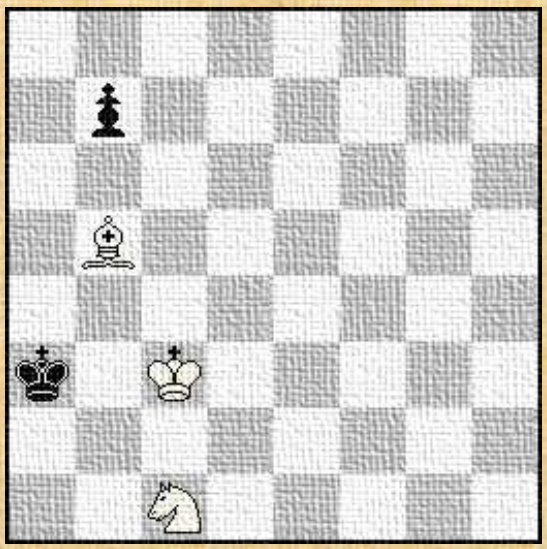
Les Blancs doivent jouer

Volume 1



Christian Poisson

Cet ouvrage contient une sélection de tanagras[1] directs orthodoxes dans lesquels les Blancs pourraient mater au moins aussi rapidement s'ils n'avaient pas le trait (à l'exception des deux derniers problèmes). Ils ont tous été composés par l'analyse de tables de finales à l'aide de WinChloe.

Les problèmes sont répartis en 14 catégories (A à M, et Z), avec les particularités suivantes :
A, F, K : Fata Morgana[2]
B, C, G, H : Mutate[3]
D, E, I, J, L, M : Blocus apparent[4]
B, D, G, I, L : Perpetuum mobile[5]
A, B, C, D, E, K, L, M : Aucun dual dans la solution
F, G, H, I, J : Certaines variantes sont dualistiques dans la solution (elles sont ici indiquées entre parenthèses, et seulement pour les énoncés courts).
A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J : Au moins une variante non dualistique dans le jeu apparent.
K, L, M : Toutes les variantes du jeu apparent sont dualistiques.
Z : Deux problèmes à part, les plus longs obtenus jusqu'à présent, que j'ai intégré ici car la position obtenue 32 coups avant le mat est une position de blocus apparent (et perpetuum mobile).

---

[1] Problème contenant 5 pièces ou moins.
[2] S'ils n'étaient pas obligés de jouer, les Blancs gagneraient plus rapidement.
[3] S'ils n'étaient pas obligés de jouer, les Blancs gagneraient aussi rapidement, et il y a au moins une suite changée entre le jeu apparent et la solution.
[4] S'ils n'étaient pas obligés de jouer, les Blancs gagneraient aussi rapidement, et il n'y a pas de suite changée entre le jeu apparent et la solution.
[5] Après la clé, il n'y a qu'une façon de mater dans le nombre de coups de l'énoncé, qui consiste à revenir à la position du diagramme.

Pour les jumeaux, toutes les positions correspondent à une des catégories A à M, et ils sont placés dans celle la mieux placée alphabétiquement.

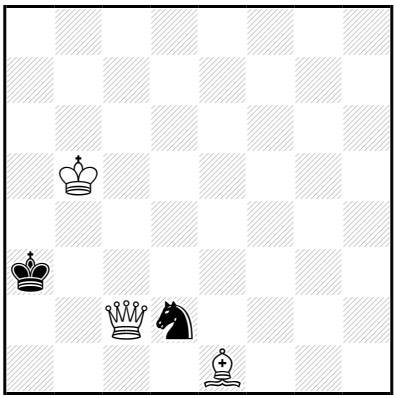
À l'intérieur de la solution, des coups en **bleu** indiquent que la position obtenue est un blocus apparent (ou un mutate), ceux en **bleu** surligné de jaune indiquent que la position obtenue est un Fata Morgana.

Sommaire

CATEGORIE A 1
CATEGORIE B 108
CATEGORIE C.....121
CATEGORIE D 271
CATEGORIE E 435
CATEGORIE F 898
CATEGORIE G 1121
CATEGORIE H 1154
CATEGORIE I 1544
CATEGORIE J 1987
CATEGORIE K.....3597
CATEGORIE L 3643
CATEGORIE M.....3657
CATEGORIE Z.....3826

INDEX THEMATIQUE 3828

A1 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



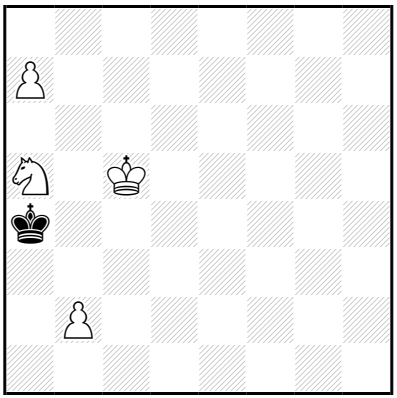
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♘~ 2.♗b4‡

1.♗h4! [2.♗é7‡] ♘é4,♘ç4,♘b3 2.♗é7+ ♘ç5/♘d6+ 3.♗×ç5/♗×d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A2 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



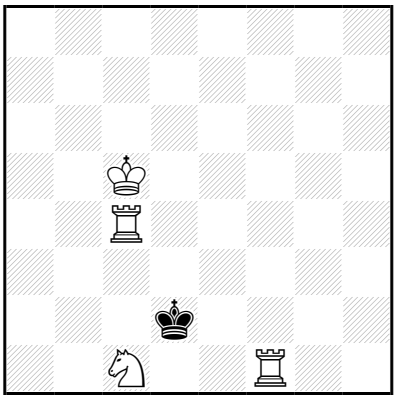
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔×a5 2.a8=♕‡

1.♔b6! ♔b4 2.a8=♕ ♔a4 3.♕é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A3 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡3 (4+1) C+

b) 1 rangée plus haut, ‡4

a)
1…♔é3 2.♖ç2 ♔é4 3.♖é2‡

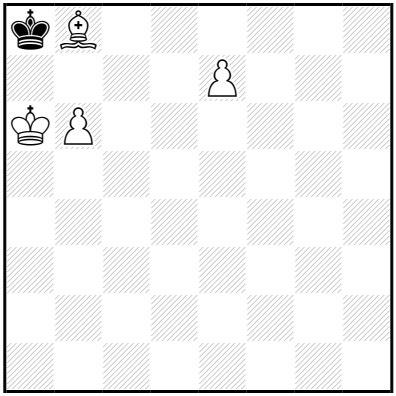
1.♖b4?
1…♔é3 2.♖b2 ♔é4 3.♖é2‡
1…♔ç2 2.♔d4 ♔d2 3.♖b2‡
mais 1…♔ç3!

1.♖f2+!
1…♔é1 2.♘d3+ ♔d1 3.♖ç1‡
1…♔é3 2.♖çç2 ♔é4 3.♖çé2‡
1…♔d1 2.♖é4 ♔×ç1 3.♖é1‡
b)
1…♔é4 2.♖ç3 ♔é5 3.♖é3‡

1.♔b6! ♔é4 2.♖ç3 ♔d5 3.♖é2 ♔d6 4.♖d3‡
2…♔é5 3.♔ç6 ♔é4,♔é6 4.♖é3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A4 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



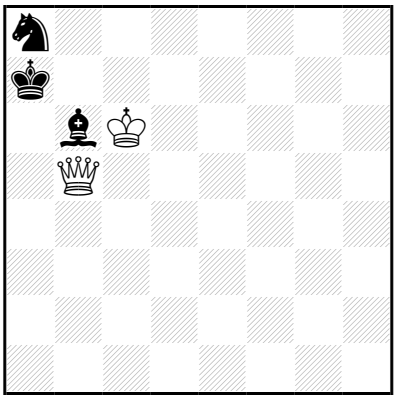
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔×b8 2.é8=♕‡

1.b7+! ♔×b8 2.é8=♕+ ♔ç7 3.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A5 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



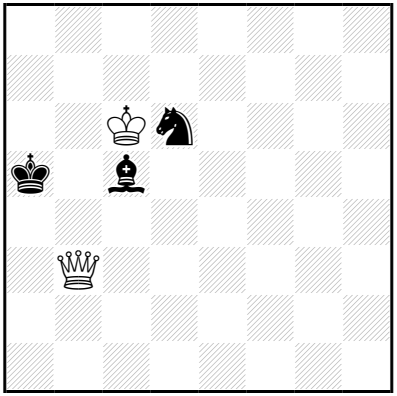
‡4 (2+3) C+

1…♘ç7 2.♕×b6+ ♔a8 3.♕b7‡
1…♔b8 2.♕a6 [3.♕b7‡]

1.♕a4+! ♗a5 2.♕×a5+ ♔b8 3.♕a6 [4.♕b7‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A6 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



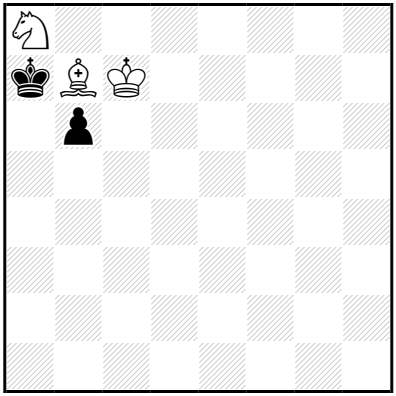
‡4 (2+3) C+

1…♗b4 2.♕a2+ ♗a3 3.♕×a3‡

1.♔×ç5! [2.♕a3,♕a2‡] ♘é4+ 2.♔ç6 [3.♕a3,♕b5‡] ♘ç3 3.♕ç4 ♘~ 4.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A7 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



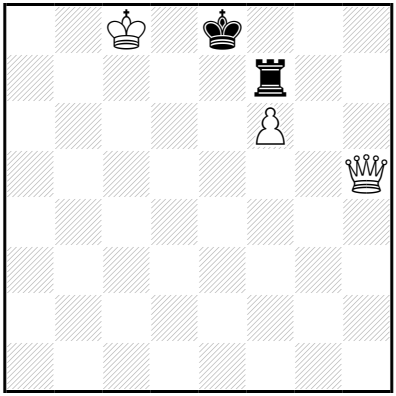
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…b5 2.♘b6 b4 3.♘ç8‡

1.♔ç8! b5 2.♔ç7 b4 3.♘b6 b3 4.♘ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A8 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



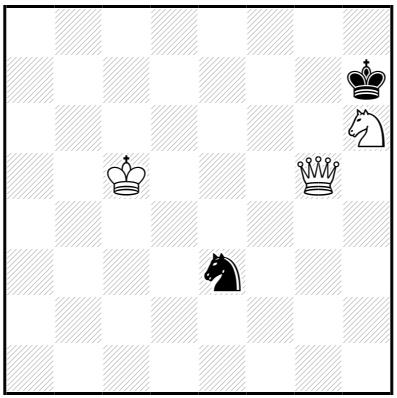
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔f8 2.♕h8‡

1.♔b8! ♔d7,♔d8 2.♕d5+ ♔é8 3.♕é6+ ♔d8,♔f8/♖é7 4.♕ç8/♕×é7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A9 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (3+2) C+

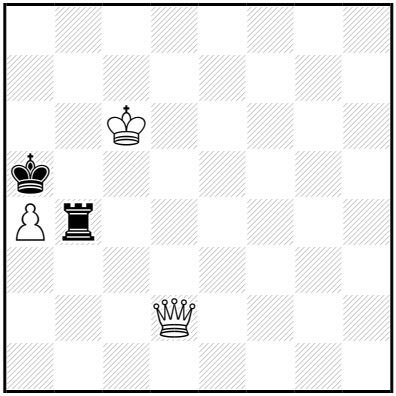
1…♘~ 2.♘f5 [3.♕g7‡]

1.♔d4! [2.♔×é3 ♔h8 3.♕g8‡] ♘ç2+ 2.♔é4 [3.♘f5 [4.♕g7‡]] ♘d4 3.♔×d4 ♔h8 4.♕g8‡

2…♘é3 3.♔×é3 ♔h8 4.♕g8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A10 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



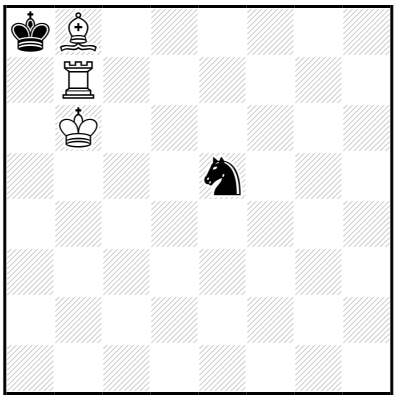
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6 2.♕×b4 ♔a7 3.♕b7‡

1.♔ç5! ♔a6 2.♕×b4 ♔a7 3.♔ç6 ♔a6/♔a8 4.♕b6/♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A11 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



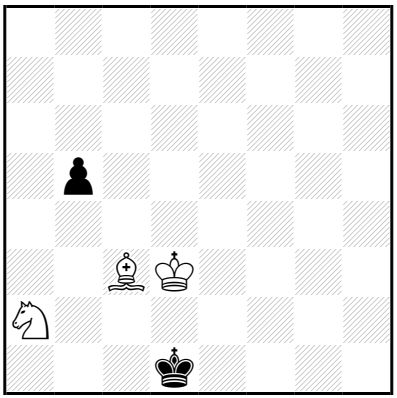
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♘d7+ 2.♖×d7 ♔×b8 3.♖d8‡
1…♘ç4+ 2.♔ç7 [3.♖a7‡]

1.♔ç7! [2.♖a7‡] ♘ç6 2.♖b5 ♘×b8,♘b4 3.♖a5+ ♘a6+ 4.♖×a6‡
2…♘a7 3.♗×a7 ♔×a7 4.♖a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A12 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



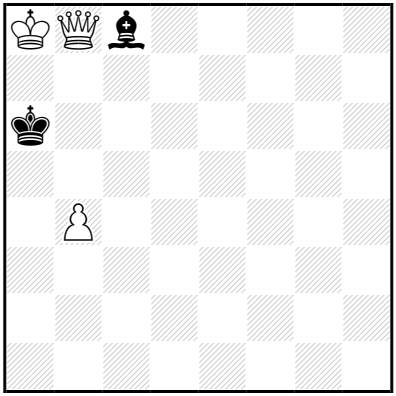
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…b4 2.♗d2 b3 3.♘ç3‡

1.♗d2! b4 2.♘ç1 b3 3.♘é2 b2 4.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A13 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



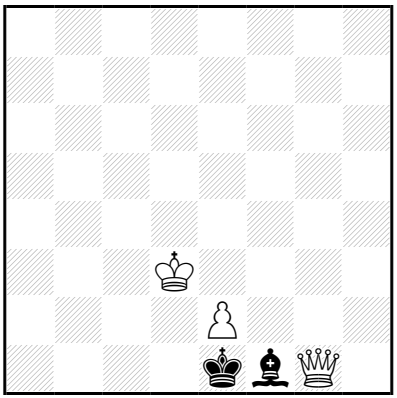
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♗~ 2.♕b7‡

1.♕é5! ♗b7+ 2.♔b8 ♔b6 3.♕ç5+ ♔a6 4.♕a5‡
2…♗d5 3.♕×d5 ♔b6 4.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A14 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (3+2) C+

b) 1 rangée plus haut, tourner de 90°

a)
1…♔d1 2.♕×f1‡

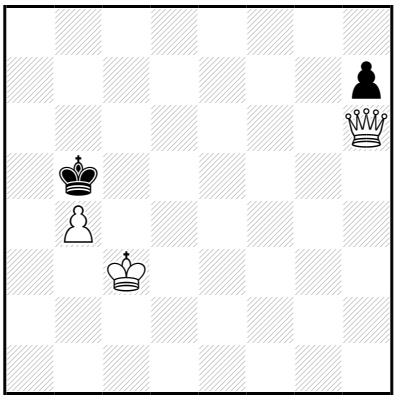
1.♕g3+! ♔d1 2.♕é3 ♔é1 3.♕g1 ♔d1 4.♕×f1‡
2…♗×é2+ 3.♕×é2+ ♔ç1 4.♕ç2‡

b)
1…♔a4 2.♔ç5 ♔a5 3.♕×b3 ♔a6 4.♕b6‡

1.♔d4!
1…♔a5 2.♕×b3 ♔a6 3.♕b8 ♔a5 4.♕b5‡
1…♔a4 2.♔ç5 ♔a5 3.♕×b3 ♔a6 4.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A15 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



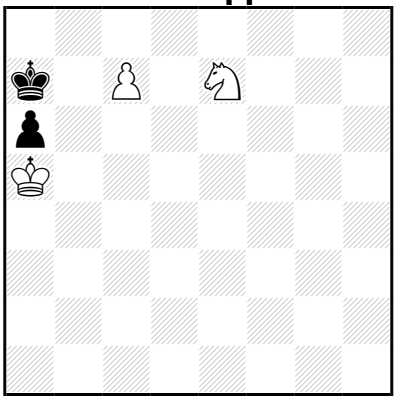
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔a4 2.♕a6‡

1.♕d6! h5 2.♕ç7 ♔a6 3.♔ç4 h4 4.b5‡
2…h4 3.♕b7+ ♔a4 4.♕a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A16 - Christian POISSON
The Problemist Supplement 2010



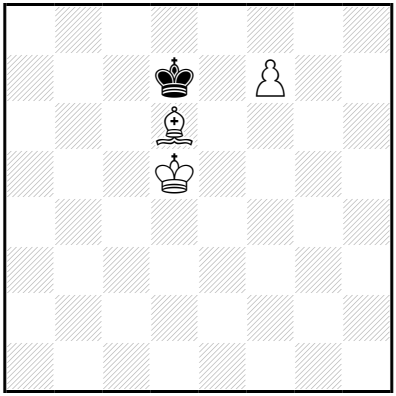
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7 2.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 3.♘ç6‡

1.ç8=♗!
1…♔b8 2.♔b6 [3.♗b7 [4.♘ç6‡]]
1…♔a8 2.♔b6 [3.♘ç6,♗b7+] ♔b8 3.♗b7 [4.♘ç6‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A17 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



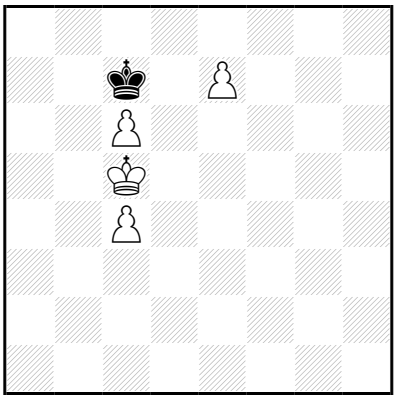
‡4 (3+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.f8=♕‡
1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔ç8 3.f8=♕‡

1.♔ç5! ♔é6 2.f8=♕ ♔d7 3.♕é7+ ♔ç8 4.♕ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A18 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



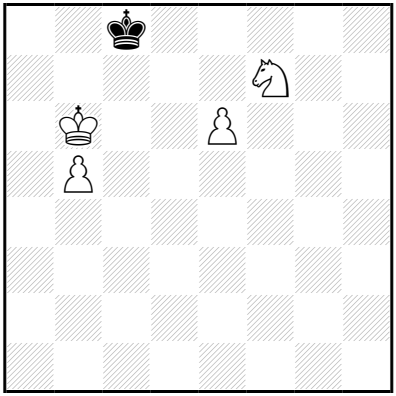
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔~ 2.♔b6 ♔~ 3.é8=♕‡

1.♔b5! ♔d6 2.é8=♕ ♔ç7 3.♕d7+ ♔b8 4.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A19 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



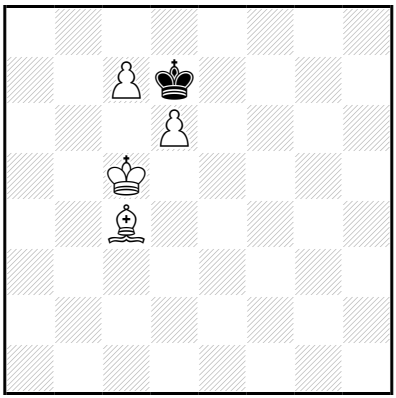
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.é7 ♔a8,♔ç8 3.é8=♕‡

1.♔ç6! ♔b8 2.b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 3.é7 ♔b8 4.é8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A20 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



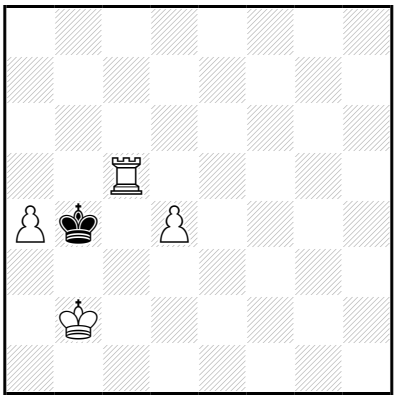
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♗a6+ ♔d7 3.ç8=♕‡

1.♔d5! ♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔f8 3.♔f6 ♔é8 4.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A21 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (4+1) C+

b) 1 rangée plus bas

a)
1…♔×a4 2.♔ç3 ♔a3 3.♖a5‡

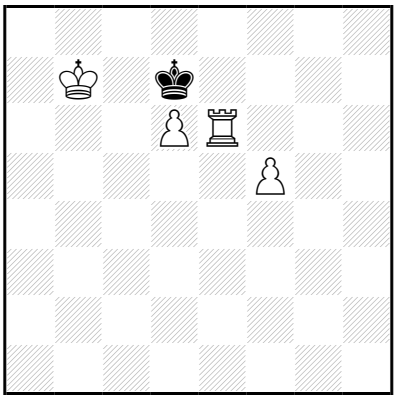
1.♔ç2! ♔a3 2.♖ç4 ♔a2 3.♖ç3 ♔a1 4.♖a3‡

b)
1…♔×a3 2.♔ç2 ♔a2 3.♖a4‡

1.a4! ♔a3 2.♔ç2 ♔a2 3.♖ç3 ♔a1 4.♖a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A22 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



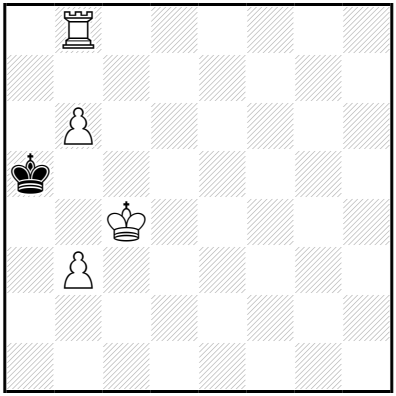
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔ç8 3.♖é8‡

1.♔b6! ♔ç8 2.♖é7 ♔d8 3.♔ç6 ♔ç8 4.♖é8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A23 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



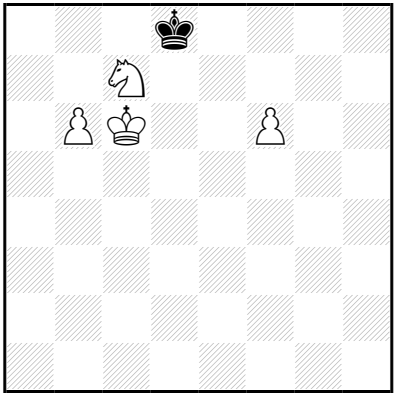
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔a6 2.♔ç5 ♔a5 3.♖a8‡

1.b4+! ♔a6 2.b5+ **♔a5** 3.♖b7 ♔a4 4.♖a7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A24 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (4+1) C+

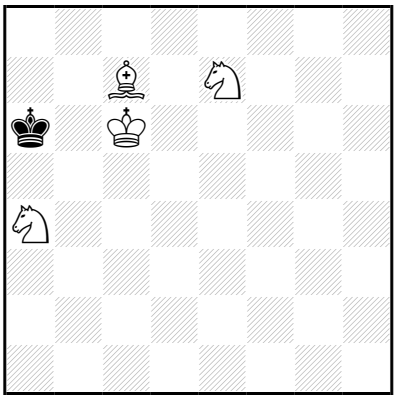
b) ♙b6→ç5

a)
1…♔ç8 2.f7 ♔b8,♔d8 3.f8=♕‡

1.♘é6+! ♔é8 2.♘g5 ♔d8,♔f8 3.b7 ♔é8,♔g8 4.b8=♕‡
b)
1.♔d6! ♔ç8 2.f7 ♔b7,♔b8 3.f8=♕(+) ♔a7,♔b7 4.♕a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A25 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



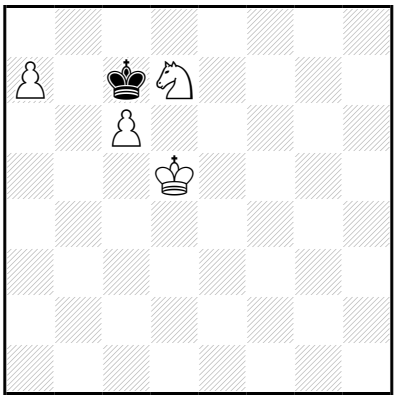
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♘ç8+ ♔a6/♔a8 3.♘ç5/♘ab6‡

1.♗d8! ♔a7 2.♘ç8+ ♔a8 3.♘ab6+ ♔b8 4.♗ç7‡
2…♔b8 3.♗ç7+ ♔×ç8/♔a8 4.♘b6/♘ab6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A26 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



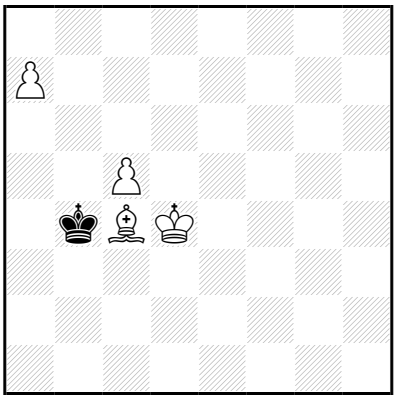
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.a8=♕+ ♔ç7/♔é7 3.♕b8/♕f8‡

1.♔ç5! ♔d8 2.a8=♕+ ♔é7 3.♕f8+ ♔é6 4.♕f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A27 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



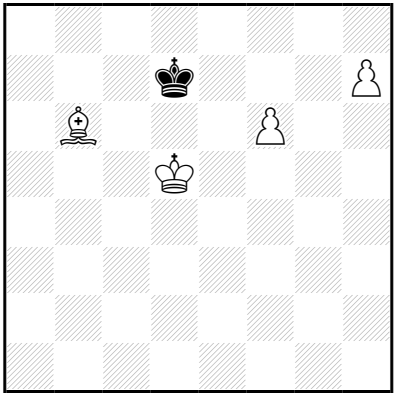
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5,♔a3 2.♔ç3 ♔a4 3.a8=♕‡
1…♔a4 2.♔ç3 ♔a3,♔a5 3.a8=♕‡

1.♗d3! ♔b3 2.a8=♕ ♔b2 3.♕a4 ♔ç1 4.♕ç2‡
2…♔b4 3.♗ç2 ♔b5 4.♕a4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A28 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



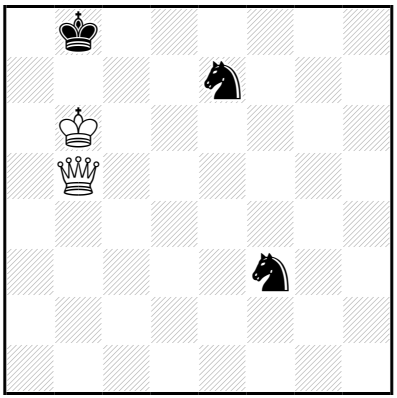
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.h8=♕‡
1…♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔f8 3.h8=♕‡

1.♗a5! ♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.♗b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 4.h8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A29 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



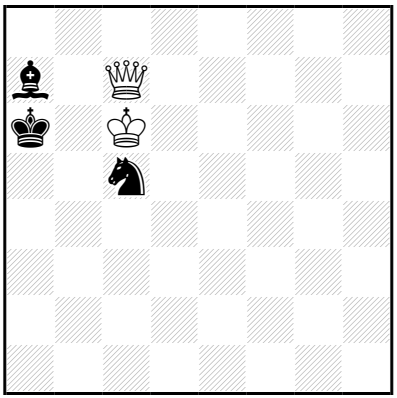
‡5 (2+3) C+

1…♘d2 2.♕é5+ ♔a8 3.♕h8+ ♘ç8+/♘g8 4.♕×ç8/♕×g8‡

1.♕d7! [2.♕b7‡] ♘ç8+ 2.♔a6 [3.♕b7‡] ♘d6 3.♕×d6+ ♔ç8 4.♔b6 [5.♕ç7‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A30 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (2+3) C+

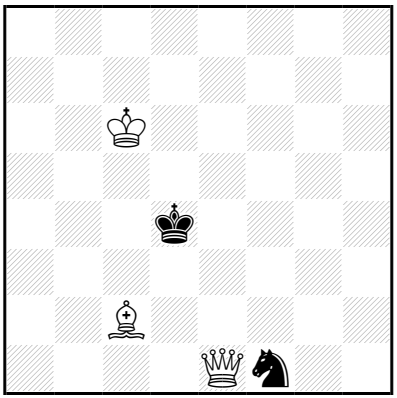
1…♘~ 2.♕b7+ ♔a5 3.♕b5‡

1.♕g3? ♗b6 2.♕a3+ ♗a5 3.♕×ç5 ♗ç7,♗d8 4.♕b5+ ♔a7 5.♕b7‡
2…♘a4 3.♕×a4+ ♗a5 4.♕b5+ ♔a7 5.♕b7‡
mais 1…♔a5!

1.♕f4! ♗b6 2.♕b4 ♔a7 3.♕×b6+ ♔a8 4.♕ç7 ♘~ 5.♕b7‡
2…♗ç7 3.♕×ç5 ♗a5,♗d8 4.♕b5+ ♔a7 5.♕b7‡
2…♘a4,♘d7 3.♕(×)a4+ ♗a5 4.♕b5+ ♔a7 5.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A31 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



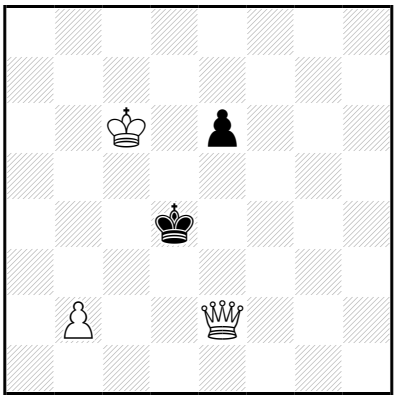
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♘é3 2.♕d2+ ♔ç4 3.♕×é3 ♔b4 4.♕ç5‡

1.♔d6! ♘é3 2.♕d2+ ♔ç4 3.♕×é3 ♔b5 4.♕a7 ♔b4,♔ç4 5.♕ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A32 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (3+2) C+

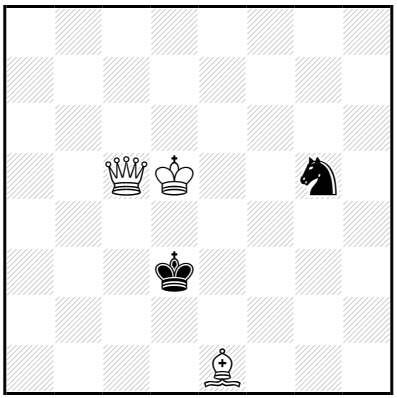
1…é5 2.♕f3 ♔ç4,é4 3.♕ç3‡

1.♕f3? é5 2.♔d6 ♔ç4 3.♕d5+ ♔b4 4.♔ç6 ♔a4,é4 5.♕b5‡
mais 1…♔é5!

1.♔d6! é5 2.♕f3 ♔ç4 3.♕d5+ ♔b4 4.♔ç6 ♔a4,é4 5.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A33 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



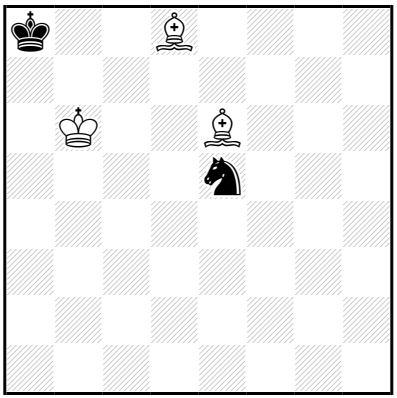
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♘~ 2.♕ç4+ ♔é3 3.♕é4‡
1…♔é2 2.♕f2+ ♔d1,♔d3 3.♕d2‡

1.♕ç4+! ♔é3 2.♕g4 ♔d3 3.♕f5+ ♔é2,♔é3 4.♕f2+ ♔d1,♔d3 5.♕d2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A34 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



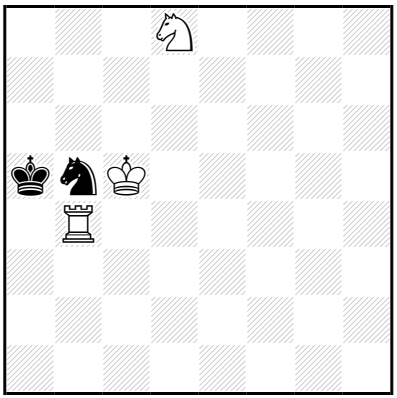
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♘d7+ 2.♗×d7 ♔b8 3.♗ç7+ ♔a8 4.♗ç6‡
1…♘ç4+ 2.♗×ç4 ♔b8 3.♗ç7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 4.♗d5/♗é6‡
1…♘ç6 2.♗d5 ♔b8 3.♗ç7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 4.♗×ç6/♗é6‡
1…♔b8 2.♗ç7+ ♔a8 3.♗d5+ ♘ç6 4.♗×ç6‡

1.♗é7!
1…♘ç4+ 2.♗×ç4 ♔b8 3.♗a6 ♔a8 4.♗b7+ ♔b8 5.♗d6‡
1…♘ç6,♘g6 2.♗d6 ♘b4 3.♗×b4 ♔b8 4.♗d6+ ♔a8 5.♗d5‡
2…♘é7 3.♗×é7 ♔b8 4.♗d6+ ♔a8 5.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A35 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



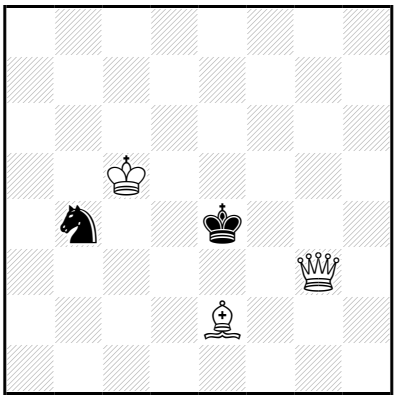
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♘~ 2.♘ç6+ ♔a6 3.♖b6‡
1…♘a7 2.♘b7+ ♔a6 3.♖b6‡
1…♘d4 2.♖×d4 ♔a6 3.♖a4‡

1.♘b7+! ♔a6 2.♖×b5 ♔a7 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♖a5 ♔ç8 5.♖a8‡
3…♔a8 4.♔ç7 ♔a7 5.♖a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A36 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



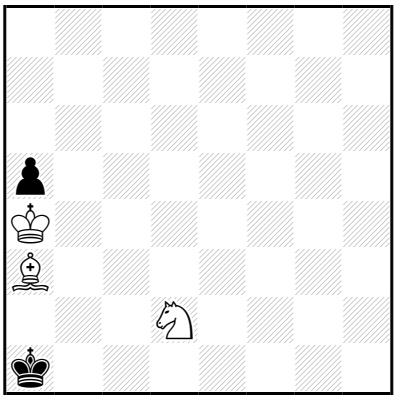
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♘a6+ 2.♔d6 ♔f5 3.♗d3+ ♔f6 4.♕g6‡
1…♔f5 2.♔d6 ♘~ 3.♗d3+ ♔f6 4.♕g6‡
2…♔f6 3.♗h5 ♔f5/♘ç6,♘d3/♘~ 4.♕é5/♕g6/♕g6,♕é5‡

1.♔d6! ♔f5 2.♗h5 ♔é4 3.♗g6+ ♔d4 4.♕b3 ♘~ 5.♕d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A37 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



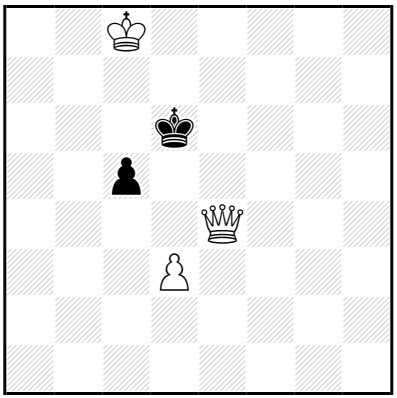
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♗ç1 ♔a1 3.♔a3 a4 4.♗b2‡

1.♔b3! a4+ 2.♔ç2 ♔a2 3.♘b1 ♔a1 4.♗b2+ ♔a2 5.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A38 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



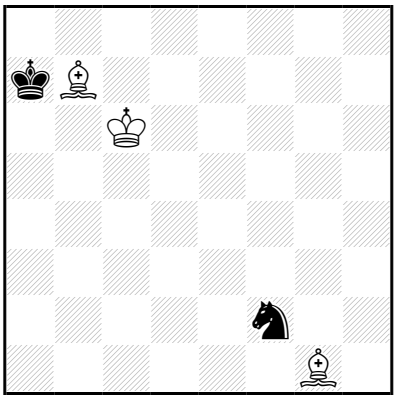
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…ç4 2.d4 ç3 3.♕é5+ ♔ç6 4.♕ç5‡

1.♔d8! ç4 2.d4 ç3 3.♔ç8 ç2 4.♕é5+ ♔ç6 5.♕ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A39 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



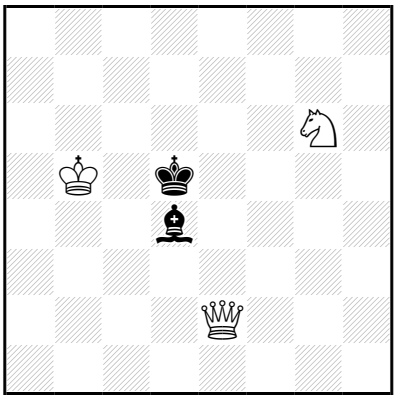
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♘é4 3.♗h2+ ♘d6/♘g3 4.♗×d6/♗×g3‡
(2…♘g4/♘h1,♘h3/♘d3 3.♗ç5,♗d4/♗ç5,♗d4,♗é3,♗h2+/♗d4,♗h2+)

1.♗×f2+! ♔b8 2.♗a6 ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♔b8 4.♗g3+ ♔a8 5.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A40 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



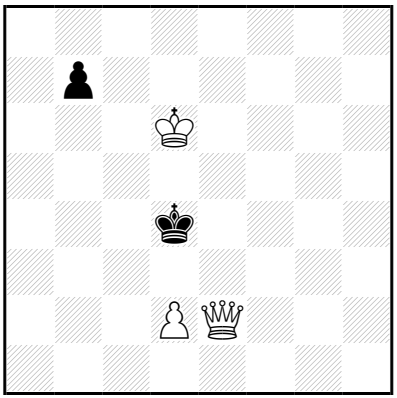
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♗~ 2.♕ç4+ ♔d6 3.♕ç6‡
1…♔d6 2.♕é7+ ♔d5 3.♘f4‡

1.♕g4! ♗ç5 2.♕ç4+ ♔d6 3.♕f7 ♗~ 4.♕é7+ ♔d5 5.♕é5‡
3…♗d4 4.♕é7+ ♔d5 5.♘f4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A41 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



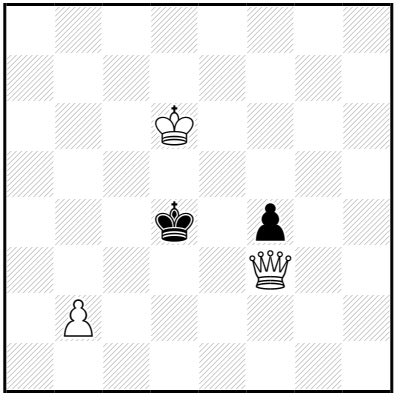
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…b6 2.♔ç6 b5 3.♕é3+ ♔ç4 4.♕ç3‡

1.♕f1! ♔é4 2.♔é6 ♔d4 3.♕b5 ♔é4 4.♕f5+ ♔d4 5.♕d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A42 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



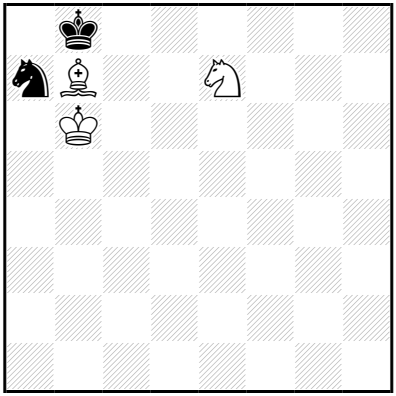
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç4 2.♕d5+ ♔b4 3.♔ç6 ♔a4,f3 4.♕b5‡

1.♕é2! f3 2.♕×f3 ♔ç4 3.♕d5+ ♔b4 4.♔ç6 ♔a4 5.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A43 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



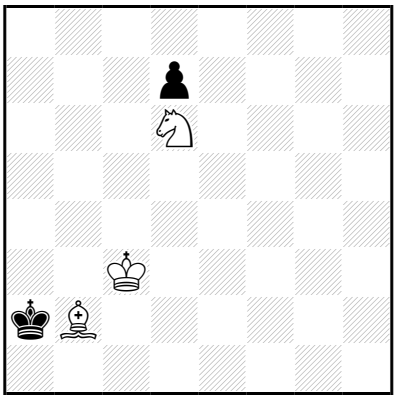
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♘ç8+ 2.♗×ç8 ♔a8 3.♗b7+ ♔b8 4.♘ç6‡

1.♗a6! ♔a8 2.♔ç7 ♘b5+ 3.♗×b5 ♔a7 4.♘ç8+ ♔a8 5.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A44 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



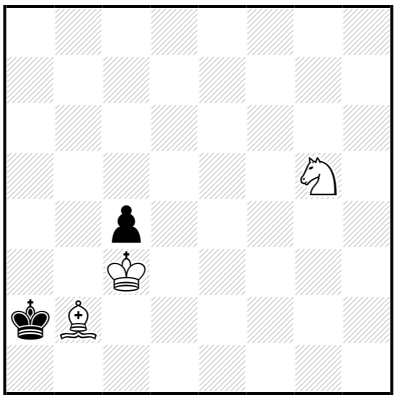
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♘b5 ♔a2 3.♔ç2 d5,d6 4.♘ç3‡
2…d~ 3.♔b3 d4/d5 4.♘a3/♘ç3,♘a3‡

1.♘b5! d5 2.♘d4 ♔b1 3.♘é2 ♔a2 4.♔ç2 d4 5.♘ç1‡
3…d4+ 4.♔b3 d3 5.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A45 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



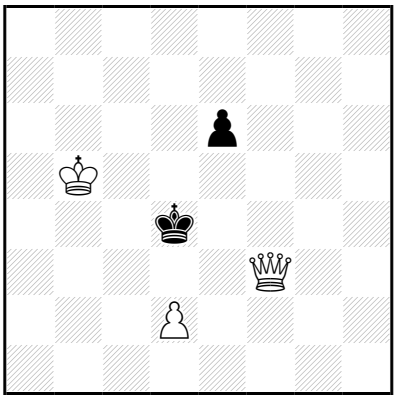
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♘é4 ♔a2 3.♔ç2 ç3 4.♘×ç3‡

1.♔ç2! ç3 2.♗ç1 ♔a1 3.♘é4 ♔a2 4.♘×ç3+ ♔a1 5.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A46 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



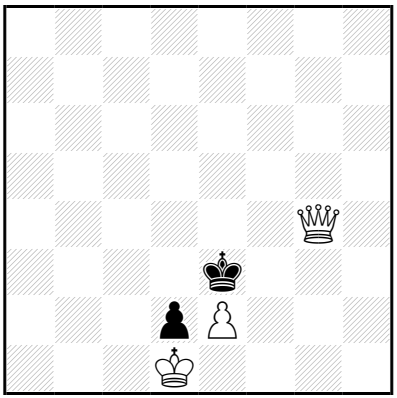
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔é5 2.♔ç6 ♔d4 3.♕é3+ ♔ç4 4.♕ç3‡

1.♔b6! ♔ç4 2.♔ç6 ♔b4 3.♕ç3+ ♔a4 4.♔ç5 é5 5.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A47 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



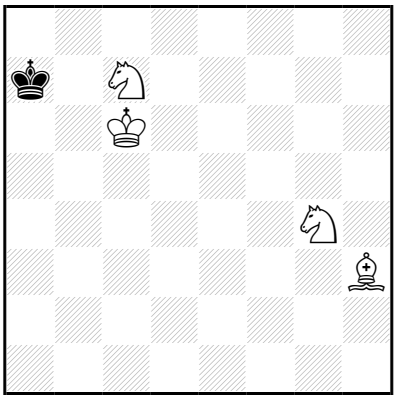
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔f2 2.♔×d2 ♔f1 3.♔é3 ♔é1 4.♕g1‡

1.♔ç2! d1=~ 2.♔×d1 ♔f2 3.♔d2 ♔f1 4.♔é3 ♔é1 5.♕g1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A48 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



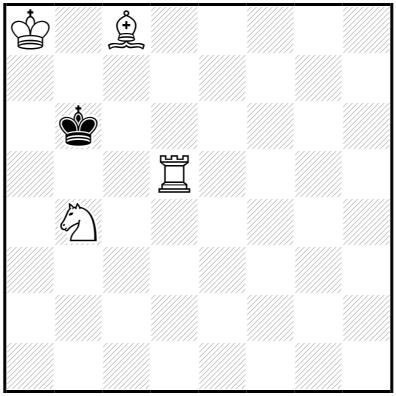
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♘é5+ ♔b8,♔d8 4.♘ç6‡

1.♘é5! ♔b8 2.♘b5 ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♔b8 4.♘ç6+ ♔a8 5.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A49 - Christian POISSON
Problemist Ukraïni 2010



‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔a7 ♔×ç8 3.♔b6 ♔b8 4.♖d8‡

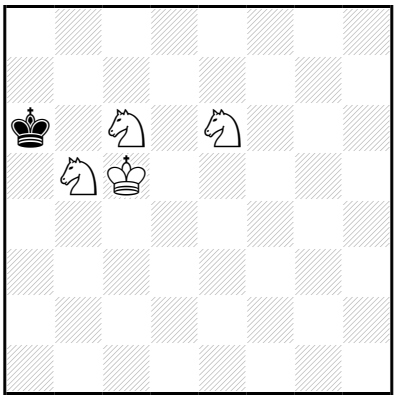
1.♘d3? ♔ç7 2.♔a7 ♔ç6 3.♘f4 ♔ç7 4.♘é6+ ♔ç6/♔×ç8 5.♗b7/♖d8‡
mais 1…♔ç6!

1.♘a2? ♔ç6 2.♘ç3 ♔ç7 3.♔a7 ♔ç6 4.♗b7+ ♔ç7 5.♘b5‡
3…♔×ç8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.♖d8‡
(2…♔b6 3.♔b8 ♔ç6 4.♗b7+ ♔b6 5.♖b5,♘a4‡)
mais 1…♔ç7!

1.♗d7! ♔ç7 2.♘ç6 ♔b6 3.♔b8 ♔a6 4.♘b4+ ♔b6 5.♖b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A50 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



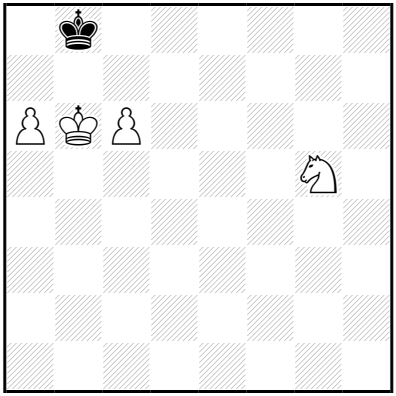
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♘d6+ ♔a6,♔a8 3.♘ç7‡

1.♘ba7! ♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔a8 3.♘ç8 ♔b7 4.♘d6+ ♔a8 5.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A51 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



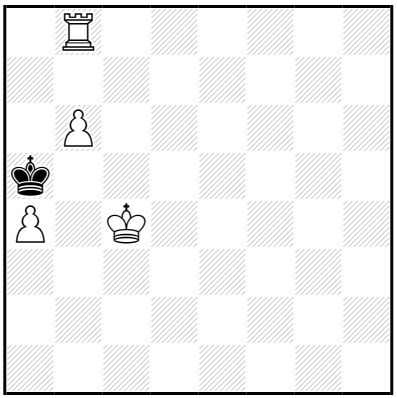
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a8,♔ç8 2.♘é6 ♔b8 3.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 4.♘ç7/a8=♕‡

1.ç7+! ♔ç8 2.a7 ♔d7 3.a8=♕ ♔d6 4.♕é4 ♔d7 5.♕é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A52 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



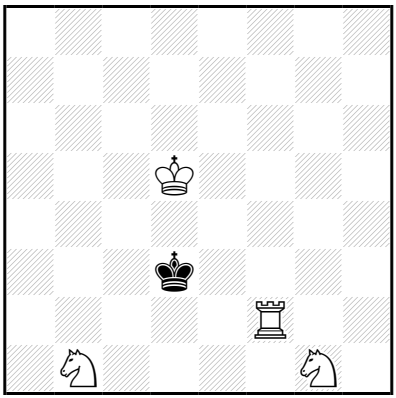
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a6 2.♔ç5 ♔a5 3.♖a8‡

1.♔b3! ♔a6 2.♔ç3 ♔a5 3.♔ç4 ♔a6 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A53 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



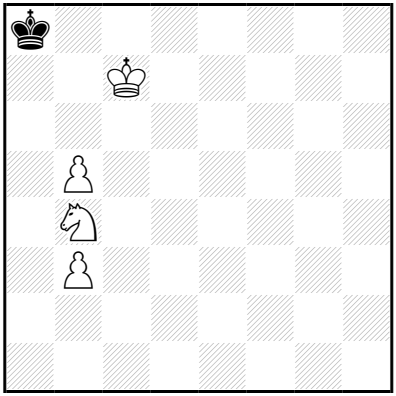
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔é3 2.♖f3‡

1.♖f1! ♔ç2 2.♔ç4 ♔b2 3.♘a3 ♔×a3 4.♖f2 ♔a4 5.♖a2‡
3…♔a2 4.♔ç3 ♔×a3 5.♖a1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A54 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



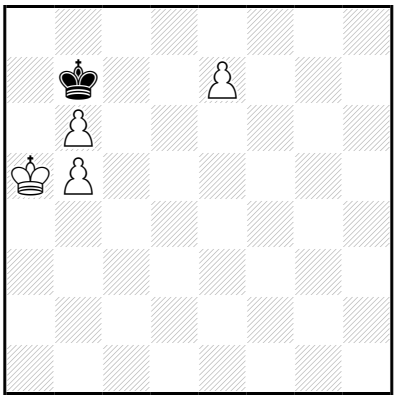
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.b6+ ♔a8 3.b7+ ♔a7 4.b8=♕‡

1.♘d3! ♔a7 2.b6+ ♔a6,♔a8 3.b7(+) ♔a7,♔a5,♔b5 4.b8=♕(+) ♔a5,♔a6 5.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A55 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



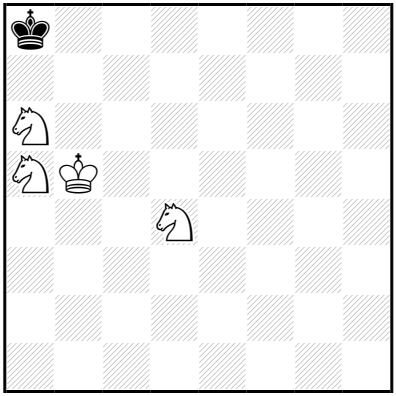
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.é8=♕+ ♔b7 3.♔b4 ♔×b6 4.♕b8‡

1.♔b4! ♔×b6 2.é8=♕ ♔b7 3.♕d8 ♔a7 4.♕ç8 ♔b6 5.♕b8‡
2…♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔b7 4.b6 ♔a6 5.♕a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A56 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



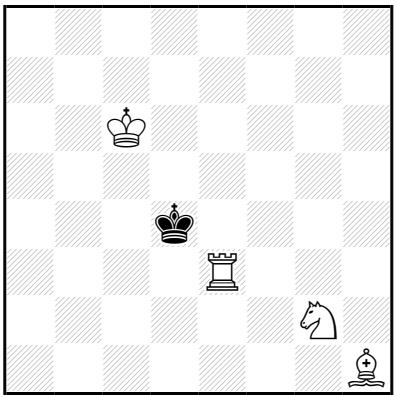
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♘dç6+ ♔a8 3.♘ç7‡

1.♘ç4! ♔a7,♔b7 2.♘d6(+) ♔a8 3.♔a5 ♔a7 4.♘ç6+ ♔a8 5.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A57 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

b) -♗h1, ‡7

a)
1…♔ç4 2.♘é1 ♔b4,♔d4 3.♘ç2+ ♔a4,♔a5/♔ç4 4.♖a3/♗d5‡

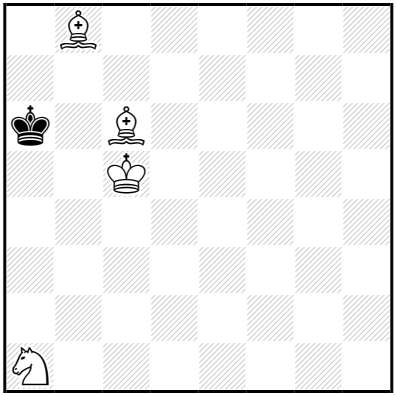
1.♔b5! ♔d5 2.♘h4+ ♔d6 3.♔b6 ♔d7 4.♗ç6+ ♔ç8,♔d8/♔d6 5.♖é8/♘f5‡

b)
1.♔b5! ♔d5 2.♘f4+ ♔d4 3.♖é2 ♔ç3 4.♔ç5 ♔b3 5.♘d5 ♔a4 6.♖é3 ♔a5 7.♖a3‡

5…♔a3 6.♔ç4 ♔a4 7.♖a2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A58 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



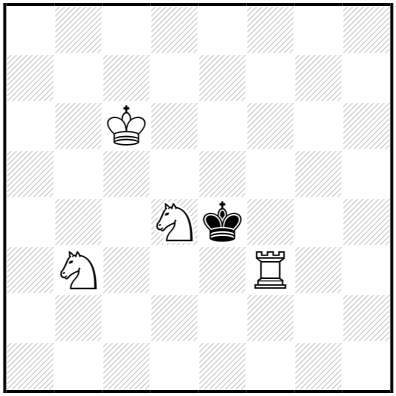
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.♘ç2 ♔a6 3.♘b4+ ♔a5 4.♗ç7‡

1.♘ç2! ♔a5 2.♗b7 ♔a4 3.♔ç4 ♔a5 4.♗ç7+ ♔a4 5.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A59 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



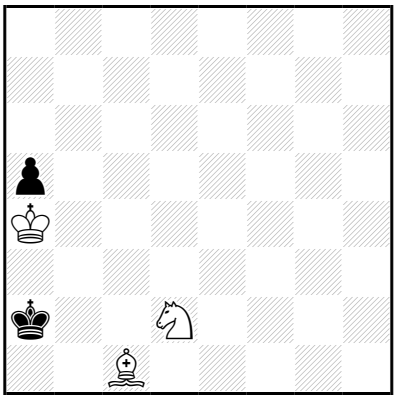
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔é4 3.♘d2+ ♔é5 4.♖f5‡

1.♔ç5! ♔é5 2.♖f5+ ♔é4 3.♔ç4 ♔é3 4.♔d5 ♔d3 5.♖f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A60 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



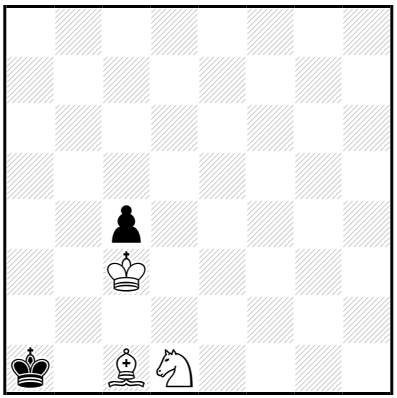
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔a1 2.♔a3 a4 3.♗b2‡

1.♗a3! ♔a1 2.♔b3 a4+ 3.♔ç2 ♔a2 4.♘b1 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔a2 6.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A61 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



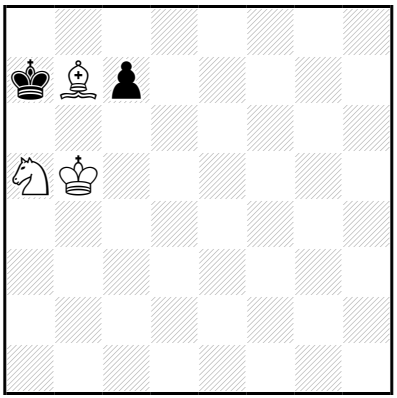
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♗b2 ♔a2 3.♔ç2 ç3 4.♘×ç3‡
1…♔a2 2.♔ç2 ç3 3.♘×ç3+ ♔a1 4.♗b2‡
2…♔a1 3.♗b2+ ♔a2 4.♘ç3‡

1.♔ç2! ç3 2.♔×ç3 ♔b1 3.♔d2 ♔a2 4.♔ç2 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔a2 6.♘ç3‡
3…♔a1 4.♔ç2 ♔a2 5.♘ç3+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A62 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



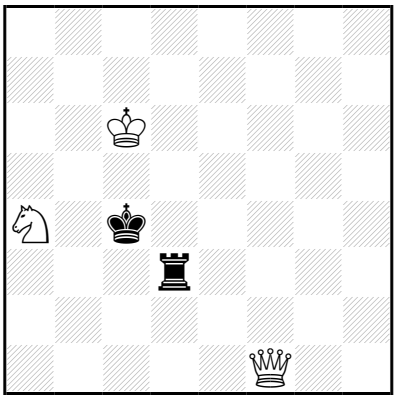
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…ç5 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ç4 4.♘ç6‡
2…ç4 3.♔ç7 ç3 4.♘ç6‡
1…ç6+ 2.♔ç5 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ç5 4.♘ç6‡
1…♔b8 2.♔a6 ç~ 3.♔b6 ç~ 4.♘ç6‡

1.♔ç6! ♔b8 2.♔ç5 ♔a7 3.♔b5 ♔b8 4.♔a6 ç~ 5.♔b6 ç~ 6.♘ç6‡
3…ç5 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ç4 6.♘ç6‡
4…ç4 5.♔ç7 ç3 6.♘ç6‡
3…ç6+ 4.♔ç5 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ç5 6.♘ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A63 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



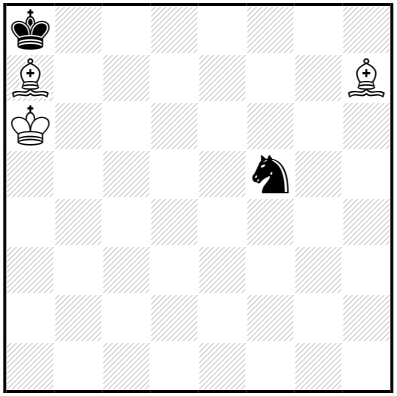
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔b3 2.♕×d3+ ♔a2 3.♕ç3 ♔b1 4.♕b2‡
(2…♔×a4 3.♔ç5 ♔a5 4.♕a3,♕b5‡
2…♔b4 3.♘b2,♘ç5,♘b6)

1.♘ç5! ♔d4 2.♕×d3+ ♔é5 3.♕f3 ♔d4 4.♔d6 ♔ç4 5.♕b3+ ♔d4 6.♕d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A64 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



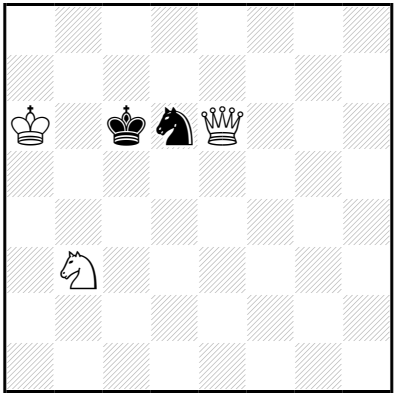
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♘d6 2.♗g8 ♘b7,♘f7 3.♔b6 ♘~ 4.♗d5+ ♘b7/♘ç6
5.♗×b7/♗×ç6‡

1.♗g6! ♘d6 2.♗h5 ♘é4 3.♗g4 ♘ç5+ 4.♗×ç5 ♔b8 5.♗d6+ ♔a8
6.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A65 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



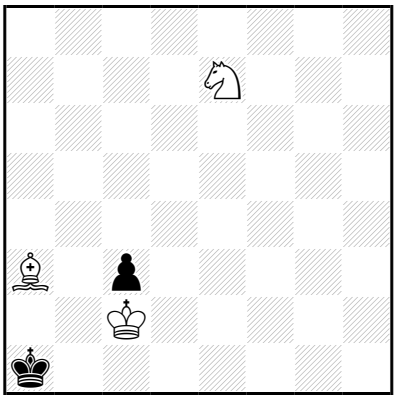
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♘ç5 ♔ç6 3.♘b7 ♔ç7 4.♕×d6+ ♔ç8 5.♕d8‡

1.♘a5+! ♔ç5 2.♕é5+ ♔b4 3.♕d4+ ♔a3 4.♕ç3+ ♔a2 5.♕ç2+ ♔a1/♔a3 6.♘b3/♕b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A66 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



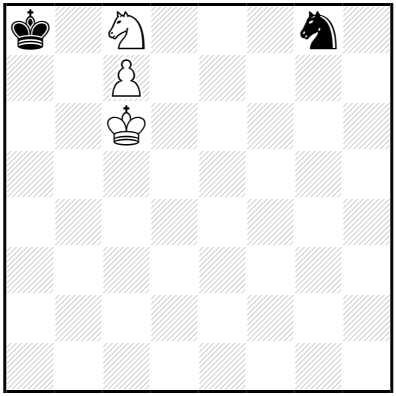
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♗ç1 ♔a1 3.♘d5 ♔a2 4.♘×ç3+ ♔a1 5.♗b2‡

1.♔×ç3! ♔a2 2.♔b4 ♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔a1 4.♘d5 ♔b1 5.♘ç3+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡
2…♔a1 3.♔b3 ♔b1 4.♘d5 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔b1 6.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A67 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



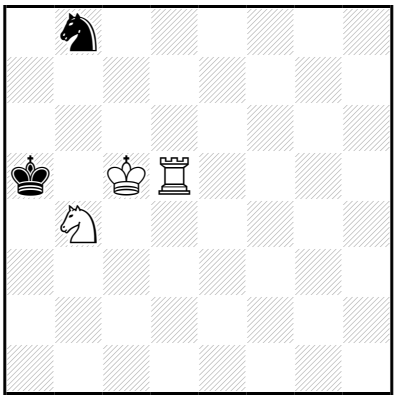
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♘é7+ 2.♘×é7 ♔a7 3.ç8=♖ ♔a6 4.♖a8‡

1.♘b6+! ♔a7 2.♘d5 ♘é7+ 3.♘×é7 ♔a6 4.ç8=♕+ ♔a5 5.♕g4 ♔a6 6.♕a4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A68 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



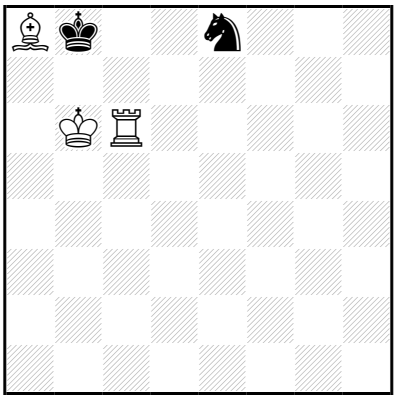
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔a4 2.♔ç4 ♘ç6 3.♘×ç6 [4.♖a5‡] ♔a3 4.♖d2 ♔a4 5.♖a2‡
2…♘a6 3.♘×a6 [4.♔ç3 ♔a3 5.♖a5‡] ♔a3 4.♖d2 ♔a4 5.♖a2‡
2…♘d7 3.♖×d7 [4.♖a7‡] ♔a3 4.♖d2 [5.♖a2‡]
(3…♔a5 4.♖b7,♖d6)

1.♖d8! ♔a4 2.♔ç4 ♘a6 3.♘×a6 ♔a5 4.♔ç5 ♔a4 5.♖d3 ♔a5 6.♖a3‡
4…♔×a6 5.♖d7 ♔a5 6.♖a7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A69 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



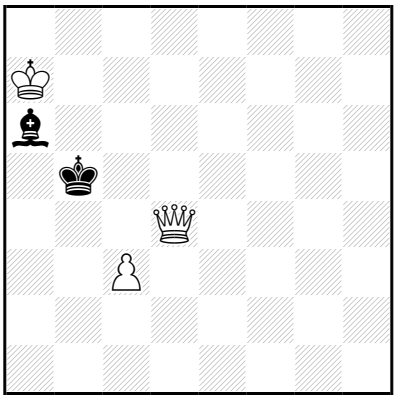
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♘f6 2.♖×f6 [3.♖f8‡] ♔ç8 3.♖d6 ♔b8 4.♖d8‡

1.♗b7! [2.♖ç8‡] ♘d6 2.♗a6 [3.♖×d6 [4.♖d8‡]] ♘b7 3.♖é6 [4.♖é8+ ♘d8 5.♖×d8‡] ♔ç8 4.♗b5 ♔b8,♘d8 5.♖é8(+) ♘d8,♔b8 6.♖×d8‡
4…♘d6 5.♖×d6 ♔b8 6.♖d8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A70 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



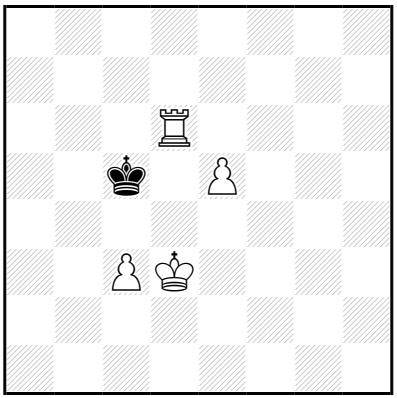
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♗ç8 2.♔b8 [3.♔ç7 [4.♕b4+ ♔a6 5.♕a4,♕b6‡]] ♔ç6 3.♔×ç8 ♔b5 4.♔b7 [5.♕b4‡]

1.♕d5+! ♔a4 2.♔×a6 [3.♕a2‡] ♔a3 3.♕d2 ♔b3 4.♔b5 ♔a3 5.♔ç4 ♔a4 6.♕a2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A71 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



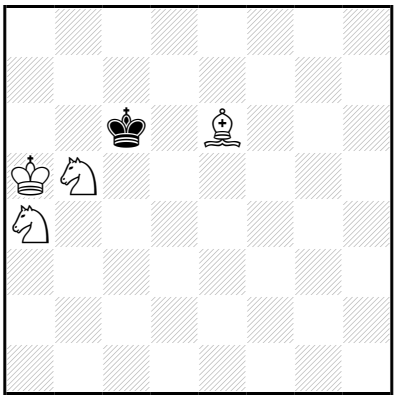
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔d4 ♔a4 3.♔ç4 ♔a3 4.♖d2 ♔a4 5.♖a2‡

1.ç4! ♔b4 2.♖d5 ♔b3 3.♖b5+ ♔a2 4.♔ç3 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♖a5‡
3…♔a3 4.♔ç2 ♔a4 5.♔ç3 ♔a3 6.♖a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A72 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



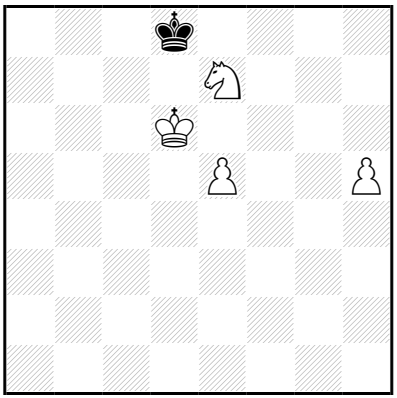
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♘ç5+ ♔ç6 3.♘a6 ♔b7 4.♗d7 ♔a8 5.♗ç6‡
(2…♔a8,♔b8 3.♘a6(+),♔b6)

1.♔b4! ♔b7 2.♗d7 ♔a8,♔b8 3.♘ç5 ♔b8,♔a8 4.♘a6(+) ♔b7 5.♔a5 ♔a8 6.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A73 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



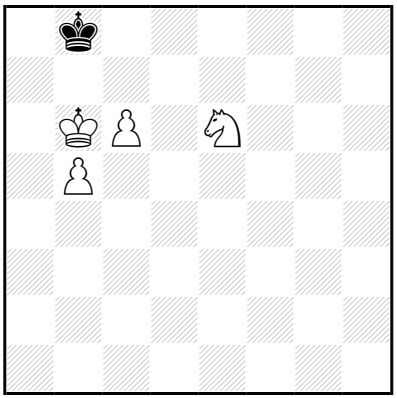
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.é6 ♔d8,♔f8 3.h6 ♔é8 4.h7 ♔d8,♔f8 5.h8=♕‡

1.é6! ♔é8 2.♘g6 ♔d8 3.♔ç6 ♔ç8 4.é7 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 6.é8=♕‡
3…♔é8 4.h6 ♔d8 5.h7 ♔ç8,♔é8 6.h8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A74 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



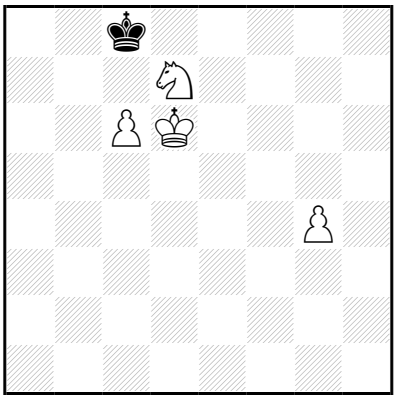
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a8,♔ç8 2.♔a6 ♔b8 3.b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 4.b7+ ♔b8 5.ç7‡

1.♔a5! ♔a7 2.b6+ **♔a8** 3.♔b5 ♔b8 4.♔a6 ♔a8,♔ç8 5.b7+ ♔b8 6.ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A75 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



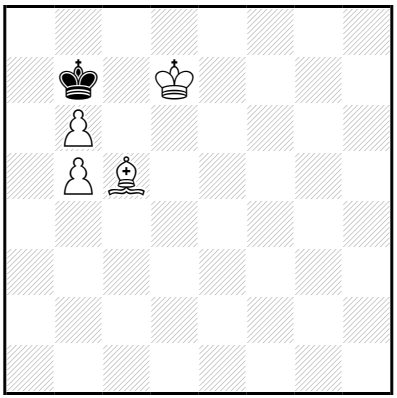
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.g5 ♔ç8,♔é8 3.g6 ♔d8 4.g7 ♔ç8,♔é8 5.g8=♕‡

1.g5! ♔d8 2.g6 ♔é8 3.♘f6+ ♔f8 4.♘h5 ♔é8,♔g8 5.ç7 ♔f8,♔h8 6.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A76 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



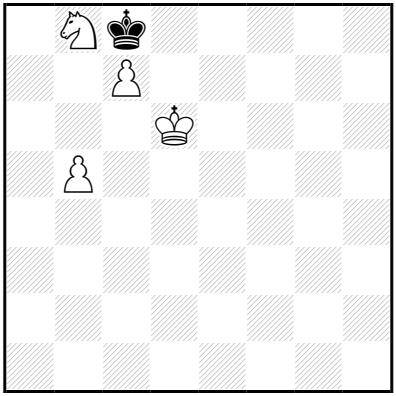
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a8 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.♗d6+ ♔a8 4.b7+ ♔a7 5.b8=♕‡
3…♔ç8 4.b7+ ♔d8 5.b8=♕‡
1…♔b8 2.♔ç6 ♔ç8,♔a8 3.b7+ ♔b8 4.♗d6+ ♔a7 5.b8=♕‡

1.♗d4!
1…♔a8 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.♗ç5 ♔a8,♔ç8 4.b7+ ♔b8 5.♗d6+ ♔a7 6.b8=♕‡
1…♔b8 2.♔ç6 ♔ç8 3.b7+ ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔é8 5.♔é6 ♔d8,♔f8 6.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A77 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



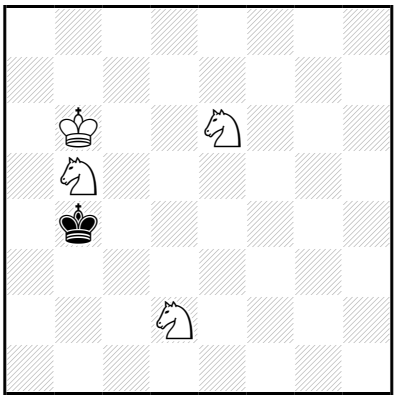
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♘d7 ♔ç8 3.♘b6+ ♔b7 4.ç8=♕+ ♔×b6/♔a7 5.♕a6/♕ç7‡
(2…♔a7 3.♔ç6 ♔a8 4.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 5.♕b8,♕a6,♕b7,b6‡)

1.♘a6! ♔b7 2.♔d7 ♔b6 3.ç8=♕ ♔×b5 4.♕ç6+ ♔a5 5.♕b7 ♔a4 6.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A78 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



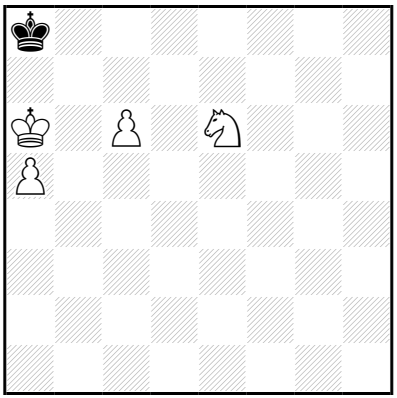
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4 2.♘éd4 ♔b4 3.♘ç2+ ♔a4 4.♘ç3‡

1.♘éd4! ♔a4 2.♔ç5 ♔a5 3.♘ç4+ ♔a6 4.♘ç6 ♔b7 5.♘çd6+ ♔a6,♔a8 6.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A79 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

b) ♙a5→b2

a)
1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 3.a6 ♔b8 4.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 5.♘ç7/a8=♕‡

1.♔b5! ♔a7 2.a6 ♔b8 3.♔a5 ♔a8,♔ç8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 6.♘ç7/a8=♕‡

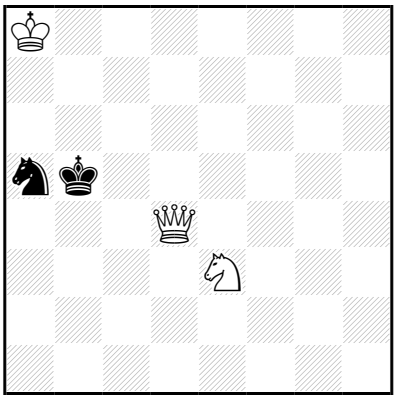
3…♔a7 4.ç7 ♔a8 5.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 6.♕b7‡

b)
1…♔b8 2.b4 ♔a8,♔ç8 3.b5 ♔b8 4.b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 5.b7+ ♔b8 6.ç7‡

1.b3! ♔b8 2.b4 ♔a8,♔ç8 3.b5 ♔b8 4.b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 5.b7+ ♔b8 6.ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A80 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

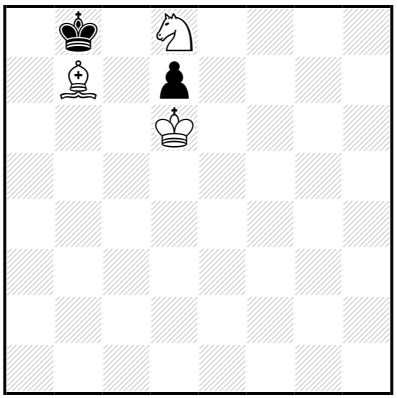
1…♔ç6 2.♔b8 ♔b5 3.♔ç7 ♘ç6 4.♕b6+ ♔a4 5.♘ç2 ♘~ 6.♕b4‡

(3…♘ç4 4.♕×ç4+ ♔a5 5.♕b3 ♔a6 6.♕b6,♕a4‡
3…♘b3/♘b7 4.♕ç4+,♕b6+/♘d5,♘ç2,♕b6+,♔×b7)

1.♕ç3! ♔b6 2.♘d5+ ♔b5 3.♔b8 ♘ç4 4.♔ç7 ♔ç5 5.♘b6 ♔b5 6.♕×ç4+ ♔a5 7.♕a4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A81 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

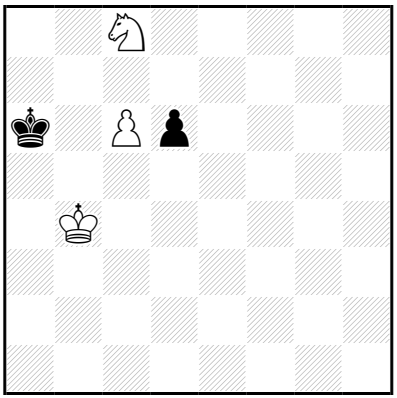
1…♔a7 2.♔ç7 d~ 3.♘ç6‡

1.♔×d7! ♔a7 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.♗a6 ♔a7 4.♔b5 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.♘ç6+ ♔a8 7.♗b7‡

4…♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔a8 6.♗b7+ ♔b8 7.♘ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A82 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



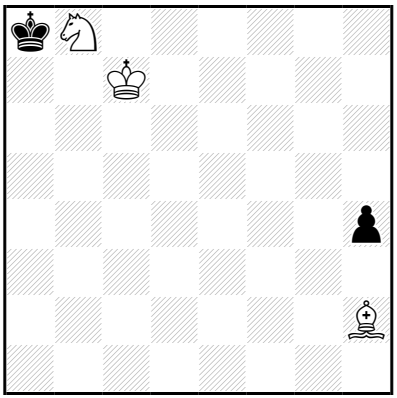
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…d5 2.♔ç5 [3.♘b6 [4.ç7 [5.ç8=♕+ ♔a5,♔a7 6.♕a8‡]]]

1.♔a4! d5 2.♔b4 [3.♔ç5 [4.♘b6 [5.ç7 [6.ç8=♕+ ♔a5,♔a7 7.♕a8‡]]]]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A83 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



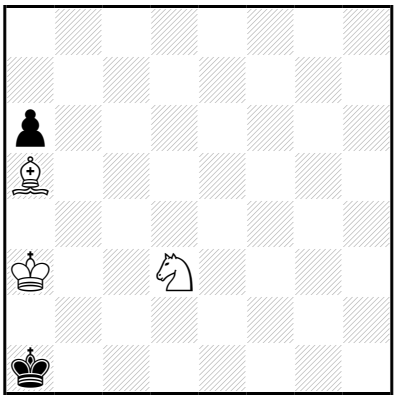
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…h3 2.♔ç8 ♔a7 3.♗g1+ ♔a8 4.♘a6 h2 5.♘ç7‡

1.♔b6! h3 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a8 4.♔ç8 ♔a7 5.♗g1+ ♔a8 6.♘a6 h2 7.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A84 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



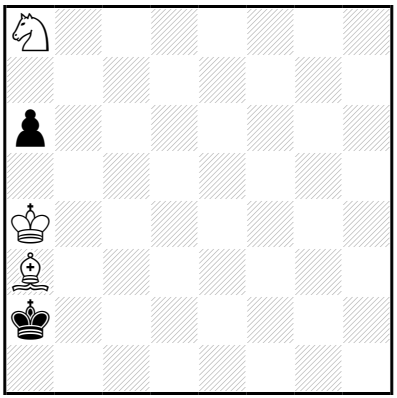
‡7 (3+2) C+

1...♔b1 2.♔b3 ♔a1 3.♔ç2 ♔a2 4.♗b4 ♔a1,a5 5.♘ç1(+) a5,♔a1 6.♗ç3‡

1.♔b4! ♔a2 2.♔ç3 ♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔a1 4.♔ç2 ♔a2 5.♗b4 ♔a1,a5 6.♘ç1(+) a5,♔a1 7.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A85 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



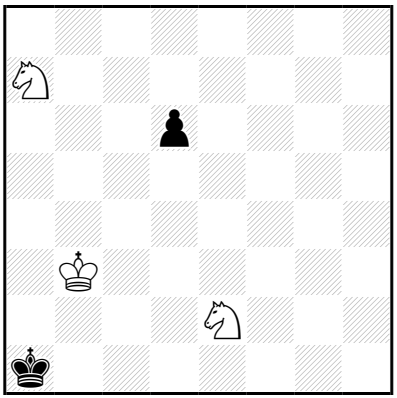
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…a5 2.♘b6 ♔a1 3.♔b3 ♔b1 4.♘a4 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔b1 6.♘ç3‡
3…a4+ 4.♘×a4 ♔b1 5.♘ç3+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡
1…♔b1 2.♔b3 a5 3.♘b6 ♔a1 4.♘a4 ♔b1 5.♘ç3+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡
3…a4+ 4.♘×a4 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔b1 6.♘ç3‡
1…♔a1 2.♔b3 a5 3.♘b6 ♔b1 4.♘a4 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔b1 6.♘ç3‡
3…a4+ 4.♘×a4 ♔b1 5.♘ç3+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡

1.♘ç7!
1…a5 2.♘b5 ♔b1 3.♔b3 a4+ 4.♔ç3 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♗b2 a3 7.♘ç3‡
4…♔a2 5.♔ç2 ♔a1 6.♗b2+ ♔a2 7.♘ç3‡
1…♔b1 2.♔b3 a5 3.♘b5 a4+ 4.♔ç3 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♗b2 a3 7.♘ç3‡
4…♔a2 5.♔ç2 ♔a1 6.♗b2+ ♔a2 7.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A86 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



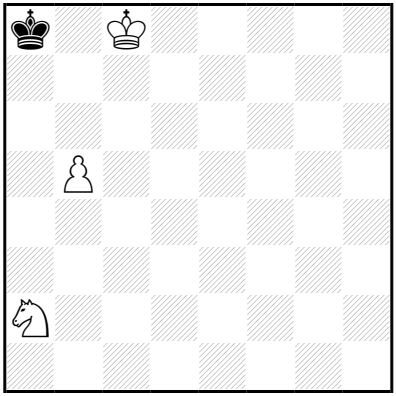
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…d5 2.♘b5 ♔b1 3.♘a3+ ♔a1 4.♘ç3 d4 5.♘ç2‡
(2…d4 3.♘a3 d3 4.♘d4,♘ç3)
1…♔b1 2.♘b5 d5 3.♘a3+ ♔a1 4.♘ç3 d4 5.♘ç2‡
(2…♔a1 3.♘éç3,♘a3)

1.♔ç2! d5 2.♘d4 ♔a2 3.♘ab5 ♔a1 4.♘b3+ ♔a2 5.♘ç1+ ♔a1 6.♘ç3 d4 7.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A87 - Christian POISSON
Euxinus Pontus 2010



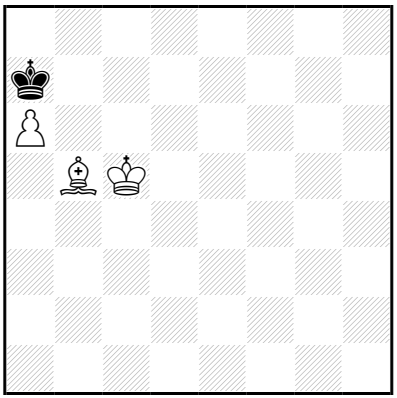
‡7 (3+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a8 3.♘b4 ♔a7 4.b6+ ♔a8 5.b7+ ♔a7 6.b8=♕‡

1.♔ç7! ♔a7 2.b6+ ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a5 4.b7 ♔a4 5.b8=♕ ♔a3 6.♕b1 ♔a4 7.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A88 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 6.♗ç6/a8=♕‡

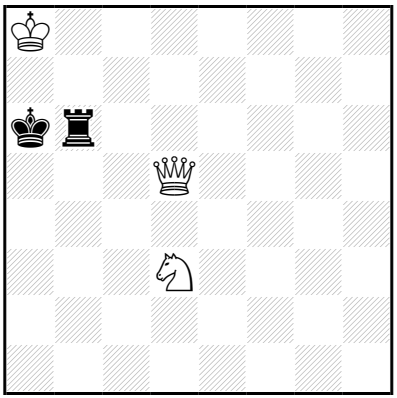
1.♔d6? ♔a8 2.♔d7 ♔b8 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 7.♗ç6/a8=♕‡
mais 1…♔b6!

1.♔d5? ♔a8 2.♔d6 ♔b8 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 7.♗ç6/a8=♕‡
mais 1…♔b6!

1.♔ç6! ♔b8 2.♔d7 ♔a8 3.♔ç8 ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 7.♗ç6/a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A89 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



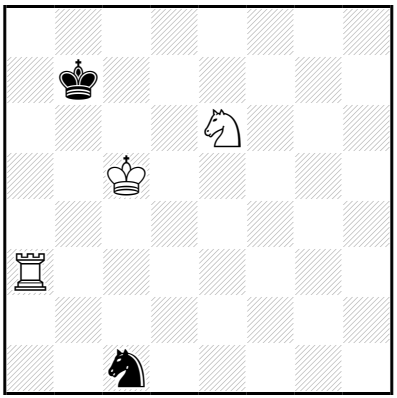
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♖b5 2.♕ç6+ ♔a5 3.♔a7 ♔a4 4.♕ç4+ ♔a3 5.♕×b5 ♔a2 6.♕b2‡

1.♕ç4+! ♔a5 2.♘ç5 ♖b5 3.♕ç3+ ♖b4 4.♘d3 ♔a6 5.♕ç6+ ♔a5 6.♕ç5+ ♔a4/♔a6/♖b5 7.♕×b4/♘×b4/♕a7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A90 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



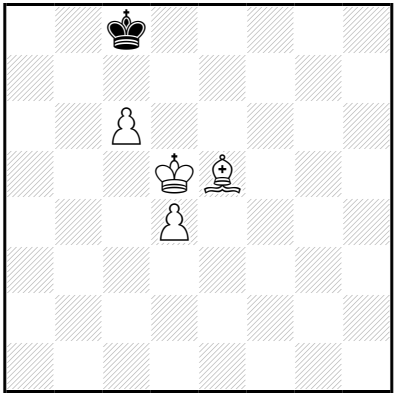
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♘b3+ 2.♖×b3+ ♔ç8 3.♖d3 ♔b7 4.♖d8 ♔a6 5.♖d7 ♔a5 6.♖a7‡
4…♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔a6 6.♖a8‡
1…♘é2 2.♖b3+ ♔a7 3.♔ç6 ♘d4+ 4.♘×d4 ♔a8 5.♔ç7 ♔a7 6.♖a3‡
3…♘ç3 4.♖×ç3 ♔a8 5.♔ç7 ♔a7 6.♖a3‡
(4…♔b8 5.♖a3,♔b6
3…♘ç1 4.♖a3+,♖b7+)
2…♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♘ç1 4.♖a3 ♔b8 5.♘ç7 ♔ç8,♘b3,♘é2,♘a2,♘d3 6.♖a8‡
3…♘d4+ 4.♘×d4 ♔d8 5.♖é3 ♔ç8 6.♖é8‡
(3…♘ç3 4.♖×ç3 ♔b8 5.♖a3,♔b6
3…♘g3/♘f4/♘g1 4.♖a3,♖×g3,♖d3/♘×f4,♖a3/♖a3,♖d3
2…♔a8 3.♔b6,♔ç6)

1.♔b5! ♘é2 2.♖d3 ♘f4 3.♘×f4 ♔ç7 4.♘é6+ ♔b7 5.♖d8 ♔a7 6.♔ç6 ♔a6 7.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A91 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



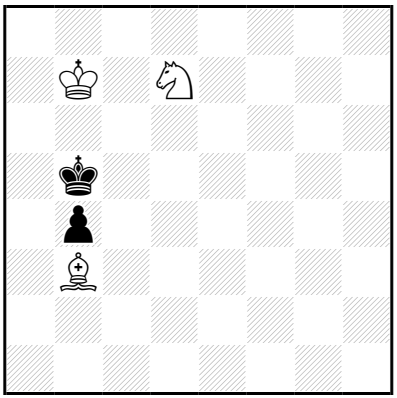
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔é6 ♔ç8 3.d5 ♔d8 4.d6 ♔ç8 5.d7+ ♔d8 6.ç7‡

1.♔é6! ♔d8 2.d5 ♔ç8 3.d6 ♔d8,♔b8 4.♗d4 ♔ç8 5.♗b6 ♔b8 6.d7 ♔a8 7.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A92 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



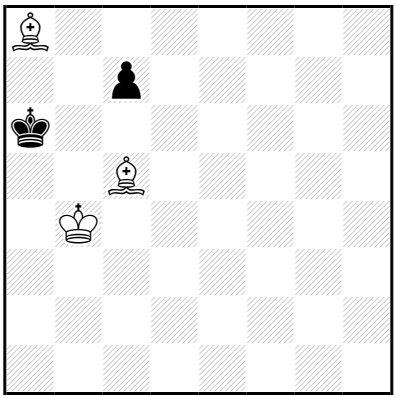
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç6 ♔a6 3.♗ç4+ ♔a7 4.♔ç7 b3 5.♘b6 b2 6.♘ç8+ ♔a8 7.♗d5‡

1.♔ç7! ♔a6 2.♔ç6 **♔a7** 3.♗ç4 b3 4.♔ç7 b2 5.♘b6 b1=♕ 6.♘ç8+ ♔a8 7.♗d5+ ♕b7+ 8.♗×b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A93 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



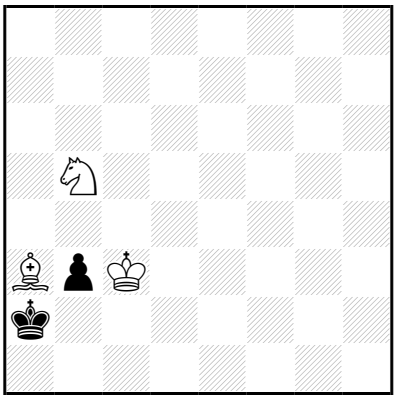
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…ç6 2.♔ç4 ♔a5 3.♗b7 ♔a4 4.♗b4 ç5 5.♗ç6‡

1.♔ç4! ç6 2.♔d4 **♔a5** 3.♗b7 **♔b5** 4.♗ç8 ♔a4 5.♔ç4 **♔a5** 6.♗b7 ♔a4 7.♗b4 ç5 8.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A94 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



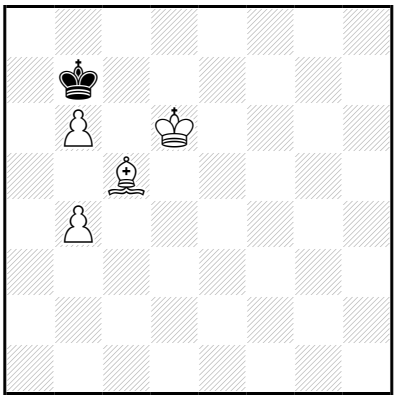
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…b2 2.♗×b2 ♔b1 3.♗a3 ♔a1 4.♔b3 ♔b1 5.♘ç3+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡
3…♔a2 4.♔ç2 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔a2 6.♘ç3‡

1.♗ç1! ♔b1 2.♗b2 ♔a2 3.♗a3 b2 4.♗×b2 ♔b1 5.♗a3 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♘ç3+ ♔a1 8.♗b2‡
5…♔a2 6.♔ç2 ♔a1 7.♗b2+ ♔a2 8.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A95 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔a6,♔ç8 2.b5(+) ♔b7 3.♔d7 ♔a8 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♗d6+ ♔a8 6.b7+ ♔a7 7.b8=♕‡

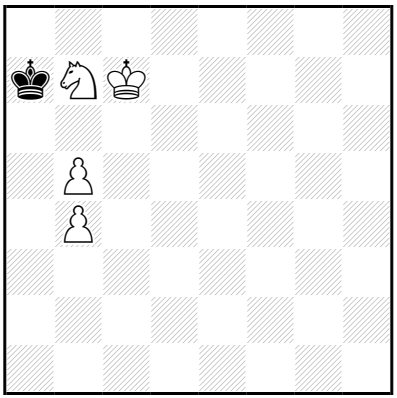
5…♔ç8 6.b7+ ♔d8 7.b8=♕‡

1.b5! ♔ç8 2.♗d4 ♔b7 3.♔d7 ♔a8 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♗ç5 ♔a8,♔ç8 6.b7+ ♔b8 7.♗d6+ ♔a7 8.b8=♕‡

3…♔b8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8 5.b7+ ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔é8 7.♔é6 ♔d8,♔f8 8.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A96 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



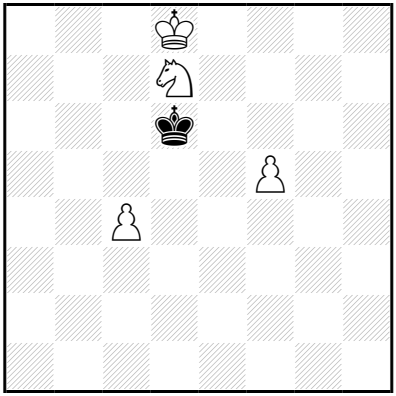
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔a8 2.♘ç5 ♔a7 3.b6+ ♔a8 4.b7+ ♔a7 5.b8=♕‡

1.♘ç5! ♔a8 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.b6 ♔ç8 4.b7+ ♔d8 5.b8=♕+ ♔é7 6.♕f4 ♔é8 7.♔d6 ♔d8 8.♕f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A97 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



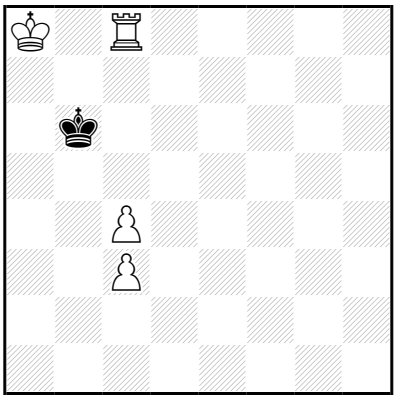
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.f6 ♔b7 3.f7 ♔a6 4.f8=♕ ♔b7 5.♕a3 ♔ç6 6.♕a6‡

1.♔é8! ♔ç7,♔ç6 2.f6 ♔d6 3.f7 ♔é6 4.f8=♖ ♔d6 5.♔d8 ♔ç6 6.♔ç8 ♔d6 7.♖é8 ♔ç6 8.♖é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A98 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



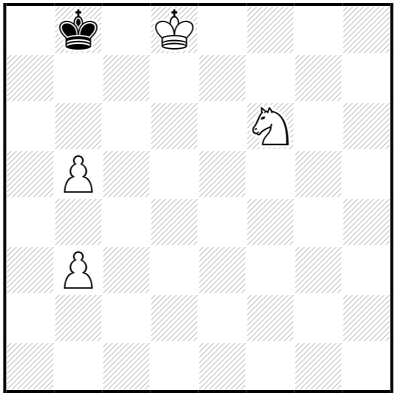
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.♖b8 ♔a4 3.ç5 ♔~ 4.ç6 ♔~ 5.ç7 ♔~ 6.ç8=♕ ♔~ 7.♕a6‡
(2…♔a6 3.ç5, ♖b1, ♖b2, ♖b3, ♖b4, ♖b7)

1.♔b8! ♔a5 2.♔a7 ♔a4 3.♖b8 ♔~ 4.ç5 ♔~ 5.ç6 ♔~ 6.ç7 ♔~ 7.ç8=♕ ♔~ 8.♕a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A99 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

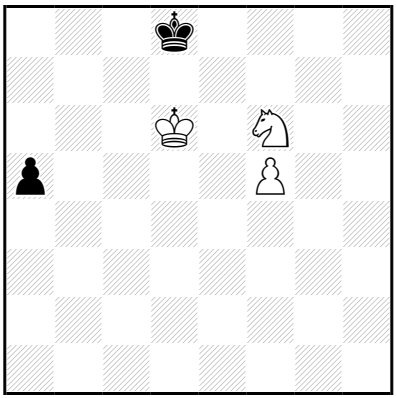
1…♔b7 2.♘d7 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a8 4.♘ç5 ♔a7 5.b6+ ♔a8 6.b7+ ♔a7 7.b8=♕‡

2…♔a8 3.♔ç7 ♔a7 4.b6+ ♔a6 5.b7 ♔b5 6.b8=♕+ ♔a5,♔a6 7.♕b6‡

1.♘d7+! ♔b7 2.b4 ♔a8 3.♔ç8 ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a8 5.♘ç5 ♔a7 6.b6+ ♔a8 7.b7+ ♔a7 8.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A100 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



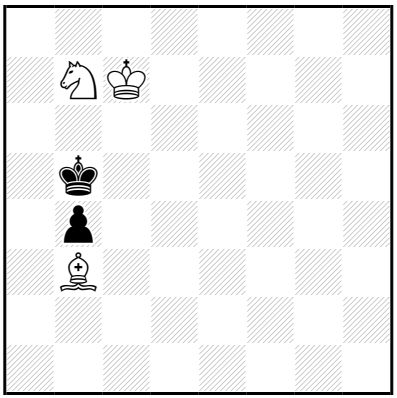
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…a4 2.♘d7 a3 3.f6 ♔é8 4.♔é6 ♔d8 5.f7 ♔ç7 6.f8=♕ ♔b7 7.♕b8+ ♔a6,♔ç6 8.♕b6‡

1.♘d7! [2.f6 [3.f7 [4.f8=♕‡] ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 [5.f8=♕‡]] ♔é8 3.♔é6 [4.f7+ ♔d8 5.f8=♕+,♔d6]] ♔é8 2.♔é6 [3.f6 [4.f7+ ♔d8 5.f8=♕+,♔d6]] ♔d8 3.f6 [4.f7 [5.f8=♕+,♔d6]] ♔ç7 4.f7 [5.f8=♕ [6.♕b8+ ♔ç6 7.♕b6‡]] ♔ç6 5.f8=♕ [6.♕b8 [7.♕b6‡]] ♔b5 6.♕ç5+ ♔a4 7.♕ç3 [8.♔d5 ♔b5 9.♕ç4‡] ♔b5 8.♕b3+ ♔a6,♔ç6 9.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A101 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



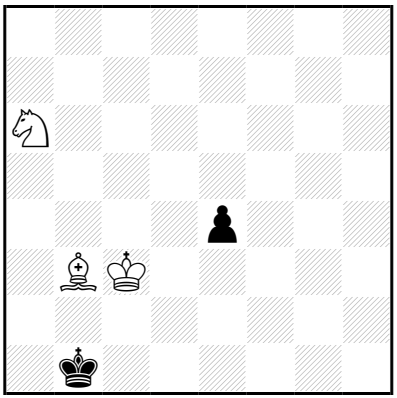
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6 2.♗ç4+ ♔a7 3.♘d6 b3 4.♘ç8+ ♔a8 5.♗d5‡

1.♔d6! ♔b6 2.♘ç5 ♔b5 3.♘d7 ♔a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a7 5.♗ç4 b3 6.♔ç7 b2 7.♘b6 b1=♕ 8.♘ç8+ ♔a8 9.♗d5+ ♕b7+ 10.♗×b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A102 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



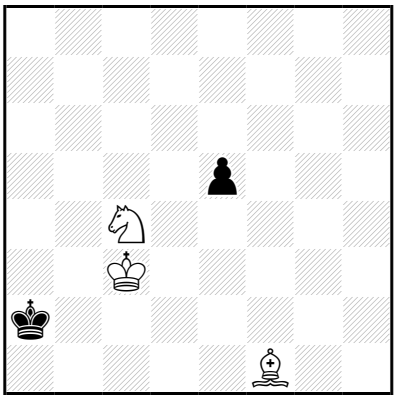
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔a1 2.♘b4 ♔b1 3.♗d1 ♔a1 4.♔b3 é3 5.♗é2 ♔b1 6.♘a2 ♔a1 7.♔a3 ♔b1 8.♗d3+ ♔a1 9.♘ç1 é2 10.♘b3‡

1.♗ç2+! ♔a2 2.♘b4+ ♔a1 3.♗b3 ♔b1 4.♗d1 ♔a1 5.♔b3 é3 6.♗é2 ♔b1 7.♘a2 ♔a1 8.♔a3 ♔b1 9.♗d3+ ♔a1 10.♘ç1 é2 11.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A103 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♗d3+ ♔a2 3.♗é4 ♔a1 4.♘d2 ♔a2 5.♗d5+ ♔a1 6.♔b3 é4 7.♔a3 é3 8.♘b3+ ♔b1 9.♗é4‡

1.♗é2! é4 2.♗d1 ♔a1 3.♘a3 ♔a2 4.♘ç2 ♔b1 5.♘b4 ♔a1 6.♔b3 é3 7.♗é2 ♔b1 8.♘a2 ♔a1 9.♔a3 ♔b1 10.♗d3+ ♔a1 11.♘ç1 é2 12.♘b3‡

4…é3 5.♗é2 ♔b1 6.♘b4 ♔a1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♘a2 ♔a1 9.♔a3 ♔b1 10.♗d3+ ♔a1 11.♘ç1 é2 12.♘b3‡

6…♔ç1 7.♘a2+ ♔b1 8.♔b3 ♔a1 9.♔a3 ♔b1 10.♗d3+ ♔a1 11.♘ç1 é2 12.♘b3‡

3…é3 4.♗é2 ♔a2 5.♘ç2 ♔b1 6.♘b4 ♔a1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♘a2 ♔a1 9.♔a3 ♔b1 10.♗d3+ ♔a1 11.♘ç1 é2 12.♘b3‡

6…♔ç1 7.♘a2+ ♔b1 8.♔b3 ♔a1 9.♔a3 ♔b1 10.♗d3+ ♔a1 11.♘ç1 é2 12.♘b3‡

2…♔b1 3.♘a3+ ♔a2 4.♘ç2 ♔b1 5.♘b4 ♔a1 6.♔b3 é3 7.♗é2 ♔b1 8.♘a2 ♔a1 9.♔a3 ♔b1 10.♗d3+ ♔a1 11.♘ç1 é2 12.♘b3‡

4…é3 5.♗é2 ♔b1 6.♘b4 ♔a1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♘a2 ♔a1 9.♔a3 ♔b1 10.♗d3+ ♔a1 11.♘ç1 é2 12.♘b3‡

6…♔ç1 7.♘a2+ ♔b1 8.♔b3 ♔a1 9.♔a3 ♔b1 10.♗d3+ ♔a1 11.♘ç1 é2 12.♘b3‡

3…♔ç1 4.♗é2 é3 5.♘ç2 ♔b1 6.♘b4 ♔a1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♘a2 ♔a1 9.♔a3 ♔b1 10.♗d3+ ♔a1 11.♘ç1 é2 12.♘b3‡

6…♔ç1 7.♘a2+ ♔b1 8.♔b3 ♔a1 9.♔a3 ♔b1 10.♗d3+ ♔a1 11.♘ç1 é2 12.♘b3‡

2…é3 3.♗é2 ♔a1 4.♘a3 ♔a2 5.♘ç2 ♔b1 6.♘b4 ♔a1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♘a2 ♔a1 9.♔a3 ♔b1 10.♗d3+ ♔a1 11.♘ç1 é2 12.♘b3‡

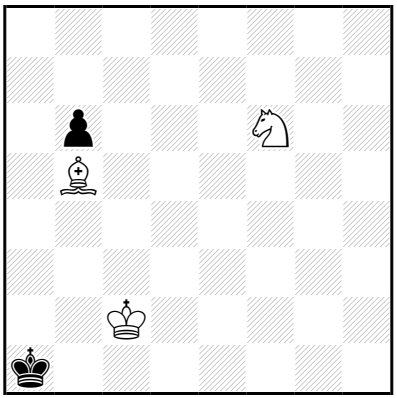
6…♔ç1 7.♘a2+ ♔b1 8.♔b3 ♔a1 9.♔a3 ♔b1 10.♗d3+ ♔a1 11.♘ç1 é2 12.♘b3‡

3…♔b1 4.♘a3+ ♔a2,♔ç1 5.♘ç2 ♔b1 6.♘b4 ♔a1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♘a2 ♔a1 9.♔a3 ♔b1 10.♗d3+ ♔a1 11.♘ç1 é2 12.♘b3‡

6…♔ç1 7.♘a2+ ♔b1 8.♔b3 ♔a1 9.♔a3 ♔b1 10.♗d3+ ♔a1 11.♘ç1 é2 12.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A104 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♘é4 ♔a3 3.♔ç3 ♔a2 4.♘d2 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♘b1 ♔a1 7.♔ç1 ♔a2 8.♗ç4+ ♔a1 9.♘a3 b5 10.♘ç2‡

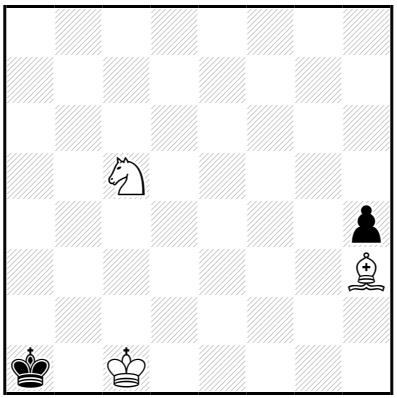
4…♔a3 5.♘b1+ ♔a2 6.♔ç2 ♔a1 7.♔ç1 ♔a2 8.♗ç4+ ♔a1 9.♘a3 b5 10.♘ç2‡

1.♘é4! ♔a2 2.♘d2 ♔a1,♔a3 3.♔ç3 ♔a2 4.♗ç4+ ♔a1 5.♗d3 ♔a2 6.♗b5 ♔a1 7.♔ç2 ♔a2 8.♘b1 ♔a1 9.♔ç1 ♔a2 10.♗ç4+ ♔a1 11.♘a3 b5 12.♘ç2‡

6…♔a3 7.♘b1+ ♔a2 8.♔ç2 ♔a1 9.♔ç1 ♔a2 10.♗ç4+ ♔a1 11.♘a3 b5 12.♘ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A105 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

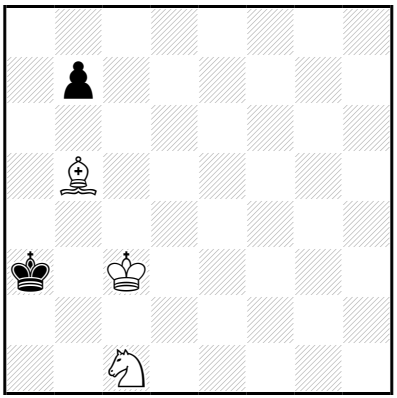
1…♔a2 2.♔ç2 ♔a3 3.♔ç3 ♔a2 4.♗é6+ ♔b1 5.♘b3 h3 6.♘d2+ ♔a1 7.♔b3 h2 8.♔a3 h1=♕ 9.♘b3+ ♔b1 10.♗f5+ ♕é4 11.♗×é4‡

1.♔ç2! **♔a2** 2.♔d3 ♔b2 3.♔d2 ♔a1 4.♔ç3 **♔b1** 5.♗f5+ ♔a2 6.♗é6+ ♔b1 7.♘b3 h3 8.♘d2+ ♔a1 9.♔b3 h2 10.♔a3 h1=♕ 11.♘b3+ ♔b1 12.♗f5+ ♕é4 13.♗×é4‡

3…♔a2 4.♔ç2 ♔a3 5.♔ç3 ♔a2 6.♗é6+ ♔b1 7.♘b3 h3 8.♘d2+ ♔a1 9.♔b3 h2 10.♔a3 h1=♕ 11.♘b3+ ♔b1 12.♗f5+ ♕é4 13.♗×é4‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

A106 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…b6 2.♘b3 ♔a2 3.♘d2 ♔a1 4.♔ç2 ♔a2 5.♘b1 ♔a1 6.♔ç1 ♔a2 7.♗ç4+ ♔a1 8.♘a3 b5 9.♘ç2‡

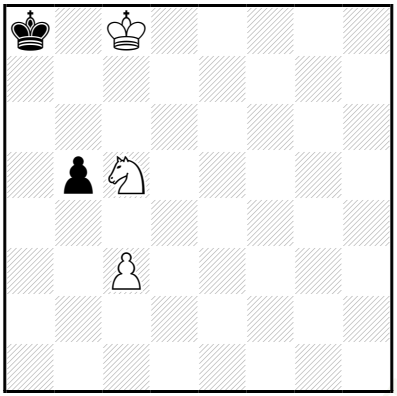
3…♔a3 4.♘b1+ ♔a2 5.♔ç2 ♔a1 6.♔ç1 ♔a2 7.♗ç4+ ♔a1 8.♘a3 b5 9.♘ç2‡

1.♘d3! ♔a2 2.♔b4 ♔a1 3.♔a3 ♔b1 4.♔b3 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♘ç1+ ♔a3 7.♔ç3 b6 8.♘b3 ♔a2 9.♘d2 ♔a1 10.♔ç2 ♔a2 11.♘b1 ♔a1 12.♔ç1 ♔a2 13.♗ç4+ ♔a1 14.♘a3 b5 15.♘ç2‡

9…♔a3 10.♘b1+ ♔a2 11.♔ç2 ♔a1 12.♔ç1 ♔a2 13.♗ç4+ ♔a1 14.♘a3 b5 15.♘ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

A107 - Christian POISSON
ChessStar 2009
4° Mention d'Honneur



‡16 (3+2) C+

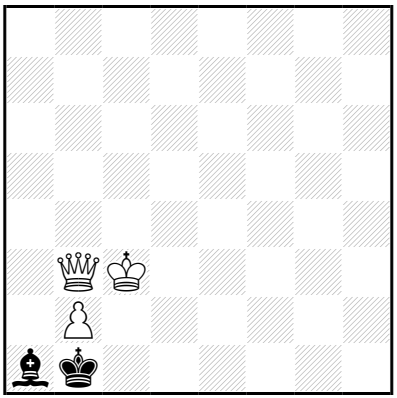
1…♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♔b8 4.♘b7 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♘d6 ♔a8 7.♔×b5 ♔a7 8.♔a5 ♔a8 9.♔a6 ♔b8 10.♔b6 ♔a8 11.ç4 ♔b8 12.ç5 ♔a8 13.ç6 ♔b8 14.ç7+ ♔a8 15.ç8=♕‡

1.♔ç7?
mais 1…♔a7!

1.♔d7! ♔b8 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.♘b7 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔b8 7.♘d6 ♔a8 8.♔×b5 ♔a7 9.♔a5 ♔a8 10.♔a6 ♔b8 11.♔b6 ♔a8 12.ç4 ♔b8 13.ç5 ♔a8 14.ç6 ♔b8 15.ç7+ ♔a8 16.ç8=♕‡

Les Blocs doivent jouer

B1 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡2 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç1 2.♕ç2‡
1…♗×b2+ 2.♕×b2‡

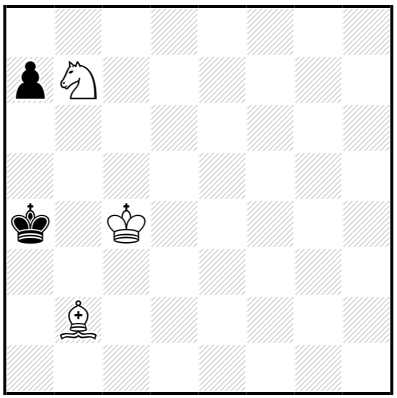
1.♕b5? blocus
1…♔ç1 2.♕f1‡
mais 1…♔a2!

1.♕a3! blocus
1…♔ç1 2.♕×a1‡
1…♗×b2+ 2.♕×b2‡

(Fou promu)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

B2 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



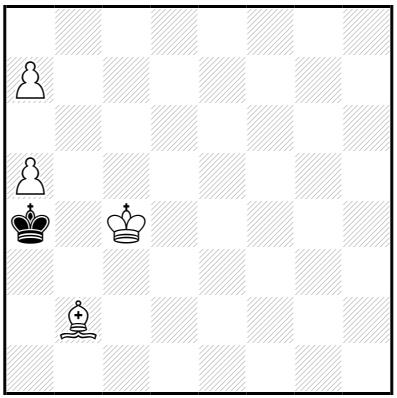
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…a6 2.♗ç1 a5 3.♘ç5‡

1.♗ç1! a6 2.♗b2 a5 3.♘ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

B3 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



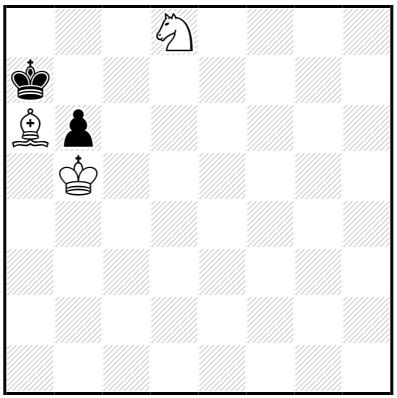
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔×a5 2.♗d4 ♔a4,♔a6 3.a8=♕‡

1.♗ç1! ♔×a5 2.♗é3 ♔a4,♔a6 3.a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

B4 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



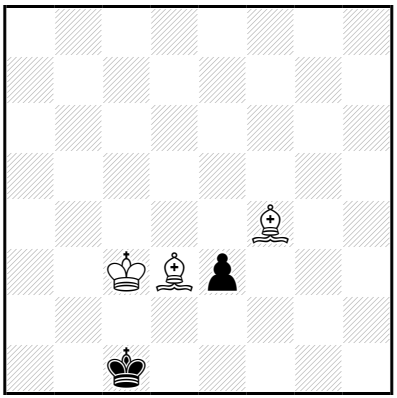
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔×b6 ♔a8 3.♗b7+ ♔b8 4.♘ç6‡
1…♔a8 2.♔×b6 ♔b8 3.♘ç6+ ♔a8 4.♗b7‡

1.♗b7! ♔b8 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 b5 4.♘ç6‡
2…b5 3.♔b6 b4 4.♘ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

B5 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



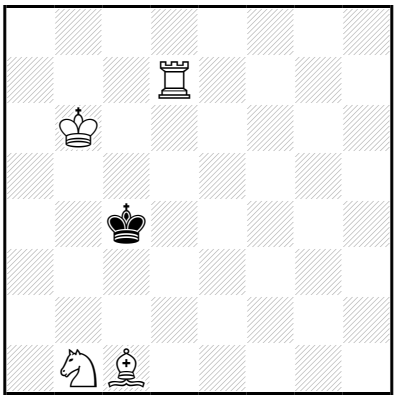
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔d1 2.♗g3 ♔ç1,é2 3.♗ç2(+) é2,♔ç1 4.♗f4‡

1.♗g5! ♔d1 2.♗h4 ♔ç1,é2 3.♗ç2(+) é2,♔ç1 4.♗g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

B6 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



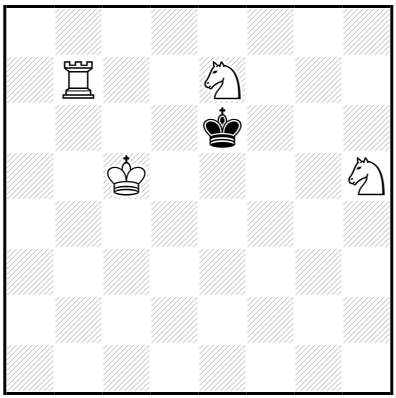
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔b3 2.♖ç7 ♔a2 3.♘d2 ♔a1 4.♖a7‡
2…♔a4 3.♘d2 ♔b4 4.♖ç4‡
2…♔b4 3.♘d2 ♔a4 4.♖ç4‡
1…♔b4 2.♖ç7 ♔a4 3.♘d2 ♔b4 4.♖ç4‡
2…♔b3 3.♘d2+ ♔a4,♔b4/♔a2 4.♖ç4/♖a7‡

1.♖d8!
1…♔b3 2.♖ç8 ♔a2 3.♘d2 ♔a1 4.♖a8‡
2…♔a4 3.♘d2 ♔b4 4.♖ç4‡
2…♔b4 3.♘d2 ♔a4 4.♖ç4‡
1…♔b4 2.♖ç8 ♔a4 3.♘d2 ♔b4 4.♖ç4‡
2…♔b3 3.♘d2+ ♔a4,♔b4/♔a2 4.♖ç4/♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

B7 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



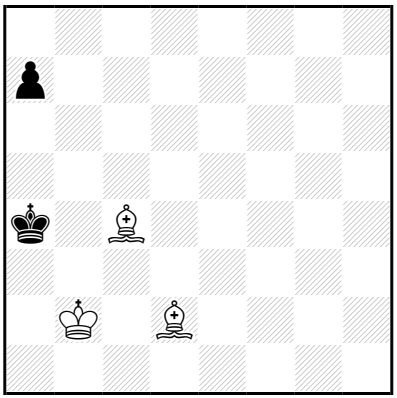
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.♘g6 ♔d8 4.♖b8‡
2…♔f8 3.♔é6 ♔é8 4.♖b8‡
1…♔é5 2.♖b6 ♔é4 3.♖b3 ♔é5 4.♖é3‡

1.♖a7!
1…♔f7 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.♘g6 ♔d8 4.♖a8‡
2…♔f8 3.♔é6 ♔é8 4.♖a8‡
1…♔é5 2.♖a6 ♔é4 3.♖a3 ♔é5 4.♖é3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

B8 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



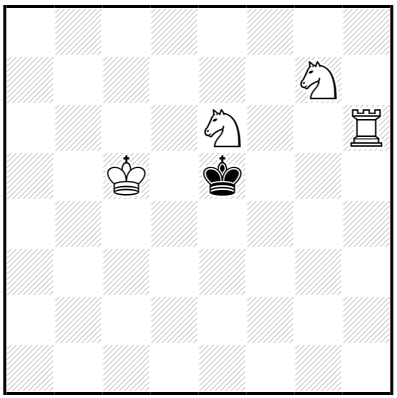
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…a6 2.♔ç2 a5 3.♔ç3 ♔a3 4.♗b3 a4 5.♗ç1‡
2…♔a3 3.♗b3 a5 4.♔ç3 a4 5.♗ç1‡

1.♔ç2! a6 2.♔b2 a5 3.♔ç3 ♔a3 4.♗b3 a4 5.♗ç1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

B9 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



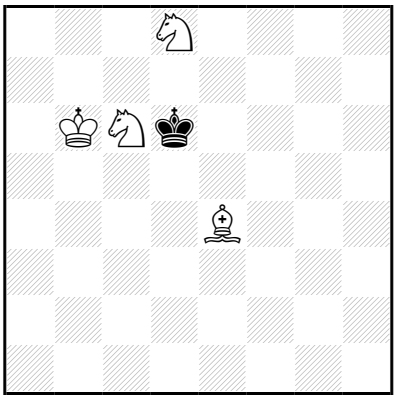
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔é4 2.♖h3 ♔é5 3.♖f3 ♔é4 4.♘g5+ ♔é5 5.♖f5‡

1.♖g6! ♔é4 2.♖g3 ♔é5 3.♖f3 ♔é4 4.♘g5+ ♔é5 5.♖f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

B10 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



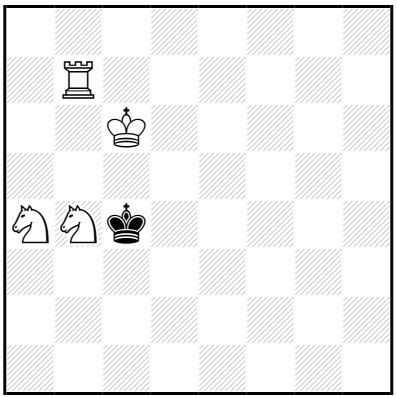
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♗g6 ♔d6 3.♗f7 ♔d7 4.♘b7 ♔ç8 5.♗é6‡

1.♗f3! ♔d7 2.♗h5 ♔d6 3.♗f7 ♔d7 4.♘b7 ♔ç8 5.♗é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

B11 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

b) 1 colonne à droite, ‡6

a)
1…♔d4 2.♖é7 ♔ç4 3.♖é4+ ♔b3 4.♔b5 ♔a3 5.♖é3‡

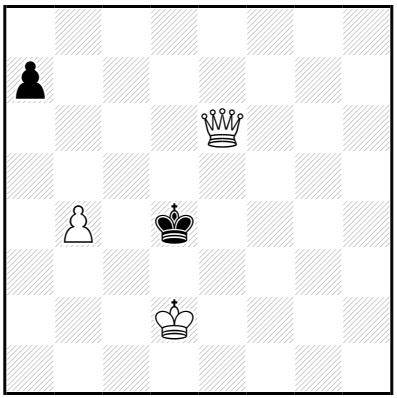
1.♖b8! ♔d4 2.♖é8 ♔ç4 3.♖é4+ ♔b3 4.♔b5 ♔a3 5.♖é3‡

b)
1…♔é4 2.♖f7 ♔d4 3.♖f4+ ♔ç3 4.♔ç5 ♔b3 5.♖f3+ ♔a4 6.♖a3‡

1.♖ç8! ♔é4 2.♖f8 ♔d4 3.♖f4+ ♔ç3 4.♔ç5 ♔b3 5.♖f3+ ♔a4 6.♖a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

B12 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+2) C+

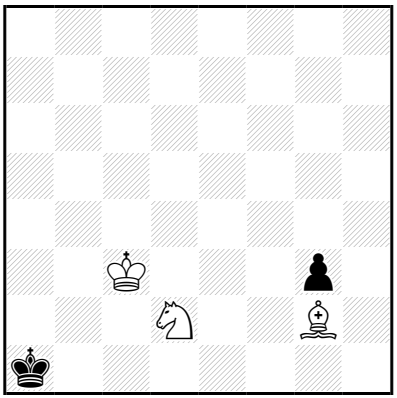
1…a6 2.♔ç2 a5 3.b×a5 ♔ç5 4.♔ç3 ♔b5 5.♕b6+ ♔a4 6.♕b4‡

1.♕f5? a6 2.♕é6 a5 3.b×a5 ♔ç5 4.♔ç3 ♔b5 5.♕b6+ ♔a4 6.♕b4‡
mais 1…a5!

1.♔ç2! a6 2.♔d2 a5 3.b×a5 ♔ç5 4.♔ç3 ♔b5 5.♕b6+ ♔a4 6.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

B13 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



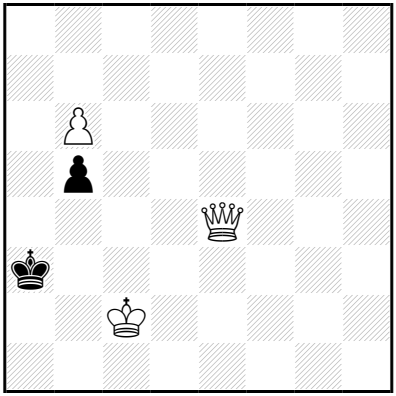
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♗d5+ ♔a1 3.♔b3 g2 4.♔a3 g1=♕ 5.♘b3+ ♔b1 6.♗é4‡

1.♔ç2! ♔a2 2.♘b1 ♔a1 3.♔ç1 ♔a2 4.♗d5+ ♔a1 5.♘a3 g2 6.♘ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C1 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



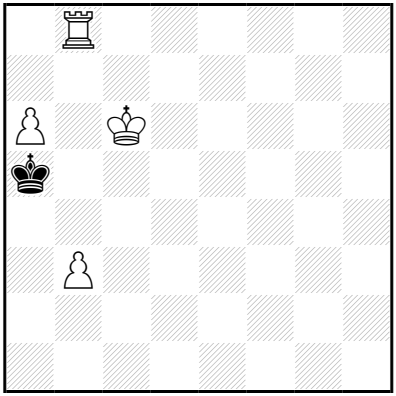
‡2 (3+2) C+

1…b4,♔a2 2.♕a8‡

1.♕d4! blocus
1…b4 2.♕a1‡
1…♔a2 2.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C2 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



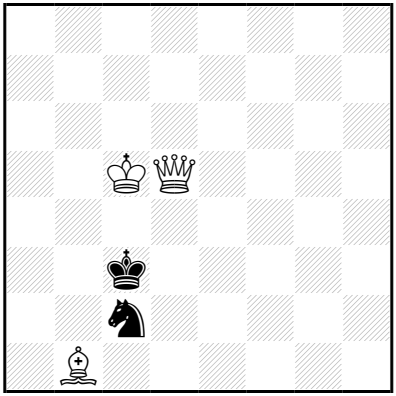
‡2 (4+1) C+

1…♔×a6 2.♖a8‡

1.a7! ♔a6 2.a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C3 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



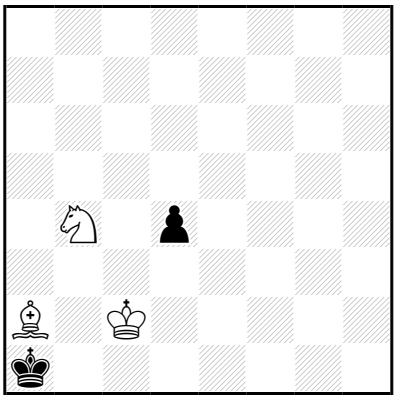
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔b2 2.♕a2+ ♔ç1,♔ç3 3.♕×ç2‡
1…♘~ 2.♕d4+ ♔b3 3.♕b4‡

1.♕d1! [2.♕×ç2‡]
1…♔b2,♔b3 2.♕×ç2+ ♔a1,♔a3 3.♕a2‡
1…♘~ 2.♕d4+ ♔b3 3.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C4 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



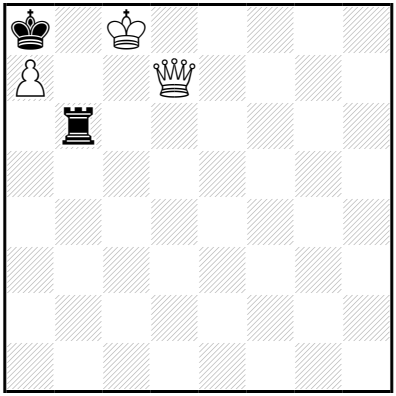
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…d3+ 2.♔b3 d2 3.♘ç2‡

1.♔b3! d3 2.♔a3 d2 3.♘ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C5 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



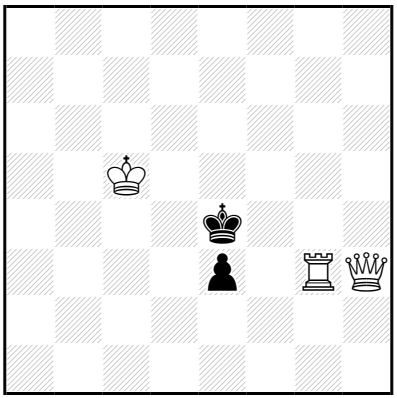
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♖ç6+ 2.♕×ç6+ ♔×a7 3.♕b7‡
1…♖b1,♖b2,♖b3,♖b4 2.♕d5+ ♔×a7/♖b7 3.♕a5/♕×b7‡

1.♕ç7! [2.♕b8+ ♖×b8+ 3.a×b8=♕‡] ♖ç6 2.♕×ç6+ ♔×a7 3.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C6 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



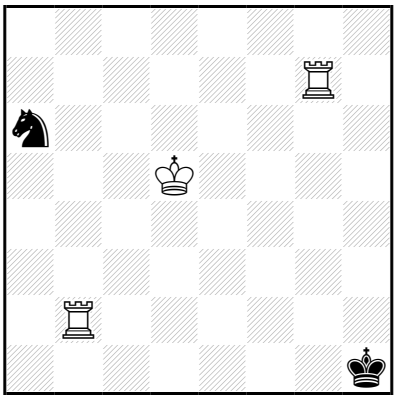
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔d3 2.♕g2 ♔ç3 3.♖×é3‡
1…♔é5 2.♖f3 [3.♕f5‡]

1.♖f3! [2.♕f5‡] ♔d3 2.♖f2 ♔ç3/♔é4 3.♕×é3/♕f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C7 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



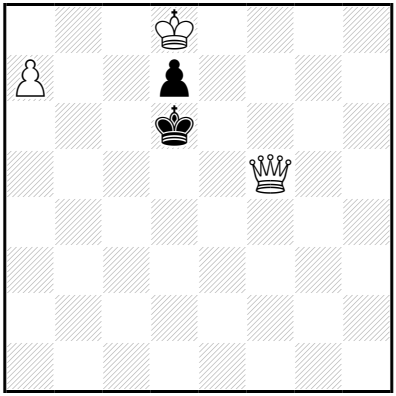
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♘ç7+ 2.♖×ç7 [3.♖ç1‡]
1…♘b4+ 2.♖×b4 [3.♖h4‡]
1…♘ç5 2.♖b8 [3.♖h8‡]

1.♔ç6! blocus
1…♘ç7,♘b4+ 2.♖(×)b4 [3.♖h4‡]
1…♘ç5,♘b8+ 2.♖(×)b8 [3.♖h8‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C8 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



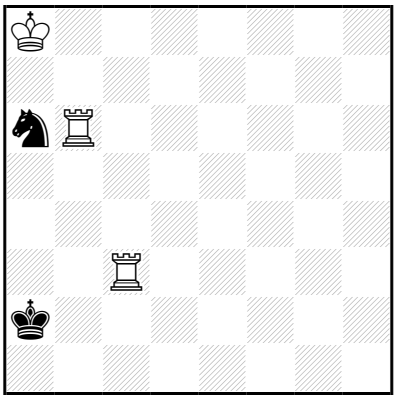
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç6 2.a8=♕+ ♔b6/♔d6 3.♕fa5/♕fd5,♕a6,♕ad5‡

1.a8=♖! ♔ç6 2.♖a6+ ♔b7 3.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C9 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



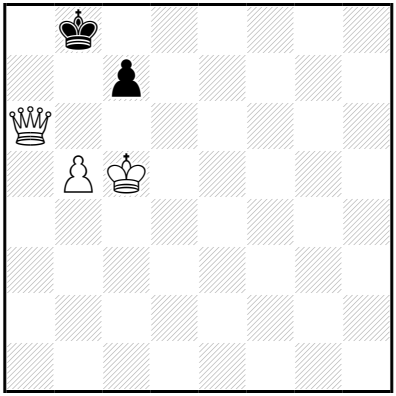
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♘ç7+ 2.♖×ç7 [3.♖a7‡]
1…♘b4 2.♖×b4 ♔a1 3.♖a3‡
1…♘ç5 2.♖×ç5 [3.♖a5‡]

1.♔b7! [2.♔×a6 ♔a1 3.♖a3‡]
1…♘ç7 2.♔×ç7 ♔a1 3.♖a3‡
1…♘b4 2.♖×b4 ♔a1 3.♖a3‡
1…♘ç5+ 2.♖×ç5 [3.♖a5‡]
1…♘b8 2.♔×b8 ♔a1 3.♖a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C10 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



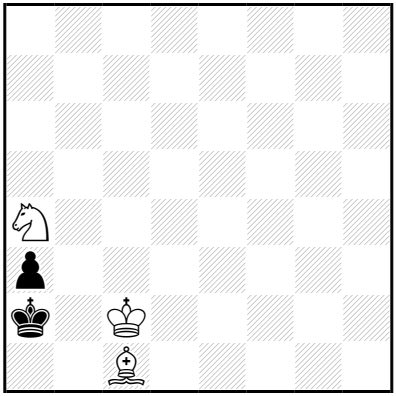
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…ç6 2.♔b6 ç~ 3.♕b7‡

1.b6!
1…ç6 2.♕a7+ ♔ç8 3.♕ç7‡
1…ç×b6+ 2.♔ç6 b5 3.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C11 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



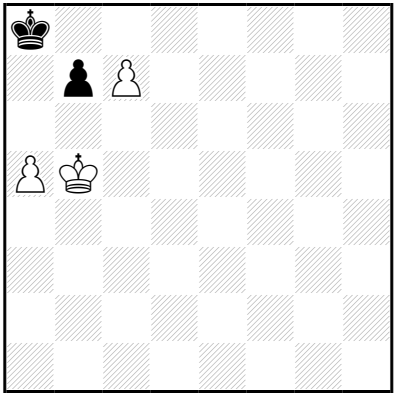
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔a1 2.♘ç3 a2 3.♗b2‡

1.♘ç3+! ♔a1 2.♔b3 a2 3.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C12 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡3 (3+2) C+

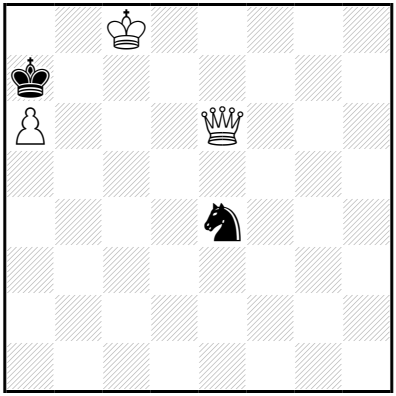
1…♔a7 2.ç8=♕ b6 3.a×b6‡

1.a6?
1…b×a6+ 2.♔b6 a5 3.ç8=♕‡
1…b6 2.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 3.♕b7‡
mais 1…♔a7!

1.ç8=♕+! ♔a7 2.♔ç5 ♔a6/b5/b6+ 3.♕a8/a×b6 e.p./a×b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C13 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



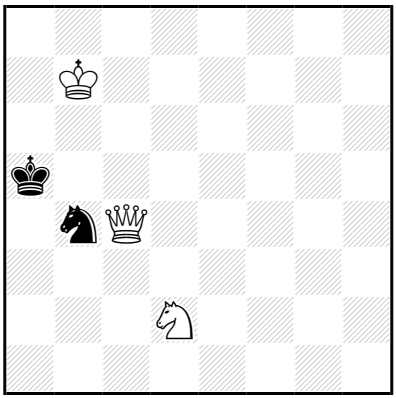
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♘ç5 2.♕çc6 ♘~ 3.♕b7‡
1…♘d6+ 2.♕×d6 ♔a8 3.♕b8‡
1…♘~ 2.♕çc6 [3.♕b7‡]

1.♕çc6! [2.♕b7‡]
1…♘ç5 2.♕b5 ♔a8/♘~ 3.♕b8/♕b7‡
1…♘d6+ 2.♕×d6 ♔a8 3.♕b8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C14 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



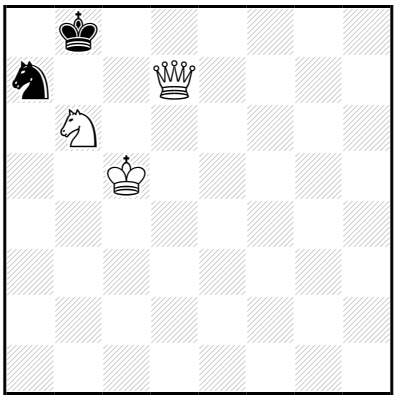
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔a4 2.♔b6 ♔a3 3.♕b3‡

1.♘b3+! ♔a4 2.♘d4 ♔a3/♔a5 3.♕b3/♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C15 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♘b5 2.♕ç8+ ♔a7 3.♕a8‡

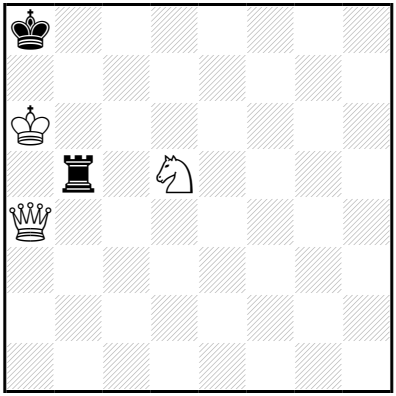
1.♕a4? blocus
1…♔ç7 2.♕×a7+ ♔d8 3.♕d7‡
mais 1…♔b7!

1.♔d5? blocus
1…♘ç8 2.♘×ç8 ♔a8 3.♕a7‡
1…♘ç6 2.♔d6 [3.♕ç7‡]
mais 1…♘b5!

1.♕d5! blocus
1…♘~ 2.♕a8+ ♔ç7 3.♕ç8‡
1…♘ç6 2.♕×ç6 ♔a7 3.♕a8‡
1…♔ç7 2.♕a8 ♘~ 3.♕ç8‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

C16 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



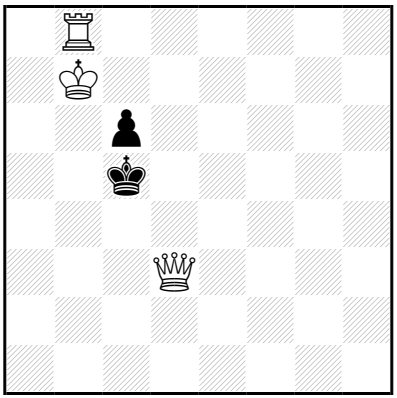
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♕×b5+ ♔ç8/♔a8 3.♕é8/♘ç7,♕b7,♕é8‡
1…♖a5+ 2.♕×a5 ♔b8 3.♕d8‡
1…♖ç5 2.♕é8+ ♖ç8 3.♕×ç8‡

1.♘b6+!
1…♔b8 2.♕f4+ ♖é5 3.♕×é5‡
1…♖×b6+ 2.♔×b6+ ♔b8 3.♕é8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C17 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



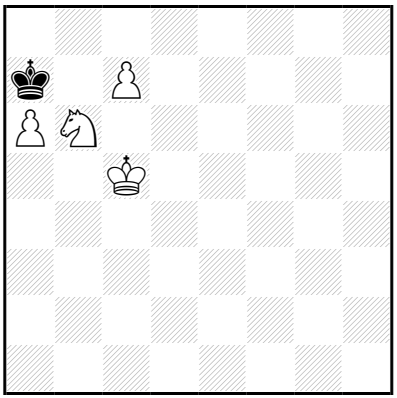
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔b4 2.♔×ç6+ ♔a4/♔a5 3.♕a6/♕a3,♕b5‡

1.♖d8! ♔b4 2.♖d4+ ♔a5/♔ç5 3.♕a6/♕ç4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C18 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡3 (4+1) C+

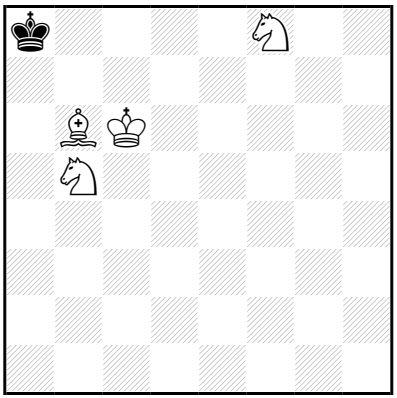
1…♔×a6 2.ç8=♕+ ♔a5,♔a7 3.♕a8‡

1.♘a8? ♔×a8 2.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 3.♕b7‡
mais 1…♔×a6!

1.ç8=♖! ♔×a6 2.♖ç7 ♔a5 3.♖a7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C19 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



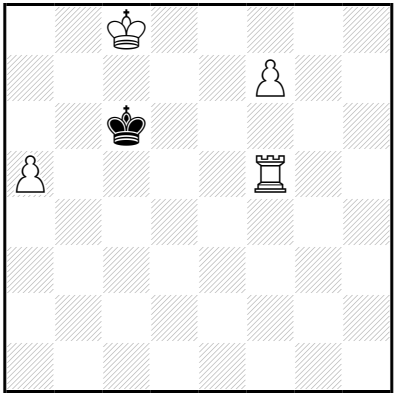
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♘d7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 3.♘ç7/♘a7,♘d6‡

1.♘é6! ♔b8 2.♗a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 3.♘éç7/♘d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C20 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



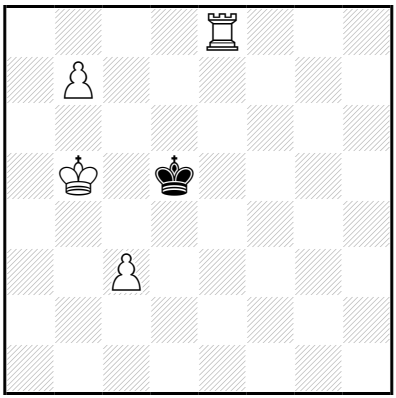
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.f8=♕+ ♔é6/♔ç6 3.♕f6/♖ç5,♕f6,♕h6,♕ç5‡

1.f8=♖! ♔d6 2.♖é8 ♔ç6 3.♖é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C21 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



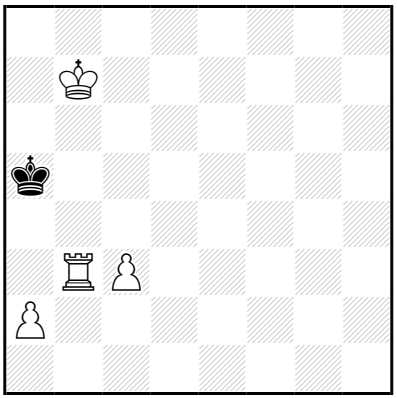
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.b8=♕+ ♔d7/♔d5 3.♕d8/♖é5,♕d8,♕é5‡

1.b8=♖! ♔d6 2.♖b7 ♔d5 3.♖d7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C22 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



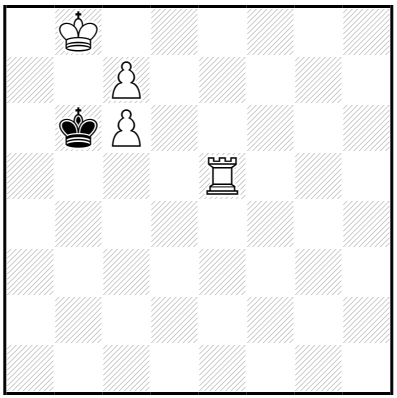
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4 2.♔ç6 ♔a5 3.♖a3‡

1.♔ç6! ♔a4 2.♔ç5 ♔a5 3.♖a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C23 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



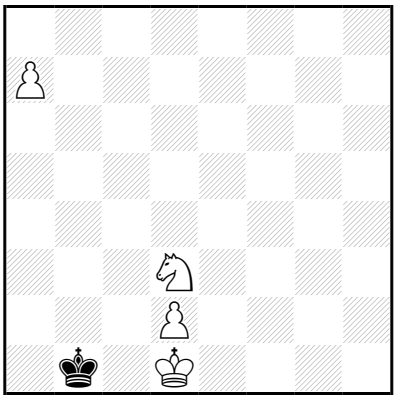
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔a6 2.ç8=♕+ ♔b6 3.♕b7‡

1.ç8=♖! ♔a6 2.♔ç7 ♔a7 3.♖a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C24 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



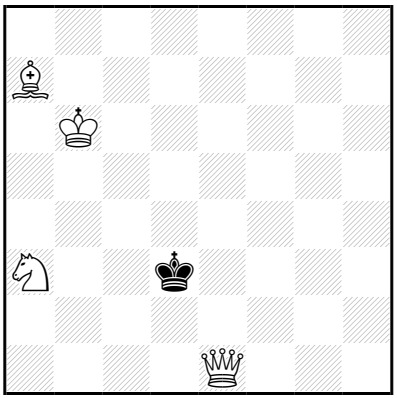
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔a1 2.♔ç2 ♔a2 3.a8=♕‡
1…♔a2 2.♔ç2 ♔a1,♔a3 3.a8=♕‡

1.♘ç1! ♔a1,♔b2 2.a8=♕(+) ♔b1,♔b2 3.♕a2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C25 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



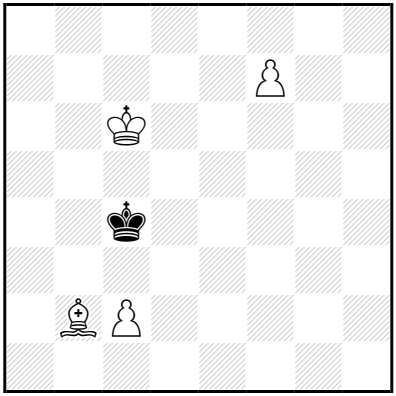
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔d4 2.♔ç6+ ♔d3 3.♕é3‡

1.♗b8! ♔d4 2.♗f4 ♔d3/♔d5 3.♕é3/♕é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C26 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



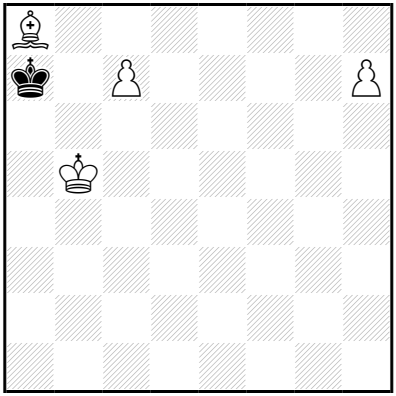
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔b4 2.f8=♕+ ♔a4,♔a5/♔ç4 3.♕a3/♕f4,♕ç5‡

1.f8=♖! ♔b4 2.♖a8 ♔ç4 3.♖a4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C27 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



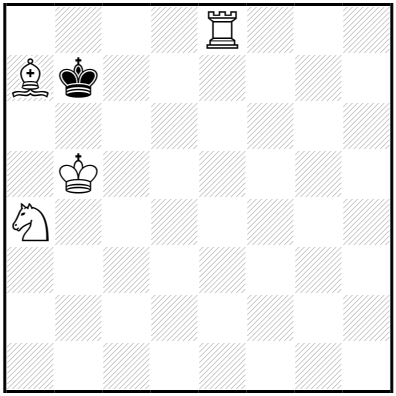
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔×a8 2.h8=♕+ ♔a7,♔b7 3.♕b8‡

1.h8=♗! ♔×a8 2.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 3.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C28 - Christian POISSON
Euxinus Pontus 2010



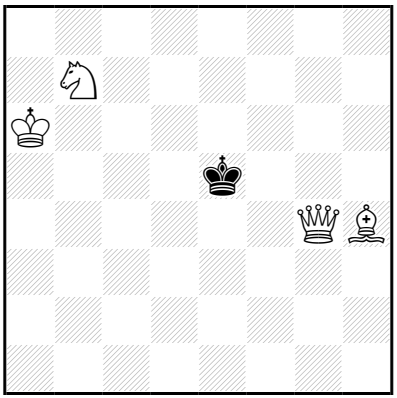
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♘b6 ♔d6,♔b7 3.♗b8/♖é7‡

1.♖d8!
1…♔ç7 2.♗b6+ ♔b7 3.♘ç5‡
1…♔×a7 2.♔ç6 ♔a6 3.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C29 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡3 (4+1) C+

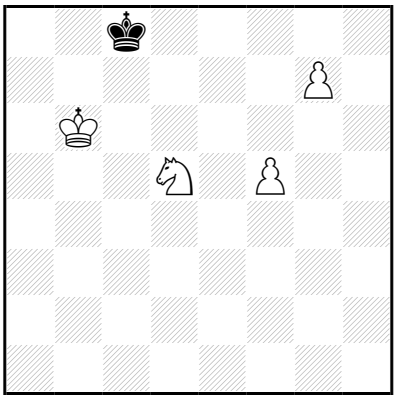
1…♔d5 2.♗g3 ♔ç6 3.♕é6‡

1.♘ç5? ♔d5 2.♗é7 ♔ç6/♔é5 3.♕d7/♕é4‡
mais 1…♔d6!

1.♗é7! ♔d5 2.♘ç5 ♔ç6/♔é5 3.♕d7/♕é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C30 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



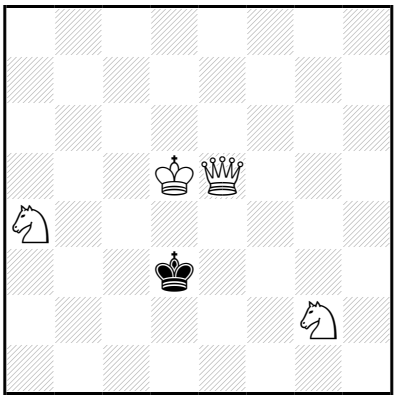
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.g8=♕ ♔d6 3.♕é6‡
1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔ç8,♔é8 3.g8=♕‡

1.g8=♕+! ♔d7 2.♔b5 ♔d6 3.♕é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C31 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



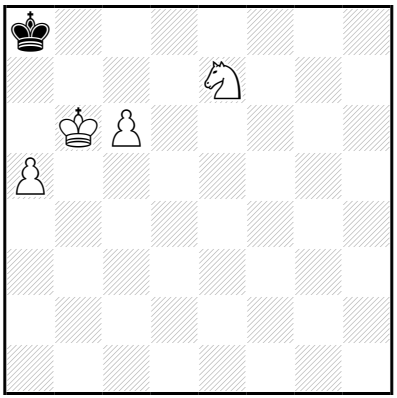
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç2,♔d2 2.♕b2+ ♔d1/♔d3 3.♘ç3/♘ç5‡

1.♘f4+! ♔ç2,♔d2 2.♕ç3+ ♔b1/♔d1 3.♕b2/♘b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C32 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡3 (4+1) C+

b) après la clé

c) =b) ♘é7→é6

a)

1…♔b8 2.ç7+ ♔a8 3.ç8=♕‡

1.a6! ♔b8 2.ç7+ ♔a8 3.ç8=♕‡

b)

1…♔b8 2.ç7+ ♔a8 3.ç8=♕‡

1.♘d5! ♔b8 2.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 3.♘ç7/a8=♕‡

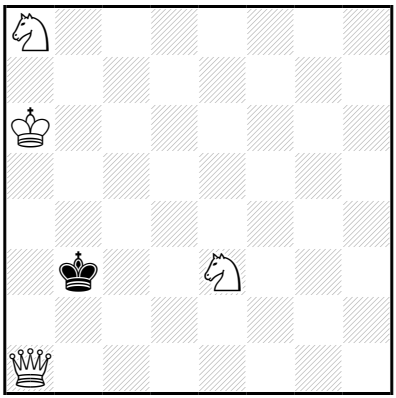
c)

1…♔b8 2.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 3.♘ç7/a8=♕‡

1.♘ç7+! ♔b8 2.a7+ ♔ç8 3.a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C33 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



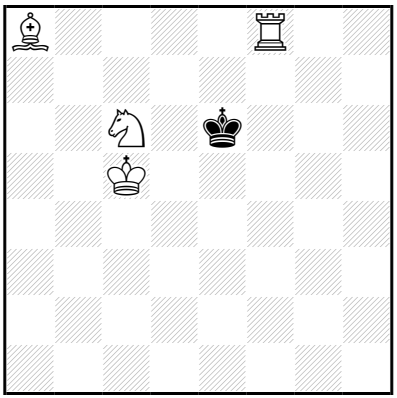
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔b4 2.♕b2+ ♔a4/♔ç5 3.♘b6/♕b6‡

1.♘ç7! ♔b4 2.♘b5 ♔b3/♔ç5 3.♕a3/♕ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C34 - Christian POISSON
Gaudium 2010



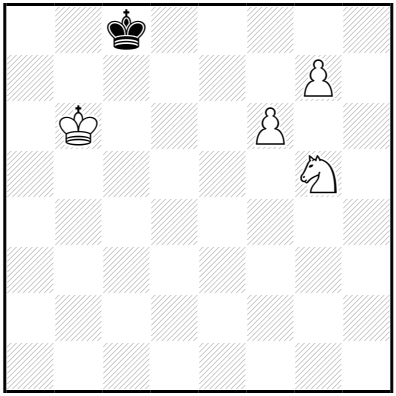
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♗b7 ♔é6/♔ç7 3.♗ç8/♖f7‡

1.♗b7! ♔d7 2.♗a6 ♔é6/♔ç7 3.♗ç8/♖f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C35 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



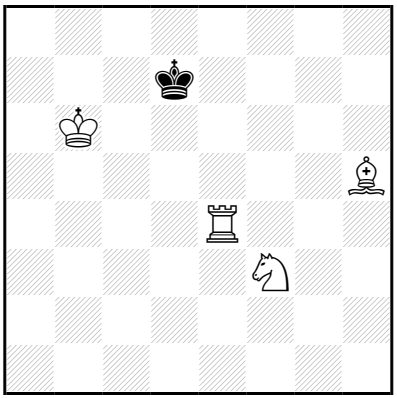
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.g8=♕ ♔d6 3.♕é6‡
1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔ç8,♔é8 3.g8=♕‡

1.g8=♕+! ♔d7 2.♕é6+ ♔d8 3.♘f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C36 - Christian POISSON
PZR 2010



‡3 (4+1) C+

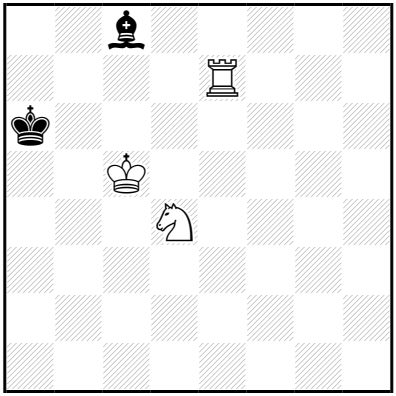
1…♔d6 2.♗g4 ♔d5 3.♖d4‡

1.♘d4?
1…♔ç8 2.♗g4+ ♔b8/♔d8 3.♖é8/♘ç6‡
mais 1…♔d6!

1.♗g6!
1…♔d6 2.♗f5 ♔d5 3.♖d4‡
1…♔ç8 2.♖d4 ♔b8 3.♖d8‡
1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔ç8 3.♖é8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C37 - Christian POISSON
Sachová skladba 2010



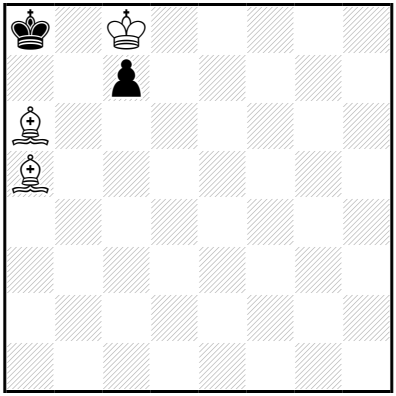
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♗b7 2.♘b5 ♔a5 3.♖é3 [4.♖a3‡]
1…♔a5 2.♖a7+ ♗a6 3.♖a8 ♔a4 4.♖×a6‡
1…♗h3,♗g4 2.♘b5 [3.♖a7‡] ♗d7 3.♖×d7 [4.♖a7‡]

1.♘b5! [2.♖a7‡]
1…♗b7 2.♖d7 ♔a5 3.♖d3 [4.♖a3‡]
1…♔a5 2.♖a7+ ♗a6 3.♘d4 ♔a4 4.♖×a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C38 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



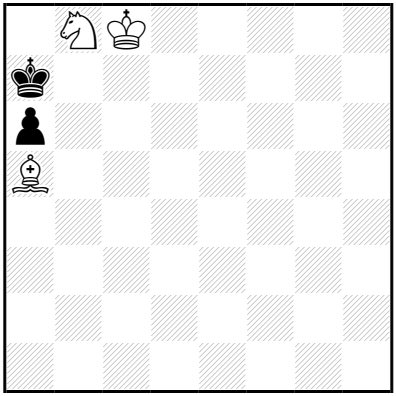
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♗b7 ç~ 3.♔ç7 ç~ 4.♗b6‡

1.♔×ç7! ♔a7 2.♗ç8 ♔a8 3.♗b7+ ♔a7 4.♗b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C39 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



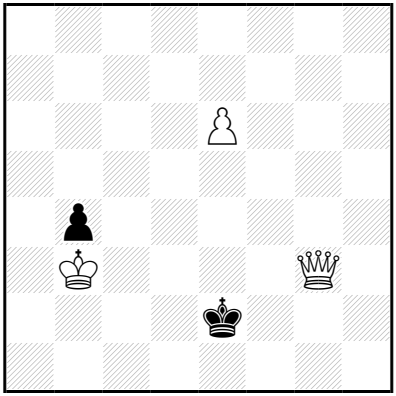
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔a8 2.♗b6 a5 3.♘a6 a4 4.♘ç7‡

1.♘d7! ♔a8 2.♗ç7 ♔a7 3.♗b8+ ♔a8 4.♘b6‡
2…a5 3.♗b8 a4 4.♘b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C40 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



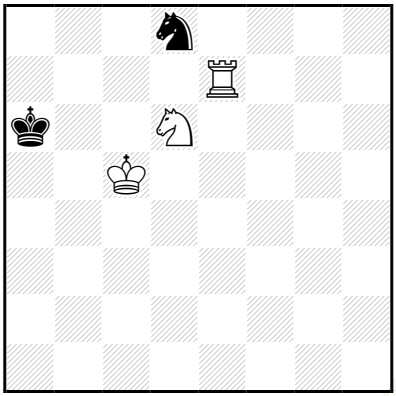
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔f1,♔d2 2.é7 ♔é2 3.é8=♕+ ♔d2/♔f1/♔d1
4.♕éé1/♕éé1,♕b5/♕gé1,♕éé1‡

1.é7! ♔**f1** 2.♕h2 ♔é1 3.é8=♕+ ♔d1/♔f1 4.♕ç2/♕éé2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C41 - Christian POISSON
Sachová skladba 2010
3° Recommandé



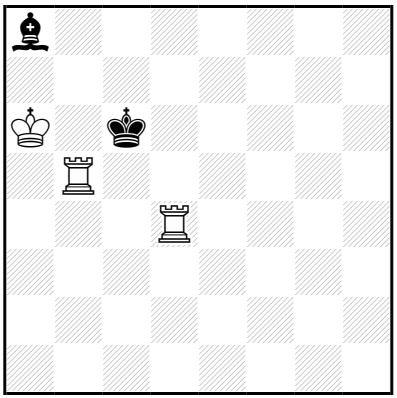
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♘é6+ 2.♖×é6 [3.♖é7 ♔a5 4.♖a7‡] ♔a5 3.♖é4 ♔a6 4.♖a4‡
2…♔a7 3.♖é8 ♔a6 4.♖a8‡

1.♘ç8! [2.♖a7‡]
1…♘é6+ 2.♔ç4 [3.♖a7‡] ♘ç7 3.♖×ç7 [4.♖a7‡]
1…♘ç6 2.♔×ç6 [3.♖a7‡] ♔a5 3.♖é4 ♔a6 4.♖a4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C42 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



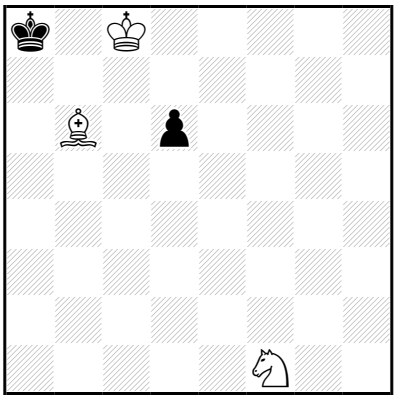
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♖ç5+ ♗ç6 3.♔a7 ♔ç8 4.♖×ç6‡
1…♗b7+ 2.♖×b7 ♔ç5 3.♖bb4 [4.♖bç4‡]

1.♖bb4! [2.♖bç4‡]
1…♔ç7 2.♖bç4+ ♗ç6 3.♔a7 ♔ç8 4.♖×ç6‡
1…♗b7+ 2.♖×b7 ♔ç5 3.♖bb4 [4.♖bç4‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C43 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



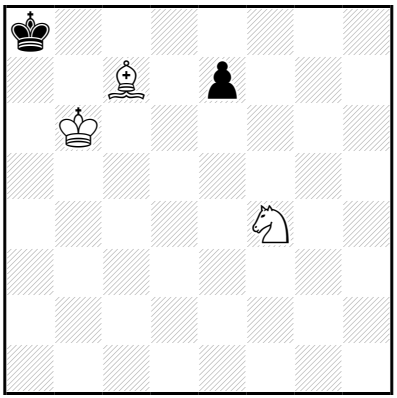
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…d5 2.♘é3 d4 3.♘d5 d3 4.♘ç7‡

1.♘é3! **d5** 2.♗ç5 d4 3.♘d5 d3 4.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C44 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



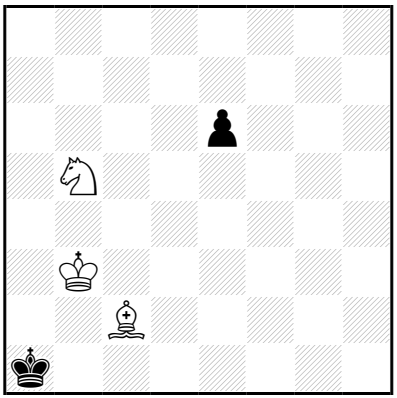
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…é6 2.♔a6 é5 3.♘d5 é4 4.♘b6‡
1…é5 2.♘d5 é4 3.♔a6 é3 4.♘b6‡

1.♔a6! **é6** 2.♗d6 é5 3.♘d5 é4 4.♘b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C45 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



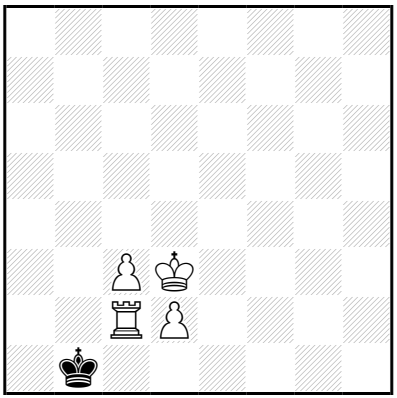
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…é5 2.♔a3 é4 3.♘d4 é3 4.♘b3‡

1.♘a3! é5 2.♗b1 é4 3.♗a2 é3 4.♘ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C46 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



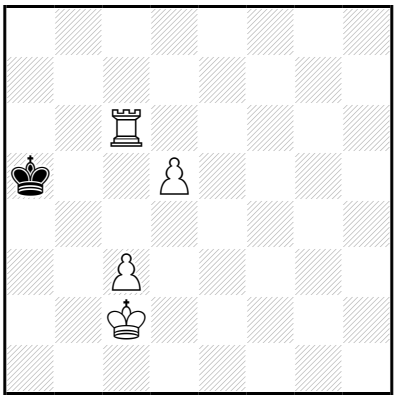
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔a1 2.♔ç4 ♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔a1 4.♖ç1‡

1.ç4! ♔a1 2.♔ç3 ♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔a1 4.♖ç1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C47 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



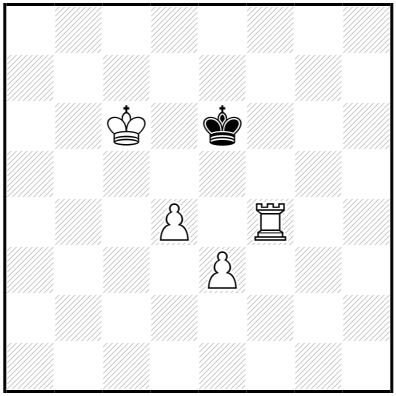
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔b3 ♔a5 3.♔ç4 ♔a4 4.♖a6‡

1.♔b3! ♔b5 2.ç4+ ♔a5 3.♔ç3 ♔a4 4.♖a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C48 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



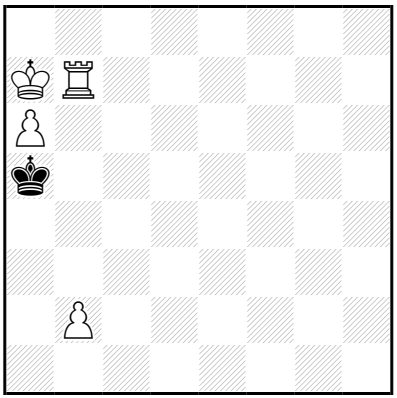
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.d5 ♔d8 3.♖é4 ♔ç8 4.♖é8‡
(2…♔é8 3.d6,♔d6)

1.é4! ♔é7 2.♔ç7 ♔é6 3.♔d8 ♔d6 4.♖f6‡
2…♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔d8 4.♖f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C49 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (4+1) C+

b) ♙a6→a2

a)
1…♔a4 2.♔b8 ♔a5 3.a7 ♔a4,♔a6 4.a8=♕‡

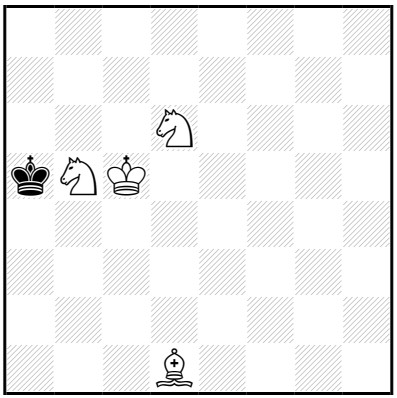
1.♖b6! ♔a4 2.♔b7 ♔a5 3.a7 ♔a4 4.a8=♕‡

b)
1…♔a4 2.♔b6 ♔b4 3.♖ç7 ♔a4 4.♖ç4‡

1.♖b8! ♔a4 2.♔b6 ♔b4 3.♖ç8 ♔a4 4.♖ç4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C50 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



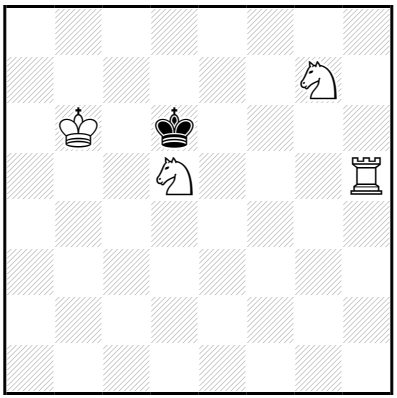
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔a6 2.♗g4 ♔a5 3.♘ç4+ ♔a4/♔a6 4.♗d1/♗ç8‡

1.♗ç2! ♔a6 2.♗f5 ♔a5 3.♘ç4+ ♔a4/♔a6 4.♗ç2/♗ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C51 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♖h6 ♔ç8 3.♖d6 ♔b8 4.♖d8‡
2…♔d8 3.♔ç6 ♔ç8 4.♖h8‡

1.♘é8+? ♔d7 2.♖é5 ♔ç8 3.♘éf6 ♔b8,♔d8 4.♖é8‡
2…♔d8 3.♘éf6 ♔ç8 4.♖é8‡
mais 1…♔é6!

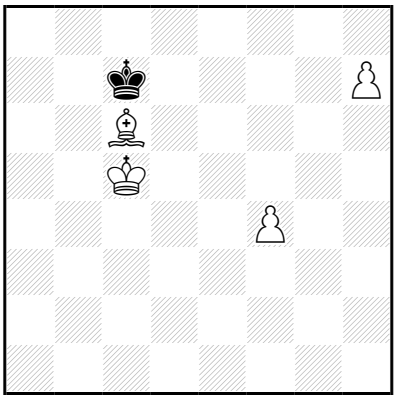
1.♘b4? ♔d7 2.♘ç6 ♔ç8 3.♖h8+ ♔d7 4.♖d8‡
2…♔d6 3.♔b7 ♔d7 4.♖d5‡
mais 1…♔é7!

1.♘f4? ♔d7 2.♘g6 ♔ç8 3.♖d5 ♔b8 4.♖d8‡
2…♔d6 3.♔b7 ♔d7 4.♖d5‡
(2…♔d8 3.♔ç6,♔b7)
mais 1…♔é7!

1.♖f5! ♔d7 2.♖f6 ♔ç8 3.♖d6 ♔b8 4.♖d8‡
2…♔d8 3.♔ç6 ♔ç8 4.♖f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C52 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



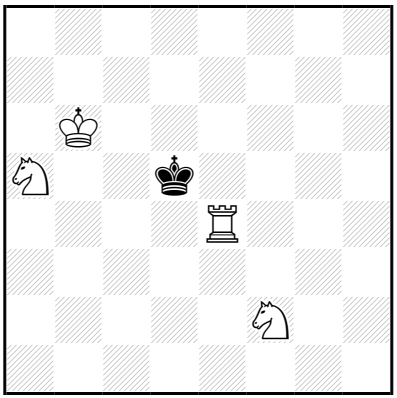
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.h8=♕+ ♔ç7 3.♔b5 ♔d6 4.♕é5‡

1.f5! ♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔d8 3.f6 ♔ç8 4.h8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C53 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



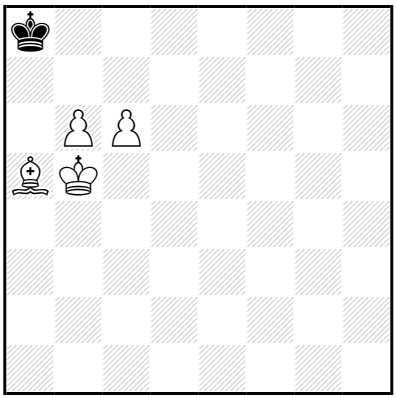
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.♘g4 ♔d7,♔d5 3.♘f6+ ♔ç8,♔d8/♔d6 4.♖é8/♘ç4,♘b7‡

1.♘ç6! ♔d6 2.♘d3 ♔d7,♔d5 3.♘ç5(+) ♔ç8/♔d6 4.♖é8/♖d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C54 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



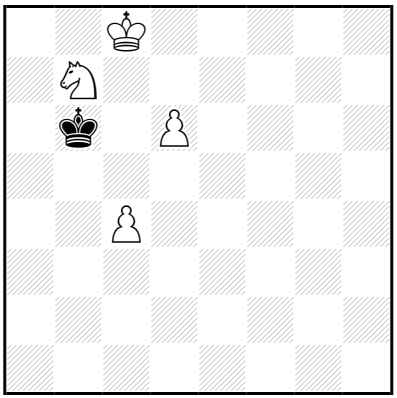
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔a6 ♔a8,♔ç8 3.b7+ ♔b8 4.ç7‡

1.♗b4! ♔b8 2.♗d6+ ♔a8 3.b7+ ♔a7 4.b8=♕‡
2…♔ç8 3.b7+ ♔d8 4.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C55 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



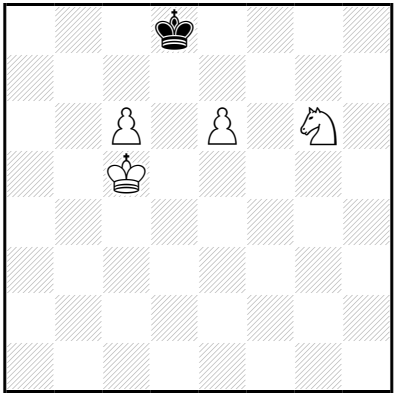
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.d7 ♔b6 3.d8=♕+ ♔a6,♔a7/♔ç6 4.♕a5/♕d6,♕f6,♕ç7‡
1…♔a7 2.d7 ♔a6,♔a8 3.d8=♕ ♔a7 4.♕a5‡
2…♔b6 3.d8=♕+ ♔a6,♔a7/♔ç6 4.♕a5/♕d6,♕f6,♕ç7‡
1…♔a6 2.d7 ♔a7 3.d8=♕ ♔a6,♔a8 4.♕a5‡
2…♔b6 3.d8=♕+ ♔a6,♔a7/♔ç6 4.♕a5/♕d6,♕f6,♕ç7‡

1.d7! ♔ç6 2.d8=♖ ♔b6 3.♔b8 ♔a6,♔ç6 4.♖d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C56 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



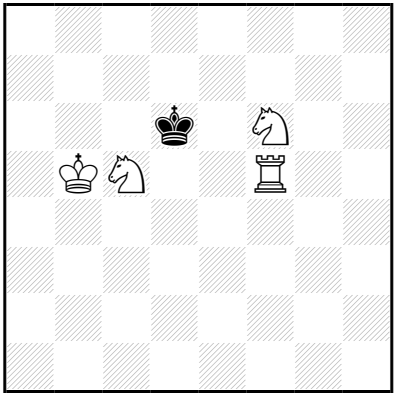
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8,♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔d8 3.ç7+ ♔ç8/♔é8 4.♘é7/ç8=♕‡
(2…♔b8 3.é7,ç7+)
1…♔ç7 2.é7 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 4.é8=♕‡
2…♔ç8 3.♔b6 ♔b8 4.é8=♕‡

1.♔b6! ♔é8 2.♔b7 ♔d8 3.ç7+ ♔é8 4.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C57 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♘d5+ ♔d6 3.♔ç4 ♔ç6 4.♖f6‡
(2…♔b8 3.♔a6,♔b6)
1…♔é7 2.♘d5+ ♔d6 3.♔ç4 ♔ç6 4.♖f6‡
(2…♔é8 3.♖f1,♖f2,♖f3,♖f4,♖f6,♔a6,♔ç4,♔a4,♔ç6,♔a5,♔b4,♔b6)

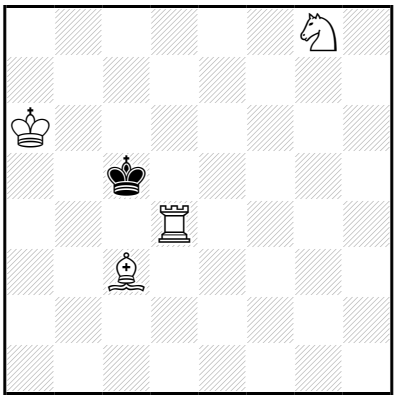
1.♔a6?
1…♔ç7 2.♘b7 ♔b8 3.♖ç5 ♔a8 4.♖ç8‡
2…♔ç8 3.♔a7 ♔ç7 4.♖ç5‡
1…♔ç6 2.♘b7 ♔ç7 3.♔a7 ♔ç6,♔ç8 4.♖ç5‡
mais 1…♔é7!

1.♔b4?
1…♔ç6 2.♘d5 ♔d6 3.♔ç4 ♔ç6 4.♖f6‡
mais 1…♔ç7!

1.♘g4!
1…♔ç7 2.♖f8 ♔d6 3.♖f7 ♔d5 4.♖d7‡
1…♔é7 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♖é5 ♔ç8 4.♖é8‡
2…♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔d8 4.♖f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C58 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (4+1) C+

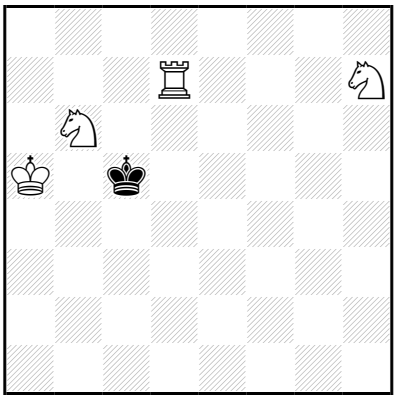
1…♔ç6 2.♗a5 ♔ç5 3.♗b6+ ♔ç6 4.♘é7‡

1.♖d8? ♔ç6 2.♗d4 ♔ç7 3.♗b6+ ♔ç6 4.♘é7‡
mais 1…♔ç4!

1.♘f6! ♔ç6 2.♘é4 ♔ç7 3.♗a5+ ♔b8,♔ç8/♔ç6 4.♖d8/♖d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C59 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



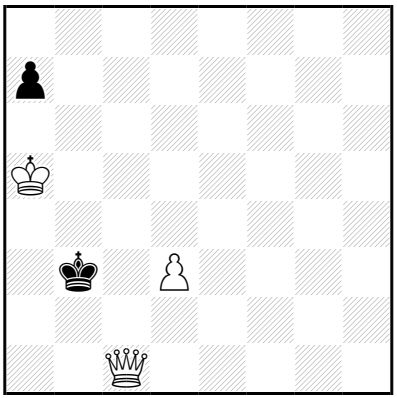
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♘f6 ♔ç5 3.♘é8 ♔ç6 4.♖ç7‡

1.♘g5! ♔ç6 2.♘f3 ♔ç5 3.♘a4+ ♔ç4/♔ç6 4.♘d2/♘é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C60 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (3+2) C+

1…a6 2.d4 ♔a2 3.♔b4 a5+ 4.♔ç3 a4 5.♕b2‡

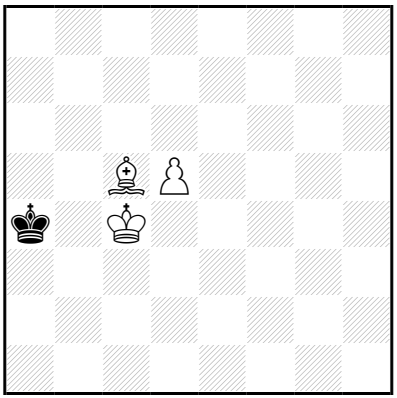
1.♕d2? a6 2.♕ç1 ♔a2 3.♔b4 a5+ 4.♔ç3 a4 5.♕b2‡
mais 1…♔a3!

1.♔b5? a6+ 2.♔a5 ♔a2 3.♔b4 a5+ 4.♔ç3 a4 5.♕b2‡
mais 1…a5!

1.d4! a6 2.d5 ♔a2 3.♔b4 a5+ 4.♔ç3 a4 5.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C61 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



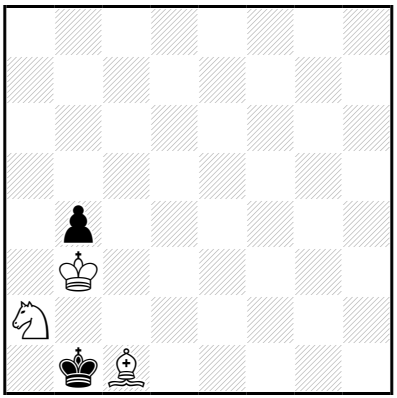
‡5 (3+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.d6 ♔a6,♔a4 3.d7 ♔a5 4.d8=♕+ ♔a4/♔a6 5.♕a8/♕a8,♕b6‡
3…♔b7 4.d8=♕ ♔ç6/♔a6 5.♕ç8/♕a8,♕b6‡

1.d6! ♔a5 2.d7 ♔a6 3.d8=♕ ♔b7 4.♔d5 ♔a6 5.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C62 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



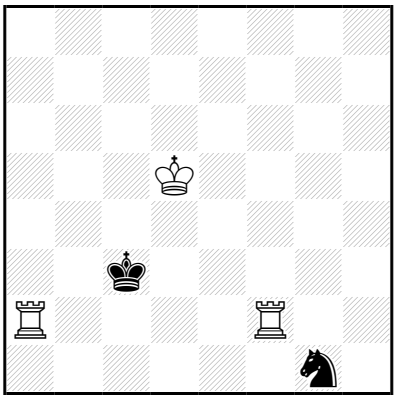
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔a1 2.♘×b4 ♔b1 3.♘a2 ♔a1 4.♗b2+ ♔b1 5.♘ç3‡

1.♗d2! ♔a1 2.♗×b4 ♔b1 3.♗a3 ♔a1 4.♗b2+ ♔b1 5.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C63 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (3+2) C+

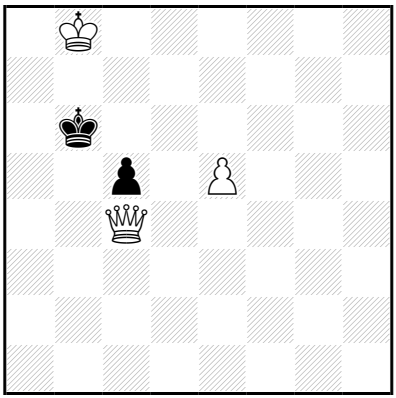
1…♔b4,♔b3 2.♖ab2+ ♔ç3 3.♔é4 [4.♖fç2‡] ♘é2 4.♖f×é2 ♔ç4 5.♖éç2‡

(2…♔a3 3.♔ç4 [4.♖a2‡] ♘é2 4.♖f×é2,♖b×é2
2…♔a4 3.♖f8,♖f7,♖f6,♔ç4)

1.♖a3+! ♔b4 2.♖fa2 ♘é2 3.♖×é2 [4.♖éa2,♖éé3] ♔×a3 4.♔ç4 ♔a4 5.♖a2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C64 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



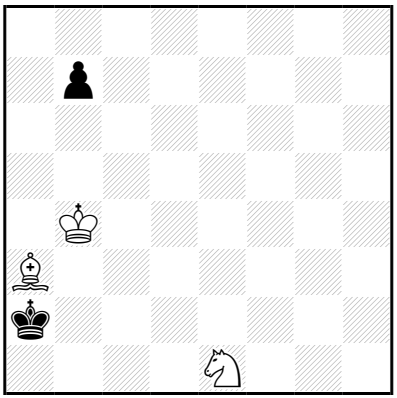
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔a7 ♔d7 3.♕f7+ ♔ç8 4.é6 ♔d8,ç4 5.♕d7‡
3…♔d8 4.é6 ♔ç8,ç4 5.♕d7‡
(2…♔ç7 3.♕f7+,♕d5)

1.é6! ♔ç6 2.é7 ♔d6 3.é8=♖ ♔ç6 4.♖é6+ ♔d7 5.♕d5‡
2…♔d7 3.♕×ç5 ♔é6 4.é8=♕+ ♔f6 5.♕çé5‡
3…♔é8 4.♕é5 ♔d7,♔f7 5.é8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C65 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



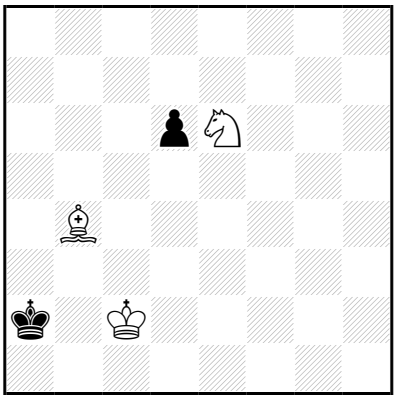
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…b6 2.♘f3 b5 3.♘d2 ♔a1 4.♔b3 b4 5.♗b2‡
(2…♔a1 3.♔b3 ♔b1,b5 4.♘d2(+),♗b2(+)
2…♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔a1,b5 4.♘d2(+),♗b2(+))
1…b5 2.♘f3 ♔a1 3.♔b3 b4 4.♗b2+ ♔b1 5.♘d2‡
(3…♔b1 4.♘d2+,♗b2)
2…♔b1 3.♔b3 b4 4.♘d2+ ♔a1 5.♗b2‡
(3…♔a1 4.♘d2,♗b2+)
1…♔b1 2.♔b3 b5 3.♘f3 b4 4.♘d2+ ♔a1 5.♗b2‡
(3…♔a1 4.♘d2,♗b2+
2…b6/♔a1 3.♘f3,♗b2/♘ç2+,♘f3,♗b2+)

1.♘f3! b6 2.♘d2 b5 3.♗ç1 ♔a1 4.♔b3 b4 5.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C66 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



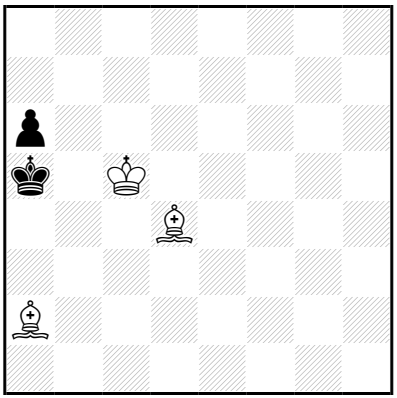
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…d5 2.♘d4 ♔a1 3.♘b3+ ♔a2 4.♘ç1+ ♔a1 5.♗ç3‡
1…♔a1 2.♘d4 d5 3.♘b3+ ♔a2 4.♘ç1+ ♔a1 5.♗ç3‡
(2…♔a2 3.♘é2,♘b3)

1.♘d4! d5 2.♗ç5 ♔a1 3.♘b3+ ♔a2 4.♘ç1+ ♔a1 5.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C67 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



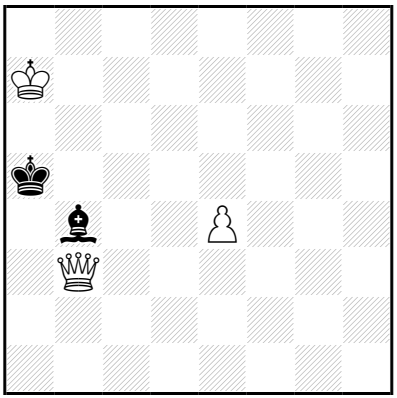
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔a4 2.♔ç4 ♔a3 3.♗b3 a5 4.♔ç3 a4 5.♗ç5‡
2…♔a5 3.♗ç5 ♔a4 4.♗b4 a5 5.♗b3‡
2…a5 3.♗b3+ ♔a3 4.♔ç3 a4 5.♗ç5‡

1.♔ç4! ♔a4 2.♗ç5 **♔a5** 3.♗b1 ♔a4 4.♗b4 a5 5.♗ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C68 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



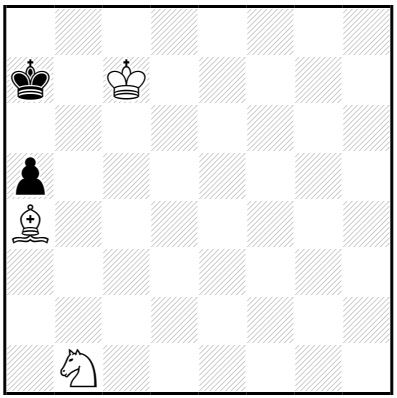
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔b7 ♔a5 3.♔ç6 [4.♕a2+ ♗a3 5.♕×a3‡] ♔a6 4.♕×b4 [5.♕a4,♕b6,♕a3‡] ♔a7 5.♕b7‡
1…♗ç5+ 2.♔b7 [3.♕ç4,♔ç6] ♗b4 3.♔ç6 ♔a6 4.♕×b4 ♔a7 5.♕b7‡

1.♔b7! [2.♔ç6 [3.♕a2+ ♗a3 4.♕×a3‡] ♔a6 3.♕×b4 [4.♕a4,♕b6,♕a3‡] ♔a7 4.♕b7‡] **♔b5** 2.♔ç7 ♔a5 3.♔ç6 [4.♕a2+ ♗a3 5.♕×a3‡] ♔a6 4.♕×b4 [5.♕a4,♕b6,♕a3‡] ♔a7 5.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C69 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



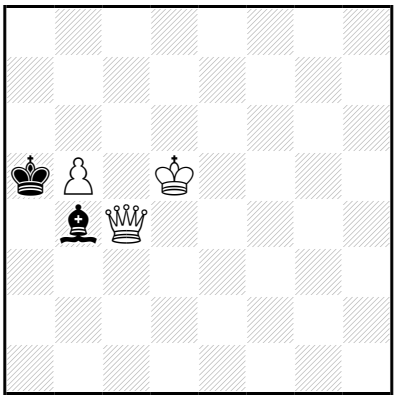
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6 2.♘ç3 ♔a7 3.♗ç6 ♔a6 4.♗b7+ ♔a7 5.♘b5‡
3…a4 4.♗b7 a3 5.♘b5‡

1.♘ç3! **♔a6** 2.♗b5+ ♔a7 3.♗ç6 ♔a6 4.♗b7+ ♔a7 5.♘b5‡
3…a4 4.♗b7 a3 5.♘b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C70 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



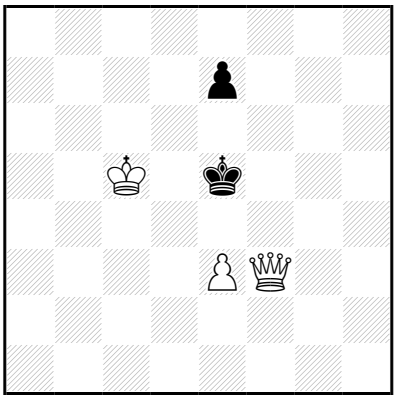
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔a4 2.b6 ♔a3 3.♕ç2 [4.♔ç4 [5.♕b3‡]]
2…♔a5 3.b7 [4.b8=♕,b8=♖] ♗ç5,♗d6 4.♔ç6 [5.♕b5‡]

1.♔ç6! [2.♕a2+ ♗a3 3.♕×a3‡] ♔a4 2.♕ç2+ ♔a3 3.♔d5 [4.♔ç4 [5.♕b3‡]]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C71 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



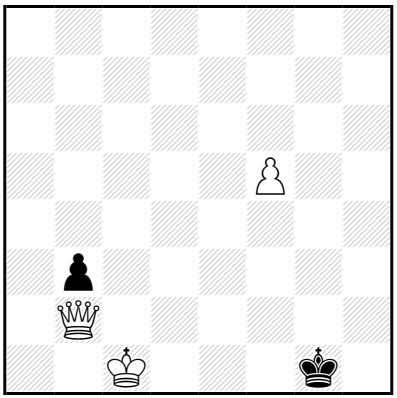
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔é5 3.♔d7 é6 4.♕f4+ ♔d5 5.♕d4‡

1.♔ç6! ♔é6 2.♔ç7 ♔é5 3.♔d7 é6 4.♕f4+ ♔d5 5.♕d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C72 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



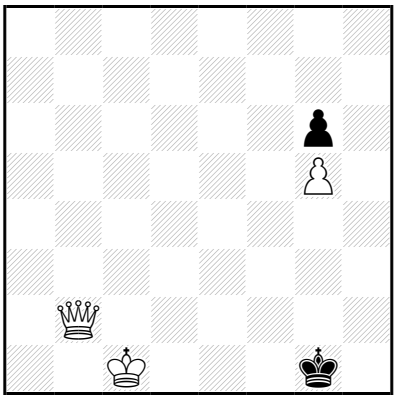
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔f1,♔h1 2.♔d1 ♔g1 3.♔é1 ♔h1 4.♔f2 ♔h2 5.♕h8‡

1.f6! ♔f1 2.f7 ♔é1 3.f8=♗ ♔f1 4.♗ç5 ♔é1 5.♕f2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C73 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



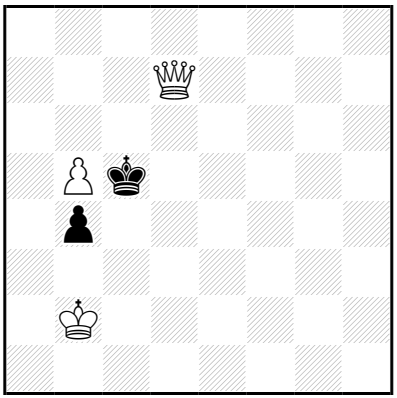
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔h1 2.♔d1 ♔g1 3.♔é1 ♔h1 4.♔f2 ♔h2 5.♕h8‡

1.♕é2! ♔h1 2.♔d2 ♔g1 3.♔é3 ♔h1 4.♔f3 ♔g1 5.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C74 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç4 2.b6 b3 3.b7 ♔b4,♔ç5 4.b8=♕(+) ♔ç4,♔ç5/♔a5
5.♕bb5/♕da7,♕db5,♕bb5‡

2…♔ç5 3.b7 b3 4.b8=♕ ♔ç4 5.♕bb5‡

3…♔ç4 4.b8=♕ b3/♔ç5 5.♕bb5/♕bb5,♕bç7‡

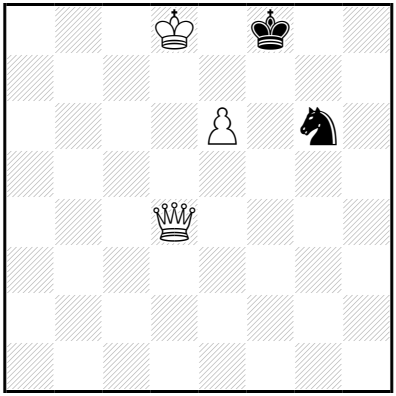
(3…♔b6 4.b8=♕+ ♔ç5/♔a5/♔a6
5.♕bb5,♕bç7/♕da7,♕db5,♕bb5,♕ba7/♕da7,♕a4,♕db5,♕bb5,♕ba7‡)

1.♔b3! ♔b6 2.♔ç4 b3 3.♕ç8 ♔a7 4.♔ç5 b2 5.b6‡

3…b2 4.♕b8+ ♔a5 5.♕a7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C75 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (3+2) C+

b) ♔d8→d6

a)
1…♔g8 2.é7 ♘×é7 3.♔×é7 ♔h7 4.♔f7 ♔h6 5.♕h4‡

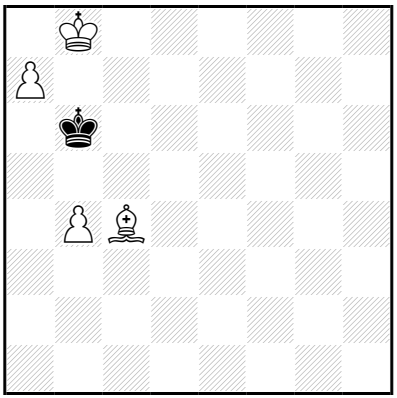
1.♔d7? ♘é5+ 2.♕×é5 ♔g8 3.é7 ♔h7 4.é8=♕ ♔h6 5.♕8h5‡
mais 1…♔g8!

1.♕f6+! ♔g8 2.♕×g6+ ♔h8 3.♕h6+ ♔g8 4.é7 ♔f7 5.é8=♕‡
b)
1…♔g8 2.é7 ♘×é7 3.♔×é7 ♔h7 4.♔f7 ♔h6 5.♕h4‡

1.é7+! ♘×é7 2.♔é6 ♔g8 3.♔×é7 ♔h7 4.♔f7 ♔h6 5.♕h4‡
2…♘g6 3.♔f6 [4.♕d8‡] ♔é8 4.♕d6 ♘~ 5.♕é7‡
3…♔g8 4.♔×g6 ♔f8 5.♕d8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C76 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

b) ♙a7→b7

a)

1…♔ç6 2.a8=♕+ ♔d6 3.♕é4 ♔d7 4.♗f7 ♔d6/♔d8 5.♕é6/♕é8‡

2…♔d7 3.♕f3 ♔d6 4.♕f6+ ♔d7 5.♗b5‡

3…♔d8 4.♕f6+ ♔d7,♔é8 5.♗b5‡

(3…♔é8/♔é7 4.♕f6,♔ç7/♔ç7,♔ç8)

1.♔ç8! ♔×a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a8 3.b5 ♔a7 4.b6+ ♔a8 5.♗d5‡

b)

1…♔ç6 2.♔ç8 ♔d6 3.b8=♕+ ♔é7 4.♕f4 ♔é8 5.♕f7‡

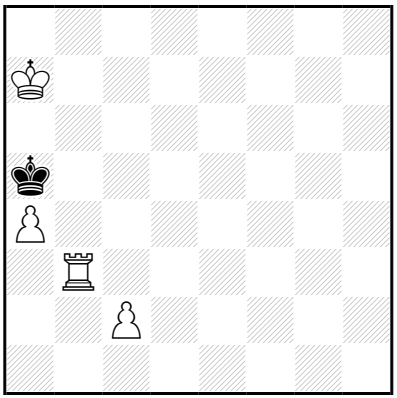
1.♔ç8! ♚ç6 2.♗b3 ♔d6 3.b8=♕+ ♔é7 4.♕f4 ♔é8 5.♕f7‡

(3…♔ç6 4.♕b7+,♕ç7+,♕a7

2…♔b5,♔b6 3.b8=♕+ ♔ç6 4.♕b7+,♕ç7+,♕a7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C77 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



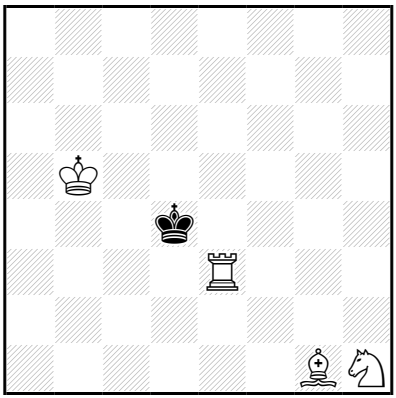
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔×a4 2.♔b7 ♔a5 3.♔ç6 ♔a4 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♖a3‡

1.♔b7! ♔×a4 2.♔ç7 ♔a5 3.♔ç6 ♔a4 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♖a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C78 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



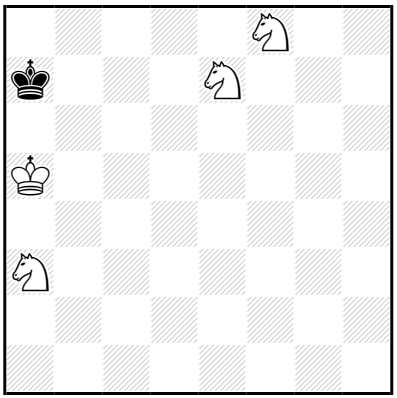
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5 2.♗h2 ♔d4 3.♗f4 ♔d5 4.♘f2 ♔d4 5.♖d3‡

1.♗f2! ♔d5 2.♗g3 ♔d4 3.♗f4 ♔d5 4.♘f2 ♔d4 5.♖d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C79 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♘b5 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.♘ç7+ ♔b8 5.♘d7‡
(2…♔a8 3.♔b6,♔a6)
1…♔a8 2.♔b6 ♔b8 3.♘b5 ♔a8 4.♘ç7+ ♔b8 5.♘d7‡

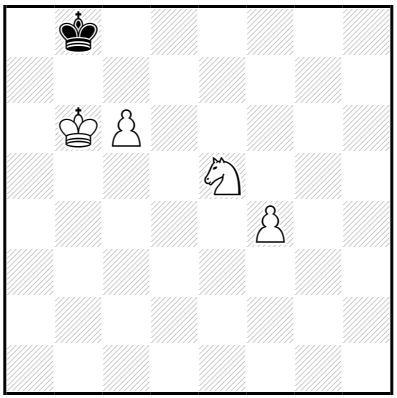
1.♘d7? ♔b7 2.♘b5 ♔a8 3.♘d6 ♔a7 4.♘ç6+ ♔a8 5.♘b6‡
mais 1…♔a8!

1.♘é6?
1…♔a8 2.♔a6 ♔b8 3.♘ç4 ♔a8 4.♘b6+ ♔b8 5.♘ç6‡
1…♔b8 2.♔a6 ♔a8 3.♘ç4 ♔b8 4.♘ç6+ ♔ç8/♔a8 5.♘b6/♘ç7,♘b6‡
mais 1…♔b7!

1.♘b5+! ♔b7 2.♘d7 ♔a8 3.♘d6 ♔a7 4.♘ç6+ ♔a8 5.♘b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C80 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



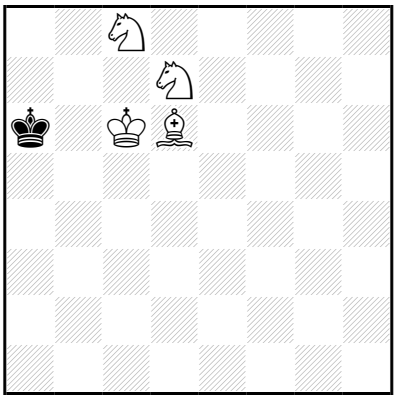
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8,♔a8 2.f5 ♔b8 3.f6 ♔a8 4.f7 ♔b8 5.f8=♕‡
3…♔ç8 4.f7 ♔b8,♔d8 5.f8=♕‡
2…♔d8 3.f6 ♔ç8 4.f7 ♔b8,♔d8 5.f8=♕‡
3…♔é8 4.ç7 ♔f8 5.ç8=♕‡

1.f5! ♔ç8 2.f6 ♔d8 3.♔b7 ♔é8 4.ç7 ♔f8 5.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C81 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



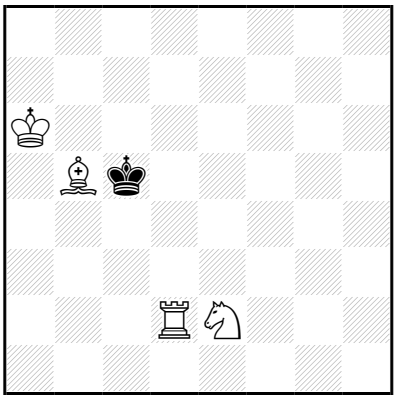
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.♘çb6 ♔a6 3.♘ç4 ♔a7 4.♗b8+ ♔a6/♔a8 5.♘ç5/♘çb6‡

1.♘b8+! ♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a4 3.♔ç4 ♔a5 4.♗b4+ ♔a4 5.♘b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C82 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b4 2.♔b6 ♔a3,♔b3 3.♔ç5 ♔b3,♔a3 4.♗ç4(+) ♔a3,♔a4 5.♖a2‡

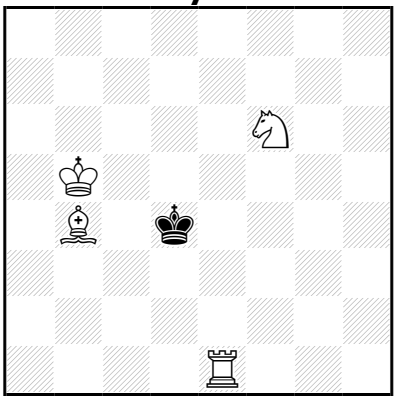
1.♗a4? ♔ç4 2.♔b6 ♔b4 3.♖d3 ♔×a4 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♖a3‡
mais 1…♔b4!

1.♗é8? ♔ç4 2.♔b6 ♔b3 3.♔ç5 ♔a3 4.♗f7 ♔a4 5.♖a2‡
2…♔b4 3.♗f7 ♔a3,♔a4 4.♔ç5 ♔a4,♔a3,♔a5 5.♖a2‡
mais 1…♔b4!

1.♘ç1! ♔b4 2.♖ç2 ♔a3 3.♗ç4 ♔b4,♔a4 4.♘d3(+) ♔a3,♔a4 5.♖a2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C83 - Christian POISSON
Kutnohorský deník 2010



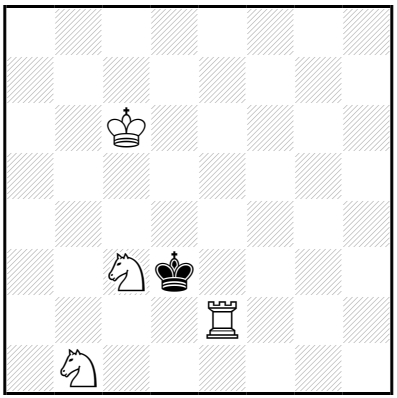
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔d3 2.♘g4 ♔ç2 3.♔ç4 ♔b2 4.♗ç3+ ♔a3,♔a2/♔ç2 5.♖a1/♘é3‡
2…♔d4 3.♖é3 ♔d5 4.♘f6+ ♔d4 5.♗ç5‡

1.♘g4! ♔d3 2.♔ç5 ♔ç2 3.♔ç4 ♔b2 4.♗ç3+ ♔a3,♔a2/♔ç2
5.♖a1/♘é3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C84 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



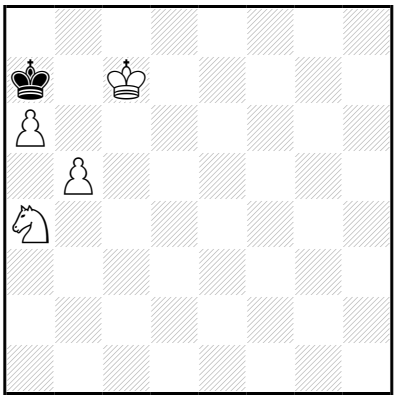
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔d4 2.♘a2 ♔ç4 3.♘ç1 ♔b4 4.♖a2 ♔ç4 5.♖a4‡
(3…♔d4 4.♖é1,♖é8,♖é7,♖é6
2…♔d3 3.♘ç1+ ♔d4 4.♖é1,♖é8,♖é7,♖é6)

1.♔b5! ♔d4 2.♔b4 ♔d3 3.♘a3 ♔d4 4.♘ç4 ♔d3 5.♖d2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C85 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



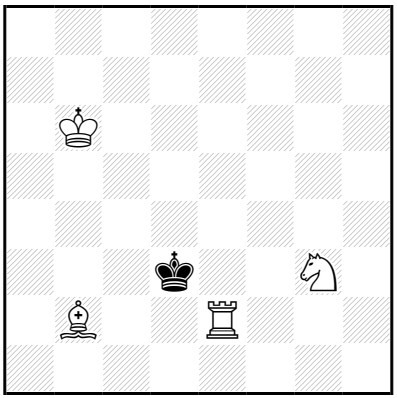
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a8 2.♘ç5 ♔a7 3.b6+ ♔a8 4.b7+ ♔a7 5.b8=♕‡

1.♘ç5! ♔a8 2.a7 ♔×a7 3.b6+ ♔a8 4.b7+ ♔a7 5.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C86 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



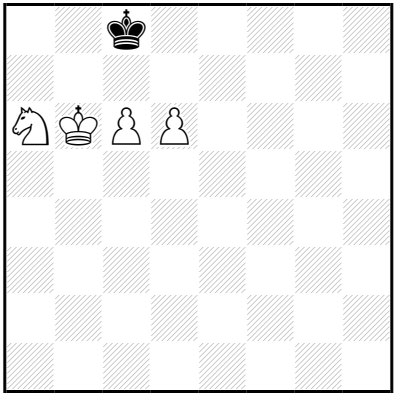
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç4 2.♖d2 ♔b4 3.♘é2 ♔a4,♔ç4 4.♘ç1 ♔b4 5.♖d4‡
3…♔b3 4.♘ç1+ ♔a4,♔ç4,♔b4 5.♖d4‡
(2…♔b3 3.♘é2,♔b5)

1.♔ç6! ♔ç4 2.♖é3 ♔b4 3.♖ç3 ♔a4 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♖a3‡
3…♔a5 4.♖ç4 ♔a6 5.♖a4‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

C87 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



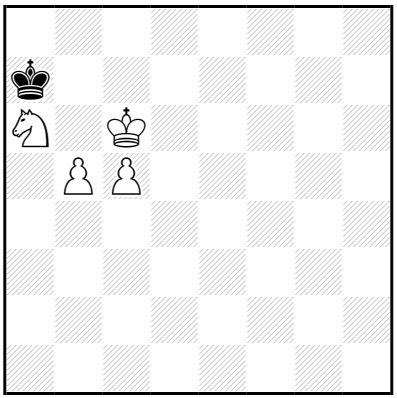
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♘ç7 ♔ç8 3.♘é6 ♔b8 4.d7 ♔a8 5.d8=♕‡

1.♘ç7! ♔d8 2.♔a6 ♔ç8 3.♘é6 ♔b8 4.d7 ♔a8 5.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C88 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



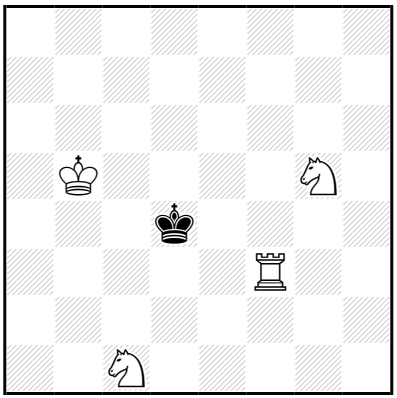
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a8 2.♔ç7 ♔a7 3.♔ç8 ♔a8 4.♘ç7+ ♔a7 5.b6‡

1.♔ç7! ♔a8 2.♘b4 ♔a7 3.b6+ ♔a8 4.b7+ ♔a7 5.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C89 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5,♔d5 2.♘d3(+) ♔d4 3.♘ç5 ♔d5,♔é5 4.♘f7(+) ♔d4,♔d5 5.♖d3‡

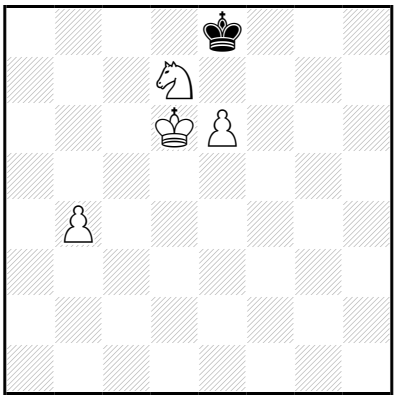
2…♔d5 3.♖f4 ♔d6 4.♖f7 ♔d5 5.♖d7‡

1.♘b3+! ♔é5,♔d5 2.♘ç5 ♔d6 3.♖f7 ♔d5 4.♘f3 ♔d6 5.♖d7‡

3…♔é5 4.♘f3+ ♔d5,♔d6 5.♖d7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C90 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



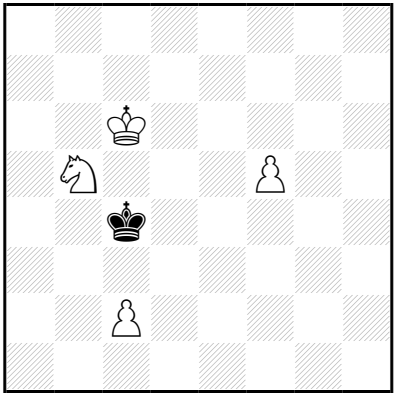
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.b5 ♔ç8 3.é7 ♔b7 4.é8=♕ ♔a7 5.♕b8‡
2…♔é8 3.b6 ♔d8 4.b7 ♔é8 5.b8=♕‡

1.b5! ♔d8 2.b6 ♔ç8 3.♘ç5 ♔b8 4.é7 ♔a8,♔ç8 5.é8=♕‡
3…♔d8 4.b7 ♔é8 5.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C91 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



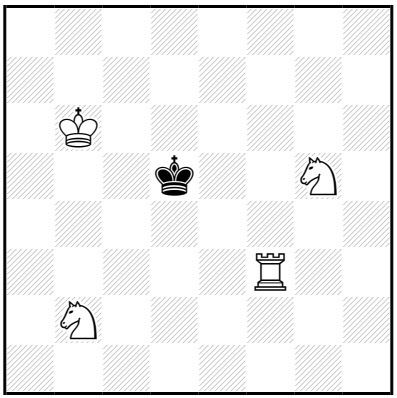
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b4 2.f6 ♔~ 3.f7 ♔a5,♔a4,♔a6 4.f8=♕ ♔a4,♔a5/♔a6/♔ç4 5.♕a3/♕a8,♕a3/♕f4,♕ç5‡

1.f6! **♔b4** 2.f7 **♔ç4** 3.f8=♖ ♔b4 4.♖a8 ♔ç4 5.♖a4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C92 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

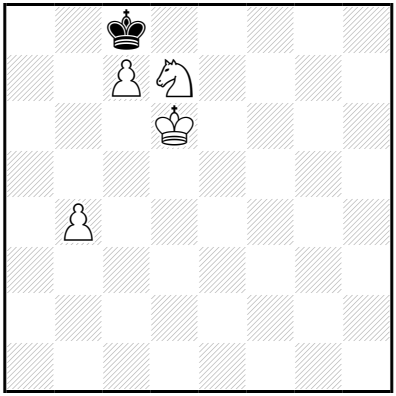
1…♔d6 2.♘ç4+ ♔d7 3.♖é3 ♔ç8 4.♖d3 ♔b8 5.♖d8‡
3…♔d8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8 5.♖é8‡
(2…♔d5 3.♔b5 ♔d4 4.♖a3,♖b3,♖é3,♖h3,♖g3
2…♔é7 3.♔ç7,♔ç6)

1.♘d3?
1…♔d6 2.♘f4 ♔d7 3.♘g6 ♔ç8 4.♖d3 ♔b8 5.♖d8‡
3…♔d8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8,♔é8 5.♖f8‡
3…♔é8 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.♖f8‡
2…♔é5 3.♘g6+ ♔d4 4.♔b5 ♔d5 5.♖d3‡
3…♔d5 4.♖f4 ♔d6 5.♖d4‡
2…♔é7 3.♘g6+ ♔d7 4.♖f8 ♔d6 5.♖d8‡
3…♔d8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8,♔é8 5.♖f8‡
3…♔é8 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.♖f8‡
1…♔d4 2.♘b4 ♔ç4,♔é5 3.♘ç6(+) ♔d5 4.♖ç3,♖f4
mais 1…♔ç4!

1.♔b5! ♔d6 2.♖f7 ♔d5,♔é5 3.♘ç4(+) ♔d4 4.♖f3 ♔d5 5.♖d3‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

C93 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



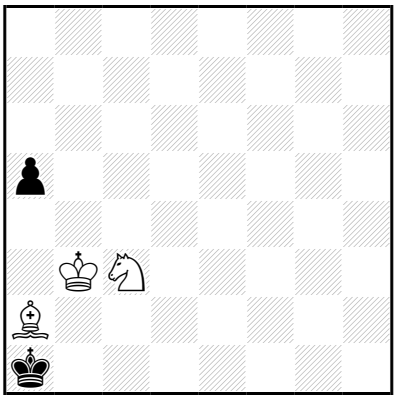
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.b5 ♔ç8 3.♘b6+ ♔b7 4.ç8=♕+ ♔×b6/♔a7 5.♕a6/♕ç7‡
(2…♔a7 3.♔ç6 ♔a8 4.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 5.♕b8,♕a6,♕b7,b6‡)

1.♘b6+! ♔b7 2.ç8=♕+ ♔×b6 3.♕d7 ♔a6 4.♔ç7 ♔a7 5.♕a4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C94 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



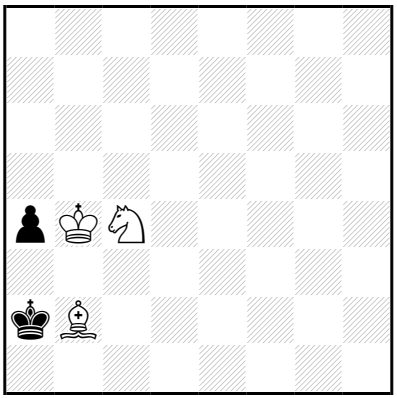
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…a4+ 2.♔ç2 a3 3.♘d5 ♔×a2 4.♘b4+ ♔a1 5.♔ç1 a2 6.♘ç2‡

1.♔ç2! **a4** 2.♔ç1 a3 3.♘é2 ♔×a2 4.♔ç2 ♔a1 5.♘ç1 a2 6.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C95 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



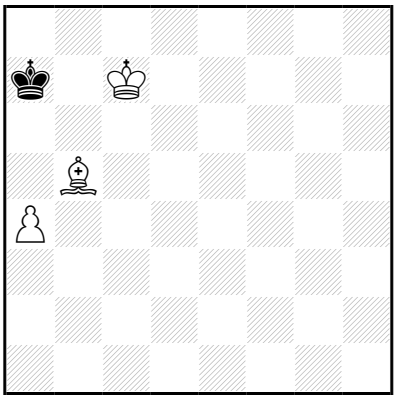
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♔ç3 ♔a2 3.♘d2 a3 4.♗ç1 ♔a1 5.♔b3 a2 6.♗b2‡
2…a3 3.♘d2+ ♔a2 4.♗ç1 ♔a1 5.♔b3 a2 6.♗b2‡

1.♔ç3! **♔b1** 2.♘d2+ **♔a2** 3.♔ç2 a3 4.♗ç1 ♔a1 5.♔b3 a2 6.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C96 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



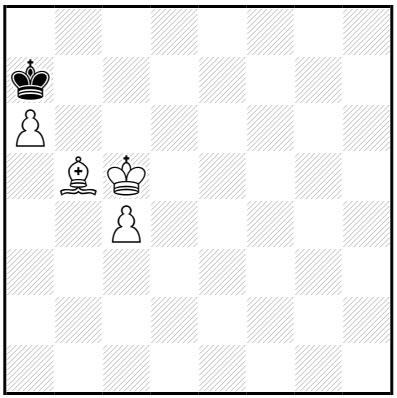
‡6 (3+1) C+

1…♔a8 2.a5 ♔a7 3.a6 ♔a8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 6.♗ç6/a8=♕‡

1.a5! ♔a8 2.♔b6 ♔b8 3.♗d7 ♔a8 4.a6 ♔b8 5.a7+ ♔a8 6.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C97 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



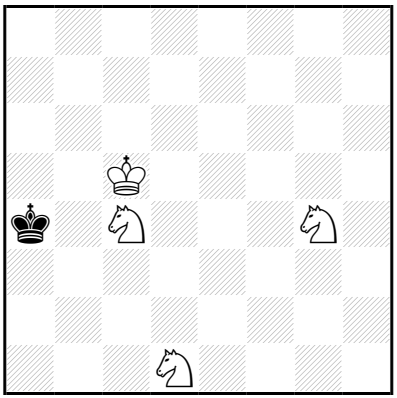
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8
6.♗ç6/a8=♕‡

1.♔ç6! **♔b8** 2.ç5 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8
6.♗ç6/a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C98 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

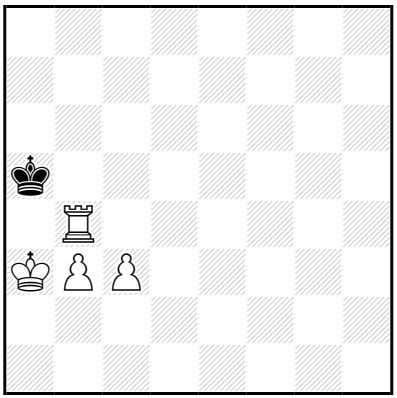
1…♔b3 2.♘gé3 ♔a2 3.♘d2 ♔a1,♔a3 4.♘éç4(+) ♔a2 5.♘ç3+ ♔a1 6.♘b3‡

(2…♔a4 3.♘ç2,♘f5)

1.♘gé3! ♚b3 2.♔b5 ♔a2 3.♘d2 ♔a1,♔a3 4.♘éç4(+) ♔a2 5.♘ç3+ ♔a1 6.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C99 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



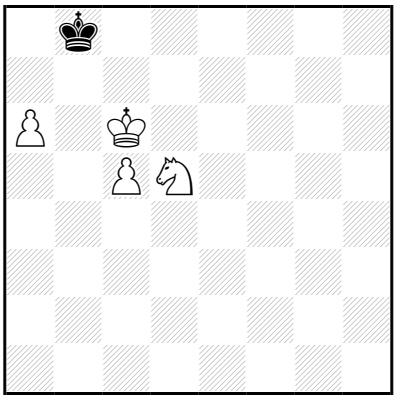
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a6 2.♔a4 ♔a7 3.♔a5 ♔a8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.♖ç4 ♔a8 6.♖ç8‡

1.ç4! ♔a6 2.ç5 ♔a7,♔a5 3.ç6 ♔a6,♔a8 4.ç7 ♔a5,♔a7 5.ç8=♖ ♔a6 6.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C100 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



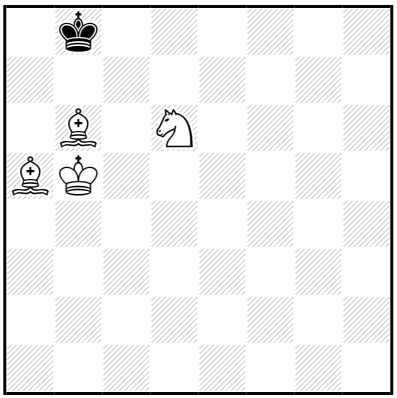
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔b5 ♔b8 3.ç6 ♔a7 4.ç7 ♔a8 5.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 6.♕b7‡
3…♔a8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 6.♘ç7/a8=♕‡
(2…♔a8 3.♔b6 ♔b8 4.a7+ ♔ç8 5.ç6,♔ç6)

1.♘ç7! ♔a7 2.♔d7 ♔b8 3.♘b5 ♔a8 4.ç6 ♔b8 5.ç7+ ♔a8 6.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C101 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



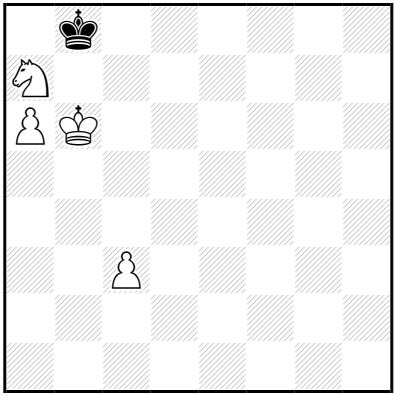
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a8 2.♔a6 ♔b8 3.♗d8 ♔a8 4.♘ç4 ♔b8 5.♗aç7+ ♔a8,♔ç8 6.♘b6‡

1.♔a6! **♔a8** 2.♗d8 **♔b8** 3.♗ab6 ♔a8 4.♘ç4 ♔b8 5.♗bç7+ ♔a8,♔ç8 6.♘b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C102 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



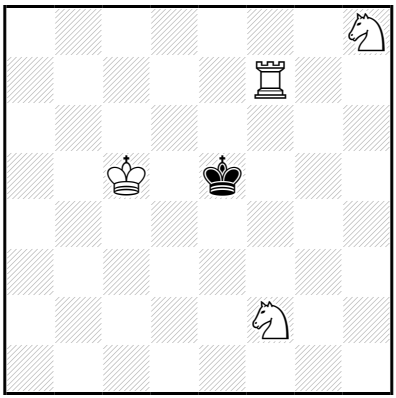
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a8 2.ç4 ♔b8 3.ç5 ♔a8 4.ç6 ♔b8 5.ç7+ ♔a8 6.ç8=♕‡

1.ç4! **♔a8** 2.ç5 **♔b8** 3.ç6 **♔a8** 4.♘b5 ♔b8 5.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 6.♘ç7/a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C103 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.♘h3 ♔é5 3.♖f4 ♔é6 4.♔ç6 ♔é5,♔é7 5.♘g6+ ♔d8,♔é8/♔é6 6.♖f8/♘g5‡

1.♘d3+!

1…♔é6 2.♔b5 ♔d5 3.♘ç5 ♔d4 4.♖f3 ♔d5,♔é5 5.♘f7(+) ♔d4,♔d5 6.♖d3‡

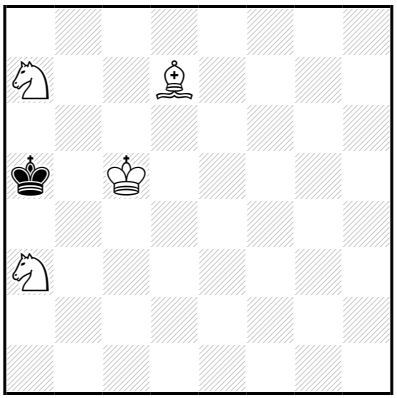
3…♔é5 4.♘g6+ ♔d4 5.♖f3 ♔d5 6.♖d3‡

2…♔d6 3.♘ç5 ♔d5,♔é5 4.♘g6(+) ♔d4 5.♖f3 ♔d5 6.♖d3‡

1…♔é4 2.♔ç4 ♔é3 3.♖f2 ♔é4 4.♘g6 ♔é3 5.♘h4 ♔é4 6.♖é2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C104 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a6 2.♘3b5 ♔a5 3.♘d6 ♔a6 4.♘ab5 ♔a5 5.♘ç4+ ♔a4/♔a6 6.♘d4/♗ç8‡

2…♔b7 3.♗ç8+ ♔a8 4.♗a6 ♔b8 5.♘ç6+ ♔a8 6.♘ç7‡

3…♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔a8 5.♗b7+ ♔b8 6.♘ç6‡

1.♗é6?

1…♔a4 2.♘7b5 ♔a5 3.♘ç4+ ♔a4 4.♗f5 ♔b3 5.♗b1 ♔a4 6.♗ç2‡

mais 1…♔a6!

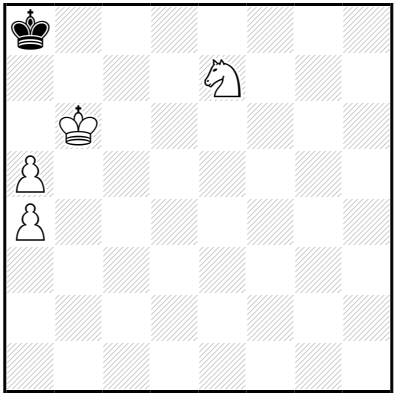
1.♘7b5!

1…♔a6 2.♗ç8+ ♔a5 3.♘ç4+ ♔a4 4.♗f5 ♔b3 5.♗b1 ♔a4 6.♗ç2‡

1…♔a4 2.♗é6 ♔a5 3.♘ç4+ ♔a4 4.♗f5 ♔b3 5.♗b1 ♔a4 6.♗ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C105 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



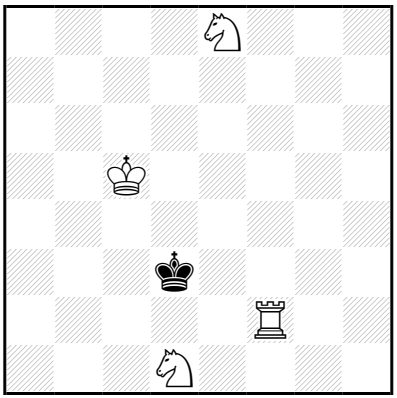
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.a6 ♔a8 3.♘d5 ♔b8 4.a7+ ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.a8=♕‡

1.a6! ♔b8 2.a5 ♔a8 3.♘d5 ♔b8 4.a7+ ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C106 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



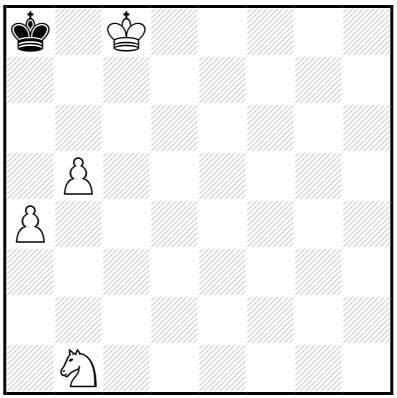
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔é4 2.♘d6+ ♔d3 3.♘ç4 ♔é4 4.♘ç3+ ♔d3 5.♔b4 ♔d4 6.♖d2‡
(2…♔é5 3.♖f7,♘ç3,♘é3)

1.♘ç7! ♔é4 2.♔d6 ♔d3,♔d4 3.♘d5 ♔ç4 4.♖b2 ♔d3,♔d4 5.♘f2(+) ♔ç4,♔d4 6.♖b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C107 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



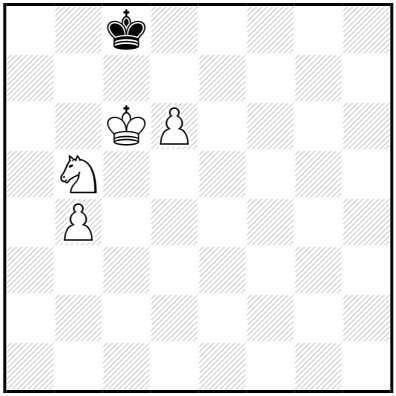
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.a5 ♔a8 3.♘ç3 ♔a7 4.♘d5 ♔a8 5.♘ç7+ ♔a7 6.b6‡

1.♔ç7! ♔a7 2.b6+ ♔a6 3.b7 ♔a5 4.b8=♕ ♔×a4 5.♔ç6 ♔a5 6.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C108 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



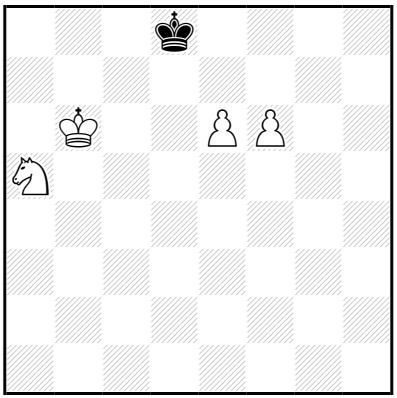
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♘ç7 ♔ç8 3.♘é6 ♔b8 4.d7 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.d8=♕‡
(4…♔a7 5.d8=♕,d8=♖)

1.♘ç7! ♔d8 2.b5 ♔ç8 3.♘é6 ♔b8 4.b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 5.d7(+) ♔b8 6.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C109 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



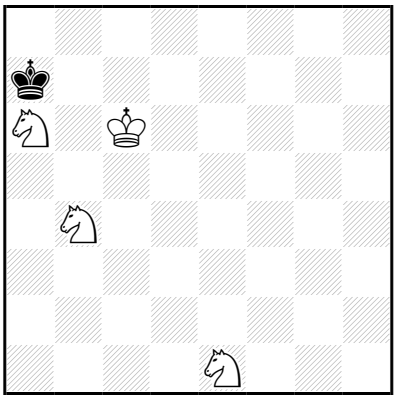
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.♘ç6 ♔f8 3.♘é7 ♔é8 4.♘g6 ♔d8 5.f7 ♔ç8 6.f8=♕‡

1.♘ç6+! ♚é8 2.♘é7 ♚f8 3.♔ç6 ♔é8 4.♘g6 ♔d8 5.f7 ♔ç8 6.f8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C110 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



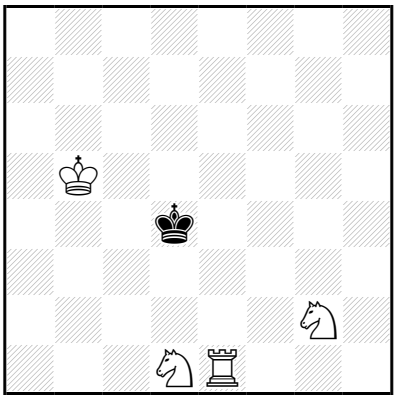
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a8 2.♘éd3 ♔a7 3.♘dç5 ♔a8 4.♔b5 ♔a7 5.♘ç6+ ♔a8 6.♘ç7‡

1.♘éd3! **♔a8** 2.♘dç5 **♔a7** 3.♔b5 **♔a8** 4.♔a5 ♔a7 5.♘ç6+ ♔a8 6.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C111 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

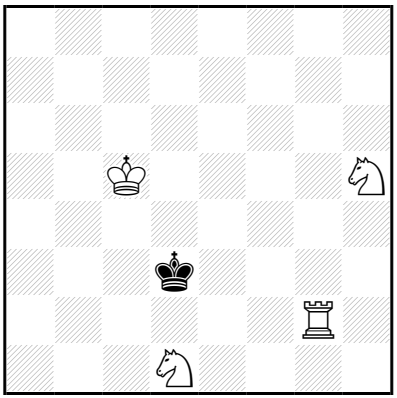
1…♔d5 2.♘ç3+ ♔d6 3.♔b6 ♔d7 4.♘b5 ♔ç8 5.♖d1 ♔b8 6.♖d8‡
4…♔d8 5.♔ç6 ♔ç8 6.♖é8‡
(2…♔d4 3.♔b4 ♔d3 4.♘f4+,♖d1+)
1…♔d3 2.♔b4 ♔d2,♔ç2,♔d4 3.♘ç3 ♔ç2 4.♘f4 ♔b2,♔d2 5.♖é2+ ♔a1/♔ç1 6.♖a2/♘d3‡
(3…♔b2,♔d3 4.♘f4(+),♖d1(+))

1.♖é8? ♔d3 2.♘é1+ ♔d2 3.♔ç4 ♔×d1 4.♔d3 ♔ç1 5.♖b8 ♔d1 6.♖b1‡
(3…♔ç1 4.♘ç3,♔ç3)
2…♔d4 3.♔ç6 ♔ç4 4.♖é3 ♔b4,♔d4 5.♘ç2+ ♔a4,♔a5/♔ç4 6.♖a3/♖ç3,♘b2‡
mais 1…♔d5!

1.♖é3! ♔d5 2.♘f4+ ♔d4 3.♔b6 ♔ç4 4.♖d3 ♔b4 5.♘d5+ ♔a4,♔ç4 6.♘b2‡
2…♔d6 3.♔b6 ♔d7 4.♖é6 ♔ç8 5.♖d6 ♔b8 6.♖d8‡
4…♔d8 5.♔ç6 ♔ç8 6.♖é8‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

C112 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔é4 2.♖g3 ♔f5,♔é5 3.♘é3(+) ♔é4 4.♘d5 ♔é5,♔f5 5.♘g7(+) ♔é4,♔é5 6.♖é3‡

3…♔é5 4.♖g4 ♔é6 5.♖g7 ♔é5 6.♖é7‡

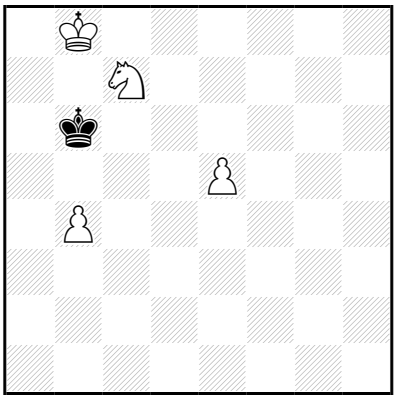
1.♖f2! ♔é4 2.♔d6 ♔d3,♔d4 3.♘f4(+) ♔é4 4.♘d5 ♔d3,♔d4 5.♘b2+ ♔d4,♔é4 6.♖f4‡

3…♔d4 4.♖é2 ♔ç4 5.♖b2 ♔d4 6.♖b4‡

écho parfait entre jeu apparent et solution

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C113 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



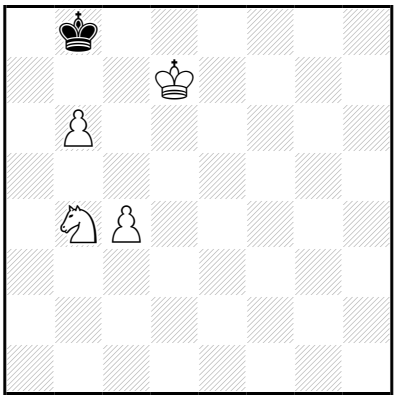
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔ç8 ♔b6 3.é6 ♔ç6,♔a7 4.é7 ♔b6 5.é8=♕ ♔a7 6.♕é3‡
4…♔d6 5.é8=♖ ♔ç6 6.♖é6‡

1.é6! ♔ç6 2.é7 ♔d6 3.é8=♖ **♔d7** 4.♔b7 ♔d6 5.♔ç8 ♔ç6 6.♖é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C114 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

b) ♙ç4→a4

a)
1…♔a8 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.b7 ♔a7 4.♘a6 ♔×a6 5.b8=♕ ♔a5 6.♕b5‡
1…♔b7 2.ç5 ♔a8 3.ç6 ♔b8 4.♘d5 ♔a8 5.ç7 ♔b7 6.ç8=♕‡
2…♔b8 3.ç6 ♔a8 4.♘d5 ♔b8 5.ç7+ ♔a8,♔b7 6.ç8=♕‡

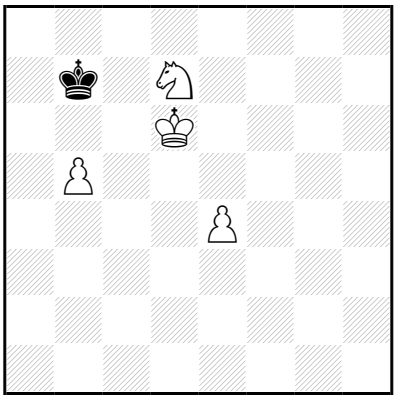
1.ç5! ♔b7 2.♔d8 ♔a8 3.ç6 ♔b8 4.♘d5 ♔a8 5.ç7 ♔b7 6.ç8=♕‡
2…♔b8 3.ç6 ♔a8 4.♘d5 ♔b8 5.ç7+ ♔a8,♔b7 6.ç8=♕‡

b)
1…♔a8 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.b7 ♔a7 4.♘a6 ♔×a6 5.b8=♕ ♔a5 6.♕b5‡

1.a5! ♔b7 2.♔d8 ♔b8 3.a6 ♔a8 4.♔d7 ♔b8 5.♘ç6+ ♔a8 6.b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C115 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.é5 ♔b7 3.é6 ♔a7,♔a8,♔ç8 4.é7 ♔a8,♔b7,♔a7 5.é8=♕(+) ♔a7,♔b7 6.♕b8‡

2…♔d8 3.é6 ♔ç8 4.é7 ♔b7 5.é8=♕ ♔a7 6.♕b8‡

3…♔é8 4.b6 ♔d8 5.b7 ♔é8 6.b8=♕‡

1…♔a8 2.é5 ♔b7,♔a7 3.é6 ♔a7,♔a8,♔ç8,♔b7 4.é7 ♔a8,♔b7,♔a7,♔ç8 5.é8=♕(+) ♔a7,♔b7 6.♕b8‡

2…♔d8 3.é6 ♔ç8 4.é7 ♔b7 5.é8=♕ ♔a7 6.♕b8‡

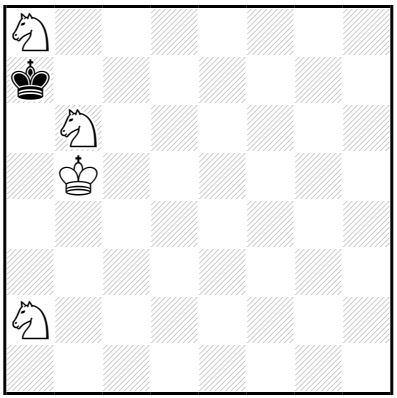
3…♔é8 4.b6 ♔d8 5.b7 ♔é8 6.b8=♕‡

1.é5! ♔ç8 2.é6 ♔d8 3.b6 ♔ç8 4.♘ç5 ♔b8 5.é7 ♔a8,♔ç8 6.é8=♕‡

4…♔d8 5.b7 ♔é8 6.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C116 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



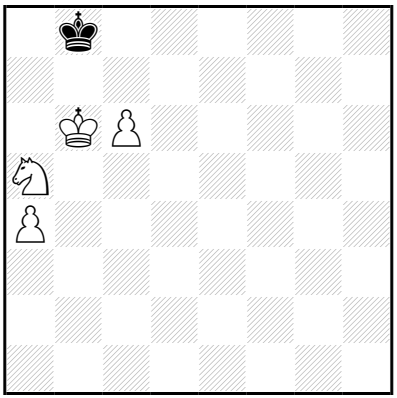
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♘b4 ♔a7 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♘ç7 ♔a7 5.♘b5+ ♔b8 6.♘a6‡
2…♔b8 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♘ç7 ♔b8 5.♘ba6+ ♔a7 6.♘ç8‡

1.♘b4! ♔b7 2.♔ç5 ♔a7 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♘ç7 ♔a7 5.♘b5+ ♔b8 6.♘a6‡
2…♔b8 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♘ç7 ♔b8 5.♘ba6+ ♔a7 6.♘ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C117 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



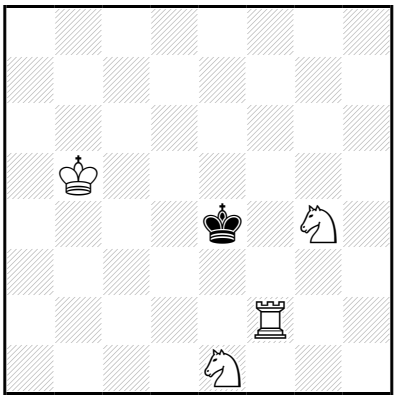
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♘b7 ♔b8 3.♘d6 ♔a8 4.a5 ♔b8 5.ç7+ ♔a8 6.ç8=♕‡

1.♘b7! ♚ç8 2.a5 ♔b8 3.♘d6 ♔a8 4.a6 ♔b8 5.ç7+ ♔a8 6.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C118 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



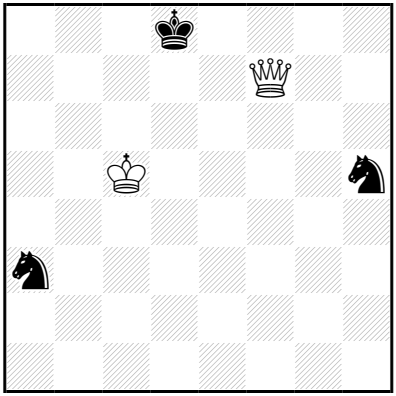
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔d4 2.♘f3+ ♔ç3 3.♘g5 ♔b3 4.♘é4 ♔a3 5.♔ç4 ♔a4 6.♖a2‡
2…♔d3 3.♔b4 ♔é4 4.♘g5+ ♔d5 5.♖f6 ♔d4 6.♖d6‡
(4…♔d3 5.♖a2,♖b2,♖h2,♖g2)
1…♔d5 2.♘d3 ♔d6 3.♘ç5 ♔ç7 4.♖f8 ♔d6 5.♖f7 ♔d5 6.♖d7‡
3…♔é7 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.♖é2 ♔ç8 6.♖é8‡
4…♔é8 5.♔d6 ♔d8 6.♖f8‡
(2…♔d4 3.♘ç5 ♔ç3 4.♖a2,♖é2,♖h2,♖g2
2…♔é6 3.♘ç5+,♔ç6)

1.♔ç6! ♔d4 2.♖é2 ♔ç3 3.♔ç5 ♔b3 4.♖ç2 ♔a3 5.♔ç4 ♔a4 6.♖a2‡
4…♔a4 5.♖ç3 ♔a5 6.♖a3‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

C119 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



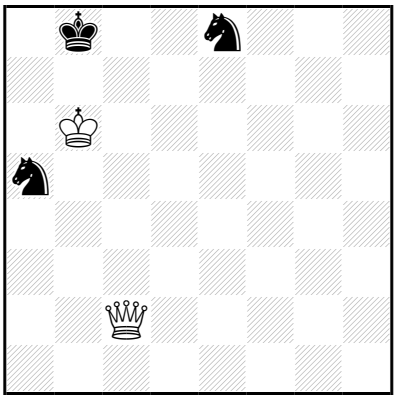
‡7 (2+3) C+

1…♘f6 2.♕×f6+ ♔é8 3.♕g7 ♔d8 4.♕f8+ ♔d7 5.♕f7+ ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔b8 7.♕b7‡

1.♔ç6! ♘f6 2.♕f8+ ♘é8 3.♕×a3 ♘ç7,♘f6 4.♕f8+ ♘é8 5.♕f7 ♘f6 6.♕é6 ♘~ 7.♕d7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C120 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (2+3) C+

1…♘b7 2.♕h7 ♘ç5 3.♔×ç5 ♘f6 4.♕f7 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.♕é6 ♘~ 7.♕d7‡

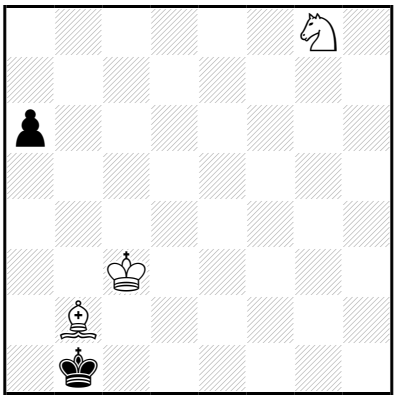
4…♘d5 5.♔×d5 ♔a8,♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔b8 7.♕b7‡

2…♘éd6 3.♕ç7+ ♔a8 4.♔a6 ♘ç5+ 5.♕×ç5 ♔b8 6.♕ç6 ♘~ 7.♕b7‡

1.♕ç5! ♘b7 2.♕é7 ♘éd6 3.♕ç7+ **♔a8** 4.♔a6 ♘ç5+ 5.♕×ç5 ♔b8 6.♕ç6 ♘~ 7.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C121 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



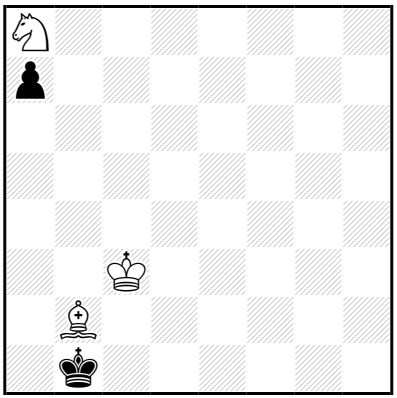
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…a5 2.♘f6 a4 3.♘é4 a3 4.♘d2+ ♔a2 5.♗ç1 ♔a1 6.♔b3 a2 7.♗b2‡

1.♘f6! **a5** 2.♘é4 **a4** 3.♘d2+ **♔a2** 4.♔ç2 a3 5.♗ç1 ♔a1 6.♔b3 a2 7.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C122 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



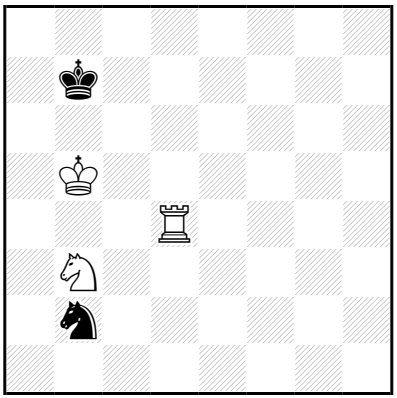
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…a6 2.♘ç7 a5 3.♘b5 a4 4.♗a3 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♗b2 a3 7.♘ç3‡
4…♔a2 5.♔ç2 ♔a1 6.♗b2+ ♔a2 7.♘ç3‡

1.♘ç7! a6 2.♘×a6 ♔a2 3.♗ç1 ♔b1 4.♔d2 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♘b4+ ♔a1 7.♗b2‡
4…♔a2 5.♔ç2 ♔a1 6.♗b2+ ♔a2 7.♘b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C123 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♘ç5 ♘a4 3.♘é6+ ♔b8 4.♔ç6 ♘b2 5.♖d8+ ♔a7 6.♘ç7 ♘a4 7.♖a8‡

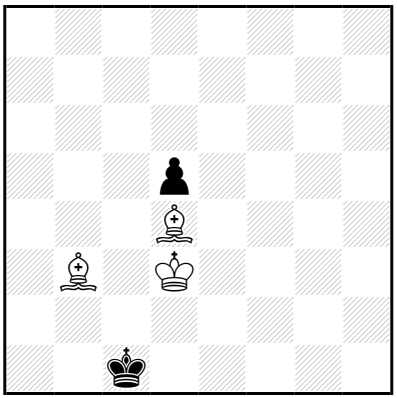
2…♘ç4 3.♘é6+ ♔b7 4.♖×ç4 ♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔a8 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♖a4‡

1…♘a4 2.♖×a4 ♔ç7 3.♖d4 ♔b7 4.♖ç4 ♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔a8 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♖a4‡

1.♘ç5+! ♔ç7 2.♘é6+ ♔b7 3.♖d7+ ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♖d8+ ♔a7 6.♘ç7 ♘~ 7.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C124 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



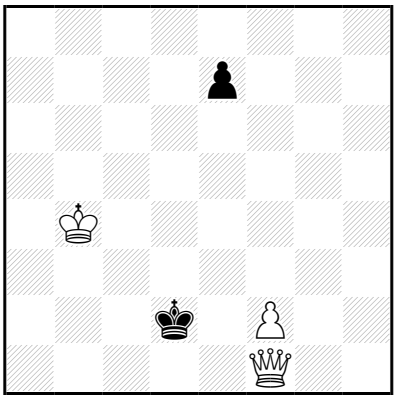
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♔ç3 ♔ç1 3.♗é3+ ♔b1 4.♗×d5 ♔a1 5.♔b3 ♔b1 6.♗é4+ ♔a1 7.♗d4‡

1.♔ç3! ♔b1 2.♗×d5 ♔ç1 3.♗f3 ♔b1 4.♔b3 ♔ç1 5.♗é3+ ♔b1 6.♗é4+ ♔a1 7.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C125 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



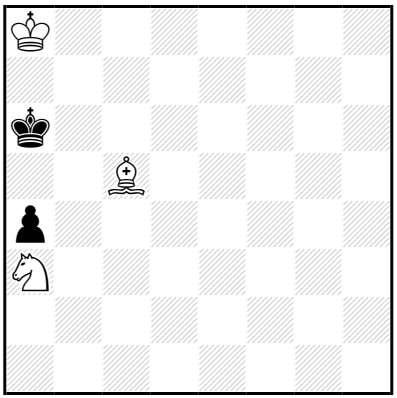
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…é6 2.♔ç4 é5 3.♔b3 é4 4.♔b2 é3 5.f3 é2 6.♕ç1+ ♔d3 7.♕ç3‡

1.♔ç4! **é6** 2.♔b4 é5 3.♔b3 é4 4.♔b2 é3 5.f3 é2 6.♕ç1+ ♔d3 7.♕ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C126 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔b8 ♔a6 3.♔ç7 ♔a5 4.♔ç6 ♔a6 5.♘ç2 ♔a5 6.♗b6+ ♔a6 7.♘b4‡

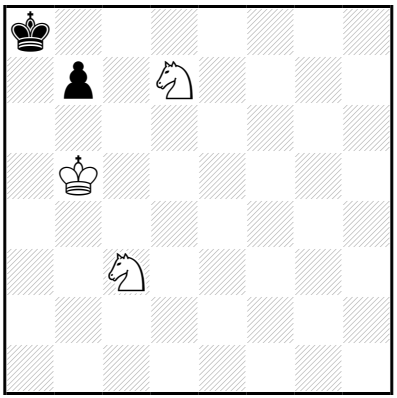
5…a3 6.♗b6 a2 7.♘b4‡

1.♔b8! ♔a5 2.♔ç8 ♔a6 3.♔ç7 ♔a5 4.♔ç6 ♔a6 5.♘ç2 ♔a5 6.♗b6+ ♔a6 7.♘b4‡

5…a3 6.♗b6 a2 7.♘b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C127 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



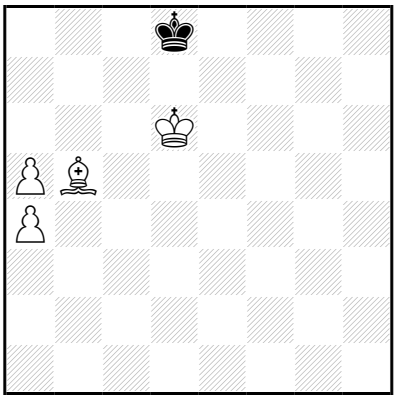
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♘é4 ♔a8 3.♘d6 ♔a7 4.♘ç8+ ♔a8 5.♔a5 b~ 6.♔a6 b~ 7.♘çb6‡

1.♔a5! ♔a7 2.♘b5+ ♔a8 3.♘d6 ♔a7 4.♘ç8+ **♔a8** 5.♔b5 b6 6.♔a6 b5 7.♘çb6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C128 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



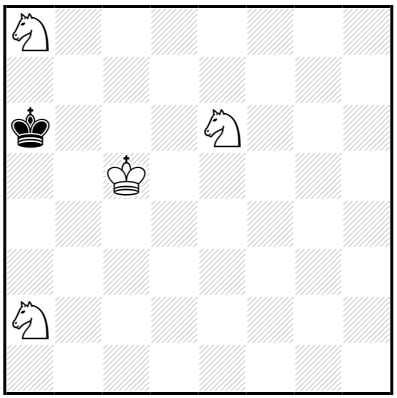
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.a6 ♔b8 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 7.♗ç6/a8=♕‡

1.a6! ♔ç8 2.a5 ♔b8 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 7.♗ç6/a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C129 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5,♔b7 2.♘b6 ♔a7 3.♘b4 ♔b8 4.♔ç6 ♔a7 5.♘ç7 ♔b8 6.♘ba6+ ♔a7 7.♘ç8‡

(3…♔b7 4.♘ç6 ♔a6 5.♘ç4,♘ç8
2…♔a6 3.♘b4+ ♔a5,♔b7 4.♘ç6(+) ♔a6 5.♘ç4,♘ç8
3…♔a7 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♘ç7,♘d4
2…♔b8 3.♘b4,♔ç6)

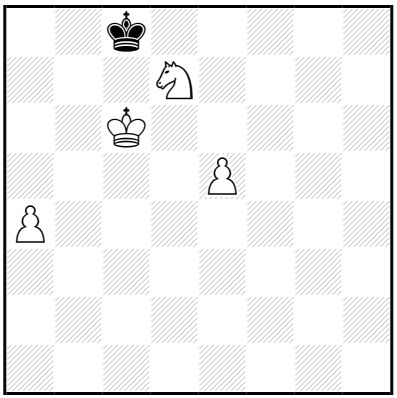
1…♔a7 2.♘b6 ♔b7 3.♘b4 ♔b8 4.♔ç6 ♔a7 5.♘ç7 ♔b8 6.♘ba6+ ♔a7 7.♘ç8‡

(3…♔a7 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♘ç7,♘d4
2…♔a6 3.♘b4+ ♔a5,♔b7 4.♘ç6(+) ♔a6 5.♘ç4,♘ç8
3…♔a7 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♘ç7,♘d4
2…♔b8 3.♘b4,♔ç6)

1.♘b6! ♔a5 2.♘d8 ♔a6 3.♘b4+ ♔a7 4.♘d7 ♔a8 5.♔b5 ♔a7 6.♘bç6+ ♔a8 7.♘b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C130 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8 3.é6 ♔b7 4.é7 ♔a6 5.é8=♕ ♔a5 6.♕é4 ♔a6 7.♕a8‡

3…♔d8 4.a5 ♔ç8,♔é8 5.a6 ♔d8 6.a7 ♔ç8,♔é8 7.a8=♕‡

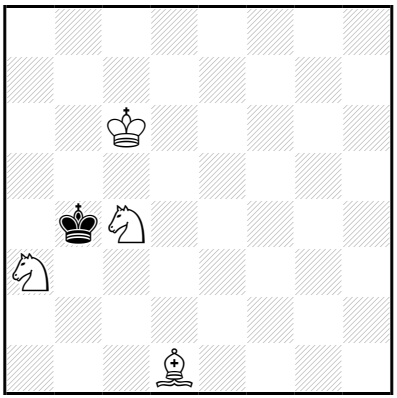
2…♔é8 3.é6 ♔d8 4.a5 ♔ç8,♔é8 5.a6 ♔d8 6.a7 ♔ç8,♔é8 7.a8=♕‡

1.♘f8! ♔d8 2.♘g6 ♔ç8,♔é8 3.é6 ♔d8 4.a5 ♔ç8 5.é7 ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 7.é8=♕‡

4…♔é8 5.a6 ♔d8 6.a7 ♔ç8,♔é8 7.a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C131 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



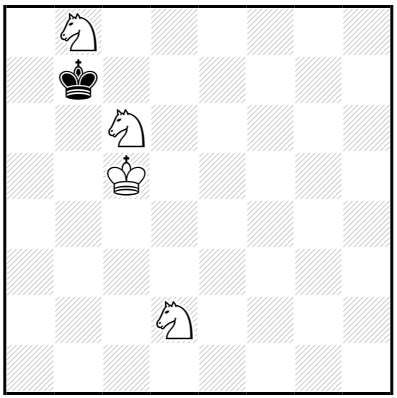
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç3 2.♗ç2 ♔b4 3.♗b1 ♔b3 4.♔b5 ♔ç3 5.♔ç5 ♔b3 6.♘b5 ♔a4 7.♗ç2‡

1.♗ç2! **♔ç3** 2.♗b1 **♔b4** 3.♔b6 ♔b3 4.♔b5 ♔ç3 5.♔ç5 ♔b3 6.♘b5 ♔a4 7.♗ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C132 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



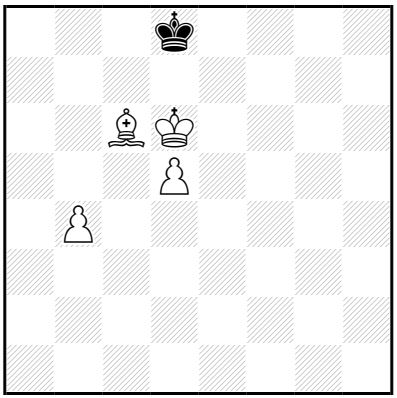
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♘ç4 ♔ç8 3.♔d6 ♔b7 4.♔d7 ♔a8 5.♘a6 ♔b7 6.♘ç5+ ♔a8 7.♘b6‡

1.♘ç4! ♔ç7 2.♔d5 ♔ç8 3.♔d6 ♔b7 4.♔d7 ♔a8 5.♘a6 ♔b7 6.♘ç5+ ♔a8 7.♘b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C133 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



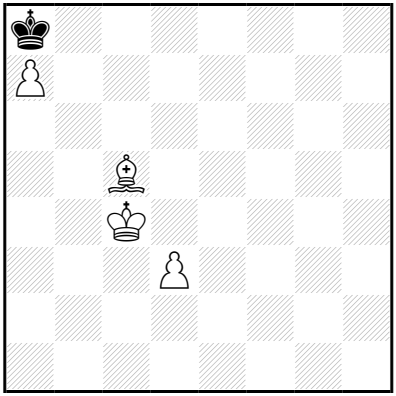
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.b5 ♔b8,♔d8 3.b6 ♔ç8 4.♔é7 ♔b8 5.d6 ♔ç8 6.d7+ ♔b8 7.d8=♕‡

1.b5! ♔ç8 2.b6 ♔d8 3.♔é6 ♔ç8 4.♔é7 ♔b8 5.d6 ♔ç8 6.d7+ ♔b8 7.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C134 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



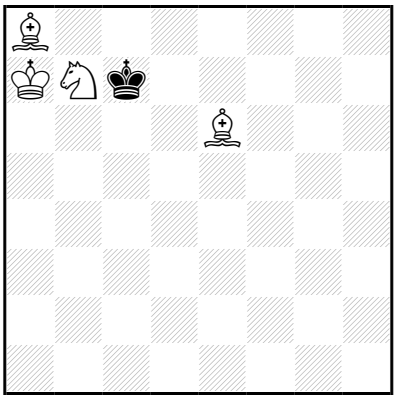
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.d4 ♔a8 3.d5 ♔b7 4.d6 ♔ç6 5.a8=♕+ ♔d7 6.♕g8 ♔ç6 7.♕ç8‡

1.d4! ♔**b7** 2.d5 ♔**a8** 3.d6 ♔**b7** 4.♔d5 ♔a8 5.d7 ♔b7 6.d8=♕ ♔a6 7.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C135 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



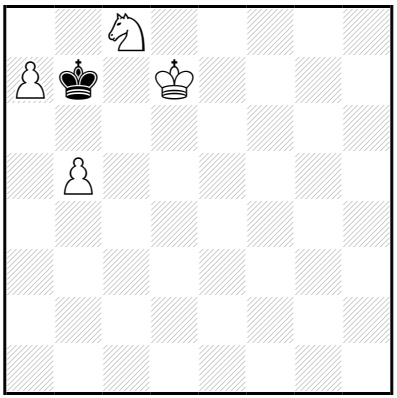
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔a6 ♔ç7 3.♔b5 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔×a8 5.♘ç5 ♔b8 6.♘a6+ ♔a8 7.♗d5‡

1.♔a6! ♔ç6 2.♔a5 ♔ç7 3.♔b5 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔×a8 5.♘ç5 ♔b8 6.♘a6+ ♔a8 7.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C136 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔a8 2.b6 ♔b7 3.♘d6+ ♔×b6 4.a8=♕ ♔ç5 5.♕é4 ♔b6 6.♕ç6+ ♔a5/♔a7 7.♕b5/♕b7‡

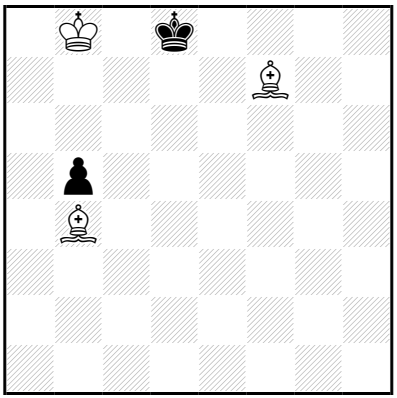
3…♔a8 4.b7+ ♔×a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a6 6.b8=♕ ♔a5 7.♕b5‡

1.b6! ♔a8 2.♘é7 ♔b7 3.♘d5 ♔a8 4.♔d6 ♔b7 5.♔ç5 ♔a8 6.♘ç7+ ♔b7 7.a8=♕‡

5…♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C137 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔d8 3.♔ç6 ♔ç8 4.♗é7 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔ç8 6.♗é6+ ♔b8 7.♗d6+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡

5…b4 6.♗é6 ♔a8 7.♗d6 b3 8.♗d5‡

6…b3 7.♗d6+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡

4…b4 5.♗é6+ ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔a8 7.♗d6 b3 8.♗d5‡

6…b3 7.♗d6+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡

1.♔b7! ♔d7 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♗é8 ♔d8 4.♗×b5 ♔ç8 5.♗é7 ♔b8 6.♗a6 ♔a8 7.♗b7+ ♔b8 8.♗d6‡

2…♔d8 3.♔ç6 ♔ç8 4.♗é7 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔ç8 6.♗é6+ ♔b8 7.♗d6+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡

5…b4 6.♗é6 ♔a8 7.♗d6 b3 8.♗d5‡

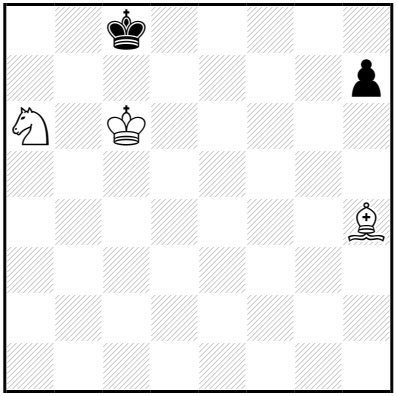
6…b3 7.♗d6+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡

4…b4 5.♗é6+ ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔a8 7.♗d6 b3 8.♗d5‡

6…b3 7.♗d6+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C138 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



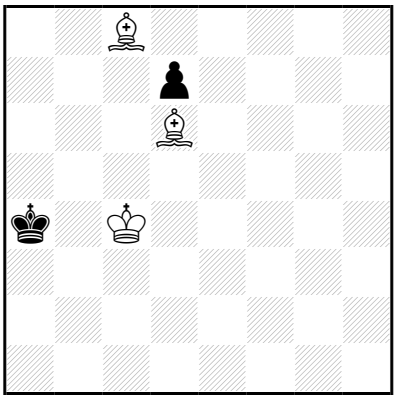
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…h6 2.♘ç7 h5 3.♘b5 ♔b8 4.♗g3+ ♔a8 5.♔ç7 h4 6.♗f2 h3 7.♔ç8 h2 8.♘ç7‡

1.♘ç7! h6 2.♘b5 **h5** 3.♘a7+ ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔a8 5.♔a6 ♔b8 6.♗g3+ ♔a8 7.♘ç8 h4 8.♘b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C139 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



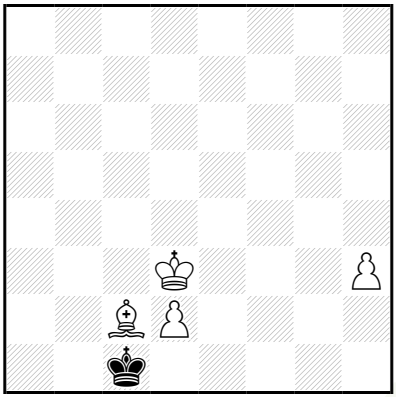
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♗ç7+ ♔a4 3.♗×d7+ ♔a3 4.♔ç3 ♔a2 5.♔ç2 ♔a3 6.♗d6+ ♔a2 7.♗é6+ ♔a1 8.♗é5‡

1.♗×d7+! ♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a5 4.♔ç7 ♔a6 5.♗b4 ♔a7 6.♗ç8 ♔a8 7.♗b7+ ♔a7 8.♗ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C140 - Christian POISSON
après Otto Georg DEHLER
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

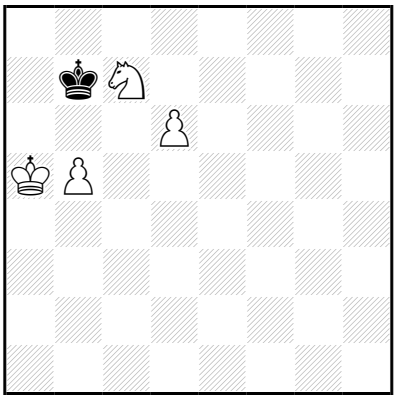
1…♔b2 2.h4 ♔ç1 3.h5 ♔b2 4.h6 ♔ç1 5.h7 ♔b2 6.h8=♕+ ♔a3 7.♔ç3 ♔a2 8.♕a8‡

1.h4! **♔b2** 2.h5 **♔ç1** 3.h6 **♔b2** 4.h7 **♔ç1** 5.h8=♖ ♔b2 6.♖b8+ ♔a1,♔a3 7.♔ç3 ♔a2 8.♖a8‡

6…♔a2 7.♔ç3 ♔a1,♔a3 8.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C141 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

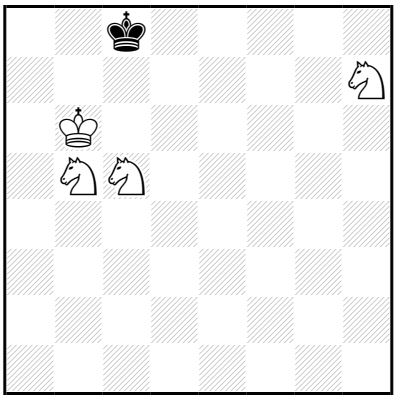
1…♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔d7 3.♔ç5 ♔d8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8 5.♘é6 ♔b8 6.b6 ♔ç8,♔a8 7.d7(+) ♔b8 8.d8=♕‡

1.♔b4! ♔ç8 2.♔ç5 ♔d7 3.♔d5 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.b6 ♔ç8 6.♘é6 ♔b8 7.d7 ♔a8 8.d8=♕‡

3…♔d8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8 5.♘é6 ♔b8 6.b6 ♔a8 7.d7 ♔b8 8.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C142 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



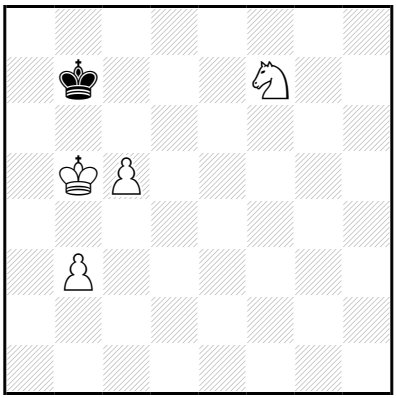
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♘d6 ♔é7 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.♘f6 ♔é7 5.♘d5+ ♔f8 6.♘é6+ ♔g8 7.♘f6+ ♔h8 8.♘f7‡

1.♘d6+! ♔d8 2.♔b7 ♔é7 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.♘f6 ♔é7 5.♘d5+ ♔f8 6.♘é6+ ♔g8 7.♘f6+ ♔h8 8.♘f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C143 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



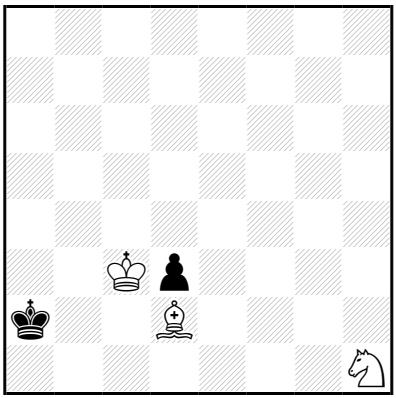
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.ç6 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔ç8 4.b4 ♔b8 5.♘d6 ♔a8 6.b5 ♔b8 7.ç7+ ♔a8 8.ç8=♕‡
1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔ç8 4.ç6 ♔b8 5.♘d6 ♔a8 6.b4 ♔b8 7.ç7+ ♔a8 8.ç8=♕‡

1.ç6+! ♚ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♚ç8 4.b4 ♔b8 5.♘d6 ♚a8 6.b5 ♔b8 7.ç7+ ♔a8 8.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C144 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



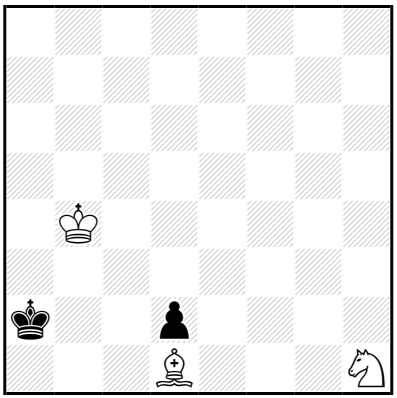
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔a3 2.♘f2 ♔a4 3.♔ç4 ♔a3 4.♘d1 ♔a2 5.♔b4 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♘ç3+ ♔a1 8.♗ç1 d2 9.♗b2‡

1.♘f2! ♔a3 2.♘×d3 ♔a4 3.♔ç4 ♔a3 4.♗b4+ ♔a2 5.♔ç3 ♔b1 6.♔b3 ♔a1 7.♔ç2 ♔a2 8.♘ç1+ ♔a1 9.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C145 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



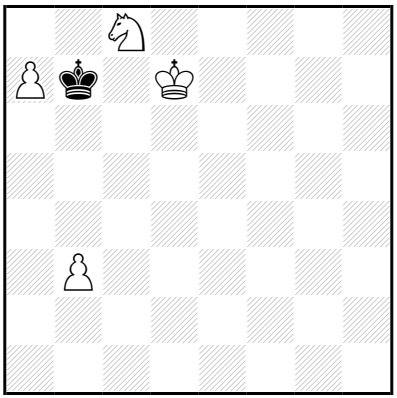
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔b2 2.♘f2 ♔a2 3.♘d3 ♔a1 4.♔a3 ♔b1 5.♔b3 ♔a1 6.♘ç5 ♔b1 7.♗ç2+ ♔a1 8.♔a3 [9.♘b3‡]

1.♘f2! **♔b2** 2.♘d3+ **♔a2** 3.♔a4 ♔a1 4.♔a3 ♔b1 5.♔b3 ♔a1 6.♘ç5 ♔b1 7.♗ç2+ ♔a1 8.♔a3 [9.♘b3‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C146 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔a8 2.b4 ♔b7 3.b5 ♔a8 4.b6 ♔b7 5.♘d6+ ♔×b6 6.a8=♕ ♔ç5 7.♕é4 ♔b6 8.♕ç6+ ♔a5/♔a7 9.♕b5/♕b7‡

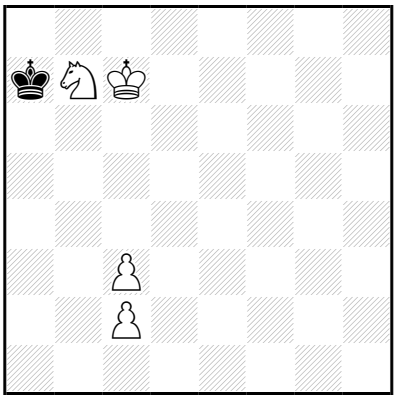
5…♔a8 6.b7+ ♔×a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a6 8.b8=♕ ♔a5 9.♕b5‡

1.b4! ♚a8 2.b5 ♚b7 3.b6 ♚a8 4.♘é7 ♔b7 5.♘d5 ♔a8 6.♔d6 ♔b7 7.♔ç5 ♔a8 8.♘ç7+ ♔b7 9.a8=♕‡

7…♔ç8 8.♔ç6 ♔d8 9.a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C147 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



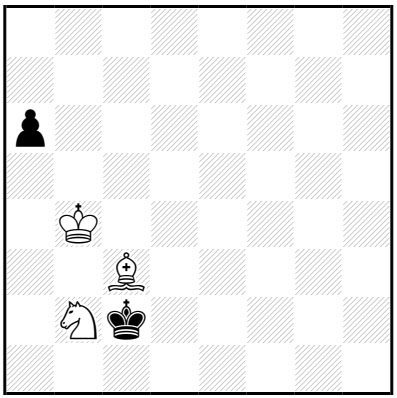
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔a6 2.ç4 ♔a7 3.ç5 ♔a6 4.ç4 ♔a7 5.ç6 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♘d6 ♔a8 8.ç5 ♔b8 9.ç7+ ♔a8 10.ç8=♕‡

1.ç4! **♔a6** 2.ç3 ♔a7 3.ç5 ♔a6 4.ç4 ♔a7 5.ç6 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♘d6 **♔a8** 8.ç5 ♔b8 9.ç7+ ♔a8 10.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C148 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…a5+ 2.♔ç4 a4 3.♘×a4 ♔d1 4.♔d3 ♔ç1 5.♗d2+ ♔b1 6.♔ç3 ♔a2 7.♗ç1 ♔b1 8.♔d2 ♔a1 9.♔ç2 ♔a2 10.♘ç3+ ♔a1 11.♗b2‡

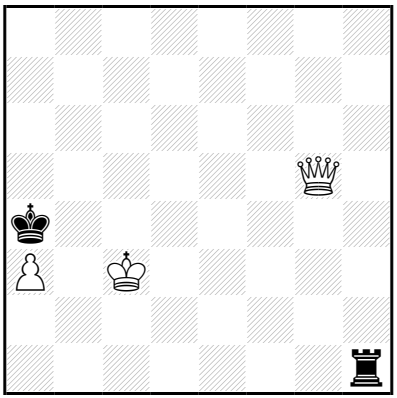
8…♔a2 9.♔ç2 ♔a1 10.♗b2+ ♔a2 11.♘ç3‡

1.♔ç4! a5 2.♘a4 ♔ç1 3.♔d3 **♔d1** 4.♗×a5 ♔ç1 5.♗d2+ ♔b1 6.♔ç3 ♔a2 7.♗ç1 ♔b1 8.♔d2 ♔a1 9.♔ç2 ♔a2 10.♘ç3+ ♔a1 11.♗b2‡

8…♔a2 9.♔ç2 ♔a1 10.♗b2+ ♔a2 11.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C149 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



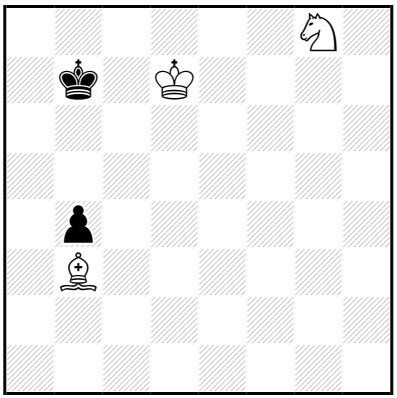
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♖b1 2.♔ç4 ♔×a3 3.♕a5+ ♔b2 4.♕b4+ ♔a2 5.♕a4+ ♔b2 6.♕b3+ ♔ç1 7.♕ç3+ ♔d1 8.♔d3 ♖b3 9.♕×b3+ ♔é1 10.♕f7 ♔d1 11.♕f1‡

1.♔ç4! ♖b1 2.♕d2 ♔×a3 3.♕a5+ ♔b2 4.♕b4+ ♔a2 5.♕a4+ ♔b2 6.♕b3+ ♔ç1 7.♕ç3+ ♔d1 8.♔d3 ♖b3 9.♕×b3+ ♔é1 10.♕f7 ♔d1 11.♕f1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

C150 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



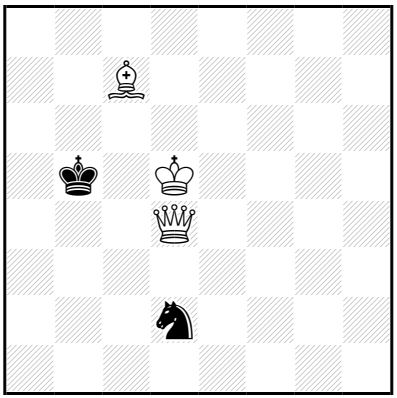
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔d6 ♔b5,♔b7 3.♘é7 ♔b6 4.♘ç8+ ♔b7 5.♔d7 ♔b8 6.♘d6 ♔a7 7.♔ç6 ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔a8 9.♔ç7 ♔a7 10.♗ç4 b3 11.♘ç8+ ♔a8 12.♗d5‡

1.♘f6! ♔b6,♔b8 2.♘é4 ♔b7 3.♘ç5+ ♔b6 4.♔d6 ♔b5 5.♘d7 ♔a6 6.♔ç6 **♔a7** 7.♗ç4 b3 8.♔ç7 b2 9.♘b6 b1=♕ 10.♘ç8+ ♔a8 11.♗d5+ ♕b7+ 12.♗×b7‡

Les Blancs font jouer

D1 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



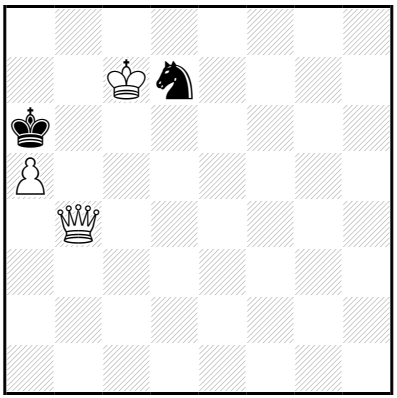
‡2 (3+2) C+

1…♘~ 2.♕ç4‡
1…♔a6 2.♕b6‡

1.♗d8! blocus
1…♘~ 2.♕ç4‡
1…♔a6 2.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D2 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



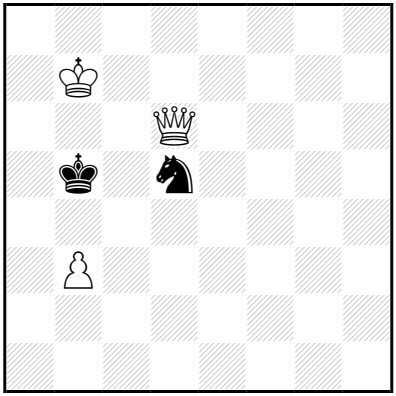
‡2 (3+2) C+

1…♘~ 2.♕b6‡
1…♔a7 2.♕b7‡

1.♔ç8! blocus
1…♘~ 2.♕b6‡
1…♔a7 2.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D3 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



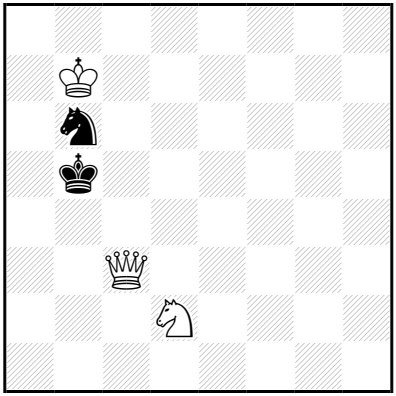
‡2 (3+2) C+

1…♘~ 2.♕b6‡
1…♔a5 2.♕ç5‡

1.♔a7! blocus
1…♘~ 2.♕b6‡
1…♔a5 2.♕ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D4 - Christian POISSON
Sachová skladba 2010



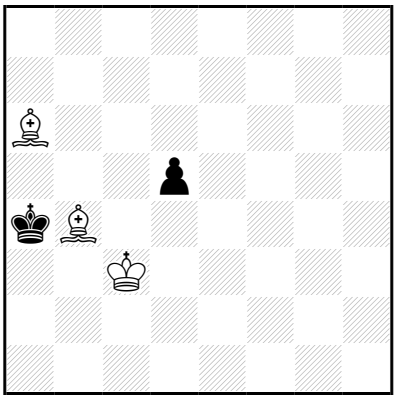
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔a4 2.♔a6 [3.♕b3,♕a5‡]

1.♕ç2! blocus
1…♘~ 2.♕ç4+ ♔a5 3.♘b3‡
1…♔a5 2.♕b3 ♘~ 3.♘ç4‡
1…♔b4 2.♔×b6 [3.♕b3‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D5 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



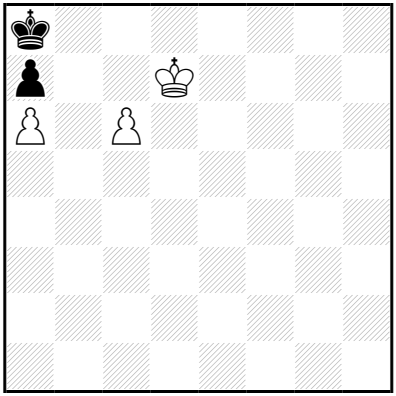
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…d4+ 2.♔ç4 d3 3.♗b5‡

1.♗é2! d4+ 2.♔ç4 d3 3.♗d1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D6 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



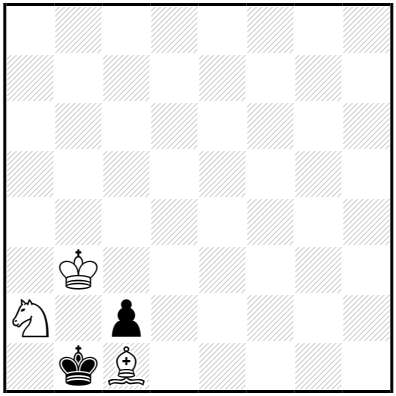
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.ç7+ ♔a8 3.ç8=♕‡

1.♚d8! ♔b8 2.ç7+ ♔a8 3.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D7 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



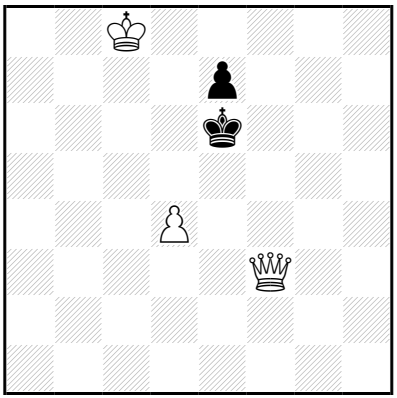
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔a1 2.♗b2+ ♔b1 3.♘ç3‡

1.♔a3! ♔a1 2.♗b2+ ♔b1 3.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D8 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



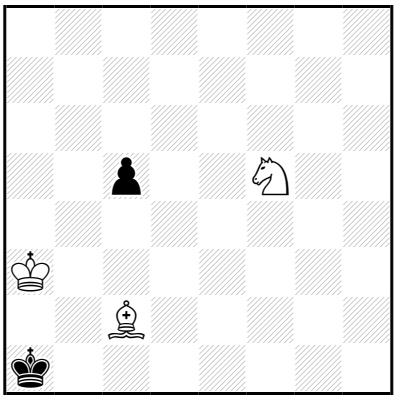
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔d6 2.♕f5 [3.♕d7‡] ♔ç6,é6 3.♕ç5‡

1.♔b7! ♔d7 2.♕ç6+ ♔d8 3.♕ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D9 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



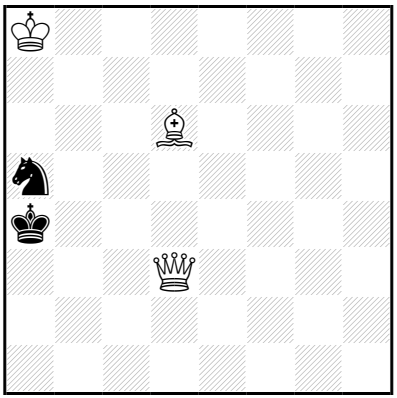
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…ç4 2.♘d4 ç3 3.♘b3‡

1.♗é4! ç4 2.♘d4 ç3 3.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D10 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



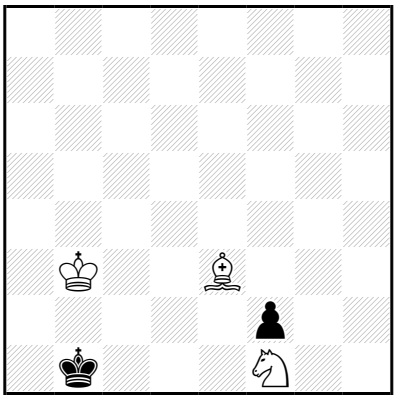
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♘~ 2.♕ç4+ ♔a5/♘b4 3.♗ç7/♕×b4‡

1.♕d5! ♘~ 2.♕ç4+ ♔a5/♘b4 3.♗ç7/♕×b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D11 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



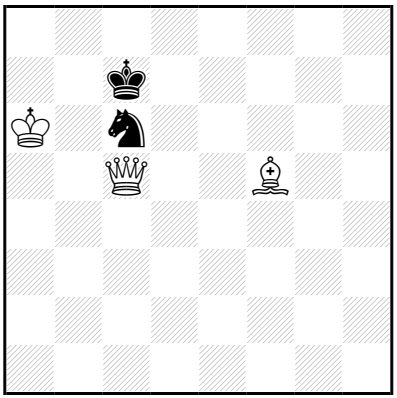
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔a1 2.♘d2 [3.♗d4‡]

1.♗f4! ♔a1 2.♘d2 [3.♗é5‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D12 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



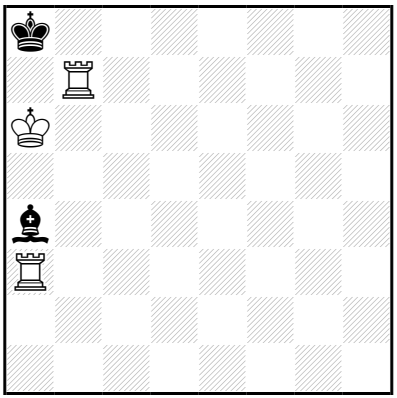
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♕b6+ ♔a8 3.♕b7‡
1…♔d8 2.♕d6+ ♔é8 3.♗g6‡

1.♗g4! blocus
1…♔b8 2.♕b6+ ♔a8 3.♕b7‡
1…♔d8 2.♕d6+ ♔é8 3.♗h5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D13 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



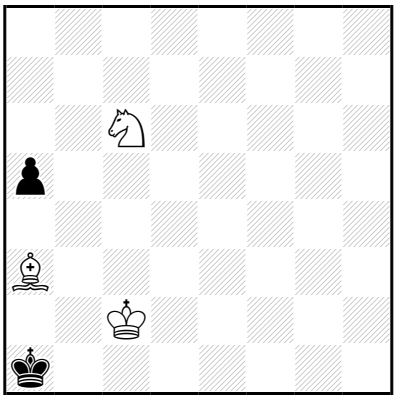
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♗~ 2.♔b6+ ♗a4/♗a6 3.♖×a4/♖×a6‡

1.♖a1! ♗~ 2.♔b6+ ♗a2/♗a4/♗a6 3.♖×a2/♖×a4/♖×a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D14 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



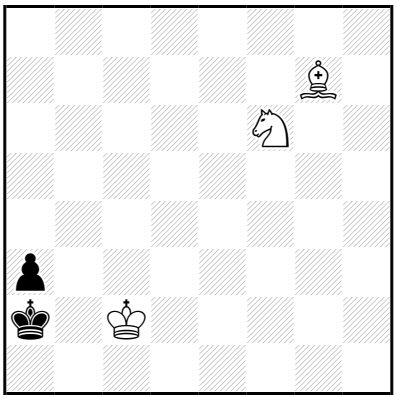
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…a4,♔a2 2.♗b2(+) ♔a2,a4 3.♘b4‡

1.♗ç1! a4,♔a2 2.♗b2(+) ♔a2,a4 3.♘b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D15 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



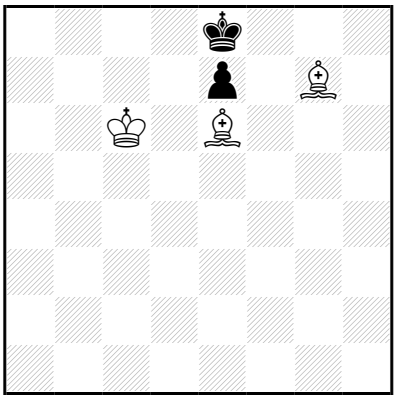
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔a1 2.♘d5+ ♔a2 3.♘b4‡

1.♗h8! ♔a1 2.♘d5+ ♔a2 3.♘b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D16 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



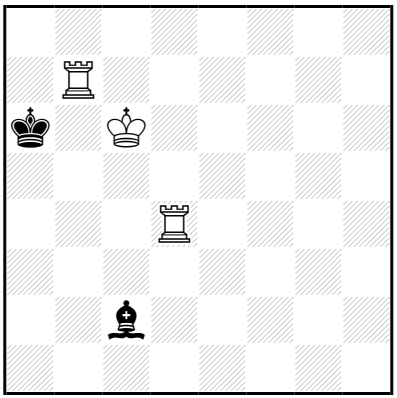
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔d8 2.♗d7 é~ 3.♗f6‡

1.♗h6! ♔d8 2.♗d7 é~ 3.♗g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D17 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



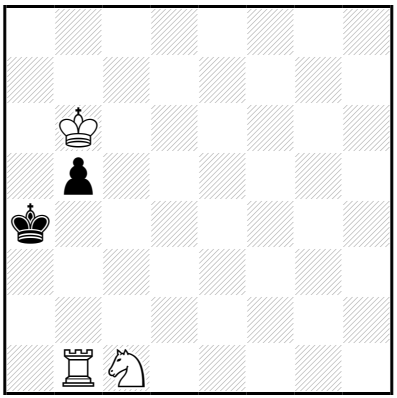
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♗b3 2.♖×b3 ♔a5/♔a7 3.♖a3/♖a4‡
1…♗d1 2.♖×d1 ♔a5 3.♖a1‡
1…♗é4+ 2.♖×é4 ♔a5 3.♖a7‡

1.♖b5! blocus
1…♗b3 2.♖×b3 ♔a5/♔a7 3.♖a3/♖a4‡
1…♗d1 2.♖×d1 ♔a7 3.♖a1‡
1…♗é4+ 2.♖×é4 ♔a7 3.♖a4‡
1…♔a7 2.♖a5+ ♔b8 3.♖d8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D18 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



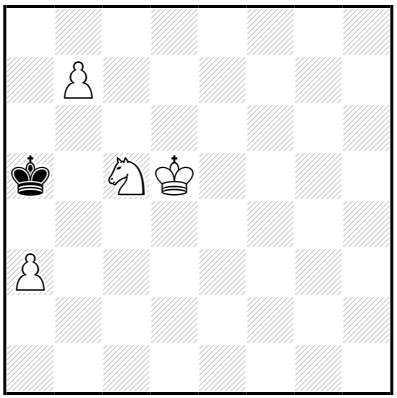
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔a3 2.♔a5 b4 3.♖b3‡

1.♔a6! ♔a3 2.♔a5 b4 3.♖b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D19 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡3 (4+1) C+

b) ♙a3→b2

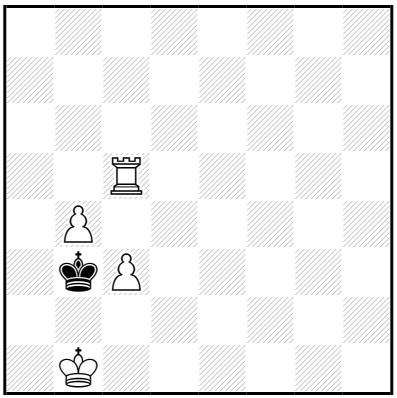
a)
1…♔b6,♔b5 2.b8=♕+ ♔a5 3.♕b4‡

1.♔d6! ♔b5,♔b6 2.b8=♕+ ♔a5,♔ç4 3.♕b4‡
b)
1…♔b6 2.b8=♕+ ♔a5 3.b4‡

1.♔ç6! ♔b4 2.b8=♕+ ♔ç4/♔a5 3.♕f4/♕b5,♕b6,b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D20 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



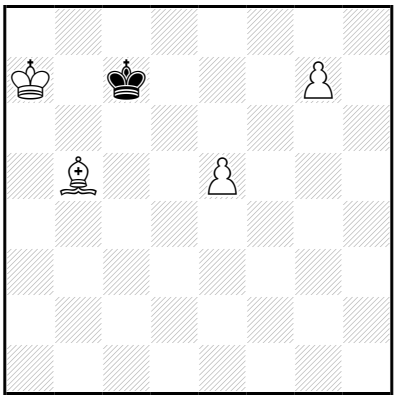
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4 2.♔ç2 ♔a3 3.♖a5‡
1…♔a3 2.♔ç2 ♔a2,♔a4 3.♖a5‡

1.♔ç1!
1…♔a2,♔a4 2.♔ç2 ♔a1,♔a3 3.♖a5‡
1…♔a3 2.♔ç2 ♔a2,♔a4 3.♖a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D21 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



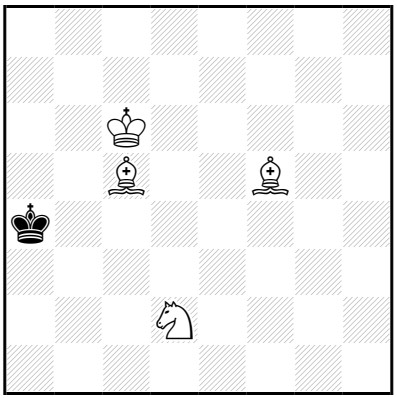
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8,♔ç8 2.g8=♕+ ♔ç7/♔é7 3.♕b8/♕é8‡

1.♗a4! ♔d8,♔ç8 2.g8=♕+ ♔ç7/♔é7 3.♕b8/♕é8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D22 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



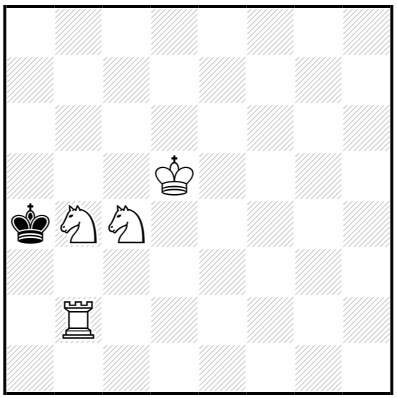
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.♘ç4+ ♔a4/♔a6 3.♗ç2/♗ç8‡

1.♗g4! ♔a5 2.♘ç4+ ♔a4/♔a6 3.♗d1/♗ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D23 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



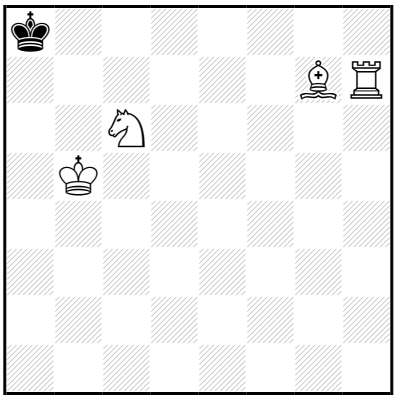
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.♘ç6+ ♔a4/♔a6 3.♖b4/♖b6‡

1.♖b1! ♔b5 2.♘ç6+ ♔a4/♔a6 3.♖b4/♖b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D24 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



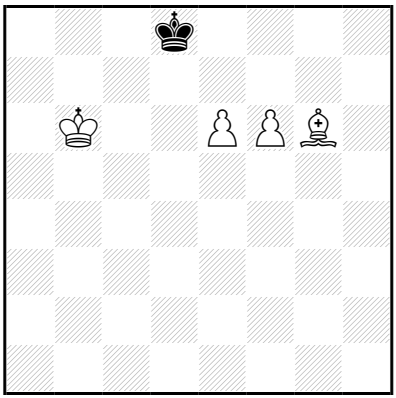
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♗é5+ ♔a8/♔ç8 3.♖a7/♖ç7‡

1.♔ç5! ♔b7 2.♗é5+ ♔a6,♔a8/♔ç8 3.♖a7/♖ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D25 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



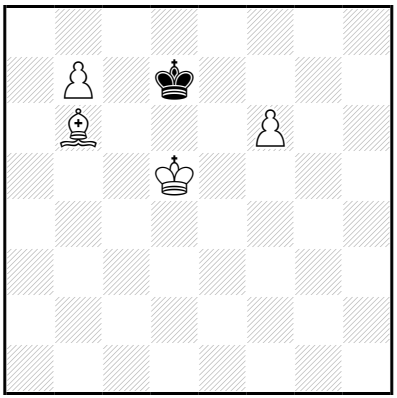
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.f7 ♔b8,♔d8 3.f8=♕‡

1.♗h5! ♔ç8 2.f7 ♔b8,♔d8 3.f8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D26 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



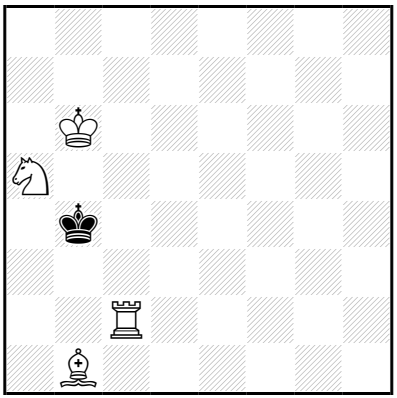
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔f8 3.b8=♕‡

1.♗a5! ♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔f8 3.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D27 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



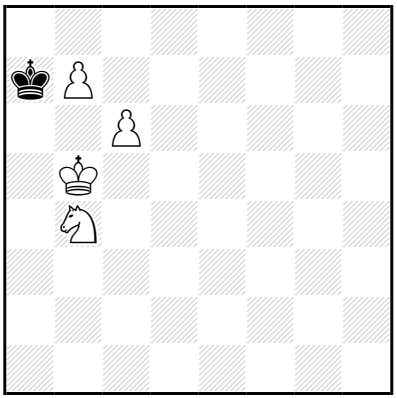
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔a3 2.♔ç5 ♔a4 3.♖a2‡
1…♔a4 2.♔ç5 ♔×a5,♔a3 3.♖a2‡

1.♔ç6!
1…♔×a5 2.♖ç4 ♔a6 3.♖a4‡
1…♔a3 2.♔ç5 ♔a4 3.♖a2‡
1…♔a4 2.♔ç5 ♔×a5,♔a3 3.♖a2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D28 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



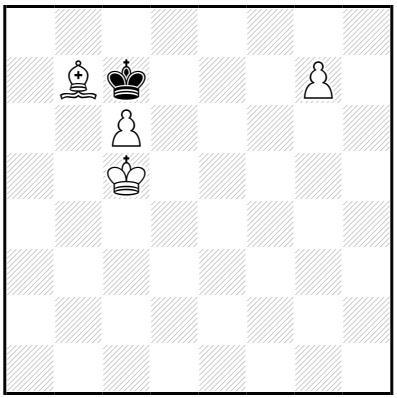
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♘a6+ ♔a7 3.b8=♕‡

1.♔a5! ♔b8 2.♘a6+ ♔a7 3.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D29 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



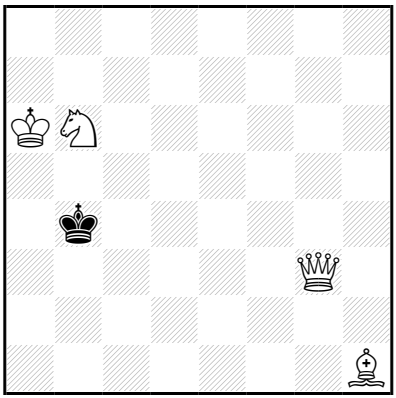
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.g8=♕‡

1.♗a6!
1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔a8 3.g8=♕‡
1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.g8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D30 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♘d5 ♔ç4,♔d4/♔ç6 3.♕ç3/♕ç7‡

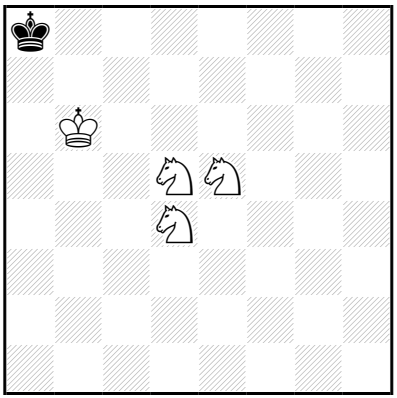
1.♔a7?
1…♔a5 2.♕ç3+ ♔b5 3.♗ç6‡
1…♔b5 2.♕d6 ♔a5 3.♕ç5‡
mais 1…♔ç5!

1.♘d7?
1…♔a4 2.♗d5 ♔b4 3.♕b3‡
mais 1…♔ç4!

1.♗g2! ♔ç5,♔ç5 2.♘d5 ♔ç4,♔d4/♔ç6 3.♕ç3/♕ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D31 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



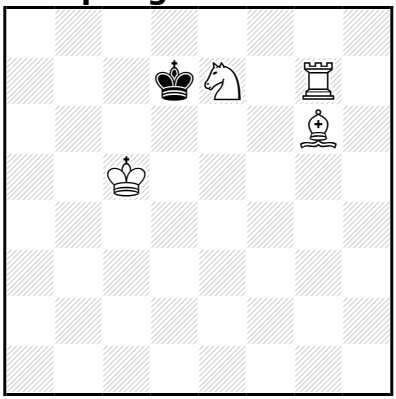
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♘dç6+ ♔a8/♔ç8 3.♘ç7/♘dé7‡

1.♔ç7! ♔a7 2.♘éç6+ ♔a6/♔a8 3.♘db4/♘b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D32 - Christian POISSON
Springaren 2010



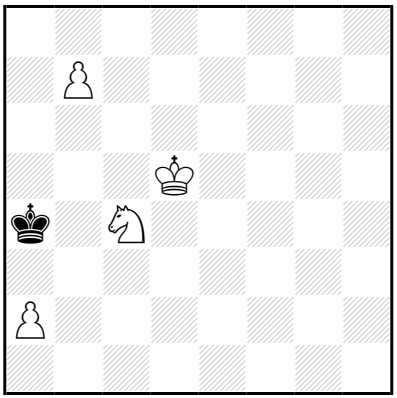
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.♘d5 ♔é5 3.♖é7‡
1…♔ç7,♔d8 2.♘ç6+ ♔ç8 3.♗f5‡

1.♖h7!
1…♔é6 2.♘d5 ♔é5 3.♖é7‡
1…♔ç7,♔d8 2.♘ç6+ ♔ç8 3.♗f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D33 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



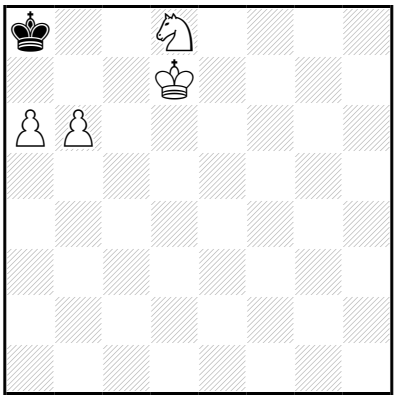
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5,♔b4 2.b8=♕+ ♔a4,♔ç3/♔a6 3.♕b3/♕b6‡

1.♔d4! ♔b5,♔b4 2.b8=♕+ ♔a4/♔a6/♔ç6 3.♕b3/♕b6/♘é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D34 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



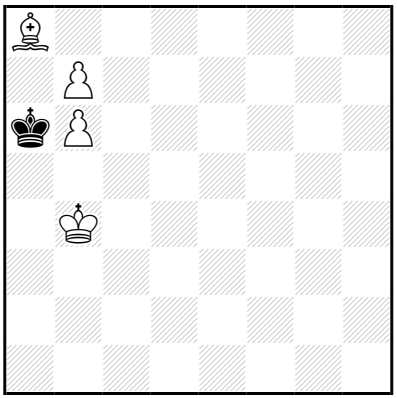
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♘ç6+ ♔a8 3.b7‡

1.♔d6! ♔b8 2.♘ç6+ ♔a8,♔ç8 3.b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D35 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



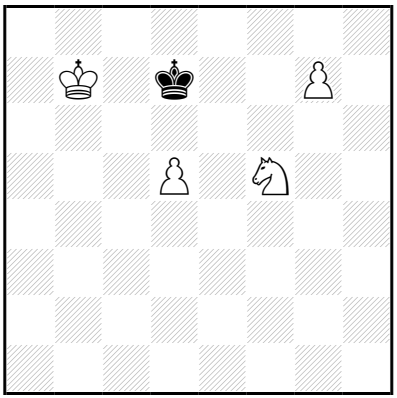
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔×b6 2.b8=♕+ ♔a6 3.♕b7‡

1.♔a4! ♔×b6 2.b8=♕+ ♔a6/♔ç5 3.♕b7/♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D36 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



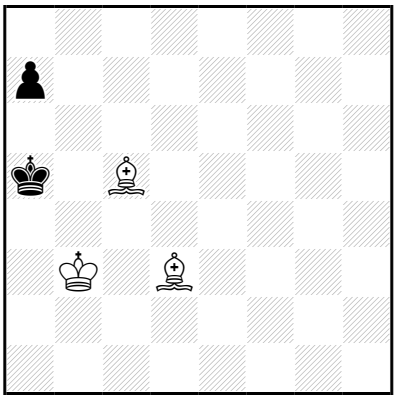
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.g8=♕+ ♔d7 3.♕ç8‡

1.♔b8! ♔é8,♔d8 2.g8=♕+ ♔d7 3.♕ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D37 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



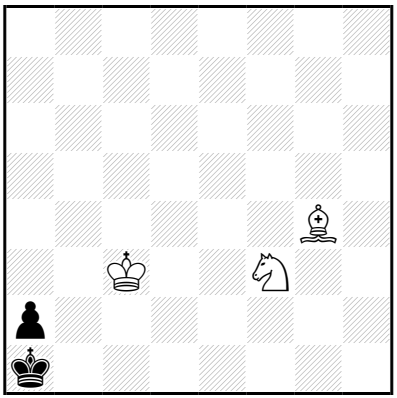
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…a6 2.♔ç4 ♔a4 3.♗b4 a5 4.♗ç2‡

1.♗é2! a6 2.♔ç4 ♔a4 3.♗b4 a5 4.♗d1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D38 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



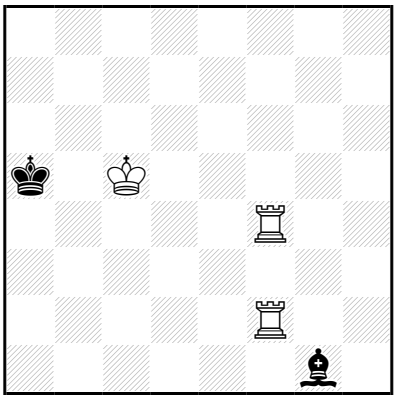
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♘d2+ ♔a1,♔ç1 3.♘b3+ ♔b1 4.♗f5‡

1.♗h5! ♔b1 2.♘d2+ ♔a1,♔ç1 3.♘b3+ ♔b1 4.♗g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D39 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



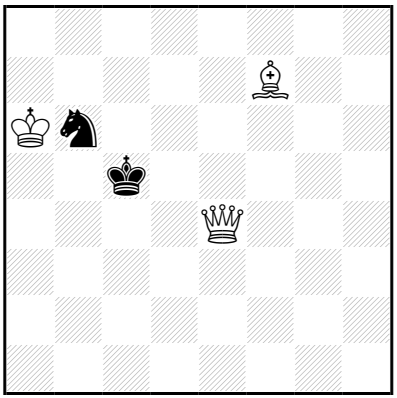
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♗×f2+ 2.♖×f2 ♔a4 3.♖f3 ♔a5 4.♖a3‡
2…♔a6 3.♖f7 ♔a5 4.♖a7‡

1.♖f6! ♗×f2+ 2.♖×f2 ♔a4 3.♖f3 ♔a5 4.♖a3‡
2…♔a6 3.♖f7 ♔a5 4.♖a7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D40 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



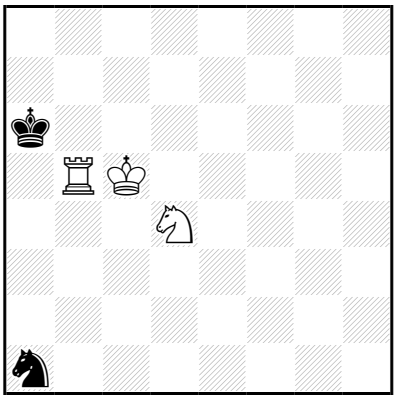
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♘ç4,♘a4 2.♕d5+ ♔b4 3.♕(×)ç4+ ♔a3 4.♕b3‡

1.♗g8! blocus
1…♘ç4,♘a4 2.♕d5+ ♔b4 3.♕(×)ç4+ ♔a3 4.♕b3‡
1…♔d6 2.♔×b6 [3.♕é6‡] ♔d7 3.♗f7 ♔ç8,♔d8/♔d6 4.♕é8/♕é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D41 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



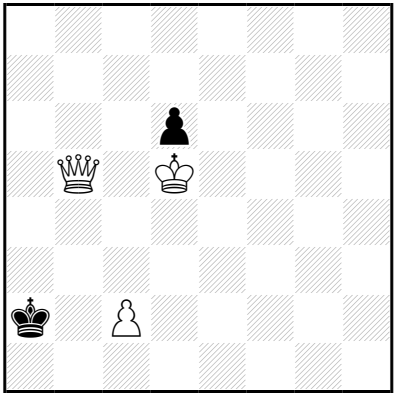
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♘b3+ 2.♖×b3 ♔a7 3.♘ç6+ ♔a6/♔a8 4.♖b6/♖b8‡

1.♖b8! ♘b3+ 2.♖×b3 ♔a7 3.♘ç6+ ♔a6/♔a8 4.♖b6/♖b8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D42 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



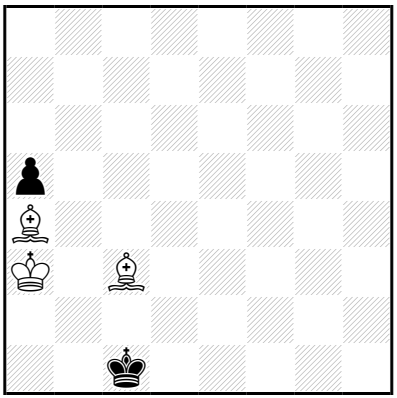
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔a1 2.♔ç4 d5+ 3.♔b3 ♔b1,d4 4.♕f1‡
2…♔a2 3.♔ç3 ♔a1,d5/♔a3 4.♕b2/♕a5,♕b3,♕a6‡

1.♕b4! ♔a1 2.♔ç4 ♔a2 3.♔ç3 ♔a1,d5 4.♕b2‡
2…d5+ 3.♔b3 ♔b1,d4 4.♕é1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D43 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



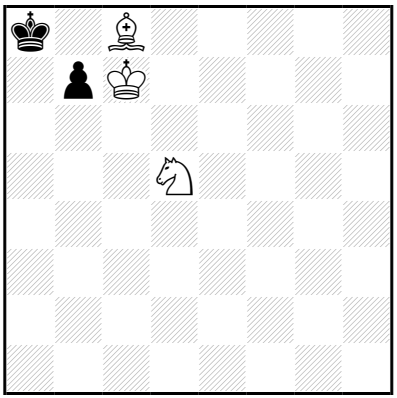
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♗d2 ♔a1 3.♗ç2 a4 4.♗ç3‡

1.♗é1! ♔b1 2.♗d2 ♔a1 3.♗ç2 a4 4.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D44 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



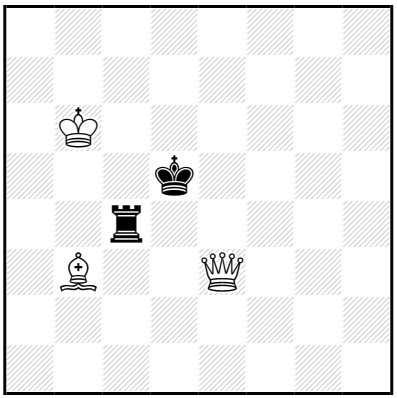
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♘b4 ♔a8 3.♗×b7+ ♔a7 4.♘ç6‡
2…b5 3.♘ç6+ ♔a8 4.♗b7‡
(2…b6 3.♘ç6+,♗b7)

1.♔b6! ♔b8 2.♘é7 ♔a8 3.♗×b7+ ♔b8 4.♘ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D45 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



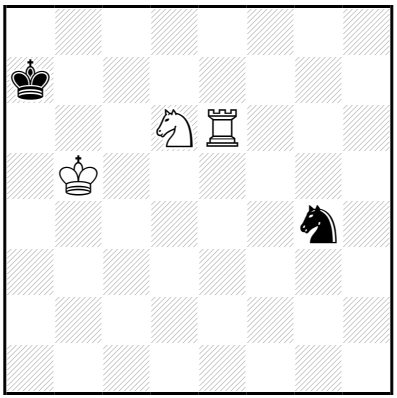
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔d6 2.♗×ç4 ♔d7 3.♗f7 ♔ç8,♔d8/♔d6 4.♕é8/♕é6‡

1.♗a2! ♔d6 2.♗×ç4 ♔d7 3.♗f7 ♔ç8,♔d8/♔d6 4.♕é8/♕é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D46 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (3+2) C+

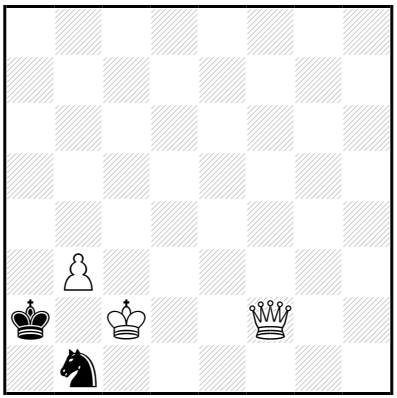
1…♘f6 2.♖×f6 ♔a8,♔b8 3.♔b6 [4.♖f8‡]
1…♘h2,♘f2 2.♖é7+ ♔a8,♔b8 3.♔b6 [4.♖é8‡]
1…♘é3 2.♖×é3 ♔a8,♔b8 3.♔b6 [4.♖é8‡]
1…♘é5 2.♖×é5 ♔a8,♔b8 3.♔b6 [4.♖é8‡]
1…♘h6 2.♖×h6 ♔a8,♔b8 3.♔b6 [4.♖h8‡]
1…♔b8,♔a8 2.♔b6 [3.♖é8‡] ♘f6 3.♖×f6 [4.♖f8‡]

1.♖é8? blocus
1…♘h6 2.♔ç6 [3.♘b5+ ♔a6 4.♖a8‡]
mais 1…♘f6!

1.♔a5! blocus
1…♘h6 2.♖×h6 ♔b8,♔a8 3.♔b6 [4.♖h8‡]
1…♘f6 2.♖×f6 ♔b8,♔a8 3.♔b6 [4.♖f8‡]
1…♘é3 2.♖×é3 ♔b8,♔a8 3.♔b6 [4.♖é8‡]
1…♘é5 2.♖×é5 ♔b8,♔a8 3.♔b6 [4.♖é8‡]
1…♘h2,♘f2 2.♖é7+ ♔b8,♔a8 3.♔b6 [4.♖é8‡]
1…♔b8,♔a8 2.♔b6 [3.♖é8‡] ♘f6 3.♖×f6 [4.♖f8‡]

Problèmes à vent jouer

D47 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



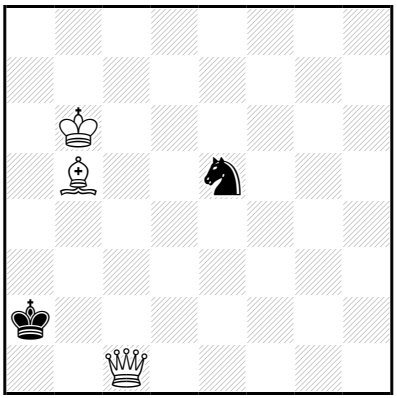
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♘a3+ 2.♔ç3+ ♘ç2 3.♕×ç2+ ♔a1,♔a3 4.♕b2‡

1.♕é2! blocus
1…♘a3+ 2.♔ç3+ ♘ç2 3.♕×ç2+ ♔a1,♔a3 4.♕b2‡
1…♔a3 2.♕a6+ ♔b4 3.♕b6+ ♔a3 4.♕a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D48 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



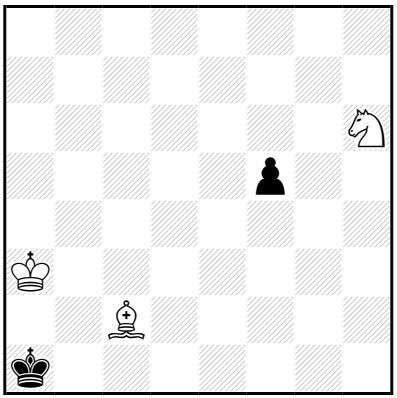
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔b3 2.♔a5 ♔a2 3.♔a4 ♘~ 4.♗ç4‡
2…♘ç6+ 3.♗×ç6 [4.♗d5‡]

1.♔a6! ♔b3 2.♔a5 ♔a2 3.♔a4 ♘~ 4.♗ç4‡
2…♘ç6+ 3.♗×ç6 [4.♗d5‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D49 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



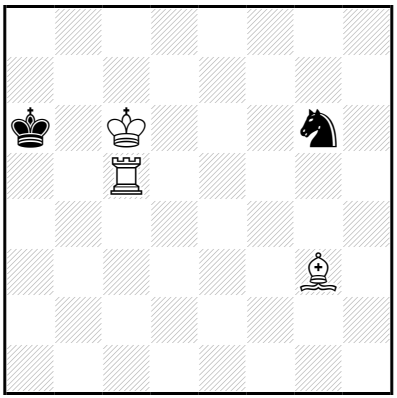
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…f4 2.♘f5 f3 3.♘d4 f2 4.♘b3‡

1.♗d3! f4 2.♘f5 f3 3.♘d4 f2 4.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D50 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



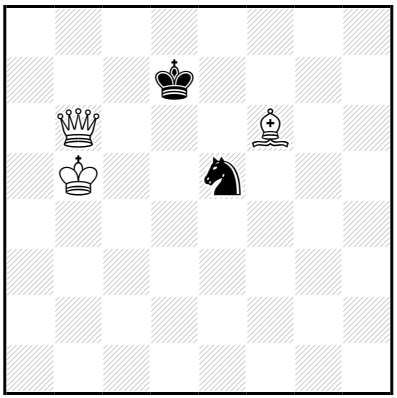
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♘é7+ 2.♔ç7 ♘ç8,♘g8,♘g6 3.♗é1 [4.♖a5‡]
2…♘ç6 3.♔×ç6 ♔a7 4.♖a5‡
2…♘d5+ 3.♖×d5 ♔a7 4.♖a5‡
(2…♘f5 3.♗é1,♖×f5)

1.♗é5! blocus
1…♘×é5+ 2.♖×é5 [3.♔ç7 ♔a7 4.♖a5‡] ♔a7 3.♖é8 ♔a6 4.♖a8‡
1…♘é7+ 2.♔ç7 ♘f5,♘g8,♘ç8,♘g6 3.♗ç3 [4.♖a5‡]
2…♘ç6 3.♔×ç6 ♔a7 4.♖a5‡
2…♘d5+ 3.♖×d5 ♔a7 4.♖a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D51 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



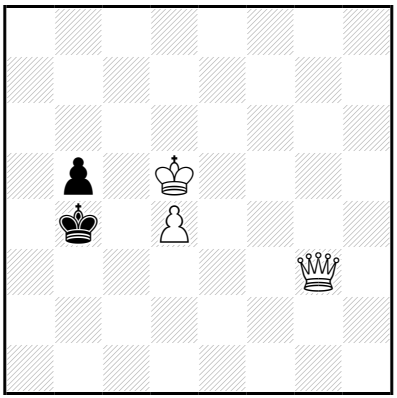
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♕d8+ ♔b7 3.♗×é5 [4.♕b8‡]
1…♔é8 2.♕é6+ ♔f8 3.♕é7+ ♔g8 4.♕g7‡

1.♕a6! blocus
1…♔é8 2.♕é6+ ♔f8 3.♕é7+ ♔g8 4.♕g7‡
1…♔ç7 2.♕a7+ ♔ç8 3.♔a6 [4.♕b7‡]
2…♔d6 3.♕é7+ ♔d5 4.♕×é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D52 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



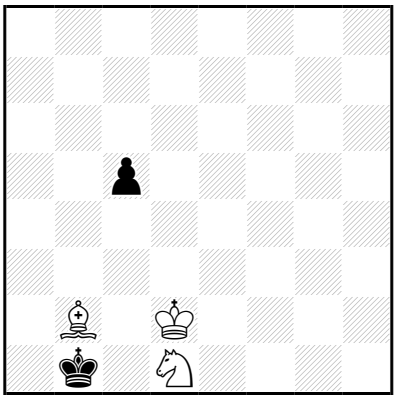
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a4 3.♕ç3 b4 4.♕×b4‡
(2…b4/♔a6 3.♕g2,♕g8,♕b8/♕b8,♕ç7)

1.♕f3!
1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a4 3.♕ç3 b4 4.♕×b4‡
1…♔a4 2.♔ç5 b4 3.♕d3 ♔a5/b3 4.♕b5/♕a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D53 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



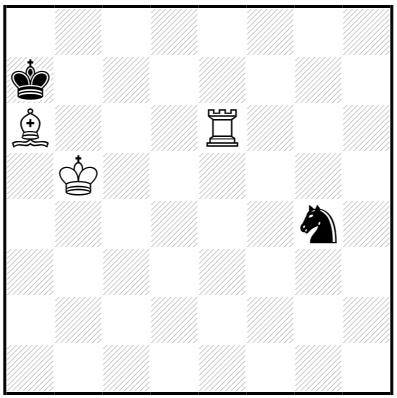
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…ç4 2.♔ç3 ♔a2 3.♔ç2 ç3 4.♘×ç3‡

1.♔d3! ç4+ 2.♔ç3 ♔a2 3.♔ç2 ç3 4.♘×ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D54 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



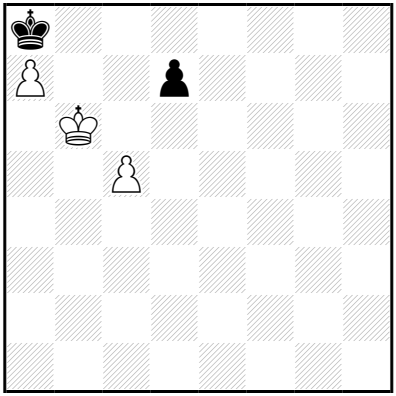
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♘f6 2.♖×f6 ♔a8,♔b8 3.♔b6 [4.♖f8‡]
1…♘h2,♘f2 2.♖é7+ ♔a8,♔b8 3.♔b6 [4.♖é8‡]
1…♘é3 2.♖×é3 ♔a8,♔b8 3.♔b6 [4.♖é8‡]
1…♘é5 2.♖×é5 ♔a8,♔b8 3.♔b6 [4.♖é8‡]
1…♘h6 2.♖×h6 ♔a8,♔b8 3.♔b6 [4.♖h8‡]
1…♔b8,♔a8 2.♔b6 [3.♖é8‡] ♘f6 3.♖×f6 [4.♖f8‡]

1.♔a5! blocus
1…♘f6 2.♖×f6 ♔a8,♔b8 3.♔b6 [4.♖f8‡]
1…♘h2,♘f2 2.♖é7+ ♔a8,♔b8 3.♔b6 [4.♖é8‡]
1…♘é3 2.♖×é3 ♔a8,♔b8 3.♔b6 [4.♖é8‡]
1…♘é5 2.♖×é5 ♔a8,♔b8 3.♔b6 [4.♖é8‡]
1…♘h6 2.♖×h6 ♔a8,♔b8 3.♔b6 [4.♖h8‡]
1…♔b8,♔a8 2.♔b6 [3.♖é8‡] ♘f6 3.♖×f6 [4.♖f8‡]

Les échecs se font jouer

D55 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



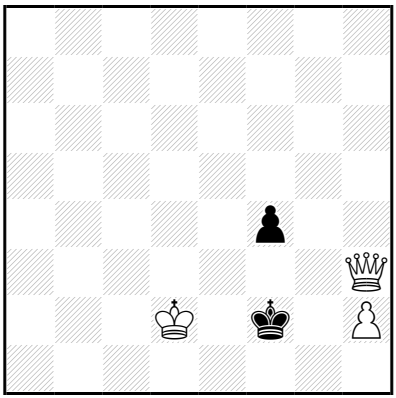
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…d5 2.ç6 d4 3.ç7 d3 4.ç8=♕‡
1…d6 2.ç6 d5 3.ç7 d4 4.ç8=♕‡

1.♔a6!
1…d5 2.ç6 d4 3.ç7 d3 4.ç8=♕‡
1…d6 2.ç6 d5 3.ç7 d4 4.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D56 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



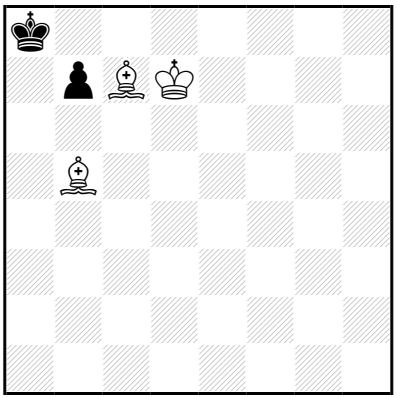
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…f3 2.♕g3+ ♔f1 3.♔é3 f2 4.♕×f2‡
1…♔g1 2.♔é2 ♔h1 3.♔f3 ♔g1 4.♕g2‡
2…f3+ 3.♔×f3 ♔h1 4.♕g2‡

1.♔d3!
1…f3 2.♕g3+ ♔f1 3.♔é3 f2 4.♕×f2‡
1…♔g1 2.♔é2 ♔h1 3.♔f3 ♔g1 4.♕g2‡
2…f3+ 3.♔×f3 ♔h1 4.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D57 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



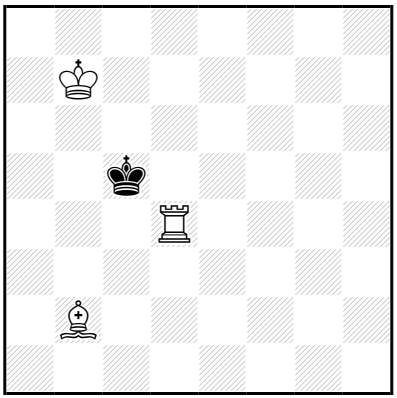
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…b6 2.♔ç8 ♔a7 3.♗b8+ ♔a8 4.♗ç6‡
1…♔a7 2.♔ç8 ♔a8 3.♗b8 b6 4.♗ç6‡
2…b6 3.♗b8+ ♔a8 4.♗ç6‡

1.♔d8!
1…b6 2.♔ç8 ♔a7 3.♗b8+ ♔a8 4.♗ç6‡
1…♔a7 2.♔ç8 ♔a8 3.♗b8 b6 4.♗ç6‡
2…b6 3.♗b8+ ♔a8 4.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D58 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



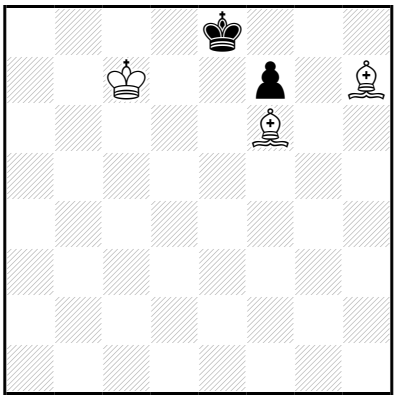
‡4 (3+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.♗a3 ♔a5 3.♔ç6 ♔a6 4.♖a4‡

1.♔ç7! ♔b5 2.♗a3 ♔a5 3.♔ç6 ♔a6 4.♖a4‡
2…♔a6 3.♖d5 ♔a7 4.♖a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D59 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



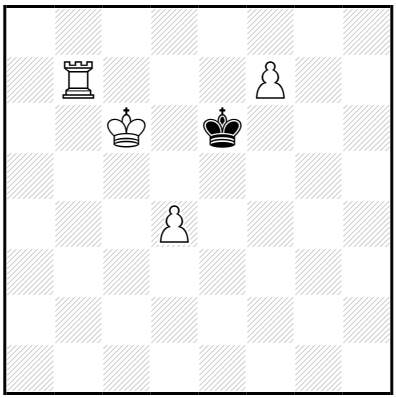
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔f8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.♗é7 f~ 4.♗g6‡

1.♔ç6! ♔f8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.♗é7 f~ 4.♗g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D60 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



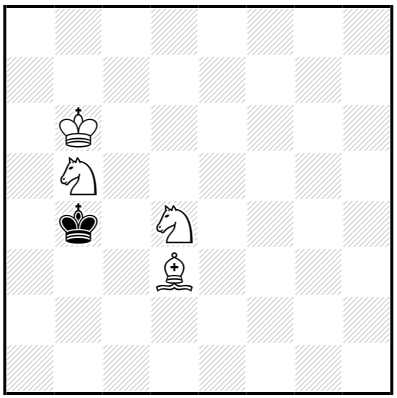
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔~ 2.f8=♕+ ♔é4 3.♖b3 ♔×d4 4.♕f4‡
2…♔g4,♔g5,♔g6 3.♖g7+ ♔~ 4.♕h8‡

1.♖a7! ♔~ 2.f8=♕+ ♔é4 3.♖a3 ♔×d4 4.♕f4‡
2…♔g4,♔g5,♔g6 3.♖g7+ ♔~ 4.♕h8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D61 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (4+1) C+

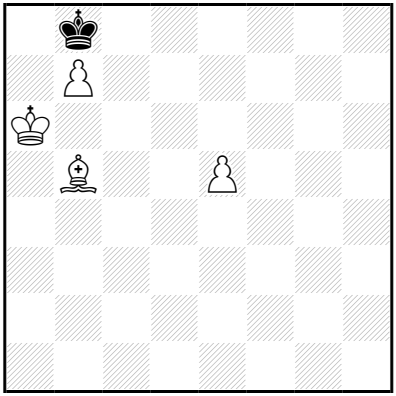
1…♔a4 2.♔ç5 ♔a5 3.♘ç6+ ♔a4/♔a6 4.♗ç2/♘d6‡

1.♗b1? ♔a4 2.♗a2 ♔b4 3.♘ç2+ ♔a4 4.♘ç3‡
mais 1…♔ç4!

1.♗é2! ♔a4 2.♔ç5 ♔a5 3.♘ç6+ ♔a4/♔a6 4.♗d1/♘d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D62 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



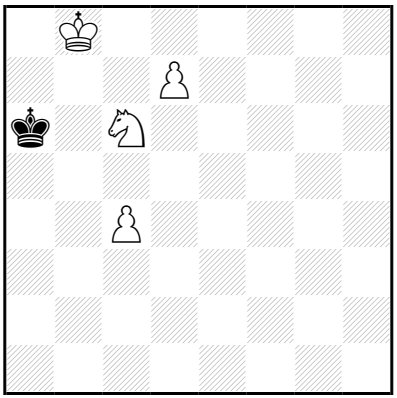
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔a7 ♔d8 3.b8=♕+ ♔é7 4.♕é8‡

1.♗a4! ♔ç7 2.♔a7 ♔d8 3.b8=♕+ ♔é7 4.♕é8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D63 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.d8=♕+ ♔ç5 3.♕d5+ ♔b6 4.♕b5‡

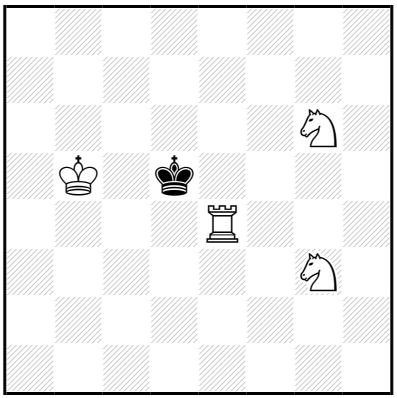
1.♘d4? ♔b6 2.♘b3 ♔a6,♔ç6 3.d8=♖ ♔b6 4.♖d6‡
mais 1…♔a5!

1.♘d8? ♔b6 2.♘b7 ♔a6,♔ç6 3.d8=♖ ♔b6 4.♖d6‡
mais 1…♔a5!

1.♔ç8! ♔b6 2.d8=♕+ ♔ç5 3.♕d5+ ♔b6 4.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D64 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



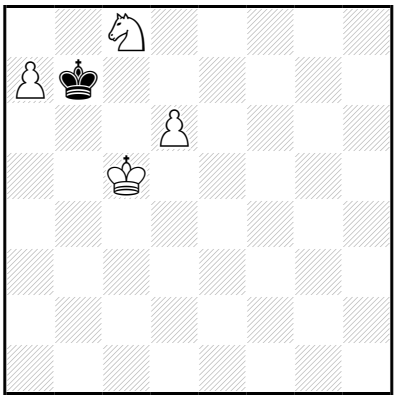
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.♖é7 ♔d5 3.♘f4+ ♔d4/♔d6 4.♘gé2/♘f5‡

1.♖é3! ♔d6 2.♖é7 ♔d5 3.♘f4+ ♔d4/♔d6 4.♘gé2/♘f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D65 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



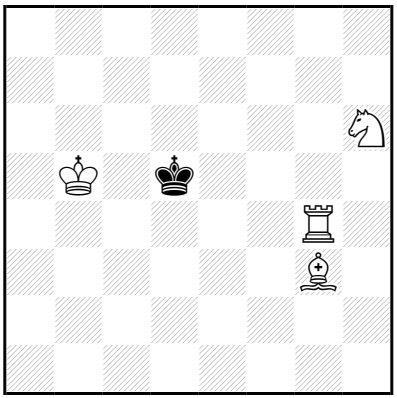
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔a8 2.d7 ♔b7 3.d8=♕ ♔a8/♔a6 4.♕d5/♕b6,a8=♕‡

1.♔b5! ♔a8 2.d7 ♔b7 3.d8=♕ ♔a8 4.♕d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D66 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



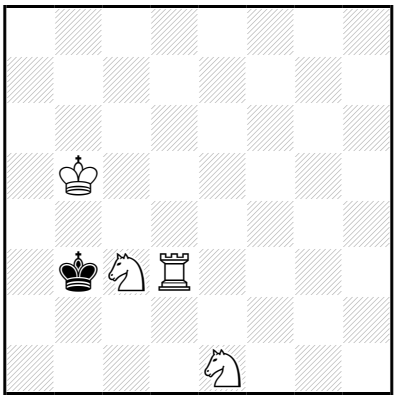
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔é7 3.♗h4+ ♔é8,♔f8/♔é6 4.♖g8/♖é4‡
2…♔f6 3.♗d6 ♔é6 4.♖g6‡

1.♔b6! ♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔é7 3.♗h4+ ♔é8,♔f8/♔é6 4.♖g8/♖é4‡
2…♔f6 3.♗d6 ♔é6 4.♖g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D67 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



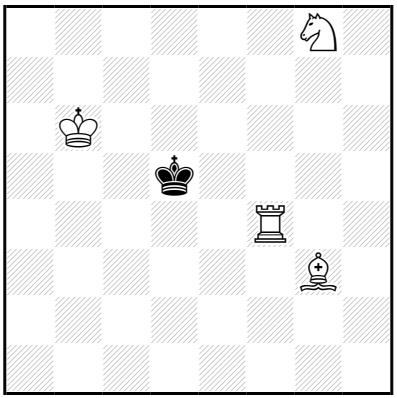
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔a3 2.♔ç4 ♔b2 3.♖d2+ ♔a1,♔a3/♔ç1 4.♖a2/♖ç2‡
1…♔b2 2.♔b4 ♔a1,♔ç1 3.♖d1+ ♔b2 4.♖b1‡

1.♔ç5!
1…♔a3 2.♔ç4 ♔b2 3.♖d2+ ♔a1,♔a3/♔ç1 4.♖a2/♖ç2‡
1…♔b2 2.♔b4 ♔a1,♔ç1 3.♖d1+ ♔b2 4.♖b1‡

Les Blancs font ce qu'ils veulent jouer

D68 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



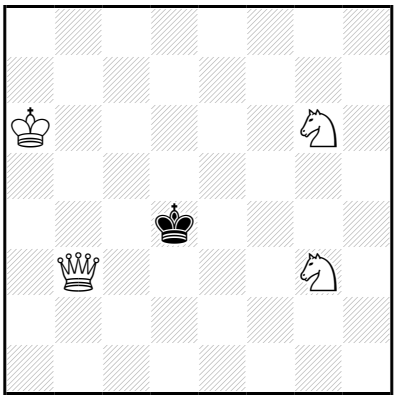
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔é5 3.♗h2 ♔é6 4.♖f6‡
1…♔d6 2.♖é4+ ♔d7 3.♘f6+ ♔ç8,♔d8 4.♖é8‡

1.♗h2!
1…♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔é5 3.♗g3 ♔é6 4.♖f6‡
1…♔d6 2.♖é4+ ♔d7 3.♘f6+ ♔ç8,♔d8 4.♖é8‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

D69 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♘f5 ♔ç6 3.♕b7+ ♔ç5 4.♕b5‡

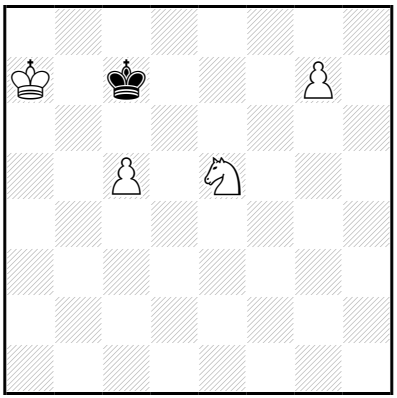
1.♘h5? ♔ç5 2.♘f6 ♔d4 3.♔a5 ♔ç5 4.♕d5‡
mais 1…♔é4!

1.♘é7? ♔ç5 2.♘éf5 ♔ç6 3.♕b7+ ♔ç5 4.♕b5‡
mais 1…♔é5!

1.♔a7! ♔ç5 2.♘f5 ♔ç6 3.♘é5+ ♔ç5/♔ç7 4.♕ç4/♕b8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D70 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



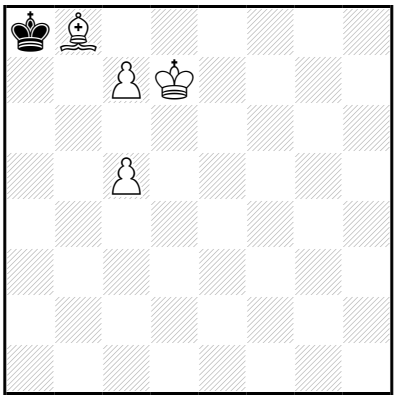
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.g8=♕+ ♔é7 3.♕f7+ ♔d8 4.♕d7‡

1.♔a8! ♔d8 2.g8=♕+ ♔é7 3.♕f7+ ♔d8 4.♕d7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D71 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



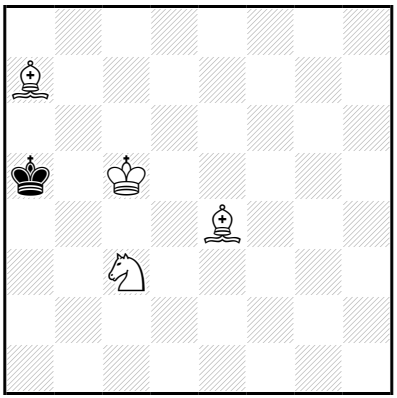
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.ç8=♕+ ♔a8 3.♗ç7+ ♔a7 4.♗b6‡

1.♔d8! ♔b7 2.ç8=♕+ ♔a8 3.♗ç7+ ♔a7 4.♗b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D72 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



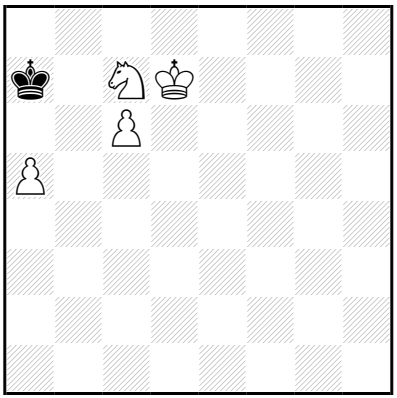
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔a6 2.♘b5 ♔a5 3.♗b6+ ♔a4/♔a6 4.♗ç2/♘ç7‡

1.♗f3! ♔a6 2.♘b5 ♔a5 3.♗b6+ ♔a4/♔a6 4.♗d1/♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D73 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



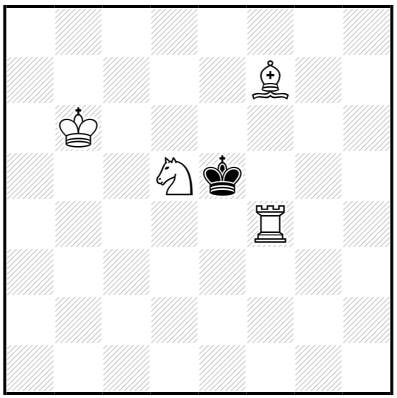
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♘b5 ♔a8 3.ç7 ♔b7 4.ç8=♕‡

1.♔d8! ♔b8 2.♘b5 ♔a8 3.ç7 ♔b7 4.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D74 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



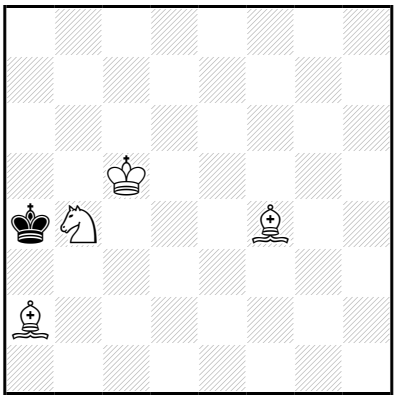
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.♖é4 ♔d7 3.♘f6+ ♔ç8,♔d8/♔d6 4.♖é8/♖é6‡

1.♗g8! ♔d6 2.♖é4 ♔d7 3.♘f6+ ♔ç8,♔d8/♔d6 4.♖é8/♖é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D75 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔a3 2.♔b5 ♔b2 3.♗d2 ♔a1/♔a3 4.♗ç3/♗ç1‡
1…♔a5 2.♗b1 ♔a4 3.♗ç2+ ♔a3/♔a5 4.♗ç1/♗ç7‡

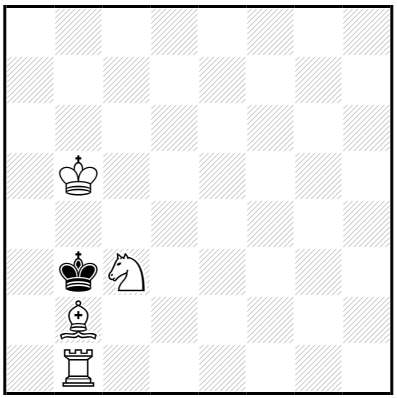
1.♗g8?
1…♔a5 2.♗h7 ♔a4 3.♗ç2+ ♔a3/♔a5 4.♗ç1/♗ç7‡
mais 1…♔a3!

1.♗é5?
1…♔a3 2.♔ç4 ♔a4 3.♗b3+ ♔a3/♔a5 4.♘ç2/♗ç7‡
mais 1…♔a5!

1.♗g5!
1…♔a3 2.♔b5 ♔b2 3.♗d2 ♔a1/♔a3 4.♗ç3/♗ç1‡
1…♔a5 2.♗b1 ♔a4 3.♗ç2+ ♔a3/♔a5 4.♗ç1/♗d8‡

LesBlancsDoivent jouer

D76 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



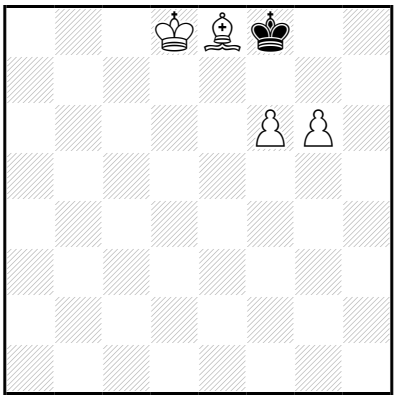
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç2 2.♔ç4 ♔d2 3.♖f1 ♔ç2/♔é3 4.♖f2/♗ç1‡

1.♔ç5! ♔ç2 2.♔ç4 ♔d2 3.♖f1 ♔ç2/♔é3 4.♖f2/♗ç1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D77 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



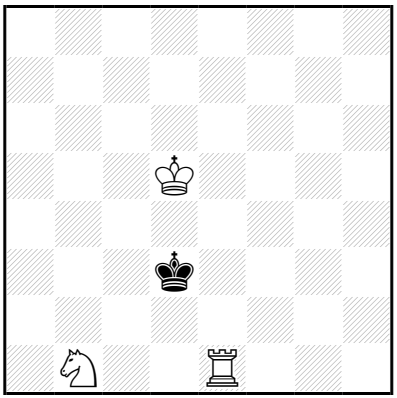
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔g8 2.♔é7 ♔h8 3.f7 ♔g7 4.f8=♕‡

1.♔d7! ♔g8 2.♔é7 ♔h8 3.f7 ♔g7 4.f8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D78 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



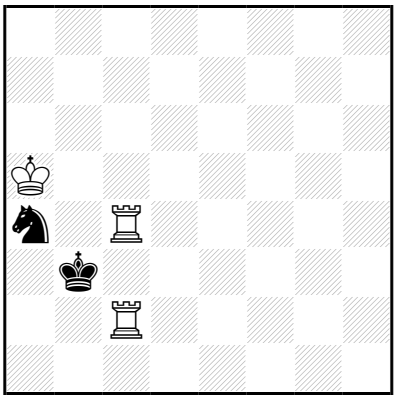
‡5 (3+1) C+

1…♔ç2 2.♔ç4 ♔b2 3.♘a3 ♔×a3 4.♖é2 ♔a4 5.♖a2‡
3…♔a2 4.♔ç3 ♔×a3 5.♖a1‡

1.♔ç5! ♔ç2 2.♔ç4 ♔b2 3.♘a3 ♔×a3 4.♖é2 ♔a4 5.♖a2‡
3…♔a2 4.♔ç3 ♔×a3 5.♖a1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D79 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



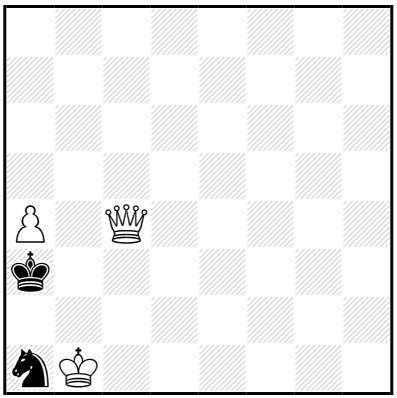
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♘b2 2.♖4ç3+ ♔a2 3.♔b4 ♔a1,♔b1 4.♖ç1+ ♔a2 5.♖a3‡

1.♔b5! ♘b2 2.♖4ç3+ ♔a2 3.♔b4 ♔a1,♔b1 4.♖ç1+ ♔a2 5.♖a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D80 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



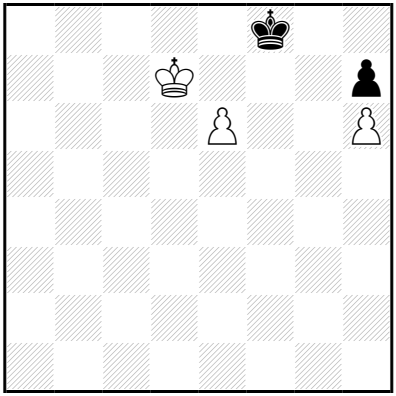
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♘ç2 2.♕×ç2 ♔b4 3.♔b2 ♔a5 4.♕ç6 ♔b4 5.♕b5‡

1.♔ç1! ♘ç2 2.♕×ç2 ♔b4 3.♔b2 ♔a5 4.♕ç6 ♔b4 5.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D81 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



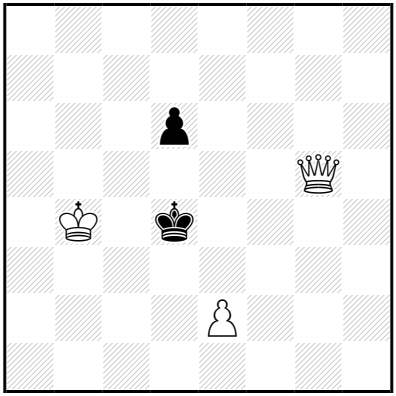
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔g8 2.♔é7 ♔h8 3.♔f6 ♔g8 4.é7 ♔h8 5.é8=♕‡

1.♔d8! ♔g8 2.♔é7 ♔h8 3.♔f6 ♔g8 4.é7 ♔h8 5.é8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D82 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (3+2) C+

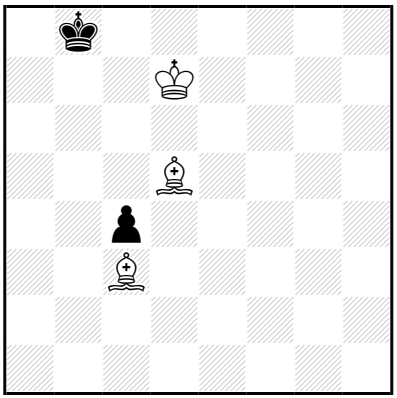
1…♔é4 2.♔ç4 d5+ 3.♔ç5 d4 4.♔d6 d3 5.♕é5‡

1.♕é7?
1…d5 2.♕g5 ♔é4 3.♔ç5 d4 4.♔d6 d3 5.♕é5‡
mais 1…♔d5!

1.♔b3!
1…d5 2.♔b4 ♔é4 3.♔ç5 d4 4.♔d6 d3 5.♕é5‡
1…♔é4 2.♔ç4 d5+ 3.♔ç5 d4 4.♔d6 d3 5.♕é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D83 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



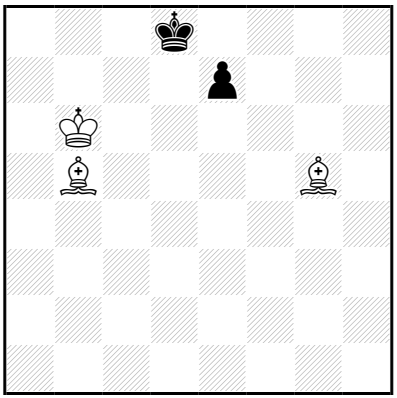
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.♗×ç4+ ♔a7 4.♗d4+ ♔a8 5.♗d5‡

1.♔d8! ♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.♗×ç4+ ♔a7 4.♗d4+ ♔a8 5.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D84 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



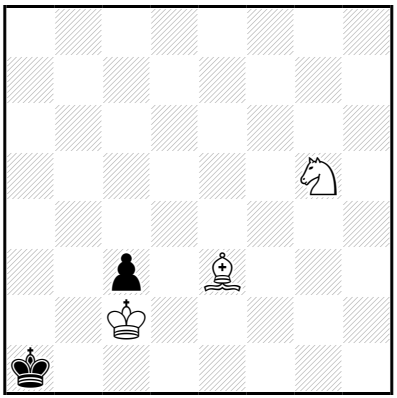
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♗×é7 ♔b8 3.♗a6 ♔a8 4.♗b7+ ♔b8 5.♗d6‡

1.♗h4! ♔ç8 2.♗×é7 ♔b8 3.♗a6 ♔a8 4.♗b7+ ♔b8 5.♗d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D85 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



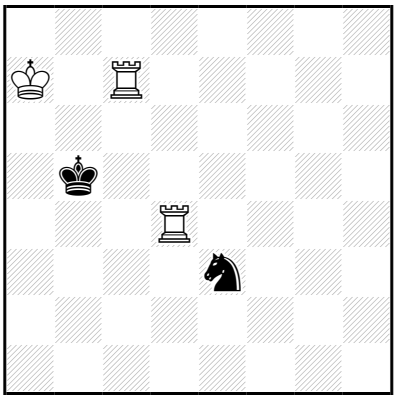
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♗ç1 ♔a1 3.♘é4 ♔a2 4.♘×ç3+ ♔a1 5.♗b2‡

1.♗f4! ♔a2 2.♗ç1 ♔a1 3.♘é4 ♔a2 4.♘×ç3+ ♔a1 5.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D86 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



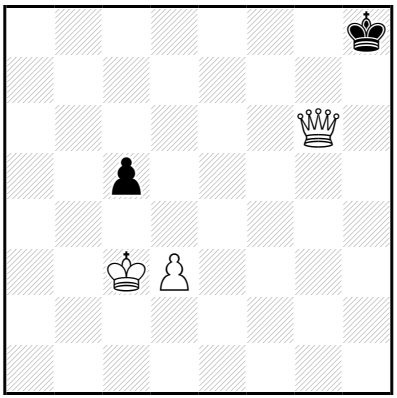
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♘d5 2.♖×d5+ ♔b4 3.♔b6 ♔~ 4.♖b5 ♔~ 5.♖a7‡

1.♖ç8! ♘d5 2.♖×d5+ ♔b4 3.♔b6 ♔~ 4.♖b5 ♔~ 5.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D87 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



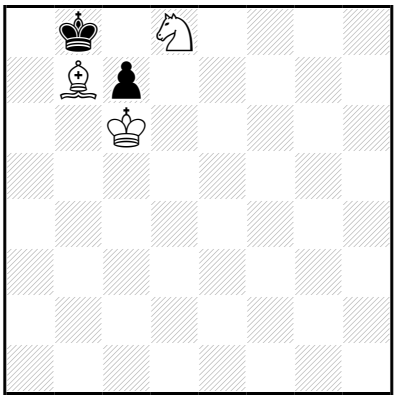
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…ç4 2.♔d4 [3.♔é5 [4.♔f6 [5.♕g7‡]]]

1.♕f7! ç4 2.♔d4 [3.♔é5 [4.♔f6 [5.♕g7‡]]]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D88 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



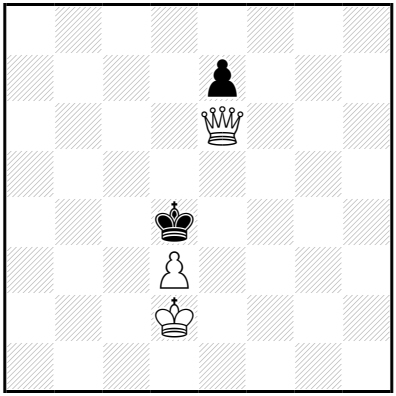
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔b5 ç5 3.♔ç6 ç4 4.♔ç7 ç3 5.♘ç6‡
3…♔b8 4.♔b6 ç4 5.♘ç6‡
2…ç6+ 3.♔ç5 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ç5 5.♘ç6‡
2…♔b8 3.♔a6 ç5 4.♔b6 ç4 5.♘ç6‡
3…ç6 4.♔b6 ç5 5.♘ç6‡

1.♔ç5! ♔a7 2.♔b5 ç5 3.♔ç6 ç4 4.♔ç7 ç3 5.♘ç6‡
3…♔b8 4.♔b6 ç4 5.♘ç6‡
2…ç6+ 3.♔ç5 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ç5 5.♘ç6‡
2…♔b8 3.♔a6 ç~ 4.♔b6 ç~ 5.♘ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D89 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



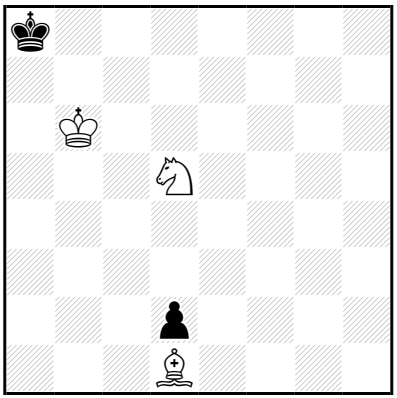
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♔ç3 ♔b5 3.d4 ♔a5 4.♔ç4 ♔a4 5.♕a6‡

1.♔ç2! ♔ç5 2.♔ç3 ♔b5 3.d4 ♔a5 4.♔ç4 ♔a4 5.♕a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D90 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



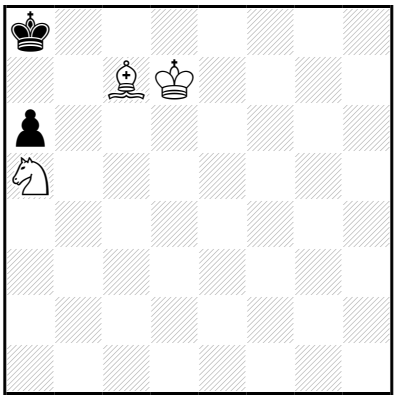
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♘é7 ♔a8 3.♗f3+ ♔b8 4.♗b7 d1=~ 5.♘ç6‡

1.♔ç7! ♔a7 2.♘b4 ♔a8 3.♗f3+ ♔a7 4.♗b7 d1=~ 5.♘ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D91 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



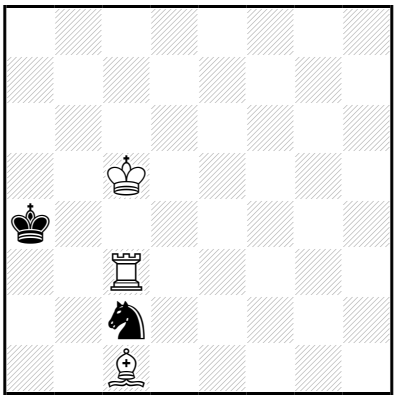
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔ç8 ♔a8 3.♘ç4 ♔a7 4.♗b8+ ♔a8 5.♘b6‡
3…a5 4.♗b8 a4 5.♘b6‡

1.♔d8! ♔a7 2.♔ç8 ♔a8 3.♘ç4 ♔a7 4.♗b8+ ♔a8 5.♘b6‡
3…a5 4.♗b8 a4 5.♘b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D92 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



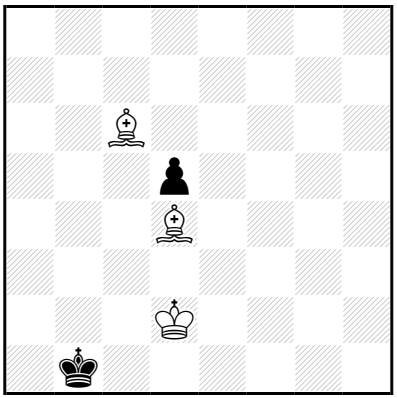
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♖×ç2 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a5 4.♖ç4 ♔a6 5.♖a4‡
3…♔a7 4.♗f4 ♔a6,♔a8 5.♖a2‡

1.♗b2! ♔a5 2.♖×ç2 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a5 4.♖ç4 ♔a6 5.♖a4‡
3…♔a7 4.♗é5 ♔a6,♔a8 5.♖a2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D93 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



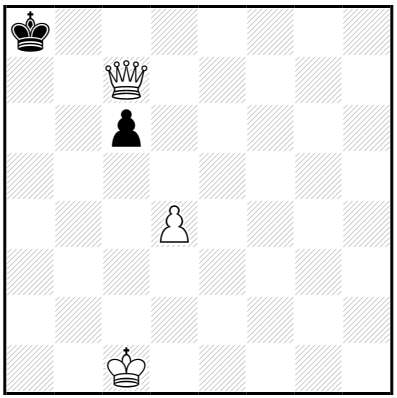
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♔ç2 ♔a3 3.♗ç5+ ♔a2 4.♗×d5+ ♔a1 5.♗d4‡

1.♔d1! ♔a2 2.♔ç2 ♔a3 3.♗ç5+ ♔a2 4.♗×d5+ ♔a1 5.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D94 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



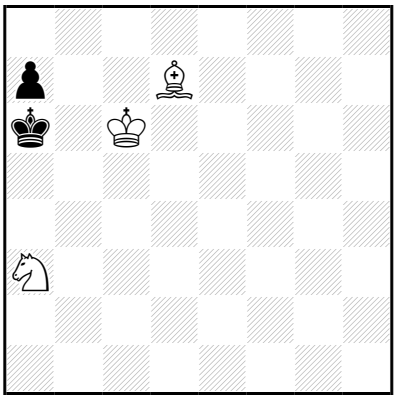
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…ç5 2.d5 ç4 3.d6 ç3 4.d7 ç2 5.d8=♕‡

1.♕b6! ç5 2.d5 ç4 3.d6 ç3 4.d7 ç2 5.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D95 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



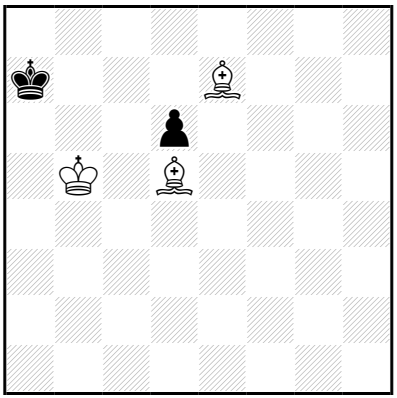
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a6 3.♗ç6 ♔a5 4.♗b5 a6 5.♘ç4‡

1.♗é8! ♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a6 3.♗ç6 ♔a5 4.♗b5 a6 5.♘ç4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D96 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



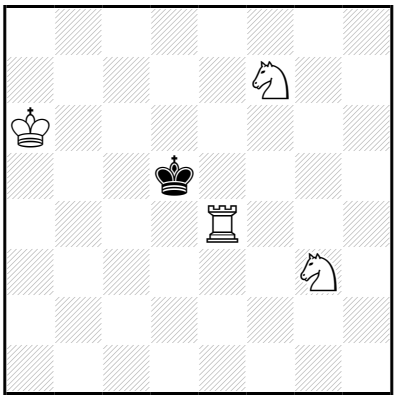
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♗é6+ ♔b8 4.♗×d6+ ♔a8 5.♗d5‡

1.♔a5! ♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♗é6+ ♔b8 4.♗×d6+ ♔a8 5.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D97 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



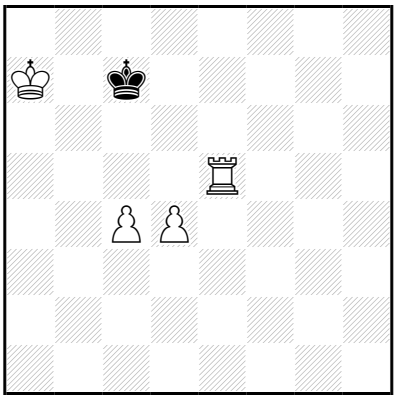
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♘h5 ♔ç6 3.♘f6 ♔ç7 4.♖é8 ♔ç6 5.♖ç8‡
(3…♔ç5 4.♖a4,♖h4,♖g4,♖f4
2…♔d5 3.♘f6+ ♔ç5 4.♖a4,♖h4,♖g4,♖f4)

1.♔b7! ♔ç5 2.♘h5 ♔b5,♔d5 3.♘f6(+) ♔a5 4.♔ç6 ♔a6 5.♖a4‡
3…♔ç5 4.♔a6 ♔ç6 5.♖ç4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D98 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



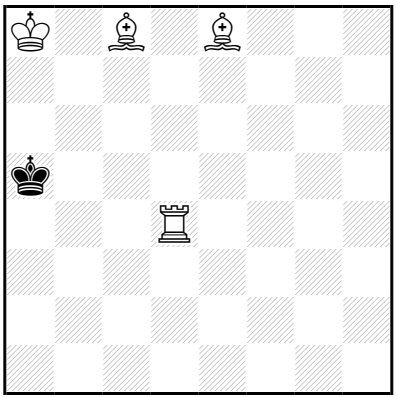
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔b8 ♔d7 3.♔b7 ♔d6 4.♔ç8 ♔ç6 5.♖é6‡
3…♔d8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8 5.♖é8‡
(2…♔b6 3.♖ç5,♔ç8)

1.♖d5! ♔ç6 2.♔b8 ♔b6 3.♖ç5 ♔a6 4.♔ç7 ♔a7 5.♖a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D99 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



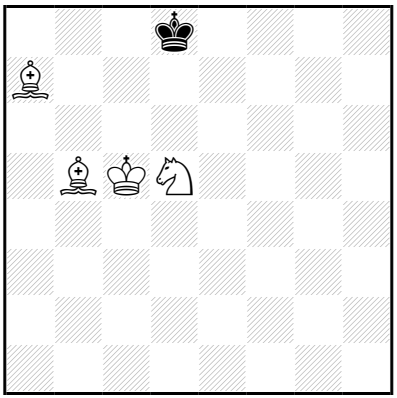
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.♖d5 ♔ç7 3.♔a7 ♔×ç8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.♖d8‡

1.♗a4! ♔b6 2.♖d5 ♔ç7 3.♔a7 ♔×ç8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.♖d8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D100 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



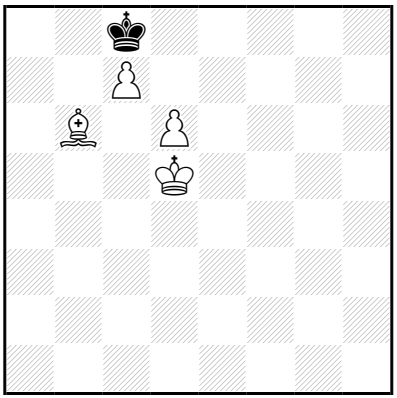
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♗ç6 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.♘é7+ ♔d8 5.♗b6‡

1.♗a4! ♔ç8 2.♗ç6 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.♘é7+ ♔d8 5.♗b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D101 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



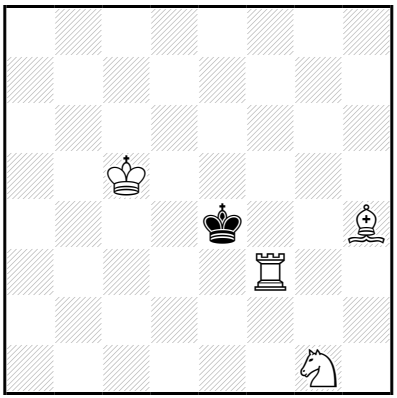
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.ç8=♕+ ♔×ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.d7 ♔a8 5.d8=♕‡
2…♔×b6 3.♕b8+ ♔a5 4.♔ç5 ♔a4/♔a6 5.♕b4/♕a8,♕b6‡
(3…♔a6 4.♔ç6,♔ç4,♔ç5)

1.♔ç5! ♔d7 2.ç8=♕+ ♔×ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.d7 ♔a8 5.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D102 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



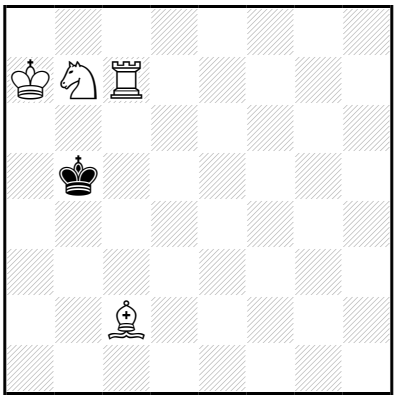
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5 2.♘h3 ♔é6 3.♔ç6 ♔é5 4.♗f6+ ♔é4,♔é6 5.♘g5‡

1.♗d8! ♔é5 2.♘h3 ♔é6 3.♔ç6 ♔é5 4.♗f6+ ♔é4,♔é6 5.♘g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D103 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



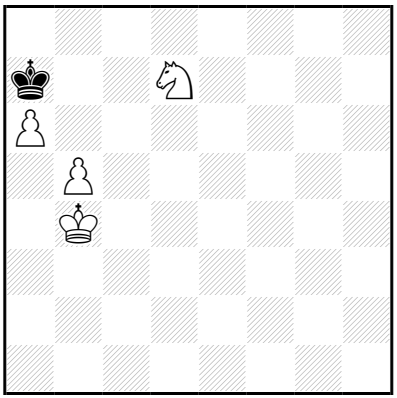
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b4 2.♔b6 ♔a3 3.♘ç5 ♔a2,♔b2,♔b4 4.♘d3(+) ♔a1,♔a3,♔a2 5.♖a7‡

1.♖ç8! ♔b4 2.♔b6 ♔a3 3.♘ç5 ♔a2,♔b2,♔b4 4.♘d3(+) ♔a1,♔a3,♔a2 5.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D104 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



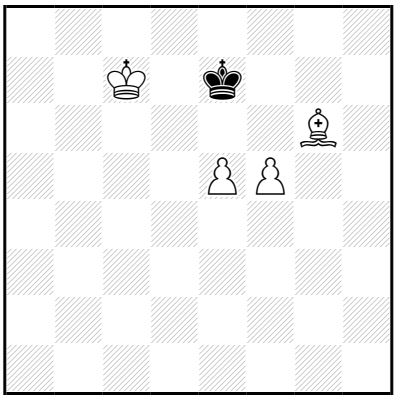
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a8 2.♔a5 ♔a7 3.b6+ ♔a8 4.b7+ ♔a7 5.b8=♕‡

1.♔a4! ♔a8 2.♔a5 ♔a7 3.b6+ ♔a8 4.b7+ ♔a7 5.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D105 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



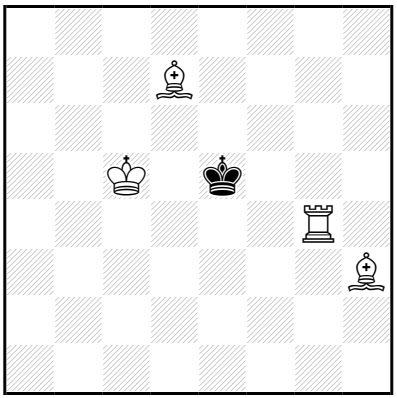
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔f8 2.f6 ♔g8 3.é6 ♔f8,♔h8 4.é7(+) ♔g8 5.é8=♕‡

1.♔ç8! ♔f8 2.f6 ♔g8 3.é6 ♔f8,♔h8 4.é7(+) ♔g8 5.é8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D106 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



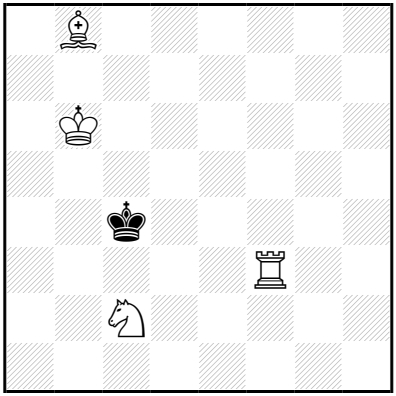
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔f6 2.♔d6 ♔f7 3.♗é8+ ♔×é8 4.♖f4 ♔d8 5.♖f8‡
3…♔f8 4.♔é6 ♔×é8 5.♖g8‡

1.♔ç6! ♔f6 2.♔d6 ♔f7 3.♗é8+ ♔×é8 4.♖f4 ♔d8 5.♖f8‡
3…♔f8 4.♔é6 ♔×é8 5.♖g8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D107 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



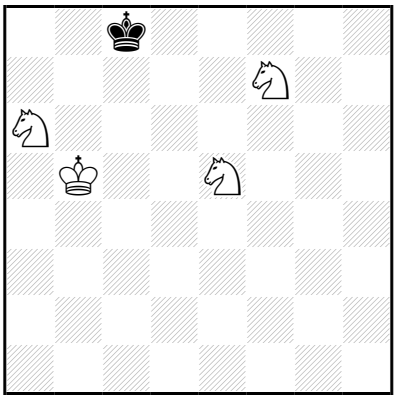
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5 2.♖f4 ♔é6 3.♔ç6 ♔é7 4.♗d6+ ♔d8,♔é8/♔é6 5.♖f8/♘d4‡

1.♗ç7! ♔d5 2.♖f4 ♔é6 3.♔ç6 ♔é7 4.♗d6+ ♔d8,♔é8/♔é6
5.♖f8/♘d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D108 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



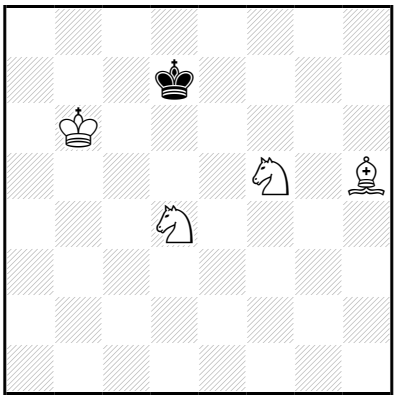
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♘d6+ ♔a8 3.♔a5 ♔a7 4.♘ç6+ ♔a8 5.♘ç7‡

1.♔a5! ♔b7 2.♘d6+ **♔a8** 3.♔b5 ♔a7 4.♘ç6+ ♔a8 5.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D109 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



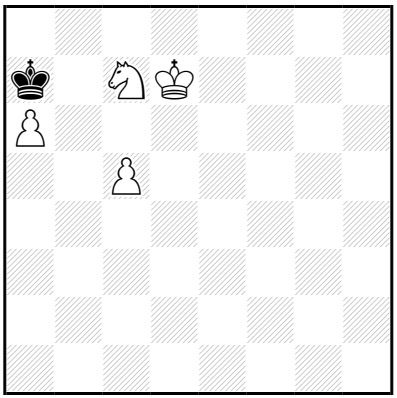
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♘ç6+ ♔ç8 3.♗g6 ♔d7 4.♗f7 ♔ç8 5.♗é6‡

1.♗g6! ♔d8 2.♘ç6+ **♔ç8** 3.♗h5 ♔d7 4.♗f7 ♔ç8 5.♗é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D110 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



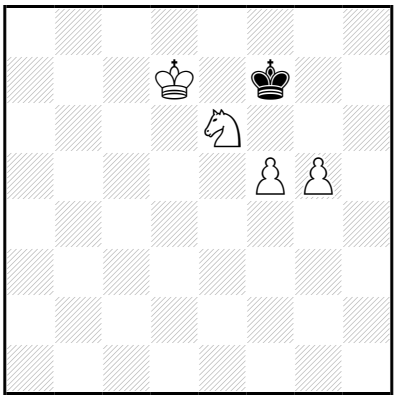
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♘b5 ♔a8 3.ç6 ♔b8 4.ç7+ ♔a8 5.ç8=♕‡

1.♔d8! ♔b8 2.♘b5 ♔a8 3.ç6 ♔b8 4.ç7+ ♔a8 5.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D111 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

b) ♙g5→h7

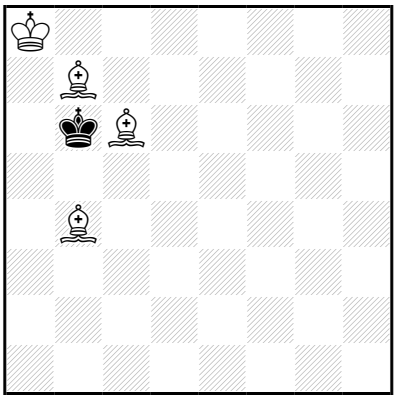
a)
1…♔g8 2.g6 ♔h8 3.f6 ♔g8 4.f7+ ♔h8 5.f8=♕‡

1.♔d8! ♔g8 2.g6 ♔h8 3.f6 ♔g8 4.f7+ ♔h8 5.f8=♕‡
b)
1…♔f6 2.h8=♕+ ♔×f5 3.♕h4 ♔é5 4.♕f4+ ♔d5 5.♕d4‡
3…♔g6 4.♕g5+ ♔f7,♔h7 5.♕g7‡

1.f6!
1…♔g6 2.h8=♕ ♔f5 3.♕h4 ♔é5 4.♕f4+ ♔d5 5.♕d4‡
3…♔g6 4.♕g5+ ♔f7,♔h7 5.♕g7‡
1…♔×f6 2.h8=♕+ ♔f5 3.♕h4 ♔é5 4.♕f4+ ♔d5 5.♕d4‡
3…♔g6 4.♕g5+ ♔f7,♔h7 5.♕g7‡
(2…♔g6 3.♕é5 ♔h6 4.♕g5+,♕g3,♕g7+,♕f6+)

Les pièces doivent jouer

D112 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



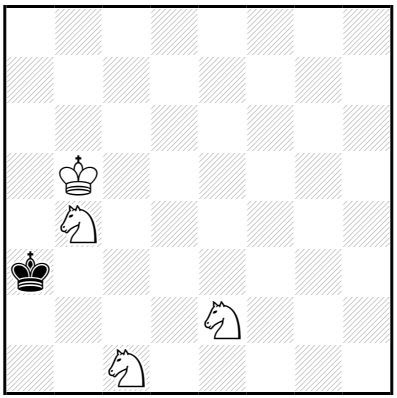
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔a7 ♔d8 3.♔a6 ♔ç7 4.♗é7 ♔b8 5.♗d6‡

1.♗a4! ♔ç7 2.♔a7 ♔d8 3.♔a6 ♔ç7 4.♗é7 ♔b8 5.♗d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D113 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



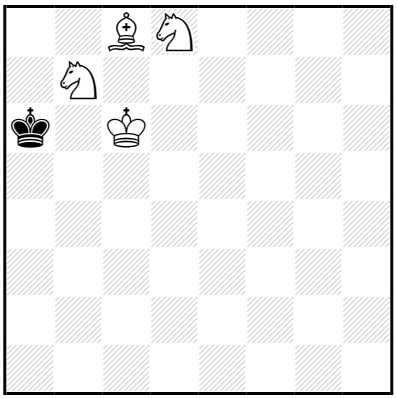
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b2 2.♔a4 ♔a1 3.♘çd3 ♔b1 4.♘ç3+ ♔a1 5.♘ç2‡
2…♔b1 3.♔a3 ♔a1 4.♘b3+ ♔b1 5.♘ç3‡

1.♔a5! ♔b2 2.♔a4 ♔a1 3.♘çd3 ♔b1 4.♘ç3+ ♔a1 5.♘ç2‡
2…♔b1 3.♔a3 ♔a1 4.♘b3+ ♔b1 5.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D114 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



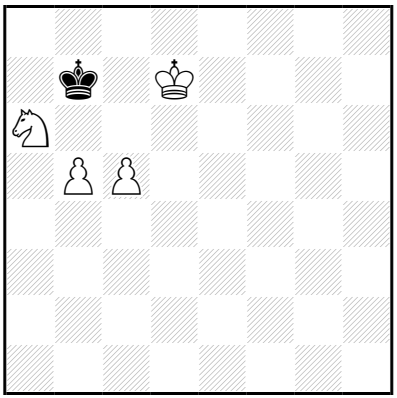
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♘d6 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.♗b7+ ♔b8 5.♘ç6‡
(2…♔a8 3.♔b6,♔ç7)

1.♔ç5! ♔a7 2.♘d6 ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♔b8 4.♘ç6+ ♔a8 5.♗b7‡
2…♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.♗b7+ ♔b8 5.♘ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D115 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



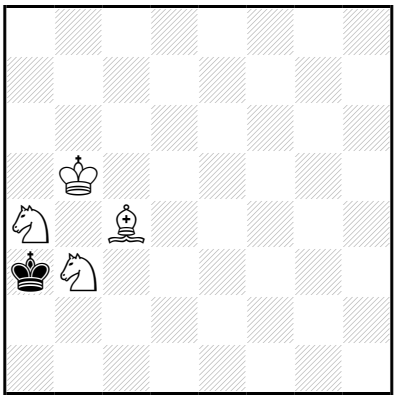
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a8 2.♔ç7 ♔a7 3.♔ç8 ♔a8 4.♘ç7+ ♔a7 5.b6‡

1.♔d8! ♔a8 2.♔ç7 ♔a7 3.♔ç8 ♔a8 4.♘ç7+ ♔a7 5.b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D116 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



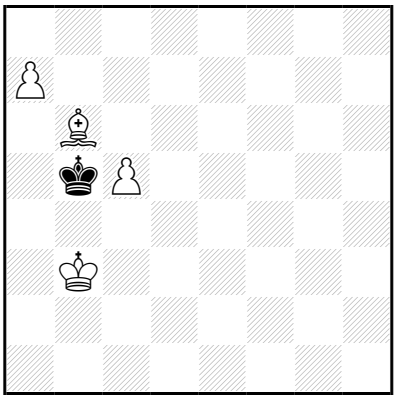
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a2 2.♔b4 ♔b1 3.♔a3 ♔ç2 4.♗é2 ♔b1 5.♗d3‡

1.♔a5! ♔a2 2.♔b4 ♔b1 3.♔a3 ♔ç2 4.♗é2 ♔b1 5.♗d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D117 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



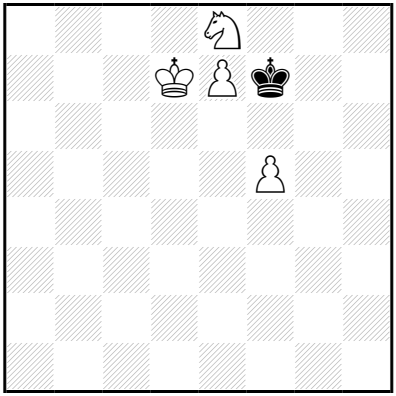
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.a8=♕+ ♔d7 3.♕é4 ♔ç8 4.ç6 ♔b8 5.♕é8‡

1.♔ç3! ♔ç6 2.a8=♕+ ♔d7 3.♕é4 ♔ç8 4.ç6 ♔b8 5.♕é8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D118 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



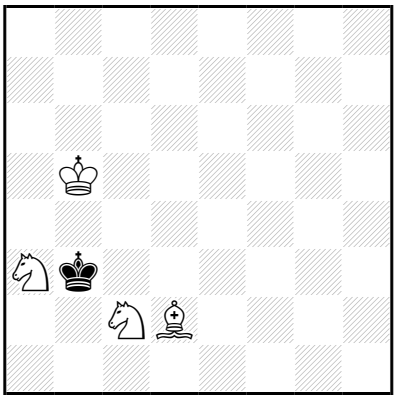
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔g8 2.♘d6 ♔g7 3.é8=♕ ♔h7 4.♕g6+ ♔h8 5.♘f7‡
2…♔h7 3.é8=♕ ♔g7 4.♕g6+ ♔f8/♔h8 5.♕f7/♘f7‡
2…♔h8 3.é8=♕+ ♔g7 4.♕g6+ ♔f8/♔h8 5.♕f7/♘f7‡
3…♔h7 4.♕g6+ ♔h8 5.♘f7‡

1.♔d8! ♔g8 2.♘d6 ♔g7 3.é8=♕ ♔h7 4.♕g6+ ♔h8 5.♘f7‡
2…♔h7 3.é8=♕ ♔g7 4.♕g6+ ♔f8/♔h8 5.♕f7/♘f7‡
2…♔h8 3.é8=♕+ ♔g7 4.♕g6+ ♔f8/♔h8 5.♕f7/♘f7‡
3…♔h7 4.♕g6+ ♔h8 5.♘f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D119 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



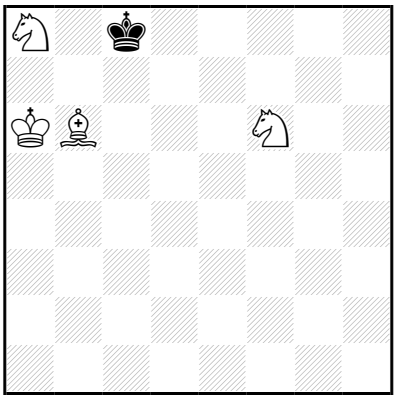
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b2 2.♔b4 ♔a2 3.♔a4 ♔b2 4.♘b4 ♔a1 5.♗ç3‡

1.♔a5! ♔b2 2.♔b4 ♔a2 3.♔a4 ♔b2 4.♘b4 ♔a1 5.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D120 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



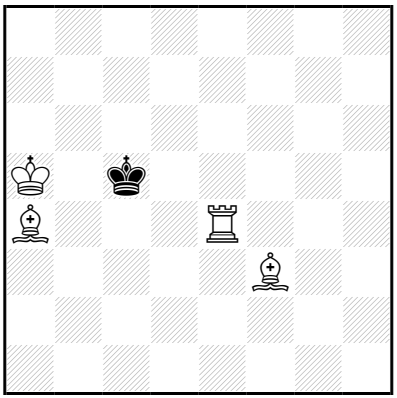
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♘ç7 ♔ç8 3.♔a7 ♔d8 4.♘çd5+ ♔ç8 5.♘é7‡

1.♗a5! ♔b8 2.♘ç7 ♔ç8 3.♔a7 ♔d8 4.♘çd5+ ♔ç8 5.♘é7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D121 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

b) 1 colonne à droite

a)

1…♔d6 2.♖é3 ♔ç5 3.♖d3 ♔ç4 4.♗b5+ ♔ç5 5.♖d5‡

2…♔ç7 3.♖é6 ♔b8,♔d8 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.♖é8‡

3…♔ç8 4.♔b6 ♔b8,♔d8 5.♖é8‡

1…♔d5 2.♔b6 ♔d6 3.♗g4 ♔d5 4.♗ç6+ ♔d6 5.♖é6‡

1.♗g2!

1…♔d6 2.♖é3 ♔ç5 3.♖d3 ♔ç4 4.♗b5+ ♔ç5 5.♖d5‡

2…♔ç7 3.♖é6 ♔b8,♔d8 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.♖é8‡

3…♔ç8 4.♔b6 ♔b8,♔d8 5.♖é8‡

1…♔d5 2.♔b6 ♔d6 3.♗h3 ♔d5 4.♗ç6+ ♔d6 5.♖é6‡

b)

1…♔é6 2.♖f3 ♔d5 3.♖é3 ♔d4 4.♗ç5+ ♔d5 5.♖é5‡

2…♔d7 3.♖f6 ♔ç8,♔é8 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.♖f8‡

3…♔d8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8,♔é8 5.♖f8‡

1…♔é5 2.♔ç6 ♔é6 3.♗h4 ♔é5 4.♗d6+ ♔é6 5.♖f6‡

1.♗a3!

1…♔é6 2.♖f3 ♔d5 3.♖é3 ♔d4 4.♗ç5+ ♔d5 5.♖é5‡

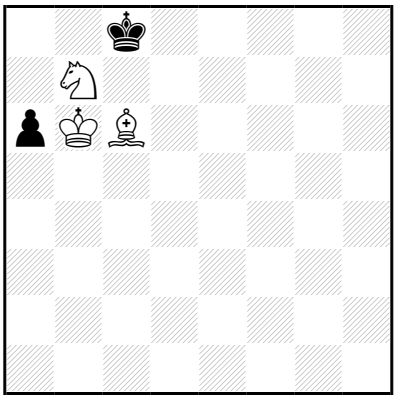
2…♔d7 3.♖f6 ♔ç8,♔é8 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.♖f8‡

3…♔d8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8,♔é8 5.♖f8‡

1…♔é5 2.♔ç6 ♔é6 3.♗h4 ♔é5 4.♗d6+ ♔é6 5.♖f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D122 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



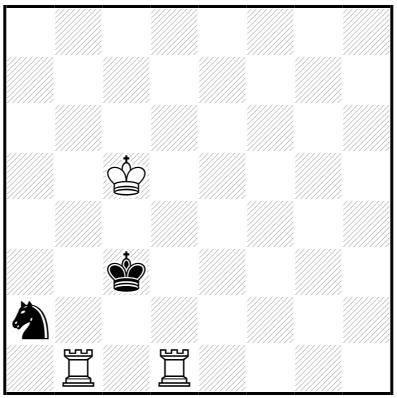
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…a5 2.♗a4 ♔b8 3.♗d7 ♔a8 4.♘ç5 ♔b8 5.♘a6+ ♔a8 6.♗ç6‡
4…a4 5.♘a6 a3 6.♗ç6‡
3…a4 4.♘ç5 ♔a8 5.♘a6 a3 6.♗ç6‡
4…a3 5.♘a6+ ♔a8 6.♗ç6‡

1.♗é8! a5 2.♗a4 ♔b8 3.♗d7 ♔a8 4.♘ç5 ♔b8 5.♘a6+ ♔a8 6.♗ç6‡
4…a4 5.♘a6 a3 6.♗ç6‡
3…a4 4.♘ç5 ♔a8 5.♘a6 a3 6.♗ç6‡
4…a3 5.♘a6+ ♔a8 6.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D123 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



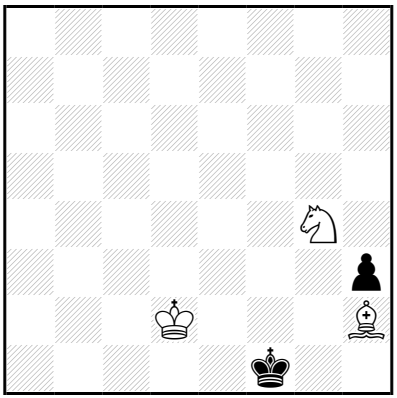
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç2 2.♔ç4 ♘ç3 3.♖bç1+ ♔b2 4.♖×ç3 ♔a2 5.♖ç2+ ♔a3 6.♖a1‡

1.♔b5! ♔ç2 2.♔ç4 ♘ç3 3.♖bç1+ ♔b2 4.♖×ç3 ♔a2 5.♖ç2+ ♔a3 6.♖a1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D124 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



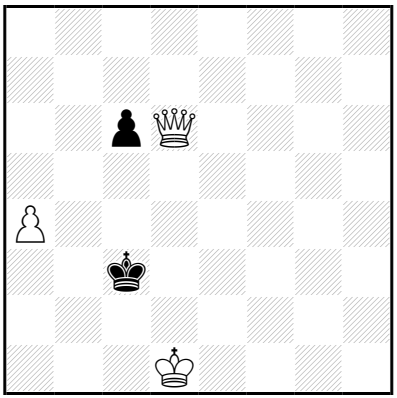
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔g2 2.♔é2 ♔h1 3.♘é3 ♔×h2 4.♔f2 ♔h1 5.♘f1 h2 6.♘g3‡

1.♔d1! ♔g2 2.♔é2 ♔h1 3.♘é3 ♔×h2 4.♔f2 ♔h1 5.♘f1 h2 6.♘g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D125 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



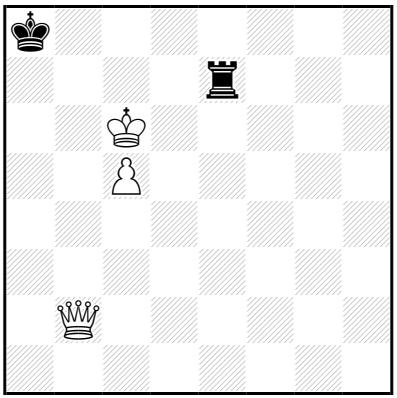
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…ç5 2.♕×ç5+ ♔d3 3.♕é5 ♔ç4 4.♔ç2 ♔b4 5.♕b5+ ♔a3 6.♕b3‡
(2…♔b3 3.♕d4,♔ç1,♔d2)

1.♔ç1! ç5 2.♕×ç5+ ♔d3 3.♕é5 ♔ç4 4.♔ç2 ♔b4 5.♕b5+ ♔a3 6.♕b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D126 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



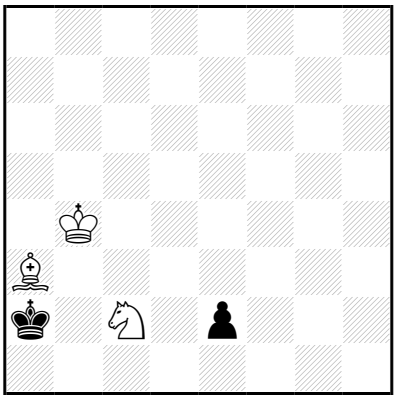
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♖é6+ 2.♔d7 ♖h6 3.♔ç7 ♖h7+ 4.♔ç8 ♖h8+ 5.♕×h8 ♔a7 6.♕a1‡
1…♔a7 2.♕b6+ ♔a8 3.♕d8+ ♔a7 4.♕×é7+ ♔a6 5.♕b7+ ♔a5
6.♕b5‡

1.♕b3! ♔a7 2.♕b6+ ♔a8 3.♕d8+ ♔a7 4.♕×é7+ ♔a6 5.♕b7+ ♔a5
6.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D127 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



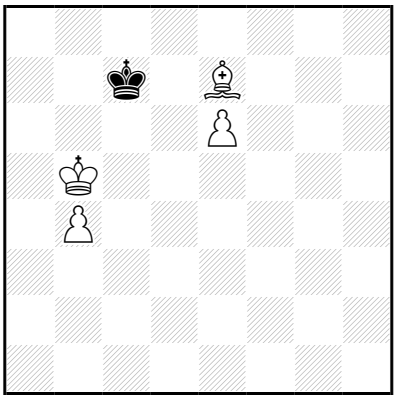
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…é1=~ 2.♘×é1 ♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔a1 4.♘f3 ♔b1 5.♘d2+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡
2…♔a1 3.♔b3 ♔b1 4.♘f3 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔b1 6.♘d2‡
1…♔b1 2.♔b3 é1=~ 3.♘×é1 ♔a1 4.♘f3 ♔b1 5.♘d2+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡

1.♔a4!
1…é1=~ 2.♘×é1 ♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔a1 4.♘f3 ♔b1 5.♘d2+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡
2…♔a1 3.♔b3 ♔b1 4.♘f3 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔b1 6.♘d2‡
1…♔b1 2.♔b3 é1=~ 3.♘×é1 ♔a1 4.♘f3 ♔b1 5.♘d2+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D128 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



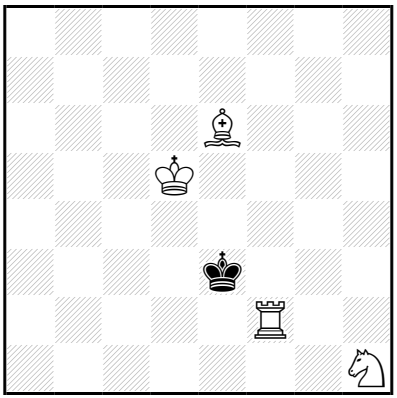
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♗d8 ♔ç8 3.♗b6 ♔b7 4.é7 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.é8=♕‡

1.♗ç5! ♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔é8 3.b5 ♔d8 4.b6 ♔ç8 5.é7 ♔b8 6.é8=♕‡
4…♔é8 5.b7 ♔d8 6.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D129 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



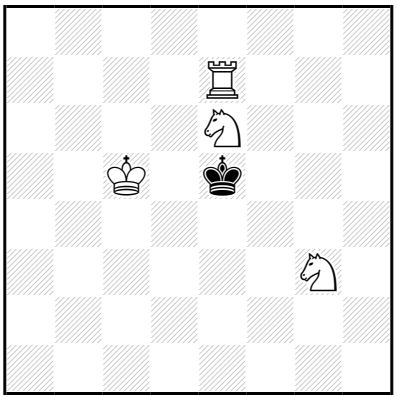
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔d3 2.♘g3 ♔ç3 3.♔ç5 ♔d3 4.♖é2 ♔ç3 5.♘é4+ ♔d3 6.♗ç4‡
2…♔é3 3.♘é4 ♔d3 4.♗g4 ♔é3 5.♗d1 ♔d3 6.♖f3‡

1.♗f7! ♔d3 2.♘g3 ♔ç3 3.♔ç5 ♔d3 4.♖é2 ♔ç3 5.♘é4+ ♔d3 6.♗ç4‡
2…♔é3 3.♘é4 ♔d3 4.♗h5 ♔é3 5.♗d1 ♔d3 6.♖f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D130 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



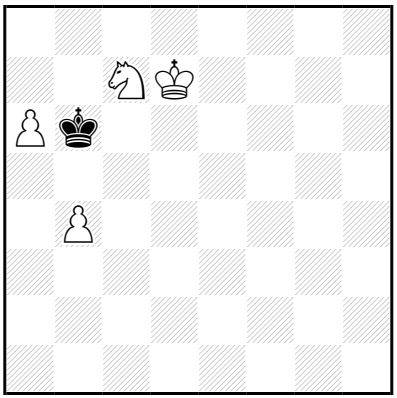
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔f6 2.♔d6 ♔g6 3.♔é5 ♔h6 4.♘f4 ♔g5 5.♖g7+ ♔h4,♔h6 6.♘f5‡

1.♔ç6! ♔f6 2.♔d6 ♔g6 3.♔é5 ♔h6 4.♘f4 ♔g5 5.♖g7+ ♔h4,♔h6 6.♘f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D131 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



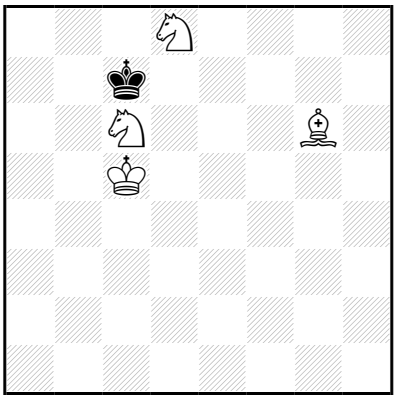
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.b5 ♔a7 4.b6+ ♔b8 5.a7+ ♔ç8 6.a8=♕‡
3…♔ç8 4.a7 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.a8=♕‡

1.♔d6! ♔a7 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.b5 ♔a7 4.b6+ ♔b8 5.a7+ ♔ç8 6.a8=♕‡
3…♔ç8 4.a7 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D132 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



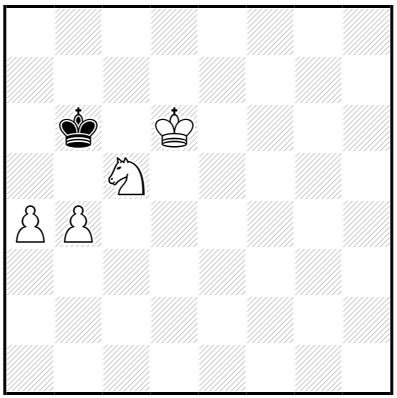
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔d7 3.♗h5 ♔d6 4.♗f7 ♔d7 5.♘b7 ♔ç8 6.♗é6‡

1.♗h5! ♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔d7 3.♗g6 ♔d6 4.♗f7 ♔d7 5.♘b7 ♔ç8 6.♗é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D133 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



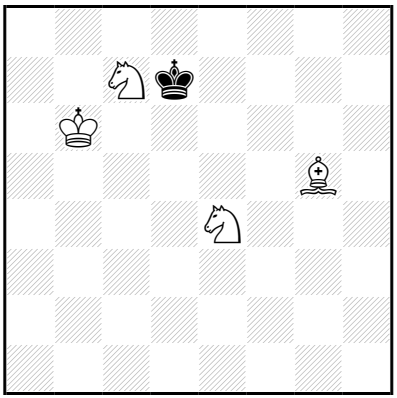
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a8 3.b5 ♔a7 4.b6+ ♔a8 5.b7+ ♔a7 6.b8=♕‡

1.♔d7! ♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a8 3.b5 ♔a7 4.b6+ ♔a8 5.b7+ ♔a7 6.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D134 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

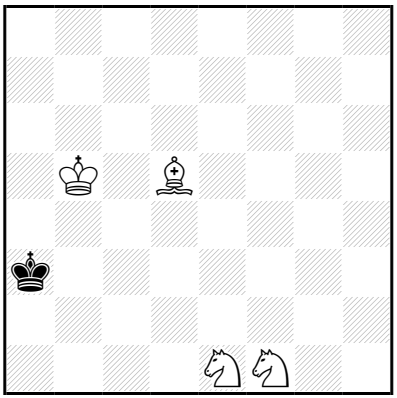
1…♔ç8 2.♘f6 ♔b8 3.♗f4 ♔ç8 4.♘çd5 ♔d8 5.♗ç7+ ♔ç8 6.♘é7‡
2…♔d8 3.♘çd5 ♔ç8 4.♗f4 ♔d8 5.♗ç7+ ♔ç8 6.♘é7‡

1.♘d2? ♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.♘ç4 ♔ç8 4.♘b6+ ♔b8 5.♗é3 ♔a7 6.♘d7‡
3…♔a7 4.♗é3+,♘b6
mais 1…♔d6!

1.♗h4! ♔ç8 2.♘f6 ♔b8 3.♗g3 ♔ç8 4.♘çd5 ♔d8 5.♗ç7+ ♔ç8 6.♘é7‡
2…♔d8 3.♘çd5 ♔ç8 4.♗g3 ♔d8 5.♗ç7+ ♔ç8 6.♘é7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D135 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔b2 2.♔b4 ♔ç1,♔a1 3.♔ç3 ♔b1 4.♘d2+ ♔ç1 5.♘d3+ ♔d1 6.♗f3‡

3…♔d1 4.♘d3 ♔é2 5.♗g2 ♔d1 6.♗f3‡

2…♔b1 3.♔ç3 ♔a1,♔ç1 4.♗b3 ♔b1 5.♘d2+ ♔a1/♔ç1 6.♘ç2/♘d3‡

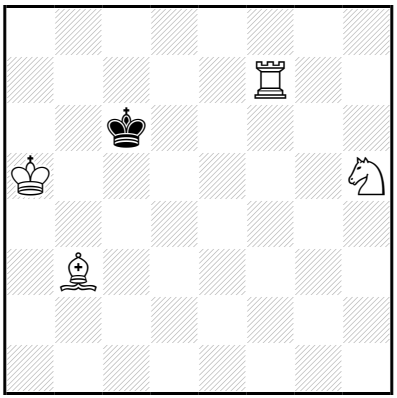
1.♔a5! ♔b2 2.♔b4 ♔ç1,♔a1 3.♔ç3 ♔b1 4.♘d2+ ♔ç1 5.♘d3+ ♔d1 6.♗f3‡

3…♔d1 4.♘d3 ♔é2 5.♗g2 ♔d1 6.♗f3‡

2…♔b1 3.♔ç3 ♔a1,♔ç1 4.♗b3 ♔b1 5.♘d2+ ♔a1/♔ç1 6.♘ç2/♘d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D136 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



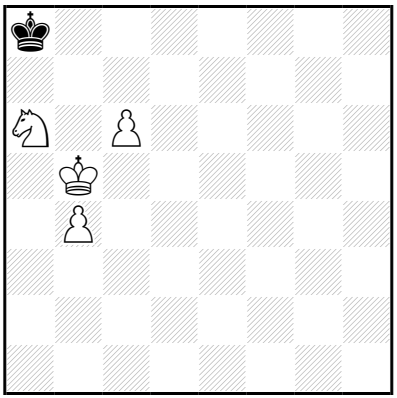
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.♔b6 ♔é5 3.♖f4 ♔d6 4.♖é4 ♔d7 5.♘f6+ ♔ç8,♔d8/♔d6 6.♖é8/♖é6‡

1.♗a2! ♔d6 2.♔b6 ♔é5 3.♖f4 ♔d6 4.♖é4 ♔d7 5.♘f6+ ♔ç8,♔d8/♔d6 6.♖é8/♖é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D137 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



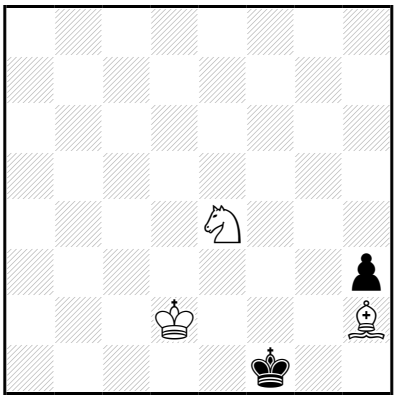
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔a5 ♔a8 3.b5 ♔a7 4.b6+ ♔a8 5.b7+ ♔a7 6.b8=♕‡

1.♔a4! ♔a7 2.♔a5 ♔a8 3.b5 ♔a7 4.b6+ ♔a8 5.b7+ ♔a7 6.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D138 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



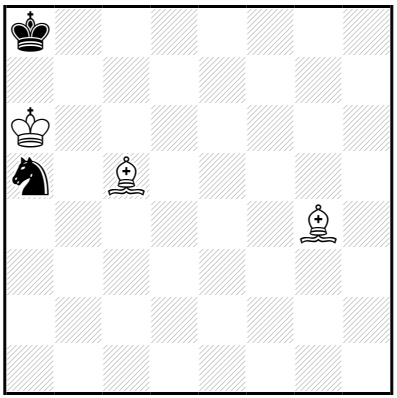
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔g2 2.♔é2 ♔×h2 3.♔f1 ♔h1 4.♔f2 ♔h2 5.♘d2 ♔h1 6.♘f1 h2 7.♘g3‡

1.♔d1! ♔g2 2.♔é2 ♔×h2 3.♔f1 ♔h1 4.♔f2 ♔h2 5.♘d2 ♔h1 6.♘f1 h2 7.♘g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D139 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♘ç6 2.♔b6 ♘a7 3.♗d7 ♘b5 4.♗×b5 ♔b8 5.♗a6 ♔a8 6.♗b7+ ♔b8 7.♗d6‡

3…♘ç8+ 4.♗×ç8 ♔b8 5.♗a6 ♔a8 6.♗b7+ ♔b8 7.♗d6‡

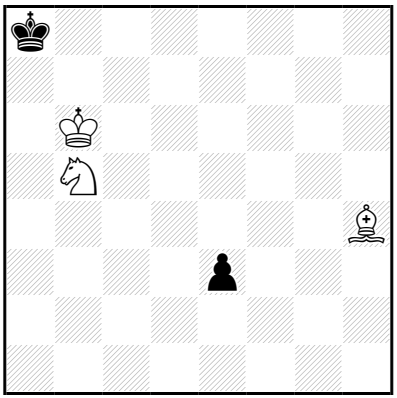
2…♘é5 3.♗é6 ♘d3 4.♗d6 ♘b4 5.♗×b4 ♔b8 6.♗d6+ ♔a8 7.♗d5‡

1.♗h3! ♘ç6 2.♔b6 ♘a7 3.♗d7 ♘b5 4.♗×b5 ♔b8 5.♗a6 ♔a8 6.♗b7+ ♔b8 7.♗d6‡

3…♘ç8+ 4.♗×ç8 ♔b8 5.♗a6 ♔a8 6.♗b7+ ♔b8 7.♗d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D140 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



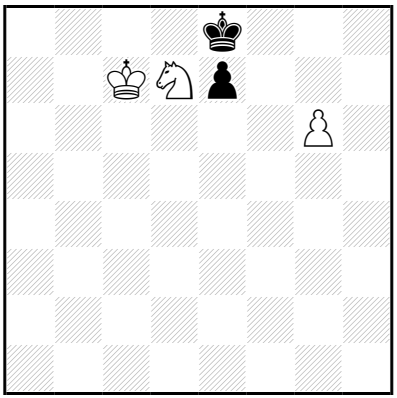
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…é2 2.♗é1 ♔b8 3.♘a7 ♔a8 4.♔a6 ♔b8 5.♗g3+ ♔a8 6.♘ç8 [7.♘b6‡]
1…♔b8 2.♘a7 é2 3.♗é1 ♔a8 4.♔a6 ♔b8 5.♗g3+ ♔a8 6.♘ç8 [7.♘b6‡]

1.♗g3! é2 2.♗é1 ♔b8 3.♘a7 ♔a8 4.♔a6 ♔b8 5.♗g3+ ♔a8 6.♘ç8 [7.♘b6‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D141 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



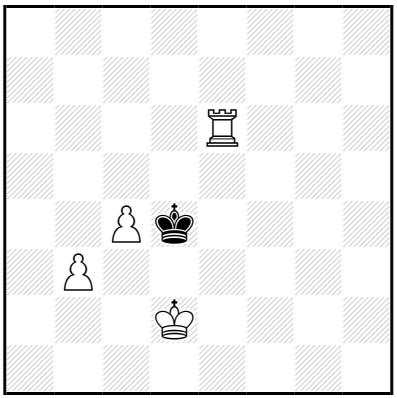
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…é5 2.♔d6 [3.♔é6 [4.g7 [5.g8=♕‡] ♔d8 5.g8=♕+ ♔ç7 6.♕b8+ ♔ç6 7.♕b6‡]]
1…é6 2.♔d6 é5 3.♔é6 [4.g7 [5.g8=♕‡] ♔d8 5.g8=♕+ ♔ç7 6.♕b8+ ♔ç6 7.♕b6‡]

1.♔ç6! blocus
1…é5 2.♔d6 [3.♔é6 [4.g7 [5.g8=♕‡] ♔d8 5.g8=♕+ ♔ç7 6.♕b8+ ♔ç6 7.♕b6‡]]
1…é6 2.♔d6 é5 3.♔é6 [4.g7 [5.g8=♕‡] ♔d8 5.g8=♕+ ♔ç7 6.♕b8+ ♔ç6 7.♕b6‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D142 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♔d3 ♔b4 3.♖é5 ♔×b3 4.♖b5+ ♔a2 5.♔ç3 ♔a1 6.♔ç2 ♔a2 7.♖a5‡

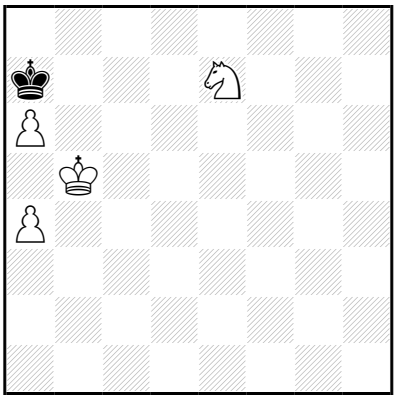
4…♔a3 5.♔ç2 ♔a4 6.♔ç3 ♔a3 7.♖a5‡

1.♔ç2! ♔ç5 2.♔d3 ♔b4 3.♖é5 ♔×b3 4.♖b5+ ♔a2 5.♔ç3 ♔a1 6.♔ç2 ♔a2 7.♖a5‡

4…♔a3 5.♔ç2 ♔a4 6.♔ç3 ♔a3 7.♖a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D143 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



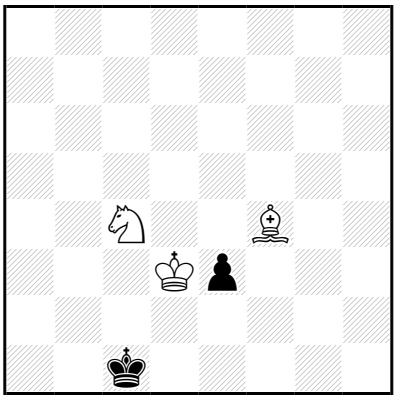
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔a8 2.♔b6 ♔b8 3.a5 ♔a8 4.♘d5 ♔b8 5.a7+ ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.a8=♕‡

1.♔a5! ♔a8 2.♔b6 **♔b8** 3.a5 ♔a8 4.♘d5 ♔b8 5.a7+ ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D144 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



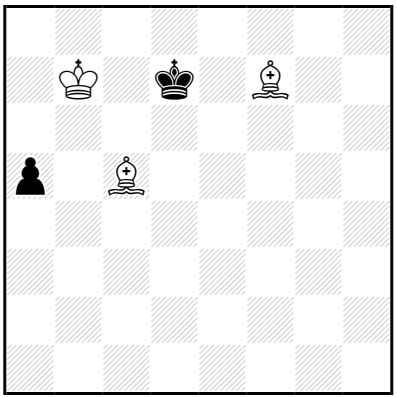
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔d1 2.♘×é3+ ♔ç1 3.♔ç3 ♔b1 4.♘ç4 ♔a2 5.♔ç2 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♘a3+ ♔a1 8.♗é5‡

1.♗g5! ♔d1 2.♘×é3+ ♔ç1 3.♔ç3 ♔b1 4.♘ç4 ♔a2 5.♔ç2 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♘a3+ ♔a1 8.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D145 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…a4 2.♗a3 ♔d8 3.♔ç6 ♔ç8 4.♗é7 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔ç8,a3 6.♗é6(+) ♔b8,♔a8,a2 7.♗d6(+) a2,♔a8 8.♗d5‡

4…a3 5.♗é6+ ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔a8,a2 7.♗d6(+) a2,♔a8 8.♗d5‡

1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 a4 3.♗a3 ♔ç8 4.♗é7 5.♔b6 ♔ç8,a3 6.♗é6(+) ♔b8,♔a8,a2 7.♗d6(+) a2,♔a8 8.♗d5‡

4…a3 5.♗é6+ ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔a8,a2 7.♗d6(+) a2,♔a8 8.♗d5‡

1.♗f8!

1…a4 2.♗a3 ♔d8 3.♔ç6 ♔ç8 4.♗é7 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔ç8,a3 6.♗é6(+) ♔b8,♔a8,a2 7.♗d6(+) a2,♔a8 8.♗d5‡

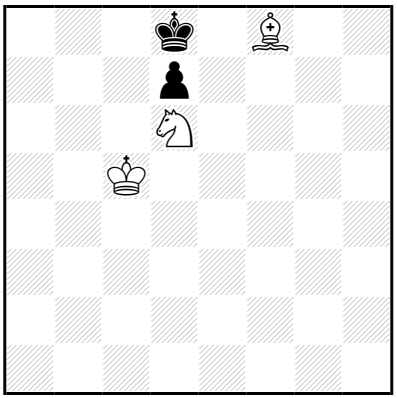
4…a3 5.♗é6+ ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔a8,a2 7.♗d6(+) a2,♔a8 8.♗d5‡

1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 a4 3.♗a3 ♔ç8 4.♗é7 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔ç8,a3 6.♗é6(+) ♔b8,♔a8,a2 7.♗d6(+) a2,♔a8 8.♗d5‡

4…a3 5.♗é6+ ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔a8,a2 7.♗d6(+) a2,♔a8 8.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D146 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



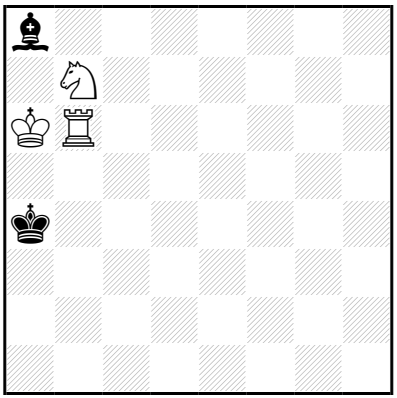
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♗é7 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.♗d8 ♔b8 5.♗ç7+ ♔a8 6.♘ç8 [7.♔a6 [8.♘b6‡]]

1.♔b5! ♔ç7 2.♗é7 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.♗d8 ♔b8 5.♗ç7+ ♔a8 6.♘ç8 [7.♔a6 [8.♘b6‡]]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D147 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔a3 2.♔a5 ♔a2 3.♔a4 ♔a1 4.♔b3 ♔b1 5.♔ç3+ ♔a2 6.♖a6+ ♔b1 7.♖×a8 ♔ç1 8.♖a1‡

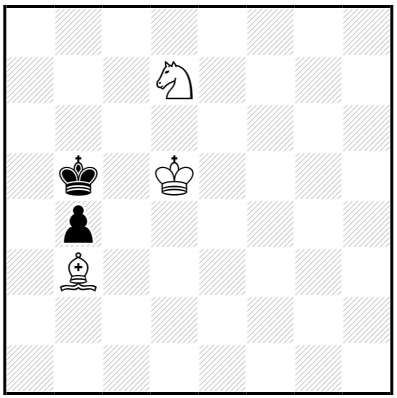
5…♔ç1 6.♔d3 ♗×b7 7.♖×b7 ♔d1 8.♖b1‡

1.♖b5! ♔a3 2.♔a5 ♔a2 3.♔a4 ♔a1 4.♔b3 ♔b1 5.♔ç3+ ♔a2 6.♖a5+ ♔b1 7.♖×a8 ♔ç1 8.♖a1‡

5…♔ç1 6.♔d3 ♗×b7 7.♖×b7 ♔d1 8.♖b1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D148 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

b) ♘d7→ç4

c) =b) 1 colonne à droite, 1 rangée plus haut

a)
1…♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.♗ç4 b3 4.♔ç7 b2 5.♘b6 b1=♕ 6.♘ç8+ ♔a8
7.♗d5+ ♕b7+ 8.♗×b7‡

1.♔d6! ♔a6 2.♔ç6 **♔a7** 3.♗ç4 b3 4.♔ç7 b2 5.♘b6 b1=♕ 6.♘ç8+ ♔a8
7.♗d5+ ♕b7+ 8.♗×b7‡

b)
1…♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.♘d6 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔a8 5.♔ç7 ♔a7 6.♗ç4 b3
7.♘ç8+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡

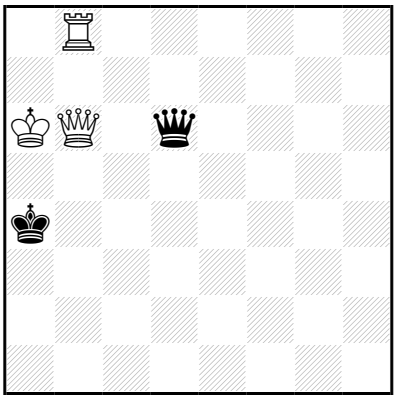
1.♔d6! ♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.♘d6 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔a8 5.♔ç7 ♔a7 6.♗ç4 b3
7.♘ç8+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡

c)
1…♔b7 2.♔d7 ♔b8 3.♗a6 ♔a7 4.♗ç8 ♔b8 5.♘é7 ç4 6.♘ç6+ ♔a8
7.♔ç7 ç3 8.♗b7‡

1.♔é7! ♔b7 2.♔d7 ♔b8 3.♗a6 ♔a7 4.♗ç8 ♔b8 5.♘é7 ç4 6.♘ç6+ ♔a8
7.♔ç7 ç3 8.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D149 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



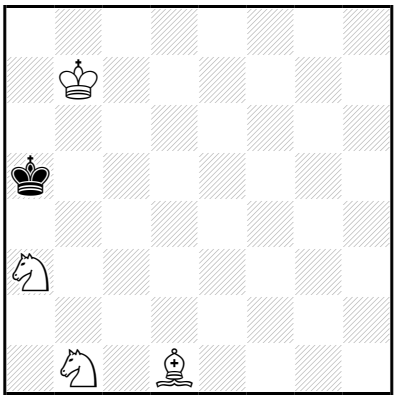
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♕d3+ 2.♕b5+ ♕×b5+ 3.♖×b5 ♔a3 4.♔a5 ♔a2 5.♔a4 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♖ç5 ♔a1 8.♖ç1‡

1.♖b7! ♕d3+ 2.♕b5+ ♕×b5+ 3.♖×b5 ♔a3 4.♔a5 ♔a2 5.♔a4 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♖ç5 ♔a1 8.♖ç1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D150 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔b4 2.♔ç6 ♔a5 3.♘ç2 ♔a6 4.♘ç3 ♔a7,♔a5 5.♔ç7 ♔a6,♔a8 6.♘b4(+) ♔a5 7.♘ç6+ ♔a6 8.♗é2‡

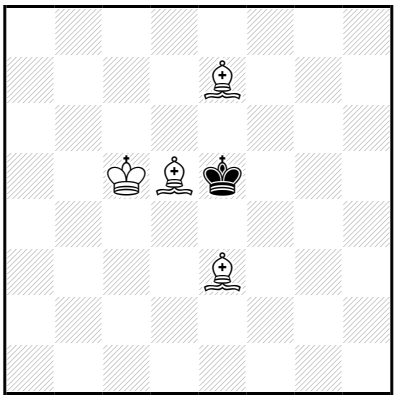
6…♔a7 7.♘b5+ ♔a8 8.♗f3‡

1.♔ç7! ♔b4 2.♔ç6 ♔a5 3.♘ç2 ♔a6 4.♘ç3 ♔a7,♔a5 5.♔ç7 ♔a6,♔a8 6.♘b4(+) ♔a5 7.♘ç6+ ♔a6 8.♗é2‡

6…♔a7 7.♘b5+ ♔a8 8.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D151 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔f5 2.♔d6 ♔g4 3.♔é6 ♔g3 4.♔f5 ♔h2 5.♗d6+ ♔h3 6.♗ç4 ♔g2 7.♔g4 ♔h1 8.♗d5‡

6…♔h4 7.♗g5+ ♔h3 8.♗f1‡

3…♔h3 4.♗f4 ♔g4 5.♗ég5 ♔h3 6.♔f6 ♔g4 7.♗g2 ♔h5 8.♗f3‡

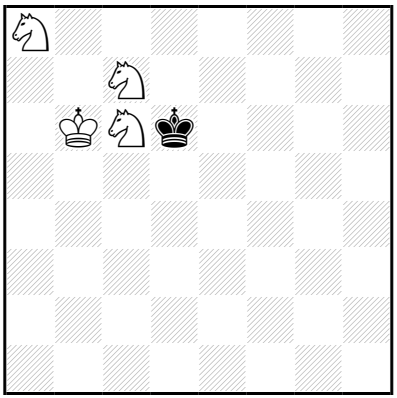
1.♔ç6! ♔f5 2.♔d6 ♔g4 3.♔é6 ♔g3 4.♔f5 ♔h2 5.♗d6+ ♔h3 6.♗ç4 ♔g2 7.♔g4 ♔h1 8.♗d5‡

6…♔h4 7.♗g5+ ♔h3 8.♗f1‡

3…♔h3 4.♗f4 ♔g4 5.♗ég5 ♔h3 6.♔f6 ♔g4 7.♗g2 ♔h5 8.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D152 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

b) 1 rangée plus bas, ‡9

a)
1…♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç8 3.♔d6 ♔b7 4.♘é7 ♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♘b6 ♔a7 7.♘éç8+ ♔b8 8.♘a6‡

4…♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♔a7 6.♘b6 ♔b8 7.♘d7+ ♔a7 8.♘ç8‡

1.♔b5! ♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç8 3.♔d6 ♔b7 4.♘é7 ♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♘b6 ♔a7 7.♘éç8+ ♔b8 8.♘a6‡

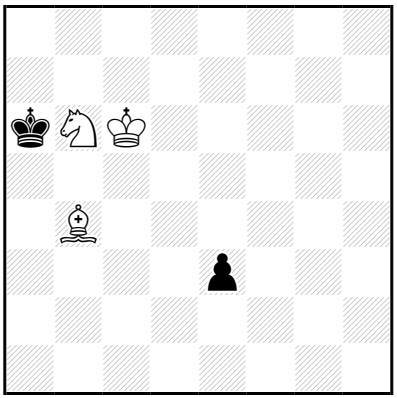
4…♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♔a7 6.♘b6 ♔b8 7.♘d7+ ♔a7 8.♘ç8‡

b)
1…♔d6 2.♔ç4 ♔ç7 3.♔d5 ♔b6 4.♘é6 ♔a6 5.♔ç5 ♔b7 6.♔b5 ♔a8 7.♘ç8 ♔b7 8.♘d6+ ♔a8 9.♘ç7‡

1.♔b4! ♔d6 2.♔ç4 ♔ç7 3.♔d5 ♔b6 4.♘é6 ♔a6 5.♔ç5 **♔b7** 6.♔b5 ♔a8 7.♘ç8 ♔b7 8.♘d6+ ♔a8 9.♘ç7‡

LesBlancs doivent jouer

D153 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1...é2 2.♗é1 ♔a7 3.♘d7 ♔a6 4.♘b8+ ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a8 6.♔ç8 ♔a7 7.♗f2+ ♔a8 8.♘a6 é1=∼ 9.♘ç7‡

3...♔a8 4.♔ç7 ♔a7 5.♘b8 ♔a8 6.♔ç8 ♔a7 7.♗f2+ ♔a8 8.♘a6 é1=∼ 9.♘ç7‡

1...♔a7 2.♘d7 ♔a6 3.♘b8+ ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a8 5.♔ç8 é2 6.♗é1 ♔a7 7.♗f2+ ♔a8 8.♘a6 é1=∼ 9.♘ç7‡

4...é2 5.♗é1 ♔a8 6.♔ç8 ♔a7 7.♗f2+ ♔a8 8.♘a6 é1=∼ 9.♘ç7‡

2...é2 3.♗é1 ♔a6 4.♘b8+ ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a8 6.♔ç8 ♔a7 7.♗f2+ ♔a8 8.♘a6 é1=∼ 9.♘ç7‡

3...♔a8 4.♔ç7 ♔a7 5.♘b8 ♔a8 6.♔ç8 ♔a7 7.♗f2+ ♔a8 8.♘a6 é1=∼ 9.♘ç7‡

1.♗ç3!

1...é2 2.♗é1 ♔a7 3.♘d7 ♔a6 4.♘b8+ ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a8 6.♔ç8 ♔a7 7.♗f2+ ♔a8 8.♘a6 é1=∼ 9.♘ç7‡

3...♔a8 4.♔ç7 ♔a7 5.♘b8 ♔a8 6.♔ç8 ♔a7 7.♗f2+ ♔a8 8.♘a6 é1=∼ 9.♘ç7‡

1...♔a7 2.♘d7 ♔a6 3.♘b8+ ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a8 5.♔ç8 é2 6.♗é1 ♔a7 7.♗f2+ ♔a8 8.♘a6 é1=∼ 9.♘ç7‡

4...é2 5.♗é1 ♔a8 6.♔ç8 ♔a7 7.♗f2+ ♔a8 8.♘a6 é1=∼ 9.♘ç7‡

2...♔a8 3.♔ç7 ♔a7 4.♘b8 ♔a8 5.♔ç8 é2 6.♗é1 ♔a7 7.♗f2+ ♔a8 8.♘a6 é1=∼ 9.♘ç7‡

4...é2 5.♗é1 ♔a8 6.♔ç8 ♔a7 7.♗f2+ ♔a8 8.♘a6 é1=∼ 9.♘ç7‡

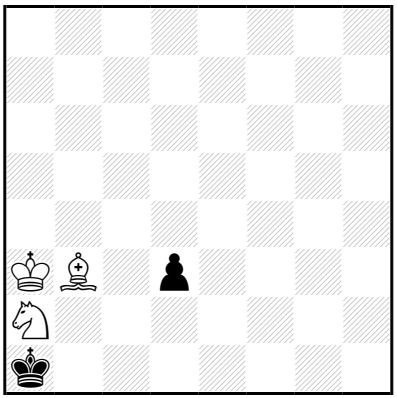
3...é2 4.♗é1 ♔a7 5.♘b8 ♔a8 6.♔ç8 ♔a7 7.♗f2+ ♔a8 8.♘a6 é1=∼ 9.♘ç7‡

2...é2 3.♗é1 ♔a6 4.♘b8+ ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a8 6.♔ç8 ♔a7 7.♗f2+ ♔a8 8.♘a6 é1=∼ 9.♘ç7‡

3...♔a8 4.♔ç7 ♔a7 5.♘b8 ♔a8 6.♔ç8 ♔a7 7.♗f2+ ♔a8 8.♘a6 é1=∼ 9.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D154 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

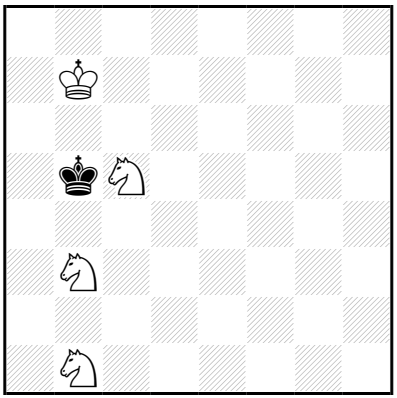
1…d2 2.♗d1 ♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔a1 4.♘b4 ♔b1 5.♘d3 ♔a1 6.♘ç5 ♔b1 7.♗ç2+ ♔a1 8.♔a3 d1=~ 9.♘b3‡
1…♔b1 2.♗d1 ♔a1 3.♘ç3 d2 4.♘é2 ♔b1 5.♔b3 ♔a1 6.♘d4 ♔b1 7.♗ç2+ ♔a1 8.♔a3 d1=~ 9.♘b3‡
2…d2 3.♔b3 ♔a1 4.♘b4 ♔b1 5.♘d3 ♔a1 6.♘ç5 ♔b1 7.♗ç2+ ♔a1 8.♔a3 d1=~ 9.♘b3‡

1.♗a4!

1…d2 2.♗d1 ♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔a1 4.♘b4 ♔b1 5.♘d3 ♔a1 6.♘ç5 ♔b1 7.♗ç2+ ♔a1 8.♔a3 d1=~ 9.♘b3‡
1…♔b1 2.♗d1 ♔a1 3.♘ç3 d2 4.♘é2 ♔b1 5.♔b3 ♔a1 6.♘d4 ♔b1 7.♗ç2+ ♔a1 8.♔a3 d1=~ 9.♘b3‡
2…d2 3.♔b3 ♔a1 4.♘b4 ♔b1 5.♘d3 ♔a1 6.♘ç5 ♔b1 7.♗ç2+ ♔a1 8.♔a3 d1=~ 9.♘b3‡

Les échecs doivent jouer

D155 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



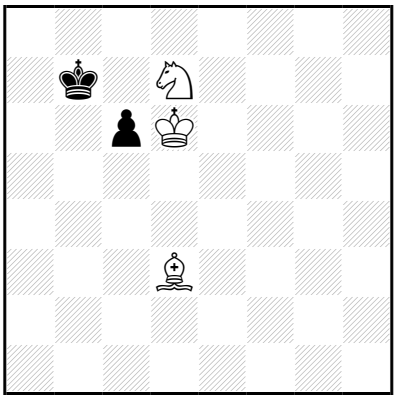
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔b4 2.♔b6 ♔ç4 3.♔ç6 ♔b4 4.♘3d2 ♔a5 5.♘ç3 ♔b4 6.♘d5+ ♔a3 7.♘ç4+ ♔a2 8.♘ç3+ ♔a1 9.♘b3‡

1.♔ç7! ♔b4 2.♔b6 ♔ç4 3.♔ç6 ♔b4 4.♘3d2 ♔a5 5.♘ç3 ♔b4 6.♘d5+ ♔a3 7.♘ç4+ ♔a2 8.♘ç3+ ♔a1 9.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D156 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



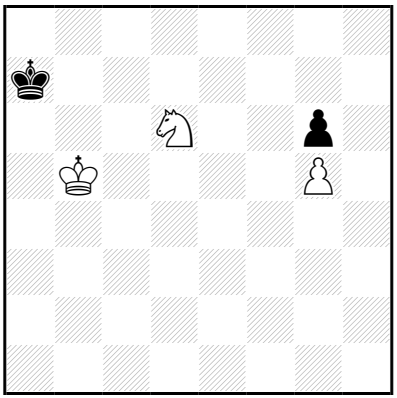
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…ç5 2.♗ç4 ♔ç8 3.♘×ç5 ♔d8 4.♗b5 ♔ç8 5.♗d7+ ♔b8 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a8 8.♔b6 ♔b8 9.♘a6+ ♔a8 10.♗ç6‡

1.♗é2! ç5 2.♗ç4 ♔ç8 3.♘×ç5 ♔d8 4.♗b5 ♔ç8 5.♗d7+ ♔b8 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a8 8.♔b6 ♔b8 9.♘a6+ ♔a8 10.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D157 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



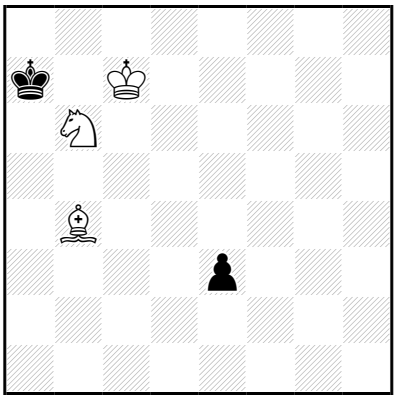
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔a8 2.♔a6 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.♘ç8 ♔b8 5.♘é7 ♔a8 6.♘×g6 ♔b8 7.♘é7 ♔a8 8.g6 ♔b8 9.g7 ♔a8 10.g8=♕‡

1.♔a5! ♔a8 2.♔a6 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.♘ç8 ♔b8 5.♘é7 ♔a8 6.♘×g6 ♔b8 7.♘é7 ♔a8 8.g6 ♔b8 9.g7 ♔a8 10.g8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D158 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1…é2 2.♗é1 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♘d7 ♔a6 5.♘b8+ ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a8 7.♔ç8 ♔a7 8.♗f2+ ♔a8 9.♘a6 é1=∼ 10.♘ç7‡
4…♔a8 5.♔ç7 ♔a7 6.♘b8 ♔a8 7.♔ç8 ♔a7 8.♗f2+ ♔a8 9.♘a6 é1=∼ 10.♘ç7‡
1…♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.♘d7 ♔a6 4.♘b8+ ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a8 6.♔ç8 é2 7.♗é1 ♔a7 8.♗f2+ ♔a8 9.♘a6 é1=∼ 10.♘ç7‡
5…é2 6.♗é1 ♔a8 7.♔ç8 ♔a7 8.♗f2+ ♔a8 9.♘a6 é1=∼ 10.♘ç7‡
3…é2 4.♗é1 ♔a6 5.♘b8+ ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a8 7.♔ç8 ♔a7 8.♗f2+ ♔a8 9.♘a6 é1=∼ 10.♘ç7‡
4…♔a8 5.♔ç7 ♔a7 6.♘b8 ♔a8 7.♔ç8 ♔a7 8.♗f2+ ♔a8 9.♘a6 é1=∼ 10.♘ç7‡
2…é2 3.♗é1 ♔a7 4.♘d7 ♔a6 5.♘b8+ ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a8 7.♔ç8 ♔a7 8.♗f2+ ♔a8 9.♘a6 é1=∼ 10.♘ç7‡
4…♔a8 5.♔ç7 ♔a7 6.♘b8 ♔a8 7.♔ç8 ♔a7 8.♗f2+ ♔a8 9.♘a6 é1=∼ 10.♘ç7‡

1.♗ç3!

1…é2 2.♗é1 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♘d7 ♔a6 5.♘b8+ ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a8 7.♔ç8 ♔a7 8.♗f2+ ♔a8 9.♘a6 é1=∼ 10.♘ç7‡

4…♔a8 5.♔ç7 ♔a7 6.♘b8 ♔a8 7.♔ç8 ♔a7 8.♗f2+ ♔a8 9.♘a6 é1=∼ 10.♘ç7‡

1…♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.♘d7 ♔a6 4.♘b8+ ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a8 6.♔ç8 é2 7.♗é1 ♔a7 8.♗f2+ ♔a8 9.♘a6 é1=∼ 10.♘ç7‡

5…é2 6.♗é1 ♔a8 7.♔ç8 ♔a7 8.♗f2+ ♔a8 9.♘a6 é1=∼ 10.♘ç7‡

3…♔a8 4.♔ç7 ♔a7 5.♘b8 ♔a8 6.♔ç8 é2 7.♗é1 ♔a7 8.♗f2+ ♔a8 9.♘a6 é1=∼ 10.♘ç7‡

5…é2 6.♗é1 ♔a8 7.♔ç8 ♔a7 8.♗f2+ ♔a8 9.♘a6 é1=∼ 10.♘ç7‡

4…é2 5.♗é1 ♔a7 6.♘b8 ♔a8 7.♔ç8 ♔a7 8.♗f2+ ♔a8 9.♘a6 é1=∼ 10.♘ç7‡

3…é2 4.♗é1 ♔a6 5.♘b8+ ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a8 7.♔ç8 ♔a7 8.♗f2+ ♔a8 9.♘a6 é1=∼ 10.♘ç7‡

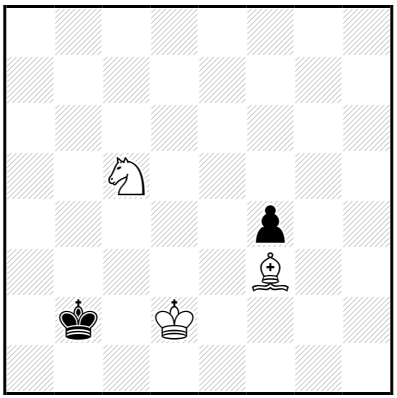
4…♔a8 5.♔ç7 ♔a7 6.♘b8 ♔a8 7.♔ç8 ♔a7 8.♗f2+ ♔a8 9.♘a6 é1=∼ 10.♘ç7‡

2…é2 3.♗é1 ♔a7 4.♘d7 ♔a6 5.♘b8+ ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a8 7.♔ç8 ♔a7 8.♗f2+ ♔a8 9.♘a6 é1=∼ 10.♘ç7‡

4…♔a8 5.♔ç7 ♔a7 6.♘b8 ♔a8 7.♔ç8 ♔a7 8.♗f2+ ♔a8 9.♘a6 é1=∼ 10.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D159 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



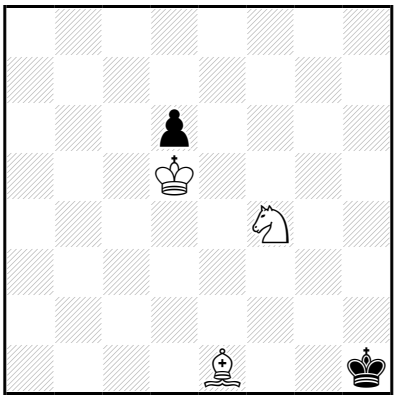
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♔ç2 ♔a3 3.♔ç3 ♔a2 4.♗d5+ ♔b1 5.♘b3 f3 6.♘d2+ ♔a1 7.♔b3 f2 8.♔a3 f1=♕ 9.♘b3+ ♔b1 10.♗é4+ ♕d3 11.♗×d3‡

1.♔d3! ♔a2 2.♔ç2 ♔a3 3.♔ç3 ♔a2 4.♗d5+ ♔b1 5.♘b3 f3 6.♘d2+ ♔a1 7.♔b3 f2 8.♔a3 f1=♕ 9.♘b3+ ♔b1 10.♗é4+ ♕d3 11.♗×d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D160 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



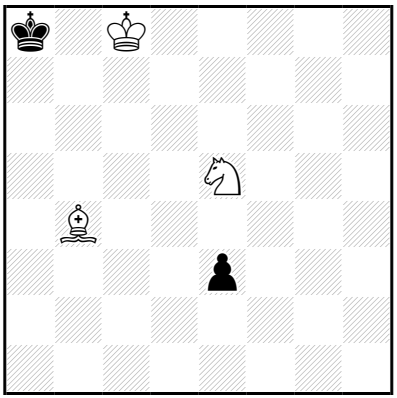
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔g1 2.♗g3 ♔h1 3.♔é4 d5+ 4.♔f3 d4 5.♘h3 d3 6.♘f2+ ♔g1 7.♘g4 ♔h1,d2 8.♗h2(+) d2,♔h1 9.♔g3 d1=♘ 10.♔h3 ♘~ 11.♘f2‡

1.♗h4! ♔g1 2.♗g3 ♔h1 3.♔é4 d5+ 4.♔f3 d4 5.♘h3 d3 6.♘f2+ ♔g1 7.♘g4 ♔h1,d2 8.♗h2(+) d2,♔h1 9.♔g3 d1=♘ 10.♔h3 ♘~ 11.♘f2‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

D161 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

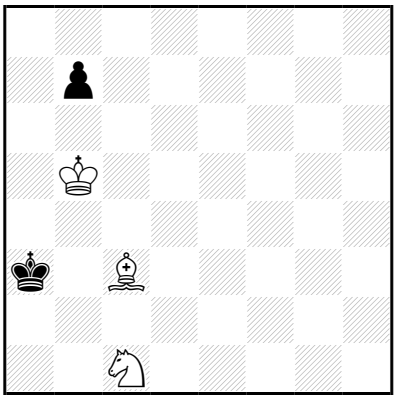
1...é2 2.♗é1 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a7 5.♘d7 ♔a6 6.♘b8+ ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a8 8.♔ç8 ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♘a6 é1=♕ 11.♘ç7‡
5...♔a8 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♘b8 ♔a8 8.♔ç8 ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♘a6 é1=♕
11.♘ç7‡
1...♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♘d7 ♔a6 5.♘b8+ ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a8 7.♔ç8 é2 8.♗é1 ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♘a6 é1=♕ 11.♘ç7‡
6...é2 7.♗é1 ♔a8 8.♔ç8 ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♘a6 é1=♕ 11.♘ç7‡
4...é2 5.♗é1 ♔a6 6.♘b8+ ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a8 8.♔ç8 ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♘a6 é1=♕ 11.♘ç7‡
5...♔a8 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♘b8 ♔a8 8.♔ç8 ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♘a6 é1=♕
11.♘ç7‡
3...é2 4.♗é1 ♔a7 5.♘d7 ♔a6 6.♘b8+ ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a8 8.♔ç8 ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♘a6 é1=♕ 11.♘ç7‡
5...♔a8 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♘b8 ♔a8 8.♔ç8 ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♘a6 é1=♕
11.♘ç7‡
2...é2 3.♗é1 ♔a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a7 5.♘d7 ♔a6 6.♘b8+ ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a8 8.♔ç8 ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♘a6 é1=♕ 11.♘ç7‡
5...♔a8 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♘b8 ♔a8 8.♔ç8 ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♘a6 é1=♕
11.♘ç7‡

1.♗ç3!

1...é2 2.♗é1 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a7 5.♘d7 ♔a6 6.♘b8+ ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a8 8.♔ç8 ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♘a6 é1=♕ 11.♘ç7‡
5...♔a8 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♘b8 ♔a8 8.♔ç8 ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♘a6 é1=♕
11.♘ç7‡
1...♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♘d7 ♔a6 5.♘b8+ ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a8 7.♔ç8 é2 8.♗é1 ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♘a6 é1=♕ 11.♘ç7‡
6...é2 7.♗é1 ♔a8 8.♔ç8 ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♘a6 é1=♕ 11.♘ç7‡
4...♔a8 5.♔ç7 ♔a7 6.♘b8 ♔a8 7.♔ç8 é2 8.♗é1 ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♘a6 é1=♕ 11.♘ç7‡
6...é2 7.♗é1 ♔a8 8.♔ç8 ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♘a6 é1=♕ 11.♘ç7‡
5...é2 6.♗é1 ♔a7 7.♘b8 ♔a8 8.♔ç8 ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♘a6 é1=♕ 11.♘ç7‡
4...é2 5.♗é1 ♔a6 6.♘b8+ ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a8 8.♔ç8 ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♘a6 é1=♕ 11.♘ç7‡
5...♔a8 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♘b8 ♔a8 8.♔ç8 ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♘a6 é1=♕
11.♘ç7‡
3...é2 4.♗é1 ♔a7 5.♘d7 ♔a6 6.♘b8+ ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a8 8.♔ç8 ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♘a6 é1=♕ 11.♘ç7‡
5...♔a8 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♘b8 ♔a8 8.♔ç8 ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♘a6 é1=♕
11.♘ç7‡
2...é2 3.♗é1 ♔a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a7 5.♘d7 ♔a6 6.♘b8+ ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a8 8.♔ç8 ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♘a6 é1=♕ 11.♘ç7‡
5...♔a8 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♘b8 ♔a8 8.♔ç8 ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♘a6 é1=♕
11.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D162 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



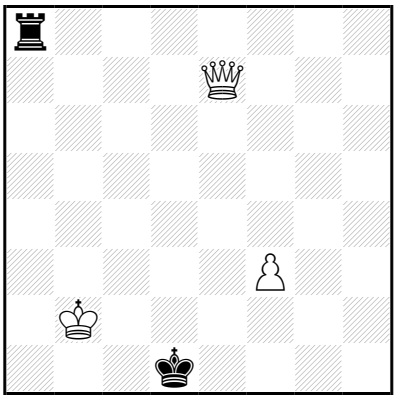
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…b6 2.♔×b6 ♔a4 3.♔ç5 ♔a3 4.♔ç4 ♔a4 5.♘d3 ♔a3 6.♗b4+ ♔a2 7.♔ç3 ♔b1 8.♔b3 ♔a1 9.♔ç2 ♔a2 10.♘ç1+ ♔a1 11.♗ç3‡

1.♔a5! b6+ 2.♔×b6 ♔a4 3.♔ç5 ♔a3 4.♔ç4 ♔a4 5.♘d3 ♔a3 6.♗b4+ ♔a2 7.♔ç3 ♔b1 8.♔b3 ♔a1 9.♔ç2 ♔a2 10.♘ç1+ ♔a1 11.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D163 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



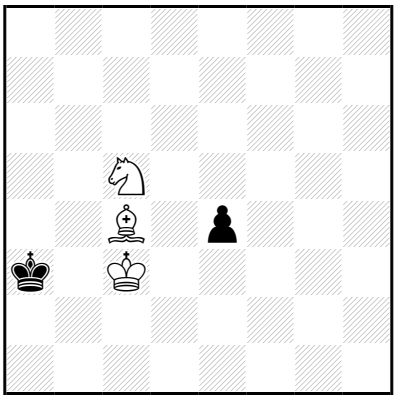
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♖b8+ 2.♔ç3 ♖a8 3.♔d3 ♖a2 4.♕b4 ♔ç1 5.♕é1+ ♔b2 6.♕d2+ ♔b1 7.♕d1+ ♔b2 8.♕ç2+ ♔a3 9.♕ç3+ ♔a4 10.♔ç4 ♖ç2 11.♕×ç2+ ♔a5 12.♕g6 ♔a4 13.♕a6‡

1.♔b3! ♖b8+ 2.♔ç3 ♖a8 3.♔d3 ♖a2 4.♕b4 ♔ç1 5.♕é1+ ♔b2 6.♕d2+ ♔b1 7.♕d1+ ♔b2 8.♕ç2+ ♔a3 9.♕ç3+ ♔a4 10.♔ç4 ♖ç2 11.♕×ç2+ ♔a5 12.♕g6 ♔a4 13.♕a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

D164 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…é3 2.♗é2 ♔a2 3.♘d3 ♔a3 4.♘b2 ♔a2 5.♘ç4 ♔a1 6.♘a3 ♔a2 7.♘ç2 ♔b1 8.♘b4 ♔a1 9.♔b3 ♔b1 10.♘a2 ♔a1 11.♔a3 ♔b1 12.♗d3+ ♔a1 13.♘ç1 é2 14.♘b3‡

8…♔ç1 9.♘a2+ ♔b1 10.♔b3 ♔a1 11.♔a3 ♔b1 12.♗d3+ ♔a1 13.♘ç1 é2 14.♘b3‡

5…♔b1 6.♘a3+ ♔a2,♔ç1 7.♘ç2 ♔b1 8.♘b4 ♔a1 9.♔b3 ♔b1 10.♘a2 ♔a1 11.♔a3 ♔b1 12.♗d3+ ♔a1 13.♘ç1 é2 14.♘b3‡

8…♔ç1 9.♘a2+ ♔b1 10.♔b3 ♔a1 11.♔a3 ♔b1 12.♗d3+ ♔a1 13.♘ç1 é2 14.♘b3‡

1.♗b5! é3 2.♗é2 ♔a2 3.♘d3 ♔a3 4.♘b2 ♔a2 5.♘ç4 ♔a1 6.♘a3 ♔a2 7.♘ç2 ♔b1 8.♘b4 ♔a1 9.♔b3 ♔b1 10.♘a2 ♔a1 11.♔a3 ♔b1 12.♗d3+ ♔a1 13.♘ç1 é2 14.♘b3‡

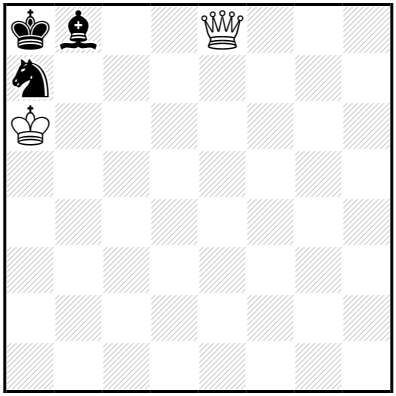
8…♔ç1 9.♘a2+ ♔b1 10.♔b3 ♔a1 11.♔a3 ♔b1 12.♗d3+ ♔a1 13.♘ç1 é2 14.♘b3‡

5…♔b1 6.♘a3+ ♔a2,♔ç1 7.♘ç2 ♔b1 8.♘b4 ♔a1 9.♔b3 ♔b1 10.♘a2 ♔a1 11.♔a3 ♔b1 12.♗d3+ ♔a1 13.♘ç1 é2 14.♘b3‡

8…♔ç1 9.♘a2+ ♔b1 10.♔b3 ♔a1 11.♔a3 ♔b1 12.♗d3+ ♔a1 13.♘ç1 é2 14.♘b3‡

Les blancs font jouer

E1 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡2 (2+3) C+

b) ♞a7→é7

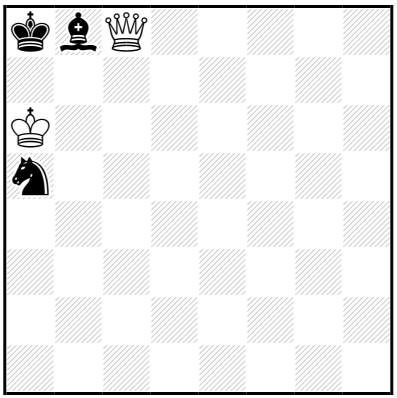
a)
1…♘ç6 2.♕×ç6‡

1.♕é4+! ♘ç6 2.♕×ç6‡
b)
1…♘ç6,♘d5 2.♕(×)ç6‡

1.♕b5! [2.♕b7‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E2 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡2 (2+3) C+

b) ♞a5→d8

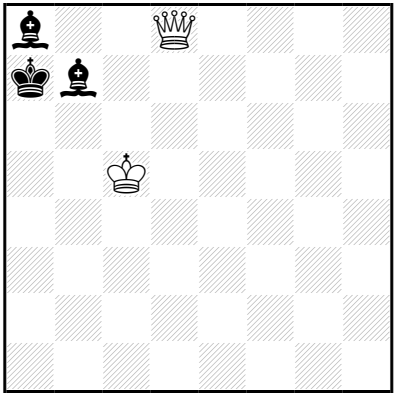
a)
1…♘b7 2.♕×b7‡

1.♔×a5! ♔a7 2.♕a6‡
b)
1…♘b7 2.♕×b7‡

1.♔b6! blocus
1…♘b7 2.♕×b7‡
(1…♘~ 2.♕ç6,♕b7‡)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E3 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



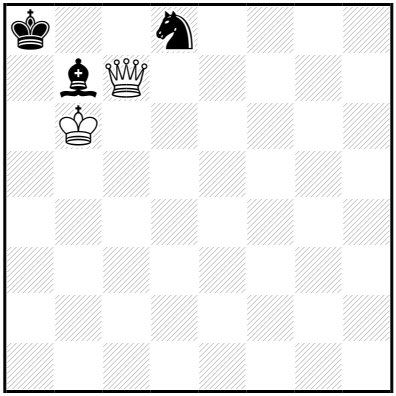
‡2 (2+3) C+

1…♗b~,♔a6 2.♕b6‡

1.♕ç7! ♔a6 2.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E4 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



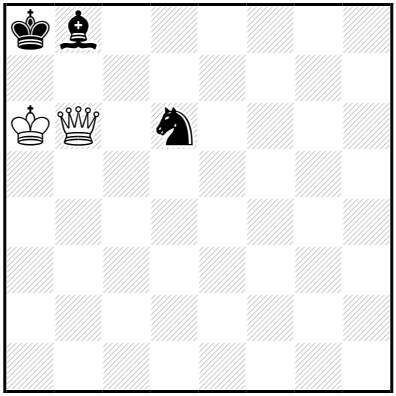
‡2 (2+3) C+

1…♘~ 2.♕×b7‡
1…♗a6 2.♕a7‡

1.♕×d8+! ♗ç8 2.♕×ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E5 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



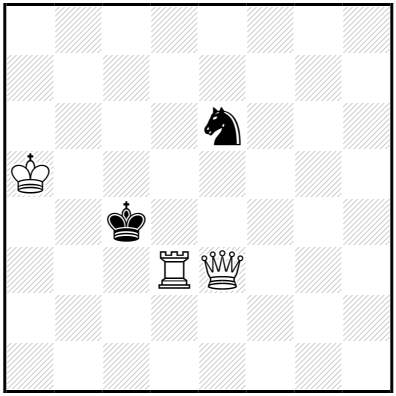
‡2 (2+3) C+

1…♘b7 2.♕×b7‡
1…♗~ 2.♕a7‡

1.♕ç6+! ♘b7 2.♕×b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E6 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



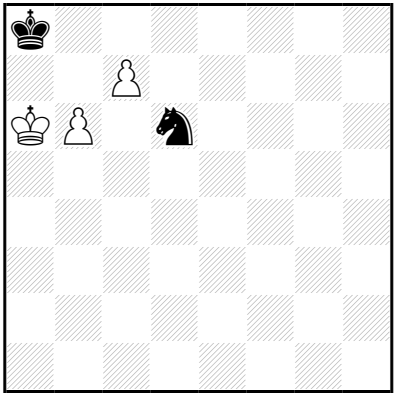
‡2 (3+2) C+

1…♘~ 2.♕d4‡

1.♕é4+!
1…♘d4 2.♕×d4‡
1…♔ç5 2.♕d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E7 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



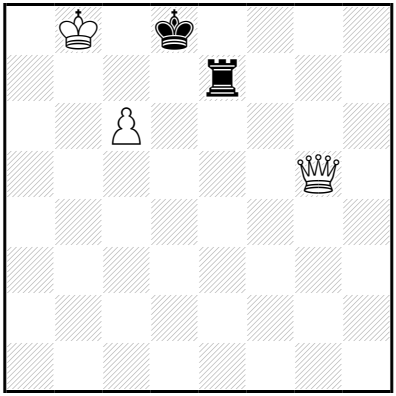
‡2 (3+2) C+

1…♘ç8 2.b7‡
1…♘b7 2.ç8=♕‡

1.b7+! ♘×b7 2.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E8 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



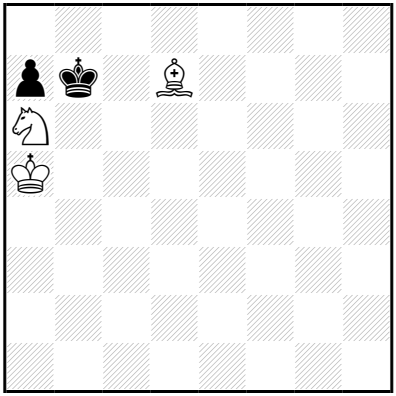
‡2 (3+2) C+

1…♔é8 2.♕g8‡

1.♕d5+!
1…♖d7 2.♕×d7‡
1…♔é8 2.♕g8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E9 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



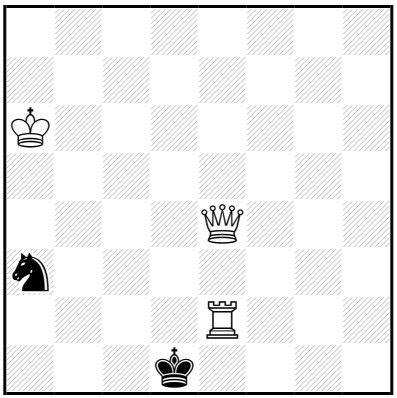
‡2 (3+2) C+

1…♔a8 2.♗ç6‡

1.♔b5! ♔a8 2.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E10 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡2 (3+2) C+

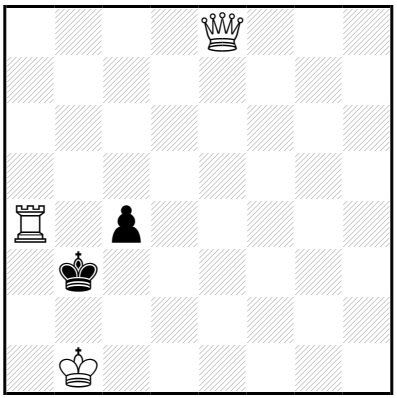
1…♘~ 2.♕ç2‡
1…♔ç1 2.♕h1‡

1.♖g2? blocus
1…♘~ 2.♕b1‡
1…♔ç1 2.♕é1‡
mais 1…♘ç2!

1.♔b7! blocus
1…♘~ 2.♕ç2‡
1…♔ç1 2.♕h1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E11 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



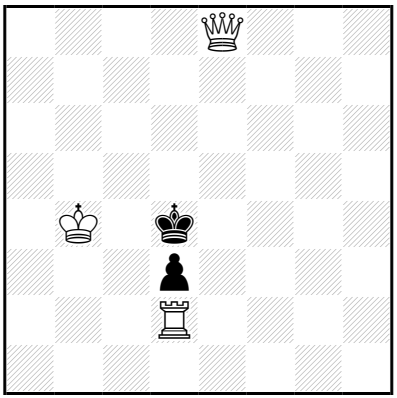
‡2 (3+2) C+

1…ç3 2.♕b5‡
1…♔ç3 2.♕é3‡

1.♔ç1! blocus
1…ç3 2.♕b5‡
1…♔ç3 2.♕é3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E12 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡2 (3+2) C+

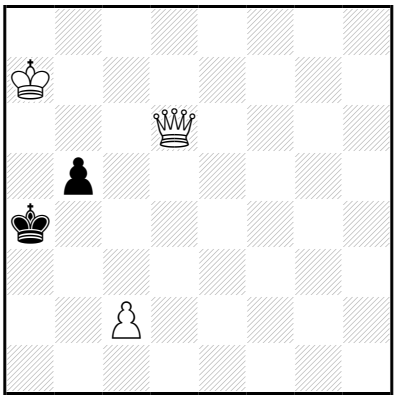
1…♔d5 2.♖×d3‡

1.♕é2? [2.♖×d3‡]
mais 1…♔d5!

1.♖d1! blocus
1…♔d5 2.♖×d3‡
1…d2 2.♖×d2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E13 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



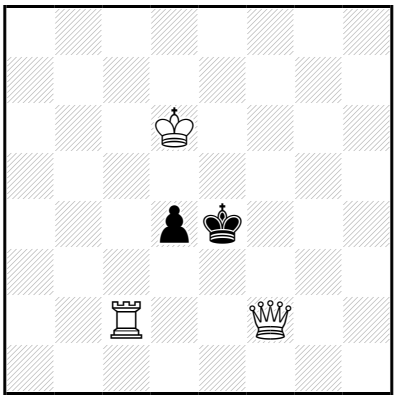
‡2 (3+2) C+

1…b4 2.♕a6‡
1…♔a5 2.♕a3‡

1.♔b7! blocus
1…b4 2.♕a6‡
1…♔a5 2.♕a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E14 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



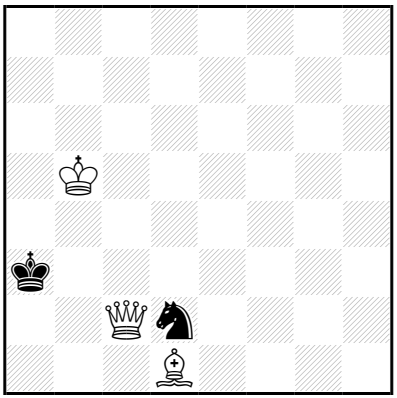
‡2 (3+2) C+

1…d3 2.♖ç4‡
1…♔d3 2.♕é2‡

1.♔é6! blocus
1…d3 2.♖ç4‡
1…♔d3 2.♕é2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E15 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



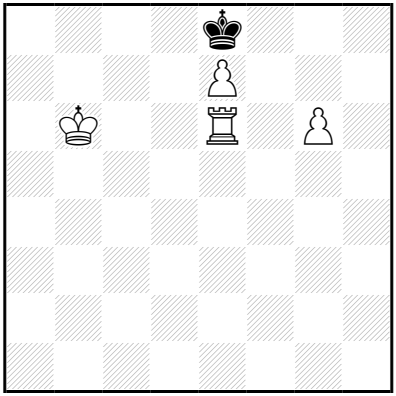
‡2 (3+2) C+

1…♘~ 2.♕b3‡

1.♔ç6! blocus
1…♘~ 2.♕b3‡
1…♔b4 2.♕ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E16 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



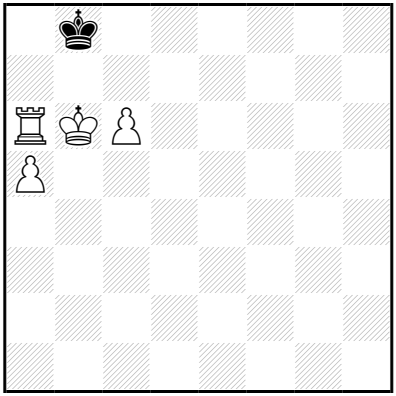
‡2 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.é8=♕‡

1.♔b7! ♔d7 2.é8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E17 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



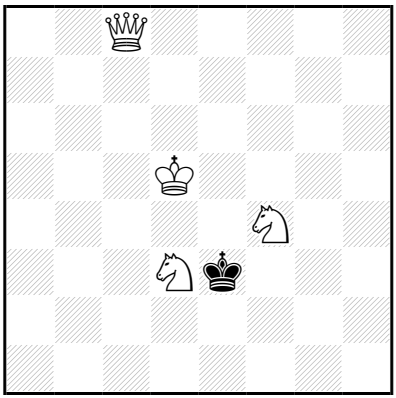
‡2 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♖a8‡

1.♖a7! ♔ç8 2.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E18 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



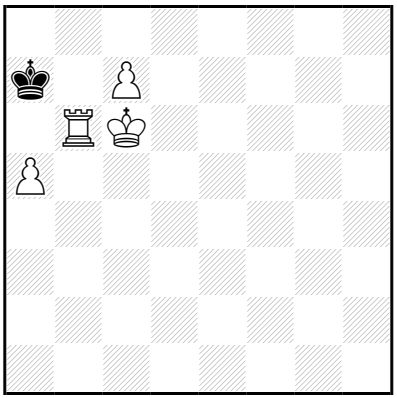
‡2 (4+1) C+

1…♔d2 2.♕ç1‡
1…♔f3 2.♕h3‡

1.♔é5!
1…♔d2 2.♕ç1‡
1…♔f3 2.♕h3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E19 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



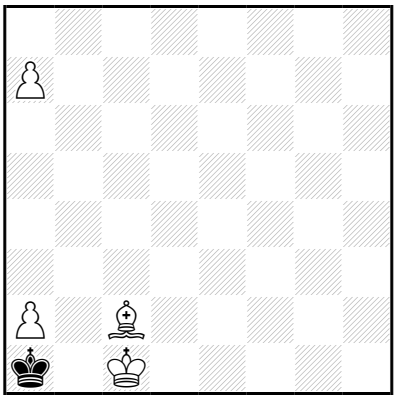
‡2 (4+1) C+

1…♔a8 2.♖a6‡

1.♖b8! ♔a6 2.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E20 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



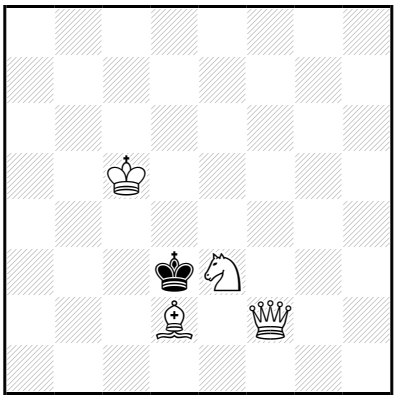
‡2 (4+1) C+

1…♔×a2 2.a8=♕‡

1.♗d1! ♔×a2 2.a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E21 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



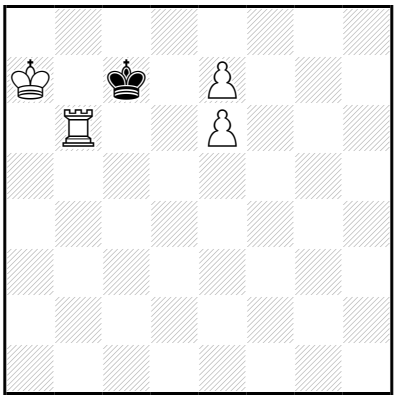
‡2 (4+1) C+

1…♔é4 2.♕f5‡

1.♗ç1!
1…♔é4 2.♕f5‡
1…♔ç3 2.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E22 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



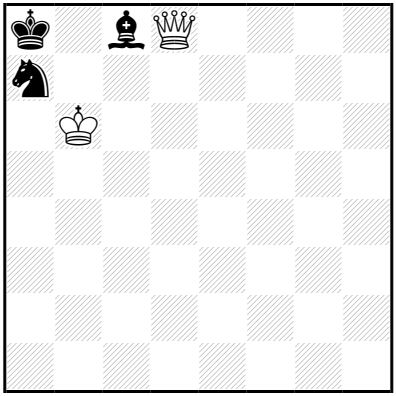
‡2 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♖ç6‡

1.♖a6! ♔ç8 2.♖ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E23 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



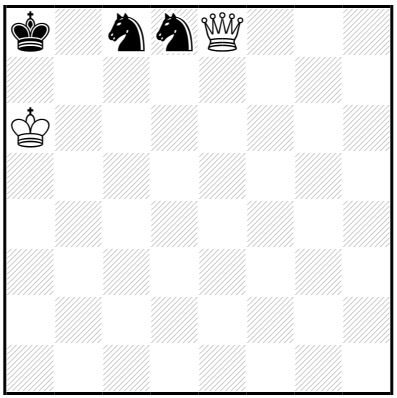
‡3 (2+3) C+

1…♘ç6 2.♕×ç8+ ♘b8 3.♕b7‡
1…♔b8 2.♕ç7+ ♔a8 3.♕×a7‡

1.♕ç7! [2.♕×a7‡] ♘ç6 2.♕×ç8+ ♘b8 3.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E24 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



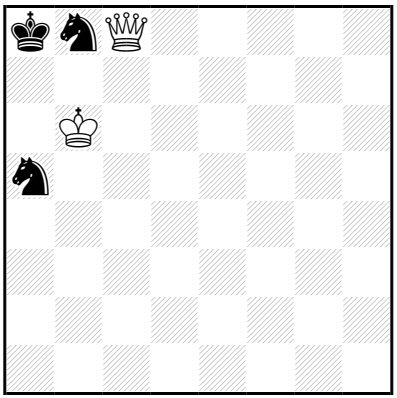
‡3 (2+3) C+

1…♘ç6 2.♕×ç6+ ♔b8 3.♕b7‡
1…♘d6,♘a7 2.♕×d8+ ♘ç8 3.♕×ç8‡
1…♔b8 2.♕×d8 ♔a8 3.♕×ç8‡

1.♕d7! [2.♕×ç8‡] ♔b8 2.♕×d8 ♔a8 3.♕×ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E25 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



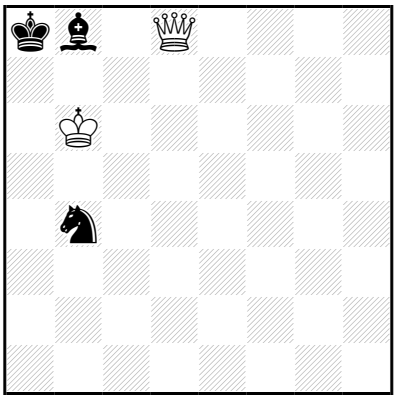
‡3 (2+3) C+

1…♘ç4+ 2.♔ç7 [3.♕×b8,♕b7‡]

1.♔ç7! [2.♕×b8‡] ♔a7 2.♕×b8+ ♔a6 3.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E26 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



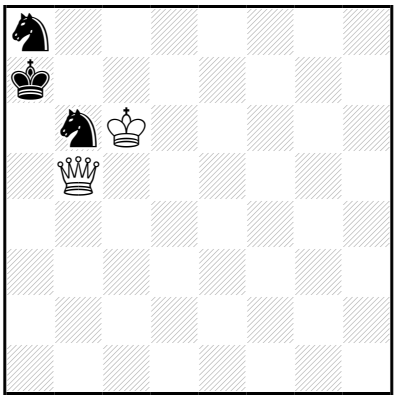
‡3 (2+3) C+

1…♘ç6 2.♔×ç6 ♔a7 3.♕a5‡

1.♕g8! ♘ç6 2.♔×ç6 ♔a7 3.♕a2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E27 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



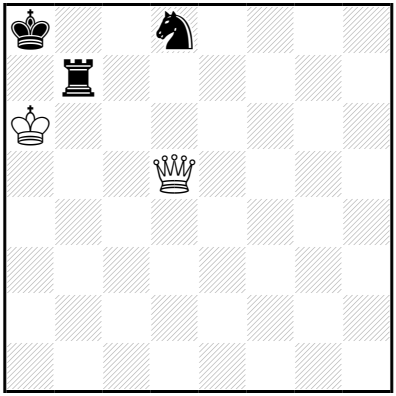
‡3 (2+3) C+

1…♘ç7 2.♕×b6+ ♔a8 3.♕b7‡
1…♔b8 2.♕a6 [3.♕b7‡]

1.♕a5+! ♔b8 2.♕a6 [3.♕b7‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E28 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



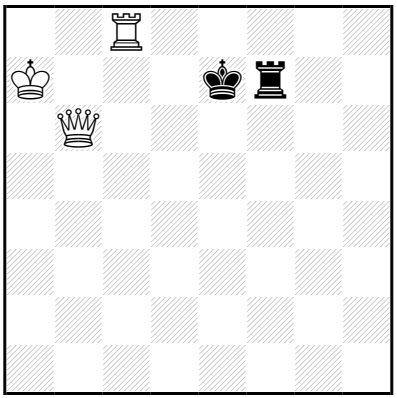
‡3 (2+3) C+

1…♘ç6 2.♕×ç6 ♔b8 3.♕×b7‡

1.♕×d8+! ♖b8 2.♕d5+ ♖b7 3.♕×b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E29 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♖~ 2.♖ç7+ ♔d8,♔f8,♔é8 3.♕b8‡

1.♕ç6? [2.♖é8‡]
1…♖f6,♖f8 2.♖ç7+ ♔d8/♔f8 3.♕d7/♕a8‡
1…♖g7 2.♖é8+ ♔f7 3.♕é6‡
mais 1…♖h7!

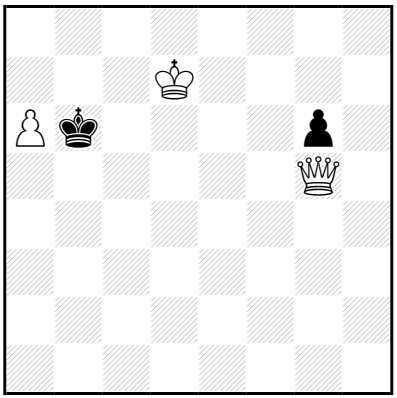
1.♔a6? blocus
1…♖h7,♖f8 2.♖ç7+ ♔d8,♔f8,♔é8 3.♕b8‡
mais 1…♖f6!

1.♔a8? blocus
1…♖h7,♖f6 2.♖ç7+ ♔d8,♔f8,♔é8 3.♕b8‡
mais 1…♖f8!

1.♕a6! blocus
1…♖~ 2.♖ç7+ ♔d8,♔f8,♔é8 3.♕ç8‡
1…♔d7 2.♕ç6+ ♔é7 3.♖é8‡

les blancs doivent jouer

E30 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



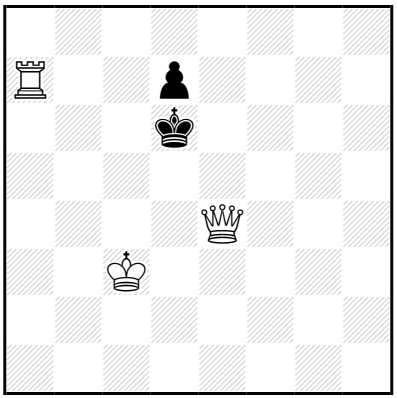
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♕b5 [3.♕b7‡]
1…♔×a6 2.♔ç7 ♔a7 3.♕a5‡

1.♔d6! blocus
1…♔a7 2.♕b5 [3.♕b7‡]
1…♔×a6 2.♔ç7 ♔a7 3.♕a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E31 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



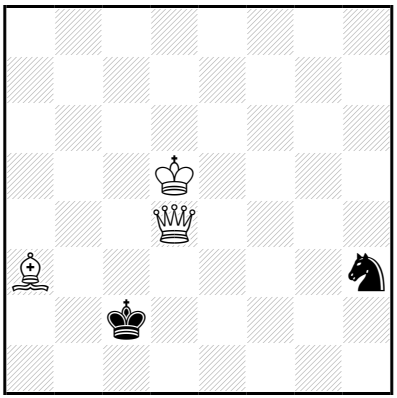
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♖a6 [3.♕ç4‡] d5 3.♕b4‡

1.♔b3! ♔ç5 2.♖a6 [3.♕ç4‡] d5 3.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E32 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



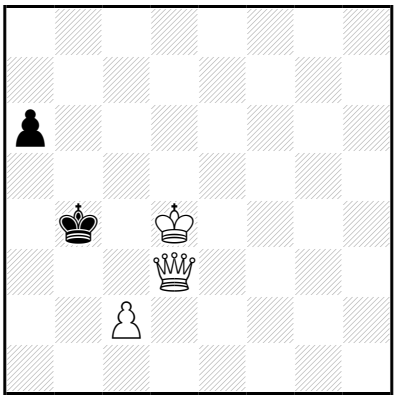
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♘g5,♘g1 2.♔ç4 [3.♕d3‡] ♔b1 3.♕b2‡
1…♘f2,♘f4+ 2.♔ç4 ♔b1/♘~ 3.♕b2/♕d3‡
1…♔b3 2.♕b2+ ♔a4 3.♕b4‡

1.♔ç5! blocus
1…♘g5,♘g1 2.♔ç4 [3.♕d3‡] ♔b1 3.♕b2‡
1…♘f2,♘f4+ 2.♔ç4 ♔b1/♘~ 3.♕b2/♕d3‡
1…♔b3 2.♕b2+ ♔a4 3.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E33 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



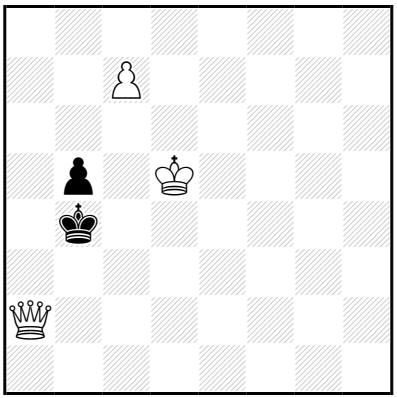
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a4 3.♕×a6‡
1…♔a4 2.♔ç5 ♔a5/a5 3.♕a3/♕b3‡

1.♔d5!
1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a4 3.♕×a6‡
1…♔a4 2.♔ç5 ♔a5/a5 3.♕a3/♕b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E34 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



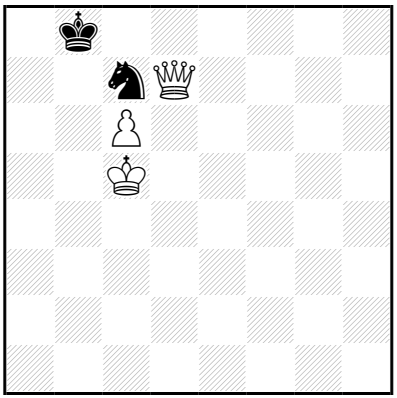
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç3 2.ç8=♕+ ♔b4/♔d3 3.♕ç5/♕h3‡

1.♕a1! ♔b3 2.ç8=♕ ♔b4/b4 3.♕çç3/♕ç4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E35 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



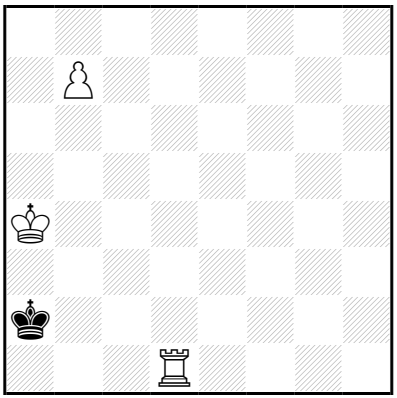
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♕×ç7+ ♔a6/♔a8 3.♕b6/♕b7‡
1…♔a8 2.♕ç8+ ♔a7 3.♕b7‡
1…♘a6+ 2.♔b6 [3.♕b7,♕d8,♕é8‡]
1…♘é6+ 2.♔b6 [3.♕b7‡] ♘ç7,♘d8/♘ç5 3.♕(×)d8/♕d8,♕é8‡

1.♕d8+! ♔a7 2.♕×ç7+ ♔a6/♔a8 3.♕b6/♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E36 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



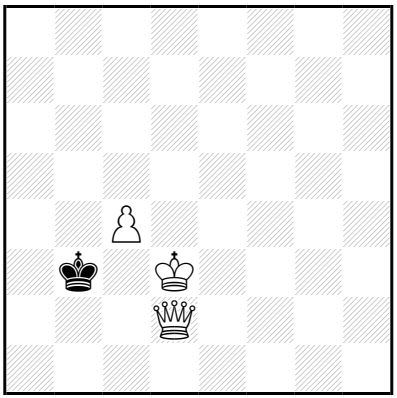
‡3 (3+1) C+

1…♔b2 2.b8=♕+ ♔ç2,♔ç3/♔a2 3.♕b3/♕b1,♕b3,♕h2‡

1.♖d2+!
1…♔b1 2.b8=♕+ ♔a1,♔ç1 3.♕b2‡
1…♔a1 2.♔b3 ♔b1 3.♖d1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E37 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



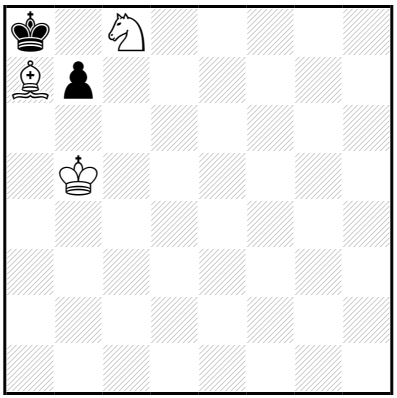
‡3 (3+1) C+

1…♔a3 2.♔ç3 ♔a4 3.♕a2‡

1.♔d4!
1…♔a4 2.♕b2 ♔a5 3.♕b5‡
1…♔a3 2.♔ç3 ♔a4 3.♕a2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E38 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



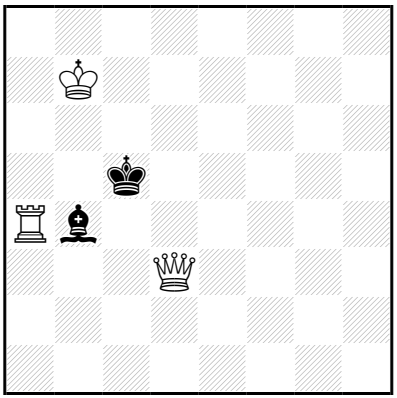
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…b6 2.♔a6 b5 3.♘b6‡

1.♔a5!
1…b5 2.♔a6 b4 3.♘b6‡
1…b6+ 2.♔a6 b5 3.♘b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E39 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



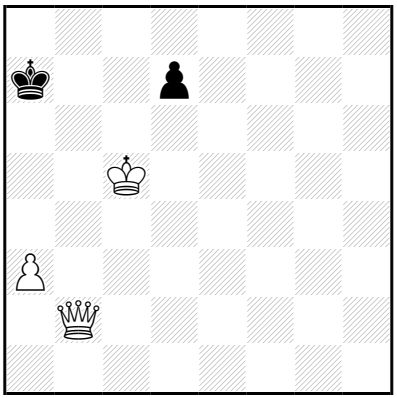
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♗ç3 2.♖ç4+ ♔b5 3.♕d5‡

1.♕é4! ♔d6 2.♖×b4 ♔ç5/♔d7 3.♕d4/♖d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E40 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



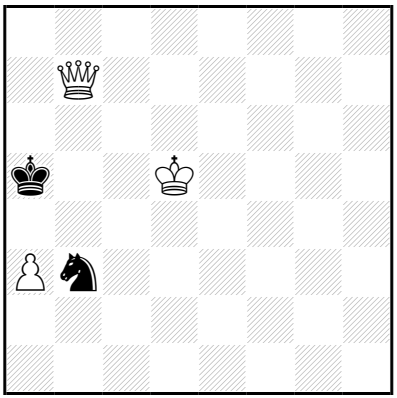
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…d~ 2.♔ç6 ♔a8,d~/♔a6 3.♕b7/♕b6‡
1…♔a8 2.♔b6 ♔b8,d5,d6 3.♕h8‡

1.a4!
1…d~ 2.♔ç6 ♔a8,d~/♔a6 3.♕b7/♕b6‡
1…♔a8 2.♔b6 ♔b8,d5,d6 3.♕h8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E41 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



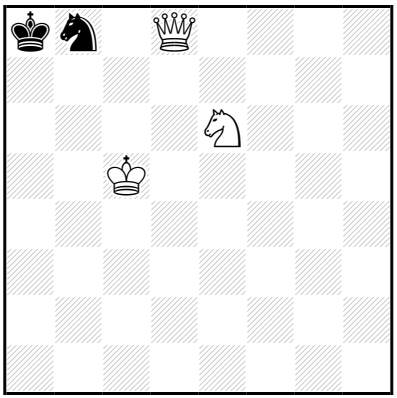
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♘ç5 2.♔×ç5 ♔a4 3.♕b4‡
1…♘d2 2.♔ç6 ♔a4/♘b1,♘ç4,♘f3,♘b3,♘f1,♘é4
3.♕b4/♕a7,♕b5,♕a8‡

1.♕×b3! ♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a5/♔a7 3.♕b5/♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E42 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



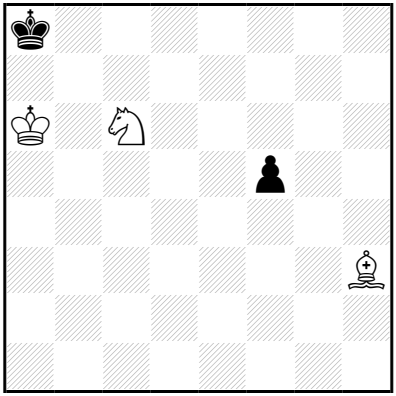
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7,♔a7 2.♕b6+ ♔a8/♔ç8 3.♘ç7/♕ç7‡

1.♔b5! ♔b7,♔a7 2.♕b6+ ♔a8/♔ç8 3.♘ç7/♕ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E43 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



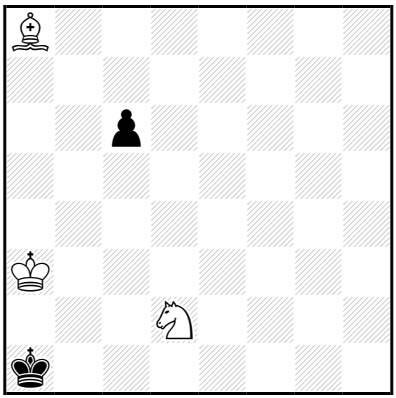
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…f4 2.♗ç8 f3 3.♗b7‡

1.♔b6! f4 2.♗ç8 f3 3.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E44 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



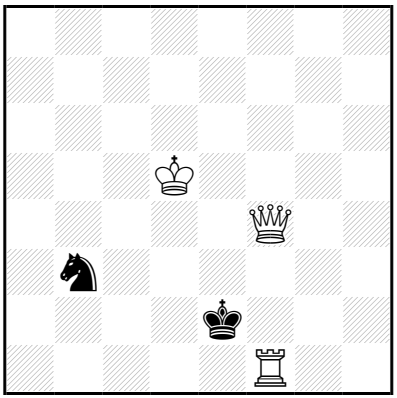
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…ç5 2.♘b3+ ♔b1 3.♗é4‡

1.♗b7! ç5 2.♘b3+ ♔b1 3.♗é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E45 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



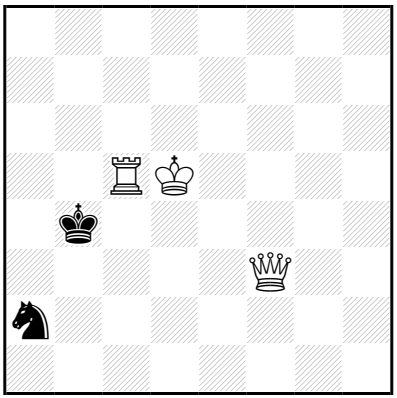
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♘d2 2.♖f2+ ♔d1,♔d3,♔é1 3.♕×d2‡
1…♘ç1,♘ç5 2.♖f2+ ♔d1,♔é1/♔d3 3.♕d2/♕d4,♕f3,♕g3,♕d2‡
1…♘d4 2.♖f2+ ♔d1,♔é1/♔d3 3.♕d2/♕×d4,♕d2‡
1…♔d3 2.♖f2 [3.♕f3,♕g3‡] ♔ç3/♘d2/♘d4 3.♕ç4/♕×d2/♕×d4,♕d2‡

1.♕f3+! ♔d2 2.♖f2+ ♔ç1/♔é1 3.♕h1/♕é2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E46 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



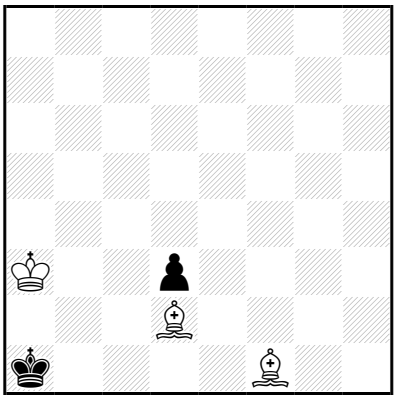
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♘~ 2.♕ç3+ ♔a4 3.♖a5‡
1…♔a4 2.♔ç4 ♘~/♘b4 3.♕a8/♕b3‡

1.♔d4!
1…♘~ 2.♕ç3+ ♔a4 3.♖a5‡
1…♔a4 2.♔ç4 ♘~/♘b4 3.♕a8/♕b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E47 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



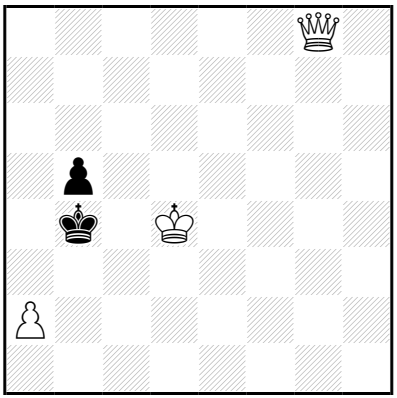
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♗×d3+ ♔a1 3.♗ç3‡

1.♚b3! ♔b1 2.♗×d3+ ♔a1 3.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E48 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



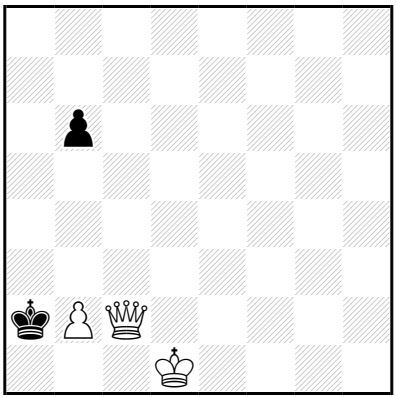
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a4,b4,♔a6 3.♕a8‡
1…♔a4 2.♔ç5 ♔a5,b4/♔a3 3.♕a8/♕b3‡

1.♕d5!
1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a4,b4,♔a6 3.♕a8‡
1…♔a4 2.♔ç5 ♔a5,b4/♔a3 3.♕a8/♕b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E49 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



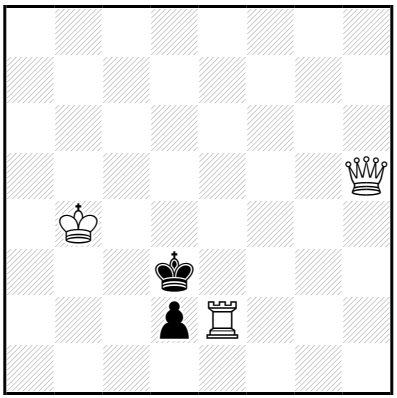
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…b5 2.♔ç1 ♔a1/b4 3.♕b1/♕a4‡
1…♔a1 2.♔ç1 ♔a2/b5 3.♕a4/♕b1‡

1.♔d2!
1…b5 2.♔ç1 ♔a1/b4 3.♕b1/♕a4‡
1…♔a1 2.♔ç1 ♔a2/b5 3.♕a4/♕b1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E50 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



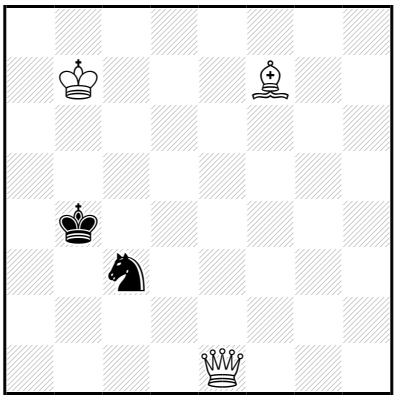
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç2 2.♕h1 ♔b2/♔d3 3.♖×d2/♕é4‡

1.♕f3+! ♔ç2 2.♕h1 ♔b2/♔d3 3.♖×d2/♕é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E51 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



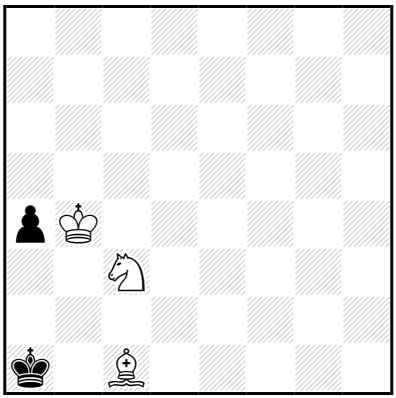
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔~ 2.♕×ç3+ ♔a4,♔b5/♔d6 3.♗é8/♕ç7‡

1.♕d2! ♔~ 2.♕×ç3+ ♔a4,♔b5/♔d6 3.♗é8/♕ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E52 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



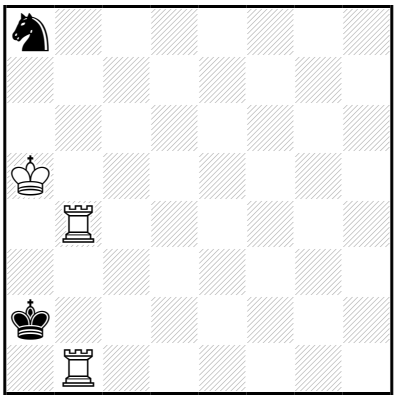
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…a3 2.♔b3 a2 3.♗b2‡

1.♔ç4! a3 2.♔b3 a2 3.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E53 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



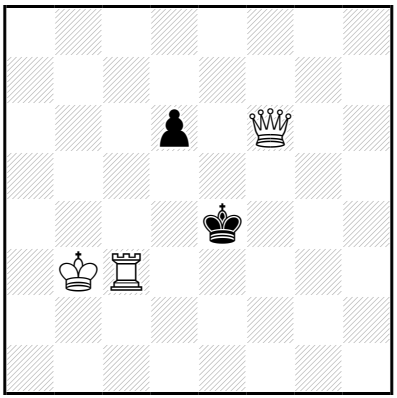
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♘b6 2.♖×b6 ♔a3 3.♖a1‡
1…♘ç7 2.♔a4 [3.♖4b2‡]

1.♖4b3! [2.♔b4 [3.♖3b2‡]]
1…♘b6 2.♖×b6 ♔a3 3.♖a1‡
1…♘ç7 2.♔a4 [3.♖3b2‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E54 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



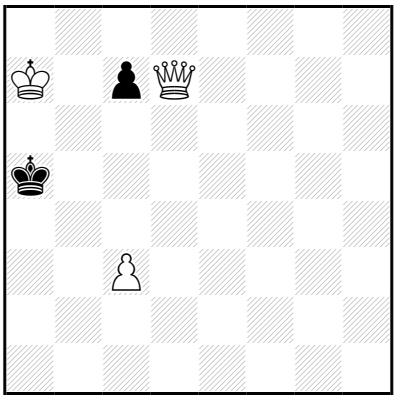
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…d5 2.♖f3 [3.♕f4‡] d4 3.♕f5‡
1…♔d5 2.♕f5+ ♔d4 3.♖d3‡

1.♔b4! blocus
1…d5 2.♖f3 [3.♕f4‡] d4 3.♕f5‡
1…♔d5 2.♕f5+ ♔d4 3.♖d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E55 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡3 (3+2) C+

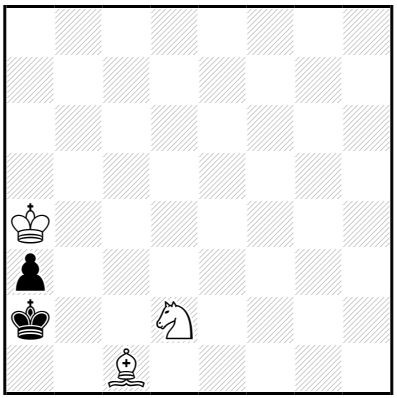
1…ç5 2.♕ç6 [3.♕a6‡]

1.♕d4? [2.♕b4‡]
1…ç5 2.♕×ç5+ ♔a4 3.♕b4‡
mais 1…♔b5!

1.♔b7! [2.♔×ç7 ♔a6 3.♕a4‡]
1…ç5 2.♕ç6 [3.♕a6‡]
1…ç6 2.♕d6 [3.♕b4‡] ç5 3.♕a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E56 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



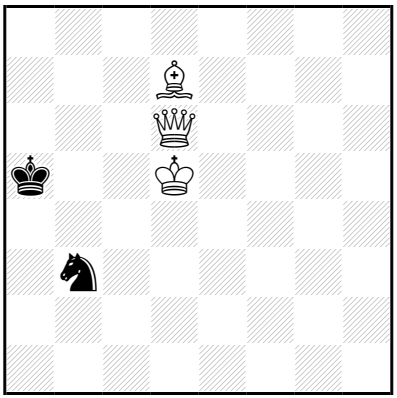
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔a1 2.♔b3 a2 3.♗b2‡

1.♔b4! ♔a1 2.♔b3 a2 3.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E57 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



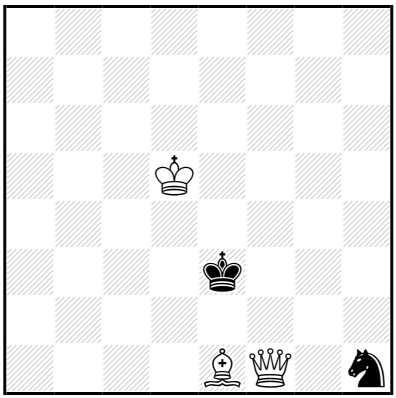
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♘~ 2.♕ç5+ ♔a6/♘b5 3.♗ç8/♕×b5‡

1.♔é5! ♘~ 2.♕ç5+ ♔a6/♘b5 3.♗ç8/♕×b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E58 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



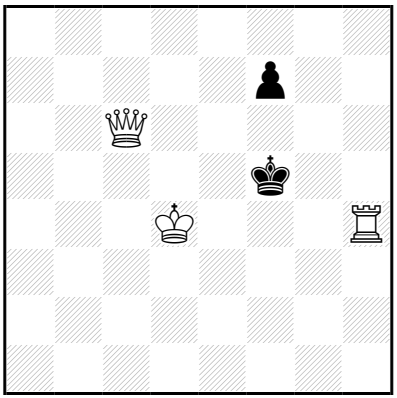
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♘~ 2.♕f2+ ♔d3 3.♕d2‡

1.♕g2! [2.♕é4‡]
1…♘~ 2.♕f2+ ♔d3 3.♕d2‡
1…♔f4 2.♗d2+ ♔f5 3.♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E59 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



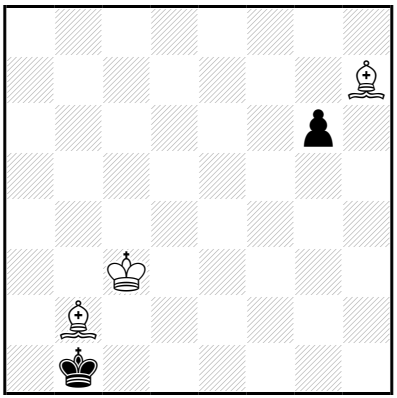
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔g5 2.♕h6+ ♔f5 3.♖f4‡

1.♔d5!
1…f6 2.♕é8 ♔g5 3.♕h5‡
1…♔g5 2.♕h6+ ♔f5 3.♖f4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E60 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



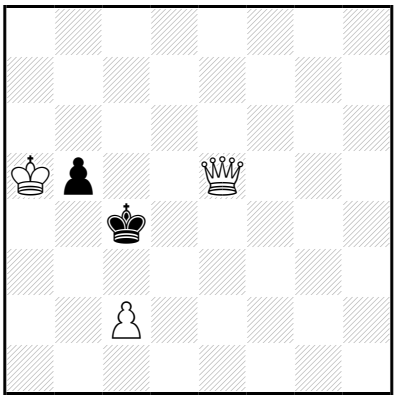
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♔ç2 g5 3.♗g8‡

1.♗g8! g5 2.♔b3 g4 3.♗h7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E61 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



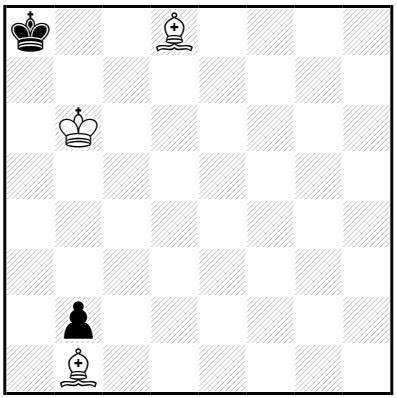
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…b4 2.♔b6 [3.♕ç5‡]

1.♔b6! [2.♕ç5‡] ♔b4 2.♕é3 [3.♕b3‡] ♔ç4 3.♕ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E62 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



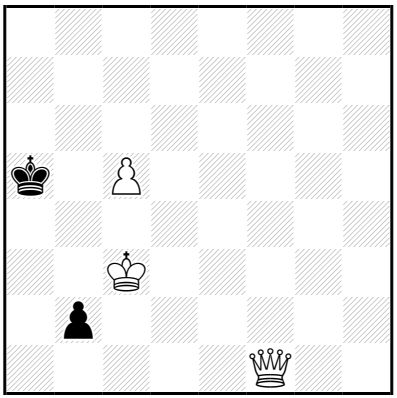
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♗ç7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 3.♗é4/♗f5‡

1.♗é4+! ♔b8 2.♗ç7+ ♔ç8 3.♗f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E63 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



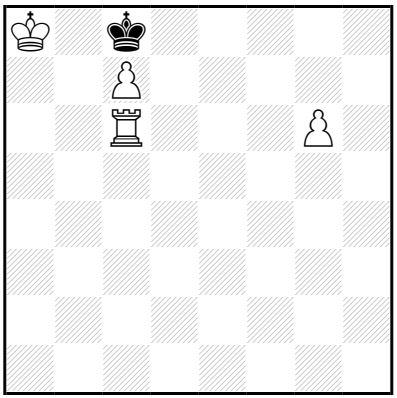
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…b1=~ 2.♕×b1 ♔a4/♔a6 3.♕b4/♕b6‡

1.♕d3! b1=~ 2.♕×b1 ♔a4/♔a6 3.♕b4/♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E64 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



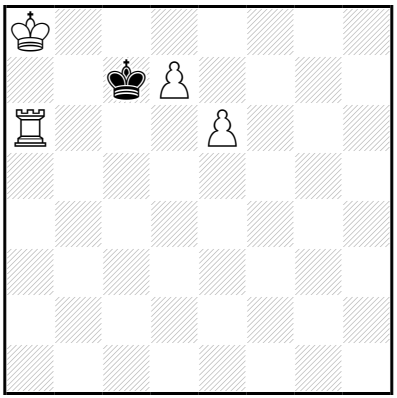
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.ç8=♕+ ♔é7 3.♖é6‡

1.♔a7! ♔d7 2.ç8=♕+ ♔é7 3.♖é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E65 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



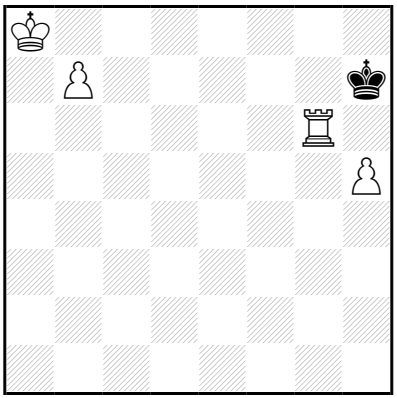
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♖d6 ♔ç7,♔é7 3.d8=♕‡

1.♔a7! ♔d8 2.♖d6 ♔ç7,♔é7 3.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E66 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



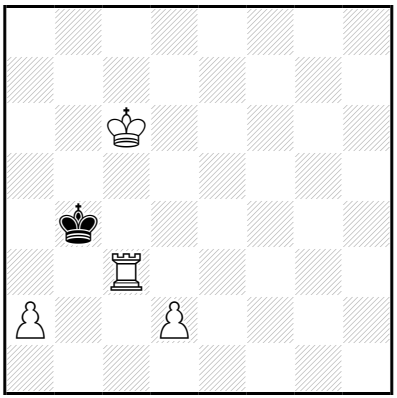
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔h8 2.b8=♕+ ♔h7 3.♕g8‡

1.♔a7! ♔h8 2.b8=♕+ ♔h7 3.♕g8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E67 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



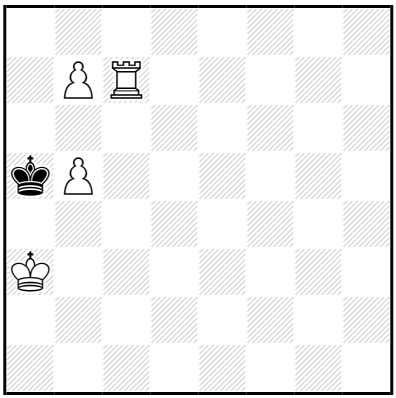
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.♖ç4 ♔a6 3.♖a4‡
1…♔a4 2.♔ç5 ♔a5 3.♖a3‡

1.♔b6! ♔a4 2.♔ç5 ♔a5 3.♖a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E68 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



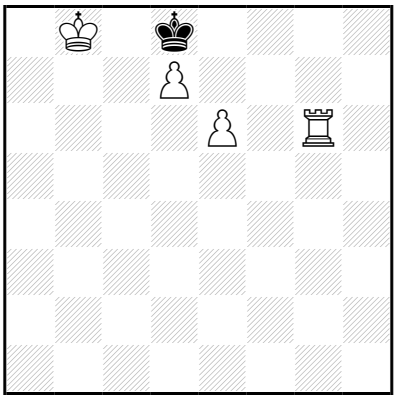
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.b8=♕+ ♔a5 3.♖a7‡
1…♔×b5 2.b8=♕+ ♔a5,♔a6 3.♖a7‡

1.♔b3!
1…♔b6 2.b8=♕+ ♔a5 3.♖a7‡
1…♔×b5 2.b8=♕+ ♔a5,♔a6 3.♖a7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E69 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



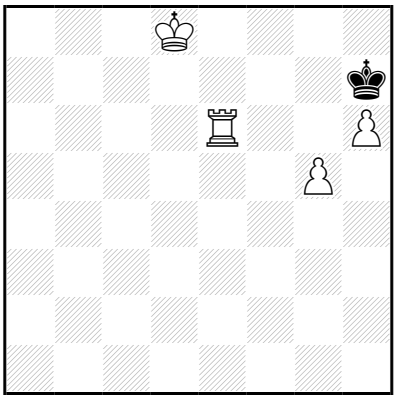
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔ç7 ♔f8 3.d8=♕‡

1.♔b7! ♔é7 2.♔ç7 ♔f8 3.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E70 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



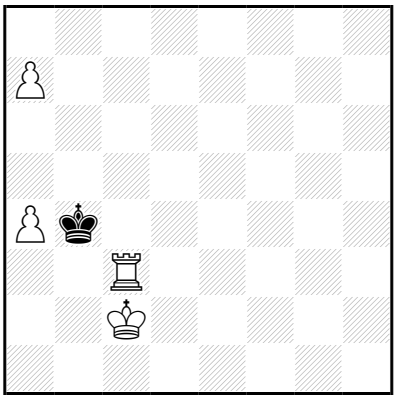
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔g8 2.g6 ♔f8,♔h8 3.♖é8‡
1…♔h8 2.g6 ♔g8 3.♖é8‡

1.♔d7!
1…♔g8 2.g6 ♔f8,♔h8 3.♖é8‡
1…♔h8 2.g6 ♔g8 3.♖é8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E71 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



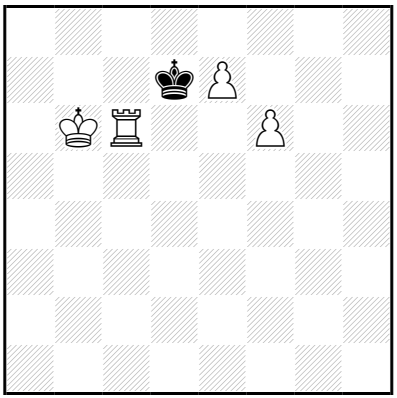
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.♖b3 ♔×a4,♔a6 3.a8=♕‡
1…♔×a4 2.♖b3 ♔a5 3.a8=♕‡

1.♔b2!
1…♔a5 2.♖b3 ♔×a4,♔a6 3.a8=♕‡
1…♔×a4 2.♖b3 ♔a5 3.a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E72 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



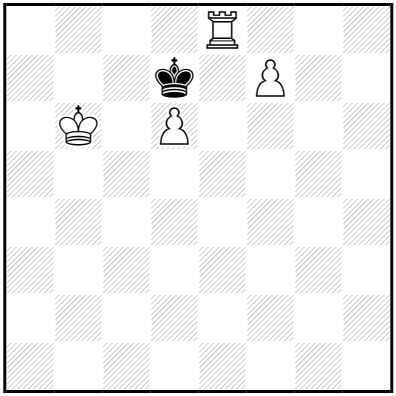
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.♖é6 ♔d7,♔f7 3.é8=♕‡

1.♔b7! ♔é8 2.♖é6 ♔d7,♔f7 3.é8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E73 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



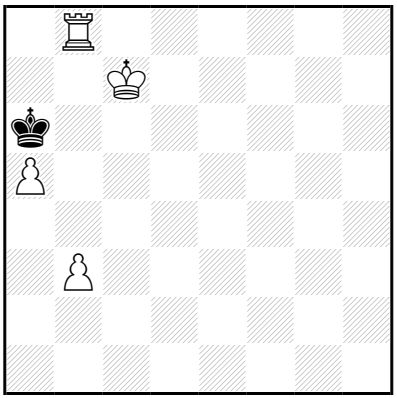
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔×d6 2.f8=♕+ ♔d5/♔d7 3.♕ç5/♕é7‡

1.♔b5! ♔×d6 2.f8=♕+ ♔ç7,♔d7/♔d5 3.♕é7/♕ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E74 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



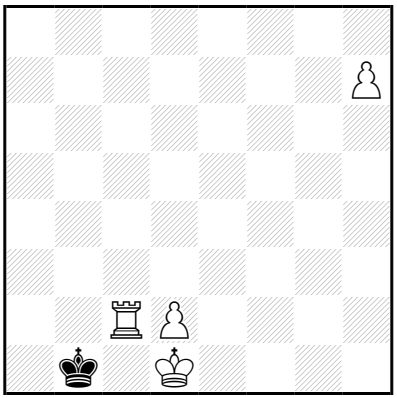
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔×a5 2.♔ç6 ♔a6 3.♖a8‡
1…♔a7 2.♖b6 ♔a8 3.♖a6‡

1.b4! ♔a7 2.♖b6 ♔a8 3.♖a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E75 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



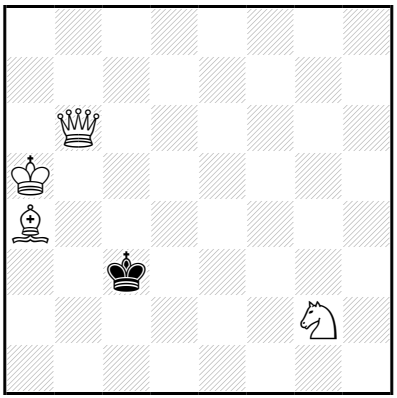
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔a1 2.h8=♕+ ♔b1 3.♕b2‡

1.d3! ♔a1 2.h8=♕+ ♔b1 3.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E76 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡3 (4+1) C+

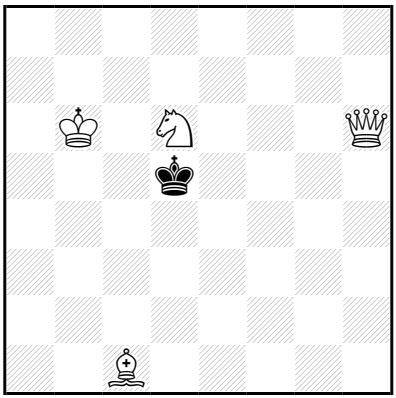
1…♔d3 2.♕é3+ ♔ç4 3.♗b3‡
1…♔ç4 2.♘f4 ♔ç3 3.♕b4‡

1.♕é6?
1…♔d4 2.♔b4 ♔d3 3.♕é3‡
mais 1…♔b2!

1.♗d1!
1…♔d2 2.♕b3 ♔ç1 3.♕ç2‡
1…♔d3 2.♕é3+ ♔ç4 3.♗b3‡
1…♔ç4 2.♘f4 ♔ç3 3.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E77 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



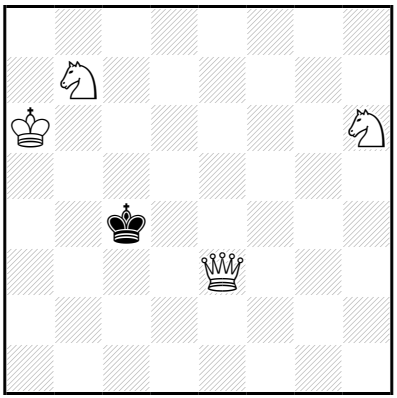
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5 2.♔ç6 ♔d4 3.♕é3‡
1…♔d4 2.♕é6 ♔ç3,♔d3 3.♕ç4‡

1.♔b5!
1…♔é5 2.♔ç6 ♔d4 3.♕é3‡
1…♔d4 2.♕é6 ♔ç3,♔d3 3.♕ç4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E78 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡3 (4+1) C+

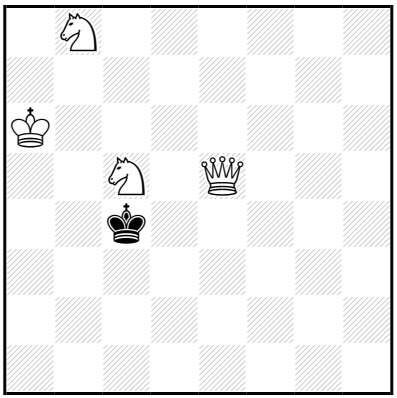
1…♔d5 2.♕f4 ♔ç6,♔é6 3.♕d6‡
1…♔b4 2.♘a5 ♔a4 3.♕b3‡

1.♘ç5?
1…♔b4 2.♘f5 ♔ç4 3.♕d4‡
mais 1…♔d5!

1.♔b6!
1…♔d5 2.♕f4 ♔é6 3.♕d6‡
1…♔b4 2.♘a5 ♔a4 3.♕b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E79 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



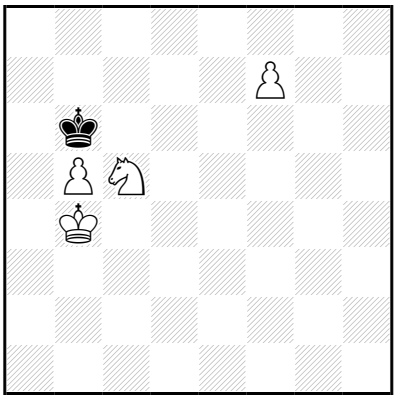
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔b4 2.♘ç6+ ♔a3/♔ç4 3.♕a1/♕d4‡

1.♔b6! ♔b4 2.♘ç6+ ♔a3/♔ç4 3.♕a1/♕d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E80 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



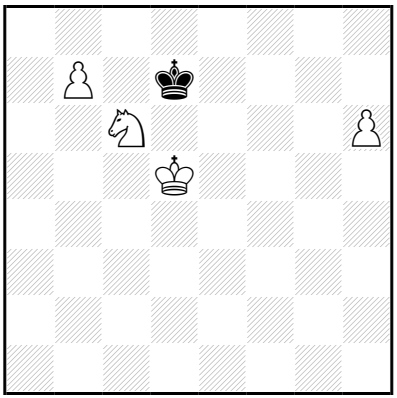
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7,♔ç7 2.f8=♕ ♔b6 3.♕b8‡

1.♘a6! ♔a7,♔b7 2.f8=♕ ♔b6,♔b7,♔a7 3.♕b8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E81 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



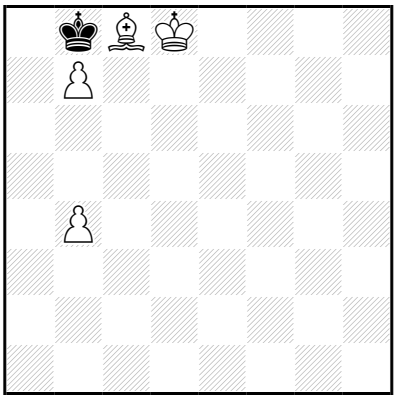
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔f8 3.b8=♕‡
1…♔ç7 2.b8=♕+ ♔d7 3.♕d8‡

1.h7!
1…♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔f8 3.h8=♕‡
1…♔ç7 2.b8=♕+ ♔d7 3.♕d8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E82 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



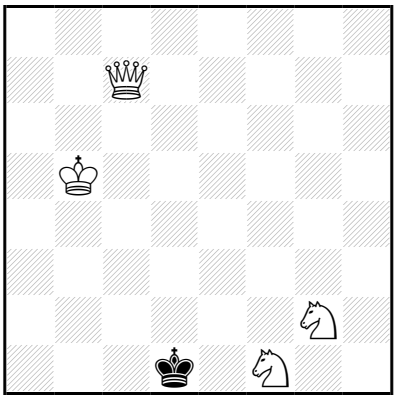
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.b8=♕‡

1.♔d7! ♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E83 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



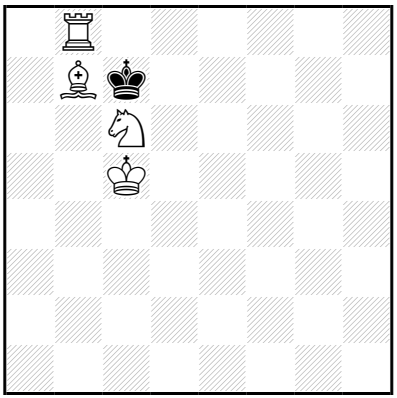
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔é2 2.♕f4 ♔d1/♔d3 3.♕d2/♕ç4‡

1.♔b4! ♔é2 2.♕f4 ♔d1/♔d3 3.♕d2/♕ç4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E84 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



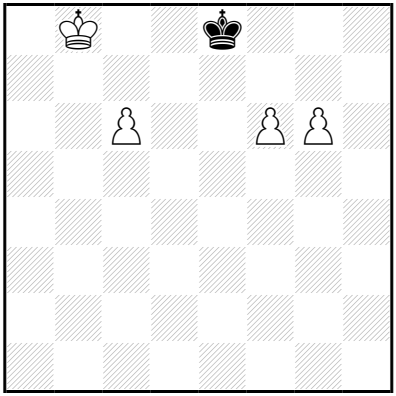
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♖f8 ♔ç7/♔é6 3.♖f7/♗ç8‡

1.♗a6! ♔d7 2.♖f8 ♔ç7/♔é6 3.♖f7/♗ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E85 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



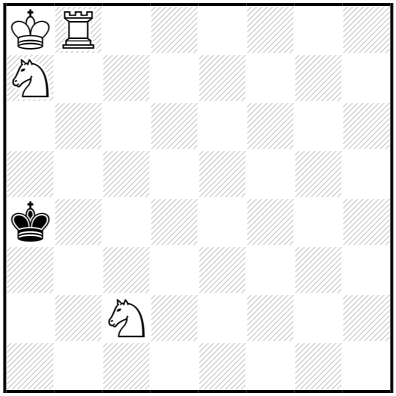
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.g7 ♔é8 3.g8=♕‡
1…♔f8 2.ç7 ♔é8,♔g8 3.ç8=♕‡

1.♔b7!
1…♔d8 2.g7 ♔é8 3.g8=♕‡
1…♔f8 2.ç7 ♔é8,♔g8 3.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E86 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



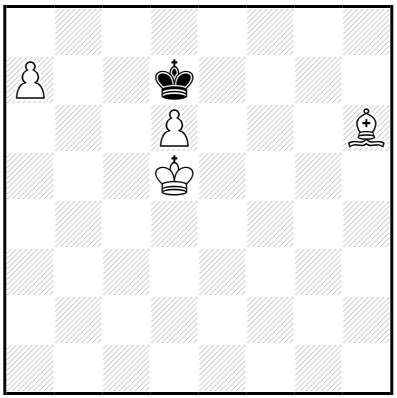
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.♘ç6+ ♔a4/♔a6 3.♖b4/♘2b4‡

1.♖b7! ♔a5 2.♘ç6+ ♔a4/♔a6 3.♖b4/♘2b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E87 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



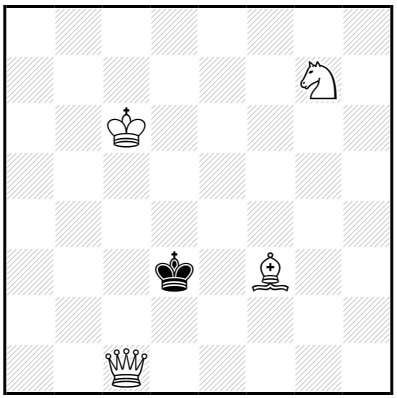
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.a8=♕‡
1…♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔d8 3.a8=♕‡
1…♔d8 2.♔é6 ♔ç8,♔é8 3.a8=♕‡

1.♗g7!
1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.a8=♕‡
1…♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔d8 3.a8=♕‡
1…♔d8 2.♔é6 ♔ç8,♔é8 3.a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E88 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



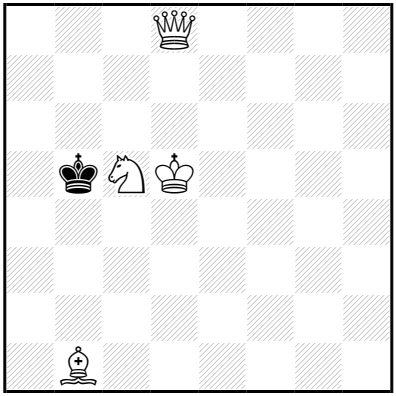
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔d4 2.♕d2+ ♔ç4/♔é5 3.♗d5/♕d6‡

1.♘h5! ♔d4 2.♕d2+ ♔ç4/♔é5 3.♗d5/♕d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E89 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡3 (4+1) C+

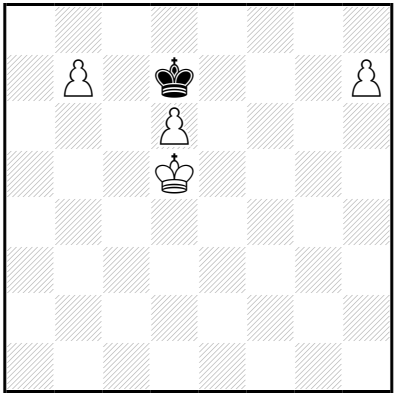
1…♔b4 2.♕b6+ ♔a3/♔ç3 3.♕b3/♘é4‡

1.♕a8? ♔b4 2.♕a4+ ♔ç3 3.♕d4‡
mais 1…♔b6!

1.♕ç7! ♔b4 2.♕b6+ ♔a3/♔ç3 3.♕b3/♘é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E90 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



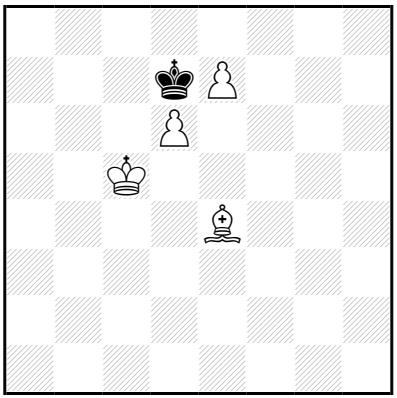
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔f8/♔d8 3.h8=♕/h8=♕,b8=♕‡

1.h8=♗!
1…♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔d8,♔f8 3.b8=♕‡
1…♔d8 2.♔é6 ♔é8 3.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E91 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



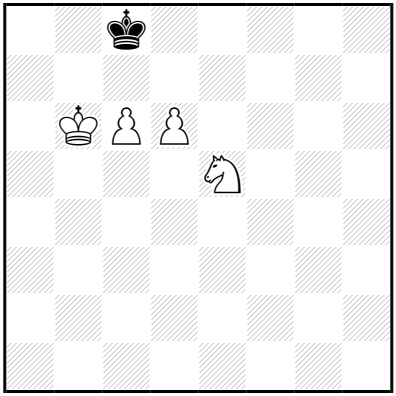
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.é8=♕+ ♔f6 3.♕é7‡
1…♔é8 2.♗g6+ ♔d7 3.é8=♕‡

1.♗f5+! ♔é8 2.♗g6+ ♔d7 3.é8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E92 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



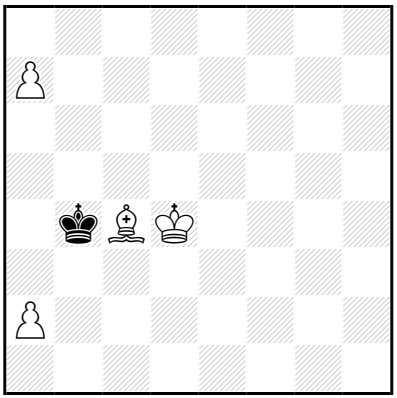
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.ç7+ ♔ç8/♔é8 3.d7/ç8=♕‡

1.♘f7! ♔b8 2.d7 ♔a8 3.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E93 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



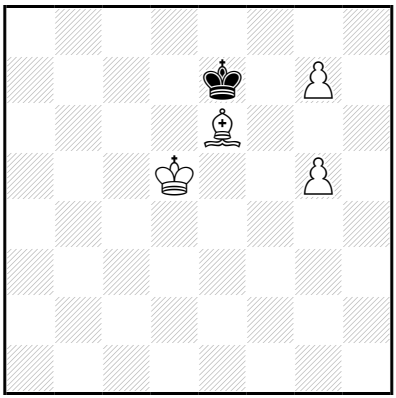
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a4 3.a8=♕‡
1…♔a3 2.♔ç3 ♔a4 3.a8=♕‡

1.a3+!
1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a4 3.a8=♕‡
1…♔×a3 2.♔ç3 ♔a4 3.a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E94 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



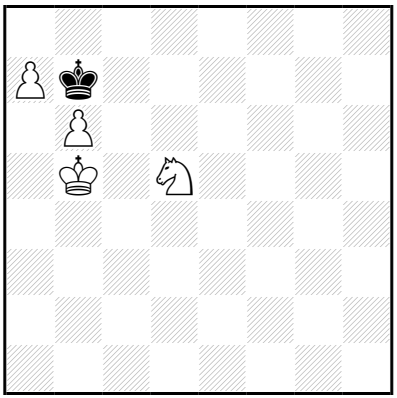
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.g8=♕‡
1…♔é8 2.♔d6 ♔d8 3.g8=♕‡

1.♔é5!
1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.g8=♕‡
1…♔é8 2.♔d6 ♔d8 3.g8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E95 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



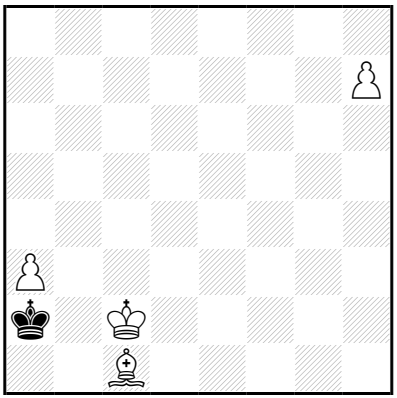
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔a8 2.♘ç7+ ♔b7 3.a8=♕‡
1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.a8=♕‡

1.♔ç5!
1…♔a8 2.♘ç7+ ♔b7 3.a8=♕‡
1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E96 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



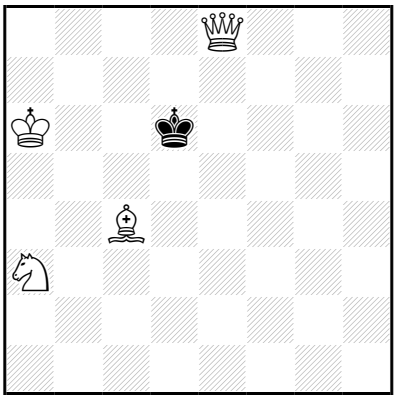
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔a1 2.h8=♕+ ♔a2 3.♕b2‡

1.a4! ♔a1 2.h8=♕+ ♔a2 3.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E97 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♕é5+ ♔b4/♔ç6 3.♕a5/♗b5‡

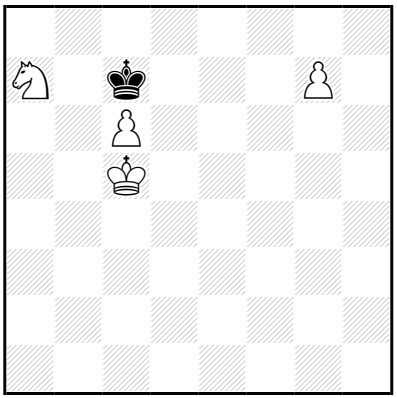
1.♗é6? ♔ç5 2.♕d8 ♔b4/♔ç6 3.♕a5/♕b6‡
mais 1…♔é5!

1.♔a5? ♔ç7 2.♘b5+ ♔b7 3.♗d5‡
mais 1…♔ç5!

1.♗f7! ♔ç5 2.♕é5+ ♔b4/♔ç6 3.♕a5/♗é8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E98 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡3 (4+1) C+

b) ♘a7→b7

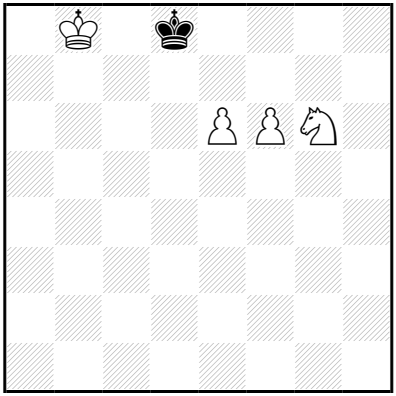
a)
1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.g8=♕‡

1.♘b5+! ♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8,♔é8 3.g8=♕‡
b)
1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 3.g8=♕‡

1.♔b5!
1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 3.g8=♕‡
(1…♔ç8 2.g8=♕+,♔b6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E99 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



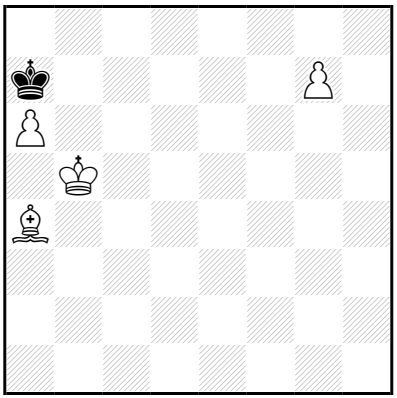
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.f7+ ♔d8 3.f8=♕‡

1.♔b7! ♔é8 2.f7+ ♔d8 3.f8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E100 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



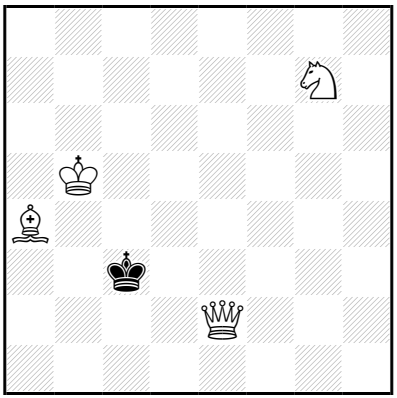
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 3.g8=♕‡
1…♔a8 2.♔b6 ♔b8 3.g8=♕‡

1.♔a5!
1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 3.g8=♕‡
1…♔a8 2.♔b6 ♔b8 3.g8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E101 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔d4 2.♘f5+ ♔ç3/♔d5 3.♕ç2/♗b3‡

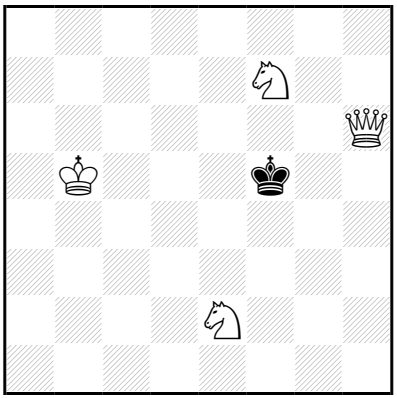
1.♕g2? ♔d3 2.♘f5 ♔ç3 3.♕ç2‡
mais 1…♔d4!

1.♔a6? ♔b4 2.♕ç2 ♔a3 3.♕b3‡
mais 1…♔d4!

1.♗d1! ♔d4 2.♘f5+ ♔ç3/♔d5 3.♕ç2/♗b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E102 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



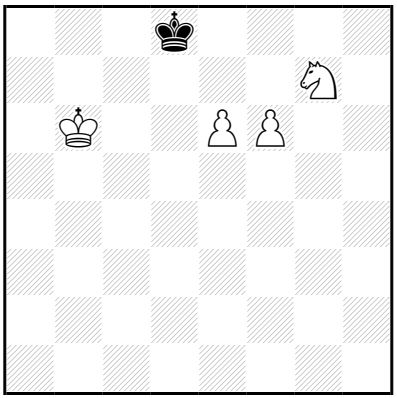
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔g4 2.♕f4+ ♔h3/♔h5 3.♕g3/♕g5‡
1…♔é4 2.♕h3 ♔d5 3.♕f5‡

1.♔ç4! ♔g4 2.♕f4+ ♔h3/♔h5 3.♕g3/♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E103 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



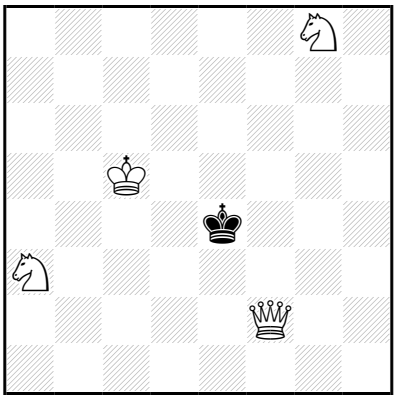
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.f7 ♔b8,♔d8 3.f8=♕‡

1.é7+! ♔d7 2.é8=♕+ ♔d6 3.♕é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E104 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



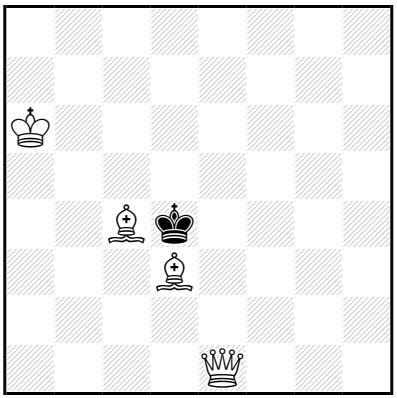
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔d3 2.♘f6 ♔ç3 3.♕ç2‡
1…♔é5 2.♕f3 ♔é6 3.♕d5‡

1.♕f1!
1…♔é3 2.♘ç4+ ♔é4 3.♘f6‡
1…♔é5 2.♕f3 ♔é6 3.♕d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E105 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



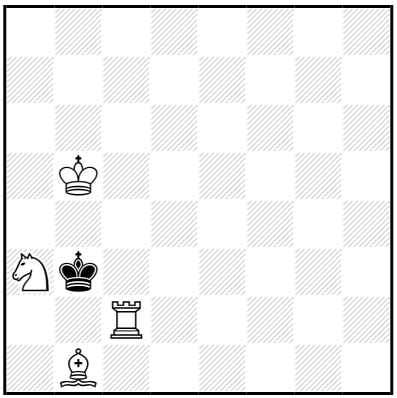
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♕é5+ ♔b4/♔ç6 3.♕a5/♗b5‡

1.♗f1! ♔ç5 2.♕é5+ ♔b4/♔ç6 3.♕a5/♗b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E106 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



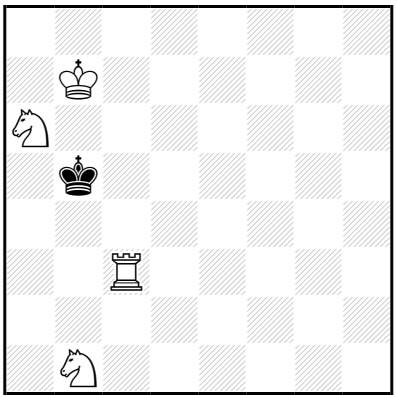
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔×a3 2.♔ç4 ♔a4 3.♖a2‡

1.♖d2!
1…♔×a3 2.♔ç4 ♔a4 3.♖a2‡
1…♔ç3 2.♘ç4 ♔b3 3.♖d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E107 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



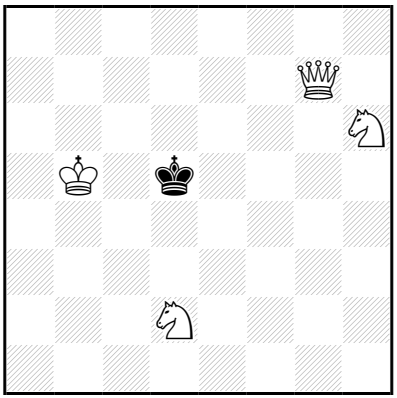
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4,♔a5 2.♔ç6 ♔×a6,♔a4,♔a5 3.♖a3‡

1.♔ç7!
1…♔×a6 2.♖ç5 ♔a7 3.♖a5‡
1…♔a4,♔a5 2.♔ç6 ♔×a6,♔a4,♔a5 3.♖a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E108 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6,♔é6 2.♘ç4(+) ♔d5/♔é6 3.♕é5/♕f7‡

1.♕ç7?
1…♔é6 2.♘f3 ♔f6/♔d5 3.♕f7/♕ç6,♕é5‡
mais 1…♔d4!

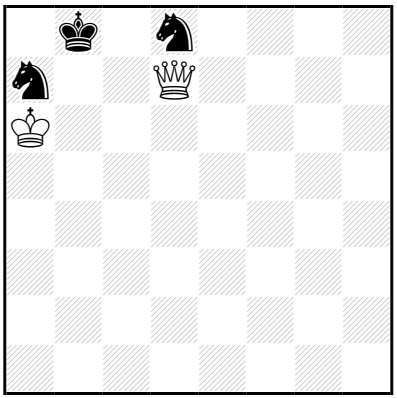
1.♕f7+?
1…♔é5 2.♘g4+ ♔d4/♔d6 3.♕ç4/♘ç4,♘é4‡
mais 1…♔d4!

1.♕f8?
1…♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔é5 3.♕d6‡
1…♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔é6 3.♕d6‡
mais 1…♔d4!

1.♘ç4! ♔é4 2.♕ç3 ♔d5/♔f4 3.♕é5/♕é3‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

E109 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



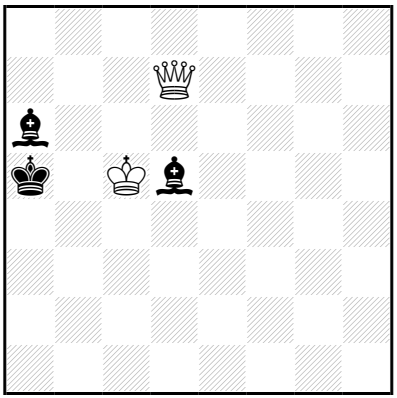
‡4 (2+3) C+

1…♘aç6 2.♔b6 ♔a8 3.♕ç7 ♘b7,♘é6,♘f7/♘b8,♘é7,♘a7/♘ç~
4.♕(×)b7/♕(×)a7/♕a7,♕ç8,♕×d8‡
(2…♘a7/♘é7 3.♕×a7+,♕ç7+/♕a7+,♕ç7+,♕×é7)

1.♕×d8+! ♘ç8 2.♕d7 [3.♕b7‡] ♘d6 3.♕ç6 ♘~ 4.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E110 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



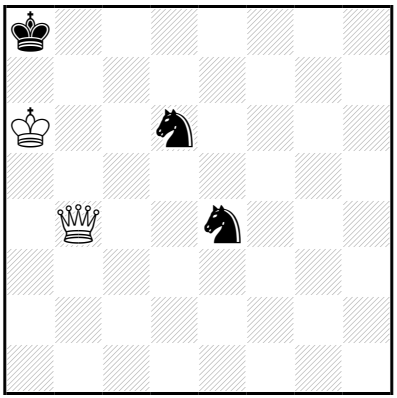
‡4 (2+3) C+

1…♗f1,♗é2,♗d3,♗aç4 2.♕a7+ ♗a6 3.♕b6+ ♔a4 4.♕b4‡

1.♕g7! [2.♕a1+,♕ç3+] ♗aç4,♗b5 2.♕a7+ ♗a6 3.♕b6+ ♔a4 4.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E111 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



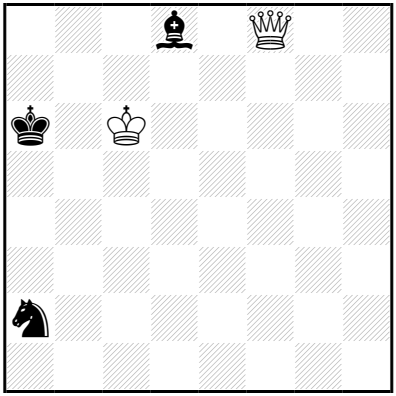
‡4 (2+3) C+

1…♘ç5+ 2.♕×ç5 [3.♕a7‡] ♔b8 3.♕ç6 ♘~ 4.♕b7‡

1.♕b6! [2.♕a7‡] ♘ç5+ 2.♕×ç5 [3.♕a7‡] ♔b8 3.♕ç6 ♘~ 4.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E112 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



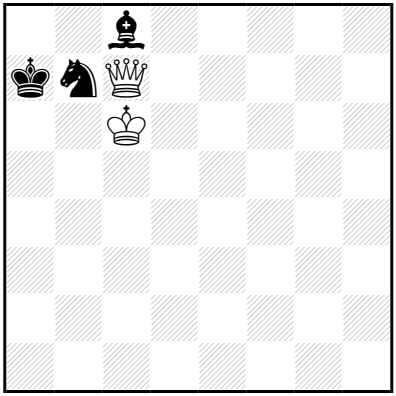
‡4 (2+3) C+

1…♗b6 2.♕a8+ ♗a7 3.♕b7+ ♔a5 4.♕b5‡

1.♕f1+! ♔a7 2.♕f7+ ♔a6 3.♕b7+ ♔a5 4.♕b5‡
2…♗ç7 3.♕×ç7+ ♔a6/♔a8 4.♕b6/♕b7‡
2…♗é7 3.♕×é7+ ♔a8,♔b8/♔a6 4.♕b7/♕a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E113 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



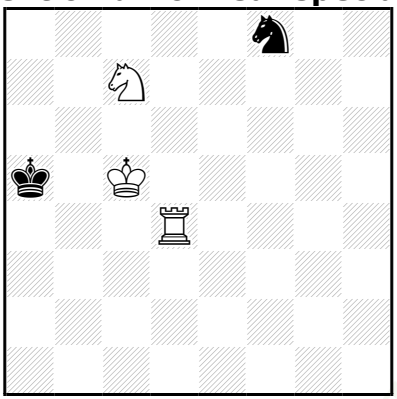
‡4 (2+3) C+

1…♗d7+ 2.♕×d7 [3.♕×b7‡] ♔a6 3.♕×b7+ ♔a5 4.♕b5‡

1.♕×ç8! [2.♕×b7‡] ♘ç5,♘d6 2.♕ç7+ ♔a8 3.♕b6 ♘~ 4.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E114 - Christian POISSON
Mémorial V. Melnichenko, Problemist Ukraïni 2009
Mention d'Honneur spéciale



‡4 (3+2) C+

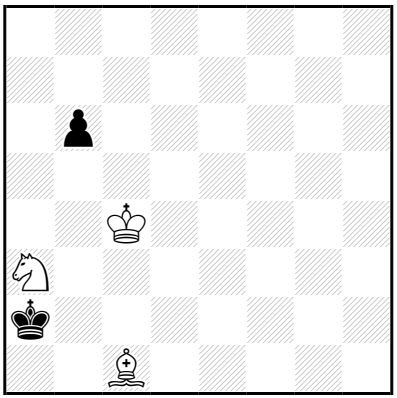
1…♘g6,♘h7 2.♖d3 [3.♖a3‡] ♔a4 3.♘b5 [4.♖a3‡]
1…♘d7+ 2.♖×d7 ♔a4 3.♖d3 ♔a5 4.♖a3‡
1…♘é6+ 2.♘×é6 ♔a6 3.♖d7 ♔a5 4.♖a7‡

1.♖d6? [2.♖a6‡]
mais 1…♔a4!

1.♖d2! [2.♖a2‡]
1…♔a4 2.♔ç4 [3.♖a2‡] ♔a5 3.♖d6 [4.♖a6‡]
2…♔a3 3.♘b5+ ♔a4 4.♖a2‡
1…♘d7+ 2.♖×d7 ♔a4 3.♖d3 ♔a5 4.♖a3‡
1…♘é6+ 2.♘×é6 [3.♖a2‡] ♔a4 3.♖d3 ♔a5 4.♖a3‡
2…♔a6 3.♖d7 ♔a5 4.♖a7‡

Les échecs doivent jouer

E115 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



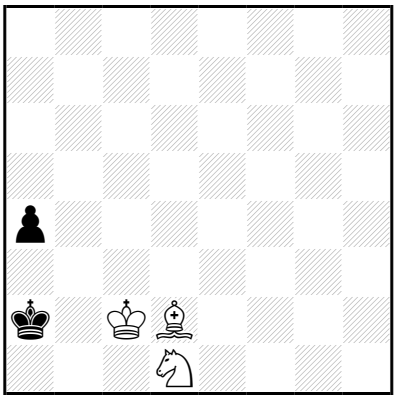
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…b5+ 2.♔b4 ♔a1 3.♔b3 b4 4.♗b2‡

1.♔ç3! b5 2.♔b4 ♔a1 3.♔b3 b4 4.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E116 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



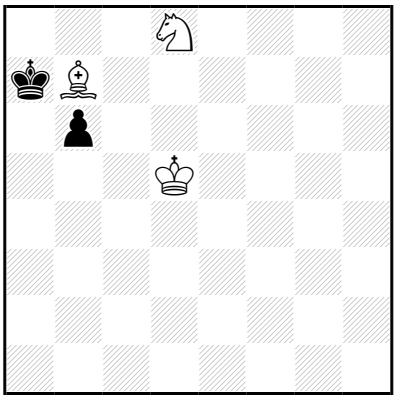
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔a3 2.♗ç3 ♔a2 3.♗b2 a3 4.♘ç3‡

1.♗ç1! a3 2.♘ç3+ ♔a1 3.♔b3 a2 4.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E117 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



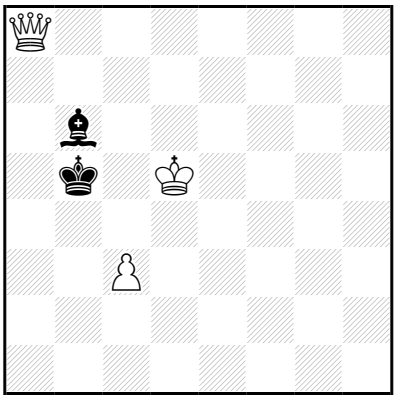
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…b5 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.♔b6 b4 4.♘ç6‡
2…b4 3.♔ç7 b3 4.♘ç6‡
1…♔b8 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 b5 4.♘ç6‡
2…b5 3.♔b6 b4 4.♘ç6‡

1.♔d6! ♔b8 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 b5 4.♘ç6‡
2…b5 3.♔b6 b4 4.♘ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E118 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



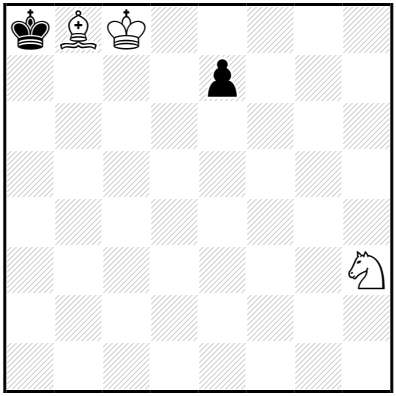
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♗~ 2.♕ç6+ ♔a5 3.♔ç4 [4.♕b5‡]

1.♕b7! blocus
1…♔a4 2.♕×b6 [3.♕b4‡] ♔a3 3.♕b1 ♔a4 4.♕b4‡
1…♔a5 2.♔ç4 [3.♕a8+ ♗a7 4.♕×a7‡] ♔a4 3.♕×b6
[4.♕a6,♕b4,♕a7‡] ♔a3 4.♕b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E119 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



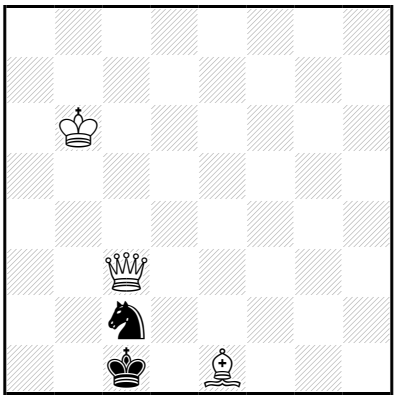
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…é5 2.♘g5 é4 3.♘é6 é3 4.♘ç7‡

1.♘f4! **é6** 2.♔ç7 é5 3.♘d5 é4 4.♘b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E120 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



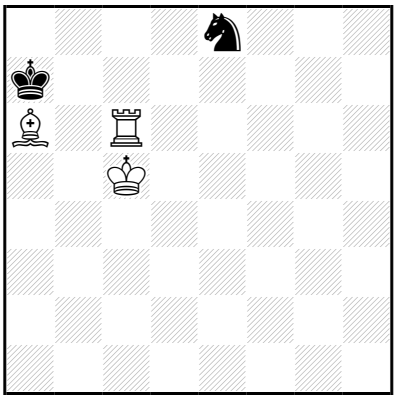
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♗d2 [3.♕b3+ ♔a1 4.♗ç3‡] ♔a2,♘a1,♘d4 3.♗ç1 [4.♕b2‡]

1.♔b7! ♔b1 2.♗d2 [3.♕b3+ ♔a1 4.♗ç3‡] ♔a2,♘a1,♘d4 3.♗ç1 [4.♕b2‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E121 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



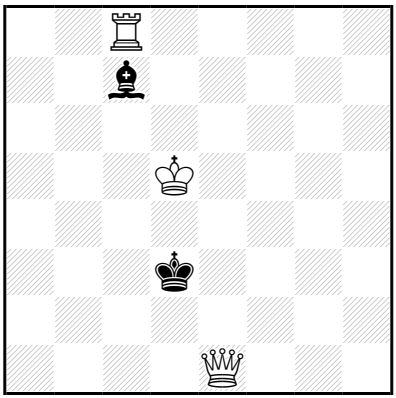
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♘f6 2.♖×f6 ♔a8,♔b8 3.♔b6 [4.♖f8‡]
1…♘g7 2.♖ç7+ ♔a8,♔b8 3.♔b6 [4.♖ç8‡]
2…♔×a6 3.♖×g7 ♔a5 4.♖a7‡
1…♘d6 2.♖×d6 ♔a8,♔b8 3.♔b6 [4.♖d8‡]
1…♔b8,♔a8 2.♔b6 [3.♖ç8‡] ♘ç7 3.♖×ç7 [4.♖ç8‡]
2…♘d6 3.♖×d6 [4.♖d8‡]
1…♘ç7 2.♖×ç7+ ♔a8,♔b8 3.♔b6 [4.♖ç8‡]
(2…♔×a6 3.♖h7,♖g7,♖f7,♖é7,♖d7)

1.♔b5! blocus
1…♘f6 2.♖×f6 ♔a8,♔b8 3.♔b6 [4.♖f8‡]
1…♘ç7+,♘g7 2.♖(×)ç7+ ♔a8,♔b8 3.♔b6 [4.♖ç8‡]
1…♘d6+ 2.♖×d6 ♔a8,♔b8 3.♔b6 [4.♖d8‡]
1…♔b8,♔a8 2.♔b6 [3.♖ç8‡] ♘ç7 3.♖×ç7 [4.♖ç8‡]
2…♘d6 3.♖×d6 [4.♖d8‡]

Les échecs doivent jouer

E122 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



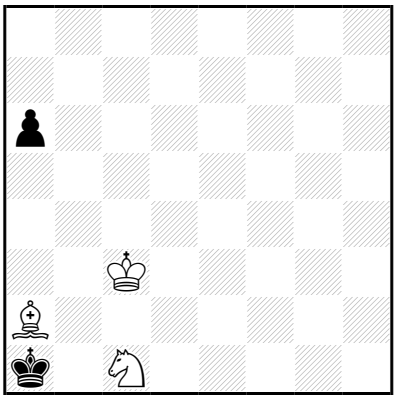
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♗é5 2.♕é4+ ♔d2 3.♖ç2+ ♔d1 4.♕é2‡
1…♔ç2 2.♖×ç7+ ♔b2 3.♕b4+ ♔a1,♔a2 4.♖a7‡
(2…♔b3 3.♕a1,♕b1+)

1.♕é4+!
1…♔ç3 2.♖×ç7+ ♔b2 3.♕b4+ ♔a1,♔a2 4.♖a7‡
2…♔b3 3.♕b1+ ♔a3,♔a4 4.♖a7‡
2…♔d2 3.♖ç2+ ♔d1 4.♕é2‡
1…♔d2 2.♖×ç7 ♔d1 3.♕g2 ♔é1 4.♖ç1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E123 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



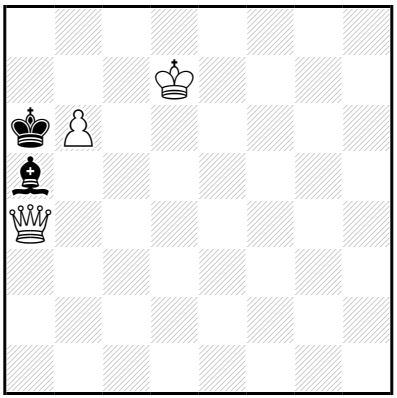
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…a5 2.♔ç2 a4 3.♗b1 a3 4.♘b3‡

1.♔b3! a5 2.♔ç2 a4 3.♗b1 a3 4.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E124 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



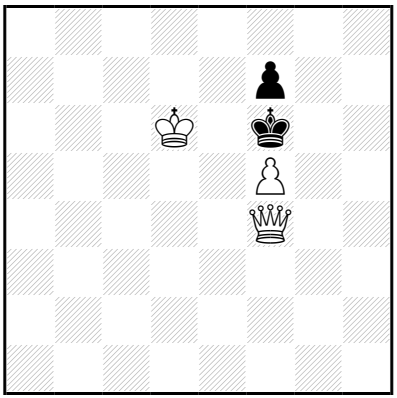
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔×b6 2.♕ç6+ ♔a7 3.♔ç8 [4.♕b7‡]

1.♕ç4+!
1…♔×b6 2.♕ç6+ ♔a7 3.♔ç8 [4.♕b7‡]
1…♔b7 2.♕ç7+ ♔a6 3.♔ç6 [4.♕a7,♕b7,♕ç8‡] ♗×b6 4.♕×b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E125 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



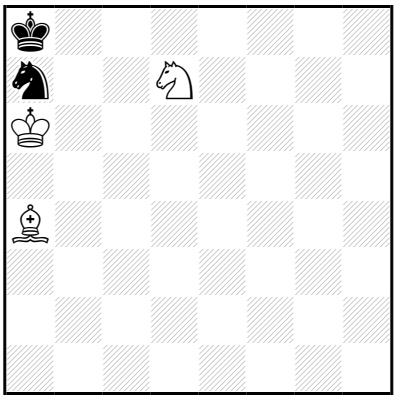
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔g7 2.♕g5+ ♔f8 3.f6 ♔é8 4.♕g8‡
2…♔h7 3.f6 ♔h8 4.♕g7‡
2…♔h8 3.f6 ♔h7 4.♕g7‡

1.♔ç7! ♔g7 2.♕g5+ ♔f8 3.f6 ♔é8 4.♕g8‡
2…♔h7 3.f6 ♔h8 4.♕g7‡
2…♔h8 3.f6 ♔h7 4.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E126 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (3+2) C+

b) ♘a7→d4

a)
1…♘b5 2.♗b3 [3.♗d5‡] ♘a7,♘d4 3.♗d5+ ♘ç6 4.♗×ç6‡
2…♘ç7+ 3.♔b6 ♘~ 4.♗d5‡
2…♘d6 3.♗d5+ ♘b7 4.♗×b7‡
(2…♘ç3 3.♗g8,♗f7,♗é6,♗ç4)

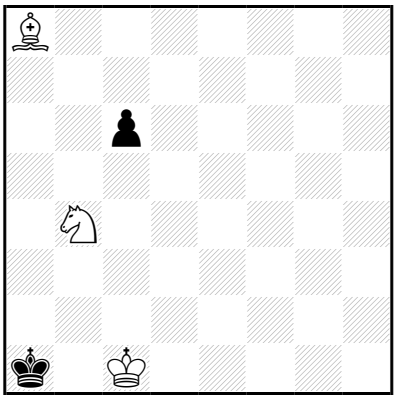
1.♗ç2! [2.♗é4+ ♘ç6 3.♗×ç6‡] ♘ç6 2.♔b6 ♘b8,♘d4,♘a7,♘é5 3.♗é4+ ♘ç6 4.♗×ç6‡
2…♘a5,♘d8 3.♗é4+ ♘b7/♘ç6 4.♗×b7/♗×ç6‡
2…♘b4,♘é7 3.♗é4+ ♘ç6/♘d5+ 4.♗×ç6/♗×d5‡

b)
1…♘b5 2.♗b3 [3.♗d5‡] ♘a7,♘d4 3.♗d5+ ♘ç6 4.♗×ç6‡
2…♘ç7+ 3.♔b6 ♘~ 4.♗d5‡
2…♘d6 3.♗d5+ ♘b7 4.♗×b7‡
(2…♘ç3 3.♗g8,♗f7,♗é6,♗ç4)

1.♔b6! ♘b5 2.♗b3 [3.♗d5‡] ♘a7,♘d4 3.♗d5+ ♘ç6 4.♗×ç6‡
2…♘ç3 3.♔a6 ♘~ 4.♗d5‡
2…♘d6 3.♗d5+ ♘b7 4.♗×b7‡
(2…♘ç7 3.♗a2,♗ç4)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E127 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



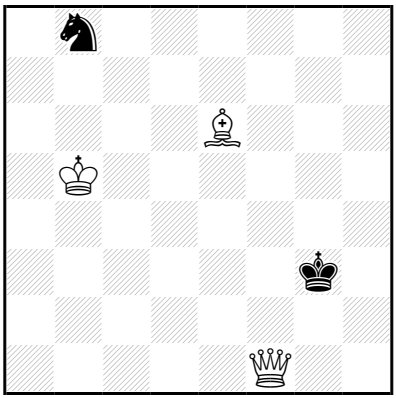
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…ç5 2.♘ç2+ ♔a2 3.♗d5+ ç4 4.♗×ç4‡

1.♗b7! ç5 2.♘ç2+ ♔a2 3.♗d5+ ç4 4.♗×ç4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E128 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



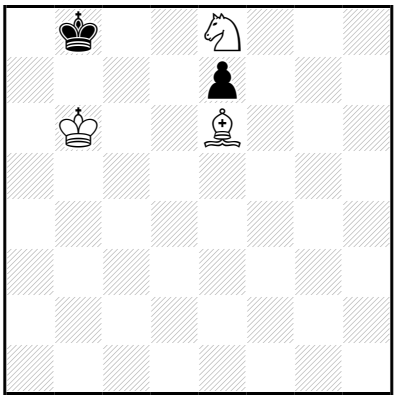
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♘ç6 2.♔×ç6 ♔h2 3.♕f2+ ♔h1 4.♗d5‡
2…♔h4 3.♕f4+ ♔h5 4.♗f7‡
1…♘d7 2.♗×d7 ♔h2 3.♕f2+ ♔h1 4.♗ç6‡
2…♔h4 3.♕f4+ ♔h5 4.♗é8‡
1…♘a6 2.♔×a6 ♔h2 3.♕f2+ ♔h1 4.♗d5‡
2…♔h4 3.♕f4+ ♔h5 4.♗f7‡

1.♔b6!
1…♘ç6 2.♔×ç6 ♔h2 3.♕f2+ ♔h1 4.♗d5‡
2…♔h4 3.♕f4+ ♔h5 4.♗f7‡
1…♘d7+ 2.♗×d7 ♔h2 3.♕f2+ ♔h1 4.♗ç6‡
2…♔h4 3.♕f4+ ♔h5 4.♗é8‡
1…♘a6 2.♔×a6 ♔h2 3.♕f2+ ♔h1 4.♗d5‡
2…♔h4 3.♕f4+ ♔h5 4.♗f7‡

Les échecs doivent jouer

E129 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



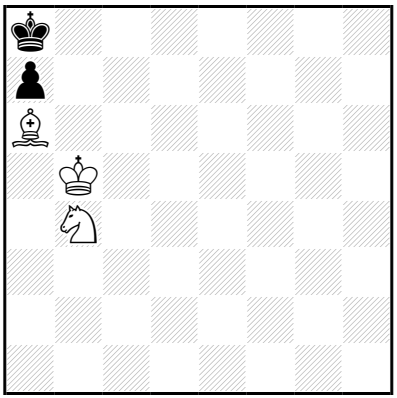
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔a8 2.♘ç7+ ♔b8 3.♘a6+ ♔a8 4.♗d5‡

1.♗d7! [2.♘ç7 [3.♘a6+ ♔a8 4.♗ç6‡]]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E130 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



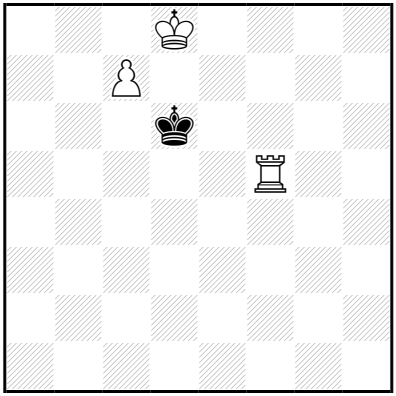
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔ç6 ♔a8 3.♗b7+ ♔b8 4.♘a6‡

1.♔ç5! ♔b8 2.♔ç6 ♔a8 3.♗b7+ ♔b8 4.♘a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E131 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



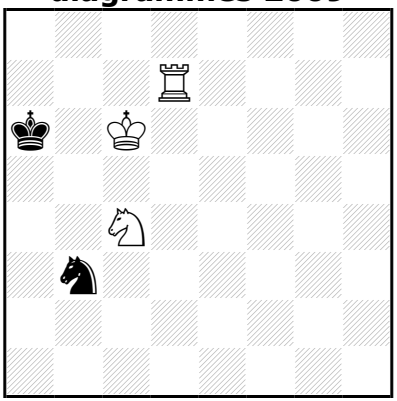
‡4 (3+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.ç8=♕+ ♔b6 3.♕ç7+ ♔a6 4.♖a5‡

1.♖g5! ♔ç6 2.ç8=♕+ ♔b6 3.♕ç7+ ♔a6 4.♖a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E132 - Christian POISSON
diagrammes 2009



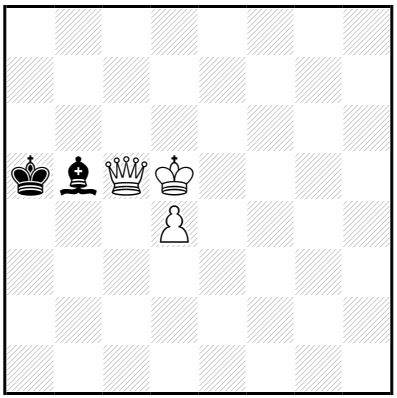
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♘ç1,♘a1,♘ç5 2.♖d8 [3.♖a8‡] ♔a7 3.♘b6 [4.♖a8‡]

1.♖d3! blocus
1…♘a5+ 2.♘×a5 ♔×a5 3.♖d4 ♔a6 4.♖a4‡
2…♔a7 3.♖d8 ♔a6 4.♖a8‡
1…♘d4+ 2.♖×d4 ♔a7 3.♖d8 ♔a6 4.♖a8‡
1…♔a7 2.♖×b3 ♔a8 3.♔ç7 [4.♖a3‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E133 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



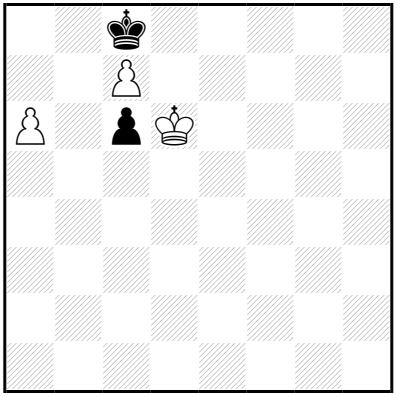
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔a4 2.♕ç3 [3.♔ç5 [4.♕b4‡]]
1…♔a6 2.♕ç7 [3.♔ç5 [4.♕b6‡]]

1.♔d6! blocus
1…♔a4 2.♕ç3 [3.♔ç5 [4.♕b4‡]]
1…♔a6 2.♕ç7 [3.♔ç5 [4.♕b6‡]]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E134 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



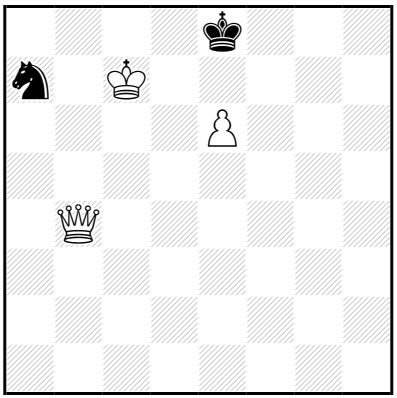
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…ç5 2.♔ç6 ç4 3.a7 ç3 4.a8=♕‡

1.a7! ♔b7 2.ç8=♕+ ♔×a7 3.♔ç7 ç5 4.♕b7‡
2…♔b6 3.♕b8+ ♔a5,♔a6 4.a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E135 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



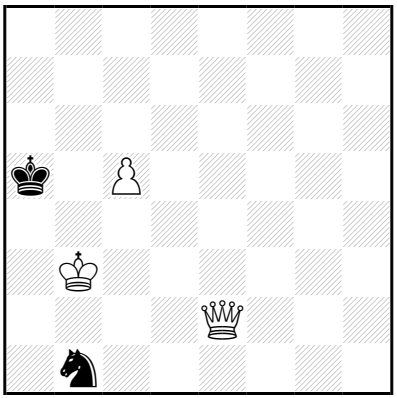
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♘b5+ 2.♕×b5+ ♔é7 3.♕f5 [4.♕f7‡]
2…♔f8 3.♕g5 ♔é8 4.♕d8‡
1…♘ç8 2.♕f4 [3.♕f7‡] ♘d6 3.♔×d6 ♔d8 4.♕f8‡

1.♕ç5! [2.♕h5+ ♔é7,♔f8 3.♕f7‡] ♘b5+ 2.♕×b5+ ♔é7 3.♕f5 [4.♕f7‡]
2…♔f8 3.♕g5 ♔é8 4.♕d8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E136 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



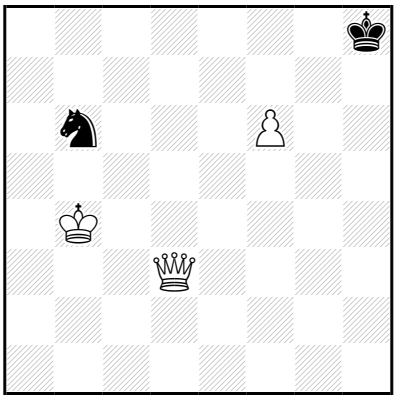
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♘a3 2.♕é6 ♘ç4 3.♔×ç4 ♔a4 4.♕a6‡
1…♘d2+ 2.♕×d2+ ♔a6 3.♕d7 ♔a5 4.♕a4‡
2…♔b5 3.♕d6 ♔a5 4.♕b6‡

1.♕d3! ♘d2+ 2.♕×d2+ ♔a6 3.♕d7 ♔a5 4.♕a4‡
2…♔b5 3.♕d6 ♔a5 4.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E137 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



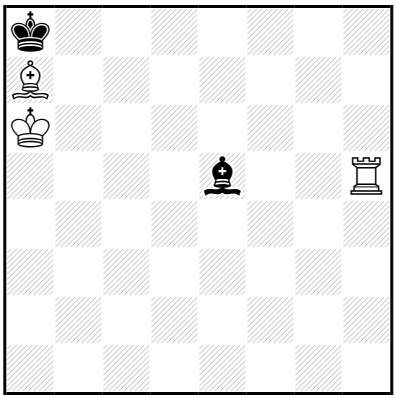
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♘d5+ 2.♕×d5 ♔h7 3.♕g5 ♔h8 4.♕g7‡
1…♔g8 2.♕g6+ ♔f8 3.♕g7+ ♔é8 4.♕é7‡

1.♕f5!
1…♘d5+ 2.♕×d5 ♔h7 3.♕g5 ♔h8 4.♕g7‡
1…♔g8 2.♕g6+ ♔f8 3.♕g7+ ♔é8 4.♕é7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E138 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♗a1,♗b2,♗ç3,♗g7,♗f6 2.♖ç5 [3.♖ç8‡] ♗é5 3.♖ç8+ ♗b8 4.♖×b8‡
1…♗b8 2.♗×b8 [3.♔b6 ♔×b8 4.♖h8‡] ♔×b8 3.♖ç5 ♔a8 4.♖ç8‡
1…♗d4 2.♗×d4 [3.♖h8‡] ♔b8 3.♖ç5 ♔a8 4.♖ç8‡

1.♖f5? [2.♖f8+ ♗b8 3.♖×b8‡]
mais 1…♗d6!

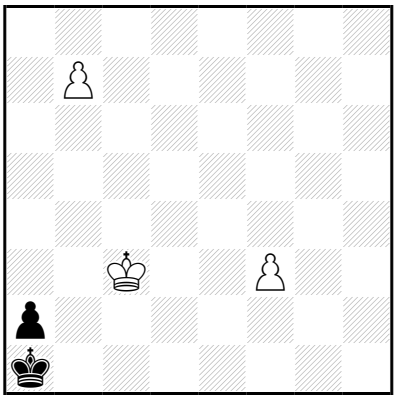
1.♖h4? blocus
mais 1…♗d4!

1.♖h6? blocus
mais 1…♗f6!

1.♖g5! [2.♖g8+ ♗b8 3.♖×b8‡]
1…♗b8 2.♗×b8 ♔×b8 3.♖ç5 ♔a8 4.♖ç8‡
1…♗g7 2.♖ç5 [3.♖ç8‡] ♗é5 3.♖ç8+ ♗b8 4.♖×b8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E139 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



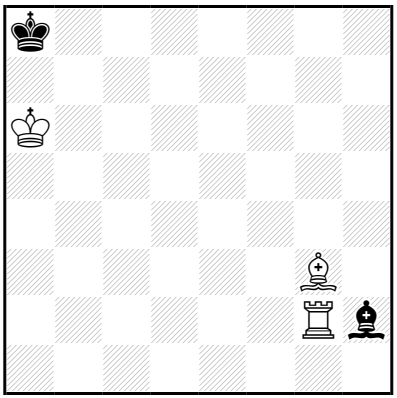
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.b8=♕+ ♔ç1 3.♕b2+ ♔d1 4.♕d2‡

1.f4! ♔b1 2.b8=♕+ ♔ç1 3.♕b2+ ♔d1 4.♕d2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E140 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



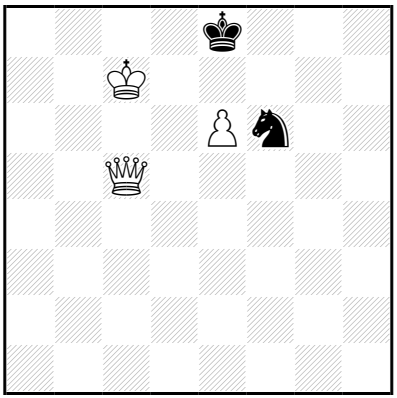
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♗×g3 2.♖×g3 ♔b8 3.♖ç3 ♔a8 4.♖ç8‡

1.♔b6! ♗g1+ 2.♗f2 ♗×f2+ 3.♖×f2 ♔b8 4.♖f8‡
2…♗h2 3.♖×h2 ♔b8 4.♖h8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E141 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



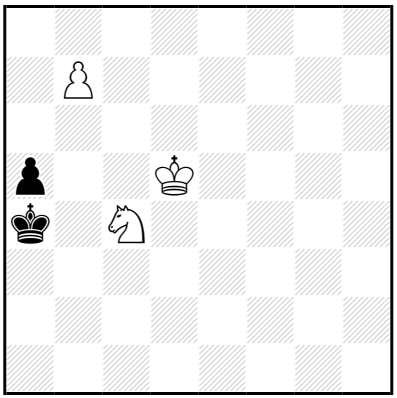
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♘d5+ 2.♕×d5 [3.♕d8‡] ♔é7 3.♕f5 [4.♕f7‡]
2…♔f8 3.♕g5 ♔é8 4.♕d8‡

1.♕d6! [2.♕d8‡] ♘d5+ 2.♕×d5 [3.♕d8‡] ♔é7 3.♕f5 [4.♕f7‡]
2…♔f8 3.♕g5 ♔é8 4.♕d8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E142 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



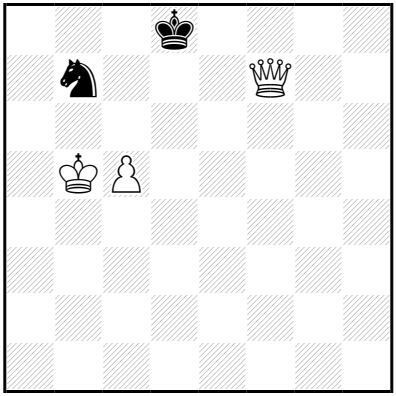
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔b3,♔b5,♔b4 2.b8=♕+ ♔a4 3.♘d2 ♔a3 4.♕b3‡
2…♔ç2,♔ç3 3.♕b2+ ♔d1,♔d3 4.♕d2‡

1.♔d4! ♔b3,♔b5,♔b4 2.b8=♕+ ♔a4 3.♘d2 ♔a3 4.♕b3‡
2…♔ç2 3.♕b2+ ♔d1 4.♕d2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E143 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



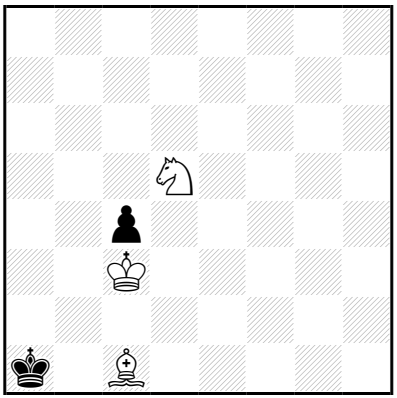
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔b6 [3.♕ç7‡] ♔d8 3.ç6 [4.♕d7,♕f8‡] ♔ç8 4.♕ç7‡

1.♔b6! [2.ç6 [3.♕d7,♕f8‡] ♔ç8 3.♕ç7‡] ♘a5 2.♔×a5 [3.♔b6 ♔ç8 4.♕ç7,♕é8‡] ♔ç8 3.ç6 ♔b8/♔d8 4.♕b7/♕d7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E144 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



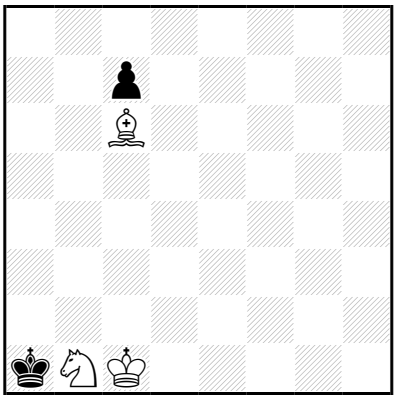
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♔ç2 ç3 3.♘×ç3+ ♔a1 4.♗b2‡
(2…♔a1 3.♗b2+ ♔a2 4.♘b4,♘ç3‡)

1.♘b4! ♔b1 2.♗d2 ♔a1 3.♔ç2 ç3 4.♗×ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E145 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



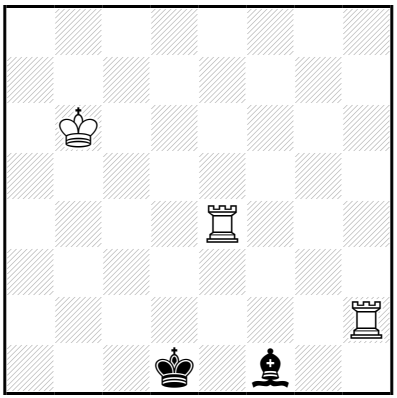
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♗d5+ ♔a1 3.♘a3 ç5,ç6 4.♘ç2‡

1.♗d5!
1…ç5 2.♘a3 ç4 3.♘ç2+ ♔a2 4.♗×ç4‡
1…ç6 2.♗b3 ç5 3.♘a3 ç4 4.♘ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E146 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (3+2) C+

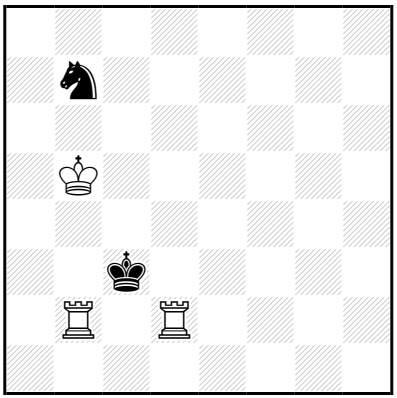
1…♗h3 2.♖a4 [3.♖a1‡] ♗f5 3.♖a1+ ♗b1 4.♖×b1‡
2…♗g2 3.♖×g2 [4.♖a1‡]
1…♗d3 2.♖d4 ♔ç1 3.♖×d3 ♔b1 4.♖d1‡
2…♔é1 3.♖×d3 ♔f1 4.♖d1‡

1.♖a4? [2.♖a1‡]
mais 1…♗é2!

1.♔a5! blocus
1…♗h3 2.♖a4 [3.♖a1‡] ♗f5 3.♖a1+ ♗b1 4.♖×b1‡
2…♗g2 3.♖×g2 [4.♖a1‡]
1…♗d3 2.♖d4 ♔ç1 3.♖×d3 ♔b1 4.♖d1‡
2…♔é1 3.♖×d3 ♔f1 4.♖d1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E147 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



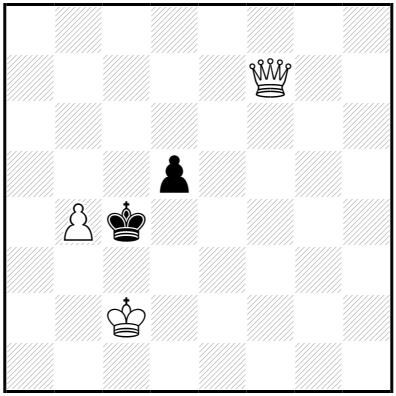
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♘ç5 2.♖bç2+ ♔b3 3.♖×ç5 ♔a3 4.♖ç3‡

1.♖bç2+! ♔b3 2.♖ç6 ♘a5 3.♔×a5 ♔a3 4.♖ç3‡
2…♘ç5 3.♖×ç5 ♔a3 4.♖ç3‡
2…♘d6+ 3.♖ç×d6 ♔a3,♔ç3 4.♖6d3‡
2…♘d8 3.♖çd6 ♔a3,♘~,♔ç3 4.♖6d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E148 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



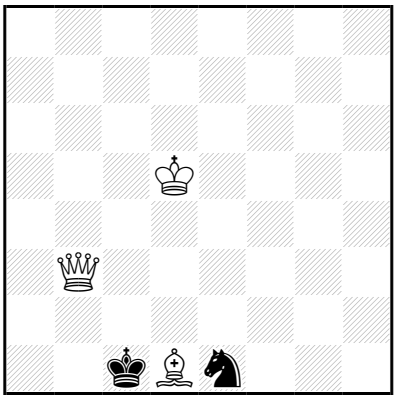
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔b5 2.♕b7+ ♔a4 3.♕b6 ♔a3,d4 4.♕a5‡
2…♔ç4 3.♕b6 d4 4.♕ç5‡

1.♕é7!
1…♔b5 2.♕b7+ ♔a4 3.♕b6 ♔a3,d4 4.♕a5‡
2…♔ç4 3.♕b6 d4 4.♕ç5‡
1…♔d4 2.♕é6 ♔ç4 3.♕b6 d4 4.♕ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E149 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



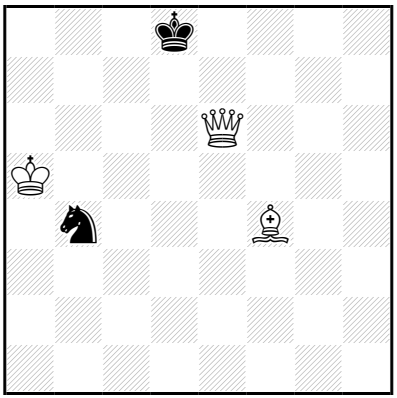
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔d2 2.♔ç4 ♔ç1 3.♔ç3 ♘~ 4.♕ç2‡
2…♘~ 3.♕d3+ ♔ç1/♔é1 4.♕ç2/♕é2‡

1.♔d4! [2.♔ç3 ♘~ 3.♕ç2‡] ♔d2 2.♔ç4 ♔ç1 3.♔ç3 ♘~ 4.♕ç2‡
2…♘~ 3.♕d3+ ♔ç1/♔é1 4.♕ç2/♕é2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E150 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



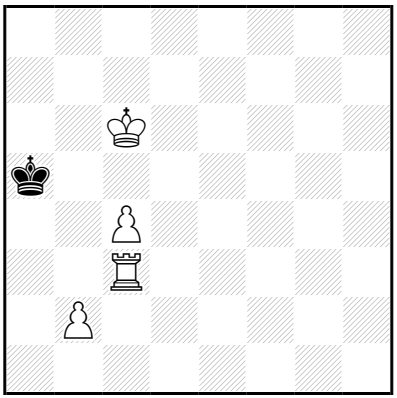
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♘d5 2.♗d6 ♘~ 3.♕é7+ ♔ç8 4.♕ç7‡
1…♘ç6+ 2.♔b6 [3.♗ç7‡] ♘é7 3.♗g5 ♔é8 4.♕×é7‡
1…♘d3 2.♗d6 [3.♕é7+,♔b6]

1.♗g3! blocus
1…♘d5 2.♗d6 ♘~ 3.♕é7+ ♔ç8 4.♕ç7‡
1…♘ç6+ 2.♔b6 [3.♗ç7‡] ♘é7 3.♗h4 ♔é8 4.♕×é7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E151 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



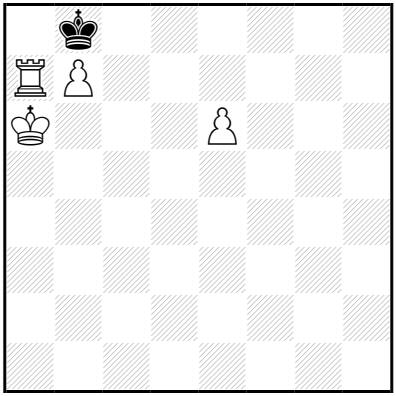
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔b4 2.♔b6 ♔a4 3.♔ç5 ♔a5 4.♖a3‡

1.♖b3! ♔a4 2.♖b8 ♔a5 3.b3 ♔a6 4.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E152 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



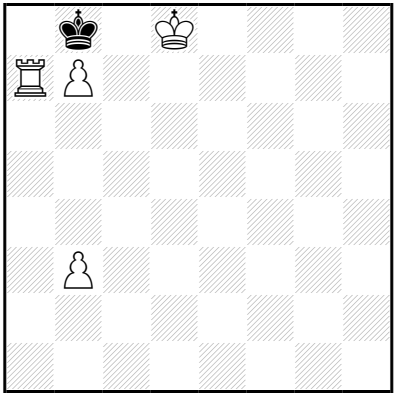
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.b8=♕+ ♔ç6 3.♖d7 ♔ç5 4.♕b5‡
(2…♔×b8 3.é7,♔b6)

1.é7! ♔ç7 2.b8=♕+ ♔ç6 3.♖d7 ♔×d7/♔ç5 4.é8=♕/♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E153 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



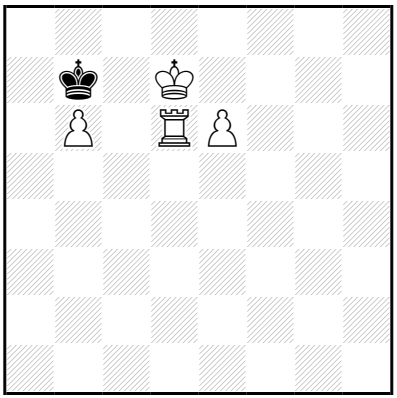
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔×a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.b8=♕ ♔a5 4.♕b6‡

1.♔d7! ♔×a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.b8=♕ ♔a5 4.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E154 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



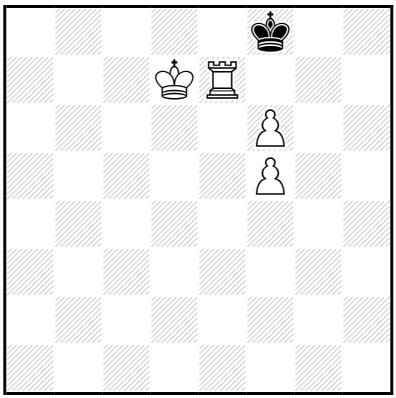
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a5 3.♖d4 ♔a6 4.♖a4‡

1.é7! ♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a5 3.♖d4 ♔a6 4.♖a4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E155 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



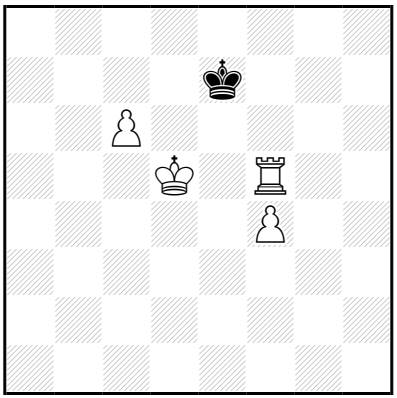
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔g8 2.♔é8 ♔h8 3.f7 ♔g7,♔h7 4.f8=♕‡

1.♔d8! ♔g8 2.♔é8 ♔h8 3.f7 ♔g7,♔h7 4.f8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E156 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



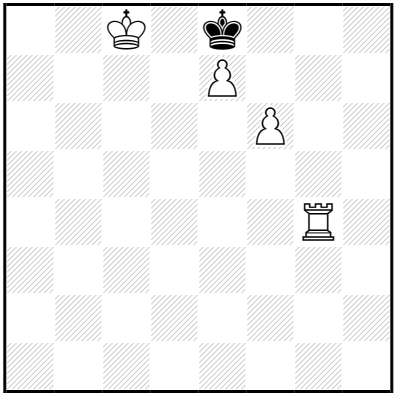
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.♖f6 ♔d8 4.♖f8‡

1.♔é5! ♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.♖f6 ♔d8 4.♖f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E157 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



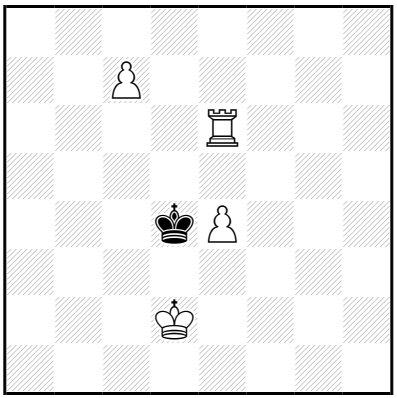
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔×f6 3.é8=♕ ♔f5 4.♕é6‡

1.♔ç7! ♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔×f6 3.é8=♕ ♔f5 4.♕é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E158 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



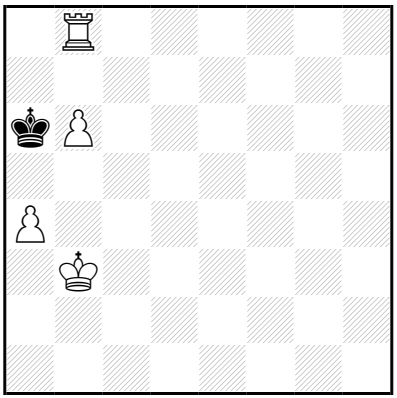
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç4 2.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 3.♔ç3 ♔a4,♔a5 4.♕a6‡
2…♔b4,♔b3 3.♖b6+ ♔a5/♔a3,♔a4,♔a2 4.♕a6/♕a8,♕a6‡

1.♖é7! ♔~ 2.ç8=♕+ ♔~ 3.♖b7+ ♔~ 4.♕a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E159 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



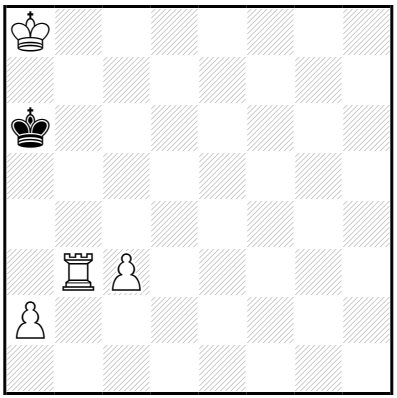
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç4 ♔a6 3.♔ç5 ♔a5 4.♖a8‡

1.♔ç3! ♔a5 2.♔ç4 ♔a6 3.♔ç5 ♔a5 4.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E160 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



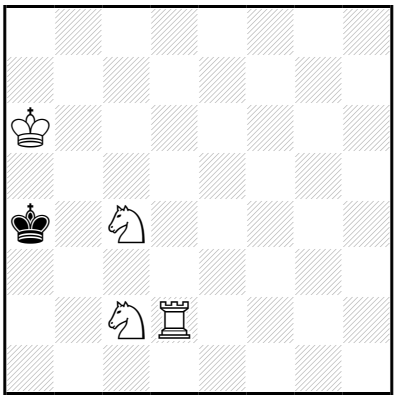
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔b7 ♔a4 3.♔ç6 ♔a5 4.♖a3‡

1.♔b8! ♔a5 2.♔b7 ♔a4 3.♔ç6 ♔a5 4.♖a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E161 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



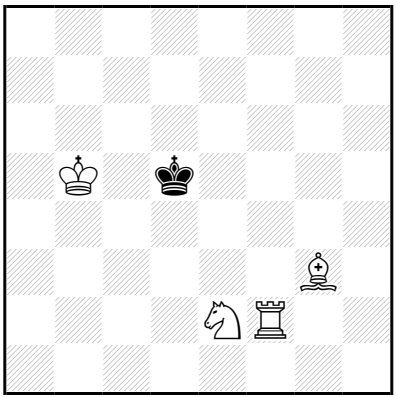
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔b3 2.♔b5 ♔a2,♔ç3 3.♘b4(+) ♔a1,♔b1/♔b3 4.♖d1/♖d3‡

1.♔b6! ♔b3 2.♔b5 ♔a2,♔ç3 3.♘b4(+) ♔a1,♔b1/♔b3 4.♖d1/♖d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E162 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



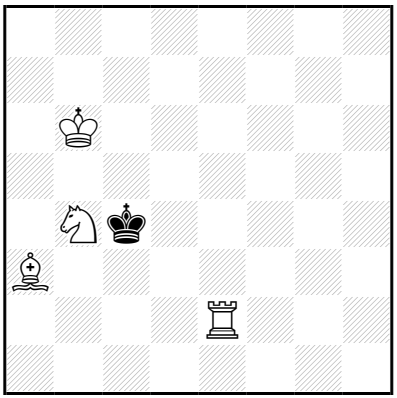
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔é4 2.♔ç4 ♔é3 3.♘d4 ♔é4 4.♖é2‡
1…♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔é7 3.♗d6+ ♔d8,♔é8/♔é6 4.♖f8/♘d4‡

1.♖f1!
1…♔é4 2.♔ç4 ♔é3 3.♘d4 ♔d2/♔é4 4.♗f4/♖é1‡
1…♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔é7 3.♗d6+ ♔d8,♔é8/♔é6 4.♖f8/♘d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E163 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



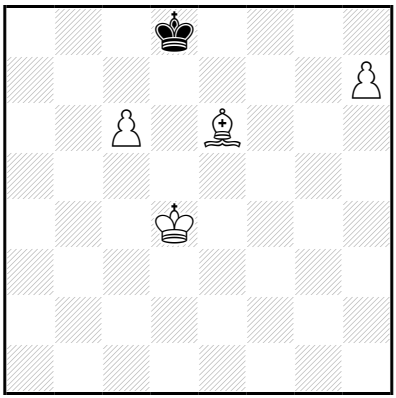
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔b3,♔d4 2.♔b5 ♔×a3 3.♔ç4 ♔a4 4.♖a2‡
2…♔ç3 3.♗ç1 ♔b3/♔d4 4.♖é3/♗b2‡

1.♔ç6! ♔b3,♔d4 2.♔b5 ♔×a3 3.♔ç4 ♔a4 4.♖a2‡
2…♔ç3 3.♗ç1 ♔b3/♔d4 4.♖é3/♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E164 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (4+1) C+

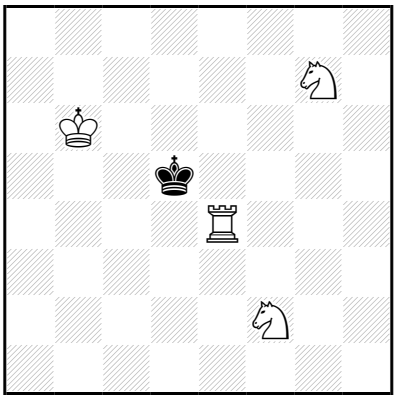
1…♔é7 2.♔é5 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.h8=♕‡
2…♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔d8,♔f8 4.h8=♕‡
2…♔f8 3.♔f6 ♔é8 4.h8=♕‡
1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.h8=♕‡
2…♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.h8=♕‡

1.♔d5!

1…♔é7 2.♔é5 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.h8=♕‡
2…♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔d8,♔f8 4.h8=♕‡
2…♔f8 3.♔f6 ♔é8 4.h8=♕‡
1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.h8=♕‡
2…♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.h8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E165 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



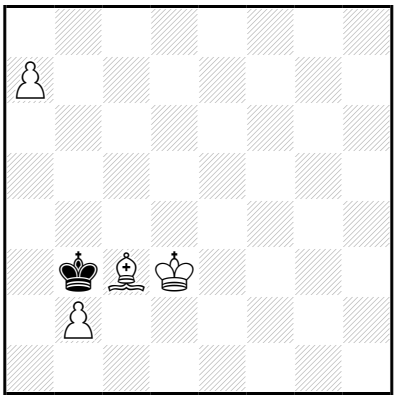
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.♘g4 ♔d7,♔d5 3.♘f6+ ♔ç8,♔d8/♔d6
4.♖é8/♘gé8,♘f5,♖é6‡

1.♔ç7! ♔ç5 2.♘d1 ♔b5 3.♘ç3+ ♔a5,♔a6/♔ç5 4.♖a4/♘é6‡
2…♔d5 3.♘ç3+ ♔ç5 4.♘é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E166 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



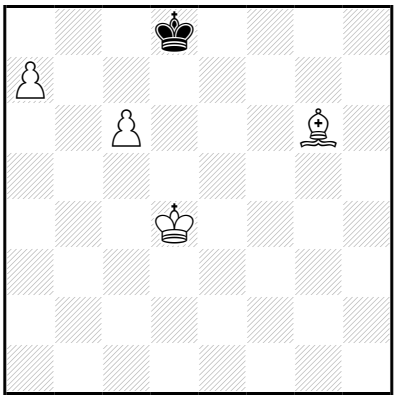
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4 2.a8=♕+ ♔b5 3.♕b7+ ♔a4/♔ç5 4.♕b4/♗b4‡

1.♗d4! ♔b4 2.a8=♕ ♔b5 3.b3 ♔b4 4.♕a4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E167 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



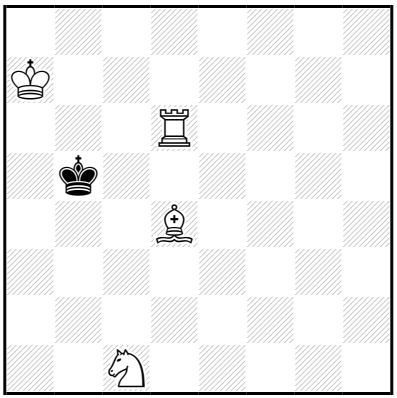
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔é5 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.a8=♕‡
2…♔f8 3.♔f6 ♔g8 4.a8=♕‡
1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç8 3.♔d6 ♔d8 4.a8=♕‡
2…♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.a8=♕‡
1…♔ç8 2.a8=♕+ ♔ç7 3.♕b7+ ♔d6,♔d8 4.♕d7‡

1.♔d5!
1…♔é7 2.♔é5 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.a8=♕‡
2…♔f8 3.♔f6 ♔g8 4.a8=♕‡
1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç8 3.♔d6 ♔d8 4.a8=♕‡
2…♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E168 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (4+1) C+

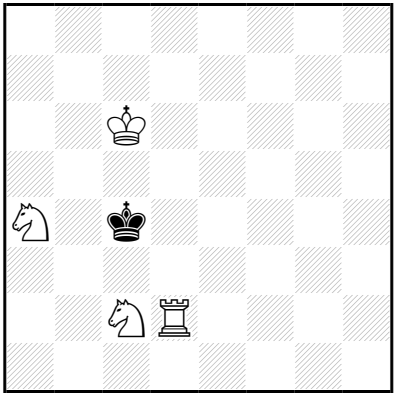
1…♔a4,♔ç4,♔b4 2.♔b6 ♔a3 3.♔ç5 ♔a4 4.♖a6‡
2…♔b4,♔a4,♔ç4 3.♗b2 ♔a4,♔ç4,♔b4 4.♖d4‡
1…♔a5 2.♖b6 ♔a4 3.♗ç3 ♔a3 4.♖a6‡

1.♔b7!

1…♔a4,♔ç4,♔b4 2.♔b6 ♔a3 3.♔ç5 ♔a4 4.♖a6‡
2…♔b4,♔a4,♔ç4 3.♗b2 ♔a4,♔ç4,♔b4 4.♖d4‡
1…♔a5 2.♖b6 ♔a4 3.♗ç3 ♔a3 4.♖a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E169 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



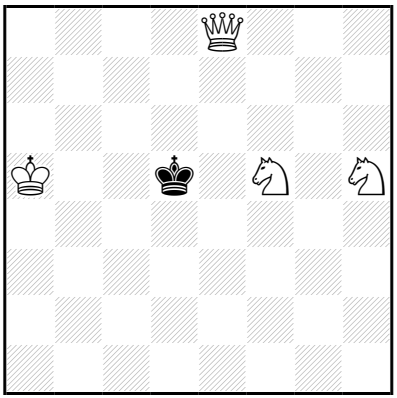
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔b3 2.♔b5 ♔a2 3.♘b4+ ♔a1,♔b1/♔a3,♔b3 4.♖d1/♖d3‡

1.♔b6! ♔b3 2.♔b5 ♔a2 3.♘b4+ ♔a1,♔b1/♔a3,♔b3 4.♖d1/♖d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E170 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç4 2.♕é3 ♔d5 3.♘f6+ ♔ç4/♔ç6 4.♘d6/♕b6‡

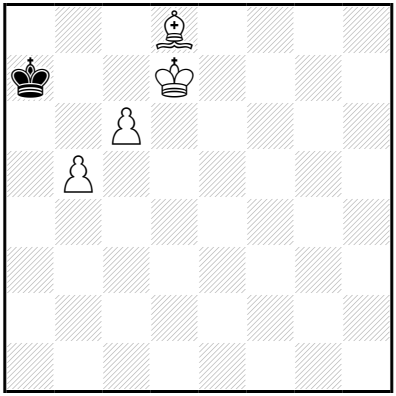
1.♕é3?
mais 1…♔ç4!

1.♕é7?
mais 1…♔ç6!

1.♕é2! ♔ç6 2.♕é7 ♔d5 3.♘f4+ ♔ç4/♔ç6 4.♕b4/♘d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E171 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



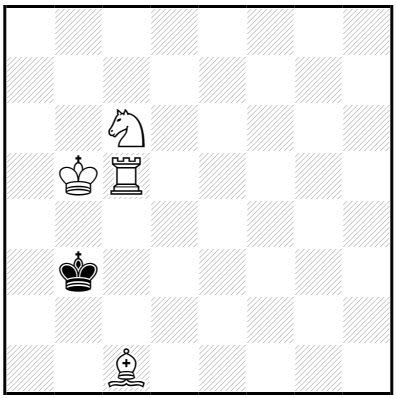
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.b6 ♔a8 3.ç7 ♔b7 4.ç8=♕‡
1…♔a8 2.b6 ♔b8 3.ç7+ ♔a8,♔b7 4.ç8=♕‡

1.♗a5!
1…♔b8 2.b6 ♔a8 3.ç7 ♔b7 4.ç8=♕‡
1…♔a8 2.b6 ♔b8 3.ç7+ ♔a8,♔b7 4.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E172 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



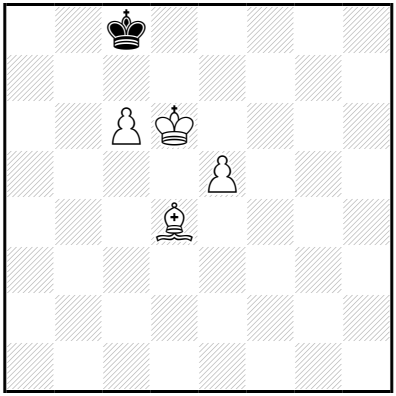
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔a2 2.♘b4+ ♔a1 3.♗a3 ♔b1 4.♖ç1‡
2…♔b1 3.♗a3 ♔a1 4.♖ç1‡
2…♔b3 3.♖d5 ♔ç3 4.♖d3‡

1.♖ç4! ♔a2 2.♘b4+ ♔a1 3.♗a3 ♔b1 4.♖ç1‡
2…♔b1 3.♗a3 ♔a1 4.♖ç1‡
2…♔b3 3.♖d4 ♔ç3 4.♖d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E173 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



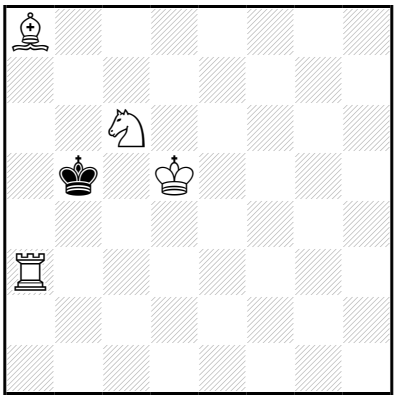
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.é6 ♔ç8 3.é7 ♔b8 4.é8=♕‡
2…♔é8 3.ç7 ♔f8 4.ç8=♕‡

1.♗b6! ♔b8 2.é6 ♔a8,♔ç8 3.é7 ♔b8 4.é8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E174 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



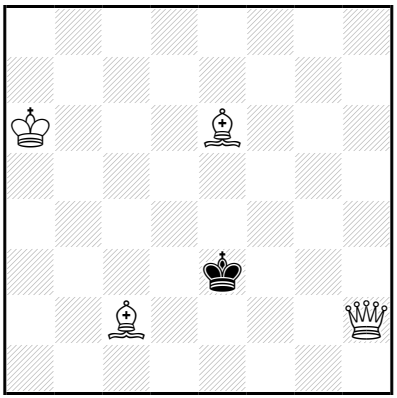
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔d6 ♔b5 3.♗b7 ♔b6/♔ç4 4.♖b3/♗a6‡

1.♔d6! ♔ç4 2.♗b7 ♔b5 3.♗ç8 ♔b6/♔ç4 4.♖b3/♗a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E175 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



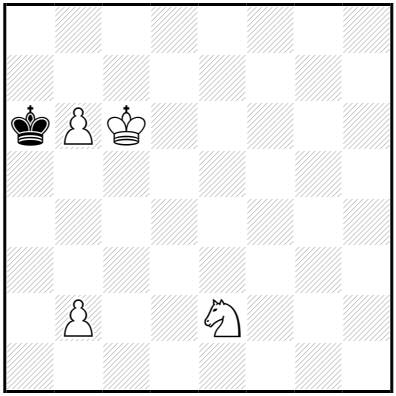
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔f3 2.♕d2 ♔g3 3.♗d1 ♔h4 4.♕f4‡
1…♔d4 2.♕g3 ♔ç5 3.♕é5+ ♔b4/♔ç6 4.♕a5/♗a4,♗é4‡

1.♔a5!
1…♔d4 2.♕g3 ♔ç5 3.♕é5+ ♔ç6 4.♗é4‡
1…♔f3 2.♕d2 ♔g3 3.♗d1 ♔h4 4.♕f4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E176 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



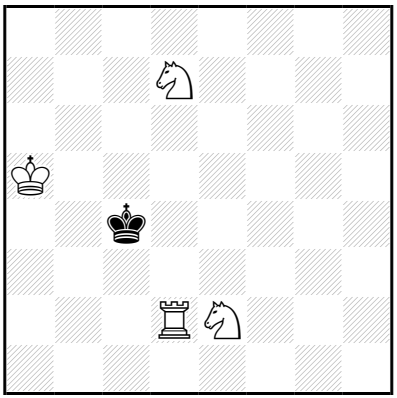
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.b7 ♔a4,♔a6,♔b4 3.b8=♕(+) ♔a5,♔a4,♔ç4 4.♕b5‡

1.♘ç1! ♔a5 2.b7 ♔a4,♔a6,♔b4 3.b8=♕(+) ♔a5,♔a4/♔ç4 4.♕b5/♕f4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E177 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



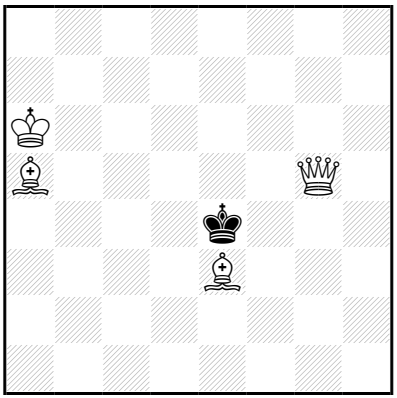
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔b3 2.♔b5 ♔a3 3.♔ç4 ♔a4 4.♖a2‡

1.♘b6+!
1…♔b3 2.♔b5 ♔a3 3.♘ç4+ ♔b3 4.♖b2‡
1…♔ç5 2.♖d7 ♔ç6 3.♘d4+ ♔ç5 4.♖d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E178 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



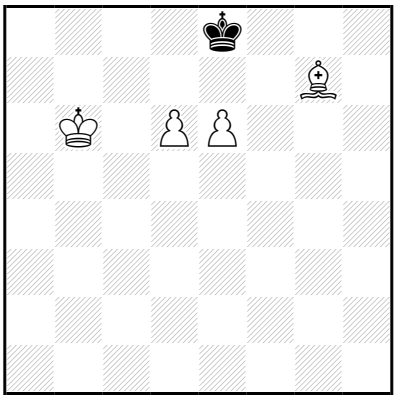
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔d3 2.♕é5 ♔ç2 3.♕b5 ♔d1 4.♕d3‡
2…♔é2 3.♕é4 ♔d1/♔f1 4.♕d3/♕f3‡
1…♔f3 2.♕f4+ ♔é2 3.♕é4 ♔d1/♔f1 4.♕d3/♕f3‡
2…♔g2 3.♗ç7 ♔h3/♔h1 4.♕g3/♕é4,♕f1,♕f3,♕h2‡

1.♕f4+!
1…♔d5 2.♕f5+ ♔d6 3.♗d8 ♔ç6 4.♕é6‡
1…♔d3 2.♕é5 ♔ç2 3.♕b5 ♔d1 4.♕d3‡
2…♔é2 3.♕é4 ♔d1/♔f1 4.♕d3/♕f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E179 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



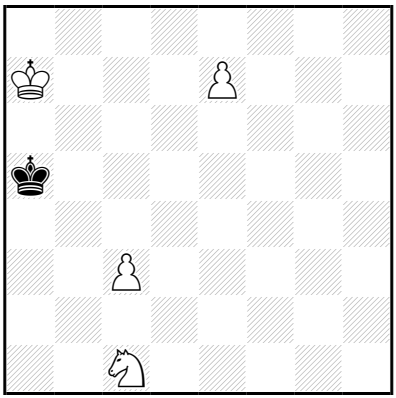
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♗f6+ ♔ç8 3.d7+ ♔b8 4.d8=♕‡
2…♔é8 3.d7+ ♔f8 4.d8=♕‡

1.♔b7! ♔d8 2.♗f6+ ♔é8 3.d7+ ♔f8 4.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E180 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



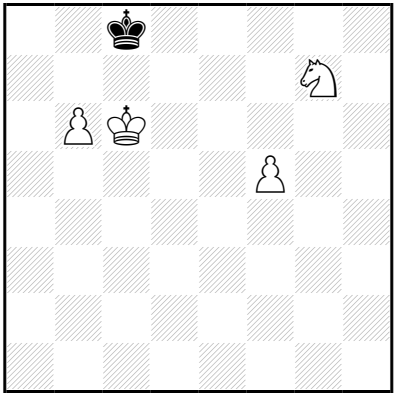
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.é8=♕+ ♔ç5 3.♕d7 ♔ç4 4.♕ç6‡

1.♔b7! ♔a4 2.é8=♕+ ♔a3 3.♕é2 ♔a4 4.♕a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E181 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



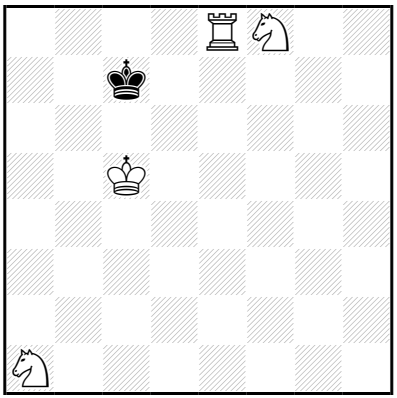
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.f6 ♔a8,♔ç8 3.f7 ♔b8,♔d8 4.f8=♕‡
1…♔d8 2.f6 ♔ç8 3.f7 ♔b8,♔d8 4.f8=♕‡

1.♘é6! ♔b8 2.f6 ♔a8,♔ç8 3.f7 ♔b8 4.f8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E182 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (4+1) C+

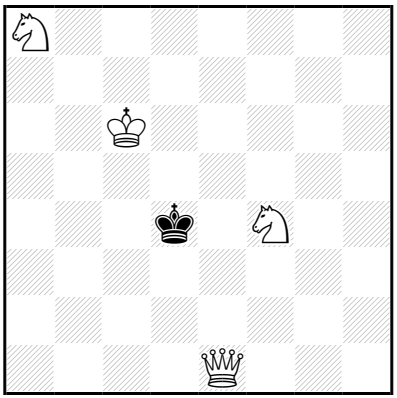
1…♔b7 2.♘é6 ♔a6 3.♖é7 ♔a5 4.♖a7‡
2…♔a7 3.♔ç6 ♔a6 4.♖a8‡

1.♘b3?
mais 1…♔b7! 2.♘é6 ♔a6 3.♖é7 pat

1.♘ç2! ♔b7 2.♘é6 ♔a6 3.♖é7 ♔a5 4.♖a7‡
2…♔a7 3.♔ç6 ♔a6 4.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E183 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



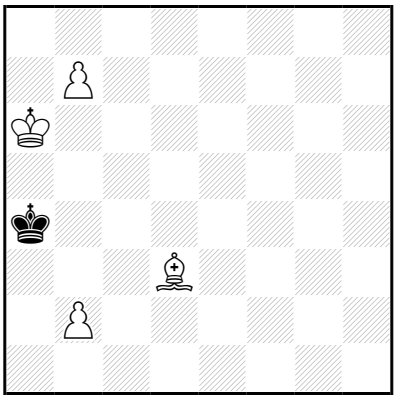
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç4 2.♕é3 ♔b4 3.♘b6 ♔a5 4.♕a3‡

1.♘ç7! ♔ç4 2.♕é3 ♔b4 3.♘b5 ♔a4,♔a5/♔ç4 4.♕a3/♕ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E184 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



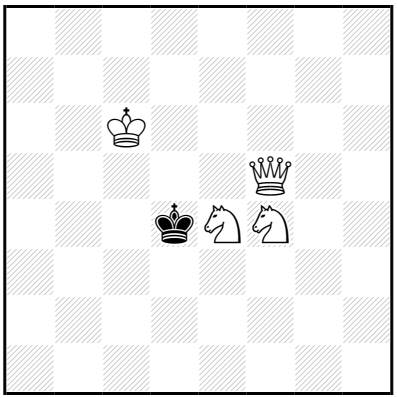
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔b3 2.b8=♕+ ♔a2 3.♕b4 ♔a1 4.♕a3‡
1…♔b4 2.b8=♕+ ♔ç5 3.♕é5+ ♔b4/♔ç6 4.♕b5/♗b5‡

1.♔a7!
1…♔b3 2.b8=♕+ ♔a2 3.♕b4 ♔a1 4.♕a3‡
1…♔b4 2.b8=♕+ ♔ç5 3.♕é5+ ♔b4/♔ç6 4.♕b5/♗b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E185 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



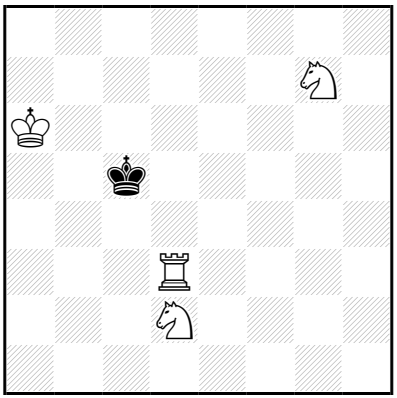
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç4 2.♕b5+ ♔d4 3.♘g2 ♔×é4 4.♕d5‡

1.♘g2! ♔d3 2.♕ç5 ♔é2 3.♕é3+ ♔d1/♔f1 4.♕d2/♕f2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E186 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



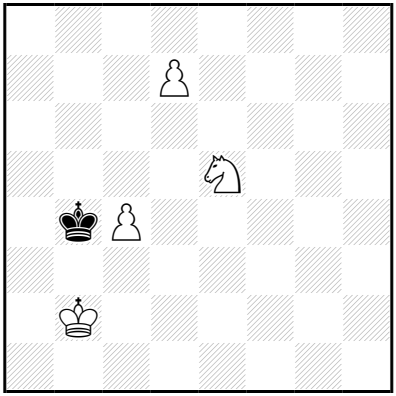
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔b4 2.♔b6 ♔a4 3.♔ç5 ♔a5 4.♖a3‡

1.♘é8!
1…♔b4 2.♔b6 ♔a4 3.♔ç5 ♔a5 4.♖a3‡
1…♔ç6 2.♖d4 ♔ç5 3.♘b3+ ♔ç6 4.♖d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E187 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



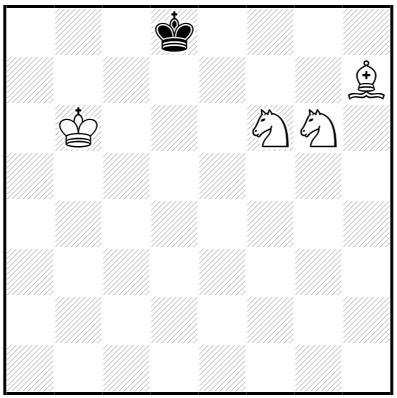
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.d8=♕+ ♔a6 3.♕b8 ♔a5 4.♕b5‡
(2…♔b4/♔a4 3.♕d5,♕b6+/♕a8+,♕b8,♕é8+,♕d5,♕d7+,♔ç3)

1.d8=♕! ♔ç5 2.♔a2 ♔b4 3.♕b6+ ♔a4/♔ç3 4.♕b5/♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E188 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



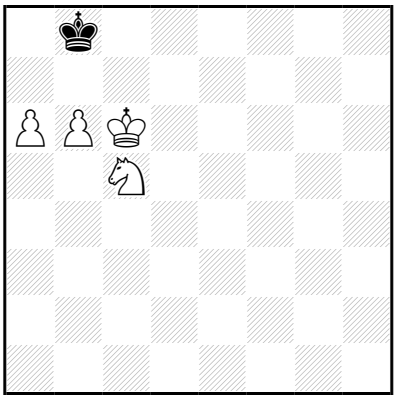
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♘é7+ ♔b8 3.♘d7+ ♔a8 4.♗é4‡
2…♔d8 3.♘ç6+ ♔ç8 4.♗f5‡

1.♗g8! ♔ç8 2.♘é7+ ♔b8 3.♘d7+ ♔a8 4.♗d5‡
2…♔d8 3.♘ç6+ ♔ç8 4.♗é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E189 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



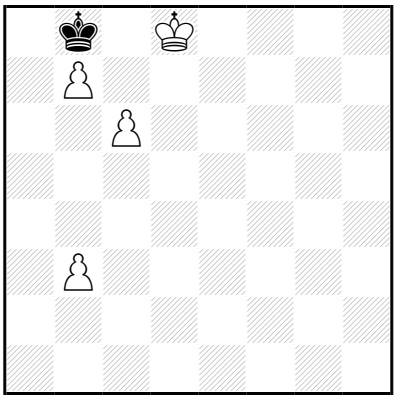
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔a8,♔ç8 2.♘é6 ♔b8 3.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 4.♘ç7/b7,a8=♕‡

1.b7! ♔a7 2.♘d7 ♔×a6 3.b8=♕ ♔a5 4.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E190 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



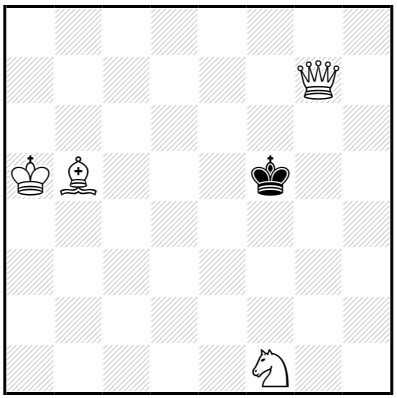
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.b8=♕ ♔a5 4.♕b6‡

1.♔d7! ♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.b8=♕ ♔a5 4.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E191 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



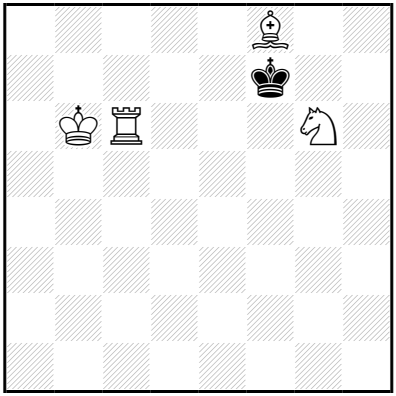
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.♘é3 ♔d6 3.♘g4 ♔ç5,♔d5/♔é6 4.♕é5/♕d7‡

1.♔b4! ♔é6 2.♘é3 ♔d6 3.♘g4 ♔d5/♔é6 4.♕é5/♕d7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E192 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



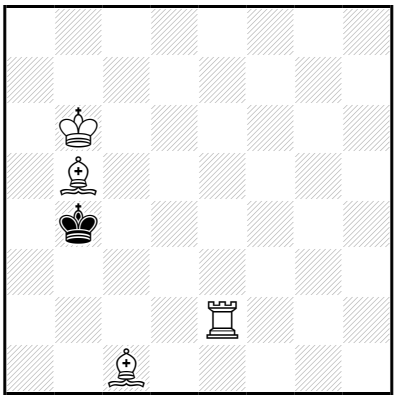
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.♖ç7 ♔d8 3.♘é5 ♔é8 4.♖ç8‡
1…♔g8 2.♖f6 ♔h7 3.♘é7 ♔h8 4.♖h6‡

1.♔b7!
1…♔é8 2.♖ç7 ♔d8 3.♘é5 ♔é8 4.♖ç8‡
1…♔g8 2.♖f6 ♔h7 3.♘é7 ♔h8 4.♖h6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E193 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



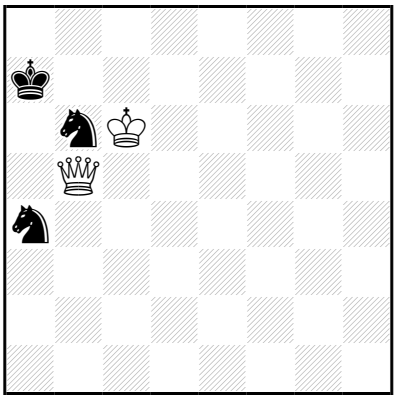
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç3 2.♔ç5 ♔b3 3.♗ç4+ ♔a4/♔ç3 4.♖a2/♗b2‡
1…♔b3 2.♔ç5 ♔ç3 3.♗a4 ♔d3 4.♖é3‡

1.♔ç6!
1…♔ç3 2.♔ç5 ♔b3 3.♗ç4+ ♔a4/♔ç3 4.♖a2/♗b2‡
1…♔b3 2.♔ç5 ♔ç3 3.♗a4 ♔d3 4.♖é3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E194 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



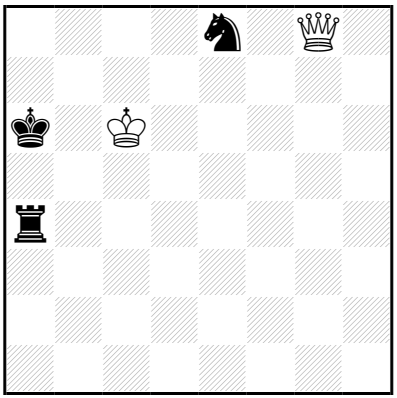
‡5 (2+3) C+

1…♔b8 2.♕a6 [3.♕b7‡] ♘ç5 3.♕×b6+ ♔a8 4.♕ç7 ♘~ 5.♕b7‡

1.♕a5+! ♔b8 2.♕a6 [3.♕b7‡] ♘ç5 3.♕×b6+ ♔a8 4.♕ç7 ♘~ 5.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E195 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (2+3) C+

1…♖ç4+ 2.♕×ç4+ ♔a7 3.♕f7+ ♘ç7 4.♕×ç7+ ♔a6/♔a8 5.♕b6/♕b7‡

1…♖a1,♖a3 2.♕ç4+ ♔a7 3.♕f7+ ♔a6 4.♕b7+ ♔a5 5.♕b5‡

3…♘ç7 4.♕×ç7+ ♔a6/♔a8 5.♕b6/♕b7‡

1…♖a5 2.♕ç4+ ♔a7 3.♕f7+ ♘ç7 4.♕×ç7+ ♔a8/♔a6 5.♕b7/♕b7,♕b6‡

1…♘ç7 2.♕b3 [3.♕b6,♕×a4‡] ♖ç4+ 3.♕×ç4+ ♔a5 4.♕b3 [5.♕a3‡] ♘b5 5.♕×b5‡

3…♔a7 4.♔×ç7 [5.♕a4,♕a2‡]

1…♔a5 2.♕b3 [3.♕b6,♕b5‡] ♖ç4+ 3.♕×ç4 [4.♕b5‡] ♘ç7 4.♕b3 [5.♕a3‡] ♘b5 5.♕×b5‡

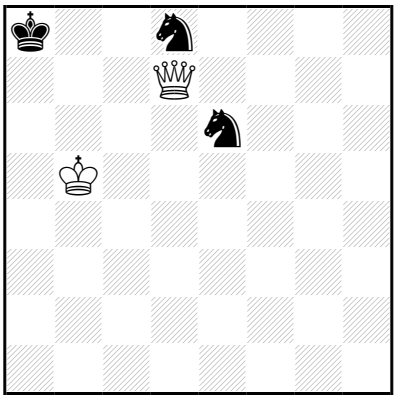
3…♘d6 4.♕b3 [5.♕a3‡] ♘b5,♘ç4 5.♕(×)b5‡

(2…♖b4 3.♕a3+,♕d5+)

1.♕b3! [2.♕b6,♕×a4‡] ♖ç4+ 2.♕×ç4+ ♔a7 3.♕f7+ ♘ç7 4.♕×ç7+ ♔a6/♔a8 5.♕b6/♕b7‡

Les Échecs s'invitent jouer

E196 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



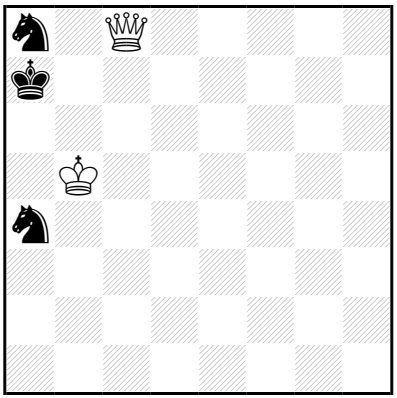
‡5 (2+3) C+

1…♘f8 2.♕ç8+ ♔a7 3.♕ç7+ ♘b7 4.♔ç6 [5.♕×b7‡] ♔a6 5.♕b6‡
3…♔a8 4.♔a6 [5.♕a7,♕ç8,♕×d8‡] ♘ç6 5.♕b7‡

1.♕ç8+! ♔a7 2.♕a6+ ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♘é~ 4.♕a7+ ♔ç8 5.♕ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E197 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



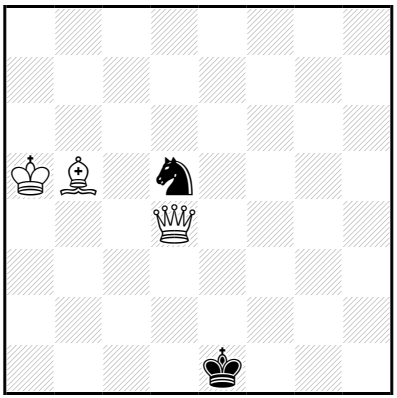
‡5 (2+3) C+

1…♘8b6 2.♕ç7+ ♔a8 3.♔ç6 [4.♕b7‡] ♘ç5 4.♕×b6 ♘~ 5.♕b7‡

1.♔ç6! [2.♕b7‡] ♘ç5 2.♔×ç5 [3.♔ç6 [4.♕b7‡]] ♘b6 3.♕ç7+ ♔a8 4.♔ç6 [5.♕b7‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E198 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



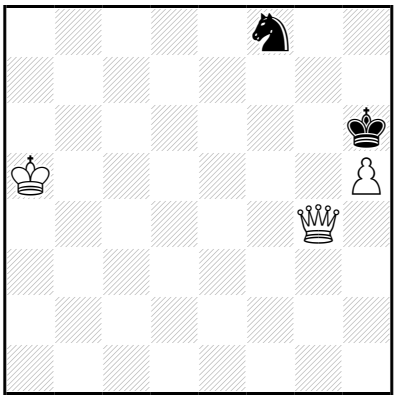
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♘b4 2.♕é3+ ♔d1 3.♗a4+ ♘ç2 4.♕f2 ♔ç1 5.♕×ç2‡

1.♗ç4! ♘b4 2.♕é3+ ♔d1 3.♗b3+ ♘ç2 4.♕f2 ♔ç1 5.♕×ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E199 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



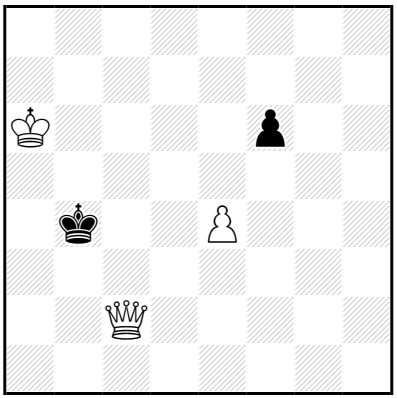
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔h7 2.♕g5 ♔h8 3.h6 [4.♕g7‡] ♘é6 4.♕g6 ♘~ 5.♕g7‡
3…♘g6 4.♕f6+ ♔g8,♔h7 5.♕g7‡
2…♘é6 3.♕g6+ ♔h8 4.h6 ♘~ 5.♕g7‡
2…♘g6 3.h6 ♔g8 4.♕f6 [5.♕g7‡]
3…♔h8 4.♕f6+ ♔g8,♔h7 5.♕g7‡

1.♔b4! ♔h7 2.♕g5 ♔h8 3.h6 [4.♕g7‡] ♘é6 4.♕g6 ♘~ 5.♕g7‡
3…♘g6 4.♕f6+ ♔g8,♔h7 5.♕g7‡
2…♘é6 3.♕g6+ ♔h8 4.h6 ♘~ 5.♕g7‡
2…♘g6 3.h6 ♔g8 4.♕f6 [5.♕g7‡]
3…♔h8 4.♕f6+ ♔g8,♔h7 5.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E200 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



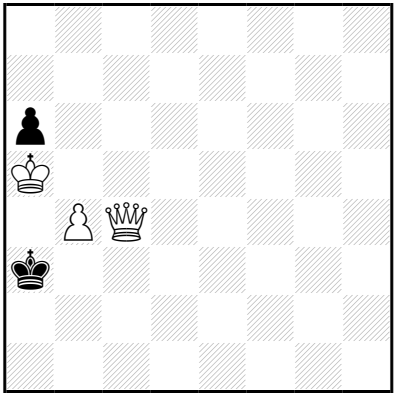
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…f5 2.é×f5 ♔a3 3.f6 ♔b4 4.f7 ♔a3 5.f8=♕‡

1.♔b6! f5 2.é×f5 ♔a3 3.f6 ♔b4 4.f7 ♔a3 5.f8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E201 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



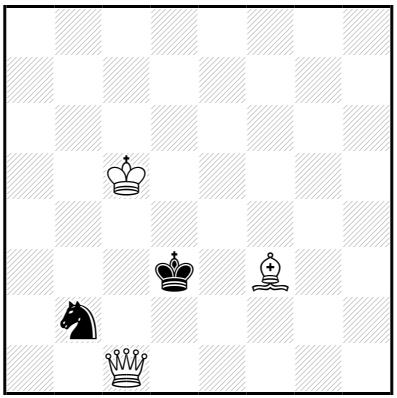
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔b2 2.♔a4 a5 3.b×a5 ♔a1 4.♔b3 ♔b1 5.♕f1‡
(3…♔b1 4.♔b3,♔a3)

1.♕ç3+! ♔a2 2.♔a4 a5 3.b5 ♔b1 4.♔a3 a4 5.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E202 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



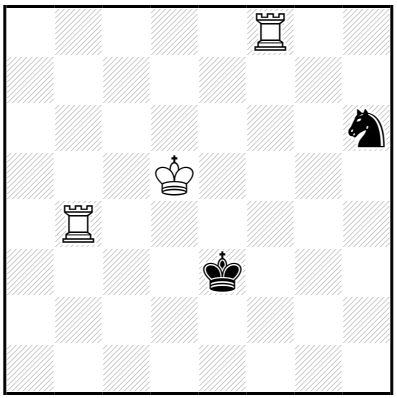
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♘a4+ 2.♔b4 [3.♕é1 [4.♕é2+ ♔d4 5.♕é4‡] ♔ç2 4.♗é4+ ♔b2 5.♕b1‡]
1…♘d1 2.♗×d1 [3.♕f4 [4.♕d4‡]] ♔é4 3.♕g5 [4.♕f6 ♔d3,♔é3 5.♕d4‡] ♔d3 4.♕d5+,♕f4

1.♕×b2! [2.♗g4 ♔é3,♔é4 3.♕d4‡] ♔é3 2.♗d1 [3.♕d4‡] ♔f4 3.♕g7 ♔é4 4.♕f6 ♔d3,♔é3 5.♕d4‡
3…♔f5 4.♔d5 ♔f4 5.♕é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E203 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



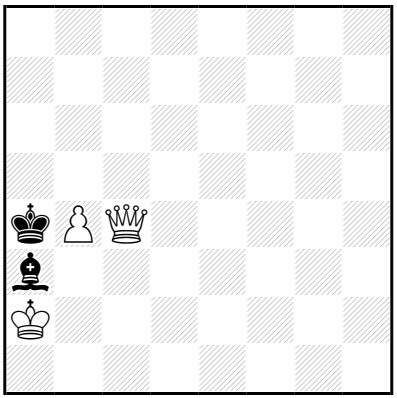
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♘g8 2.♖×g8 [3.♖b2 [4.♖f8 ♔d3 5.♖f3‡] ♔f4 4.♖b3 ♔f5 5.♖f3‡
(3…♔f3 4.♔é5,♔d4)
1…♘g4 2.♖×g4 [3.♖g2 ♔d3 4.♖f3‡] ♔d2 3.♖g2+ ♔ç3 4.♖b8 ♔d3 5.♖b3‡
(3…♔é1
4.♖ff2,♖f3,♖f4,♖f5,♖f6,♖f7,♖a2,♖b2,♖h2,♔ç6,♔é4,♔ç4,♔é6,♔ç5,♔é5,♔d4,♔d6
3…♔é3 4.♖f1,♖ff2,♖f5,♖f6,♖f7,♖a2,♖b2,♖gf2,♖h2,♔ç4)
2…♔d3 3.♖g2 [4.♖f3‡] ♔ç3 4.♖b8 ♔d3 5.♖b3‡
(3…♔é3 4.♖f1,♖ff2,♖f5,♖f6,♖f7,♖a2,♖b2,♖gf2,♖h2,♔ç4
2…♔é2 3.♖g2+ ♔é1
4.♖ff2,♖f3,♖f4,♖f5,♖f6,♖f7,♖a2,♖b2,♖h2,♔ç6,♔é4,♔ç4,♔é6,♔ç5,♔é5,♔d4,♔d6
3…♔é3 4.♖f1,♖ff2,♖f5,♖f6,♖f7,♖a2,♖b2,♖gf2,♖h2,♔ç4)
1…♔é2 2.♖b2+ ♔é3 3.♖bf2 [4.♖8f3‡] ♘f5 4.♖8×f5 [5.♖5f3‡]
3…♘f7 4.♖8×f7 [5.♖7f3‡]

1.♖b3+! ♔é2 2.♖b2+ ♔é3 3.♖bf2 [4.♖8f3‡] ♘f5 4.♖8×f5 [5.♖5f3‡]
3…♘f7 4.♖8×f7 [5.♖7f3‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E204 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



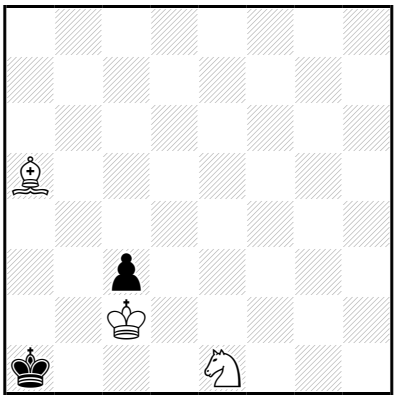
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♗×b4 2.♕ç6+ ♔a5 3.♔b3 [4.♔ç4 [5.♕b5‡]]

1.♕ç5! [2.♕a5‡] ♗×b4 2.♕ç6+ ♔a5 3.♔b3 [4.♔ç4 [5.♕b5‡]]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E205 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



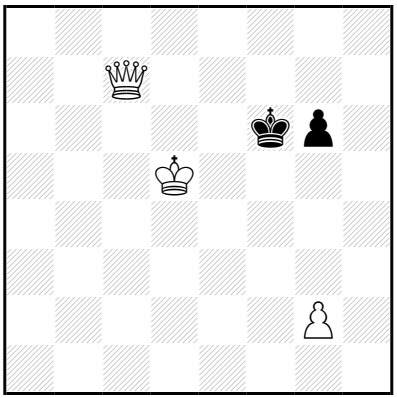
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♗b4 ♔a1 3.♘d3 ♔a2 4.♘ç1+ ♔a1 5.♗×ç3‡

1.♗×ç3+! ♔a2 2.♗b4 ♔a1 3.♘d3 ♔a2 4.♘ç1+ ♔a1 5.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E206 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



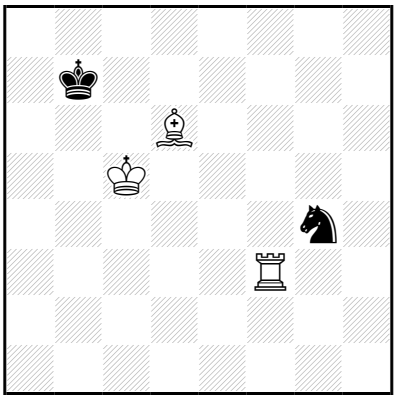
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…g5 2.g4 ♔g6 3.♔é6 ♔h6 4.♔f7 ♔h7 5.♕h2‡
1…♔f5 2.♕é5+ ♔g4 3.♔é6 ♔h4 4.♔f6 ♔g4,g5 5.♕(×)g5‡
3…g5 4.♔f6 ♔h4,♔h5 5.♕×g5‡

1.g3! g5 2.g4 ♔g6 3.♔é6 ♔h6 4.♔f7 ♔h7 5.♕h2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E207 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



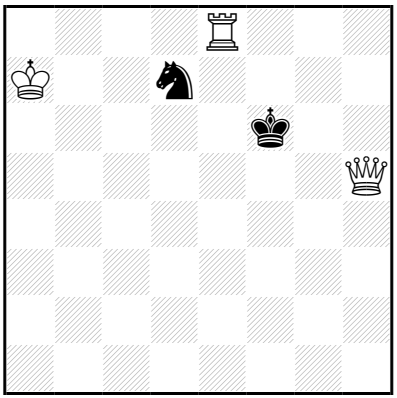
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♘é5 2.♗×é5 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.♗d6 ♔ç8,♔é8 5.♖f8‡
1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♘é5+ 3.♗×é5 ♔d8 4.♗d6 ♔ç8,♔é8 5.♖f8‡

1.♖f7+! ♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♘é5+ 3.♗×é5 ♔d8 4.♗d6 ♔ç8,♔é8 5.♖f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E208 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



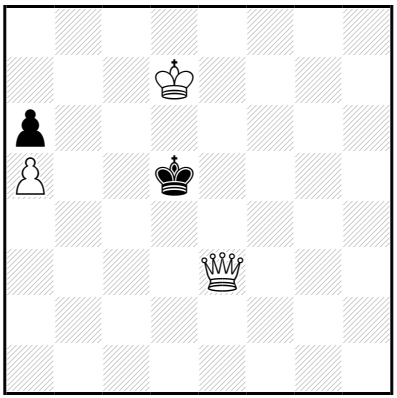
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♘ç5 2.♕é5+ ♔f7 3.♖é7+ ♔g6 4.♖g7+ ♔h6 5.♕g5‡
2…♔g6 3.♖g8+ ♔f7 4.♖g7+ ♔f8 5.♕é7‡
1…♘f8 2.♕é5+ ♔f7 3.♖é7+ ♔g6 4.♖g7+ ♔h6 5.♕g5‡
2…♔g6 3.♖×f8 ♔h7 4.♕g3 ♔h6 5.♖h8‡
3…♔h6 4.♖g8 [5.♕h2,♕h8‡]

1.♕f3+! ♔g7 2.♕g4+ ♔f6 3.♖é6+ ♔f7 4.♕g6+ ♔f8 5.♖é8‡
2…♔f7 3.♕é6+ ♔g7 4.♖g8+ ♔h7 5.♕g6‡

Les Blancs ont gagné jouer

E209 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç4 2.♔ç6 ♔b4 3.♕d3 ♔a4 4.♔ç5 ♔×a5 5.♕a3‡

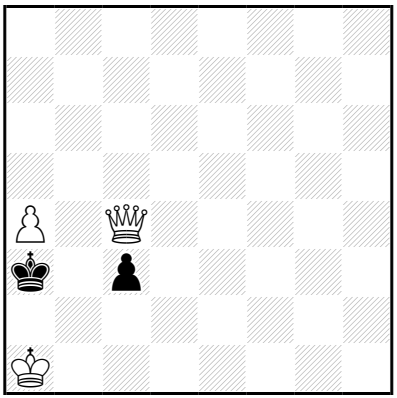
1.♕é2? ♔ç5 2.♕d3 ♔b4 3.♔ç6 ♔a4 4.♔ç5 ♔×a5 5.♕a3‡
mais 1…♔d4!

1.♔é7? ♔ç6 2.♕é5 ♔b7 3.♔d7 ♔a7 4.♔ç8 ♔a8 5.♕b8‡
3…♔a8 4.♔ç8 ♔a7 5.♕b8‡
mais 1…♔ç4!

1.♔ç7! ♔ç4 2.♔ç6 ♔b4 3.♕d3 ♔a4 4.♔ç5 ♔×a5 5.♕a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E210 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



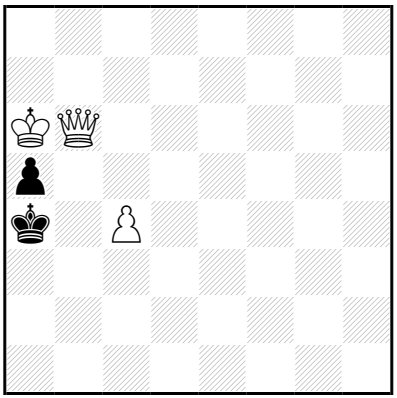
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…ç2 2.♕×ç2 ♔b4 3.♔b2 ♔a5 4.♕ç6 ♔b4 5.♕b5‡

1.♔b1! ç2+ 2.♕×ç2 ♔b4 3.♔b2 ♔a5 4.♕ç6 ♔b4 5.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E211 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



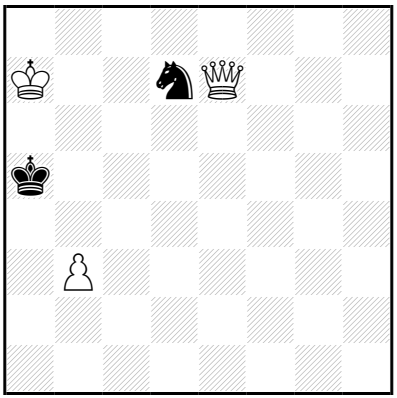
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔a3 2.♔×a5 ♔a2 3.♔a4 ♔a1 4.♔b3 ♔b1 5.♕g1‡

1.♕b7! ♔a3 2.♔×a5 ♔a2 3.♔a4 ♔a1 4.♔b3 ♔b1 5.♕h1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E212 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



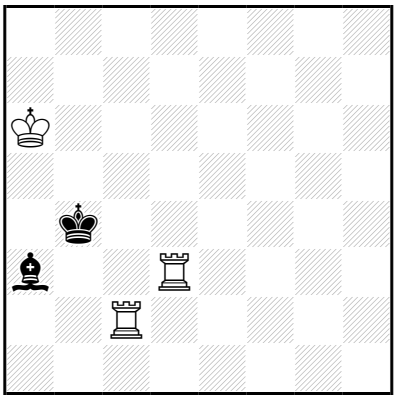
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔b5 2.♕d6 ♔a5 3.♕d4 [4.♕a4‡] ♔b5 4.♕ç4+ ♔a5 5.♕a4‡

1.♕a3+! ♔b5 2.♕d6 ♔a5 3.♕d4 [4.♕a4‡] ♔b5 4.♕ç4+ ♔a5 5.♕a4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E213 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



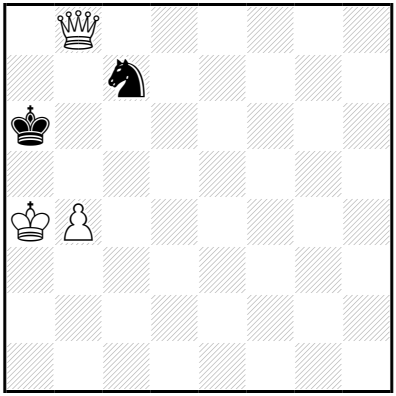
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔a4 2.♖a2 ♔b4 3.♖a×a3 ♔ç4 4.♔a5 ♔ç5 5.♖aç3‡
3…♔ç5 4.♖a4 ♔ç6 5.♖ç4‡
1…♗b2 2.♖×b2+ ♔ç4 3.♖bd2 ♔b4 4.♖ç2 ♔a4 5.♖ç4‡
(3…♔ç5 4.♖d4 ♔ç6 5.♖ç4,♖ç2‡
2…♔ç5 3.♖bd2,♖ç2+,♖bb3)

1.♔b6!
1…♗b2 2.♖×b2+ ♔ç4 3.♖bd2 ♔b4 4.♖ç2 ♔a4 5.♖ç4‡
1…♔a4 2.♖a2 ♔b4 3.♖a×a3 ♔ç4 4.♔a5 ♔ç5 5.♖aç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E214 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



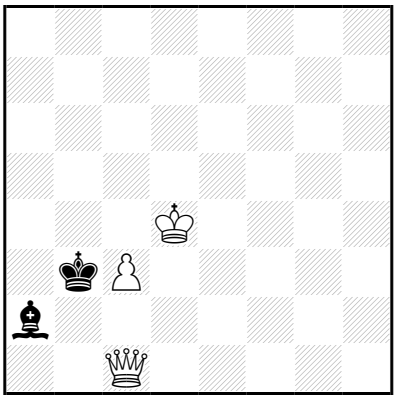
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♘b5 2.♕×b5+ ♔a7 3.♔a5 ♔a8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.♕é8‡

1.b5+! ♘×b5 2.♕×b5+ ♔a7 3.♔a5 ♔a8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.♕é8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E215 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



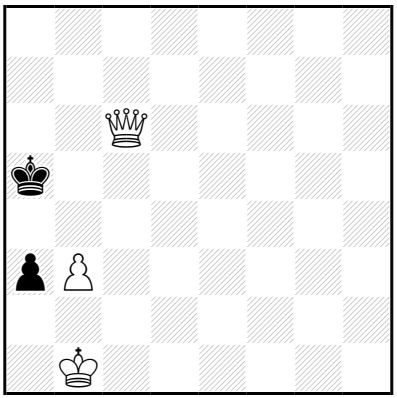
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔a4 2.♕b2 ♔a5 3.♔ç5 ♗b3 4.♕×b3 ♔a6 5.♕b6‡
2…♗b3 3.♔ç5 ♔a5 4.♕×b3 ♔a6 5.♕b6‡

1.ç4! ♔a4 2.♕b2 ♗b3 3.♔ç5 ♔a5 4.♕×b3 ♔a6 5.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E216 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



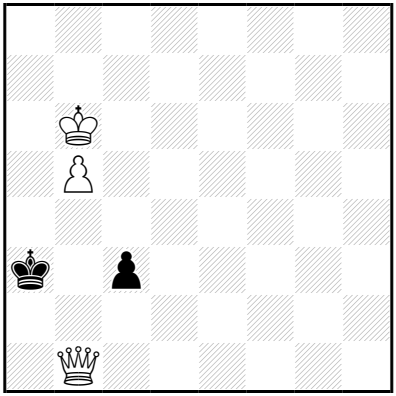
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…a2+ 2.♔a1 ♔b4 3.♔×a2 ♔a5 4.♔b2 ♔b4 5.♕b6‡

1.b4+! ♔×b4 2.♔a2 ♔a5 3.♔b3 a2 4.♔ç4 a1=~ 5.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E217 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



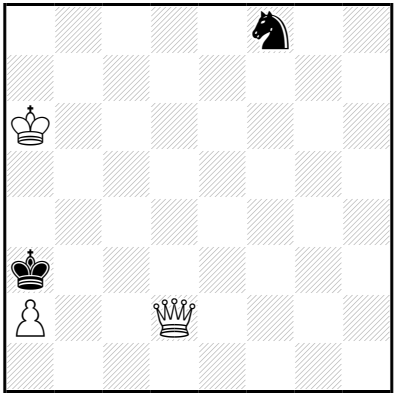
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…ç2 2.♕×ç2 ♔b4 3.♕d3 ♔a4 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♕a3‡

1.♔ç6! ç2 2.♕×ç2 ♔b4 3.♕d3 ♔a4 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♕a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E218 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



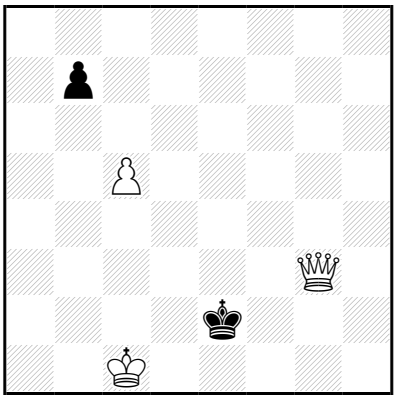
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♘é6 2.♕ç2 ♔b4 3.♔b6 ♘ç5,♘d4 4.♕(×)ç5+ ♔a4 5.♕a5‡
2…♘d4 3.♕b1 ♔a4 4.♕b2 ♘~ 5.♕b3‡

1.♔b6! ♘é6 2.♕ç2 ♘d4 3.♕b1 ♔a4 4.♕b2 ♘~ 5.♕b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E219 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



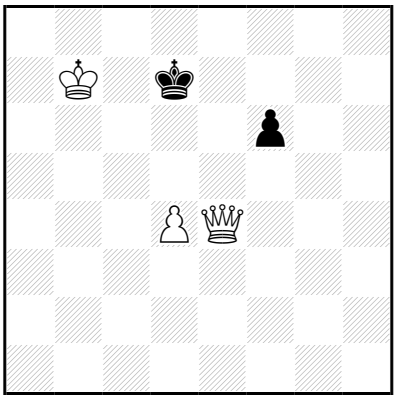
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…b~ 2.ç×b6 (e.p.) ♔f1 3.b7 ♔é2 4.b8=♕ ♔f1 5.♕b5‡

1.♔ç2! b~ 2.ç×b6 (e.p.) ♔f1 3.b7 ♔é2 4.b8=♕ ♔f1 5.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E220 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (3+2) C+

1…f5 2.♕é5 [3.d5 [4.d6 [5.♕é7‡]]]

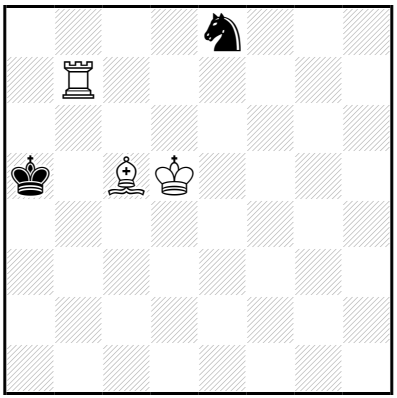
1.♕g6? ♔d6 2.♕f7 f5 3.♔ç8 ♔ç6 4.♕b7+ ♔d6 5.♕d7‡
mais 1…♔é7!

1.♔b6? ♔d6 2.d5 ♔d7 3.♕é6+ ♔d8 4.♔ç6 f5 5.♕d7‡
mais 1…f5!

1.d5! ♔d6 2.♔b6 ♔d7 3.♕é6+ ♔d8 4.♔ç6 f5 5.♕d7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E221 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



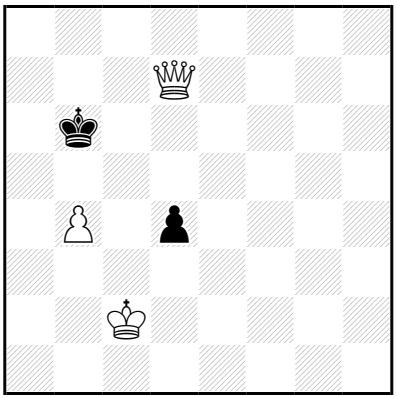
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔a4 2.♔ç4 ♘d6+ 3.♗×d6 ♔a5 4.♗ç5 ♔a4,♔a6 5.♖a7‡

1.♗b4+!
1…♔a4 2.♔ç4 ♘d6+ 3.♗×d6 ♔a5 4.♗ç5 ♔a4,♔a6 5.♖a7‡
1…♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♘ç7 3.♖b6+ ♔a7 4.♔×ç7 ♔a8 5.♖a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E222 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



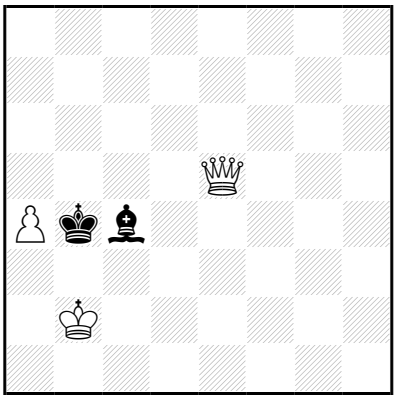
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…d3+ 2.♔×d3 ♔a6 3.♔ç4 ♔b6 4.b5 ♔a5 5.♕a7‡

1.♔d3! ♔a6 2.♔×d4 ♔b6 3.♔d5 ♔a6 4.♕ç7 ♔b5 5.♕a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E223 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



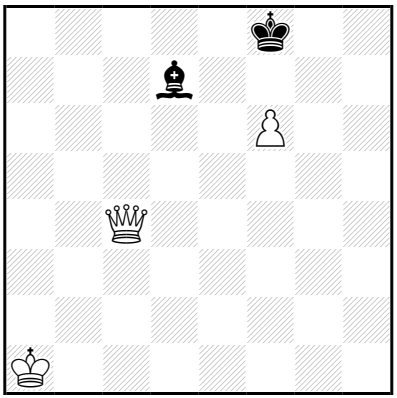
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♗a6,♗f1,♗é2,♗d3 2.♕ç3+ ♔×a4 3.♕ç5 [4.♔ç3 [5.♕b4‡]]

1.♕ç7! ♗~ 2.♕ç3+ ♔×a4 3.♕ç5 [4.♔ç3 [5.♕b4‡]]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E224 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (3+2) C+

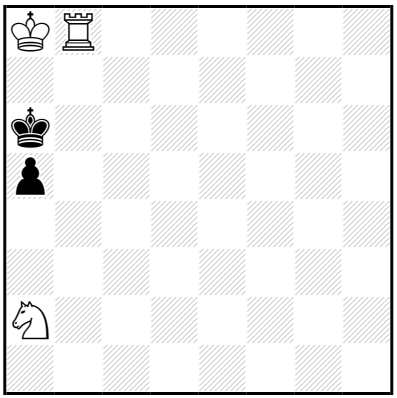
1…♗é6,♗é8 2.♕ç7 ♗f7 3.♕d8+ ♗é8 4.♕é7+ ♔g8 5.♕g7‡

1.♕é4? ♗é6 2.♕h7 ♗f7 3.♕h8+ ♗g8 4.♕g7+ ♔é8 5.♕é7‡
mais 1…♔f7!

1.♔b2! ♗é6,♗é8 2.♕ç7 ♗f7 3.♕d8+ ♗é8 4.♕é7+ ♔g8 5.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E225 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



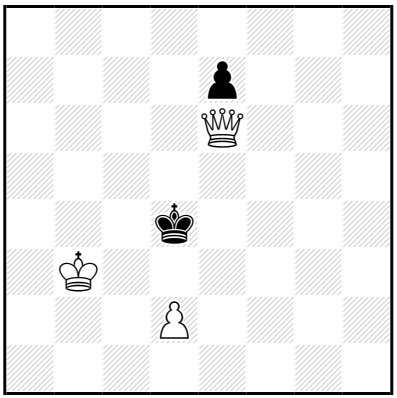
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…a4 2.♘b4+ ♔a5 3.♔a7 a3 4.♘ç6+ ♔a4 5.♖b4‡

1.♖b7! a4 2.♘b4+ ♔a5 3.♔a7 a3 4.♘ç6+ ♔a4 5.♖b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E226 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



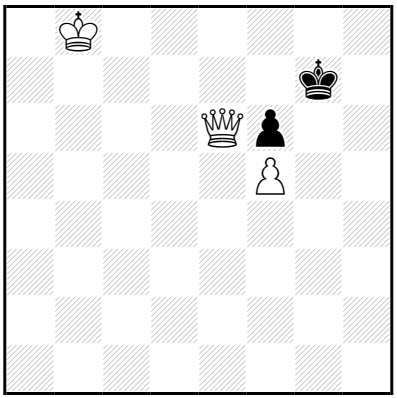
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♔ç3 ♔b5 3.d4 ♔a5 4.♔ç4 ♔a4 5.♕a6‡

1.♔ç2! ♔ç5 2.♔ç3 ♔b5 3.d4 ♔a5 4.♔ç4 ♔a4 5.♕a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E227 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (3+2) C+

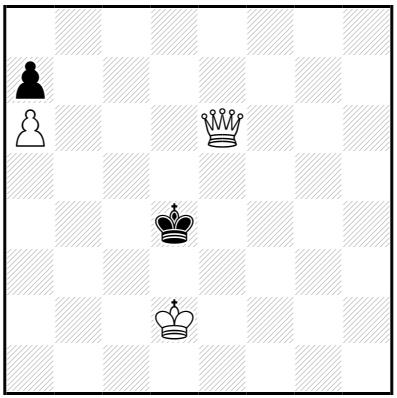
1…♔f8 2.♕×f6+ ♔é8 3.♕g7 ♔d8 4.f6 ♔é8 5.♕é7‡
2…♔g8 3.♕é7 ♔h8 4.f6 ♔g8 5.♕g7‡
1…♔h8 2.♕×f6+ ♔g8 3.♕é7 ♔h8 4.f6 ♔g8 5.♕g7‡
2…♔h7 3.♕g5 ♔h8 4.f6 ♔h7 5.♕g7‡
1…♔h7 2.♕×f6 ♔g8 3.♕é7 ♔h8 4.f6 ♔g8 5.♕g7‡

1.♔b7!

1…♔f8 2.♕×f6+ ♔é8 3.♕g7 ♔d8 4.f6 ♔é8 5.♕é7‡
2…♔g8 3.♕é7 ♔h8 4.f6 ♔g8 5.♕g7‡
1…♔h8 2.♕×f6+ ♔g8 3.♕é7 ♔h8 4.f6 ♔g8 5.♕g7‡
2…♔h7 3.♕g5 ♔h8 4.f6 ♔h7 5.♕g7‡
1…♔h7 2.♕×f6 ♔g8 3.♕é7 ♔h8 4.f6 ♔g8 5.♕g7‡

Les Dames doivent jouer

E228 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



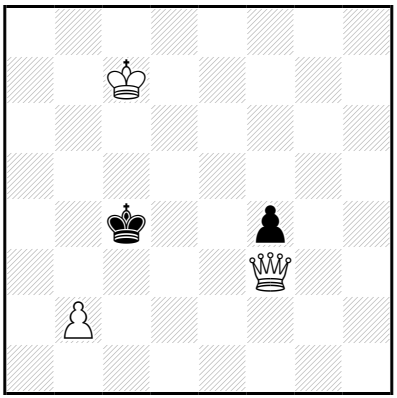
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♔ç3 ♔b5 3.♕d6 ♔a5 4.♔ç4 ♔a4 5.♕b4‡

1.♔ç2! ♔ç5 2.♔ç3 ♔b5 3.♕d6 ♔a5 4.♔ç4 ♔a4 5.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E229 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



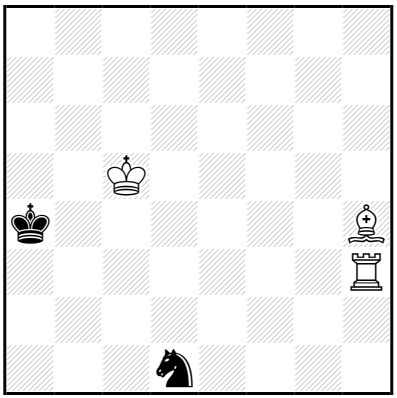
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔d4 2.♔d6 ♔ç4 3.♕d5+ ♔b4 4.♔ç6 ♔a4,f3 5.♕b5‡

1.♔ç6! ♔d4 2.♔d6 ♔ç4 3.♕d5+ ♔b4 4.♔ç6 ♔a4,f3 5.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E230 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



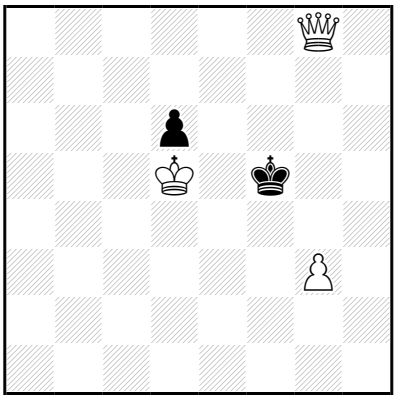
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♘b2 2.♗é7 ♔a5 3.♖a3+ ♘a4+ 4.♔ç6 ♔a6 5.♖×a4‡
2…♘ç4 3.♔×ç4 [4.♖a3‡] ♔a5 4.♖h6 ♔a4 5.♖a6‡
2…♘d1 3.♔ç6 [4.♖a3‡] ♘ç3 4.♖×ç3 [5.♖a3‡]
3…♘é3 4.♖×é3 [5.♖a3‡]

1.♖f3! ♘b2 2.♗é7 ♔a5 3.♖a3+ ♘a4+ 4.♔ç6 ♔a6 5.♖×a4‡
2…♘ç4 3.♔×ç4 [4.♖a3‡] ♔a5 4.♖f6 ♔a4 5.♖a6‡
2…♘d1 3.♔ç6 [4.♖a3‡] ♘ç3 4.♖×ç3 [5.♖a3‡]
3…♘é3 4.♖×é3 [5.♖a3‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E231 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



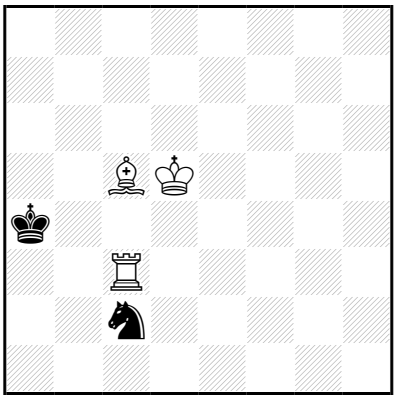
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔f6 2.g4 ♔é7 3.♕g7+ ♔d8 4.♔×d6 ♔ç8/♔é8 5.♕ç7/♕é7,♕g8‡
(3…♔é8 4.♔é6,♔×d6)

1.♕é6+! ♔g5 2.♔×d6 ♔h5 3.♔é7 ♔g5 4.♔f7 ♔h5 5.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E232 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (3+2) C+

b) symétrie par rapport à la rangée 5

a)

1…♔a5 2.♖×ç2 ♔b5 3.♖ç3 ♔a5 4.♔ç6 ♔a4,♔a6 5.♖a3‡

3…♔a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a5 5.♖a3‡

(3…♔a4 4.♔ç6,♔ç4)

1.♔ç4! ♘b4 2.♖ç1 ♔a3 3.♗d4 ♔a4 4.♖a1+ ♘a2 5.♖×a2‡

3…♘a2 4.♖a1 ♔a4 5.♖×a2‡

3…♘ç2 4.♖×ç2 ♔a4 5.♖a2‡

b)

1…♔a5 2.♖×ç8 ♔b5 3.♖ç7 ♔a4 4.♔ç4 ♔a5 5.♖a7‡

3…♔a5 4.♔ç4 ♔a4,♔a6 5.♖a7‡

(3…♔a6 4.♔ç6,♔ç4)

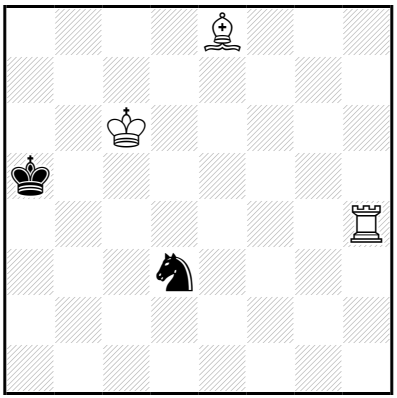
1.♖×ç8! ♔b7 2.♖f8 ♔ç7 3.♖f7+ ♔b8 4.♔ç6 ♔a8,♔ç8 5.♖f8‡

3…♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔b8,♔d8 5.♖f8‡

3…♔d8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8,♔é8 5.♖f8‡

Les Dames doivent jouer

E233 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



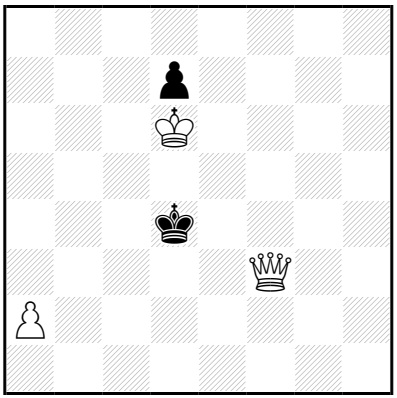
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♘b2 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.♖b4 ♔a5 4.♖×b2 ♔a6 5.♖a2‡
3…♔a7 4.♖×b2 [5.♖a2‡]
3…♘ç4 4.♖×ç4 [5.♖a4‡]

1.♖d4! [2.♖×d3 [3.♖d4 ♔a6 4.♖a4‡] ♔b4 3.♗f7 ♔a4 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♖a3‡
3…♔a5 4.♖d4 ♔a6 5.♖a4‡] ♘b2 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.♖b4 ♔a5 4.♖×b2 ♔a6 5.♖a2‡
3…♔a7 4.♖×b2 [5.♖a2‡]
3…♘ç4 4.♖×ç4 [5.♖a4‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E234 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



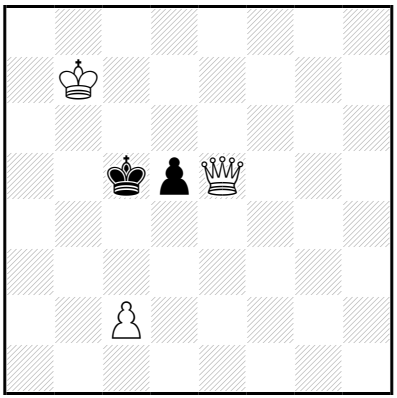
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç4 2.♕é3 ♔b5,♔b4 3.♕ç5+ ♔a4 4.♕b6 ♔a3 5.♕b3‡
3…♔a6 4.♔ç7 d~ 5.♕b6‡

1.a3! ♔ç4 2.♕é3 ♔b5 3.♕ç5+ ♔a6 4.♔ç7 d~ 5.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E235 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



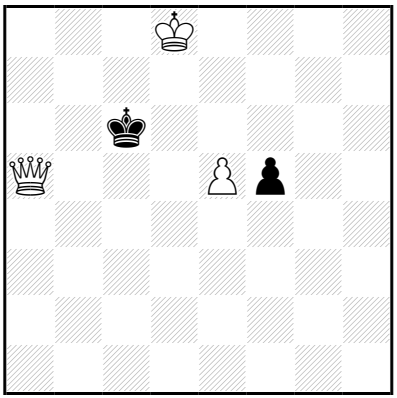
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔b4 2.♔b6 ♔a3 3.♕a1+ ♔b4 4.♕a5+ ♔ç4 5.♕ç5‡

1.♔ç7! ♔b4 2.♔b6 ♔a3 3.♕a1+ ♔b4 4.♕a5+ ♔ç4 5.♕ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E236 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



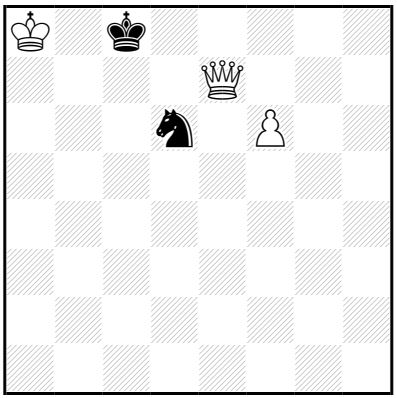
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…f4 2.é6 [3.é7 [4.é8=♕+ ♔b7/♔d6 5.♕éb5/♕g6,♕d7,♕aé5‡]]

1.é6! ♔d6 2.é7 ♔é6 3.é8=♕+ ♔f6 4.♕g8 f4 5.♕ag5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E237 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



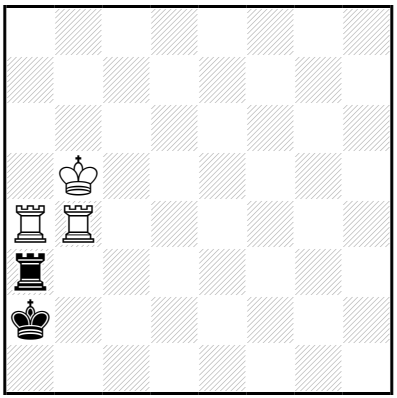
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♘é8 2.f7 [3.f×é8=♕‡] ♘ç7+ 3.♔a7 [4.f8=♕+,f8=♖+] ♘b5+
4.♔b6 [5.f8=♕,♕é8‡] ♘ç7,♘d6 5.♕(×)ç7‡
3…♘é6 4.♔b6
♔b8/♘d8,♘g7,♘ç7/♘f8/♘ç5,♘f4,♘g5,♘d4
5.♕b7/♕(×)ç7/♕ç7,♕é8/f8=♕,♕ç7,♕é8‡

1.♔a7! [2.f7 [3.f8=♕+,f8=♖+] ♘×f7 3.♔b6 [4.♕ç7‡] ♔b8 4.♕b7‡
2…♘b5+ 3.♔b6 [4.f8=♕,f8=♖,♕é8‡] ♘ç7,♘d6 4.♕(×)ç7‡]
♘f5 2.♕b7+ ♔d8 3.f7 [4.f8=♕‡] ♘d6,♘g7 4.f8=♕+ ♘é8 5.♕fé7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E238 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



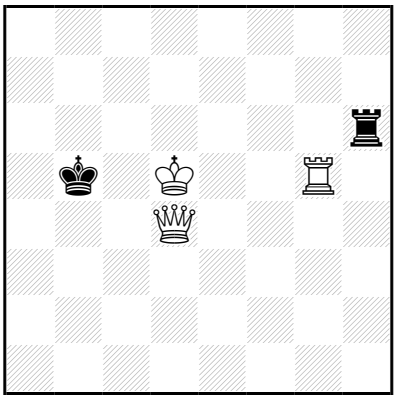
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♖×a4 2.♔×a4 ♔a1 3.♔b3 ♔b1 4.♖ç4 ♔a1 5.♖ç1‡

1.♔a5! ♖×a4+ 2.♔×a4 ♔a1 3.♔b3 ♔b1 4.♖ç4 ♔a1 5.♖ç1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E239 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



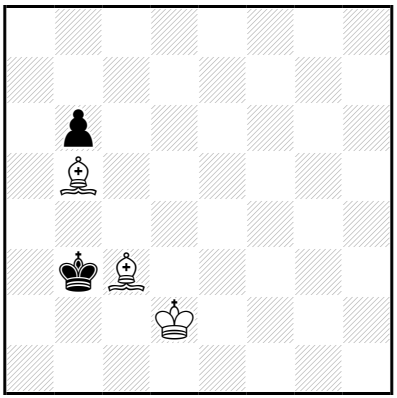
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♖h7 2.♔d6+ ♔a6 3.♕a4+ ♔b7 4.♖b5+ ♔ç8 5.♕a8‡

1.♕ç5+! ♔a6 2.♕ç6+ ♖×ç6 3.♔×ç6 ♔a7 4.♖g8 ♔a6 5.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E240 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



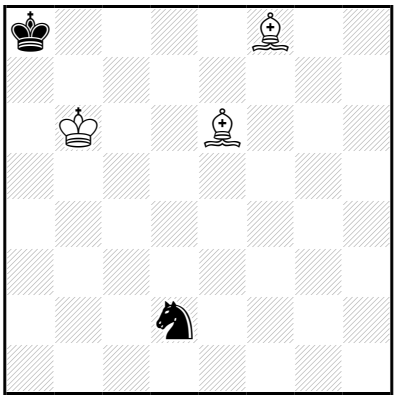
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♔ç2 ♔a3 3.♗ç4 ♔a4 4.♔b2 b5 5.♗b3‡
3…b5 4.♗b3 b4 5.♗b2‡
1…♔a3 2.♔ç2 ♔a2 3.♗b4 ♔a1 4.♗ç4 b5 5.♗ç3‡

1.♔d3!
1…♔a2 2.♔ç2 ♔a3 3.♗ç4 ♔a4 4.♔b2 b5 5.♗b3‡
3…b5 4.♗b3 b4 5.♗b2‡
1…♔a3 2.♔ç2 ♔a2 3.♗b4 ♔a1 4.♗ç4 b5 5.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E241 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



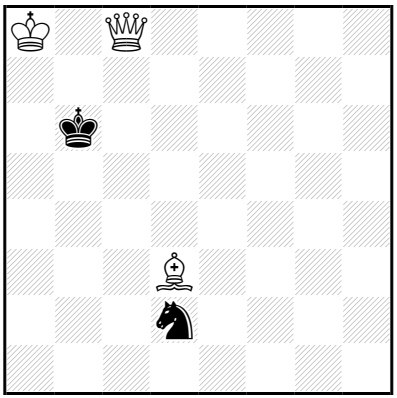
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♘ç4+ 2.♗×ç4 ♔b8 3.♗a6 ♔a8 4.♗b7+ ♔b8 5.♗d6‡

1.♗é7! ♘ç4+ 2.♗×ç4 ♔b8 3.♗a6 ♔a8 4.♗b7+ ♔b8 5.♗d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E242 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (3+2) C+

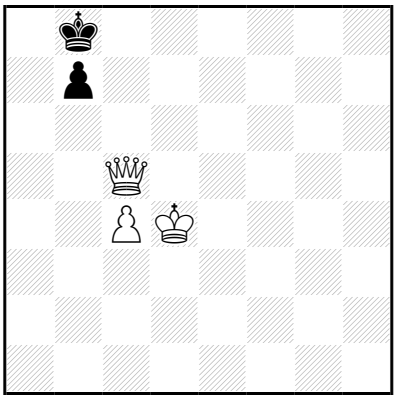
1…♘é4 2.♔b8 [3.♕ç7‡] ♔a5 3.♕ç4 [4.♕b5‡] ♘d6 4.♕ç5+ ♔a4/♘b5 5.♗ç2/♕×b5‡

(3…♘ç3 4.♕ç5+,♕b3,♔a7,♔ç8,♔b7)

1.♔b8! [2.♕ç7‡] ♔a5 2.♕ç5+ ♔a4 3.♗ç2+ ♘b3 4.♕b6 ♔a3 5.♕×b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E243 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



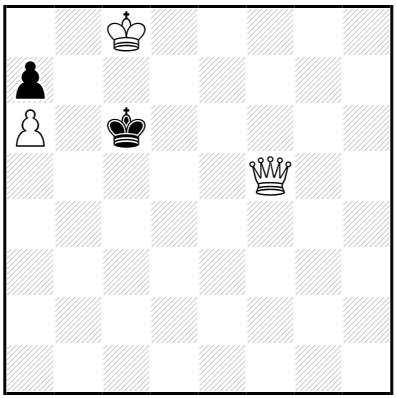
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔a8 2.♕ç8+ ♔a7 3.♔ç5 b~ 4.♔ç6 b~ 5.♕b7‡
1…b6 2.♕é7 ♔a8 3.♔d5 b5 4.♔ç6 ♔b8,b×ç4,b4 5.♕b7‡
3…♔b8 4.♔ç6 ♔a8,b5/♔ç8 5.♕b7/♕ç7,♕é8,♕f8‡
2…♔ç8 3.♔d5 ♔b8 4.♔ç6 ♔a8,b5/♔ç8 5.♕b7/♕ç7,♕é8,♕f8‡
3…b5 4.♔ç6 ♔b8/b×ç4,b4 5.♕b7/♕ç7,♕é8,♕f8‡
(2…b5 3.♔ç5,♔d5)

1.♔d5! ♔a8 2.♕ç8+ ♔a7 3.♔ç5 b~ 4.♔ç6 b~ 5.♕b7‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

E244 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



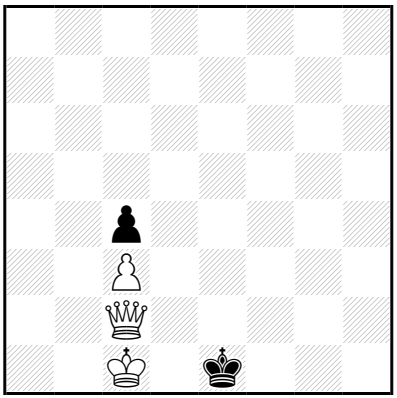
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔d7 ♔×a6 3.♕ç5 ♔b7 4.♕ç6+ ♔b8 5.♕ç8‡

1.♕é5! ♔b6 2.♔d7 ♔×a6 3.♕ç5 ♔b7 4.♕ç6+ ♔b8 5.♕ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E245 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



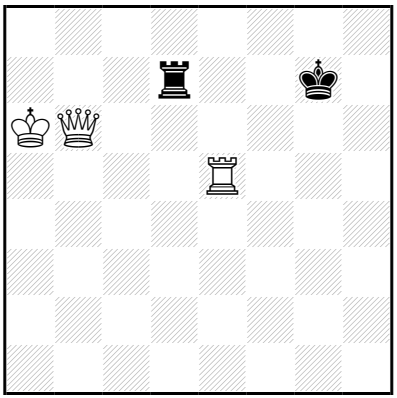
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔f1 2.♔d1 ♔g1 3.♔é1 ♔h1 4.♔f2 ♔h2 5.♕h7‡

1.♕d2+! ♔f1 2.♔d1 ♔g1 3.♔é1 ♔h1 4.♔f2 ♔h2 5.♕h6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E246 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♖ç7 2.♕×ç7+ ♔g6 3.♕d6+ ♔f7,♔g7 4.♖é7+ ♔f8/♔g8,♔h8 5.♕d8/♕d8,♕b8‡

(3…♔h7 4.♖g5,♖é7+

2…♔h6/♔f6 3.♖f5,♕é7,♕ç6+,♕d6+,♕b6+/♕é7+,♕d6+)

1…♔h7 2.♕é6 [3.♖h5+,♖g5] ♖a7+ 3.♔×a7 [4.♖g5,♕g4,♕f7+]

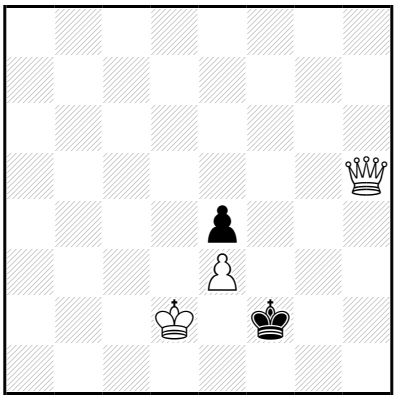
2…♖d5 3.♖×d5 [4.♖g5,♖d7+,♕g4,♕f7+]

2…♖d6+ 3.♕×d6 [4.♖g5,♖é7+]

1.♖g5+! ♔f7 2.♕g6+ ♔é7 3.♖é5+ ♔d8 4.♖é8+ ♔ç7 5.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E247 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



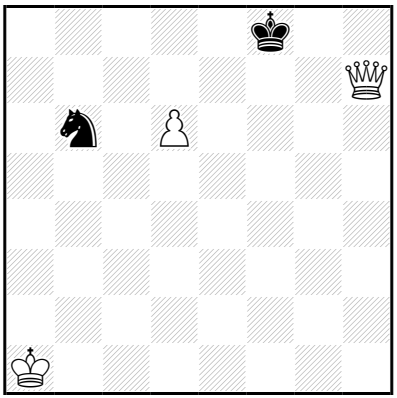
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔f1 2.♕é2+ ♔g1 3.♔é1 ♔h1 4.♔f2 ♔h2 5.♕h5‡

1.♕g4! ♔f1 2.♕é2+ ♔g1 3.♔é1 ♔h1 4.♔f2 ♔h2 5.♕h5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E248 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



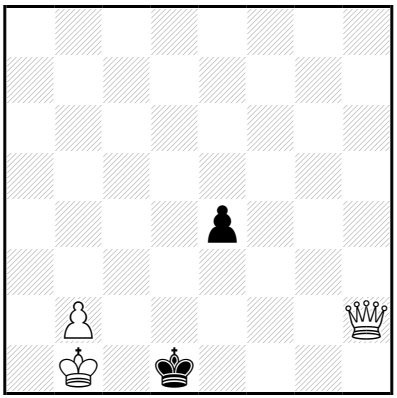
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♘d7 2.♕×d7 ♔g8 3.♕é7 ♔h8 4.d7 ♔g8 5.d8=♕‡

1.♔b1! ♘d7 2.♕×d7 ♔g8 3.♕é7 ♔h8 4.d7 ♔g8 5.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E249 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



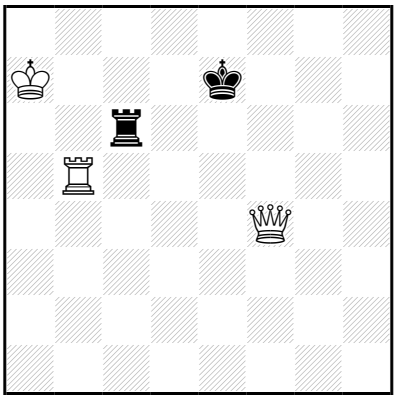
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…é3 2.♕g2 é2 3.♕f3 ♔d2 4.♕ç3+ ♔d1 5.♕ç1‡
3…♔é1 4.♕f4 ♔d1 5.♕ç1‡

1.♕f2! é3 2.♕g2 é2 3.♕f3 ♔d2 4.♕ç3+ ♔d1 5.♕ç1‡
3…♔é1 4.♕f4 ♔d1 5.♕ç1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E250 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



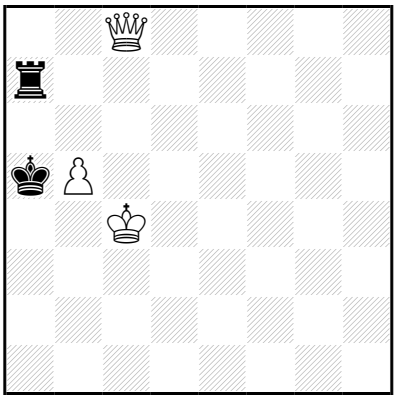
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♖ç2 2.♕é4+ ♔d6,♔d7 3.♖d5+ ♔ç6 4.♕é6+ ♔ç7 5.♕d7‡
2…♔f7,♔f6,♔f8 3.♖f5+ ♔~ 4.♕g4+ ♔~ 5.♖h5‡
1…♖ç3 2.♕é4+ ♔f7,♔f6,♔f8 3.♖f5+ ♔~ 4.♕g4+ ♔~ 5.♖h5‡
2…♔d6,♔d7,♔d8 3.♖d5+ ♔ç6 4.♕é6+ ♔ç7 5.♕d7‡
3…♔ç8/♔ç7
4.♕g4+,♕é8+,♕é6+,♕f5+/♕f4+,♕é7+,♕é5+,♕h7+
1…♖ç7+ 2.♕×ç7+ ♔é6 3.♕ç6+ ♔é7 4.♖b7+ ♔d8/♔f8 5.♕d7/♕ç8‡
3…♔f7 4.♖b7+ ♔f8/♔g8 5.♕ç8/♕ç8,♕é8‡
(2…♔f6 3.♕ç6+,♕d6+)
1…♖d6 2.♕é5+ ♔d8 3.♕×d6+ ♔é8 4.♕ç7 ♔f8 5.♖b8‡
2…♔f7 3.♕×d6 ♔é8 4.♕ç7 ♔f8 5.♖b8‡
(3…♔g7 4.♖b7+ ♔h8/♔g8 5.♕d8,♕b8,♕f8/♕d8,♕b8‡
3…♔g8 4.♕d7,♕ç7,♕é7,♖b7
2…♔d7 3.♖b7+ ♔ç8 4.♕é8+,♕ç3+,♕h8+
2…♔f8 3.♕×d6+,♖b7)

1.♕é5+! ♔f7 2.♖b7+ ♖ç7 3.♖×ç7+ ♔g6 4.♖g7+ ♔h6 5.♕g5‡

Les Dossiers doivent jouer

E251 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



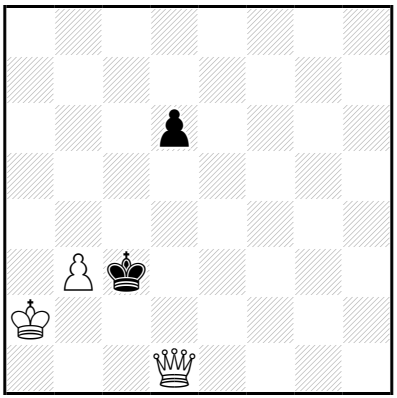
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♕ç6+ ♔a5 3.b6 ♔a6 4.b7+ ♔a5 5.♕b5‡
3…♖ç7 4.♕×ç7 ♔a4,♔a6 5.♕a7‡
1…♔a4 2.♕ç5 ♖ç7 3.♕×ç7 ♔a3 4.♕h2 ♔a4 5.♕a2‡

1.♕ç6! ♔a4 2.♕ç5 ♖ç7 3.♕×ç7 ♔a3 4.♕h2 ♔a4 5.♕a2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E252 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



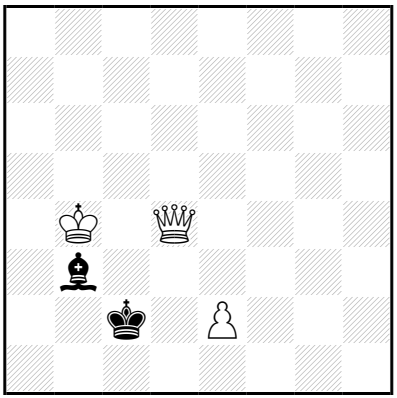
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔b4 2.♕d5 ♔ç3 3.♔b1 ♔b4 4.♔ç2 ♔a3 5.♕a5‡

1.♔b1! [2.♕d5 ♔b4 3.♔ç2 ♔a3 4.♕a5‡] ♔b4 2.♕d5 [3.♔ç2 ♔a3 4.♕a5‡] ♔ç3 3.♔ç1 [4.♕ç4‡] ♔b4 4.♔ç2 ♔a3 5.♕a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E253 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



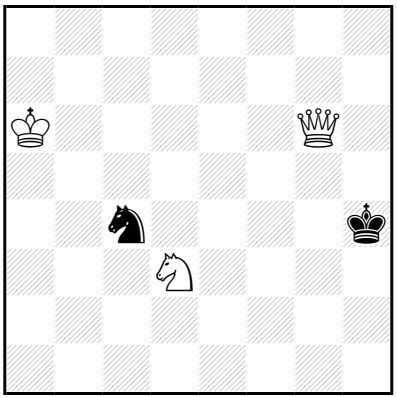
‡5 (3+2) C+

1...♗a2 2.♕d3+ ♔ç1 3.♔ç3 [4.♕ç2‡] ♗b3 4.♕d2+ ♔b1 5.♕b2‡
(2...♔b2 3.♕ç3+,♕d2+)
1...♗g8 2.♕d3+ ♔ç1 3.♔ç3 [4.♕ç2‡] ♗b3 4.♕d2+ ♔b1 5.♕b2‡
(3...♗h7 4.♕d2+,é4
2...♔b2 3.♕d2+ ♔a1,♔b1 4.♔ç3,♔a3)
1...♗f7 2.♕d3+ ♔ç1 3.♔ç3 [4.♕ç2‡] ♗b3 4.♕d2+ ♔b1 5.♕b2‡
(3...♗g6 4.♕d2+,é4
2...♔b2 3.♕d2+ ♔a1,♔b1 4.♔ç3,♔a3)
1...♗é6 2.♕d3+ ♔ç1 3.♔ç3 [4.♕ç2‡] ♗b3 4.♕d2+ ♔b1 5.♕b2‡
(3...♗f5 4.♕d2+,é4,♕×f5
2...♔b2 3.♕d2+ ♔a1,♔b1 4.♔ç3,♔a3)

1.♕d3+! ♔b2 2.♕ç3+ ♔a2 3.♕ç1 [4.♔ç3 [5.♕b2‡]]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E254 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (3+2) C+

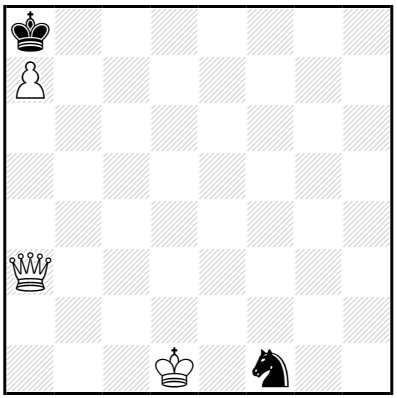
1…♔h3 2.♘f2+ ♔h2 3.♘é4 [4.♕g3+ ♔h1 5.♘f2‡]

1.♘f2! [2.♕g4‡] ♘é5 2.♕f5 ♔g3 3.♘é4+ ♔g2,♔h2 4.♕f2+ ♔h1/♔h3 5.♘g3/♕g3‡

3…♔h4 4.♕g5+ ♔h3 5.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E255 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



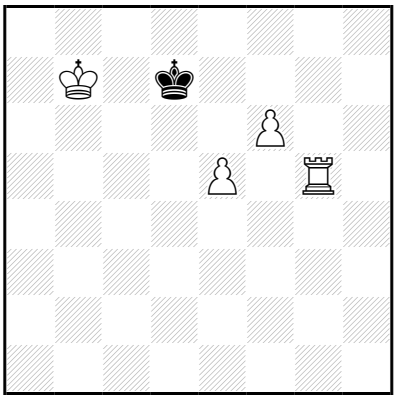
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♘é3+ 2.♕×é3 ♔b7 3.♕ç5 ♔a8 4.♕a5 ♔b7 5.a8=♕‡

1.♕é7! ♘é3+ 2.♕×é3 ♔b7 3.♕ç5 ♔a8 4.♕a5 ♔b7 5.a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E256 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



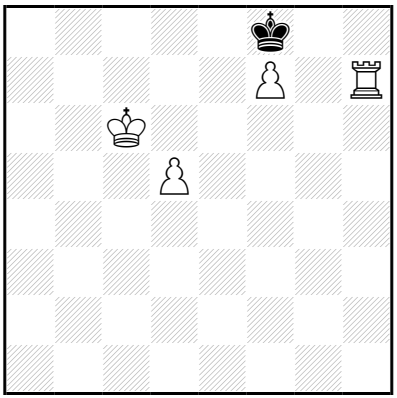
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔f7 3.♔d7 ♔f8 4.♔é6 ♔é8 5.♖g8‡

1.♔b6! ♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔f7 3.♔d7 ♔f8 4.♔é6 ♔é8 5.♖g8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E257 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



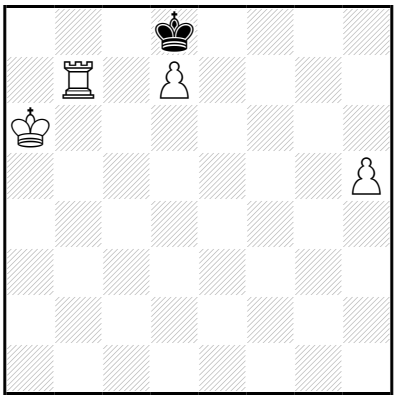
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.d6+ ♔f6 3.f8=♕+ ♔é5 4.♖h4 ♔é6 5.♖é4‡
3…♔g5,♔g6 4.♖g7+ ♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 5.♕h8‡
2…♔f8 3.d7 ♔é7 4.f8=♕+ ♔é6/♔×f8 5.♖é7/d8=♕‡
(2…♔é6 3.f8=♕,f8=♖)

1.♔ç5! ♔é7 2.d6+ ♔f6 3.f8=♕+ ♔g5 4.♖g7+ ♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 5.♕h8‡
3…♔g6 4.♖g7+ ♔h5,♔h6 5.♕h8‡
2…♔f8 3.d7 ♔é7 4.f8=♕+ ♔é6/♔×f8 5.♖é7/d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E258 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



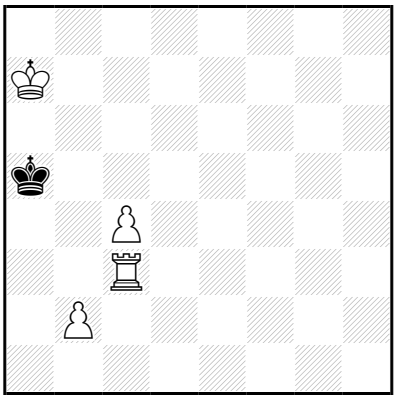
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.d8=♕+ ♔×d8 3.h6 ♔ç8,♔é8 4.h7 ♔d8,♔f8 5.h8=♕‡
2…♔é6 3.♖b5 ♔f7 4.♕d7+ ♔f8,♔g8/♔f6 5.♖b8/♖f5‡

1.♔a7! ♔é7 2.d8=♕+ ♔×d8 3.h6 ♔ç8,♔é8 4.h7 ♔d8,♔f8 5.h8=♕‡
2…♔é6 3.♖b5 ♔f7 4.♕d7+ ♔f8,♔g8/♔f6 5.♖b8/♖f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E259 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



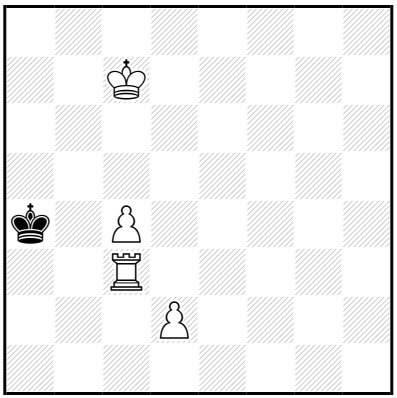
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4 2.♔a6 ♔b4 3.♔b6 ♔a4 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♖a3‡

1.♔b7! ♔a4 2.♔a6 ♔b4 3.♔b6 ♔a4 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♖a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E260 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



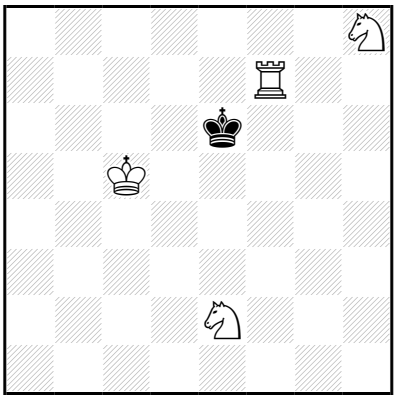
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç6 ♔b4 3.♔b6 ♔a4 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♖a3‡

1.♔b7! ♔a5 2.♔ç6 ♔b4 3.♔b6 ♔a4 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♖a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E261 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



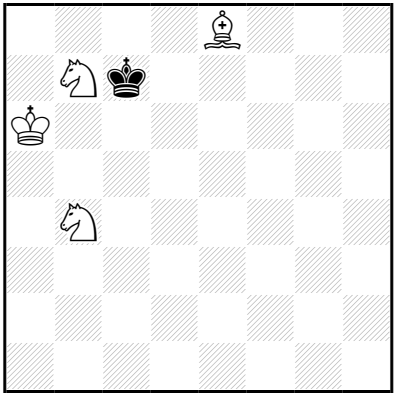
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5 2.♖f4 ♔é6 3.♔ç6 ♔é5 4.♘g6+ ♔é6 5.♘d4‡
3…♔é7 4.♘g6+ ♔d8,♔é8/♔é6 5.♖f8/♘d4‡

1.♔ç6! ♔é5 2.♖f4 ♔é6 3.♘d4+ ♔é7 4.♘g6+ ♔d8,♔é8 5.♖f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E262 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



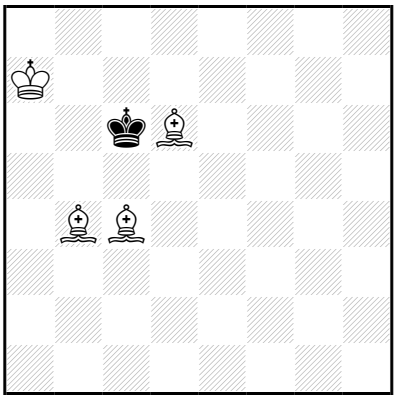
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 3.♘d6(+) ♔b8 4.♘a6+ ♔a8 5.♗ç6‡
1…♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔b8 3.♘d6 ♔a8 4.♗ç6+ ♔b8 5.♘a6‡

1.♔a7! ♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔b8 3.♘d6 ♔a8 4.♗ç6+ ♔b8 5.♘a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E263 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



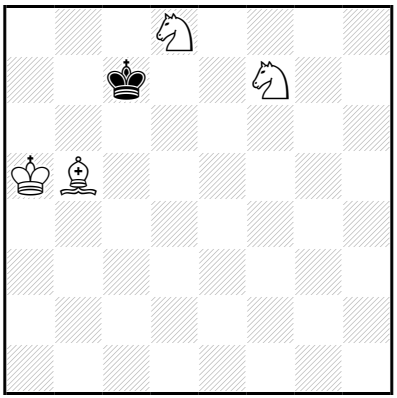
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔b6 ♔ç8,♔é8 3.♗ç7 ♔d7 4.♗f7 ♔ç8 5.♗é6‡
2…♔d8 3.♗b5 ♔ç8 4.♗a5 ♔d8 5.♔b7‡

1.♔a6! ♔d7 2.♔b6 ♔ç8,♔é8 3.♗ç7 ♔d7 4.♗f7 ♔ç8 5.♗é6‡
2…♔d8 3.♗b5 ♔ç8 4.♗a5 ♔d8 5.♔b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E264 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



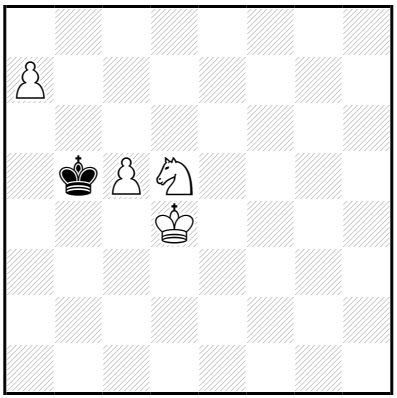
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔a8 3.♗a6 ♔b8 4.♘ç6+ ♔a8 5.♗b7‡
2…♔ç8 3.♔a7 ♔ç7 4.♘é6+ ♔ç8 5.♘d6‡
1…♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔b8 3.♗a6 ♔a8 4.♗b7+ ♔b8 5.♘ç6‡

1.♔a6! ♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔a8 3.♗a6 ♔b8 4.♘ç6+ ♔a8 5.♗b7‡
2…♔ç8 3.♔a7 ♔ç7 4.♘é6+ ♔ç8 5.♘d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E265 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



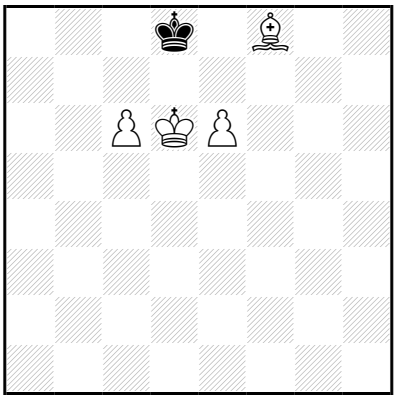
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4 2.♔ç4 ♔a3 3.♔ç3 ♔a2 4.♔ç2 ♔a1,♔a3 5.a8=♕‡
3…♔a4 4.♘ç7 ♔a3,♔a5 5.a8=♕‡

1.♘b6! ♔b4 2.a8=♕ ♔b3 3.♕g2 ♔a3 4.♕ç2 ♔b4 5.♕a4‡
3…♔b4 4.♕a2 ♔b5 5.♕a4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E266 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



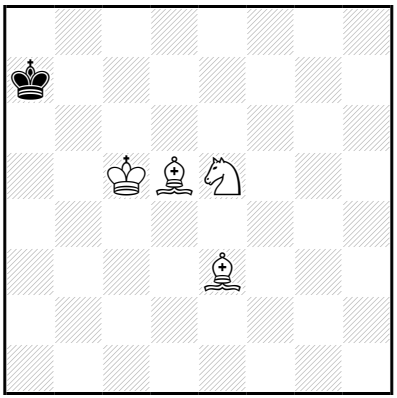
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.♗g7 ♔d8 3.♗d4 ♔ç8 4.é7 ♔b8 5.é8=♕‡
3…♔é8 4.ç7 ♔f8 5.ç8=♕‡

1.♗h6! ♔é8 2.♗g7 ♔d8 3.♗d4 ♔ç8 4.é7 ♔b8 5.é8=♕‡
3…♔é8 4.ç7 ♔f8 5.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E267 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



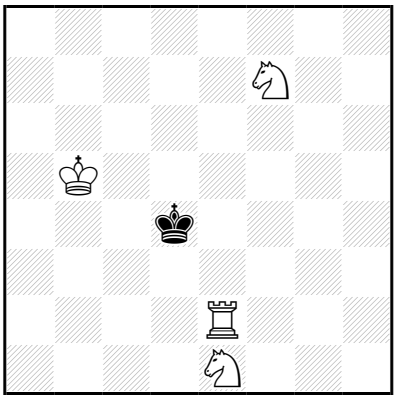
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔ç6 ♔ç8 3.♘f7 ♔b8 4.♘d6 ♔a8 5.♔ç7‡
1…♔a6 2.♘d7 ♔a5 3.♗ç4 ♔a4 4.♘b6+ ♔a3/♔a5 5.♗ç1/♗d2‡

1.♔b5+! ♔b8 2.♔ç6 ♔ç8 3.♘f7 ♔b8 4.♘d6 ♔a8 5.♔ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E268 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



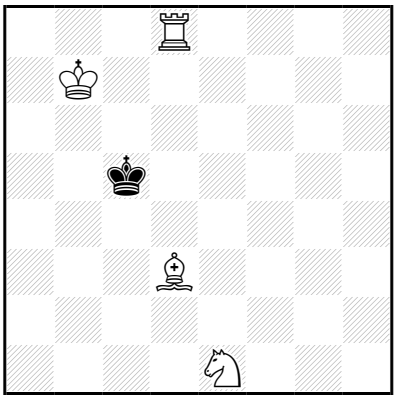
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç3 2.♔ç5 ♔b3 3.♖ç2 ♔a3 4.♔ç4 ♔a4 5.♖a2‡
3…♔a4 4.♖ç3 ♔a5 5.♖a3‡

1.♔ç6! ♔ç3 2.♔ç5 ♔b3 3.♖ç2 ♔a3 4.♔ç4 ♔a4 5.♖a2‡
3…♔a4 4.♖ç3 ♔a5 5.♖a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E269 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



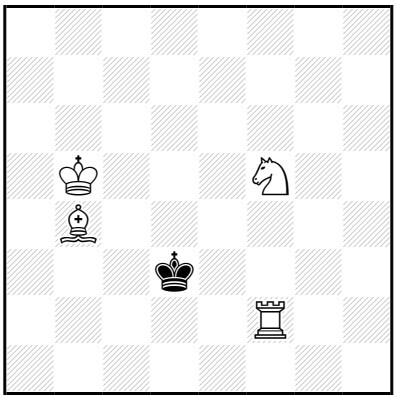
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b4 2.♖ç8 ♔~ 3.♗ç2 ♔~ 4.♘d3 ♔a5,♔b5/♔a1,♔a2,♔a3 5.♖ç5/♖a8‡
(2…♔a5 3.♘ç2,♗ç2)

1.♗ç2! ♔ç4 2.♖d3 ♔b4 3.♔b6 ♔ç4 4.♗b3+ ♔b4 5.♘ç2‡
2…♔b5,♔ç3 3.♗b3 ♔~ 4.♘ç2 ♔a5,♔ç5,♔b5 5.♖d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E270 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔é4 2.♔ç4 ♔é5 3.♘d4 ♔é4 4.♗d6 ♔é3 5.♖é2‡

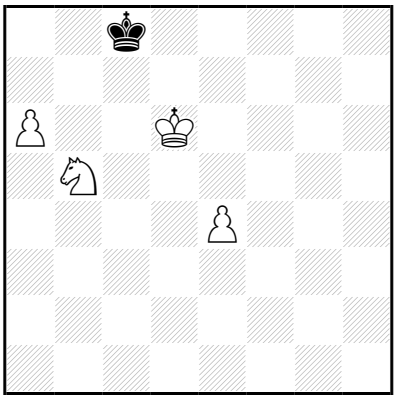
1.♖f4? ♔é2 2.♔ç4 ♔d1 3.♘d4 ♔ç1 4.♔b3 ♔b1,♔d1 5.♖f1‡
mais 1…♔ç2!

1.♔ç6? ♔ç4 2.♖f3 ♔×b4 3.♘d6 ♔a4 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♖a3‡
3…♔a5 4.♖f4 ♔a6 5.♖a4‡
mais 1…♔é4!

1.♔ç5! ♔é4 2.♔ç4 ♔é5 3.♘d4 ♔é4 4.♗d6 ♔é3 5.♖é2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E271 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



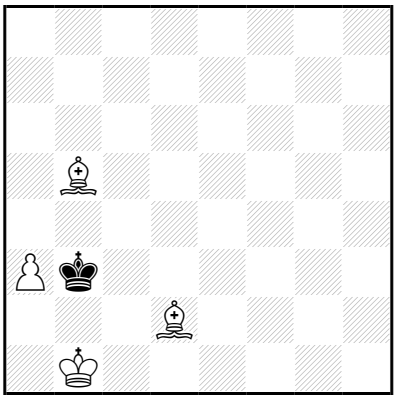
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.é5 ♔ç8,♔a8 3.é6 ♔b8 4.é7 ♔a8,♔ç8 5.é8=♕‡
3…♔d8 4.a7 ♔ç8,♔é8 5.a8=♕‡
1…♔d8 2.♘ç7 ♔ç8 3.a7 ♔b7 4.a8=♕+ ♔b6 5.♕a6‡

1.é5! ♔d8 2.♘ç7 ♔ç8 3.a7 ♔b7 4.a8=♕+ ♔b6 5.♕a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E272 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

b) ♗a3

a)
1…♔×a3 2.♔ç2 ♔a2 3.♗ç1 ♔a1 4.♗b2+ ♔a2 5.♗ç4‡

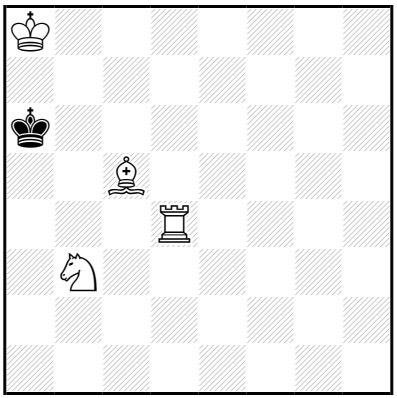
1.a4! ♔a3 2.♔ç2 ♔a2 3.♗ç1 ♔a1 4.♗b2+ ♔a2 5.♗ç4‡

b)
1…♔×a3 2.♔ç2 ♔a2 3.♗ç1 ♔a1 4.♗b2+ ♔a2 5.♗ç4‡

1.♔ç1! ♔×a3 2.♔ç2 ♔a2 3.♗ç1 ♔a1 4.♗b2+ ♔a2 5.♗ç4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E273 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



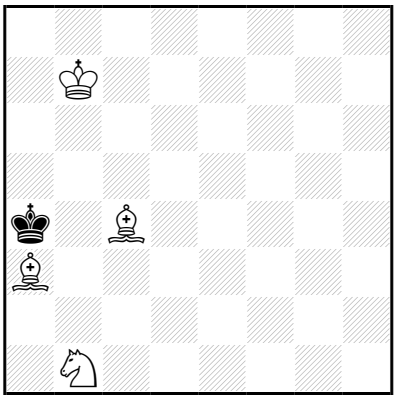
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔a7 ♔ç6 3.♔a6 ♔ç7 4.♗b6+ ♔b8,♔ç8/♔ç6 5.♖d8/♘a5‡

1.♔b8! ♔b5 2.♔a7 ♔ç6 3.♔a6 ♔ç7 4.♗b6+ ♔b8,♔ç8/♔ç6
5.♖d8/♘a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E274 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



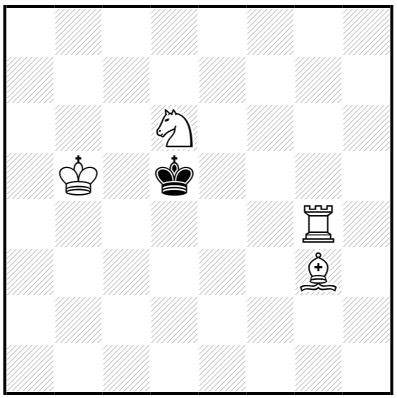
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç6 ♔a4 3.♔ç5 ♔a5 4.♗b4+ ♔a4 5.♘ç3‡

1.♔ç7! ♔a5 2.♔ç6 ♔a4 3.♔ç5 ♔a5 4.♗b4+ ♔a4 5.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E275 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



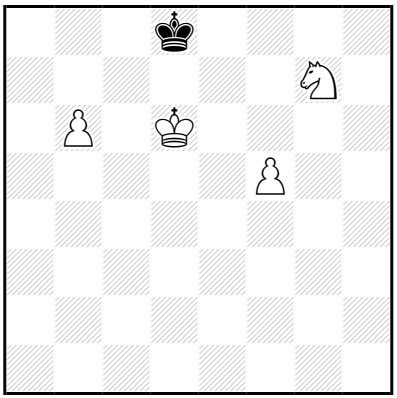
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔é7 3.♖f4 ♔é6 4.♗h4 ♔é5 5.♖é4‡

1.♔b6! ♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔é7 3.♖f4 ♔é6 4.♗h4 ♔é5 5.♖é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E276 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



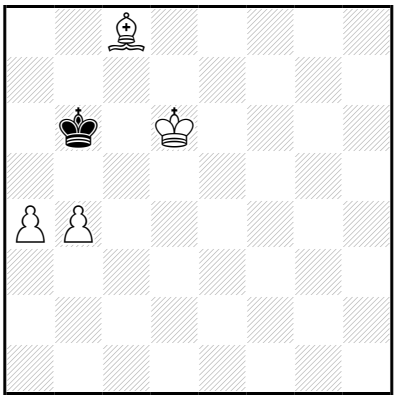
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔b8,♔d8 3.f6 ♔a8,♔ç8 4.f7 ♔b8,♔d8 5.f8=♕‡

1.♘é6+! ♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.f6 ♔a8,♔ç8 4.f7 ♔b8 5.f8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E277 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



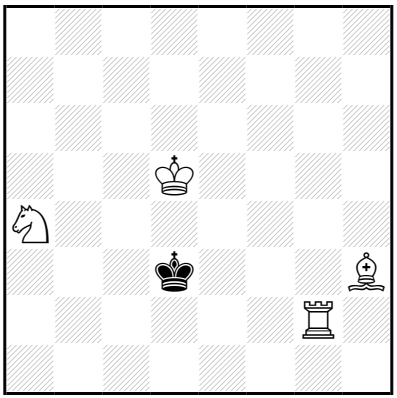
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a8 3.b5 ♔a7 4.b6+ ♔a8 5.♗b7‡

1.♔d7! ♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a8 3.b5 ♔a7 4.b6+ ♔a8 5.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E278 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



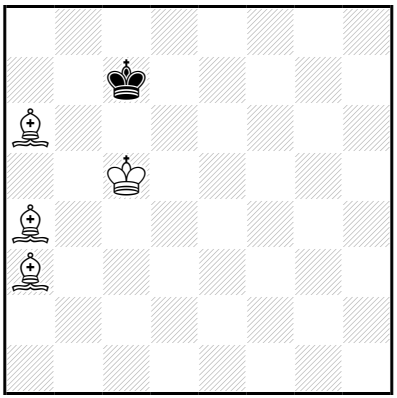
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔é3 2.♘ç5 ♔f3 3.♔d4 ♔f4 4.♘é4 ♔f3 5.♖f2‡
2…♔f4 3.♔d4 ♔f3 4.♘é4 ♔f4 5.♖f2‡

1.♗g4! ♔é3 2.♘ç5 ♔f4 3.♘é6+ ♔é3 4.♔ç4 ♔é4 5.♖é2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E279 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



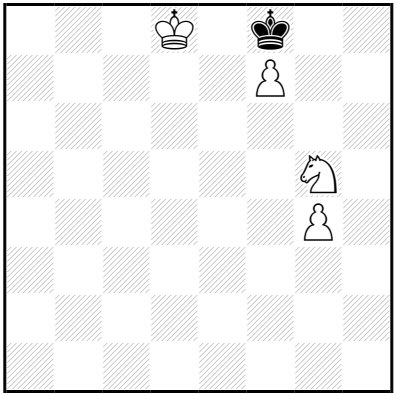
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔é8 3.♗ç4 ♔d8 4.♗é6 ♔é8 5.♔ç7‡

1.♗b4! ♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔é8 3.♗ç4 ♔d8 4.♗é6 ♔é8 5.♔ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E280 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



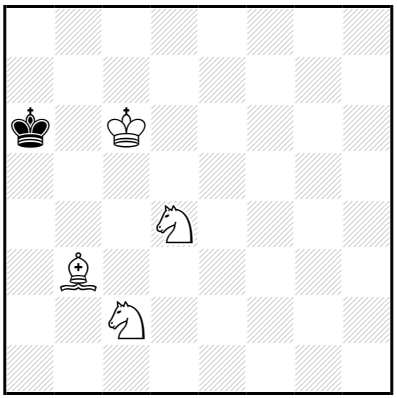
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔g6,♔h6 3.♘é6 ♔h6,♔h7,♔g6 4.f8=♕(+) ♔g6,♔h7 5.♕g7‡

1.♔d7! ♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔g6,♔h6 3.♘é6 ♔h6,♔h7,♔g6 4.f8=♕(+) ♔g6,♔h7 5.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E281 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



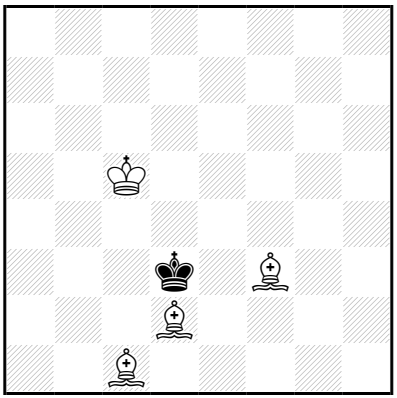
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.♘b4+ ♔a5 4.♘bç6+ ♔a6 5.♗ç4‡
3…♔a7 4.♘b5+ ♔a8 5.♗d5‡
2…♔a8 3.♘b4 ♔a7 4.♘b5+ ♔a8 5.♗d5‡

1.♗ç4+! ♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a8 3.♘b4 ♔a7 4.♘b5+ ♔a8 5.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E282 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



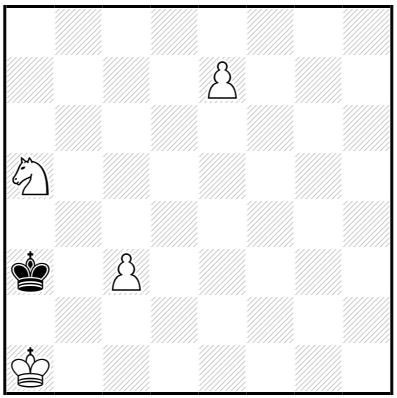
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç2 2.♔ç4 ♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔a1 4.♗b2+ ♔b1 5.♗é4‡

1.♔d5! ♔ç2 2.♔ç4 ♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔a1 4.♗b2+ ♔b1 5.♗é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E283 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



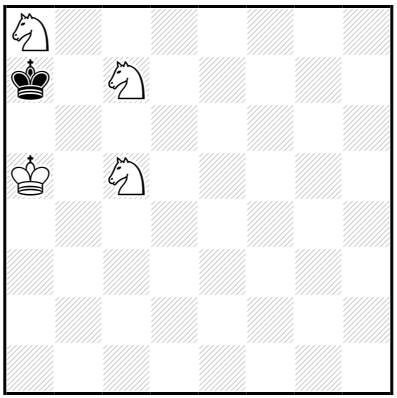
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4 2.é8=♕+ ♔×a5 3.♕b8 ♔a6 4.ç4 ♔a5 5.♕b5‡

1.♔b1! ♔a4 2.é8=♕+ ♔×a5 3.♕b8 ♔a6 4.ç4 ♔a5 5.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E284 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



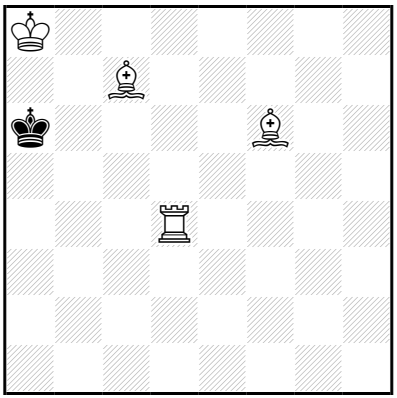
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔a6 ♔ç8 3.♘7é6 ♔b8 4.♘d7+ ♔×a8/♔ç8 5.♘ç7/♘ab6‡

1.♔b5! ♔b8 2.♔a6 ♔ç8 3.♘7é6 ♔b8 4.♘d7+ ♔×a8/♔ç8 5.♘ç7/♘ab6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E285 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



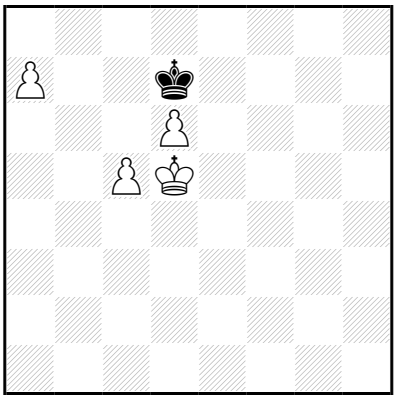
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔b7 ♔ç5 3.♗d6+ ♔b5 4.♖b4+ ♔a5 5.♗d8‡

1.♔b8! ♔b5 2.♔b7 ♔ç5 3.♗d6+ ♔b5 4.♖b4+ ♔a5 5.♗d8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E286 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



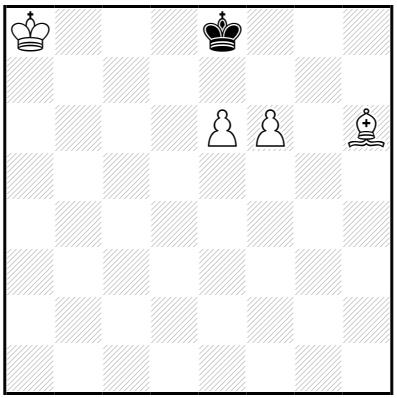
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔f8 3.♔f6 ♔é8 4.ç6 ♔d8,♔f8 5.a8=♕‡
3…♔g8 4.♔g6 ♔f8,♔h8 5.a8=♕‡

1.ç6+! ♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔f8 3.♔f6 ♔g8 4.♔g6 ♔f8,♔h8 5.a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E287 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



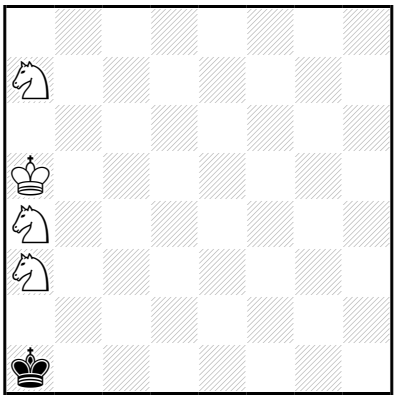
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♗f4 ♔é8 3.♗d6 ♔d8 4.f7 ♔ç8 5.f8=♕‡

1.♔a7! ♔d8 2.♗f4 ♔é8 3.♗d6 ♔d8 4.f7 ♔ç8 5.f8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E288 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



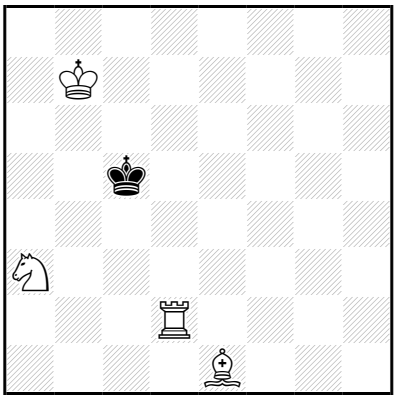
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a2 2.♔b4 ♔a1 3.♘7b5 ♔a2 4.♘bç3+ ♔a1 5.♘ç2‡

1.♔b5! ♔a2 2.♔b4 ♔a1 3.♘7b5 ♔a2 4.♘bç3+ ♔a1 5.♘ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E289 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



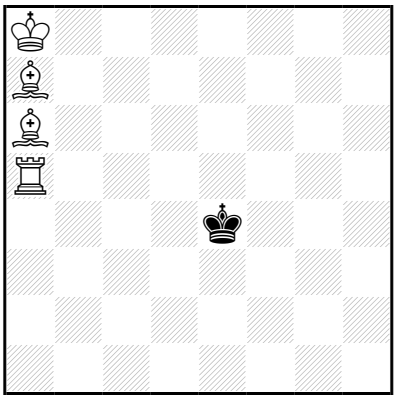
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b4 2.♖d3+ ♔a4 3.♘ç4 ♔b5 4.♘b6 ♔ç5 5.♖d5‡
2…♔ç5 3.♔b8 ♔b6 4.♗b4 ♔a6,♔ç6 5.♖d6‡
3…♔ç6 4.♗b4 ♔b6 5.♖d6‡

1.♔ç7! ♔b4 2.♖d3+ ♔a4 3.♗a5 ♔×a5 4.♖d4 ♔a6 5.♖a4‡
2…♔ç5 3.♔b8 ♔b6 4.♗b4 ♔a6,♔ç6 5.♖d6‡
3…♔ç6 4.♗b4 ♔b6 5.♖d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E290 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

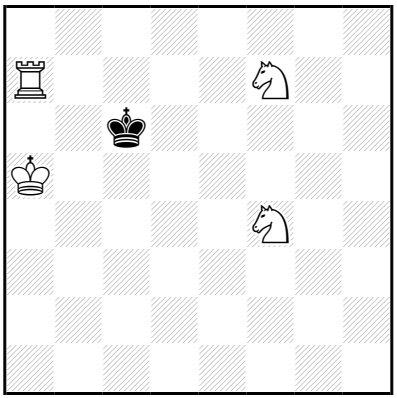
1…♔f3 2.♖a4 ♔g2 3.♖a3 ♔h1 4.♗f1 ♔h2 5.♖h3‡
3…♔h2 4.♗f1 ♔h1 5.♖h3‡
2…♔g3 3.♗b7 ♔h2 4.♗f2 ♔h3 5.♖h4‡
3…♔h3 4.♗f2 ♔h2 5.♖h4‡
1…♔f4 2.♗b7 ♔g3 3.♖a4 ♔h2 4.♗f2 ♔h3 5.♖h4‡
3…♔h3 4.♗f2 ♔h2 5.♖h4‡
2…♔g4 3.♗b8 ♔h3 4.♗f3 ♔h4 5.♖h5‡
3…♔h4 4.♗f3 ♔h3 5.♖h5‡

1.♗b6!

1…♔f3 2.♖a4 ♔g2 3.♖a3 ♔h1 4.♗f1 ♔h2 5.♖h3‡
3…♔h2 4.♗f1 ♔h1 5.♖h3‡
2…♔g3 3.♗b7 ♔h2 4.♗f2 ♔h3 5.♖h4‡
3…♔h3 4.♗f2 ♔h2 5.♖h4‡
1…♔f4 2.♗b7 ♔g3 3.♖a4 ♔h2 4.♗f2 ♔h3 5.♖h4‡
3…♔h3 4.♗f2 ♔h2 5.♖h4‡
2…♔g4 3.♗ç7 ♔h3 4.♗f3 ♔h4 5.♖h5‡
3…♔h4 4.♗f3 ♔h3 5.♖h5‡

Les échecs vivent jouer

E291 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♖d7 ♔ç4 3.♖d3 ♔ç5 4.♘é6+ ♔ç4/♔ç6 5.♘é5/♘fd8‡

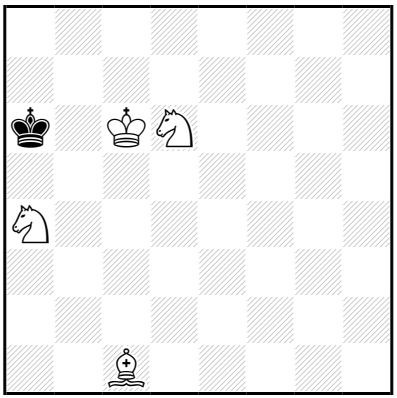
1.♖a6+? ♔ç5 2.♖d6 ♔ç4 3.♖d3 ♔ç5 4.♘é6+ ♔ç4/♔ç6 5.♘é5/♘fd8‡
mais 1…♔d7!

1.♘d6? ♔ç5 2.♘b5 ♔ç4 3.♔a4 ♔ç5 4.♖a6 ♔ç4 5.♖ç6‡
mais 1…♔×d6!

1.♖é7! ♔ç5 2.♖d7 ♔ç4 3.♖d3 ♔ç5 4.♘é6+ ♔ç4/♔ç6 5.♘é5/♘fd8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E292 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

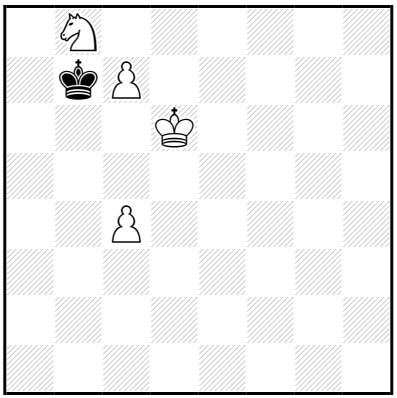
1…♔a7 2.♘b5+ ♔b8 3.♗g5 ♔a8,♔ç8 4.♘b6+ ♔b8 5.♗f4‡

1.♘b2? ♔a5 2.♘d3 ♔a4 3.♘ç5+ ♔b4 4.♗b2 ♔a5 5.♗ç3‡
2…♔a6 3.♘b5 ♔a5 4.♗d2+ ♔a4,♔a6 5.♘ç5‡
mais 1…♔a7!

1.♗d2! ♔a7 2.♘b5+ ♔b8 3.♗g5 ♔a8,♔ç8 4.♘b6+ ♔b8 5.♗f4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E293 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



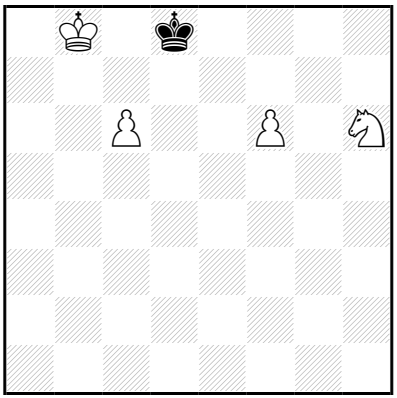
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.ç5 ♔b7 3.♔d7 ♔a7 4.ç8=♕ ♔a8 5.♘ç6‡
(3…♔a8 4.ç8=♕,♘ç6)

1.♔d7! ♔b6 2.ç8=♕ ♔a5 3.♕b7 ♔a4 4.♕b2 ♔a5 5.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E294 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



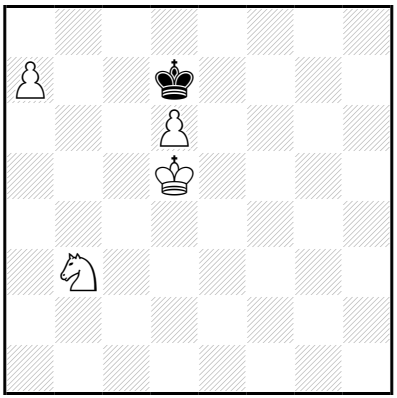
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.♔ç7 ♔f8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.ç7 ♔f8 5.ç8=♕‡

1.♔b7! ♔é8 2.♔ç7 ♔f8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.ç7 ♔f8 5.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E295 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



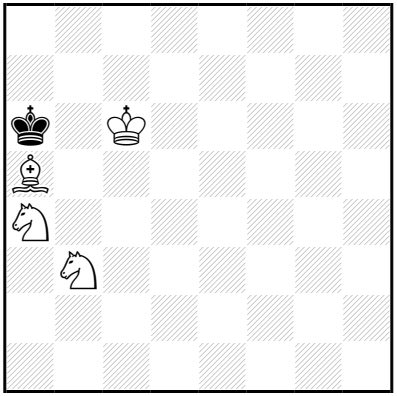
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔f8 3.♔f6 ♔é8 4.♘ç5 ♔d8,♔f8 5.a8=♕‡
3…♔g8 4.♔g6 ♔f8,♔h8 5.a8=♕‡

1.♘ç5+! ♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔f8 3.♔f6 ♔g8 4.♔g6 ♔f8,♔h8 5.a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E296 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



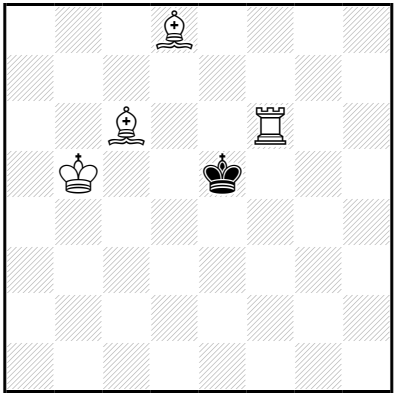
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♗ç7 ♔a6,♔a8 3.♘d4 ♔a7 4.♘b5+ ♔a6/♔a8 5.♘ç5/♘b6‡

1.♗d8! ♔a7 2.♗ç7 ♔a6,♔a8 3.♘d4 ♔a7 4.♘b5+ ♔a6/♔a8 5.♘ç5/♘b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E297 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



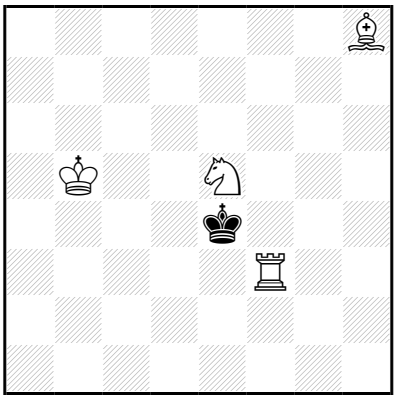
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔d4 2.♖f3 ♔é5 3.♔ç5 ♔é6 4.♔d4 ♔d6 5.♖f6‡

1.♔b4! ♔d4 2.♖f3 ♔é5 3.♔ç5 ♔é6 4.♔d4 ♔d6 5.♖f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E298 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5 2.♘f7 ♔é6 3.♔ç6 ♔é7 4.♘d6 ♔d8/♔é6 5.♗f6/♖é3‡
1…♔d4 2.♘f7+ ♔d5 3.♘g5 ♔d6 4.♖f7 ♔d5 5.♖d7‡

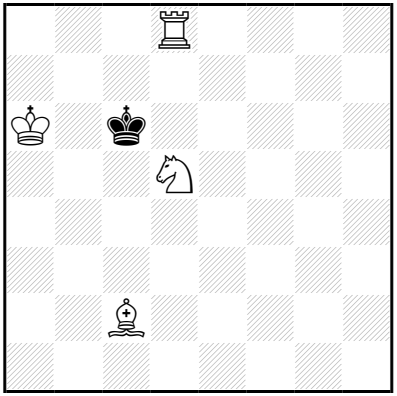
1.♘ç4?
1…♔d5 2.♖f4 ♔é6 3.♔ç6 ♔é7 4.♘d6 ♔d8/♔é6 5.♗f6/♖é4‡
mais 1…♔×f3!

1.♘g6?
1…♔d5 2.♖é3 ♔d6 3.♖é7 ♔d5 4.♘f8 ♔d6 5.♖d7‡
mais 1…♔×f3!

1.♗g7!
1…♔d5 2.♘f7 ♔é6 3.♔ç6 ♔é7 4.♘d6 ♔d8/♔é6 5.♗f6/♖é3‡
1…♔d4 2.♘f7+ ♔d5 3.♘g5 ♔d6 4.♖f7 ♔d5 5.♖d7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E299 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



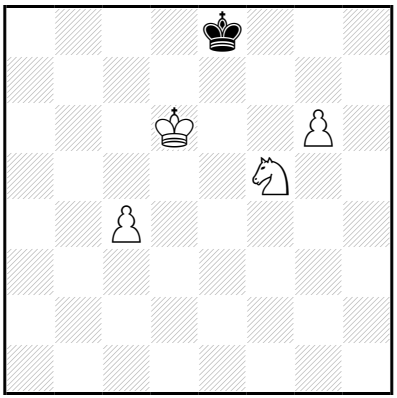
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♔b7 ♔ç4,♔d4 3.♔ç6 ♔d4,♔ç4,♔é5 4.♖é8(+) ♔ç4,♔d4 5.♖é4‡

1.♔a7! ♔ç5 2.♔b7 ♔ç4,♔d4 3.♔ç6 ♔d4,♔ç4,♔é5 4.♖é8(+) ♔ç4,♔d4 5.♖é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E300 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



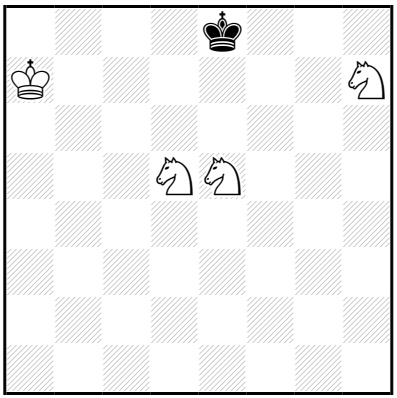
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♘é7 ♔é8 3.g7 ♔f7 4.g8=♕+ ♔f6 5.♕g6‡
1…♔f8 2.ç5 ♔é8,♔g8 3.ç6 ♔d8 4.g7 ♔ç8,♔é8 5.g8=♕‡
3…♔f8,♔h8 4.ç7 ♔é8,♔g8 5.ç8=♕‡

1.ç5! ♔d8 2.♘é7 ♔é8 3.g7 ♔f7 4.g8=♕+ ♔f6 5.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E301 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



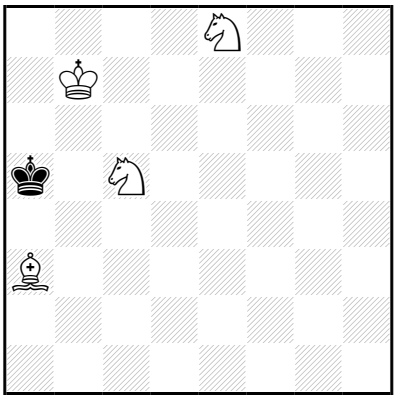
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♘hf6 ♔ç8 3.♔b6 ♔b8,♔d8 4.♘ç6+ ♔a8/♔ç8 5.♘ç7/♘dé7‡

1.♔a6! ♔d8 2.♘hf6 ♔ç8 3.♔b6 ♔b8,♔d8 4.♘ç6+ ♔a8/♔ç8
5.♘ç7/♘dé7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E302 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

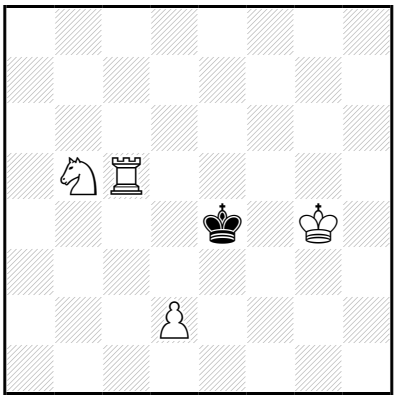
1…♔b5 2.♘d6+ ♔a5 3.♗b2 ♔b4 4.♔ç6 ♔a5 5.♗ç3‡

1.♗b2? ♔b4 2.♔b6 ♔ç4 3.♔ç6 ♔b4 4.♘d6 ♔a5 5.♗ç3‡
mais 1…♔b5!

1.♔ç7! ♔b5 2.♘d6+ ♔a5 3.♗b2 ♔b4 4.♔ç6 ♔a5 5.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E303 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



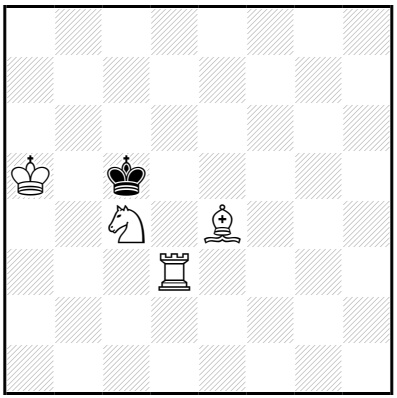
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔d3 2.♔f3 ♔×d2 3.♖ç3 ♔d1 4.♔é3 ♔é1 5.♖ç1‡
3…♔é1 4.♖d3 ♔f1 5.♖d1‡

1.♔g3! ♔d3 2.♔f3 ♔×d2 3.♖ç3 ♔d1 4.♔é3 ♔é1 5.♖ç1‡
3…♔é1 4.♖d3 ♔f1 5.♖d1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E304 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



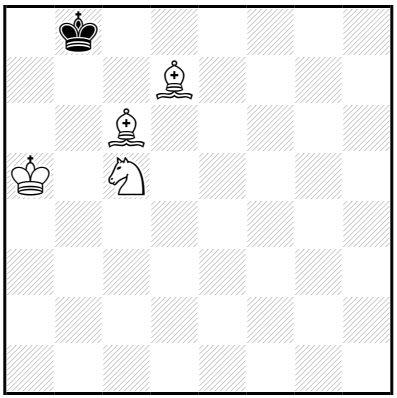
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔×ç4 2.♔b6 ♔b4 3.♗d5 ♔a4 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♖a3‡

1.♗f5!
1…♔×ç4 2.♔b6 ♔b4 3.♗é6 ♔a4 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♖a3‡
1…♔ç6 2.♖d7 ♔ç5 3.♗é6 ♔ç6 4.♘é5+ ♔ç5 5.♖d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E305 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



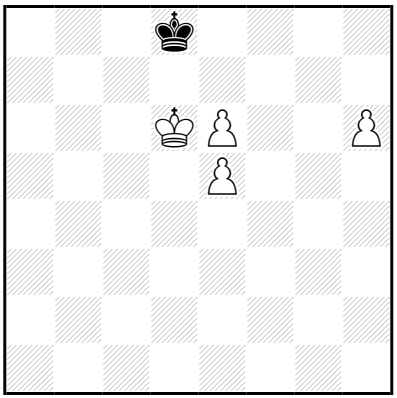
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♘b7 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.♘ç5+ ♔b8 5.♘a6‡

1.♔a6! ♔ç7 2.♘b7 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.♘ç5+ ♔b8 5.♘a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E306 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



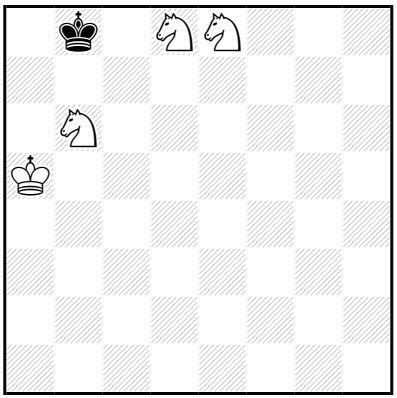
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.h7 ♔é7 4.h8=♕ ♔×é6 5.♕f6‡
3…♔é8 4.♔d6 ♔d8,♔f8 5.h8=♕‡
(2…♔b8 3.h7,é7)

1.é7+! ♔é8 2.h7 ♔f7 3.é8=♕+ ♔×é8 4.é6 ♔d8,♔f8 5.h8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E307 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



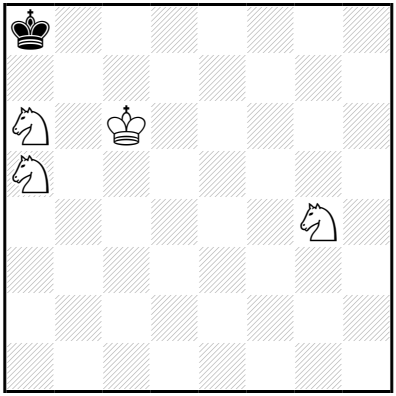
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♘d7 ♔a8 3.♘d6 ♔a7 4.♘ç6+ ♔a8 5.♘b6‡

1.♔b5! ♔a7 2.♘d7 ♔a8 3.♘d6 ♔a7 4.♘ç6+ ♔a8 5.♘b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E308 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



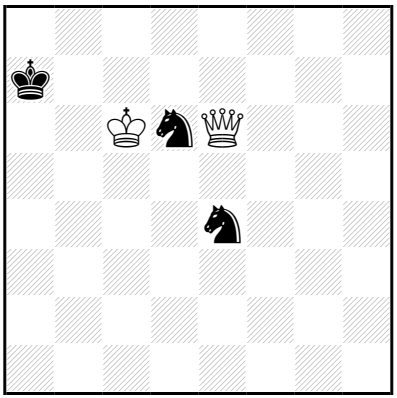
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔b5 ♔a8 3.♘é5 ♔a7 4.♘éç6+ ♔a8 5.♘ç7‡

1.♔ç5! ♔a7 2.♔b5 ♔a8 3.♘é5 ♔a7 4.♘éç6+ ♔a8 5.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E309 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



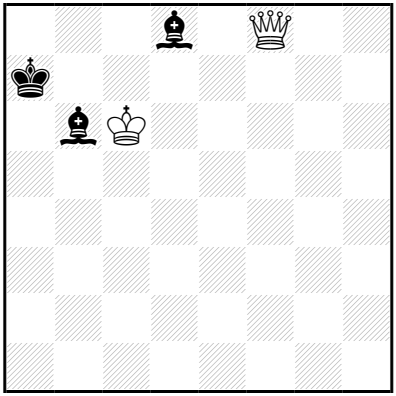
‡6 (2+3) C+

1…♔a8 2.♔ç7 [3.♕a2‡] ♘ç3 3.♕g8+ ♘é8+ 4.♕×é8+ ♔a7 5.♕b8+ ♔a6 6.♕b6‡

1.♕d7+! ♔b8 2.♕ç7+ ♔a8 3.♔b6 [4.♕a7‡] ♘ç4+ 4.♕×ç4 [5.♕ç8,♕g8‡] ♘d6 5.♕g8+ ♘ç8+/♘é8 6.♕×ç8/♕×é8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E310 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



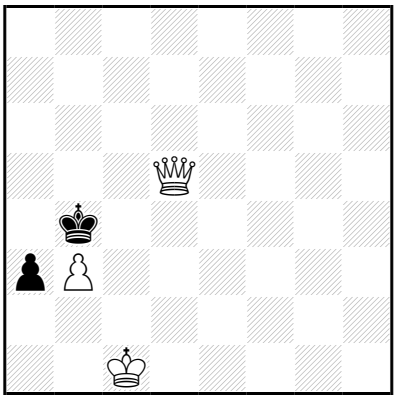
‡6 (2+3) C+

1…♔b8 2.♕a3 [3.♕a6 [4.♕b7‡]] ♗a5 3.♕d3 [4.♕a6 [5.♕b7‡]] ♔a7 4.♕d7+ ♗aç7,♗dç7 5.♕ç8 [6.♕b7‡]
1…♔a6 2.♕a3+ ♗a5 3.♕d3+ ♔a7 4.♕d7+ ♗aç7,♗dç7 5.♕ç8 [6.♕b7‡]

1.♕a3+!
1…♗a5 2.♕h3 [3.♕ç8 [4.♕b7‡]] ♔b8 3.♕d3 [4.♕a6 [5.♕b7‡]] ♔a7 4.♕d7+ ♗aç7,♗dç7 5.♕ç8 [6.♕b7‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E311 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



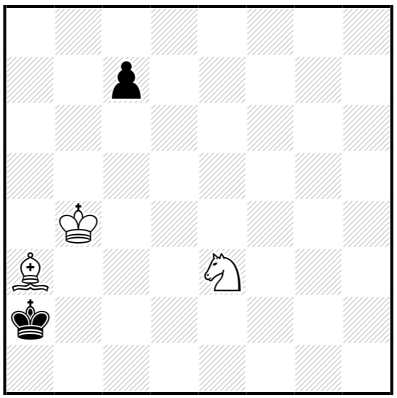
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…a2 2.♔b2 a1=~ 3.♔×a1 ♔a3,♔ç3 4.♔b1 ♔b4 5.♔ç2 ♔a3 6.♕a5‡

1.♔ç2! a2 2.♔b2 a1=~ 3.♔×a1 ♔a3,♔ç3 4.♔b1 ♔b4 5.♔ç2 ♔a3 6.♕a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E312 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



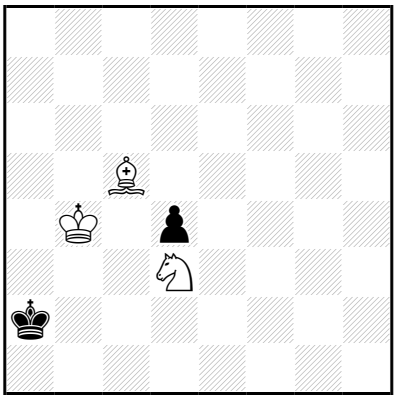
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…ç5+ 2.♔a4 ♔a1 3.♔b3 ç4+ 4.♘×ç4 ♔b1 5.♘d2+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡
(3…♔b1 4.♘ç4 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔b1 6.♘d2,♘a3‡)
2…♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔a1 4.♘ç4 ♔b1 5.♘d2+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡
(3…ç4+ 4.♘×ç4 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔b1 6.♘d2,♘a3‡)
2…ç4 3.♘×ç4 ♔a1 4.♔b3 ♔b1 5.♘d2+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡
(3…♔b1 4.♔b3 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔b1 6.♘d2,♘a3‡)

1.♘ç4! ç6 2.♔ç3 ç5 3.♔ç2 ♔a1 4.♔b3 ♔b1 5.♘d2+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡

Les Blancs commencent et gagnent jouer

E313 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



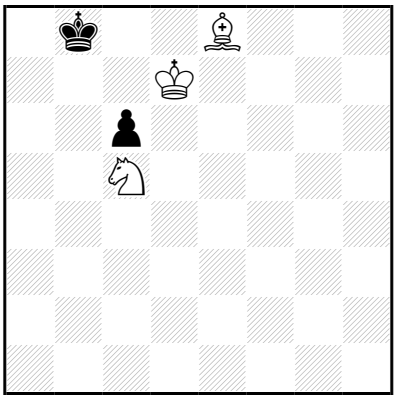
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔a1 2.♔a3 ♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔a1 4.♔ç2 ♔a2 5.♘ç1+ ♔a1 6.♗×d4‡

1.♔a4! ♔a1 2.♔a3 ♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔a1 4.♔ç2 ♔a2 5.♘ç1+ ♔a1 6.♗×d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E314 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



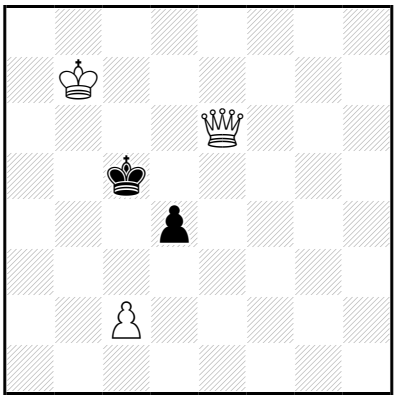
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♔b8 4.♗d7 ♔a8 5.♘a6 ç5 6.♗ç6‡
1…♔a8 2.♔ç7 ♔a7 3.♗d7 ♔a8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.♘a6+ ♔a8 6.♗×ç6‡

1.♔d8!
1…♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♔b8 4.♗d7 ♔a8 5.♘a6 ç5 6.♗ç6‡
1…♔a8 2.♔ç7 ♔a7 3.♗d7 ♔a8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.♘a6+ ♔a8 6.♗×ç6‡

Les Blancs Jouent et jouer

E315 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



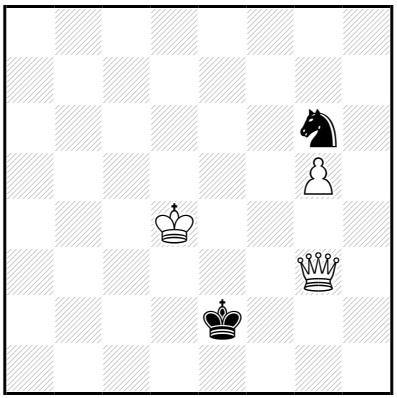
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔b4,♔b5 2.♕b3+ ♔ç5 3.♔ç7 d3 4.♕×d3 ♔b4 5.♔b6 ♔a4 6.♕b3‡

1.♔ç7! ♔b4 2.♕b3+ ♔ç5 3.♔d7 d3 4.ç3 d2 5.♕b4+ ♔d5 6.♕d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E316 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♘é5 2.♕g2+ ♔d1 3.♔×é5 ♔ç1 4.♔d4 ♔b1 5.♔ç3 ♔a1/♔ç1 6.♕b2/♕ç2,♕g1,♕h1,♕f1‡

4…♔d1 5.♔d3 ♔ç1/♔é1 6.♕ç2/♕é2,♕g1‡

(3…♔é1 4.♔d4,♔é4)

2…♔é1 3.♔×é5 ♔d1 4.♔d4 ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♔b1/♔d1 6.♕b2/♕d2,♕f1‡

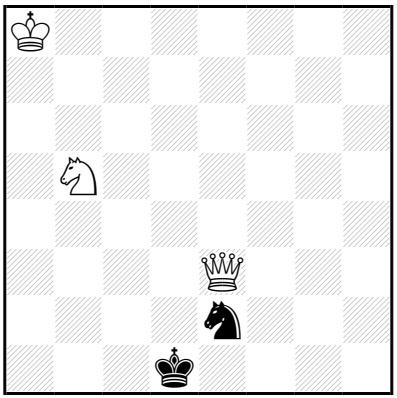
(4…♔é1 5.♔é3,♔ç3,♔d3)

1.♕g2+! ♔d1 2.♕f3+ ♔ç2 3.♕ç3+ ♔b1 4.♕b3+ ♔a1 5.♔ç3 [6.♕b2‡]

4…♔ç1 5.♔ç3 [6.♕ç2‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E317 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♘d4 2.♕d3+ ♔é1 3.♘ç3 ♔f2 4.♘é4+ ♔g1,♔g2 5.♕g3+ ♔f1/♔h1 6.♕f2/♘f2‡

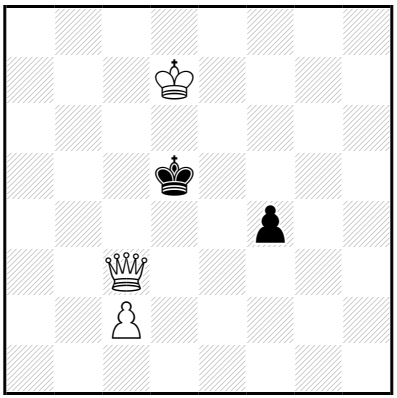
4…♔é1 5.♕d2+ ♔f1 6.♕f2‡

1.♔b7! ♘d4 2.♕d3+ ♔é1 3.♘ç3 ♔f2 4.♘é4+ ♔g1,♔g2 5.♕g3+ ♔f1/♔h1 6.♕f2/♘f2‡

4…♔é1 5.♕d2+ ♔f1 6.♕f2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E318 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+2) C+

1…f3 2.♕d3+ ♔é5 3.♕×f3 ♔d4 4.♔d6 ♔ç4 5.♕b3+ ♔d4 6.♕d3‡

2…♔ç5 3.ç3 f2 4.♕a6 ♔d5 5.♕é6+ ♔ç5 6.♕ç6‡

3…♔b6 4.♕b1+ ♔ç5 5.♕b4+ ♔d5 6.♕d4‡

(4…♔a5 5.♔ç6 f2/♔a4/♔a6
6.♕a1,♕b5,♕a2/♕b4,♕a2/♕a1,♕b6,♕a2‡

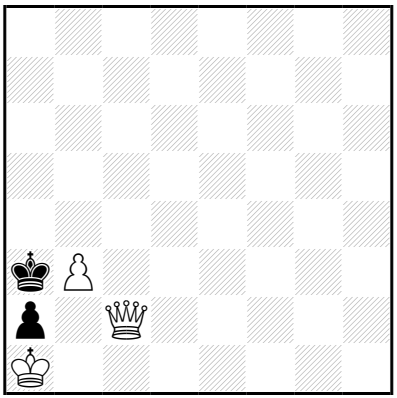
4…♔a6 5.♔ç6 ♔a7/f2/♔a5
6.♕b7/♕a1,♕b6,♕a2/♕a1,♕b5,♕a2‡

4…♔a7 5.♔ç6,♔ç7)

1.♕d3+! ♔é5 2.♔é7 f3 3.♕×f3 ♔d4 4.♔d6 ♔ç4 5.♕b3+ ♔d4 6.♕d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E319 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



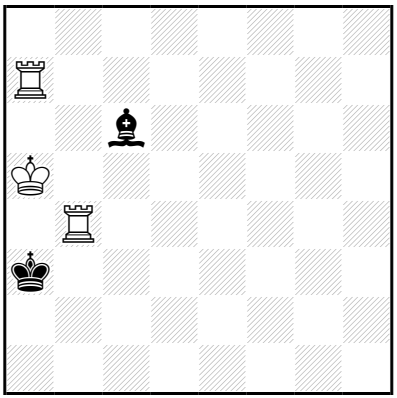
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔b4 2.♕ç4+ ♔a5 3.♕ç6 ♔b4 4.♔×a2 ♔a5 5.♔b2 ♔b4 6.♕b6‡

1.♕d3! ♔b4 2.♕ç4+ ♔a5 3.♕ç6 ♔b4 4.♔×a2 ♔a5 5.♔b2 ♔b4 6.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E320 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+2) C+

1...♗é8 2.♖ç7 ♔a2 3.♔b6 [4.♖a7+ ♗a4 5.♖a×a4‡] ♔a3 4.♔ç5 [5.♖a7+ ♗a4 6.♖a×a4‡]

2...♗g6 3.♔b5 [4.♖a7‡] ♗d3+ 4.♔ç5 [5.♖a7+ ♗a6 6.♖×a6‡]

(3...♗é8+ 4.♔ç4,♔ç5)

2...♗h5 3.♔b5 [4.♖a7‡] ♗é2+ 4.♔ç5 [5.♖a7+ ♗a6 6.♖×a6‡]

(3...♗é8+ 4.♔ç4,♔ç5

2...♗a4 3.♖×a4+,♖ç3+)

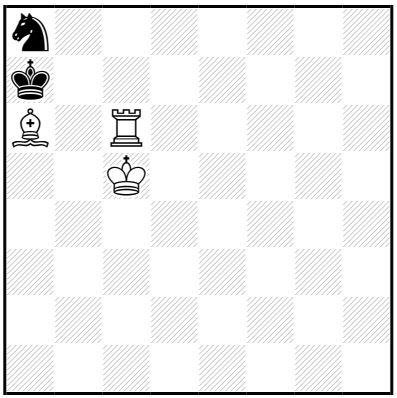
1.♖ab7!

1...♗×b7 2.♖×b7 ♔a2 3.♔a4 ♔a1 4.♔b3 ♔b1 5.♖ç7 ♔a1 6.♖ç1‡

1...♔a2 2.♖a4+ ♗×a4 3.♔×a4 ♔a1 4.♔b3 ♔b1 5.♖ç7 ♔a1 6.♖ç1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E321 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



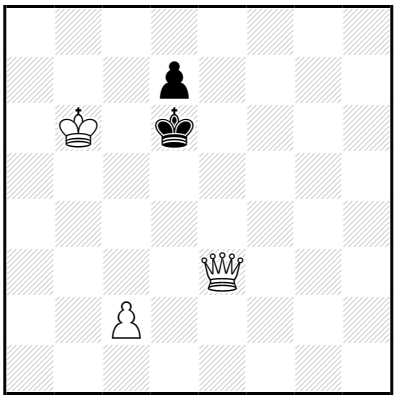
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♖ç8+ ♔a7 3.♔b5 ♘b6,♘ç7+ 4.♖(×)ç7+ ♔a8,♔b8 5.♔(×)b6 [6.♖ç8‡]

1.♔b5! [2.♖ç8 ♘b6,♘ç7+ 3.♖(×)ç7+ ♔a8,♔b8 4.♔(×)b6 [5.♖ç8‡]] ♔b8 2.♖ç8+ **♔a7** 3.♔a5 ♘~ 4.♖ç7+ ♔a8,♔b8 5.♔b6 [6.♖ç8‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E322 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



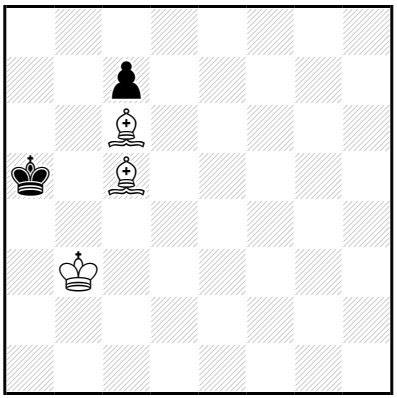
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔d5 2.♔ç7 ♔ç4 3.♔d6 ♔b5,♔b4 4.♕ç5+ ♔a4 5.♕b6 ♔a3 6.♕b3‡
4…♔a6 5.♔ç7 d5,d6 6.♕b6‡

1.♔b7! ♔d5 2.♔ç7 ♔ç4 3.♔d6 ♔b5,♔b4 4.♕ç5+ ♔a4 5.♕b6 ♔a3 6.♕b3‡
4…♔a6 5.♔ç7 d5,d6 6.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E323 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



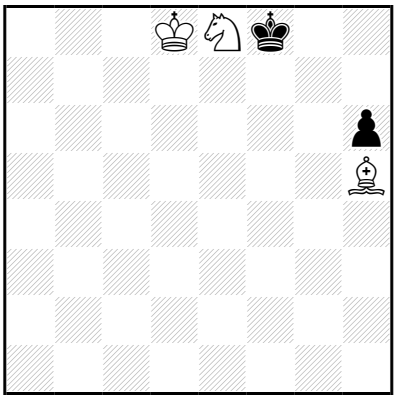
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6 2.♔ç4 ♔a5 3.♗b7 ç6 4.♗ç8 ♔a4 5.♗b4 ç5 6.♗d7‡

1.♔ç3! ♔a6 2.♔ç4 ♔a5 3.♗b7 **ç6** 4.♗ç8 ♔a4 5.♗b4 ç5 6.♗d7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E324 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



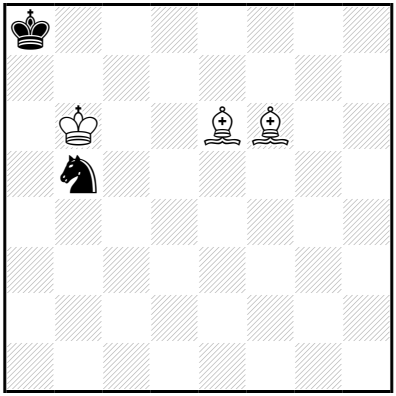
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔g8 2.♔é7 ♔h7 3.♔f8 ♔h8 4.♗g6 h5 5.♘d6 h4 6.♘f7‡
2…♔h8 3.♔f8 ♔h7 4.♘d6 ♔h8 5.♗g6 h5 6.♘f7‡

1.♔d7! ♔g8 2.♔é7 ♔h7 3.♔f8 ♔h8 4.♗g6 h5 5.♘d6 h4 6.♘f7‡
2…♔h8 3.♔f8 ♔h7 4.♘d6 ♔h8 5.♗g6 h5 6.♘f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E325 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



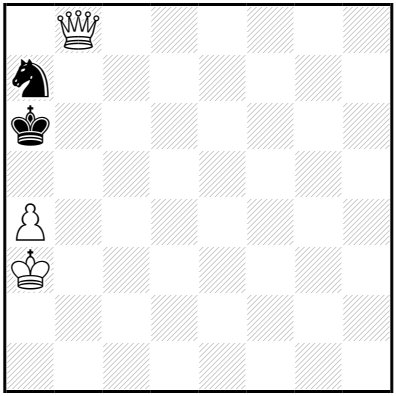
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♘a7,♘d6 2.♗d8 ♘ç8+ 3.♗×ç8 ♔b8 4.♗a6 ♔a8 5.♗b7+ ♔b8 6.♗ç7‡

1.♗é7!
1…♘a7,♘d6 2.♗d8 ♘ç8+ 3.♗×ç8 ♔b8 4.♗a6 ♔a8 5.♗b7+ ♔b8 6.♗ç7‡
1…♘ç3 2.♗d6 ♘a4+ 3.♔a6 ♘ç5+ 4.♗×ç5 ♔b8 5.♗d6+ ♔a8 6.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E326 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



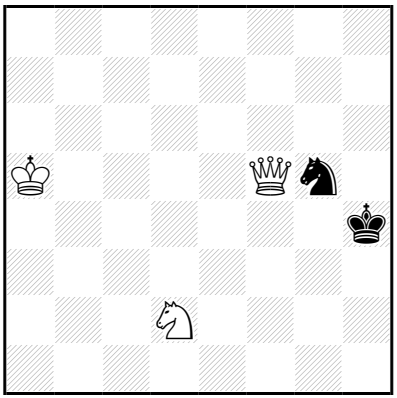
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♘ç6 2.♕b5+ ♔a7 3.♕×ç6 ♔b8 4.a5 ♔a7 5.a6 ♔b8 6.♕b7‡

1.♔b3! ♘ç6 2.♕b5+ ♔a7 3.♕×ç6 ♔b8 4.a5 ♔a7 5.a6 ♔b8 6.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E327 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♘é4 2.♕f4+ ♔h5 3.♘f3 ♔g6 4.♘é5+ ♔g7,♔h7 5.♕f7+ ♔h6/♔h8 6.♕g6/♘g6‡

4…♔h5 5.♕g4+ ♔h6 6.♕g6‡

1…♔g3 2.♕×g5+ ♔f2 3.♔b4 [4.♔ç3 [5.♔d3 ♔é1 6.♕g1‡] ♔é1 5.♕g2 [6.♕f1‡]

4…♔é2 5.♕f5,♕g2+,♕f6,♕f4]

1.♔b6? blocus
mais 1…♔g3!

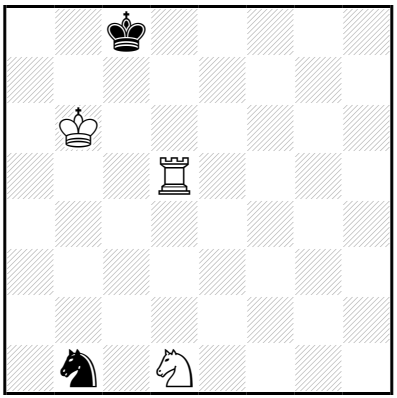
1.♔a4? blocus
mais 1…♘é4!

1.♔b4! ♘é4 2.♕f4+ ♔h5 3.♘f3 ♔g6 4.♘é5+ ♔g7,♔h7 5.♕f7+ ♔h6/♔h8 6.♕g6/♘g6‡

4…♔h5 5.♕g4+ ♔h6 6.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E328 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



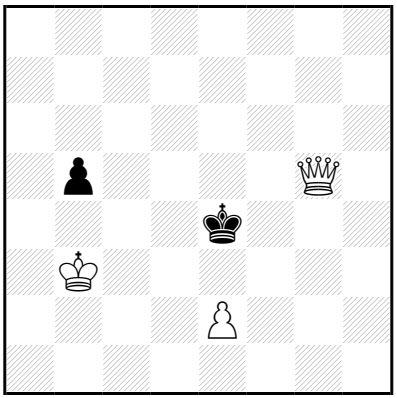
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♘a3 2.♘é3 ♘b5 3.♘f5 [4.♘é7+ ♔b8 5.♖d8‡] ♘a7 4.♘é7+ ♔b8 5.♖d8+ ♘ç8+ 6.♖×ç8‡

1.♖d3! ♘a3 2.♘é3 ♘b5 3.♘f5 [4.♘é7+ ♔b8 5.♖d8‡] ♘a7 4.♘é7+ ♔b8 5.♖d8+ ♘ç8+ 6.♖×ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E329 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



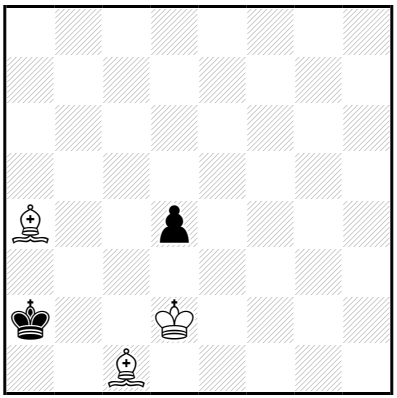
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…b4 2.♔ç4 b3 3.♔ç5 b2 4.♔d6 ♔d4 5.♕ç5+ ♔é4 6.♕é5‡

1.♔ç3! b4+ 2.♔ç4 b3 3.♔ç5 b2 4.♔d6 ♔d4 5.♕ç5+ ♔é4 6.♕é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E330 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



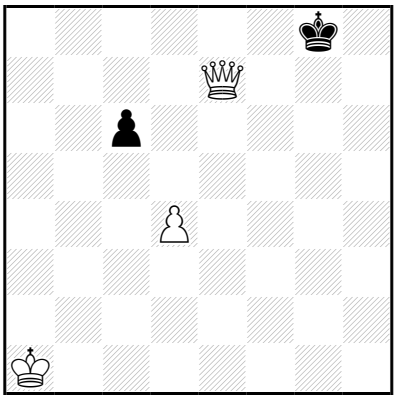
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…d3 2.♔×d3 ♔b1 3.♔d2 ♔a1 4.♔ç2 ♔a2 5.♗b3+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡
3…♔a2 4.♔ç2 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔a2 6.♗b3‡
1…♔a1 2.♗b5 ♔a2 3.♔ç2 d3+ 4.♗×d3 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔a2 6.♗ç4‡
2…♔b1 3.♗d3+ ♔a1 4.♔ç2 ♔a2 5.♗ç4+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡
3…♔a2 4.♔ç2 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔a2 6.♗ç4‡
2…d3 3.♗×d3 ♔a2 4.♔ç2 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔a2 6.♗ç4‡
1…♔b1 2.♗b5 ♔a2 3.♔ç2 d3+ 4.♗×d3 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔a2 6.♗ç4‡
2…d3 3.♗×d3+ ♔a1 4.♔ç2 ♔a2 5.♗ç4+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡
3…♔a2 4.♔ç2 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔a2 6.♗ç4‡
(2…♔a1 3.♗d3,♔ç2)

1.♔ç2! d3+ 2.♔×d3 ♔b1 3.♔d2 ♔a1 4.♔ç2 ♔a2 5.♗b3+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡
3…♔a2 4.♔ç2 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔a2 6.♗b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E331 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



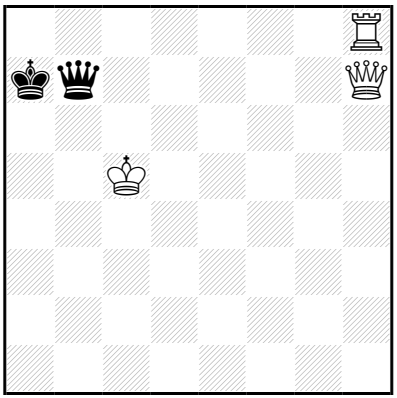
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔h8 2.♕f7 ç5 3.d5 ç4 4.d6 ç3 5.d7 ç2 6.d8=♕‡

1.♔a2! ♔h8 2.♕f7 ç5 3.d5 ç4 4.d6 ç3 5.d7 ç2 6.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E332 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



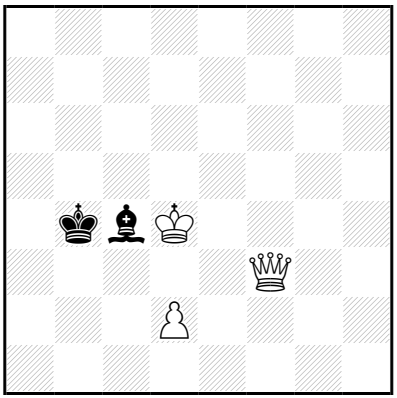
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6 2.♕d3+ ♔a7 3.♕a3+ ♕a6 4.♕×a6+ ♔×a6 5.♖h7 ♔a5 6.♖a7‡

1.♕×b7+! ♔×b7 2.♖h7+ ♔ç8 3.♔d6 ♔b8 4.♔ç6 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.♖h8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E333 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



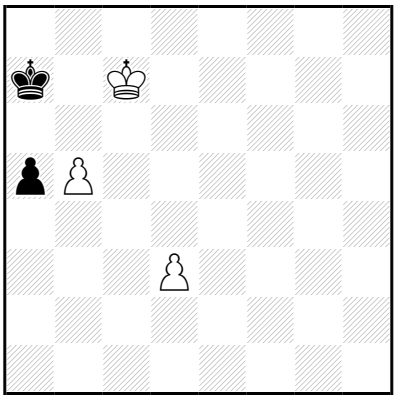
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♗b3 2.♕b7+ ♔a4 3.♕b6 ♔a3 4.♔ç3 ♔a2 5.♕×b3+ ♔a1 6.♕b2‡

1.♕b7+! ♗b5 2.♕b6 ♔b3 3.♕×b5+ ♔ç2 4.♔é3 ♔ç1 5.♔d3 ♔d1 6.♕b1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E334 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+2) C+

1…a4 2.b6+ ♔a6 3.b7 ♔a5 4.b8=♕ a3 5.♔ç6 ♔a4,a2/♔a6 6.♕b5/♕a8,♕b6‡

3…♔b5 4.b8=♕+ ♔ç5 5.♕b6+ ♔d5 6.♕d6‡

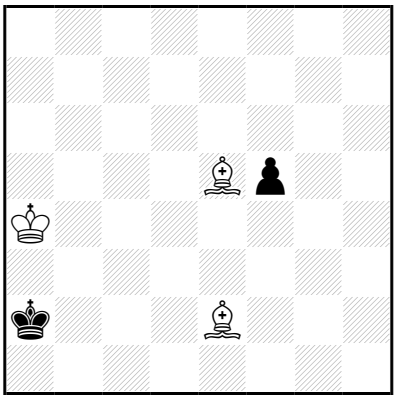
3…a3 4.b8=♕ ♔a5 5.♔ç6 ♔a4,a2/♔a6 6.♕b5/♕a8,♕b6‡

1.b6+! ♔a6 2.♔ç6 a4 3.b7 ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a6 5.b8=♕ ♔a5,a3 6.♕b6‡

4…a3 5.b8=♕+ ♔a6 6.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E335 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



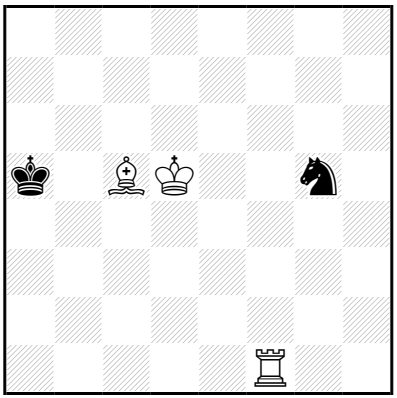
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…f4 2.♗f3 ♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔ç1 4.♗×f4+ ♔b1 5.♗é4+ ♔a1 6.♗é5‡

1.♔b4! f4 2.♗f3 ♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔ç1 4.♗×f4+ ♔b1 5.♗é4+ ♔a1 6.♗é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E336 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



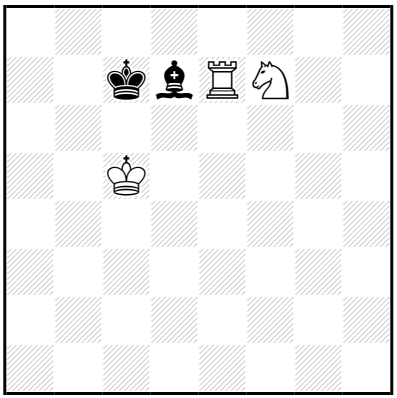
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔b5 2.♖b1+ ♔a5 3.♗b6+ ♔a4 4.♔ç4 [5.♖a1‡] ♔a3 5.♗d4 [6.♖a1‡]

1.♖a1+! ♔b5 2.♖b1+ ♔a5 3.♗b6+ ♔a4 4.♔ç4 [5.♖a1‡] ♔a3 5.♗d4 [6.♖a1‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E337 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+2) C+

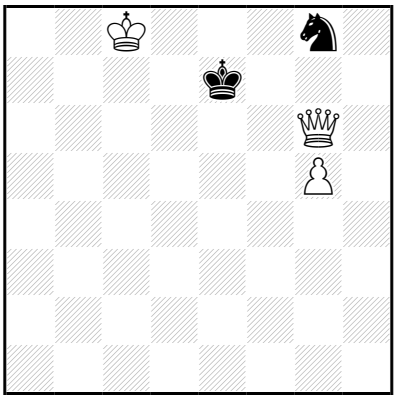
1…♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♗a4 3.♖ç7+ ♔b8 4.♘d6 [5.♖ç8‡] ♗d7 5.♖×d7 [6.♖d8‡]

(2…♗b5 3.♔×b5 [4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.♖é8‡] ♔b8 4.♘d6,♔a6,♔ç6,♔a5,♔ç5 2…♗é8 3.♖ç7+,♖×é8+)

1.♘é5! ♔d8 2.♖×d7+ ♔é8 3.♖f7 [4.♔d6 ♔d8 5.♖f8‡] ♔d8 4.♔ç6 [5.♘g6 [6.♖f8‡]] ♔é8 5.♔d6 ♔d8 6.♖f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E338 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



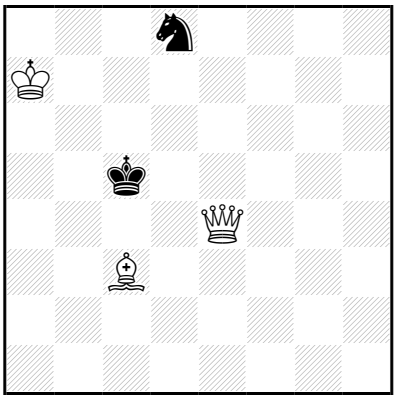
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔f8 2.♔d7 ♘é7 3.♕é8+ ♔g7 4.♔×é7 ♔h7 5.♔f8 ♔h8 6.♕h5‡

1.♔ç7! ♔f8 2.♔d7 ♘é7 3.♕é8+ ♔g7 4.♔×é7 ♔h7 5.♔f8 ♔h8 6.♕h5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E339 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



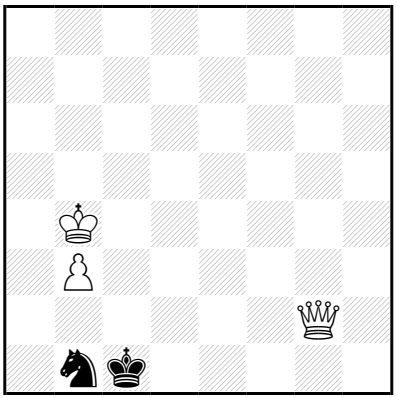
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♘ç6+ 2.♔b7 [3.♕×ç6‡] ♔d6 3.♕×ç6+ ♔é7 4.♕f6+ ♔d7,♔é8 5.♗b4 [6.♕é7‡]

1.♔a6! [2.♗b4‡] ♘ç6 2.♔b7 [3.♕×ç6‡] ♔d6 3.♕×ç6+ ♔é7 4.♕f6+ ♔d7,♔é8 5.♗b4 [6.♕é7‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E340 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



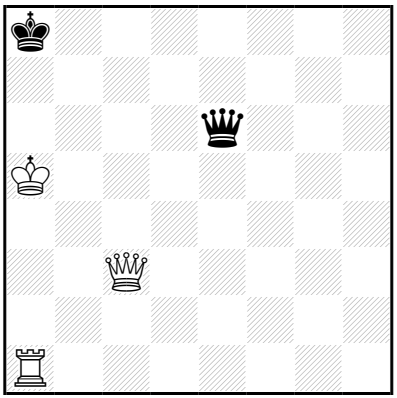
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♘d2 2.♔ç3 ♘b1+ 3.♔d3 ♘d2 4.♕×d2+ ♔b1 5.♔ç3 ♔a1 6.♕b2‡

1.♕é2! ♘d2 2.♔ç3 ♘b1+ 3.♔d3 ♘d2 4.♕×d2+ ♔b1 5.♔ç3 ♔a1 6.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E341 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



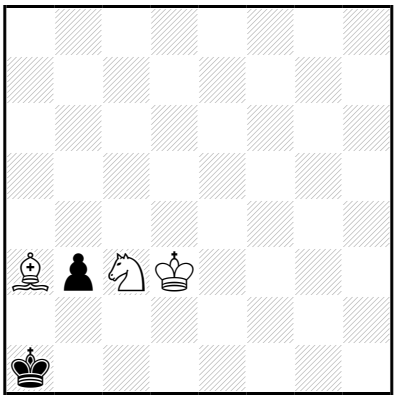
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♕d6 2.♕ç8+ ♕b8 3.♕×b8+ ♔×b8 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.♖d1 ♔b8 6.♖d8‡

1.♖a4! ♕d6 2.♕ç8+ ♕b8 3.♕×b8+ ♔×b8 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.♖d4 ♔b8 6.♖d8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E342 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



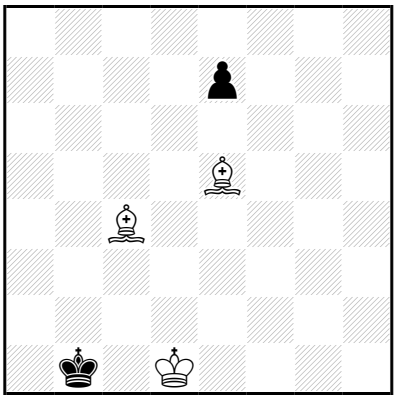
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…b2 2.♔ç2 b1=♕+ 3.♘×b1 ♔a2 4.♗ç1 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔a2 6.♘ç3‡

1.♔d2! b2 2.♔ç2 b1=♕+ 3.♘×b1 ♔a2 4.♗ç1 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔a2 6.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E343 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



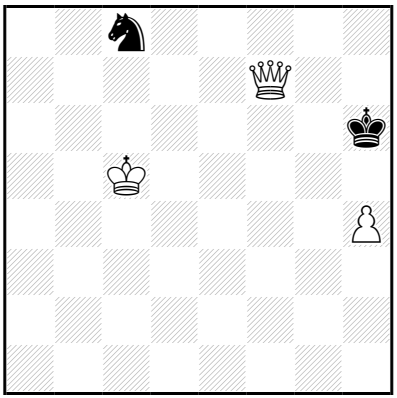
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…é6 2.♗b5 ♔a2 3.♔ç2 ♔a3 4.♗d6+ ♔a2 5.♗ç4+ ♔a1 6.♗é5‡

1.♔d2! é6 2.♗b5 ♔a2 3.♔ç2 ♔a3 4.♗d6+ ♔a2 5.♗ç4+ ♔a1 6.♗é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E344 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



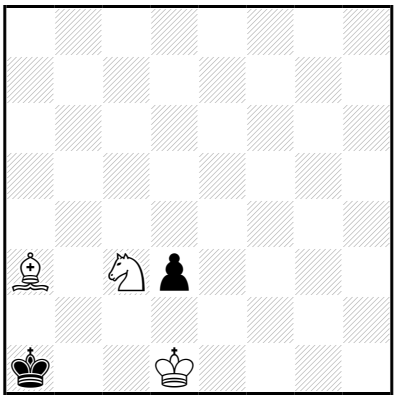
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♘d6 2.♕f6+ ♔h7 3.♔×d6 ♔g8 4.h5 ♔h7 5.h6 ♔g8 6.♕g7‡
1…♘b6 2.♕f6+ ♔h7 3.♔×b6 ♔g8 4.h5 ♔h7 5.h6 ♔g8 6.♕g7‡
1…♘é7 2.♕×é7 ♔g6 3.♕g5+ ♔h7 4.h5 ♔h8 5.h6 ♔h7 6.♕g7‡
(3…♔f7 4.♔d6 ♔f8 5.♔é6 ♔é8 6.♕g8,♕é7‡)

1.♔d5! ♘d6 2.♕f6+ ♔h7 3.♔×d6 ♔g8 4.h5 ♔h7 5.h6 ♔g8 6.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E345 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



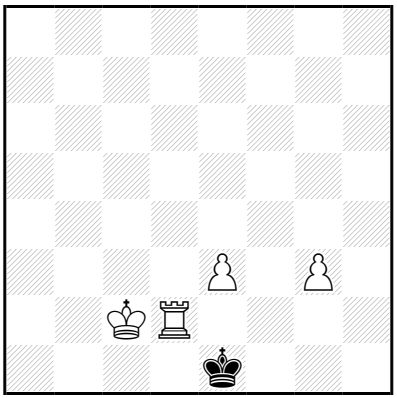
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…d2 2.♔ç2 d1=♕+ 3.♘×d1 ♔a2 4.♗ç1 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔a2 6.♘ç3‡

1.♔ç1! d2+ 2.♔ç2 d1=♕+ 3.♘×d1 ♔a2 4.♗ç1 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔a2 6.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E346 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



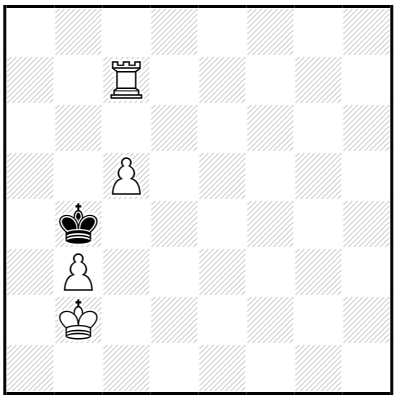
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔f1 2.♔d1 ♔g1 3.♔é1 ♔h1 4.♔f2 ♔h2 5.♖d4 ♔h1,♔h3 6.♖h4‡

1.♔ç1! ♔f1 2.♔d1 ♔g1 3.♔é1 ♔h1 4.♔f2 ♔h2 5.♖d4 ♔h1,♔h3 6.♖h4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E347 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



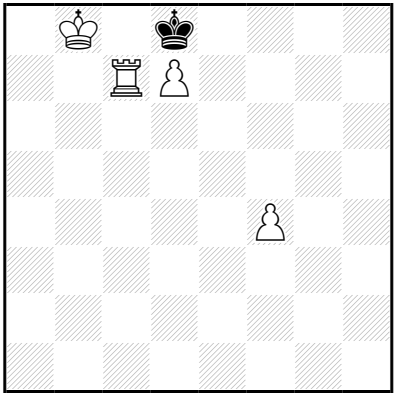
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.♖b7 ♔a6 3.ç6 ♔a5 4.ç7 ♔a6 5.ç8=♕ ♔a5 6.♕a8‡

1.♔ç2! ♔a5 2.♖b7 ♔a6 3.ç6 ♔a5 4.ç7 ♔a6 5.ç8=♕ ♔a5 6.♕a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E348 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



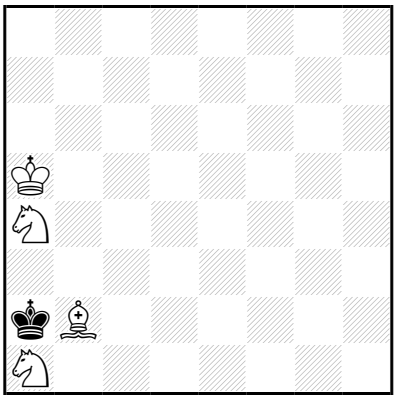
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔ç8 ♔f6 3.d8=♕+ ♔f5 4.♕g5+ ♔é4 5.♖ç3 ♔d4 6.♕é5‡
2…♔é6 3.d8=♕ ♔f5 4.♕g5+ ♔é4 5.♖ç3 ♔d4 6.♕é5‡

1.♔b7! ♔é7 2.♔ç8 ♔f6 3.d8=♕+ ♔f5 4.♕g5+ ♔é4 5.♖ç3 ♔d4 6.♕é5‡
2…♔é6 3.d8=♕ ♔f5 4.♕g5+ ♔é4 5.♖ç3 ♔d4 6.♕é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E349 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



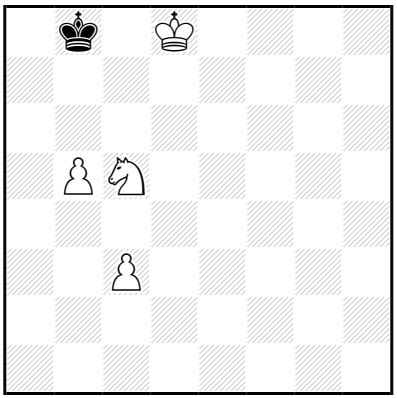
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔b1 2.♔b4 ♔a2 3.♗a3 ♔×a1 4.♔b3 ♔b1 5.♘ç3+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡
3…♔b1 4.♔b3 ♔×a1 5.♗b2+ ♔b1 6.♘ç3‡

1.♔b5! ♔b1 2.♔b4 ♔a2 3.♗a3 ♔×a1 4.♔b3 ♔b1 5.♘ç3+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡
3…♔b1 4.♔b3 ♔×a1 5.♗b2+ ♔b1 6.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

E350 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



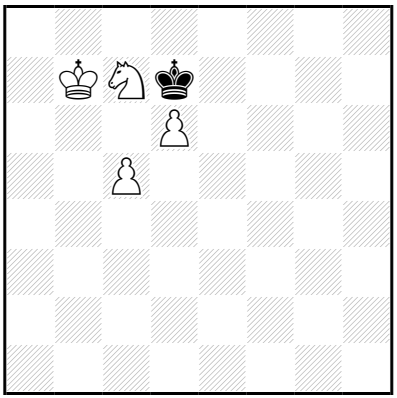
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a8 3.ç4 ♔a7 4.b6+ ♔a8 5.b7+ ♔a7 6.b8=♕‡

1.♔d7! ♔a7 2.♔ç7 **♔a8** 3.ç4 ♔a7 4.b6+ ♔a8 5.b7+ ♔a7 6.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E351 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



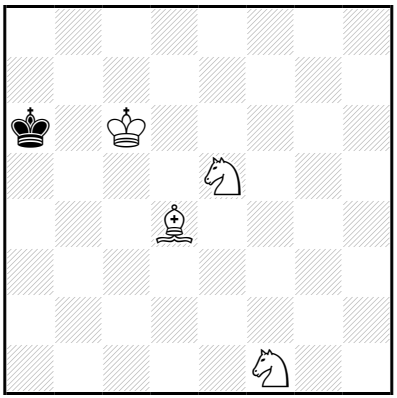
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔ç8 3.♘é6 ♔b8 4.d7 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.d8=♕‡
(4…♔a7 5.d8=♕,d8=♖)

1.♔b6! ♔ç8 2.ç6 **♔d8** 3.♔a6 ♔ç8 4.♘é6 ♔b8 5.d7 ♔a8 6.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E352 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



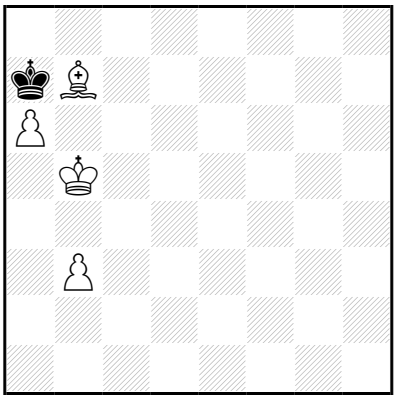
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.♘d3 ♔a4 3.♘d2 ♔a5 4.♘ç5 ♔b4 5.♗b2 ♔a5 6.♗ç3‡
(3…♔a3 4.♔b5 ♔a2 5.♘ç1+ ♔a3 6.♘ç4,♘b1‡
2…♔a6 3.♘é3,♘d2)

1.♗ç3! ♔a7 2.♘d7 ♔a6,♔a8 3.♘é3 ♔a7 4.♘d5 ♔a6,♔a8 5.♘ç7+ ♔a7 6.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E353 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



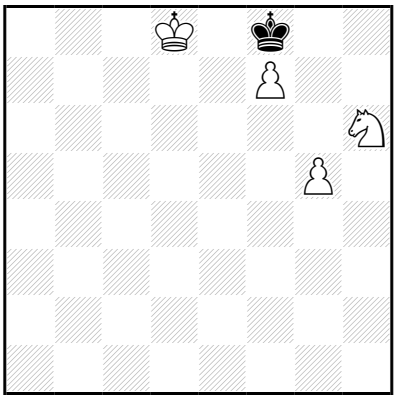
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.b4 ♔b8 4.b5 ♔a7 5.b6+ ♔b8 6.a7‡

1.♔ç5! ♔b8 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.b4 ♔b8 4.b5 ♔a7 5.b6+ ♔b8 6.a7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E354 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



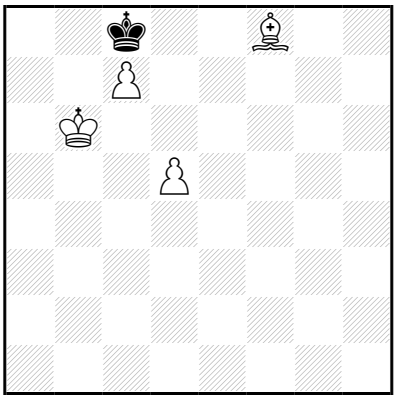
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔g6 3.f8=♕ ♔×g5 4.♕f6+ ♔h5 5.♕g7 ♔h4 6.♕g4‡

1.♔d7! ♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔g6 3.f8=♕ ♔×g5 4.♕f6+ ♔h5 5.♕g7 ♔h4 6.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E355 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



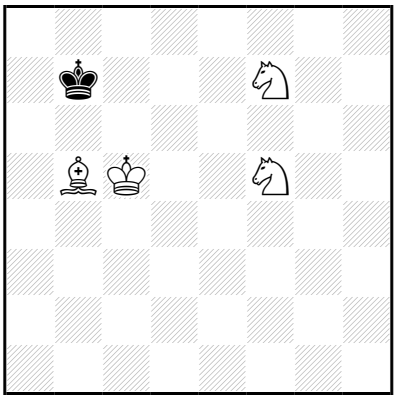
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔é8 3.ç8=♕+ ♔f7 4.♕f5+ ♔g8 5.♕f6 ♔h7 6.♕g7‡
(4…♔é8 5.♗a3,♗b4,♗ç5,♗d6,d6,♕f6,♔ç6,♔b8)

1.♗g7! ♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔é7,♔é8 3.ç8=♕(+) ♔f7 4.♕g4 ♔é7,♔é8 5.♕é6+ ♔d8 6.♗f6‡
4…♔g8 5.♗h6+ ♔h7,♔h8/♔f7 6.♕g7/♕é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E356 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



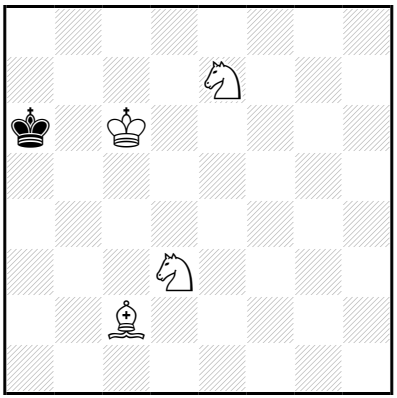
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♘5d6 ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♔b8 4.♘é5 ♔a8 5.♗ç6+ ♔b8 6.♘d7‡
(2…♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.♘é5,♔ç7)

1.♘5d6+! ♔ç7 2.♗a4 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.♘é5 ♔b8 5.♘d7+ ♔a8 6.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E357 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



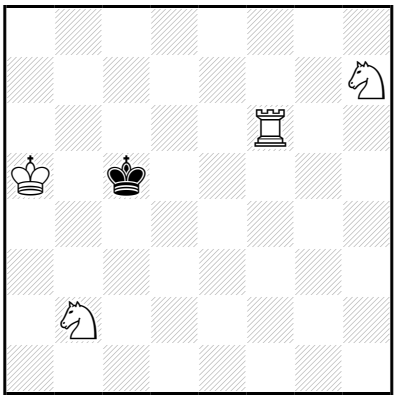
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔b7 ♔b5 3.♗b3 ♔a5 4.♘ç6+ ♔b5 5.♔ç7 ♔a6 6.♗ç4‡

1.♗d1! ♔a5 2.♔b7 ♔b5 3.♗b3 ♔a5 4.♘ç6+ ♔b5 5.♔ç7 ♔a6 6.♗ç4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E358 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔d4,♔d5 2.♔b4 ♔~ 3.♘ç4 ♔d4,♔é4 4.♘g5(+) ♔d3 5.♖f2 ♔d4 6.♖d2‡

3…♔d3 4.♖f2 ♔d4,♔é4 5.♘f6(+) ♔d3 6.♖d2‡

3…♔é2 4.♔ç3 ♔d1 5.♖é6 ♔ç1 6.♖é1‡

4…♔é1 5.♔d3 ♔d1 6.♖f1‡

1.♔a4! ♔d4,♔d5 2.♔b4 ♔~ 3.♘ç4 ♔d4,♔é4 4.♘g5(+) ♔d3 5.♖f2 ♔d4 6.♖d2‡

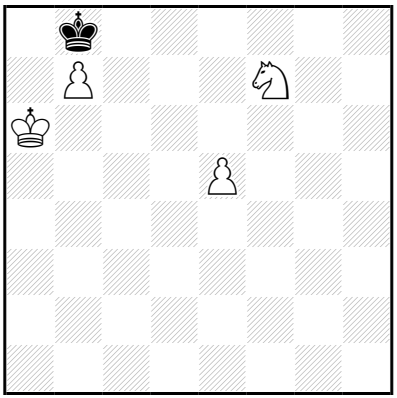
3…♔d3 4.♖f2 ♔d4,♔é4 5.♘f6(+) ♔d3 6.♖d2‡

3…♔é2 4.♔ç3 ♔d1 5.♖é6 ♔ç1 6.♖é1‡

4…♔é1 5.♔d3 ♔d1 6.♖f1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E359 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

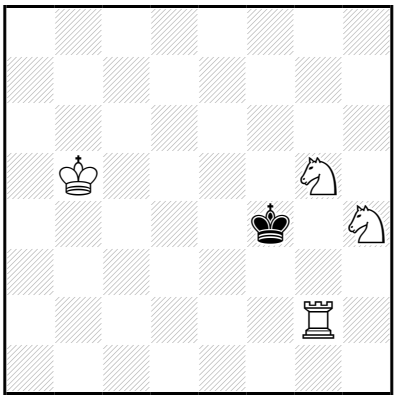
1…♔ç7 2.b8=♕+ ♔×b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 4.é6 ♔b8 5.é7 ♔a8,♔ç8 6.é8=♕‡

(2…♔d7 3.♘g5,♘d6,♘d8,♘h6)

1.♘d6! ♔ç7 2.b8=♕+ ♔×b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.é6 ♔b8 5.é7 ♔a8 6.é8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E360 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



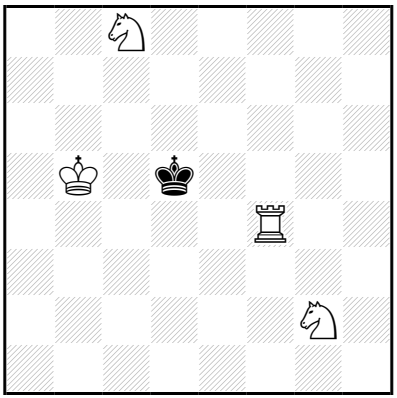
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5 2.♖f2 ♔d4 3.♖f3 ♔d5,♔é5 4.♘g6(+) ♔d6 5.♖f7 ♔d5 6.♖d7‡
(4…♔d4 5.♖a3,♖b3,♖h3,♖g3
2…♔d6 3.♖f7 ♔d5,♔é5 4.♘g6(+),♘hf3(+))

1.♘gf3!
1…♔é3 2.♔ç4 ♔é4,♔f4 3.♘d4 ♔é5 4.♖g6 ♔é4 5.♘g2 ♔é5 6.♖é6‡
4…♔f4 5.♘g2+ ♔é4,♔é5 6.♖é6‡
1…♔é4 2.♔ç4 ♔f4 3.♘d4 ♔é5 4.♖g6 ♔é4 5.♘g2 ♔é5 6.♖é6‡
4…♔f4 5.♘g2+ ♔é4,♔é5 6.♖é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E361 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



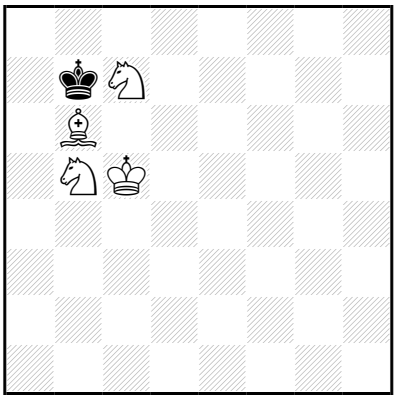
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔é5 3.♘d6 ♔é6 4.♘é3 ♔é5 5.♘d5 ♔é6 6.♖é4‡
4…♔é7 5.♘d5+ ♔d8/♔é6 6.♖f8/♖é4‡
1…♔é5 2.♔ç6 ♔é6 3.♘é3 ♔é5 4.♘d5 ♔é6 5.♘d6 ♔é5 6.♖é4‡

1.♔b6!
1…♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔é5 3.♘d6 ♔é6 4.♘é3 ♔é5 5.♘d5 ♔é6 6.♖é4‡
4…♔é7 5.♘d5+ ♔d8/♔é6 6.♖f8/♖é4‡
1…♔é5 2.♔ç6 ♔é6 3.♘é3 ♔é5 4.♘d5 ♔é6 5.♘d6 ♔é5 6.♖é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E362 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



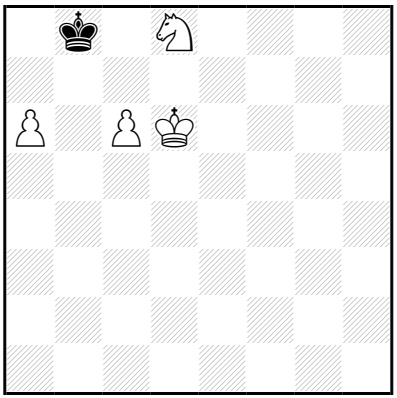
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♗ç5 ♔ç8 4.♘é6 ♔b8 5.♗a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 6.♘éç7/♘d6‡

1.♗a7! ♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♗ç5 ♔ç8 4.♘é6 ♔b8 5.♗a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 6.♘éç7/♘d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E363 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



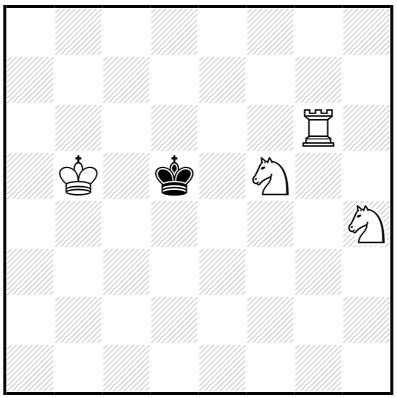
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔ç5 ♔×a6 3.ç7 ♔a5 4.ç8=♕ ♔a4 5.♕h3 ♔a5 6.♕a3‡
(2…♔b8 3.a7+,♔b6)

1.♔ç5! ♔ç7,♔ç8 2.♘é6(+) ♔b8 3.♔b5 ♔a7 4.ç7 ♔a8 5.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 6.♕b7‡
3…♔a8,♔ç8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 6.♘ç7/a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E364 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5,♔é4 2.♔ç4 ♔é4,♔f4 3.♘d4 ♔é3 4.♖g2 ♔é4 5.♘g6 ♔é3 6.♖é2‡

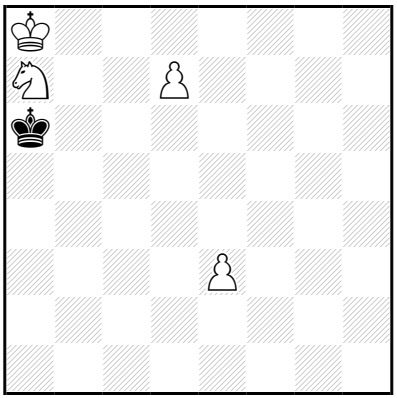
4…♔f4 5.♘g6+ ♔é3,♔é4 6.♖é2‡

1.♔b4! ♔é5,♔é4 2.♔ç4 ♔é4,♔f4 3.♘d4 ♔é3 4.♖g2 ♔é4 5.♘g6 ♔é3 6.♖é2‡

4…♔f4 5.♘g6+ ♔é3,♔é4 6.♖é2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E365 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



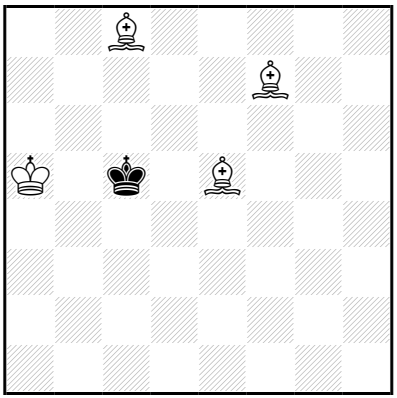
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.d8=♕+ ♔b4 3.♕d3 ♔a4 4.♕b1 ♔a3 5.♘ç6 ♔a4 6.♕b4‡
(2…♔a4 3.♕b8,♕b6)

1.♔b8! ♔a5 2.d8=♕+ ♔a4 3.♕b6 ♔a3 4.♕b1 ♔a4 5.♕b2 ♔a5 6.♕b5‡
2…♔b4 3.♕d3 ♔a4 4.♕b1 ♔a3 5.♘ç6 ♔a4 6.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E366 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔b4 ♔b6 3.♗b8 ♔ç6 4.♔ç4 ♔b6 5.♗é8 ♔a5 6.♗ç7‡

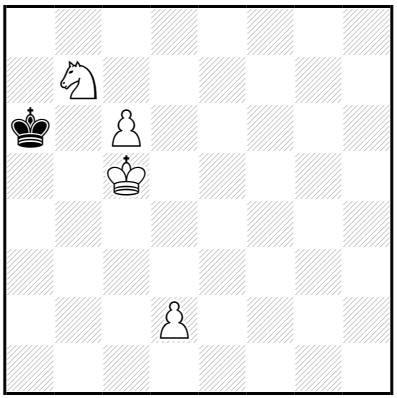
1.♗f6? ♔ç6 2.♗é7 ♔ç7 3.♗fé6 ♔ç6 4.♔a6 ♔ç7 5.♗b7 ♔b8 6.♗d6‡
(3…♔b8 4.♔b6,♔a6)
mais 1…♔d6!

1.♗g7? ♔d6 2.♔b6 ♔é7 3.♗fé6 ♔é8,♔d8,♔d6 4.♗çd7(+) ♔é7 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.♗f6‡
mais 1…♔ç6!

1.♗fé6! ♔ç6 2.♔b4 ♔b6 3.♗b8 ♔ç6 4.♔ç4 ♔b6 5.♗éd7 ♔a5 6.♗ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E367 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



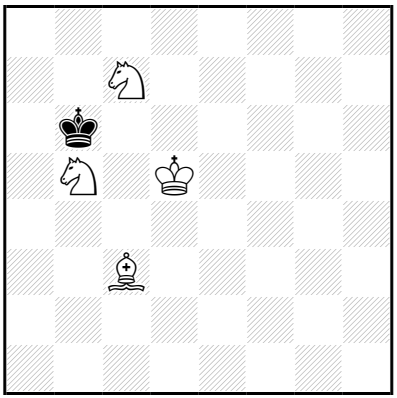
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♘d6 ♔a6 3.ç7 ♔a5 4.ç8=♕ ♔a4 5.♕h3 ♔a5 6.♕a3‡
(2…♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.d4,d3)

1.d4! ♔a7 2.♘d6 ♔a6 3.ç7 ♔a5 4.ç8=♕ ♔a4 5.♕h3 ♔a5 6.♕a3‡
2…♔b8 3.♔b6 **♔a8** 4.d5 ♔b8 5.ç7+ ♔a8 6.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E368 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♗d4 ♔b8 3.♔ç6 ♔ç8 4.♘é6 ♔b8 5.♗a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 6.♘éç7/♘d6‡

2…♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♘a6+ ♔ç8 5.♘d6+ ♔d8 6.♗f6‡

3…♔d8 4.♘d6 ♔é7 5.♗g7 ♔d8 6.♗f6‡

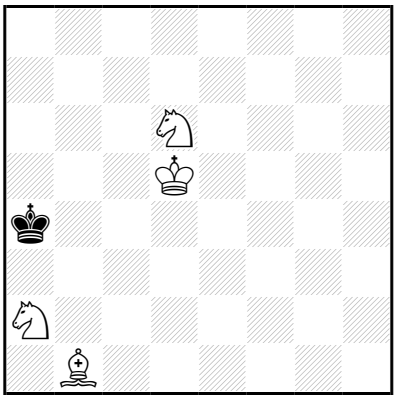
1.♔d6! ♔b7 2.♗d4 ♔b8 3.♔ç6 ♔ç8 4.♘é6 ♔b8 5.♗a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 6.♘éç7/♘d6‡

2…♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♘a6+ ♔ç8 5.♘d6+ ♔d8 6.♗f6‡

3…♔d8 4.♘d6 ♔é7 5.♗g7 ♔d8 6.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E369 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

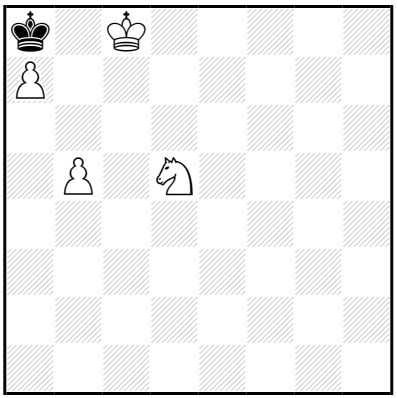
1…♔a5 2.♔ç6 ♔a6 3.♘b4+ ♔a5 4.♔ç5 ♔a4 5.♗ç2+ ♔a3/♔a5 6.♘ç4/♘b7,♘ç4‡

(3…♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a8 5.♗é4+ ♔a7 6.♘ç8,♘b5‡)

1.♔ç5! ♔a3 2.♘ç4+ ♔b3 3.♔d5 ♔a4 4.♔ç6 ♔b3 5.♔ç5 ♔a4 6.♗ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E370 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔×a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a8 3.♘b4 ♔a7 4.b6+ ♔a8 5.b7+ ♔a7 6.b8=♕‡

1.♔d7!

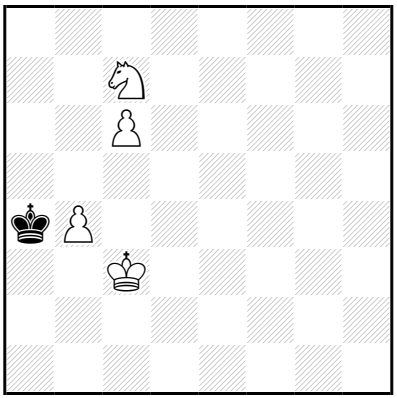
1…♔b7 2.b6 ♔a8 3.♔d6 ♔b7 4.♔ç5 ♔a8 5.♘ç7+ ♔b7 6.a8=♕‡

4…♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.a8=♕‡

1…♔×a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a8 3.♘b4 ♔a7 4.b6+ ♔a8 5.b7+ ♔a7 6.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E371 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



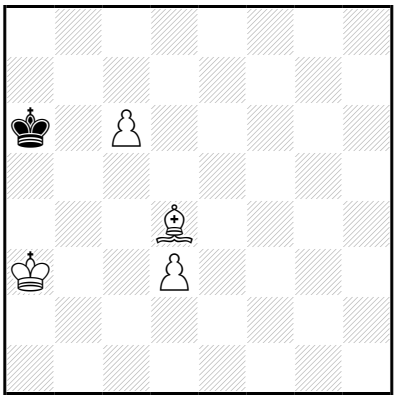
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a3 2.♘d5 ♔a2,♔a4 3.ç7 ♔b1 4.ç8=♕ ♔ç1 5.♕f5 ♔d1 6.♕f1‡
(4…♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♕a8,♕a6‡
4…♔a2 5.♔ç2 ♔a1,♔a3 6.♕a8,♕a6‡
3…♔a1/♔a3 4.ç8=♕,ç8=♖,♔b3,♔ç2/ç8=♕,ç8=♖)

1.♘é8! ♔b5 2.ç7 ♔ç6 3.ç8=♕+ ♔d5 4.♔d3 ♔é5 5.♕g4 ♔d5 6.♕é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E372 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



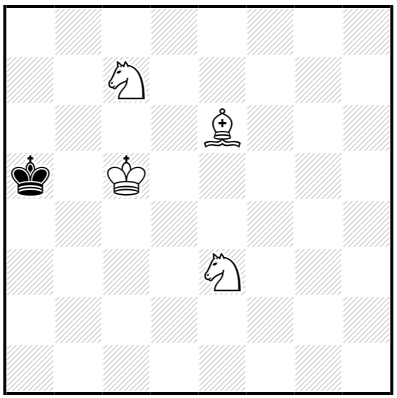
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.ç7 ♔ç6 3.ç8=♕+ ♔d6 4.♗f6 ♔d5 5.♕d7+ ♔ç5 6.♗d4‡

1.♔b3! ♔b5 2.ç7 ♔ç6 3.ç8=♕+ ♔d6 4.♗f6 ♔d5 5.♕d7+ ♔ç5 6.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E373 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



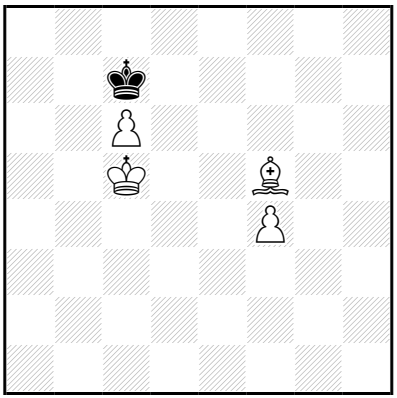
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4 2.♘b5 ♔a5 3.♘ç4+ ♔a4 4.♗f5 ♔b3 5.♗b1 ♔a4 6.♗ç2‡

1.♘b5! ♔a6 2.♗ç8+ ♔a5 3.♘ç4+ ♔a4 4.♗f5 ♔b3 5.♗b1 ♔a4 6.♗ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E374 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



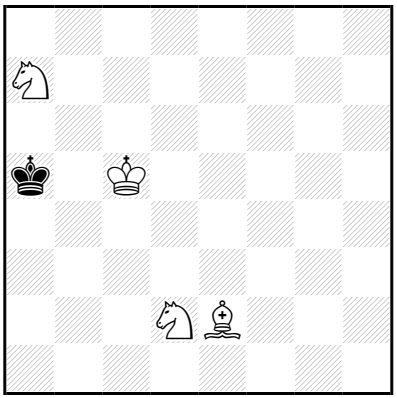
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.ç7 ♔f8 4.♔é6 ♔g7 5.ç8=♕ ♔h6 6.♕h8‡
4…♔g8 5.♔f6 ♔f8,♔h8 6.ç8=♕‡
(3…♔f7 4.ç8=♕ ♔g7 5.♕é8,♔é7,♔é6)

1.♗é6! ♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.f5 ♔f8 4.f6 ♔é8 5.ç7 ♔f8 6.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E375 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



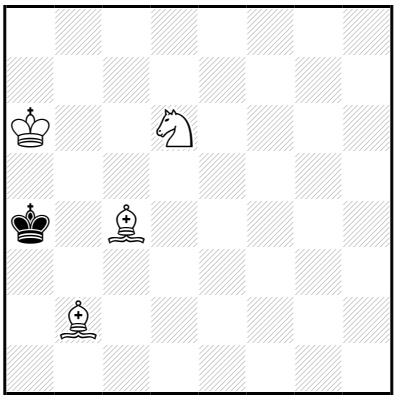
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4 2.♘b5 ♔a5 3.♘d4 ♔a4 4.♘b1 ♔a5 5.♘ç6+ ♔a4 6.♗d1‡

1.♗d3! ♔a4 2.♘b5 ♔a5 3.♘d4 ♔a4 4.♘b1 ♔a5 5.♘ç6+ ♔a4 6.♗ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E376 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



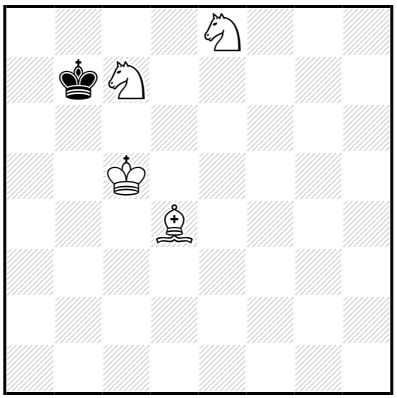
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔b4 2.♔b6 ♔a4 3.♔ç5 ♔a5 4.♘ç8 ♔a4 5.♘b6+ ♔a5 6.♗ç3‡

1.♔b7!
1…♔b4 2.♔b6 ♔a4 3.♔ç5 ♔a5 4.♘ç8 ♔a4 5.♘b6+ ♔a5 6.♗ç3‡
1…♔a5 2.♘ç8 ♔b4 3.♘b6 ♔ç5 4.♔ç7 ♔b4 5.♔ç6 ♔a5 6.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E377 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



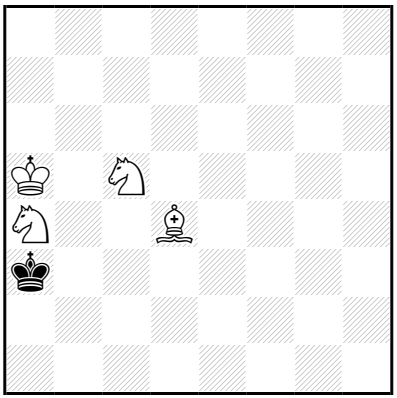
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♘a6+ ♔ç8 5.♘d6+ ♔d8 6.♗f6‡
3…♔d8 4.♘d6 ♔é7 5.♗g7 ♔d8 6.♗f6‡

1.♔b5! ♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♘a6+ ♔ç8 5.♘d6+ ♔d8 6.♗f6‡
3…♔d8 4.♘d6 ♔é7 5.♗g7 ♔d8 6.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E378 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



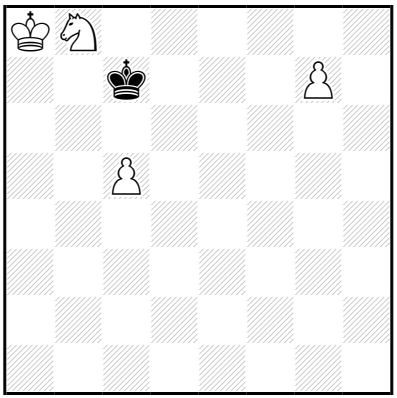
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a2 2.♔b4 ♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔ç1 4.♘ç3 ♔d2 5.♗f2 ♔ç1 6.♗é3‡

1.♔b5! ♔a2 2.♔b4 ♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔ç1 4.♘ç3 ♔d2 5.♗f2 ♔ç1 6.♗é3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E379 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



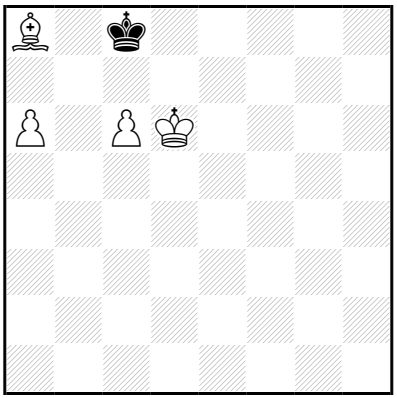
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.g8=♕+ ♔é7 3.♕g6 ♔f8 4.♕h7 ♔é8 5.♕g7 ♔d8 6.♕d7‡

1.♔a7! ♔d8 2.g8=♕+ ♔é7 3.♕g6 ♔f8 4.♕h7 ♔é8 5.♕g7 ♔d8 6.♕d7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E380 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



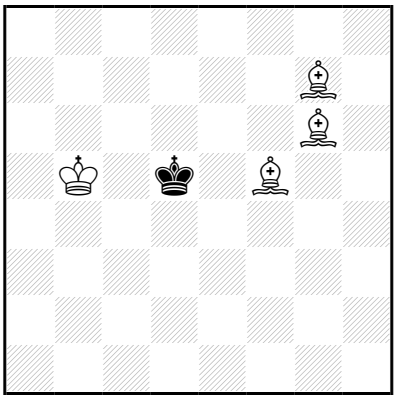
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.ç7+ ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔f8 4.♔f6 ♔g8 5.♗é4 ♔f8,♔h8 6.ç8=♕‡

1.♗b7+! ♔d8 2.ç7+ ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔f8 4.♔f6 ♔g8 5.♗é4 ♔f8,♔h8 6.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E381 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



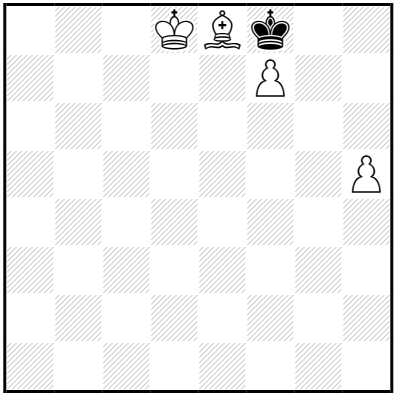
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.♔b6 ♔d5 3.♗f7+ ♔d6 4.♗5é6 ♔é7 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.♗f6‡

1.♗h5! ♔d6 2.♔b6 ♔d5 3.♗f7+ ♔d6 4.♗5é6 ♔é7 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E382 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



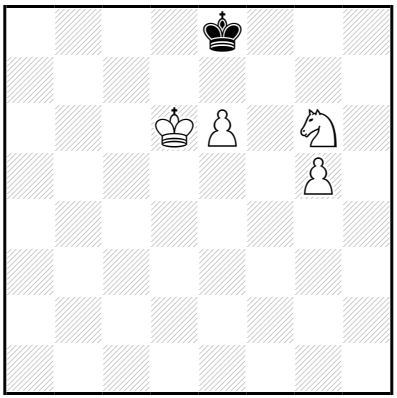
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h6 3.f8=♕+ ♔g5 4.♗d7 ♔h4 5.♕f4+ ♔×h5 6.♗é8‡
4…♔×h5 5.♕g7 ♔h4 6.♕g4‡

1.♔d7! ♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h6 3.f8=♕+ ♔g5 4.♗d7 ♔h4 5.♕f4+ ♔×h5 6.♗é8‡
4…♔×h5 5.♕g7 ♔h4 6.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E383 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



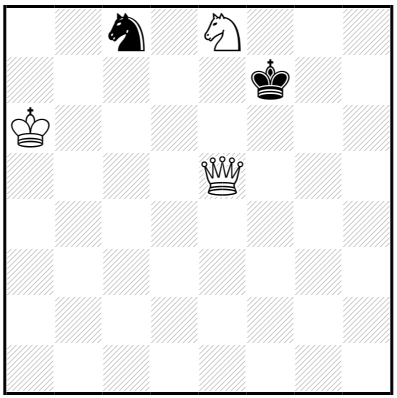
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♘é7 ♔é8 3.g6 ♔f8 4.♘f5 ♔é8 5.g7 ♔d8 6.g8=♕‡
4…♔g8 5.é7 ♔h8 6.é8=♕‡

1.♘é7! ♔f8 2.♘f5 ♔é8 3.g6 ♔d8 4.♘é7 ♔é8 5.g7 ♔d8 6.g8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E384 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



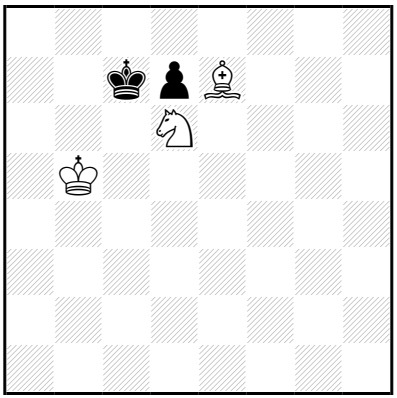
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♘é7 2.♘d6+ ♔g6 3.♕×é7 ♔h6 4.♕f6+ ♔h5 5.♕g7 ♔h4 6.♘é4 ♔h3/♔h5 7.♕g3/♕g5‡

1.♔b7! [2.♔×ç8 [3.♕é2,♕é4,♔d7,♔d8]] ♘é7 2.♘d6+ ♔g6 3.♕×é7 ♔h6 4.♕f6+ ♔h5 5.♕g7 ♔h4 6.♘é4 ♔h3/♔h5 7.♕g3/♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E385 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



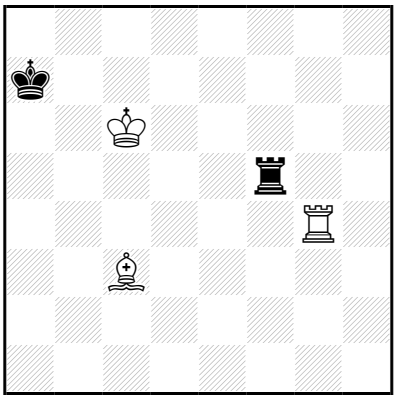
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔a8 3.♗d8 ♔b8 4.♗ç7+ ♔a8 5.♘ç8 [6.♔a6 [7.♘b6‡]]

1.♔ç5! ♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔a8 3.♗d8 ♔b8 4.♗ç7+ ♔a8 5.♘ç8 [6.♔a6 [7.♘b6‡]]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E386 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



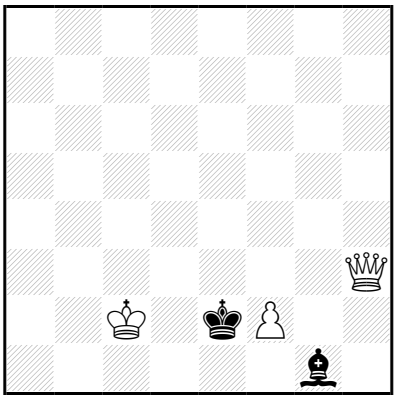
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♖h5 2.♗d2 ♖f5 3.♖a4+ ♔b8 4.♗f4+ ♖×f4 5.♖×f4 ♔a7 6.♖f8 ♔a6 7.♖a8‡

1.♖g7+! ♔a6 2.♖g8 [3.♖a8‡] ♖f7 3.♖g5 [4.♖a5‡] ♔a7 4.♖a5+ ♔b8 5.♗é5+ ♖ç7+ 6.♗×ç7+ ♔ç8 7.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E387 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



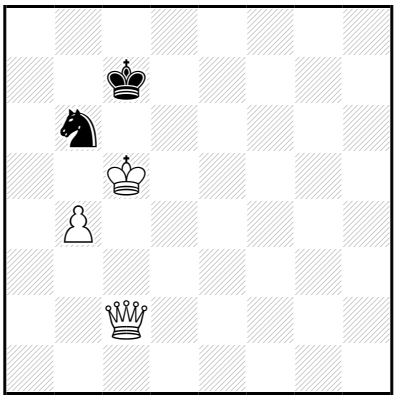
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♗h2 2.♕×h2 ♔f3 3.♔d3 ♔g4 4.♕é5 ♔h4 5.♕g7 ♔h5 6.f3 ♔h4 7.♕g4‡

1.♕g3! ♗h2 2.♕×h2 ♔f3 3.♔d3 ♔g4 4.♕é5 ♔h4 5.♕g7 ♔h5 6.f3 ♔h4 7.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E388 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



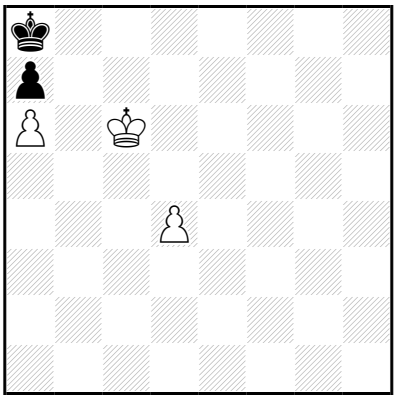
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♘d7+ 2.♔d5+ ♔b6,♔b7 3.♕ç6+ ♔a7 4.♕×d7+ ♔b6 5.♔d6 ♔a6 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♕a4‡
1…♘ç8 2.♕d3 ♘a7 3.♕h7+ ♔b8 4.♕d7 ♘ç8 5.♔b5 ♔a8 6.♔a6 [7.♕b7,♕×ç8‡] ♘d6 7.♕a7‡
5…♘a7+,♘é7 6.♔a6 [7.♕b7‡]
5…♘d6+ 6.♔a6 ♘ç8,♘f7,♘b7/♔a8 7.♕×b7/♕a7‡

1.♕h7+! ♘d7+ 2.♔d5 ♔ç8 3.♔d6 [4.♕×d7+ ♔b8 5.♔ç6 [6.♕b7‡]] ♔b7 4.♕×d7+ ♔b6 5.♔d5 ♔a6 6.♕ç7 ♔b5 7.♕a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E389 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



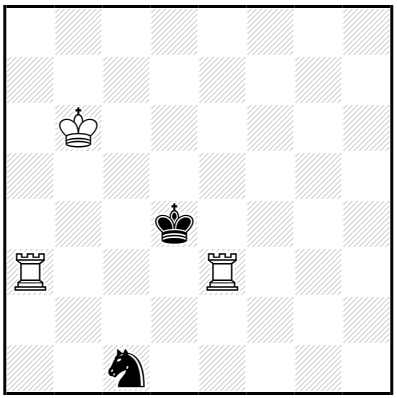
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔d7 ♔a8 3.d5 ♔b8 4.d6 ♔a8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.d7 ♔a8 7.d8=♕‡

1.♔d6! ♔b8 2.♔d7 ♔a8 3.d5 ♔b8 4.d6 ♔a8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.d7 ♔a8 7.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E390 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



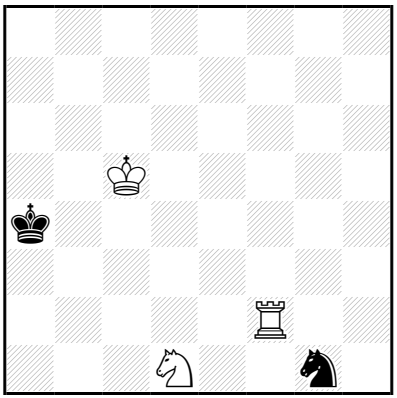
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♘a2 2.♔b5 ♘ç1 3.♖aç3 ♔d5 4.♖×ç1 ♔d6 5.♖d1+ ♔ç7 6.♖é8 ♔b7 7.♖d7‡

1.♔ç6! ♘a2 2.♔b5 ♘ç1 3.♖aç3 ♔d5 4.♖×ç1 ♔d6 5.♖d1+ ♔ç7 6.♖é8 ♔b7 7.♖d7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E391 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

b) 1 rangée plus haut, ‡8

a)
1…♔b3 2.♖b2+ ♔a3 3.♔ç4 ♘f3 4.♖b3+ ♔a4 5.♖×f3 ♔a5 6.♖f6 ♔a4 7.♖a6‡

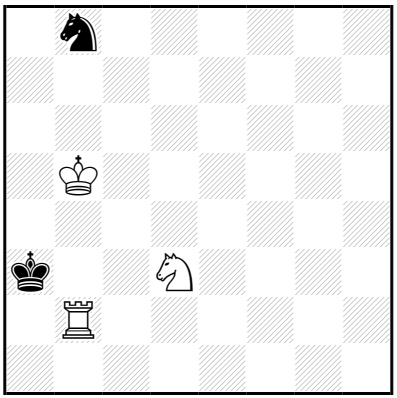
1.♖a2+! ♔b3 2.♖b2+ ♔a3 3.♔ç4 ♘f3 4.♖b3+ ♔a4 5.♖×f3 ♔a5 6.♖f6 ♔a4 7.♖a6‡

b)
1…♔b4 2.♖b3+ ♔a4 3.♔ç5 ♘f4 4.♖b4+ ♔a3 5.♘b1+ ♔a2 6.♘ç3+ ♔a3 7.♔ç4 ♘~ 8.♖b3‡

1.♖a3+! ♔b4 2.♖b3+ ♔a4 3.♔ç5 ♘f4 4.♖b4+ ♔a3 5.♘b1+ ♔a2 6.♘ç3+ ♔a3 7.♔ç4 ♘~ 8.♖b3‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

E392 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



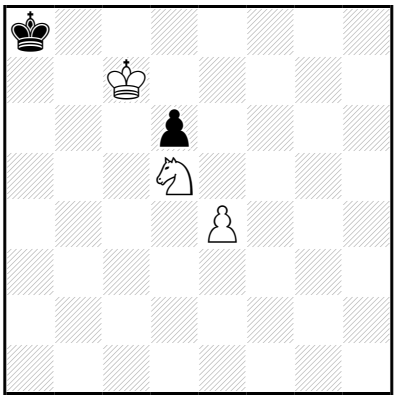
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♘d7 2.♖b4 ♔a2 3.♔a4 ♘é5 4.♘×é5 ♔a1 5.♔b3 ♔b1 6.♖ç4 ♔a1 7.♖ç1‡

1.♔ç4! ♘ç6 2.♖b3+ ♔a2 3.♘b4+ ♘×b4 4.♔×b4 ♔a1 5.♔ç3 ♔a2 6.♔ç2 ♔a1 7.♖a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E393 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



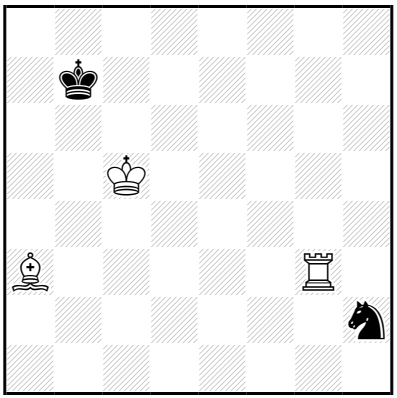
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♘b4 ♔a8 3.♘ç6 d5 4.é5 d4 5.é6 d3 6.é7 d2 7.é8=♕‡
(2…d5 3.é×d5,é5)

1.♔b6! ♔b8 2.♘é7 ♔a8 3.♘ç6 d5 4.é5 d4 5.é6 d3 6.é7 d2 7.é8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E394 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



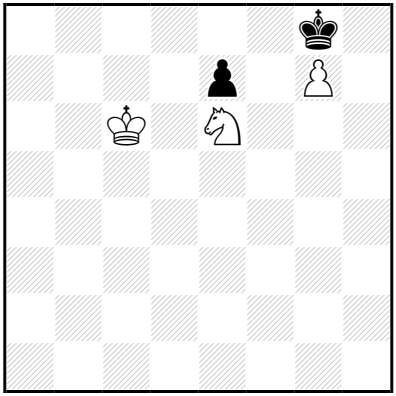
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♖g7+ ♔d8 3.♔d6 [4.♖g8‡] ♔é8 4.♔é6 [5.♖g8‡] ♔d8 5.♗d6 [6.♖g8‡] ♔ç8 6.♗×h2 ♔d8 7.♖g8‡

1.♗b4! ♔ç7 2.♖g7+ ♔d8 3.♔d6 [4.♖g8‡] ♔é8 4.♔é6 [5.♖g8‡] ♔d8 5.♗d6 [6.♖g8‡] ♔ç8 6.♗×h2 ♔d8 7.♖g8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E395 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



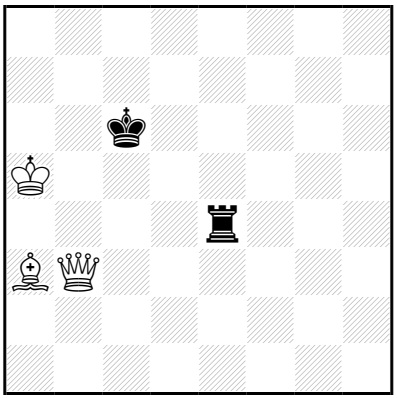
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔f7,♔h7 2.♔d7 ♔f6,♔g6 3.g8=♕(+) ♔f5 4.♕g2 ♔é5 5.♕g4 ♔f6 6.♕g5+ ♔f7 7.♕g7‡

1.♔ç7! ♔f7,♔h7 2.♔d7 ♔f6,♔g6 3.g8=♕(+) ♔f5 4.♕g2 ♔é5 5.♕g4 ♔f6 6.♕g5+ ♔f7 7.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E396 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♖é5+ 2.♔a6 ♔d7 3.♕f7+ ♔ç8 4.♗d6 ♖é7 5.♗×é7 ♔d7 6.♔b6 ♔ç8 7.♕é8‡

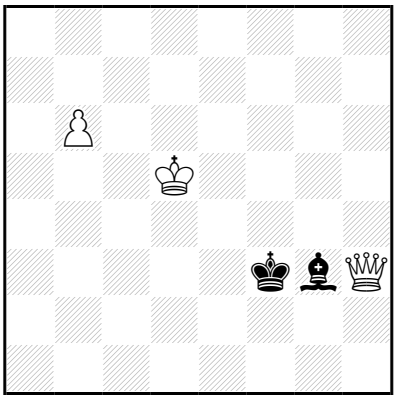
3…♔d8 4.♔b7 ♖ç5 5.♕f6+ ♔d7 6.♗×ç5 ♔é8 7.♕é7‡

5…♔é8 6.♗×ç5 ♔d7 7.♕é7‡

1.♕f3! ♔d5 2.♗b2 ♔é6 3.♕×é4+ ♔f7 4.♔b6 ♔f8 5.♕g6 ♔é7 6.♔ç7 ♔f8 7.♗a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E397 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



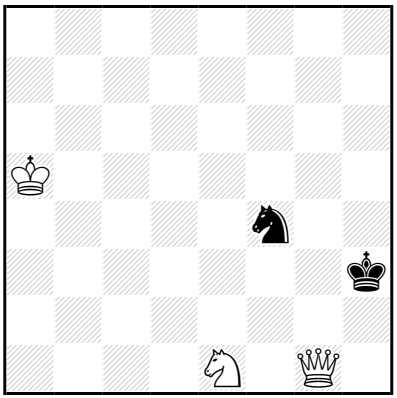
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔f2 2.♔é4 ♗d6 3.♕f3+ ♔g1 4.♕é2 ♗ç5,♗g3 5.♔f3 ♗f2 6.♕×f2+ ♔h1 7.♕g2‡

1.b7! ♔f2 2.♔é4 ♗b8,♗ç7,♗d6 3.♕f3+ ♔g1 4.♕é2 ♗a7,♗b6,♗ç5,♗g3 5.♔f3 ♗f2 6.♕×f2+ ♔h1 7.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E398 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

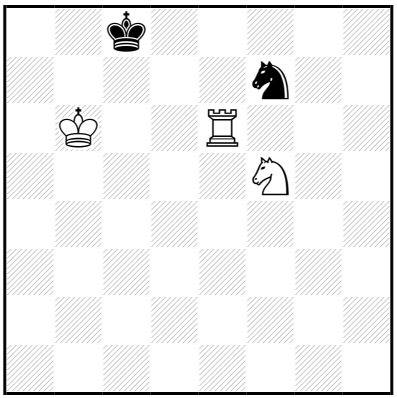
1…♔h4 2.♘f3+ ♔h3 3.♘g5+ ♔h4 4.♘é4 [5.♕g5+,♕g3+] ♘é2 5.♕g2 ♘g3 6.♕×g3+ ♔h5 7.♕g5‡

(5…♘g1/♘ç1,♘d4,♘f4/♘ç3 6.♕×g1,♕g5+,♕g3+,♘f6/♕g5+,♕g3+/♕g5+,♕g3+,♘f6
4…♘é6 5.♕g6 ♘g5 6.♕×g5+ ♔h3 7.♕g3‡
5…♘g7/♘d8,♘f4,♘ç5,♘d4,♘f8/♘ç7 6.♕g3+,♕g5+,♕×g7,♘f2/♕g3+,♕g5+/♕g3+,♕g5+,♘f2
4…♘h5/♘h3 5.♕g2,♔b4,♔b6,♔b5,♔a4,♔a6/♕g7,♕g6)

1.♕g8! ♔h4 2.♘f3+ ♔h3 3.♘é5 [4.♕g4+ ♔h2 5.♘f3+ ♔h1 6.♕g1‡] ♘g6 4.♕×g6 [5.♕g1 ♔h4 6.♕g4‡] ♔h2 5.♘ç4 ♔h1 6.♘é3 [7.♕g2‡]
5…♔h3 6.♘é3 ♔h2/♔h4 7.♕g2/♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E399 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



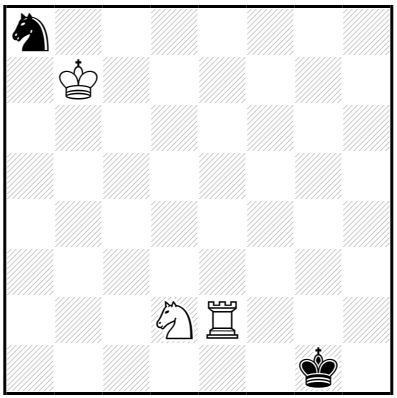
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔d7 2.♖é7+ ♔d8 3.♖×f7 ♔é8 4.♘h6 ♔d8 5.♔ç6 ♔é8 6.♔d6 ♔d8 7.♖f8‡

1.♖é8+! ♔d7 2.♖é7+ ♔d8 3.♖×f7 ♔é8 4.♘h6 ♔d8 5.♔ç6 ♔é8 6.♔d6 ♔d8 7.♖f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E400 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



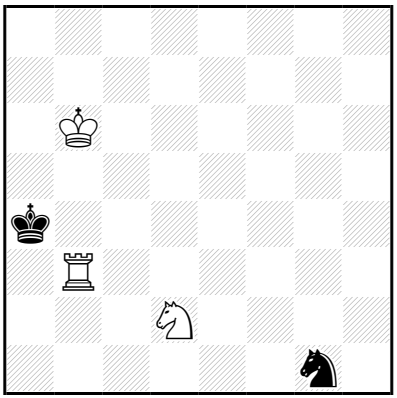
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♘b6 2.♔×b6 ♔h1 3.♔ç5 ♔g1 4.♔d4 ♔h1 5.♔é3 ♔g1 6.♘f3+ ♔f1/♔h1 7.♖f2/♖h2‡
1…♘ç7 2.♔×ç7 ♔h1 3.♔d6 ♔g1 4.♔é5 ♔h1 5.♔f4 ♔g1 6.♔g3 ♔h1 7.♖é1‡

1.♔ç6!
1…♘b6 2.♔×b6 ♔h1 3.♔ç5 ♔g1 4.♔d4 ♔h1 5.♔é3 ♔g1 6.♘f3+ ♔f1/♔h1 7.♖f2/♖h2‡
1…♘ç7 2.♔×ç7 ♔h1 3.♔d6 ♔g1 4.♔é5 ♔h1 5.♔f4 ♔g1 6.♔g3 ♔h1 7.♖é1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E401 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♘é2 2.♔ç5 ♘d4 3.♖b4+ ♔a3 4.♘b1+ ♔a2 5.♘ç3+ ♔a3 6.♔ç4 ♘~ 7.♖b3‡

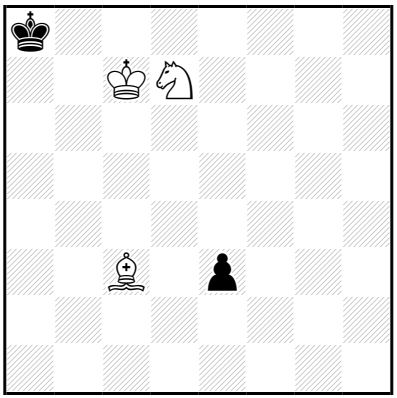
2…♘f4 3.♖b4+ ♔a3 4.♘b1+ ♔a2 5.♘ç3+ ♔a3 6.♔ç4 [7.♖b3‡]

1.♔ç6! ♘é2 2.♔ç5 ♘d4 3.♖b4+ ♔a3 4.♘b1+ ♔a2 5.♘ç3+ ♔a3 6.♔ç4 ♘~ 7.♖b3‡

2…♘f4 3.♖b4+ ♔a3 4.♘b1+ ♔a2 5.♘ç3+ ♔a3 6.♔ç4 [7.♖b3‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E402 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



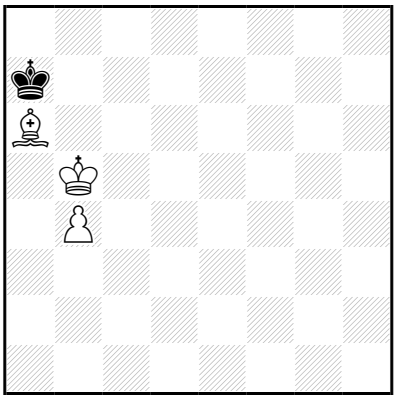
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…é2 2.♗é1 ♔a7 3.♘b8 ♔a8 4.♔ç8 ♔a7 5.♗f2+ ♔a8 6.♘a6 [7.♘ç7‡]
1…♔a7 2.♘b8 ♔a8 3.♔ç8 é2 4.♗é1 ♔a7 5.♗f2+ ♔a8 6.♘a6 [7.♘ç7‡]
2…é2 3.♗é1 ♔a8 4.♔ç8 ♔a7 5.♗f2+ ♔a8 6.♘a6 [7.♘ç7‡]

1.♗b4!
1…é2 2.♗é1 ♔a7 3.♘b8 ♔a8 4.♔ç8 ♔a7 5.♗f2+ ♔a8 6.♘a6 [7.♘ç7‡]
1…♔a7 2.♘b8 ♔a8 3.♔ç8 é2 4.♗é1 ♔a7 5.♗f2+ ♔a8 6.♘a6 [7.♘ç7‡]
2…é2 3.♗é1 ♔a8 4.♔ç8 ♔a7 5.♗f2+ ♔a8 6.♘a6 [7.♘ç7‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E403 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



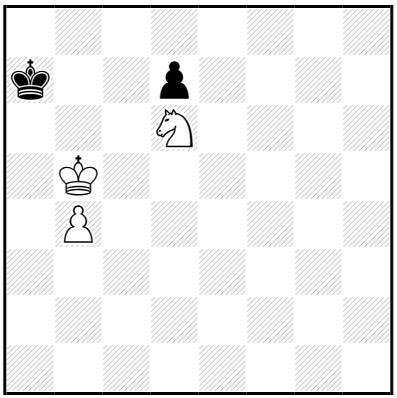
‡7 (3+1) C+

1…♔a8 2.♔b6 ♔b8 3.b5 ♔a8 4.♔ç7 ♔a7 5.♗ç8 ♔a8 6.♗b7+ ♔a7 7.b6‡

1.♔a5! ♔a8 2.♔b6 **♔b8** 3.b5 ♔a8 4.♔ç7 **♔a7** 5.♗ç8 ♔a8 6.♗b7+ ♔a7 7.b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E404 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



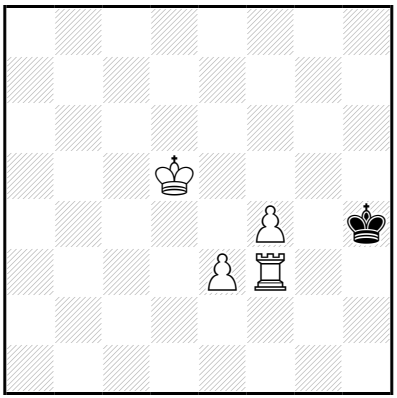
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔a8 3.♔ç7 ♔a7 4.b5 ♔a8 5.♘ç8 d~ 6.b6 d~ 7.b7‡
1…♔a8 2.♔b6 ♔b8 3.b5 ♔a8 4.♔ç7 ♔a7 5.♘ç8+ ♔a8 6.b6 d~ 7.b7‡

1.♔a5!
1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔a8 3.♔ç7 ♔a7 4.b5 ♔a8 5.♘ç8 d~ 6.b6 d~ 7.b7‡
1…♔a8 2.♔b6 ♔b8 3.b5 ♔a8 4.♔ç7 ♔a7 5.♘ç8+ ♔a8 6.b6 d~ 7.b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E405 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



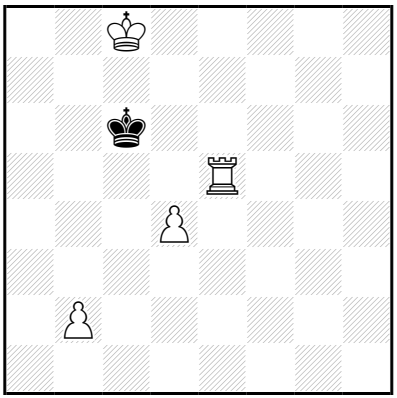
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔g4 2.♔é4 ♔h5 3.♔f5 ♔h6 4.♖g3 ♔h7 5.♔f6 ♔h8 6.♔f7 ♔h7 7.♖h3‡
1…♔h5 2.♖g3 ♔h4 3.♖g5 ♔h3 4.♔é4 ♔h2 5.♔f3 ♔h1 6.♔f2 ♔h2 7.♖h5‡

1.♔é5! ♔g4 2.♔é4 ♔h5 3.♔f5 ♔h6 4.♖g3 ♔h7 5.♔f6 ♔h8 6.♔f7 ♔h7 7.♖h3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E406 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

b) ♙b2→d2

a)
1…♔d6 2.b4 ♔ç6 3.♖f5 ♔d6 4.d5 ♔é7 5.♔ç7 ♔é8 6.♔d6 ♔d8 7.♖f8‡

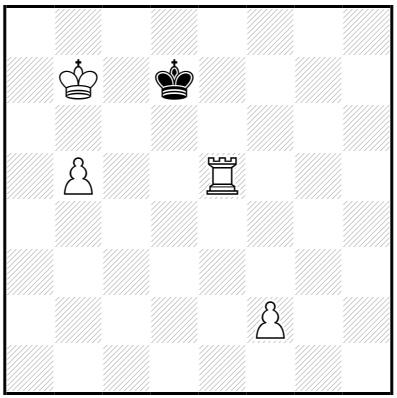
1.b3! ♔d6 2.b4 ♔ç6 3.♖f5 ♔d6 4.d5 ♔é7 5.♔ç7 ♔é8 6.♔d6 ♔d8 7.♖f8‡

b)
1…♔d6 2.♔b7 ♔d7 3.d5 ♔d6 4.d4 ♔d7 5.♖é6 ♔d8 6.♔ç6 ♔ç8 7.♖é8‡

1.d3! ♔d6 2.♔b7 ♔d7 3.d5 ♔d6 4.d4 ♔d7 5.♖é6 ♔d8 6.♔ç6 ♔ç8 7.♖é8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E407 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.f4 ♔d7 3.b6 ♔d6 4.♔ç8 ♔ç6 5.b7 ♔b6 6.b8=♕+ ♔a6/♔ç6 7.♕b7/♕ç7‡

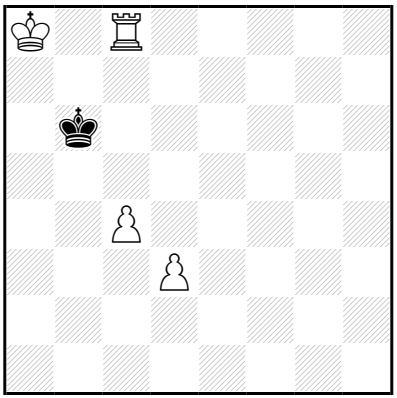
5…♔d6 6.b8=♕+ ♔ç6 7.♕ç7‡

1.f3! ♔d6 2.f4 ♔d7 3.b6 ♔d6 4.♔ç8 ♔ç6 5.b7 ♔b6 6.b8=♕+ ♔a6/♔ç6 7.♕b7/♕ç7‡

5…♔d6 6.b8=♕+ ♔ç6 7.♕ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E408 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

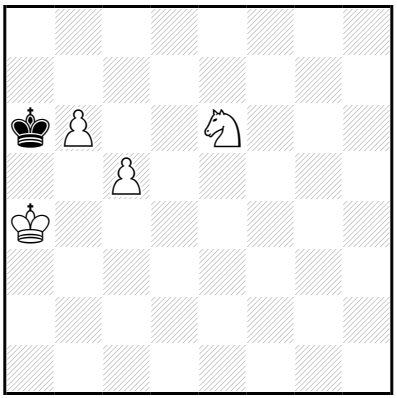
1…♔a5 2.♖b8 ♔~ 3.ç5 ♔~ 4.ç6 ♔~ 5.ç7 ♔~ 6.ç8=♕ ♔~ 7.♕a6‡
1…♔a6 2.♖ç5 ♔b6 3.d4 ♔a6 4.♔b8 ♔b6 5.♔ç8 ♔a6 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♖a5‡

5…♔a7 6.♖ç6 ♔a8 7.♖a6‡

1.d4! ♔a5 2.♖b8 ♔~ 3.ç5 ♔~ 4.ç6 ♔~ 5.ç7 ♔~ 6.ç8=♕ ♔~ 7.♕a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E409 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



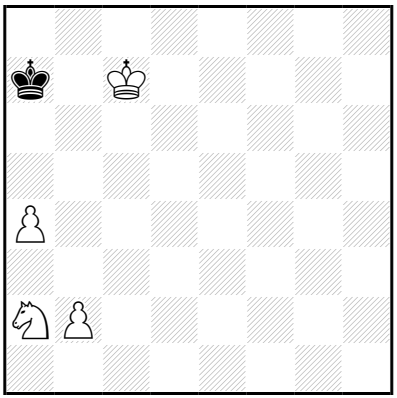
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔b8 3.ç6 ♔a8,♔ç8 4.♔a5 ♔b8 5.♔a6 ♔a8 6.b7+ ♔b8 7.ç7‡

1.♔b4! ♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔b8 3.ç6 ♔a8,♔ç8 4.♔a5 ♔b8 5.♔a6 ♔a8 6.b7+ ♔b8 7.ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E410 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



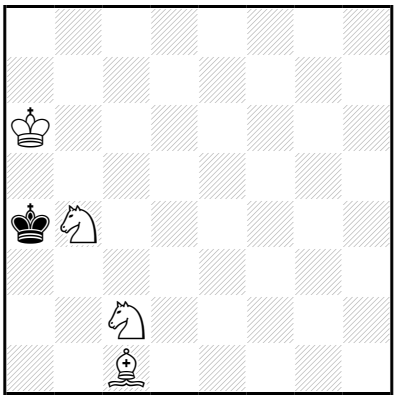
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔a6,♔a8 2.b4 ♔a7 3.b5 ♔a8 4.♘b4 ♔a7 5.b6+ ♔a8 6.b7+ ♔a7 7.b8=♕‡

1.b3! ♔a6,♔a8 2.b4 ♔a7 3.b5 ♔a8 4.♘b4 ♔a7 5.b6+ ♔a8 6.b7+ ♔a7 7.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E411 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



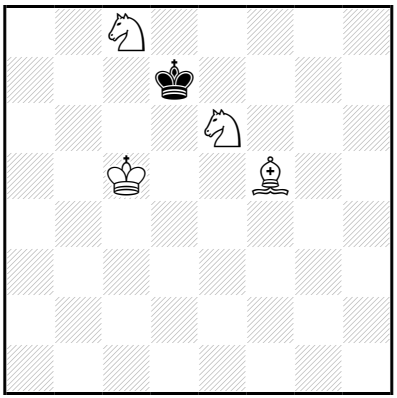
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔b3 2.♔b5 ♔ç3 3.♔a4 ♔ç4 4.♗é3 ♔ç3 5.♘a3 ♔b2 6.♗d2 ♔a1 7.♗ç3‡

1.♔b6! ♔b3 2.♔b5 ♔ç3 3.♔a4 ♔ç4 4.♗é3 ♔ç3 5.♘a3 ♔b2 6.♗d2 ♔a1 7.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E412 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



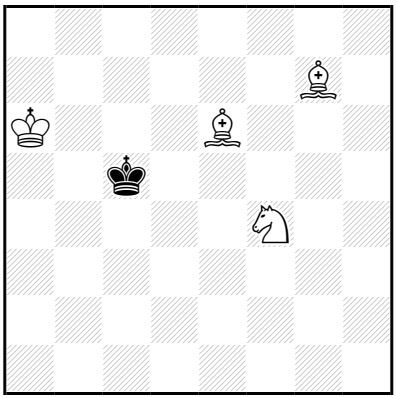
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔×ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.♘ç5 ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.♘a6+ ♔a8 7.♗é4‡

1.♔d5! ♔×ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.♘ç5 ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.♘a6+ ♔a8 7.♗é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E413 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



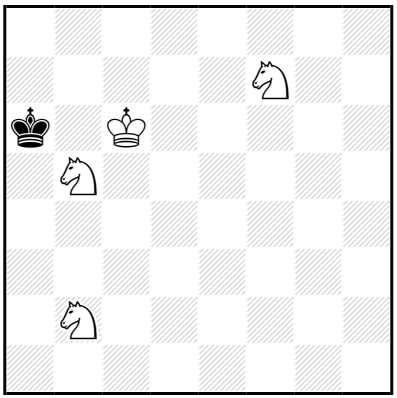
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.♔b6 ♔é7 3.♔ç7 ♔é8 4.♔d6 ♔d8 5.♘d5 ♔é8 6.♘ç7+ ♔d8 7.♗f6‡

1.♔b7! ♔d6 2.♔b6 ♔é7 3.♔ç7 ♔é8 4.♔d6 ♔d8 5.♘d5 ♔é8 6.♘ç7+ ♔d8 7.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E414 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



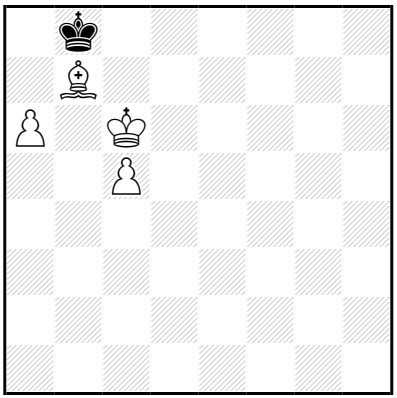
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a6 3.♘d8 ♔a5 4.♘ç6+ ♔a6 5.♘ç4 ♔b7 6.♘çd6+ ♔a6,♔a8 7.♘ç7‡

1.♘d8! ♔a5 2.♔ç5 **♔a6** 3.♔b4 ♔b6 4.♘ç4+ ♔a6 5.♘çd6 ♔b6 6.♘ç8+ ♔a6 7.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E415 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔d6 ♔b8 3.ç6 ♔a7 4.ç7 ♔b6 5.ç8=♕ ♔a5 6.♕ç4 ♔b6 7.♕ç5‡

5…♔a7 6.♔d5 ♔b6 7.♕ç5‡

5…♔b5 6.♕ç3 ♔a4/♔b6 7.♗ç6/♕ç5‡

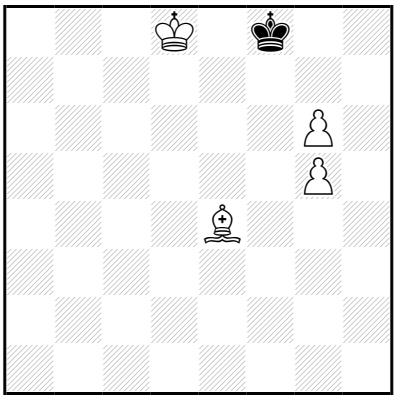
1.♔d7! ♔a7 2.♔d6 ♔b8 3.ç6 ♔a7 4.ç7 ♔b6 5.ç8=♕ ♔a5 6.♕ç4 ♔b6 7.♕ç5‡

5…♔a7 6.♔d5 ♔b6 7.♕ç5‡

5…♔b5 6.♕ç3 ♔a4/♔b6 7.♗ç6/♕ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E416 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔g8 3.♔f6 ♔f8 4.g7+ ♔é8 5.♔é6 ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔ç8,♔é8 7.g8=♕‡

2…♔h8 3.♔f6 ♔g8 4.♗f5 ♔f8,♔h8 5.g7+ ♔g8 6.♗é6+ ♔h7 7.g8=♕‡

1…♔g8 2.♔é7 ♔g7 3.♗f5 ♔g8 4.♔f6 ♔f8,♔h8 5.g7+ ♔g8 6.♗é6+ ♔h7 7.g8=♕‡

3…♔h8 4.♔f6 ♔g8 5.♗é6+ ♔f8 6.g7+ ♔é8 7.g8=♕‡

5…♔h8 6.g7+ ♔h7 7.g8=♕‡

2…♔h8 3.♔f6 ♔g8 4.♗f5 ♔f8,♔h8 5.g7+ ♔g8 6.♗é6+ ♔h7 7.g8=♕‡

1.♔d7!

1…♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔g8 3.♔f6 ♔f8 4.g7+ ♔é8 5.♔é6 ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔ç8,♔é8 7.g8=♕‡

2…♔h8 3.♔f6 ♔g8 4.♗f5 ♔f8,♔h8 5.g7+ ♔g8 6.♗é6+ ♔h7 7.g8=♕‡

1…♔g8 2.♔é7 ♔g7 3.♗f5 ♔g8 4.♔f6 ♔f8,♔h8 5.g7+ ♔g8 6.♗é6+ ♔h7 7.g8=♕‡

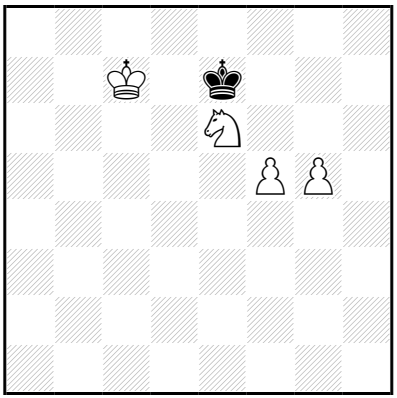
3…♔h8 4.♔f6 ♔g8 5.♗é6+ ♔f8 6.g7+ ♔é8 7.g8=♕‡

5…♔h8 6.g7+ ♔h7 7.g8=♕‡

2…♔h8 3.♔f6 ♔g8 4.♗f5 ♔f8,♔h8 5.g7+ ♔g8 6.♗é6+ ♔h7 7.g8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E417 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



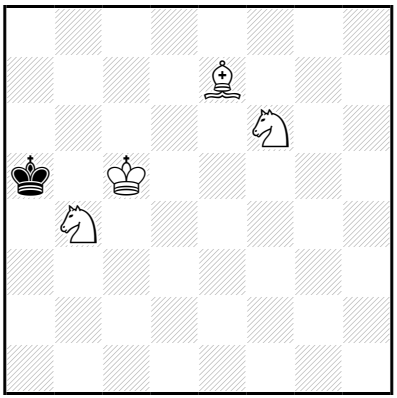
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.♔d6 ♔f7 3.♔d7 ♔g8 4.g6 ♔h8 5.f6 ♔g8 6.f7+ ♔h8 7.f8=♕‡

1.♔ç6! ♔é8 2.♔d6 ♔f7 3.♔d7 ♔g8 4.g6 ♔h8 5.f6 ♔g8 6.f7+ ♔h8 7.f8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E418 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4 2.♔ç4 ♔a3 3.♘d3+ ♔a2 4.♘é4 ♔a1 5.♔b3 ♔b1 6.♘d2+ ♔a1 7.♗f6‡

4…♔b1 5.♔b3 ♔a1 6.♗f6+ ♔b1 7.♘d2‡

3…♔a4 4.♘d5 ♔a5 5.♘3b4 ♔a4 6.♘ç3+ ♔a3/♔a5 7.♘d3/♗d8‡

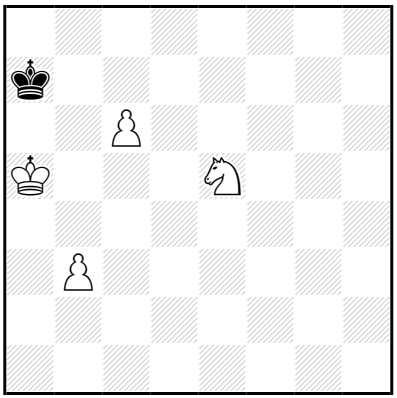
1.♗d6! ♔a4 2.♔ç4 ♔a3 3.♘d3+ ♔a2 4.♘é4 ♔a1 5.♔b3 ♔b1 6.♘d2+ ♔a1 7.♗é5‡

4…♔b1 5.♔b3 ♔a1 6.♗é5+ ♔b1 7.♘d2‡

3…♔a4 4.♘d5 ♔a5 5.♘3b4 ♔a4 6.♘ç3+ ♔a3/♔a5 7.♘d3/♗ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E419 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



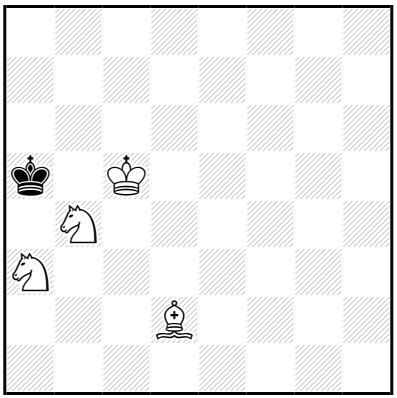
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♘f7 ♔b8 4.♘d6 ♔a8 5.b4 ♔b8 6.ç7+ ♔a8 7.ç8=♕‡
1…♔a8 2.♘d7 ♔a7 3.b4 ♔a8 4.b5 ♔a7 5.b6+ ♔a8 6.b7+ ♔a7 7.b8=♕‡

1.♘f7! ♔b8 2.♔b6 ♚ç8 3.b4 ♔b8 4.♘d6 ♚a8 5.b5 ♔b8 6.ç7+ ♔a8 7.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E420 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



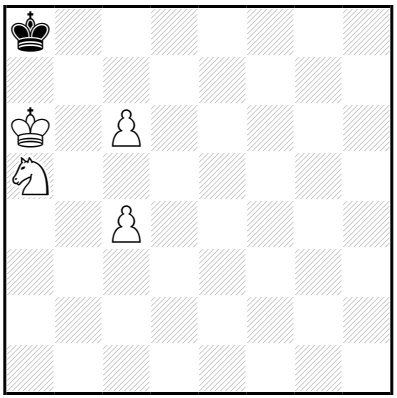
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4 2.♘bç2 ♔b3 3.♔b5 ♔b2 4.♔b4 ♔a2 5.♔a4 ♔b2 6.♘b4 ♔a1 7.♗ç3‡

1.♔ç6! ♔a4 2.♘bç2 ♔b3 3.♔b5 ♔b2 4.♔b4 ♔a2 5.♔a4 ♔b2 6.♘b4 ♔a1 7.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E421 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



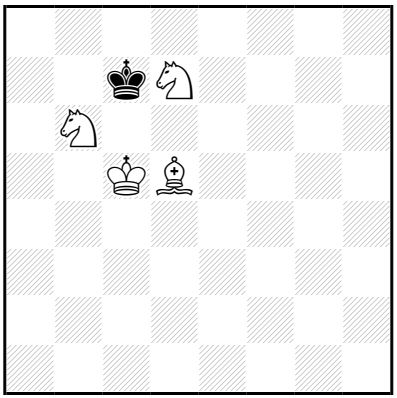
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 3.♘b7 ♔b8 4.♘d6 ♔a8 5.ç5 ♔b8 6.ç7+ ♔a8 7.ç8=♕‡

1.♔b5! ♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 3.♘b7 ♔b8 4.♘d6 ♔a8 5.ç5 ♔b8 6.ç7+ ♔a8 7.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E422 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

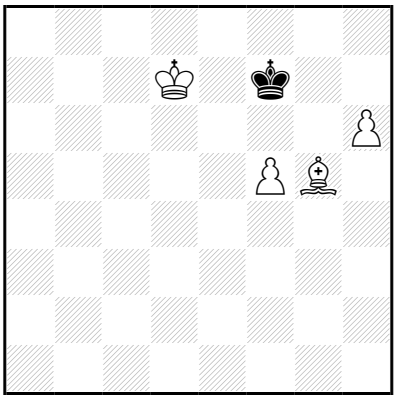
1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.♔ç7 ♔é7 4.♘ç4 ♔é8 5.♘çé5 ♔é7 6.♘g6+ ♔é8 7.♘f6‡

1.♘é5! ♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.♘bd7 ♔d8 4.♘ç5 ♔ç8 5.♗b7+ ♔d8 6.♘é6+ ♔é8 7.♗ç6‡

4…♔é8 5.♗f7+ ♔d8 6.♘ç6+ ♔ç8 7.♗é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E423 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



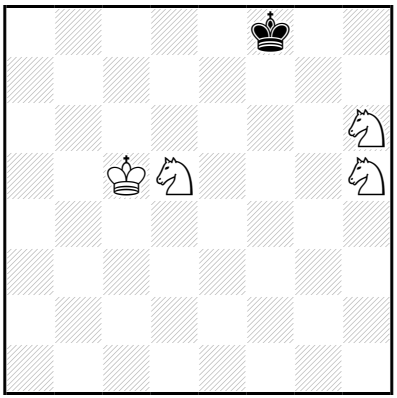
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔f8 2.♔é6 ♔g8 3.♔f6 ♔h7 4.♔f7 ♔h8 5.♔g6 ♔g8 6.h7+ ♔f8/♔h8 7.h8=♕/♗f6‡

1.♔d6!
1…♔g8 2.♔é7 ♔h8 3.♔f8 ♔h7 4.♔f7 ♔h8 5.♔g6 ♔g8 6.h7+ ♔f8/♔h8 7.h8=♕/♗f6‡
1…♔f8 2.♔é6 ♔g8 3.♔f6 ♔h7 4.♔f7 ♔h8 5.♔g6 ♔g8 6.h7+ ♔f8/♔h8 7.h8=♕/♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E424 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



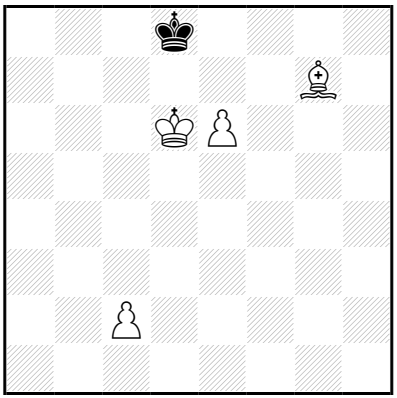
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.♔d6 ♔d8,♔f8 3.♘é7 ♔é8 4.♘f6+ ♔f8 5.♔é6 ♔g7 6.♘hf5+ ♔f8,♔h8 7.♘g6‡

1.♔ç6! ♔é8 2.♔d6 ♔d8,♔f8 3.♘é7 ♔é8 4.♘f6+ ♔f8 5.♔é6 ♔g7 6.♘hf5+ ♔f8,♔h8 7.♘g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E425 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.ç4 ♔d8 3.ç5 ♔ç8 4.ç6 ♔b8 5.♗d4 ♔a8,♔ç8 6.é7 ♔b8 7.é8=♕‡

4…♔d8 5.♗d4 ♔ç8 6.é7 ♔b8 7.é8=♕‡

5…♔é8 6.ç7 ♔f8 7.ç8=♕‡

3…♔é8 4.ç6 ♔d8 5.♗d4 ♔ç8 6.é7 ♔b8 7.é8=♕‡

5…♔é8 6.ç7 ♔f8 7.ç8=♕‡

1.ç3! ♔é8 2.ç4 ♔d8 3.ç5 ♔ç8 4.ç6 ♔b8 5.♗d4 ♔a8,♔ç8 6.é7 ♔b8 7.é8=♕‡

4…♔d8 5.♗d4 ♔ç8 6.é7 ♔b8 7.é8=♕‡

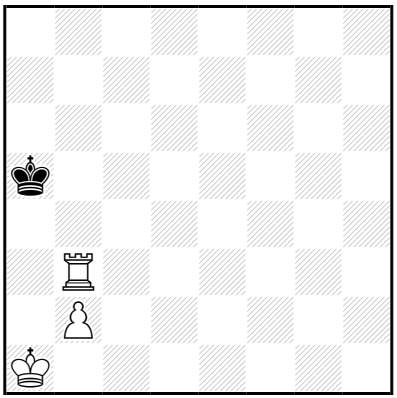
5…♔é8 6.ç7 ♔f8 7.ç8=♕‡

3…♔é8 4.ç6 ♔d8 5.♗d4 ♔ç8 6.é7 ♔b8 7.é8=♕‡

5…♔é8 6.ç7 ♔f8 7.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E426 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+1) C+

b) ♔a1→a3, ‡6

a)
1…♔a6,♔a4 2.♔a2 ♔a5 3.♔a3 ♔a6 4.♔a4 ♔a7 5.♔a5 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♖ç3 ♔a8 8.♖ç8‡
2…♔a7 3.♔a3 ♔a6,♔a8 4.♔a4 ♔a7 5.♔a5 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♖ç3 ♔a8 8.♖ç8‡

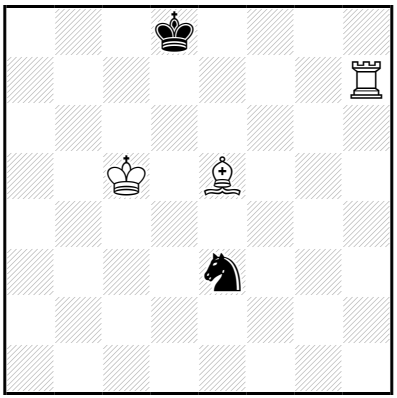
1.♔b1! ♔a6,♔a4 2.♔a2 ♔a5 3.♔a3 ♔a6 4.♔a4 ♔a7 5.♔a5 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♖ç3 ♔a8 8.♖ç8‡
2…♔a7 3.♔a3 ♔a6,♔a8 4.♔a4 ♔a7 5.♔a5 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♖ç3 ♔a8 8.♖ç8‡

b)
1…♔a6 2.♔a4 ♔a7 3.♔a5 ♔a8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.♖ç3 ♔a8 6.♖ç8‡

1.♖b4! ♔a6 2.♔a4 ♔a7 3.♔a5 ♔a8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.♖ç4 ♔a8 6.♖ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E427 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



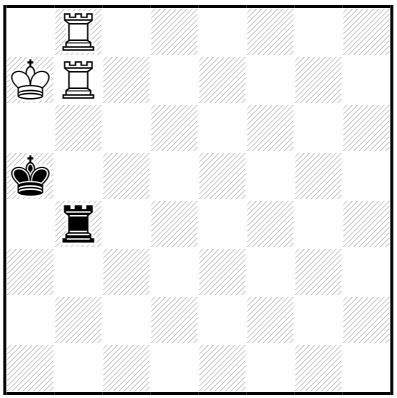
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♘f5 2.♗f6+ ♔é8 3.♔d5 ♘h6 4.♖×h6 ♔d7 5.♖h7+ ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔b8 7.♗d4 ♔a8,♔ç8 8.♖h8‡

1.♔ç6! ♘f5 2.♗f6+ ♔é8 3.♔d5 ♘h6 4.♖×h6 ♔d7 5.♖h7+ ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔b8 7.♗d4 ♔a8,♔ç8 8.♖h8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E428 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



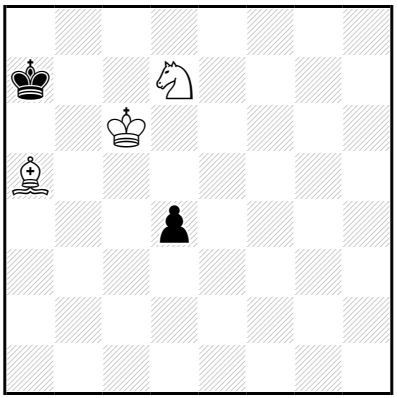
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♖×b7+ 2.♖×b7 ♔a4 3.♔a6 ♔a3 4.♔a5 ♔a2 5.♔a4 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♖ç7 ♔a1 8.♖ç1‡

1.♖b6! [2.♖a6‡] ♖×b6 2.♖×b6 ♔a4 3.♔a6 ♔a3 4.♔a5 ♔a2 5.♔a4 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♖ç6 ♔a1 8.♖ç1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E429 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…d3 2.♗d2 ♔a6 3.♘b8+ ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a8 5.♔ç8 ♔a7 6.♗é3+ ♔a8 7.♘a6 d2 8.♘ç7‡

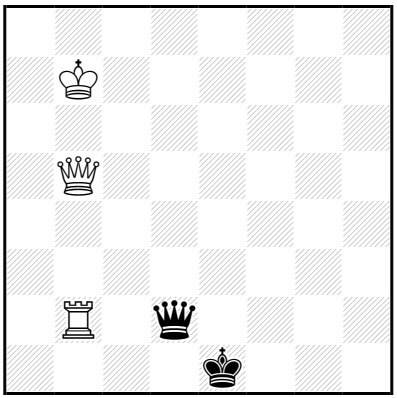
2…♔a8 3.♔ç7 ♔a7 4.♘b8 ♔a8 5.♔ç8 ♔a7 6.♗é3+ ♔a8 7.♘a6 d2 8.♘ç7‡

1.♗b4! d3 2.♗d2 ♔a6 3.♘b8+ ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a8 5.♔ç8 ♔a7 6.♗é3+ ♔a8 7.♘a6 d2 8.♘ç7‡

2…♔a8 3.♔ç7 ♔a7 4.♘b8 ♔a8 5.♔ç8 ♔a7 6.♗é3+ ♔a8 7.♘a6 d2 8.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E430 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



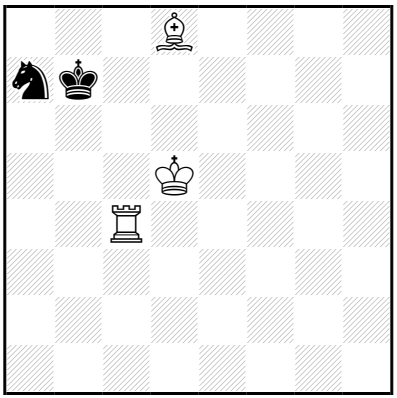
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♕f2 2.♕b4+ ♔f1 3.♕ç4+ ♔g1,♔g2 4.♕g4+ ♔h1 5.♕h3+ ♔g1 6.♖b1+ ♕é1 7.♕g3+ ♔f1,♔h1 8.♖×é1‡

1.♕é8+! ♔d1 2.♕a4+ ♔é1,♔é2 3.♕é4+ ♔d1 4.♖b1+ ♕ç1 5.♕d3+ ♔é1 6.♖×ç1+ ♔f2 7.♖ç2+ ♔é1/♔g1 8.♕é2/♕d1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E431 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♗b6 ♘ç8 3.♔ç6 ♘é7+ 4.♔b5 ♘d5 5.♔a6 ♘b4+ 6.♖×b4 ♔ç8 7.♖d4 ♔b8 8.♖d8‡

5…♘é7 6.♖é4 ♔a8,♔ç8 7.♖×é7 ♔b8 8.♖é8‡

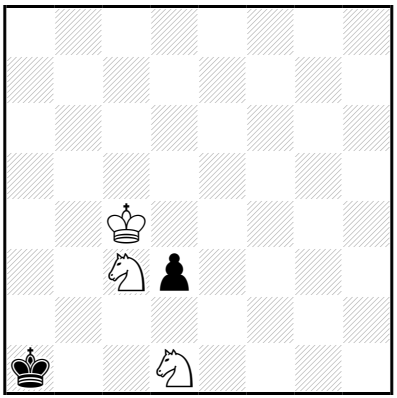
6…♘ç6 7.♖é8+ ♘d8 8.♖×d8‡
6…♘ç8 7.♖é8 ♔a8 8.♖×ç8‡

1.♖b4+! ♔ç8 2.♗b6 ♔d7 3.♗×a7 ♔é7 4.♖f4 ♔d7 5.♗ç5 ♔ç7 6.♖f7+ ♔b8 7.♔ç6 ♔a8,♔ç8 8.♖f8‡

6…♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔b8,♔d8 8.♖f8‡
6…♔d8 7.♔ç6 ♔ç8,♔é8 8.♖f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E432 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



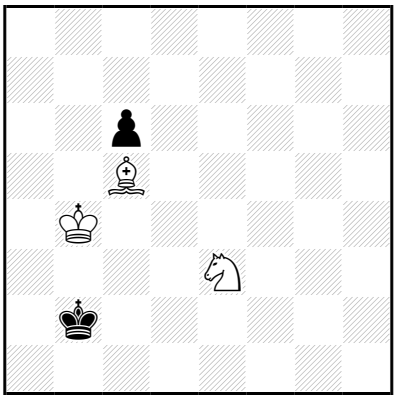
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…d2 2.♘é2 ♔a2 3.♔b4 ♔a1 4.♔a3 ♔b1 5.♔b3 ♔a1 6.♘d4 ♔b1 7.♘ç3+ ♔a1/♔ç1 8.♘ç2/♘dé2‡

1.♔b4! d2 2.♘é2 **♔a2** 3.♔a4 ♔a1 4.♔a3 ♔b1 5.♔b3 ♔a1 6.♘d4 ♔b1 7.♘ç3+ ♔a1/♔ç1 8.♘ç2/♘dé2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E433 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



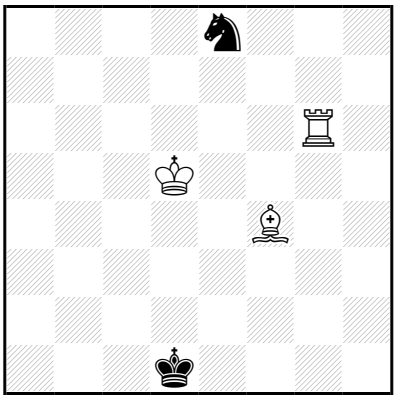
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç1,♔a2 2.♔ç3 ♔b1 3.♗a3 ♔a2 4.♘ç4 ç5 5.♔ç2 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♘d2+ ♔a1 8.♗b2‡

1.♔ç4! ♔ç1,♔a2 2.♔ç3 **♔b1** 3.♗a3 ♔a2 4.♘ç4 **ç5** 5.♔ç2 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♘d2+ ♔a1 8.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E434 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔é2 2.♔é4 ♘ç7 3.♗×ç7 ♔d2 4.♖ç6 ♔é2 5.♗f4 ♔f2 6.♖ç2+ ♔é1 7.♔f3 ♔d1,♔f1 8.♖ç1‡

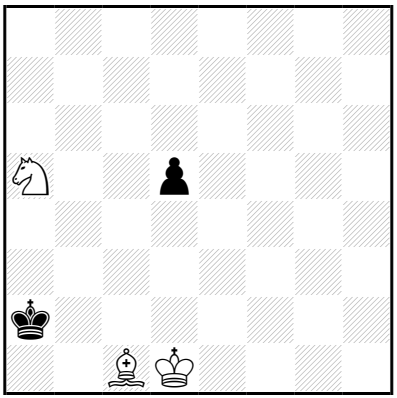
6…♔f1 7.♔f3 ♔é1,♔g1 8.♖ç1‡
6…♔g1 7.♔f3 ♔f1,♔h1 8.♖ç1‡

1.♔d4! ♔é2 2.♔é4 ♘ç7 3.♗×ç7 ♔d2 4.♖ç6 ♔é2 5.♗f4 ♔f2 6.♖ç2+ ♔é1 7.♔f3 ♔d1,♔f1 8.♖ç1‡

6…♔f1 7.♔f3 ♔é1,♔g1 8.♖ç1‡
6…♔g1 7.♔f3 ♔f1,♔h1 8.♖ç1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E435 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…d4 2.♔ç2 d3+ 3.♔×d3 ♔b1 4.♔d2 ♔a2 5.♔ç2 ♔a1 6.♘ç6 ♔a2 7.♘b4+ ♔a1 8.♗b2‡

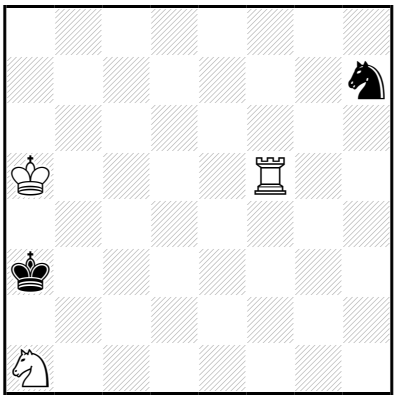
4…♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♘ç6 ♔a1 7.♗b2+ ♔a2 8.♘b4‡

1.♔d2! d4 2.♔ç2 d3+ 3.♔×d3 ♔b1 4.♔d2 ♔a2 5.♔ç2 ♔a1 6.♘ç6 ♔a2 7.♘b4+ ♔a1 8.♗b2‡

4…♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♘ç6 ♔a1 7.♗b2+ ♔a2 8.♘b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E436 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



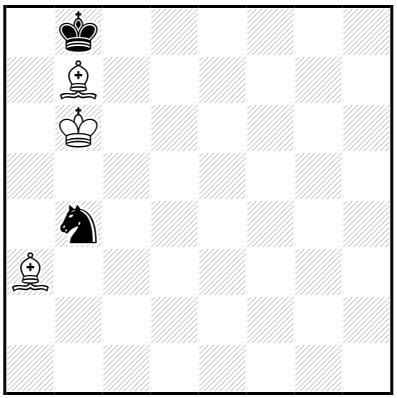
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔b2 2.♔b4 ♔ç1 3.♖d5 ♘f6,♘g5 4.♘b3+ ♔b1 5.♖d1+ ♔a2,♔ç2,♔b2 6.♖d2+ ♔b1 7.♔a3 ♘~ 8.♖b2‡

1.♔b5! ♔b2 2.♔b4 ♔ç1 3.♖d5 ♘f6,♘g5 4.♘b3+ ♔b1 5.♖d1+ ♔a2,♔ç2,♔b2 6.♖d2+ ♔b1 7.♔a3 ♘~ 8.♖b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E437 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



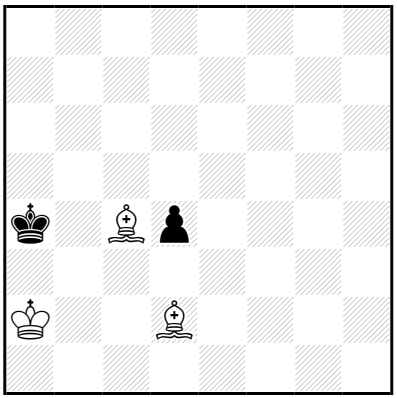
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♘d5+ 2.♗×d5 ♔ç8 3.♗ç6 ♔d8 4.♗b5 ♔ç8 5.♗é7 ♔b8 6.♗a6 ♔a8 7.♗b7+ ♔b8 8.♗d6‡

1.♗b2! [2.♗é5‡] ♘d5+ 2.♗×d5 ♔ç8 3.♗ç6 ♔d8 4.♗f6+ ♔ç8 5.♗b5 ♔b8 6.♗a6 ♔a8 7.♗b7+ ♔b8 8.♗é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E438 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…d3 2.♔b1 ♔a3 3.♗×d3 ♔b3 4.♗b5 ♔a3 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♗ç1 ♔a1 7.♗b2+ ♔a2 8.♗ç4‡

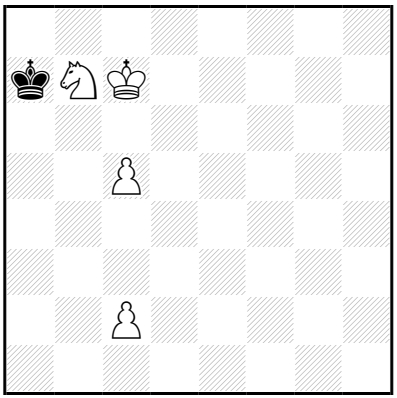
3…♔a4 4.♔ç2 ♔a3 5.♗b5 ♔a2 6.♗ç1 ♔a1 7.♗b2+ ♔a2 8.♗ç4‡

1.♔b2! d3 2.♔b1 ♔a3 3.♗×d3 ♔b3 4.♗b5 ♔a3 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♗ç1 ♔a1 7.♗b2+ ♔a2 8.♗ç4‡

3…♔a4 4.♔ç2 ♔a3 5.♗b5 ♔a2 6.♗ç1 ♔a1 7.♗b2+ ♔a2 8.♗ç4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E439 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



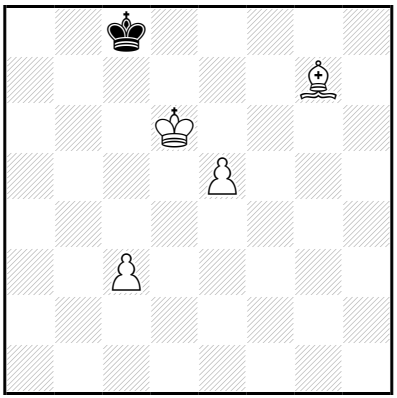
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔a6 2.ç4 ♔a7 3.ç6 ♔a8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.♘d6 ♔a8 6.ç5 ♔b8 7.ç7+ ♔a8 8.ç8=♕‡

1.ç3! ♔a6 2.ç4 ♔a7 3.ç6 ♔a8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.♘d6 **♔a8** 6.ç5 ♔b8 7.ç7+ ♔a8 8.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E440 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



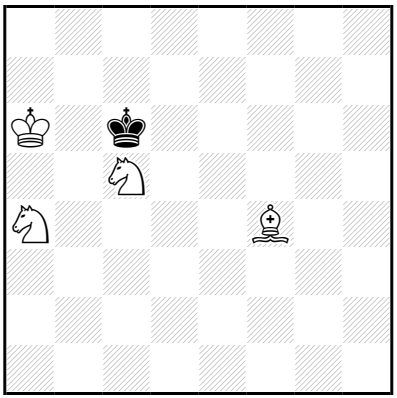
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.é6 ♔a6 3.é7 ♔b5 4.é8=♕+ ♔ç4 5.♕é2+ ♔b3 6.♔ç5 ♔a3 7.♔ç4 ♔a4 8.♕a2‡

1.♗f6! ♔b7 2.é6 ♔a6,♔b6 3.é7 ♔b5 4.é8=♕+ ♔ç4 5.♕é2+ ♔b3 6.♔ç5 ♔a3 7.♔ç4 ♔a4 8.♕a2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E441 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



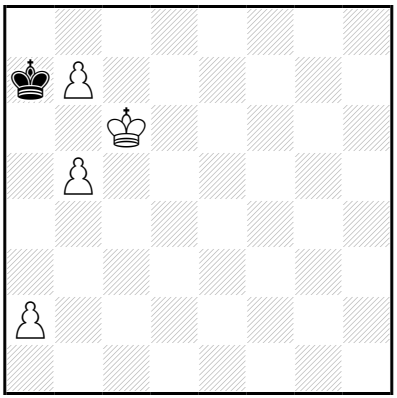
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5 2.♔b5 ♔d4 3.♔ç6 ♔ç4 4.♗é3 ♔b4 5.♗ç1 ♔ç4 6.♗b2 ♔b4 7.♘b6 ♔a5 8.♗ç3‡

1.♔a5! ♔d5 2.♔b5 ♔d4 3.♔ç6 ♔ç4 4.♗é3 ♔b4 5.♗ç1 ♔ç4 6.♗b2 ♔b4 7.♘b6 ♔a5 8.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E442 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



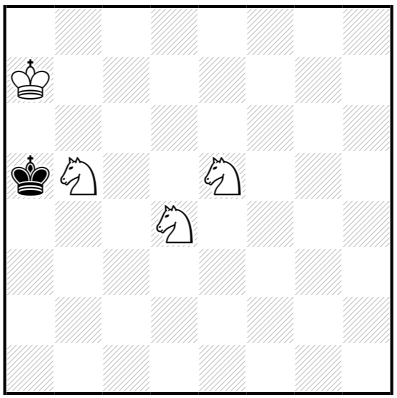
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.a4 ♔a7 3.a5 ♔b8 4.a6 ♔a7 5.b6+ ♔×a6 6.b8=♕ ♔a5 7.♕f4 ♔a6 8.♕a4‡

1.a3! ♔b8 2.a4 ♔a7 3.a5 ♔b8 4.a6 ♔a7 5.b6+ ♔×a6 6.b8=♕ ♔a5 7.♕f4 ♔a6 8.♕a4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E443 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



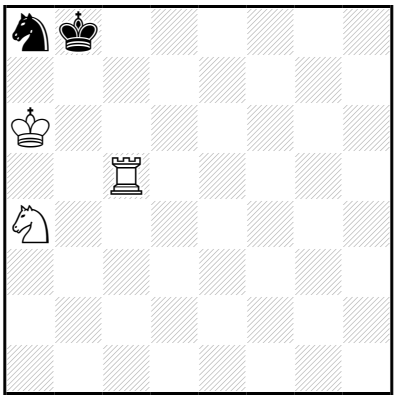
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4 2.♔a6 ♔b4 3.♔b6 ♔a4 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♘ç4+ ♔a6 6.♘ç6 ♔b7 7.♘çd6+ ♔a6,♔a8 8.♘ç7‡

1.♔b7! ♔a4 2.♔a6 ♔b4 3.♔b6 ♔a4 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♘ç4+ ♔a6 6.♘ç6 ♔b7 7.♘çd6+ ♔a6,♔a8 8.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E444 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



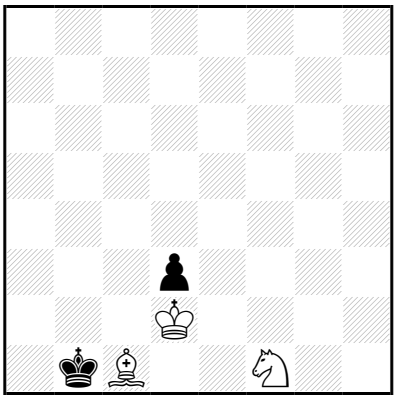
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♘ç7+ 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♖×ç7+ ♔d8 4.♔ç6 ♔é8 5.♔d6 ♔f8 6.♔é6 ♔g8 7.♔f6 ♔h8 8.♔g6 ♔g8 9.♖ç8‡

1.♘ç3! ♘ç7+ 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♖×ç7+ ♔d8 4.♔ç6 ♔é8 5.♔d6 ♔f8 6.♔é6 ♔g8 7.♔f6 ♔h8 8.♔g6 ♔g8 9.♖ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E445 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1...♔a2 2.♔ç3 ♔b1 3.♗a3 ♔a2 4.♔b4 d2 5.♘é3 d1=~ 6.♘×d1 ♔a1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♘ç3+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

6...♔b1 7.♔b3 ♔a1 8.♗b2+ ♔b1 9.♘ç3‡

5...♔a1 6.♔b3 d1=~ 7.♘×d1 ♔b1 8.♘ç3+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

6...♔b1 7.♘d1 ♔a1 8.♗b2+ ♔b1 9.♘ç3‡

5...♔b1 6.♔b3 d1=~ 7.♘×d1 ♔a1 8.♗b2+ ♔b1 9.♘ç3‡

6...♔a1 7.♘d1 ♔b1 8.♘ç3+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

1.♘é3! ♔a2 2.♔ç3 d2 3.♗b2 d1=~ 4.♘×d1 ♔b1 5.♗a3 ♔a2 6.♔b4 ♔a1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♘ç3+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

6...♔b1 7.♔b3 ♔a1 8.♗b2+ ♔b1 9.♘ç3‡

3...♔b1 4.♗a3 d1=~ 5.♘×d1 ♔a2 6.♔b4 ♔a1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♘ç3+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

6...♔b1 7.♔b3 ♔a1 8.♗b2+ ♔b1 9.♘ç3‡

4...♔a2 5.♔b4 d1=~ 6.♘×d1 ♔a1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♘ç3+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

6...♔b1 7.♔b3 ♔a1 8.♗b2+ ♔b1 9.♘ç3‡

5...♔a1 6.♔b3 d1=~ 7.♘×d1 ♔b1 8.♘ç3+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

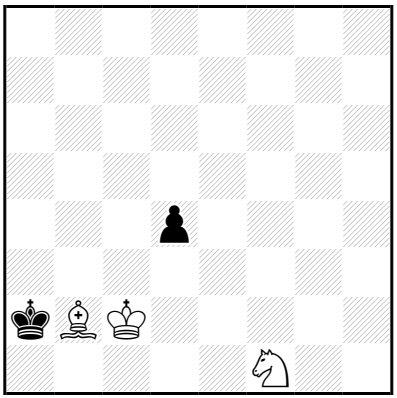
6...♔b1 7.♘d1 ♔a1 8.♗b2+ ♔b1 9.♘ç3‡

5...♔b1 6.♔b3 d1=~ 7.♘×d1 ♔a1 8.♗b2+ ♔b1 9.♘ç3‡

6...♔a1 7.♘d1 ♔b1 8.♘ç3+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E446 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1...d3+ 2.♔ç3 d2 3.♘é3 ♔b1 4.♗a3 ♔a2 5.♔b4 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♘d1 ♔a1 8.♗b2+ ♔b1 9.♘ç3‡

6...d1=~ 7.♘×d1 ♔b1 8.♘ç3+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

5...♔b1 6.♔b3 ♔a1 7.♘d1 ♔b1 8.♘ç3+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

6...d1=~ 7.♘×d1 ♔a1 8.♗b2+ ♔b1 9.♘ç3‡

5...d1=~ 6.♘×d1 ♔a1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♘ç3+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

6...♔b1 7.♔b3 ♔a1 8.♗b2+ ♔b1 9.♘ç3‡

4...d1=~ 5.♘×d1 ♔a2 6.♔b4 ♔a1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♘ç3+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

6...♔b1 7.♔b3 ♔a1 8.♗b2+ ♔b1 9.♘ç3‡

3...d1=~ 4.♘×d1 ♔b1 5.♗a3 ♔a2 6.♔b4 ♔a1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♘ç3+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

6...♔b1 7.♔b3 ♔a1 8.♗b2+ ♔b1 9.♘ç3‡

1.♗ç1! d3+ 2.♔ç3 ♔b1 3.♗a3 ♔a2 4.♔b4 d2 5.♘é3 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♘d1 ♔a1 8.♗b2+ ♔b1 9.♘ç3‡

6...d1=~ 7.♘×d1 ♔b1 8.♘ç3+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

5...♔b1 6.♔b3 ♔a1 7.♘d1 ♔b1 8.♘ç3+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

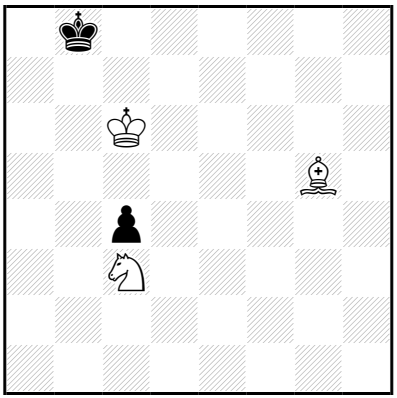
6...d1=~ 7.♘×d1 ♔a1 8.♗b2+ ♔b1 9.♘ç3‡

5...d1=~ 6.♘×d1 ♔a1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♘ç3+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

6...♔b1 7.♔b3 ♔a1 8.♗b2+ ♔b1 9.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E447 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



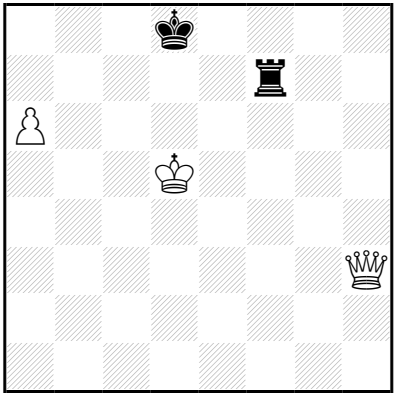
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♘b5 ç3 3.♘a7+ ♔b8 4.♔b6 ç2 5.♗ç1 ♔a8 6.♔a6 ♔b8
7.♗f4+ ♔a8 8.♘ç8 ç1=∼ 9.♘b6‡

1.♘b5! ç3 2.♗f4+ ♔a8 3.♔b6 ç2 4.♗ç1 ♔b8 5.♘a7 ♔a8 6.♔a6 ♔b8
7.♗f4+ ♔a8 8.♘ç8 ç1=∼ 9.♘b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E448 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



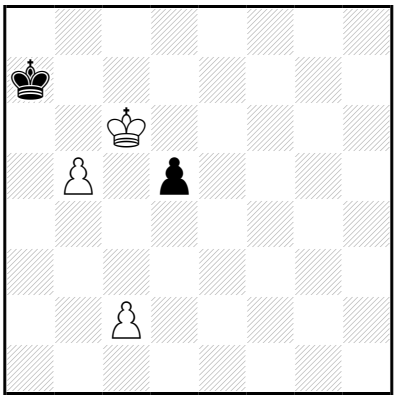
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♖d7+ 2.♕×d7+ ♔×d7 3.a7 ♔é7 4.♔é5 ♔d8 5.a8=♕+ ♔ç7 6.♔d5 ♔b6 7.♕b8+ ♔a5 8.♔ç5 ♔a4 9.♕b4‡

1.♔é6! ♖é7+ 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.♕ç8+ ♔f7 4.♕f5+ ♔é8 5.♕g6+ ♔f8 6.♕f6+ ♔g8 7.♕×é7 ♔h8 8.a7 ♔g8 9.a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E449 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.b6 ♔ç8 3.b7+ ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔é8 5.♔é6 ♔f8 6.b8=♕+ ♔g7 7.♕g3+ ♔f8 8.♕g6 d4 9.♕f7‡

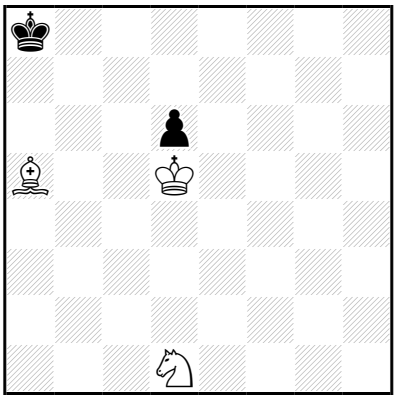
7…♔h6 8.♔f6 ♔h7 9.♕g7‡

1…♔a8 2.♔ç7 ♔a7 3.ç3 d4 4.ç×d4 ♔a8 5.d5 ♔a7 6.d6 ♔a8 7.♔b6 ♔b8 8.d7 ♔a8 9.d8=♕‡

1.♔ç7! d4 2.b6+ ♔a6 3.b7 ♔b5 4.b8=♕+ ♔ç4 5.♕b3+ **♔ç5** 6.♔d7 d3 7.ç3 d2 8.♕b4+ ♔d5 9.♕d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E450 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



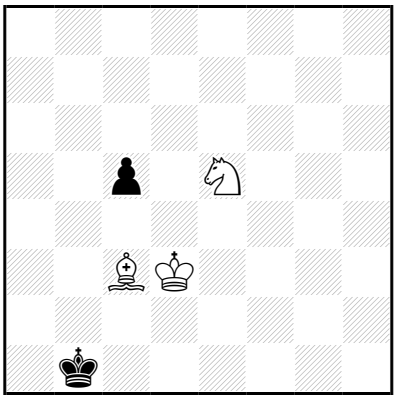
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔ç6 d5 3.♗ç7+ ♔a7 4.♘ç3 d4 5.♘b5+ ♔a8 6.♗d6 d3 7.♔ç7 d2 8.♔ç8 d1=♕ 9.♘ç7+ ♔a7 10.♗ç5‡
1…♔a7 2.♔ç6 d5 3.♘ç3 d4 4.♘b5+ ♔b8 5.♗ç7+ ♔a8 6.♗d6 d3 7.♔ç7 d2 8.♔ç8 d1=♕ 9.♘ç7+ ♔a7 10.♗ç5‡

1.♔ç6! d5 2.♘ç3 d4 3.♘b5 d3 4.♗d2 ♔b8 5.♗f4+ ♔a8 6.♔ç7 d2 7.♔ç8 d1=♕ 8.♘ç7+ ♔a7 9.♗é3+ ♕d4 10.♗×d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E451 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♘d7 ♔b1 3.♗d2 ♔b2 4.♘×ç5 ♔b1 5.♔ç3 ♔a2 6.♗ç1 ♔b1 7.♘d3 ♔a1 8.♔ç2 ♔a2 9.♘b4+ ♔a1 10.♗b2‡

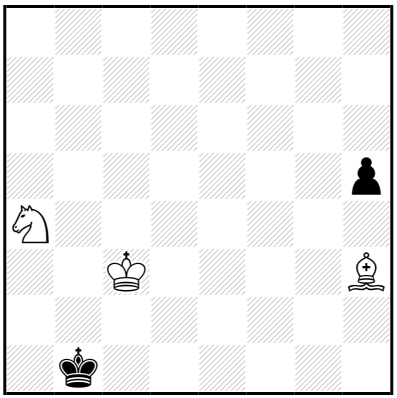
3…ç4+ 4.♔ç3 ♔a2 5.♘b6 ♔a1,♔b1 6.♘×ç4 ♔a2 7.♔ç2 ♔a1 8.♔b3 ♔b1 9.♘a3+ ♔a1 10.♗ç3‡

1.♘d7! ♔ç1 2.♘×ç5 ♔d1 3.♘a4 ♔ç1 4.♗d2+ ♔b1 5.♔ç3 ♔a2 6.♗ç1 ♔b1 7.♔d2 ♔a1 8.♔ç2 ♔a2 9.♘ç3+ ♔a1 10.♗b2‡

7…♔a2 8.♔ç2 ♔a1 9.♗b2+ ♔a2 10.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E452 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



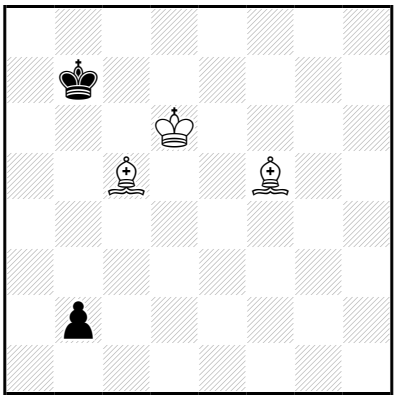
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…h4,♔a2 2.♘ç5 ♔a2,h4 3.♗é6+ ♔b1 4.♘b3 h3 5.♘d2+ ♔a1 6.♔b3 h2 7.♔a3 h1=♕ 8.♘b3+ ♔b1 9.♗f5+ ♕é4 10.♗×é4‡
1…♔ç1 2.♘b2 ♔b1 3.♘d3 ♔a2 4.♗é6+ ♔b1 5.♗f5 h4 6.♘b4+ ♔a1 7.♔ç2 h3 8.♔ç1 h2 9.♘ç2+ ♔a2 10.♗é6‡

1.♗f5+! ♔a2 2.♘ç5 h4 3.♗é6+ ♔b1 4.♘b3 h3 5.♘d2+ ♔a1 6.♔b3 h2 7.♔a3 h1=♕ 8.♘b3+ ♔b1 9.♗f5+ ♕é4 10.♗×é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E453 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



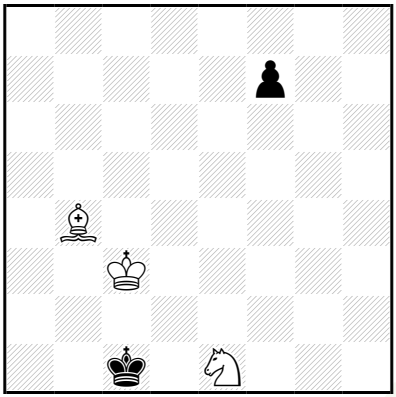
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a5 3.♗b1 ♔a4 4.♔b6 ♔b3 5.♔b5 ♔ç3 6.♗é3 ♔b3 7.♗d2 ♔a3 8.♗b4+ ♔b3 9.♔ç5 ♔a4 10.♗ç2‡

1.♔d7! ♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a5 3.♗b1 ♔a4 4.♔b6 ♔b3 5.♔b5 ♔ç3 6.♗é3 ♔b3 7.♗d2 ♔a3 8.♗b4+ ♔b3 9.♔ç5 ♔a4 10.♗ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E454 - Christian POISSON
après Mikola KULIGIN
Inédit



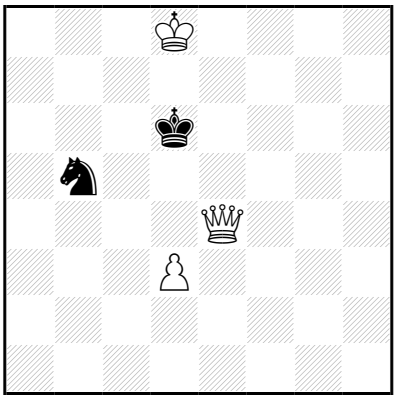
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔d1 2.♔d3 ♔ç1 3.♗a3+ ♔d1 4.♘ç2 f6 5.♗b2 f5 6.♗a3 f4 7.♗b2 f3 8.♗a3 f2 9.♘é3+ ♔é1 10.♗b4‡
1…f6 2.♘ç2 ♔d1 3.♔d3 ♔ç1 4.♗a3+ ♔d1 5.♗b2 f5 6.♗a3 f4 7.♗b2 f3 8.♗a3 f2 9.♘é3+ ♔é1 10.♗b4‡

1.♘ç2! ♔d1 2.♔d3 ♔ç1 3.♗a3+ **♔d1** 4.♗b2 **f6** 5.♗a3 **f5** 6.♗b2 **f4** 7.♗a3 **f3** 8.♗b2 f2 9.♘é3+ ♔é1 10.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E455 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



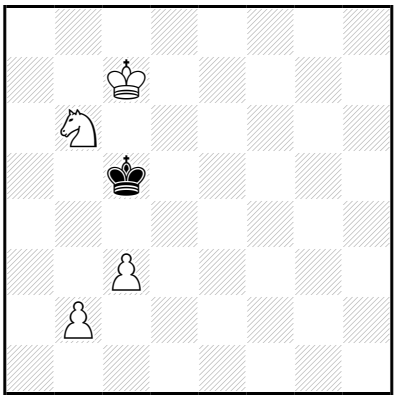
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♕ç4+ ♔b6 3.♔d7 ♘a7 4.♕b4+ ♘b5 5.d4 ♔a6 6.♔ç6 ♘a7+ 7.♔ç5 ♘b5 8.♕×b5+ ♔a7 9.♔ç6 ♔a8 10.♕b7‡

1.d4! ♘a7 2.♕é5+ ♔ç6 3.♕ç5+ ♔b7 4.♔d7 ♔a6 5.♕b4 ♘b5 6.♔ç6 ♘a7+ 7.♔ç5 ♘b5 8.♕×b5+ ♔a7 9.♔ç6 ♔a8 10.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E456 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



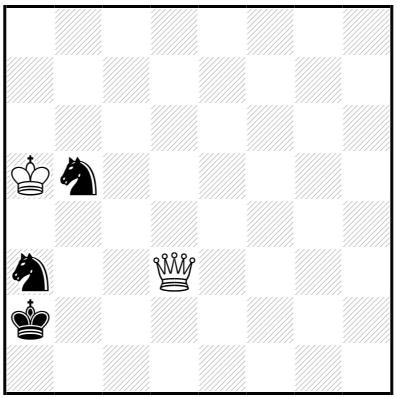
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.b4 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♘d7 ♔a6 5.♘ç5+ ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a8 7.b5 ♔a7 8.b6+ ♔a8 9.b7+ ♔a7 10.b8=♕‡

1.b3! ♔b5 2.b4 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♘d7 ♔a6 5.♘ç5+ ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a8 7.b5 ♔a7 8.b6+ ♔a8 9.b7+ ♔a7 10.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E457 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



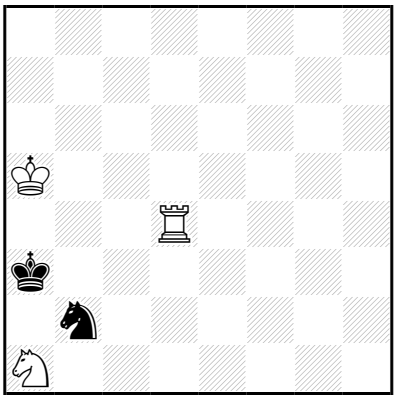
‡11 (2+3) C+

1…♔b2 2.♔b4 ♘b1,♘ç2+ 3.♔×b5 ♘a3+ 4.♔a4 ♘b1 5.♔b4 ♔ç1
6.♕é2 ♘d2 7.♔ç3 ♘b1+ 8.♔d3 ♘d2 9.♕×d2+ ♔b1 10.♔ç3 ♔a1
11.♕b2‡

1.♔a4! ♔b2 2.♔b4 ♘b1,♘ç2+ 3.♔×b5 ♘a3+ 4.♔a4 ♘b1 5.♔b4 ♔ç1
6.♕é2 ♘d2 7.♔ç3 ♘b1+ 8.♔d3 ♘d2 9.♕×d2+ ♔b1 10.♔ç3 ♔a1
11.♕b2‡

Les Blancs font gagnant jouer

E458 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



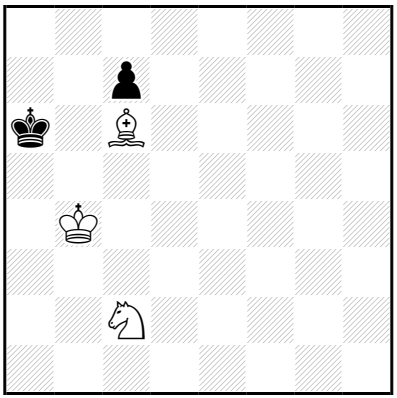
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♔b4 ♔×a1 3.♔b3 ♔b1 4.♖d2 ♔ç1 5.♖×b2 ♔d1 6.♔ç3 ♔é1 7.♔d3 ♔f1 8.♔é3 ♔g1 9.♔f3 ♔h1 10.♔g3 ♔g1 11.♖b1‡

1.♔b5! ♔a2 2.♔b4 ♔×a1 3.♔b3 ♔b1 4.♖d2 ♔ç1 5.♖×b2 ♔d1 6.♔ç3 ♔é1 7.♔d3 ♔f1 8.♔é3 ♔g1 9.♔f3 ♔h1 10.♔g3 ♔g1 11.♖b1‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

E459 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔b5 ♔b8 3.♘d4 ♔ç8 4.♘é6 ♔b8 5.♔a5 ♔a7 6.♘d8 ♔b8 7.♗b7 ♔a7 8.♔b5 ♔b8 9.♔a6 ç5 10.♔b6 ç4 11.♘ç6‡

9…ç6 10.♔b6 ç5 11.♘ç6‡

8…ç5 9.♔ç6 ♔b8 10.♔b6 ç4 11.♘ç6‡

9…ç4 10.♔ç7 ç3 11.♘ç6‡

8…ç6+ 9.♔ç5 ♔b8 10.♔b6 ç5 11.♘ç6‡

1.♔ç5! ♔a7 2.♔b5 ♔b8 3.♘d4 ♔ç8 4.♘é6 ♔b8 5.♔a5 ♔a7 6.♘d8 ♔b8 7.♗b7 ♔a7 8.♔b5 ♔b8 9.♔a6 ç5 10.♔b6 ç4 11.♘ç6‡

9…ç6 10.♔b6 ç5 11.♘ç6‡

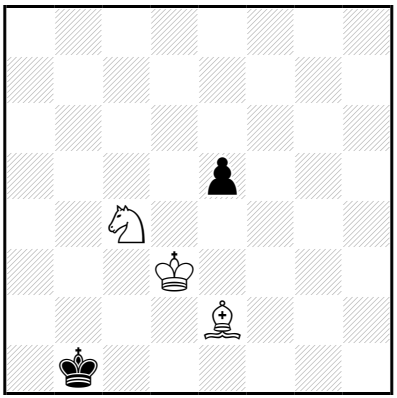
8…ç5 9.♔ç6 ♔b8 10.♔b6 ç4 11.♘ç6‡

9…ç4 10.♔ç7 ç3 11.♘ç6‡

8…ç6+ 9.♔ç5 ♔b8 10.♔b6 ç5 11.♘ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E460 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1...é4+ 2.♔ç3 ♔a2 3.♗d1 ♔a1,♔b1 4.♘a3 ♔a2 5.♘ç2 ♔b1 6.♘b4 ♔a1 7.♔b3 é3 8.♗é2 ♔b1 9.♘a2 ♔a1 10.♔a3 ♔b1 11.♗d3+ ♔a1 12.♘ç1 é2 13.♘b3‡

5...é3 6.♗é2 ♔b1 7.♘b4 ♔a1 8.♔b3 ♔b1 9.♘a2 ♔a1 10.♔a3 ♔b1 11.♗d3+ ♔a1 12.♘ç1 é2 13.♘b3‡

7...♔ç1 8.♘a2+ ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔a1 10.♔a3 ♔b1 11.♗d3+ ♔a1 12.♘ç1 é2 13.♘b3‡

4...é3 5.♗é2 ♔a2 6.♘ç2 ♔b1 7.♘b4 ♔a1 8.♔b3 ♔b1 9.♘a2 ♔a1 10.♔a3 ♔b1 11.♗d3+ ♔a1 12.♘ç1 é2 13.♘b3‡

7...♔ç1 8.♘a2+ ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔a1 10.♔a3 ♔b1 11.♗d3+ ♔a1 12.♘ç1 é2 13.♘b3‡

4...♔ç1 5.♗é2 é3 6.♘ç2 ♔b1 7.♘b4 ♔a1 8.♔b3 ♔b1 9.♘a2 ♔a1 10.♔a3 ♔b1 11.♗d3+ ♔a1 12.♘ç1 é2 13.♘b3‡

7...♔ç1 8.♘a2+ ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔a1 10.♔a3 ♔b1 11.♗d3+ ♔a1 12.♘ç1 é2 13.♘b3‡

3...é3 4.♗é2 ♔a1,♔b1 5.♘a3(+) ♔a2,♔ç1 6.♘ç2 ♔b1 7.♘b4 ♔a1 8.♔b3 ♔b1 9.♘a2 ♔a1 10.♔a3 ♔b1 11.♗d3+ ♔a1 12.♘ç1 é2 13.♘b3‡

7...♔ç1 8.♘a2+ ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔a1 10.♔a3 ♔b1 11.♗d3+ ♔a1 12.♘ç1 é2 13.♘b3‡

1.♔d2! é4 2.♔ç3 ♔a2 3.♗d1 ♔a1,♔b1 4.♘a3 ♔a2 5.♘ç2 ♔b1 6.♘b4 ♔a1 7.♔b3 é3 8.♗é2 ♔b1 9.♘a2 ♔a1 10.♔a3 ♔b1 11.♗d3+ ♔a1 12.♘ç1 é2 13.♘b3‡

5...é3 6.♗é2 ♔b1 7.♘b4 ♔a1 8.♔b3 ♔b1 9.♘a2 ♔a1 10.♔a3 ♔b1 11.♗d3+ ♔a1 12.♘ç1 é2 13.♘b3‡

7...♔ç1 8.♘a2+ ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔a1 10.♔a3 ♔b1 11.♗d3+ ♔a1 12.♘ç1 é2 13.♘b3‡

4...é3 5.♗é2 ♔a2 6.♘ç2 ♔b1 7.♘b4 ♔a1 8.♔b3 ♔b1 9.♘a2 ♔a1 10.♔a3 ♔b1 11.♗d3+ ♔a1 12.♘ç1 é2 13.♘b3‡

7...♔ç1 8.♘a2+ ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔a1 10.♔a3 ♔b1 11.♗d3+ ♔a1 12.♘ç1 é2 13.♘b3‡

4...♔ç1 5.♗é2 é3 6.♘ç2 ♔b1 7.♘b4 ♔a1 8.♔b3 ♔b1 9.♘a2 ♔a1 10.♔a3 ♔b1 11.♗d3+ ♔a1 12.♘ç1 é2 13.♘b3‡

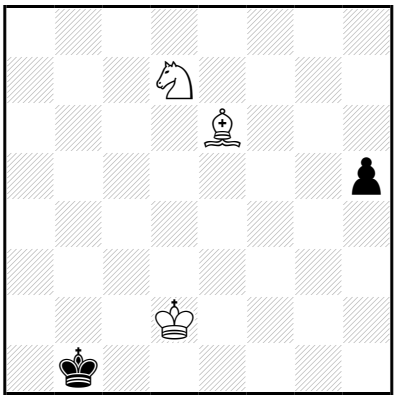
7...♔ç1 8.♘a2+ ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔a1 10.♔a3 ♔b1 11.♗d3+ ♔a1 12.♘ç1 é2 13.♘b3‡

3...é3 4.♗é2 ♔a1,♔b1 5.♘a3(+) ♔a2,♔ç1 6.♘ç2 ♔b1 7.♘b4 ♔a1 8.♔b3 ♔b1 9.♘a2 ♔a1 10.♔a3 ♔b1 11.♗d3+ ♔a1 12.♘ç1 é2 13.♘b3‡

7...♔ç1 8.♘a2+ ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔a1 10.♔a3 ♔b1 11.♗d3+ ♔a1 12.♘ç1 é2 13.♘b3‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

E461 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

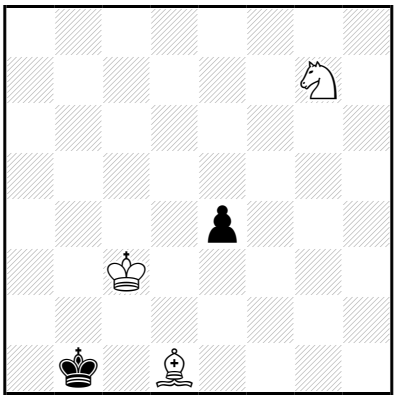
1…h4 2.♗h3 ♔a1 3.♔ç2 ♔a2 4.♘ç5 ♔a3 5.♔ç3 ♔a2 6.♗é6+ ♔b1 7.♘b3 h3
8.♘d2+ ♔a1 9.♔b3 h2 10.♔a3 h1=♕ 11.♘b3+ ♔b1 12.♗f5+ ♕é4 13.♗×é4‡
2…♔a2 3.♔ç3 ♔a1 4.♘ç5 ♔b1 5.♗f5+ ♔a2 6.♗é6+ ♔b1 7.♘b3 h3
8.♘d2+ ♔a1 9.♔b3 h2 10.♔a3 h1=♕ 11.♘b3+ ♔b1 12.♗f5+ ♕é4 13.♗×é4‡
2…♔b2 3.♘ç5 ♔a1 4.♔ç3 ♔b1 5.♗f5+ ♔a2 6.♗é6+ ♔b1 7.♘b3 h3
8.♘d2+ ♔a1 9.♔b3 h2 10.♔a3 h1=♕ 11.♘b3+ ♔b1 12.♗f5+ ♕é4 13.♗×é4‡
3…♔a2 4.♔ç2 ♔a3 5.♔ç3 ♔a2 6.♗é6+ ♔b1 7.♘b3 h3
8.♘d2+ ♔a1 9.♔b3 h2 10.♔a3 h1=♕ 11.♘b3+ ♔b1 12.♗f5+ ♕é4 13.♗×é4‡
1…♔b2 2.♘ç5 h4 3.♗h3 ♔a1 4.♔ç3 ♔b1 5.♗f5+ ♔a2 6.♗é6+ ♔b1 7.♘b3 h3
8.♘d2+ ♔a1 9.♔b3 h2 10.♔a3 h1=♕ 11.♘b3+ ♔b1 12.♗f5+ ♕é4 13.♗×é4‡
3…♔a2 4.♔ç2 ♔a3 5.♔ç3 ♔a2 6.♗é6+ ♔b1 7.♘b3 h3
8.♘d2+ ♔a1 9.♔b3 h2 10.♔a3 h1=♕ 11.♘b3+ ♔b1 12.♗f5+ ♕é4 13.♗×é4‡

1.♗f5+!

1…♔a2 2.♔ç3 h4 3.♗h3 ♔a1 4.♘ç5 **♔b1** 5.♗f5+ ♔a2 6.♗é6+ ♔b1
7.♘b3 h3 8.♘d2+ ♔a1 9.♔b3 h2 10.♔a3 h1=♕ 11.♘b3+ ♔b1
12.♗f5+ ♕é4 13.♗×é4‡
1…♔b2 2.♘ç5 h4 3.♗h3 ♔a1 4.♔ç3 **♔b1** 5.♗f5+ ♔a2 6.♗é6+ ♔b1
7.♘b3 h3 8.♘d2+ ♔a1 9.♔b3 h2 10.♔a3 h1=♕ 11.♘b3+ ♔b1
12.♗f5+ ♕é4 13.♗×é4‡
3…♔a2 4.♔ç2 ♔a3 5.♔ç3 ♔a2 6.♗é6+ ♔b1 7.♘b3 h3
8.♘d2+ ♔a1 9.♔b3 h2 10.♔a3 h1=♕ 11.♘b3+ ♔b1 12.♗f5+ ♕é4
13.♗×é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E462 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1...é3 2.♗é2 ♔a2 3.♘é6 ♔a3 4.♘ç5 ♔a2 5.♘d3 ♔a3 6.♘b2 ♔a2 7.♘ç4 ♔a1 8.♘a3 ♔a2 9.♘ç2 ♔b1 10.♘b4 ♔a1 11.♔b3 ♔b1 12.♘a2 ♔a1 13.♔a3 ♔b1 14.♗d3+ ♔a1 15.♘ç1 é2 16.♘b3‡

10...♔ç1 11.♘a2+ ♔b1 12.♔b3 ♔a1 13.♔a3 ♔b1 14.♗d3+ ♔a1 15.♘ç1 é2 16.♘b3‡

7...♔b1 8.♘a3+ ♔a2,♔ç1 9.♘ç2 ♔b1 10.♘b4 ♔a1 11.♔b3 ♔b1 12.♘a2 ♔a1 13.♔a3 ♔b1 14.♗d3+ ♔a1 15.♘ç1 é2 16.♘b3‡

10...♔ç1 11.♘a2+ ♔b1 12.♔b3 ♔a1 13.♔a3 ♔b1 14.♗d3+ ♔a1 15.♘ç1 é2 16.♘b3‡

1...♔a2 2.♘é6 é3 3.♗é2 ♔a3 4.♘ç5 ♔a2 5.♘d3 ♔a3 6.♘b2 ♔a2 7.♘ç4 ♔a1 8.♘a3 ♔a2 9.♘ç2 ♔b1 10.♘b4 ♔a1 11.♔b3 ♔b1 12.♘a2 ♔a1 13.♔a3 ♔b1 14.♗d3+ ♔a1 15.♘ç1 é2 16.♘b3‡

10...♔ç1 11.♘a2+ ♔b1 12.♔b3 ♔a1 13.♔a3 ♔b1 14.♗d3+ ♔a1 15.♘ç1 é2 16.♘b3‡

7...♔b1 8.♘a3+ ♔a2,♔ç1 9.♘ç2 ♔b1 10.♘b4 ♔a1 11.♔b3 ♔b1 12.♘a2 ♔a1 13.♔a3 ♔b1 14.♗d3+ ♔a1 15.♘ç1 é2 16.♘b3‡

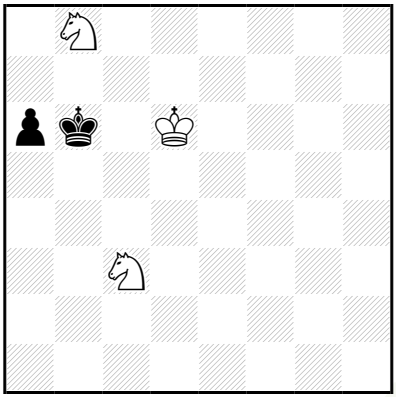
10...♔ç1 11.♘a2+ ♔b1 12.♔b3 ♔a1 13.♔a3 ♔b1 14.♗d3+ ♔a1 15.♘ç1 é2 16.♘b3‡

1.♘f5! é3 2.♗é2 ♔a2 3.♔b4 ♔b2 4.♘d6 ♔a2,♔ç2 5.♘ç4 ♔b1 6.♔b3 ♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♔b1 8.♘a3+ ♔a2,♔ç1 9.♘ç2 ♔b1 10.♘b4 ♔a1 11.♔b3 ♔b1 12.♘a2 ♔a1 13.♔a3 ♔b1 14.♗d3+ ♔a1 15.♘ç1 é2 16.♘b3‡

10...♔ç1 11.♘a2+ ♔b1 12.♔b3 ♔a1 13.♔a3 ♔b1 14.♗d3+ ♔a1 15.♘ç1 é2 16.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

E463 - Christian POISSON
après Ferad KAKABADZE
idee & form 2010



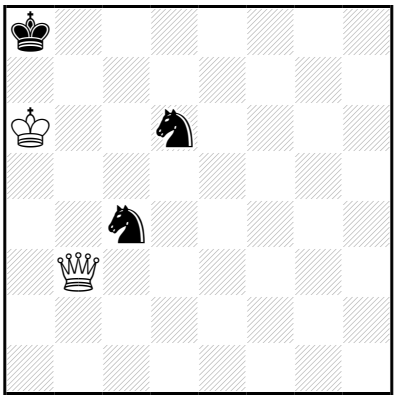
‡19 (3+2) C+

1...♔a5,♔b7 2.♘ç6(+) ♔b6 3.♘d4 ♔a5 4.♘d5 ♔a4 5.♔ç5 ♔a3 6.♔ç4 ♔b2 7.♘é3 a5 8.♔d3 a4 9.♔d2 a3,♔b1 10.♘d1(+) ♔b1,a3 11.♘ç3+ ♔b2 12.♘a2 ♔b1 13.♘é6 ♔b2 14.♘ç5 ♔×a2 15.♔ç1 ♔a1 16.♔ç2 ♔a2 17.♘d3 ♔a1 18.♘ç1 a2 19.♘b3‡

1.♘ç6! a5 2.♘é5 a4 3.♘ç4+ ♔b7 4.♔d7 a3 5.♘a2 ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a6 7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.♘d6 ♔a6 9.♘b5 ♔a5 10.♘bç3 ♔a6 11.♘b4+ ♔a5 12.♘ça2 ♔a4 13.♔b6 ♔b3 14.♔b5 ♔b2 15.♔ç4 ♔a1 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♔b3 ♔a1 18.♘ç3 a2 19.♘ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F1 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



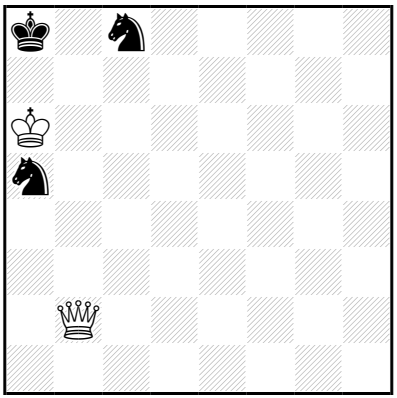
‡4 (2+3) C+

1…♘a3,♘é5,♘a5 2.♕g8+ ♘ç8/♘é8 3.♕×ç8/♕×é8‡
1…♘b6 2.♕×b6 [3.♕a7‡] ♘ç8/♘b5 3.♕b7/♕b7,♕d8‡

1.♕b4! ♘é5,♘a5 2.♕×d6 [3.♕d8,♕f8‡] ♘ç6 3.♕×ç6+ ♔b8 4.♕b7‡
(2…♘f7/♘d7/♘b7
3.♕f8+,♕d5+,♕b6,♕d7,♕ç7,♕ç6+,♕é7/♕ç6+,♕d5+,♕×d7/♕f8+,♕d5,♕ç6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F2 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



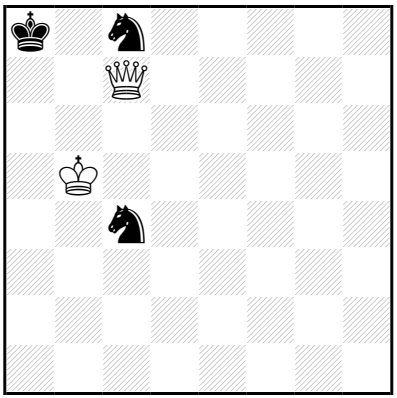
‡4 (2+3) C+

1…♘d6,♘a7,♘é7 2.♕h8+ ♘ç8/♘é8/♘g8 3.♕×ç8/♕×é8/♕×g8‡
1…♘b3 2.♕g2+ ♔b8 3.♕b7‡

1.♕b4! ♘d6 2.♕×d6 ♘ç6 3.♕×ç6+ ♔b8 4.♕b7‡
(2…♘b7 3.♕ç6,♕d5,♕f8+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F3 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



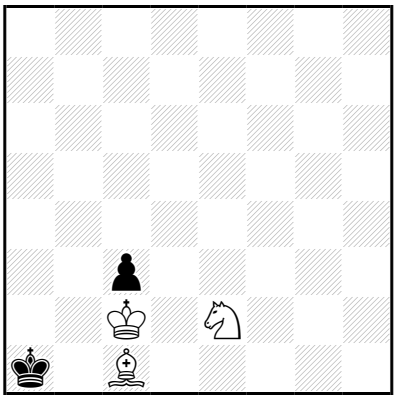
‡4 (2+3) C+

1…♘4b6 2.♔a6 [3.♕b7‡] ♘d6 3.♕a7‡
1…♘a5 2.♔a6 [3.♕×ç8‡] ♘ç~/♘ç6 3.♕(×)a7/♕b7‡
1…♘4~ 2.♔a6 [3.♕b7,♕×ç8‡] ♘d6 3.♕a7‡
1…♘4d6+ 2.♔a6 ♘ç~/♘d~ 3.♕a7/♕b7,♕×ç8‡
1…♘8d6+ 2.♔a6 [3.♕a7‡] ♘b5/♘b7,♘ç8
3.♕b7,♕ç8,♕d8/♕(×)b7,♕(×)ç8‡
1…♘8~ 2.♔a6 [3.♕(×)a7,♕b7‡]

1.♕×ç8+! ♔a7 2.♕ç7+ ♔a8 3.♔a6 [4.♕a7,♕b7,♕ç8,♕d8‡] ♘d6
4.♕a7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F4 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



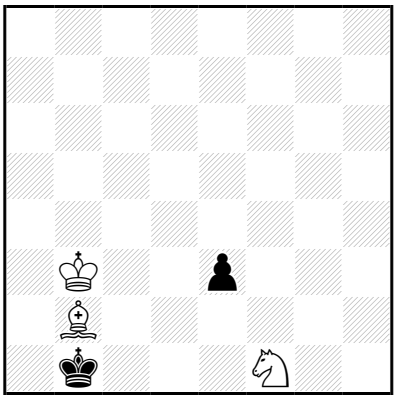
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♘×ç3+ ♔a1 3.♗b2‡

1.♔×ç3!
1…♔b1 2.♔b3 ♔a1 3.♗b2+ ♔b1 4.♘ç3‡
(1…♔a2 2.♔ç2 ♔a1 3.♗b2+ ♔a2 4.♘ç1,♘ç3‡)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F5 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



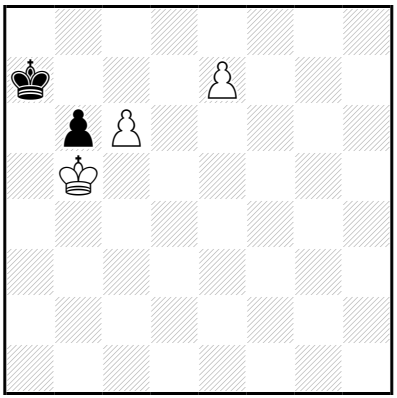
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…é2 2.♘d2‡

1.♗a3! ♔a1 2.♗ç1 ♔b1 3.♗b2 é2 4.♘d2‡
(2…é2 3.♘d2,♗b2+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F6 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



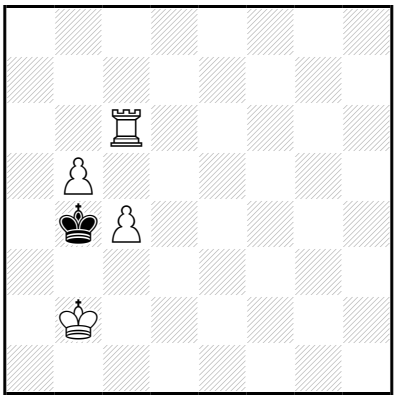
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔×b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 3.é8=♕‡
1…♔a8 2.♔×b6 ♔b8 3.é8=♕‡

1.♔b4!
1…♔b8,♔a8,♔a6 2.é8=♕(+) ♔ç7 3.♕d7+ ♔b8 4.♕b7‡
(2…b5/♔a7 3.♕a8+,♕ç8+,♕é7,♕f7,♕d7/♕ç8,♕é7+,♕f7+,♕d7+ 1…b5 2.é8=♕,♔×b5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F7 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (4+1) C+

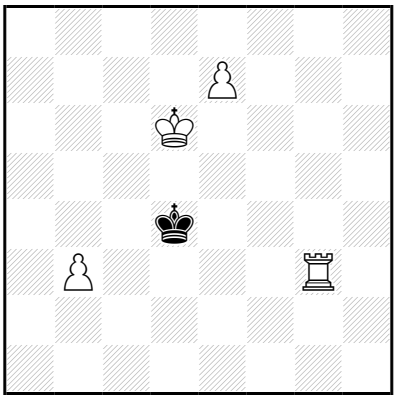
b) ♙b5→d5

a)
1…♔a5 2.♔ç3 ♔a4 3.♖a6‡
1…♔a4 2.♔ç3 ♔a3,♔a5 3.♖a6‡

1.b6! ♔a5,♔a4 2.b7 ♔a4,♔b4 3.b8=♕(+) ♔a5/♔a4 4.♕b5/♖a6,♕b5‡
(2…♔a5 3.b8=♕,b8=♖,♔ç3)
b) **1.d6!** ♔a4 2.♔ç3 **♔a5** 3.d7 ♔a4 4.♖a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F8 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



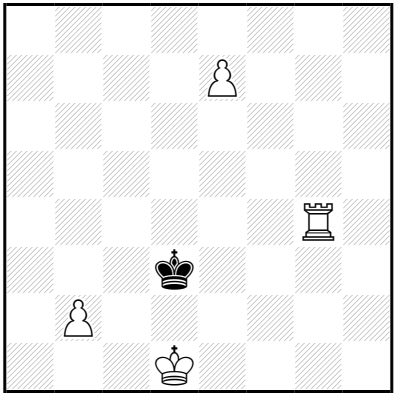
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔é4 2.é8=♕+ ♔f4,♔f5/♔d4 3.♕é5/♕é3,♕é5,♕a4‡

1.♖h3! ♔é4 2.é8=♕+ ♔f5 3.♖g3 ♔f4/♔f6 4.♕é5/♕f8,♕é6,♕g6‡
(2…♔f4 3.♕h5 ♔é4 4.♕é5,♕g4‡)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F9 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔é3 2.é8=♕+ ♔f2,♔f3/♔d3 3.♕é2/♕é2,♕é4‡

1.b3!

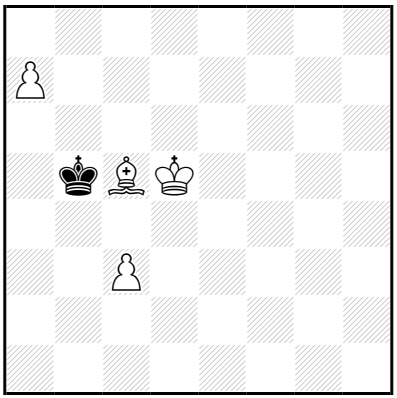
1…♔ç3 2.♔ç1 ♔×b3 3.é8=♕ ♔a2,♔a3/♔ç3 4.♕a4/♕é3‡

(2…♔d3 3.é8=♕,é8=♖

1…♔é3 2.é8=♕+ ♔d3 3.♕é2+,♕é4+,♔ç1)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F10 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4 2.♔ç4 ♔a5 3.a8=♕‡

1.♗é7!

1…♔b6 2.a8=♕ ♔ç7 3.ç4 ♔b6/♔d7 4.♗d8/♕d8‡

(2…♔b5 3.ç4+,♕ç6+

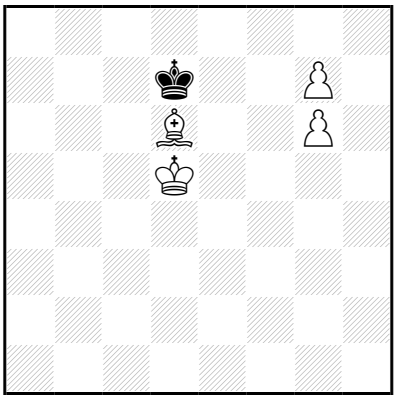
1…♔a6,♔a5 2.a8=♕+ ♔b6 3.♗d8+ ♔b5 4.♕a5,♕ç6‡

2…♔b5 3.ç4+,♕ç6+

1…♔a4 2.♔ç4 ♔a5 3.♗d8+,♗ç5,a8=♕+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F11 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



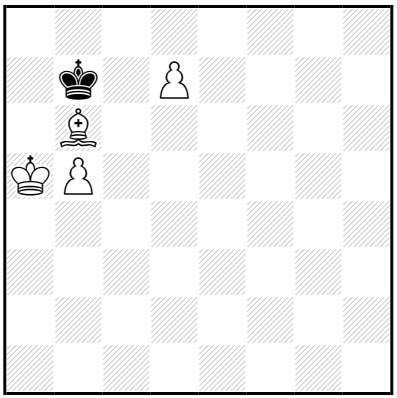
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.g8=♕‡
1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔ç8,♔é8 3.g8=♕‡

1.♗ç5! ♔ç7 2.g8=♕ ♔b7 3.♕d8 ♔a6 4.♕b6‡
2…♔d7 3.♗b6 ♔é7 4.♕d8,♕f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F12 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



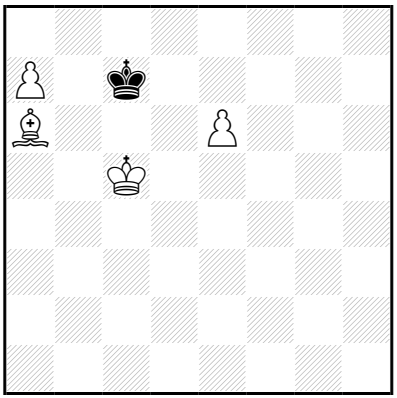
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔a8 2.♔a6 ♔b8 3.d8=♕‡
1…♔b8 2.♔a6 ♔a8 3.d8=♕‡

1.♗d8!
1…♔a7 2.♗ç7 ♔a8 3.d8=♕+ ♔a7,♔b7 4.♕b8‡
2…♔b7 3.d8=♕ ♔a7 4.♕b8‡
(1…♔b8/♔a8 2.♔b6,♔a6/♗ç7,♔b6,♔a6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F13 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



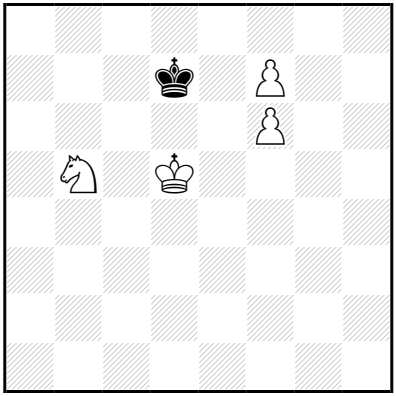
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.a8=♕‡

1.♔d5! ♔b6 2.a8=♕ ♔a5 3.♔ç5 ♔a4 4.♗ç4‡
(2…♔ç7 3.♕a7+,♕ç6+,♕b7+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F14 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



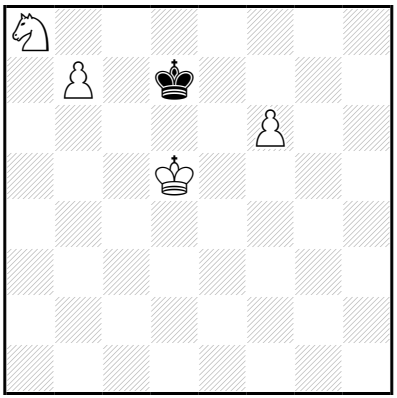
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔b8,♔d8 3.f8=♕‡
1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔ç8 3.f8=♕‡

1.♘d6!
1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.f8=♕‡
2…♔d7,♔d8 3.f8=♕(+) ♔ç7/♔é6/♔d7 4.♕ç8/♕é7/♕ç8,♕é7‡
(1…♔d8 2.f8=♕+,♔ç5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F15 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



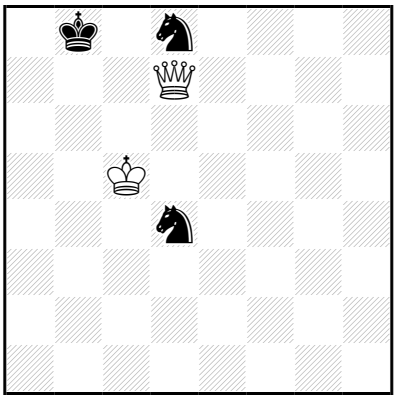
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔d8,♔f8 3.b8=♕‡

1.♔é5! ♔ç6 2.b8=♕ ♔ç5 3.♕b3 ♔ç6 4.♕d5‡
(2…♔d7 3.♕g8,♕d6+,♕ç7+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F16 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



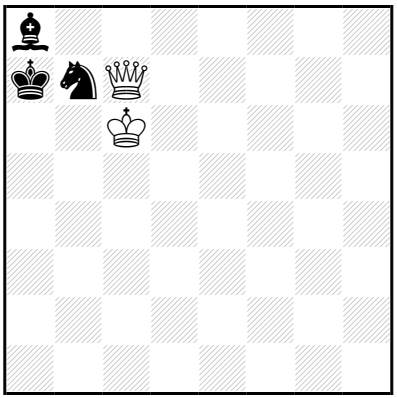
‡5 (2+3) C+

1…♘4ç6 2.♔b6 ♔a8 3.♕ç7
♘a7,♘b8,♘é7/♘b7,♘é6,♘f7/♘a5,♘b4,♘d4,♘é5
4.♕(×)a7/♕(×)b7/♕a7,♕ç8,♕×d8‡
(2…♘a7/♘é7 3.♕×a7+,♕ç7+/♕a7+,♕ç7+,♕×é7)
1…♔a8 2.♔b6 [3.♕a7,♕×d8,♕ç8‡] ♘4ç6 3.♕ç7
♘a7,♘b8,♘é7/♘b7,♘é6,♘f7/♘a5,♘b4,♘d4,♘é5
4.♕(×)a7/♕(×)b7/♕a7,♕ç8,♕×d8‡

1.♕×d8+! ♔b7 2.♕×d4 [3.♕d8,♕d7+,♕g7+] ♔ç7 3.♕g7+ ♔ç8
4.♔ç6 ♔b8/♔d8 5.♕b7/♕d7,♕f8‡
3…♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔ç8/♔é8 5.♕ç7/♕é7,♕g8‡
(3…♔b8 4.♔b6,♔ç6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F17 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



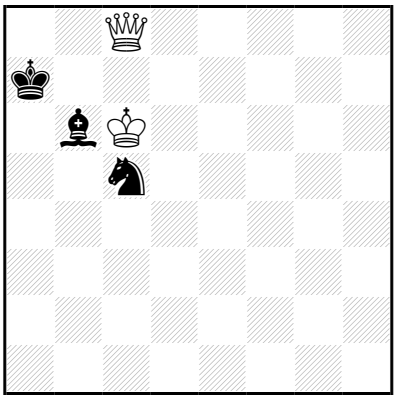
‡5 (2+3) C+

1…♔a6 2.♕b6‡

1.♕f7! ♔a6 2.♕ç4+ ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♘ç5 4.♕×ç5+ ♔a6 5.♕b6‡
(3…♘a5 4.♕d4+,♕ç5+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F18 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (2+3) C+

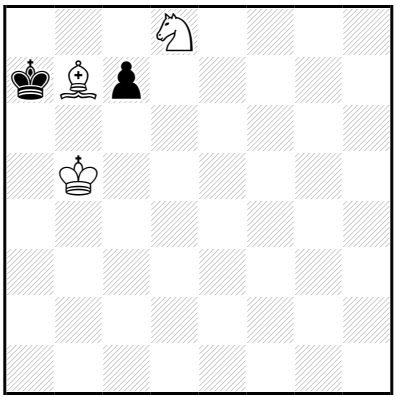
1…♗a5,♗d8 2.♔×ç5 [3.♔ç6 [4.♕b7‡]]

1.♔b5!

1…♘d7 2.♕×d7+ ♗ç7 3.♕ç8 [4.♔ç6 [5.♕b7‡]]
1…♘a4 2.♔×a4 [3.♔b5 [4.♔ç6 [5.♕b7‡]]]
1…♘é6 2.♕a6+ ♔b8 3.♔×b6 [4.♕b7‡] ♘ç5,♘d8 4.♕a7+ ♔ç8 5.♕ç7‡
1…♘b7 2.♕d7 ♗~ 3.♔ç6 [4.♕×b7‡] ♔a6 4.♕×b7+ ♔a5 5.♕b5‡
3…♗ç7 4.♕×ç7 [5.♕×b7‡] ♔a6 5.♕b6‡
2…♗ç7 3.♕×ç7 [4.♔ç6 [5.♕×b7‡] ♔a6 5.♕b6‡] ♔a8 4.♔b6 [5.♕×b7,♕ç8‡] ♘d6 5.♕a7‡
(2…♔b8 3.♔×b6 [4.♕×b7‡] ♘d6 4.♕a7+,♕ç7+,♕×d6+,♔a6
1…♘d3,♘é4,♘b3 2.♕d7+,♕a6+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F19 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



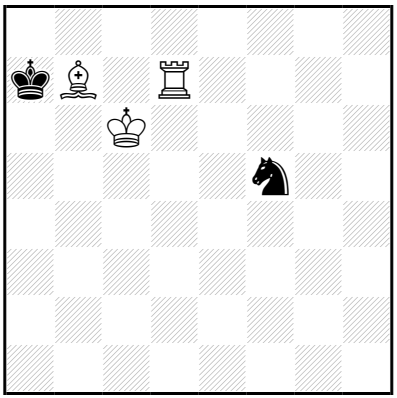
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…ç5 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ç4 4.♘ç6‡
2…ç4 3.♔ç7 ç3 4.♘ç6‡
1…ç6+ 2.♔ç5 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ç5 4.♘ç6‡
1…♔b8 2.♔a6 ç5 3.♔b6 ç4 4.♘ç6‡
2…ç6 3.♔b6 ç5 4.♘ç6‡

1.♔a5!
1…ç6 2.♗a6 ç5 3.♘ç6+ ♔a8 4.♔b6 ç4 5.♗b7‡
2…♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.♗b7+ ♔b8 5.♘×ç6‡
(3…ç5 4.♘ç6+,♗b7
2…♔a8 3.♔b6 ç5/♔b8 4.♘ç6,♗b7+/♘×ç6+,♗b7
1…ç5 2.♗a6,♔b5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F20 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



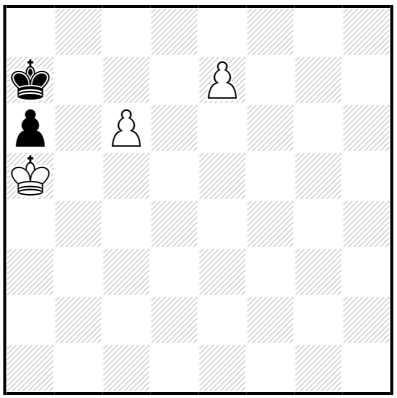
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♘é7+ 2.♖×é7 ♔b8 3.♖é8+ ♔a7 4.♖a8‡
1…♘d4+ 2.♖×d4 [3.♖a4+ ♔b8 4.♖a8‡] ♔b8 3.♖d8+ ♔a7 4.♖a8‡
1…♘d6 2.♖×d6 ♔b8 3.♖d8+ ♔a7 4.♖a8‡

1.♗ç8+!
1…♔b8 2.♗a6 [3.♔b6 [4.♖d8‡] ♘é7/♘d6
4.♖d8+,♖×é7/♖d8+,♖×d6] ♘d4+ 3.♖×d4 [4.♔b6 [5.♖d8‡]] ♔a7
4.♖d8 ♔×a6 5.♖a8‡
2…♘d6 3.♖×d6 [4.♔b6 [5.♖d8‡]] ♔a7 4.♖d8 ♔×a6 5.♖a8‡
2…♘é7+ 3.♖×é7 [4.♔b6 [5.♖é8‡]]
(2…♘é3 3.♖d8+,♗b7
1…♔a8 2.♗a6,♔b6,♔ç7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F21 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



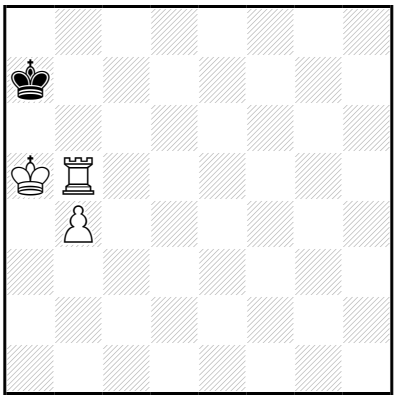
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔a8,a5,♔ç8 3.é8=♕‡
1…♔a8 2.♔b6 ♔b8,a5 3.é8=♕‡

1.é8=♗!
1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.ç7 a5 4.♔ç6 a4 5.♗d7‡
(2…a5 3.♗d7,ç7+
1…♔a8 2.♔b6 ♔b8 3.♗d7,ç7+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F22 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (3+1) C+

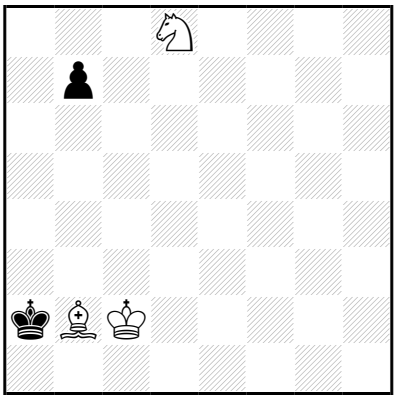
1…♔a8 2.♔b6 ♔b8 3.♖ç5 ♔a8 4.♖ç8‡

1.♖ç5! ♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔a7 3.♔ç6 ♔a8 4.♔ç7 ♔a7 5.♖a5‡

(3…♔b8 4.♖a5,♔b6
2…♔a8 3.♖ç7,♔a6,♔ç6,♔b6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F23 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



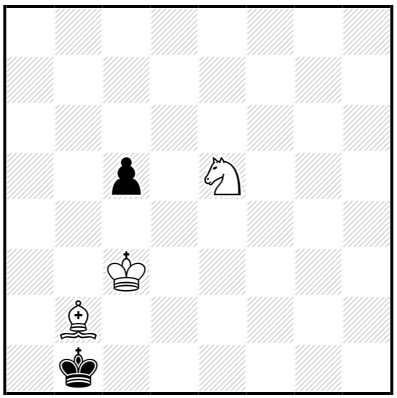
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…b~ 2.♘ç6 b~ 3.♘b4‡

1.♗ç1! **♔a1** 2.♗a3 ♔a2 3.♗b2 b~ 4.♘ç6 b~ 5.♘b4‡
(2…b~ 3.♘ç6,♗b2+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F24 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



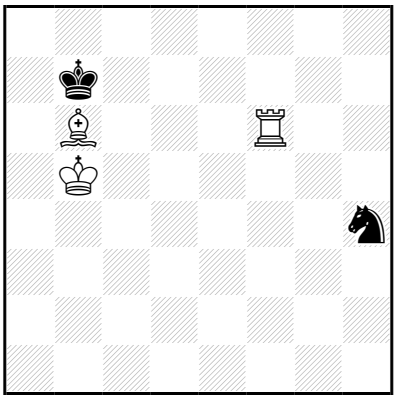
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…ç4 2.♘ç6 ♔a2 3.♔ç2 ç3 4.♘b4‡
1…♔a2 2.♔ç2 ç4 3.♘ç6 ç3 4.♘b4‡

1.♘ç4! ♔a2 2.♗a3 ♔a1 3.♔b3 ♔b1 4.♘d2+ ♔a1 5.♗b2‡
(2…♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔a1 4.♗b2+ ♔b1 5.♘d2,♘a3‡)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F25 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



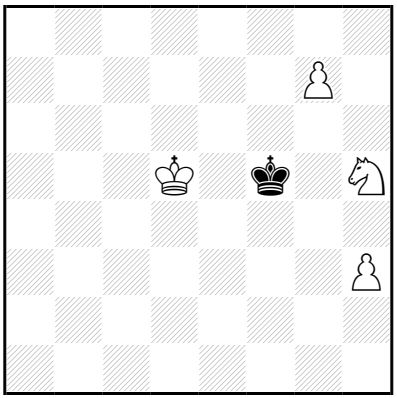
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç8,♔b8 2.♔ç6 [3.♖f8‡] ♘g6 3.♖×g6 [4.♖g8‡]
1…♘g6 2.♖×g6 ♔b8,♔ç8 3.♔ç6 [4.♖g8‡]
(2…♔a8 3.♔a6,♔ç6)
1…♘f3 2.♖×f3 ♔b8,♔ç8 3.♔ç6 [4.♖f8‡]
(2…♔a8 3.♔a6,♔ç6)
1…♘f5 2.♖×f5 ♔b8,♔ç8 3.♔ç6 [4.♖f8‡]
(2…♔a8 3.♔a6,♔ç6)
1…♘g2 2.♖f7+ ♔b8,♔ç8 3.♔ç6 [4.♖f8‡]
(2…♔a8 3.♔a6,♔ç6)

1.♖d6! [2.♖d7+ ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 [4.♖d8‡]
(2…♔a8,♔b8 3.♔a6,♔ç6)]
1…♘f3 2.♖d5 ♘g1,♘h4,♘h2,♘é1 3.♖d7+ ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 [5.♖d8‡]
(3…♔a8,♔b8 4.♔a6,♔ç6)
2…♘é5 3.♖×é5 ♔b8,♔ç8 4.♔ç6 [5.♖é8‡]
(3…♔a8 4.♔a6,♔ç6)
2…♘g5 3.♖×g5 ♔b8,♔ç8 4.♔ç6 [5.♖g8‡]
(3…♔a8 4.♔a6,♔ç6
2…♘d4+ 3.♖×d4 ♔a8,♔ç8,♔b8 4.♔a6,♔ç6
2…♘d2 3.♖×d2,♖d7+)
1…♘f5 2.♖d7+ ♔b8 3.♔ç6 [4.♖d8‡] ♘d4+ 4.♖×d4 [5.♖d8‡]
3…♘d6 4.♖×d6 [5.♖d8‡]
3…♘é7+ 4.♖×é7 [5.♖é8‡]
2…♔ç8 3.♔ç6 [4.♖d8‡] ♘é7+ 4.♖×é7 [5.♖é8‡]
(3…♘d4+ 4.♖×d4,♗×d4
2…♔a8 3.♔a6,♔ç6)

Les échecs doivent jouer

F26 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



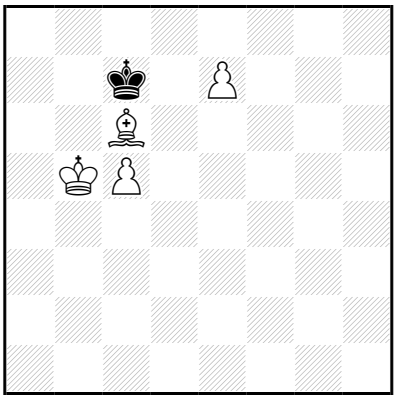
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔g6,♔g5 2.g8=♕+ ♔×h5 3.♕g7 ♔h4 4.♕g4‡
(2…♔h6 3.h4,♕g4)

1.h4! ♔g4 2.♔é4 ♔×h4 3.g8=♕ ♔×h5 4.♔f5 ♔h4/♔h6
5.♕g4/♕h8,♕g6‡
2…♔×h5 3.g8=♕ ♔×h4 4.♔f4 ♔h3/♔h5 5.♕g3/♕g5,♕h7‡
(3…♔h6 4.♔d5,♔f3,♔d3,♔f5,♔d4,♔f4,♔é3,♔é5
2…♔h3 3.g8=♕ ♔h2/♔×h4 4.♘f4,♔f3/♕g6,♔f5,♔f4)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F27 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



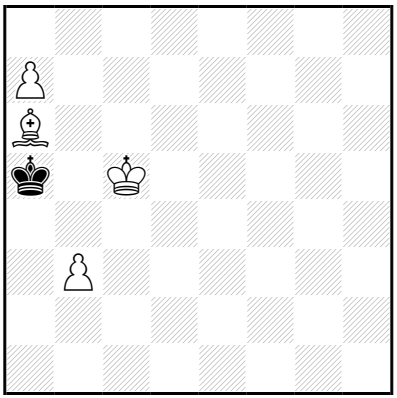
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.é8=♕‡
1…♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔b8 3.é8=♕‡

1.♗é8! ♔b7 2.♗d7 ♔ç7 3.♗ç6 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.é8=♕‡
3…♔ç8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.é8=♕‡
(2…♔a7 3.ç6,♗ç6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F28 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



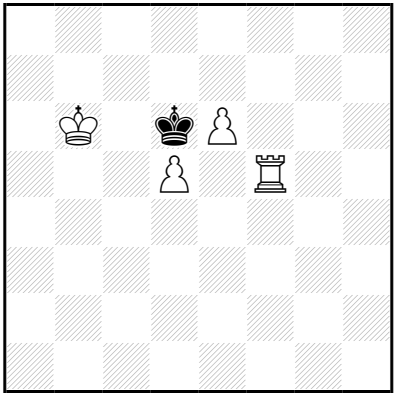
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔×a6 2.a8=♕‡

1.b4+! ♔a4 2.♔ç4 ♔a3 3.♔ç3 ♔a2 4.♗d3 ♔a1,♔a3 5.a8=♕‡
(3…♔a4 4.♗f1,♗é2,♗d3,♗ç4,a8=♕,a8=♖)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F29 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



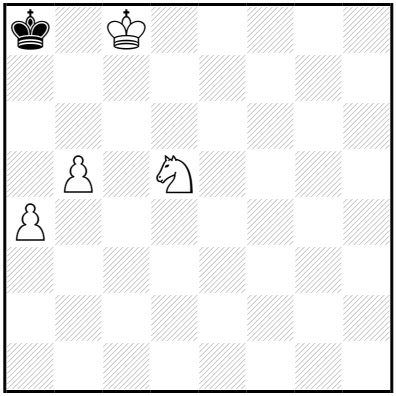
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔ç7 ♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔d8 4.♖f8‡

1.é7! ♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔é8 3.d6 ♔d7 4.♖f8 ♔é6 5.é8=♕‡
2…♔×é7 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.♖é5 ♔ç8 5.♖é8‡
(3…♔é8 4.d6,♔d6
2…♔ç8/♔ç7 3.é8=♕+,é8=♖+,♔ç6/♖f8,é8=♕,é8=♖)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F30 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

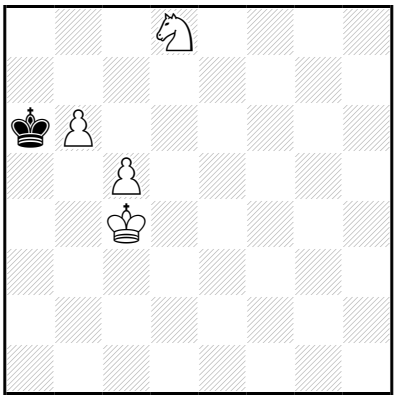
1…♔a7 2.a5 ♔a8 3.♘ç7+ ♔a7 4.b6‡

1.♔ç7! ♔a7 2.b6+ ♔a6 3.b7 ♔a5 4.b8=♕ ♔×a4/♔a6 5.♕b4/♕a8,♕b6‡

(3…♔a7 4.b8=♕+,b8=♖
2…♔a8 3.b7+ ♔a7 4.b8=♕+,b8=♖)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F31 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

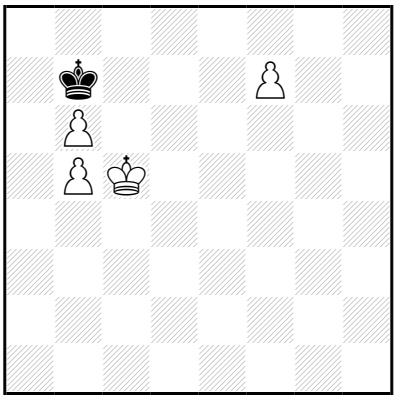
1…♔a5 2.b7 ♔a4,♔a6 3.b8=♕ ♔a3/♔a5 4.♕b3/♕a8,♕b5,♕a7‡

1.♔d4!

1…♔b5 2.b7 ♔a4 3.b8=♕ ♔a3 4.♔ç3 ♔a2/♔a4 5.♕b2/♕b4‡
(3…♔a5 4.♘ç6+,♕b3,♔ç3,♔ç4)
2…♔b4 3.b8=♕+ ♔a3 4.♔ç3 ♔a2/♔a4 5.♕b2/♕b4‡
3…♔a4 4.♔ç4 ♔a3/♔a5 5.♕b3/♕a8,♕b5,♕a7‡
(3…♔a5 4.♘ç6+,♕b3,♔ç3,♔ç4
2…♔a5/♔a6 3.b8=♕,♔ç4/b8=♕,b8=♖)
1…♔a5 2.b7 ♔a4 3.b8=♕ ♔a3 4.♔ç3 ♔a2/♔a4 5.♕b2/♕b4‡
(3…♔a5 4.♘ç6+,♕b3,♔ç3,♔ç4)
2…♔b4 3.b8=♕+ ♔a3 4.♔ç3 ♔a2/♔a4 5.♕b2/♕b4‡
3…♔a4 4.♔ç4 ♔a3/♔a5 5.♕b3/♕a8,♕b5,♕a7‡
(3…♔a5 4.♘ç6+,♕b3,♔ç3,♔ç4)
2…♔b5 3.b8=♕+ ♔a4 4.♔ç4 ♔a3/♔a5 5.♕b3/♕a8,♕b5,♕a7‡
(3…♔a5 4.♘ç6+,♕b3,♔ç3,♔ç4
2…♔a6 3.b8=♕,b8=♖)

Les Echecs suivent jouer

F32 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔~ 2.♔ç6 ♔~ 3.f8=♕‡

1.♔d5! ♔×b6 2.f8=♕ ♔×b5 3.♕b8+ ♔a4 4.♔ç4 ♔a3/♔a5 5.♕b3/♕b5,♕a7‡

3…♔a5 4.♔ç5 ♔a4/♔a6 5.♕b4/♕a8,♕b6‡

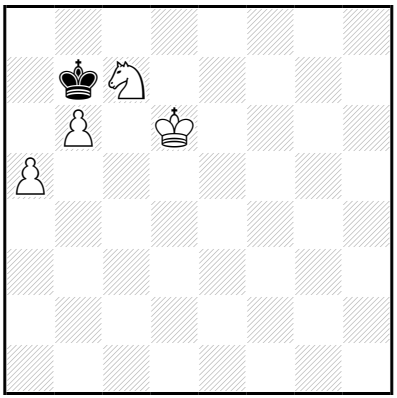
(3…♔a6 4.♔ç6,♔ç4,♔ç5

2…♔a7/♔b7,♔ç7/♔a5

3.♕f7+,♕g7+,♕é7+,♔ç5/♕f7+,♕g7+,♕é7+/♕ç5,♔ç4,♔ç5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F33 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



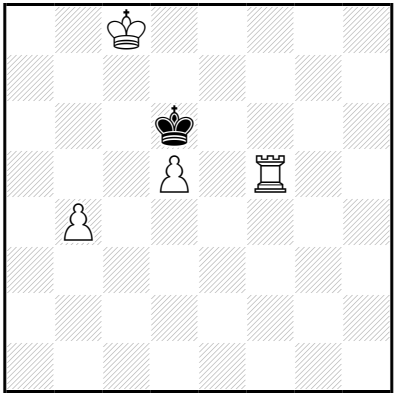
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.a6 ♔b8 3.a7+ ♔b7 4.a8=♕+ ♔×b6 5.♕a6‡
1…♔b8 2.a6 ♔ç8 3.a7 ♔b7 4.a8=♕+ ♔×b6 5.♕a6‡

1.♘d5!
1…♔ç8 2.a6 ♔d8 3.♘ç7 ♔ç8 4.a7 ♔b7 5.a8=♕+ ♔×b6 6.♕a6‡
(2…♔b8 3.♘ç7,♘b4,♘é7,a7+,♔ç6,♔d7
1…♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔×a5 3.b7 ♔a4 4.b8=♕ ♔a3 5.♕b1 ♔a4 6.♕b4,♕a2‡
1…♔b8 2.a6 ♔ç8 3.♘ç7,a7
1…♔a8 2.a6,♔ç6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F34 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



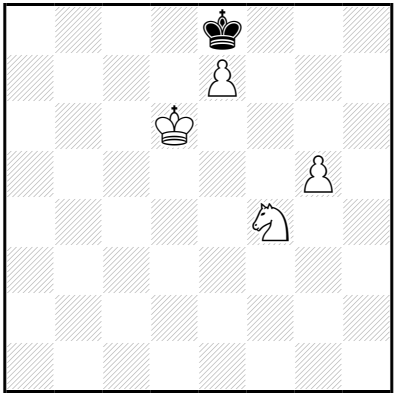
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔ç7 ♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔d8 4.♖f8‡

1.♔b8! ♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔d6 3.♔ç8 ♔é7 4.♔ç7 ♔é8 5.♔d6 ♔d8 6.♖f8‡
(2…♔é8/♔d8 3.♔ç6,♔ç8,♔ç7/♖é5,♔ç6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F35 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



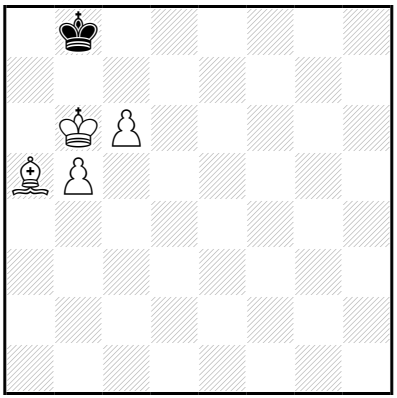
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g7 3.é8=♕ ♔h7 4.♕f7+ ♔h8 5.♘g6‡
2…♔g8 3.é8=♕+ ♔g7 4.♘g6 ♔h7 5.♕f7‡
3…♔h7 4.♕f7+ ♔h8 5.♘g6‡

1.♘h3! ♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.é8=♕+ ♔h7 4.♘f4 ♔g7 5.♘g6 ♔h7 6.♕f7‡
(3…♔g7 4.♘f4,♔é6,♔é7
2…♔g7,♔g8 3.♘f4,é8=♕(+))

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F36 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

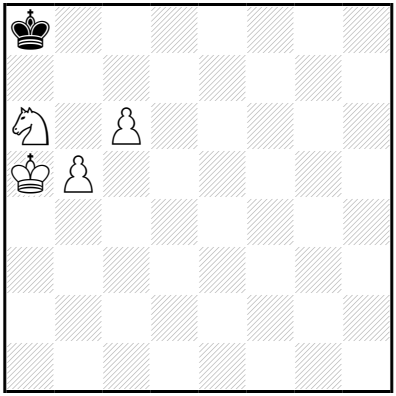
1…♔a8,♔ç8 2.♔a6 ♔b8 3.b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 4.b7+ ♔b8 5.ç7‡

1.♔ç5! ♔a7,♔ç8 2.♔d6 ♔b8 3.♔d7 ♔a7 4.ç7 ♔b7 5.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 6.b6‡

3…♔a8 4.b6 ♔b8 5.ç7+ ♔a8,♔b7 6.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F37 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



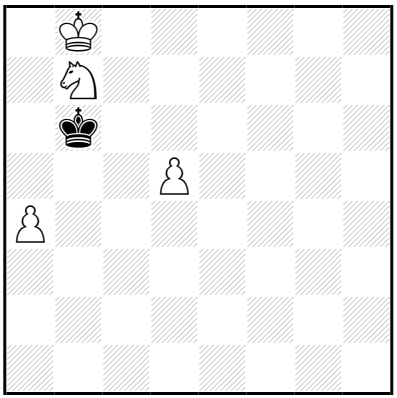
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.b6+ ♔a8 3.b7+ ♔a7 4.b8=♕‡

1.♘ç5! ♔b8 2.b6 ♔ç8 3.♘é6 ♔b8 4.♔a6 ♔a8,♔ç8 5.b7+ ♔b8 6.ç7‡
(2…♔a8 3.b7+,♘é6,♔a6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F38 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a6 2.d6 ♔b6 3.d7 ♔a6,♔ç6 4.d8=♖ ♔b6 5.♖d6‡

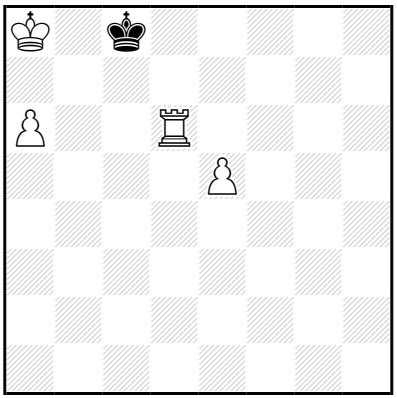
1.♔ç8!

1…♔a7 2.d6 ♔b6 3.d7 ♔ç6 4.d8=♖ ♔b6 5.♔b8 ♔a6,♔ç6 6.♖d6‡

(1…♔a6 2.d6,♔ç7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F39 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔a7 ♔ç8 3.♔b6 ♔b8 4.♖d8‡

1.a7! ♔ç7 2.♖g6 ♔d7 3.♔b7 ♔é7 4.a8=♕ ♔f7 5.♕g8+ ♔é7 6.♖g7‡

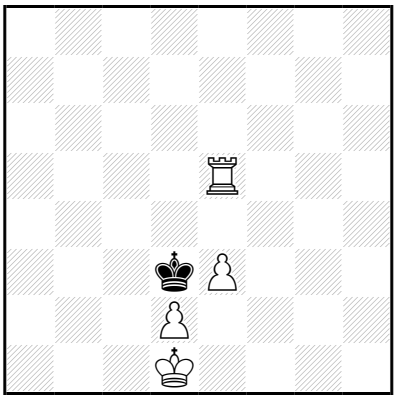
(4…♔d7 5.♕g8,♕ç8+

3…♔é8 4.♖g7,a8=♕+

2…♔d8 3.♖g7,♔b7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F40 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



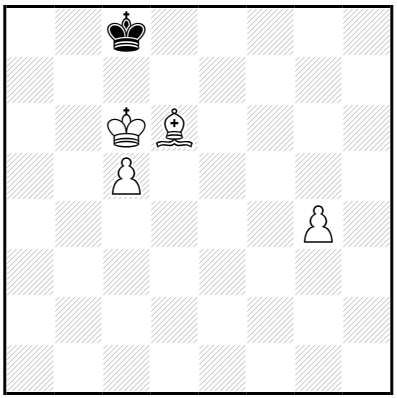
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç4 2.♔ç2 ♔b4 3.d3 ♔a3 4.♖é4 ♔a2 5.♖a4‡
3…♔a4 4.♔ç3 ♔a3 5.♖a5‡

1.♔ç1! ♔é2 2.♖f5 ♔d3 3.♖f4 ♔é2 4.♔ç2 ♔é1 5.♔d3 ♔d1 6.♖f1‡
(2…♔é1 3.é4,♖f4,♖f8,♖f7,♖f6,♔ç2)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F41 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



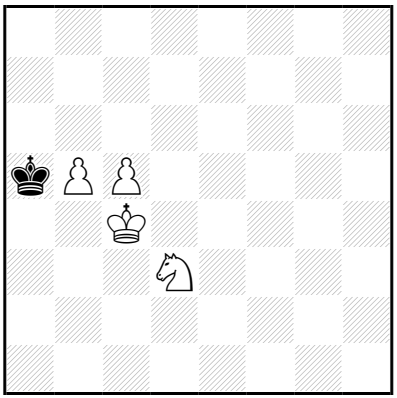
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.g5 ♔ç8,♔é8 3.g6 ♔d8 4.g7 ♔ç8 5.g8=♕‡

1.g5! ♔d8 2.g6 ♔é8 3.♔d5 ♔d8 4.g7 ♔d7 5.ç6+ ♔ç8,♔é8,♔d8 6.g8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F42 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



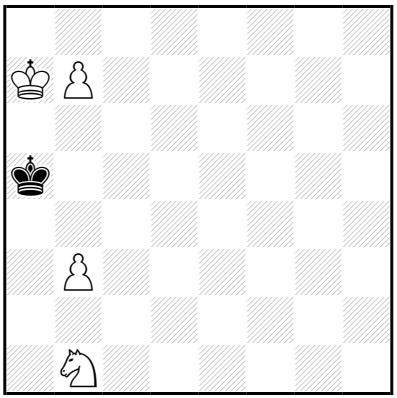
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4 2.b6 ♔a3,♔a5 3.b7 ♔a2 4.b8=♕ ♔a1/♔a3
5.♕b2/♕a8,♕b3,♕a7‡
(3…♔a4 4.b8=♕,b8=♖)

1.♘é1! ♔a4 2.b6 ♔a3 3.b7 ♔b2,♔a2 4.b8=♕(+) ♔ç1 5.♔d3 ♔d1
6.♕b1‡
(4…♔a2/♔a1 5.♘d3,♕b3+,♔ç3/♘d3,♘ç2+,♔ç3)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F43 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



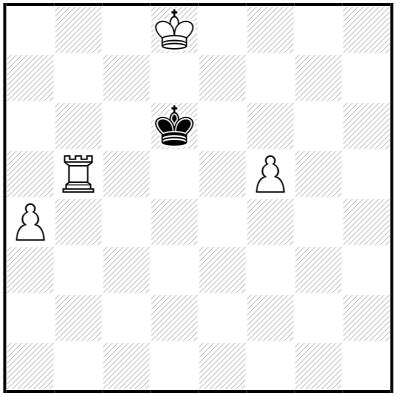
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5,♔b4 2.b8=♕+ ♔ç5 3.♕d8 ♔ç6 4.♘ç3 ♔ç5 5.♕b6‡
2…♔ç6 3.♕d8 ♔ç5 4.♔b7 ♔b4,♔b5 5.♕b6‡

1.♔a8! ♔b6,♔b5,♔b4 2.b8=♕+ ♔ç5 3.♕d8 ♔ç6 4.♔a7 ♔ç5 5.♔b7 ♔b4,♔b5 6.♕b6‡
(3…♔b5 4.♕d6,♔a7
2…♔ç6 3.♕d8,♕é5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F44 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

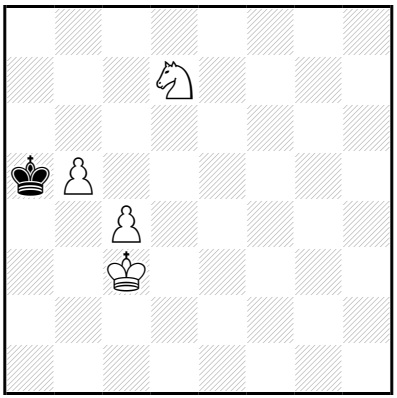
1…♔ç6 2.f6 ♔d6 3.f7 ♔ç6,♔é6 4.f8=♖ ♔d6 5.♖f6‡

1.♖a5! ♔ç6 2.f6 ♔b6,♔b7 3.♖b5+ ♔ç6 4.f7 ♔d6 5.f8=♕+ ♔é6/♔ç6 6.♕é7/♕f6,♕h6,♕ç5‡

(3…♔a7 4.f7,♔ç7,♔ç8,♔d7 2…♔d6 3.f7 ♔ç6 4.f8=♕,♖b5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F45 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



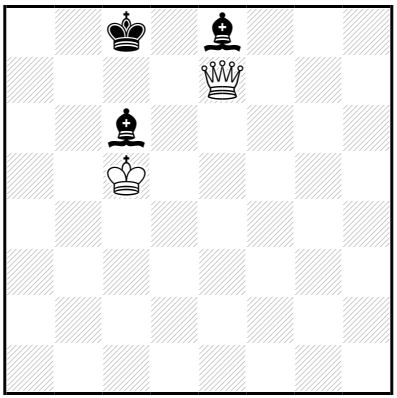
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4 2.b6 ♔a3,♔a5 3.b7 ♔a2 4.b8=♕ ♔a1/♔a3
5.♕b2/♕a8,♕b3,♕a7‡
(3…♔a4 4.b8=♕,b8=♖)

1.♔d3! ♔b4,♔a4 2.b6 ♔a3,♔a5,♔b3,♔b4 3.b7 ♔b2,♔a2 4.b8=♕+
♔a3 5.♔ç3 ♔a2/♔a4 6.♕b2/♕a8,♕b4,♕a7‡
(4…♔a1,♔a2/♔ç1
5.♔ç2,♔ç3/♘é5,♘f8,♘f6,♘ç5,ç5,♕b4,♕b5,♕b6,♕b7)
3…♔b3,♔b4 4.b8=♕+ ♔a3 5.♔ç3 ♔a2/♔a4
6.♕b2/♕a8,♕b4,♕a7‡
(4…♔a2/♔a4 5.♔ç2,♔ç3/♘ç5+,♕b2,♔ç2,♔ç3
3…♔a3,♔a4,♔a5 4.b8=♕,♔ç3
2…♔a4 3.b7,♔ç3)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F46 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



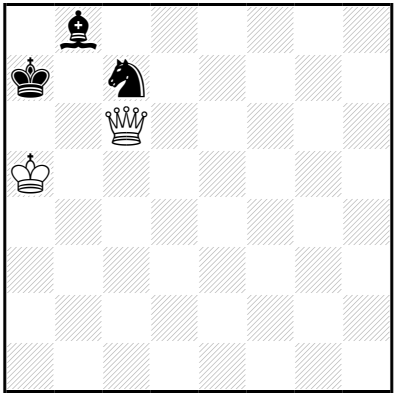
‡7 (2+3) C+

1…♗çd7 2.♕d6 ♔d8 3.♕f6+ ♔ç7 4.♕b6+ ♔ç8 5.♔d6 ♗h5 6.♕ç7‡

1.♕d6! ♔b7 2.♕d8 ♗éd7 3.♕b6+ ♔a8 4.♕a6+ ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♗h3 6.♕a7+ ♔ç8 7.♕ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F47 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



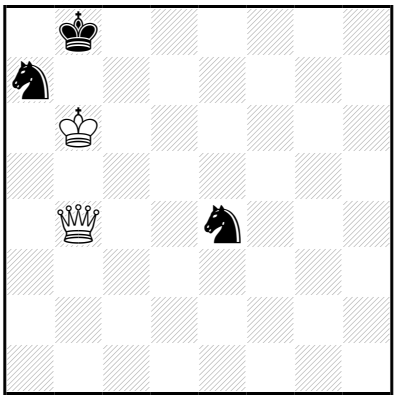
‡7 (2+3) C+

1…♘~ 2.♕a6‡

1.♔b4!
1…♘d5+,♘a6+ 2.♔b5 ♘b4 3.♔×b4 ♗h2 4.♔b5 ♗ç7 5.♕a6+ ♔b8 6.♔ç6 ♗a5 7.♕b7‡
1…♘é8 2.♕×é8 ♔b7 3.♔b5 ♗ç7 4.♕d7 ♔a7 5.♕ç8 ♗h2 6.♔ç6 ♗b8 7.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F48 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (2+3) C+

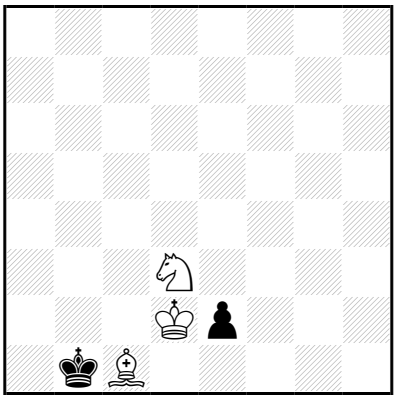
1…♘ç5 2.♕f4+ ♔a8 3.♕f8+ ♘ç8+ 4.♕×ç8‡
1…♘f6 2.♕d6+ ♔a8 3.♕d8+ ♘ç8+ 4.♕×ç8‡
1…♘ç8+ 2.♔ç6+ ♘b6 3.♕×b6+ ♔a8/♔ç8 4.♕b7/♕ç7‡

1.♕×é4! ♘ç8+ 2.♔ç6 ♘a7+ 3.♔d7 ♘ç8 4.♕b4+ ♘b6+ 5.♔ç6 ♔a7
6.♕×b6+ ♔a8 7.♕b7‡

5…♔a8 6.♔×b6 ♔b8 7.♕f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F49 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



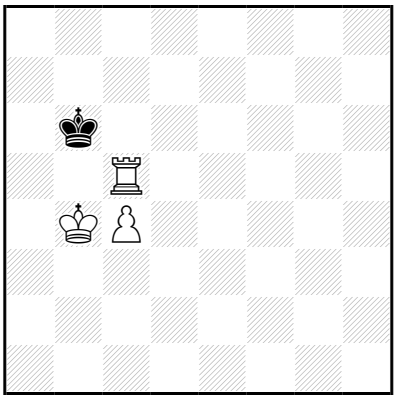
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…é1=♕+ 2.♘×é1 ♔a2 3.♔ç2 ♔a1 4.♘d3 ♔a2 5.♘b4+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡
1…♔a2 2.♔ç2 é1=♕ 3.♘×é1 ♔a1 4.♘d3 ♔a2 5.♘b4+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡

1.♘é1! ♔a1 2.♔ç2 ♔a2 3.♘d3 é1=♕ 4.♘×é1 ♔a1 5.♘d3 ♔a2 6.♘b4+ ♔a1 7.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F50 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



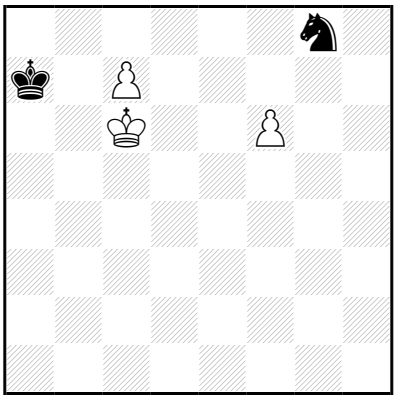
‡7 (3+1) C+

1…♔a6 2.♖b5 ♔a7 3.♔a5 ♔a8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.♖ç5 ♔a8 6.♖ç8‡

1.♖d5!
1…♔ç6 2.♔a5 ♔ç7 3.♔b5 ♔b7 4.♖ç5 ♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔a6,♔a8 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♖a5‡
1…♔b7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç7 3.♔b5 ♔b7 4.♖ç5 ♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔a6,♔a8 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♖a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F51 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



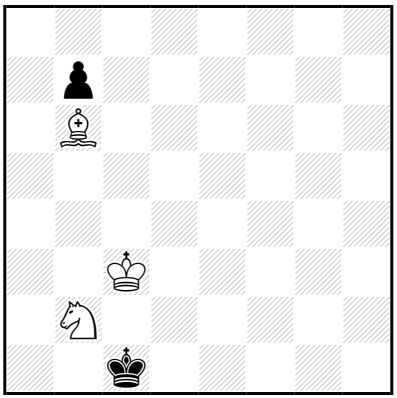
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6 2.ç8=♕+ ♔a5 3.♕g4 ♘×f6 4.♕ç4 ♘é8 5.♕b5‡
3…♘é7+ 4.f×é7 ♔a6 5.♕a4‡
3…♘h6 4.♕ç4 ♘g8 5.♕b5‡

1.f7! ♘é7+ 2.♔ç5 ♘ç8 3.f8=♕ ♔b7 4.♕d8 ♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔a6 6.♕d3+ ♔a7 7.♕a3‡
5…♘b6 6.♕b8+ ♔a6 7.♕×b6‡
5…♘é7+ 6.♕×é7 ♔a6 7.♕a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F52 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



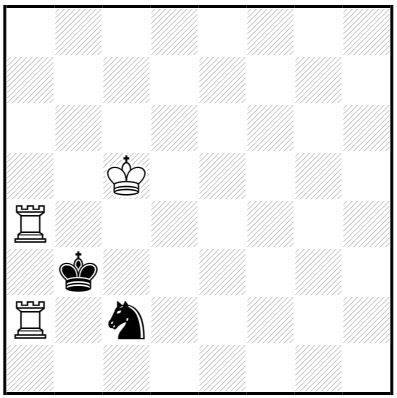
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♔b3 ♔a1 3.♘ç4 ♔b1 4.♗é3 b5,b6 5.♘a3+ ♔a1 6.♗d4‡

1.♗ç5!
1…♔b1 2.♘d3 b6 3.♗b4 b5 4.♔b3 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♘ç1+ ♔a1
7.♗ç3‡
1…b6 2.♗b4 b5 3.♔b3 ♔b1 4.♘d3 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♘ç1+ ♔a1
7.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F53 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



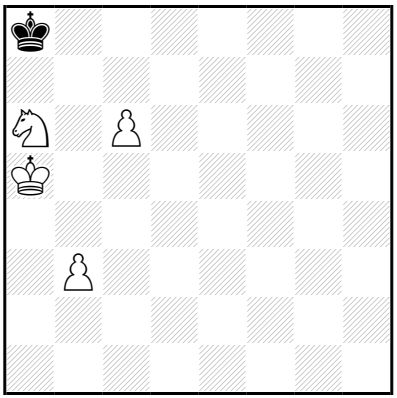
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç3 2.♖ç4+ ♔d2 3.♖ç×ç2+ ♔é3 4.♖f2 ♔é4 5.♖a3 ♔é5 6.♖é3‡

1.♔b5!
1…♘d4+ 2.♖×d4 ♔×a2 3.♔b4 ♔b2 4.♖ç4 ♔a2 5.♔ç3 ♔a1 6.♔ç2 ♔a2 7.♖a4‡
1…♔ç3 2.♖ç4+ ♔d3 3.♖ç×ç2 ♔é4 4.♖f2 ♔é5 5.♔ç5 ♔é4 6.♖a3 ♔é5 7.♖é3‡
5…♔é6 6.♖a7 ♔é5 7.♖é7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F54 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



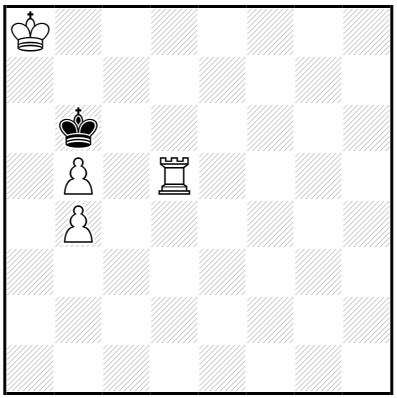
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.b4 ♔a8 3.b5 ♔a7 4.b6+ ♔a8 5.b7+ ♔a7 6.b8=♕‡

1.♘ç5! ♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♘b7 ♔b8 4.♘d6 ♔**a8** 5.b4 ♔b8 6.ç7+ ♔a8 7.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F55 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔a7 ♔ç8 3.♔b6 ♔b8 4.♖d8‡

1.♖g5! ♔ç7 2.b6+ ♔d6 3.b7 ♔é7 4.b8=♕ ♔f7 5.♕é5 ♔f8 6.♕ç7 ♔é8 7.♖g8‡

4…♔é6 5.♕é5+ ♔d7 6.♖g7+ ♔ç6 7.♕ç5‡

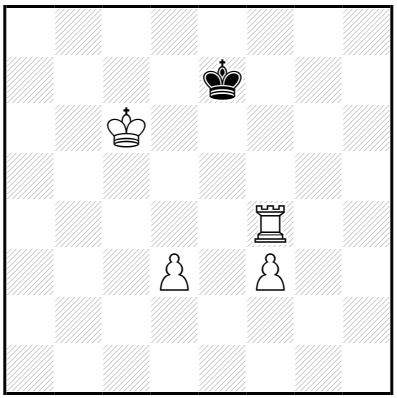
6…♔d8 7.♕b8‡

5…♔f7 6.♖g7+ ♔f8 7.♕é7‡

2…♔×b6 3.♖ç5 ♔a6 4.♔b8 ♔b6 5.♔ç8 ♔a6 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♖a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F56 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



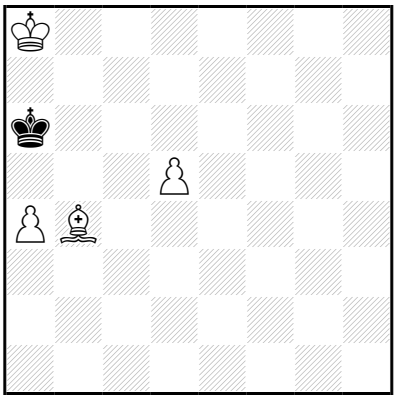
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.d4 ♔é7 3.d5 ♔d8 4.♖é4 ♔ç8 5.♖é8‡

1.d4! ♔é6 2.♖f8 ♔é7 3.♖f5 ♔é6 4.♖f4 ♔é7 5.d5 ♔d8 6.♖é4 ♔ç8 7.♖é8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F57 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



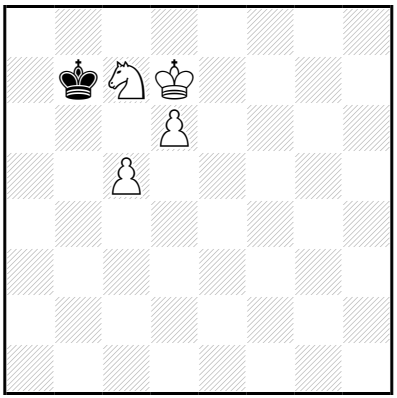
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔b8 ♔a6 3.d6 ♔b6 4.d7 ♔a6,♔ç6 5.d8=♖ ♔b6 6.♖d6‡

1.♔b8! ♔b6 2.♔ç8 ♔a7 3.d6 ♔b6 4.d7 ♔ç6 5.d8=♖ ♔b6 6.♔b8 ♔a6,♔ç6 7.♖d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F58 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



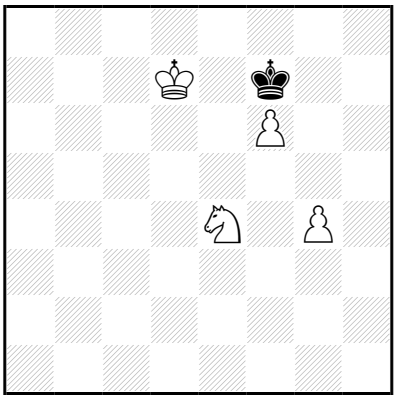
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.d7 ♔a7 4.♔d6 ♔b8 5.d8=♕+ ♔a7,♔b7 6.♕a8‡
1…♔b8 2.♔ç6 ♔ç8 3.♘é6 ♔b8 4.d7 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.d8=♕‡

1.♘b5! ♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a5 3.d7 ♔b4 4.d8=♕ ♔b3 5.♕d2 ♔a4 6.♕b2 ♔a5 7.♕a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F59 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



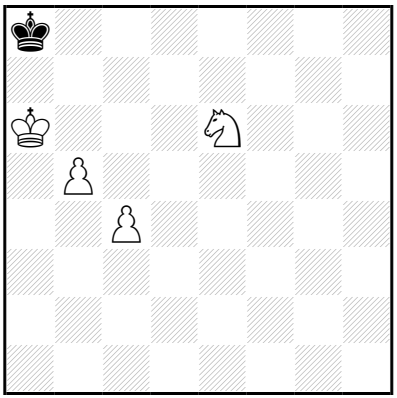
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔f8 2.♘g5 ♔g8 3.♔é7 ♔h8 4.f7 ♔g7 5.f8=♕+ ♔g6 6.♕f6‡

1.g5! ♔g6 2.♔é6 ♔h7 3.f7 ♔g7 4.♔é7 ♔g6 5.f8=♕ ♔h5 6.♕f4 ♔g6 7.♕f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F60 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



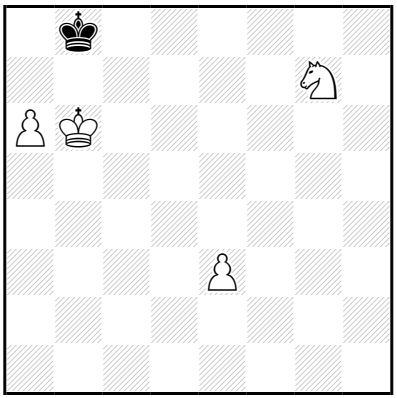
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.ç5 ♔ç8 3.ç6 ♔b8 4.b6 ♔a8 5.b7+ ♔b8 6.ç7‡

1.♔b6! ♔b8 2.♔ç6 ♔a8 3.b6 ♔b8 4.b7 ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a6 6.b8=♕ ♔a5 7.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F61 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

b) ♘g7→d4

a)

1…♔a8 2.é4 ♔b8 3.é5 ♔a8 4.é6 ♔b8 5.é7 ♔a8,♔ç8 6.é8=♕‡

3…♔ç8 4.a7 ♔d8 5.a8=♕+ ♔d7,♔é7 6.♕é8‡

1…♔ç8 2.a7 ♔d7 3.a8=♕ ♔é7 4.♕f3 ♔d6 5.♕f7 ♔é5 6.♕é6‡

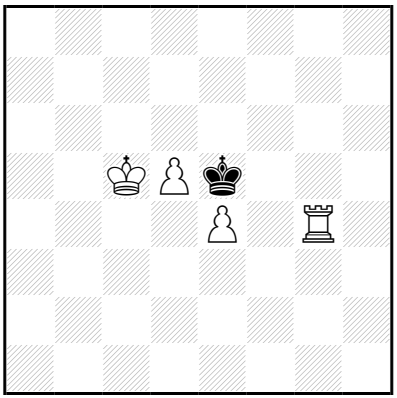
1.é4! ♔ç8 2.a7 ♔d7 3.a8=♕ ♔é7 4.♕ç6 ♔f7 5.♘f5 ♔g8 6.♕f6 ♔h7 7.♕g7‡

b)

1.♘b5! ♔ç8 2.a7 ♔d8,♔d7 3.a8=♕(+) ♔é7 4.♕f3 ♔é6 5.♘ç7+ ♔é7 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.♕f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F62 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

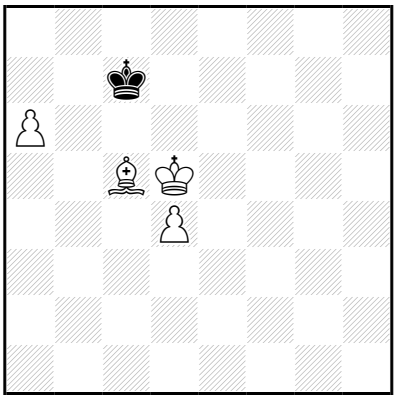
1…♔f6 2.♔d6 ♔f7 3.é5 ♔é8 4.♖f4 ♔d8 5.♖f8‡

1.d6! ♔é6 2.♖g2 ♔f7 3.d7 ♔é7 4.d8=♕+ ♔×d8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.♖b2 ♔d8 7.♖b8‡

5…♔é8 6.♖f2 ♔d8 7.♖f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F63 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



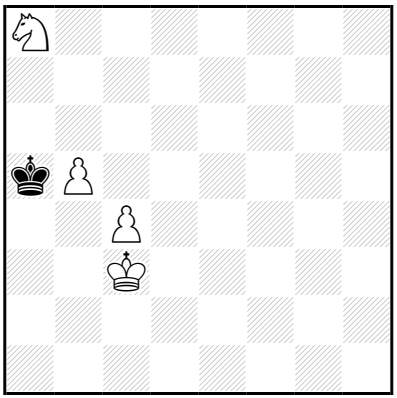
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔ç6 ♔a8 3.d5 ♔b8 4.d6 ♔a8 5.d7 ♔b8 6.d8=♕‡
4…♔ç8 5.a7 ♔d8 6.a8=♕‡

1.a7! ♔b7 2.♔ç4 ♔a8 3.d5 ♔b7 4.d6 ♔ç6,♔ç8 5.a8=♕+ ♔d7 6.♕g8 ♔ç6 7.♕ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F64 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

b) 1 rangée plus bas

a)
1…♔a4 2.b6 ♔a3 3.b7 ♔a2 4.b8=♕ ♔a1 5.♕b2‡

1.♔d4! ♔a4 2.b6 ♔b4 3.b7 ♔b3 4.♔d3 ♔a2 5.b8=♕ ♔a3 6.♔ç3 ♔a2 7.♕b2‡

b)
1…♔a3 2.b5 ♔a4 3.b6 ♔a5 4.b7 ♔b6 5.b8=♕+ ♔ç5 6.♕d8 ♔ç4 7.♕d4‡

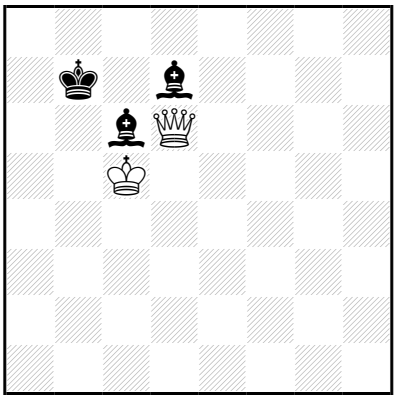
1.♔d3! ♔b3,♔a3 2.b5 ♔a4 3.b6 ♔a5 4.b7 ♔b6 5.b8=♕+ ♔ç5 6.♔é4 ♔ç4 7.♕b4‡

3…♔b3 4.b7 ♔b2 5.b8=♕+ ♔a1 6.♔ç2 ♔a2 7.♕b2‡

5…♔a2 6.♔ç2 ♔a3 7.♕b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F65 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



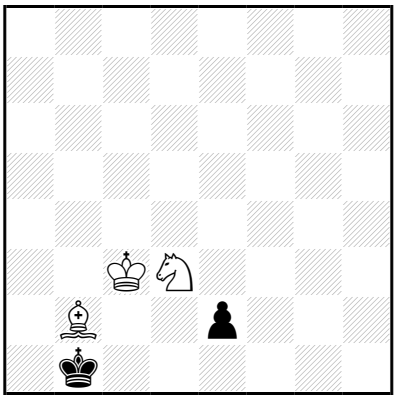
‡8 (2+3) C+

1…♗é8 2.♕d8 ♗éd7 3.♕b6+ ♔a8 4.♕a6+ ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♗h3 6.♕a7+ ♔ç8 7.♕ç7‡

1.♕d2! ♔a6 2.♕g5 ♔a7 3.♕d8 ♔b7 4.♕b6+ ♔a8 5.♕a6+ ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♗h3 7.♕a7+ ♔ç8 8.♕ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F66 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

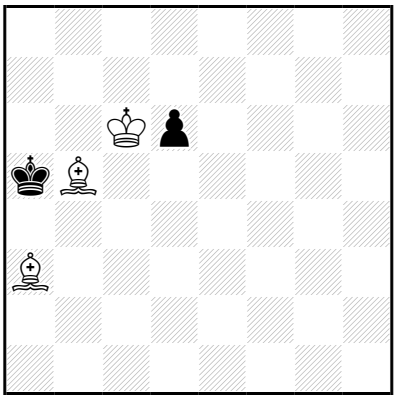
1…♔a2 2.♘ç1+ ♔b1 3.♘×é2 ♔a2 4.♗ç1 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♘ç3+ ♔a1 7.♗b2‡

4…♔b1 5.♔b3 ♔a1 6.♗b2+ ♔b1 7.♘ç3‡

1.♗a3! ♔a2 2.♗ç1 ♔b1 3.♔d2 é1=♕+ 4.♘×é1 ♔a2 5.♔ç2 ♔a1 6.♘d3 ♔a2 7.♘b4+ ♔a1 8.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F67 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



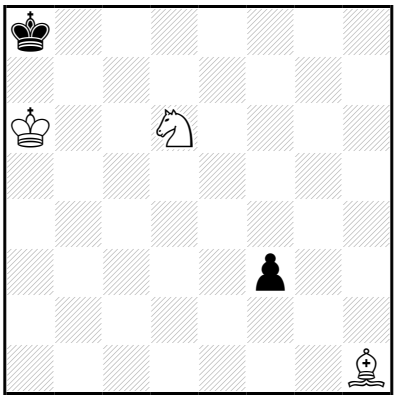
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…d5 2.♔ç5 d4 3.♗b4‡

1.♗ç4! ♔a4 2.♗×d6 ♔a5 3.♗b3 ♔a6 4.♗b4 ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a6 6.♗ç4+ ♔a7 7.♗ç5+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F68 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

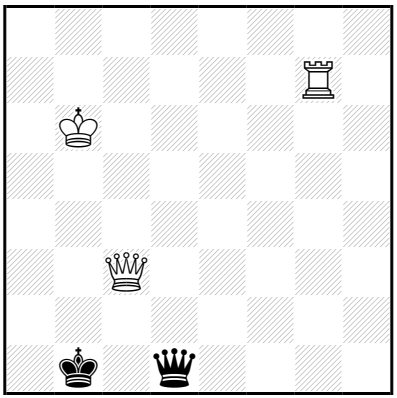
1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔a8 3.♗×f3+ ♔b8 4.♗é2 ♔a8 5.♔ç7 ♔a7 6.♘ç8+ ♔a8 7.♗f3‡

2…f2 3.♗g2 f1=~ 4.♗×f1 ♔a8 5.♔ç7 ♔a7 6.♘ç8+ ♔a8 7.♗g2‡

1.♔b5! ♔a7 2.♗×f3 ♔b8 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♗é2 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔a8 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♘ç8+ ♔a8 8.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F69 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



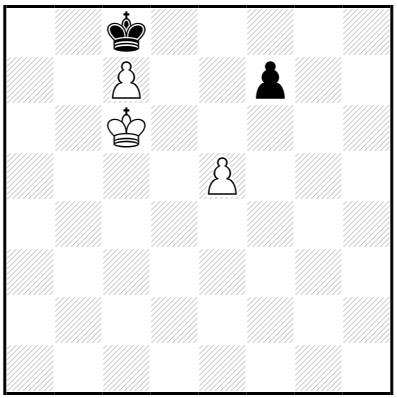
‡8 (3+2) C+

1...♕d8+ 2.♔a7 ♕a5+ 3.♕×a5 ♔ç2 4.♖g3 ♔b2 5.♕d2+ ♔a1,♔b1 6.♖g1‡
1...♕f1 2.♕b3+ ♔ç1 3.♖ç7+ ♕ç4 4.♖×ç4+ ♔d2 5.♖ç2+ ♔d1,♔é1 6.♕b1‡
1...♕h1 2.♕b3+ ♔ç1 3.♖ç7+ ♕ç6+ 4.♖×ç6+ ♔d2 5.♖ç2+ ♔d1,♔é1 6.♕b1‡

1.♕b4+! ♔ç1 2.♕a3+ ♔b1 3.♕ç3 ♕d8+ 4.♔a7 ♕a5+ 5.♕×a5 ♔ç2 6.♖g3 ♔b2 7.♕d2+ ♔a1,♔b1 8.♖g1‡
3...♕f1 4.♕b3+ ♔ç1 5.♖ç7+ ♕ç4 6.♖×ç4+ ♔d2 7.♖ç2+ ♔d1,♔é1 8.♕b1‡
2...♔ç2 3.♖g2+ ♕d2 4.♕a2+ ♔d3 5.♕×d2+ ♔é4 6.♖f2 ♔é5 7.♔ç5 ♔é6 8.♕d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F70 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

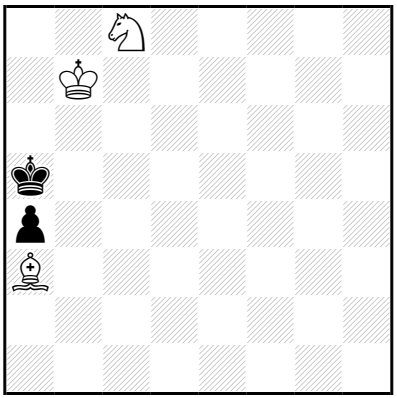
1…f5 2.é6 f4 3.é7 f3 4.é8=♕‡
1…f6 2.é6 f5 3.é7 f4 4.é8=♕‡

1.♔d6! ♚b7 2.♔d7 ♔b6,♔a6 3.ç8=♕(+) ♔b5 4.♕ç3 f5 5.♔d6 f4 6.♕b3+ ♔a6 7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.♕b7‡

4…f6 5.♔d6 f×é5,f5 6.♕b3+ ♔a6 7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F71 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

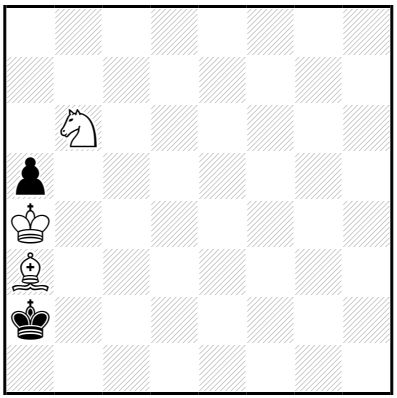
1…♔b5 2.♘d6+ ♔a5 3.♔ç6 ♔a6 4.♗ç5 ♔a5 5.♘b7+ ♔a6 6.♗b6 a3 7.♘ç5‡

1.♔ç6! ♔a6 2.♘d6 ♔a7 3.♘b5+ ♔a6 4.♗ç5 ♔a5 5.♘a3 ♔a6 6.♘ç2 ♔a5 7.♗b6+ ♔a6 8.♘b4‡

3…♔a8 4.♗d6 a3 5.♔ç7 a2 6.♔ç8 a1=♕ 7.♘ç7+ ♔a7 8.♗ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F72 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



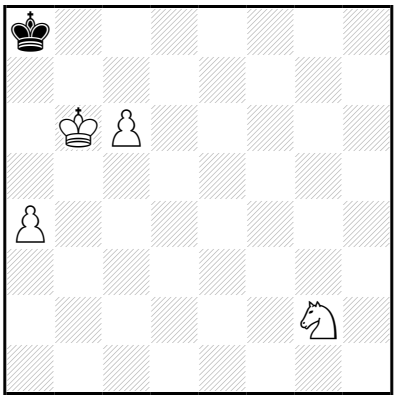
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♔b3 ♔a1 3.♘a4 ♔b1 4.♘ç3+ ♔a1 5.♗b2‡
2…a4+ 3.♘×a4 ♔a1 4.♗b2+ ♔b1 5.♘ç3‡
1…♔a1 2.♔b3 ♔b1 3.♘a4 ♔a1 4.♗b2+ ♔b1 5.♘ç3‡
2…a4+ 3.♘×a4 ♔b1 4.♘ç3+ ♔a1 5.♗b2‡

1.♘ç4! ♔b1 2.♔b3 a4+ 3.♔ç3 ♔a1 4.♘d2 ♔a2 5.♗b2 a3 6.♗ç1 ♔a1 7.♔b3 a2 8.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F73 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

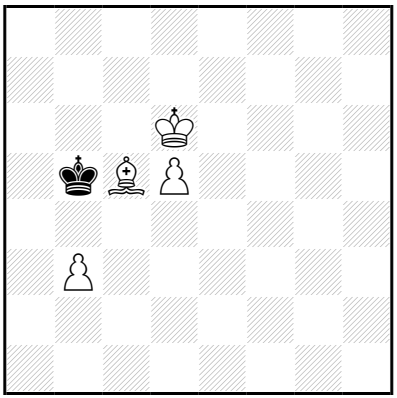
1…♔b8 2.♘f4 ♔ç8 3.♘é6 ♔b8 4.a5 ♔a8 5.a6 ♔b8 6.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 7.♘ç7/a8=♕‡

1.♔ç7! ♔a7 2.♘é3 ♔a6 3.♘ç4 ♔a7 4.♔d7 ♔b8 5.ç7+ ♔a7 6.♔ç6 ♔a6 7.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 8.♕b7‡

5…♔b7 6.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 7.♕ç7+ ♔a6/♔a8 8.♕b6/♘b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F74 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



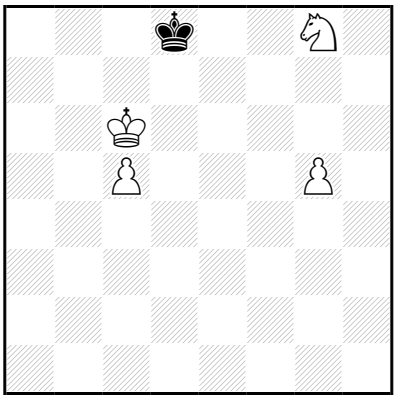
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç6 ♔a6 3.d6 ♔a5 4.d7 ♔a6 5.d8=♖ ♔a5 6.♖a8‡

1.♗a3! ♔b6 2.♔d7 ♔b7 3.♗ç5 ♔b8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8 5.♗b6 ♔b8 6.d6 ♔a8,♔ç8 7.d7(+) ♔b8 8.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F75 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♘é7+ ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.ç6 ♔f7 5.ç7 ♔f8 6.ç8=♕+ ♔f7,♔g7 7.♕g8‡

5…♔g7 6.ç8=♕ ♔f7,♔h7 7.♕g8‡

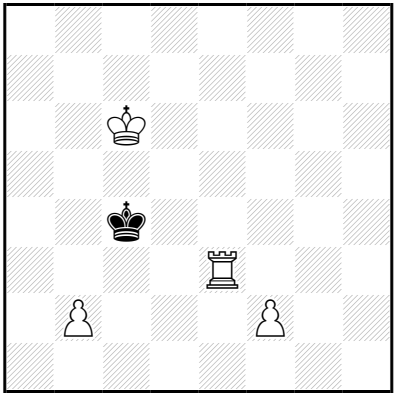
1…♔é8 2.♔d6 ♔f7 3.♘é7 ♔é8 4.ç6 ♔f7 5.ç7 ♔f8 6.ç8=♕+ ♔f7,♔g7 7.♕g8‡

5…♔g7 6.ç8=♕ ♔f7,♔h7 7.♕g8‡

1.♔d6! ♔ç8 2.ç6 ♔b8 3.♘é7 ♔a7 4.♔ç5 ♔a6 5.ç7 ♔a5 6.ç8=♕ ♔a4 7.♕h3 ♔a5 8.♕a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F76 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



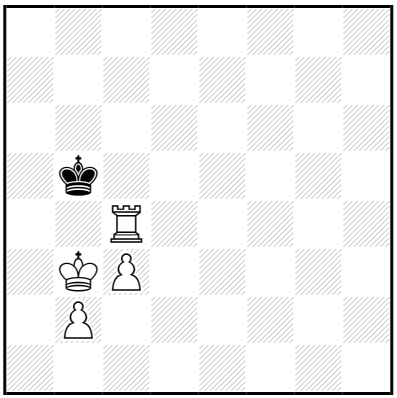
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔d4 2.b4 ♔ç4 3.b5 ♔b4 4.b6 ♔ç4 5.b7 ♔b4 6.b8=♕+ ♔a4/♔ç4 7.♕b5/♕f4‡

1.b3+! ♔b4 2.♔d5 ♔b5 3.♖é4 ♔b6 4.♖é7 ♔b5 5.♖b7+ ♔a6 6.♔ç6 ♔a5 7.♖b8 ♔a6 8.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F77 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



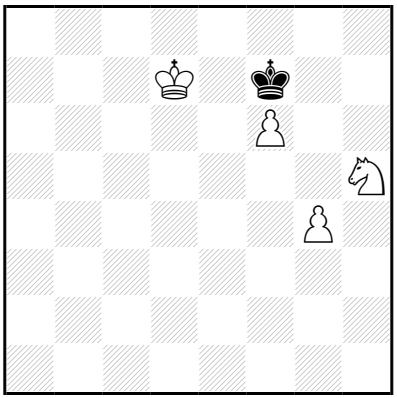
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.♖b4 ♔a6 3.♔a4 ♔a7 4.♔a5 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.♖ç4 ♔a8 7.♖ç8‡

1.♖d4!
1…♔ç6 2.♔b4 ♔b6 3.♖ç4 ♔a6 4.♔ç5 ♔b7 5.♔b5 ♔a7 6.♔ç6 ♔a8 7.♔ç7 ♔a7 8.♖a4‡
1…♔ç5 2.♔a4 ♔b6 3.♖ç4 ♔a6 4.♖b4 ♔a7 5.♔a5 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♖ç4 ♔a8 8.♖ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F78 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔g6 2.♔é6 ♔g5 3.f7 ♔×g4 4.f8=♕ ♔×h5 5.♔f5 ♔h4 6.♕a3 ♔h5 7.♕h3‡

3…♔h4 4.f8=♕ ♔×g4 5.♕f5+ ♔h4 6.♕g6 ♔h3 7.♕g3‡

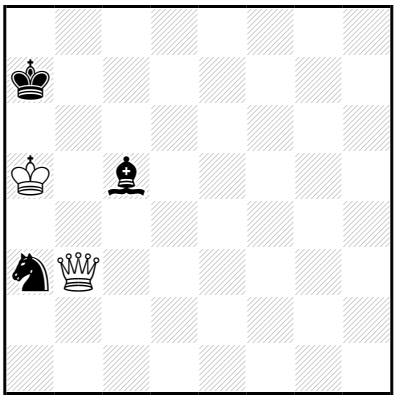
4…♔h3 5.♕f3+ ♔h4 6.♕f4 ♔h3 7.♕g3‡

1.♔d6! ♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔d8 3.f7 ♔ç7 4.f8=♕ ♔b6 5.♕b4+ ♔ç6 6.♘f6 ♔ç7 7.♘d7 ♔ç8,♔d8/♔ç6 8.♕b8/♕b6‡

2…♔f8 3.♘g7 ♔g8 4.♔é7 ♔h7 5.♘é6 ♔g6 6.f7 ♔h6 7.f8=♕+ ♔g6,♔h7 8.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F79 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (2+3) C+

1…♗g1 2.♕×a3 ♔b7 3.♔b5 ♗h2 4.♕é7+ ♗ç7 5.♕d7 ♔a7 6.♕ç8 ♗h2 7.♔ç6 ♗b8 8.♕b7‡

1.♕é6! ♘ç2 2.♕d7+ ♔b8 3.♔a6 ♘b4+ 4.♔b5 ♗é7 5.♔b6 ♗ç5+ 6.♔×ç5 ♘d5 7.♔×d5 ♔a8 8.♔ç6 ♔b8 9.♕b7‡

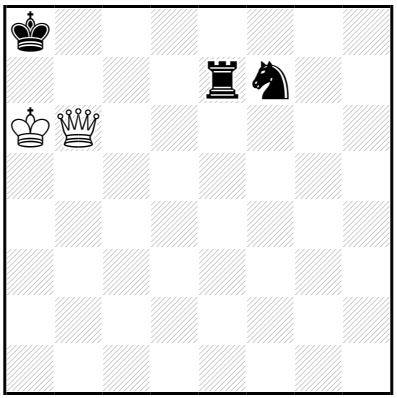
5…♘d5+ 6.♕×d5 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔b8 8.♕d7 ♔a8,♗d8 9.♕b7‡

7…♗d8 8.♕d7+ ♔b8 9.♕b7‡

7…♗d6 8.♕g8+ ♗f8 9.♕×f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F80 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



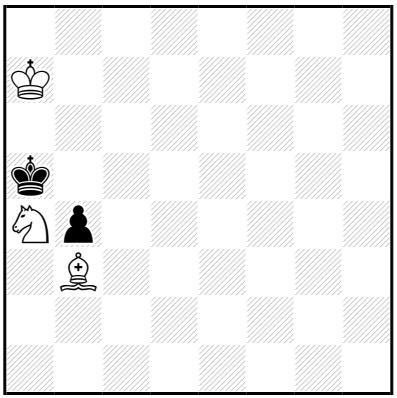
‡9 (2+3) C+

1…♖d7 2.♕ç6+ ♔b8 3.♕×d7 ♘d6 4.♕ç6 ♘~ 5.♕b7‡

1.♕ç6+! ♔b8 2.♔b6 ♘é5 3.♕d6+ ♔ç8 4.♕×é7 ♘d7+ 5.♔ç6 ♘b8+ 6.♔d6 ♘d7 7.♕×d7+ ♔b8 8.♔ç6 ♔a8 9.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F81 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

b) ♘a4→d3

a)
1…♔b5 2.♔b7 ♔a5 3.♔ç6 ♔a6 4.♗ç4+ ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a8 6.♘b6+ ♔a7 7.♘ç8+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡

1.♔b8! ♔a6 2.♔ç7 ♔b5 3.♔b7 ♔a5 4.♔ç6 ♔a6 5.♗ç4+ ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a8 7.♘b6+ ♔a7 8.♘ç8+ ♔a8 9.♗d5‡

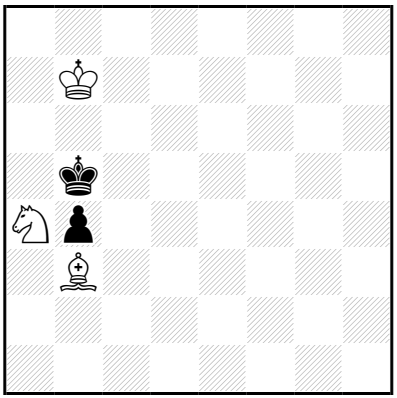
b)
1…♔b5 2.♔b7 ♔a5 3.♔ç6 ♔a6 4.♗ç4+ ♔a7 5.♘×b4 ♔b8 6.♗a6 ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a8 8.♗b7+ ♔a7 9.♘ç6‡

6…♔a8 7.♔b6 ♔b8 8.♘ç6+ ♔a8 9.♗b7‡

1.♔b7! ♚b5 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a5 4.♘é5 ♔a6 5.♗ç4+ ♔a7 6.♔ç7 b3 7.♘ç6+ ♔a8 8.♗a6 b2 9.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F82 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç6 ♔a6 3.♗ç4+ ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a8 5.♘b6+ ♔a7 6.♘ç8+ ♔a8 7.♗d5‡

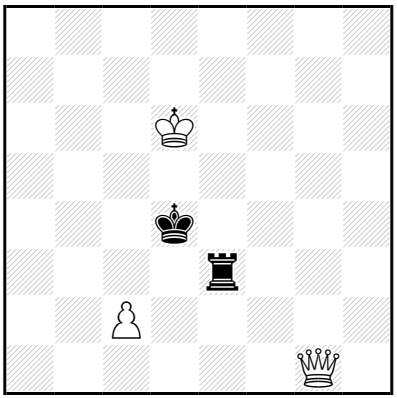
4…b3 5.♘b6 b2 6.♘ç8+ ♔a8 7.♗d5‡

1.♔ç7! ♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.♘ç5 ♔b8 4.♘b7 ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a6 6.♗ç4+ ♔a7 7.♘d6 b3 8.♘ç8+ ♔a8 9.♗d5‡

4…♔ç8 5.♗é6+ ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔a8 7.♘ç5 ♔b8 8.♘a6+ ♔a8 9.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F83 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç3 2.♕×é3+ ♔b2 3.♔d5 ♔×ç2 4.♔ç4 ♔d1 5.♕f2 ♔ç1 6.♔ç3 ♔b1 7.♕b2‡

3…♔b1 4.♕ç3 ♔ç1 5.♔ç4 ♔b1 6.♔b3 ♔ç1 7.♕é1‡

5…♔d1 6.♔d3 ♔ç1 7.♕a1‡

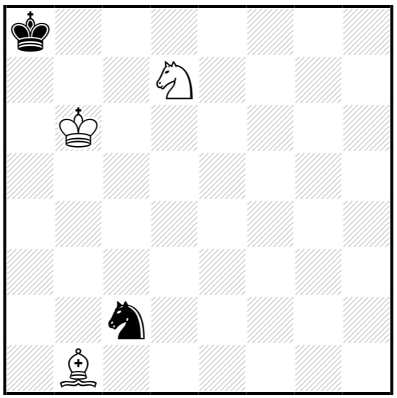
1.♕g7+! ♔ç4 2.♕a7 ♖é6+ 3.♔×é6 ♔ç3 4.♕é3+ ♔b2 5.♔d5 ♔×ç2 6.♔ç4 ♔d1 7.♕f2 ♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♕b2‡

5…♔b1 6.♕ç3 ♔ç1 7.♔ç4 ♔b1 8.♔b3 ♔ç1 9.♕é1‡

7…♔d1 8.♔d3 ♔ç1 9.♕a1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F84 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♘b4,♘é3,♘d4 2.♗é4+ ♘ç6/♘d5+ 3.♗×ç6/♗×d5‡

1.♗a2! ♘é3 2.♔a6 ♘ç4 3.♗b1 ♘d6 4.♗d3 ♘b7 5.♔b6 ♘d6 6.♗f1 ♘ç4+ 7.♔a6 ♘b6 8.♗g2+ ♘d5 9.♗×d5‡

7…♘d6 8.♗g2+ ♘b7/♘é4

9.♗×b7/♗×é4‡

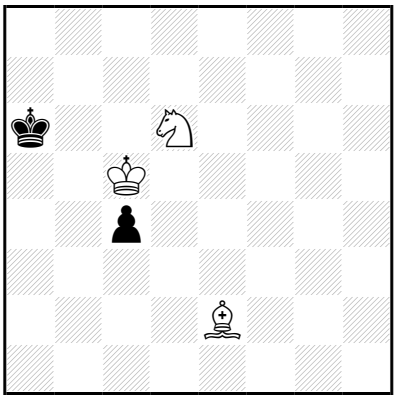
7…♘é3 8.♗b5 ♘~ 9.♗ç6‡

7…♘é5 8.♗g2+ ♘ç6/♘f3

9.♗×ç6/♗×f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F85 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



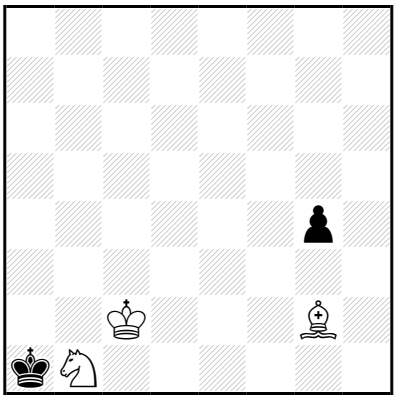
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♘×ç4+ ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♘d6 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔a8 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♘ç8+ ♔a8 8.♗f3‡

1.♗d1! ç3 2.♗ç2 ♔a5 3.♘b7+ ♔a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a6 6.♗d3+ ♔a7 7.♘d6 ç2 8.♘ç8+ ♔a8 9.♗é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F86 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



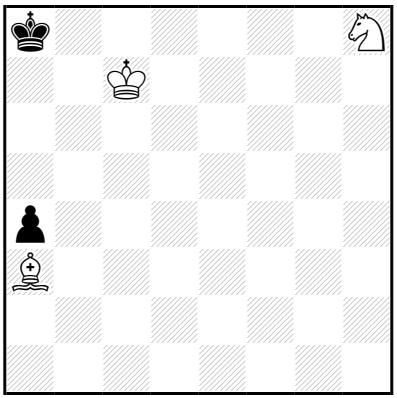
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…g3 2.♔ç1 ♔a2 3.♗d5+ ♔a1 4.♘a3 g2 5.♘ç2‡

1.♘d2! ♔a2 2.♔ç3 ♔a3 3.♘ç4+ ♔a2 4.♗d5 g3 5.♘d2+ ♔a1 6.♔b3 g2 7.♔a3 g1=♕ 8.♘b3+ ♔b1 9.♗é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F87 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

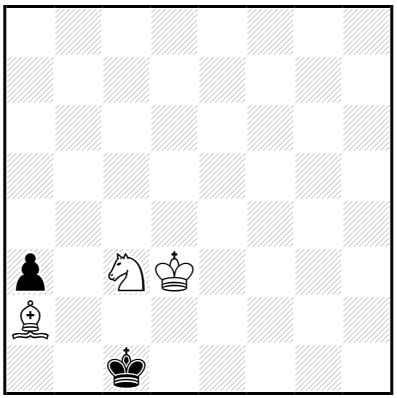
1…♔a7 2.♘f7 ♔a6 3.♘d6 ♔a5 4.♔ç6 ♔a6 5.♗ç5 ♔a5 6.♘b7+ ♔a6 7.♗b6 a3 8.♘ç5‡

1.♘f7! ♔a7 2.♘d6 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♘b5+ ♔a6 5.♗ç5 ♔a5 6.♘a3 ♔a6 7.♘ç2 ♔a5 8.♗b6+ ♔a6 9.♘b4‡

4…♔a8 5.♗d6 a3 6.♔ç7 a2 7.♔ç8 a1=♕ 8.♘ç7+ ♔a7 9.♗ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F88 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



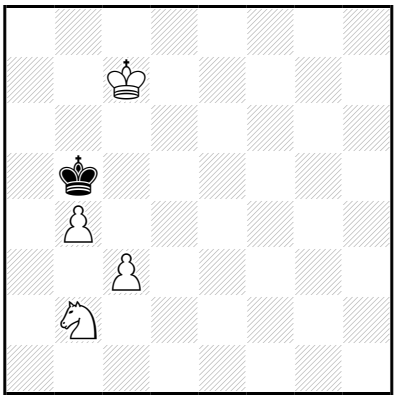
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔b2 2.♘é2 ♔a1 3.♔ç3 ♔×a2 4.♔ç2 ♔a1 5.♘ç1 a2 6.♘b3‡

1.♔é2! ♔ç2 2.♘b5 ♔ç1 3.♘d4 ♔b2 4.♔d2 ♔×a2 5.♔ç1 ♔a1 6.♔ç2 ♔a2 7.♘é2 ♔a1 8.♘ç1 a2 9.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F89 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

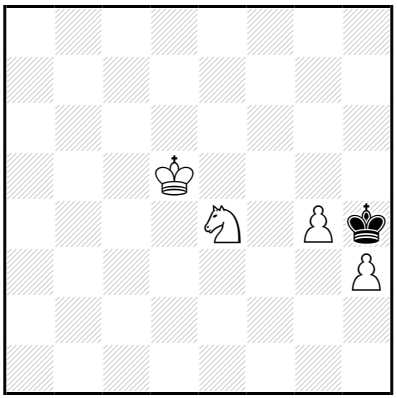
1…♔a6 2.ç4 ♔a7 3.b5 ♔a8 4.♘d3 ♔a7 5.b6+ ♔a6 6.b7 ♔a5 7.b8=♕ ♔a4 8.♕b4‡

1.♔d7! ♔a6,♔b6 2.ç4 ♔b7 3.♘a4 ♔a7 4.b5 ♔b8 5.ç5 ♔b7 6.ç6+ ♔a7 7.ç7 ♔b7 8.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 9.b6‡

6…♔a8 7.b6 ♔b8 8.ç7+ ♔a8,♔b7 9.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F90 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔×h3 2.g5 ♔g4 3.g6 ♔f3 4.g7 ♔é2 5.g8=♕ ♔d1 6.♕g2 ♔ç1 7.♕a2 ♔d1 8.♕d2‡

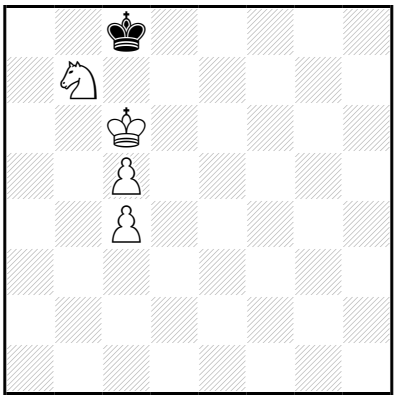
5…♔d3 6.♕g2 ♔é3 7.♕f2+ ♔d3 8.♕d2‡

1.♔d4! ♔×h3 2.g5 ♔g4 3.g6 ♔f5 4.g7 ♔é6 5.g8=♕+ ♔d7 6.♘ç5+ ♔ç6 7.♕ç8+ ♔b5 8.♕a6+ ♔b4 9.♕a4‡

7…♔b6 8.♔ç4 ♔a7 9.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F91 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.ç6 ♔b8 4.♘d6 ♔a8 5.ç5 ♔b8 6.ç7+ ♔a8 7.ç8=♕‡

1.♘a5! ♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8 3.ç6 ♔d8 4.ç7+ ♔ç8 5.♘b3 ♔b7 6.♔d7 ♔b6 7.ç8=♕ ♔a7 8.♘ç5 ♔b6 9.♕ç7‡

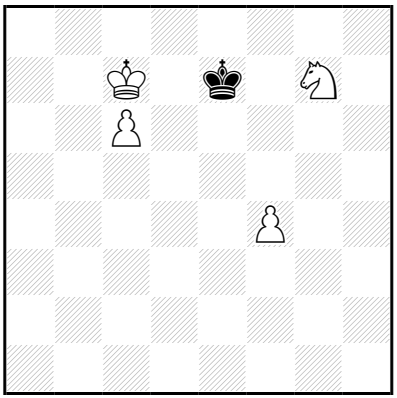
2…♔é8 3.ç6 ♔f7 4.ç7 ♔g6 5.ç8=♕ ♔f7 6.♕g4 ♔f6 7.♘ç6 ♔f7 8.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 9.♕g8/♕g6‡

5…♔h5 6.♔é5 ♔g5 7.♕g8+ ♔h4 8.♔f4 ♔h3 9.♕g3‡

6…♔g6 7.♕g8+ ♔h5 8.♔f5 ♔h4 9.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F92 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

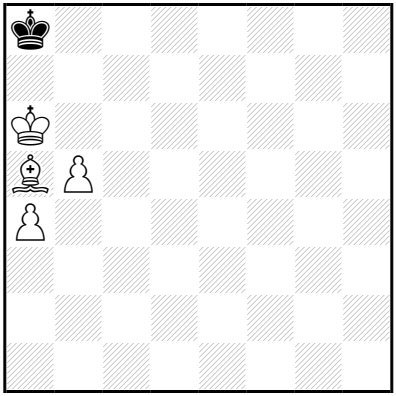
1…♔f7,♔f6,♔f8 2.♔d6 ♔×g7 3.ç7 ♔f6 4.ç8=♕ ♔f7 5.♔é5 ♔g7 6.♕é8 ♔h6 7.♕g8 ♔h5 8.♕g5‡

1.f5! ♔f7 2.♔d6 ♔f6 3.ç7 ♔g5 4.ç8=♕ ♔f4 5.f6 ♔g3 6.f7 ♔f2 7.f8=♕+ ♔g2 8.♕g4+ ♔h1,♔h2 9.♕h8‡

7…♔g3 8.♕f1 ♔h2/♔h4 9.♕çh3/♕f4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F93 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



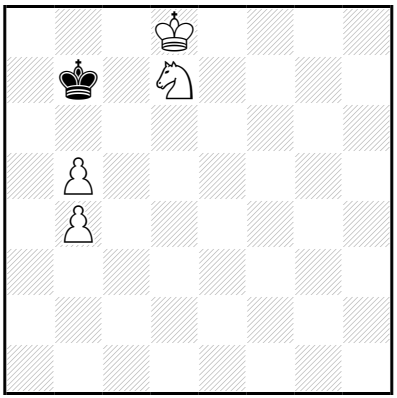
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔a8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.b6 ♔a8 5.b7+ ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a6 7.b8=♕ ♔×a5 8.♕b5‡

1.♔b6! ♔b8 2.♔ç6 ♔ç8 3.♗b6 ♔b8 4.a5 ♔ç8 5.a6 ♔b8 6.♗ç5 ♔a8 7.b6 ♔b8 8.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 9.b7/a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F94 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



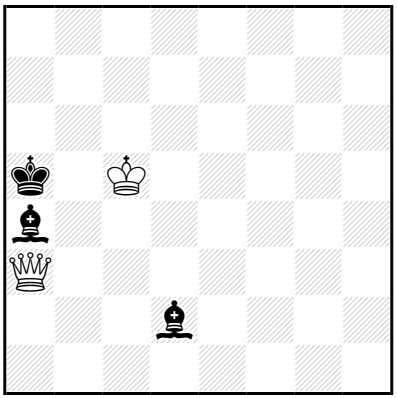
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔a8 2.♔ç8 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a8 4.♘ç5 ♔a7 5.b6+ ♔a8 6.b7+ ♔a7 7.b8=♕‡

1.b6! ♔ç6,♔a6 2.b7 ♔×b7 3.b5 ♔a8 4.♔ç8 ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a8 6.♘ç5 ♔a7 7.b6+ ♔a8 8.b7+ ♔a7 9.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F95 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (2+3) C+

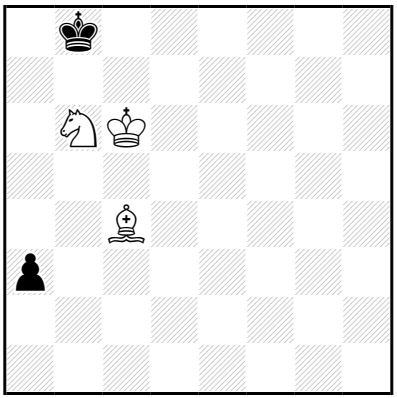
1…♗é1 2.♕b2 ♗é8 3.♕a1+ ♗a4 4.♕×é1+ ♔a6 5.♕é7 ♗d1 6.♕ç7 ♗a4 7.♕b6‡

1.♔ç4! ♗é1 2.♕b2 ♔a6 3.♔ç5 ♔a7 4.♕b6+ ♔a8 5.♕a6+ ♔b8 6.♕×a4 ♔ç7 7.♕ç6+ ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♗a5+ 9.♔a6 ♗é1 10.♕b7‡

7…♔d8 8.♔d6 ♗b4+ 9.♔é6 ♗a5 10.♕d7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F96 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



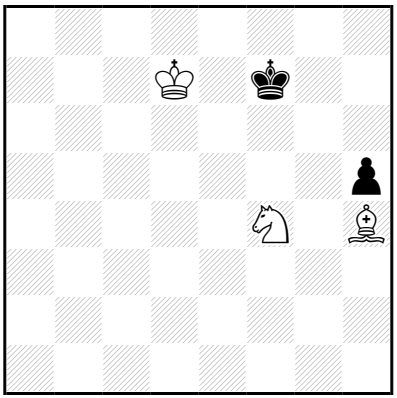
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…a2 2.♗×a2 ♔a7 3.♗é6 ♔a6 4.♘ç4 ♔a7 5.♗ç8 ♔b8 6.♘d6 ♔a8 7.♔ç7 ♔a7 8.♘b5+ ♔a8 9.♗b7‡

1.♗b3! ♔a7 2.♘ç4 ♔a6 3.♗a2 ♔a7 4.♘d6 ♔a6 5.♘b7 ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a6 7.♗ç4+ ♔a7 8.♘d6 a2 9.♘ç8+ ♔a8 10.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F97 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



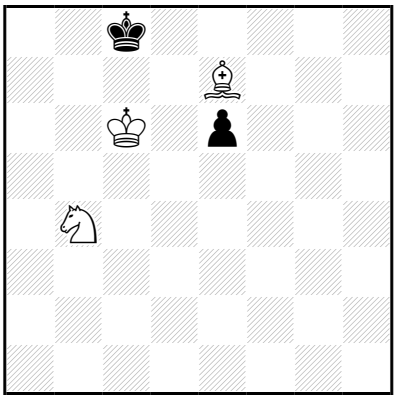
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔f8 2.♔é6 ♔g8 3.♔é7 ♔g7 4.♔é8 ♔g8 5.♘é6 ♔h7 6.♔f7 ♔h6 7.♗g5+ ♔h7 8.♘f8+ ♔h8 9.♗f6‡

1.♘d5! ♔g7 2.♔é6 ♔f8 3.♘f4 ♔g8 4.♔é7 ♔g7 5.♔é8 ♔g8 6.♘é6 ♔h7 7.♔f7 ♔h6 8.♗g5+ ♔h7 9.♘f8+ ♔h8 10.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F98 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



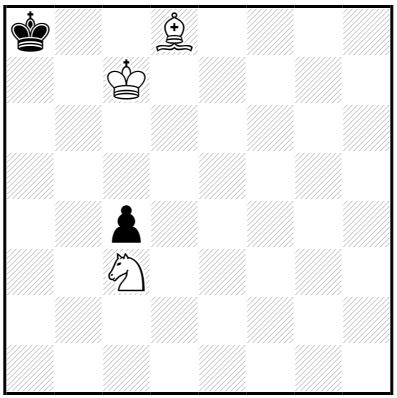
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…é5 2.♘d5 é4 3.♘b6+ ♔b8 4.♗ç5 é3 5.♘d7+ ♔a8 6.♔b6 é2 7.♔a6 é1=♕ 8.♘b6+ ♔b8 9.♗d6‡

1.♗g5! é5 2.♘d5 é4 3.♘b6+ ♔b8 4.♗é3 ♔a7 5.♘d7+ ♔a8 6.♗ç5 é3 7.♔b6 é2 8.♔a6 é1=♕ 9.♘b6+ ♔b8 10.♗d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F99 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



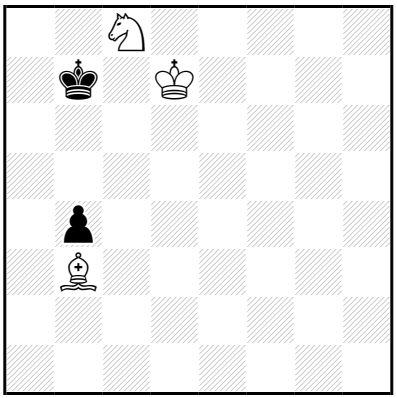
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♘b5+ ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ç3 4.♗b6 ç2 5.♘ç7‡
2…♔a8 3.♔ç8 ç3 4.♗b6 ç2 5.♘ç7‡

1.♔ç6! ♔b8 2.♗g5 ♔ç8 3.♘b5 ç3 4.♘a7+ ♔b8 5.♔b6 ç2 6.♗ç1 ♔a8 7.♔a6 ♔b8 8.♗f4+ ♔a8 9.♘ç8 ç1=~ 10.♘b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F100 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



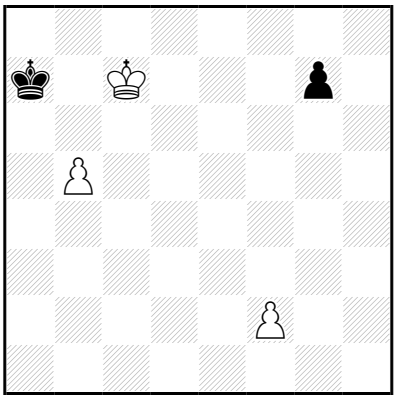
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♘d6 ♔a7 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔a8 5.♔ç7 ♔a7 6.♗ç4 b3 7.♘ç8+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡

1.♗d5+! ♔a6 2.♗ç4+ ♔b7 3.♗b3 ♔b8 4.♘d6 ♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔a8 7.♔ç7 ♔a7 8.♗ç4 b3 9.♘ç8+ ♔a8 10.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F101 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



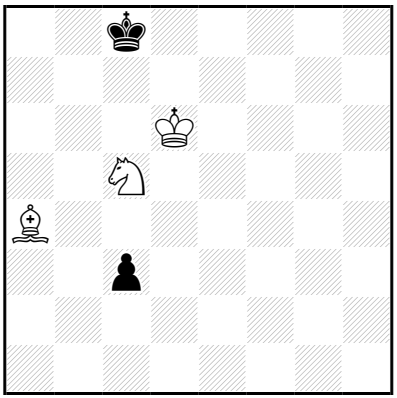
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…g5 2.f3 g4 3.f×g4 ♔a8 4.g5 ♔a7 5.g6 ♔a8 6.g7 ♔a7 7.♔ç6 ♔b8 8.b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 9.g8=♕‡

1.f4! g6 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.b6 ♔ç8 4.b7+ ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔é8 6.b8=♕+ ♔f7 7.♕h8 g5 8.♕h7+ ♔f6 9.f5 g4 10.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F102 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



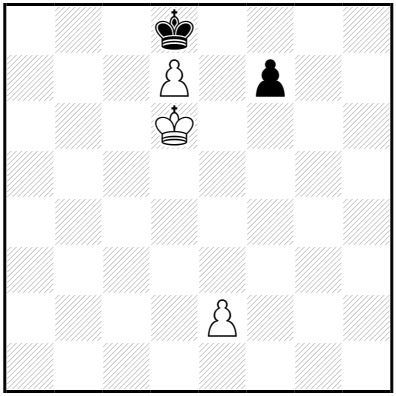
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…ç2 2.♗×ç2 ♔d8 3.♗a4 ♔ç8 4.♗d7+ ♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a8 7.♔b6 ♔b8 8.♘a6+ ♔a8 9.♗ç6‡

1.♗ç2! ♔d8 2.♘é6+ ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♘ç5 ♔ç8 5.♘b7 ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔a8 7.♘ç5 ♔b8 8.♗f5 ç2 9.♘a6+ ♔a8 10.♗é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F103 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



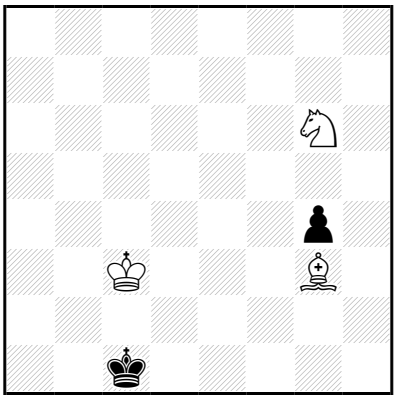
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…f5 2.é3 f4 3.é4 f3 4.é5 f2 5.é6 f1=~ 6.é7‡

1.é4! f6 2.♔é6 ♔ç7 3.♔é7 ♔b6 4.d8=♕+ ♔ç5 5.♕d3 f5 6.♕ç3+ ♔b6 7.♔d6 ♔b5 8.♕b3+ ♔a6 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F104 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



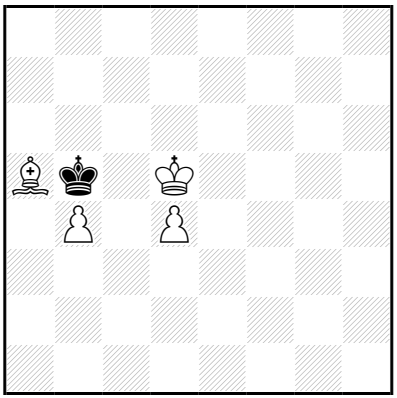
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♘f4 ♔a2 3.♘d3 ♔a3 4.♘b2 ♔a2 5.♔ç2 ♔a1 6.♘d3 ♔a2 7.♗d6 g3 8.♘ç1+ ♔a1 9.♗é5‡

1.♘é5! ♔d1 2.♔d3 ♔ç1 3.♘ç4 ♔d1 4.♘b2+ ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♔b1 6.♔b3 ♔a1 7.♘ç4 ♔b1 8.♗f4 g3 9.♘a3+ ♔a1 10.♗é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F105 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



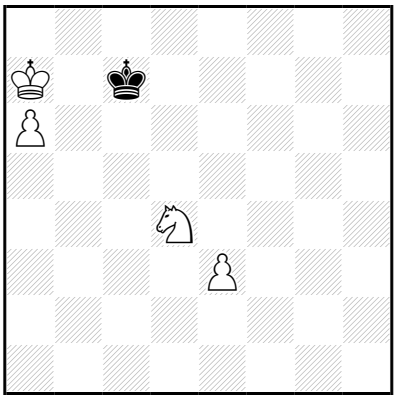
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4 2.♔ç4 ♔a3 3.b5 ♔a4 4.♗ç3 ♔a3 5.b6 ♔a2 6.b7 ♔b1 7.b8=♕+ ♔ç2 8.♕b2+ ♔d1 9.♕d2‡

1.♔é6! ♔a4,♔a6,♔ç4,♔ç6 2.d5(+) ♔b5 3.d6 ♔ç4 4.d7 ♔d3 5.d8=♕(+) ♔ç2 6.b5 ♔b3 7.♕d1+ ♔b2 8.♗b4 ♔a2 9.♕ç2+ ♔a1 10.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F106 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



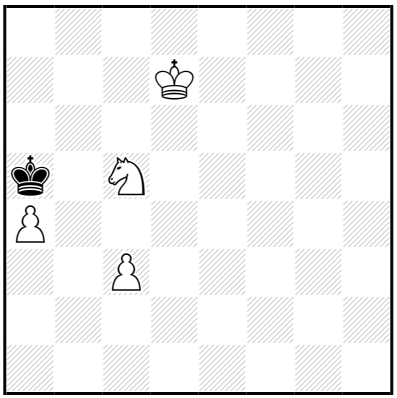
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔b8 3.♘b5 ♔ç8 4.a7 ♔d7 5.a8=♕ ♔é7 6.♕f3 ♔é6 7.♘ç7+ ♔é7 8.♔ç6 ♔d8 9.♕f8‡

1.é4! ♔d6 2.♔b6 ♔é5 3.♔ç5 ♔f4 4.a7 ♔g4 5.a8=♕ ♔g3 6.♕g8+ ♔f2 7.♕g4 ♔é3 8.♕f3+ ♔d2 9.♕é2+ ♔ç1,♔ç3 10.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F107 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.♘b3 ♔a7 3.ç4 ♔b6 4.ç5+ ♔a7 5.ç6 ♔b6 6.ç7 ♔b7 7.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 8.♘ç5 ♔b6 9.♕ç7‡

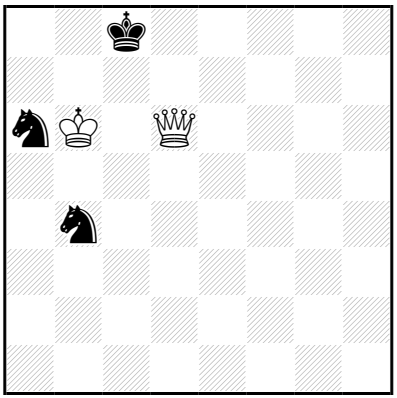
7…♔b6 8.♕ç7+ ♔a6 9.♘ç5‡

1.♔d6! ♔b6 2.♘b3 ♔b7 3.♔d7 ♔a8 4.ç4 ♔b7 5.ç5 ♔a8 6.ç6 ♔b8 7.ç7+ ♔b7 8.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 9.♘ç5 ♔b6 10.♕ç7‡

8…♔b6 9.♕ç7+ ♔a6 10.♘ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F108 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (2+3) C+

1…♘d5+ 2.♕×d5 ♘b8 3.♕b7+ ♔d8 4.♕g7 ♘d7+ 5.♔ç6 ♔é8 6.♔d6 ♔d8/♘f8 7.♕×d7/♕é7‡

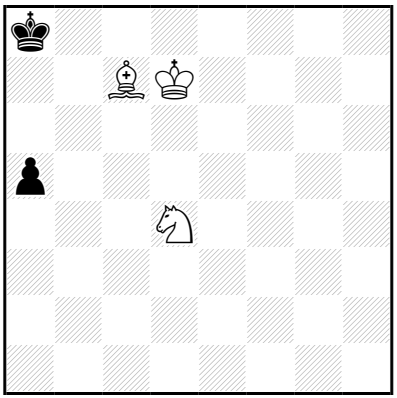
5…♘b8+ 6.♔d6 ♔ç8/♘d7 7.♕ç7/♕×d7‡

5…♘f6 6.♕f7 ♔ç8/♘é8 7.♕ç7/♕d7‡

1.♔a5! ♔b7 2.♔b5 ♘ç7+ 3.♔×b4 ♘a6+ 4.♔a5 ♘b8 5.♔b5 ♔ç8 6.♕é7 ♘d7 7.♔ç6 ♘b8+ 8.♔d6 ♘d7 9.♕×d7+ ♔b8 10.♔ç6 ♔a8 11.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F109 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



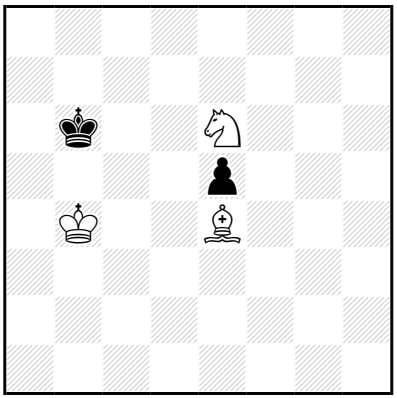
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…a4 2.♘b5 ♔b7 3.♘a3 ♔a6,♔a8 4.♔ç6 ♔a7 5.♘b5+ ♔a8 6.♗d6 a3 7.♔ç7 a2 8.♔ç8 a1=♕ 9.♘ç7+ ♔a7 10.♗ç5‡

1.♔ç8! ♔a7 2.♗d8 ♔a6 3.♔ç7 a4 4.♔ç6 ♔a7 5.♘b5+ ♔b8 6.♗ç7+ ♔a8 7.♗d6 a3 8.♔ç7 a2 9.♔ç8 a1=♕ 10.♘ç7+ ♔a7 11.♗ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F110 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6 2.♔ç5 ♔a5 3.♗ç6 ♔a6 4.♘d8 é4 5.♗b5+ ♔a7 6.♔ç6 ♔b8 7.♗a6 ♔a7 8.♗b7 é3 9.♔ç7 é2 10.♘ç6‡

6…é3 7.♔ç7 é2 8.♘ç6+ ♔a8 9.♗a6 é1=~ 10.♗b7‡

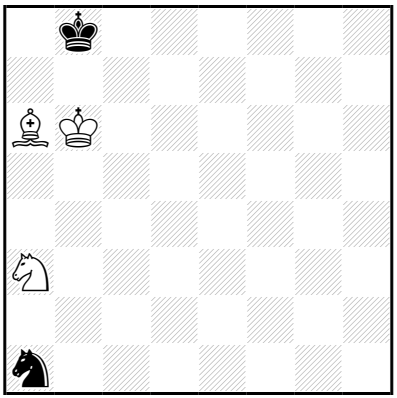
2…♔a7 3.♘d8 ♔b8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8 5.♘b7 ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔ç8 7.♗f5+ ♔b8 8.♘ç5 é4 9.♘a6+ ♔a8 10.♗×é4‡

1.♗d5! ♔a6 2.♔ç5 é4 3.♘d8 é3 4.♗ç4+ ♔a7 5.♔ç6 é2 6.♗×é2 ♔b8 7.♗a6 ♔a7 8.♔b5 ♔a8 9.♔b6 ♔b8 10.♘ç6+ ♔a8 11.♗b7‡

8…♔b8 9.♔b6 ♔a8 10.♗b7+ ♔b8 11.♘ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F111 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♘b3 2.♘b5 ♔a8 3.♘ç7+ ♔b8 4.♘d5 ♘ç5 5.♔×ç5 ♔a7 6.♘b4 ♔a8 7.♔b6 ♔b8 8.♘ç6+ ♔a8 9.♗b7‡

1.♘ç4! ♘b3 2.♘é5 ♘ç5 3.♘ç6+ ♔a8 4.♗ç8 ♘a4+ 5.♔ç7 ♘ç5 6.♘d4 ♔a7 7.♘b5+ ♔a8 8.♗h3 ♘é6+ 9.♔ç8 ♘ç5 10.♗g2+ ♘b7/♘é4 11.♗×b7/♗×é4‡

9…♘ç7

10.♗g2+ ♘d5 11.♗×d5‡

9…♘d4

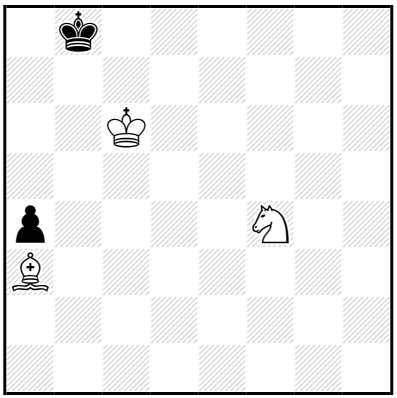
10.♗g2+ ♘ç6/♘f3 11.♗×ç6/♗×f3‡

9…♘f4 10.♗d7

♘~ 11.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F112 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



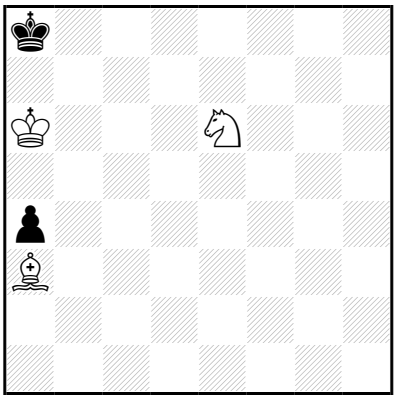
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♘é6 ♔b8 3.♗d6+ ♔a7 4.♘ç7 a3 5.♘b5+ ♔a8 6.♔ç7 a2 7.♔ç8 a1=♕ 8.♘ç7+ ♔a7 9.♗ç5‡

1.♗d6+! ♔a7 2.♗ç5+ ♔b8 3.♗a3 ♔ç8 4.♘é6 ♔b8 5.♗d6+ ♔a7 6.♘ç7 a3 7.♘b5+ ♔a8 8.♔ç7 a2 9.♔ç8 a1=♕ 10.♘ç7+ ♔a7 11.♗ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F113 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



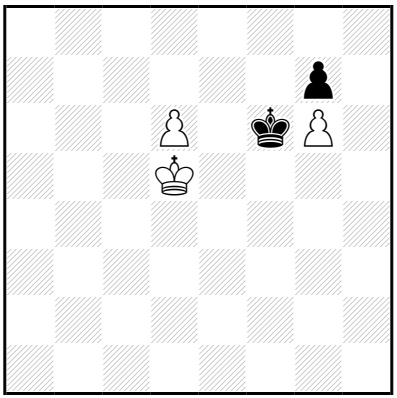
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♗d6+ ♔a7 5.♘ç7 a3 6.♘b5+ ♔a8 7.♔ç7 a2 8.♔ç8 a1=♕ 9.♘ç7+ ♔a7 10.♗ç5‡

1.♔b5! ♔b7 2.♔ç5 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♗d6+ ♔a7 6.♘ç7 a3 7.♘b5+ ♔a8 8.♔ç7 a2 9.♔ç8 a1=♕ 10.♘ç7+ ♔a7 11.♗ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F114 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔×g6 2.d7 ♔f5 3.d8=♕ ♔f4 4.♕h4+ ♔f5 5.♕g3 ♔f6 6.♕é5+ ♔g6 7.♔é6 ♔h6 8.♔f7 g6 9.♕d5 ♔h7,g5 10.♕h1‡

7…♔h7 8.♔f7 ♔h6 9.♕f5 g6 10.♕×g6‡

5…g5 6.♕f3+ ♔g6 7.♔é6 ♔g7 8.♕f7+ ♔h8 9.♔f6 g4 10.♕g7‡

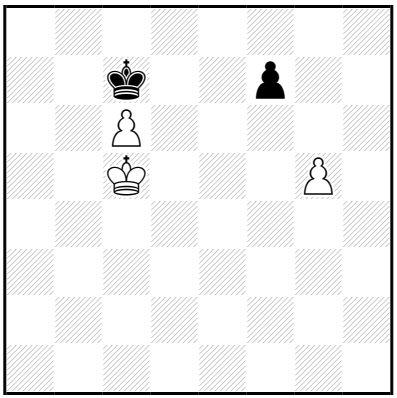
1.♔ç6! ♔×g6 2.d7 ♔f6 3.d8=♕+ ♔f5 4.♔d5 ♔f4 5.♕h4+ ♔f5 6.♕g3 ♔f6 7.♕é5+ ♔g6 8.♔é6 ♔h6 9.♔f7 g6 10.♕d5 ♔h7,g5 11.♕h1‡

8…♔h7 9.♔f7 ♔h6 10.♕f5 g6 11.♕×g6‡

6…g5 7.♕f3+ ♔g6 8.♔é6 ♔g7 9.♕f7+ ♔h8 10.♔f6 g4 11.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F115 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔d6 ♔a7 3.ç7 ♔b7 4.♔d7 ♔a6 5.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 6.♕ç3 f5
7.♔d6 f4 8.♕b3+ ♔a6 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♕b7‡
1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8 3.ç7 ♔b7 4.♔d7 ♔a6 5.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 6.♕ç3 f5
7.♔d6 f4 8.♕b3+ ♔a6 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♕b7‡

1.♔d5! ♔b6 2.♔d6 ♔b5 3.ç7 ♔ç4 4.♔é5 ♔ç3 5.ç8=♕+ ♔d3 6.♕ç6
♔é2 7.♕é4+ ♔d2 8.♔d4 f5 9.♕g2+ ♔ç1 10.♔ç3 ♔b1 11.♕b2‡
9…♔d1

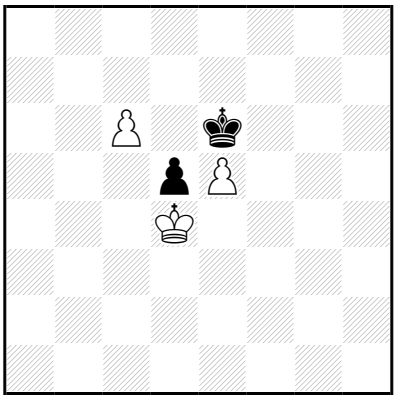
10.♔d3 ♔ç1 11.♕ç2‡

7…♔f1 8.♔f4 f5 9.♕ç2 ♔g1

10.♔f3 ♔h1,f4 11.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F116 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



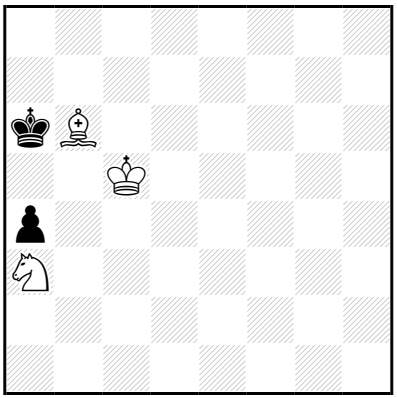
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔×d5 ♔é8 3.é6 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔é8 5.ç7 ♔f8 6.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 7.♔é5 ♔g6 8.♕g8+ ♔h5 9.♔f5 ♔h4 10.♕g4‡

1.♔ç5!
1…d4 2.♔×d4 ♔é7 3.♔d5 ♔é8 4.é6 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔é8 6.ç7 ♔f8 7.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 8.♔é5 ♔g6 9.♕g8+ ♔h5 10.♔f5 ♔h4 11.♕g4‡
1…♔×é5 2.ç7 d4 3.♔ç4 d3 4.♔×d3 ♔d6 5.ç8=♕ ♔é7 6.♕ç6 ♔f7 7.♔é4 ♔é7 8.♔f5 ♔d8 9.♕b7 ♔é8 10.♔é6 ♔f8 11.♕f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F117 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



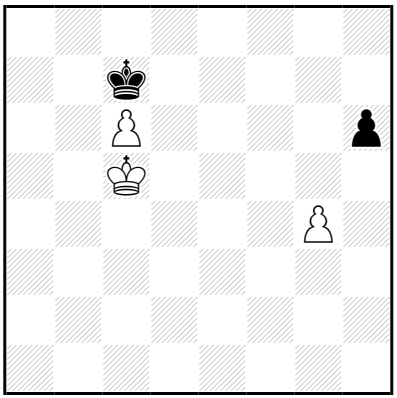
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔a8,♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♗ç7+ ♔a7 5.♘b5+ ♔a8 6.♗d6 a3 7.♔ç7 a2 8.♔ç8 a1=♕ 9.♘ç7+ ♔a7 10.♗ç5‡

1.♗d8! ♔b7 2.♔d6 ♔ç8 3.♗ç7 ♔b7 4.♔d7 ♔a6,♔a8 5.♔ç6 ♔a7 6.♘b5+ ♔a8 7.♗d6 a3 8.♔ç7 a2 9.♔ç8 a1=♕ 10.♘ç7+ ♔a7 11.♗ç5‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

F118 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



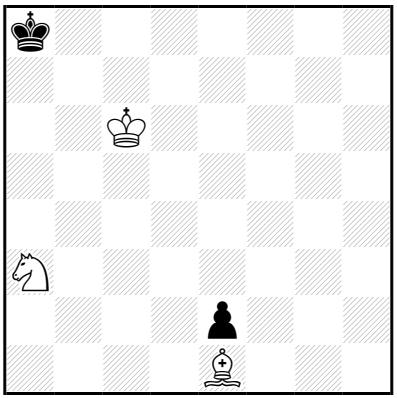
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔d6 ♔a7 3.ç7 ♔b7 4.♔d7 ♔a6 5.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 6.♕ç3 h5 7.♔d6 h×g4 8.♕b3+ ♔a6 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♕b7‡
1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8 3.ç7 ♔b7 4.♔d7 ♔a6 5.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 6.♕ç3 h5 7.♔d6 h×g4 8.♕b3+ ♔a6 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♕b7‡

1.♔d5! ♔b6 2.♔d6 ♔b5 3.ç7 ♔ç4 4.♔é5 ♔d3 5.ç8=♕ h5 6.g×h5 ♔é3 7.♕ç3+ ♔é2 8.♔f4 ♔d1 9.♕b2 ♔é1 10.♔é3 ♔f1 11.♕f2‡
7…♔f2 8.♔f4 ♔é2 9.♕ç2+ ♔f1 10.♔f3 ♔g1 11.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F119 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



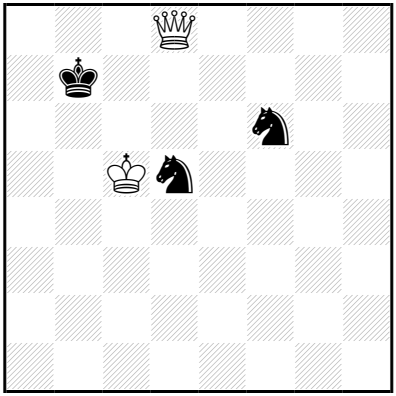
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♘ç4 ♔b8 3.♘b6 ♔a7 4.♘d7 ♔a6 5.♘b8+ ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a8 7.♔ç8 ♔a7 8.♗f2+ ♔a8 9.♘a6 é1=~ 10.♘ç7‡

1.♘b5! ♔b8 2.♘d6 ♔a8 3.♘ç8 ♔b8 4.♘b6 ♔a7 5.♘d7 ♔a6 6.♘b8+ ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a8 8.♔ç8 ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♘a6 é1=~ 11.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F120 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



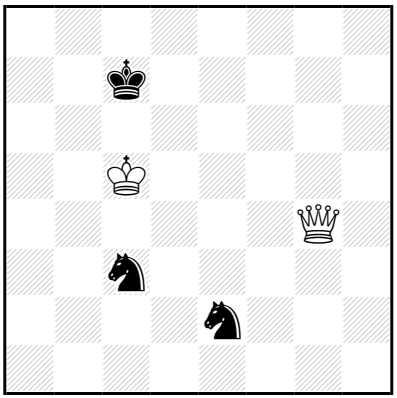
‡12 (2+3) C+

1…♔a7 2.♕ç8 ♘b4 3.♔×b4 ♔b6 4.♕é6+ ♔ç7 5.♕×f6 ♔d7 6.♔ç5 ♔é8 7.♕g7 ♔d8 8.♔d6 ♔ç8 9.♕ç7‡

1.♕a5! ♔b8 2.♕a6 ♔ç7 3.♕d6+ ♔b7 4.♕d8 ♔a7 5.♕ç8 ♘b4 6.♔×b4 ♔b6 7.♕é6+ ♔ç7 8.♕×f6 ♔d7 9.♔ç5 ♔é8 10.♕g7 ♔d8 11.♔d6 ♔ç8 12.♕ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F121 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



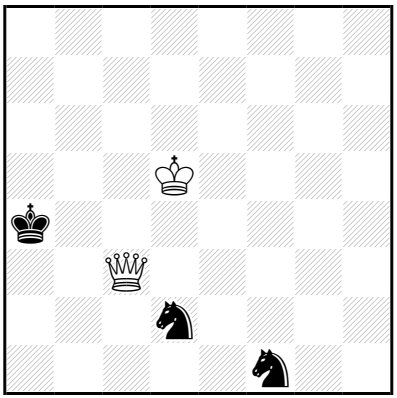
‡12 (2+3) C+

1…♔d8 2.♕é6 ♘f4 3.♕f6+ ♔é8 4.♕×ç3 ♘g6 5.♕f6 ♘h8 6.♕×h8+ ♔é7 7.♔d5 ♔f7 8.♔é5 ♔g6 9.♕g8+ ♔h5 10.♔f5 ♔h4 11.♕g4‡

1.♕ç4! ♔d7 2.♕f7+ ♔d8 3.♕é6 ♘f4 4.♕f6+ ♔é8 5.♕×ç3 ♘g6 6.♕f6 ♘h8 7.♕×h8+ ♔é7 8.♔d5 ♔f7 9.♔é5 ♔g6 10.♕g8+ ♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h4 12.♕g4‡

Les Blancs qui font jouer

F122 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (2+3) C+

1…♘b3 2.♕ç4+ ♔a3 3.♕×f1 ♔b4 4.♕ç4+ ♔a3 5.♕b5 ♔a2 6.♔ç4 ♘d2+ 7.♔d3 ♘b1 8.♕b4 ♘a3 9.♔d2 ♔a1 10.♔ç1 ♔a2/♘ç4 11.♕b2/♕b1‡

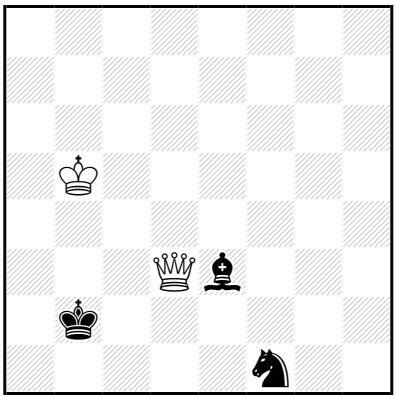
9…♘ç4+ 10.♔ç1 ♔a1/♘b6 11.♕b1/♕b2‡

5…♔b2 6.♔ç4 ♔ç2 7.♕×b3+ ♔d2 8.♕f3 ♔é1 9.♕g2 ♔d1 10.♔d3 ♔ç1 11.♕ç2‡

1.♔ç6! ♘b3 2.♕ç4+ ♔a3 3.♕×f1 ♔b2 4.♔b5 ♘d2 5.♕d3 ♘b1 6.♔b4 ♔ç1 7.♕é2 ♘d2 8.♔ç3 ♘b1+ 9.♔d3 ♘d2 10.♕×d2+ ♔b1 11.♔ç3 ♔a1 12.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F123 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



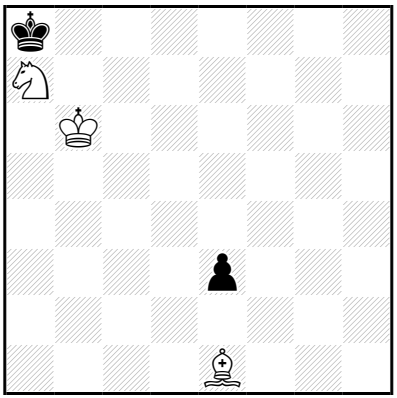
‡12 (2+3) C+

1…♔ç1 2.♕×f1+ ♔d2 3.♔ç4 ♗a7 4.♕d3+ ♔é1 5.♔d5 ♔f2 6.♔é4 ♗b8 7.♕f3+ ♔g1 8.♕é2 ♗g3 9.♔f3 ♗f2 10.♕×f2+ ♔h1 11.♕g2‡

1.♕×f1! ♔ç3 2.♕ç4+ ♔d2 3.♕é4 ♗a7 4.♔ç4 ♗b6 5.♕d3+ ♔é1 6.♔d5 ♔f2 7.♔é4 ♗ç7 8.♕f3+ ♔g1 9.♕é2 ♗g3 10.♔f3 ♗f2 11.♕×f2+ ♔h1 12.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F124 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



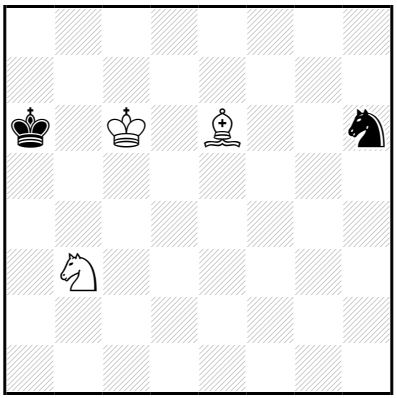
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…é2 2.♔a6 ♔b8 3.♗g3+ ♔a8 4.♘ç8 é1=~ 5.♘b6‡

1.♘ç6! é2 2.♘é7 **♔b8** 3.♔ç6 ♔a8 4.♘ç8 ♔b8 5.♘b6 ♔a7 6.♘d7 ♔a6 7.♘b8+ ♔a7 8.♔ç7 ♔a8 9.♔ç8 ♔a7 10.♗f2+ ♔a8 11.♘a6 é1=~ 12.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F125 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♘ç5 ♘g8 3.♗×g8 ♔b8 4.♗é6 ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♘a6+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡

1.♗ç8+! ♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♘f7 3.♘d4 ♘d6 4.♘ç6+ ♔a8 5.♗a6 ♘b5+ 6.♔b6 ♘d6 7.♘é5 ♔b8 8.♘d7+ ♔a8 9.♗f1 ♘ç4+ 10.♔a6 ♘b6 11.♗g2+ ♘d5 12.♗×d5‡

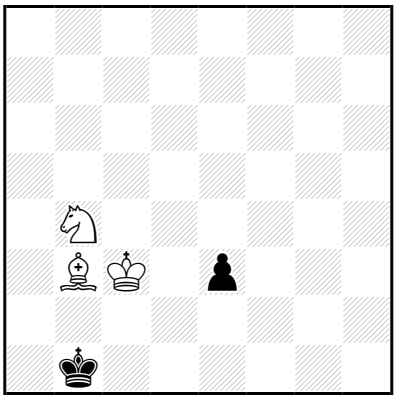
10…♘d6 11.♗g2+ ♘b7/♘é4 12.♗×b7/♗×é4‡

10…♘é3 11.♗b5 ♘~ 12.♗ç6‡

10…♘é5 11.♗g2+ ♘ç6/♘f3 12.♗×ç6/♗×f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F126 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



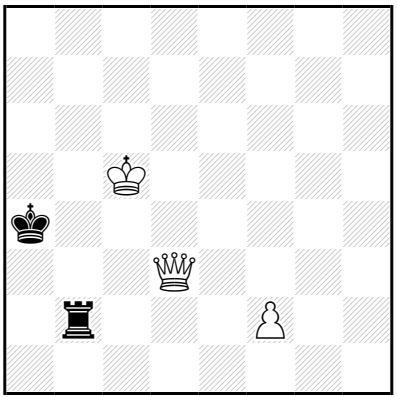
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…é2,♔a1 2.♗a2(+) ♔a1,é2 3.♔b3 é1=♘ 4.♔a3 ♘~ 5.♘ç2‡

1.♗ç4! ♔ç1 2.♗é2 **♔b1** 3.♗d3+ ♔a1 4.♘ç2+ ♔a2 5.♗é2 ♔b1 6.♘b4 ♔a1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♘a2 ♔a1 9.♔a3 ♔b1 10.♗d3+ ♔a1 11.♘ç1 é2 12.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F127 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♖b8 2.♕d1+ ♔a3 3.♕a1+ ♔b3 4.♕b1+ ♔ç3 5.♕×b8 ♔d2 6.♕é5 ♔ç2 7.♔ç4 ♔d2 8.♔b3 ♔d1 9.♔ç3 ♔ç1 10.♕é1‡

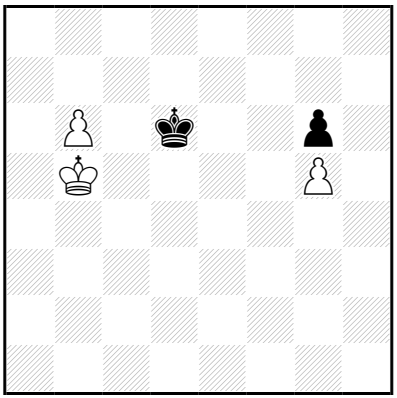
1.f4! ♖h2 2.♔ç4 ♔a5 3.♕b1 ♔a6 4.♔ç5 ♔a7 5.♕b3 ♖h5+ 6.f5 ♖h1 7.♕b6+ ♔a8 8.♕ç6+ ♔b8 9.♕×h1 ♔ç7 10.♕h7+ ♔ç8 11.♔ç6 ♔b8/♔d8 12.♕b7/♕d7‡

10…♔d8 11.♔d6 ♔ç8 12.♕ç7‡

5…♖h6 6.♕f7+ ♔a6 7.♕f8 ♖h5+ 8.♔ç6 ♖h6+ 9.♕×h6 ♔a5 10.♔ç5 ♔a4 11.♕h3 ♔a5 12.♕a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F128 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔é5,♔é6 2.b7 ♔f5 3.b8=♕ ♔×g5 4.♕g3+ ♔f5 5.♔ç4 ♔é6 6.♕g5 ♔d6 7.♕f6+ ♔ç7 8.♔ç5 ♔d7 9.♕f7+ ♔ç8 10.♔ç6 ♔b8 11.♕b7‡

6…♔f7 7.♔d5 ♔f8 8.♕×g6 ♔é7 9.♕g7+ ♔d8 10.♔d6 ♔ç8 11.♕ç7‡

1.♔a6! ♔é5,♔é6 2.b7 ♔f5 3.b8=♕ ♔×g5 4.♕g3+ ♔f5 5.♔b5 ♔é4 6.♔ç4 ♔f5 7.♔d5 ♔f6 8.♕f3+ ♔é7 9.♔é5 g5 10.♕b7+ ♔é8 11.♔é6 ♔f8 12.♕f7‡

10…♔f8 11.♔f6 ♔g8 12.♕g7‡

8…♔g7 9.♔é6 ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♕b7+ ♔g8,♔h8/♔h6 12.♕g7/♕h1‡

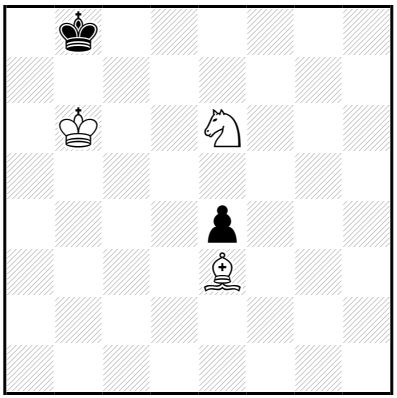
9…g5 10.♕f7+ ♔h8 11.♔f6 g4 12.♕g7‡

4…♔f6 5.♔b5 ♔f5 6.♔ç4 ♔é6 7.♕g5 ♔d6 8.♕f6+ ♔ç7 9.♔ç5 ♔d7 10.♕f7+ ♔ç8 11.♔ç6 ♔b8 12.♕b7‡

7…♔f7 8.♔d5 ♔f8 9.♕×g6 ♔é7 10.♕g7+ ♔d8 11.♔d6 ♔ç8 12.♕ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F129 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



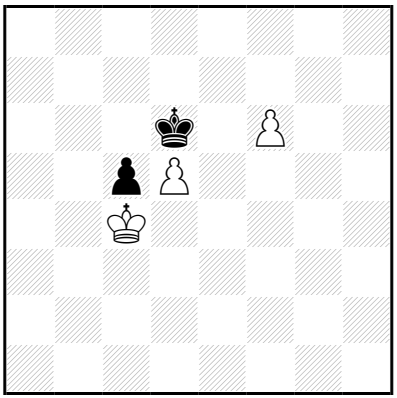
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.♘f8 ♔ç8 4.♗b6 ♔b8 5.♘d7+ ♔a8 6.♗ç5 é3 7.♔b6 é2 8.♔a6 é1=♕ 9.♘b6+ ♔b8 10.♗d6‡

1.♔ç5! ♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♘f8 ♔ç8 6.♗b6 ♔b8 7.♘d7+ ♔a8 8.♗ç5 é3 9.♔b6 é2 10.♔a6 é1=♕ 11.♘b6+ ♔b8 12.♗d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F130 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔×ç5 ♔é8 3.d6 ♔f7 4.d7 ♔×f6 5.d8=♕+ ♔f5 6.♔d4 ♔f4 7.♕f6+ ♔g3 8.♔é3 ♔g4 9.♕g6+ ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h2 11.♕g2‡

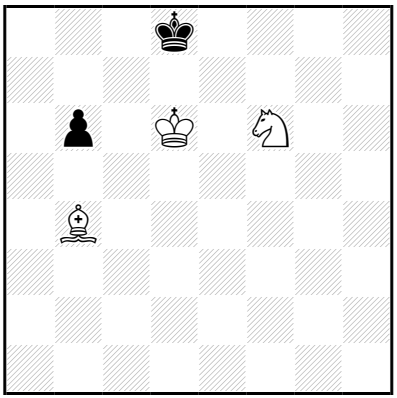
7…♔g4 8.♔é3 ♔h5 9.♕g7 ♔h4 10.♔f4 ♔h3 11.♕g3‡

1.♔b5! ç4 2.♔×ç4 ♔d7 3.♔ç5 ♔é8 4.d6 ♔f7 5.d7 ♔×f6 6.d8=♕+ ♔f5 7.♔d4 ♔f4 8.♕f6+ ♔g3 9.♔é3 ♔g4 10.♕g6+ ♔h3 11.♔f3 ♔h2 12.♕g2‡

8…♔g4 9.♔é3 ♔h5 10.♕g7 ♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F131 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



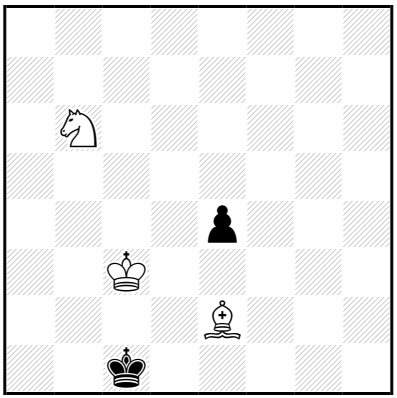
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.♘d7+ ♔ç8 4.♗é7 b5 5.♘b6+ ♔b8 6.♗ç5 b4 7.♘d7+ ♔a8 8.♔b6 b3 9.♔a6 b2 10.♘b6+ ♔b8 11.♗d6‡

1.♔ç6! b5 2.♔d5 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔b7 4.♘d5 ♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♔ç8 6.♗a5 ♔b8 7.♘b4 ♔a7 8.♔ç7 ♔a8 9.♘d5 ♔a7 10.♗b6+ ♔a8 11.♔ç8 b4 12.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F132 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



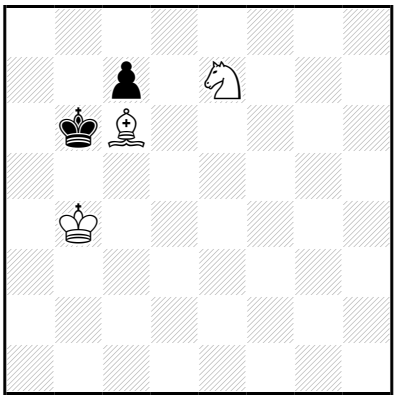
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♘d5 ♔a2 3.♘b4+ ♔b1 4.♗d1 ♔a1 5.♔b3 é3 6.♗é2 ♔b1 7.♘a2 ♔a1 8.♔a3 ♔b1 9.♗d3+ ♔a1 10.♘ç1 é2 11.♘b3‡

1.♘d5! **♔b1** 2.♘b4 **é3** 3.♗d3+ ♔a1 4.♘ç2+ ♔a2 5.♗é2 ♔b1 6.♘b4 ♔a1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♘a2 ♔a1 9.♔a3 ♔b1 10.♗d3+ ♔a1 11.♘ç1 é2 12.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F133 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

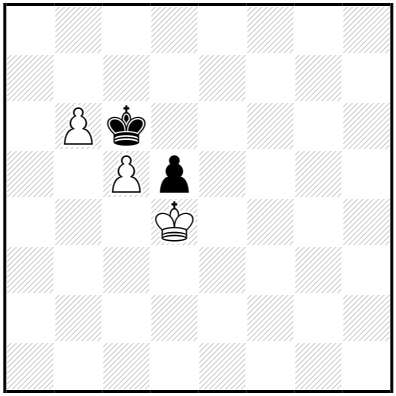
1…♔a6 2.♔ç5 ♔a7 3.♔b5 ♔b8 4.♗d7 ♔b7 5.♗ç8+ ♔a7 6.♔a5 ç6 7.♗a6 ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔a8 9.♗b7+ ♔b8 10.♘×ç6‡

7…ç5 8.♘ç6+ ♔a8 9.♔b6 ç4 10.♗b7‡

1.♔ç4! ♔a5 2.♘d5 ♔a6 3.♔b4 ♔a7 4.♔a5 ♔b8 5.♘é7 ♔a7 6.♗d7 ♔b7 7.♗ç8+ **♔a7** 8.♔b5 ♔a8 9.♔a6 ♔b8 10.♗b7 ç5 11.♔b6 ç4 12.♘ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F134 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔×d5 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a5 4.b7 ♔b4 5.b8=♕+ ♔ç3 6.♕d6 ♔ç2 7.♔b5 ♔ç1 8.♔ç4 ♔ç2 9.♕h2+ ♔ç1 10.♔ç3 ♔b1/♔d1 11.♕b2/♕d2‡

9…♔d1

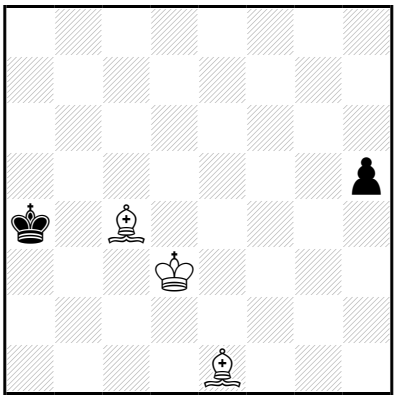
10.♔d3 ♔ç1 11.♕ç2‡

1.♔é5! d4 2.♔×d4 ♔b7 3.♔d5 ♔a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a5 5.b7 ♔b4 6.b8=♕+ ♔ç3 7.♕d6 ♔ç2 8.♔b5 ♔ç1 9.♔ç4 ♔ç2 10.♕h2+ ♔ç1 11.♔ç3 ♔b1/♔d1 12.♕b2/♕d2‡

10…♔d1 11.♔d3 ♔ç1 12.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F135 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔a3 2.♗f7 h4 3.♔ç2 h3 4.♗é8 h2 5.♗ç6 h1=♕ 6.♗×h1 ♔a4 7.♗ç6+ ♔a3 8.♗d2 ♔a2 9.♗ç1 ♔a1 10.♗b2+ ♔a2 11.♗d5‡

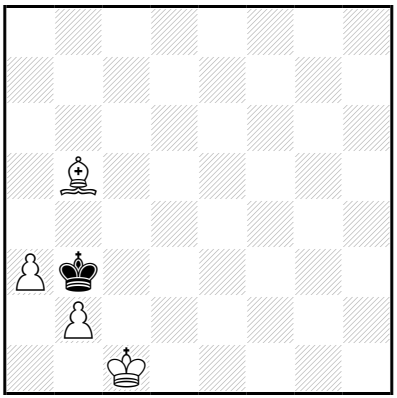
1.♗a6! ♔b3 2.♗b5 ♔b2 3.♗é8 h4 4.♗×h4 ♔b3 5.♗é1 ♔b2 6.♗d2 ♔b3 7.♗ç3 ♔a2 8.♔ç2 ♔a3 9.♗d2 ♔a2 10.♗ç1 ♔a1 11.♗b2+ ♔a2 12.♗f7‡

2…h4 3.♗d7 ♔b2 4.♗×h4 ♔b3 5.♗é1 ♔b2 6.♗d2 ♔b3 7.♗ç3 ♔a2 8.♔ç2 ♔a3 9.♗d2 ♔a2 10.♗ç1 ♔a1 11.♗b2+ ♔a2 12.♗é6‡

3…h3 4.♗×h3 ♔b2 5.♗f1 ♔b3 6.♗ç3 ♔a3 7.♔ç2 ♔a4 8.♗d2 ♔a3 9.♗b5 ♔a2 10.♗ç1 ♔a1 11.♗b2+ ♔a2 12.♗ç4‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

F136 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



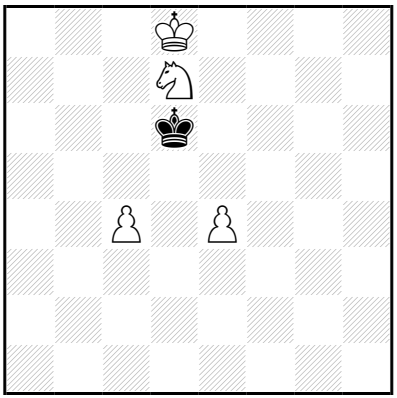
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔a2 2.♔ç2 ♔a1 3.a4 ♔a2 4.a5 ♔a1 5.a6 ♔a2 6.a7 ♔a1 7.a8=♕‡

1.♗f1! ♔a4 2.b4 ♔×a3 3.b5 ♔b4 4.b6 ♔ç5 5.b7 ♔d6 6.b8=♕+ ♔é6 7.♗h3+ ♔f6 8.♕g3 ♔f7 9.♕g5 ♔f8 10.♗é6 ♔é8 11.♕g7 ♔d8 12.♕d7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F137 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



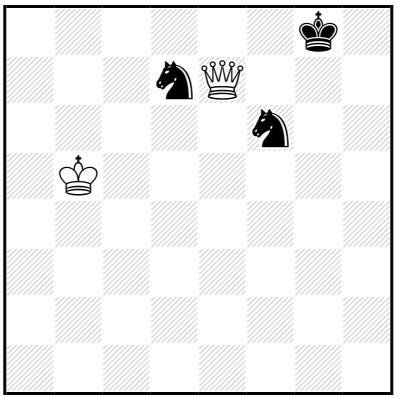
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.ç5 ♔f7 3.ç6 ♔g6 4.ç7 ♔g5 5.ç8=♕ ♔f4 6.♕ç3 ♔×é4 7.♔é7 ♔f5 8.♕f3+ ♔g5 9.♘f6 ♔g6 10.♕h5+ ♔g7 11.♕h7‡

1.ç5+! ♔ç6 2.♔é7 ♔b5 3.♔d6 ♔ç4 4.ç6 ♔d4 5.ç7 ♔×é4 6.ç8=♕ ♔d3 7.♔é5 ♔é3 8.♕ç3+ ♔é2 9.♔f4 ♔d1 10.♕b2 ♔é1 11.♔é3 ♔f1 12.♕f2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F138 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (2+3) C+

1…♔h8 2.♔ç6 ♘b8+ 3.♔d6 ♘g8 4.♕a7 ♘h6 5.♕×b8+ ♔g7 6.♔é6 ♔g6 7.♕é5 ♘g8 8.♕g3+ ♔h7 9.♕g5 ♘h6 10.♔é7 ♔h8 11.♔f8 ♔h7/♘f5 12.♕g7/♕g8‡

10…♘f5+ 11.♔f8 ♔h8/♘g3 12.♕g8/♕g7‡

3…♘h7 4.♔é6 ♘ç6 5.♕ç7 ♔g8 6.♕×ç6 ♘f8+ 7.♔é7 ♔g7 8.♕f6+ ♔g8 9.♕f7+ ♔h8 10.♔f6 ♘d7+ 11.♕×d7 ♔g8 12.♕g7‡

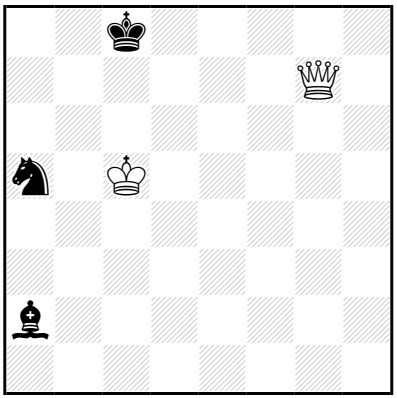
10…♘é6 11.♕g6 ♘d8 12.♕g7‡

10…♘h7+ 11.♔g6 ♘f6/♘f8+ 12.♕g7/♕×f8‡

1.♔ç6! ♘b8+ 2.♔d6 ♘fd7 3.♕é6+ ♔h7 4.♕f5+ ♔g8 5.♕g6+ ♔h8 6.♕f7 ♘ç5 7.♔é7 ♘çd7 8.♕h5+ ♔g7 9.♕g5+ ♔h7 10.♔f7 ♘é5+ 11.♕×é5 ♔h6 12.♕f5 ♘ç6 13.♕g6‡

Les Blancs font jouer

F139 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



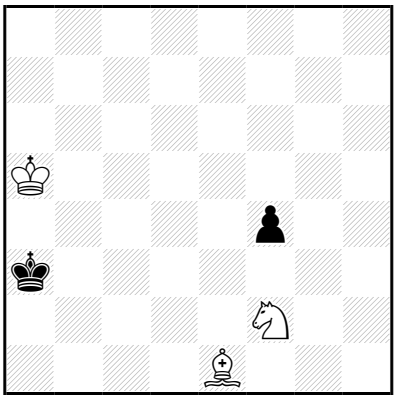
‡13 (2+3) C+

1…♔d8 2.♕a7 ♗b3 3.♕×a5+ ♔é7 4.♔d4 ♔f6 5.♕é5+ ♔g6 6.♕f4 ♗a4 7.♔é5 ♗b3 8.♕f6+ ♔h7 9.♕g5 ♗ç2 10.♔f6 ♗g6 11.♕×g6+ ♔h8 12.♕g7‡

1.♕ç3! ♘b7+ 2.♔ç6 ♗é6 3.♔b6+ ♔d7 4.♕ç7+ ♔é8 5.♕×b7 ♗d7 6.♔ç5 ♔é7 7.♔d5 ♔é8 8.♔d6 ♔f7 9.♕×d7+ ♔g6 10.♔é5 ♔g5 11.♕g7+ ♔h4 12.♔f4 ♔h3 13.♕g3‡

Les Blancs font gagnant jouer

F140 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



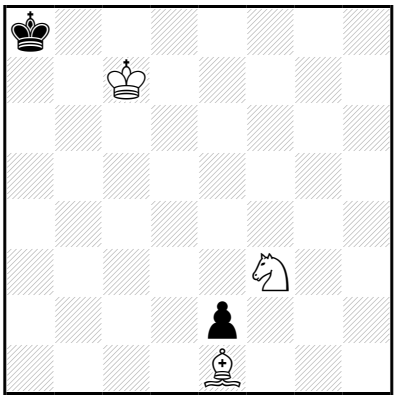
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔b3 2.♔b5 ♔a3 3.♔ç4 f3 4.♘d3 f2 5.♗×f2 ♔a4 6.♗é1 ♔a3 7.♗b4+ ♔a2 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔a1 10.♔ç2 ♔a2 11.♘ç1+ ♔a1 12.♗ç3‡

1.♔b6! ♔b2,♔a2,♔a4 2.♔ç5 ♔b3 3.♔b5 ♔a3 4.♔ç4 f3 5.♘d3 f2 6.♗×f2 ♔a4 7.♗é1 ♔a3 8.♗b4+ ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♔b3 ♔a1 11.♔ç2 ♔a2 12.♘ç1+ ♔a1 13.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F141 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



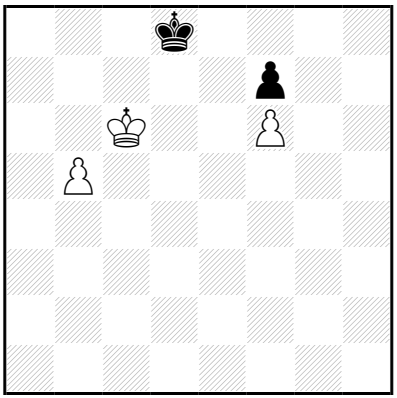
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♘é5 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♘d7 ♔a6 5.♘b8+ ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a8 7.♔ç8 ♔a7 8.♗f2+ ♔a8 9.♘a6 é1=∼ 10.♘ç7‡

1.♘d4! ♔a7 2.♔ç6 ♔a8 3.♘b5 **♔b8** 4.♘d6 ♔a8 5.♘ç8 ♔b8 6.♘b6 ♔a7 7.♘d7 ♔a6 8.♘b8+ ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a8 10.♔ç8 ♔a7 11.♗f2+ ♔a8 12.♘a6 é1=∼ 13.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F142 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔é8 2.b6 ♔f8 3.b7 ♔g8 4.b8=♕+ ♔h7 5.♕g3 ♔h6 6.♕g4 ♔h7 7.♕g7‡

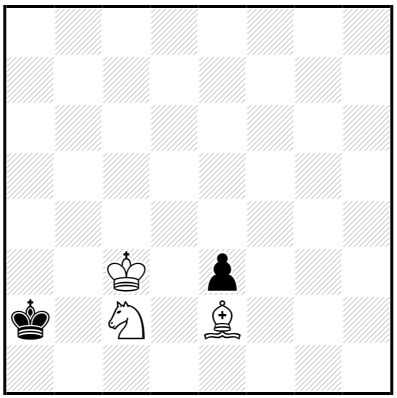
1.♔d6! ♔ç8 2.♔é7 ♔ç7 3.♔×f7 ♔d6 4.b6 ♔ç6 5.♔é6 ♔×b6 6.♔d5 ♔a5 7.f7 ♔b4 8.f8=♕+ ♔ç3 9.♕f3+ ♔ç2 10.♔ç4 ♔d2 11.♕f2+ ♔ç1 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♕b2‡

9…♔d2

10.♔ç4 ♔é1 11.♕g2 ♔d1 12.♔d3 ♔ç1 13.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F143 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♘b4 ♔a1 3.♔b3 ♔b1 4.♘a2 ♔a1 5.♔a3 ♔b1 6.♗d3+ ♔a1 7.♘ç1 é2 8.♘b3‡

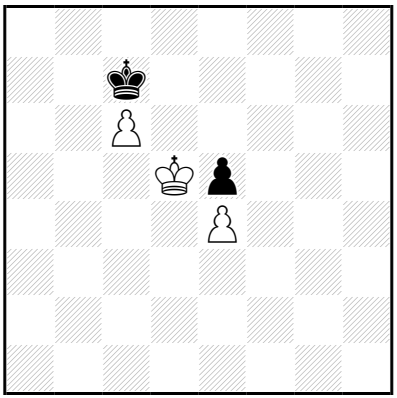
2…♔ç1 3.♘a2+ ♔b1 4.♔b3 ♔a1 5.♔a3 ♔b1 6.♗d3+ ♔a1 7.♘ç1 é2 8.♘b3‡

1.♗ç4+! ♔b1 2.♘b4 ♔ç1 3.♗é2 **♔b1** 4.♗d3+ ♔a1 5.♘ç2+ ♔a2 6.♗é2 ♔b1 7.♘b4 ♔a1 8.♔b3 ♔b1 9.♘a2 ♔a1 10.♔a3 ♔b1 11.♗d3+ ♔a1 12.♘ç1 é2 13.♘b3‡

7…♔ç1 8.♘a2+ ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔a1 10.♔a3 ♔b1 11.♗d3+ ♔a1 12.♘ç1 é2 13.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F144 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



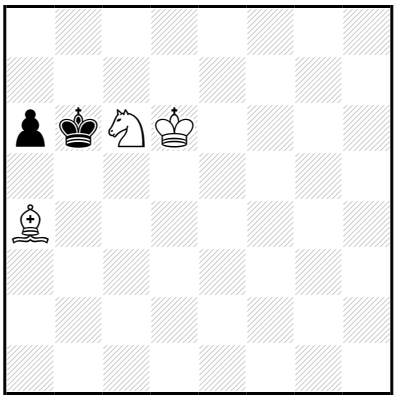
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔×é5 ♔ç7 3.♔d5 ♔b6 4.é5 ♔ç7 5.é6 ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔é8 7.ç7 ♔f8 8.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 9.♔é5 ♔g6 10.♕g8+ ♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h4 12.♕g4‡

1.♔ç5! ♔ç8 2.♔d6 ♔d8 3.♔×é5 ♔ç7 4.♔d5 ♔b6 5.é5 ♔ç7 6.é6 ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔é8 8.ç7 ♔f8 9.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 10.♔é5 ♔g6 11.♕g8+ ♔h5 12.♔f5 ♔h4 13.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F145 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



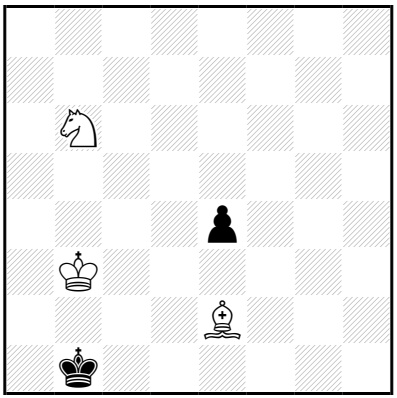
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7 2.♘a5+ ♔b6 3.♘ç4+ ♔b7 4.♔d7 a5 5.♔d8 ♔b8 6.♘d6 ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a6 8.♗b5+ ♔a7 9.♘ç8+ ♔a8 10.♗ç6‡

1.♔d5! ♔ç7 2.♔é6 ♔b7 3.♔d7 ♔b6 4.♔d6 ♔b7 5.♘a5+ ♔b6 6.♘ç4+ ♔b7 7.♔d7 **a5** 8.♔d8 ♔b8 9.♘d6 ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a6 11.♗b5+ ♔a7 12.♘ç8+ ♔a8 13.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F146 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



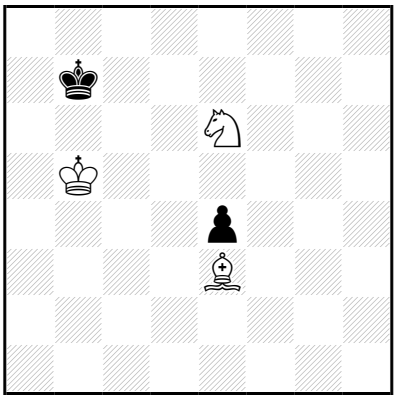
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç1 2.♔ç3 ♔b1 3.♘d5 ♔a2 4.♘b4+ ♔b1 5.♗d1 ♔a1 6.♔b3 é3 7.♗é2 ♔b1 8.♘a2 ♔a1 9.♔a3 ♔b1 10.♗d3+ ♔a1 11.♘ç1 é2 12.♘b3‡

1.♘d5! ♔ç1 2.♔ç3 **♔b1** 3.♘b4 **é3** 4.♗d3+ ♔a1 5.♘ç2+ ♔a2 6.♗é2 ♔b1 7.♘b4 ♔a1 8.♔b3 ♔b1 9.♘a2 ♔a1 10.♔a3 ♔b1 11.♗d3+ ♔a1 12.♘ç1 é2 13.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F147 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



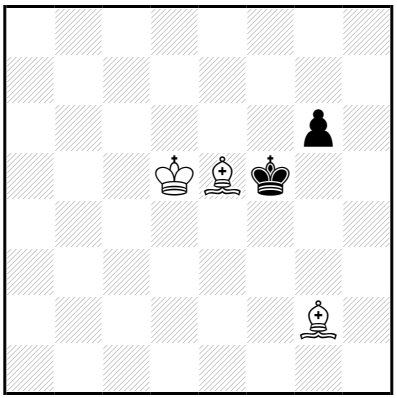
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♘f8 ♔ç8 5.♗b6 ♔b8 6.♘d7+ ♔a8 7.♗ç5 é3 8.♔b6 é2 9.♔a6 é1=♕ 10.♘b6+ ♔b8 11.♗d6‡

1.♔ç5! ♔a6 2.♔b4 ♔b7 3.♔b5 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♘f8 ♔ç8 7.♗b6 ♔b8 8.♘d7+ ♔a8 9.♗ç5 é3 10.♔b6 é2 11.♔a6 é1=♕ 12.♘b6+ ♔b8 13.♗d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F148 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



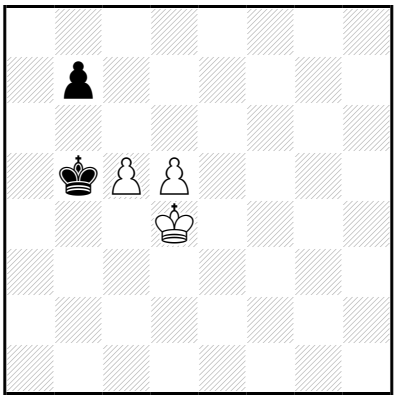
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔g4,♔g5 2.♔é4 ♔h5 3.♗f3+ ♔g5 4.♗g7 ♔h4 5.♗f6+ g5 6.♔é3 ♔g3 7.♗×g5 ♔h2 8.♔f2 ♔h3 9.♗é2 ♔h2 10.♗f1 ♔h1 11.♗g2+ ♔h2 12.♗f4‡

1.♗h3+! ♔g5 2.♔é4 ♔h4 3.♗g2 ♔g4 4.♗f3+ ♔h3 5.♗f6 g5 6.♗×g5 ♔h2 7.♔é3 ♔g1 8.♔é2 ♔h2 9.♔f2 ♔h3 10.♗é2 ♔h2 11.♗f1 ♔h1 12.♗g2+ ♔h2 13.♗f4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F149 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



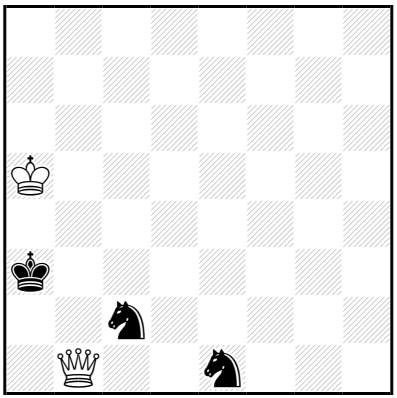
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…b6 2.ç6 ♔a6 3.d6 b5 4.d7 ♔b6 5.d8=♕+ ♔×ç6 6.♕f6+ ♔d7 7.♔ç5 b4 8.♕f7+ ♔ç8 9.♔ç6 ♔b8 10.♕b7‡

1.♔é5! ♔×ç5 2.d6 ♔ç6 3.♔é6 b5 4.d7 ♔ç7 5.♔é7 ♔ç6 6.d8=♕ ♔ç5 7.♕d3 b4 8.♔é6 b3 9.♕ç3+ ♔b6 10.♔d6 ♔b5 11.♕×b3+ ♔a6 12.♔ç6 ♔a7 13.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F150 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



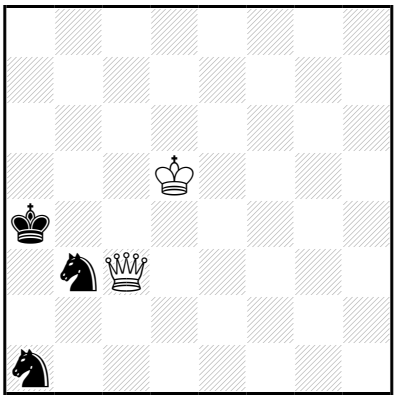
‡14 (2+3) C+

1…♘é3 2.♕b4+ ♔a2 3.♕×é1 ♘ç2 4.♕ç3 ♔b1 5.♔a4 ♘a1 6.♕d2 ♘ç2 7.♔b3 ♘a1+ 8.♔ç3 ♘ç2 9.♕×ç2+ ♔a1 10.♕b2‡

1.♔b5! ♘f3 2.♔ç5 ♘çd4 3.♕b4+ ♔a2 4.♔ç4 ♔a1 5.♕a3+ ♔b1 6.♕ç3 ♔a2 7.♕ç1 ♘b5 8.♔×b5 ♔b3 9.♕é3+ ♔ç2 10.♕×f3 ♔d2 11.♔ç4 ♔é1 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs ont toujours le droit de jouer

F151 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (2+3) C+

1…♔a3 2.♔ç4 ♔a2 3.♔b4 ♘d4 4.♕d3 ♘aç2+ 5.♔ç3 ♘a3 6.♔×d4 ♔b2 7.♕ç3+ ♔a2 8.♔d3 ♘b1 9.♕b4 ♘a3 10.♔d2 ♔a1 11.♔ç1 ♔a2/♘ç4 12.♕b2/♕b1‡

10…♘ç4+ 11.♔ç1 ♔a1/♘b6 12.♕b1/♕b2‡

8…♘ç2 9.♕×ç2+ ♔a3 10.♕b1 ♔a4 11.♔ç4 ♔a5 12.♕b5‡

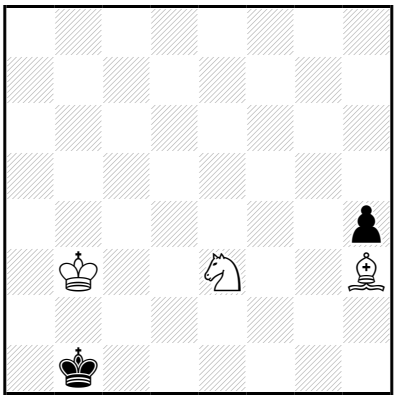
1.♔é4! ♔b5 2.♔é5 ♔a4 3.♔d5 ♔a3 4.♔ç4 ♔a2 5.♔b4 ♘d4 6.♕d3 ♘aç2+ 7.♔ç3 ♘a3 8.♔×d4 ♔b2 9.♕ç3+ ♔a2 10.♔d3 ♘b1 11.♕b4 ♘a3 12.♔d2 ♔a1 13.♔ç1 ♔a2/♘ç4 14.♕b2/♕b1‡

12…♘ç4+ 13.♔ç1 ♔a1/♘b6 14.♕b1/♕b2‡

10…♘ç2 11.♕×ç2+ ♔a3 12.♕b1 ♔a4 13.♔ç4 ♔a5 14.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F152 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



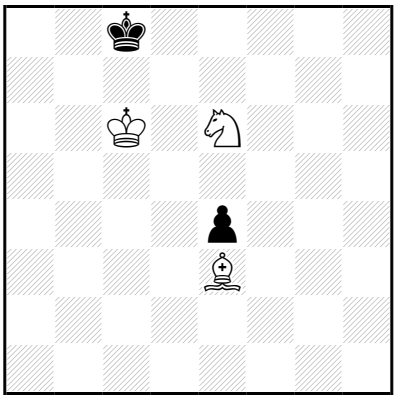
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç1 2.♔ç3 ♔b1 3.♗f5+ ♔a2 4.♗é6+ ♔b1 5.♘f1 ♔ç1 6.♗b3 ♔b1 7.♘d2+ ♔a1 8.♗ç4 h3 9.♔b3 h2 10.♔a3 h1=♕ 11.♘b3+ ♔b1 12.♗d3‡

1.♔ç4! ♔b2 2.♔b4 ♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔ç1 4.♔ç3 ♔b1 5.♗f5+ ♔a2 6.♗é6+ ♔b1 7.♘f1 ♔ç1 8.♗b3 ♔b1 9.♘d2+ ♔a1 10.♗ç4 h3 11.♔b3 h2 12.♔a3 h1=♕ 13.♘b3+ ♔b1 14.♗d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F153 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



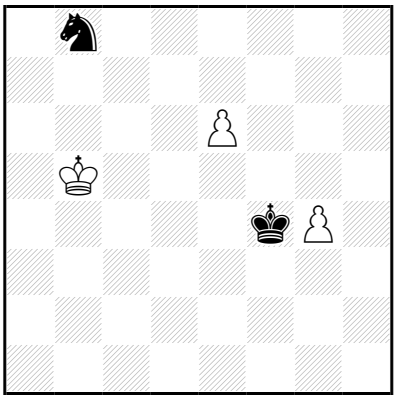
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♘f8 ♔ç8 3.♗b6 ♔b8 4.♘d7+ ♔a8 5.♗ç5 é3 6.♔b6 é2 7.♔a6 é1=♕ 8.♘b6+ ♔b8 9.♗d6‡

1.♔d6! ♔b7 2.♔ç5 ♔a6 3.♔b4 ♔b7 4.♔b5 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔b8 7.♘f8 ♔ç8 8.♗b6 ♔b8 9.♘d7+ ♔a8 10.♗ç5 é3 11.♔b6 é2 12.♔a6 é1=♕ 13.♘b6+ ♔b8 14.♗d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F154 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔g5 2.é7 ♘d7 3.é8=♕ ♘f6 4.♕é5+ ♔g6 5.♕f5+ ♔g7 6.♔ç6 ♘h7 7.♔d7 ♘f8+ 8.♔é8 ♘g6 9.♕g5 ♔h7 10.♔f7 ♘h8+ 11.♔f6 ♘g6 12.♕×g6+ ♔h8 13.♕g7‡

8…♘h7 9.♔é7 ♘f8 10.♕f7+ ♔h8 11.♔f6 ♘d7+ 12.♕×d7 ♔g8 13.♕g7‡

11…♘h7+ 12.♔g6 ♘f6/♘f8+ 13.♕g7/♕×f8‡

1.é7! ♘d7 2.é8=♕ ♘é5 3.g5 ♔f5 4.♕é7 ♘g4 5.♕ç5+ ♔é4 6.g6 ♔f4 7.g7 ♘f6 8.♕f8 ♔é5 9.♔ç4 ♔é6 10.♔d4 ♘g8 11.♕×g8+ ♔d7 12.♕b8 ♔é6 13.g8=♕+ ♔d7/♔é7 14.♕gé8/♕bd8‡

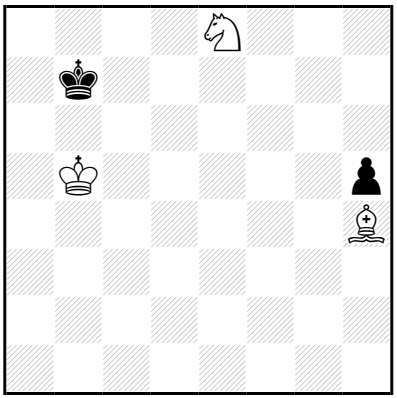
8…♔g5 9.♕f7 ♘g8 10.♕×g8 ♔f6 11.♕f8+ ♔é5 12.g8=♕ ♔é4 13.♕ç4+ ♔é3,♔é5 14.♕ff4‡

5…♔g6 6.♔ç4 ♘h2 7.♕d6+ ♔×g5 8.♕×h2 ♔g4 9.♕f2 ♔g5 10.♔d5 ♔g4 11.♔é5 ♔h3 12.♕g1 ♔h4 13.♔f4 ♔h5 14.♕g5‡

10…♔g6 11.♔é6 ♔g5 12.♕g3+ ♔h6 13.♔f6 ♔h7 14.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F155 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



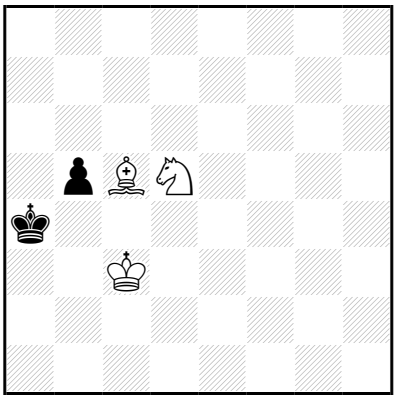
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.♘ç7 ♔b8 4.♘b5 ♔ç8 5.♘a7+ ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔a8 7.♔a6 ♔b8 8.♗g3+ ♔a8 9.♘ç8 h4 10.♘b6‡

1.♔ç5! ♔a6 2.♘d6 ♔a5 3.♘b7+ ♔a4 4.♔ç4 ♔a3 5.♘ç5 ♔b2 6.♔d3 ♔ç1 7.♘a4 ♔b1 8.♔ç3 ♔ç1 9.♘b2 ♔b1 10.♔b3 ♔ç1 11.♗g5+ ♔b1 12.♘ç4 h4 13.♘a3+ ♔a1 14.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F156 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



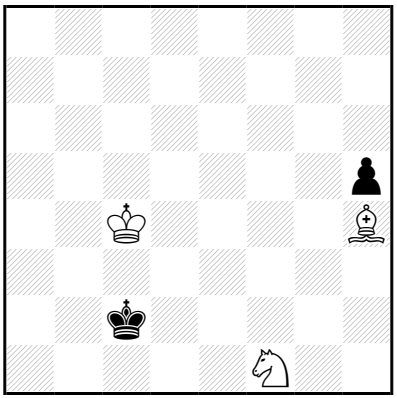
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♗b4+ ♔a6 3.♔d4 ♔a7 4.♔ç5 ♔b7 5.♔d6 ♔b8 6.♔ç6 ♔ç8 7.♗a5 ♔b8 8.♘b4 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a8 10.♘d5 b4 11.♗b6 b3 12.♔ç8 b2 13.♘ç7‡

1.♗b6! ♔a3 2.♘b4 ♔a4 3.♘d3 b4+ 4.♔ç4 ♔a3 5.♘×b4 ♔b2 6.♗é3 ♔a3 7.♘d3 ♔a4 8.♗d2 ♔a3 9.♗b4+ ♔a2 10.♔ç3 ♔b1 11.♔b3 ♔a1 12.♔ç2 ♔a2 13.♘ç1+ ♔a1 14.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F157 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç1 2.♔ç3 ♔d1 3.♔d3 ♔ç1 4.♘é3 ♔b2 5.♔ç4 ♔a2 6.♘d1 ♔b1 7.♔ç3 ♔ç1 8.♘b2 ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔ç1 10.♗g5+ ♔b1 11.♘ç4 h4 12.♘a3+ ♔a1 13.♗f6‡

5…♔a3 6.♘d1 ♔a2 7.♔ç3 ♔a3 8.♘b2 ♔a2 9.♔ç2 ♔a3 10.♗é7+ ♔a2 11.♘d3 h4 12.♘ç1+ ♔a1 13.♗f6‡

6…♔a4 7.♗é1 ♔a3 8.♗b4+ ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♗a3 ♔a2 11.♗b2 ♔b1 12.♔b3 h4 13.♘ç3‡

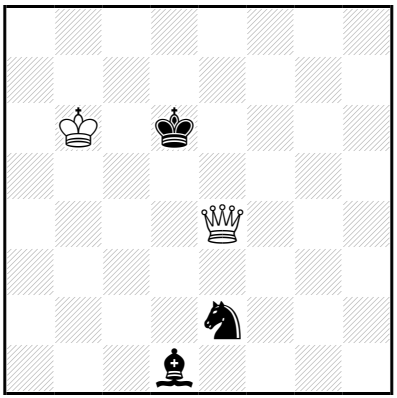
11…h4 12.♔ç2 h3 13.♘ç3‡

9…h4 10.♔ç2 h3 11.♘ç3+ ♔a1 12.♗a3 h2 13.♗b2‡

1.♗g3! ♔ç1 2.♔ç3 ♔d1 3.♔d3 ♔ç1 4.♗é5 h4 5.♘é3 h3 6.♔ç3 ♔b1 7.♗f4 ♔a2 8.♘ç4 h2 9.♗×h2 ♔b1 10.♗f4 ♔a2 11.♔ç2 ♔a1 12.♔b3 ♔b1 13.♘a3+ ♔a1 14.♗é5‡

Le Blanc doit jouer

F158 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (2+3) C+

1…♗b3 2.♕×é2 ♗é6 3.♕d3+ ♔é5 4.♔ç5 ♗f7 5.♕é2+ ♔f5 6.♔d6 ♔f4 7.♕f2+ ♔é4 8.♕×f7 ♔é3 9.♔d5 ♔d3 10.♕f3+ ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔d2 12.♕f2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♕b2‡

10…♔d2 11.♔ç4 ♔é1 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♕ç2‡

3…♗d5 4.♕g3+ ♔é6 5.♔ç5 ♗é4 6.♔d4 ♗ç2 7.♕é5+ ♔f7 8.♕d6 ♗a4 9.♔é5 ♗ç2 10.♕f6+ ♔g8 11.♕é7 ♗b3 12.♔f6 ♗f7 13.♕×f7+ ♔h8 14.♕g7‡

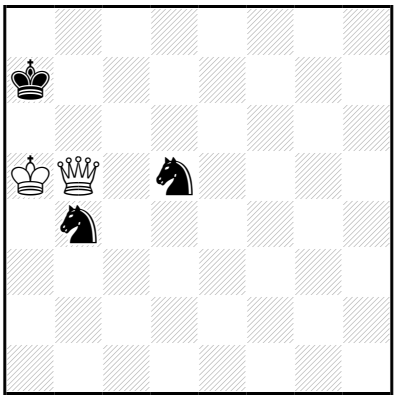
1.♕f5! ♗b3 2.♕d3+ ♗d5 3.♕×é2 ♗é6 4.♕d3+ ♔é5 5.♔ç5 ♗f7 6.♕é2+ ♔f5 7.♔d6 ♔f4 8.♕f2+ ♔é4 9.♕×f7 ♔é3 10.♔d5 ♔d3 11.♕f3+ ♔ç2 12.♔ç4 ♔d2 13.♕f2+ ♔ç1 14.♔ç3 ♔b1 15.♕b2‡

11…♔d2 12.♔ç4 ♔é1 13.♕g2 ♔d1 14.♔d3 ♔ç1 15.♕ç2‡

4…♗d5 5.♕g3+ ♔é6 6.♔ç5 ♗é4 7.♔d4 ♗ç2 8.♕é5+ ♔f7 9.♕d6 ♗a4 10.♔é5 ♗ç2 11.♕f6+ ♔g8 12.♕é7 ♗b3 13.♔f6 ♗f7 14.♕×f7+ ♔h8 15.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F159 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (2+3) C+

1…♔a8 2.♕d7 ♔b8 3.♔b5 ♘a2 4.♔ç6 ♘ab4+ 5.♔d6 ♔a8 6.♕ç8+ ♔a7 7.♔ç5 ♘a6+ 8.♔×d5 ♔b6 9.♕ç6+ ♔a7 10.♔d6 ♘b8 11.♕b5 ♘a6 12.♔d7 ♔a8 13.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 14.♕b7/♕b8‡

12…♘ç5+ 13.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘a6,♘b7,♘b3 14.♕b8/♕(×)b7‡

10…♘ç7 11.♕×ç7+ ♔a6 12.♕b8 ♔a5 13.♔ç5 ♔a4 14.♕b4‡

7…♘f4 8.♕ç7+ ♔a8 9.♕a5+ ♔b7 10.♕×b4+ ♔ç7 11.♕×f4+ ♔b7 12.♕f7+ ♔ç8 13.♔ç6 ♔b8 14.♕b7‡

7…♘f6 8.♔×b4 ♔b6 9.♕é6+ ♔ç7 10.♕×f6 ♔d7 11.♔ç5 ♔é8 12.♕g7 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔ç8 14.♕ç7‡

1.♕d7+! ♔a8 2.♕ç8+ ♔a7 3.♔b5 ♘a2 4.♕d7+ ♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♘ab4+ 6.♔d6 ♔a8 7.♕ç8+ ♔a7 8.♔ç5 ♘a6+ 9.♔×d5 ♔b6 10.♕ç6+ ♔a7 11.♔d6 ♘b8 12.♕b5 ♘a6 13.♔d7 ♔a8 14.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 15.♕b7/♕b8‡

13…♘ç5+ 14.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘a6,♘b7,♘b3 15.♕b8/♕(×)b7‡

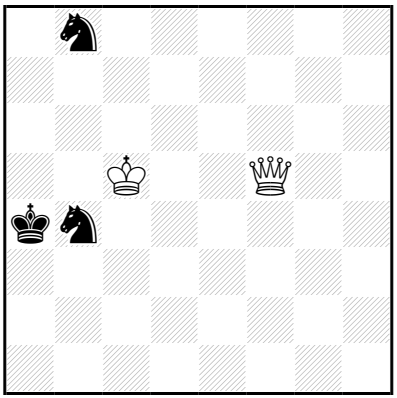
11…♘ç7 12.♕×ç7+ ♔a6 13.♕b8 ♔a5 14.♔ç5 ♔a4 15.♕b4‡

8…♘f4 9.♕ç7+ ♔a8 10.♕a5+ ♔b7 11.♕×b4+ ♔ç7 12.♕×f4+ ♔b7 13.♕f7+ ♔ç8 14.♔ç6 ♔b8 15.♕b7‡

8…♘f6 9.♔×b4 ♔b6 10.♕é6+ ♔ç7 11.♕×f6 ♔d7 12.♔ç5 ♔é8 13.♕g7 ♔d8 14.♔d6 ♔ç8 15.♕ç7‡

Les échecs doivent jouer

F160 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (2+3) C+

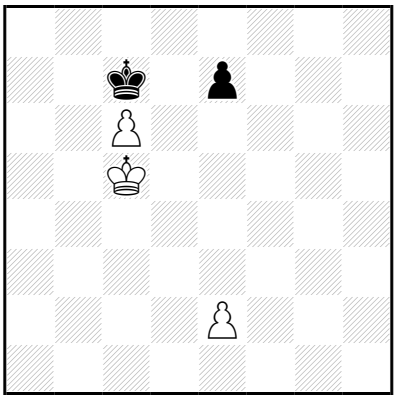
1…♘8ç6 2.♕b1 ♔a3 3.♔b5 ♘a2 4.♔×ç6 ♘ç3 5.♕b7 ♘a4 6.♔b5 ♔b3 7.♕d5+ ♔a3 8.♕d3+ ♘ç3+ 9.♔ç4 ♔b2 10.♕d2+ ♔a3 11.♕ç2 ♘b5 12.♕b3‡

1.♕h3! ♘8a6+ 2.♔ç4 ♔a5 3.♕é6 ♘ç7 4.♕é4 ♔b6 5.♔×b4 ♘a6+ 6.♔ç4 ♘ç7 7.♕g6+ ♔b7 8.♔ç5 ♘a6+ 9.♔d6 ♔b6 10.♕f5 ♘b8 11.♕b1+ ♔a7 12.♕b5 ♘a6 13.♔d7 ♔a8 14.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 15.♕b7/♕b8‡

13…♘ç5+ 14.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘b7 15.♕b8/♕×b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F161 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



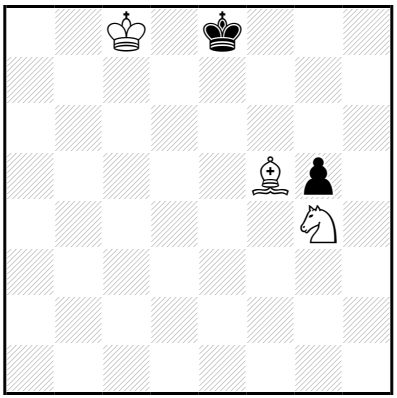
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…é5 2.é4 ♔ç8 3.♔d6 ♔d8 4.♔×é5 ♔ç7 5.♔d5 ♔b6 6.é5 ♔ç7 7.é6 ♔d8 8.♔d6 ♔é8 9.ç7 ♔f8 10.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 11.♔é5 ♔g6 12.♕g8+ ♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h4 14.♕g4‡
1…é6 2.é4 é5 3.♔d5 ♔ç8 4.♔×é5 ♔ç7 5.♔d5 ♔b6 6.é5 ♔ç7 7.é6 ♔d8 8.♔d6 ♔é8 9.ç7 ♔f8 10.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 11.♔é5 ♔g6 12.♕g8+ ♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h4 14.♕g4‡

1.♔b5! é5 2.é4 ♔ç8 3.♔ç5 ♔ç7 4.♔d5 ♔ç8 5.♔×é5 ♔ç7 6.♔d5 ♔b6 7.é5 ♔ç7 8.é6 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔é8 10.ç7 ♔f8 11.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 12.♔é5 ♔g6 13.♕g8+ ♔h5 14.♔f5 ♔h4 15.♕g4‡

Les Blancs ont gagné jouer

F162 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



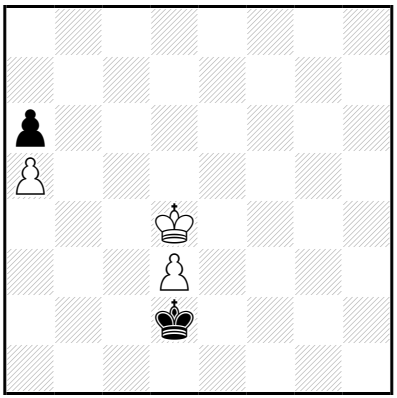
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔ç7 ♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔f7 4.♔d7 ♔f8 5.♗g6 ♔g7 6.♗h5 ♔f8 7.♔é6 ♔g7 8.♔é7 ♔g8 9.♔f6 ♔h7 10.♔f7 ♔h8 11.♘é5 g4 12.♗g6 g3 13.♔f8 g2 14.♘f7‡

1.♔b7! ♔f7,♔d8,♔f8 2.♔ç6 ♔é7 3.♔ç7 ♔é8 4.♔d6 ♔f7 5.♔d7 ♔f8 6.♗g6 ♔g7 7.♗h5 ♔f8 8.♔é6 ♔g7 9.♔é7 ♔g8 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♔f7 ♔h8 12.♘é5 g4 13.♗g6 g3 14.♔f8 g2 15.♘f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F163 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç2 2.♔ç4 ♔d1 3.d4 ♔ç2 4.d5 ♔d2 5.d6 ♔é3 6.d7 ♔f4 7.d8=♕ ♔f5 8.♔d4 ♔f4 9.♕f6+ ♔g3 10.♔é3 ♔g4 11.♕g6+ ♔h3 12.♔f3 ♔h2 13.♕g2‡

9…♔g4

10.♔é3 ♔h5 11.♕g7 ♔h4 12.♔f4 ♔h3 13.♕g3‡

1…♔é2 2.♔é4 ♔d2 3.d4 ♔ç3 4.d5 ♔b4 5.d6 ♔×a5 6.d7 ♔b6 7.d8=♕+ ♔ç6 8.♔é5 ♔b5 9.♕d5+ ♔b4 10.♔d4 a5 11.♕b7+ ♔a3 12.♔ç3 ♔a2,a4/♔a4 13.♕b2/♕b3‡

1.♔ç5! ♔×d3 2.♔b6 ♔ç4 3.♔×a6 ♔ç5 4.♔b7 ♔b4 5.a6 ♔ç5 6.a7 ♔d5 7.a8=♕ ♔é4 8.♔ç6 ♔f3 9.♔d5 ♔é3 10.♕f8 ♔d3 11.♕f3+ ♔ç2 12.♔ç4 ♔d2 13.♕f2+ ♔ç1 14.♔ç3 ♔b1 15.♕b2‡

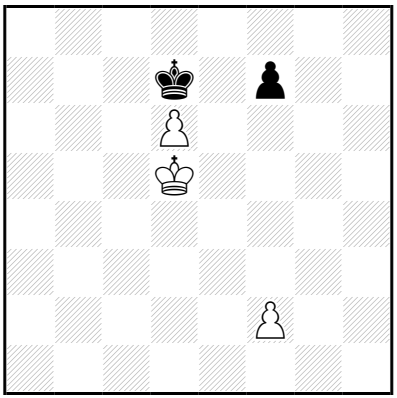
11…♔d2 12.♔ç4 ♔é1 13.♕g2 ♔d1 14.♔d3 ♔ç1 15.♕ç2‡

9…♔f4 10.♕a3 ♔f5 11.♕f3+ ♔g5 12.♔é6 ♔h4 13.♕g2 ♔h5 14.♔f5 ♔h6 15.♕g6‡

11…♔g6 12.♔é6 ♔g5 13.♕g3+ ♔h6 14.♔f6 ♔h7 15.♕g7‡

Les blancs font ce qu'ils veulent jouer

F164 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



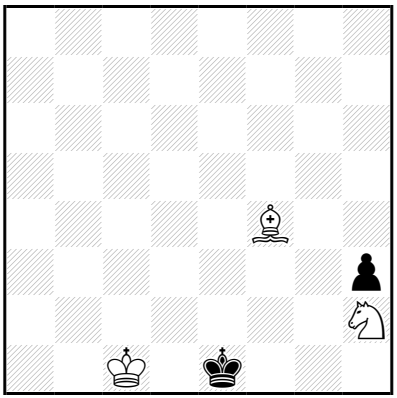
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…f5 2.f4 ♔d8 3.♔é6 ♔é8 4.♔×f5 ♔f7 5.♔é5 ♔é8 6.f5 ♔f7 7.f6 ♔é8 8.♔é6 ♔d8 9.f7 ♔ç8 10.f8=♕+ ♔b7 11.♔d5 ♔b6 12.♕b8+ ♔a5 13.♔ç5 ♔a4 14.♕b4‡
1…f6 2.f4 f5 3.♔é5 ♔d8 4.♔×f5 ♔d7 5.♔é5 ♔ç8 6.f5 ♔d7 7.f6 ♔é8 8.♔é6 ♔d8 9.f7 ♔ç8 10.f8=♕+ ♔b7 11.♔d5 ♔b6 12.♕b8+ ♔a5 13.♔ç5 ♔a4 14.♕b4‡

1.♔ç5! f5 2.f4 ♔d8 3.♔d5 ♔d7 4.♔é5 ♔d8 5.♔×f5 ♔d7 6.♔é5 ♔ç8 7.f5 ♔d7 8.f6 ♔é8 9.♔é6 ♔d8 10.f7 ♔ç8 11.f8=♕+ ♔b7 12.♔d5 ♔b6 13.♕b8+ ♔a5 14.♔ç5 ♔a4 15.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F165 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

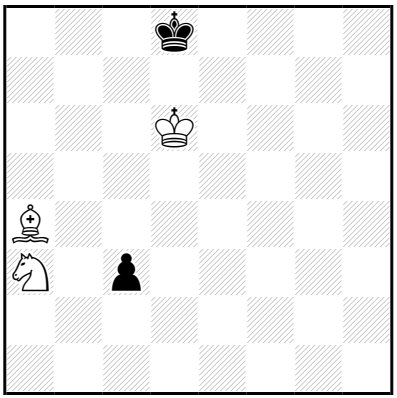
1…♔é2 2.♔ç2 ♔é1 3.♔d3 ♔d1 4.♘g4 ♔é1 5.♗h2 ♔d1 6.♘é3+ ♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♔b1 8.♘ç4 ♔ç1 9.♘b2 ♔b1 10.♔b3 ♔a1 11.♘ç4 ♔b1 12.♗f4 h2 13.♘a3+ ♔a1 14.♗é5‡

10…♔ç1 11.♗f4+ ♔b1 12.♘ç4 h2 13.♘a3+ ♔a1 14.♗é5‡

1.♔b2! ♔f2,♔d1 2.♔ç3 ♔é2 3.♔ç2 ♔é1 4.♔d3 ♔d1 5.♘g4 ♔é1 6.♗h2 ♔d1 7.♘é3+ ♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♘ç4 ♔ç1 10.♘b2 ♔b1 11.♔b3 ♔a1 12.♘ç4 ♔b1 13.♗f4 h2 14.♘a3+ ♔a1 15.♗é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F166 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



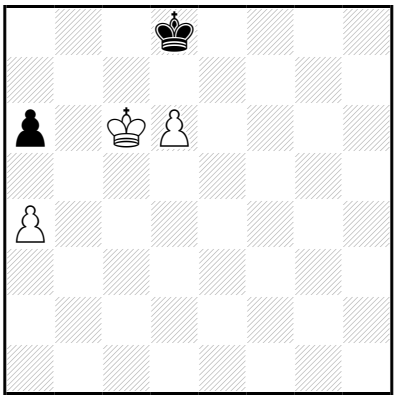
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♘ç4 ♔b8 3.♔d7 ♔b7 4.♗ç2 ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a6 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.♘d6 ♔a6 8.♘b7 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a6 10.♗d3+ ♔a7 11.♘d6 ç2 12.♘ç8+ ♔a8 13.♗é4‡

1.♗b5! ♔ç8 2.♗ç6 ♔d8 3.♗a4 ♔ç8 4.♘ç4 ♔b8 5.♔d7 ♔b7 6.♗ç2 ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a6 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♘d6 ♔a6 10.♘b7 ♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a6 12.♗d3+ ♔a7 13.♘d6 ç2 14.♘ç8+ ♔a8 15.♗é4‡

Les Blancs lorsqu'ils ont jouer

F167 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç8 2.d7+ ♔d8 3.♔d6 a5 4.♔é6 ♔ç7 5.♔é7 ♔ç6 6.d8=♕ ♔ç5 7.♕d2 ♔ç4 8.♔d6 ♔b3 9.♔ç5 ♔a3 10.♔ç4 ♔×a4 11.♕a2‡

1.♔b6! ♔d7 2.♔×a6 ♔×d6 3.♔b7 ♔ç5 4.a5 ♔b4 5.a6 ♔ç5 6.a7 ♔d5 7.a8=♕ ♔é4 8.♔ç6 ♔f3 9.♔d5 ♔é3 10.♕f8 ♔d3 11.♕f3+ ♔ç2 12.♔ç4 ♔d2 13.♕f2+ ♔ç1 14.♔ç3 ♔b1 15.♕b2‡

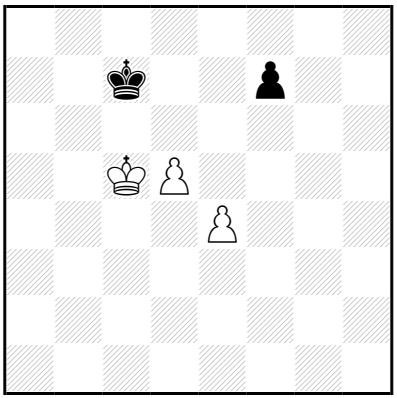
11…♔d2 12.♔ç4 ♔é1 13.♕g2 ♔d1 14.♔d3 ♔ç1 15.♕ç2‡

9…♔f4 10.♕a3 ♔f5 11.♕f3+ ♔g5 12.♔é6 ♔h4 13.♕g2 ♔h5 14.♔f5 ♔h6 15.♕g6‡

11…♔g6 12.♔é6 ♔g5 13.♕g3+ ♔h6 14.♔f6 ♔h7 15.♕g7‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

F168 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔d7 2.d6 ♔d8 3.♔ç6 ♔ç8 4.d7+ ♔d8 5.♔d6 f6 6.♔é6 ♔ç7 7.♔é7 ♔b6 8.d8=♕+ ♔ç5 9.♕d3 f5 10.♕ç3+ ♔b6 11.♔d6 ♔b5 12.♕b3+ ♔a6 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♕b7‡

3…f6 4.d7 ♔é7 5.♔ç7 ♔é6 6.d8=♕ ♔é5 7.♕d3 ♔f4 8.♔d6 ♔g4 9.♕é3 f5 10.♔é5 f4 11.♕f2 ♔h5 12.♕g1 ♔h6 13.♔f6 ♔h5/♔h7 14.♕g5/♕g7‡

12…f3 13.♔f5 ♔h6 14.♕g6‡

1…f6 2.d6+ ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.d7 ♔é7 5.♔ç7 ♔é6 6.d8=♕ ♔é5 7.♕d3 ♔f4 8.♔d6 ♔g4 9.♕é3 f5 10.♔é5 f4 11.♕f2 ♔h5 12.♕g1 ♔h6 13.♔f6 ♔h5/♔h7 14.♕g5/♕g7‡

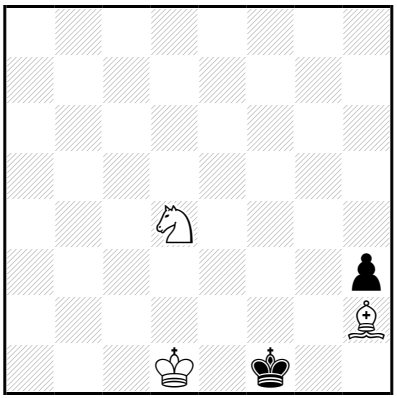
12…f3 13.♔f5 ♔h6 14.♕g6‡

1.d6+! ♔d7 2.♔d5 **f6** 3.♔ç5 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.d7 ♔é7 6.♔ç7 ♔é6 7.d8=♕ ♔é5 8.♕d3 ♔f4 9.♔d6 ♔g4 10.♕é3 f5 11.♔é5 f4 12.♕f2 ♔h5 13.♕g1 ♔h6 14.♔f6 ♔h5/♔h7 15.♕g5/♕g7‡

13…f3 14.♔f5 ♔h6 15.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F169 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



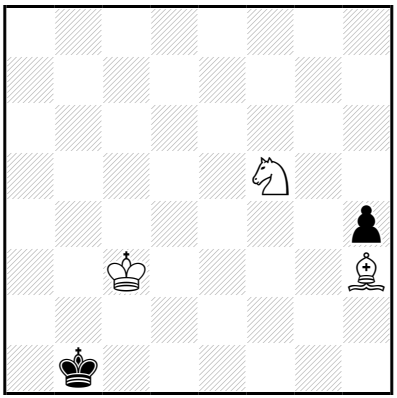
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔f2 2.♔d2 ♔f1 3.♘f3 ♔f2 4.♘g5 ♔f1 5.♘é4 ♔g2 6.♔é2 ♔×h2 7.♔f1 ♔h1 8.♔f2 ♔h2 9.♘d2 ♔h1 10.♘f1 h2 11.♘g3‡

1.♔d2! **♔f2** 2.♔d3 **♔f1** 3.♘f3 ♔f2 4.♘d2 ♔é1 5.♘é4 ♔d1 6.♘f2+ ♔é1 7.♘g4 ♔d1 8.♘é3+ ♔ç1 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♘ç4 ♔ç1 11.♘b2 ♔b1 12.♔b3 ♔a1 13.♘ç4 ♔b1 14.♗f4 h2 15.♘a3+ ♔a1 16.♗é5‡

Les Blancs font jouer

F170 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



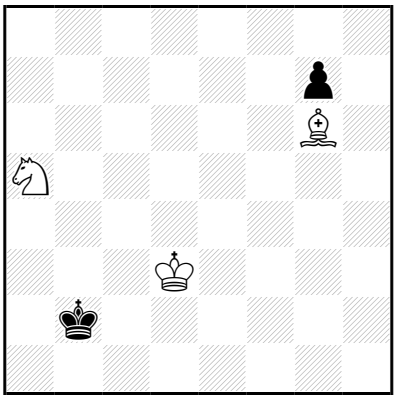
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç1,♔a2 2.♘é3 ♔b1 3.♗f5+ ♔a2 4.♗é6+ ♔b1 5.♘f1 ♔ç1 6.♗b3 ♔b1 7.♘d2+ ♔a1 8.♗ç4 h3 9.♔b3 h2 10.♔a3 h1=♕ 11.♘b3+ ♔b1 12.♗d3‡

1.♘é3! ♔ç1 2.♔d3 ♔b1 3.♔ç4 ♔b2 4.♔b4 ♔b1 5.♔b3 ♔ç1 6.♔ç3 ♔b1 7.♗f5+ ♔a2 8.♗é6+ ♔b1 9.♘f1 ♔ç1 10.♗b3 ♔b1 11.♘d2+ ♔a1 12.♗ç4 h3 13.♔b3 h2 14.♔a3 h1=♕ 15.♘b3+ ♔b1 16.♗d3‡

Les Blancs lorsqu'ils ont jouer

F171 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



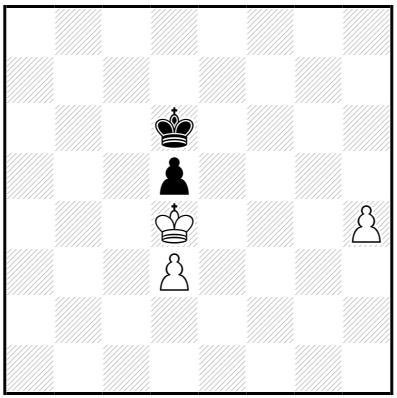
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç1 2.♘ç6 ♔d1 3.♗h5+ ♔é1 4.♔é3 ♔f1 5.♘é7 g5 6.♘f5 g4
7.♗×g4 ♔é1 8.♘h4 ♔f1 9.♗é2+ ♔g1 10.♔f3 ♔h2 11.♗f1 ♔g1
12.♔é2 ♔h1 13.♔f2 ♔h2 14.♘f3+ ♔h1 15.♗g2‡
12…♔h2 13.♔f2 ♔h1 14.♗g2+ ♔h2 15.♘f3‡

1.♔d4! ♔ç1 2.♘b3+ ♔d1 3.♔é3 ♔é1 4.♗h5 ♔f1 5.♘d4 ♔g2 6.♘f5
♔g1 7.♘×g7 ♔f1 8.♘f5 ♔é1 9.♘h4 ♔f1 10.♗é2+ ♔g1 11.♔f3 ♔h2
12.♗f1 ♔g1 13.♔é2 ♔h1 14.♔f2 ♔h2 15.♘f3+ ♔h1 16.♗g2‡
13…♔h2 14.♔f2 ♔h1 15.♗g2+ ♔h2 16.♘f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F172 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔é6 2.h5 ♔f5 3.♔×d5 ♔f6 4.d4 ♔f5 5.♔ç5 ♔g5 6.d5 ♔×h5 7.d6 ♔h6 8.d7 ♔g5 9.d8=♕+ ♔f5 10.♔d4 ♔f4 11.♕f6+ ♔g3 12.♔é3 ♔g4 13.♕g6+ ♔h3 14.♔f3 ♔h2 15.♕g2‡

11…♔g4 12.♔é3 ♔h5 13.♕g7 ♔h4 14.♔f4 ♔h3 15.♕g3‡

6…♔f6 7.d6 ♔é6 8.h6 ♔f7 9.d7 ♔é7 10.♔ç6 ♔f6 11.d8=♕+ ♔é5 12.♕h4 ♔f5 13.h7 ♔é6 14.h8=♕ ♔f5/♔f7 15.♕8f6/♕4f6‡

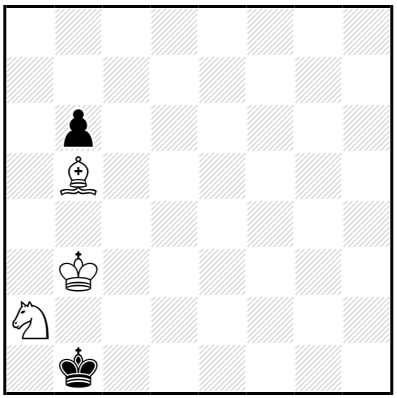
1.h5! ♔é6 2.♔ç5 d4 3.♔×d4 ♔f5 4.♔d5 ♔f6 5.d4 ♔f5 6.♔ç5 ♔g5 7.d5 ♔×h5 8.d6 ♔g6 9.d7 ♔g5 10.d8=♕+ ♔f5 11.♔d4 ♔f4 12.♕f6+ ♔g3 13.♔é3 ♔g4 14.♕g6+ ♔h3 15.♔f3 ♔h2 16.♕g2‡

12…♔g4 13.♔é3 ♔h5 14.♕g7 ♔h4 15.♔f4 ♔h3 16.♕g3‡

7…♔f6 8.d6 ♔é6 9.h6 ♔f7 10.d7 ♔é7 11.♔ç6 ♔f6 12.d8=♕+ ♔é5 13.♕h4 ♔f5 14.h7 ♔é6 15.h8=♕ ♔f5/♔f7 16.♕8f6/♕4f6‡

Les échecs doivent jouer

F173 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



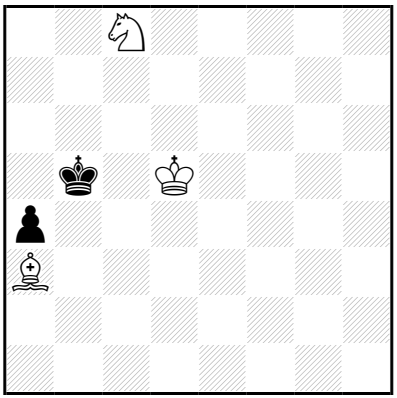
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔a1 2.♔a3 ♔b1 3.♗d3+ ♔a1 4.♘ç1 b5 5.♘b3‡

1.♘b4! ♔ç1 2.♔ç3 ♔d1 3.♘ç2 ♔ç1 4.♘é3 ♔b1 5.♘ç4 ♔ç1 6.♘b2 ♔b1 7.♘d3 ♔a1 8.♘ç1 ♔b1 9.♘b3 ♔a2 10.♘d2 ♔a1 11.♔ç2 ♔a2 12.♘b1 ♔a1 13.♔ç1 ♔a2 14.♗ç4+ ♔a1 15.♘a3 b5 16.♘ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F174 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a5 4.♘d6 ♔a6 5.♗ç5 ♔a5 6.♘b7+ ♔a6 7.♗b6 a3 8.♘ç5‡

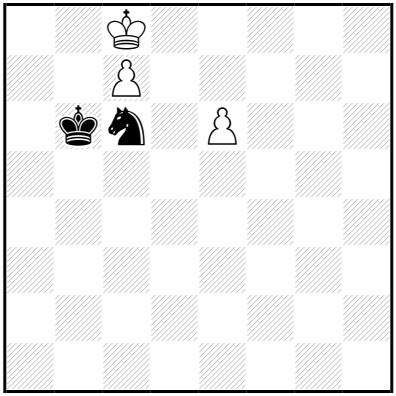
1.♘d6+! ♔b6 2.♘é8 ♔b5 3.♘g7 ♔b6 4.♘é6 ♔b5 5.♘d4+ ♔b6 6.♔d6 ♔b7 7.♔d7 ♔b6 8.♔ç8 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a6 10.♔ç6 ♔a7 11.♘b5+ ♔a6 12.♗ç5 ♔a5 13.♘a3 ♔a6 14.♘ç2 a3 15.♗b6 a2 16.♘b4‡

11…♔a8 12.♗d6 a3 13.♔ç7 a2 14.♔ç8 a1=♕ 15.♘ç7+ ♔a7 16.♗ç5‡

8…♔a6 9.♔ç7 ♔a5 10.♔ç6 ♔a6 11.♘b5 ♔a5 12.♘d6 ♔a6 13.♗ç5 ♔a5 14.♘b7+ ♔a6 15.♗b6 a3 16.♘ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F175 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



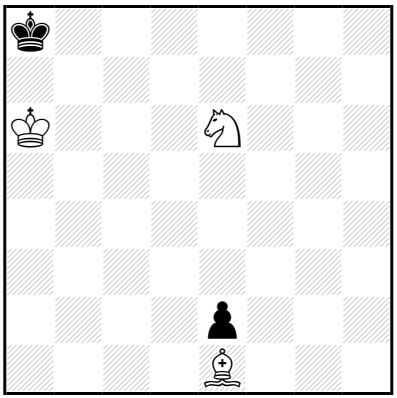
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♔d7 ♘é5+ 3.♔é8 ♘ç4 4.ç8=♕+ ♔d5 5.♔d8 ♘é5 6.♔ç7 ♘g6 7.♕g8 ♘é7 8.♕f7 ♔é4 9.♕×é7 ♔f3 10.♕a3+ ♔é4 11.é7 ♔f5 12.é8=♕ ♔f4 13.♕g6 ♔é5 14.♕ad6‡

1.♔d7! ♘é5+ 2.♔d8 ♘ç6+ 3.♔ç8 ♔ç5 4.♔d7 ♘é5+ 5.♔é8 ♘ç4 6.ç8=♕+ ♔d5 7.♔d8 ♘é5 8.♔ç7 ♘g6 9.♕g8 ♘é7 10.♕f7 ♔é4 11.♕×é7 ♔f3 12.♕a3+ ♔é4 13.é7 ♔f5 14.é8=♕ ♔f4 15.♕g6 ♔é5 16.♕ad6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F176 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



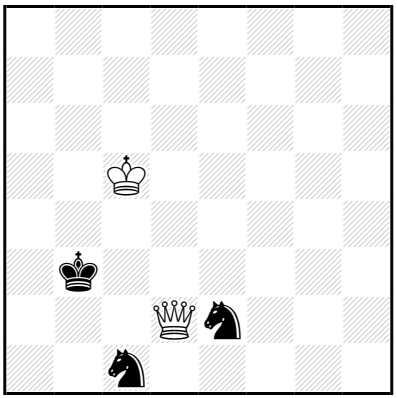
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♘ç5 ♔ç8 5.♘b7 ♔b8 6.♘d6 ♔a8 7.♘ç8 ♔b8 8.♘b6 ♔a7 9.♘d7 ♔a6 10.♘b8+ ♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a8 12.♔ç8 ♔a7 13.♗f2+ ♔a8 14.♘a6 é1=∼ 15.♘ç7‡

1.♔b5! ♔b7 2.♔ç5 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♘ç5 ♔ç8 6.♘b7 ♔b8 7.♘d6 ♔a8 8.♘ç8 ♔b8 9.♘b6 ♔a7 10.♘d7 ♔a6 11.♘b8+ ♔a7 12.♔ç7 ♔a8 13.♔ç8 ♔a7 14.♗f2+ ♔a8 15.♘a6 é1=∼ 16.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs font jouer

F177 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (2+3) C+

1…♘f4 2.♕d1+ ♔b2 3.♔ç4 ♘fd3 4.♕d2+ ♔a3 5.♕ç3+ ♔a2 6.♕ç2+ ♔a3 7.♔b5 ♘b2 8.♕×ç1 ♔b3 9.♕d2 ♘a4 10.♕d5+ ♔a3 11.♕d3+ ♘ç3+ 12.♔ç4 ♔b2 13.♕d2+ ♔a3 14.♕ç2 ♘b5 15.♕b3‡

1.♔ç6!

1…♔ç4 2.♔d6 ♔b3 3.♔ç5 ♘f4 4.♕d1+ ♔b2 5.♔ç4 ♘fd3 6.♕d2+ ♔a3 7.♕ç3+ ♔a2 8.♕ç2+ ♔a3 9.♔b5 ♘b2 10.♕×ç1 ♔b3 11.♕d2 ♘a4 12.♕d5+ ♔a3 13.♕d3+ ♘ç3+ 14.♔ç4 ♔b2 15.♕d2+ ♔a3 16.♕ç2 ♘b5 17.♕b3‡

2…♘d3 3.♕×é2 ♔d4 4.♕é6 ♘b4 5.♕g4+ ♔ç3 6.♕ç8+ ♔d2 7.♕ç4 ♘ç2 8.♔é5 ♘é3 9.♕d4+ ♔é2 10.♔é4 ♘f1 11.♕d3+ ♔f2 12.♕f3+ ♔g1 13.♔f4 ♘g3 14.♕×g3+ ♔f1 15.♕h2 ♔é1 16.♔é3 ♔d1 17.♕d2‡

13…♘h2 14.♕é2 ♘f1 15.♔g4 ♔h1 16.♔h3 ♔g1/♘é3 17.♕g2/♕h2‡

15…♘é3+ 16.♔h3 ♔h1/♘g2 17.♕h2/♕×g2‡

10…♘g2 11.♕b2+ ♔f1 12.♔f3 ♘h4+ 13.♔g4 ♘g6 14.♕d2 ♘é5+ 15.♔g3 ♘d3 16.♕é3 ♘ç5 17.♕f2‡

7…♘d3 8.♔d5 ♔é3 9.♕é4+ ♔d2 10.♔d4 ♘b2 11.♕g2+ ♔ç1 12.♔ç3 ♘a4+ 13.♔b4 ♘b6 14.♕é2 ♘d5+ 15.♔b3 ♘é3 16.♕d3 ♘d5 17.♕ç2‡

10…♘ç1 11.♕é3+ ♔ç2 12.♕ç3+ ♔b1 13.♔ç4 ♘a2 14.♕d2 ♘ç1 15.♔b4 ♔a1 16.♔a3 ♔b1/♘d3 17.♕b2/♕a2‡

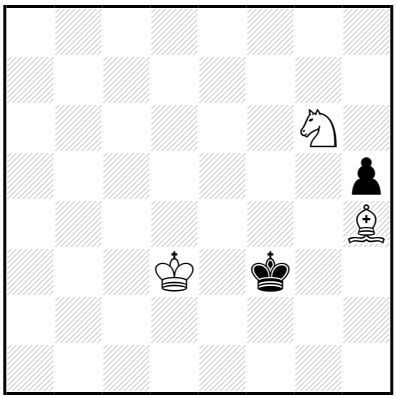
15…♘d3+ 16.♔a3 ♔a1/♘b2 17.♕a2/♕×b2‡

13…♘b3 14.♕×b3+ ♔ç1 15.♕a2 ♔d1 16.♔d3 ♔é1 17.♕é2‡

1…♔a4 2.♔d5 ♔b3 3.♔ç5 ♘f4 4.♕d1+ ♔b2 5.♔ç4 ♘fd3 6.♕d2+ ♔a3 7.♕ç3+ ♔a2 8.♕ç2+ ♔a3 9.♔b5 ♘b2 10.♕×ç1 ♔b3 11.♕d2 ♘a4 12.♕d5+ ♔a3 13.♕d3+ ♘ç3+ 14.♔ç4 ♔b2 15.♕d2+ ♔a3 16.♕ç2 ♘b5 17.♕b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F178 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



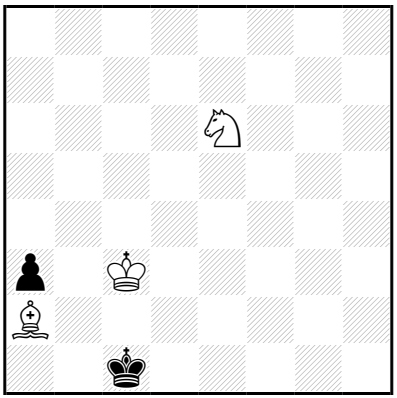
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔g4 2.♔é4 ♔h3 3.♔f3 ♔h2 4.♘f4 ♔h1 5.♘é2 ♔h2 6.♗f2 h4 7.♗g1+ ♔h1 8.♔f2 h3 9.♘g3‡

1.♔d4! ♔é2 2.♘é5 ♔d2 3.♘f3+ ♔ç2 4.♔ç4 ♔b2 5.♘d4 ♔ç1 6.♔ç3 ♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♘b3+ ♔b2 9.♘ç5 ♔ç1 10.♘a4 ♔b1 11.♔ç3 ♔ç1 12.♘b2 ♔b1 13.♔b3 ♔ç1 14.♗g5+ ♔b1 15.♘ç4 h4 16.♘a3+ ♔a1 17.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F179 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



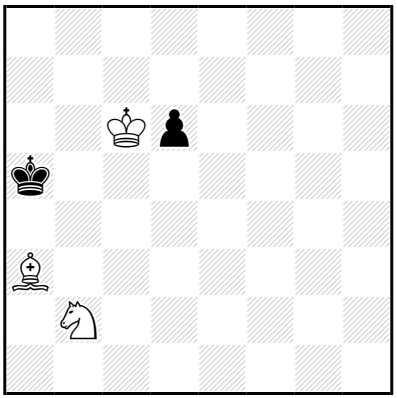
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔d1 2.♔d3 ♔é1 3.♔é3 ♔d1 4.♘d4 ♔é1 5.♘ç2+ ♔d1 6.♘b4 ♔é1 7.♘d3+ ♔f1 8.♔f3 ♔g1 9.♘f4 ♔f1 10.♘g2 ♔g1 11.♔g3 ♔f1 12.♗ç4+ ♔g1 13.♘f4 a2 14.♘h3+ ♔h1 15.♗d5‡

1.♗b3! a2 2.♗×a2 ♔d1 3.♘f4 ♔é1 4.♔d3 ♔f2 5.♘h5 ♔é1 6.♗b3 ♔f2 7.♗d1 ♔é1 8.♗g4 ♔f2 9.♔d2 ♔f1 10.♔é3 ♔é1 11.♘f4 ♔f1 12.♗é2+ ♔g1 13.♔f3 ♔h2 14.♔f2 ♔h1 15.♔g3 ♔g1 16.♘h3+ ♔h1 17.♗f3‡

Les Blancs font jouer

F180 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



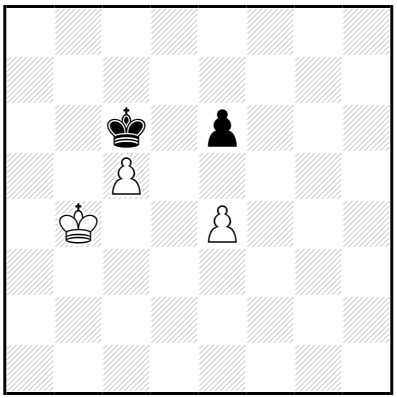
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…d5 2.♘d3 ♔a4 3.♗b4 ♔b3 4.♔×d5 ♔a4 5.♔ç5 ♔b3 6.♘é1 ♔a4 7.♗d2 ♔b3 8.♔b5 ♔a3 9.♔ç4 ♔a4 10.♘d3 ♔a3 11.♗b4+ ♔a2 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♔b3 ♔a1 14.♔ç2 ♔a2 15.♘ç1+ ♔a1 16.♗ç3‡

1.♗×d6! ♔a6 2.♗b8 ♔a5 3.♘d3 ♔a4 4.♔ç5 ♔b3 5.♘é1 ♔a4 6.♗ç7 ♔b3 7.♗a5 ♔a4 8.♗d2 ♔b3 9.♔b5 ♔a3 10.♔ç4 ♔a4 11.♘d3 ♔a3 12.♗b4+ ♔a2 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♔b3 ♔a1 15.♔ç2 ♔a2 16.♘ç1+ ♔a1 17.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs font jouer

F181 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

b) 1 colonne à droite

a)

1…♔ç7,♔b7 2.♔b5 é5 3.ç6(+) ♔ç8 4.♔ç5 ♔ç7 5.♔d5 ♔ç8 6.♔×é5 ♔ç7 7.♔d5 ♔b6 8.é5 ♔ç7 9.é6 ♔d8 10.♔d6 ♔é8 11.ç7 ♔f8 12.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 13.♔é5 ♔g6 14.♕g8+ ♔h5 15.♔f5 ♔h4 16.♕g4‡

1…♔d7 2.♔b5 ♔ç7 3.ç6 é5 4.♔ç5 ♔ç8 5.♔d6 ♔d8 6.♔×é5 ♔ç7 7.♔d5 ♔b6 8.é5 ♔ç7 9.é6 ♔d8 10.♔d6 ♔é8 11.ç7 ♔f8 12.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 13.♔é5 ♔g6 14.♕g8+ ♔h5 15.♔f5 ♔h4 16.♕g4‡

1.♔ç4! é5 2.♔b4 ♔b7 3.♔b5 ♔ç7 4.ç6 ♔ç8 5.♔ç5 ♔ç7 6.♔d5 ♔ç8 7.♔×é5 ♔ç7 8.♔d5 ♔b6 9.é5 ♔ç7 10.é6 ♔d8 11.♔d6 ♔é8 12.ç7 ♔f8 13.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 14.♔é5 ♔g6 15.♕g8+ ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔h4 17.♕g4‡

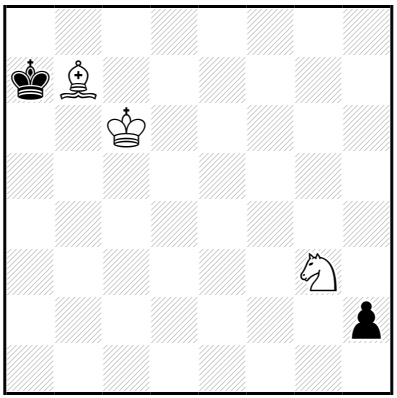
b)

1…♔d7,♔ç7 2.♔ç5 f5 3.d6(+) ♔d8 4.♔d5 ♔d7 5.♔é5 ♔d8 6.♔×f5 ♔d7 7.♔é5 ♔ç8 8.f5 ♔d7 9.f6 ♔é8 10.♔é6 ♔d8 11.f7 ♔ç8 12.f8=♕+ ♔b7 13.♔d5 ♔b6 14.♕b8+ ♔a5 15.♔ç5 ♔a4 16.♕b4‡

1…♔é7 2.♔ç5 ♔d7 3.d6 f5 4.♔d5 ♔d8 5.♔é6 ♔é8 6.♔×f5 ♔f7 7.♔é5 ♔é8 8.f5 ♔f7 9.f6 ♔é8 10.♔é6 ♔d8 11.f7 ♔ç8 12.f8=♕+ ♔b7 13.♔d5 ♔b6 14.♕b8+ ♔a5 15.♔ç5 ♔a4 16.♕b4‡

1.♔d4! f5 2.♔ç4 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔d7 4.d6 ♔d8 5.♔d5 ♔d7 6.♔é5 ♔d8 7.♔×f5 ♔d7 8.♔é5 ♔ç8 9.f5 ♔d7 10.f6 ♔é8 11.♔é6 ♔d8 12.f7 ♔ç8 13.f8=♕+ ♔b7 14.♔d5 ♔b6 15.♕b8+ ♔a5 16.♔ç5 ♔a4 17.♕b4‡

F182 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



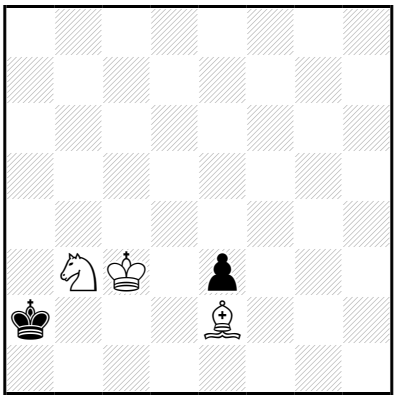
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 h1=♕ 3.♗×h1 ♔ç8 4.♗ç6 ♔d8 5.♘f5 ♔ç8 6.♔ç5 ♔ç7 7.♘d4 ♔d8 8.♔d6 ♔ç8 9.♘b3 ♔d8 10.♘ç5 ♔ç8 11.♗d7+ ♔b8 12.♔ç6 ♔a7 13.♔ç7 ♔a8 14.♔b6 ♔b8 15.♘a6+ ♔a8 16.♗ç6‡

1.♘h1! ♔b8 2.♘f2 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 h1=♕ 4.♗×h1 ♔a6 5.♗ç6 ♔a5 6.♘d3 ♔a6 7.♔d6 ♔b6 8.♘é5 ♔a5 9.♔ç5 ♔a6 10.♘f7 ♔a5 11.♘d6 ♔a6 12.♗b5+ ♔a7 13.♔ç6 ♔b8 14.♔b6 ♔a8 15.♔ç7 ♔a7 16.♘ç8+ ♔a8 17.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F183 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



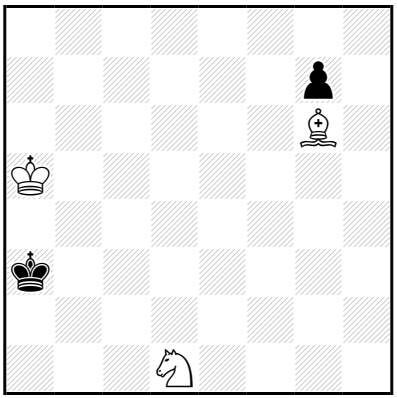
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔a3 2.♘ç5 ♔a2 3.♘d3 ♔a3 4.♘b2 ♔a2 5.♘ç4 ♔b1 6.♘a3+ ♔a2 7.♘ç2 ♔b1 8.♘b4 ♔a1 9.♔b3 ♔b1 10.♘a2 ♔a1 11.♔a3 ♔b1 12.♗d3+ ♔a1 13.♘ç1 é2 14.♘b3‡

1.♔b4! ♔b1 2.♘ç5 **♔b2** 3.♘é4 **♔a2** 4.♔ç3 ♔a3 5.♘ç5 ♔a2 6.♘d3 ♔a3 7.♘b2 ♔a2 8.♘ç4 ♔b1 9.♘a3+ ♔a2 10.♘ç2 ♔b1 11.♘b4 ♔a1 12.♔b3 ♔b1 13.♘a2 ♔a1 14.♔a3 ♔b1 15.♗d3+ ♔a1 16.♘ç1 é2 17.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F184 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

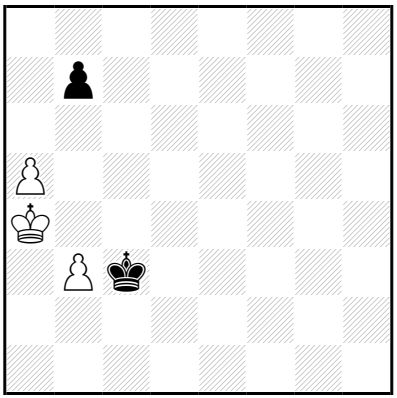
1…♔b3 2.♔b5 ♔a3 3.♔ç4 ♔a4 4.♘b2+ ♔a5 5.♔ç5 ♔a6 6.♘ç4 ♔b7 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.♘a5 ♔b8 9.♔ç6 ♔ç8 10.♘b7 ♔b8 11.♔b6 ♔a8 12.♘ç5 ♔b8 13.♗f5 g5 14.♘a6+ ♔a8 15.♗é4‡

7…♔b8 8.♘a5 ♔a7 9.♔ç6 ♔a6 10.♘b7 ♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a6 12.♗d3+ ♔a7 13.♘d6 g5 14.♘ç8+ ♔a8 15.♗é4‡

1.♔b5! ♔b3 2.♔ç5 ♔a4 3.♘ç3+ ♔b3 4.♘é2 ♔a3 5.♔ç4 ♔a4 6.♘f4 ♔a5 7.♔ç5 ♔a4 8.♗ç2+ ♔a5 9.♘é6 g5 10.♘d8 g4 11.♘b7+ ♔a6 12.♔ç6 ♔a7 13.♔ç7 g3 14.♗d3 ♔a8 15.♘d6 ♔a7 16.♘ç8+ ♔a8 17.♗é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F185 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔d3,♔d4 2.♔b5 ♔ç3 3.b4 ♔d4 4.♔b6 ♔ç3 5.♔×b7 ♔×b4 6.a6 ♔ç5 7.a7 ♔d5 8.a8=♕ ♔é4 9.♔ç6 ♔f3 10.♔d5 ♔é3 11.♕f8 ♔d3 12.♕f3+ ♔ç2 13.♔ç4 ♔d2 14.♕f2+ ♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♕b2‡

12…♔d2 13.♔ç4 ♔é1 14.♕g2 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♕ç2‡

10…♔f4 11.♕a3 ♔f5 12.♕f3+ ♔g5 13.♔é6 ♔h4 14.♕g2 ♔h5 15.♔f5 ♔h6 16.♕g6‡

12…♔g6 13.♔é6 ♔g5 14.♕g3+ ♔h6 15.♔f6 ♔h7 16.♕g7‡

1.♔a3! ♔d3 2.♔b4 ♔d4 3.♔b5 ♔ç3 4.b4 ♔d4 5.♔b6 ♔ç3 6.♔×b7 ♔×b4 7.a6 ♔ç5 8.a7 ♔d5 9.a8=♕ ♔é4 10.♔ç6 ♔f3 11.♔d5 ♔é3 12.♕f8 ♔d3 13.♕f3+ ♔ç2 14.♔ç4 ♔d2 15.♕f2+ ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♕b2‡

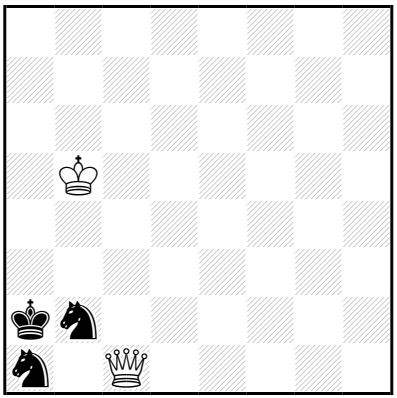
13…♔d2 14.♔ç4 ♔é1 15.♕g2 ♔d1 16.♔d3 ♔ç1 17.♕ç2‡

11…♔f4 12.♕a3 ♔f5 13.♕f3+ ♔g5 14.♔é6 ♔h4 15.♕g2 ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔h6 17.♕g6‡

13…♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔g5 15.♕g3+ ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h7 17.♕g7‡

Les Dames ont la parole

F186 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



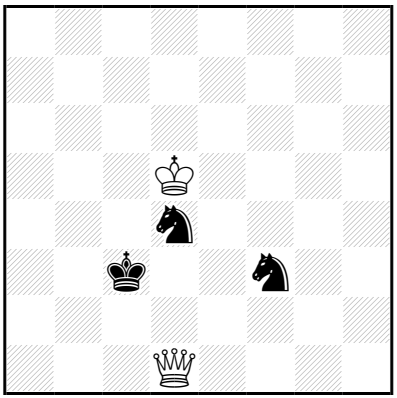
‡18 (2+3) C+

1…♘b3 2.♕h1 ♘d4+ 3.♔b4 ♘ç2+ 4.♔ç3 ♘é3 5.♕a8+ ♔b1 6.♕a5 ♘bç4 7.♕b4+ ♔ç1 8.♔d3 ♘b2+ 9.♔×é3 ♔ç2 10.♔é2 ♘d1 11.♕é4+ ♔ç1 12.♕ç4+ ♘ç3+ 13.♔d3 ♔b2 14.♕b4+ ♔ç1 15.♕b3 ♘b5 16.♕ç2‡

1.♕ç3! ♔b1 2.♕é1+ ♔a2 3.♕ç1 ♘b3 4.♕h1 ♘d4+ 5.♔b4 ♘ç2+ 6.♔ç3 ♘é3 7.♕a8+ ♔b1 8.♕a5 ♘bç4 9.♕b4+ ♔ç1 10.♔d3 ♘b2+ 11.♔×é3 ♔ç2 12.♔é2 ♘d1 13.♕é4+ ♔ç1 14.♕ç4+ ♘ç3+ 15.♔d3 ♔b2 16.♕b4+ ♔ç1 17.♕b3 ♘b5 18.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F187 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



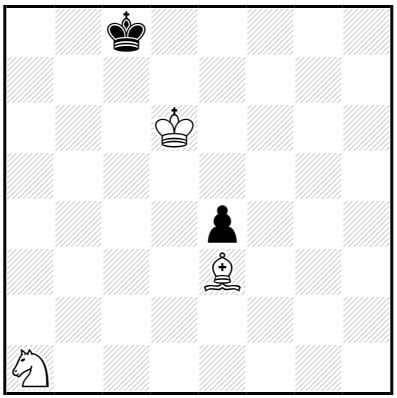
‡18 (2+3) C+

1…♔b4 2.♕d3 ♔a5 3.♕f1 ♔b4 4.♕ç4+ ♔a3 5.♕ç3+ ♔a2 6.♔ç4 ♔b1 7.♕d3+ ♔b2 8.♕d1 ♔a2 9.♕ç1 ♘b5 10.♔×b5 ♔b3 11.♕é3+ ♔ç2 12.♕×f3 ♔d2 13.♔ç4 ♔é1 14.♕g2 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♕ç2‡

1.♕f1! ♔d2 2.♔é4 ♔ç3 3.♕d3+ ♔b4 4.♔d5 **♔a5** 5.♕f1 ♔b4 6.♕ç4+ ♔a3 7.♕ç3+ **♔a2** 8.♔ç4 **♔b1** 9.♕d3+ ♔b2 10.♕d1 ♔a2 11.♕ç1 ♘b5 12.♔×b5 ♔b3 13.♕é3+ ♔ç2 14.♕×f3 ♔d2 15.♔ç4 ♔é1 16.♕g2 ♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs jouent et jouer

F188 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



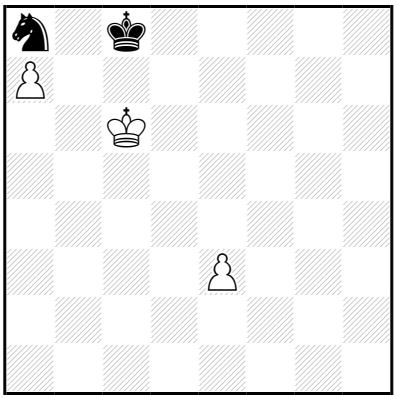
‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♘ç2 ♔b7 3.♘b4 ♔ç8 4.♘d5 ♔d8 5.♘é7 ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔d8 7.♗b6+ ♔é8 8.♘f5 é3 9.♘d6+ ♔f8 10.♗×é3 ♔g7 11.♔f5 ♔f8 12.♔f6 ♔g8 13.♗h6 ♔h7 14.♘f5 ♔h8 15.♔g6 ♔g8 16.♘é7+ ♔h8 17.♗g7‡

1.♘ç2! ♔d8 2.♘b4 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔d8 4.♘d5 ♔ç8 5.♔d6 ♔d8 6.♘é7 ♔é8 7.♔é6 ♔d8 8.♗b6+ ♔é8 9.♘f5 é3 10.♘d6+ ♔f8 11.♗×é3 ♔g7 12.♔f5 ♔f8 13.♔f6 ♔g8 14.♗h6 ♔h7 15.♘f5 ♔h8 16.♔g6 ♔g8 17.♘é7+ ♔h8 18.♗g7‡

Les Blancs font jouer

F189 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1...♘ç7 2.é4 ♘a8 3.é5 ♔d8 4.é6 ♔é7 5.♔b7 ♔f6 6.♔×a8 ♔×é6 7.♔b7 ♔d5 8.a8=♕ ♔é4 9.♔ç6 ♔f3 10.♔d5 ♔é3 11.♕f8 ♔d3 12.♕f3+ ♔ç2 13.♔ç4 ♔d2 14.♕f2+ ♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♕b2‡
12...♔d2 13.♔ç4 ♔é1 14.♕g2 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♕ç2‡

10...♔f4
11.♕a3 ♔f5 12.♕f3+ ♔g5 13.♔é6 ♔h4 14.♕g2 ♔h5 15.♔f5 ♔h6 16.♕g6‡
12...♔g6 13.♔é6 ♔g5 14.♕g3+ ♔h6 15.♔f6 ♔h7 16.♕g7‡

1...♔d8 2.é4 ♘ç7 3.é5 ♘a8 4.é6 ♔é7 5.♔b7 ♔f6 6.♔×a8 ♔×é6 7.♔b7 ♔d5 8.a8=♕ ♔é4 9.♔ç6 ♔f3 10.♔d5 ♔é3 11.♕f8 ♔d3 12.♕f3+ ♔ç2 13.♔ç4 ♔d2 14.♕f2+ ♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♕b2‡
12...♔d2 13.♔ç4 ♔é1 14.♕g2 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♕ç2‡

10...♔f4
11.♕a3 ♔f5 12.♕f3+ ♔g5 13.♔é6 ♔h4 14.♕g2 ♔h5 15.♔f5 ♔h6 16.♕g6‡
12...♔g6 13.♔é6 ♔g5 14.♕g3+ ♔h6 15.♔f6 ♔h7 16.♕g7‡

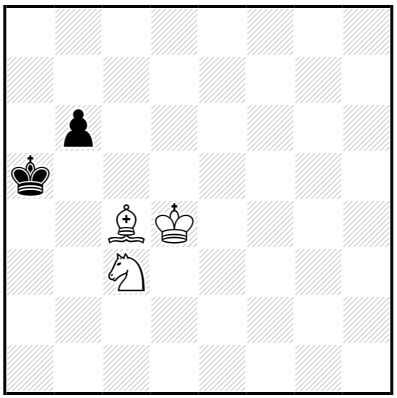
1.é4!

1...♘ç7 2.é5 ♘a8 3.é6 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔é8 5.é7 ♘b6 6.♔ç6 ♘a8 7.♔b7 ♔×é7
8.♔×a8 ♔d6 9.♔b7 ♔d5 10.a8=♕ ♔é4 11.♔ç6 ♔f3 12.♔d5 ♔é3 13.♕f8 ♔d3
14.♕f3+ ♔ç2 15.♔ç4 ♔d2 16.♕f2+ ♔ç1 17.♔ç3 ♔b1 18.♕b2‡
14...♔d2 15.♔ç4 ♔é1 16.♕g2 ♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♕ç2‡
12...♔f4 13.♕a3 ♔f5 14.♕f3+ ♔g5 15.♔é6 ♔h4 16.♕g2 ♔h5 17.♔f5
♔h6 18.♕g6‡
14...♔g6 15.♔é6 ♔g5 16.♕g3+ ♔h6 17.♔f6 ♔h7
18.♕g7‡

1...♔d8 2.é5 ♘ç7 3.é6 ♘a8 4.♔d6 ♔é8 5.é7 ♘b6 6.♔ç6 ♘a8 7.♔b7 ♔×é7
8.♔×a8 ♔d6 9.♔b7 ♔d5 10.a8=♕ ♔é4 11.♔ç6 ♔f3 12.♔d5 ♔é3 13.♕f8 ♔d3
14.♕f3+ ♔ç2 15.♔ç4 ♔d2 16.♕f2+ ♔ç1 17.♔ç3 ♔b1 18.♕b2‡
14...♔d2 15.♔ç4 ♔é1 16.♕g2 ♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♕ç2‡
12...♔f4 13.♕a3 ♔f5 14.♕f3+ ♔g5 15.♔é6 ♔h4 16.♕g2 ♔h5 17.♔f5
♔h6 18.♕g6‡
14...♔g6 15.♔é6 ♔g5 16.♕g3+ ♔h6 17.♔f6 ♔h7
18.♕g7‡

Les Blancs savent jouer

F190 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔b4 2.♘b5 ♔a4 3.♔ç3 ♔a5 4.♗é2 ♔a4 5.♔ç4 ♔a5 6.♗d1 ♔a6 7.♘d6 ♔a5 8.♘b7+ ♔a6 9.♗f3 b5+ 10.♔ç5 b4 11.♔ç6 b3 12.♗é2+ ♔a7 13.♔ç7 b2 14.♘d6 b1=♕ 15.♘ç8+ ♔a8 16.♗f3+ ♕b7+/♕é4 17.♗×b7/♗×é4‡

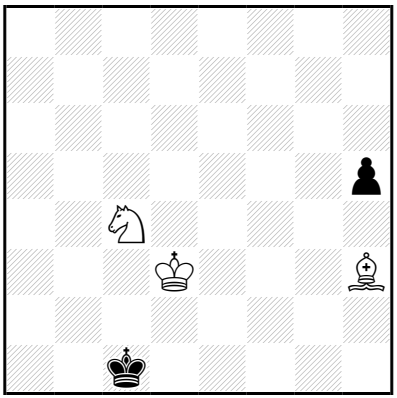
4…♔a6 5.♘d4+ b5 6.♔b4 ♔b7 7.♗×b5 ♔ç7 8.♔ç5 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♘é6 ♔b7 11.♔ç5 ♔a7 12.♔ç6 ♔b8 13.♗a6 ♔a7 14.♘ç5 ♔a8 15.♔b6 ♔b8 16.♘d7+ ♔a8 17.♗b7‡

1.♘d5! ♔a4 2.♘ç7 ♔b4 3.♘b5 ♔a4 4.♔ç3 ♔a5 5.♗é2 ♔a4 6.♔ç4 ♔a5 7.♗d1 ♔a6 8.♘d6 ♔a5 9.♘b7+ ♔a6 10.♗f3 b5+ 11.♔ç5 b4 12.♔ç6 b3 13.♗é2+ ♔a7 14.♔ç7 b2 15.♘d6 b1=♕ 16.♘ç8+ ♔a8 17.♗f3+ ♕b7+/♕é4 18.♗×b7/♗×é4‡

5…♔a6 6.♘d4+ b5 7.♔b4 ♔b7 8.♗×b5 ♔ç7 9.♔ç5 ♔d8 10.♔d6 ♔ç8 11.♘é6 ♔b7 12.♔ç5 ♔a7 13.♔ç6 ♔b8 14.♗a6 ♔a7 15.♘ç5 ♔a8 16.♔b6 ♔b8 17.♘d7+ ♔a8 18.♗b7‡

Les blancs jouent et jouer

F191 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



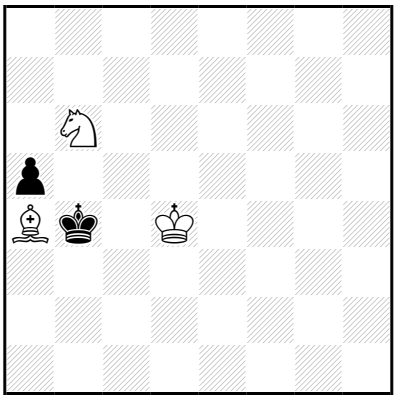
‡18 (3+2) C+

1…h4 2.♘é3 ♔b1 3.♔ç4 ♔b2 4.♔b4 ♔b1 5.♔b3 ♔ç1 6.♔ç3 ♔b1
7.♗f5+ ♔a2 8.♗é6+ ♔b1 9.♘f1 ♔ç1 10.♗b3 ♔b1 11.♘d2+ ♔a1
12.♗ç4 h3 13.♔b3 h2 14.♔a3 h1=♕ 15.♘b3+ ♔b1 16.♗d3‡

1.♘é3! ♔b2 2.♔ç4 ♔ç1 3.♔ç3 h4 4.♔d3 ♔b1 5.♔ç4 ♔b2 6.♔b4 ♔b1
7.♔b3 ♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♗f5+ ♔a2 10.♗é6+ ♔b1 11.♘f1 ♔ç1
12.♗b3 ♔b1 13.♘d2+ ♔a1 14.♗ç4 h3 15.♔b3 h2 16.♔a3 h1=♕
17.♘b3+ ♔b1 18.♗d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F192 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



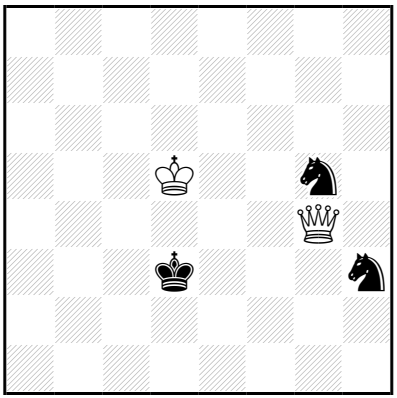
‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔a3 2.♔ç3 ♔a2 3.♘ç4 ♔a1 4.♘d2 ♔a2 5.♗ç2 a4 6.♗b1+ ♔a1 7.♔ç2 a3 8.♘b3‡

1.♔d5! ♔ç3 2.♔é4 ♔d2 3.♘d5 ♔é2 4.♘ç3+ ♔f2 5.♔f4 ♔g2 6.♘é4 ♔f1 7.♔f3 ♔é1 8.♔é3 ♔f1 9.♘g3+ ♔g2 10.♘f5 ♔f1 11.♘h4 ♔é1 12.♘g2+ ♔f1 13.♔f3 ♔g1 14.♔g3 ♔f1 15.♗b5+ ♔g1 16.♘f4 a4 17.♘h3+ ♔h1 18.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F193 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (2+3) C+

1...♔é3 2.♔ç4 ♔f2 3.♔d3 ♘é6 4.♕h4+ ♔g2 5.♔é3 ♘éf4 6.♕g4+ ♔f1 7.♕f3+ ♔g1 8.♕g3+ ♔f1 9.♔d2 ♘g2 10.♕×h3 ♔f2 11.♕g4 ♘é1 12.♕d4+ ♔f1 13.♕f4+ ♘f3+ 14.♔é3 ♔g2 15.♕g4+ ♔f1 16.♕g3 ♘é5 17.♕f2‡

2...♘f4 3.♕×g5 ♔é4 4.♕ç5 ♘é2 5.♕é7+ ♔f3 6.♕a3+ ♔g4 7.♕é3 ♘f4 8.♔d4 ♔f5 9.♕é5+ ♔g4 10.♔é4 ♘g2 11.♕g7+ ♔h3 12.♔f3 ♘é1+ 13.♔é2 ♘ç2 14.♕g5 ♘d4+ 15.♔f2 ♘f5 16.♕f4 ♘é7 17.♕g3‡

10...♘h3 11.♕f5+ ♔g3 12.♕f3+ ♔h2 13.♔é3 ♘f2 14.♕×f2+ ♔h3 15.♕g1 ♔h4 16.♔f4 ♔h5 17.♕g5‡

13...♘g1 14.♕g4 ♘h3 15.♔é2 ♔h1 16.♔f1 ♔h2/♘f4 17.♕g2/♕g1‡

15...♘f4+ 16.♔f1 ♔h1/♘g2 17.♕g1/♕×g2‡

7...♘g3 8.♔d5 ♘f5 9.♕é4+ ♔g5 10.♔é5 ♘g7 11.♕g2+ ♔h6 12.♔f6 ♘é8+ 13.♔é7 ♘ç7 14.♕g4 ♘d5+ 15.♔f7 ♘f4 16.♕f5 ♘é6 17.♕g6‡

10...♘h6 11.♕f4+ ♔g6 12.♕f6+ ♔h7 13.♔é6 ♘f7 14.♕×f7+ ♔h6 15.♕g8 ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔h4 17.♕g4‡

13...♘g8 14.♕g5 ♘h6 15.♔é7 ♔h8 16.♔f8 ♔h7/♘f5 17.♕g7/♕g8‡

15...♘f5+ 16.♔f8 ♔h8/♘g3 17.♕g8/♕g7‡

1.♕g3+! ♔d2 2.♔ç4 ♔é2 3.♕g2+ ♔é3 4.♕g4 ♔f2 5.♔d3 ♘é6 6.♕h4+ ♔g2 7.♔é3 ♘éf4 8.♕g4+ ♔f1 9.♕f3+ ♔g1 10.♕g3+ ♔f1 11.♔d2 ♘g2 12.♕×h3 ♔f2 13.♕g4 ♘é1 14.♕d4+ ♔f1 15.♕f4+ ♘f3+ 16.♔é3 ♔g2 17.♕g4+ ♔f1 18.♕g3 ♘é5 19.♕f2‡

4...♘f4 5.♕×g5 ♔é4 6.♕ç5 ♘é2 7.♕é7+ ♔f3 8.♕a3+ ♔g4 9.♕é3 ♘f4 10.♔d4 ♔f5 11.♕é5+ ♔g4 12.♔é4 ♘g2 13.♕g7+ ♔h3 14.♔f3 ♘é1+ 15.♔é2 ♘ç2 16.♕g5 ♘d4+ 17.♔f2 ♘f5 18.♕f4 ♘é7 19.♕g3‡

12...♘h3 13.♕f5+ ♔g3 14.♕f3+ ♔h2 15.♔é3 ♘f2 16.♕×f2+ ♔h3 17.♕g1 ♔h4 18.♔f4 ♔h5 19.♕g5‡

15...♘g1 16.♕g4 ♘h3 17.♔é2 ♔h1 18.♔f1 ♔h2/♘f4 19.♕g2/♕g1‡

17...♘f4+ 18.♔f1 ♔h1/♘g2 19.♕g1/♕×g2‡

9...♘g3 10.♔d5 ♘f5 11.♕é4+ ♔g5 12.♔é5 ♘g7 13.♕g2+ ♔h6 14.♔f6 ♘é8+ 15.♔é7 ♘ç7 16.♕g4 ♘d5+ 17.♔f7 ♘f4 18.♕f5 ♘é6 19.♕g6‡

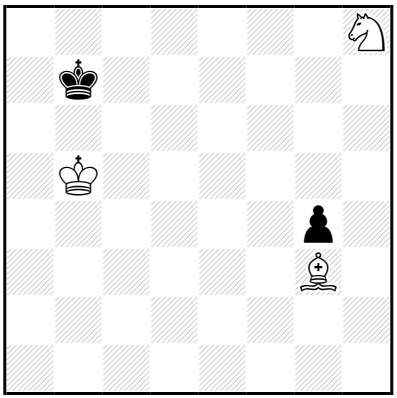
12...♘h6 13.♕f4+ ♔g6 14.♕f6+ ♔h7 15.♔é6 ♘f7 16.♕×f7+ ♔h6 17.♕g8 ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h4 19.♕g4‡

15...♘g8 16.♕g5 ♘h6 17.♔é7 ♔h8 18.♔f8 ♔h7/♘f5 19.♕g7/♕g8‡

17...♘f5+ 18.♔f8 ♔h8/♘g3 19.♕g8/♕g7‡

Les Blancs font jouer

F194 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

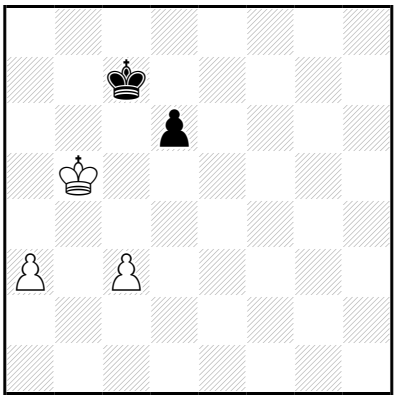
1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♘g6 ♔é8 4.♗h4 ♔f7 5.♘f4 ♔é8 6.♔d6 ♔f7 7.♘é2 ♔g6 8.♔é6 ♔h5 9.♗g3 ♔g6 10.♘f4+ ♔g5 11.♔é5 ♔h6 12.♔f6 ♔h7 13.♘é6 ♔g8 14.♔g6 ♔h8 15.♔f7 ♔h7 16.♗f4 g3 17.♘f8+ ♔h8 18.♗é5‡

11…♔h8 12.♔f7 ♔h7 13.♘g6 ♔h6 14.♗f4+ ♔h5 15.♔f6 g3 16.♔f5 g2 17.♗g5 g1=~ 18.♘f4‡

1.♘g6! ♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.♘é5 ♔d8 5.♘ç4 ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔d8 7.♘b6 ♔é8 8.♗h4 ♔f8 9.♘d7+ ♔g7 10.♗g3 ♔g6 11.♘f8+ ♔g7 12.♔é7 ♔g8 13.♘é6 ♔h7 14.♔f6 ♔g8 15.♔g6 ♔h8 16.♔f7 ♔h7 17.♗f4 g3 18.♘f8+ ♔h8 19.♗é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F195 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔d7 2.a4 d5 3.♔ç5 ♔é6 4.♔ç6 ♔f6 5.a5 ♔é5 6.a6 d4 7.ç×d4+ ♔×d4 8.a7 ♔é4 9.a8=♕ ♔f3 10.♔d5 ♔é3 11.♕f8 ♔d3 12.♕f3+ ♔ç2 13.♔ç4 ♔d2 14.♕f2+ ♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♕b2‡

12…♔d2 13.♔ç4 ♔é1 14.♕g2 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♕ç2‡

10…♔f4 11.♕a3 ♔f5 12.♕f3+ ♔g6 13.♔é6 ♔g5 14.♕g3+ ♔h6 15.♔f6 ♔h7 16.♕g7‡

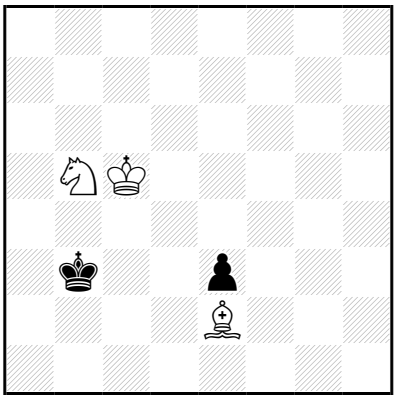
12…♔g5 13.♔é6 ♔h4 14.♕g2 ♔h5 15.♔f5 ♔h6 16.♕g6‡

1.a4! ♔b7 2.a5 **♔ç7** 3.a6 ♔b8 4.♔ç6 ♔a7 5.♔×d6 ♔×a6 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.ç4 ♔a8 8.ç5 ♔b8 9.♔d7 ♔a7 10.ç6 ♔b6 11.ç7 ♔ç5 12.ç8=♕+ ♔d4 13.♔é6 ♔d3 14.♔é5 ♔é3 15.♕ç3+ ♔f2 16.♔f4 ♔é2 17.♕ç2+ ♔f1 18.♔f3 ♔g1 19.♕g2‡

15…♔é2 16.♔f4 ♔d1 17.♕b2 ♔é1 18.♔é3 ♔f1 19.♕f2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F196 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



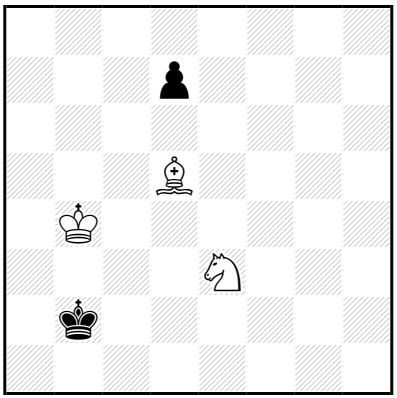
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔b2 2.♔b4 ♔ç2 3.♘ç3 ♔b2 4.♘é4 ♔a2 5.♔ç3 ♔a3 6.♘ç5 ♔a2 7.♘d3 ♔a3 8.♘b2 ♔a2 9.♘ç4 ♔b1 10.♘a3+ ♔a2 11.♘ç2 ♔b1 12.♘b4 ♔a1 13.♔b3 ♔b1 14.♘a2 ♔a1 15.♔a3 ♔b1 16.♗d3+ ♔a1 17.♘ç1 é2 18.♘b3‡

1.♔d5! ♔b4 2.♘d4 ♔a3 3.♔ç5 ♔a2 4.♔ç4 ♔a3 5.♔ç3 ♔a4 6.♘b3 ♔a3 7.♘ç5 ♔a2 8.♘d3 ♔a3 9.♘b2 ♔a2 10.♘ç4 ♔b1 11.♘a3+ ♔a2 12.♘ç2 ♔b1 13.♘b4 ♔a1 14.♔b3 ♔b1 15.♘a2 ♔a1 16.♔a3 ♔b1 17.♗d3+ ♔a1 18.♘ç1 é2 19.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F197 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



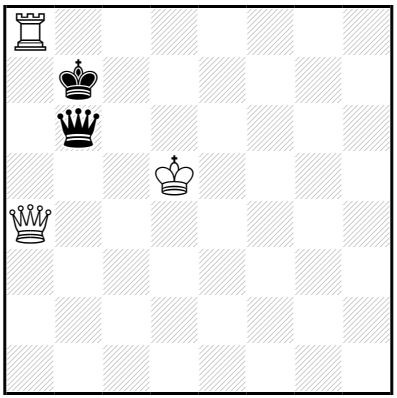
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♔ç3 ♔ç1 3.♘ç2 ♔d1 4.♗f3+ ♔ç1 5.♘b4 d5 6.♘a2+ ♔b1 7.♔b3 ♔a1 8.♗d1 d4 9.♗ç2 d3 10.♗d1 ♔b1 11.♔a3 d2 12.♔b3 ♔a1 13.♘b4 ♔b1 14.♘d3 ♔a1 15.♘ç5 ♔b1 16.♗ç2+ ♔a1 17.♔a3 d1=~ 18.♘b3‡

1.♔ç4! ♔a3 2.♘ç2+ ♔b2 3.♔d3 ♔ç1 4.♔ç3 ♔d1 5.♗f3+ ♔ç1 6.♘b4 d5 7.♘a2+ ♔b1 8.♔b3 ♔a1 9.♗d1 d4 10.♗ç2 d3 11.♗d1 ♔b1 12.♔a3 d2 13.♔b3 ♔a1 14.♘b4 ♔b1 15.♘d3 ♔a1 16.♘ç5 ♔b1 17.♗ç2+ ♔a1 18.♔a3 d1=~ 19.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F198 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

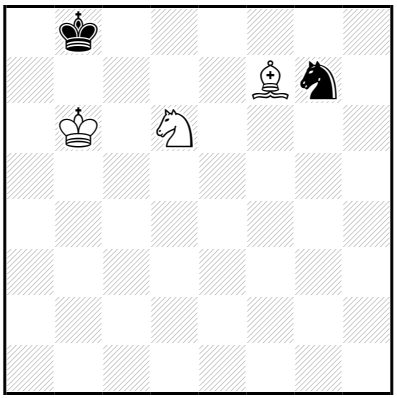
1…♕d8+ 2.♖×d8 ♔ç7 3.♖a8 ♔b6 4.♕ç6‡
1…♕a5+ 2.♖×a5 ♔ç7 3.♖a8 ♔b6 4.♕ç6‡
1…♕b3+ 2.♕×b3+ ♔×a8 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♕b7‡
1…♕b5+ 2.♕×b5+ ♔×a8 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♕b7‡

1.♖a5! ♕d8+ 2.♔ç4 ♕h4+ 3.♔b3 ♕g3+ 4.♔a2 ♕g2+ 5.♔a3 ♕g3+ 6.♕b3+ ♕×b3+ 7.♔×b3 ♔ç6 8.♔ç4 ♔d6 9.♖d5+ ♔é6 10.♔ç5 ♔é7 11.♖d6 ♔f7 12.♔ç6 ♔é7 13.♔ç7 ♔f8 14.♖d7 ♔é8 15.♔d6 ♔f8 16.♔é6 ♔g8 17.♔f6 ♔h8 18.♔g6 ♔g8 19.♖d8‡

13…♔é8 14.♖d7 ♔f8 15.♔d8 ♔g8 16.♔é8 ♔h8 17.♔f7 ♔h7 18.♖d6 ♔h8 19.♖h6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F199 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔a8 2.♘ç8 ♔b8 3.♘é7 ♘f5 4.♘×f5 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔ç8 7.♗d5 ♔b8 8.♘d4 ♔ç8 9.♘é6 ♔b8 10.♔ç6 ♔a8 11.♘ç5 ♔b8 12.♗é6 ♔a7 13.♔ç7 ♔a8 14.♔b6 ♔b8 15.♘a6+ ♔a8 16.♗d5‡

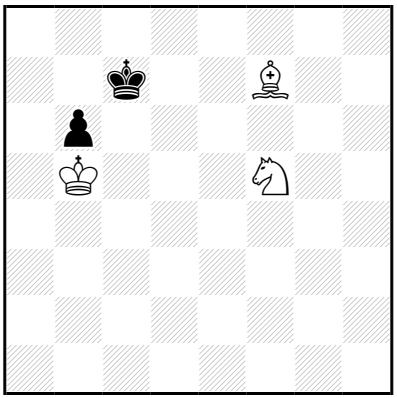
10…♔ç8 11.♗ç4 ♔b8 12.♗a6 ♔a7 13.♘ç5 ♔a8 14.♔b6 ♔b8 15.♘d7+ ♔a8 16.♗b7‡

1.♔ç6! ♔a7 2.♔b5 ♔a8 3.♔a6 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔a8 5.♘ç8 ♔b8 6.♘é7 ♘f5 7.♘×f5 ♔ç8 8.♔ç6 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♗d5 ♔b8 11.♘d4 ♔ç8 12.♘é6 ♔b8 13.♔ç6 ♔a8 14.♘ç5 ♔b8 15.♗é6 ♔a7 16.♔ç7 ♔a8 17.♔b6 ♔b8 18.♘a6+ ♔a8 19.♗d5‡

13…♔ç8 14.♗ç4 ♔b8 15.♗a6 ♔a7 16.♘ç5 ♔a8 17.♔b6 ♔b8 18.♘d7+ ♔a8 19.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F200 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



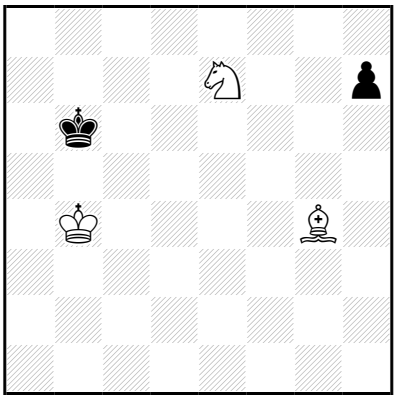
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7 2.♗é8 ♔ç7 3.♗ç6 ♔d8 4.♔×b6 ♔ç8 5.♔ç5 ♔ç7 6.♘d4 ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.♘b3 ♔d8 9.♘ç5 ♔ç8 10.♗d7+ ♔b8 11.♔ç6 ♔a7 12.♔ç7 ♔a8 13.♔b6 ♔b8 14.♘a6+ ♔a8 15.♗ç6‡

1.♔ç4! ♔d8 2.♔d4 ♔d7 3.♔d5 b5 4.♔ç5 b4 5.♔×b4 ♔ç6 6.♔ç4 ♔ç7 7.♗é8 ♔d8 8.♗ç6 ♔ç8 9.♔ç5 ♔ç7 10.♘d4 ♔d8 11.♔d6 ♔ç8 12.♘b3 ♔d8 13.♘ç5 ♔ç8 14.♗d7+ ♔b8 15.♔ç6 ♔a7 16.♔ç7 ♔a8 17.♔b6 ♔b8 18.♘a6+ ♔a8 19.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F201 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



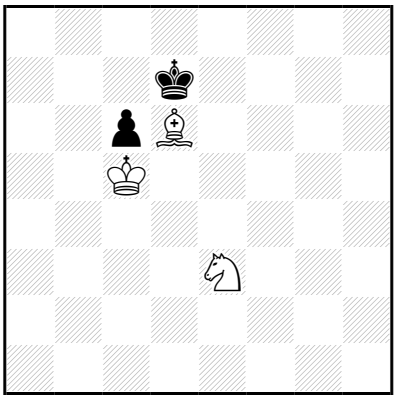
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…h5 2.♗×h5 ♔ç7 3.♘f5 ♔d7 4.♗f7 ♔ç6 5.♔ç4 ♔ç7 6.♗é8 ♔d8 7.♗ç6 ♔ç8 8.♔ç5 ♔ç7 9.♘d4 ♔d8 10.♔d6 ♔ç8 11.♘b3 ♔d8 12.♘ç5 ♔ç8 13.♗d7+ ♔b8 14.♔ç6 ♔a7 15.♔ç7 ♔a8 16.♔b6 ♔b8 17.♘a6+ ♔a8 18.♗ç6‡

1.♔ç4! h6 2.♔b4 h5 3.♗×h5 ♔ç7 4.♘f5 ♔d7 5.♗f7 ♔ç6 6.♔ç4 ♔ç7 7.♗é8 ♔d8 8.♗ç6 ♔ç8 9.♔ç5 ♔ç7 10.♘d4 ♔d8 11.♔d6 ♔ç8 12.♘b3 ♔d8 13.♘ç5 ♔ç8 14.♗d7+ ♔b8 15.♔ç6 ♔a7 16.♔ç7 ♔a8 17.♔b6 ♔b8 18.♘a6+ ♔a8 19.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F202 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



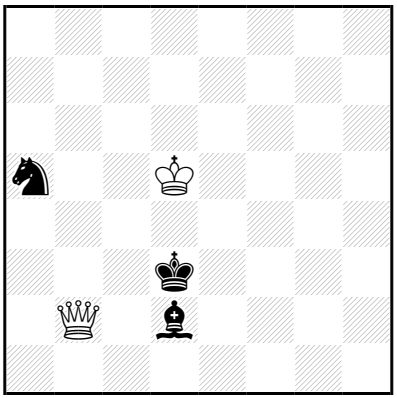
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔×ç6 ♔é8 3.♔ç7 ♔f7 4.♔d7 ♔f6 5.♗g3 ♔g6 6.♗h4 ♔h5 7.♗f6 ♔h6 8.♔é6 ♔g6 9.♘d5 ♔h5 10.♔f5 ♔h6 11.♘ç7 ♔h5 12.♘é6 ♔h6 13.♗g5+ ♔h7 14.♔f6 ♔g8 15.♔g6 ♔h8 16.♔f7 ♔h7 17.♘f8+ ♔h8 18.♗f6‡

1.♗g3! ♔é6 2.♔×ç6 ♔é7 3.♔ç7 ♔é6 4.♔d8 ♔f7 5.♔d7 ♔f6 6.♔d6 ♔g6 7.♗h4 ♔h5 8.♗f6 ♔h6 9.♔é6 ♔g6 10.♘d5 ♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h6 12.♘ç7 ♔h5 13.♘é6 ♔h6 14.♗g5+ ♔h7 15.♔f6 ♔g8 16.♔g6 ♔h8 17.♔f7 ♔h7 18.♘f8+ ♔h8 19.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F203 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (2+3) C+

1…♗ç3 2.♕b1+ ♔é3 3.♕ç2 ♗é1 4.♕b2 ♔f3 5.♕f6+ ♔é3 6.♕d4+ ♔f3 7.♕d3+ ♔f2 8.♔é4 ♘ç6 9.♕é3+ ♔g2 10.♕×é1 ♘é7 11.♕é3 ♘ç6 12.♔f4 ♘é5 13.♕×é5 ♔f2 14.♕b2+ ♔é1 15.♔é3 ♔f1 16.♕f2‡

14…♔f1 15.♔f3 ♔g1 16.♕g2‡

11…♘g6 12.♕g5+ ♔f2 13.♕×g6 ♔é2 14.♕g2+ ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♕ç2‡

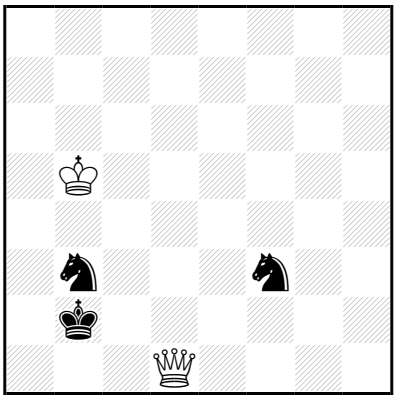
1.♕a3+! ♗ç3 2.♔ç5 ♘b7+ 3.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 4.♔d5 ♔ç2 5.♕a2+ ♔d3 6.♕b1+ ♔é3 7.♕ç2 ♗é1 8.♕b2 ♔f3 9.♕f6+ ♔é3 10.♕d4+ ♔f3 11.♕d3+ ♔f2 12.♔é4 ♘ç6 13.♕é3+ ♔g2 14.♕×é1 ♘é7 15.♕é3 ♘ç6 16.♔f4 ♘é5 17.♕×é5 ♔f2 18.♕b2+ ♔é1 19.♔é3 ♔f1 20.♕f2‡

18…♔f1 19.♔f3 ♔g1 20.♕g2‡

15…♘g6 16.♕g5+ ♔f2 17.♕×g6 ♔é2 18.♕g2+ ♔d1 19.♔d3 ♔ç1 20.♕ç2‡

Les Échecs qui font jouer

F204 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (2+3) C+

1…♘fd4+ 2.♔ç4 ♘ç2 3.♕é2 ♘bd4 4.♕d3 ♘ç6 5.♕b3+ ♔ç1 6.♔ç3 ♘6b4 7.♕é6 ♔d1 8.♕g4+ ♔é1 9.♕f3 ♘a3 10.♔×b4 ♘b1 11.♕g2 ♘d2 12.♔ç3 ♘f3 13.♔d3 ♘é5+ 14.♔d4 ♔d1 15.♔×é5 ♔ç1 16.♔d4 ♔b1 17.♔ç3 ♔a1 18.♕b2‡

16…♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♕ç2‡

14…♘g4 15.♕×g4 ♔d2 16.♕g2+ ♔ç1 17.♔ç3 ♔b1 18.♕b2‡

16…♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♕ç2‡

1.♔ç4! ♘é5+ 2.♔b4 ♘ç6+ 3.♔b5 ♘çd4+ 4.♔ç4 ♘ç2 5.♕é2 ♘bd4 6.♕d3 ♘ç6 7.♕b3+ ♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♘6b4 9.♕é6 ♔d1 10.♕g4+ ♔é1 11.♕f3 ♘a3 12.♔×b4 ♘b1 13.♕g2 ♘d2 14.♔ç3 ♘f3 15.♔d3 ♘é5+ 16.♔d4 ♔d1 17.♔×é5 ♔ç1 18.♔d4 ♔b1 19.♔ç3 ♔a1 20.♕b2‡

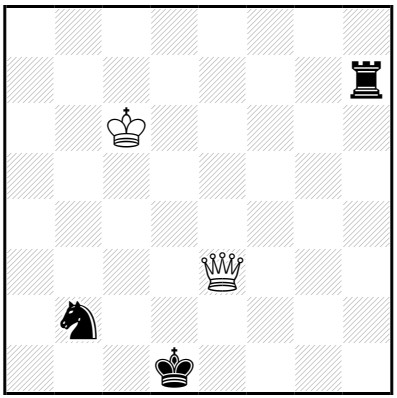
18…♔d1 19.♔d3 ♔ç1 20.♕ç2‡

16…♘g4 17.♕×g4 ♔d2 18.♕g2+ ♔ç1 19.♔ç3 ♔b1 20.♕b2‡

18…♔d1 19.♔d3 ♔ç1 20.♕ç2‡

Les Échecs dorment jouer

F205 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (2+3) C+

1...♖h4 2.♕g1+ ♔é2 3.♕g2+ ♔d1 4.♕f1+ ♔ç2 5.♕f2+ ♔d3 6.♕g3+ ♔é2 7.♕×h4 ♘d1 8.♔d5 ♘é3+ 9.♔é5 ♔d3 10.♕d4+ ♔é2 11.♔é4 ♘f1 12.♕d3+ ♔f2 13.♕f3+ ♔g1 14.♔f4 ♘g3 15.♕×g3+ ♔f1 16.♕h2 ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔d1 18.♕d2‡

14...♘h2 15.♕é2 ♘f1 16.♔g4 ♔h1 17.♔h3 ♔g1/♘é3 18.♕g2/♕h2‡

16...♘é3+ 17.♔h3 ♔h1/♘f1 18.♕h2/♕g2‡

11...♘g2 12.♕b2+ ♔f1 13.♔f3 ♘h4+ 14.♔g4 ♘g6 15.♕d2 ♘é5+ 16.♔g3 ♘d3 17.♕é3 ♘ç5 18.♕f2‡

9...♘d1 10.♕é4+ ♔d2 11.♔d4 ♘b2 12.♕g2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♘a4+ 14.♔b4 ♘b6 15.♕é2 ♘d5+ 16.♔b3 ♘é3 17.♕d3 ♘d5 18.♕ç2‡

1.♕d4+! ♔ç1 2.♕f4+ ♔d1 3.♕é3 ♖h4 4.♕g1+ ♔é2 5.♕g2+ ♔d1 6.♕f1+ ♔ç2 7.♕f2+ ♔d3 8.♕g3+ ♔é2 9.♕×h4 ♘d1 10.♔d5 ♘é3+ 11.♔é5 ♔d3 12.♕d4+ ♔é2 13.♔é4 ♘f1 14.♕d3+ ♔f2 15.♕f3+ ♔g1 16.♔f4 ♘g3 17.♕×g3+ ♔f1 18.♕h2 ♔é1 19.♔é3 ♔d1 20.♕d2‡

16...♘h2 17.♕é2 ♘f1 18.♔g4 ♔h1 19.♔h3 ♔g1/♘é3 20.♕g2/♕h2‡

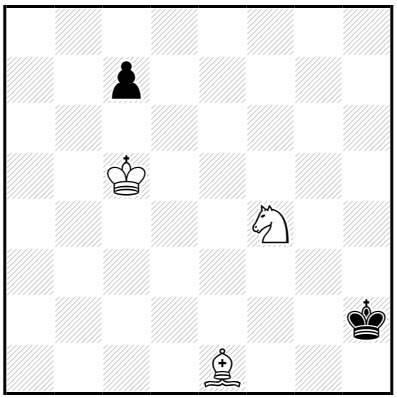
18...♘é3+ 19.♔h3 ♔h1/♘f1 20.♕h2/♕g2‡

13...♘g2 14.♕b2+ ♔f1 15.♔f3 ♘h4+ 16.♔g4 ♘g6 17.♕d2 ♘é5+ 18.♔g3 ♘d3 19.♕é3 ♘ç5 20.♕f2‡

11...♘d1 12.♕é4+ ♔d2 13.♔d4 ♘b2 14.♕g2+ ♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♘a4+ 16.♔b4 ♘b6 17.♕é2 ♘d5+ 18.♔b3 ♘é3 19.♕d3 ♘d5 20.♕ç2‡

Les Échecs dorment jouer

F206 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (3+2) C+

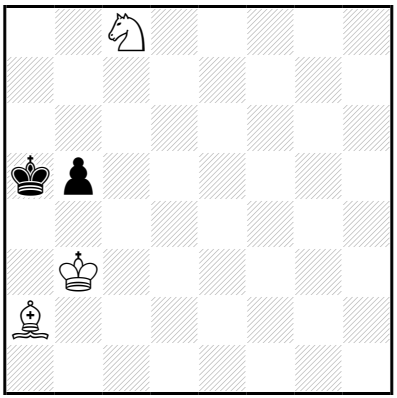
1…ç6 2.♗h4 ♔g1 3.♗g3 ♔h1 4.♗f2 ♔h2 5.♗é1 ♔g1 6.♔d4 ç5+ 7.♔é3 ç4 8.♗ç3 ♔f1 9.♔f3 ♔g1 10.♗d4+ ♔h2 11.♗é5 ç3 12.♘é2+ ♔h1 13.♔g3 ç2 14.♔h3 ç1=♕ 15.♘g3+ ♔g1 16.♗d4+ ♕é3 17.♗×é3‡

1.♗h4! ♔g1 2.♗g3 ♔h1 3.♗f2 ♔h2 4.♗é1 ç6 5.♗h4 ♔g1 6.♗g3 ♔h1 7.♗f2 ♔h2 8.♗é1 ♔g1 9.♔d4 ç5+ 10.♔é3 ç4 11.♗ç3 ♔f1 12.♔f3 ♔g1 13.♗d4+ ♔h2 14.♗é5 ç3 15.♘é2+ ♔h1 16.♔g3 ç2 17.♔h3 ç1=♕ 18.♘g3+ ♔g1 19.♗d4+ ♕é3 20.♗×é3‡

double triangulation

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F207 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



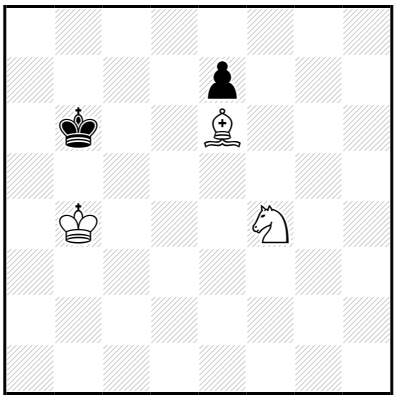
‡20 (3+2) C+

1…b4 2.♘d6 ♔b6 3.♔×b4 ♔ç7 4.♘f5 ♔d7 5.♗f7 ♔ç6 6.♔ç4 ♔ç7 7.♗é8 ♔d8 8.♗ç6 ♔ç8 9.♔ç5 ♔ç7 10.♘d4 ♔d8 11.♔d6 ♔ç8 12.♘b3 ♔d8 13.♘ç5 ♔ç8 14.♗d7+ ♔b8 15.♔ç6 ♔a7 16.♔ç7 ♔a8 17.♔b6 ♔b8 18.♘a6+ ♔a8 19.♗ç6‡

1.♘d6! ♔b6 2.♔b4 ♔ç7 3.♘f5 ♔d7 4.♗f7 **♔ç6** 5.♗é6 ♔ç7 6.♔×b5 ♔d8 7.♗f7 ♔ç7 8.♗é8 ♔d8 9.♗ç6 ♔ç8 10.♔ç5 ♔ç7 11.♘d4 ♔d8 12.♔d6 ♔ç8 13.♘b3 ♔d8 14.♘ç5 ♔ç8 15.♗d7+ ♔b8 16.♔ç6 ♔a7 17.♔ç7 ♔a8 18.♔b6 ♔b8 19.♘a6+ ♔a8 20.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F208 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔ç4 ♔d6 3.♔d4 ♔ç6 4.♗d5+ ♔b5 5.♘é6 ♔b4 6.♔d3 ♔a4 7.♔ç4 ♔a3 8.♔ç3 ♔a4 9.♗ç6+ ♔a5 10.♔ç4 ♔b6 11.♔d5 ♔a7 12.♔ç5 ♔a6 13.♘d8 é5 14.♗b5+ ♔a7 15.♔ç6 ♔b8 16.♗a6 ♔a7 17.♗b7 ♔b8 18.♔b6 é4 19.♘ç6‡

17…é4 18.♔ç7 é3 19.♘ç6‡

15…é4 16.♔ç7 é3 17.♘ç6+ ♔a8 18.♗a6 é2 19.♗b7‡

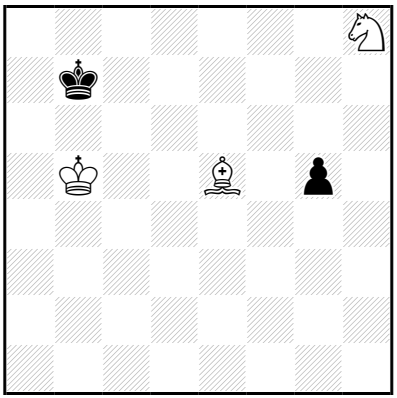
1.♔ç3! ♔ç5,♔ç7 2.♔d3 ♔ç6 3.♔ç4 ♔d6 4.♔d4 ♔ç6 5.♗d5+ ♔b5 6.♘é6 **♔b4** 7.♔d3 ♔a4 8.♔ç4 ♔a3 9.♔ç3 ♔a4 10.♗ç6+ ♔a5 11.♔ç4 ♔b6 12.♔d5 ♔a7 13.♔ç5 ♔a6 14.♘d8 é5 15.♗b5+ ♔a7 16.♔ç6 ♔b8 17.♗a6 ♔a7 18.♗b7 ♔b8 19.♔b6 é4 20.♘ç6‡

18…é4 19.♔ç7 é3 20.♘ç6‡

16…é4 17.♔ç7 é3 18.♘ç6+ ♔a8 19.♗a6 é2 20.♗b7‡

Les Echecs dorment jouer

F209 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (3+2) C+

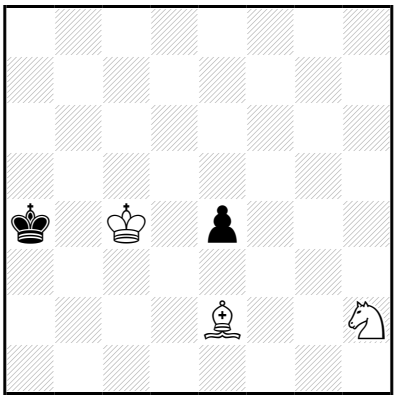
1…g4 2.♗g3 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.♘g6 ♔é8 5.♗h4 ♔f7 6.♘f4 ♔é8 7.♔d6 ♔f7 8.♘é2 ♔g6 9.♔é6 ♔h5 10.♗g3 ♔g6 11.♘f4+ ♔g7 12.♔é7 ♔h6 13.♔f6 ♔h7 14.♘é6 ♔g8 15.♔g6 ♔h8 16.♔f7 ♔h7 17.♗f4 g3 18.♘f8+ ♔h8 19.♗é5‡

12…♔h8 13.♔f7 ♔h7 14.♘g6 ♔h6 15.♗f4+ ♔h5 16.♔f6 g3 17.♔f5 g2 18.♗g5 g1=~ 19.♘f4‡

1.♘g6! g4 2.♗g3 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔ç8 5.♘é5 ♔d8 6.♘ç4 ♔é8 7.♔é6 ♔d8 8.♘b6 ♔é8 9.♗h4 ♔f8 10.♘d7+ ♔g7 11.♗g3 ♔g6 12.♘f8+ ♔g7 13.♔é7 ♔g8 14.♘é6 ♔h7 15.♔f6 ♔g8 16.♔g6 ♔h8 17.♔f7 ♔h7 18.♗f4 g3 19.♘f8+ ♔h8 20.♗é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F210 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



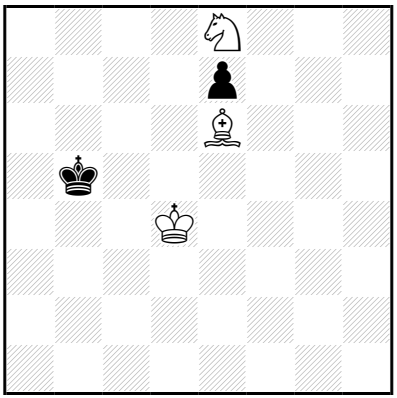
‡20 (3+2) C+

1…é3 2.♘f1 ♔a3 3.♘g3 ♔a2 4.♔b4 ♔b2 5.♘é4 ♔a2 6.♔ç3 ♔a3 7.♘ç5 ♔a2 8.♘d3 ♔a3 9.♘b2 ♔a2 10.♘ç4 ♔b1 11.♘a3+ ♔a2 12.♘ç2 ♔b1 13.♘b4 ♔a1 14.♔b3 ♔b1 15.♘a2 ♔a1 16.♔a3 ♔b1 17.♗d3+ ♔a1 18.♘ç1 é2 19.♘b3‡
1…♔a3 2.♘f1 é3 3.♘g3 ♔a2 4.♔b4 ♔b2 5.♘é4 ♔a2 6.♔ç3 ♔a3 7.♘ç5 ♔a2 8.♘d3 ♔a3 9.♘b2 ♔a2 10.♘ç4 ♔b1 11.♘a3+ ♔a2 12.♘ç2 ♔b1 13.♘b4 ♔a1 14.♔b3 ♔b1 15.♘a2 ♔a1 16.♔a3 ♔b1 17.♗d3+ ♔a1 18.♘ç1 é2 19.♘b3‡

1.♘f1! é3 2.♘g3 ♔a3 3.♘f5 ♔b2 4.♘d6 ♔a2 5.♔b4 ♔b2 6.♘é4 ♔a2 7.♔ç3 ♔a3 8.♘ç5 ♔a2 9.♘d3 ♔a3 10.♘b2 ♔a2 11.♘ç4 ♔b1 12.♘a3+ ♔a2 13.♘ç2 ♔b1 14.♘b4 ♔a1 15.♔b3 ♔b1 16.♘a2 ♔a1 17.♔a3 ♔b1 18.♗d3+ ♔a1 19.♘ç1 é2 20.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F211 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (3+2) C+

1…♔a4 2.♔ç4 ♔a3 3.♘ç7 ♔b2 4.♔d3 ♔ç1 5.♘b5 ♔d1 6.♘ç3+ ♔ç1 7.♘a4 ♔d1 8.♘b2+ ♔é1 9.♔é3 ♔f1 10.♘d3 ♔g2 11.♔f4 ♔f1 12.♔f3 ♔g1 13.♗h3 ♔h2 14.♔g4 é5 15.♘×é5 ♔g1 16.♔g3 ♔h1 17.♗g2+ ♔g1 18.♘f3‡

15…♔h1 16.♔g3 ♔g1 17.♘f3+ ♔h1 18.♗g2‡

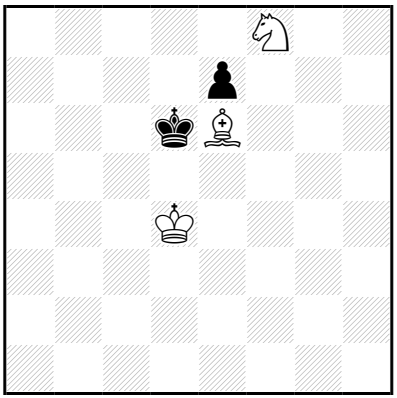
1.♔ç3! **♔ç5** 2.♘g7 ♔ç6 3.♔ç4 ♔d6 4.♔d4 ♔ç6 5.♗d5+ ♔b5 6.♘é6 **♔b4** 7.♔d3 ♔a4 8.♔ç4 ♔a3 9.♔ç3 ♔a4 10.♗ç6+ ♔a5 11.♔ç4 ♔b6 12.♔d5 ♔a7 13.♔ç5 ♔a6 14.♘d8 é5 15.♗b5+ ♔a7 16.♔ç6 é4 17.♔ç7 é3 18.♘ç6+ ♔a8 19.♗a6 é2 20.♗b7‡

16…♔b8 17.♗a6 ♔a7 18.♗b7 é4 19.♔ç7 é3 20.♘ç6‡

18…♔b8 19.♔b6 é4 20.♘ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F212 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♗d5+ ♔b5 3.♘é6 ♔b4 4.♔d3 ♔a4 5.♔ç4 ♔a3 6.♔ç3 ♔a4 7.♗ç6+ ♔a5 8.♔ç4 ♔b6 9.♔d5 ♔a7 10.♔ç5 ♔a6 11.♘d8 é5 12.♗b5+ ♔a7 13.♔ç6 é4 14.♔ç7 é3 15.♘ç6+ ♔a8 16.♗a6 é2 17.♗b7‡

13…♔b8 14.♗a6 ♔a7 15.♗b7 é4 16.♔ç7 é3 17.♘ç6‡

15…♔b8 16.♔b6 é4 17.♘ç6‡

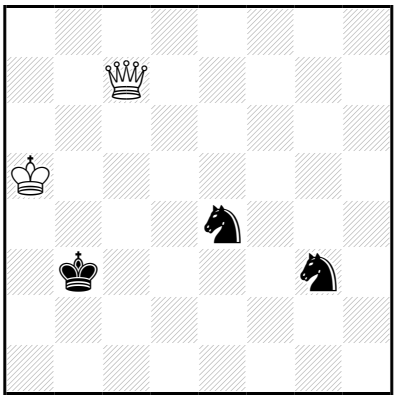
1.♔é4! ♔ç5 2.♔d3 ♔ç6 3.♔ç4 ♔d6 4.♔d4 ♔ç6 5.♗d5+ ♔b5 6.♘é6 **♔b4** 7.♔d3 ♔a4 8.♔ç4 ♔a3 9.♔ç3 ♔a4 10.♗ç6+ ♔a5 11.♔ç4 ♔b6 12.♔d5 ♔a7 13.♔ç5 ♔a6 14.♘d8 é5 15.♗b5+ ♔a7 16.♔ç6 é4 17.♔ç7 é3 18.♘ç6+ ♔a8 19.♗a6 é2 20.♗b7‡

16…♔b8 17.♗a6 ♔a7 18.♗b7 é4 19.♔ç7 é3 20.♘ç6‡

18…♔b8 19.♔b6 é4 20.♘ç6‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

F213 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



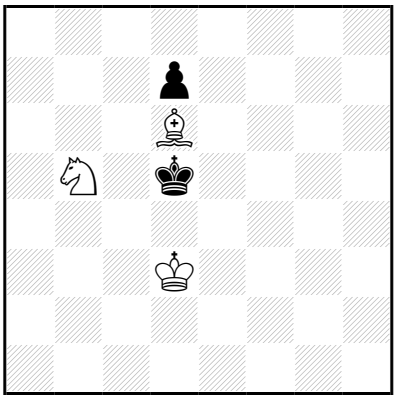
‡21 (2+3) C+

1…♔b2 2.♔b4 ♘é2 3.♕é5+ ♘4ç3 4.♔ç4 ♔ç2 5.♕é3 ♔d1 6.♔d3 ♔é1 7.♕f3 ♘g1 8.♕g2 ♘gé2 9.♕h2 ♔f1 10.♔d2 ♘g1 11.♔×ç3 ♘f3 12.♕b2 ♘é1 13.♔d2 ♔f2 14.♕d4+ ♔f1 15.♕f4+ ♘f3+ 16.♔é3 ♔g2 17.♕g4+ ♔f1 18.♕g3 ♘é5 19.♕f2‡

1.♔a6! ♔b4 2.♔b6 ♔b3 3.♔a5 ♔b2 4.♔b4 ♘é2 5.♕é5+ ♘4ç3 6.♔ç4 ♔ç2 7.♕é3 ♔d1 8.♔d3 ♔é1 9.♕f3 ♘g1 10.♕g2 ♘gé2 11.♕h2 ♔f1 12.♔d2 ♘g1 13.♔×ç3 ♘f3 14.♕b2 ♘é1 15.♔d2 ♔f2 16.♕d4+ ♔f1 17.♕f4+ ♘f3+ 18.♔é3 ♔g2 19.♕g4+ ♔f1 20.♕g3 ♘é5 21.♕f2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F214 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡21 (3+2) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔é4 ♔f6 3.♗é5+ ♔g5 4.♘d6 ♔g4 5.♔é3 ♔h4 6.♔f4 ♔h3 7.♔f3 ♔h4 8.♗f6+ ♔h5 9.♔f4 ♔g6 10.♔é5 ♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h6 12.♘é8 d5 13.♗g5+ ♔h7 14.♔f6 ♔g8 15.♗h6 ♔h7 16.♗g7 ♔g8 17.♔g6 d4 18.♘f6‡

16…d4 17.♔f7 d3 18.♘f6‡

14…d4 15.♔f7 d3 16.♘f6+ ♔h8 17.♗h6 d2 18.♗g7‡

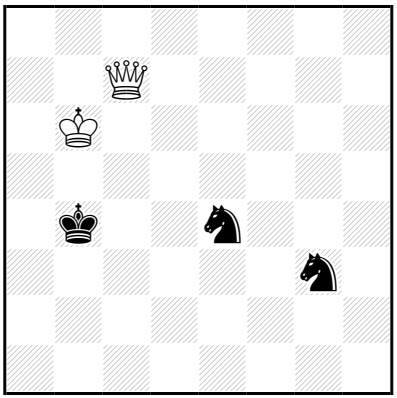
1.♔ç3! ♔é4 2.♔d2 ♔f5 3.♔é3 ♔f6 4.♔f4 ♔é6 5.♔é4 ♔f6 6.♗é5+ ♔g5 7.♘d6 **♔g4** 8.♔é3 ♔h4 9.♔f4 ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h4 11.♗f6+ ♔h5 12.♔f4 ♔g6 13.♔é5 ♔h5 14.♔f5 ♔h6 15.♘é8 d5 16.♗g5+ ♔h7 17.♔f6 ♔g8 18.♗h6 ♔h7 19.♗g7 ♔g8 20.♔g6 d4 21.♘f6‡

19…d4 20.♔f7 d3 21.♘f6‡

17…d4 18.♔f7 d3 19.♘f6+ ♔h8 20.♗h6 d2 21.♗g7‡

Les Blancs jouent et jouer

F215 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



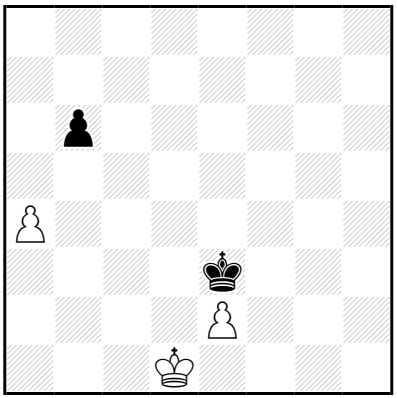
‡22 (2+3) C+

1…♔b3 2.♔a5 ♔b2 3.♔b4 ♘é2 4.♕é5+ ♘4ç3 5.♔ç4 ♔ç2 6.♕é3 ♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔é1 8.♕f3 ♘g1 9.♕g2 ♘gé2 10.♕h2 ♔f1 11.♔d2 ♘g1 12.♔×ç3 ♘f3 13.♕b2 ♘é1 14.♔d2 ♔f2 15.♕d4+ ♔f1 16.♕f4+ ♘f3+ 17.♔é3 ♔g2 18.♕g4+ ♔f1 19.♕g3 ♘é5 20.♕f2‡

1.♕ç6! ♔b3 2.♕ç8 ♔b2 3.♔a5 ♔b3 4.♕ç7 ♔b2 5.♔b4 ♘é2 6.♕é5+ ♘4ç3 7.♔ç4 ♔ç2 8.♕é3 ♔d1 9.♔d3 ♔é1 10.♕f3 ♘g1 11.♕g2 ♘gé2 12.♕h2 ♔f1 13.♔d2 ♘g1 14.♔×ç3 ♘f3 15.♕b2 ♘é1 16.♔d2 ♔f2 17.♕d4+ ♔f1 18.♕f4+ ♘f3+ 19.♔é3 ♔g2 20.♕g4+ ♔f1 21.♕g3 ♘é5 22.♕f2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F216 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡22 (3+2) C+

1…♔d4 2.♔ç2 ♔ç4 3.é4 ♔d4 4.♔b3 ♔ç5 5.é5 ♔d5 6.♔b4 ♔×é5
7.♔b5 ♔d6 8.♔×b6 ♔d7 9.♔b7 ♔é8 10.a5 ♔d7 11.a6 ♔d6 12.a7 ♔d5
13.a8=♕ ♔é4 14.♔ç6 ♔f3 15.♔d5 ♔é3 16.♕f8 ♔d3 17.♕f3+ ♔ç2
18.♔ç4 ♔d2 19.♕f2+ ♔ç1 20.♔ç3 ♔b1 21.♕b2‡

17…♔d2 18.♔ç4 ♔é1
19.♕g2 ♔d1 20.♔d3 ♔ç1 21.♕ç2‡

15…♔f4 16.♕a3 ♔f5 17.♕f3+ ♔g5
18.♔é6 ♔h4 19.♕g2 ♔h5 20.♔f5 ♔h6 21.♕g6‡

17…♔g6 18.♔é6 ♔g5
19.♕g3+ ♔h6 20.♔f6 ♔h7 21.♕g7‡

1.♔é1! ♔é4 2.♔d2 ♔d4 3.♔ç2 ♔ç4 4.é4 ♔d4 5.♔b3 ♔ç5 6.é5 ♔d5
7.♔b4 ♔×é5 8.♔b5 ♔d6 9.♔×b6 ♔d7 10.♔b7 ♔é8 11.a5 ♔d7 12.a6
♔d6 13.a7 ♔d5 14.a8=♕ ♔é4 15.♔ç6 ♔f3 16.♔d5 ♔é3 17.♕f8 ♔d3
18.♕f3+ ♔ç2 19.♔ç4 ♔d2 20.♕f2+ ♔ç1 21.♔ç3 ♔b1 22.♕b2‡

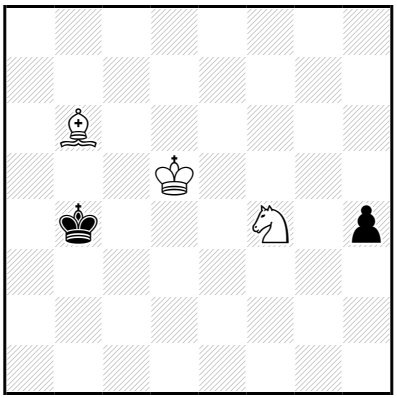
18…♔d2 19.♔ç4 ♔é1
20.♕g2 ♔d1 21.♔d3 ♔ç1 22.♕ç2‡

16…♔f4 17.♕a3 ♔f5 18.♕f3+ ♔g5
19.♔é6 ♔h4 20.♕g2 ♔h5 21.♔f5 ♔h6 22.♕g6‡

18…♔g6 19.♔é6 ♔g5
20.♕g3+ ♔h6 21.♔f6 ♔h7 22.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F217 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



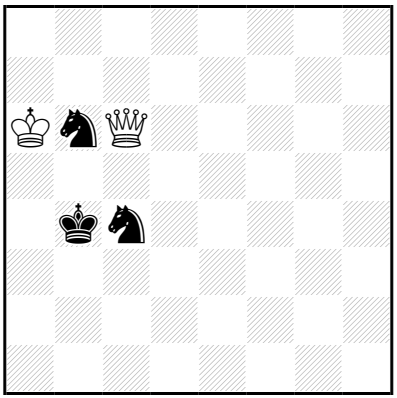
‡23 (3+2) C+

1…♔b5 2.♗f2 ♔a5 3.♔ç6 ♔b4 4.♗×h4 ♔ç4 5.♗f2 ♔b4 6.♔b6 ♔ç4 7.♔a5 ♔b3 8.♔b5 ♔ç3 9.♔ç5 ♔ç2 10.♗é1 ♔d1 11.♗ç3 ♔ç1 12.♔ç4 ♔ç2 13.♘d5 ♔d1 14.♔d3 ♔ç1 15.♘b6 ♔d1 16.♘ç4 ♔ç1 17.♗d2+ ♔b1 18.♔ç3 ♔a2 19.♔ç2 ♔a1 20.♔b3 ♔b1 21.♘a3+ ♔a1 22.♗ç3‡

1.♗d4! ♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a5 4.♗f2 ♔b4 5.♗×h4 ♔ç4 6.♗f2 ♔b4 7.♔b6 ♔ç4 8.♔a5 ♔b3 9.♔b5 ♔ç3 10.♔ç5 ♔ç2 11.♗é1 ♔d1 12.♗ç3 ♔ç1 13.♔ç4 ♔ç2 14.♘d5 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♘b6 ♔d1 17.♘ç4 ♔ç1 18.♗d2+ ♔b1 19.♔ç3 ♔a2 20.♔ç2 ♔a1 21.♔b3 ♔b1 22.♘a3+ ♔a1 23.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F218 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡24 (2+3) C+

1…♔ç3 2.♔b5 ♔d3 3.♕h1 ♔d4 4.♕f3 ♘é5 5.♕f4+ ♔d5 6.♔×b6 ♘d7+ 7.♔ç7 ♘é5 8.♕é3 ♘ç4 9.♕d3+ ♔ç5 10.♕é4 ♘a5 11.♕é3+ ♔ç4 12.♔d6 ♘b3 13.♔é5 ♘ç5 14.♕d4+ ♔b5 15.♔d5 ♘a6 16.♕ç4+ ♔b6 17.♕ç6+ ♔a7 18.♔d6 ♘b8 19.♕b5 ♘a6 20.♔d7 ♔a8 21.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 22.♕b7/♕b8‡

20…♘ç5+ 21.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘b7 22.♕b8/♕×b7‡

18…♘ç7 19.♕×ç7+ ♔a6 20.♕b8 ♔a5 21.♔ç5 ♔a4 22.♕b4‡

15…♘b7 16.♕b2+ ♔a6 17.♔ç6 ♘d8+ 18.♔d7 ♘f7 19.♕b4 ♘é5+ 20.♔ç7 ♘ç4 21.♕ç5 ♘d2 22.♕b6‡

1.♕b7! ♔ç3,♔b3 2.♕f3+ ♔b4 3.♕ç6 ♔ç3 4.♔b5 ♔d3 5.♕h1 ♔d4 6.♕f3 ♘é5 7.♕f4+ ♔d5 8.♔×b6 ♘d7+ 9.♔ç7 ♘é5 10.♕é3 ♘ç4 11.♕d3+ ♔ç5 12.♕é4 ♘a5 13.♕é3+ ♔ç4 14.♔d6 ♘b3 15.♔é5 ♘ç5 16.♕d4+ ♔b5 17.♔d5 ♘a6 18.♕ç4+ ♔b6 19.♕ç6+ ♔a7 20.♔d6 ♘b8 21.♕b5 ♘a6 22.♔d7 ♔a8 23.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 24.♕b7/♕b8‡

22…♘ç5+ 23.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘b7 24.♕b8/♕×b7‡

20…♘ç7 21.♕×ç7+ ♔a6 22.♕b8 ♔a5 23.♔ç5 ♔a4 24.♕b4‡

17…♘b7 18.♕b2+ ♔a6 19.♔ç6 ♘d8+ 20.♔d7 ♘f7 21.♕b4 ♘é5+ 22.♔ç7 ♘ç4 23.♕ç5 ♘d2 24.♕b6‡

1…♔ç5 2.♕ç7+ ♔b4 3.♕ç6 ♔ç3 4.♔b5 ♔d3 5.♕h1 ♔d4 6.♕f3 ♘é5 7.♕f4+ ♔d5 8.♔×b6 ♘d7+ 9.♔ç7 ♘é5 10.♕é3 ♘ç4 11.♕d3+ ♔ç5 12.♕é4 ♘a5 13.♕é3+ ♔ç4 14.♔d6 ♘b3 15.♔é5 ♘ç5 16.♕d4+ ♔b5 17.♔d5 ♘a6 18.♕ç4+ ♔b6 19.♕ç6+ ♔a7 20.♔d6 ♘b8 21.♕b5 ♘a6 22.♔d7 ♔a8 23.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 24.♕b7/♕b8‡

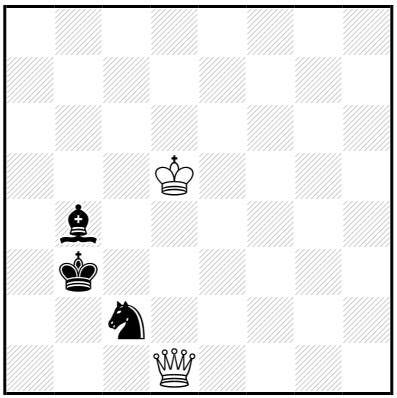
22…♘ç5+ 23.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘b7 24.♕b8/♕×b7‡

20…♘ç7 21.♕×ç7+ ♔a6 22.♕b8 ♔a5 23.♔ç5 ♔a4 24.♕b4‡

17…♘b7 18.♕b2+ ♔a6 19.♔ç6 ♘d8+ 20.♔d7 ♘f7 21.♕b4 ♘é5+ 22.♔ç7 ♘ç4 23.♕ç5 ♘d2 24.♕b6‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

F219 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



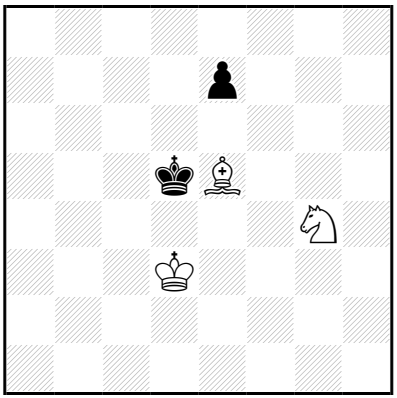
‡25 (2+3) C+

1…♗é1 2.♔é4 ♔b2 3.♔d3 ♘b4+ 4.♔ç4 ♘ç2 5.♕f3 ♔ç1 6.♔d3 ♘b4+ 7.♔é2 ♘ç2 8.♕f6 ♗b4 9.♕é5 ♗é1 10.♕ç7 ♔b2 11.♔d1 ♗ç3 12.♕h2 ♔b3 13.♕×ç2+ ♔b4 14.♔é2 ♗h8 15.♔d3 ♔b5 16.♕ç4+ ♔b6 17.♔é4 ♗f6 18.♔d5 ♗d8 19.♕ç6+ ♔a7 20.♕b5 ♗a5 21.♔ç6 ♗b6 22.♕×b6+ ♔a8 23.♕b7‡

1.♕b1+! ♔ç3 2.♕g1 ♔b3 3.♕d1 ♗é1 4.♔é4 ♔b2 5.♔d3 ♘b4+ 6.♔ç4 ♘ç2 7.♕f3 ♔ç1 8.♔d3 ♘b4+ 9.♔é2 ♘ç2 10.♕f6 ♗b4 11.♕é5 ♗é1 12.♕ç7 ♔b2 13.♔d1 ♗ç3 14.♕h2 ♔b3 15.♕×ç2+ ♔b4 16.♔é2 ♗h8 17.♔d3 ♔b5 18.♕ç4+ ♔b6 19.♔é4 ♗f6 20.♔d5 ♗d8 21.♕ç6+ ♔a7 22.♕b5 ♗a5 23.♔ç6 ♗b6 24.♕×b6+ ♔a8 25.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F220 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



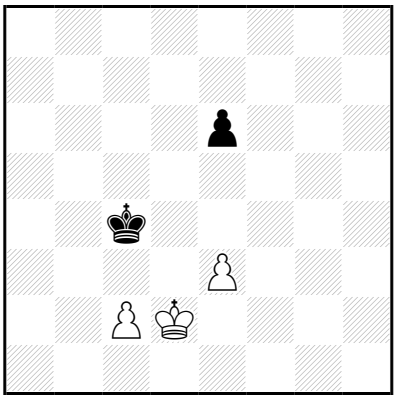
‡25 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♘é3 ♔b5 3.♔d4 ♔b6 4.♔d5 ♔b5 5.♘ç2 é6+ 6.♔d4 ♔ç6 7.♔ç4 ♔d7 8.♔ç5 ♔é7 9.♘é3 ♔d7 10.♘g4 ♔é7 11.♗f6+ ♔f7 12.♔d6 é5 13.♔×é5 ♔g6 14.♘é3 ♔h6 15.♔f5 ♔h5 16.♘d5 ♔h6 17.♘ç7 ♔h5 18.♘é6 ♔h6 19.♗g5+ ♔h7 20.♔f6 ♔g8 21.♔g6 ♔h8 22.♔f7 ♔h7 23.♘f8+ ♔h8 24.♗f6‡

1.♔é3! ♔ç4 2.♔é4 ♔ç5 3.♘é3 ♔b5 4.♔d4 ♔b6 5.♔d5 ♔b5 6.♘ç2 é6+ 7.♔d4 ♔ç6 8.♔ç4 ♔d7 9.♔ç5 ♔é7 10.♘é3 ♔d7 11.♘g4 ♔é7 12.♗f6+ ♔f7 13.♔d6 é5 14.♔×é5 ♔g6 15.♘é3 ♔h6 16.♔f5 ♔h5 17.♘d5 ♔h6 18.♘ç7 ♔h5 19.♘é6 ♔h6 20.♗g5+ ♔h7 21.♔f6 ♔g8 22.♔g6 ♔h8 23.♔f7 ♔h7 24.♘f8+ ♔h8 25.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F221 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



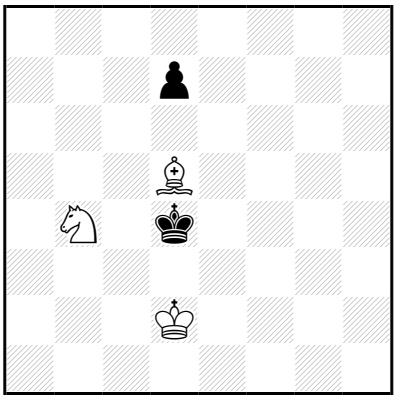
‡25 (3+2) C+

1…é5 2.ç3 ♔d5 3.♔ç2 ♔ç4 4.é4 ♔ç5 5.♔b3 ♔b5 6.ç4+ ♔a5 7.♔a3 ♔b6 8.♔b4 ♔ç6 9.ç5 ♔b7 10.♔b5 ♔ç7 11.ç6 ♔ç8 12.♔ç5 ♔ç7 13.♔d5 ♔ç8 14.♔×é5 ♔ç7 15.♔d5 ♔b6 16.é5 ♔ç7 17.é6 ♔d8 18.♔d6 ♔é8 19.ç7 ♔f8 20.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 21.♔é5 ♔g6 22.♕g8+ ♔h5 23.♔f5 ♔h4 24.♕g4‡

1.ç3! **é5** 2.é4 ♔b5 3.♔ç1 ♔ç5 4.♔b2 ♔ç4 5.♔ç2 ♔ç5 6.♔b3 ♔b5 7.ç4+ ♔a5 8.♔a3 ♔b6 9.♔b4 ♔ç6 10.ç5 ♔b7 11.♔b5 ♔ç7 12.ç6 ♔ç8 13.♔ç5 ♔ç7 14.♔d5 ♔ç8 15.♔×é5 ♔ç7 16.♔d5 ♔b6 17.é5 ♔ç7 18.é6 ♔d8 19.♔d6 ♔é8 20.ç7 ♔f8 21.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 22.♔é5 ♔g6 23.♕g8+ ♔h5 24.♔f5 ♔h4 25.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F222 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



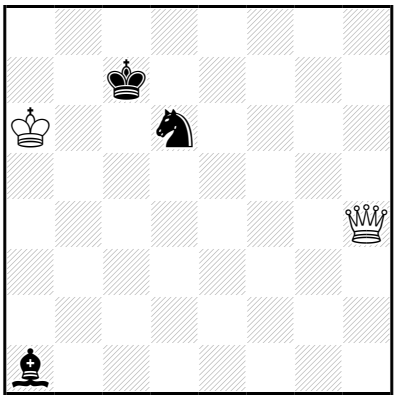
‡26 (3+2) C+

1…♔é5 2.♔é3 ♔f5 3.♘d3 ♔g5 4.♔é4 ♔g6 5.♔é5 ♔g5 6.♘f2 d6+ 7.♔é4 ♔f6 8.♔f4 ♔é7 9.♔f5 ♔d7 10.♘d3 ♔é7 11.♘b4 ♔d7 12.♗ç6+ ♔ç7 13.♔é6 d5 14.♔×d5 ♔b6 15.♘d3 ♔a6 16.♔ç5 ♔a5 17.♘é5 ♔a6 18.♘f7 ♔a5 19.♘d6 ♔a6 20.♗b5+ ♔a7 21.♔ç6 ♔b8 22.♔b6 ♔a8 23.♔ç7 ♔a7 24.♘ç8+ ♔a8 25.♗ç6‡

1.♔ç2! ♔é3 2.♔ç3 ♔f4 3.♔d4 ♔f5 4.♘d3 ♔g5 5.♔é4 ♔g6 6.♔é5 ♔g5 7.♘f2 d6+ 8.♔é4 ♔f6 9.♔f4 ♔é7 10.♔f5 ♔d7 11.♘d3 ♔é7 12.♘b4 ♔d7 13.♗ç6+ ♔ç7 14.♔é6 d5 15.♔×d5 ♔b6 16.♘d3 ♔a6 17.♔ç5 ♔a5 18.♘é5 ♔a6 19.♘f7 ♔a5 20.♘d6 ♔a6 21.♗b5+ ♔a7 22.♔ç6 ♔b8 23.♔b6 ♔a8 24.♔ç7 ♔a7 25.♘ç8+ ♔a8 26.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

F223 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡28 (2+3) C+

1…♗b2 2.♕h7+ ♔ç6 3.♕ç2+ ♔d5 4.♕×b2 ♘ç4 5.♕ç3 ♘d6 6.♔b6 ♘ç4+ 7.♔ç7 ♘é5 8.♕é3 ♘ç4 9.♕d3+ ♔ç5 10.♕é4 ♘a5 11.♕é3+ ♔ç4 12.♔d6 ♘b3 13.♔é5 ♘ç5 14.♕d4+ ♔b5 15.♔d5 ♘a6 16.♕ç4+ ♔b6 17.♕ç6+ ♔a7 18.♔d6 ♘b8 19.♕b5 ♘a6 20.♔d7 ♔a8 21.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 22.♕b7/♕b8‡

20…♘ç5+ 21.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘b7 22.♕b8/♕×b7‡

18…♘ç7 19.♕×ç7+ ♔a6 20.♕b8 ♔a5 21.♔ç5 ♔a4 22.♕b4‡

15…♘b7 16.♕b2+ ♔a6 17.♔ç6 ♘d8+ 18.♔d7 ♘f7 19.♕b4 ♘é5+ 20.♔ç7 ♘ç4 21.♕ç5 ♘b6 22.♕×b6‡

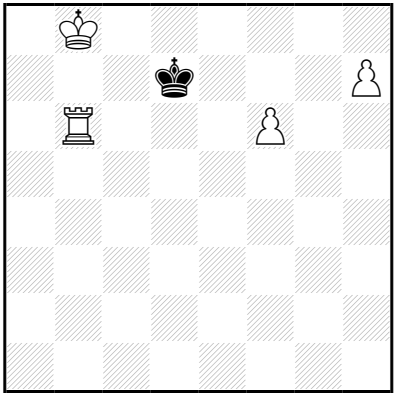
1.♕h7+! ♔d8 2.♔b6 ♔é8 3.♕h2 ♘f7 4.♕b8+ ♘d8 5.♔ç5 ♗f6 6.♔d6 ♗é7+ 7.♔ç7 ♗g5 8.♕b5+ ♔f7 9.♕d5+ ♔g6 10.♕g8+ ♔f5 11.♔d6 ♘b7+ 12.♔d5 ♘d8 13.♕g7 ♗f6 14.♕h7+ **♔f4** 15.♕g6 ♗h4 16.♕g7 ♔f3 17.♕ç3+ ♔f4 18.♕é5+ ♔g4 19.♔é4 ♘ç6 20.♕f5+ ♔g3 21.♕f4+ ♔g2 22.♕×h4 ♘b4 23.♕f4 ♘ç2 24.♕d2+ ♔g3 25.♕×ç2 ♔g4 26.♕g2+ ♔h5 27.♔f5 ♔h6 28.♕g6‡

23…♘ç6 24.♔é3 ♘d4 25.♕×d4 ♔g3 26.♕g7+ ♔h3 27.♔f3 ♔h2 28.♕g2‡

26…♔h4 27.♔f4 ♔h3 28.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

G1 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.♖b7 ♔d8,♔f8 3.h8=♕‡

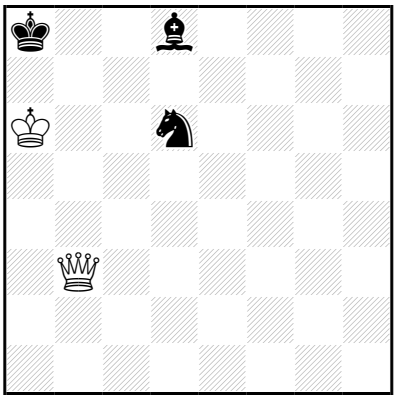
1.♖a6!

1…♔é8 2.♖a7 ♔d8,♔f8 3.h8=♕‡

(1…♔d8 2.h8=♕+,♖a7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

G2 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



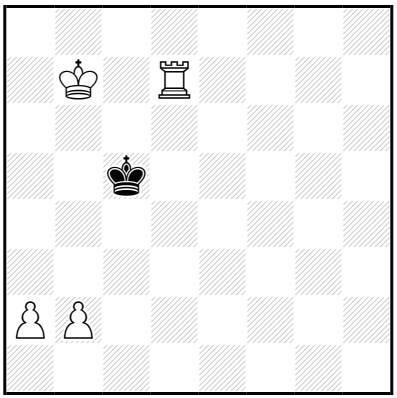
‡4 (2+3) C+

1…♗ç7,♗a5 2.♕g8+ ♗d8 3.♕×d8+ ♘ç8 4.♕×ç8‡
(2…♘é8/♗b8/♘ç8
3.♕×é8+,♕g2+,♕d5+/♕g2+,♕d5+/♕×ç8+,♕g2+,♕d5+)

1.♕b2! blocus
1…♗ç7 2.♕h8+ ♗b8 3.♕h1+ ♘b7/♘é4 4.♕×b7/♕×é4‡
2…♗d8 3.♕×d8+ ♘ç8 4.♕×ç8‡
(2…♘é8/♘ç8 3.♕×é8+,♕h1+/♕×ç8+,♕h1+)
1…♗a5 2.♕h8+ ♗d8 3.♕×d8+ ♘ç8 4.♕×ç8‡
(2…♘é8 3.♕×é8+,♕h1+)
1…♗f6 2.♕b6 [3.♕a7‡] ♗d4 3.♕d8+ ♘ç8 4.♕×ç8‡
(1…♗h4,♗g5 2.♕b6,♕h8+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

G3 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



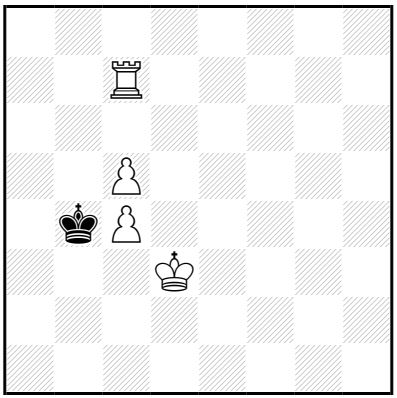
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.♖ç7 ♔a5 3.♔ç6 ♔a4 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♖a7‡
3…♔b4 4.♔b6 ♔a4 5.♖ç4‡
(3…♔a6 4.a3,♔ç5
2…♔a4 3.♖ç5,♔a6,♔b6)

1.♖d8! ♔b5 2.♖ç8 ♔a5 3.♔ç6 ♔a4 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♖a8‡
3…♔b4 4.♔b6 ♔a4 5.♖ç4‡
(2…♔a4 3.♖ç5,♔a6,♔b6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

G4 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



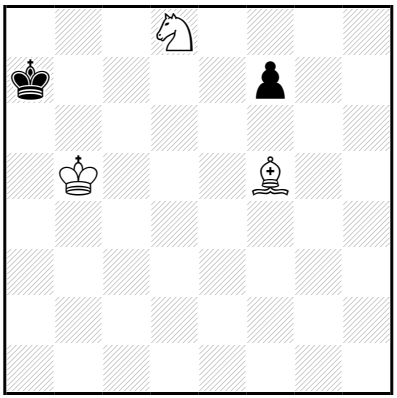
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b3 2.♖b7+ ♔a2 3.♔ç3 ♔a1 4.♔ç2 ♔a2 5.♖a7‡
2…♔a3 3.♔ç2 ♔a4 4.♔ç3 ♔a3,♔a5 5.♖a7‡

1.♖ç8!
1…♔b3 2.♖b8+ ♔a2 3.♔ç3 ♔a1 4.♔ç2 ♔a2 5.♖a8‡
2…♔a3 3.♔ç2 ♔a4 4.♔ç3 ♔a3,♔a5 5.♖a8‡
(1…♔a3 2.♖b8,♔ç3)

Les Blancs vont jouer

G5 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



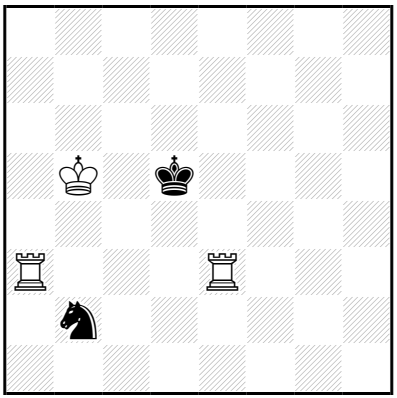
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…f6 2.♔a5 ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♔b8 4.♘ç6+ ♔a8 5.♗ç8 f5 6.♗b7‡
(2…♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.♗ç8,♗é4+)

1.♔a5! f6 2.♔b5 ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♔b8 4.♘ç6+ ♔a8 5.♗ç8 f5 6.♗b7‡
(2…♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.♗ç8,♗é4+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

G6 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+2) C+

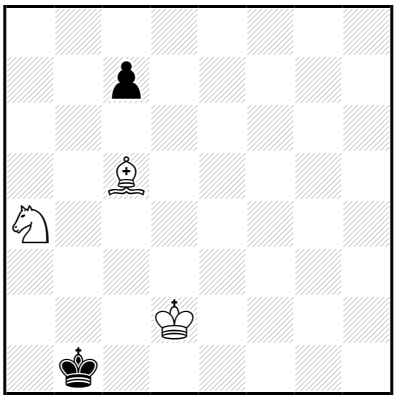
1…♔d6 2.♖a2 ♘d3 3.♖d2 ♔ç7 4.♖é×d3 ♔b7 5.♖d8 ♔a7,♔ç7 6.♖2d7‡

1.♖aç3! ♔d6 2.♖ç2 ♔d7 3.♖d2+ ♔ç7 4.♖é7+ ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8/♘a4,♘d3,♘d1,♘ç4 6.♖d8/♖é8‡

2…♘d3 3.♖d2 ♔ç7 4.♖é×d3 ♔b7 5.♖d8 ♔a7,♔ç7 6.♖2d7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

G7 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



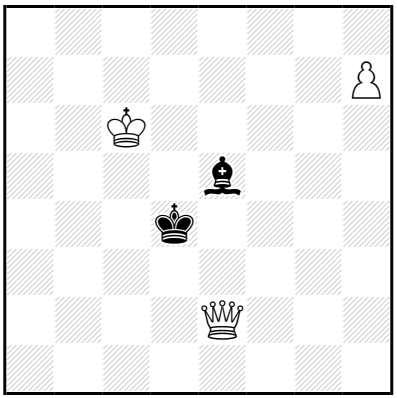
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…ç6 2.♔d1 ♔a1 3.♔ç2 ♔a2 4.♘ç3+ ♔a1 5.♗a3 ç5 6.♗b2‡
(2…♔a2 3.♔ç2 ♔a1 4.♗d4+,♗a3)

1.♔d1! ç6 2.♔d2 ♔a1 3.♔ç2 ♔a2 4.♘ç3+ ♔a1 5.♗a3 ç5 6.♗b2‡
(2…♔a2 3.♔ç2 ♔a1 4.♗d4+,♗a3)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

G8 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♗h8 2.♕b2+ ♔é3 3.♕×h8 ♔d3 4.♕é5 ♔ç2 5.h8=♕ ♔d2 6.♕hh2+ ♔d1/♔d3 7.♕a1/♕hé2‡

5…♔d3 6.♕é1 ♔ç2 7.♕hç3‡

4…♔ç4 5.h8=♕ ♔d3 6.♕é1 ♔ç2 7.♕hç3‡

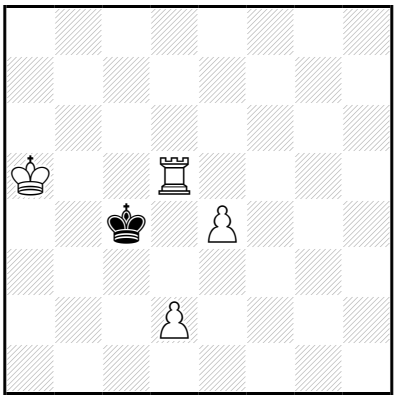
1.♕é1! ♗h8 2.♕a1+ ♔é3 3.♕×h8 ♔d3 4.♕é5 ♔ç2 5.h8=♕ ♔d2 6.♕hh2+ ♔d1/♔d3 7.♕a1/♕hé2‡

5…♔d3 6.♕é1 ♔ç2 7.♕hç3‡

4…♔ç4 5.h8=♕ ♔d3 6.♕é1 ♔ç2 7.♕hç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

G9 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



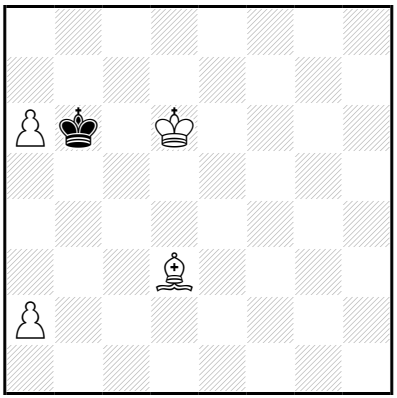
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔b3 2.♖ç5 ♔a3 3.♖b5 ♔a2 4.♔a4 ♔a1 5.♔b3 ♔b1 6.♖ç5 ♔a1 7.♖ç1‡

1.♖d6!
1…♔b3 2.♖ç6 ♔a3 3.♖b6 ♔a2 4.♔a4 ♔a1 5.♔b3 ♔b1 6.♖ç6 ♔a1 7.♖ç1‡
1…♔ç5 2.é5 ♔ç4 3.♔a4 ♔ç5 4.♔b3 ♔b5 5.d4 ♔a5 6.♔ç4 ♔a4 7.♖a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

G10 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

b) ♙a2→é2

a)
1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a4 3.a7 ♔a3 4.a8=♕+ ♔b2 5.♔b4 ♔a1 6.♕h1+ ♔×a2,♔b2 7.♕b1‡

5…♔ç1 6.♔ç3 ♔d1 7.♕h1‡

1.♗f1! ♔a5 2.a7 ♔b4 3.a8=♕ ♔ç3 4.♕g2 ♔d4 5.♕g3 ♔é4 6.♔é6 ♔d4 7.♕é5‡

b)
1…♔a5 2.a7 ♔b4 3.a8=♕ ♔ç3 4.♔ç5 ♔d2 5.♔d4 ♔d1 6.♔é3 ♔ç1 7.♕a1‡

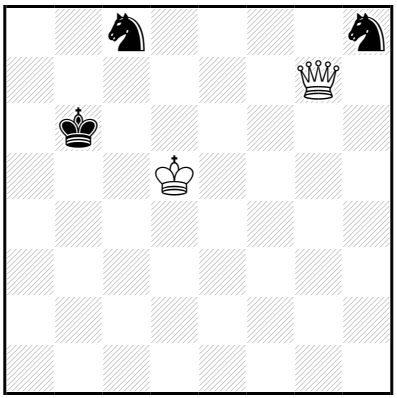
5…♔é1 6.♔é3 ♔f1 7.♕h1‡

1.♗ç4! ♔a5 2.a7 ♔b4 3.a8=♕ ♔×ç4 4.♕a3 ♔b5 5.♕b3+ ♔a6 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.♕b7‡

3…♔ç3 4.♕a2 ♔d4 5.♕b3 ♔é4 6.♕f3+ ♔d4 7.♕d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

G11 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



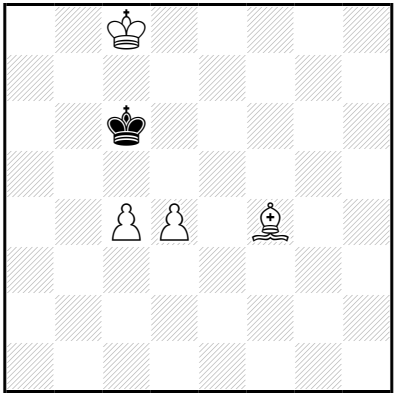
‡9 (2+3) C+

1…♔b5 2.♕b2+ ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♘a7+ 4.♔ç5 ♘ç8 5.♕b8 ♘f7 6.♕×ç8+ ♔a7 7.♕ç7+ ♔a8 8.♔b6 ♘d6 9.♕a7‡

1.♕h7! ♔b5 2.♕b1+ ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♘a7+ 4.♔ç5 ♘ç8 5.♕b8 ♘f7 6.♕×ç8+ ♔a7 7.♕ç7+ ♔a8 8.♔b6 ♘d6 9.♕a7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

G12 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



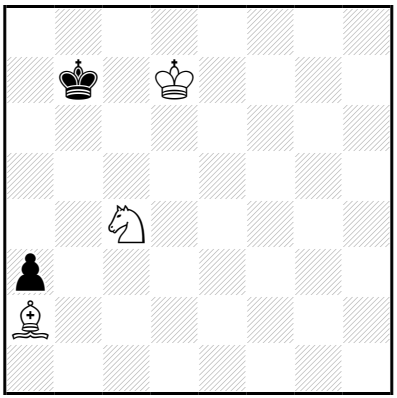
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.♗d2 ♔ç6 3.♗b4 ♔b6 4.d5 ♔a7 5.d6 ♔b6 6.d7 ♔ç6 7.d8=♖ ♔b6 8.♔b8 ♔a6,♔ç6 9.♖d6‡

1.♗g3! ♔b6 2.♗é1 ♔ç6 3.♗b4 ♔b6 4.d5 ♔a7 5.d6 **♔b6** 6.d7 **♔ç6** 7.d8=♖ ♔b6 8.♔b8 ♔a6,♔ç6 9.♖d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

G13 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



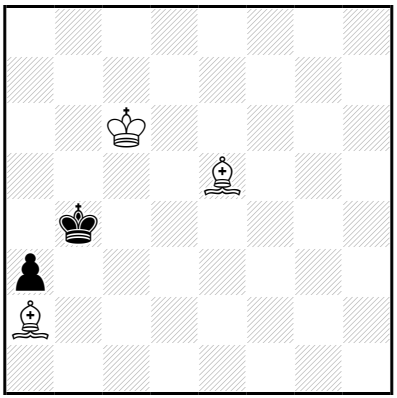
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♘d6 ♔a6 5.♘b7 ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a6 7.♗ç4+ ♔a7 8.♘d6 a2 9.♘ç8+ ♔a8 10.♗d5‡

1.♗b3!
1…♔a7 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.♘d6 ♔a7 4.♗a2 ♔a6 5.♘b7 ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a6 7.♗ç4+ ♔a7 8.♘d6 a2 9.♘ç8+ ♔a8 10.♗d5‡
1…a2 2.♗×a2 ♔b8 3.♗b1 ♔b7 4.♗f5 ♔a6 5.♔ç6 ♔a7 6.♗ç8 ♔b8 7.♘d6 ♔a8 8.♔ç7 ♔a7 9.♘b5+ ♔a8 10.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

G14 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



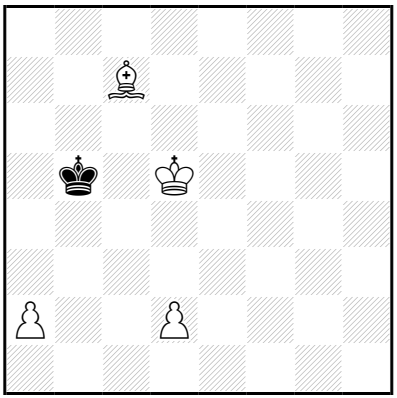
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♗d6 ♔a4 3.♗ç4 a2 4.♗×a2 ♔a5 5.♗b3 ♔a6 6.♗b4 ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a6 8.♗ç4+ ♔a7 9.♗ç5+ ♔a8 10.♗d5‡

1.♗f6! ♔a5 2.♗é7 ♔a4 3.♗ç4 a2 4.♗×a2 ♔a5 5.♗b3 ♔a6 6.♗b4 ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a6 8.♗ç4+ ♔a7 9.♗ç5+ ♔a8 10.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

G15 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



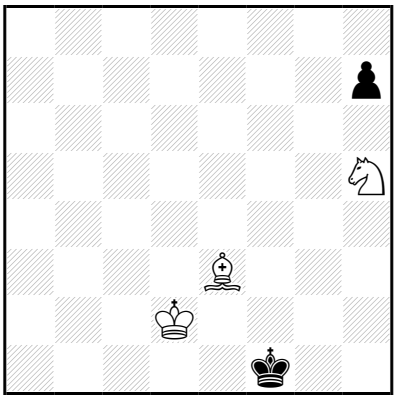
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4,♔b4 2.♗d6(+) ♔b5 3.♗ç5 ♔a5 4.♔ç6 ♔a4 5.d4 ♔a5 6.d5 ♔a4 7.d6 ♔a5 8.d7 ♔a4 9.d8=♖ ♔a5 10.♖a8‡

1.♗d8! ♔a4,♔b4 2.♗é7(+) ♔b5 3.♗ç5 ♔a5 4.♔ç6 ♔a4 5.d4 ♔a5 6.d5 ♔a4 7.d6 ♔a5 8.d7 ♔a4 9.d8=♖ ♔a5 10.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

G16 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…h6 2.♔d1 ♔g2 3.♔é2 ♔h3 4.♔f3 ♔h2 5.♘f4 ♔h1 6.♔g3 h5 7.♘é2 h4+ 8.♔f3 h3 9.♗f4 h2 10.♘g3+ ♔g1 11.♗é3‡

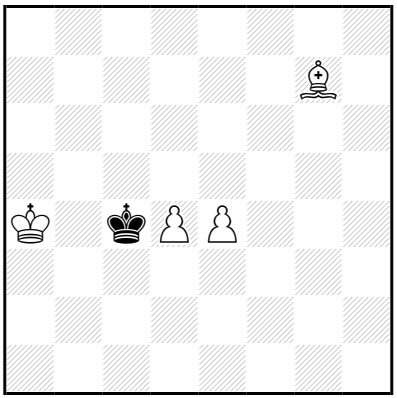
8…♔h2 9.♗g1+ ♔h1 10.♔f2 h3 11.♘g3‡

1.♔d1! **h6** 2.♔d2 ♔g2 3.♔é2 ♔h3 4.♔f3 ♔h2 5.♘f4 ♔h1 6.♔g3 h5 7.♘é2 h4+ 8.♔f3 h3 9.♗f4 h2 10.♘g3+ ♔g1 11.♗é3‡

8…♔h2 9.♗g1+ ♔h1 10.♔f2 h3 11.♘g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

G17 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔d3,♔ç3 2.é5 ♔é4 3.é6 ♔f5 4.é7 ♔g6 5.é8=♕+ ♔×g7 6.♕é6 ♔f8 7.d5 ♔g7 8.d6 ♔h7 9.d7 ♔g7 10.d8=♕ ♔h7 11.♕dg8‡

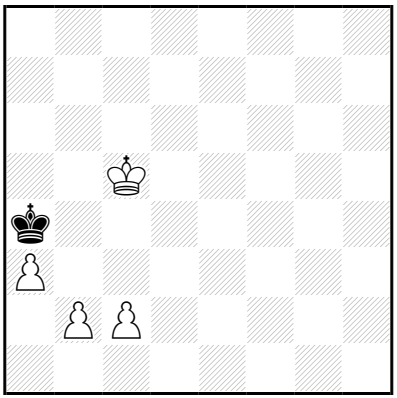
2…♔×d4 3.é6+ ♔é3 4.é7 ♔f3 5.é8=♕ ♔f4 6.♕g6 ♔f3 7.♗h6 ♔f2 8.♕g4 ♔f1 9.♗é3 ♔é1 10.♕g2 ♔d1 11.♕d2‡

1.♗h8! ♔d3,♔ç3 2.d5(+) ♔ç4 3.d6 ♔d3 4.d7 ♔é2 5.d8=♕ ♔é3 6.♕h4 ♔f3 7.♗d4 ♔é2 8.♕g3 ♔d2 9.♔b3 ♔é2 10.♔ç2 ♔f1 11.♕f2‡

2…♔×é4 3.d6 ♔f3 4.d7 ♔g3 5.d8=♕ ♔g4 6.♕d4+ ♔f3 7.♗é5 ♔é2 8.♕f4 ♔d3 9.♔b3 ♔é2 10.♗ç3 ♔d3 11.♕f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

G18 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



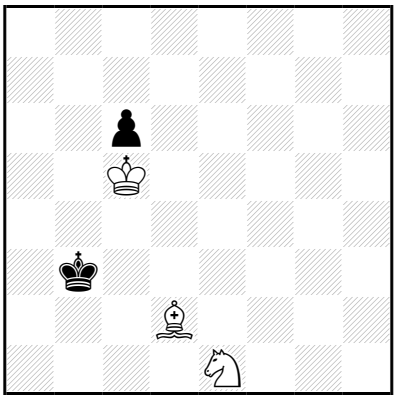
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.b4+ ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a6 5.a4 ♔a7 6.b5 ♔a8 7.ç3 ♔a7 8.b6+ ♔a6 9.b7 ♔a5 10.b8=♕ ♔×a4 11.♕b4‡

1.♔ç6! ♔a5 2.b3 ♔a6 3.b4 ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a6 5.a4 ♔a7 6.b5 ♔a8 7.ç3 ♔a7 8.b6+ ♔a6 9.b7 ♔a5 10.b8=♕ ♔×a4 11.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

G19 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



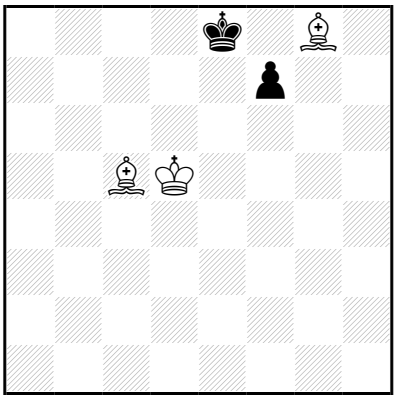
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔a3,♔a2 2.♔×ç6 ♔b2 3.♔ç5 ♔b3 4.♔b5 ♔a3 5.♔ç4 ♔a4 6.♘d3 ♔a3 7.♗b4+ ♔a2 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔a1 10.♔ç2 ♔a2 11.♘ç1+ ♔a1 12.♗ç3‡

1.♔d4! ♔a3 2.♔ç3 ç5 3.♘d3 ♔a4 4.♔ç4 ♔a3 5.♘×ç5 ♔b2 6.♔d3 ♔b1 7.♔ç3 ♔a2 8.♗ç1 ♔b1 9.♘d3 ♔a1 10.♔ç2 ♔a2 11.♘b4+ ♔a1 12.♗b2‡

Les Blancs font jouer

G20 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



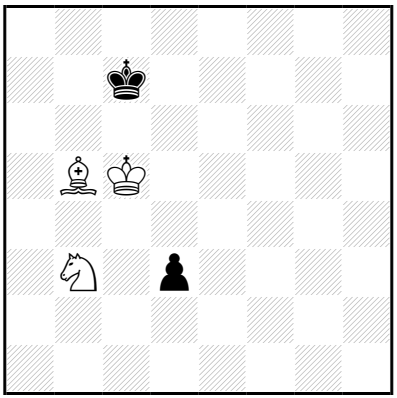
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…f5 2.♔é6 ♔d8 3.♗b6+ ♔ç8 4.♔d6 ♔b7 5.♔ç5 f4 6.♗d5+ ♔b8 7.♔ç6 f3 8.♗é6 f2 9.♗×f2 ♔a8 10.♔b6 ♔b8 11.♗g3+ ♔a8 12.♗d5‡

1.♗d6!
1…f5 2.♗é6 f4 3.♗×f4 ♔f8 4.♔é5 ♔g7 5.♔f5 ♔f8 6.♔f6 ♔é8 7.♗ç7 ♔f8 8.♗d7 ♔g8 9.♔g6 ♔f8 10.♗d6+ ♔g8 11.♗é6+ ♔h8 12.♗é5‡
1…f6 2.♗é6 f5 3.♗×f5 ♔f7 4.♔é5 ♔g7 5.♔é6 ♔h6 6.♔f6 ♔h5 7.♗g3 ♔h6 8.♗g4 ♔h7 9.♔f7 ♔h6 10.♗f4+ ♔h7 11.♗f5+ ♔h8 12.♗é5‡

Les Blancs font jouer

G21 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 d2 3.♘×d2 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔ç8 5.♘ç4 ♔d8 6.♘a5 ♔ç8
7.♗d7+ ♔b8 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♗ç8 ♔b8 10.♔d7 ♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a8
12.♗b7+ ♔a7 13.♘ç6‡

10…♔a8 11.♔ç7 ♔a7 12.♘ç6+ ♔a8 13.♗b7‡

1.♘d2!
1…♔ç8 2.♔d6 ♔d8 3.♘b3 d2 4.♘×d2 ♔ç8 5.♘ç4 ♔d8 6.♘a5 ♔ç8
7.♗d7+ ♔b8 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♗ç8 ♔b8 10.♔d7 ♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a8
12.♗b7+ ♔a7 13.♘ç6‡

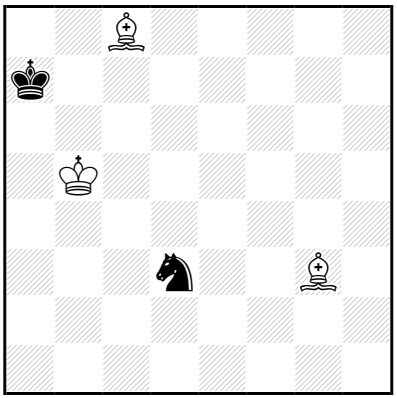
10…♔a8 11.♔ç7 ♔a7 12.♘ç6+ ♔a8 13.♗b7‡
1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8 3.♗×d3 ♔b7 4.♘ç4 ♔ç8 5.♘a5 ♔d8 6.♗b5 ♔ç8
7.♗d7+ ♔b8 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♗ç8 ♔b8 10.♔d7 ♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a8
12.♗b7+ ♔a7 13.♘ç6‡

10…♔a8 11.♔ç7 ♔a7 12.♘ç6+ ♔a8 13.♗b7‡
1…♔b7 2.♗×d3 ♔ç7 3.♗b5 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔ç8 5.♘ç4 ♔d8 6.♘a5 ♔ç8
7.♗d7+ ♔b8 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♗ç8 ♔b8 10.♔d7 ♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a8
12.♗b7+ ♔a7 13.♘ç6‡

10…♔a8 11.♔ç7 ♔a7 12.♘ç6+ ♔a8 13.♗b7‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

G22 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♘b2 2.♔ç6 ♘a4 3.♔ç7 ♘ç5 4.♗d6 ♘a6+ 5.♔ç6 ♘b8+ 6.♔b5 ♔a8 7.♗é7 ♘d7 8.♔ç6 ♘é5+ 9.♔ç7 ♘d7 10.♗×d7 ♔a7 11.♗ç8 ♔a8 12.♗b7+ ♔a7 13.♗ç5‡

8…♘f6 9.♗×f6 ♔b8 10.♔d7 ♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a8 12.♗b7+ ♔a7 13.♗d4‡

10…♔a8 11.♔ç7 ♔a7 12.♗d4+ ♔a8 13.♗b7‡

1…♘ç1 2.♔ç6 ♘b3 3.♔ç7 ♘ç5 4.♗d6 ♘a6+ 5.♔ç6 ♘b8+ 6.♔b5 ♔a8 7.♗é7 ♘d7 8.♔ç6 ♘é5+ 9.♔ç7 ♘d7 10.♗×d7 ♔a7 11.♗ç8 ♔a8 12.♗b7+ ♔a7 13.♗ç5‡

8…♘f6 9.♗×f6 ♔b8 10.♔d7 ♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a8 12.♗b7+ ♔a7 13.♗d4‡

10…♔a8 11.♔ç7 ♔a7 12.♗d4+ ♔a8 13.♗b7‡

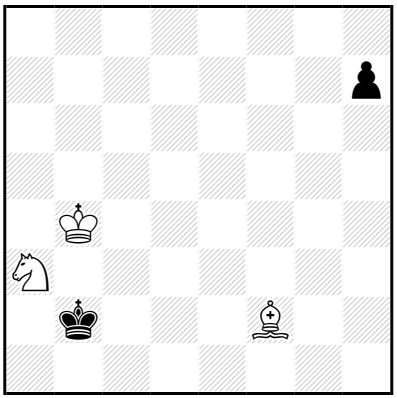
1.♗d6! ♘b2 2.♗a6 ♘a4 3.♗é5 ♘ç5 4.♗d4 ♔b8 5.♔×ç5 ♔ç7 6.♗b5 ♔d8 7.♗f6+ ♔ç7 8.♗ç6 ♔b8 9.♔b6 ♔ç8 10.♗b5 ♔b8 11.♗a6 ♔a8 12.♗b7+ ♔b8 13.♗é5‡

2…♘d3 3.♔a5 ♘b2 4.♗é5 ♘a4 5.♗b5 ♔b7 6.♗×a4 ♔a7 7.♗d7 ♔b7 8.♔b5 ♔a7 9.♗ç8 ♔a8 10.♔ç6 ♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a8 12.♗b7+ ♔a7 13.♗d4‡

5…♘ç5 6.♗d4 ♔b8 7.♗×ç5 ♔ç7 8.♔a6 ♔b8 9.♔b6 ♔ç8 10.♗é7 ♔b8 11.♗a6 ♔a8 12.♗b7+ ♔b8 13.♗d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

G23 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



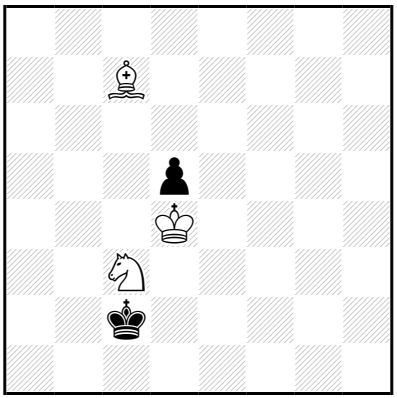
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…h6 2.♗g3 h5 3.♗h4 ♔ç1 4.♔ç3 ♔d1 5.♔d3 ♔ç1 6.♘ç4 ♔d1
7.♘b2+ ♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔ç1 10.♗g5+ ♔b1 11.♘ç4 h4
12.♘a3+ ♔a1 13.♗f6‡

1.♗g3! **h6** 2.♗f2 h5 3.♗h4 ♔ç1 4.♔ç3 ♔d1 5.♔d3 ♔ç1 6.♘ç4 ♔d1
7.♘b2+ ♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔ç1 10.♗g5+ ♔b1 11.♘ç4 h4
12.♘a3+ ♔a1 13.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

G24 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



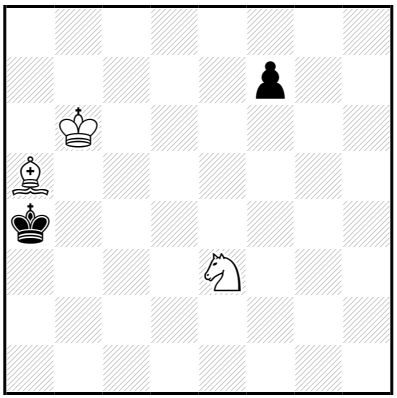
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔d2 2.♗g3 ♔ç2 3.♗é1 ♔ç1 4.♔d3 d4 5.♘a4 ♔d1 6.♗f2 ♔ç1
7.♗×d4 ♔d1 8.♗ç3 ♔ç1 9.♗d2+ ♔b1 10.♔ç3 ♔a2 11.♗ç1 ♔b1
12.♔d2 ♔a1 13.♔ç2 ♔a2 14.♘ç3+ ♔a1 15.♗b2‡
12…♔a2 13.♔ç2 ♔a1 14.♗b2+ ♔a2 15.♘ç3‡

1.♗d8! ♔d2 2.♗h4 ♔ç2 3.♗é1 ♔ç1 4.♔d3 d4 5.♘a4 ♔d1 6.♗f2 ♔ç1
7.♗×d4 ♔d1 8.♗ç3 ♔ç1 9.♗d2+ ♔b1 10.♔ç3 ♔a2 11.♗ç1 ♔b1
12.♔d2 ♔a1 13.♔ç2 ♔a2 14.♘ç3+ ♔a1 15.♗b2‡
12…♔a2 13.♔ç2 ♔a1 14.♗b2+ ♔a2 15.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

G25 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



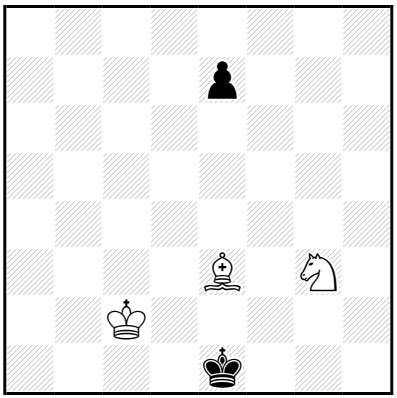
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…f6 2.♔a6 ♔a3 3.♔b5 ♔b3 4.♗b4 f5 5.♘×f5 ♔ç2 6.♔ç4 ♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♘é3 ♔b2 9.♔ç4 ♔a2 10.♔ç3 ♔b1 11.♗a3 ♔a2 12.♘ç4 ♔a1 13.♔b3 ♔b1 14.♘d2+ ♔a1 15.♗b2‡
1…♔a3 2.♔b5 ♔b3 3.♗b4 f6 4.♔ç5 f5 5.♘×f5 ♔ç2 6.♔ç4 ♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♘é3 ♔b2 9.♔ç4 ♔a2 10.♔ç3 ♔b1 11.♗a3 ♔a2 12.♘ç4 ♔a1 13.♔b3 ♔b1 14.♘d2+ ♔a1 15.♗b2‡

1.♔a6!
1…**f6** 2.♔b6 ♔a3 3.♔b5 ♔b3 4.♗b4 f5 5.♘×f5 ♔ç2 6.♔ç4 ♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♘é3 ♔b2 9.♔ç4 ♔a2 10.♔ç3 ♔b1 11.♗a3 ♔a2 12.♘ç4 ♔a1 13.♔b3 ♔b1 14.♘d2+ ♔a1 15.♗b2‡
1…♔a3 2.♔b5 **♔b3** 3.♗b4 **f6** 4.♔ç5 f5 5.♘×f5 ♔ç2 6.♔ç4 ♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♘é3 ♔b2 9.♔ç4 ♔a2 10.♔ç3 ♔b1 11.♗a3 ♔a2 12.♘ç4 ♔a1 13.♔b3 ♔b1 14.♘d2+ ♔a1 15.♗b2‡

Les échecs se jouent

G26 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



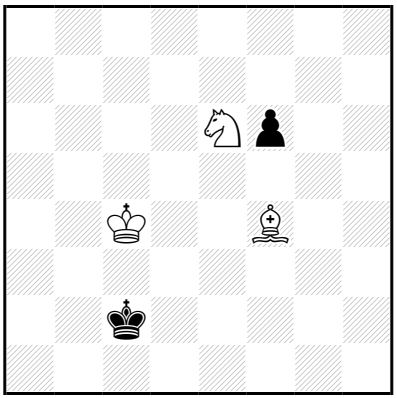
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…é6 2.♔ç3 é5 3.♔d3 ♔d1 4.♗d2 é4+ 5.♔é3 ♔ç2 6.♘×é4 ♔b3 7.♔d3 ♔a4 8.♔ç4 ♔a3 9.♘ç5 ♔b2 10.♔d3 ♔b1 11.♔ç3 ♔a2 12.♗ç1 ♔b1 13.♘d3 ♔a1 14.♔ç2 ♔a2 15.♘b4+ ♔a1 16.♗b2‡

1.♔ç3! **é6** 2.♔ç2 é5 3.♔d3 ♔d1 4.♗d2 é4+ 5.♔é3 ♔ç2 6.♘×é4 ♔b3 7.♔d3 ♔a4 8.♔ç4 ♔a3 9.♘ç5 ♔b2 10.♔d3 ♔b1 11.♔ç3 ♔a2 12.♗ç1 ♔b1 13.♘d3 ♔a1 14.♔ç2 ♔a2 15.♘b4+ ♔a1 16.♗b2‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

G27 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…f5 2.♔d4 ♔d1 3.♔d3 ♔é1 4.♗g3+ ♔d1 5.♗f2 f4 6.♘×f4 ♔ç1 7.♗d4 ♔b1 8.♘d5 ♔ç1 9.♘é3 ♔b1 10.♔ç3 ♔a1 11.♘ç4 ♔b1 12.♗é3 ♔a2 13.♔ç2 ♔a1 14.♔b3 ♔b1 15.♘a3+ ♔a1 16.♗d4‡

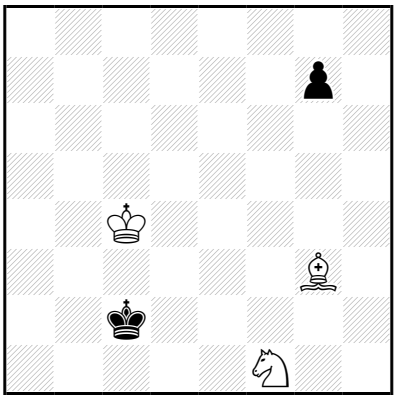
10…♔ç1 11.♗ç5 ♔b1 12.♗a3 ♔a2 13.♘ç4 ♔a1 14.♔b3 ♔b1 15.♘d2+ ♔a1 16.♗b2‡

1.♔d4! **f5** 2.♔ç4 ♔d1 3.♔d3 ♔é1 4.♗g3+ ♔d1 5.♗f2 f4 6.♘×f4 ♔ç1 7.♗d4 ♔b1 8.♘d5 ♔ç1 9.♘é3 ♔b1 10.♔ç3 ♔a1 11.♘ç4 ♔b1 12.♗é3 ♔a2 13.♔ç2 ♔a1 14.♔b3 ♔b1 15.♘a3+ ♔a1 16.♗d4‡

10…♔ç1 11.♗ç5 ♔b1 12.♗a3 ♔a2 13.♘ç4 ♔a1 14.♔b3 ♔b1 15.♘d2+ ♔a1 16.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

G28 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…g6 2.♗h4 g5 3.♗f2 g4 4.♗g3 ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♔d1 6.♔d3 ♔ç1 7.♘é3 ♔b2 8.♔ç4 ♔a2 9.♘d1 ♔b1 10.♔ç3 ♔ç1 11.♘b2 ♔b1 12.♔b3 ♔a1 13.♘ç4 ♔b1 14.♗f4 g3 15.♘a3+ ♔a1 16.♗é5‡

8…♔a3 9.♘d1 ♔a2 10.♔ç3 ♔a3 11.♘b2 ♔a2 12.♔ç2 ♔a1 13.♘d3 ♔a2 14.♗d6 g3 15.♘ç1+ ♔a1 16.♗é5‡

9…♔a4 10.♗é1 ♔a3 11.♗b4+ ♔a2 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♗a3 ♔a2 14.♗b2 ♔b1 15.♔b3 g3 16.♘ç3‡

14…g3 15.♔ç2 g2 16.♘ç3‡

12…g3 13.♔ç2 g2 14.♘ç3+ ♔a1 15.♗a3 g1=~ 16.♗b2‡

1.♗h4! **g6** 2.♗g3 g5 3.♗f2 g4 4.♗g3 ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♔d1 6.♔d3 ♔ç1 7.♘é3 ♔b2 8.♔ç4 ♔a2 9.♘d1 ♔b1 10.♔ç3 ♔ç1 11.♘b2 ♔b1 12.♔b3 ♔a1 13.♘ç4 ♔b1 14.♗f4 g3 15.♘a3+ ♔a1 16.♗é5‡

8…♔a3 9.♘d1 ♔a2 10.♔ç3 ♔a3 11.♘b2 ♔a2 12.♔ç2 ♔a1 13.♘d3 ♔a2 14.♗d6 g3 15.♘ç1+ ♔a1 16.♗é5‡

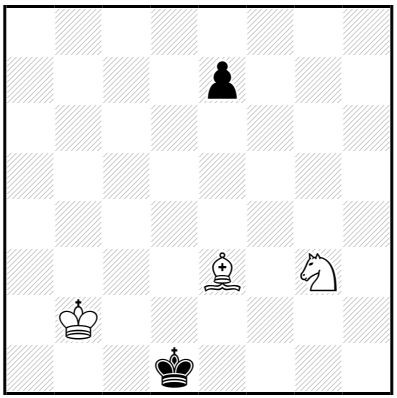
9…♔a4 10.♗é1 ♔a3 11.♗b4+ ♔a2 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♗a3 ♔a2 14.♗b2 ♔b1 15.♔b3 g3 16.♘ç3‡

14…g3 15.♔ç2 g2 16.♘ç3‡

12…g3 13.♔ç2 g2 14.♘ç3+ ♔a1 15.♗a3 g1=~ 16.♗b2‡

les échecs dorment jouer

G29 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



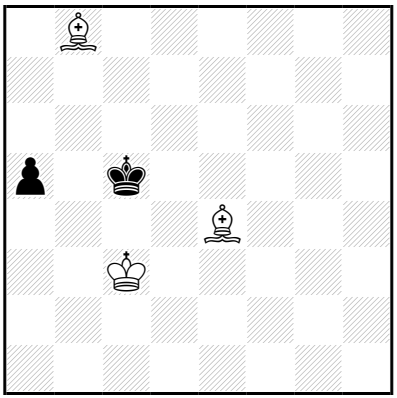
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…é6 2.♔b3 é5 3.♔ç3 ♔é1 4.♔d3 ♔d1 5.♗d2 é4+ 6.♔é3 ♔ç2 7.♘×é4 ♔b3 8.♔d3 ♔a4 9.♔ç4 ♔a3 10.♘ç5 ♔b2 11.♔d3 ♔b1 12.♔ç3 ♔a2 13.♗ç1 ♔b1 14.♘d3 ♔a1 15.♔ç2 ♔a2 16.♘b4+ ♔a1 17.♗b2‡

1.♔b3! **é6** 2.♔b2 é5 3.♔ç3 ♔é1 4.♔d3 ♔d1 5.♗d2 é4+ 6.♔é3 ♔ç2 7.♘×é4 ♔b3 8.♔d3 ♔a4 9.♔ç4 ♔a3 10.♘ç5 ♔b2 11.♔d3 ♔b1 12.♔ç3 ♔a2 13.♗ç1 ♔b1 14.♘d3 ♔a1 15.♔ç2 ♔a2 16.♘b4+ ♔a1 17.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

G30 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

1…a4 2.♗ç2 a3 3.♗b3 ♔b6 4.♔d4 ♔ç6 5.♔é5 a2 6.♗×a2 ♔b7 7.♗d6 ♔ç6 8.♗é6 ♔b6 9.♔d5 ♔b5 10.♗ç5 ♔a5 11.♗d7 ♔a6 12.♔ç6 ♔a5 13.♔ç7 ♔a6 14.♗b4 ♔a7 15.♗ç8 ♔a8 16.♗b7+ ♔a7 17.♗ç5‡

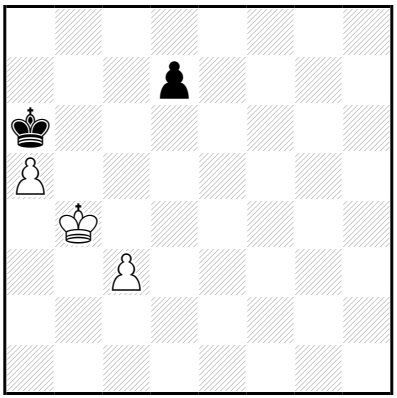
10…♔a6 11.♔ç6 ♔a5 12.♗b3 ♔a6 13.♗b4 ♔a7 14.♔ç7 ♔a6 15.♗ç4+ ♔a7 16.♗ç5+ ♔a8 17.♗d5‡

1.♗f3! a4 2.♗d1 a3 3.♗b3 ♔b6 4.♔d4 ♔ç6 5.♔é5 a2 6.♗×a2 ♔b7 7.♗d6 ♔ç6 8.♗é6 ♔b6 9.♔d5 ♔b5 10.♗ç5 ♔a5 11.♗d7 ♔a6 12.♔ç6 ♔a5 13.♔ç7 ♔a6 14.♗b4 ♔a7 15.♗ç8 ♔a8 16.♗b7+ ♔a7 17.♗ç5‡

10…♔a6 11.♔ç6 ♔a5 12.♗b3 ♔a6 13.♗b4 ♔a7 14.♔ç7 ♔a6 15.♗ç4+ ♔a7 16.♗ç5+ ♔a8 17.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

G31 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (3+2) C+

1…d6 2.♔a4 ♔b7 3.♔b5 ♔ç7 4.a6 ♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♔a7 6.♔×d6 ♔×a6 7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.ç4 ♔a8 9.ç5 ♔b8 10.♔d7 ♔a7 11.ç6 ♔b6 12.ç7 ♔ç5 13.ç8=♕+ ♔d4 14.♔é6 ♔d3 15.♔é5 ♔é3 16.♕ç3+ ♔é2 17.♔f4 ♔d1 18.♕b2 ♔é1 19.♔é3 ♔f1 20.♕f2‡

16…♔f2 17.♔f4 ♔é2 18.♕ç2+ ♔f1 19.♔f3 ♔g1 20.♕g2‡

1…♔a7 2.♔b5 ♔b7 3.a6+ ♔ç7 4.♔ç5 d6+ 5.♔d5 ♔b6 6.♔×d6 ♔×a6 7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.ç4 ♔a8 9.ç5 ♔b8 10.♔d7 ♔a7 11.ç6 ♔b6 12.ç7 ♔ç5 13.ç8=♕+ ♔d4 14.♔é6 ♔d3 15.♔é5 ♔é3 16.♕ç3+ ♔é2 17.♔f4 ♔d1 18.♕b2 ♔é1 19.♔é3 ♔f1 20.♕f2‡

16…♔f2 17.♔f4 ♔é2 18.♕ç2+ ♔f1 19.♔f3 ♔g1 20.♕g2‡

1.♔a4!

1…**d6** 2.♔b4 ♔b7 3.♔b5 **♔ç7** 4.a6 ♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♔a7 6.♔×d6 ♔×a6 7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.ç4 ♔a8 9.ç5 ♔b8 10.♔d7 ♔a7 11.ç6 ♔b6 12.ç7 ♔ç5 13.ç8=♕+ ♔d4 14.♔é6 ♔d3 15.♔é5 ♔é3 16.♕ç3+ ♔é2 17.♔f4 ♔d1 18.♕b2 ♔é1 19.♔é3 ♔f1 20.♕f2‡

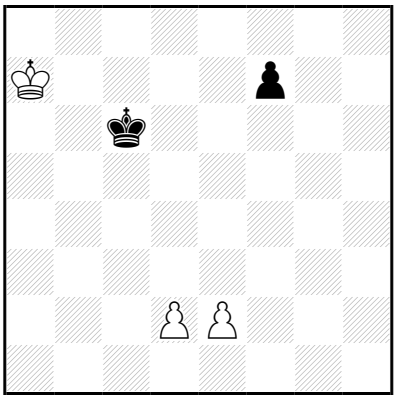
16…♔f2 17.♔f4 ♔é2 18.♕ç2+ ♔f1 19.♔f3 ♔g1 20.♕g2‡

1…♔a7 2.♔b5 **♔b7** 3.a6+ **♔ç7** 4.♔ç5 d6+ 5.♔d5 ♔b6 6.♔×d6 ♔×a6 7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.ç4 ♔a8 9.ç5 ♔b8 10.♔d7 ♔a7 11.ç6 ♔b6 12.ç7 ♔ç5 13.ç8=♕+ ♔d4 14.♔é6 ♔d3 15.♔é5 ♔é3 16.♕ç3+ ♔é2 17.♔f4 ♔d1 18.♕b2 ♔é1 19.♔é3 ♔f1 20.♕f2‡

16…♔f2 17.♔f4 ♔é2 18.♕ç2+ ♔f1 19.♔f3 ♔g1 20.♕g2‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

G32 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



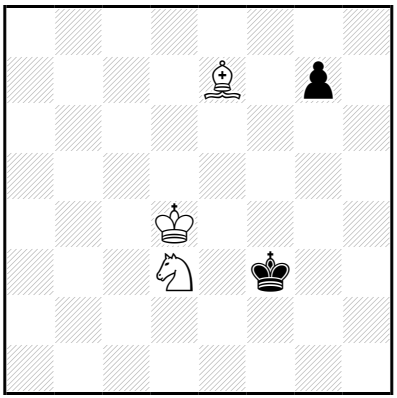
‡27 (3+2) C+

1…f6 2.♔a8 f5 3.♔b8 f4 4.♔ç8 ♔d6 5.♔d8 ♔é6 6.♔ç7 ♔d5 7.♔d7 ♔é5 8.♔ç6 ♔d4 9.♔d6 ♔é4 10.♔ç5 ♔é5 11.d3 ♔é6 12.d4 ♔d7 13.♔d5 ♔é7 14.♔ç6 ♔é8 15.♔ç7 ♔f7 16.d5 ♔g6 17.d6 ♔f5 18.d7 ♔é4 19.d8=♕ ♔é3 20.♕d1 ♔é4 21.♔d6 f3 22.♕d3+ ♔f4 23.♕×f3+ ♔g5 24.♔é6 ♔h4 25.♕g2 ♔h5 26.♔f5 ♔h6 27.♕g6‡

1.♔a8! **f6** 2.♔a7 f5 3.♔b8 f4 4.♔ç8 ♔d6 5.♔d8 ♔é6 6.♔ç7 ♔d5 7.♔d7 ♔é5 8.♔ç6 ♔d4 9.♔d6 ♔é4 10.♔ç5 ♔é5 11.d3 ♔é6 12.d4 ♔d7 13.♔d5 ♔é7 14.♔ç6 ♔é8 15.♔ç7 ♔f7 16.d5 ♔g6 17.d6 ♔f5 18.d7 ♔é4 19.d8=♕ ♔é3 20.♕d1 ♔é4 21.♔d6 f3 22.♕d3+ ♔f4 23.♕×f3+ ♔g5 24.♔é6 ♔h4 25.♕g2 ♔h5 26.♔f5 ♔h6 27.♕g6‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

G33 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



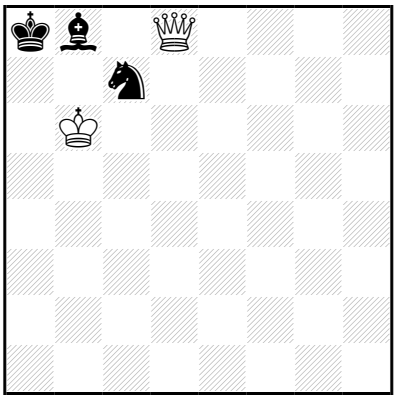
‡27 (3+2) C+

1…g6 2.♗d8 ♔g4 3.♔é4 g5 4.♗ç7 ♔h3 5.♔f3 g4+ 6.♔f2 g3+ 7.♗×g3 ♔g4 8.♘ç5 ♔h3 9.♗f4 ♔g4 10.♔é3 ♔h4 11.♔f3 ♔h5 12.♔g3 ♔g6 13.♔g4 ♔f6 14.♗ç7 ♔f7 15.♗d8 ♔é8 16.♗f6 ♔f8 17.♔f5 ♔f7 18.♘é4 ♔é8 19.♔é6 ♔f8 20.♘g3 ♔é8 21.♘f5 ♔f8 22.♗é7+ ♔g8 23.♔f6 ♔h7 24.♔f7 ♔h8 25.♔g6 ♔g8 26.♘h6+ ♔h8 27.♗f6‡

1.♗d8! g6 2.♗é7 ♔g4 3.♔é4 g5 4.♗d6 ♔h3 5.♔f3 g4+ 6.♔f2 g3+ 7.♗×g3 ♔g4 8.♘ç5 ♔h3 9.♗f4 ♔g4 10.♔é3 ♔h4 11.♔f3 ♔h5 12.♔g3 ♔g6 13.♔g4 ♔f6 14.♗ç7 ♔f7 15.♗d8 ♔é8 16.♗f6 ♔f8 17.♔f5 ♔f7 18.♘é4 ♔é8 19.♔é6 ♔f8 20.♘g3 ♔é8 21.♘f5 ♔f8 22.♗é7+ ♔g8 23.♔f6 ♔h7 24.♔f7 ♔h8 25.♔g6 ♔g8 26.♘h6+ ♔h8 27.♗f6‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

H1 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



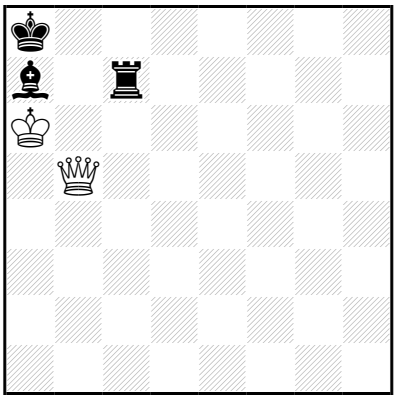
‡2 (2+3) C+

1…♘~ 2.♕d5‡

1.♕g8! blocus
1…♘é6 2.♕g2‡
1…♘d5+ 2.♕×d5‡
(1…♘~ 2.♕g2,♕d5‡)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H2 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



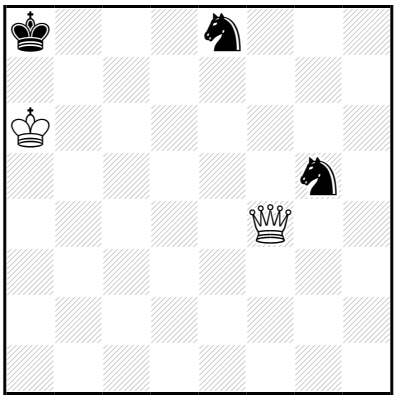
‡3 (2+3) C+

1…♗b8 2.♕d5+ ♖b7/♖ç6+ 3.♕×b7/♕×ç6‡
1…♖h7,♖g7,♖f7,♖é7 2.♕d5+ ♔b8/♖b7 3.♕d8/♕×b7‡
1…♖ç6+ 2.♕×ç6+ ♔b8 3.♕b7‡
1…♗~ 2.♕é8+ ♖ç8 3.♕×ç8‡
1…♖d7 2.♕×d7 [3.♕×a7,♕b7‡]

1.♕é8+!
1…♗b8 2.♕é4+ ♖b7/♖ç6+ 3.♕×b7/♕×ç6‡
1…♖ç8 2.♕×ç8+ ♗b8 3.♕ç6,♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H3 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



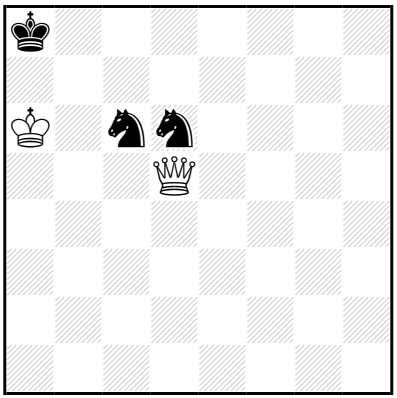
‡3 (2+3) C+

1…♘d6 2.♕f8+ ♘ç8/♘é8 3.♕×ç8/♕×é8‡
1…♘é4 2.♕×é4+ ♔b8 3.♕b7‡

1.♕é5! [2.♕×é8‡]
1…♘d6 2.♕h8+ ♘ç8/♘é8 3.♕×ç8/♕×é8‡
1…♘ç7+ 2.♕×ç7 [3.♕a7,♕b7,♕ç8,♕d8‡]
(1…♘f7/♘é6/♘f6/♘g7
2.♕×é8+,♕d5+,♕é4+/♕d5+,♕é4+/♕b5,♕ç7,♕b2,♕d4/♕b5,♕d5+,♕é7,♕ç7,♕b2,♕d4)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H4 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



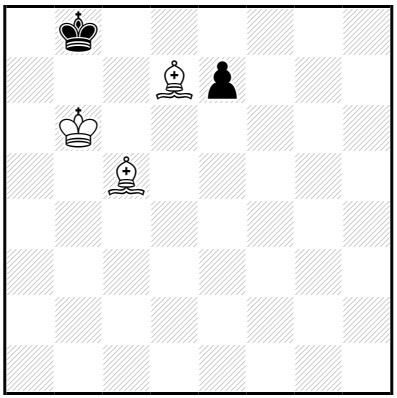
‡3 (2+3) C+

1…♔b8 2.♕×ç6 ♘~ 3.♕b7‡
1…♘d~ 2.♕×ç6+ ♔b8 3.♕b7‡
1…♘b7 2.♕×ç6 ♔b8 3.♕×b7‡

1.♕×ç6+! ♔b8 2.♕d7 ♔a8/♘ç8,♘f7,♘b7/♘~
3.♕a7/♕(×)b7/♕b7,♕d8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H5 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



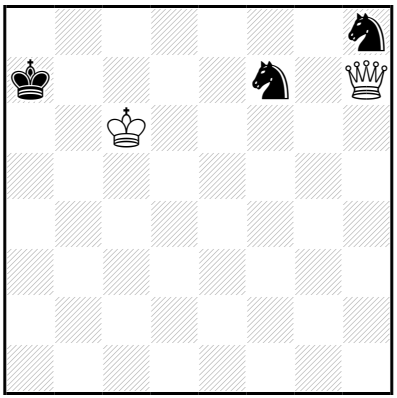
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…é~ 2.♗d6+ ♔a8 3.♗ç6‡
1…♔a8 2.♔ç7 é5,é6 3.♗ç6‡

1.♗d4!
1…é~ 2.♗é5+ ♔a8 3.♗ç6‡
(1…♔a8 2.♗é5,♔ç7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H6 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



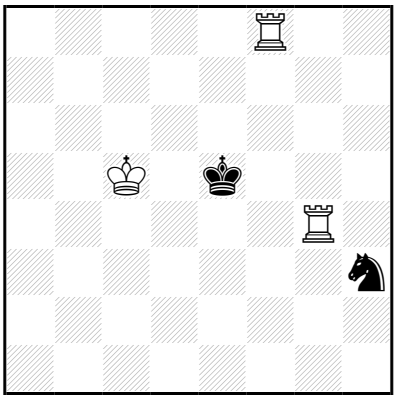
‡4 (2+3) C+

1…♔b8 2.♕b1+ ♔ç8 3.♕b7+ ♔d8 4.♕d7‡
1…♘g6 2.♕×f7+ ♘é7+ 3.♕×é7+ ♔a8,♔b8/♔a6 4.♕b7/♕a3‡
1…♔a6 2.♕d3+ ♔a7 3.♔ç7 [4.♕a3‡]

1.♕g7! [2.♕g1+,♕d4+]
1…♔b8 2.♕b2+ ♔ç8 3.♕b7+ ♔d8 4.♕d7‡
(1…♔a8 2.♕f8+,♔ç7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H7 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



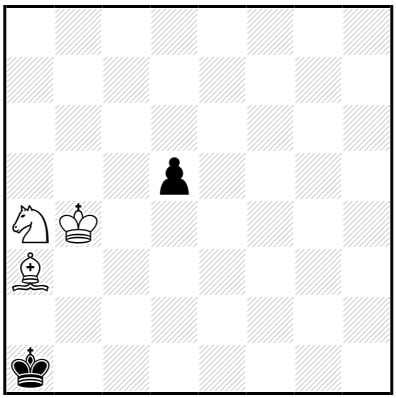
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔é6 2.♖é4+ ♔d7 3.♖fé8 [4.♖4é7‡]
1…♘g5 2.♖×g5+ ♔é4 3.♖g3 ♔é5 4.♖é3‡
2…♔é6 3.♖g7 ♔é5 4.♖é7‡
1…♘f2 2.♖×f2 [3.♔ç6 ♔é6 4.♖é4‡] ♔é6 3.♖g7 ♔é5 4.♖é7‡
1…♘g1 2.♖×g1 [3.♖é1‡] ♔é4 3.♖g3 ♔é5 4.♖é3‡
2…♔é6 3.♖g7 ♔é5 4.♖é7‡

1.♖g3! [2.♖é3‡]
1…♔é6 2.♖é3+ ♔d7 3.♖fé8 [4.♖3é7‡]
1…♘g5 2.♖×g5+ ♔é4 3.♖g3 ♔é5 4.♖é3‡
2…♔é6 3.♖g7 ♔é5 4.♖é7‡
1…♘f2 2.♖×f2 [3.♖é3‡] ♔é6 3.♖g7 ♔é5 4.♖é7‡
(2…♔é4 3.♖b3,♖ç3,♖a3,♖gf3,♖h3,♖f1,♖f8,♖f7,♔d6)

Les échecs savent jouer

H8 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



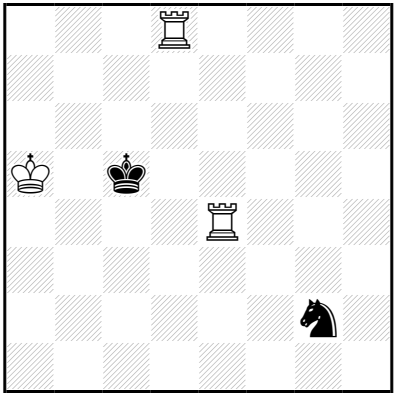
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…d4 2.♔b3 ♔b1 3.♗b2 d3 4.♘ç3‡
(2…d3 3.♗b2+,♘ç3)
1…♔a2 2.♘ç3+ ♔a1 3.♔b3 d4 4.♗b2‡
1…♔b1 2.♔b3 d4 3.♗b2 d3 4.♘ç3‡
(2…♔a1 3.♗b2+,♘ç3)

1.♔b3! d4 2.♗ç1 ♔b1 3.♗b2 d3 4.♘ç3‡
(2…d3 3.♗b2+,♘ç3)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H9 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



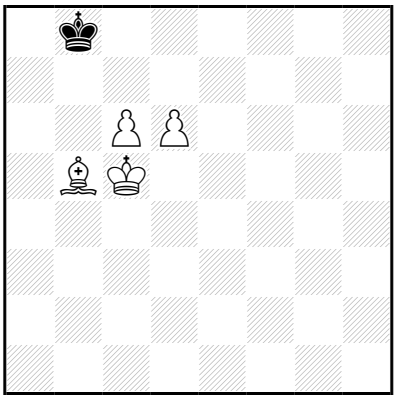
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♖ç4+ ♔b7 3.♖dç8 [4.♖4ç7‡]
1…♘f4 2.♖×f4 [3.♔a6 ♔ç6 4.♖ç4‡] ♔ç6 3.♖f7 ♔ç5 4.♖ç7‡
1…♘é1 2.♖×é1 [3.♖ç1‡] ♔ç4 3.♖é3 ♔ç5 4.♖ç3‡
2…♔ç6 3.♖é7 ♔ç5 4.♖ç7‡
1…♘h4 2.♖×h4 [3.♔a6 ♔ç6 4.♖ç4‡] ♔ç6 3.♖h7 ♔ç5 4.♖ç7‡
1…♘é3 2.♖×é3 ♔ç6 3.♖é7 ♔ç5 4.♖ç7‡
(2…♔ç4 3.♖a3,♖éd3,♖h3,♖g3,♖f3,♖d1,♖d2,♖d7,♔b6)

1.♖é2! [2.♖ç2‡]
1…♔ç6 2.♖ç2+ ♔b7 3.♖dç8 [4.♖2ç7‡]
1…♘é1 2.♖×é1 [3.♖ç1‡] ♔ç4 3.♖é3 ♔ç5 4.♖ç3‡
2…♔ç6 3.♖é7 ♔ç5 4.♖ç7‡
1…♘é3 2.♖×é3 ♔ç6 3.♖é7 ♔ç5 4.♖ç7‡
(2…♔ç4 3.♖a3,♖éd3,♖h3,♖g3,♖f3,♖d1,♖d2,♖d7,♔b6
1…♔ç4 2.♖ç2+,♖×g2)

Les échecs doivent jouer

H10 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (4+1) C+

b) ♗b5→b7

a)

1…♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔d8 3.ç7+ ♔ç8 4.d7‡

(2…♔b8 3.d7,ç7+)

1…♔a7 2.d7 ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♔b8 4.d8=♕‡

2…♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.d8=♕‡

1.♔b6! ♔ç8 2.♗a4 ♔d8 3.ç7+ ♔ç8 4.d7‡

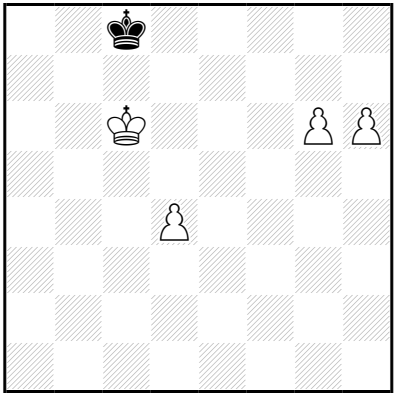
(2…♔b8 3.d7,ç7+)

b)

1.♔b5! ♔a7 2.d7 ♔b8 3.d8=♕+ ♔a7 4.♕a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H11 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



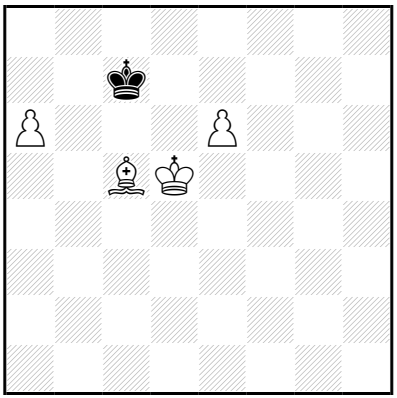
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.h7 ♔é7 3.h8=♕ ♔é6 4.♕é5‡
2…♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔d8,♔f8 4.h8=♕‡

1.h7!
1…♔d8 2.h8=♕+ ♔é7 3.♔ç7 ♔é6 4.♕é5‡
(1…♔b8 2.h8=♕+,h8=♖+,g7,d5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H12 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



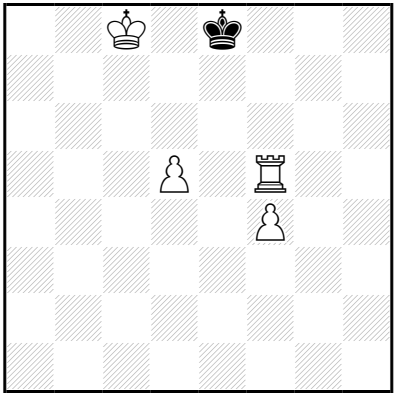
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔é8 3.a7 ♔d8 4.a8=♕‡
(2…♔ç8 3.é7,a7)

1.♗d4!
1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8 3.é7 ♔b8 4.é8=♕‡
2…♔é8 3.a7 ♔d8,♔f8 4.a8=♕‡
(1…♔ç8/♔b8 2.♗b6,♔d6/♔ç6,♔d6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H13 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



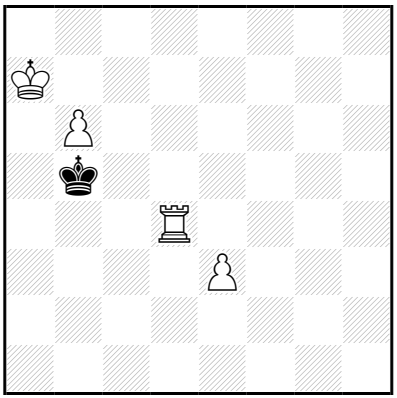
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔ç7 ♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔d8 4.♖f8‡

1.♔ç7! ♔é7 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♖é5 ♔ç8 4.♖é8‡
(2…♔é8 3.d6,♔d6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H14 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



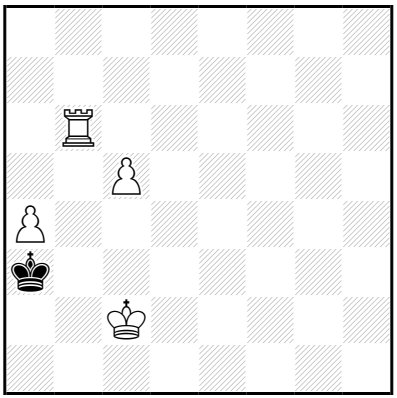
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔~ 2.b7 ♔~ 3.b8=♕ ♔ç5,♔ç6/♔a5 4.♕b6/♕b4,♕b6,♕é5‡

1.b7! **♔a5** 2.é4 ♔b5 3.b8=♕+ ♔ç5,♔ç6/♔a5 4.♕b6/♕b4,♕b6,♕é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H15 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



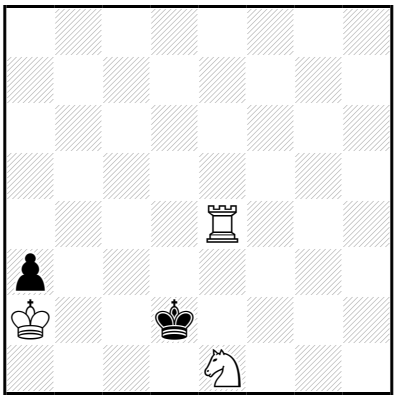
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔×a4 2.♔ç3 ♔a5 3.♔ç4 ♔a4 4.♖a6‡

1.a5! ♔a4 2.a6 ♔a5,♔a3 3.a7 ♔a4/♔a2 4.a8=♕/♖a6,a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H16 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



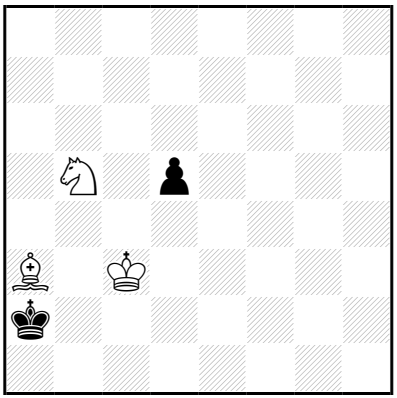
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç3 2.♔×a3 ♔d2 3.♔b3 ♔d1 4.♘f3 ♔ç1 5.♖é1‡
(3…♔ç1 4.♘f3,♖d4)
1…♔ç1 2.♘f3 ♔ç2 3.♖é3 ♔ç1 4.♔b3 ♔b1,♔d1,a2 5.♖é1‡
3…♔d1 4.♔b3 ♔ç1,a2 5.♖é1‡

1.♔×a3!
1…♔ç3 2.♔a2 ♔d2 3.♔b3 ♔d1 4.♘f3 ♔ç1 5.♖é1‡
(3…♔ç1 4.♘f3,♖d4
1…♔d1 2.♘f3,♖é8,♖é7,♖é6,♖é5,♔b2,♔b4,♔b3)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H17 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



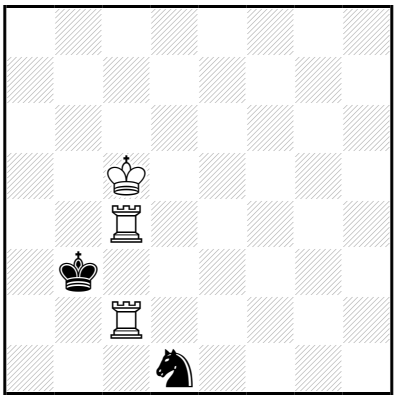
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…d4+ 2.♔b4 d3 3.♘ç3+ ♔a1 4.♔b3 d2 5.♗b2‡
2…♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔a1 4.♗b2+ ♔b1 5.♘a3‡
(3…d3 4.♘ç3+,♗b2
2…♔a1 3.♔b3 ♔b1 4.♗b2 d3 5.♘ç3,♘a3‡
3…d3 4.♘ç3,♗b2+)

1.♔b4! d4 2.♔a4 d3 3.♘ç3+ ♔a1 4.♔b3 d2 5.♗b2‡
(2…♔a1 3.♔b3 ♔b1 4.♗b2 d3 5.♘ç3,♘a3‡
3…d3 4.♘ç3,♗b2+)
2…♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔a1 4.♗b2+ ♔b1 5.♘a3‡
(3…d3 4.♘ç3+,♗b2)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H18 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



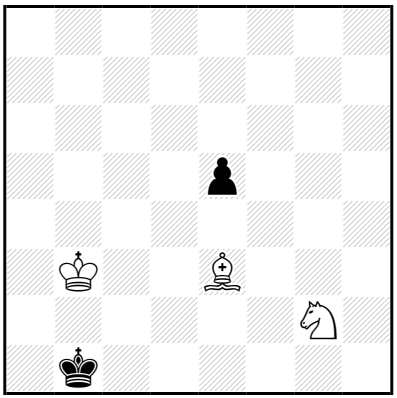
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♘b2 2.♖4ç3+ ♔a2 3.♔b4 ♔b1 4.♖ç1+ ♔a2 5.♖a3‡
3…♔a1 4.♖ç1+ ♔a2 5.♖a3‡
1…♔a3 2.♖b4 ♘é3 3.♖ç3+ ♔a2 4.♖×é3 ♔a1 5.♖a3‡
(2…♘b2 3.♖b×b2 ♔a4 4.♖ç3 ♔a5 5.♖a3,♖a2‡
2…♘f2 3.♔ç4 ♘h1,♘h3/♘d1,♘é4,♘d3,♘g4
4.♖a4+,♖b1,♖bb2,♖b3+,♖b8,♖b7,♖b6,♖b5/♖a4+,♖b3+
2…♘ç3 3.♖×ç3+,♔ç4)

1.♖é2! blocus
1…♘b2 2.♖b4+ ♔a3 3.♖b×b2 ♔a4 4.♖é3 [5.♖a2‡]
(2…♔a2 3.♖b×b2+ ♔a1 4.♖bd2 ♔b1 5.♖é1,♖d1‡
3…♔a3 4.♖b1,♖b8,♖b7,♖b6,♖b5,♔ç4
2…♔ç3 3.♖b×b2 ♔d3 4.♖a2,♔b4)
1…♘ç3 2.♖b4+ ♔a3 3.♖é3 ♔a2 4.♖×ç3 ♔a1 5.♖a3‡
1…♘é3 2.♖×é3+ ♔b2 3.♖é2+ ♔a3 4.♖ç3+ ♔a4 5.♖a2‡
3…♔b3 4.♔b5 ♔a3 5.♖ç3‡
(3…♔b1
4.♖d2,♖h2,♖g2,♖f2,♖a4,♖h4,♖g4,♖f4,♖çç2,♖ç3,♔b6,♔d4,♔b4,♔d6,♔b5,♔d5,♔ç
6)
1…♔a3 2.♖b4 [3.♖é8,♖é7,♖é6] ♘ç3 3.♖é3 ♔a2 4.♖×ç3 ♔a1 5.♖a3‡
(2…♘f2 3.♔ç4
[4.♖é8,♖é7,♖é6,♖é5,♖a4+,♖b1,♖bb2,♖b3+,♖b8,♖b7,♖b6,♖b5]
2…♘b2 3.♖b×b2 ♔a4 4.♖é3 ♔a5 5.♖a3,♖a2‡
2…♘é3 3.♖×é3+ ♔a2
4.♖éb3,♖ç3,♖d3,♖h3,♖g3,♖f3,♖é1,♖é8,♖é7,♖é6,♖b8,♖b7,♖b6,♖b5,♔b6,♔d4,♔d
6,♔b5,♔d5,♔ç4,♔ç6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H19 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



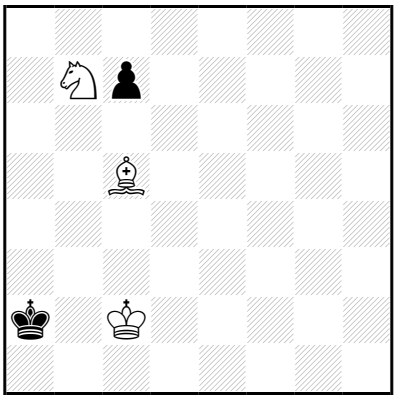
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…é4 2.♘é1 ♔a1 3.♘ç2+ ♔b1 4.♘a3+ ♔a1 5.♗d4‡
1…♔a1 2.♘é1 ♔b1 3.♘ç2 é4 4.♘a3+ ♔a1 5.♗d4‡
2…é4 3.♘ç2+ ♔b1 4.♘a3+ ♔a1 5.♗d4‡

1.♗d2!
1…é4 2.♘é3 ♔a1 3.♘ç2+ ♔b1 4.♘a3+ ♔a1 5.♗ç3‡
(1…♔a1 2.♘é1,♘é3)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H20 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



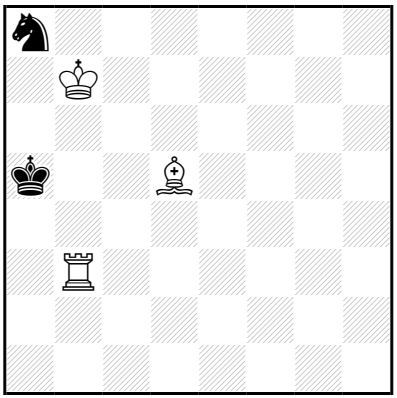
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…ç6 2.♘a5 ♔a1 3.♘b3+ ♔a2 4.♘ç1+ ♔a1 5.♗d4‡
1…♔a1 2.♘a5 ç6 3.♘b3+ ♔a2 4.♘ç1+ ♔a1 5.♗d4‡
(2…♔a2 3.♘b3,♘ç6)

1.♗b4!
1…ç6 2.♘ç5 ♔a1 3.♘b3+ ♔a2 4.♘ç1+ ♔a1 5.♗ç3‡
(1…ç5 2.♘×ç5 ♔a1 3.♘d3,♘b3+
1…♔a1 2.♘ç5,♘a5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H21 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



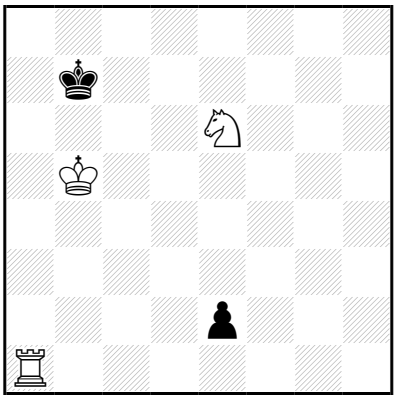
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔a4 2.♔ç6 ♔a5 3.♔ç5 ♔a4 4.♖b2 ♔a3,♘b6,♘ç7,♔a5 5.♖a2‡
3…♘b6 4.♖×b6 ♔a4 5.♖a6‡
2…♘b6 3.♖×b6 ♔a3,♔a5 4.♔ç5 ♔a4 5.♖a6‡
2…♘ç7 3.♔×ç7 ♔a5 4.♗ç6 ♔a6 5.♖a3‡
1…♘b6 2.♖×b6 ♔a4 3.♔ç6 ♔a3,♔a5 4.♔ç5 ♔a4 5.♖a6‡

1.♔ç6! [2.♔ç5 [3.♖a3‡] ♔a4 3.♖b2 [4.♖a2‡]
2…♘b6 3.♖×b6 ♔a4 4.♖a6‡]
1…**♚a4** 2.♔d6 ♔a5 3.♔ç5 ♔a4 4.♖b2 [5.♖a2‡]
3…♘b6 4.♖×b6 ♔a4 5.♖a6‡
2…♘b6 3.♖×b6 ♔a3,♔a5 4.♔ç5 ♔a4 5.♖a6‡
2…♘ç7 3.♔×ç7 ♔a5 4.♗ç6 ♔a6 5.♖a3‡
(1…♘b6 2.♖×b6 ♔a4 3.♗ç4,♗g8,♗f7,♗é6,♖b1,♖b8,♔d6,♔ç5
1…♘ç7 2.♔×ç7 ♔a6/♔a4
3.♗a8,♗b7+,♗ç6,♗h1,♗g2,♗f3,♗é4,♗f7,♗é6,♖b1,♖b2,♖b8/♗f7,♗é6)

Les échecs qui vont jouer

H22 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



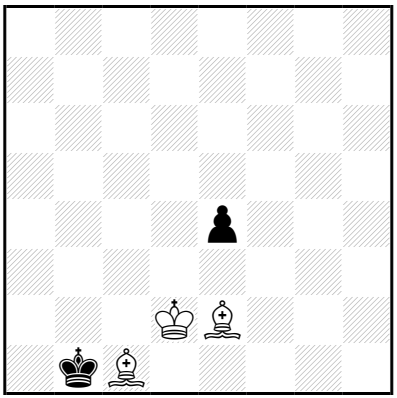
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♘ç7 ♔ç8,é1=~ 5.♖a8‡
2…é1=♕ 3.♖×é1 ♔ç8 4.♖d1 ♔b8 5.♖d8‡
(3…♔a8
4.♘f4,♘ç5,♘g7,♘ç7+,♘g5,♘d4,♘f8,♖d1,♖h1,♖g1,♖f1,♔ç7)
1…é1=~ 2.♖×é1 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♖a1 ♔ç8 5.♖a8‡
(2…♔a7/♔a8,♔b8 3.♘ç5,♔ç6/♔a6,♔b6)

1.♖b1!
1…♔b8 2.♔ç6+ ♔ç8 3.♖a1 ♔b8 4.♘ç7 ♔ç8,é1=~ 5.♖a8‡
1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 é1=♕ 3.♖×é1 ♔b8 4.♖a1 ♔ç8 5.♖a8‡
1…é1=~ 2.♖×é1 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♖a1 ♔ç8 5.♖a8‡
(2…♔a7/♔a8,♔b8 3.♘ç5,♔ç6/♔a6,♔b6
1…♔a7 2.♔ç6 é1=♕ 3.♖×é1,♖b7+)

Les Blancs commencent et gagnent toujours

H23 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



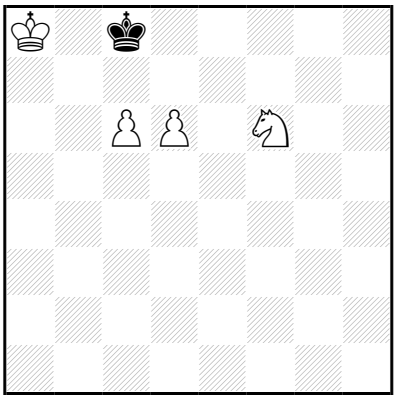
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…é3+ 2.♔d1 ♔a1 3.♔ç2 ♔a2 4.♗ç4+ ♔a1 5.♗b2‡
(2…♔a2 3.♔ç2 ♔a1 4.♗ç4,♗b2+)

1.♔d1! **é3** 2.♗d3+ ♔a2 3.♔ç2 é2 4.♗ç4+ ♔a1 5.♗b2‡
(3…♔a1 4.♗ç4,♗b2+,♔b3
2…♔a1 3.♔ç2 é2/♔a2 4.♗b2+,♔b3/♗ç4+,♗b2)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H24 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



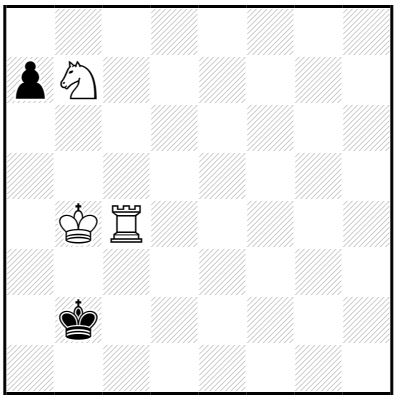
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔a7 ♔ç8 3.♔b6 ♔d8 4.ç7+ ♔ç8 5.d7‡
(3…♔b8 4.d7,ç7+)

1.♔a7! ♔d8 2.♔a6 ♔ç8 3.♔b6 ♔d8 4.ç7+ ♔ç8 5.d7‡
(3…♔b8 4.d7,ç7+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H25 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



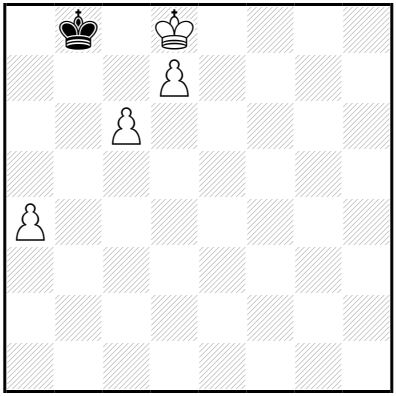
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…a5+,a6 2.♘(×)a5 ♔a2 3.♔ç3 ♔a1,♔a3 4.♔ç2 ♔a2 5.♖a4‡
(3…♔b1 4.♖a4,♔b3
2…♔a1 3.♖ç2,♔a3,♔b3)

1.♘ç5!
1…a5+ 2.♔a4 ♔a2 3.♘d3 ♔a1 4.♔a3 ♔b1,a4 5.♖ç1‡
3…♔b1 4.♔a3 ♔a1,a4 5.♖ç1‡
(2…♔a1 3.♔a3 ♔b1 4.♘d3,♘a4,♘b3
2…♔b1 3.♔b3,♔a3
1…♔a2/a6 2.♖ç2+,♘d3,♔ç3/♘d3+,♘×a6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H26 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



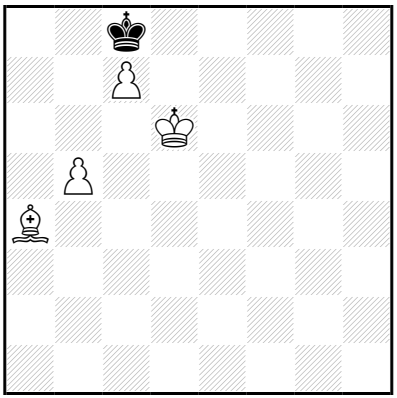
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.d8=♕ ♔a5 4.♕d4 ♔a6 5.♕b6‡
(3…♔a7 4.♕b8+,♕h8,♕g8,♕f8,♕é8,♕d3)

1.ç7+!
1…♔a7 2.ç8=♕ ♔b6 3.♕ç7+ ♔a6 4.♕b8 ♔a5 5.♕b5‡
1…♔b7 2.ç8=♕+ ♔b6 3.♕ç7+ ♔a6 4.♕b8 ♔a5 5.♕b5‡
(2…♔a7 3.♔é7,♔é8
1…♔a8 2.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 3.♔é7,♔é8)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H27 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



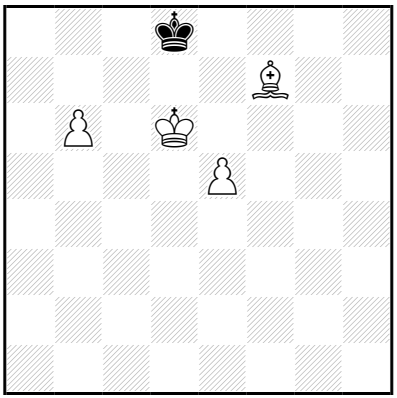
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔d7 ♔b6 3.ç8=♕ ♔a5 4.♕ç4 ♔b6 5.♕ç7‡
(3…♔a7 4.♔d6,♔d8
2…♔a8 3.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 4.♔d6,♔d8)

1.b6! ♔b7 2.♗ç6+ ♔a6 3.♔ç5 ♔a5 4.ç8=♖ ♔a6 5.♖a8‡
2…♔×b6 3.ç8=♖ ♔a5 4.♔ç5 ♔a6 5.♖a8‡
3…♔a6 4.♔ç5 ♔a5,♔a7 5.♖a8‡
(3…♔a7 4.♔ç7,♔ç5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H28 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



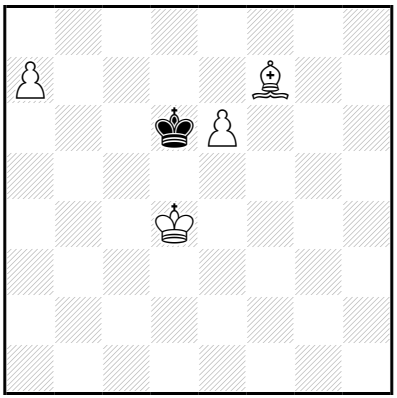
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♗d5 ♔b8 3.é6 ♔ç8 4.é7 ♔b8 5.é8=♕‡

1.♗g6! ♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.é6 ♔a8,♔ç8 4.é7 ♔b8 5.é8=♕‡
(2…♔d8 3.b7 ♔é7 4.b8=♕,b8=♖)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H29 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



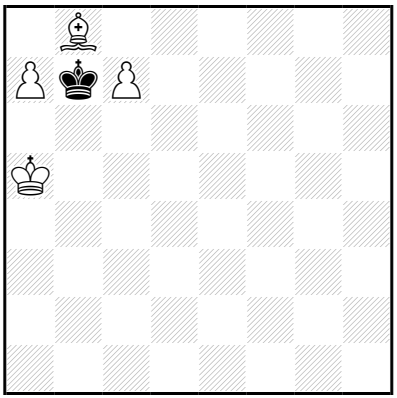
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔é5 ♔f8 3.a8=♕+ ♔g7 4.♕g8+ ♔h6 5.♕g6‡

1.a8=♕! ♔é7 2.♗h5 ♔f6 3.♕g8 ♔é7 4.♕f7+ ♔d6,♔d8 5.♕d7‡
3…♔f5 4.♕g6+ ♔f4 5.♕g4‡
(2…♔d6/♔×é6 3.é7,♕a7,♕b7/♕d8,♕d5+,♕ç6+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H30 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

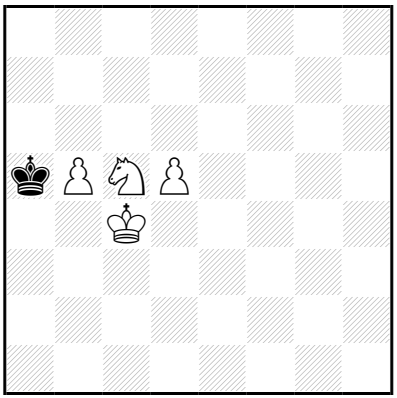
1…♔a8 2.ç8=♘ ♔b7 3.♘b6 ♔ç6 4.a8=♕+ ♔ç5 5.♕d5‡

1.a8=♘?
1…♔ç6 2.ç8=♕+ ♔d5 3.♕g4 ♔ç5 4.♘b6 ♔ç6 5.♕ç8‡
3…♔ç6 4.♘b6 ♔b7/♔ç5 5.♕ç8/♕ç4‡
mais 1…♔×a8!

1.♔b5!
1…♔a8 2.ç8=♖ ♔b7 3.♗d6 ♔×a7 4.♔ç6 ♔a6 5.♖a8‡
3…♔×ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.a8=♕‡
(1…♔ç8 2.a8=♕,a8=♖)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H31 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



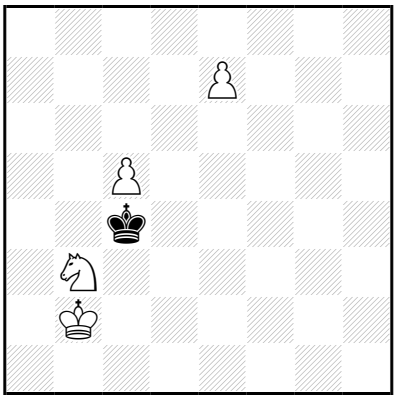
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.d6 ♔a7,♔a5 3.d7 ♔b6 4.d8=♕+ ♔a7 5.b6‡
(3…♔a8,♔b8 4.d8=♕+,b6)

1.d6! ♔b6 2.♔b4 ♔a7 3.d7 ♔b6 4.d8=♕+ ♔a7 5.b6‡
(3…♔a8,♔b8 4.d8=♕+,b6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H32 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



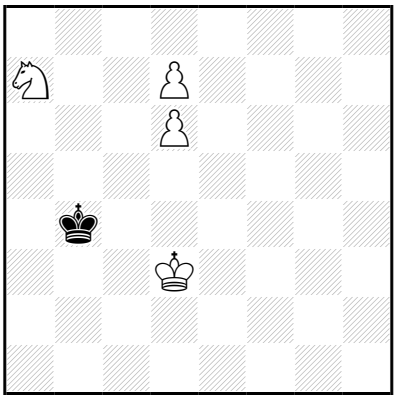
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5,♔d3,♔b4 2.é8=♕ ♔ç4 3.♕d7 ♔b4 4.♕d3 ♔a4 5.♕ç4‡
1…♔b5 2.é8=♕+ ♔ç4 3.♕d7 ♔b4 4.♕d3 ♔a4 5.♕ç4‡
(2…♔a6 3.♕ç8+,♕ç6+)

1.é8=♕!
1…♔**d5** 2.♔a2 ♔ç4 3.♕d7 ♔b4 4.♕d3 ♔a4 5.♕ç4‡
3…♔ç3 4.♕d4+ ♔ç2 5.♕d2‡
(1…♔d3 2.♕é5,♕é7,♔a2)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H33 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç5,♔a5 2.d8=♕(+) ♔b4 3.♕b6+ ♔a3 4.♔ç3 ♔a2/♔a4 5.♕b2/♕a6,♕b4‡

(3…♔a4 4.♕b2,♔ç4,♔ç2,♔ç3)

1…♔b3 2.d8=♕ ♔b4 3.♕b6+ ♔a3 4.♔ç3 ♔a2/♔a4 5.♕b2/♕a6,♕b4‡

(3…♔a4 4.♕b2,♔ç4,♔ç2,♔ç3

2…♔a3/♔b2 3.♕b8,♕b6,♔ç3/♕b8+,♕b6+)

1.d8=♕! ♔ç5 2.♕f6 ♔b6 3.d7+ ♔×a7,♔ç7 4.d8=♕(+) ♔b7 5.♕fb6‡

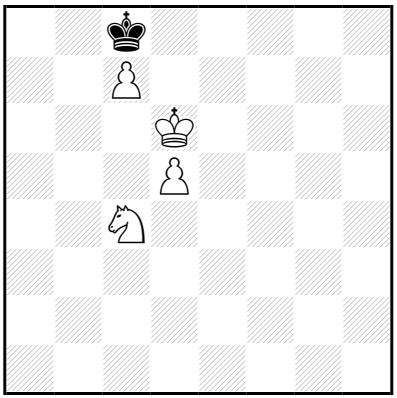
3…♔b7 4.d8=♕ ♔×a7 5.♕fb6‡

(3…♔a5 4.♔ç4,♔ç3

2…♔b4 3.♕b2+,♕ç3+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H34 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



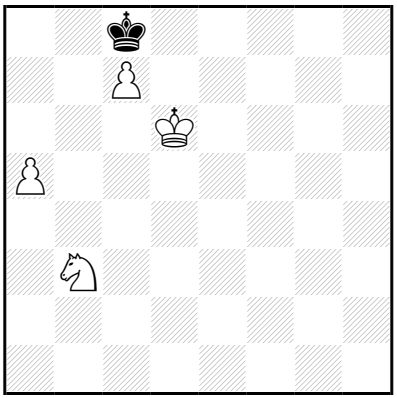
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔d7 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.ç8=♖ ♔a6 5.♖a8‡
2…♔a7 3.♔ç6 ♔a6,♔a8 4.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 5.♕b7‡
(2…♔a8 3.ç8=♕+,♔ç6)

1.♘b6+! ♔b7 2.ç8=♕+ ♔×b6 3.♕b8+ ♔a5 4.♔ç5 ♔a4/♔a6 5.♕b4/♕a8,♕b6‡
(3…♔a6 4.♔ç5,♔ç6
2…♔a7 3.♕ç5,♕ç6,♕ç7+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H35 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

b) ♘b3→ç3

a)
1…♔b7 2.♔d7 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.ç8=♖ ♔a6 5.♖a8‡
(2…♔a8/♔a7 3.ç8=♕+,a6,♔ç6/♘ç5,♔ç6)

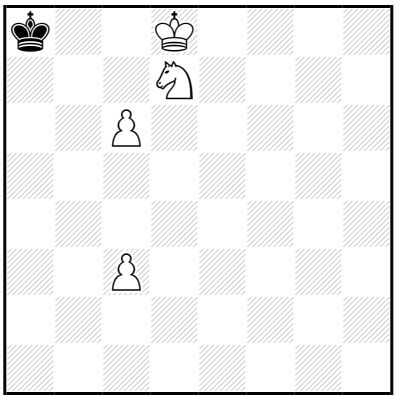
1.♘d2! ♔b7 2.♘ç4 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.ç8=♖ ♔a6 5.♖a8‡
2…♔a7 3.♔ç6 ♔a6,♔a8 4.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 5.♕b7‡
2…♔ç8 3.♘b6+ ♔b7 4.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 5.♕a8‡
(2…♔a8 3.ç8=♕+,♔ç6)

b)
1…♔b7 2.♘d5 ♔a7 3.♔ç6 ♔a6 4.ç8=♕+ ♔×a5/♔a7 5.♕a8/♕b7‡
3…♔a8 4.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 5.♕b7‡
2…♔a6 3.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 4.♕ç7+ ♔a6/♔a8 5.♕b6/♘b6‡
3…♔b5 4.♕ç5+ ♔a4/♔a6 5.♕b4/♕b6‡
(3…♔×a5 4.♕b8,♕ç5+,♕b7
2…♔ç8/♔a8 3.♘b6+,♘é7+/ç8=♕+,♔ç6)

1.♘d5! ♔b7 2.a6+ ♔a7 3.♔ç6 ♔×a6 4.ç8=♕+ ♔a5/♔a7 5.♕a8/♕b7‡
3…♔a8 4.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 5.♕b7‡
2…♔×a6 3.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 4.♕ç5+ ♔a4/♔a6 5.♕b4/♕b6‡
(3…♔a7/♔a5 4.♘ç7,♘b4,♕ç7+/♕b8,♕ç5+,♕b7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H36 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.ç7 ♔a6,♔a8,♔b7 3.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 4.♕ç5+ ♔a4/♔a6 5.♕b4/♕b6‡

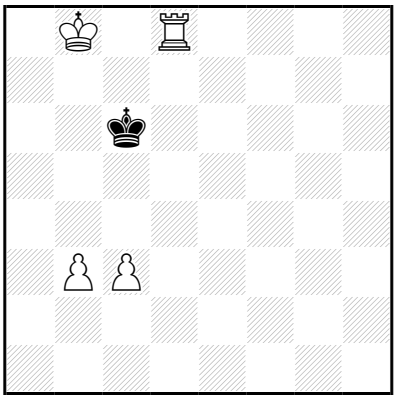
(3…♔a7/♔a5 4.♕b8+,♕ç7+/♕b8,♕ç5+,♕b7)

1.ç7! ♔a7 2.♘b8 ♔b7,♔b6,♔a8 3.ç8=♕(+) ♔b6 4.♕a6+ ♔ç5 5.♕ç6‡

(3…♔b5/♔a7 4.♕ç6+,♕a6+/ç4,♔ç7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H37 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



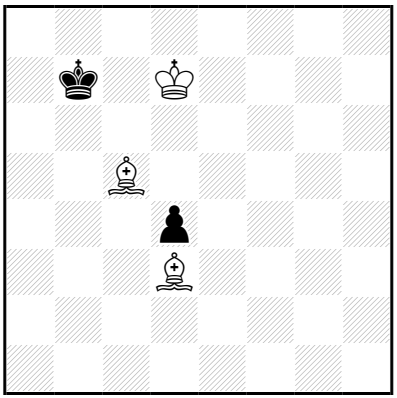
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.♖ç8 ♔a6 3.♔ç7 ♔a5 4.♔ç6 ♔a6 5.♖a8‡
(3…♔b5/♔a7 4.♖a8,♔b7/ç4,♔ç6
2…♔a5 3.♖ç6,♔a7,♔b7)

1.♖d4! ♔b6 2.♖ç4 ♔a6 3.♔ç7 ♔a5 4.♔ç6 ♔a6 5.♖a4‡
(3…♔b5 4.♖a4,♔b7
2…♔a5 3.♖ç6,♔ç7,♔a7,♔b7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H38 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



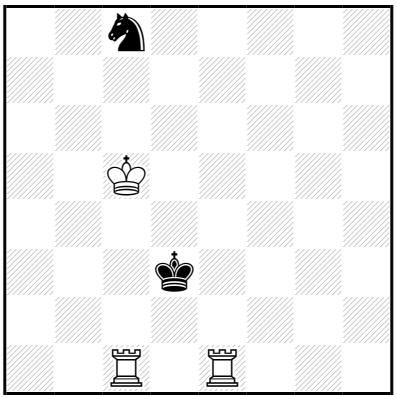
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔ç6 ♔ç8 3.♗f5+ ♔d8 4.♗d7 d3 5.♔d6 d2 6.♗b6‡
3…♔b8 4.♔b6 d3 5.♗d6+ ♔a8 6.♗é4‡
(4…♔a8 5.♗d6,♔ç7
2…♔a8 3.♗a6,♗f5,♔b6)

1.♗×d4!
1…♔b8 2.♗a6 ♔a8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔a8 5.♗b7+ ♔b8 6.♗é5‡
(1…♔a8 2.♗a6,♔ç6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H39 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



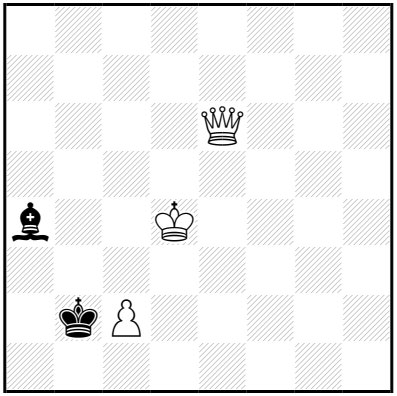
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♘d6 2.♖çd1+ ♔ç2 3.♖×d6 ♔b3 4.♖é2 ♔ç3 5.♔b5 ♔b3 6.♖d3‡
1…♘a7 2.♔b4 ♘b5 3.♔×b5 ♔d2 4.♖çd1+ ♔ç3 5.♖é2 ♔b3 6.♖d3‡
2…♘ç8 3.♖×ç8 ♔d2 4.♖çé8 ♔ç2 5.♖d8 ♔b2 6.♖d2‡

1.♖ç4!
1…♘d6 2.♖d4+ ♔ç3 3.♖×d6 ♔b3 4.♖é2 ♔ç3 5.♔b5 ♔b3 6.♖d3‡
1…♘b6 2.♖d4+ ♔ç3 3.♖é2 ♘ç4 4.♖×ç4+ ♔b3 5.♔b5 ♔a3 6.♖ç3‡
4…♔d3 5.♖çé4 ♔ç3 6.♖4é3‡
3…♘d5 4.♖×d5 ♔b3 5.♖d3+ ♔a4 6.♖a2‡
1…♔d2 2.♖çé4 ♘d6 3.♖1é2+ ♔d1 4.♔×d6 ♔ç1 5.♖d4 ♔b1 6.♖d1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H40 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♗b5 2.♕b6 ♔×ç2 3.♕×b5 ♔d2 4.♕b2+ ♔é1 5.♔é3 ♔f1 6.♕f2‡
1…♗×ç2 2.♕é2 ♔b3 3.♕b5+ ♔a2 4.♔ç3 ♗b3 5.♕×b3+ ♔a1 6.♕b2‡

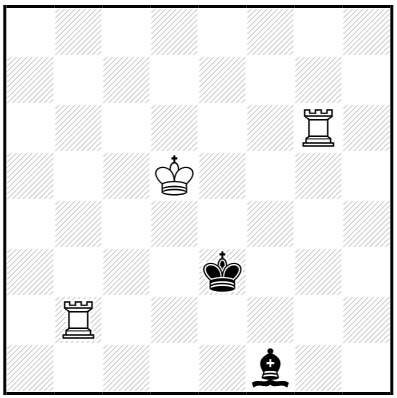
1.♕ç8! ♗b5 2.♕b7 ♔×ç2 3.♕×b5 ♔d2 4.♕b2+ ♔é1 5.♔é3 ♔f1 6.♕f2‡

2…♔ç1 3.♔ç3 ♔d1 4.♕é4 ♗ç4,♗f1,♗a4,♗a6,♗d7,♗ç6 5.♕é3 ♗~ 6.♕d2‡

4…♗é2 5.♕h1+ ♗f1 6.♕×f1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H41 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



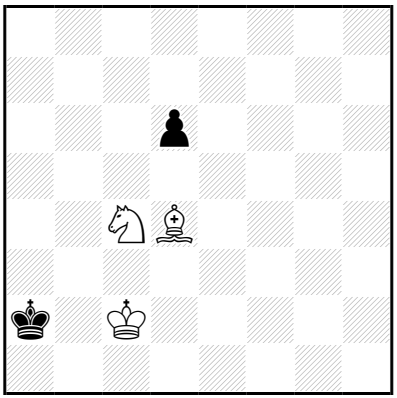
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♗d3 2.♖g3+ ♔f4 3.♖×d3 ♔g5 4.♖g3+ ♔f6 5.♖b7 ♔f5 6.♖f7‡
1…♗é2 2.♖é6+ ♔f4 3.♖é×é2 ♔g5 4.♖g2+ ♔f4 5.♖b3 ♔f5 6.♖f3‡
4…♔f6 5.♖b7 ♔f5 6.♖f7‡
4…♔h4 5.♖b3 ♔h5 6.♖h3‡
1…♔f3 2.♖f6+ ♔g4 3.♖×f1 ♔g3 4.♖g1+ ♔f4 5.♖b3 ♔f5 6.♖f3‡

1.♖gb6!
1…♗d3 2.♖6b3 ♔f4 3.♖×d3 ♔f5,♔g5 4.♖g3(+) ♔f6 5.♖b7 ♔f5 6.♖f7‡
1…♗é2 2.♖é6+ ♔f4 3.♖é×é2 ♔g5 4.♖g2+ ♔f4 5.♖b3 ♔f5 6.♖f3‡
4…♔f6 5.♖b7 ♔f5 6.♖f7‡
4…♔h4 5.♖b3 ♔h5 6.♖h3‡
1…♗h3 2.♖6b3+ ♔f4 3.♖×h3 ♔g4 4.♔é5 ♔×h3 5.♔f4 ♔h4 6.♖h2‡
1…♔f4,♔f3 2.♖f6+ ♔g4 3.♖×f1 ♔g3 4.♖g1+ ♔f4 5.♖b3 ♔f5 6.♖f3‡

LesBlancs doivent jouer

H42 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



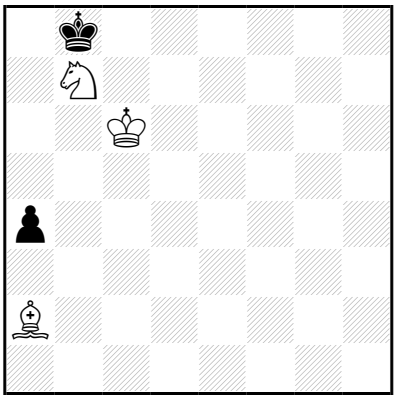
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…d5 2.♘b2 ♔a3 3.♗ç5+ ♔a2 4.♘d3 d4 5.♘ç1+ ♔a1 6.♗×d4‡
(4…♔a1 5.♘b4,♘ç1)

1.♗b2! d5 2.♘é5 d4 3.♗ç1 ♔a1 4.♘d3 ♔a2 5.♘b4+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡
(3…d3+ 4.♘×d3 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔a2 6.♘b4,♘ç1‡)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H43 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



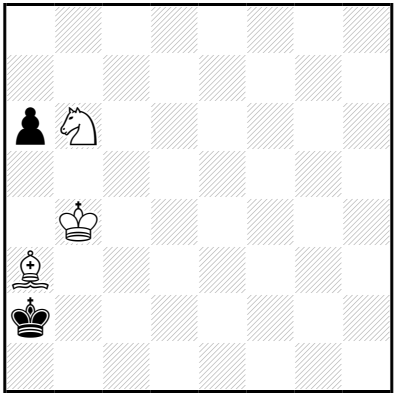
‡6 (3+2) C+

1...a3 2.♔b6 ♔a8 3.♘ç5 ♔b8 4.♗é6 a2 5.♘a6+ ♔a8 6.♗d5‡
(4...♔a8 5.♘a6,♘d7)
2...♔ç8 3.♗é6+ ♔b8 4.♘ç5 a2 5.♘a6+ ♔a8 6.♗d5‡
(4...♔a8 5.♘a6,♘d7)
1...♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.♗ç4+ ♔a7 4.♘d6 a3 5.♘ç8+ ♔a8 6.♗d5‡
(4...♔a8 5.♘ç8,♘b5)
2...a3 3.♗ç4 ♔a8 4.♘d6 ♔a7 5.♘ç8+ ♔a8 6.♗d5‡
(4...a2 5.♘ç8,♘b5)
3...a2 4.♘d6 a1=~ 5.♘ç8+ ♔a8 6.♗d5‡
(4...♔a8 5.♘ç8,♘b5
2...♔a8 3.♘d6,♗ç4)
1...♔ç8 2.♗é6+ ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.♘ç5 ♔b8 5.♘a6+ ♔a8 6.♗d5‡
(4...a3 5.♘a6,♘d7)
3...a3 4.♘ç5 a2 5.♘a6+ ♔a8 6.♗d5‡
(4...♔a8 5.♘a6,♘d7
1...♔a8 2.♔b6,♔ç7)

1.♔b6! **a3** 2.♘d6 ♔a8 3.♔ç7 ♔a7 4.♗ç4 a2 5.♘ç8+ ♔a8 6.♗d5‡
(4...♔a8 5.♘ç8,♘b5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H44 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



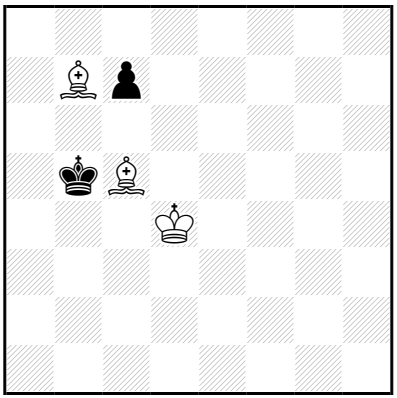
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…a5+ 2.♔a4 ♔a1 3.♔b3 ♔b1 4.♘a4 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔b1 6.♘ç3‡
3…a4+ 4.♘×a4 ♔b1 5.♘ç3+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡
2…♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔a1 4.♘a4 ♔b1 5.♘ç3+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡
3…a4+ 4.♘×a4 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔b1 6.♘ç3‡

1.♘ç4! a5+ 2.♘×a5 ♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔a1 4.♘ç4 ♔b1 5.♘d2+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡
(2…♔a1 3.♔b3 ♔b1 4.♘ç4 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔b1 6.♘d2,♘a3‡)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H45 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



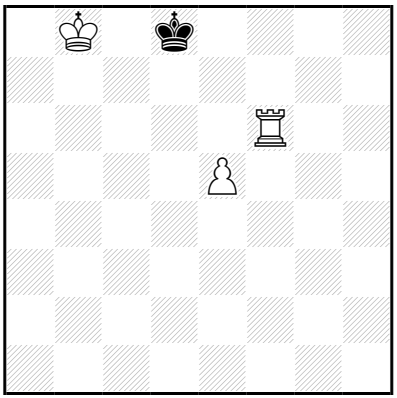
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…ç6 2.♗ç8 ♔a4 3.♔ç4 ♔a5 4.♗b7 ♔a4 5.♗b4 ç5 6.♗ç6‡
1…♔a4 2.♔ç4 ♔a5 3.♗ç8 ç6 4.♗b7 ♔a4 5.♗b4 ç5 6.♗ç6‡
(3…♔a4 4.♗b4 ç6 5.♗h3,♗g4,♗f5,♗é6,♗a6,♗b7)

1.♔d5!
1…ç6+ 2.♔d4 ♔a4 3.♔ç4 **♔a5** 4.♗ç8 ♔a4 5.♗b4 ç5 6.♗d7‡
1…♔a4 2.♔ç4 **♔a5** 3.♗ç8 **ç6** 4.♗b7 ♔a4 5.♗b4 ç5 6.♗ç6‡
(3…♔a4 4.♗b4 ç6 5.♗h3,♗g4,♗f5,♗é6,♗a6,♗b7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H46 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



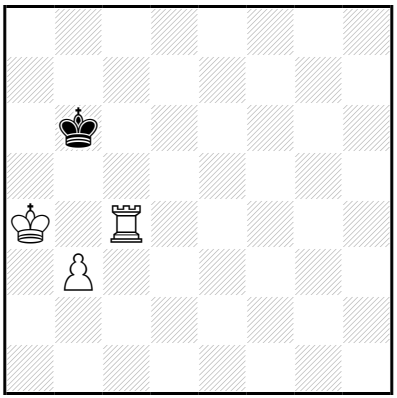
‡6 (3+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔d8 3.♔ç6 ♔é7 4.♔ç7 ♔é8 5.♔d6 ♔d8 6.♖f8‡
(2…♔é8 3.♔ç6,♔ç8,♔ç7)

1.♔b7! ♔d7 2.♔b6 ♔d8 3.♔ç6 ♔é7 4.♔ç7 ♔é8 5.♔d6 ♔d8 6.♖f8‡
(2…♔é8 3.♔ç7,♔ç6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H47 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+1) C+

1…♔a6 2.♖b4 ♔a7 3.♔a5 ♔a8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.♖ç4 ♔a8 6.♖ç8‡

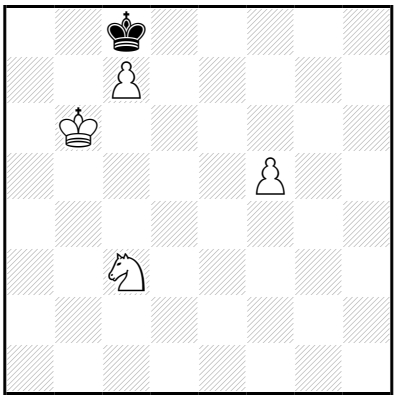
1.♔b4!

1…♔a6 2.♔ç5 ♔b7 3.♔b5 ♔a7 4.♔ç6 ♔a8 5.♔ç7 ♔a7 6.♖a4‡

(4…♔b8 5.♖a4,♔b6
3…♔a8 4.♖ç7,♔a6,♔b6
1…♔a7 2.♔a5,♔ç5,♔b5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H48 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♘é4 ♔ç8 3.♘d6+ ♔d7 4.ç8=♕+ ♔é7 5.♕é6+ ♔f8/♔d8 6.♕f7/♘f7,♘b7,♕é8‡

(2…♔é8,♔é7 3.ç8=♕+ ♔f7/♔é7 4.♕ç7+,♕d7+,♕b7+/♕ç7+,♕b7+)

1.♘é4! ♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔é8 3.ç8=♕+ ♔é7 4.♕ç7+ ♔f8 5.f6 ♔é8/♔g8 6.♕é7/♕g7‡

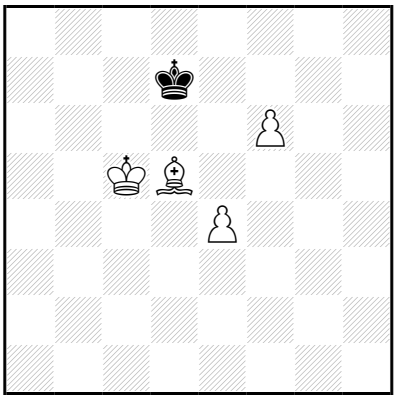
(4…♔é8 5.♘d6+,♘g5

3…♔f7 4.♕ç7+,♕d7+

2…♔é7 3.ç8=♕ ♔f7 4.♕ç7+,♕d7+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H49 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



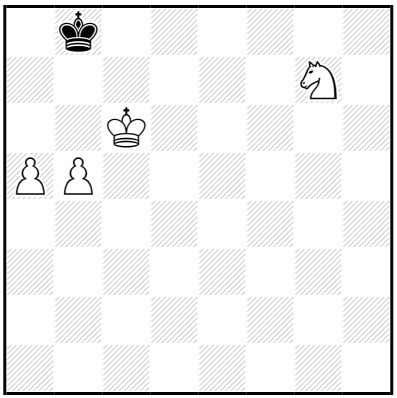
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.♔d6 ♔f8 3.é5 ♔é8 4.é6 ♔f8 5.é7+ ♔é8 6.f7‡

1.é5! ♔é8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.é6 ♔é8 4.♔d6 ♔f8 5.é7+ ♔é8 6.f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H50 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♘é6 ♔b8 3.b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 4.a6 ♔b8 5.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 6.♘ç7/b7,a8=♕‡

1.♘é6!

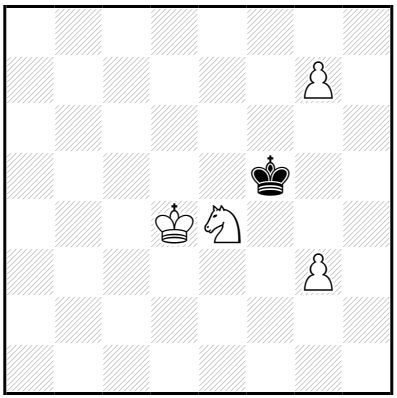
1…♔ç8 2.a6 ♔b8 3.♘ç7 ♔ç8 4.a7 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.a8=♕‡

3…♔a7 4.b6+ ♔b8 5.a7+ ♔ç8 6.a8=♕‡

(1…♔a7 2.♘ç7,a6,♔ç7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H51 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

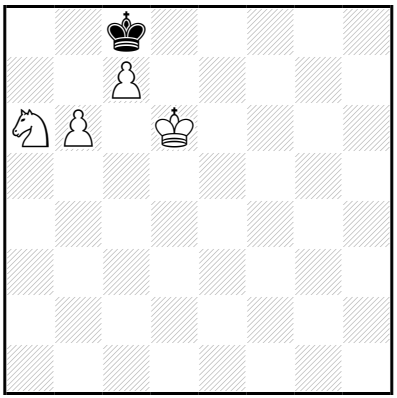
1…♔g4 2.♔é3 ♔f5 3.g8=♕ ♔é5 4.♕ç8 ♔d5 5.g4 ♔é5 6.♕f5‡
(2…♔h3 3.g8=♕,♔f3)
1…♔é6 2.g8=♕+ ♔d7 3.♘ç5+ ♔ç6 4.♕ç8+ ♔b5 5.♕a6+ ♔b4 6.♕a4‡
4…♔b6 5.♔ç4 ♔a7/♔a5 6.♕b7/♕d8,♕ç7,♕a6‡
(3…♔ç7 4.♕é6 ♔b8 5.♕ç6,♕d7
3…♔é7 4.♕g7+ ♔é8 5.g4,♔é3,♔ç3,♔é5,♔ç4,♔é4,♔d3,♔d5
3…♔d6 4.♕g7,♕h7,♕f7
2…♔é7 3.♕h7+,♔ç5,♔d5)

1.♘ç5!

1…♔g4 2.♔é4 ♔g5 3.g8=♕+ ♔f6 4.♕h7 ♔g5 5.♘d7 ♔g4 6.♕h4‡
2…♔×g3 3.♘d3 ♔g2 4.g8=♕+ ♔f1 5.♕g3 ♔é2 6.♕é1‡
4…♔h3 5.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 6.♕g2/♕g4‡
(4…♔h2/♔h1 5.♘f4,♔f3/♘é1,♘f4,♔f3)
3…♔g4 4.g8=♕+ ♔h3 5.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 6.♕g2/♕g4‡
4…♔h4 5.♔f4 ♔h3/♔h5 6.♕g3/♕g5,♕h7‡
(4…♔h5 5.♘é5,♔f5)
3…♔h3 4.g8=♕ ♔h4 5.♔f4 ♔h3/♔h5 6.♕g3/♕g5,♕h7‡
(4…♔h2 5.♘f4,♔f3)
3…♔h4 4.g8=♕ ♔h3 5.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 6.♕g2/♕g4‡
(4…♔h5 5.♘é5,♔f5
3…♔h2 4.g8=♕,♔f3
2…♔h3 3.♔f3 ♔h2 4.g8=♕,g8=♖,♔f2
1…♔g6,♔g5 2.g8=♕+ ♔f6/♔f5 3.g4,♘é6,♔d5/♕é6+,♘d3,♘é6,♔d5
1…♔f6 2.g8=♕ ♔f5 3.♕é6+,♘d3,♘é6,♔d5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H52 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

b) ♙ç7→a5

a)

1…♔b7 2.♘ç5+ ♔×b6 3.ç8=♕ ♔a5 4.♕g4 ♔b5 5.♕a4+ ♔b6 6.♕a6‡

4…♔b6 5.♕b4+ ♔a7 6.♕b7‡

(3…♔b5 4.♕g4,♕b7+)

1.♘b4! ♔b7 2.♘d5 ♔ç8 3.♘é7+ ♔b7 4.♔ç5 ♔a6 5.ç8=♕+ ♔a5 6.♕a8‡

(2…♔a6 3.ç8=♕+,♔ç5,♔ç6)

b)

1…♔d8,♔b7 2.♘ç7 ♔ç8 3.a6 ♔b8 4.a7+ ♔b7 5.a8=♕+ ♔×b6 6.♕a6‡

2…♔b8 3.a6 ♔ç8 4.a7 ♔b7 5.a8=♕+ ♔×b6 6.♕a6‡

1.♘ç5!

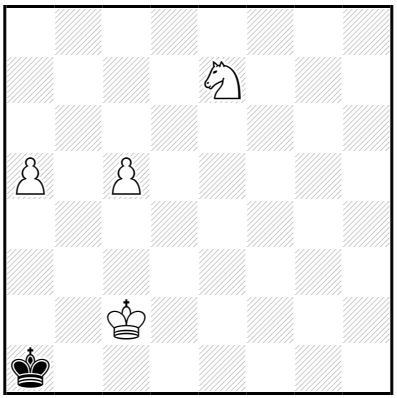
1…♔d8 2.♘d7 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔d8 4.b7 ♔ç7 5.b8=♕+ ♔ç6 6.♕b6‡

(2…♔ç8 3.a6 ♔d8 4.b7,a7

1…♔b8 2.b7 ♔a7 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♘a6+,♘d7+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H53 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



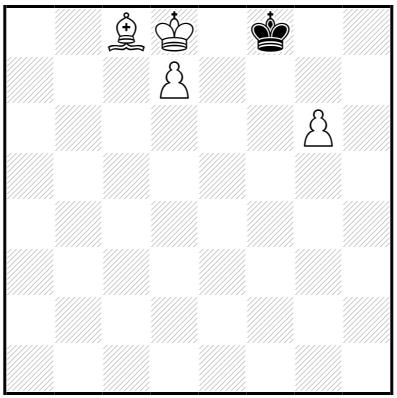
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a2 2.a6 ♔a3 3.♔ç3 ♔a4 4.a7 ♔a5 5.♔ç4 ♔a4,♔a6 6.a8=♕‡
4…♔b5 5.a8=♕ ♔×ç5 6.♕ç6‡
3…♔a2 4.a7 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.a8=♕‡
(4…♔b1 5.a8=♕,a8=♖)

1.ç6! ♔a2 2.ç7 ♔a3 3.ç8=♕ ♔b4 4.♕ç7 ♔a3 5.♕f4 ♔a2 6.♕a4‡
4…♔a4 5.♕b6 ♔a3 6.♕b3‡
4…♔b5 5.♔b3 ♔a6 6.♕b6‡
(3…♔a4 4.♕b8,♕b7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H54 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



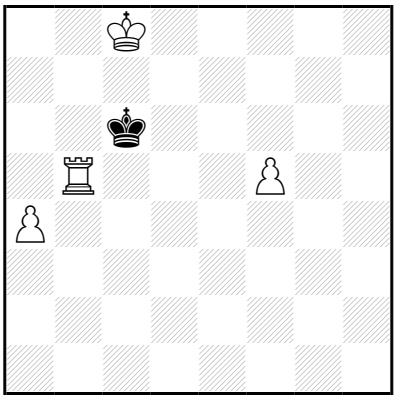
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔×g6 3.d8=♕ ♔g5 4.♕d6 ♔h4 5.♔f6 ♔h5 6.♕h2‡
4…♔h5 5.♔f6 ♔h4,♔h6 6.♕h2‡
3…♔g7 4.♗f5 ♔h6 5.♔f6 ♔h5 6.♕h8‡

1.♔ç7! ♔g7 2.d8=♕ ♔×g6 3.♕é7 ♔h6 4.♗f5 ♔h5 5.♕g7 ♔h4 6.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H55 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.♔d8 ♔ç6 3.f6 ♔d6 4.f7 ♔ç6,♔é6 5.f8=♖ ♔d6 6.♖f6‡

1.f6! ♔d6 2.f7 ♔é7 3.♖f5 ♔f8 4.♖f6 ♔g7 5.f8=♕+ ♔h7 6.♖h6‡

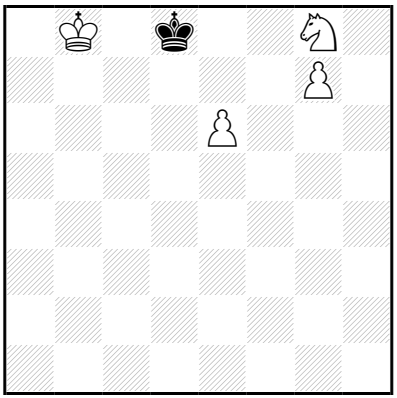
3…♔é6 4.f8=♖ ♔d6 5.♖é8 ♔ç6 6.♖é6‡

(4…♔é7 5.♖8f6 ♔é8 6.♖é6,♖é5‡

2…♔é6 3.f8=♖ ♔é7 4.♖f1,♖f2,♖f3,♖f4,♖ff5,♖bf5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H56 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



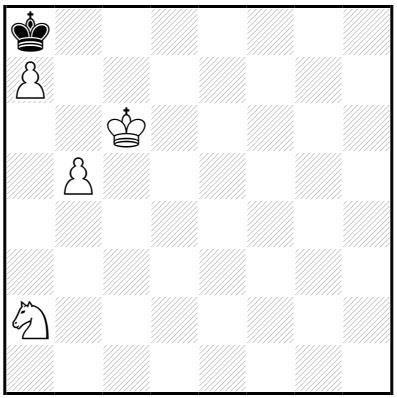
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.♔b7 ♔d8 3.♔ç6 ♔é8 4.♔d6 ♔d8 5.♘é7 ♔é8 6.g8=♕‡
(3…♔ç8 4.♘h6,♘é7+,♘f6,é7)

1.♔b7! ♔é8 2.♔b6 ♔d8 3.♔ç6 ♔é8 4.♔d6 ♔d8 5.♘é7 ♔é8 6.g8=♕‡
(3…♔ç8 4.♘h6,♘é7+,♘f6,é7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H57 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



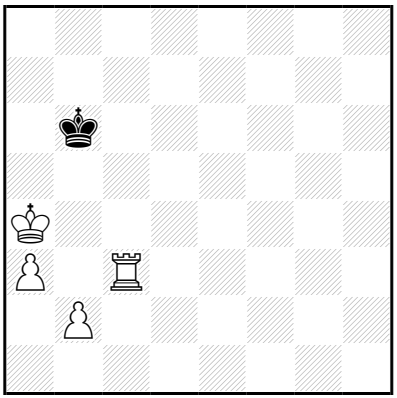
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔×a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a8 3.♘b4 ♔a7 4.b6+ ♔a8 5.b7+ ♔a7 6.b8=♕‡

1.♘b4! ♔×a7 2.b6+ ♔b8 3.b7 ♔a7 4.♘a6 ♔×a6 5.b8=♕ ♔a5 6.♕b5‡
2…♔a8 3.b7+ ♔a7 4.♘a6 ♔×a6 5.b8=♕ ♔a5 6.♕b5‡
(3…♔b8 4.♘a6+ ♔a7 5.b8=♕+,b8=♖)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H58 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a6 2.♖b3 ♔a7 3.♔a5 ♔a8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.♖ç3 ♔a8 6.♖ç8‡

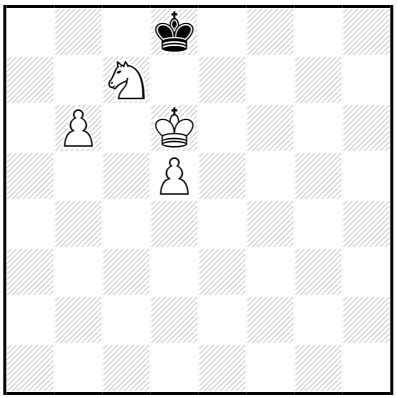
1.♖ç4!

1…♔a6 2.♖b4 ♔a7 3.♔a5 ♔a8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.♖ç4 ♔a8 6.♖ç8‡

(1…♔a7 2.♔b5,♔a5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H59 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.d6 ♔ç8 4.♘é6 ♔b8 5.d7 ♔a8 6.d8=♕‡

1.♘a6!

1…♔ç8 2.♘ç5 ♔d8 3.♔é6 ♔ç8 4.d6 ♔b8 5.d7 ♔a8 6.d8=♕‡

4…♔d8 5.b7 ♔é8 6.b8=♕‡

3…♔é8 4.♘d7 ♔d8 5.b7 ♔ç7,♔é8 6.b8=♕‡

(2…♔b8 3.♔é7,♔é6)

1…♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔f8 3.♔f6 ♔é8 4.b7 ♔d7 5.b8=♖ ♔d6 6.♖d8‡

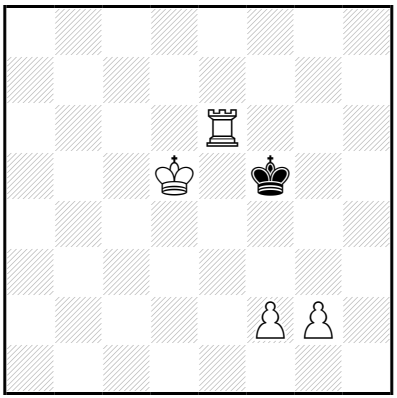
(4…♔d8 5.b8=♕+,♔é6)

3…♔g8 4.b7 ♔h8 5.♔g6 ♔g8 6.b8=♕‡

(4…♔h7 5.b8=♕,b8=♖)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H60 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔f4 2.♖é5 ♔g4 3.♔é4 ♔h4 4.♔f5 ♔h5 5.♖é6 ♔h4 6.♖h6‡

1.♖d6!

1…♔f4 2.♔é6 ♔g5 3.♔é5 ♔g4 4.♔f6 ♔h4 5.♔g6 ♔g4 6.♖d4‡

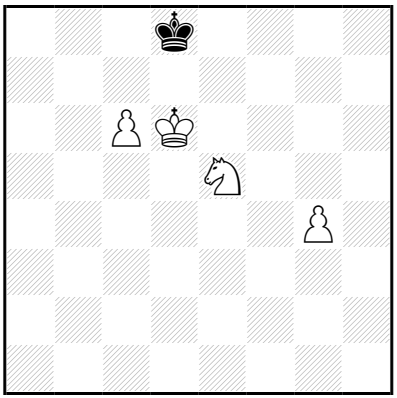
(4…♔h5 5.♖d4,♔f5

3…♔h4 4.♖g6,♔f4,♔f5

1…♔g4 2.♔é4,♔é6,♔é5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H61 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



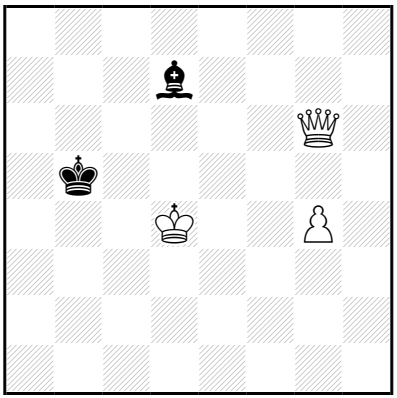
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♘d7 ♔d8 3.g5 ♔ç8,♔é8 4.g6 ♔d8 5.g7 ♔é8,♔ç8 6.g8=♕‡

1.ç7+! ♔ç8 2.♘ç4 ♔b7 3.♔d7 ♔a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a7 5.ç8=♖ ♔a6 6.♖a8‡
3…♔a7 4.♔ç6 ♔a6,♔a8 5.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 6.♕b7‡
(3…♔a8 4.ç8=♕+,♔ç6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H62 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



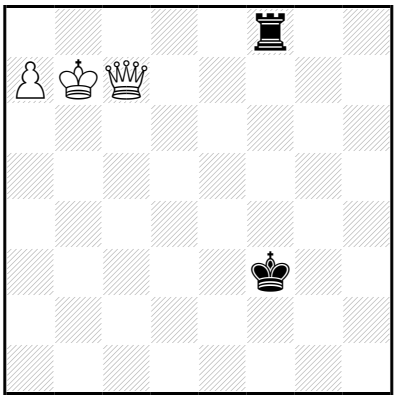
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♗×g4 2.♕×g4 ♔ç6 3.♕é6+ ♔ç7 4.♔ç5 ♔d8 5.♕f7 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔b8 7.♕b7‡
1…♗ç8 2.♕é8+ ♔b4 3.♕×ç8 ♔b3 4.♕ç3+ ♔a2 5.♕b4 ♔a1 6.♔ç3 ♔a2 7.♕b2‡
4…♔a4 5.♕b2 ♔a5 6.♔ç5 ♔a6 7.♕b6‡

1.♕d6!
1…♗×g4 2.♕ç5+ ♔a6 3.♕ç6+ ♔a7 4.♕ç7+ ♔a8 5.♔ç5 ♗ç8 6.♔b6 ♗a6/♗b7 7.♕a7/♕×b7‡
1…♗é8 2.♕ç7 ♗ç6 3.♕b8+ ♔a6 4.♔ç5 ♗b7 5.g5 ♔a5 6.♕×b7 ♔a4 7.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H63 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♖h8 2.♕ç3+ ♔~ 3.♕×h8 ♔~ 4.a8=♕ ♔~ 5.♕aé8+ ♔d2 6.♕b2+ ♔d1,♔d3 7.♕éé2‡

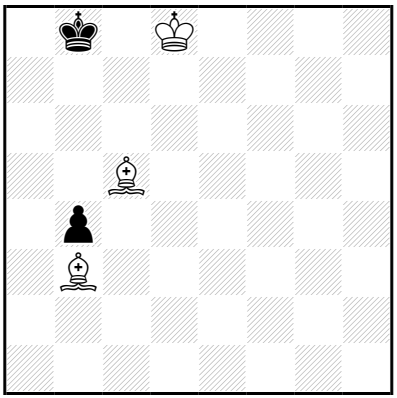
5…♔d3 6.♕b2 ♔ç4 7.♕éb5‡
5…♔f4 6.♕h4+ ♔f3,♔f5 7.♕éé4‡
5…♔g4 6.♕é4+ ♔g3,♔g5 7.♕hh4‡
4…♔d3 5.♕é5 ♔ç2 6.♕a2+ ♔d1/♔d3 7.♕éa1/♕aé2‡

1.♕é7! ♖h8 2.♕f6+ ♔~ 3.♕×h8 ♔~ 4.a8=♕ ♔~ 5.♕aé8+ ♔d2 6.♕b2+ ♔d1,♔d3 7.♕éé2‡

5…♔d3 6.♕b2 ♔ç4 7.♕éb5‡
5…♔f4 6.♕h4+ ♔f3,♔f5 7.♕éé4‡
5…♔g4 6.♕é4+ ♔g3,♔g5 7.♕hh4‡
4…♔d3 5.♕é5 ♔ç2 6.♕a2+ ♔d1/♔d3 7.♕éa1/♕aé2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H64 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

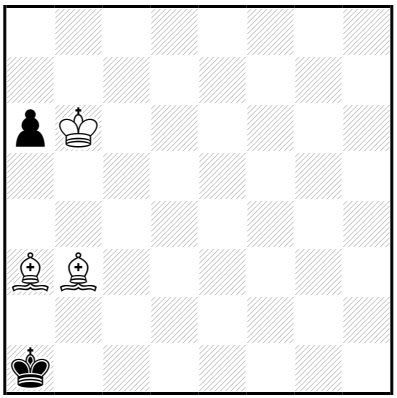
1…♔a8 2.♗d5+ ♔b8 3.♗×b4 ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a6 5.♗ç4+ ♔a7 6.♗ç5+ ♔a8 7.♗d5‡
1…♔b7 2.♔d7 ♔b8 3.♔ç6 ♔ç8 4.♗é6+ ♔b8 5.♔b6 b3 6.♗d6+ ♔a8 7.♗d5‡

4…♔d8 5.♗d7 b3 6.♔d6 b2 7.♗b6‡

1.♔d7! **♔b7** 2.♗d5+ ♔b8 3.♗×b4 ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a6 5.♗ç4+ ♔a7 6.♗ç5+ ♔a8 7.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H65 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



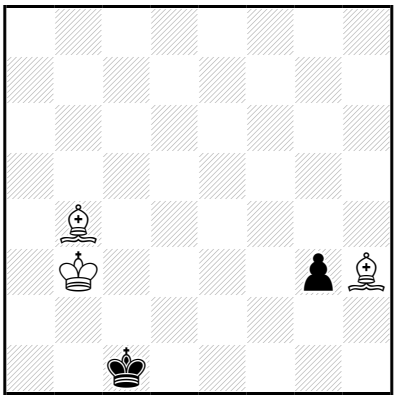
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♔a5 ♔a1 3.♗ç2 ♔a2 4.♔a4 a5 5.♗ç1 ♔a1 6.♔a3 a4 7.♗b2‡

1.♔a5! **♔b1** 2.♔b4 ♔a1 3.♗ç2 a5+ 4.♔a4 ♔a2 5.♗ç1 ♔a1 6.♔a3 a4 7.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H66 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



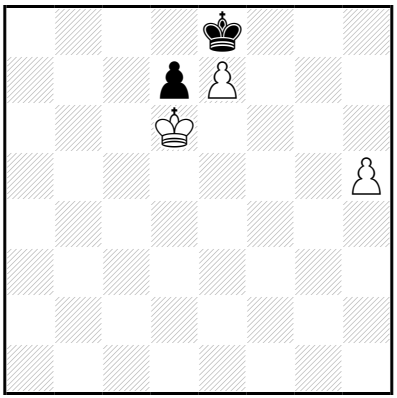
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔d1 2.♗g4+ ♔ç1 3.♔ç3 g2 4.♗a3+ ♔b1 5.♔b3 g1=♕ 6.♗f5+ ♔a1 7.♗b2‡

1.♗g2! ♔d1 2.♗f3+ ♔ç1 3.♔ç3 g2 4.♗a3+ ♔b1 5.♔b3 g1=♕ 6.♗é4+ ♔a1 7.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H67 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔f7 2.h6 ♔f6 3.é8=♕ ♔f5 4.h7 ♔f4 5.h8=♕ ♔g4 6.♕é4+ ♔g3,♔g5 7.♕hh4‡

4…♔g4 5.h8=♕ ♔f4 6.♕h4+ ♔f3 7.♕éé4‡

3…♔g5 4.h7 ♔f5,♔g4 5.h8=♕ ♔f4 6.♕h4+ ♔f3 7.♕éé4‡

5…♔g4 6.♕é4+ ♔g3,♔g5 7.♕hh4‡

4…♔f4 5.h8=♕ ♔g4 6.♕é4+ ♔g3,♔g5 7.♕hh4‡

2…♔g6 3.é8=♕+ ♔×h6 4.♕g8 ♔h5 5.♔é5 ♔h4 6.♔f4 ♔h3 7.♕g3‡

5…d5,d6+ 6.♔f5 ♔h4 7.♕g4‡

3…♔g5 4.h7 ♔f5,♔g4 5.h8=♕ ♔f4 6.♕h4+ ♔f3 7.♕éé4‡

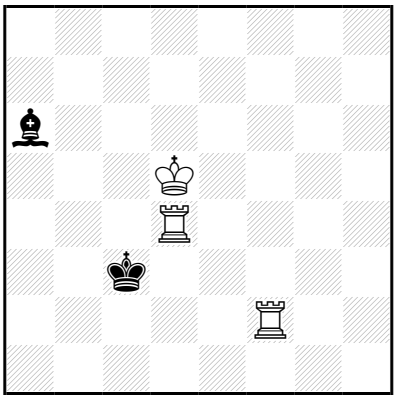
5…♔g4 6.♕é4+ ♔g3,♔g5 7.♕hh4‡

4…♔f4 5.h8=♕ ♔g4 6.♕é4+ ♔g3,♔g5 7.♕hh4‡

1.h6! ♔f7 2.h7 ♔g7 3.é8=♕ ♔×h7 4.♔é7 ♔g7 5.♕f7+ ♔h6 6.♔f6 d5,d6 7.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H68 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♗b7+,♗b5 2.♔ç5 ♗ç6 3.♖g4 ♔d3 4.♖g3+ ♔é4 5.♔×ç6 ♔d4 6.♖é2 ♔ç4 7.♖é4‡

5…♔é5 6.♖g4 ♔é6 7.♖é4‡

2…♗h1 3.♖h4 ♗g2 4.♖×g2 ♔d3 5.♖h3+ ♔é4 6.♖f2 ♔é5 7.♖é3‡

1.♔ç5! ♗b7 2.♖b4 ♗ç6 3.♖g4 ♔d3 4.♖g3+ ♔é4 5.♔×ç6 ♔d4 6.♖é2 ♔ç4 7.♖é4‡

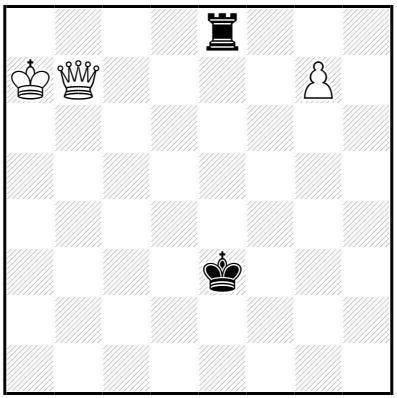
5…♔é5 6.♖g4 ♔é6 7.♖é4‡

2…♗d5 3.♖g4 ♔d3 4.♔×d5 ♔ç3 5.♖g3+ ♔b4 6.♖a2 ♔b5 7.♖b3‡

2…♗h1 3.♖h4 ♗g2 4.♖×g2 ♔d3 5.♖h3+ ♔é4 6.♖f2 ♔é5 7.♖é3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H69 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♖g8 2.♕b3+ ♔d4 3.♕×g8 ♔ç3 4.♕d8 ♔b2 5.g8=♕ ♔ç1 6.♕g2 ♔b1 7.♕d1‡

5…♔ç2 6.♕a2+ ♔ç1,♔ç3 7.♕dd2‡

5…♔ç3 6.♕a2 ♔b4 7.♕da5‡

4…♔b3 5.g8=♕+ ♔b4 6.♕a2 ♔b5,♔ç5/♔ç3 7.♕b6/♕dd2‡

5…♔ç2 6.♕a2+ ♔ç1,♔ç3 7.♕dd2‡

5…♔ç3 6.♕a2 ♔b4 7.♕da5‡

3…♔d3 4.♕d8+ ♔é3 5.g8=♕ ♔é4 6.♕g4+ ♔é3,♔é5 7.♕dd4‡

5…♔f4 6.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 7.♕gg4‡

1.♕d7! ♖g8 2.♕é6+ ♔d4 3.♕×g8 ♔ç3 4.♕d8 ♔b2 5.g8=♕ ♔ç1 6.♕g2 ♔b1 7.♕d1‡

5…♔ç2 6.♕a2+ ♔ç1,♔ç3 7.♕dd2‡

5…♔ç3 6.♕a2 ♔b4 7.♕da5‡

4…♔b3 5.g8=♕+ ♔b4 6.♕a2 ♔b5,♔ç5/♔ç3 7.♕b6/♕dd2‡

5…♔ç2 6.♕a2+ ♔ç1,♔ç3 7.♕dd2‡

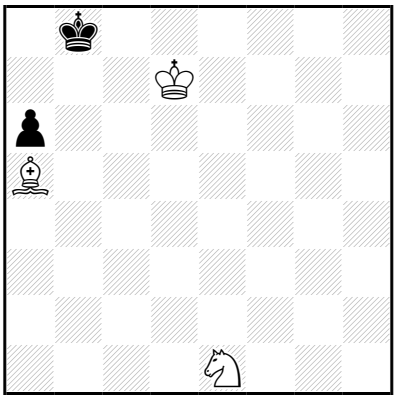
5…♔ç3 6.♕a2 ♔b4 7.♕da5‡

3…♔d3 4.♕d8+ ♔é3 5.g8=♕ ♔é4 6.♕g4+ ♔é3,♔é5 7.♕dd4‡

5…♔f4 6.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 7.♕gg4‡

Les planches doivent jouer

H70 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



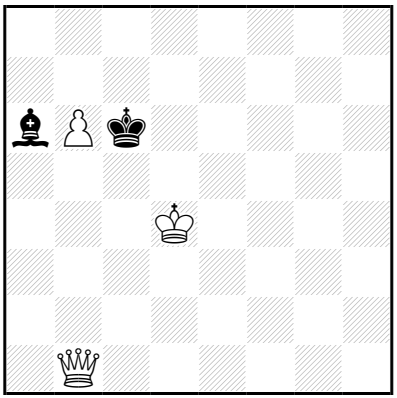
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7 2.♘d3 ♔b8 3.♘ç5 ♔a8 4.♔ç8 ♔a7 5.♘é6 ♔a8 6.♗b6 a5 7.♘ç7‡

1.♘d3! ♔b7 2.♘ç5+ ♔b8 3.♔d8 ♔a8 4.♔ç8 ♔a7 5.♘é6 ♔a8 6.♗b6 a5 7.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H71 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♗b7 2.♕f5 ♔×b6 3.♕ç5+ ♔a6 4.♕ç7 ♔a7 5.♔ç5 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♗a6 7.♕a7‡

4…♔b5 5.♕×b7+ ♔a4 6.♔ç4 ♔a3 7.♕b3‡

2…♔d6 3.♕f6+ ♔d7 4.♔é5 ♗a8 5.♕d6+ ♔é8 6.♔f6 ♗h1 7.♕é7‡

2…♗a6 3.♕ç5+ ♔d7 4.♔é5 ♔é8 5.♔f6 ♔d7 6.♕ç7+ ♔é8 7.♕é7‡

2…♗a8 3.♕ç5+ ♔d7 4.♔é5 ♗ç6 5.♕d6+ ♔é8 6.♔f6 ♗a8 7.♕é7‡

1.♕b3!

1…♗b7 2.♕d5+ ♔×b6 3.♕ç5+ ♔a6 4.♕ç7 ♔a7 5.♔ç5 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♗a6 7.♕a7‡

4…♔b5 5.♕×b7+ ♔a4 6.♔ç4 ♔a3 7.♕b3‡

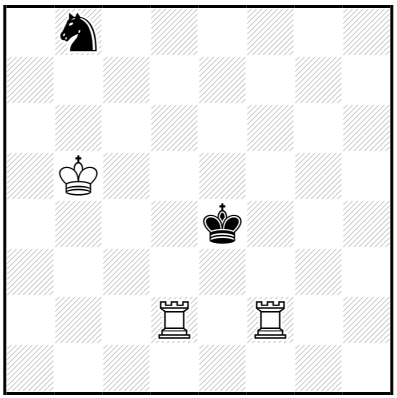
1…♔d6 2.♕d5+ ♔é7 3.♔é5 ♗b5 4.♕é6+ ♔f8 5.♔f6 ♗é8 6.♕é7+ ♔g8 7.♕g7‡

3…♗ç8 4.b7 ♗×b7 5.♕×b7+ ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔f8 7.♕f7‡

5…♔f8 6.♔f6 ♔g8 7.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H72 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔é5 2.♖d8 ♘a6 3.♔×a6 ♔é4 4.♖é8+ ♔d3 5.♔b5 ♔ç3 6.♖d8 ♔b3 7.♖d3‡

4…♔d5 5.♔b5 ♔d4 6.♖f3 ♔d5 7.♖d3‡

5…♔d6 6.♖f7 ♔d5 7.♖d7‡

3…♔é6 4.♔b5 ♔é7 5.♔ç6 ♔×d8 6.♖é2 ♔ç8 7.♖é8‡

1.♔ç4! ♔é5 2.♖f8 ♔é6 3.♖×b8 ♔f5 4.♖f8+ ♔é6 5.♖é2+ ♔d6 6.♖f7 ♔ç6 7.♖é6‡

5…♔d7 6.♔ç5 ♔ç7 7.♖é7‡

3…♔f7 4.♔d5 ♔f6 5.♖g2 ♔é7 6.♖f2 ♔d7 7.♖f7‡

4…♔g6 5.♖g2+ ♔f6 6.♖b7 ♔f5 7.♖f7‡

2…♘a6 3.♖é8+ ♔f4 4.♖f2+ ♔g3 5.♖f7 ♔g4,♘b4 6.♖g8+ ♔h3,♔h5,♔h4,♔h2 7.♖h7‡

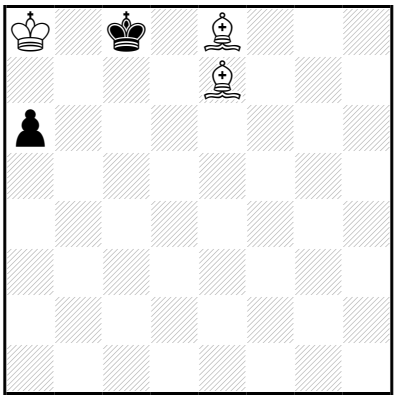
2…♘ç6 3.♔ç5 ♔é4 4.♖é2+ ♔d3 5.♖fé8 ♘é5 6.♖8×é5 ♔ç3 7.♖5é3‡

5…♘é7 6.♖8×é7 ♔ç3 7.♖7é3‡

3…♔é6 4.♔×ç6 ♔é5 5.♖é2+ ♔d4 6.♖f3 ♔ç4 7.♖é4‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

H73 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



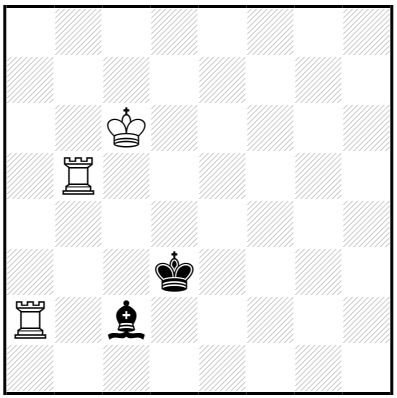
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔a7 a5 3.♗a4 ♔ç8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.♗d7 a4 6.♗d6+ ♔a8 7.♗ç6‡
1…a5 2.♗a4 ♔ç7 3.♔a7 ♔ç8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.♗d7 a4 6.♗d6+ ♔a8 7.♗ç6‡

1.♔a7! ♚ç7 2.♔×a6 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔ç8 4.♗b5 ♔b8 5.♗a6 ♔a8 6.♗b7+ ♔b8 7.♗d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H74 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♗d1 2.♖d5+ ♔é3 3.♖×d1 ♔é4 4.♖f1 ♔d4 5.♖a3 ♔é5 6.♖a4 ♔é6 7.♖é4‡

3…♔f4 4.♔d5 ♔f3 5.♖g1 ♔é3 6.♖f1 ♔d3 7.♖f3‡

5…♔f4 6.♖a3 ♔f5 7.♖f3‡

4…♔g5 5.♖g1+ ♔f4 6.♖a3 ♔f5 7.♖f3‡

5…♔f6 6.♖a7 ♔f5 7.♖f7‡

1…♔é4,♔é3,♔d4 2.♖×ç2 ♔d3 3.♖f2 ♔é3 4.♖bf5 ♔d3 5.♔ç5 ♔é3 6.♔d5 ♔d3 7.♖5f3‡

4…♔d4 5.♖2f3 ♔é4 6.♔d6 ♔d4 7.♖5f4‡

1…♔ç3 2.♖ç5+ ♔d3 3.♖ç×ç2 ♔é4 4.♖f2 ♔d4 5.♖a3 ♔é5 6.♖a4 ♔é6 7.♖é4‡

2…♔d4 3.♖ç×ç2 ♔é4,♔é5 4.♖f2 ♔d4 5.♖a3 ♔é5 6.♖a4 ♔é6 7.♖é4‡

1.♖bb2! ♗d1 2.♖d2+ ♔é3 3.♖×d1 ♔é4 4.♖f1 ♔d4 5.♖a3 ♔é5 6.♖a4 ♔é6 7.♖é4‡

3…♔f4 4.♔d5 ♔f3 5.♖g1 ♔é3 6.♖f1 ♔d3 7.♖f3‡

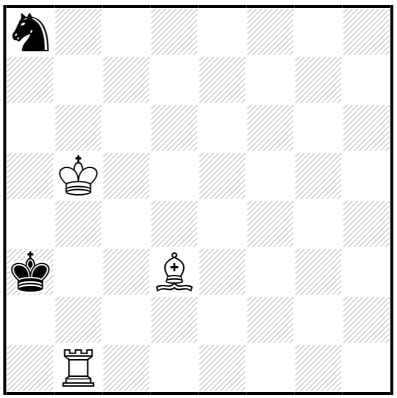
5…♔f4 6.♖a3 ♔f5 7.♖f3‡

4…♔g5 5.♖g1+ ♔f4 6.♖a3 ♔f5 7.♖f3‡

5…♔f6 6.♖a7 ♔f5 7.♖f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H75 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♔ç4 ♘ç7 3.♖b7 ♘d5 4.♔×d5 ♔a3 5.♔ç4 ♔a2 6.♔ç3 ♔a1,♔a3 7.♖a7‡

1…♘ç7+ 2.♔ç4 ♔a2 3.♖b7 ♘d5 4.♔×d5 ♔a3 5.♔ç4 ♔a2 6.♔ç3 ♔a1,♔a3 7.♖a7‡

□

1.♔ç6! ♔a2 2.♗é4 ♔a3 3.♗d5 ♔a4 4.♖b3 ♔a5 5.♔ç5 ♔a4 6.♖b2 ♔a3,♘b6,♘ç7,♔a5 7.♖a2‡

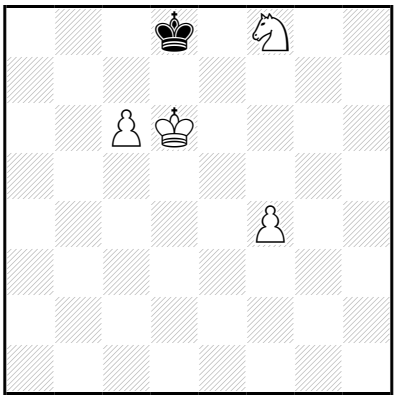
5…♘b6 6.♖×b6 ♔a4 7.♖a6‡

4…♘b6 5.♖×b6 ♔a3 6.♔ç5 ♔a4 7.♖a6‡

4…♘ç7 5.♔×ç7 ♔a5 6.♗ç6 ♔a6 7.♖a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H76 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



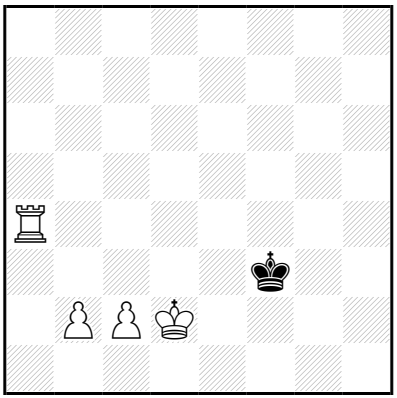
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♘d7 ♔d8 3.f5 ♔é8 4.ç7 ♔f7 5.ç8=♕ ♔g7 6.♕f8+ ♔h7 7.♘f6‡

1.♘é6+! ♔ç8 2.♔ç5 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.f5 ♔b8 5.f6 ♔a8 6.f7 ♔b8 7.f8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H77 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



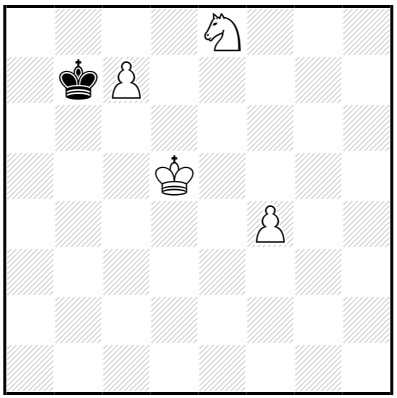
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔f2 2.♖a3 ♔f1 3.♔é3 ♔g2 4.♔é2 ♔g1 5.♔f3 ♔h1 6.♔g3 ♔g1 7.♖a1‡

1.♖d4! ♔f2 2.♖d3 ♔f1 3.♔é3 ♔g2 4.♔é2 ♔g1 5.♔f3 ♔h1 6.♔g3 ♔g1 7.♖d1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H78 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.f5 ♔b7 3.f6 ♔a6 4.ç8=♕+ ♔b6 5.♕b8+ ♔a5 6.♔ç5 ♔a4 7.♕b4‡

3…♔ç8 4.f7 ♔b7 5.f8=♕ ♔b6 6.♕ç5+ ♔a6,♔b7 7.ç8=♕‡

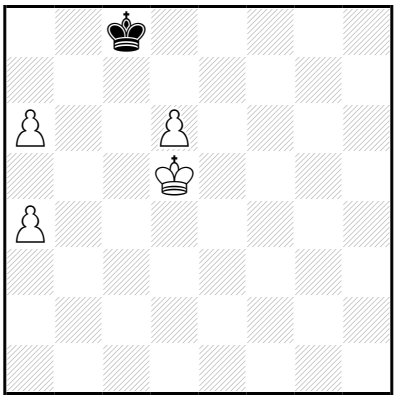
5…♔ç8 6.♕ç5 ♔b7,♔d7 7.ç8=♕‡

1.f5! ♔ç8 2.f6 ♔d7 3.f7 ♔é7 4.ç8=♕ ♔×f7 5.♕é6+ ♔f8 6.♕d7 ♔g8 7.♕g7‡

4…♔f8 5.♘d6+ ♔g7 6.f8=♕+ ♔g6 7.♕çf5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H79 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

b) - ♙a4

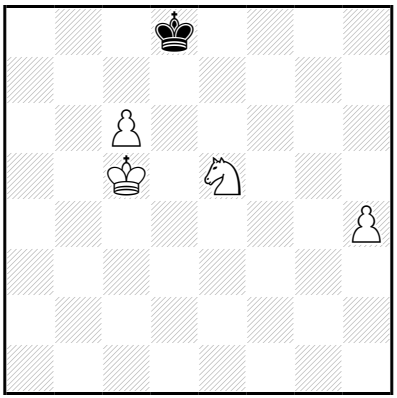
a)
1…♔d7 2.a7 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔f8 4.a8=♕+ ♔g7 5.♕g2+ ♔h6 6.♔f6 ♔h7 7.♕g7‡
1…♔d8 2.♔é6 ♔ç8 3.♔é7 ♔b8 4.d7 ♔a7 5.d8=♕ ♔×a6 6.♕b8 ♔a5 7.♕b5‡
4…♔a8 5.d8=♕+ ♔a7 6.a5 ♔×a6 7.♕b6‡

1.a7! ♔d7 2.a5 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔f8 4.a8=♕+ ♔g7 5.♕g2+ ♔h6 6.♔f6 ♔h7 7.♕g7‡
b)
1…♔d7 2.a7 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔f8 4.a8=♕+ ♔g7 5.♕g2+ ♔h6 6.♔f6 ♔h7 7.♕g7‡

1.a7! ♔d7 2.♔é5 ♔ç6 3.a8=♕+ ♔ç5 4.d7 ♔b5 5.d8=♕ ♔b4 6.♕d4+ ♔b3,♔b5 7.♕aa4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H80 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

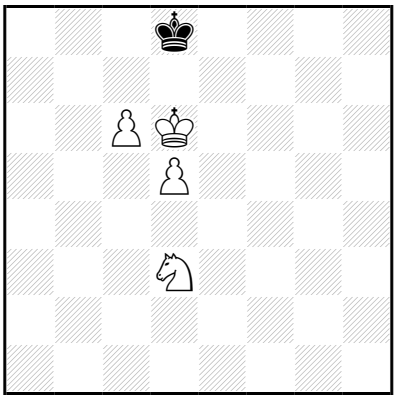
1…♔ç8,♔ç7 2.♘f7 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔ç8 4.h5 ♔b8 5.h6 ♔a8 6.h7 ♔b8 7.h8=♕‡

2…♔ç7 3.h5 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.h6 ♔b8 6.h7 ♔a8,♔ç8 7.h8=♕‡

1.♔d6! ♔ç8 2.♘d7 ♔d8 3.h5 ♔é8 4.ç7 ♔f7 5.ç8=♕ ♔g7 6.♕f8+ ♔h7 7.♘f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H81 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

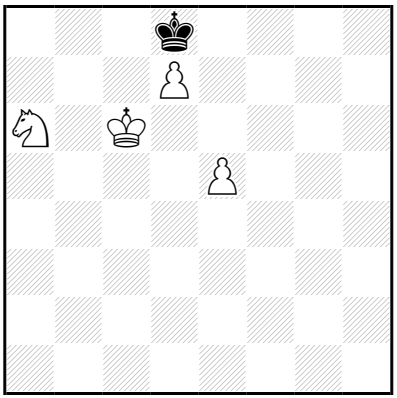
1…♔ç8 2.ç7 ♔b7 3.♔d7 ♔a6 4.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 5.♕ç6 ♔b8 6.♘ç5 ♔a7 7.♕b7‡

4…♔b5 5.♕ç6+ ♔a5 6.♕b7 ♔a4 7.♕b4‡

1.♘ç5! ♔ç8 2.♘b7 ♔b8 3.♔ç5 ♔a8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.d6 ♔a8 6.d7 ♔b8 7.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H82 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



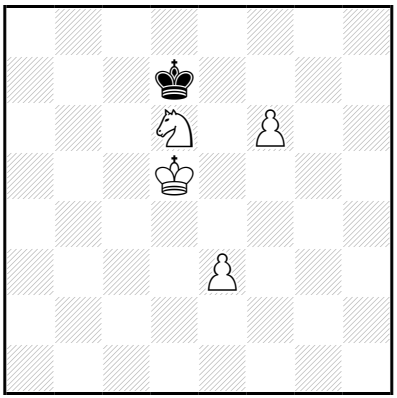
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♘ç5 ♔f7 3.d8=♕ ♔g6 4.♕f6+ ♔h5 5.♕g7 ♔h4 6.♘é4 ♔h3/♔h5 7.♕g3/♕g5‡

1.♘ç5! ♔é7 2.♔ç7 ♔f7 3.d8=♕ ♔g6 4.♕f6+ ♔h5 5.♕g7 ♔h4 6.♘é4 ♔h3/♔h5 7.♕g3/♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H83 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

b) ♙é3→d4

a)
1…♔d8 2.♔é6 ♔ç7 3.f7 ♔b6 4.f8=♕ ♔a5 5.♕b8 ♔a4 6.♕b2 ♔a5 7.♕b5‡

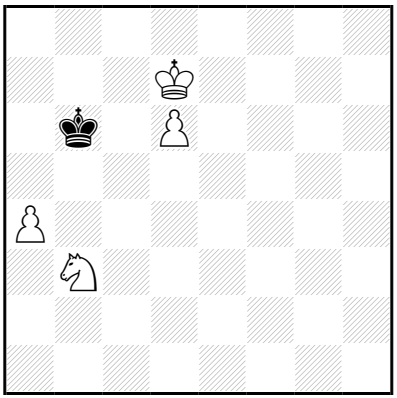
1.é4! ♔d8 2.é5 ♔d7 3.é6+ ♔ç7 4.é7 ♔b6 5.é8=♕ ♔ç7 6.♕ç6+ ♔b8 7.♕b7‡

b)
1…♔d8 2.♔é6 ♔ç7 3.f7 ♔b6 4.f8=♕ ♔a5 5.♕b8 ♔a4 6.♕b2 ♔a5 7.♕b5‡

1.♔é5! ♔d8 2.♔é6 ♔ç7 3.f7 ♔b6 4.f8=♕ ♔a5 5.♕b8 ♔a4 6.♕b2 ♔a5 7.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H84 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

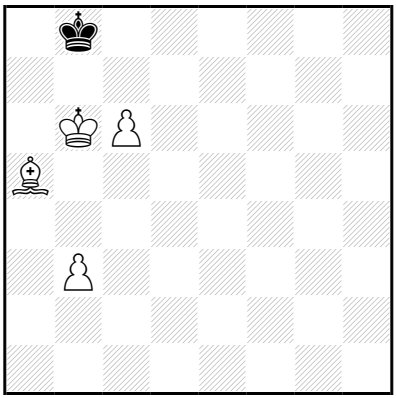
1…♔b7 2.a5 ♔b8 3.♘ç5 ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.d7 ♔a8 7.d8=♕‡

1.♔é6! ♔b7,♔ç6 2.d7 ♔ç7 3.♔é7 ♔b6 4.d8=♕+ ♔a6 5.♘ç5+ ♔a7 6.♕ç7+ ♔a8 7.♕b7‡

4…♔a7 5.♘a5 ♔a6 6.♕b8 ♔×a5 7.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H85 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



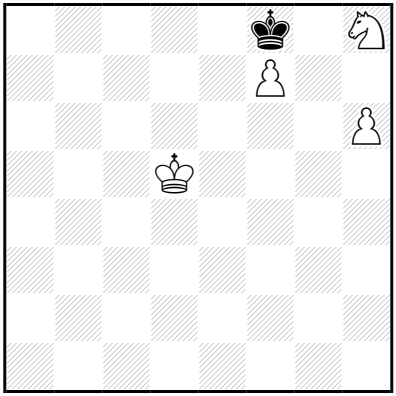
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔a6 ♔b8 3.b4 ♔a8 4.b5 ♔b8 5.b6 ♔a8 6.b7+ ♔b8 7.ç7‡

1.b4! ♔ç8 2.♔b5 ♔b8 3.♔a6 ♔a8 4.b5 ♔b8 5.b6 ♔a8 6.b7+ ♔b8 7.ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H86 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



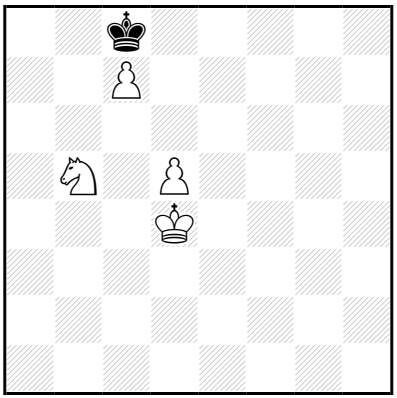
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.h7 ♔f8 3.♔é6 ♔g7 4.f8=♕+ ♔×f8 5.♘f7 ♔g7 6.h8=♕+ ♔g6 7.♕h6‡

1.h7! ♔é7 2.♘g6+ ♔×f7 3.h8=♕ ♔×g6 4.♔é5 ♔f7 5.♕h7+ ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔d8 7.♕d7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H87 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7,♔b7 2.d6 ♔ç8 3.♘a7+ ♔b7 4.ç8=♕+ ♔×a7 5.d7 ♔b6 6.d8=♕+ ♔b5 7.♕ç4‡

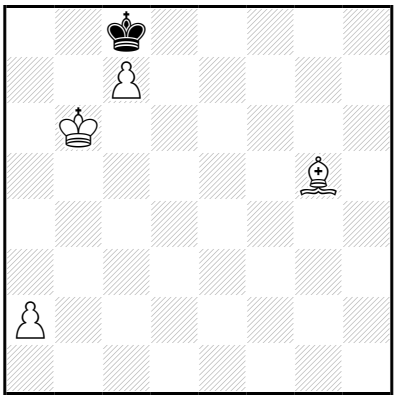
3…♔d7 4.♔é5 ♔é8 5.♔f6 ♔d7 6.ç8=♕+ ♔×d6 7.♕ç6‡

2…♔é6 3.ç8=♕+ ♔f6 4.d7 ♔g5 5.d8=♕+ ♔f4 6.♕h4+ ♔f3 7.♕çg4‡

1.d6! ♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔ç8 3.♘a7+ ♔b7 4.ç8=♕+ ♔×a7 5.d7 ♔b6 6.d8=♕+ ♔b5 7.♕ç4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H88 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

b) après la clé

a)
1…♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔é6 3.ç8=♕+ ♔d5 4.♕f5+ ♔d4 5.♗d2 ♔ç4 6.♔ç6 ♔d4 7.♕d5‡

3…♔é5 4.♕g4 ♔d5 5.♗f6 ♔ç5 6.♕a4 ♔d5,♔d6 7.♕ç6‡

4…♔d6 5.♕é4 ♔ç5 6.♗é7+ ♔b5 7.♕b4‡

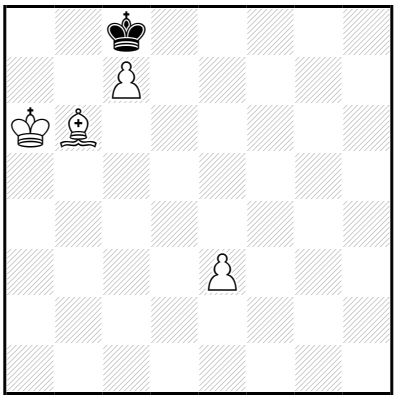
1.a4! ♔d7,♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔é6 3.ç8=♕+ ♔d5 4.♕g4 ♔é5 5.♔ç7 ♔d5 6.♗f6 ♔ç5 7.♕d4‡

b)
1…♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔é6,♔d6 3.ç8=♕(+) ♔d5 4.♕g4 ♔é5 5.♔ç7 ♔d5 6.♗f6 ♔ç5 7.♕d4‡

1.a5! ♔d7 2.a6 ♔é6 3.ç8=♕+ ♔d5 4.a7 ♔é4 5.a8=♕+ ♔d4 6.♕ç5+ ♔d3 7.♕f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H89 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.é4 ♔ç8 3.é5 ♔d7 4.ç8=♕+ ♔×ç8 5.é6 ♔b8 6.é7 ♔a8,♔ç8 7.é8=♕‡

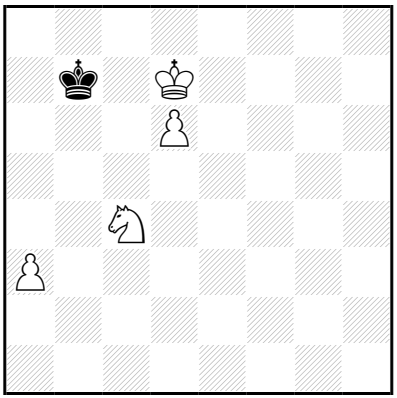
2…♔é6 3.ç8=♕+ ♔f7 4.♕f5+ ♔é7 5.♔b7 ♔é8 6.♗ç5 ♔d8 7.♕ç8‡

4…♔g7 5.♗d4+ ♔h6 6.♕g4 ♔h7 7.♕g7‡

1.é4! ♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔é6,♔é7 3.ç8=♕(+) ♔f6 4.♕f5+ ♔g7 5.♗d4+ ♔h6 6.♕g4 ♔h7 7.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H90 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



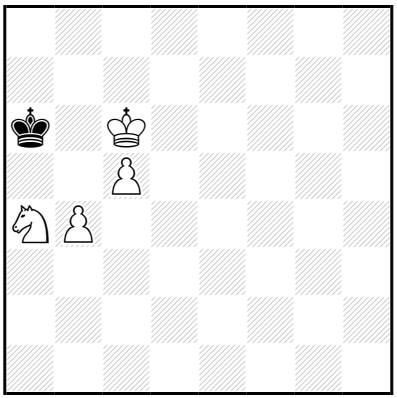
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♘a5 ♔a7 3.♔ç6 ♔a6 4.d7 ♔×a5 5.d8=♕+ ♔a4 6.♕d3 ♔a5 7.♕b5‡

1.a4! ♔b8 2.♔é7 ♔b7 3.d7 ♔ç6 4.d8=♕ ♔ç5 5.♘b6 ♔b4 6.♕d3 ♔a5/♔ç5 7.♕b5/♕d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H91 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

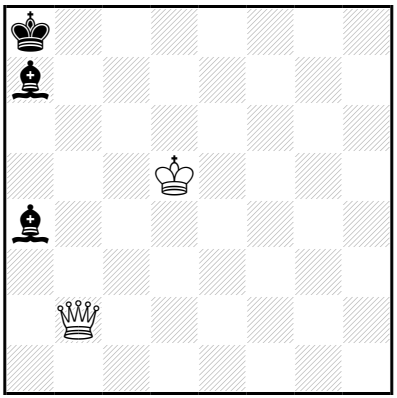
1…♔a7 2.b5 ♔b8 3.♔d7 ♔b7 4.ç6+ ♔a7 5.ç7 ♔b7 6.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 7.b6‡

4…♔a8 5.b6 ♔b8 6.ç7+ ♔a8,♔b7 7.ç8=♕‡

1.♘ç3! ♔a7 2.♔d7 ♔b8 3.ç6 ♔a7 4.ç7 ♔b7 5.ç8=♕+ ♔b6 6.♕ç7+ ♔a6 7.b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H92 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



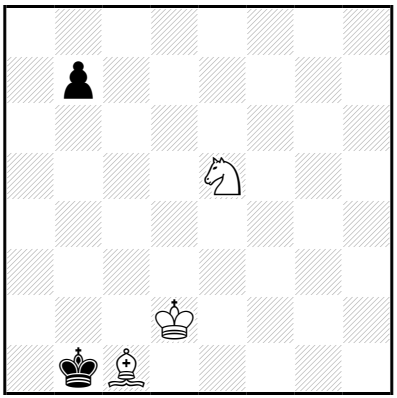
‡8 (2+3) C+

1…♗é8 2.♕h8 ♗g1 3.♕×é8+ ♔b7 4.♕ç6+ ♔b8 5.♕d7 ♗b6 6.♔ç6 ♗ç7 7.♕×ç7+ ♔a8 8.♕b7‡

1.♕b4! ♗é8 2.♕f8 ♗g1 3.♕×é8+ ♔b7 4.♕ç6+ ♔b8 5.♕d7 ♗b6 6.♔ç6 ♗ç7 7.♕×ç7+ ♔a8 8.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H93 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



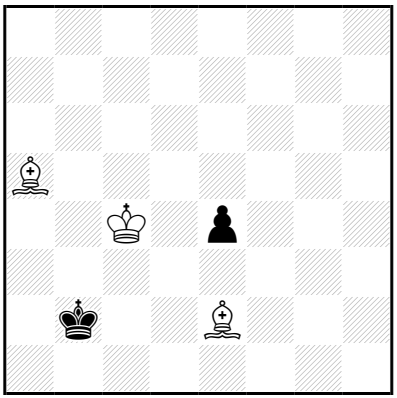
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…b6 2.♘d3 b5 3.♔ç3 b4+ 4.♔b3 ♔a1 5.♘×b4 ♔b1 6.♘a2 ♔a1 7.♗b2+ ♔b1 8.♘ç3‡

1.♘d3! **b6** 2.♔ç3 **b5** 3.♗a3 ♔a2 4.♗b4 ♔b1 5.♔b3 ♔a1 6.♔ç2 ♔a2 7.♘ç1+ ♔a1 8.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H94 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



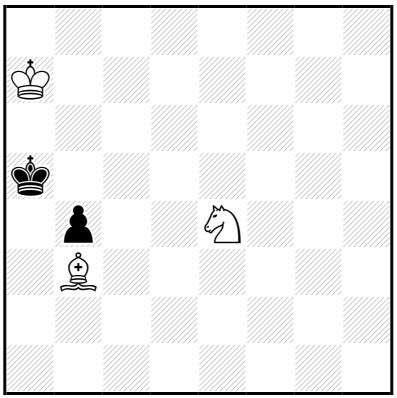
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç2 2.♗ç3 é3 3.♔b4 ♔ç1 4.♔b3 ♔b1 5.♗d4 ♔ç1 6.♗×é3+ ♔b1 7.♗d3+ ♔a1 8.♗d4‡

1.♔b4!
1…♔ç2 2.♔a3 **é3** 3.♔a2 ♔ç1 4.♔b3 ♔b1 5.♗b6 ♔ç1 6.♗×é3+ ♔b1 7.♗d3+ ♔a1 8.♗d4‡
1…**é3** 2.♔a4 ♔ç2 3.♔a3 ♔ç1 4.♔b3 ♔b1 5.♗b6 ♔ç1 6.♗×é3+ ♔b1 7.♗d3+ ♔a1 8.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H95 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



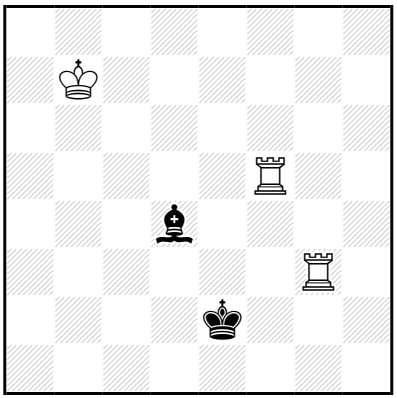
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔b7 ♔a5 3.♔ç6 ♔a6 4.♗ç4+ ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a8 6.♘d6 ♔a7 7.♘ç8+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡

1.♔b7! **♔b5** 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.♘d6 ♔a5 4.♔ç6 ♔a6 5.♗ç4+ ♔a7 6.♔ç7 b3 7.♘ç8+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H96 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♗b2 2.♖g2+ ♔d3 3.♖×b2 ♔é4 4.♖bf2 ♔d4 5.♔ç6 ♔ç3 6.♔ç5 ♔b3 7.♖5f3+ ♔a4 8.♖a2‡

6…♔d3 7.♖é5 ♔ç3 8.♖é3‡

5…♔ç4 6.♖5f3 ♔b4 7.♖a2 ♔ç4 8.♖a4‡

6…♔d4 7.♖é2 ♔ç4 8.♖é4‡

5…♔d3 6.♔ç5 ♔é3 7.♔d5 ♔d3 8.♖5f3‡

4…♔é3 5.♔ç6 ♔d3 6.♔ç5 ♔é3 7.♔d5 ♔d3 8.♖5f3‡

5…♔d4 6.♖2f3 ♔é4 7.♔d6 ♔d4 8.♖5f4‡

1.♖h3! ♗b2 2.♖h2+ ♔d3 3.♖×b2 ♔é4 4.♖bf2 ♔d4 5.♔ç6 ♔ç3 6.♔ç5 ♔b3 7.♖5f3+ ♔a4 8.♖a2‡

6…♔d3 7.♖é5 ♔ç3 8.♖é3‡

5…♔ç4 6.♖5f3 ♔b4 7.♖a2 ♔ç4 8.♖a4‡

6…♔d4 7.♖é2 ♔ç4 8.♖é4‡

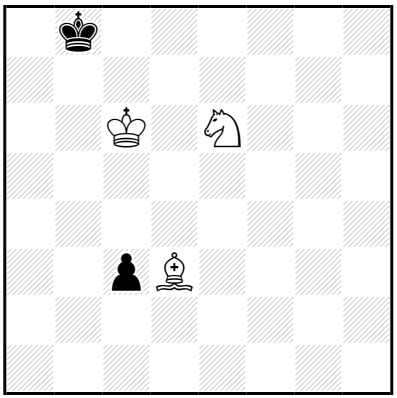
5…♔d3 6.♔ç5 ♔é3 7.♔d5 ♔d3 8.♖5f3‡

4…♔é3 5.♔ç6 ♔d3 6.♔ç5 ♔é3 7.♔d5 ♔d3 8.♖5f3‡

5…♔d4 6.♖2f3 ♔é4 7.♔d6 ♔d4 8.♖5f4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H97 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



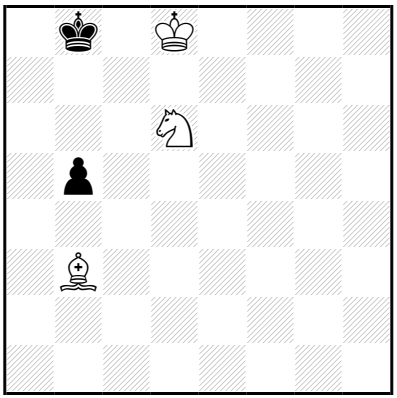
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♘d4 ♔b8 3.♗a6 ç2 4.♘×ç2 ♔a7 5.♘b4 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♘ç6+ ♔a8 8.♗b7‡

1.♗f5! ♔a7 2.♘ç5 ç2 3.♗×ç2 ♔b8 4.♗f5 ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♘a6+ ♔a8 8.♗é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H98 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



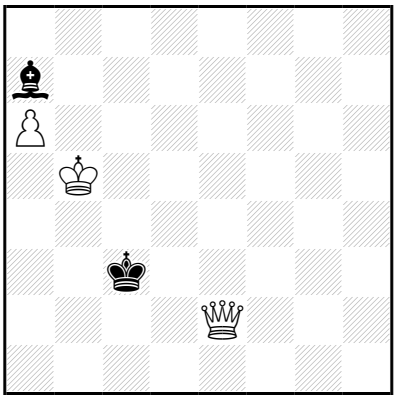
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…b4 2.♔d7 ♔a7 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔a8 5.♔ç7 ♔a7 6.♗ç4 b3 7.♘ç8+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡

1.♔d7! b4 2.♔ç6 **♔a7** 3.♘b7 ♔a6 4.♗ç4+ ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a8 6.♘d6 ♔a7 7.♘ç8+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H99 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔d4 2.♕f2+ ♔é4 3.♕×a7 ♔f3 4.♕d4 ♔g2 5.a7 ♔f3 6.a8=♕+ ♔g3 7.♕g8+ ♔f3/♔h3 8.♕gg4/♕dh8‡

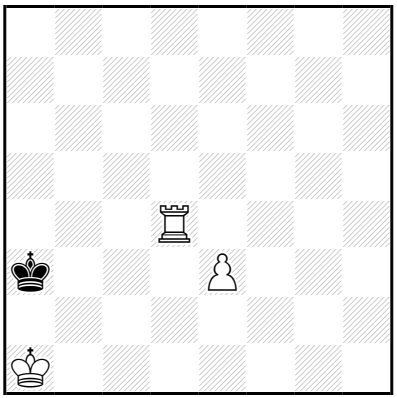
2…♔é5 3.♕×a7 ♔f4 4.♕f2+ ♔g4 5.a7 ♔g5 6.a8=♕ ♔g6 7.♕g8+ ♔h5 8.♕h2‡

1.♕é6! ♔d4,♔d2,♔d3 2.♕d7+ ♔é3 3.♕×a7+ ♔f3 4.♕d4 ♔g2 5.a7 ♔f3 6.a8=♕+ ♔g3 7.♕g8+ ♔f3/♔h3 8.♕gg4/♕dh8‡

3…♔f4 4.♕f2+ ♔g4 5.a7 ♔g5 6.a8=♕ ♔g6 7.♕g8+ ♔h5 8.♕h2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H100 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+1) C+

1…♔b3 2.♔b1 ♔ç3 3.♔ç1 ♔b3 4.♔d2 ♔b2 5.♖d3 ♔b1 6.♔ç3 ♔a1,♔ç1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♖d1‡

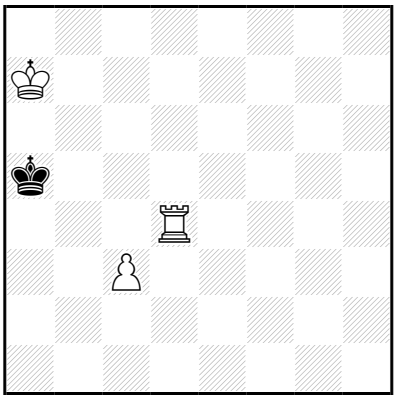
(6…♔a2 7.♖d1,♔ç2
5…♔a1 6.♖b3,♔ç1,♔ç2)

1.♔b1! ♔b3 2.♔ç1 ♔ç3 3.♔d1 ♔b3 4.♔d2 ♔b2 5.♖d3 ♔b1 6.♔ç3 ♔a1,♔ç1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♖d1‡

(6…♔a2 7.♖d1,♔ç2
5…♔a1 6.♖b3,♔ç1,♔ç2
3…♔b2 4.♖d3 ♔b1 5.♖b3+,♖d2)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H101 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔b7 ♔ç5 3.♔ç7 ♔b5 4.♔d6 ♔b6 5.♖b4+ ♔a6 6.♔ç7 ♔a5 7.♔ç6 ♔a6 8.♖a4‡

5…♔a7 6.♔ç6 ♔a8 7.♔ç7 ♔a7 8.♖a4‡

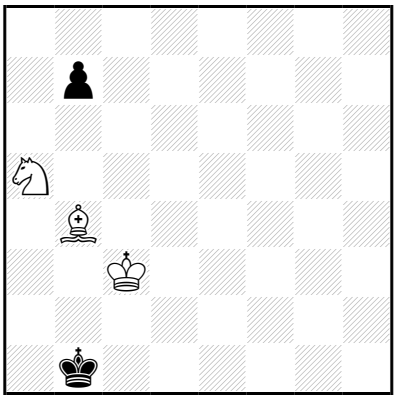
1.♔b7! ♔b5 2.♔ç7 **♔ç5** 3.♔d7 ♔b5 4.♔d6 ♔b6 5.♖b4+ ♔a6 6.♔ç7 ♔a5 7.♔ç6 ♔a6 8.♖a4‡

5…♔a7 6.♔ç6 ♔a8 7.♔ç7 ♔a7 8.♖a4‡

(3…♔b6 4.♖d5,♔d6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H102 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

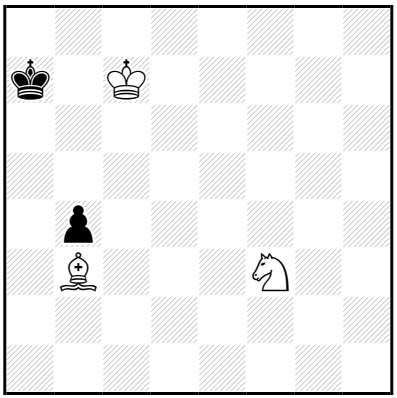
1…♔ç1 2.♘b3+ ♔b1 3.♗a3 ♔a2 4.♗b2 ♔b1 5.♘d2+ ♔a2 6.♔ç2 b5 7.♘b3 b4 8.♘ç1‡
1…b6 2.♘ç4 ♔ç1 3.♘b2 b5 4.♔b3 ♔b1 5.♘d3 ♔a1 6.♔ç2 ♔a2 7.♘ç1+ ♔a1 8.♗ç3‡

1.♘ç4! ♔ç1 2.♘é3 b5 3.♗a3+ ♔b1 4.♔b4 ♔a2 5.♘f1 ♔a1 6.♔b3 b4 7.♗b2+ ♔b1 8.♘d2‡

5…♔b1 6.♔b3 b4 7.♘d2+ ♔a1 8.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H103 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



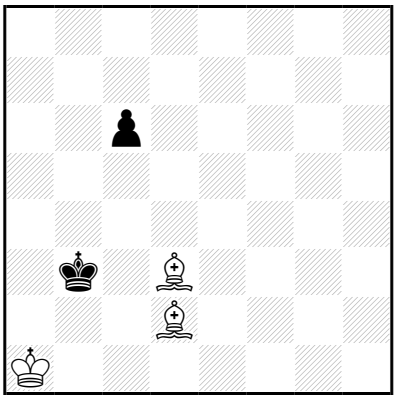
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6 2.♘d4 ♔a5 3.♔ç6 ♔a6 4.♗ç4+ ♔a7 5.♔ç7 b3 6.♘ç6+ ♔a8 7.♗a6 b2 8.♗b7‡

1.♘é5! ♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.♘d7 ♔a6 4.♗ç4+ ♔a7 5.♔ç7 b3 6.♘b6 b2 7.♘ç8+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H104 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



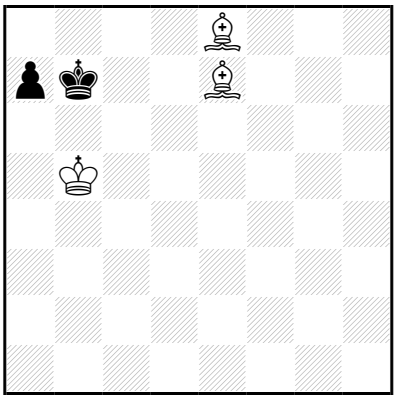
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…ç5 2.♔b1 ♔a4 3.♔ç2 ç4 4.♗×ç4 ♔a3 5.♗b5 ♔a2 6.♗ç1 ♔a1 7.♗b2+ ♔a2 8.♗ç4‡
1…♔a4 2.♔b2 ç5 3.♔ç2 ç4 4.♗×ç4 ♔a3 5.♗b5 ♔a2 6.♗ç1 ♔a1 7.♗b2+ ♔a2 8.♗ç4‡

1.♔b1! ç5 2.♔ç1 ♔a3 3.♗ç4 ♔a4 4.♔ç2 ♔a3 5.♗b5 ç4 6.♗ç3 ♔a2 7.♗b2 ç3 8.♗ç4‡
2…♔a4 3.♔ç2 ç4 4.♗×ç4 ♔a3 5.♗b5 ♔a2 6.♗ç1 ♔a1 7.♗b2+ ♔a2 8.♗ç4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H105 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



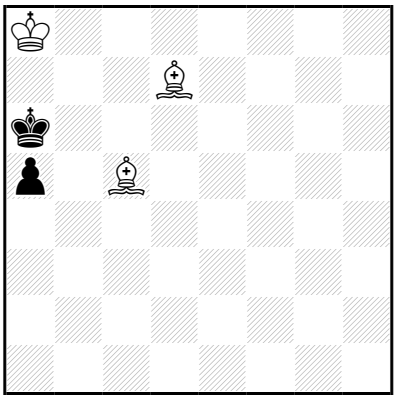
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…a6+ 2.♔a5 ♔ç7 3.♔×a6 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.♗b5 ♔b8 6.♗a6 ♔a8 7.♗b7+ ♔b8 8.♗d6‡
1…a5 2.♔×a5 ♔a7 3.♗ç6 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.♗b5 ♔b8 6.♗a6 ♔a8 7.♗b7+ ♔b8 8.♗d6‡
1…♔ç7 2.♔a6 ♔ç8 3.♔×a7 ♔ç7 4.♗b5 ♔ç8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.♗a6 ♔a8 7.♗b7+ ♔b8 8.♗d6‡

1.♔a5!
1…**a6** 2.♗a4 ♔ç7 3.♔×a6 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.♗b5 ♔b8 6.♗a6 ♔a8 7.♗b7+ ♔b8 8.♗d6‡
1…♔ç7,♔b8 2.♔a6 ♔ç8 3.♔×a7 ♔ç7 4.♗b5 ♔ç8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.♗a6 ♔a8 7.♗b7+ ♔b8 8.♗d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H106 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



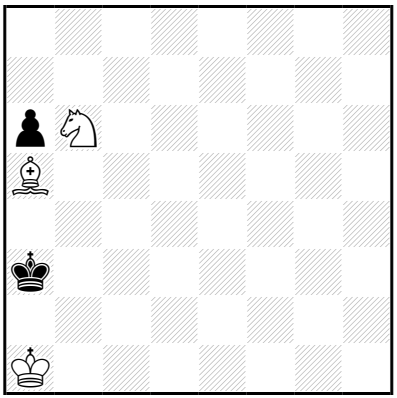
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…a4 2.♔b8 a3 3.♗×a3 ♔b6 4.♗b4 ♔a6 5.♔ç7 ♔a7 6.♗ç8 ♔a8 7.♗b7+ ♔a7 8.♗ç5‡

1.♔b8! **a4** 2.♗b4 a3 3.♗×a3 ♔b6 4.♗b4 ♔a6 5.♔ç7 ♔a7 6.♗ç8 ♔a8 7.♗b7+ ♔a7 8.♗ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H107 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔b3 2.♔b1 ♔a3 3.♔ç2 ♔a2 4.♘ç4 ♔a1 5.♔b3 ♔b1 6.♗d2 ♔a1 7.♘a3 a5 8.♗ç3‡

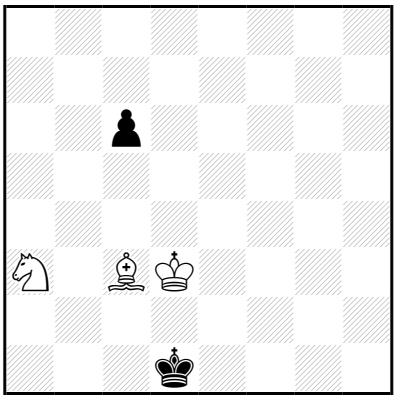
6…a5 7.♘a3+ ♔a1 8.♗ç3‡

1.♔b1! **♔b3** 2.♔ç1 ♔a3 3.♔ç2 ♔a2 4.♘ç4 ♔a1 5.♔b3 ♔b1 6.♗d2 ♔a1 7.♘a3 a5 8.♗ç3‡

6…a5 7.♘a3+ ♔a1 8.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H108 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



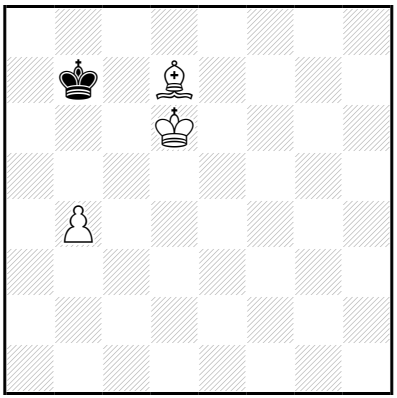
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…ç5 2.♘ç4 ♔ç1 3.♗d2+ ♔b1 4.♔ç3 ♔a2 5.♔ç2 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♘a3+ ♔a1 8.♗ç3‡
1…♔ç1 2.♘ç4 ç5 3.♗d2+ ♔b1 4.♔ç3 ♔a2 5.♔ç2 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♘a3+ ♔a1 8.♗ç3‡
2…♔b1 3.♗b2 ç5 4.♔ç3 ♔a2 5.♗a3 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♘d2+ ♔a1 8.♗b2‡

1.♘ç4! **ç5** 2.♗a5 ♔ç1 3.♗d2+ ♔b1 4.♔ç3 ♔a2 5.♔ç2 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♘a3+ ♔a1 8.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H109 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



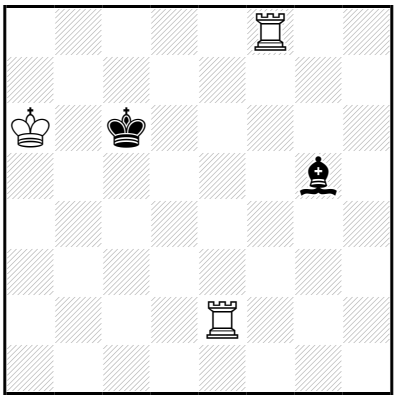
‡8 (3+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.♗ç6 ♔a6 3.♔ç7 ♔a7 4.♗b5 ♔a8 5.♗a6 ♔a7 6.b5 ♔a8 7.♗b7+ ♔a7 8.b6‡

1.♗ç6+! ♔b6 2.♔d7 ♔a6 3.♔ç7 ♔a7 4.♗b5 ♔a8 5.♗a6 ♔a7 6.b5 ♔a8 7.♗b7+ ♔a7 8.b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H110 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♗h4 2.♖d2 ♔ç5 3.♖ç8+ ♔b4 4.♖d4+ ♔a3 5.♖×h4 ♔b3 6.♔b5 ♔a2 7.♖b4 ♔b2 7.♖b4+ ♔a1,♔a3,♔a2 8.♖a8‡

1…♔d6 2.♔b5 ♗h4 3.♖f3 ♔ç7 4.♖d3 ♔b7 5.♖d7+ ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔b8 7.♖é8+ ♗d8 8.♖é×d8‡

4…♗f6 5.♔a6 ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♗d4+ 7.♖×d4 ♔ç8 8.♖é8‡

6…♗é7 7.♖×é7 ♔ç8 8.♖é8‡

5…♔ç8 6.♖ç2+ ♔b8 7.♖b3+ ♔a8 8.♖ç8‡

5…♗a1 6.♖ç2+ ♗ç3 7.♖ç×ç3+ ♔b8 8.♖d8‡

5…♗é7 6.♖×é7+ ♔ç6 7.♔a5 ♔ç5 8.♖ç7‡

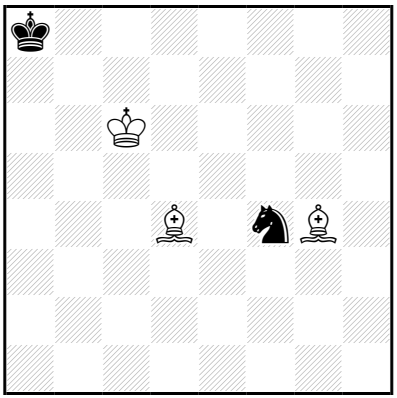
1.♖f3! ♗h4 2.♖ç3+ ♔d5 3.♔b5 ♔d6 4.♖d3+ ♔ç7 5.♔a6 ♗é7 6.♖×é7+ ♔ç6 7.♔a5 ♔ç5 8.♖ç7‡

5…♗f6 6.♖ç2+ ♔b8 7.♖b3+ ♔a8 8.♖ç8‡

6…♗ç3 7.♖ç×ç3+ ♔b8 8.♖d8‡

LesPlans dont on ne sait jouer

H111 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



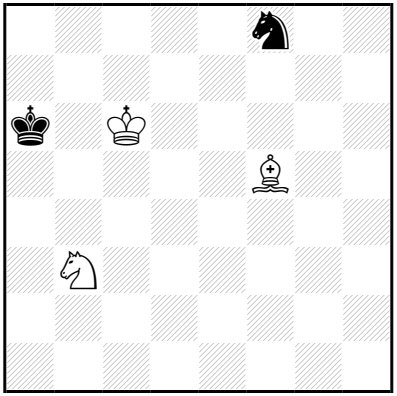
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♘d5 2.♗f3 ♔b8 3.♗×d5 ♔ç8 4.♗f6 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔ç8 6.♗é6+ ♔b8 7.♗é5+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡
1…♘d3 2.♗é6 ♘f4 3.♗ç4 ♘d5 4.♗×d5 ♔b8 5.♗é6 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♗é5+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡
3…♔b8 4.♗é5+ ♔a7 5.♗×f4 ♔a8 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♗é3+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡
1…♔b8 2.♗é5+ ♔a7 3.♗×f4 ♔a6 4.♗d2 ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a6 6.♗é2+ ♔a7 7.♗é3+ ♔a8 8.♗f3‡

1.♗f5!
1…♘d5 2.♗é4 ♔b8 3.♗×d5 ♔ç8 4.♗f6 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔ç8 6.♗é6+ ♔b8 7.♗é5+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡
1…♘é2 2.♗é5 ♔a7 3.♗ç8 ♘ç3 4.♗×ç3 ♔b8 5.♔d7 ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a8 7.♗b7+ ♔a7 8.♗d4‡
5…♔a8 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♗d4+ ♔a8 8.♗b7‡
1…♔b8 2.♗é5+ ♔a7 3.♗×f4 ♔a6 4.♗d2 ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a6 6.♗d3+ ♔a7 7.♗é3+ ♔a8 8.♗é4‡

Les échecs doivent jouer

H112 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♘ç5 ♘g6 3.♗×g6 ♔b8 4.♗f5 ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♘a6+ ♔a8 8.♗é4‡

1.♗ç8+! ♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♘d7 3.♘d4 ♘ç5 4.♘b5+ ♔a8 5.♗h3 ♘é6+ 6.♔ç8 ♘ç5 7.♗g2+ ♘b7/♘é4 8.♗×b7/♗×é4‡

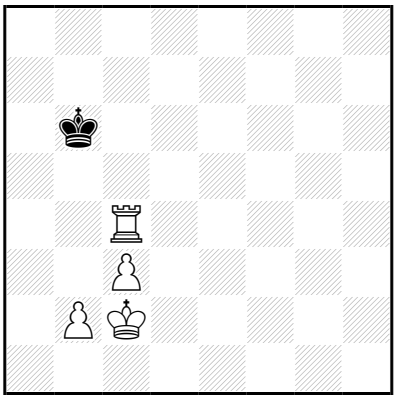
6…♘ç7 7.♗g2+ ♘d5 8.♗×d5‡

6…♘d4 7.♗g2+ ♘ç6/♘f3 8.♗×ç6/♗×f3‡

6…♘f4 7.♗d7 ♘~ 8.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H113 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

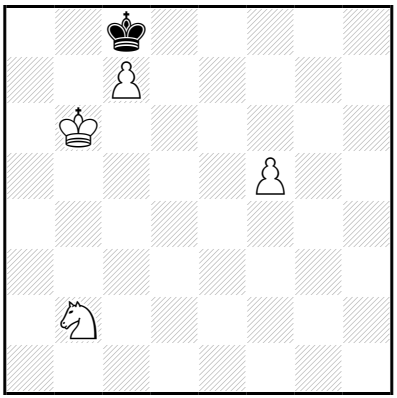
1…♔b5 2.♔b3 ♔a5 3.♖b4 ♔a6 4.♔a4 ♔a7 5.♔a5 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♖ç4 ♔a8 8.♖ç8‡
1…♔b7 2.♔b3 ♔a7 3.♖b4 ♔a6 4.♔a4 ♔a7 5.♔a5 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♖ç4 ♔a8 8.♖ç8‡
1…♔a6 2.♖b4 ♔a5 3.♔b3 ♔a6 4.♔a4 ♔a7 5.♔a5 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♖ç4 ♔a8 8.♖ç8‡

1.♔d3! ♔b5 2.♔d4 ♔b6 3.♔d5 ♔b7 4.♔d6 ♔b6 5.♖b4+ ♔a6 6.♔ç7 ♔a5 7.♔ç6 ♔a6 8.♖a4‡

5…♔a7 6.♔ç6 ♔a8 7.♔ç7 ♔a7 8.♖a4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H114 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♘d3 ♔ç8 3.♘f2 ♔d7 4.♘é4 ♔ç8 5.♘d6+ ♔d7 6.ç8=♕+ ♔é7 7.♕é6+ ♔f8 8.♕f7‡

2…♔d6 3.ç8=♕ ♔d5 4.f6 ♔é4 5.f7 ♔×d3 6.f8=♕ ♔d4 7.♕f4+ ♔d3 8.♕çç4‡

6…♔é4 7.♕ç4+ ♔é3,♔é5 8.♕ff4‡

5…♔é3 6.f8=♕ ♔d2 7.♕f2+ ♔×d3 8.♕çç2‡

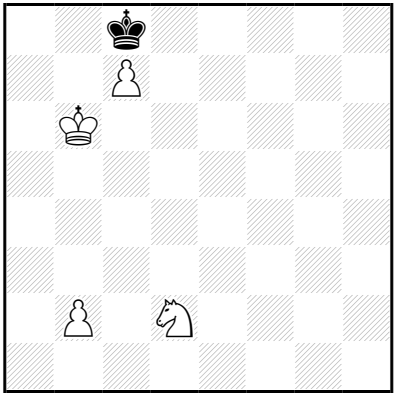
1.♘d3! ♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔d6 3.ç8=♕ ♔d5 4.f6 ♔é4 5.f7 ♔×d3 6.f8=♕ ♔d4 7.♕f4+ ♔d3 8.♕çç4‡

6…♔é4 7.♕ç4+ ♔é3,♔é5 8.♕ff4‡

5…♔é3 6.f8=♕ ♔d2 7.♕f2+ ♔×d3 8.♕çç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H115 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



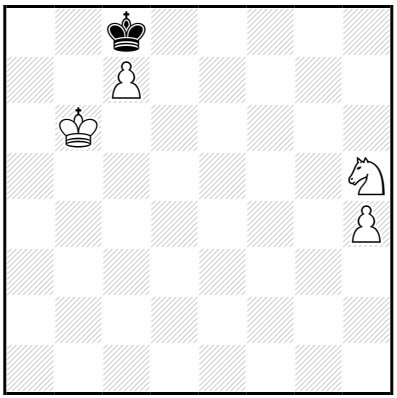
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♘ç4 ♔ç8 3.♘d6+ ♔d7 4.ç8=♕+ ♔é7 5.♔ç6 ♔f6 6.♕g4 ♔é5 7.♕f5+ ♔d4 8.♕é4‡

1.♘ç4! ♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔é6 3.ç8=♕+ ♔f6 4.♕g4 ♔f7 5.♔ç6 ♔f6 6.♘d6 ♔é5 7.♕f5+ ♔d4 8.♕é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H116 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

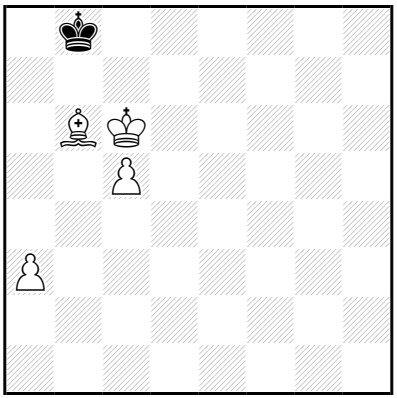
1…♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔é6 3.ç8=♕+ ♔é5 4.♕ç4 ♔d6 5.♔ç8 ♔é7 6.♕ç6 ♔f7 7.♕f6+ ♔é8/♔g8 8.♘g7/♕g7‡

1.♘g3! ♔d7 2.h5 ♔é6 3.ç8=♕+ ♔d5 4.♕g4 ♔é5 5.♔ç6 ♔f6 6.♔d7 ♔é5 7.♕é4+ ♔f6 8.♕é7‡

6…♔f7 7.h6 ♔f8 8.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H117 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



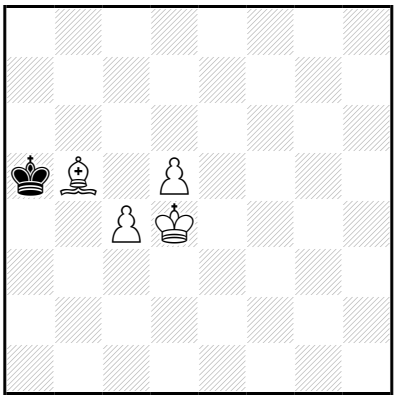
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔a8,♔ç8 2.a4 ♔b8 3.a5 ♔a8,♔ç8 4.a6 ♔b8 5.♔d7 ♔a8 6.ç6 ♔b8 7.ç7+ ♔a8 8.ç8=♕‡

1.a4! **♔a8,♔ç8** 2.a5 **♔b8** 3.a6 **♔ç8** 4.♔d6 ♔b8 5.♔d7 ♔a8 6.ç6 ♔b8 7.ç7+ ♔a8 8.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H118 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.d6 ♔b7 3.♔ç5 ♔b8 4.♗a6 ♔a7 5.♔b5 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.d7 ♔a8 8.d8=♕‡

5…♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔a8 7.d7 ♔b8 8.d8=♕‡

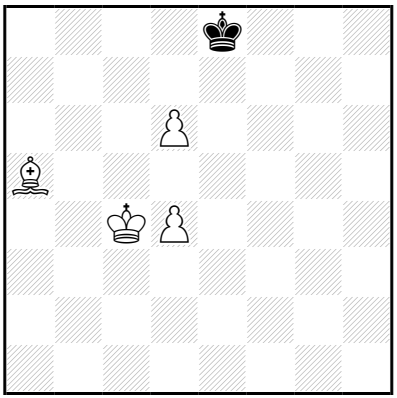
3…♔ç8 4.♔b6 ♔d8 5.ç5 ♔ç8 6.ç6 ♔d8 7.ç7+ ♔ç8 8.d7‡

1.d6! ♔b6 2.ç5+ ♔×b5 3.d7 ♔b4 4.d8=♕ ♔b3 5.♔d3 ♔b4 6.♕b6+ ♔a3 7.♔ç3 ♔a2 8.♕b2‡

2…♔b7 3.ç6+ ♔b6 4.♔ç4 ♔a7 5.d7 ♔b6 6.d8=♕+ ♔a7 7.♕ç7+ ♔a8 8.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H119 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



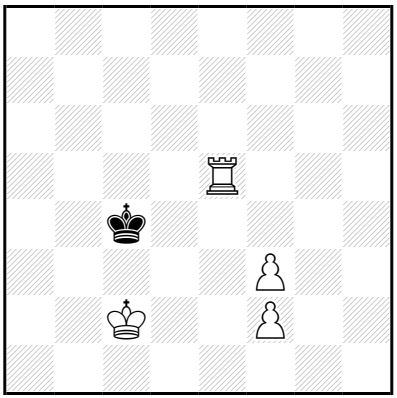
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔f8 4.d7 ♔g7 5.d8=♕ ♔g6 6.♕g8+ ♔h5 7.♔f5 ♔h4 8.♕g4‡

1.♔d5! ♔d7 2.♗b6 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔f8 4.d7 ♔g7 5.d8=♕ ♔g6 6.♕g8+ ♔h5 7.♔f5 ♔h4 8.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H120 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔d4 2.f4 ♔ç4 3.f5 ♔d4 4.f4 ♔ç4 5.f6 ♔b4 6.f7 ♔a3 7.♖é4 ♔a2 8.♖a4‡

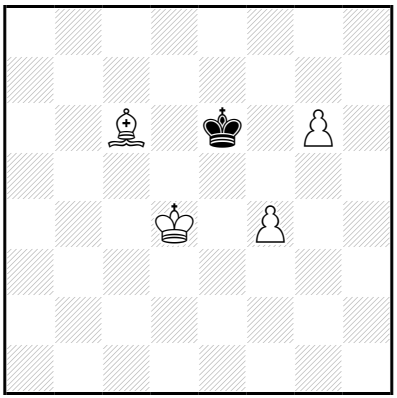
6…♔a4 7.♔ç3 ♔a3 8.♖a5‡

1.f4! ♔d4 2.f3 ♔ç4 3.f5 ♔d4 4.f4 ♔ç4 5.f6 ♔b4 6.f7 ♔a3 7.♖é4 ♔a2 8.♖a4‡

6…♔a4 7.♔ç3 ♔a3 8.♖a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H121 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



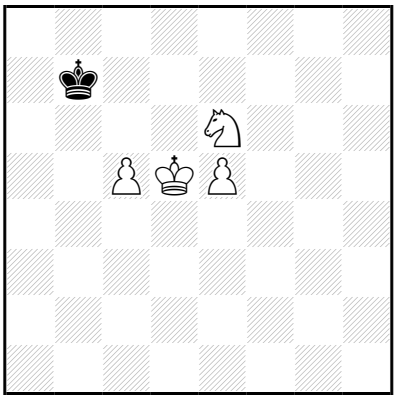
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔f6 2.f5 ♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔f8 4.♔f6 ♔g8 5.g7 ♔h7 6.♗d5 ♔h6 7.g8=♕ ♔h5 8.♕g5‡

1.f5+! ♔**f6** 2.♔é4 ♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔f8 4.♔f6 ♔g8 5.g7 ♔h7 6.♗d5 ♔h6 7.g8=♕ ♔h5 8.♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H122 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔a6 2.♘ç7+ ♔a5 3.♔ç4 ♔a4 4.♘b5 ♔a5 5.é6 ♔a4 6.é7 ♔a5 7.é8=♕ ♔a4,♔a6 8.♕a8‡

1.ç6+!

1…♔a6 2.♘d4 ♔b6 3.é6 ♔a5 4.ç7 ♔b6 5.ç8=♕ ♔a7 6.♘ç6+ ♔b6 7.♕a8 ♔b5/♔ç7 8.♕a5/♕b8‡

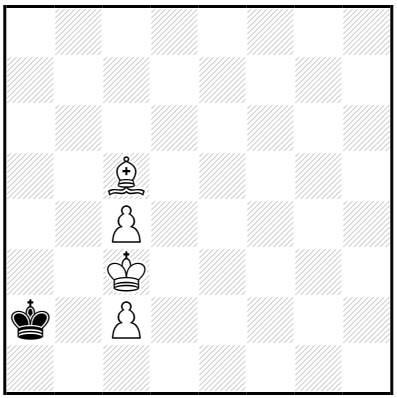
1…♔b6 2.♘d4 ♔ç7 3.é6 ♔d8 4.♘f5 ♔ç8 5.♔ç5 ♔ç7 6.é7 ♔b8 7.♔b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 8.é8=♕‡

5…♔d8 6.♔b6 ♔ç8 7.é7 ♔b8 8.é8=♕‡

6…♔é8 7.ç7 ♔f8 8.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H123 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

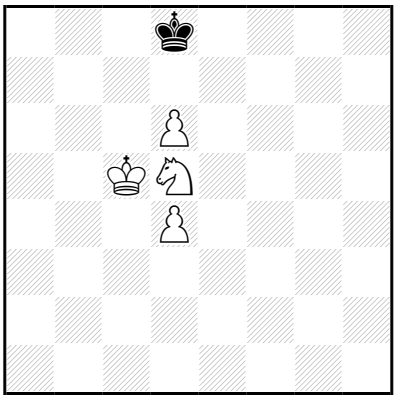
1…♔b1,♔a1 2.♗é3 ♔a2 3.ç5 ♔a3 4.ç6 ♔a4 5.ç7 ♔a5 6.ç8=♕ ♔b5 7.♕ç5+ ♔a4/♔a6 8.♕b4/♕b6‡

1.♗é7! ♔b1 2.♗g5 ♔a2 3.ç5 ♔a3 4.ç6 ♔a4 5.ç7 ♔a5 6.ç8=♕ ♔b5 7.♗d8 ♔a4 8.♕a6‡

6…♔b6 7.♔b4 ♔a7 8.♗é3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H124 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

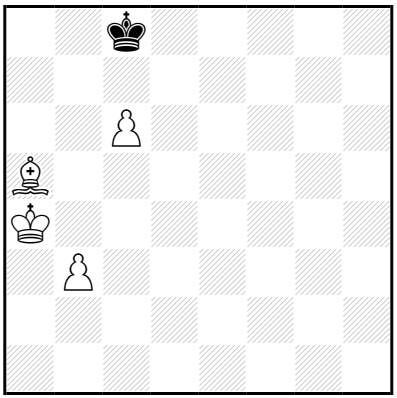
1…♔d7 2.♘ç7 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.d5 ♔ç8 5.♘é6 ♔b8 6.d7 ♔a8 7.♔b6 ♔b8 8.d8=♕‡
1…♔é8 2.♔ç6 ♔f7 3.d7 ♔g6 4.d8=♕ ♔f5 5.♕g8 ♔é4 6.♕g3 ♔×d4 7.♕é3+ ♔ç4 8.♕ç3‡

6…♔f5 7.♕g2 ♔é6 8.♕g6‡

1.♘ç7! ♚d7 2.♔d5 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♚d8 4.d5 ♔ç8 5.♘é6 ♔b8 6.d7 ♔a8 7.♔b6 ♔b8 8.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H125 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



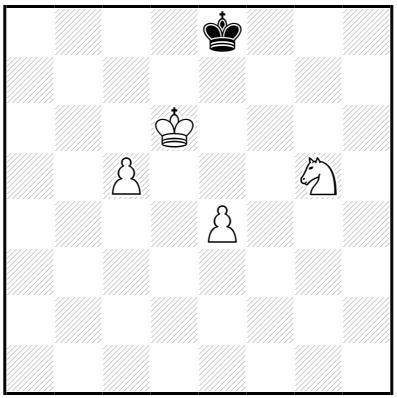
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.b4 ♔ç8 3.♔b5 ♔b8 4.♔a6 ♔a8 5.b5 ♔b8 6.b6 ♔a8 7.b7+ ♔b8 8.ç7‡

1.♔b5! ♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♔a6 ♔b8 4.b4 ♔a8 5.b5 ♔b8 6.b6 ♔a8 7.b7+ ♔b8 8.ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H126 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



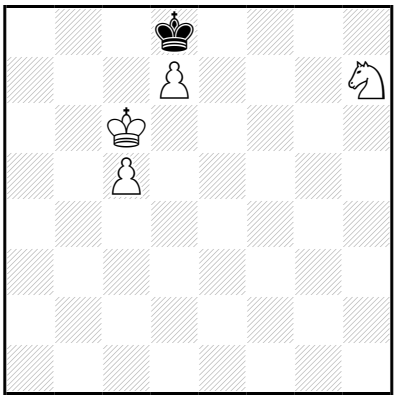
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♘é6+ ♔é8 3.ç6 ♔f7 4.ç7 ♔g6 5.ç8=♕ ♔h5 6.♕g8 ♔h4 7.♕g2 ♔h5 8.♕g5‡

1.ç6! ♔d8 2.♘f7+ ♔ç8 3.♔ç5 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.é5 ♔b8 6.é6 ♔a8 7.é7 ♔b8 8.é8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H127 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

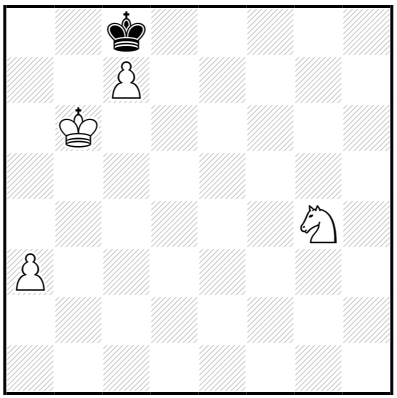
1…♔é7 2.♘f8 ♔f6 3.d8=♕+ ♔é5 4.♕h4 ♔f5 5.♔b5 ♔é5 6.♔ç4 ♔f5 7.♔d3 ♔é5 8.♕g5‡

1.♘f8! ♔é7 2.♔d5 ♔d8 3.ç6 ♔ç7 4.♘é6+ ♔b6 5.d8=♕+ ♔b5 6.♕b8+ ♔a5 7.♔ç5 ♔a4 8.♕b4‡

2…♔f6 3.d8=♕+ ♔f5 4.♕d6 ♔g5 5.♔é4 ♔g4 6.♕g6+ ♔h3 7.♔f3 ♔h2 8.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H128 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



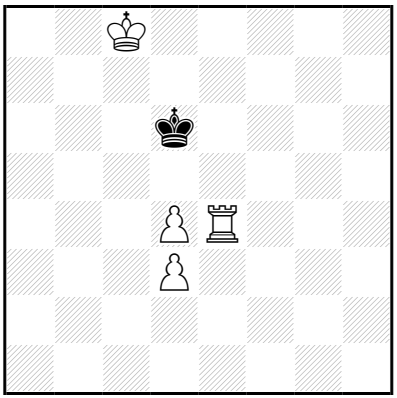
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔é6 3.ç8=♕+ ♔d5 4.♕ç6+ ♔d4 5.♕f3 ♔ç4 6.♔ç6 ♔d4 7.♕é3+ ♔ç4 8.♘é5‡

1.a4! ♔d7 2.a5 ♔ç8 3.a6 ♔d7 4.a7 ♔é6 5.ç8=♕+ ♔d5 6.a8=♕+ ♔d4 7.♕a4+ ♔d3 8.♕çç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H129 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

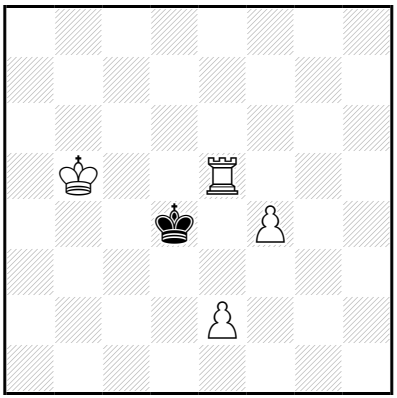
1…♔ç6 2.♖é5 ♔d6 3.♔b7 ♔d7 4.d5 ♔d6 5.d4 ♔d7 6.♖é6 ♔d8 7.♔ç6 ♔ç8 8.♖é8‡
1…♔d5 2.♔b7 ♔d6 3.♖é5 ♔d7 4.d5 ♔d6 5.d4 ♔d7 6.♖é6 ♔d8 7.♔ç6 ♔ç8 8.♖é8‡

1.♔b7!
1…♔d5 2.♔b6 ♔d6 3.♖é5 ♔d7 4.d5 ♔d6 5.d4 ♔d7 6.♖é6 ♔ç8 7.♖d6 ♔b8 8.♖d8‡

6…♔d8 7.♔ç6 ♔ç8 8.♖é8‡
(4…♔ç8 5.♖é1,♖é2,♖é3,♖é4,♖é8+,♖é6,d4,♔ç6
1…♔d7 2.♖é1,♖é2,♖é3,♖é5,♔b6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H130 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



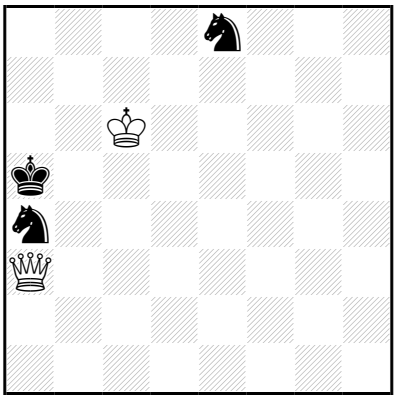
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç3 2.♖d5 ♔b3 3.♖ç5 ♔a3 4.♔ç4 ♔b2 5.♔b4 ♔a2 6.♔ç3 ♔a1 7.♔ç2 ♔a2 8.♖a5‡

1.♖é7! ♔ç3 2.♖d7 ♔b3 3.♖ç7 ♔a3 4.♔ç4 ♔b2 5.♔b4 ♔a2 6.♔ç3 ♔a1 7.♔ç2 ♔a2 8.♖a7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H131 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (2+3) C+

1…♘f6 2.♕b3 ♘ç3 3.♕×ç3+ ♔a4 4.♕b2 ♘é4 5.♔d5 ♔a5 6.♔×é4 ♔a6 7.♔d5 ♔a5 8.♔ç5 ♔a6 9.♕b6‡

7…♔a7 8.♔ç6 ♔a8 9.♕b7‡

5…♘d2 6.♕×d2 ♔b5 7.♕b2+ ♔a5 8.♔ç5 ♔a6 9.♕b6‡

7…♔a6 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♕b7‡

1.♕é7!

1…♘f6 2.♕é1+ ♘ç3 3.♕×ç3+ ♔a4 4.♕b2 ♘é4 5.♔d5 ♔a5 6.♔×é4 ♔a6 7.♔d5 ♔a5 8.♔ç5 ♔a6 9.♕b6‡

7…♔a7 8.♔ç6 ♔a8 9.♕b7‡

5…♘d2 6.♕×d2 ♔b5 7.♕b2+ ♔a5 8.♔ç5 ♔a6 9.♕b6‡

7…♔a6 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♕b7‡

1…♘ç3 2.♕ç5+ ♔a4 3.♕×ç3 ♘f6 4.♕b2 ♘é4 5.♔d5 ♔a5 6.♔×é4 ♔a6 7.♔d5 ♔a5 8.♔ç5 ♔a6 9.♕b6‡

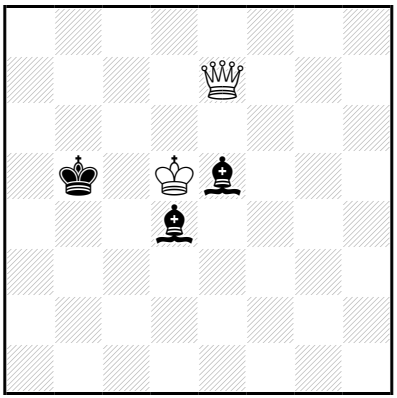
7…♔a7 8.♔ç6 ♔a8 9.♕b7‡

5…♘d2 6.♕×d2 ♔b5 7.♕b2+ ♔a5 8.♔ç5 ♔a6 9.♕b6‡

7…♔a6 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H132 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (2+3) C+

1...♔b6 2.♕d7 ♔a6 3.♕ç6+ ♔a7 4.♔ç4 ♗ç7 5.♕×ç7+ ♔a6 6.♔×d4 ♔b5 7.♕b7+ ♔a4 8.♔ç4 ♔a3 9.♕b3‡

1...♗h8 2.♕a3 ♔b6 3.♕b4+ ♔ç7 4.♕d6+ ♔b7 5.♕ç6+ ♔a7 6.♕ç7+ ♔a6 7.♔ç6 ♗hé5 8.♕b7+ ♔a5 9.♕b5‡

5...♔b8 6.♕d7 ♗hé5 7.♔ç6 ♗ç7 8.♕×ç7+ ♔a8 9.♕b7‡

1...♗g7 2.♕a3 ♔b6 3.♕b4+ ♔ç7 4.♕d6+ ♔b7 5.♕ç6+ ♔a7 6.♕ç7+ ♔a6 7.♔ç6 ♗f8 8.♕b7+ ♔a5 9.♕b5‡

5...♔b8 6.♕d7 ♗gé5 7.♔ç6 ♗ç7 8.♕×ç7+ ♔a8 9.♕b7‡

2...♗f8 3.♕b3+ ♗b4 4.♕ç4+ ♔a5 5.♔ç6 ♔a4 6.♕ç2+ ♔a3 7.♔b5 ♗a5 8.♔ç4 ♗é1 9.♕b3‡

4...♔b6 5.♕ç6+ ♔a7 6.♕ç7+ ♔a6 7.♔ç6 ♗é1 8.♕b7+ ♔a5 9.♕b5‡

1...♗f6 2.♕a3 ♔b6 3.♕b4+ ♔ç7 4.♕d6+ ♔b7 5.♕ç6+ ♔a7 6.♕ç7+ ♔a6 7.♔ç6 ♗d8 8.♕b7+ ♔a5 9.♕b5‡

5...♔b8 6.♕d7 ♗d8 7.♔ç6 ♗ç7 8.♕×ç7+ ♔a8 9.♕b7‡

2...♗é7 3.♕b3+ ♗b4 4.♕ç4+ ♔a5 5.♔ç6 ♔a4 6.♕ç2+ ♔a3 7.♔b5 ♗a5 8.♔ç4 ♗é1 9.♕b3‡

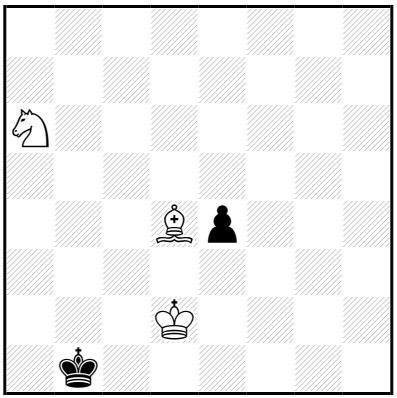
4...♔b6 5.♕ç6+ ♔a7 6.♕ç7+ ♔a6 7.♔ç6 ♗é1 8.♕b7+ ♔a5 9.♕b5‡

1.♕a3! ♔b6 2.♕a4 ♔b7 3.♕ç6+ ♔a7 4.♔ç4 ♗ç7 5.♕×ç7+ ♔a6 6.♔×d4 ♔b5 7.♕b7+ ♔a4 8.♔ç4 ♔a3 9.♕b3‡

3...♔b8 4.♔é6 ♗b6 5.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 6.♔×é5 ♔d7 7.♕b7+ ♔é8 8.♔é6 ♔f8 9.♕f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H133 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



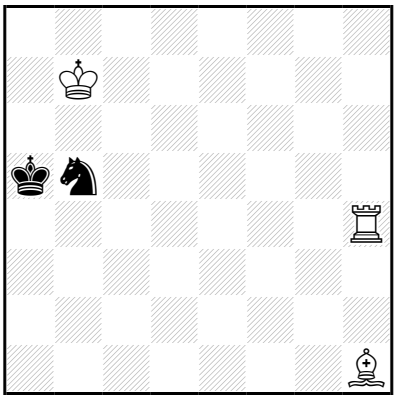
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♔ç3 é3 3.♗×é3 ♔a3 4.♘ç5 ♔a2 5.♗ç1 ♔b1 6.♘d3 ♔a1
7.♔ç2 ♔a2 8.♘b4+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡
1…é3+ 2.♗×é3 ♔a2 3.♔ç3 ♔a3 4.♘ç5 ♔a2 5.♗ç1 ♔b1 6.♘d3 ♔a1
7.♔ç2 ♔a2 8.♘b4+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

1.♘ç5! ♔a2 2.♔ç2 ♔a3 3.♔ç3 é3 4.♗×é3 ♔a2 5.♗ç1 ♔b1 6.♘d3 ♔a1
7.♔ç2 ♔a2 8.♘b4+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H134 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1...♘ç3 2.♔ç6 ♘a4 3.♗d5 ♘b6 4.♗b3 ♔a6 5.♖b4 ♔a5 6.♖b5+ ♔a6 7.♖×b6+ ♔a5 8.♖b8 ♔a6 9.♖a8‡

7...♔a7 8.♔ç7 ♔a8 9.♖a6‡

3...♘ç3 4.♗b3 ♔a6 5.♖h5 ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a6 7.♗ç4+ ♘b5+ 8.♖×b5 ♔a7 9.♖a5‡

5...♘é4 6.♗ç4+ ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♘ç5 8.♖×ç5 ♔a8 9.♖a5‡

7...♘g5 8.♖×g5 ♔a8 9.♖a5‡

1...♘d6+,♘a3 2.♔ç6 ♘b5 3.♗d5 ♘ç3 4.♗b3 ♔a6 5.♖h5 ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a6 7.♗ç4+ ♘b5+ 8.♖×b5 ♔a7 9.♖a5‡

5...♘é4 6.♗ç4+ ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♘ç5 8.♖×ç5 ♔a8 9.♖a5‡

7...♘g5 8.♖×g5 ♔a8 9.♖a5‡

2...♘f5 3.♖f4 ♘é3 4.♔ç5 ♘d1 5.♗ç6 ♘b2 6.♖f3 ♘a4+ 7.♗×a4 ♔a6 8.♖f7 ♔a5 9.♖a7‡

3...♘g3 4.♗d5 ♘é2 5.♖ç4 ♘ç1 6.♖×ç1 ♔b4 7.♖ç2 ♔a3 8.♔ç5 ♔a4 9.♖a2‡

7...♔a4 8.♔ç5 ♔a3,♔a5 9.♖a2‡

5...♘g3 6.♔ç5 ♘é2 7.♗ç6 ♘ç3 8.♖×ç3 ♔a6 9.♖a3‡

1.♔ç6! ♘ç3 2.♗g2 ♘a4 3.♗d5 ♘b6 4.♗b3 ♔a6 5.♖b4 ♔a5 6.♖b5+ ♔a6 7.♖×b6+ ♔a5 8.♖b8 ♔a6 9.♖a8‡

7...♔a7 8.♔ç7 ♔a8 9.♖a6‡

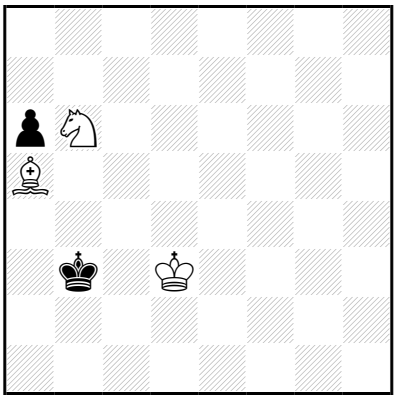
3...♘ç3 4.♗b3 ♔a6 5.♖h5 ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a6 7.♗ç4+ ♘b5+ 8.♖×b5 ♔a7 9.♖a5‡

5...♘é4 6.♗ç4+ ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♘ç5 8.♖×ç5 ♔a8 9.♖a5‡

7...♘g5 8.♖×g5 ♔a8 9.♖a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H135 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



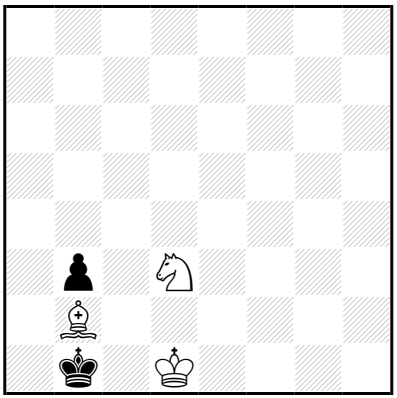
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔b2 2.♔d2 ♔b3 3.♔ç1 ♔a3 4.♔ç2 ♔a2 5.♘ç4 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♗d2 ♔a1 8.♘a3 a5 9.♗ç3‡

1.♔d2! **♔b2** 2.♔d1 ♔b3 3.♔ç1 ♔a3 4.♔ç2 ♔a2 5.♘ç4 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♗d2 ♔a1 8.♘a3 a5 9.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H136 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



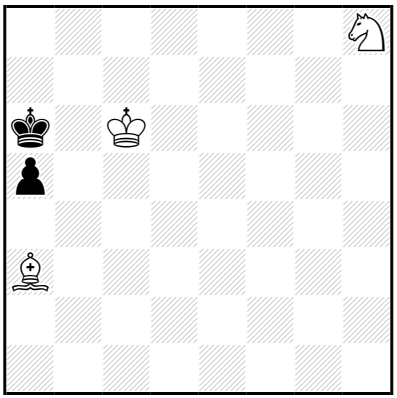
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♔d2 ♔b1 3.♔ç3 ♔a2 4.♗ç1 ♔a1 5.♔×b3 ♔b1 6.♔ç3 ♔a1 7.♔ç2 ♔a2 8.♘b4+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

1.♔d2! **♔a2** 2.♔ç3 **♔b1** 3.♗a3 ♔a2 4.♗ç1 ♔a1 5.♔×b3 ♔b1 6.♔ç3 ♔a1 7.♔ç2 ♔a2 8.♘b4+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H137 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



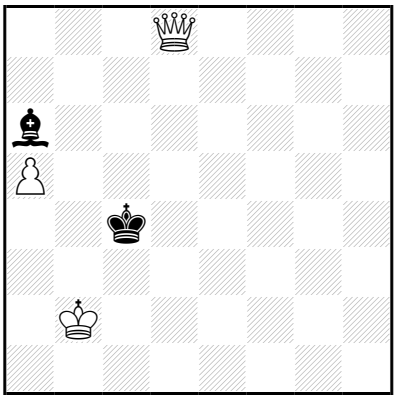
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♘g6 a4 3.♘é7 ♔a6 4.♘ç8 ♔a5 5.♘d6 ♔a6 6.♗ç5 ♔a5 7.♘b7+ ♔a6 8.♗b6 a3 9.♘ç5‡

1.♘f7! ♔a7 2.♗ç5+ ♔b8 3.♘é5 ♔ç8 4.♗b6 ♔b8 5.♘d7+ ♔a8 6.♗ç7 ♔a7 7.♗b8+ ♔a8 8.♔ç7 a4 9.♘b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H138 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♕b6+ ♔d5 3.♕×a6 ♔é5 4.♕g6 ♔f4 5.a6 ♔é5 6.a7 ♔f4 7.a8=♕ ♔é3 8.♕aé4+ ♔d2/♔f2 9.♕d6/♕gg2‡

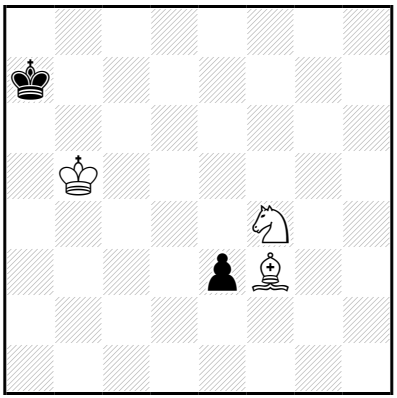
1.♕d7! ♔ç5 2.♕a7+ ♔b5 3.♕ç7 ♔b4 4.♕ç3+ ♔b5 5.♔b3 ♗b7 6.♕ç7 ♗d5+ 7.♔ç3 ♔a4 8.♕ç5 ♗~ 9.♕b4‡

7…♗~ 8.♕b6+ ♔a4 9.♕b4‡

2…♔d6 3.♕×a6+ ♔é5 4.♕g6 ♔f4 5.a6 ♔é5 6.a7 ♔f4 7.a8=♕ ♔é3 8.♕aé4+ ♔d2/♔f2 9.♕d6/♕gg2‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

H139 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



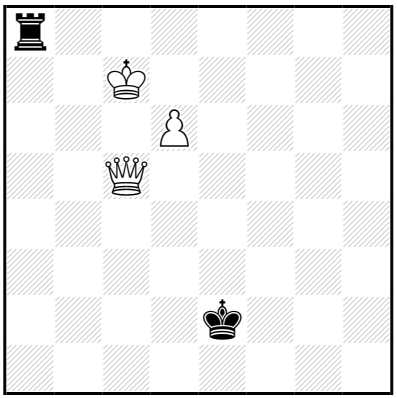
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔ç6 é2 3.♗×é2 ♔ç8 4.♘é6 ♔b8 5.♗a6 ♔a7 6.♘ç5 ♔a8
7.♔b6 ♔b8 8.♘d7+ ♔a8 9.♗b7‡
1…é2 2.♗×é2 ♔b8 3.♔ç6 ♔ç8 4.♘é6 ♔b8 5.♗a6 ♔a7 6.♘ç5 ♔a8
7.♔b6 ♔b8 8.♘d7+ ♔a8 9.♗b7‡

1.♘é6! ♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 é2 4.♗×é2 ♔b8 5.♗a6 ♔a7 6.♘ç5 ♔a8
7.♔b6 ♔b8 8.♘d7+ ♔a8 9.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H140 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1...♔f1 2.d7 ♔é2 3.♔b7 ♖d8 4.♕é7+ ♔d3 5.♕×d8 ♔é2 6.♕g8 ♔d2 7.d8=♕+ ♔ç1 8.♕g2 ♔b1 9.♕d1‡

7...♔ç2 8.♕a2+ ♔ç1,♔ç3 9.♕dd2‡

7...♔ç3 8.♕a2 ♔b4 9.♕da5‡

6...♔f3 7.d8=♕ ♔é4 8.♕g4+ ♔é3,♔é5 9.♕dd4‡

7...♔f4 8.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 9.♕gg4‡

1...♖f8 2.d7 ♖a8 3.♔b7 ♖d8 4.♕é7+ ♔d3 5.♕×d8 ♔é2 6.♕g8 ♔d2 7.d8=♕+ ♔ç1 8.♕g2 ♔b1 9.♕d1‡

7...♔ç2 8.♕a2+ ♔ç1,♔ç3 9.♕dd2‡

7...♔ç3 8.♕a2 ♔b4 9.♕da5‡

6...♔f3 7.d8=♕ ♔é4 8.♕g4+ ♔é3,♔é5 9.♕dd4‡

7...♔f4 8.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 9.♕gg4‡

1.d7! ♔f1 2.♔b7 ♖d8 3.♕b5+ ♔g2 4.♕g5+ ♔f3 5.♕×d8 ♔é2 6.♕g8 ♔d2 7.d8=♕+ ♔ç1 8.♕g2 ♔b1 9.♕d1‡

7...♔ç2 8.♕a2+ ♔ç1,♔ç3 9.♕dd2‡

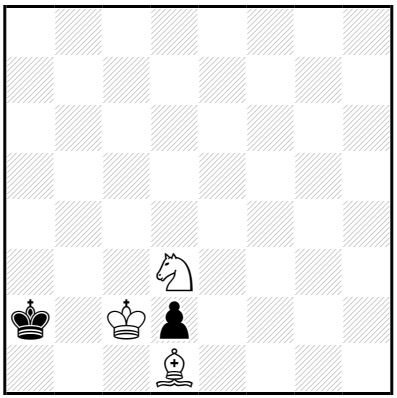
7...♔ç3 8.♕a2 ♔b4 9.♕da5‡

6...♔f3 7.d8=♕ ♔é4 8.♕g4+ ♔é3,♔é5 9.♕dd4‡

7...♔f4 8.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 9.♕gg4‡

LesBlancsdoiventjouer

H141 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



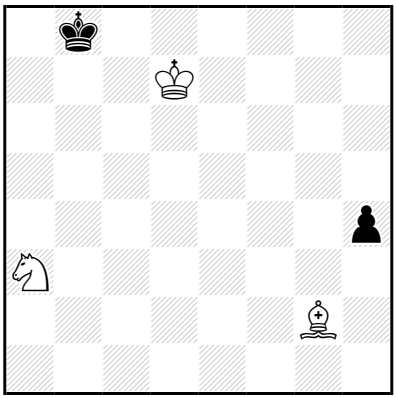
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔a3,♔a1 2.♔ç3 ♔a2 3.♔b4 ♔a1 4.♔a3 ♔b1 5.♔b3 ♔a1 6.♘ç5 ♔b1 7.♗ç2+ ♔a1 8.♔a3 d1=~ 9.♘b3‡

1.♔ç3! ♔a3 2.♔ç4 ♔a2 3.♔b4 ♔a1 4.♔a3 ♔b1 5.♔b3 ♔a1 6.♘ç5 ♔b1 7.♗ç2+ ♔a1 8.♔a3 d1=~ 9.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H142 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



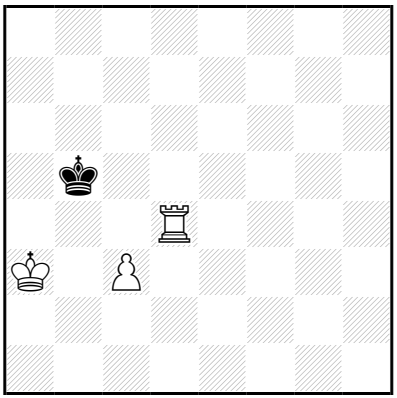
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔ç6 h3 3.♗×h3 ♔a6 4.♘ç4 ♔a7 5.♗ç8 ♔b8 6.♘d6 ♔a8 7.♔ç7 ♔a7 8.♘b5+ ♔a8 9.♗b7‡
1…h3 2.♗×h3 ♔a7 3.♔ç6 ♔a6 4.♘ç4 ♔a7 5.♗ç8 ♔b8 6.♘d6 ♔a8 7.♔ç7 ♔a7 8.♘b5+ ♔a8 9.♗b7‡

1.♘ç4! ♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 h3 4.♗×h3 ♔a7 5.♗ç8 ♔b8 6.♘d6 ♔a8 7.♔ç7 ♔a7 8.♘b5+ ♔a8 9.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H143 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



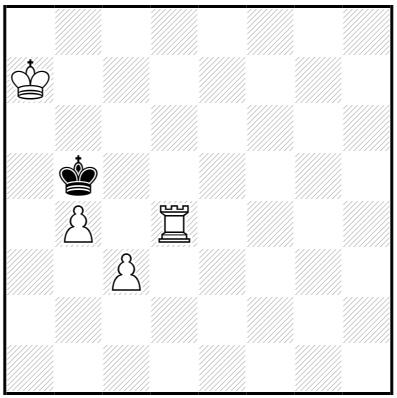
‡9 (3+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.♖ç4 ♔b5 3.♔b3 ♔a5 4.♖b4 ♔a6 5.♔a4 ♔a7 6.♔a5 ♔a8 7.♔b6 ♔b8 8.♖ç4 ♔a8 9.♖ç8‡
1…♔ç5 2.♔a4 ♔ç6 3.♔b4 ♔b6 4.♖ç4 ♔a6 5.♔ç5 ♔b7 6.♔b5 ♔a7 7.♔ç6 ♔a8 8.♔ç7 ♔a7 9.♖a4‡

1.♔b3!
1…♔b6 2.♔ç4 ♔ç6 3.♔b4 ♔b6 4.♖ç4 ♔a6 5.♔ç5 ♔b7 6.♔b5 ♔a7 7.♔ç6 ♔a8 8.♔ç7 ♔a7 9.♖a4‡
1…♔ç5 2.♔a4 ♔ç6 3.♔b4 ♔b6 4.♖ç4 ♔a6 5.♔ç5 ♔b7 6.♔b5 ♔a7 7.♔ç6 ♔a8 8.♔ç7 ♔a7 9.♖a4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H144 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4 2.b5+ ♔×b5 3.♔b7 ♔ç5 4.♔ç7 ♔b5 5.♔d6 ♔b6 6.♖b4+ ♔a6 7.♔ç7 ♔a5 8.♔ç6 ♔a6 9.♖a4‡

6…♔a7 7.♔ç6 ♔a8 8.♔ç7 ♔a7 9.♖a4‡

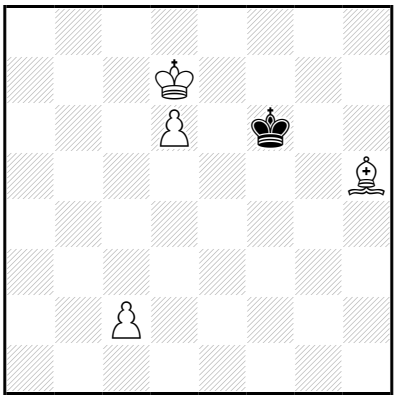
2…♔b3 3.b6 ♔ç2 4.b7 ♔×ç3 5.♖d6 ♔ç4 6.b8=♕ ♔ç3 7.♕ç8+ ♔b4,♔b2 8.♖b6+ ♔a1,♔a2,♔a3,♔a4,♔a5 9.♕a6‡

6…♔ç5 7.♔a6 ♔ç4 8.♕b2 ♔ç5 9.♕d4‡

1.♖d8! ♔a4,♔ç4 2.♔a6 ♔b3 3.b5 ♔a4 4.b6 ♔b3 5.b7 ♔b2 6.b8=♕+ ♔ç2 7.♔a5 ♔ç1 8.♕h2 ♔b1 9.♖d1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H145 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



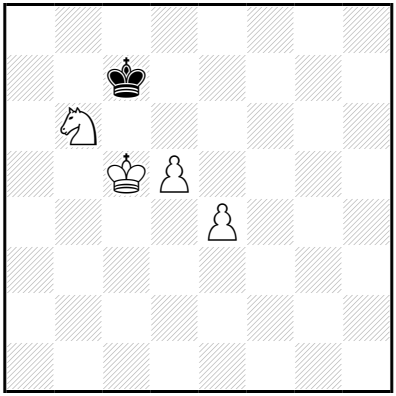
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔g5 2.♔é6 ♔×h5 3.♔f5 ♔h4 4.d7 ♔g3 5.d8=♕ ♔f2 6.♔f4 ♔é2 7.♔g3 ♔é1 8.♔f3 ♔f1 9.♕d1‡

1.♔é8! ♔g5 2.♗d1 ♔f4 3.d7 ♔é4 4.d8=♕ ♔é3 5.ç3 ♔f2 6.♕h4+ ♔g2 7.♗é2 ♔g1 8.♕g3+ ♔h1 9.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H146 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

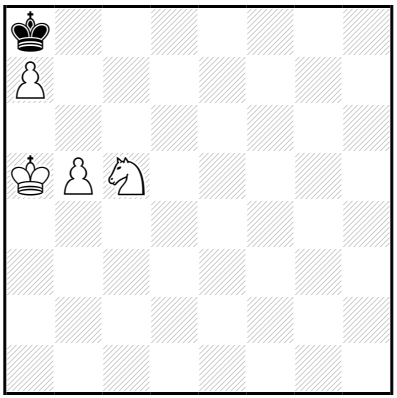
1…♔d8 2.d6 ♔é8 3.♘d5 ♔d7 4.♘ç7 ♔ç8 5.é5 ♔d7 6.é6+ ♔ç8 7.é7 ♔b7 8.é8=♕ ♔a7 9.♕a8‡

3…♔f7 4.d7 ♔g6 5.d8=♕ ♔h6 6.♕g8 ♔h5 7.♘f6+ ♔h6 8.♘h7 ♔h5 9.♕g5‡

1.é5! ♔d8 2.é6 ♔é8 3.♘d7 ♔é7 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.d6 ♔é8 6.♔b6 ♔d8 7.♘f6 ♔ç8 8.é7 ♔b8 9.é8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H147 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

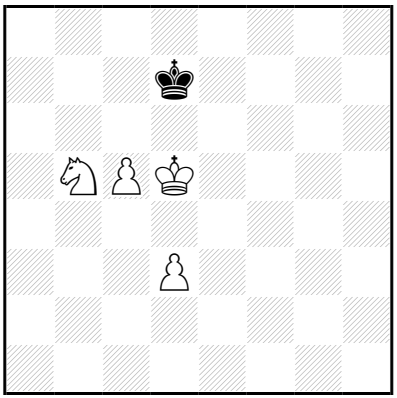
1…♔×a7 2.b6+ ♔b8 3.b7 ♔ç7 4.♔b5 ♔d6 5.b8=♕+ ♔d5 6.♕é8 ♔d4 7.♔b4 ♔d5 8.♕é6+ ♔d4 9.♕é4‡

5…♔é7 6.♕f4 ♔é8 7.♔ç6 ♔é7 8.♘d7 ♔d8,♔é8/♔é6 9.♕f8/♕f6‡

1.♘é4! ♔×a7 2.♘d6 ♔a8 3.b6 ♔b8 4.♔b5 ♔a8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.b7 ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a6 8.b8=♕ ♔a5 9.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H148 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7,♔ç8 2.ç6 ♔d8 3.♔é6 ♔ç8 4.♔é7 ♔b8 5.d4 ♔a8 6.d5 ♔b8 7.d6 ♔a8 8.d7 ♔b8 9.d8=♕‡

2…♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔d8 4.d4 ♔ç8 5.♔é7 ♔b8 6.d5 ♔a8 7.d6 ♔b8 8.d7 ♔a8 9.d8=♕‡

1…♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔d8 3.ç6 ♔ç8 4.♔é7 ♔b8 5.d4 ♔a8 6.d5 ♔b8 7.d6 ♔a8 8.d7 ♔b8 9.d8=♕‡

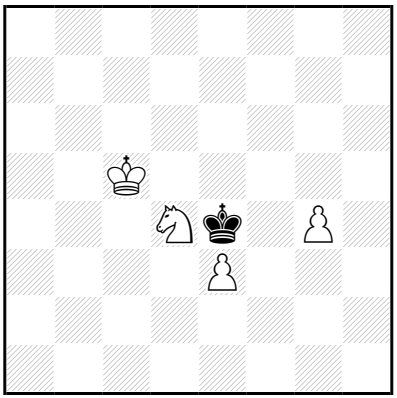
1…♔d8 2.♔é6 ♔ç8 3.ç6 ♔d8 4.d4 ♔ç8 5.♔é7 ♔b8 6.d5 ♔a8 7.d6 ♔b8 8.d7 ♔a8 9.d8=♕‡

1.ç6+! ♔é7 2.♔é5 ♔d8 3.♔é6 ♔ç8 4.♔é7 ♔b8 5.d4 ♔a8 6.d5 ♔b8 7.d6 ♔a8 8.d7 ♔b8 9.d8=♕‡

2…♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔d8 4.d4 ♔ç8 5.♔é7 ♔b8 6.d5 ♔a8 7.d6 ♔b8 8.d7 ♔a8 9.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H149 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



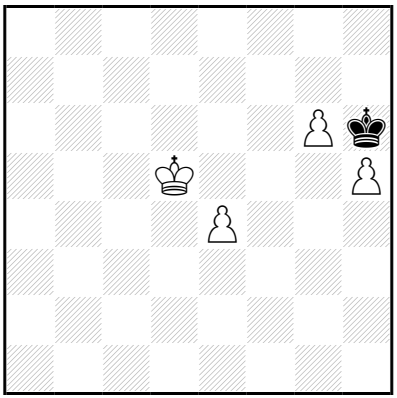
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5 2.g5 ♔é4 3.g6 ♔d3 4.g7 ♔×é3 5.g8=♕ ♔f2 6.♕g4 ♔é3
7.♕f3+ ♔d2 8.♕é2+ ♔ç1,♔ç3 9.♕ç2‡
1…♔d3 2.g5 ♔ç3 3.g6 ♔d2 4.g7 ♔é1 5.g8=♕ ♔f1 6.♕a2 ♔g1 7.♘é6
♔f1 8.♘f4 ♔é1/♔g1 9.♕é2/♕g2‡
5…♔f2 6.♕g4 ♔×é3 7.♕f3+ ♔d2 8.♕é2+
♔ç1,♔ç3 9.♕ç2‡
1…♔×é3 2.g5 ♔f2 3.g6 ♔g1 4.g7 ♔f1 5.g8=♕ ♔f2 6.♕g4 ♔é3
7.♕f3+ ♔d2 8.♕é2+ ♔ç1,♔ç3 9.♕ç2‡

1.g5! ♔é5 2.é4 ♔f4 3.g6 ♔g3 4.g7 ♔g2 5.g8=♕+ ♔f2 6.♕g4 ♔é3
7.♕f3+ ♔d2 8.♕é2+ ♔ç1,♔ç3 9.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H150 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔g7 2.é5 ♔h6 3.é6 ♔×h5 4.g7 ♔g5 5.é7 ♔f6 6.g8=♕ ♔×é7 7.♕g7+ ♔d8 8.♔d6 ♔ç8 9.♕ç7‡

1.é5! ♔g7 2.♔d6 ♔h6 3.é6 ♔×h5 4.g7 ♔g6 5.g8=♕+ ♔f5 6.♕g3 ♔é4 7.é7 ♔d4 8.é8=♕ ♔ç4 9.♕a4‡

3…♔g5 4.é7 ♔×h5 5.g7 ♔g4 6.é8=♕ ♔f4 7.♕é2 ♔g3 8.g8=♕+ ♔f4 9.♕gg4‡

7…♔g5 8.g8=♕+ ♔f4/♔h6 9.♕gg4/♕h2‡

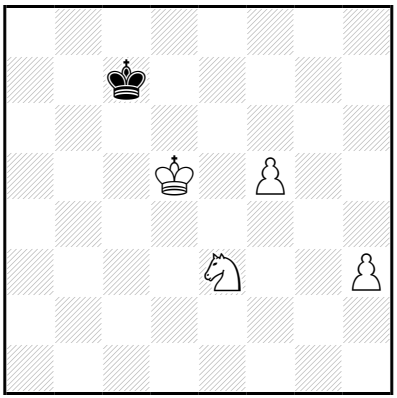
4…♔f4 5.é8=♕ ♔f3 6.g7 ♔f4 7.♕é2 ♔g3 8.g8=♕+ ♔f4,♔h3 9.♕gg4‡

7…♔g5 8.g8=♕+ ♔f4/♔h6 9.♕gg4/♕g6‡

6…♔g2 7.♕é4+ ♔g1 8.g8=♕+ ♔f1,♔f2 9.♕gg2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H151 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



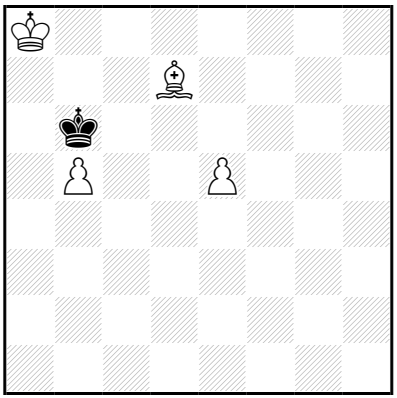
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.f6 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔f8 4.f7 ♔g7 5.♔é7 ♔g6 6.f8=♕ ♔g5
7.♕f6+ ♔h5 8.♕g7 ♔h4 9.♕g4‡
1…♔d8 2.♔é6 ♔é8 3.f6 ♔f8 4.f7 ♔g7 5.♔é7 ♔g6 6.f8=♕ ♔g5
7.♕f6+ ♔h5 8.♕g7 ♔h4 9.♕g4‡

1.f6! ♔d7 2.♔é5 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔f8 4.f7 ♔g7 5.♔é7 ♔g6 6.f8=♕ ♔g5
7.♕f6+ ♔h5 8.♕g7 ♔h4 9.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H152 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7,♔ç5 2.é6 ♔d6 3.b6 ♔ç5 4.b7 ♔d6 5.b8=♕+ ♔d5 6.é7 ♔d4 7.é8=♕ ♔ç4 8.♕é4+ ♔ç3 9.♕bb4‡

6…♔é4 7.é8=♕+ ♔d3 8.♕b3+ ♔d2,♔d4 9.♕éé3‡

7…♔f3 8.♕é1 ♔g2 9.♕bg3‡

1…♔a5 2.é6 ♔b6 3.é7 ♔ç5 4.é8=♕ ♔d4 5.b6 ♔ç5 6.b7 ♔d4 7.b8=♕ ♔ç4 8.♕é4+ ♔ç3 9.♕bb4‡

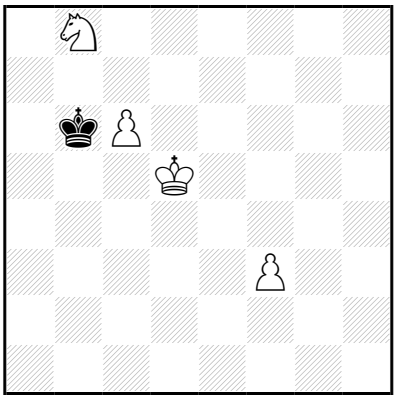
7…♔d3 8.♕b3+ ♔d2,♔d4 9.♕éé3‡

1.é6! ♔ç7 2.♔a7 ♔d6 3.b6 ♔é7 4.b7 ♔f6 5.b8=♕ ♔f5 6.é7+ ♔é4 7.é8=♕+ ♔d3 8.♕b3+ ♔d2,♔d4 9.♕éé3‡

7…♔f3 8.♕é1 ♔g2 9.♕bg3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H153 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♘d7 ♔ç8 3.♔d6 ♔d8 4.ç7+ ♔ç8 5.♘b6+ ♔b7 6.ç8=♕+ ♔×b6 7.♕b8+ ♔a5 8.♔ç5 ♔a4 9.♕b4‡

2…♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.f4 ♔d8 5.f5 ♔é8 6.ç7 ♔f7 7.ç8=♕ ♔g7 8.♕f8+ ♔h7 9.♘f6‡

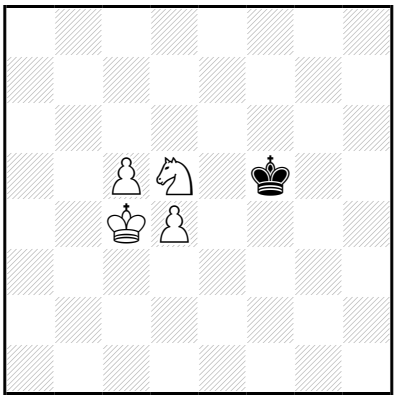
1…♔a7 2.♘d7 ♔a6,♔a8 3.ç7 ♔b7 4.♔d6 ♔ç8 5.♘b6+ ♔b7 6.ç8=♕+ ♔×b6 7.♕b8+ ♔a5 8.♔ç5 ♔a4 9.♕b4‡

1.♘d7+! ♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç8 3.♔d6 ♔d8 4.ç7+ ♔ç8 5.♘b6+ ♔b7 6.ç8=♕+ ♔×b6 7.♕b8+ ♔a5 8.♔ç5 ♔a4 9.♕b4‡

2…♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.f4 ♔d8 5.f5 ♔é8 6.ç7 ♔f7 7.ç8=♕ ♔g7 8.♕f8+ ♔h7 9.♘f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H154 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.ç6 ♔d6 3.ç7 ♔d7 4.♔ç5 ♔ç8 5.♔d6 ♔b7 6.♔d7 ♔a6 7.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 8.♕ç5+ ♔a4/♔a6 9.♕b4/♕b6‡

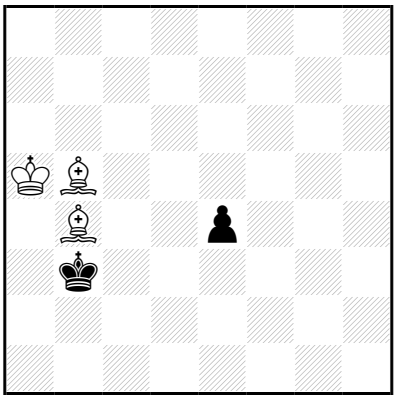
6…♔a7 7.♔ç6 ♔a6 8.ç8=♕+ ♔a5/♔a7 9.♕a8/♕b7‡

4…♔é6 5.ç8=♕+ ♔f7 6.♕g4 ♔f8 7.♔d6 ♔f7 8.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 9.♕g8/♕g6‡

1.ç6! ♔é6 2.♔ç5 ♔f5 3.ç7 ♔g4 4.ç8=♕+ ♔f3 5.♕f5+ ♔é2 6.♔ç4 ♔d2 7.♕f2+ ♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H155 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



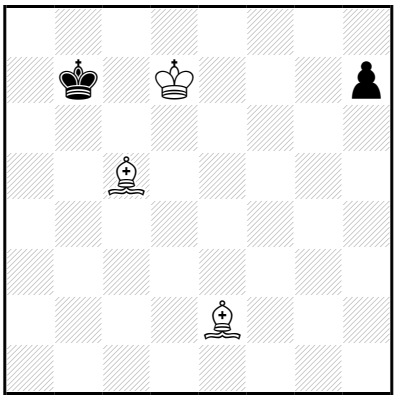
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…é3 2.♗é2 ♔ç2 3.♔a4 ♔b2 4.♗a5 ♔ç2 5.♔a3 ♔ç1 6.♔b3 ♔b1
7.♗b6 ♔ç1 8.♗×é3+ ♔b1 9.♗d3+ ♔a1 10.♗d4‡

1.♗é2! **é3** 2.♔b5 ♔ç2 3.♔a4 ♔b2 4.♗a5 ♔ç2 5.♔a3 ♔ç1 6.♔b3 ♔b1
7.♗b6 ♔ç1 8.♗×é3+ ♔b1 9.♗d3+ ♔a1 10.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H156 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



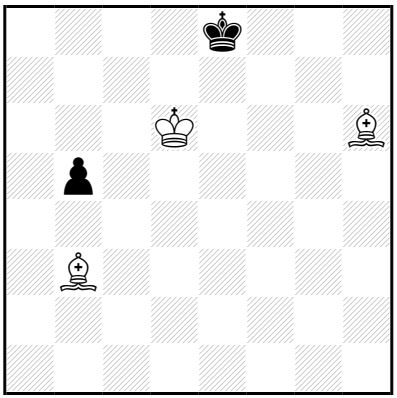
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…h6 2.♔d6 h5 3.♗×h5 ♔a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a5 5.♗d1 ♔a6 6.♗b4 ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a6 8.♗é2+ ♔a7 9.♗ç5+ ♔a8 10.♗f3‡

1.♔d6! **h6** 2.♔d7 h5 3.♗×h5 ♔a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a5 5.♗d1 ♔a6 6.♗b4 ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a6 8.♗é2+ ♔a7 9.♗ç5+ ♔a8 10.♗f3‡

Les Blancs qui font jouer

H157 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



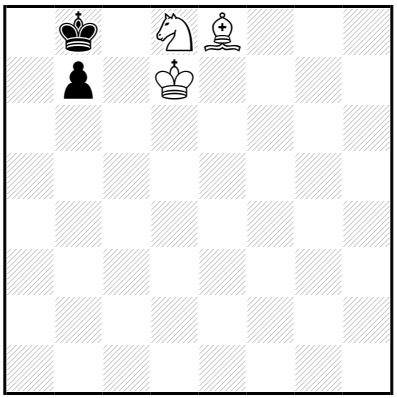
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…b4 2.♗g7 ♔d8 3.♗f7 b3 4.♗b2 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♗é6 ♔a7 7.♗d4+ ♔b8 8.♔b6 b2 9.♗é5+ ♔a8 10.♗d5‡

1.♗g7! **b4** 2.♗é5 ♔d8 3.♗f7 b3 4.♗b2 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♗é6 ♔a7 7.♗d4+ ♔b8 8.♔b6 b2 9.♗é5+ ♔a8 10.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H158 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



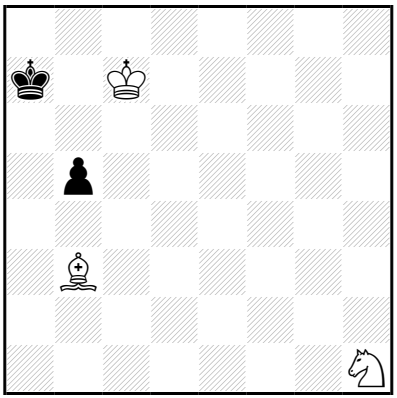
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…b5 2.♗f7 b4 3.♗b3 ♔a7 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♘b7 ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a6 7.♗ç4+ ♔a7 8.♘d6 b3 9.♘ç8+ ♔a8 10.♗d5‡

1.♔d6! b5 2.♗×b5 ♔ç8 3.♘é6 ♔b7 4.♔ç5 ♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♗a6 ♔a7 7.♘ç5 ♔a8 8.♔b6 ♔b8 9.♘d7+ ♔a8 10.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H159 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

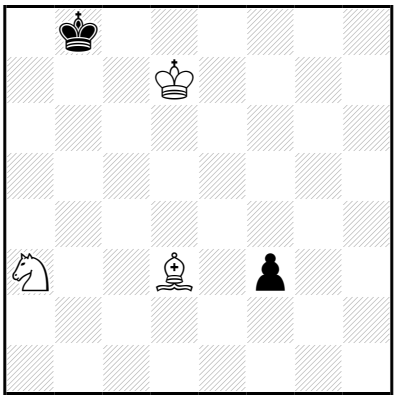
1…♔a6 2.♘f2 b4 3.♘é4 ♔b5 4.♔b7 ♔a5 5.♔ç6 ♔a6 6.♗ç4+ ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a8 8.♘d6 ♔a7 9.♘ç8+ ♔a8 10.♗d5‡

1.♘f2! ♔a6 2.♘d3 ♔a5 3.♔b7 b4 4.♔ç6 ♔a6 5.♗ç4+ ♔a7 6.♘×b4 ♔b8 7.♗a6 ♔a7 8.♔ç7 ♔a8 9.♗b7+ ♔a7 10.♘ç6‡

7…♔a8 8.♔b6 ♔b8 9.♘ç6+ ♔a8 10.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H160 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



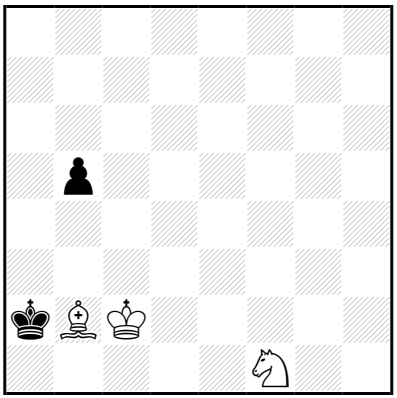
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7 2.♘ç4 f2 3.♗f1 ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a6 5.♔ç6 ♔a7 6.♘d6 ♔b8 7.♔b6 ♔a8 8.♔ç7 ♔a7 9.♘ç8+ ♔a8 10.♗g2‡

1.♘ç4! ♔b7 2.♗é4+ ♔a6 3.♔ç6 f2 4.♗d3 f1=~ 5.♗×f1 ♔a7 6.♘d6 ♔b8 7.♔b6 ♔a8 8.♔ç7 ♔a7 9.♘ç8+ ♔a8 10.♗g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H161 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



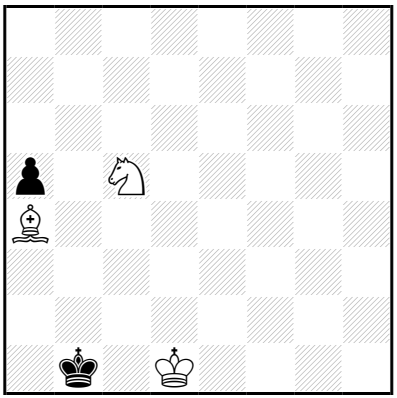
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…b4 2.♘g3 b3+ 3.♔ç3 ♔b1 4.♘é2 ♔a2 5.♗ç1 b2 6.♗×b2 ♔b1 7.♗ç1 ♔a1 8.♔ç2 ♔a2 9.♘ç3+ ♔a1 10.♗b2‡

1.♘g3! **b4** 2.♘é2 b3+ 3.♔ç3 **♔b1** 4.♗a3 ♔a2 5.♗ç1 b2 6.♗×b2 ♔b1 7.♗ç1 ♔a1 8.♔ç2 ♔a2 9.♘ç3+ ♔a1 10.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H162 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



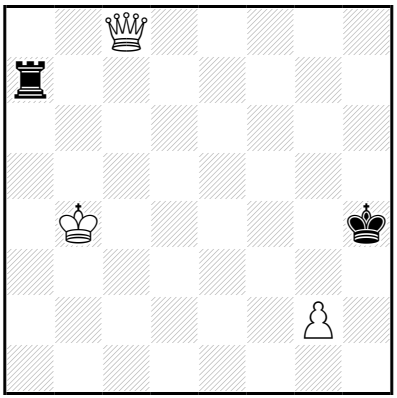
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔b2 2.♔d2 ♔a2 3.♔ç2 ♔a3 4.♔ç3 ♔a2 5.♘é4 ♔a1 6.♘d2 ♔a2
7.♗ç2 ♔a1 8.♗b1 a4 9.♔ç2 a3 10.♘b3‡
1…♔a1 2.♔ç1 ♔a2 3.♔ç2 ♔a3 4.♔ç3 ♔a2 5.♘é4 ♔a1 6.♘d2 ♔a2
7.♗ç2 ♔a1 8.♗b1 a4 9.♔ç2 a3 10.♘b3‡

1.♔d2! ♔b2 2.♔d3 ♔a2 3.♔ç2 ♔a3 4.♔ç3 ♔a2 5.♘é4 ♔a1 6.♘d2 ♔a2
7.♗ç2 ♔a1 8.♗b1 a4 9.♔ç2 a3 10.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H163 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1...♔g5 2.♕ç5+ ♔f6 3.♕×a7 ♔é5 4.♔ç4 ♔é6 5.♕g7 ♔d6 6.♕f6+ ♔ç7 7.♔ç5 ♔d7 8.♕f7+ ♔ç8 9.♔ç6 ♔b8 10.♕b7‡

6...♔d7 7.♔ç5 ♔é8 8.♕g7 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♕ç7‡

4...♔f5 5.♔d5 ♔f4 6.♕f2+ ♔g5 7.♔é6 ♔g6 8.♕g3+ ♔h6 9.♔f6 ♔h7 10.♕g7‡

1...♖a2 2.♕ç4+ ♔g5 3.♕×a2 ♔f5 4.♔ç5 ♔é5 5.♕d5+ ♔f4 6.♔d4 ♔g3 7.♔é3 ♔g4 8.♕é5 ♔h4 9.♕f5 ♔g3 10.♕h3‡

4...♔f4 5.♔d4 ♔f5 6.♕f7+ ♔g4 7.♔é3 ♔g5 8.♕é6 ♔h4 9.♕f5 ♔g3 10.♕h3‡

1...♔g3 2.♕b8+ ♔g4 3.♕×a7 ♔f4 4.♔ç4 ♔f5 5.♔d5 ♔f4 6.♕f2+ ♔g5 7.♔é6 ♔g6 8.♕g3+ ♔h6 9.♔f6 ♔h7 10.♕g7‡

1...♔h5 2.♕ç5+ ♔g6 3.♕×a7 ♔f6 4.♔ç4 ♔é6 5.♕g7 ♔d6 6.♕f6+ ♔ç7 7.♔ç5 ♔d7 8.♕f7+ ♔ç8 9.♔ç6 ♔b8 10.♕b7‡

6...♔d7 7.♔ç5 ♔é8 8.♕g7 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♕ç7‡

4...♔f5 5.♔d5 ♔f4 6.♕f2+ ♔g5 7.♔é6 ♔g6 8.♕g3+ ♔h6 9.♔f6 ♔h7 10.♕g7‡

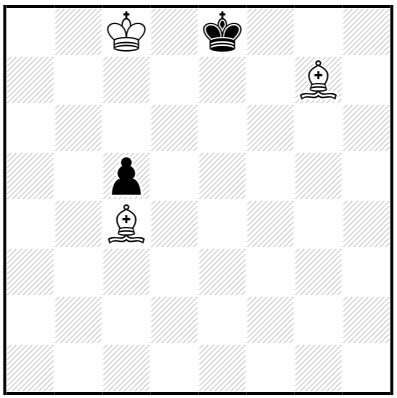
1.♕h3+! ♔g5 2.♕é3+ ♔f6 3.♕×a7 ♔é5 4.♔ç4 ♔é6 5.♕g7 ♔d6 6.♕f6+ ♔ç7 7.♔ç5 ♔d7 8.♕f7+ ♔ç8 9.♔ç6 ♔b8 10.♕b7‡

6...♔d7 7.♔ç5 ♔é8 8.♕g7 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♕ç7‡

4...♔f5 5.♔d5 ♔f4 6.♕f2+ ♔g5 7.♔é6 ♔g6 8.♕g3+ ♔h6 9.♔f6 ♔h7 10.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H164 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔ç7 ♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔d8 4.♗f7 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♗é6 ♔a7 7.♗ç8 ♔b8 8.♗b7 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ç4 10.♗d4‡

8…ç4 9.♔b6 ç3 10.♗é5‡

5…ç4 6.♗f6 ç3 7.♗é6+ ♔b8 8.♔b6 ç2 9.♗é5+ ♔a8 10.♗d5‡

1.♔ç7! ♔é7 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♗f8 ♔é8 4.♗×ç5 ♔d8 5.♗f7 ♔ç8 6.♗é7 ♔b8 7.♔b6 ♔ç8 8.♗é6+ ♔b8 9.♗d6+ ♔a8 10.♗d5‡

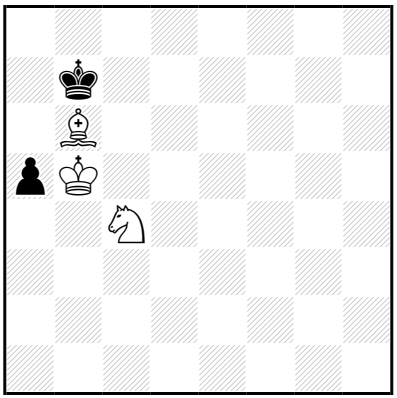
2…♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔d8 4.♗f7 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♗é6 ♔a7 7.♗ç8 ♔b8 8.♗b7 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ç4 10.♗d4‡

8…ç4 9.♔b6 ç3 10.♗é5‡

5…ç4 6.♗f6 ç3 7.♗é6+ ♔b8 8.♔b6 ç2 9.♗é5+ ♔a8 10.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H165 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



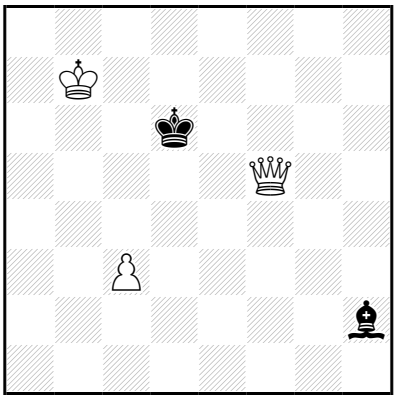
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…a4 2.♘a3 ♔a8,♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♗ç7+ ♔a7 5.♘b5+ ♔a8 6.♗d6 a3 7.♔ç7 a2 8.♔ç8 a1=♕ 9.♘ç7+ ♔a7 10.♗ç5‡
1…♔a8 2.♔ç6 a4 3.♘a3 ♔b8 4.♗ç7+ ♔a7 5.♘b5+ ♔a8 6.♗d6 a3 7.♔ç7 a2 8.♔ç8 a1=♕ 9.♘ç7+ ♔a7 10.♗ç5‡

1.♘a3! **a4** 2.♗a5 ♔a8,♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♗ç7+ ♔a7 5.♘b5+ ♔a8 6.♗d6 a3 7.♔ç7 a2 8.♔ç8 a1=♕ 9.♘ç7+ ♔a7 10.♗ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H166 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♗é5,♗g1 2.ç4 ♗d4 3.♕d5+ ♔é7 4.♕×d4 ♔f7 5.ç5 ♔g6 6.ç6 ♔f5 7.ç7 ♔é6 8.ç8=♕+ ♔f7 9.♕dg4 ♔é7/♔f6 10.♕gé6/♕çé6‡

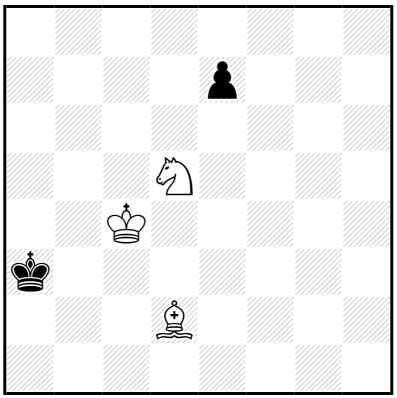
7…♔g5 8.ç8=♕ ♔g6 9.♕g8+ ♔f5/♔h5 10.♕gg4/♕dh8‡

1.ç4! ♗é5 2.♔b6 ♗d4+ 3.ç5+ ♔é7 4.♕é4+ ♔f6 5.♕×d4+ ♔g5 6.ç6 ♔f5 7.ç7 ♔é6 8.ç8=♕+ ♔f7 9.♕dg4 ♔é7/♔f6 10.♕gé6/♕çé6‡

7…♔g5 8.ç8=♕ ♔g6 9.♕g8+ ♔f5/♔h5 10.♕gg4/♕dh8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H167 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



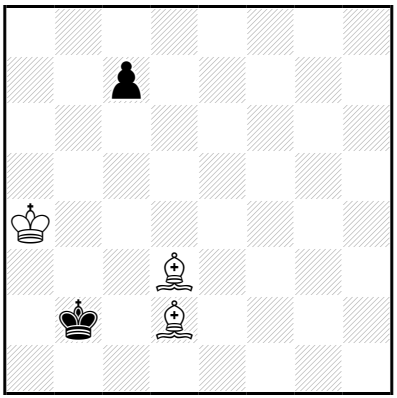
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔b2 2.♘é3 ♔a3 3.♗b4+ ♔b2 4.♗×é7 ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♔b1 6.♗a3 ♔a2 7.♘ç4 ♔a1 8.♔b3 ♔b1 9.♘d2+ ♔a1 10.♗b2‡
1…é6 2.♘é3 é5 3.♘d1 é4 4.♗b4+ ♔a2 5.♔ç3 é3 6.♔ç2 é2 7.♘ç3+ ♔a1 8.♘×é2 ♔a2 9.♘ç1+ ♔a1 10.♗ç3‡

1.♘é3! ♔b2 2.♗ç3+ ♔a2 3.♗b4 ♔b2 4.♗×é7 ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♔b1 6.♗a3 ♔a2 7.♘ç4 ♔a1 8.♔b3 ♔b1 9.♘d2+ ♔a1 10.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H168 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



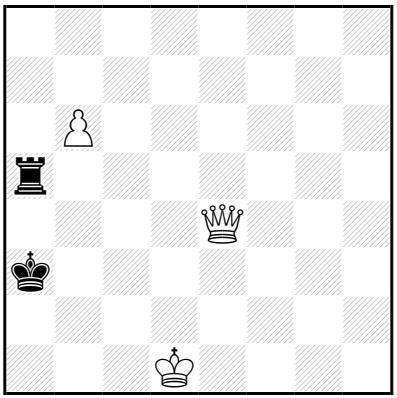
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…ç6 2.♔b4 ç5+ 3.♔ç4 ♔a3 4.♔ç3 ç4 5.♗×ç4 ♔a4 6.♔ç2 ♔a3 7.♗b5 ♔a2 8.♗ç1 ♔a1 9.♗b2+ ♔a2 10.♗ç4‡

1.♔b4! **ç6** 2.♗é3 ç5+ 3.♗×ç5 ♔ç1 4.♔ç3 ♔d1 5.♗f2 ♔ç1 6.♗é2 ♔b1 7.♔b3 ♔ç1 8.♗é3+ ♔b1 9.♗d3+ ♔a1 10.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H169 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



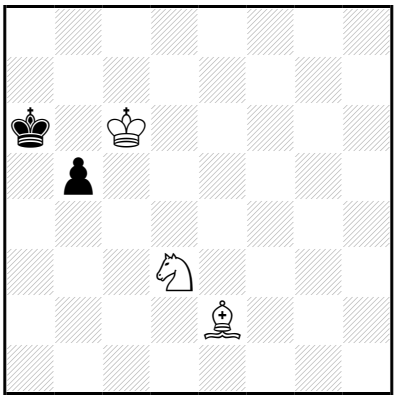
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♖b5 2.b7 ♔b3 3.♔d2 ♖b4 4.♕é6+ ♔b2 5.♕d5 ♔b1 6.♕é5 ♖b2+ 7.♕×b2+ ♔×b2 8.b8=♕+ ♔a3 9.♔ç3 ♔a2/♔a4 10.♕b2/♕b4‡
5…♖b3 6.♕é5+ ♔a3 7.♕a1+ ♔b4
8.b8=♕+ ♔ç5 9.♕ç7+ ♔b4,♔b5/♔d5 10.♕aa5/♕aé5‡

1.b7! **♖b5** 2.♔ç1 ♔b3 3.♔d2 ♖b4 4.♕é6+ ♔b2 5.♕d5 ♔b1 6.♕é5 ♖b2+ 7.♕×b2+ ♔×b2 8.b8=♕+ ♔a3 9.♔ç3 ♔a2/♔a4 10.♕b2/♕b4‡
5…♖b3 6.♕é5+ ♔a3 7.♕a1+ ♔b4
8.b8=♕+ ♔ç5 9.♕ç7+ ♔b4,♔b5/♔d5 10.♕aa5/♕aé5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H170 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



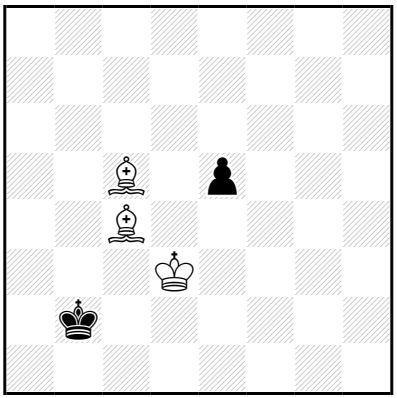
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♗d1 ♔a6 3.♗b3 ♔a5 4.♔ç7 b4 5.♘ç5 ♔b5 6.♘b7 ♔a6 7.♗ç4+ ♔a7 8.♘d6 b3 9.♘ç8+ ♔a8 10.♗d5‡

1.♗d1! ♔a5 2.♗ç2 ♔a6 3.♗b3 ♔a5 4.♔ç7 b4 5.♘ç5 ♔b5 6.♘b7 ♔a6 7.♗ç4+ ♔a7 8.♘d6 b3 9.♘ç8+ ♔a8 10.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H171 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



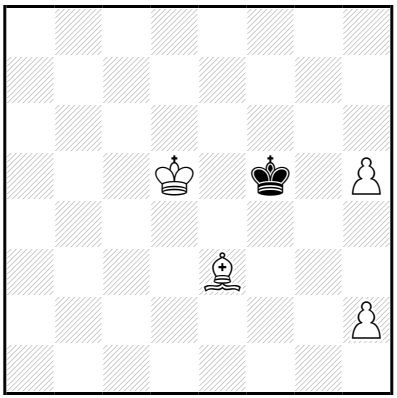
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…é4+ 2.♔d2 é3+ 3.♗×é3 ♔a3 4.♔ç3 ♔a4 5.♗b6 ♔a3 6.♗b5 ♔a2 7.♔ç2 ♔a3 8.♗ç5+ ♔a2 9.♗ç4+ ♔a1 10.♗d4‡

1.♗b4! é4+ 2.♔×é4 ♔ç2 3.♔d4 ♔b2 4.♔d3 ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♔d1 6.♔b3 ♔ç1 7.♗é2 ♔b1 8.♗a3 ♔a1 9.♗b2+ ♔b1 10.♗d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H172 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔f6 2.h6 ♔f7 3.♔é5 ♔f8 4.♔f6 ♔é8 5.h7 ♔d7 6.h8=♕ ♔ç6 7.♕é8+ ♔b7 8.♕d7+ ♔a6 9.♕ç6+ ♔a5 10.♗d2‡

5…♔d8 6.♔é6 ♔ç7 7.h8=♕ ♔ç6 8.♕b2 ♔ç7 9.♗a7 ♔ç8,♔d8/♔ç6 10.♕b8/♕b6‡

3…♔g6 4.♔é6 ♔h5 5.♔f5 ♔h4 6.h7 ♔h3 7.h8=♕+ ♔g2 8.♔g4 ♔f1 9.♔f3 ♔é1 10.♕a1‡

8…♔h1 9.♕a1+ ♔×h2,♔g2 10.♕g1‡

1.h6! ♔f6 **2.♔d6** ♔f7 3.♔é5 ♔f8 4.♔f6 ♔é8 5.h7 ♔d7 6.h8=♕ ♔ç6 7.♕é8+ ♔b7 8.♕d7+ ♔a6 9.♕ç6+ ♔a5 10.♗d2‡

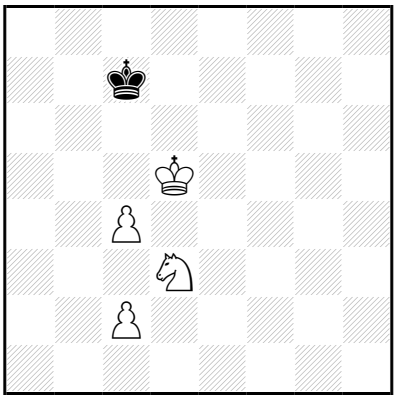
5…♔d8 6.♔é6 ♔ç7 7.h8=♕ ♔ç6 8.♕b2 ♔ç7 9.♗a7 ♔ç8,♔d8/♔ç6 10.♕b8/♕b6‡

3…♔g6 4.♔é6 ♔h5 5.♔f5 ♔h4 6.h7 ♔h3 7.h8=♕+ ♔g2 8.♔g4 ♔f1 9.♔f3 ♔é1 10.♕a1‡

8…♔h1 9.♕a1+ ♔×h2,♔g2 10.♕g1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H173 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



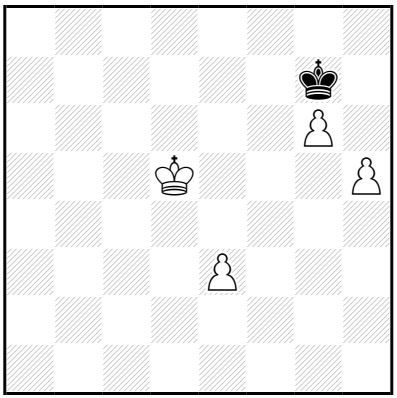
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7,♔b7,♔b6 2.ç5(+) ♔ç7 3.ç6 ♔ç8 4.♔d6 ♔d8 5.ç7+ ♔ç8 6.ç4 ♔b7 7.♔d7 ♔a6 8.ç8=♕+ ♔a5 9.♕b7 ♔a4 10.♕b4‡
1…♔ç8 2.♔d6 ♔b7 3.ç5 ♔ç8 4.ç6 ♔d8 5.ç7+ ♔ç8 6.ç4 ♔b7 7.♔d7 ♔a6 8.ç8=♕+ ♔a5 9.♕b7 ♔a4 10.♕b4‡

1.ç5! ♔d7 2.ç6+ ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔ç8 4.♔d6 ♔d8 5.ç7+ ♔ç8 6.ç4 ♔b7 7.♔d7 ♔a6 8.ç8=♕+ ♔a5 9.♕b7 ♔a4 10.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H174 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔h6,♔f6 2.é4 ♔g7 3.é5 ♔h6 4.é6 ♔×h5 5.g7 ♔g5 6.é7 ♔f6 7.g8=♕ ♔×é7 8.♕g7+ ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♕ç7‡

1.é4! ♔h6 2.é5 ♔g7 3.♔d6 ♔h6 4.é6 ♔×h5 5.g7 ♔g6 6.g8=♕+ ♔f5 7.♕g3 ♔é4 8.é7 ♔d4 9.é8=♕ ♔ç4 10.♕a4‡

4…♔g5 5.é7 ♔×h5 6.g7 ♔g4 7.é8=♕ ♔f4 8.♕é2 ♔g5 9.g8=♕+ ♔f4/♔h6 10.♕gg4/♕h2‡

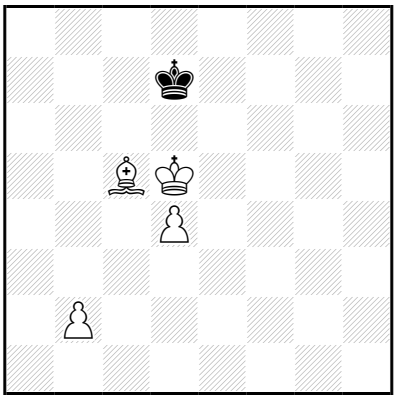
5…♔f4 6.é8=♕ ♔f3 7.g7 ♔f4 8.♕é2 ♔g3 9.g8=♕+ ♔f4,♔h3 10.♕gg4‡

8…♔g5 9.g8=♕+ ♔f4/♔h6 10.♕gg4/♕g6‡

7…♔g2 8.♕é4+ ♔g1 9.g8=♕+ ♔f1,♔f2 10.♕gg2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H175 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔é6 ♔ç6 3.b3 ♔ç7 4.d5 ♔b7 5.♔d7 ♔b8 6.♔ç6 ♔ç8 7.♗b6 ♔b8 8.d6 ♔a8 9.d7 ♔b8 10.d8=♕‡

4…♔ç8 5.d6 ♔b7 6.♔d7 ♔a6 7.♔ç6 ♔a5 8.d7 ♔a6 9.d8=♖ ♔a5 10.♖a8‡

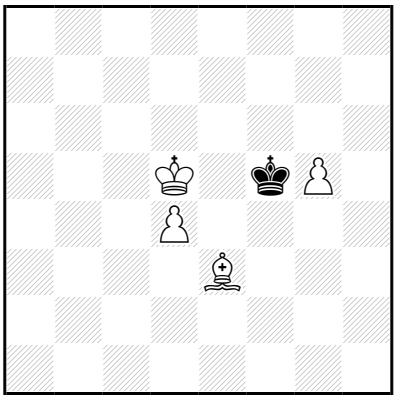
6…♔b8 7.♔ç6 ♔ç8 8.♗b6 ♔b8 9.d7 ♔a8 10.d8=♕‡

1.b4! ♔ç7 2.b5 ♔d7 3.b6 ♔d8 4.♔ç6 ♔é8 5.b7 ♔f7 6.b8=♕ ♔f6 7.♕é5+ ♔g6 8.♗f8 ♔f7 9.♕g7+ ♔é6/♔é8 10.♕g6/♕é7‡

6…♔g6 7.♕é5 ♔h6 8.♗f8+ ♔g6 9.♔d7 ♔f7,♔h7 10.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H176 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

b) ♗é3→a4

a)

1...♔g6 2.♔é6 ♔g7 3.d5 ♔g6 4.d6 ♔h5 5.♔f5 ♔h4 6.d7 ♔g3 7.d8=♕ ♔f3 8.♕d2 ♔g3 9.♗g1 ♔h3,♔h4/♔f3 10.♕h2/♕f2‡

7...♔h2 8.♔g4 ♔g2 9.♕d1 ♔h2 10.♕g1‡

1.♔ç6! ♔g6,♔é6 2.d5(+) ♔f5 3.d6 ♔é6 4.d7 ♔f5 5.d8=♕ ♔é4 6.g6 ♔f3 7.g7 ♔×é3 8.g8=♕ ♔é4 9.♕g4+ ♔é3 10.♕dd4‡

8...♔f4 9.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5

10.♕gg4‡

b)

1...♔g6 2.♔é5 ♔×g5 3.d5 ♔h6 4.d6 ♔g5 5.d7 ♔g4 6.d8=♕ ♔f3 7.♕d2 ♔g3 8.♗d1 ♔h3 9.♔f4 ♔h4 10.♕h2‡

8...♔h4 9.♕h2+ ♔g5 10.♕h5‡

7...♔g4 8.♕g2+ ♔h5 9.♔f5 ♔h6 10.♕g6‡

1...♔×g5 2.♔é5 ♔h4 3.d5 ♔g5 4.d6 ♔g4 5.d7 ♔g3 6.d8=♕ ♔f3 7.♕d2 ♔g3 8.♗d1 ♔h3 9.♔f4 ♔h4 10.♕h2‡

8...♔h4 9.♕h2+ ♔g5 10.♕h5‡

7...♔g4 8.♕g2+ ♔h5 9.♔f5 ♔h6 10.♕g6‡

1.♔d6!

1...♔g6 2.♔é5 ♔×g5 3.d5 ♔h6 4.d6 ♔g5 5.d7 ♔g4 6.d8=♕ ♔f3 7.♕d2 ♔g3 8.♗d1 ♔h3 9.♔f4 ♔h4 10.♕h2‡

8...♔h4 9.♕h2+ ♔g5

10.♕h5‡

7...♔g4 8.♕g2+ ♔h5 9.♔f5 ♔h6

10.♕g6‡

1...♔×g5 2.♔é5 ♔h4 3.d5 ♔g5 4.d6 ♔g4 5.d7 ♔g3 6.d8=♕ ♔f3 7.♕d2 ♔g3 8.♗d1 ♔h3 9.♔f4 ♔h4 10.♕h2‡

8...♔h4 9.♕h2+ ♔g5

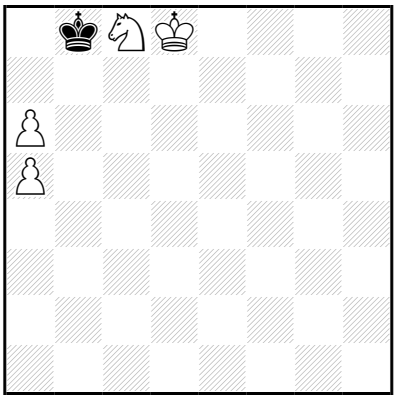
10.♕h5‡

7...♔g4 8.♕g2+ ♔h5 9.♔f5 ♔h6

10.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H177 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



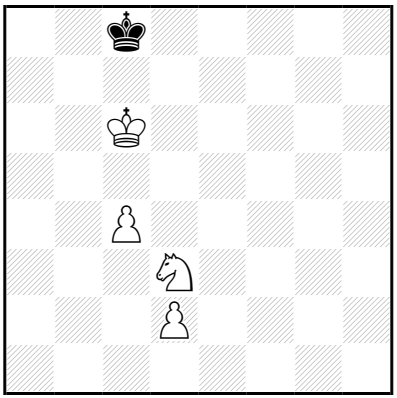
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔a8 2.♔d7 ♔b8 3.♔ç6 ♔×ç8 4.a7 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔f8 7.a8=♕+ ♔g7 8.♕g2+ ♔h6 9.♔f6 ♔h7 10.♕g7‡

1.♔d7! ♔a8 2.♔d6 ♔b8 3.♔ç6 ♔×ç8 4.a7 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔f8 7.a8=♕+ ♔g7 8.♕g2+ ♔h6 9.♔f6 ♔h7 10.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H178 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8 3.ç5 ♔b7 4.ç6+ ♔a6 5.ç7 ♔b7 6.♔d7 ♔a6 7.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 8.♕ç6 ♔b8 9.♘ç5 ♔a7 10.♕b7‡

7…♔b5 8.♕ç6+ ♔a5 9.♕b7 ♔a4 10.♕b4‡

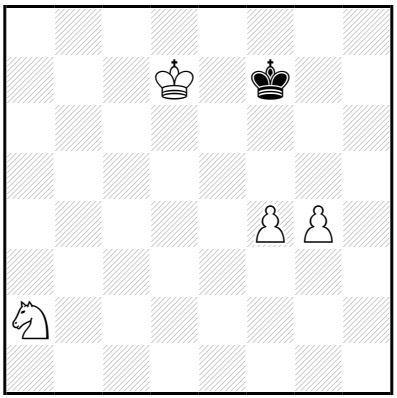
1.ç5! ♔d8 2.♔b7 ♔é7 3.ç6 ♔f6 4.ç7 ♔é7 5.ç8=♕ ♔f6 6.♕g8 ♔f5 7.♔ç6 ♔f6 8.♔d6 ♔f5 9.♘é5 ♔é4,♔f4/♔f6 10.♕g4/♕g6‡

4…♔f5 5.ç8=♕+ ♔é4 6.♕h3 ♔d5 7.♕é3 ♔ç4 8.♘ç5 ♔b5 9.♕d4 ♔a5 10.♕a4‡

8…♔d5 9.♔b6 ♔ç4/♔d6 10.♕é4/♕é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H179 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔f6,♔f8 2.♘ç3 ♔f7 3.♘é4 ♔f8 4.f5 ♔f7 5.f6 ♔f8 6.♘g5 ♔g8 7.♔é7 ♔h8 8.f7 ♔g7 9.f8=♕+ ♔g6 10.♕f6‡

2…♔g7 3.♔é7 ♔h6 4.♘é4 ♔g7 5.f5 ♔h6 6.f6 ♔g6 7.f7 ♔g7 8.f8=♕+ ♔g6 9.♕f7+ ♔h6 10.g5‡

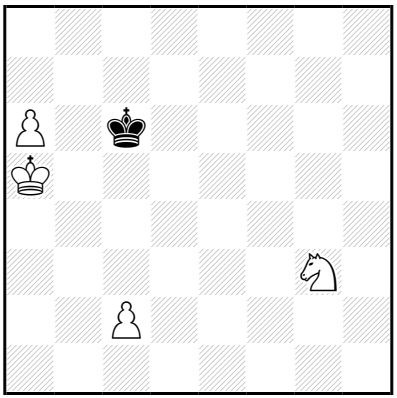
1…♔g6,♔g8,♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h7 3.♘ç3 ♔g6 4.♘é4 ♔h7 5.f5 ♔g8 6.f6 ♔h7 7.f7 ♔g7 8.f8=♕+ ♔g6 9.♕f7+ ♔h6 10.g5‡

1.♘ç3! ♔f6 2.♘é4+ ♔f7 3.f5 ♔f8 4.♘g5 ♔g7 5.♔é7 ♔h6 6.♘é6 ♔h7 7.f6 ♔g8 8.f7+ ♔h7 9.f8=♕ ♔g6 10.♕g7‡

8…♔h8 9.f8=♕+ ♔h7 10.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H180 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

b) ♘g3→g7

a)
1…♔ç7 2.♔b5 ♔ç8 3.♔b6 ♔b8 4.♘f5 ♔ç8 5.a7 ♔d7 6.a8=♕ ♔é6 7.♕f8 ♔é5 8.♘g3 ♔d5 9.♕é7 ♔ç4,♔d4 10.♕ç5‡

8…♔é6 9.♔ç6 ♔é5 10.♕d6‡

1.♘é2! ♔ç7 2.♘d4 ♔ç8 3.♔b6 ♔d7 4.a7 ♔d6 5.a8=♕ ♔é5 6.♔ç5 ♔f4 7.♕g2 ♔é3 8.♕h2 ♔é4 9.♕f2 ♔é5 10.♕f5‡

6…♔f6 7.♕g8 ♔é7 8.♕g7+ ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♕ç7‡

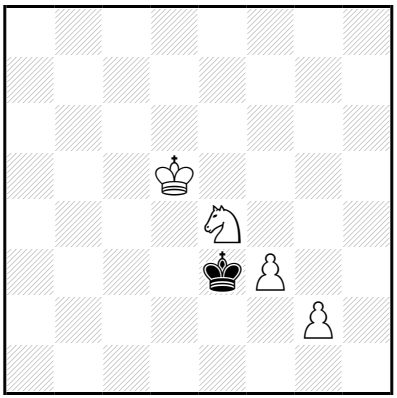
b)
1…♔ç7 2.♔b5 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.a7 ♔é7 5.a8=♕ ♔f6 6.♔d6 ♔g5 7.♕f3 ♔g6 8.♘é6 ♔h7 9.♕f6 ♔g8 10.♕g7‡

2…♔d6 3.a7 ♔é5 4.a8=♕ ♔f4 5.♕g2 ♔é3 6.♘h5 ♔d4 7.♕f3 ♔é5 8.♔ç6 ♔d4 9.♕d3+ ♔é5 10.♕d5‡

1.ç3! ♔ç7 2.♔b5 ♔d6 3.a7 ♔é5 4.a8=♕ ♔f4 5.♕g2 ♔é3 6.♔ç4 ♔f4 7.♕g1 ♔f3 8.♔d3 ♔f4 9.♔é2 ♔é4,♔é5 10.♕d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H181 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

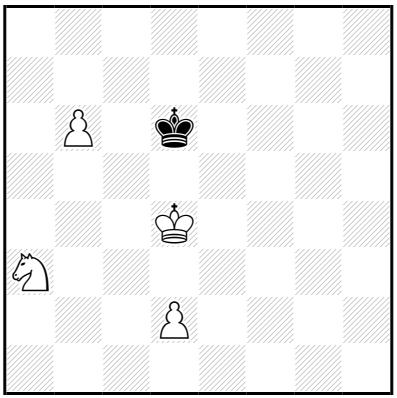
1…♔f4 2.g4 ♔é3 3.g5 ♔é2 4.g6 ♔d3 5.g7 ♔ç2 6.g8=♕ ♔b3 7.♕g2 ♔b4 8.♕b2+ ♔a5 9.♔ç5 ♔a6 10.♕b6‡

1.g4! ♔f4 2.♔d4 ♔×f3 3.g5 ♔g4 4.g6 ♔f5 5.g7 ♔é6 6.g8=♕+ ♔d7 7.♘ç5+ ♔ç6 8.♕ç8+ ♔b5 9.♕a6+ ♔b4 10.♕a4‡

8…♔b6 9.♔ç4 ♔a7 10.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H182 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



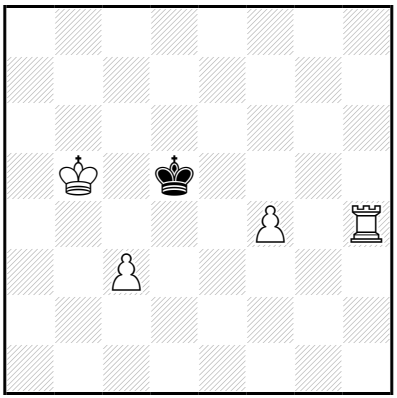
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♘ç4 ♔b7 3.♔ç5 ♔ç8 4.♘d6+ ♔d7 5.b7 ♔ç7 6.♔d5 ♔b8
7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.♔ç7 ♔a6 9.b8=♕ ♔a5 10.♕b5‡
1…♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.♘ç4 ♔ç8 4.♘d6+ ♔d7 5.b7 ♔ç7 6.♔d5 ♔b8
7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.♔ç7 ♔a6 9.b8=♕ ♔a5 10.♕b5‡

1.♘ç4+! ♚ç6 2.d3 ♔b7 3.♔ç5 ♔ç8 4.♘d6+ ♔d7 5.b7 ♔ç7 6.♔d5 ♔b8
7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.♔ç7 ♔a6 9.b8=♕ ♔a5 10.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H183 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔é4,♔é6 2.ç4 ♔f3 3.f5 ♔g3 4.♖é4 ♔f3 5.♖é7 ♔g2 6.f6 ♔f3 7.f7 ♔g4 8.f8=♕ ♔g3,♔g5 9.♖g7+ ♔h2,♔h3,♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 10.♕h8‡

2…♔f5 3.ç5 ♔é4 4.ç6 ♔f3 5.ç7 ♔g3 6.ç8=♕ ♔×h4 7.♕g8 ♔h3 8.♕g1 ♔h4 9.♕g2 ♔h5 10.♕g5‡

3…♔é6 4.ç6 ♔d6 5.♖h5 ♔é7 6.ç7 ♔d7 7.ç8=♕+ ♔×ç8 8.♔ç6 ♔b8 9.♖a5 ♔ç8 10.♖a8‡

8…♔d8 9.♖é5 ♔ç8 10.♖é8‡

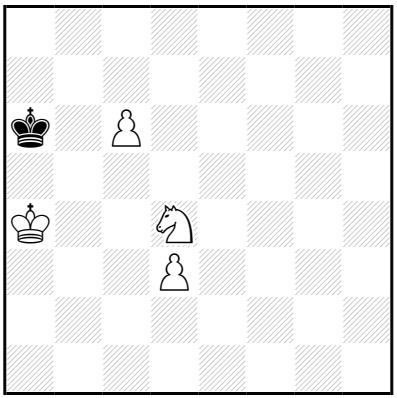
1…♔d6 2.ç4 ♔é7 3.ç5 ♔é6 4.ç6 ♔d6 5.♖h5 ♔é7 6.ç7 ♔d7 7.ç8=♕+ ♔×ç8 8.♔ç6 ♔b8 9.♖a5 ♔ç8 10.♖a8‡

8…♔d8 9.♖é5 ♔ç8 10.♖é8‡

1.ç4+! ♔é4 2.ç5 ♔f3 3.f5 ♔g3 4.♖é4 ♔f3 5.♖é7 ♔g2 6.f6 ♔f3 7.f7 ♔g4 8.f8=♕ ♔g3,♔g5 9.♖g7+ ♔h2,♔h3,♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 10.♕h8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H184 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



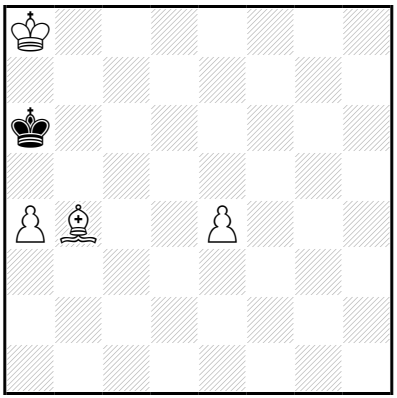
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔b4 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔ç8 4.♘é6 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔a8 6.d4 ♔b8 7.d5 ♔a8 8.d6 ♔b8 9.d7 ♔a8 10.d8=♕‡

1.♔b4! **♔b6** 2.♔ç4 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔ç8 4.♘é6 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔a8 6.d4 ♔b8 7.d5 ♔a8 8.d6 ♔b8 9.d7 ♔a8 10.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H185 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔b8 ♔ç6 3.♔ç8 ♔b6 4.♔d7 ♔a6 5.é5 ♔b7 6.é6 ♔a6 7.é7 ♔b6 8.é8=♕ ♔a6 9.♗ç5 ♔a5/♔b7 10.♕a8/♕ç8‡

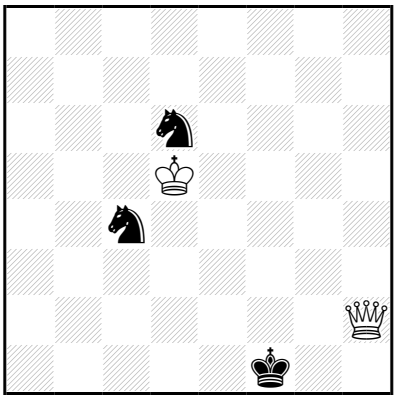
8…♔b7 9.♗ç5 ♔a6 10.♕a8‡

1.♔b8! ♚b6 2.♔ç8 ♚ç6 3.♔d8 ♔b7 4.♔d7 ♔a8 5.é5 ♔b7 6.é6 ♔a6 7.é7 ♔b6 8.é8=♕ ♔a6 9.♗ç5 ♔a5/♔b7 10.♕a8/♕ç8‡

8…♔b7 9.♗ç5 ♔a6 10.♕a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H186 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (2+3) C+

1…♔é1 2.♔d4 ♔f1 3.♔d3 ♘f5 4.♕f4+ ♔g2 5.♕×f5 ♘d6 6.♕f4 ♘b5 7.♔é3 ♘d4 8.♕×d4 ♔g3 9.♕g7+ ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h2 11.♕g2‡

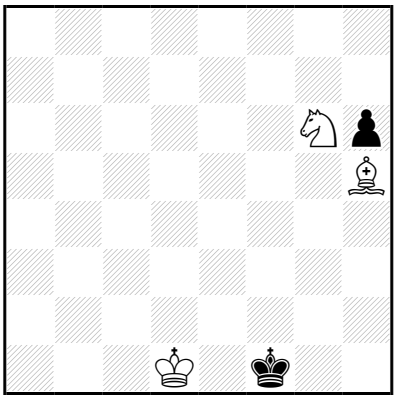
9…♔h4 10.♔f4 ♔h3 11.♕g3‡

1.♔d4! ♔é1 2.♔ç3 ♔f1 3.♔d3 ♘f5 4.♕f4+ ♔g2 5.♕×f5 ♘d6 6.♕f4 ♘b5 7.♔é3 ♘d4 8.♕×d4 ♔g3 9.♕g7+ ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h2 11.♕g2‡

9…♔h4 10.♔f4 ♔h3 11.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H187 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔f2 2.♔d2 ♔f1 3.♔é3 ♔g1 4.♘h4 ♔f1 5.♗é2+ ♔g1 6.♔f3 ♔h2 7.♗f1 ♔g1 8.♔é2 h5 9.♘f3+ ♔h1 10.♔f2 h4 11.♗g2‡

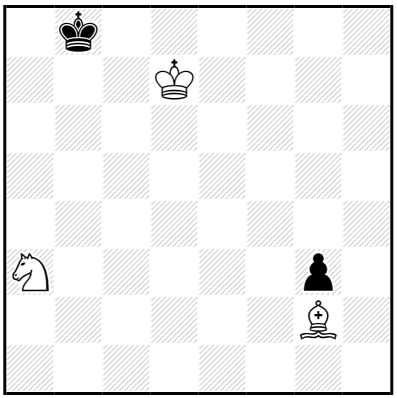
3…♔g2 4.♔é2 ♔g3 5.♔f1 ♔h3 6.♔f2 ♔h2 7.♘f4 ♔h1 8.♔g3 ♔g1 9.♗é2 ♔h1 10.♘h3 h5 11.♗f3‡

1.♔d2! ♚f2 2.♔d3 ♔f1 3.♔é3 ♔g1 4.♘h4 ♔f1 5.♗é2+ ♔g1 6.♔f3 ♔h2 7.♗f1 ♔g1 8.♔é2 h5 9.♘f3+ ♔h1 10.♔f2 h4 11.♗g2‡

3…♔g2 4.♔é2 ♔g3 5.♔f1 ♔h3 6.♔f2 ♔h2 7.♘f4 ♔h1 8.♔g3 ♔g1 9.♗é2 ♔h1 10.♘h3 h5 11.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H188 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



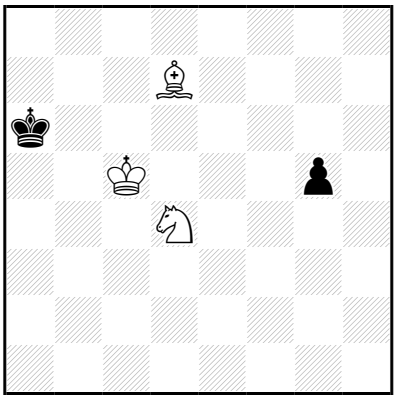
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♘ç4 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♘d6 ♔b8 5.♗f1 g2 6.♗×g2 ♔a7 7.♗f1 ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔a8 9.♔ç7 ♔a7 10.♘ç8+ ♔a8 11.♗g2‡

1.♘ç4! ♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♘d6 ♔b8 5.♗f1 g2 6.♗×g2 ♔a7 7.♗f1 ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔a8 9.♔ç7 ♔a7 10.♘ç8+ ♔a8 11.♗g2‡

Les Blancs ont vent jouer

H189 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



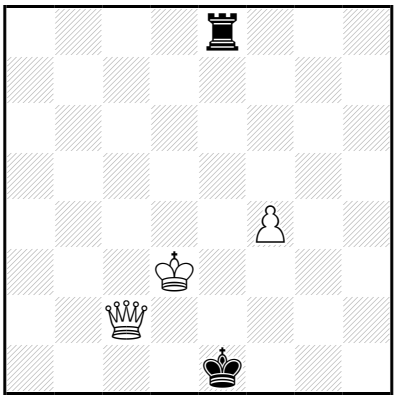
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…g4 2.♗×g4 ♔a5 3.♗d7 ♔a6 4.♗b5+ ♔b7 5.♘é6 ♔a7 6.♔ç6 ♔b8 7.♗a6 ♔a7 8.♘ç5 ♔a8 9.♔b6 ♔b8 10.♘d7+ ♔a8 11.♗b7‡

1.♘b5! g4 2.♘d6 g3 3.♗b5+ ♔a7 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♗f1 g2 6.♗×g2 ♔a7 7.♗f1 ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔a8 9.♔ç7 ♔a7 10.♘ç8+ ♔a8 11.♗g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H190 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔f1 2.f5 ♖a8 3.♕ç1+ ♔f2 4.♕é3+ ♔g2 5.♕é4+ ♔g3 6.♕×a8 ♔f4 7.f6 ♔é5 8.f7 ♔f4 9.f8=♕+ ♔g3 10.♕ff3+ ♔h2/♔h4 11.♕g2/♕d8‡

2…♖é5 3.f6 ♖é6 4.♕ç5 ♖×f6 5.♕ç1+ ♔g2 6.♕g5+ ♔f3 7.♕×f6+ ♔g3 8.♔é3 ♔g4 9.♕g6+ ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h2 11.♕g2‡

7…♔g4 8.♔é3 ♔h5 9.♕g7 ♔h4 10.♔f4 ♔h3 11.♕g3‡

1.f5! ♔f1 2.f6 ♖h8 3.♕é2+ ♔g1 4.f7 ♖b8 5.♕g4+ ♔h1 6.♕h3+ ♔g1 7.♕g3+ ♔f1 8.♕×b8 ♔g1 9.♕g8+ ♔h1 10.f8=♕ ♔h2 11.♕h6‡

9…♔h2 10.f8=♕ ♔h1,♔h3 11.♕h6‡

4…♖d8+ 5.♔é3 ♖b8 6.♕f2+ ♔h1 7.♕a2 ♖ç8 8.♔f2 ♔h2 9.♔f3+ ♔h3 10.♕g2+ ♔h4 11.♕g4‡

9…♖ç2 10.♕×ç2+ ♔g1,♔h1/♔h3 11.♕g2/♕h7‡

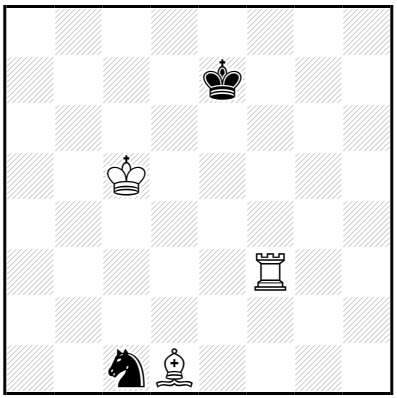
7…♖d8 8.♔f2 ♔h2 9.♔f3+ ♔h3 10.♕g2+ ♔h4 11.♕g4‡

9…♖d2 10.♕×d2+ ♔g1,♔h1/♔h3 11.♕g2/♕h6‡

7…♖h8 8.♕a1+ ♔g2 9.♕×h8 ♔g3 10.f8=♕ ♔g2/♔g4 11.♕f2/♕f4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H191 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔é6 2.♖ç3 ♔f5 3.♖×ç1 ♔é5 4.♗ç2 ♔f4 5.♔d4 ♔f3 6.♗d1+ ♔f4 7.♖ç5 ♔g3 8.♔é3 ♔g2 9.♖g5+ ♔h1,♔h2,♔h3 10.♔f2 ♔h1,♔h3,♔h2,♔h4 11.♖h5‡

5…♔g5 6.♔é5 ♔g4 7.♗d1+ ♔h3 8.♗f3 ♔g3 9.♖f1 ♔h2,♔h4 10.♔f4 ♔h3 11.♖h1‡

9…♔h3 10.♔f4 ♔h2,♔h4 11.♖h1‡

2…♘a2 3.♗b3+ ♔f5 4.♗×a2 ♔é4 5.♗é6 ♔é5 6.♖é3+ ♔f4 7.♔d4 ♔g5 8.♔é5 ♔g6 9.♖g3+ ♔h5,♔h6,♔h7 10.♔f6 ♔~ 11.♖h3‡

4…♔é5 5.♗b1 ♔é6 6.♖f3 ♔é5 7.♖f5+ ♔é6 8.♔ç6 ♔é7 9.♗a2 ♔d8 10.♖é5 ♔ç8 11.♖é8‡

9…♔é8 10.♔d6 ♔d8 11.♖f8‡

1.♗ç2! ♔é6 2.♖f1 ♘é2 3.♖é1 ♔é5 4.♖×é2+ ♔f4 5.♔d4 ♔f3 6.♖é5 ♔g4 7.♔é3 ♔g3 8.♗d1 ♔g2 9.♖g5+ ♔h1,♔h2,♔h3 10.♔f2 ♔h1,♔h3,♔h2,♔h4 11.♖h5‡

5…♔g4 6.♔é4 ♔g3 7.♔f5 ♔f3 8.♗d3 ♔g3 9.♗é4 ♔h3 10.♔f4 ♔h4 11.♖h2‡

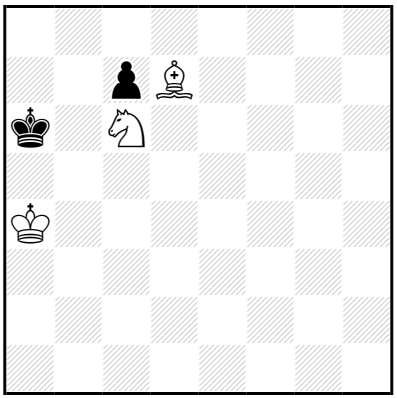
9…♔h4 10.♖é3 ♔h5 11.♖h3‡

6…♔g5 7.♔é5 ♔g4 8.♖é3 ♔g5 9.♗f5 ♔h5 10.♔f6 ♔h4,♔h6 11.♖h3‡

9…♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h5 11.♖h3‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

H192 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔b4 ♔a6 3.♔ç5 ♔b7 4.♔b5 ♔a8 5.♘é7 ♔b7 6.♗ç8+ ♔a7 7.♔a5 ♔a8 8.♔a6 ♔b8 9.♗b7 ç5 10.♔b6 ç4 11.♘ç6‡

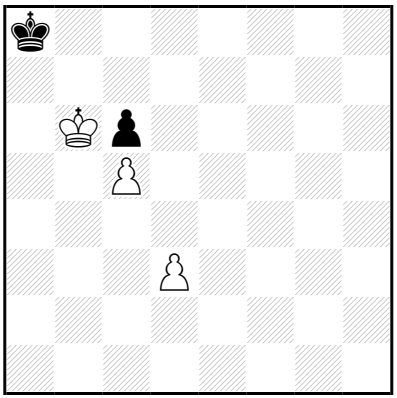
7…ç6 8.♗a6 ç5 9.♘ç6+ ♔a8 10.♔b6 ç4 11.♗b7‡

1.♔b4! ♔b6 2.♔ç4 ♔a6 3.♔ç5 ♔b7 4.♔b5 ♔a8 5.♘é7 ♔b7 6.♗ç8+ ♔a7 7.♔a5 ♔a8 8.♔a6 ♔b8 9.♗b7 ç5 10.♔b6 ç4 11.♘ç6‡

7…ç6 8.♗a6 ç5 9.♘ç6+ ♔a8 10.♔b6 ç4 11.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H193 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



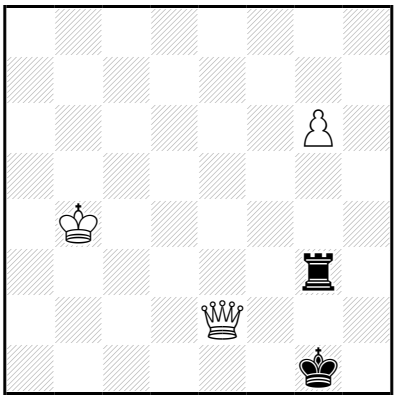
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔×ç6 ♔a7 3.♔d6 ♔b8 4.ç6 ♔a7 5.ç7 ♔b7 6.♔d7 ♔a6
7.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 8.♕ç4+ ♔a5 9.♕b3 ♔a6 10.♔ç6 ♔a7 11.♕b7‡

1.♔×ç6! ♔b8 2.♔d7 ♔b7 3.ç6+ ♔b6 4.♔d6 ♔a7 5.ç7 ♔b7 6.♔d7 ♔a6
7.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 8.♕ç4+ ♔a5 9.♕b3 ♔a6 10.♔ç6 ♔a7 11.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H194 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔h1 2.♔ç4 ♔g1 3.♔d4 ♔h1 4.♔é4 ♔g1 5.♕é1+ ♔h2 6.♕×g3+ ♔×g3 7.g7 ♔g2 8.♔é3 ♔h2 9.g8=♕ ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 11.♕g2/♕g4‡

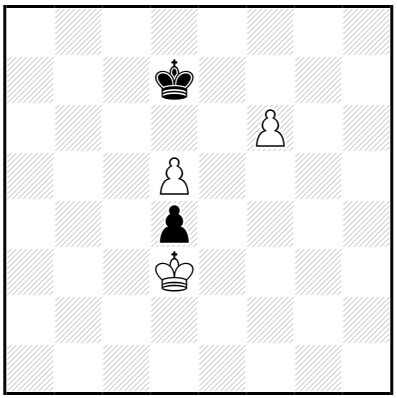
8…♔h3 9.g8=♕ ♔h4 10.♔f4 ♔h3 11.♕g3‡

1.♔ç4! ♔h1 2.♔d5 ♔g1 3.♔d4 ♔h1 4.♔é4 ♔g1 5.♕é1+ ♔h2 6.♕×g3+ ♔×g3 7.g7 ♔g2 8.♔é3 ♔h2 9.g8=♕ ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 11.♕g2/♕g4‡

8…♔h3 9.g8=♕ ♔h4 10.♔f4 ♔h3 11.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H195 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



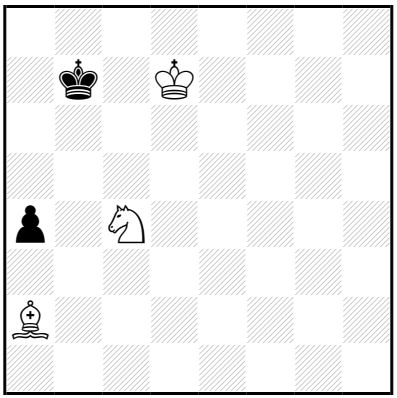
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔d6 2.♔×d4 ♔d7 3.♔é5 ♔d8 4.d6 ♔é8 5.♔é6 ♔d8 6.f7 ♔ç8
7.f8=♕+ ♔b7 8.♔d5 ♔b6 9.♕b8+ ♔a5 10.♔ç5 ♔a4 11.♕b4‡

1.♔×d4! ♔d6 2.♔é4 ♔d7 3.♔é5 ♔d8 4.d6 ♔é8 5.♔é6 ♔d8 6.f7 ♔ç8
7.f8=♕+ ♔b7 8.♔d5 ♔b6 9.♕b8+ ♔a5 10.♔ç5 ♔a4 11.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H196 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



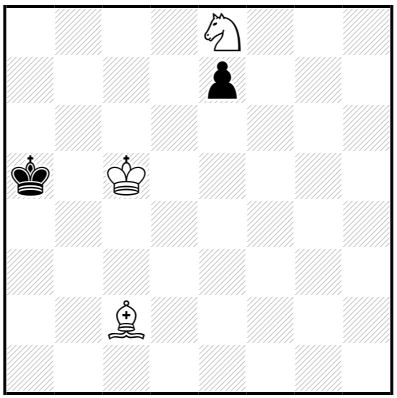
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…a3 2.♗b3 a2 3.♗×a2 ♔b8 4.♗b1 ♔b7 5.♗f5 ♔a6 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.♗ç8 ♔b8 8.♘d6 ♔a8 9.♔ç7 ♔a7 10.♘b5+ ♔a8 11.♗b7‡
1…♔a7 2.♔ç6 ♔a6 3.♗b1 a3 4.♗a2 ♔a7 5.♘d6 ♔a6 6.♘b7 ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a6 8.♗ç4+ ♔a7 9.♘d6 a2 10.♘ç8+ ♔a8 11.♗d5‡

1.♗b1! a3 2.♗a2 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a7 5.♘d6 ♔a6 6.♘b7 ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a6 8.♗ç4+ ♔a7 9.♘d6 a2 10.♘ç8+ ♔a8 11.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H197 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



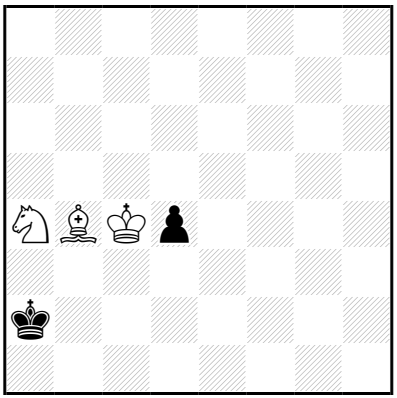
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6 2.♗é4 ♔a5 3.♗ç6 ♔a6 4.♘ç7+ ♔a7 5.♗a8 ♔b8 6.♔ç6 ♔ç8 7.♘é6 ♔b8 8.♗b7 ♔a7 9.♘d8 é5 10.♔ç7 é4 11.♘ç6‡

1.♗d1! ♔a6 2.♗f3 ♔a5 3.♗ç6 ♔a6 4.♘ç7+ ♔a7 5.♗a8 ♔b8 6.♔ç6 ♔ç8 7.♘é6 ♔b8 8.♗b7 ♔a7 9.♘d8 é5 10.♔ç7 é4 11.♘ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H198 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♔×d4 ♔ç2 3.♔ç4 ♔d1 4.♔d3 ♔ç1 5.♗d2+ ♔b1 6.♔ç3 ♔a2 7.♗ç1 ♔b1 8.♔d2 ♔a1 9.♔ç2 ♔a2 10.♘ç3+ ♔a1 11.♗b2‡

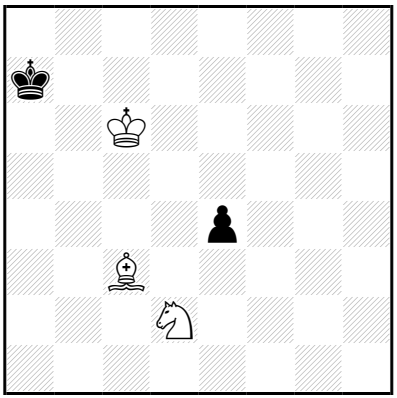
8…♔a2 9.♔ç2 ♔a1 10.♗b2+ ♔a2 11.♘ç3‡

1.♗ç5! ♔b1 2.♗×d4 ♔ç2 3.♗ç3 ♔d1 4.♔d3 ♔ç1 5.♗d2+ ♔b1 6.♔ç3 ♔a2 7.♗ç1 ♔b1 8.♔d2 ♔a1 9.♔ç2 ♔a2 10.♘ç3+ ♔a1 11.♗b2‡

8…♔a2 9.♔ç2 ♔a1 10.♗b2+ ♔a2 11.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H199 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



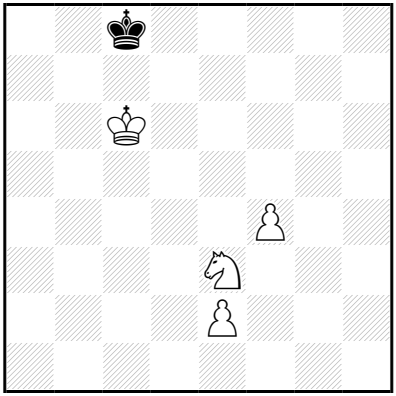
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…é3 2.♘ç4 ♔b8 3.♘b6 ♔a7 4.♘d7 ♔a6 5.♘b8+ ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a8
7.♔ç8 é2 8.♗é1 ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♘a6 é1=∼ 11.♘ç7‡
1…♔b8 2.♘ç4 é3 3.♘b6 ♔a7 4.♘d7 ♔a6 5.♘b8+ ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a8
7.♔ç8 é2 8.♗é1 ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♘a6 é1=∼ 11.♘ç7‡

1.♘ç4! é3 2.♗b4 ♔b8 3.♘b6 ♔a7 4.♘d7 ♔a6 5.♘b8+ ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a8
7.♔ç8 é2 8.♗é1 ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♘a6 é1=∼ 11.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H200 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

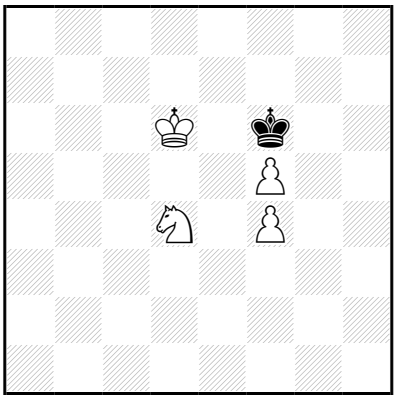
1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔d8 4.f5 ♔é8 5.f6 ♔f8 6.f7 ♔g7 7.♔é7 ♔h6 8.f8=♕+ ♔g5 9.♕f6+ ♔h5 10.♕g7 ♔h4 11.♕g4‡

8…♔h7 9.♕f6 ♔g8 10.♘f5 ♔h7 11.♕g7‡

1.♘f5! ♔d8 2.é4 ♔é8 3.é5 ♔f7 4.♔d7 ♔g6 5.♘g3 ♔f7 6.é6+ ♔g6 7.é7 ♔h6 8.é8=♕ ♔h7 9.♘h5 ♔h6 10.♕g8 ♔×h5 11.♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H201 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

b) ♘d4→h4

a)
1…♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔f6 3.♔é8 ♔g7 4.♘é2 ♔h6 5.♘g3 ♔g7 6.♔é7 ♔h6 7.f6 ♔g6 8.f7 ♔g7 9.f8=♕+ ♔g6 10.♕f7+ ♔h6 11.♘f5‡

9…♔h7 10.♘f5 ♔g6 11.♕f7‡

1.♔d7! ♔f7 2.♘é2 ♔f6 3.♘g3 ♔f7 4.♘é4 ♔g7 5.♔é7 ♔h6 6.♘g3 ♔g7 7.f6+ ♔h6 8.f7 ♔g7 9.f8=♕+ ♔g6 10.♕f7+ ♔h6 11.♘f5‡

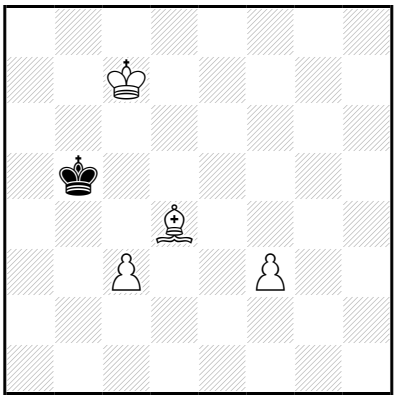
9…♔h7 10.♘f5 ♔g6 11.♕f7‡

b)
1…♔f7 2.♔é5 ♔é7 3.f6+ ♔f7 4.f5 ♔é8 5.♔é6 ♔d8 6.f7 ♔ç7 7.f8=♕ ♔b6 8.♕b4+ ♔ç6 9.♘g6 ♔ç7 10.♘é7 ♔d8 11.♕b8‡

1.♔d5! ♔f7 2.♔é5 ♔é7 3.f6+ ♔f7 4.f5 ♔é8 5.♔é6 ♔d8 6.f7 ♔ç7 7.f8=♕ ♔b6 8.♕b4+ ♔ç6 9.♘g6 ♔ç7 10.♘é7 ♔d8 11.♕b8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H202 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

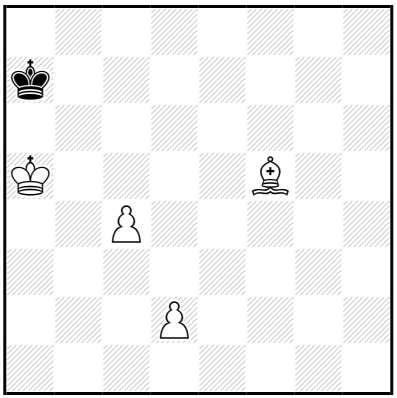
1…♔ç4,♔a6,♔a4,♔a5 2.f4 ♔b5 3.f5 ♔ç4 4.f6 ♔d3 5.f7 ♔é2 6.f8=♕ ♔d2 7.♕f2+ ♔d3 8.♔b6 ♔ç4 9.♕ç2 ♔d5 10.♕f5+ ♔ç4/♔d6 11.♕b5/♗ç5‡

6…♔d3 7.♕f2 ♔ç4 8.♕ç2 ♔d5 9.♕d3 ♔é6 10.♕g6+ ♔d5/♔é7 11.♕ç6/♗ç5‡

1.f4! ♔ç4 2.♔ç6 ♔d3 3.f5 ♔ç4 4.f6 ♔d3 5.f7 ♔d2 6.f8=♕ ♔é2 7.♕f2+ ♔d3 8.♔b6 ♔ç4 9.♕ç2 ♔d5 10.♕f5+ ♔ç4/♔d6 11.♕b5/♗ç5‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

H203 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔ç7 3.ç5 ♔d8 4.ç6 ♔ç7 5.♔ç5 ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔é8 7.ç7 ♔f7 8.ç8=♕ ♔f6 9.♕é6+ ♔g5 10.♕g6+ ♔f4,♔h4 11.♕g4‡

9…♔g7 10.♕é8 ♔f6,♔h6 11.♕g6‡

4…♔é7 5.ç7 ♔f6 6.ç8=♕ ♔g5 7.♕é6 ♔f4 8.♕g6 ♔f3 9.♕g4+ ♔f2 10.♗d3 ♔é1 11.♕é2‡

1.ç5! ♔b7 2.♔b4 ♔ç6 3.♔ç4 ♔ç7 4.♔d5 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔é8 6.ç6 ♔f7 7.ç7 ♔f6 8.ç8=♕ ♔g5 9.♔é5 ♔h4 10.♔f4 ♔h5 11.♕h8‡

9…♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h5 11.♕h8‡

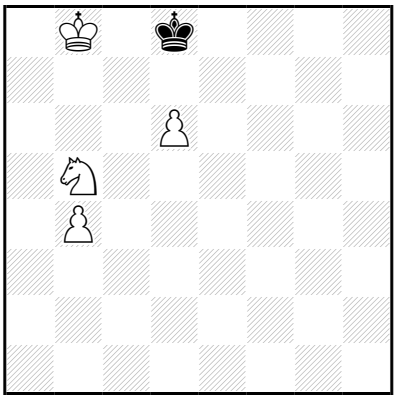
7…♔g7 8.ç8=♕ ♔f6 9.♕é6+ ♔g5 10.♕g6+ ♔f4,♔h4 11.♕g4‡

9…♔g7 10.♕é8 ♔f6,♔h6 11.♕g6‡

2…♔ç7 3.♔b5 ♔d8 4.ç6 ♔é7 5.ç7 ♔f6 6.ç8=♕ ♔g5 7.♕é6 ♔f4 8.♕g6 ♔f3 9.♕g4+ ♔f2 10.♗d3 ♔é1 11.♕é2‡

Les Blancs font gagnant jouer

H204 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔é6 3.♔ç6 ♔f5 4.d7 ♔g4 5.d8=♕ ♔f4 6.♔d5 ♔é3
7.♕g5+ ♔d3 8.♘d4 ♔ç3 9.♕é3+ ♔×b4 10.♕b3+ ♔a5 11.♕b5‡
9…♔b2

10.♕b3+ ♔a1/♔ç1 11.♘ç2/♕ç2‡
7…♔f3 8.♘ç3 ♔f2 9.♔é4

♔é1 10.♔f3 ♔f1 11.♕ç1‡

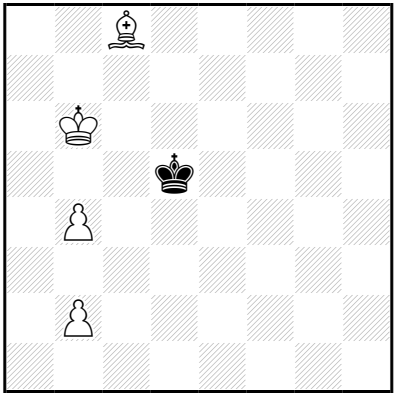
1.♔b7! ♔d7 2.♔b6 ♔é6 3.♔ç6 ♔f5 4.d7 ♔g4 5.d8=♕ ♔f4 6.♔d5 ♔é3
7.♕g5+ ♔d3 8.♘d4 ♔ç3 9.♕é3+ ♔×b4 10.♕b3+ ♔a5 11.♕b5‡
9…♔b2

10.♕b3+ ♔a1/♔ç1 11.♘ç2/♕ç2‡
7…♔f3 8.♘ç3 ♔f2 9.♔é4

♔é1 10.♔f3 ♔f1 11.♕ç1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H205 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



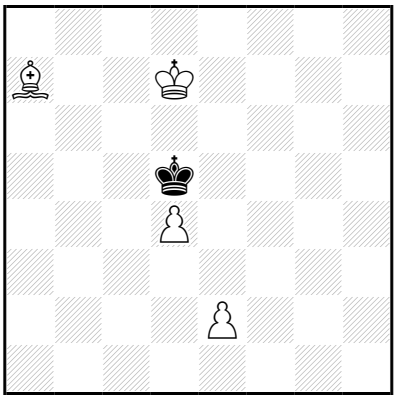
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6,♔ç4 2.b5 ♔d5 3.♔a5 ♔é4 4.b6 ♔d5 5.b7 ♔é4 6.b8=♕ ♔f3 7.♕é5 ♔f2 8.♗g4 ♔g2 9.♕é1 ♔h2 10.♕f2+ ♔h1 11.♗f3‡

1.b5! **♔d6** 2.♔a7 ♔ç7 3.♗h3 ♔d6 4.b6 ♔é7 5.b7 ♔f7 6.b8=♕ ♔f6 7.♕g3 ♔f7 8.♕g5 ♔f8 9.♗é6 ♔é8 10.♕g7 ♔d8 11.♕d7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H206 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



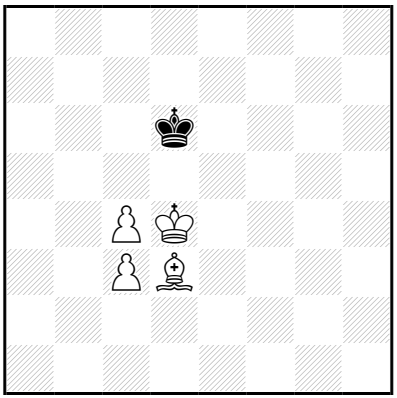
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç4 2.♔é6 ♔ç3 3.d5 ♔d2 4.d6 ♔×é2 5.d7 ♔d3 6.d8=♕+ ♔ç3
7.♗é3 ♔ç2 8.♕d4 ♔b3 9.♔d5 ♔a2 10.♗ç1 ♔b1/♔b3 11.♕b2/♕ç4‡
9…♔ç2
10.♕b4 ♔d1,♔d3 11.♕d2‡
1…♔é4 2.♔é6 ♔é3 3.d5+ ♔d2 4.d6 ♔×é2 5.d7 ♔d3 6.d8=♕+ ♔ç3
7.♗é3 ♔ç2 8.♕d4 ♔b3 9.♔d5 ♔a2 10.♗ç1 ♔b1/♔b3 11.♕b2/♕ç4‡
9…♔ç2
10.♕b4 ♔d1,♔d3 11.♕d2‡

1.é4+!
1…♔ç4 2.d5 ♔b5 3.d6 ♔ç4 4.♔é6 ♔b5 5.d7 ♔ç4 6.d8=♕ ♔ç3 7.♗é3
♔ç2 8.♕d4 ♔b3 9.♔d5 ♔a2 10.♗ç1 ♔b1/♔b3 11.♕b2/♕ç4‡
9…♔ç2
10.♕b4 ♔d1,♔d3 11.♕d2‡
1…♔×é4 2.♔é6 ♔f3 3.d5 ♔é4 4.d6 ♔d3 5.d7 ♔ç4 6.d8=♕ ♔ç3 7.♗é3
♔ç2 8.♕d4 ♔b3 9.♔d5 ♔a2 10.♗ç1 ♔b1/♔b3 11.♕b2/♕ç4‡
9…♔ç2
10.♕b4 ♔d1,♔d3 11.♕d2‡

Les Bancs lorsqu'ils sont jouer

H207 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.ç5 ♔ç7 3.♔d5 ♔d7 4.ç6+ ♔é7 5.♔é5 ♔é8 6.♔d6 ♔f7 7.ç7 ♔f6 8.ç8=♕ ♔g5 9.♔é5 ♔h5 10.♔f4 ♔h6 11.♕h8‡

9…♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h5 11.♕h3‡

1…♔é6 2.ç5 ♔f6 3.♔d5 ♔f7 4.ç6 ♔é7 5.♔é5 ♔é8 6.♔d6 ♔f7 7.ç7 ♔f6 8.ç8=♕ ♔g5 9.♔é5 ♔h5 10.♔f4 ♔h6 11.♕h8‡

9…♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h5 11.♕h3‡

1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔é8 3.ç5 ♔f7 4.ç6 ♔é7 5.♔é5 ♔é8 6.♔d6 ♔f7 7.ç7 ♔f6 8.ç8=♕ ♔g5 9.♔é5 ♔h5 10.♔f4 ♔h6 11.♕h8‡

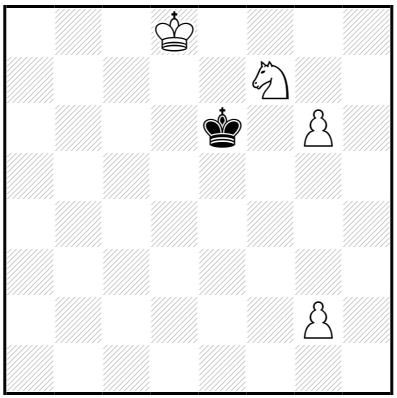
9…♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h5 11.♕h3‡

1.ç5+! ♔ç6 2.♔ç4 ♔ç7 3.♔d5 ♔d7 4.ç6+ ♔é7 5.♔é5 ♔é8 6.♔d6 ♔f7 7.ç7 ♔f6 8.ç8=♕ ♔g5 9.♔é5 ♔h5 10.♔f4 ♔h6 11.♕h8‡

9…♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h5 11.♕h3‡

Les Blancs font jouer

H208 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



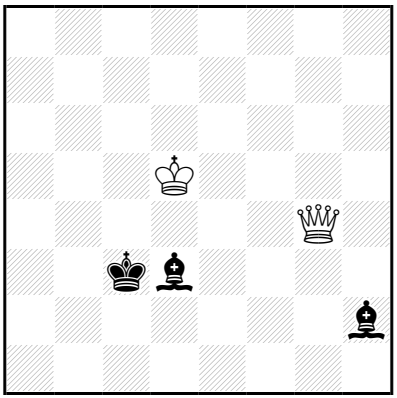
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔f6 2.♘h8 ♔g7 3.♔é7 ♔h6 4.♔f6 ♔h5 5.g7 ♔g4 6.g8=♕+ ♔f4 7.♕b3 ♔é4 8.♕ç3 ♔d5 9.♘f7 ♔é4 10.♔é6 ♔f4 11.♕f3‡

1.♘h8! ♔f6 2.♔d7 ♔g7 3.♔é7 ♔h6 4.♔f6 ♔h5 5.g7 ♔g4 6.g8=♕+ ♔f4 7.♕b3 ♔é4 8.♕ç3 ♔d5 9.♘f7 ♔é4 10.♔é6 ♔f4 11.♕f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H209 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (2+3) C+

1…♔d2 2.♕g2+ ♗é2 3.♕×h2 ♔é3 4.♕é5+ ♔f3 5.♔d4 ♗a6 6.♕f6+ ♔é2 7.♕×a6+ ♔f3 8.♕f6+ ♔g3 9.♔é3 ♔g4 10.♕g6+ ♔h3 11.♔f3 ♔h2 12.♕g2‡

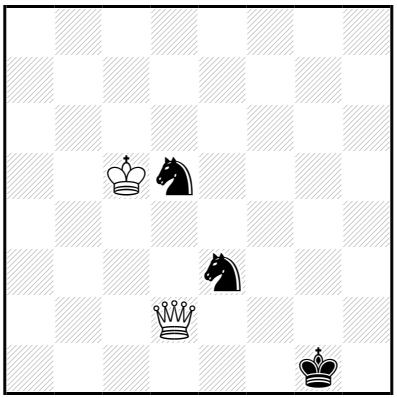
8…♔g4 9.♔é3 ♔h5 10.♕g7 ♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♕g3‡

1.♕d4+! ♔d2 2.♕f2+ ♗é2 3.♕×h2 ♔é3 4.♕é5+ ♔f3 5.♔d4 ♗a6 6.♕f6+ ♔é2 7.♕×a6+ ♔f3 8.♕f6+ ♔g3 9.♔é3 ♔g4 10.♕g6+ ♔h3 11.♔f3 ♔h2 12.♕g2‡

8…♔g4 9.♔é3 ♔h5 10.♕g7 ♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H210 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (2+3) C+

1…♘f1 2.♕×d5 ♔f2 3.♔d4 ♘g3 4.♕f7+ ♔g2 5.♔é3 ♘f1+ 6.♔f4 ♔f2 7.♕é6 ♘h2 8.♕a2+ ♔g1 9.♕é2 ♘f1 10.♔g4 ♔h1 11.♔h3 ♔g1/♘é3 12.♕g2/♕h2‡

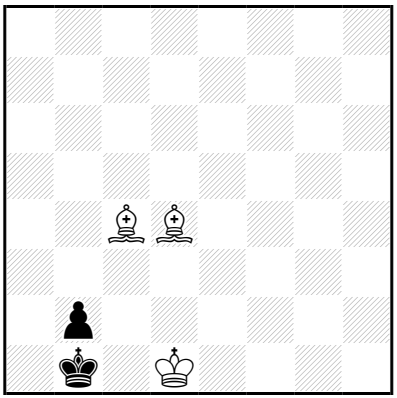
10…♘é3+ 11.♔h3 ♔h1/♘g2 12.♕h2/♕×g2‡

1.♔d4! ♘f1 2.♕g5+ ♔f2 3.♕×d5 ♘g3 4.♕f7+ ♔g2 5.♔é3 ♘f1+ 6.♔f4 ♔f2 7.♕é6 ♘h2 8.♕a2+ ♔g1 9.♕é2 ♘f1 10.♔g4 ♔h1 11.♔h3 ♔g1/♘é3 12.♕g2/♕h2‡

10…♘é3+ 11.♔h3 ♔h1/♘g2 12.♕h2/♕×g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H211 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔a1 2.♔d2 ♔b1 3.♔ç3 ♔ç1 4.♗é3+ ♔b1 5.♔b3 ♔a1 6.♗d4 ♔b1 7.♗é2 ♔ç1 8.♗é3+ ♔b1 9.♗d1 ♔a1 10.♗d4 ♔b1 11.♗ç2+ ♔a1/♔ç1 12.♗×b2/♗é3‡

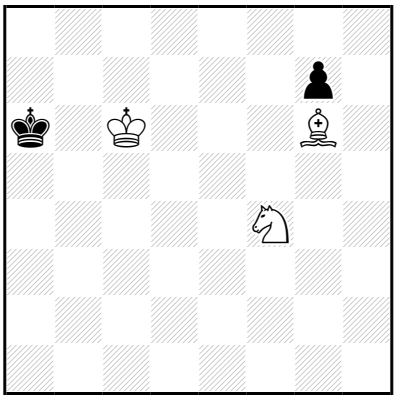
4…♔d1 5.♔×b2 ♔é1 6.♔ç3 ♔d1 7.♗f2 ♔ç1 8.♗é2 ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔ç1 10.♗é3+ ♔b1 11.♗d3+ ♔a1 12.♗d4‡

1.♔d2! ♔a1 2.♔d3 ♔b1 3.♔ç3 ♔ç1 4.♗é3+ ♔b1 5.♔b3 ♔a1 6.♗d4 ♔b1 7.♗é2 ♔ç1 8.♗é3+ ♔b1 9.♗d1 ♔a1 10.♗d4 ♔b1 11.♗ç2+ ♔a1/♔ç1 12.♗×b2/♗é3‡

4…♔d1 5.♔×b2 ♔é1 6.♔ç3 ♔d1 7.♗f2 ♔ç1 8.♗é2 ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔ç1 10.♗é3+ ♔b1 11.♗d3+ ♔a1 12.♗d4‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

H212 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a4 3.♗ç2+ ♔a5 4.♘é6 g5 5.♘d8 g4 6.♘b7+ ♔a6
7.♔ç6 g3 8.♗d3+ ♔a7 9.♔ç7 g2 10.♘d6 g1=~ 11.♘ç8+ ♔a8 12.♗é4‡

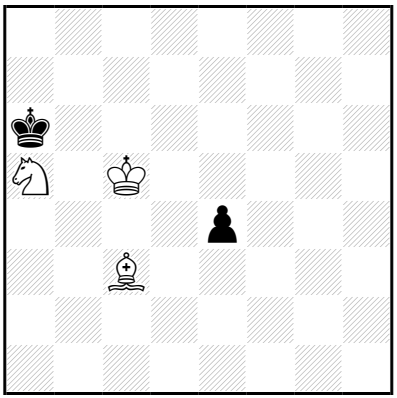
1.♔ç5! ♔a5 2.♗é8 ♔a6 3.♘é6 ♔b7 4.♗g6 ♔a6 5.♘d8 ♔a5 6.♗é8 ♔a6
7.♗b5+ ♔a7 8.♔ç6 ♔b8 9.♗a6 ♔a7 10.♗b7 g5 11.♔ç7 g4 12.♘ç6‡

8…g5 9.♔ç7 g4
10.♘ç6+ ♔a8 11.♗a6 g3 12.♗b7‡

5…♔a7 6.♔ç6 ♔a6 7.♘b7 ♔a7 8.♔ç7 ♔a6
9.♗d3+ ♔a7 10.♘d6 g5 11.♘ç8+ ♔a8 12.♗é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H213 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



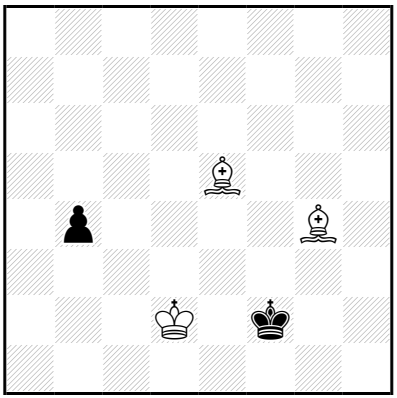
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…é3 2.♔ç6 é2 3.♗é1 ♔a7 4.♘ç4 ♔b8 5.♘b6 ♔a7 6.♘d7 ♔a6 7.♘b8+ ♔a7 8.♔ç7 ♔a8 9.♔ç8 ♔a7 10.♗f2+ ♔a8 11.♘a6 é1=♕ 12.♘ç7‡
1…♔a7 2.♔ç6 é3 3.♘ç4 é2 4.♗é1 ♔b8 5.♘b6 ♔a7 6.♘d7 ♔a6 7.♘b8+ ♔a7 8.♔ç7 ♔a8 9.♔ç8 ♔a7 10.♗f2+ ♔a8 11.♘a6 é1=♕ 12.♘ç7‡

1.♔ç6! é3 2.♗b4 é2 3.♗é1 ♔a7 4.♘ç4 ♔b8 5.♘b6 ♔a7 6.♘d7 ♔a6 7.♘b8+ ♔a7 8.♔ç7 ♔a8 9.♔ç8 ♔a7 10.♗f2+ ♔a8 11.♘a6 é1=♕ 12.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H214 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…b3 2.♗d1 ♔g1 3.♔é3 b2 4.♗×b2 ♔g2 5.♗ç1 ♔g3 6.♗f3 ♔h3 7.♔f2 ♔h4 8.♗é2 ♔h3 9.♗g5 ♔h2 10.♗f1 ♔h1 11.♗g2+ ♔h2 12.♗f4‡

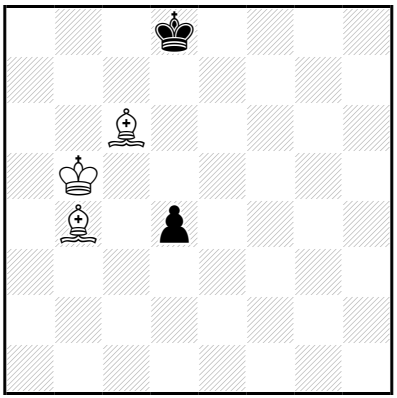
3…♔f1 4.♗×b3 ♔g2 5.♗f4 ♔h3 6.♔f3 ♔h4 7.♗f7 ♔h3 8.♗g5 ♔h2 9.♔f2 ♔h3 10.♗é6+ ♔h2 11.♗f4+ ♔h1 12.♗d5‡

1.♗d1! b3 2.♗f6 ♔g1 3.♔é3 b2 4.♗×b2 ♔g2 5.♗ç1 ♔g3 6.♗f3 ♔h3 7.♔f2 ♔h4 8.♗é2 ♔h3 9.♗g5 ♔h2 10.♗f1 ♔h1 11.♗g2+ ♔h2 12.♗f4‡

3…♔g2 4.♗×b3 ♔g3 5.♗d1 ♔g2 6.♗é2 ♔g3 7.♗f3 ♔h2 8.♔f2 ♔h3 9.♗é2 ♔h2 10.♗f1 ♔h1 11.♗g2+ ♔h2 12.♗é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H215 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



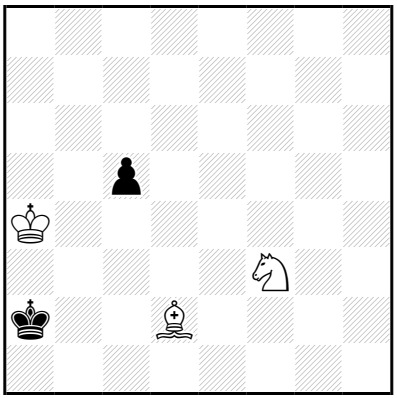
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…d3 2.♔b6 d2 3.♗a4 d1=~ 4.♗×d1 ♔d7 5.♗b3 ♔é8 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.♗f7 ♔ç8 8.♗é7 ♔b8 9.♔b6 ♔ç8 10.♗é6+ ♔b8 11.♗d6+ ♔a8 12.♗d5‡

1.♔b6! **d3** 2.♗b5 d2 3.♗a4 d1=♕ 4.♗×d1 ♔d7 5.♗b3 ♔é8 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.♗f7 ♔ç8 8.♗é7 ♔b8 9.♔b6 ♔ç8 10.♗é6+ ♔b8 11.♗d6+ ♔a8 12.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H216 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



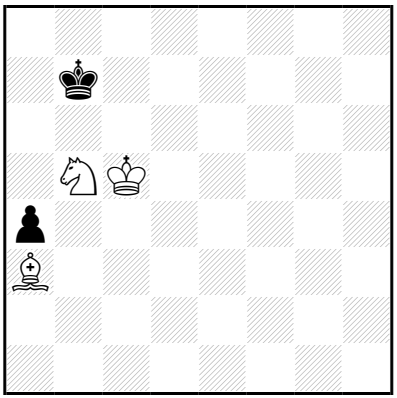
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔b2 2.♘é1 ♔a2 3.♗ç1 ♔b1 4.♗a3 ç4 5.♔b4 ♔a2 6.♘ç2 ♔b1 7.♘é3 ç3 8.♔×ç3 ♔a2 9.♘ç4 ♔a1 10.♔b3 ♔b1 11.♘d2+ ♔a1 12.♗b2‡

1.♘é1! **♔b2** 2.♔b5 ♔a3 3.♔×ç5 ♔b3 4.♔b5 ♔a3 5.♔ç4 ♔a4 6.♘d3 ♔a3 7.♗b4+ ♔a2 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔a1 10.♔ç2 ♔a2 11.♘ç1+ ♔a1 12.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs font jouer

H217 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.♘ç7 ♔ç8 5.♘é6 ♔b8 6.♗d6+ ♔a7 7.♘ç7 a3 8.♘b5+ ♔a8 9.♔ç7 a2 10.♔ç8 a1=♕ 11.♘ç7+ ♔a7 12.♗ç5‡

1.♔d6!

1…♔b8 2.♔d7 ♔b7 3.♘d4 ♔b6 4.♔ç8 ♔a5,♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a6 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.♘b5+ ♔a6 8.♗ç5 ♔a5 9.♘a3 ♔a6 10.♘ç2 ♔a5 11.♗b6+ ♔a6 12.♘b4‡

7…♔a8 8.♗d6 a3 9.♔ç7 a2 10.♔ç8 a1=♕ 11.♘ç7+ ♔a7 12.♗ç5‡

4…♔a6 5.♔ç7 ♔a5 6.♔ç6 ♔a6 7.♘b5 ♔a5 8.♘d6 ♔a6 9.♗ç5 ♔a5 10.♘b7+ ♔a6 11.♗b6 a3 12.♘ç5‡

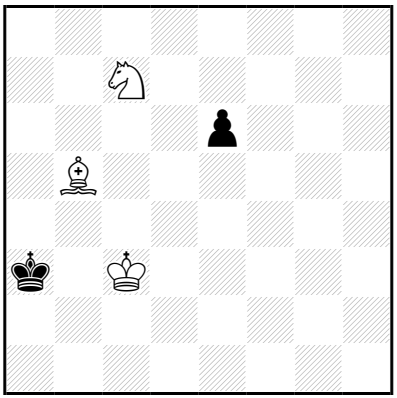
1…♔b6 2.♘d4 ♔b7 3.♔d7 ♔b6 4.♔ç8 ♔a5,♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a6 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.♘b5+ ♔a6 8.♗ç5 ♔a5 9.♘a3 ♔a6 10.♘ç2 ♔a5 11.♗b6+ ♔a6 12.♘b4‡

7…♔a8 8.♗d6 a3 9.♔ç7 a2 10.♔ç8 a1=♕ 11.♘ç7+ ♔a7 12.♗ç5‡

4…♔a6 5.♔ç7 ♔a5 6.♔ç6 ♔a6 7.♘b5 ♔a5 8.♘d6 ♔a6 9.♗ç5 ♔a5 10.♘b7+ ♔a6 11.♗b6 a3 12.♘ç5‡

Les Echecs l'ont jouer

H218 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



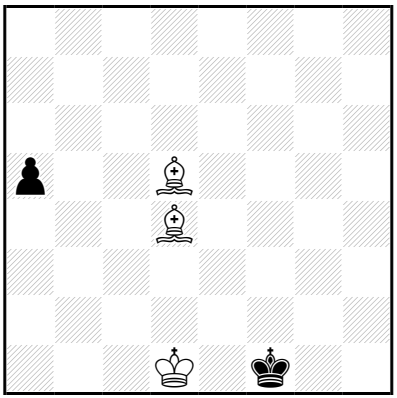
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…é5 2.♘d5 é4 3.♘b4 é3 4.♘ç2+ ♔a2 5.♗é2 ♔b1 6.♘b4 ♔a1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♘a2 ♔a1 9.♔a3 ♔b1 10.♗d3+ ♔a1 11.♘ç1 é2 12.♘b3‡

1.♘a8! é5 2.♘b6 ♔a2 3.♗ç4+ ♔b1 4.♗d3+ ♔a1 5.♗é4 ♔a2 6.♘ç4 ♔a1 7.♘d2 ♔a2 8.♗d5+ ♔a1 9.♔b3 é4 10.♔a3 é3 11.♘b3+ ♔b1 12.♗é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H219 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…a4 2.♔d2 a3 3.♔é3 a2 4.♗a1 ♔é1 5.♗b3 ♔f1 6.♔f3 ♔é1 7.♗ç3+ ♔f1 8.♗×a2 ♔g1 9.♔g3 ♔f1 10.♗ç4+ ♔g1 11.♗d4+ ♔h1 12.♗d5‡

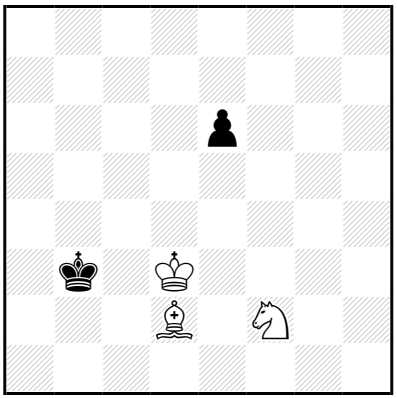
6…♔g1 7.♗ç4 ♔h2 8.♗f1 ♔g1 9.♔é2 ♔h1 10.♔f2 ♔h2 11.♗é5+ ♔h1 12.♗g2‡

1.♔d2! a4 2.♗f6 a3 3.♔é3 ♔é1 4.♗b3 a2 5.♗a1 ♔f1 6.♔f3 ♔é1 7.♗ç3+ ♔f1 8.♗×a2 ♔g1 9.♔g3 ♔f1 10.♗ç4+ ♔g1 11.♗d4+ ♔h1 12.♗d5‡

6…♔g1 7.♗ç4 ♔h2 8.♗f1 ♔g1 9.♔é2 ♔h1 10.♔f2 ♔h2 11.♗é5+ ♔h1 12.♗g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H220 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



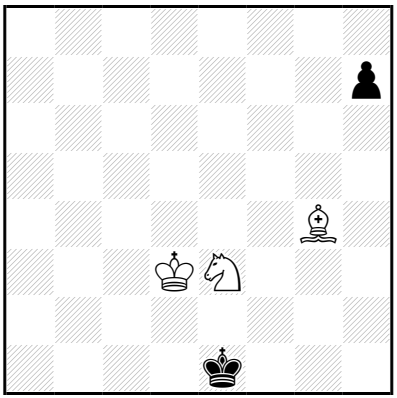
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…é5 2.♗ç3 é4+ 3.♘×é4 ♔a4 4.♔ç4 ♔a3 5.♘f2 ♔a4 6.♘d3 ♔a3 7.♗b4+ ♔a2 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔a1 10.♔ç2 ♔a2 11.♘ç1+ ♔a1 12.♗ç3‡

1.♘d1! é5 2.♘é3 é4+ 3.♔d4 ♔a3 4.♔ç4 ♔a4 5.♘d1 ♔a3 6.♗b4+ ♔a2 7.♔ç3 é3 8.♔ç2 é2 9.♘ç3+ ♔a1 10.♘×é2 ♔a2 11.♘ç1+ ♔a1 12.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs font jouer

H221 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔f2 2.♘f5 ♔f1 3.♔é3 h5 4.♗×h5 ♔é1 5.♘h4 ♔f1 6.♗é2+ ♔g1 7.♔f3 ♔h2 8.♗f1 ♔g1 9.♔é2 ♔h2 10.♔f2 ♔h1 11.♗g2+ ♔h2 12.♘f3‡

9…♔h1 10.♔f2 ♔h2 11.♘f3+ ♔h1 12.♗g2‡

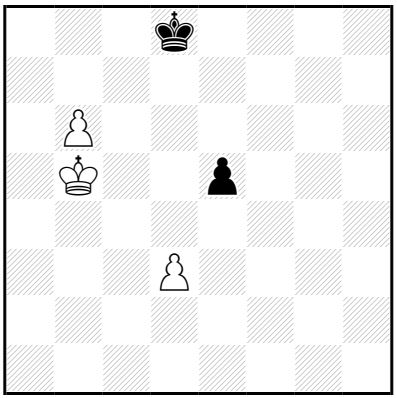
1…h6 2.♗h5 ♔f2 3.♘f5 ♔é1 4.♔é3 ♔f1 5.♘h4 ♔g1 6.♗é2 h5 7.♔f3 ♔h2 8.♗f1 ♔g1 9.♔é2 ♔h1 10.♔f2 ♔h2 11.♘f3+ ♔h1 12.♗g2‡

1.♘f5! **♔f2** 2.♔d2 ♔f1 3.♔é3 h5 4.♗×h5 ♔é1 5.♘h4 ♔f1 6.♗é2+ ♔g1 7.♔f3 ♔h2 8.♗f1 ♔g1 9.♔é2 ♔h2 10.♔f2 ♔h1 11.♗g2+ ♔h2 12.♘f3‡

9…♔h1 10.♔f2 ♔h2 11.♘f3+ ♔h1 12.♗g2‡

Les Blancs lorsqu'ils ont joué

H222 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.b7 ♔é7 6.♔d5 é4
7.b8=♕ ♔f6 8.♕f4+ ♔é7 9.d×é4 ♔d7 10.♕f7+ ♔ç8 11.♔ç6 ♔b8
12.♕b7‡

7…é3 8.♔é5 ♔f7 9.♔f5 é2
10.♕ç7+ ♔é8 11.♔f6 é1=♕ 12.♕ç8‡

10…♔f8
11.♔f6 é1=♕/♔g8 12.♕f7/♕g7‡

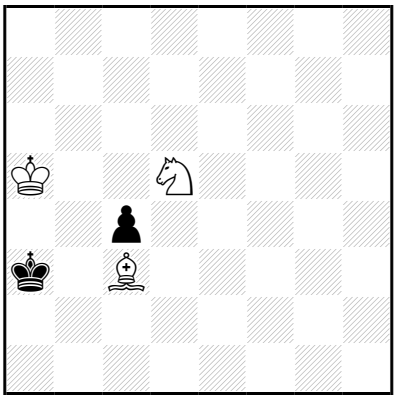
1.♔ç5! ♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.b7 ♔é7 6.♔d5 é4
7.b8=♕ ♔f6 8.♕f4+ ♔é7 9.d×é4 ♔d7 10.♕f7+ ♔ç8 11.♔ç6 ♔b8
12.♕b7‡

7…é3 8.♔é5 ♔f7 9.♔f5 é2
10.♕ç7+ ♔é8 11.♔f6 é1=♕ 12.♕ç8‡

10…♔f8
11.♔f6 é1=♕/♔g8 12.♕f7/♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H223 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



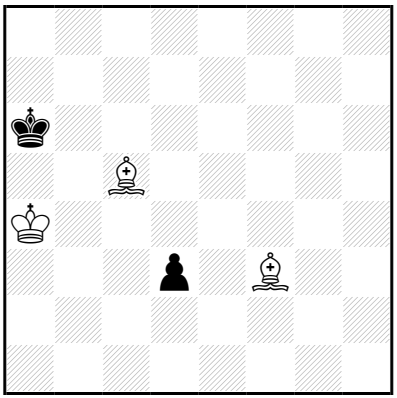
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔b3 2.♔b5 ♔ç2 3.♔×ç4 ♔d1 4.♔d3 ♔ç1 5.♘b6 ♔d1 6.♘ç4 ♔ç1 7.♗d2+ ♔b1 8.♔ç3 ♔a2 9.♔ç2 ♔a1 10.♔b3 ♔b1 11.♘a3+ ♔a1 12.♗ç3‡

1.♔b5! ♔b3 2.♔ç5 ♔ç2 3.♔×ç4 ♔d1 4.♔d3 ♔ç1 5.♘b6 ♔d1 6.♘ç4 ♔ç1 7.♗d2+ ♔b1 8.♔ç3 ♔a2 9.♔ç2 ♔a1 10.♔b3 ♔b1 11.♘a3+ ♔a1 12.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

H224 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

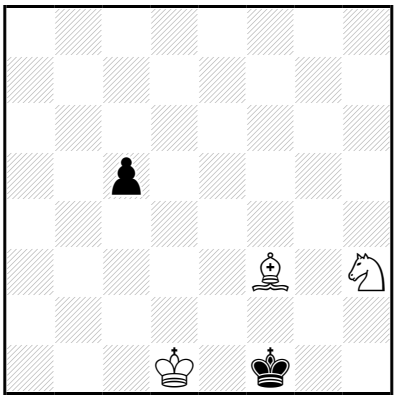
1…d2 2.♔b4 d1=~ 3.♗×d1 ♔b7 4.♗a4 ♔a6 5.♗b5+ ♔b7 6.♔a5 ♔ç7 7.♔a6 ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔ç8 9.♗é7 ♔b8 10.♗a6 ♔a8 11.♗b7+ ♔b8 12.♗d6‡

1.♗é3! d2 2.♗×d2 ♔b6 3.♗b4 ♔ç7 4.♔b5 ♔d7 5.♗d5 ♔ç7 6.♗ç6 ♔ç8 7.♔b6 ♔d8 8.♗b5 ♔ç8 9.♗é7 ♔b8 10.♗a6 ♔a8 11.♗b7+ ♔b8 12.♗d6‡

5…♔é8 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.♗f7 ♔ç8 8.♗é7 ♔b8 9.♔b6 ♔ç8 10.♗é6+ ♔b8 11.♗d6+ ♔a8 12.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H225 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…ç4 2.♔d2 ç3+ 3.♔×ç3 ♔é1 4.♔d3 ♔f1 5.♔é3 ♔é1 6.♘f4 ♔f1 7.♗é2+ ♔g1 8.♔f3 ♔h2 9.♔f2 ♔h1 10.♔g3 ♔g1 11.♘h3+ ♔h1 12.♗f3‡

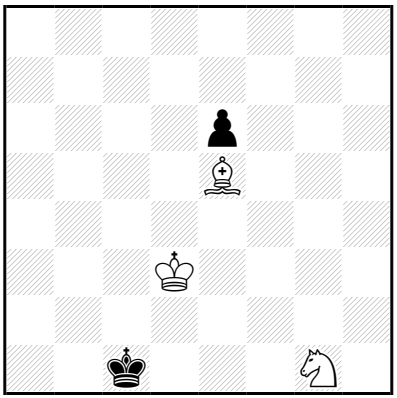
1.♔d2! ç4 2.♔é3 ç3 3.♘f4 ç2 4.♗g2+ ♔g1 5.♔f3 ç1=♕ 6.♘é2+ ♔h2 7.♘×ç1 ♔g1 8.♗h3 ♔h2 9.♔g4 ♔g1 10.♔g3 ♔h1 11.♗g2+ ♔g1 12.♘é2‡

9…♔h1

10.♔g3 ♔g1 11.♘é2+ ♔h1 12.♗g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H226 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♘h3 ♔a2 3.♔ç4 ♔a3 4.♘f2 ♔a4 5.♗ç3 ♔a3 6.♘d1 é5
7.♗b4+ ♔a2 8.♔ç3 é4 9.♔ç2 é3 10.♘ç3+ ♔a1 11.♗a3 é2 12.♗b2‡

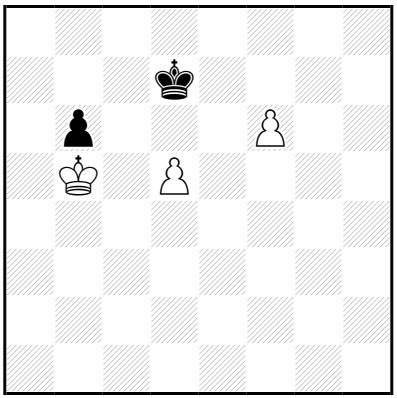
8…♔b1 9.♗a3 ♔a2
10.♗b2 é4 11.♔ç2 é3 12.♘ç3‡

10…♔b1 11.♔b3 é4 12.♘ç3‡

1.♘f3! ♔b1 2.♘d2+ ♔a2 3.♔ç4 ♔a3 4.♘b3 ♔a2 5.♔ç3 ♔b1 6.♗d6 é5
7.♗a3 é4 8.♘ç1 é3 9.♔b3 é2 10.♘×é2 ♔a1 11.♗b2+ ♔b1 12.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H227 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔d6 2.♔×b6 ♔d7 3.♔ç5 ♔é8 4.d6 ♔f7 5.d7 ♔×f6 6.d8=♕+ ♔f5 7.♔d4 ♔f4 8.♕f6+ ♔g3 9.♔é3 ♔g4 10.♕g6+ ♔h3 11.♔f3 ♔h2 12.♕g2‡

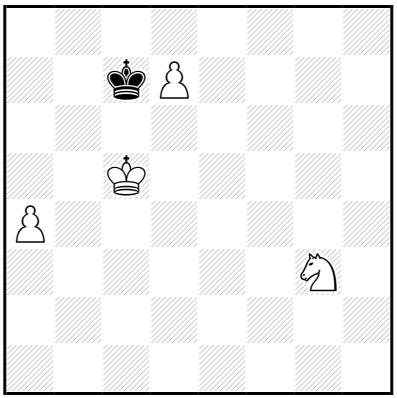
8…♔g4 9.♔é3 ♔h5 10.♕g7 ♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♕g3‡

1.♔×b6! ♔d6 2.♔b5 ♔d7 3.♔ç5 ♔é8 4.d6 ♔f7 5.d7 ♔×f6 6.d8=♕+ ♔f5 7.♔d4 ♔f4 8.♕f6+ ♔g3 9.♔é3 ♔g4 10.♕g6+ ♔h3 11.♔f3 ♔h2 12.♕g2‡

8…♔g4 9.♔é3 ♔h5 10.♕g7 ♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H228 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔×d7 2.a5 ♔ç7 3.a6 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔ç8 6.a7 ♔d7 7.a8=♕ ♔é6 8.♕é4+ ♔f7 9.♕f5+ ♔é8 10.♕h7 ♔f8 11.♘f5 ♔é8 12.♕é7‡

2…♔ç8 3.♔b6 ♔d7 4.a6 ♔é6 5.a7 ♔é5 6.a8=♕ ♔f4 7.♕g2 ♔é3 8.♔ç5 ♔f4 9.♔d5 ♔g5 10.♘é4+ ♔f4 11.♕g3+ ♔f5 12.♕g5‡

10…♔h6 11.♕g8 ♔h5 12.♕g5‡

7…♔é5 8.♕é4+ ♔f6 9.♕f5+ ♔g7 10.♘h5+ ♔h6 11.♕g4 ♔h7 12.♕g7‡

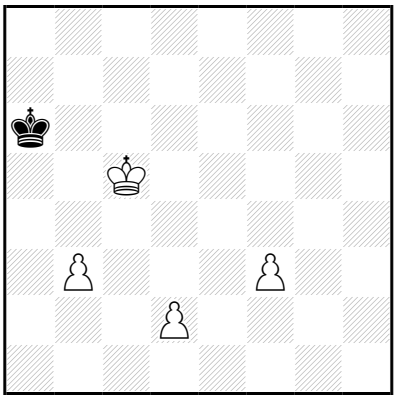
1.a5! ♔×d7 2.a6 ♔ç7 3.♔b5 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔ç8 6.a7 ♔d7 7.a8=♕ ♔é6 8.♕é4+ ♔f7 9.♕f5+ ♔é8 10.♕h7 ♔f8 11.♘f5 ♔é8 12.♕é7‡

9…♔g7

10.♘h5+ ♔h6 11.♕g4 ♔h7 12.♕g7‡

Les Blancs ne font jouer

H229 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



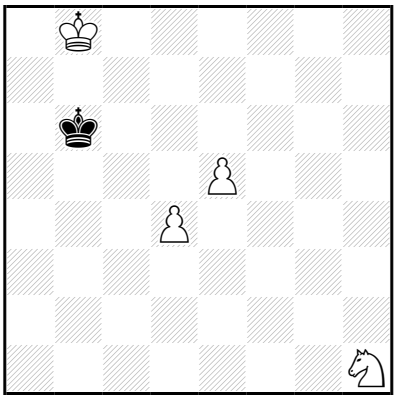
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.b4 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.b5 ♔é7 5.b6 ♔f6 6.b7 ♔g6 7.b8=♕ ♔g7 8.♕g3+ ♔f7 9.♔d6 ♔f6 10.♕g8 ♔f5 11.♕g7 ♔f4 12.♕g4‡
1…♔a7 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.b4 ♔ç8 4.b5 ♔d8 5.b6 ♔é7 6.b7 ♔f6 7.b8=♕ ♔g7 8.♕g3+ ♔f7 9.♔d6 ♔f6 10.♕g8 ♔f5 11.♕g7 ♔f4 12.♕g4‡

1.b4! ♔b7 2.b5 ♔ç7 3.b6+ ♔d7 4.♔d5 ♔d8 5.♔ç6 ♔é7 6.b7 ♔f6 7.b8=♕ ♔g7 8.♕g3+ ♔f7 9.♔d6 ♔f6 10.♕g8 ♔f5 11.♕g7 ♔f4 12.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H230 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔ç8 ♔d5 3.♔d7 ♔ç4 4.é6 ♔×d4 5.é7 ♔é3 6.é8=♕+ ♔d4 7.♘f2 ♔ç3 8.♕é3+ ♔ç2 9.♕d3+ ♔b2 10.♘d1+ ♔ç1 11.♕é2 ♔b1 12.♕b2‡

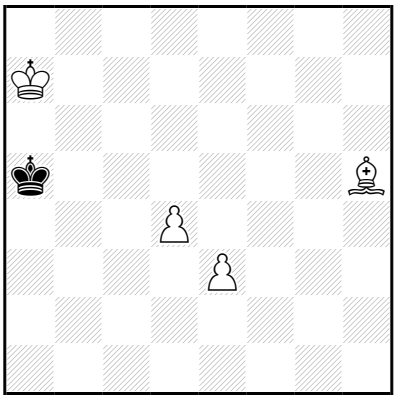
6…♔f4 7.♕é2 ♔f5 8.♔é7 ♔f4 9.♔f7 ♔f5 10.♕é3 ♔g4 11.♔g6 ♔h4 12.♕g3‡

1.♔ç8! ♚ç6 2.♔d8 ♔d5 3.♔d7 ♔ç4 4.é6 ♔×d4 5.é7 ♔é3 6.é8=♕+ ♔d4 7.♘f2 ♔ç3 8.♕é3+ ♔ç2 9.♕d3+ ♔b2 10.♘d1+ ♔ç1 11.♕é2 ♔b1 12.♕b2‡

6…♔f4 7.♕é2 ♔f5 8.♔é7 ♔f4 9.♔f7 ♔f5 10.♕é3 ♔g4 11.♔g6 ♔h4 12.♕g3‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

H231 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔b7 ♔ç4 3.♔ç6 ♔d3 4.d5 ♔×é3 5.d6 ♔f4 6.d7 ♔g5 7.d8=♕+ ♔×h5 8.♕g8 ♔h4 9.♔d5 ♔h3 10.♔é4 ♔h2 11.♔f3 ♔h1 12.♕g2‡

10…♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♕g3‡

1…♔b4 2.♔b6 ♔ç4 3.♔ç6 ♔d3 4.d5 ♔×é3 5.d6 ♔f4 6.d7 ♔g5 7.d8=♕+ ♔×h5 8.♕g8 ♔h4 9.♔d5 ♔h3 10.♔é4 ♔h2 11.♔f3 ♔h1 12.♕g2‡

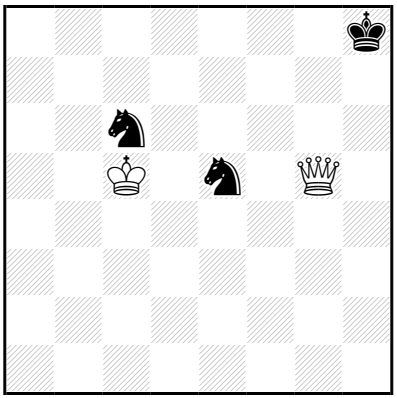
10…♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♕g3‡

1.♔b7! ♔b5 2.♔ç7 ♔ç4 3.♔ç6 ♔d3 4.d5 ♔×é3 5.d6 ♔f4 6.d7 ♔g5 7.d8=♕+ ♔×h5 8.♕g8 ♔h4 9.♔d5 ♔h3 10.♔é4 ♔h2 11.♔f3 ♔h1 12.♕g2‡

10…♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H232 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



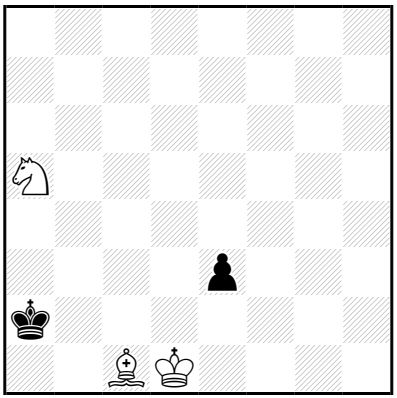
‡13 (2+3) C+

1…♔h7 2.♔d5 ♔h8 3.♔é4 ♔h7 4.♕f6 ♔g8 5.♔f5 ♔h7 6.♕f8 ♘g4 7.♔×g4 ♔g6 8.♕d6+ ♔f7 9.♕×ç6 ♔é7 10.♔f5 ♔d8 11.♕b7 ♔é8 12.♔é6 ♔f8 13.♕f7‡

1.♕f6+! ♔h7 2.♔d6 ♔g8 3.♔d5 ♔h7 4.♔é4 ♔g8 5.♔f5 ♔h7 6.♕f8 ♘g4 7.♔×g4 ♔g6 8.♕d6+ ♔f7 9.♕×ç6 ♔é7 10.♔f5 ♔d8 11.♕b7 ♔é8 12.♔é6 ♔f8 13.♕f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H233 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



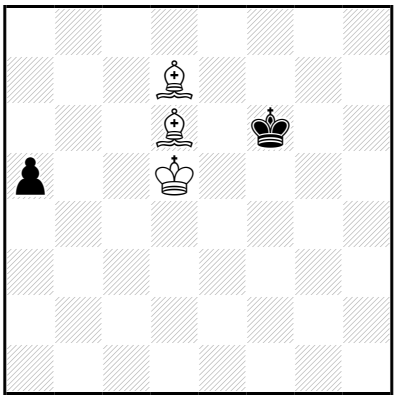
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♗×é3 ♔b2 3.♗ç5 ♔ç3 4.♔é2 ♔ç2 5.♗b4 ♔ç1 6.♔d3 ♔d1 7.♘ç4 ♔ç1 8.♗d2+ ♔b1 9.♔ç3 ♔a2 10.♔ç2 ♔a1 11.♔b3 ♔b1 12.♘a3+ ♔a1 13.♗ç3‡

1.♔é2! ♔b1 2.♗a3 ♔a2 3.♗b4 ♔b1 4.♔×é3 ♔ç2 5.♔é2 ♔ç1 6.♔d3 ♔d1 7.♘ç4 ♔ç1 8.♗d2+ ♔b1 9.♔ç3 ♔a2 10.♔ç2 ♔a1 11.♔b3 ♔b1 12.♘a3+ ♔a1 13.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H234 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…a4 2.♗×a4 ♔g5 3.♗d7 ♔f6 4.♗é6 ♔g6 5.♔é5 ♔g5 6.♗f5 ♔h4 7.♔f6 ♔h5 8.♗g3 ♔h6 9.♗g4 ♔h7 10.♔f7 ♔h6 11.♗f4+ ♔h7 12.♗f5+ ♔h8 13.♗é5‡

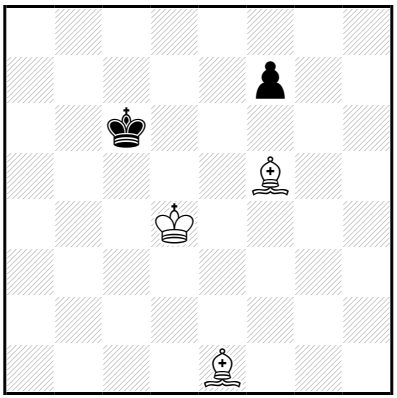
6…♔h5 7.♗é7 ♔h6 8.♔f6 ♔h5 9.♔f7 ♔h6 10.♗g4 ♔h7 11.♗f8 ♔h8 12.♗g7+ ♔h7 13.♗f5‡

1…♔g5,♔f7 2.♔é5 ♔g6 3.♗é7 ♔f7 4.♗f6 ♔g6 5.♗a4 ♔h5 6.♔f5 ♔h6 7.♗é5 ♔h5 8.♗d1+ ♔h6 9.♔f6 a4 10.♗f4+ ♔h7 11.♔f7 a3 12.♗ç2+ ♔h8 13.♗é5‡

1.♔é4! a4 2.♔f4 a3 3.♗×a3 ♔g6 4.♔é5 ♔g5 5.♗é7+ ♔g6 6.♗é6 ♔g7 7.♔f5 ♔h6 8.♔f6 ♔h5 9.♔f7 ♔h6 10.♗g4 ♔h7 11.♗f8 ♔h8 12.♗g7+ ♔h7 13.♗f5‡

Les Blancs font jouer

H235 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1...♔d6 2.♗g3+ ♔ç6 3.♔ç4 f6 4.♗f4 ♔b6 5.♗d7 ♔a6 6.♔ç5 f5 7.♗é6 ♔a5 8.♗d2+ ♔a6 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♗é3+ ♔b8 11.♔b6 ♔a8 12.♔ç7 f4 13.♗d5‡
11...f4 12.♗×f4+ ♔a8 13.♗d5‡

5...f5 6.♔b4 ♔a6 7.♔ç5 ♔a5 8.♗d2+ ♔a6 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♗é3+ ♔b8 11.♔b6 ♔a8 12.♔ç7 f4 13.♗ç6‡
11...f4 12.♗×f4+ ♔a8 13.♗ç6‡

9...f4 10.♗ç8+ ♔a7 11.♗b7 ♔b8 12.♔b6 f3 13.♗f4‡
11...f3 12.♔ç7 f2 13.♗é3‡

2...♔é7 3.♔é5 f6+ 4.♔d5 ♔f7 5.♗d6 ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔d8 7.♔×f6 ♔é8 8.♗ç7 ♔f8 9.♗d7 ♔g8 10.♔g6 ♔f8 11.♗d6+ ♔g8 12.♗é6+ ♔h8 13.♗é5‡

5...♔g8 6.♔é6 ♔g7 7.♗é7 ♔h6 8.♔×f6 ♔h5 9.♔f7 ♔h6 10.♗g4 ♔h7 11.♗f8 ♔h8 12.♗g7+ ♔h7 13.♗f5‡

1...♔b6 2.♔ç4 ♔ç6 3.♗g3 f6 4.♗f4 ♔b6 5.♗d7 ♔a6 6.♔ç5 f5 7.♗é6 ♔a5 8.♗d2+ ♔a6 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♗é3+ ♔b8 11.♔b6 ♔a8 12.♔ç7 f4 13.♗d5‡
11...f4 12.♗×f4+ ♔a8 13.♗d5‡

5...f5 6.♔b4 ♔a6 7.♔ç5 ♔a5 8.♗d2+ ♔a6 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♗é3+ ♔b8 11.♔b6 ♔a8 12.♔ç7 f4 13.♗ç6‡
11...f4 12.♗×f4+ ♔a8 13.♗ç6‡

9...f4 10.♗ç8+ ♔a7 11.♗b7 ♔b8 12.♔b6 f3 13.♗f4‡
11...f3 12.♔ç7 f2 13.♗é3‡

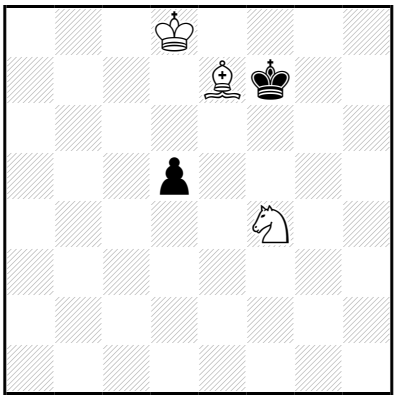
1.♔ç4! ♔d6 2.♗ç3 ♔ç6 3.♗é5 f6 4.♗f4 ♔b6 5.♗d7 ♔a6 6.♔ç5 **f5** 7.♗é6 ♔a5 8.♗d2+ ♔a6 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♗é3+ ♔b8 11.♔b6 ♔a8 12.♔ç7 f4 13.♗d5‡
11...f4 12.♗×f4+ ♔a8 13.♗d5‡

5...f5 6.♔b4 ♔a6 7.♔ç5 ♔a5 8.♗d2+ ♔a6 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♗é3+ ♔b8 11.♔b6 ♔a8 12.♔ç7 f4 13.♗ç6‡
11...f4 12.♗×f4+ ♔a8 13.♗ç6‡

9...f4 10.♗ç8+ ♔a7 11.♗b7 ♔b8 12.♔b6 f3 13.♗f4‡
11...f3 12.♔ç7 f2 13.♗é3‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

H236 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



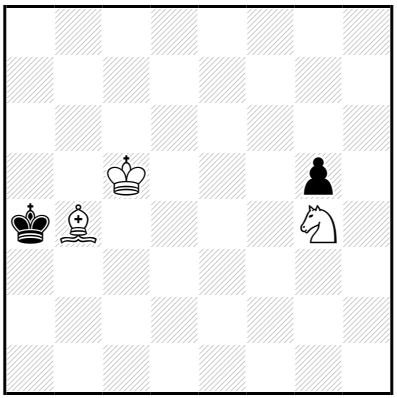
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…d4 2.♔d7 d3 3.♘×d3 ♔g6 4.♔é6 ♔h5 5.♔f5 ♔h6 6.♘f4 ♔g7 7.♔é6 ♔g8 8.♔f6 ♔h7 9.♗f8 ♔g8 10.♘é6 ♔h8 11.♔f7 ♔h7 12.♘g5+ ♔h8 13.♗g7‡
1…♔g7 2.♔d7 ♔f7 3.♘×d5 ♔g6 4.♔é6 ♔h5 5.♔f5 ♔h6 6.♘f4 ♔g7 7.♔é6 ♔g8 8.♔f6 ♔h7 9.♗f8 ♔g8 10.♘é6 ♔h8 11.♔f7 ♔h7 12.♘g5+ ♔h8 13.♗g7‡

1.♔d7! d4 2.♔d6 ♔g8 3.♔é6 **♔g7** 4.♗b4 d3 5.♔é7 ♔h6 6.♔f6 ♔h7 7.♘×d3 ♔h6 8.♘f4 ♔h7 9.♗f8 ♔g8 10.♘é6 ♔h8 11.♔f7 ♔h7 12.♘g5+ ♔h8 13.♗g7‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

H237 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



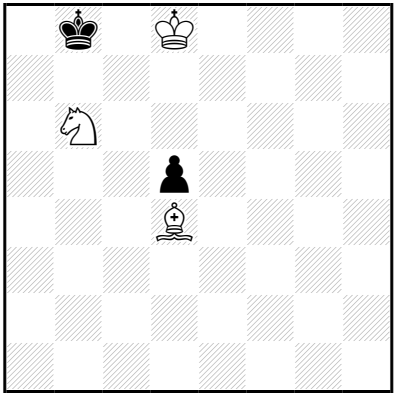
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔b3 2.♘é3 g4 3.♘×g4 ♔ç2 4.♔ç4 ♔d1 5.♔d3 ♔ç1 6.♘é3 ♔b2 7.♔ç4 ♔a2 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♗a3 ♔a2 10.♘ç4 ♔a1 11.♔b3 ♔b1 12.♘d2+ ♔a1 13.♗b2‡

1.♘é3! ♔b3 2.♔b5 g4 3.♘×g4 ♔ç2 4.♔ç4 ♔d1 5.♔d3 ♔ç1 6.♘é3 ♔b2 7.♔ç4 ♔a2 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♗a3 ♔a2 10.♘ç4 ♔a1 11.♔b3 ♔b1 12.♘d2+ ♔a1 13.♗b2‡

Les Blancs lorsqu'ils ont jouer

H238 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



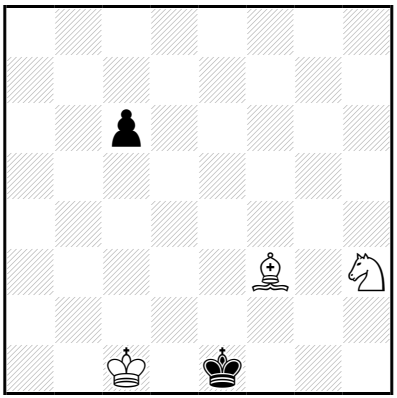
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔d7 ♔a7 3.♔ç6 ♔a6 4.♗ç3 d4 5.♗b4 d3 6.♗d2 ♔a7 7.♘d7 ♔a6 8.♘b8+ ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a8 10.♔ç8 ♔a7 11.♗é3+ ♔a8 12.♘a6 d2 13.♘ç7‡

1.♔d7! ♔b7 2.♔d6 ♔a7 3.♔ç6 ♔a6 4.♗ç3 d4 5.♗b4 d3 6.♗d2 ♔a7 7.♘d7 ♔a6 8.♘b8+ ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a8 10.♔ç8 ♔a7 11.♗é3+ ♔a8 12.♘a6 d2 13.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs font jouer

H239 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

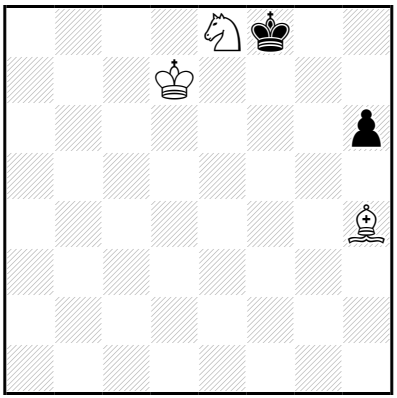
1…ç5 2.♔ç2 ç4 3.♔ç3 ♔f1 4.♔×ç4 ♔é1 5.♔d3 ♔f1 6.♔é3 ♔é1 7.♘f4 ♔f1 8.♗é2+ ♔g1 9.♔f3 ♔h2 10.♔f2 ♔h1 11.♔g3 ♔g1 12.♘h3+ ♔h1 13.♗f3‡

1.♔ç2! ç5 2.♔d3 **♔f1** 3.♔é3 ç4 4.♘f4 ç3 5.♗é2+ ♔g1 6.♔f3 ♔h2 7.♗d3 ç2 8.♗×ç2 ♔g1 9.♗d3 ♔h2 10.♔f2 ♔h1 11.♔g3 ♔g1 12.♘h3+ ♔h1 13.♗é4‡

2…ç4+ 3.♔ç3 ♔f1 4.♔×ç4 ♔é1 5.♔d3 ♔f1 6.♔é3 ♔é1 7.♘f4 ♔f1 8.♗é2+ ♔g1 9.♔f3 ♔h2 10.♔f2 ♔h1 11.♔g3 ♔g1 12.♘h3+ ♔h1 13.♗f3‡

Les Blancs jouent et font jouer

H240 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



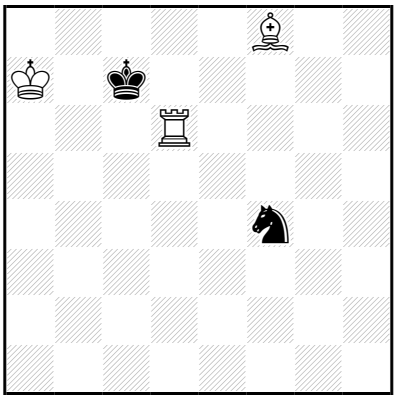
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔f7 2.♘f6 ♔g7 3.♔é7 ♔g6 4.♔é6 ♔g7 5.♘h5+ ♔g6 6.♘f4+ ♔g7 7.♔é7 h5 8.♔é8 ♔g8 9.♘é6 ♔h7 10.♔f7 ♔h6 11.♗g5+ ♔h7 12.♘f8+ ♔h8 13.♗f6‡

1.♘f6! **♔f7** 2.♔d6 ♔g7 3.♔é7 ♔g6 4.♔é6 ♔g7 5.♘h5+ ♔g6 6.♘f4+ ♔g7 7.♔é7 **h5** 8.♔é8 ♔g8 9.♘é6 ♔h7 10.♔f7 ♔h6 11.♗g5+ ♔h7 12.♘f8+ ♔h8 13.♗f6‡

Les Blancs font jouer

H241 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♘é2 2.♔a6 ♘ç3 3.♖d3 ♔ç6 4.♖×ç3+ ♔d5 5.♖é3 ♔d4 6.♗h6 ♔ç5 7.♗g7 ♔ç4 8.♔b6 ♔d5 9.♗b2 ♔ç4 10.♔ç6 ♔b4 11.♖ç3 ♔a4 12.♔ç5 ♔a5 13.♖a3‡

11…♔a5 12.♖ç4 ♔a6 13.♖a4‡

9…♔d6 10.♖é5 ♔d7 11.♗a3 ♔ç8 12.♖d5 ♔b8 13.♖d8‡

11…♔d8 12.♔ç6 ♔ç8 13.♖é8‡

7…♔ç6 8.♖d3 ♔ç5 9.♖d4 ♔ç6 10.♗f8 ♔ç7 11.♖d6 ♔b8 12.♖ç6 ♔a8 13.♖ç8‡

11…♔ç8 12.♔b6 ♔b8 13.♖d8‡

1.♔a6! ♘é2 2.♖d2 ♘ç3 3.♖d3 ♔ç6 4.♖×ç3+ ♔d5 5.♖é3 ♔d4 6.♗h6 ♔ç5 7.♗g7 ♔ç4 8.♔b6 ♔d5 9.♗b2 ♔ç4 10.♔ç6 ♔b4 11.♖ç3 ♔a4 12.♔ç5 ♔a5 13.♖a3‡

11…♔a5 12.♖ç4 ♔a6 13.♖a4‡

9…♔d6 10.♖é5 ♔d7 11.♗a3 ♔ç8 12.♖d5 ♔b8 13.♖d8‡

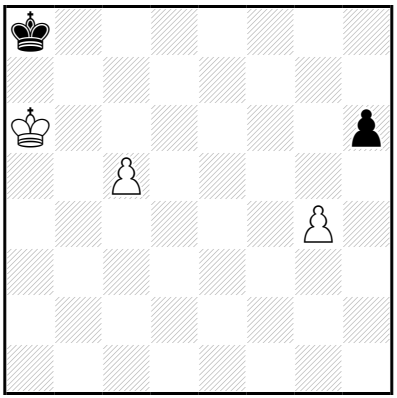
11…♔d8 12.♔ç6 ♔ç8 13.♖é8‡

7…♔ç6 8.♖d3 ♔ç5 9.♖d4 ♔ç6 10.♗f8 ♔ç7 11.♖d6 ♔b8 12.♖ç6 ♔a8 13.♖ç8‡

11…♔ç8 12.♔b6 ♔b8 13.♖d8‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

H242 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

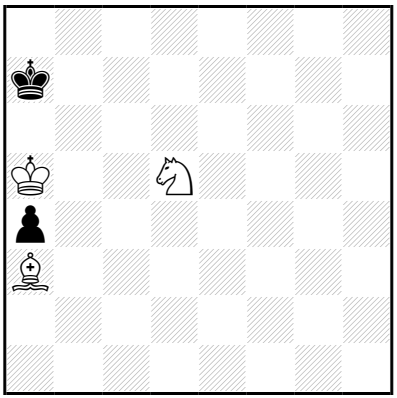
1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♔d6 ♔a7 5.ç6 ♔b6 6.ç7 ♔b7 7.♔d7 ♔a6 8.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 9.♕ç3 h5 10.♔d6 h×g4 11.♕b3+ ♔a6 12.♔ç6 ♔a7 13.♕b7‡

1.♔b6! **♔b8** 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.♔d6 ♔a6 4.ç6 ♔b5 5.ç7 ♔ç4 6.♔é5 ♔d3 7.ç8=♕ h5 8.g×h5 ♔é3 9.♕ç3+ ♔é2 10.♔f4 ♔d1 11.♕b2 ♔é1 12.♔é3 ♔f1 13.♕f2‡

9…♔f2 10.♔f4 ♔é2 11.♕ç2+ ♔f1 12.♔f3 ♔g1 13.♕g2‡

Les Blancs lorsqu'ils font jouer

H243 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



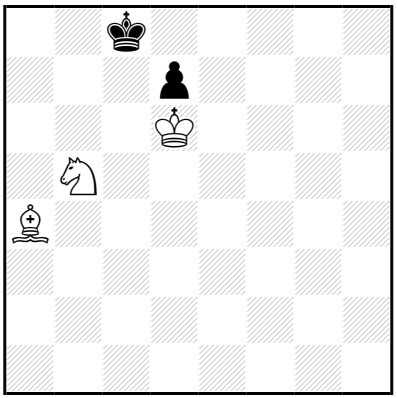
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.♘ç7 ♔ç8 6.♘é6 ♔b8 7.♗d6+ ♔a7 8.♘ç7 a3 9.♘b5+ ♔a8 10.♔ç7 a2 11.♔ç8 a1=♕ 12.♘ç7+ ♔a7 13.♗ç5‡

1.♔b5! ♔b7 2.♔ç5 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.♘ç7 ♔ç8 6.♘é6 ♔b8 7.♗d6+ ♔a7 8.♘ç7 a3 9.♘b5+ ♔a8 10.♔ç7 a2 11.♔ç8 a1=♕ 12.♘ç7+ ♔a7 13.♗ç5‡

Les Blancs font jouer

H244 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔d8 2.♘ç7 ♔ç8 3.♗×d7+ ♔b7 4.♘é6 ♔a6 5.♔ç5 ♔a5 6.♘d8 ♔a6 7.♗b5+ ♔a7 8.♔ç6 ♔b8 9.♗a6 ♔a7 10.♔b5 ♔a8 11.♔b6 ♔b8 12.♘ç6+ ♔a8 13.♗b7‡

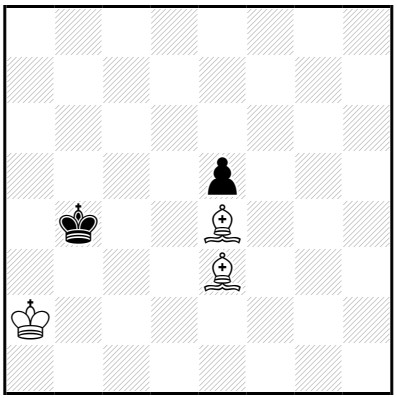
10…♔b8 11.♔b6 ♔a8 12.♗b7+ ♔b8 13.♘ç6‡

1.♘ç7! ♔d8 2.♗b5 ♔ç8 3.♗×d7+ ♔b7 4.♘é6 ♔a6 5.♔ç5 ♔a5 6.♘d8 ♔a6 7.♗b5+ ♔a7 8.♔ç6 ♔b8 9.♗a6 ♔a7 10.♔b5 ♔a8 11.♔b6 ♔b8 12.♘ç6+ ♔a8 13.♗b7‡

10…♔b8 11.♔b6 ♔a8 12.♗b7+ ♔b8 13.♘ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H245 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



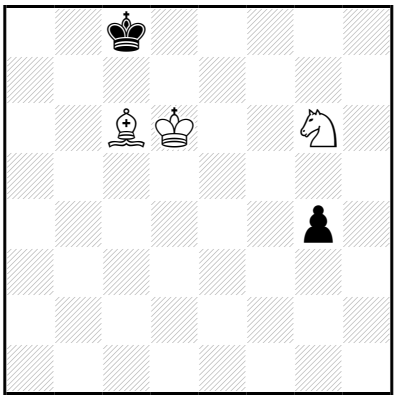
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç4 2.♔b2 ♔b5 3.♔ç3 ♔a6 4.♔ç4 ♔a5 5.♔ç5 ♔a4 6.♗ç2+ ♔a5 7.♗d2+ ♔a6 8.♔ç6 é4 9.♗×é4 ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a6 11.♗d3+ ♔a7 12.♗é3+ ♔a8 13.♗é4‡

1.♔b2! ♔ç4 2.♔ç2 ♔b5 3.♔ç3 ♔a6 4.♔ç4 ♔a5 5.♔ç5 ♔a4 6.♗ç2+ ♔a5 7.♗d2+ ♔a6 8.♔ç6 é4 9.♗×é4 ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a6 11.♗d3+ ♔a7 12.♗é3+ ♔a8 13.♗é4‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

H246 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



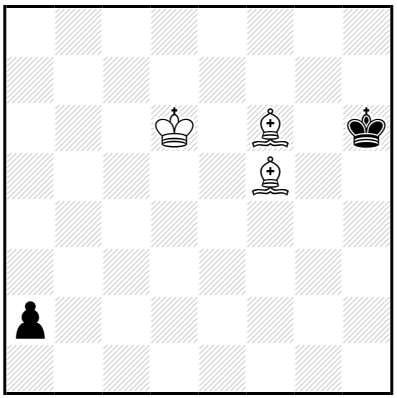
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…g3 2.♘é5 ♔b8 3.♗g2 ♔a7 4.♔ç6 ♔a6 5.♘ç4 ♔a7 6.♘d6 ♔b8 7.♗f1 g2 8.♗×g2 ♔a7 9.♗f1 ♔b8 10.♔b6 ♔a8 11.♔ç7 ♔a7 12.♘ç8+ ♔a8 13.♗g2‡
1…♔b8 2.♘é5 g3 3.♗g2 ♔a7 4.♔ç6 ♔a6 5.♘ç4 ♔a7 6.♘d6 ♔b8 7.♗f1 g2 8.♗×g2 ♔a7 9.♗f1 ♔b8 10.♔b6 ♔a8 11.♔ç7 ♔a7 12.♘ç8+ ♔a8 13.♗g2‡

1.♘é5! g3 2.♘ç4 ♔b8 3.♔d7 ♔a7 4.♗g2 ♔b8 5.♘d6 ♔a7 6.♔ç6 ♔b8 7.♗f1 g2 8.♗×g2 ♔a7 9.♗f1 ♔b8 10.♔b6 ♔a8 11.♔ç7 ♔a7 12.♘ç8+ ♔a8 13.♗g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H247 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔h5 2.♗é6 ♔g6 3.♔é7 ♔h5 4.♔f7 a1=♕ 5.♗×a1 ♔g5 6.♗é5 ♔h4 7.♔f6 ♔h5 8.♗g3 ♔h6 9.♗g4 ♔h7 10.♔f7 ♔h6 11.♗f4+ ♔h7 12.♗f5+ ♔h8 13.♗é5‡

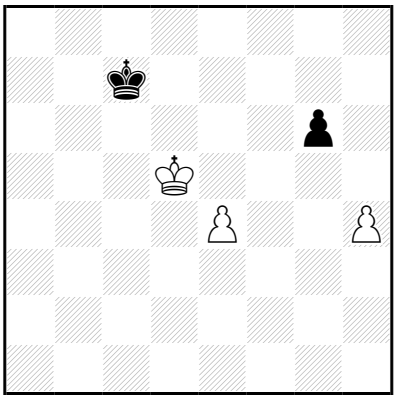
5…♔h4 6.♗é5 ♔g5 7.♗g3 ♔h6 8.♗h4 ♔h5 9.♗é7 ♔h6 10.♗g4 ♔h7 11.♗f8 ♔h8 12.♗g7+ ♔h7 13.♗f5‡

1.♗é6! ♔h5 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.♔é7 ♔h5 4.♔f7 a1=♕ 5.♗×a1 ♔g5 6.♗é5 ♔h4 7.♔f6 ♔h5 8.♗g3 ♔h6 9.♗g4 ♔h7 10.♔f7 ♔h6 11.♗f4+ ♔h7 12.♗f5+ ♔h8 13.♗é5‡

5…♔h4 6.♗é5 ♔g5 7.♗g3 ♔h6 8.♗h4 ♔h5 9.♗é7 ♔h6 10.♗g4 ♔h7 11.♗f8 ♔h8 12.♗g7+ ♔h7 13.♗f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H248 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔d7 2.é5 ♔ç8 3.♔d6 ♔d8 4.é6 ♔é8 5.é7 ♔f7 6.♔d7 ♔f6 7.é8=♕ ♔f5 8.♕é3 ♔g4 9.♔é6 ♔×h4 10.♔f6 g5 11.♔f5 g4 12.♕ç3 ♔h5,g3 13.♕h8‡

2…♔é8 3.♔d6 g5 4.h×g5 ♔f7 5.é6+ ♔g6 6.é7 ♔f7 7.♔d7 ♔g6 8.é8=♕+ ♔×g5 9.♕é4 ♔f6 10.♔é8 ♔g7 11.♕é6 ♔h8 12.♔f7 ♔h7 13.♕h3‡

1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8 3.é5 ♔d8 4.é6 ♔é8 5.é7 ♔f7 6.♔d7 ♔f6 7.é8=♕ ♔f5 8.♕é3 ♔g4 9.♔é6 ♔×h4 10.♔f6 g5 11.♔f5 g4 12.♕ç3 ♔h5,g3 13.♕h8‡

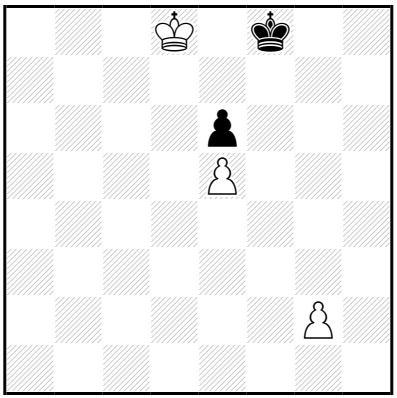
2…g5 3.h×g5 ♔é8 4.é5 ♔f7 5.é6+ ♔g6 6.é7 ♔f7 7.♔d7 ♔g6 8.é8=♕+ ♔×g5 9.♕é4 ♔f6 10.♔é8 ♔g7 11.♕é6 ♔h8 12.♔f7 ♔h7 13.♕h3‡

1.é5! ♔d7 2.é6+ ♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔é8 5.é7 ♔f7 6.♔d7 ♔f6 7.é8=♕ ♔f5 8.♕é3 ♔g4 9.♔é6 ♔×h4 10.♔f6 g5 11.♔f5 g4 12.♕ç3 ♔h5,g3 13.♕h8‡

3…♔f8 4.♔d6 g5 5.h×g5 ♔g7 6.é7 ♔f7 7.♔d7 ♔g6 8.é8=♕+ ♔×g5 9.♕é4 ♔f6 10.♔é8 ♔g7 11.♕é6 ♔h8 12.♔f7 ♔h7 13.♕h3‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

H249 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



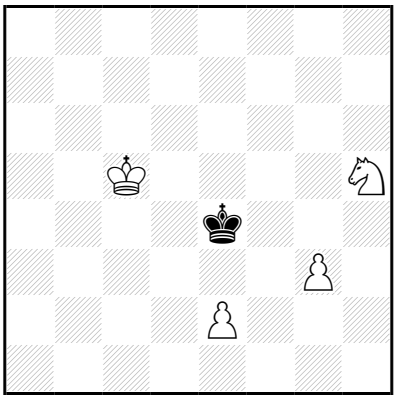
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.♔×é6 ♔g5 4.♔d6 ♔f4 5.é6 ♔é3 6.é7 ♔é2
7.é8=♕+ ♔f2 8.♔d5 ♔f1 9.♕é3 ♔×g2 10.♔é4 ♔f1 11.♕d2 ♔g1
12.♔f3 ♔h1 13.♕g2‡
1…♔g8,♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h7 3.♔×é6 ♔g6 4.♔d6 ♔f5 5.é6 ♔é4 6.é7 ♔é3
7.é8=♕+ ♔f2 8.♔d5 ♔f1 9.♕é3 ♔×g2 10.♔é4 ♔f1 11.♕d2 ♔g1
12.♔f3 ♔h1 13.♕g2‡

1.♔d7! ♔f7 2.♔d6 ♔g6 3.♔×é6 ♔g5 4.♔d6 ♔f4 5.é6 ♔é3 6.é7 ♔é2
7.é8=♕+ ♔f2 8.♔d5 ♔f1 9.♕é3 ♔×g2 10.♔é4 ♔f1 11.♕d2 ♔g1
12.♔f3 ♔h1 13.♕g2‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

H250 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (4+1) C+

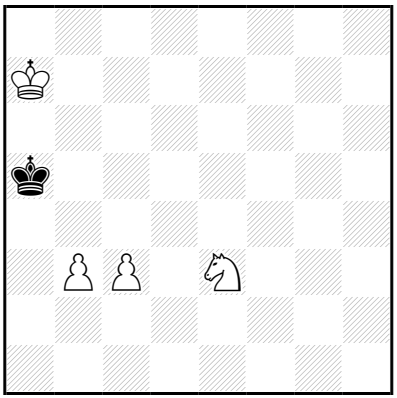
1…♔é5 2.g4 ♔é6 3.é4 ♔f7 4.♔d5 ♔é8 5.é5 ♔f7 6.é6+ ♔é7 7.g5 ♔d8 8.♔d6 ♔ç8 9.é7 ♔b7 10.é8=♕ ♔b6 11.♕b8+ ♔a5 12.♔ç5 ♔a4 13.♕b4‡

1.g4! ♔é5 2.♔ç6 ♔é6 3.é4 ♔é5 4.g5 ♔d4 5.g6 ♔é3 6.g7 ♔d4 7.g8=♕ ♔d3 8.♕b3+ ♔×é4 9.♕g3 ♔d4 10.♘f6 ♔ç4 11.♘d5 ♔d4 12.♕é3+ ♔ç4 13.♕ç3‡

3…♔f7 4.♔d5 ♔é8 5.é5 ♔f7 6.é6+ ♔é7 7.g5 ♔d8 8.♔d6 ♔ç8 9.é7 ♔b7 10.é8=♕ ♔b6 11.♕b8+ ♔a5 12.♔ç5 ♔a4 13.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H251 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔b7 ♔ç5 3.♔ç7 ♔b5 4.♔d6 ♔a5 5.♔ç6 ♔a6 6.b4 ♔a7 7.b5 ♔b8 8.b6 ♔ç8 9.b7+ ♔b8 10.ç4 ♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a6 12.b8=♕ ♔a5 13.♕b5‡

9…♔d8

10.b8=♕+ ♔é7 11.♕f4 ♔é6 12.♕f8 ♔é5 13.♕f5‡

4…♔a6 5.ç4 ♔a5 6.♘d5 ♔a6 7.ç5 ♔b7 8.ç6+ ♔b8 9.♔d7 ♔a8 10.ç7 ♔a7 11.♔ç6 ♔a6 12.ç8=♕+ ♔a5/♔a7 13.♕a8/♕b7‡

10…♔b7 11.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 12.♕ç7+ ♔a6/♔a8 13.♕b6/♘b6‡

5…♔b7 6.ç5 ♔b8 7.ç6 ♔ç8 8.ç7 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔b6 10.ç8=♕ ♔a7 11.b4 ♔b6 12.♕a8 ♔b5 13.♕a5‡

1.♔b7! ♔b5 2.♔ç7 ♔ç5 3.♔d7 ♔b5 4.♔d6 ♔a5 5.♔ç6 ♔a6 6.b4 ♔a7 7.b5 ♔b8 8.b6 ♔ç8 9.b7+ ♔b8 10.ç4 ♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a6 12.b8=♕ ♔a5 13.♕b5‡

9…♔d8

10.b8=♕+ ♔é7 11.♕f4 ♔é6 12.♕f8 ♔é5 13.♕f5‡

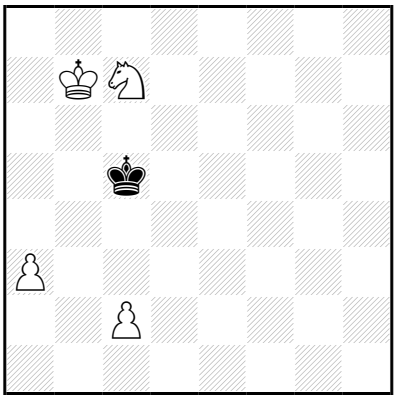
4…♔a6 5.ç4 ♔a5 6.♘d5 ♔a6 7.ç5 ♔b7 8.ç6+ ♔b8 9.♔d7 ♔a8 10.ç7 ♔a7 11.♔ç6 ♔a6 12.ç8=♕+ ♔a5/♔a7 13.♕a8/♕b7‡

10…♔b7 11.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 12.♕ç7+ ♔a6/♔a8 13.♕b6/♘b6‡

5…♔b7 6.ç5 ♔b8 7.ç6 ♔ç8 8.ç7 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔b6 10.ç8=♕ ♔a7 11.b4 ♔b6 12.♕a8 ♔b5 13.♕a5‡

Les blancs font mat en jouer

H252 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç4 2.♔b6 ♔d4 3.a4 ♔é3 4.a5 ♔d2 5.a6 ♔×ç2 6.a7 ♔d3 7.a8=♕ ♔é3 8.♕g2 ♔f4 9.♘d5+ ♔é5 10.♕f3 ♔d4 11.♔ç6 ♔é5 12.♕f4+ ♔é6 13.♕f6‡

9…♔f5 10.♔ç6 ♔é5 11.♕f3 ♔d4 12.♕é3+ ♔ç4 13.♕ç3‡

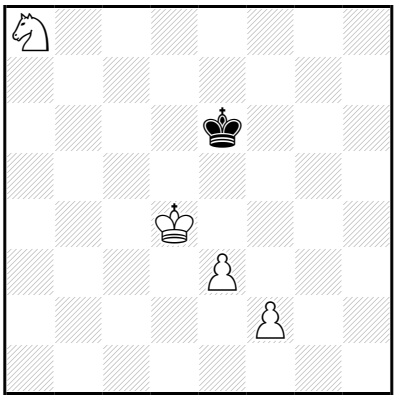
1.ç3!

1…♔ç4 2.a4 ♔d3 3.a5 ♔ç4 4.a6 ♔d3 5.a7 ♔é2 6.a8=♕ ♔é3 7.♕é8+ ♔f3 8.♘d5 ♔g3 9.♕é4 ♔f2 10.♕é3+ ♔f1 11.♕d2 ♔g1 12.♘é3 ♔h1 13.♕g2‡

1…♔d6 2.a4 ♔é5 3.a5 ♔d6 4.a6 ♔é5 5.a7 ♔f4 6.a8=♕ ♔é3 7.♕é8+ ♔f3 8.♘d5 ♔g3 9.♕é4 ♔f2 10.♕é3+ ♔f1 11.♕d2 ♔g1 12.♘é3 ♔h1 13.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H253 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



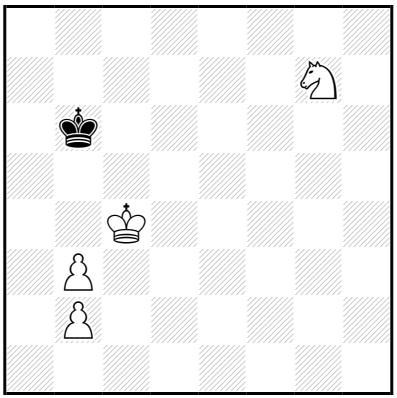
‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.é4 ♔é7 3.♔d5 ♔d8 4.é5 ♔é8 5.é6 ♔é7 6.♘ç7 ♔f6 7.♔é4 ♔é7 8.♔é5 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.é7 ♔b7 11.é8=♕ ♔b6 12.♕b8+ ♔a5 13.♕b5‡
1…♔é7,♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔d8 3.é4 ♔é7 4.é5 ♔d7 5.é6+ ♔é7 6.♘ç7 ♔f6 7.♔é4 ♔é7 8.♔é5 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.é7 ♔b7 11.é8=♕ ♔b6 12.♕b8+ ♔a5 13.♕b5‡

1.é4! ♔d6 2.é5+ ♔é6 3.♔é4 ♔d7 4.♔d5 ♔é8 5.é6 ♔é7 6.♘ç7 ♔f6 7.♔é4 ♔é7 8.♔é5 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.é7 ♔b7 11.é8=♕ ♔b6 12.♕b8+ ♔a5 13.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H254 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.b4 ♔d7 3.♔ç5 ♔d8 4.b5 ♔é7 5.♔d5 ♔f6 6.b6 ♔g5 7.♔é4 ♔f6 8.b7 ♔×g7 9.♔f5 ♔f8 10.b8=♕+ ♔é7 11.♕ç7+ ♔f8 12.♔f6 ♔g8 13.♕g7‡

8…♔é7 9.b8=♕ ♔d7 10.♔é5 ♔ç6 11.b4 ♔d7 12.b5 ♔é7 13.♕é8‡

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.b4 ♔d7 4.b5 ♔é7 5.♔d5 ♔f6 6.b6 ♔g5 7.♔é4 ♔f6 8.b7 ♔×g7 9.♔f5 ♔f8 10.b8=♕+ ♔é7 11.♕ç7+ ♔f8 12.♔f6 ♔g8 13.♕g7‡

8…♔é7 9.b8=♕ ♔d7 10.♔é5 ♔ç6 11.b4 ♔d7 12.b5 ♔é7 13.♕é8‡

1…♔b7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç8 3.b4 ♔d7 4.b5 ♔é7 5.♔d5 ♔f6 6.b6 ♔g5 7.♔é4 ♔f6 8.b7 ♔×g7 9.♔f5 ♔f8 10.b8=♕+ ♔é7 11.♕ç7+ ♔f8 12.♔f6 ♔g8 13.♕g7‡

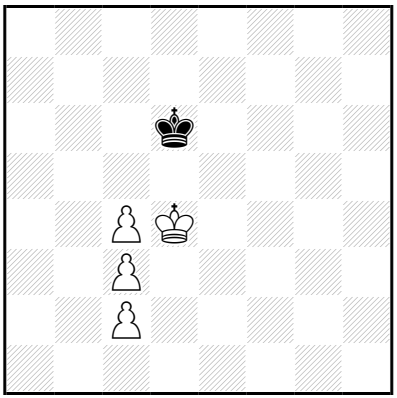
8…♔é7 9.b8=♕ ♔d7 10.♔é5 ♔ç6 11.b4 ♔d7 12.b5 ♔é7 13.♕é8‡

1.b4! ♔ç6 2.b5+ ♔d6 3.♔d4 ♔d7 4.♔ç5 ♔é7 5.♔d5 ♔f6 6.b6 ♔g5 7.♔é4 ♔f6 8.b7 ♔×g7 9.♔f5 ♔f8 10.b8=♕+ ♔é7 11.♕ç7+ ♔f8 12.♔f6 ♔g8 13.♕g7‡

8…♔é7 9.b8=♕ ♔d7 10.♔é5 ♔ç6 11.b4 ♔d7 12.b5 ♔é7 13.♕é8‡

Les Dames font jouer

H255 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.ç5 ♔ç7 3.♔d5 ♔d7 4.ç6+ ♔ç7 5.♔ç5 ♔ç8 6.♔d6 ♔d8 7.ç7+ ♔ç8 8.ç4 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔a6 10.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 11.ç3 ♔b6 12.♕a8 ♔ç5 13.♕ç6‡

10…♔b6 11.♕ç7+ ♔a6 12.♕b8 ♔a5 13.♕b5‡

1…♔é6 2.ç5 ♔é7 3.♔d5 ♔f6 4.ç6 ♔é7 5.♔é5 ♔é8 6.♔d6 ♔d8 7.ç7+ ♔ç8 8.ç4 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔a6 10.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 11.ç3 ♔b6 12.♕a8 ♔ç5 13.♕ç6‡

10…♔b6 11.♕ç7+ ♔a6 12.♕b8 ♔a5 13.♕b5‡

1…♔ç7,♔é7,♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔d8 3.ç5 ♔d7 4.ç6+ ♔ç7 5.♔ç5 ♔ç8 6.♔d6 ♔d8 7.ç7+ ♔ç8 8.ç4 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔a6 10.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 11.ç3 ♔b6 12.♕a8 ♔ç5 13.♕ç6‡

10…♔b6 11.♕ç7+ ♔a6 12.♕b8 ♔a5 13.♕b5‡

1.ç5+!

1…♔ç6 2.♔ç4 ♔ç7 3.♔d5 ♔d7 4.ç6+ ♔ç7 5.♔ç5 ♔ç8 6.♔d6 ♔d8 7.ç7+ ♔ç8 8.ç4 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔a6 10.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 11.ç3 ♔b6 12.♕a8 ♔ç5 13.♕ç6‡

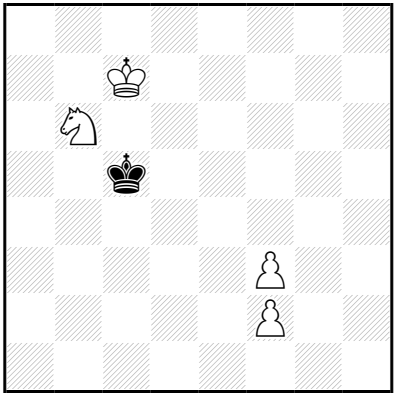
10…♔b6 11.♕ç7+ ♔a6 12.♕b8 ♔a5 13.♕b5‡

1…♔é6 2.♔é4 ♔f6 3.♔d5 ♔f7 4.ç6 ♔é7 5.♔é5 ♔é8 6.♔d6 ♔d8 7.ç7+ ♔ç8 8.ç4 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔a6 10.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 11.ç3 ♔b6 12.♕a8 ♔ç5 13.♕ç6‡

10…♔b6 11.♕ç7+ ♔a6 12.♕b8 ♔a5 13.♕b5‡

Les Blancs commencent et jouent

H256 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



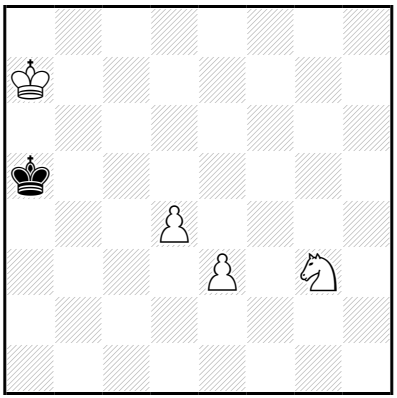
‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔d4 2.♔d6 ♔d3 3.♔d5 ♔é2 4.f4 ♔d3 5.f5 ♔é2 6.f6 ♔d3 7.f7 ♔d2 8.f8=♕ ♔é2 9.♔d4 ♔d2 10.♕f3 ♔ç2 11.♘ç4 ♔b1 12.♕ç3 ♔a2 13.♕b2‡

1.f4! ♔d4 2.f3 ♔ç5 3.f5 ♔d4 4.f6 ♔ç5 5.f7 ♔d4 6.f8=♕ ♔é3 7.♘ç4+ ♔f2 8.♕f4 ♔g2 9.♘é5 ♔f2 10.♕h2+ ♔é1 11.♘ç6 ♔d1 12.♘d4 ♔ç1/♔é1 13.♕ç2/♕é2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H257 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



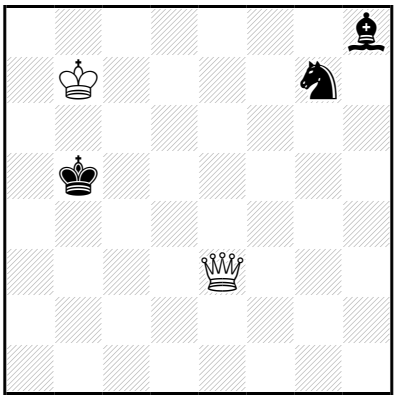
‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔b7 ♔ç4 3.♔ç6 ♔d3 4.d5 ♔×é3 5.d6 ♔f4 6.♔d5 ♔×g3 7.♔é4 ♔f2 8.d7 ♔g2 9.d8=♕ ♔g3 10.♕d2 ♔g4 11.♕g2+ ♔h5 12.♔f5 ♔h6 13.♕g6‡
1…♔b4 2.♔b6 ♔ç4 3.♔ç6 ♔d3 4.d5 ♔×é3 5.d6 ♔f4 6.♔d5 ♔×g3 7.♔é4 ♔f2 8.d7 ♔g2 9.d8=♕ ♔g3 10.♕d2 ♔g4 11.♕g2+ ♔h5 12.♔f5 ♔h6 13.♕g6‡

1.♔b7! ♔b5 2.♔ç7 ♔ç4 3.♔ç6 ♔d3 4.d5 ♔×é3 5.d6 ♔f4 6.♔d5 ♔×g3 7.♔é4 ♔f2 8.d7 ♔g2 9.d8=♕ ♔g3 10.♕d2 ♔g4 11.♕g2+ ♔h5 12.♔f5 ♔h6 13.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H258 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (2+3) C+

1…♔b4 2.♔ç6 ♔ç4 3.♕é5 ♘f5 4.♕×f5 ♗d4 5.♕f1+ ♔ç3 6.♔d5 ♗é3 7.♕ç4+ ♔d2 8.♔é4 ♗g5 9.♕d3+ ♔ç1 10.♕ç3+ ♔b1 11.♕b3+ ♔a1 12.♔d3 ♗d2 13.♔ç2 ♗ç1 14.♕b1‡

12…♗f6 13.♔ç2 ♗b2 14.♕×b2‡

1…♘f5 2.♕d3+ ♔b4 3.♕×f5 ♗d4 4.♔ç6 ♔ç4 5.♕f1+ ♔ç3 6.♔d5 ♗é3 7.♕ç4+ ♔d2 8.♔é4 ♗g5 9.♕d3+ ♔ç1 10.♕ç3+ ♔b1 11.♕b3+ ♔a1 12.♔d3 ♗d2 13.♔ç2 ♗ç1 14.♕b1‡

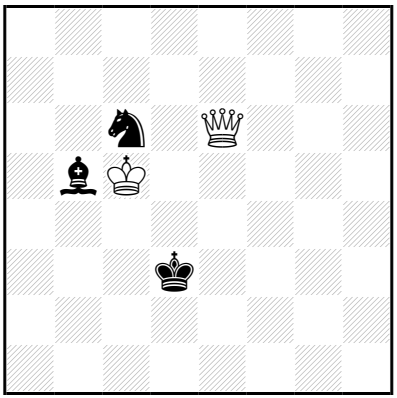
12…♗f6 13.♔ç2 ♗b2 14.♕×b2‡

1.♕é5+! ♔b4 2.♔b6 ♘f5 3.♕×f5 ♗d4+ 4.♔ç6 ♔ç4 5.♕f1+ ♔ç3 6.♔d5 ♗é3 7.♕ç4+ ♔d2 8.♔é4 ♗g5 9.♕d3+ ♔ç1 10.♕ç3+ ♔b1 11.♕b3+ ♔a1 12.♔d3 ♗d2 13.♔ç2 ♗ç1 14.♕b1‡

12…♗f6 13.♔ç2 ♗b2 14.♕×b2‡

Les blancs font ce qu'ils veulent jouer

H259 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (2+3) C+

1…♘a7 2.♕b6 ♔é4 3.♕×a7 ♗é2 4.♕a4+ ♔é3 5.♔d5 ♗f3+ 6.♔é5 ♗g2 7.♕ç4 ♔f3 8.♕d3+ ♔g4 9.♕f5+ ♔g3 10.♕f4+ ♔h3 11.♕f2 ♔g4 12.♕×g2+ ♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h6 14.♕g6‡

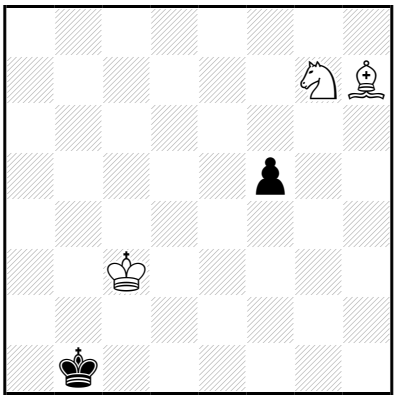
11…♔h2 12.♔f4 ♔h1 13.♔g3 ♗h3 14.♕h2‡

1.♕é1! ♘a7 2.♕a5 ♔é4 3.♕×a7 ♗é2 4.♕a4+ ♔é3 5.♔d5 ♗f3+ 6.♔é5 ♗g2 7.♕ç4 ♔f3 8.♕d3+ ♔g4 9.♕f5+ ♔g3 10.♕f4+ ♔h3 11.♕f2 ♔g4 12.♕×g2+ ♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h6 14.♕g6‡

11…♔h2 12.♔f4 ♔h1 13.♔g3 ♗h3 14.♕h2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H260 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



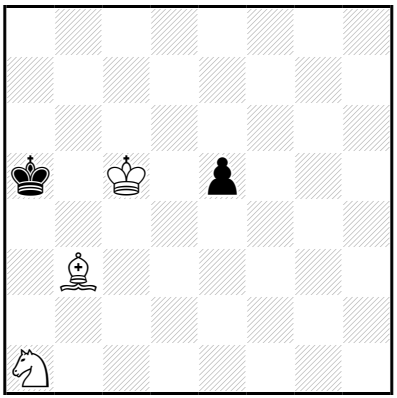
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♗g8+ ♔b1 3.♗d5 f4 4.♗f3 ♔a2 5.♘é6 ♔a3 6.♘ç5 ♔a2
7.♗d5+ ♔b1 8.♘b3 f3 9.♘d2+ ♔a1 10.♔b3 f2 11.♔a3 f1=♕
12.♘b3+ ♔b1 13.♗é4+ ♕d3 14.♗×d3‡

1.♗g6! ♔a2 2.♗f7+ ♔b1 3.♗d5 f4 4.♗f3 ♔a2 5.♘é6 ♔a3 6.♘ç5 ♔a2
7.♗d5+ ♔b1 8.♘b3 f3 9.♘d2+ ♔a1 10.♔b3 f2 11.♔a3 f1=♕
12.♘b3+ ♔b1 13.♗é4+ ♕d3 14.♗×d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H261 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6 2.♗d5 ♔a5 3.♗ç6 ♔a6 4.♘b3 ♔a7 5.♗é4 ♔b8 6.♔d6 ♔ç8 7.♘a5 ♔d8 8.♗ç6 ♔ç8 9.♗d7+ ♔b8 10.♔ç6 ♔a7 11.♗ç8 ♔b8 12.♗b7 ♔a7 13.♔ç7 é4 14.♘ç6‡

12…é4 13.♔b6 é3 14.♘ç6‡

10…é4

11.♔b6 é3 12.♘ç6+ ♔a8 13.♗ç8 é2 14.♗b7‡

1.♗d1! ♔a6 2.♗f3 ♔a5 3.♗ç6 ♔a6 4.♘b3 ♔a7 5.♗é4 ♔b8 6.♔d6 ♔ç8 7.♘a5 ♔d8 8.♗ç6 ♔ç8 9.♗d7+ ♔b8 10.♔ç6 ♔a7 11.♗ç8 ♔b8 12.♗b7 ♔a7 13.♔ç7 é4 14.♘ç6‡

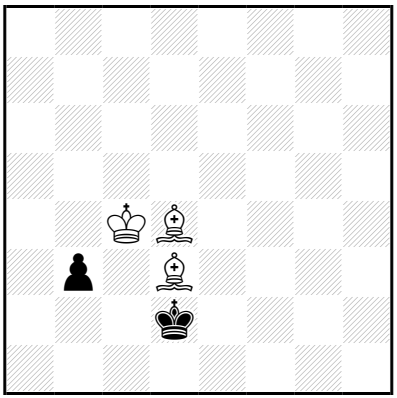
12…é4 13.♔b6 é3 14.♘ç6‡

10…é4

11.♔b6 é3 12.♘ç6+ ♔a8 13.♗ç8 é2 14.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H262 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…b2 2.♗×b2 ♔é3 3.♗ç1+ ♔f2 4.♔d4 ♔f3 5.♗é3 ♔g3 6.♔é4 ♔g4 7.♗f4 ♔h3 8.♔f3 ♔h4 9.♗g6 ♔h3 10.♗g5 ♔h2 11.♔f2 ♔h3 12.♗f5+ ♔h2 13.♗f4+ ♔h1 14.♗é4‡

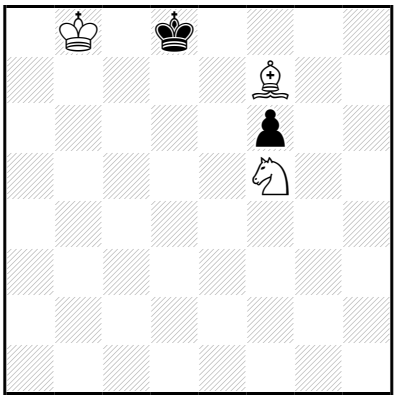
7…♔h4 8.♗é2 ♔h3 9.♔f3 ♔h4 10.♔f2 ♔h3 11.♗g5 ♔h2 12.♗f1 ♔h1 13.♗g2+ ♔h2 14.♗f4‡

1.♗ç5! b2 2.♔d4 b1=~ 3.♗×b1 ♔é2 4.♗é4 ♔f2 5.♔d3+ ♔g3 6.♗é3 ♔g4 7.♔é2 ♔h4 8.♗f3 ♔g3 9.♗g5 ♔h2 10.♔f2 ♔h3 11.♗é2 ♔h2 12.♗f1 ♔h1 13.♗g2+ ♔h2 14.♗f4‡

7…♔h5 8.♔f3 ♔h4 9.♗g6 ♔h3 10.♗g5 ♔h2 11.♔f2 ♔h3 12.♗f5+ ♔h2 13.♗f4+ ♔h1 14.♗é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H263 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



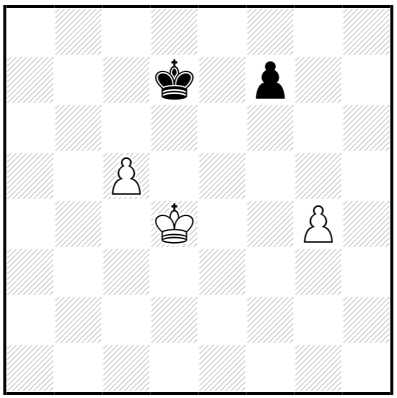
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔d8 3.♔ç6 ♔ç8 4.♘é7+ ♔d8 5.♔d6 f5 6.♘ç6+ ♔ç8 7.♘a5 ♔b8 8.♔ç6 ♔ç8 9.♘b7 f4 10.♗é6+ ♔b8 11.♔b6 f3 12.♘ç5 f2 13.♘a6+ ♔a8 14.♗d5‡

1.♔b7! ♔d7 2.♔b6 ♔d8 3.♔ç6 ♔ç8 4.♘é7+ ♔d8 5.♔d6 f5 6.♘ç6+ ♔ç8 7.♘a5 ♔b8 8.♔ç6 ♔ç8 9.♘b7 f4 10.♗é6+ ♔b8 11.♔b6 f3 12.♘ç5 f2 13.♘a6+ ♔a8 14.♗d5‡

Les Blancs font jouer

H264 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔é6 2.g5 ♔d7 3.♔d5 ♔ç7 4.ç6 ♔b6 5.♔d6 ♔b5 6.ç7 ♔ç4 7.♔é5 ♔ç3 8.ç8=♕+ ♔d3 9.♕ç6 ♔é2 10.♕é4+ ♔d2 11.♔d4 f5 12.♕g2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♕b2‡

12…♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♕ç2‡

10…♔f2 11.♔f4 f5 12.♕ç2+ ♔f1 13.♔f3 ♔g1 14.♕g2‡

12…♔g1 13.♔f3 ♔h1,f4 14.♕g2‡

2…♔é7 3.♔d5 ♔f8 4.ç6 ♔é7 5.♔é5 ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔ç8 7.ç7 ♔b7 8.♔d7 ♔a6 9.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 10.♕ç3 f5 11.♔d6 f4 12.♕b3+ ♔a6 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♕b7‡

1.g5! ♔é6 2.♔é4 ♔é7 3.♔d5 ♔f8 4.ç6 ♔é7 5.♔é5 ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔ç8 7.ç7 ♔b7 8.♔d7 ♔a6 9.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 10.♕ç3 f5 11.♔d6 f4 12.♕b3+ ♔a6 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♕b7‡

2…♔d7 3.♔d5 ♔ç7 4.ç6 ♔b6 5.♔d6 ♔b5 6.ç7 ♔ç4 7.♔é5 ♔ç3 8.ç8=♕+ ♔d3 9.♕ç6 ♔é2 10.♕é4+ ♔d2 11.♔d4 f5 12.♕g2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♕b2‡

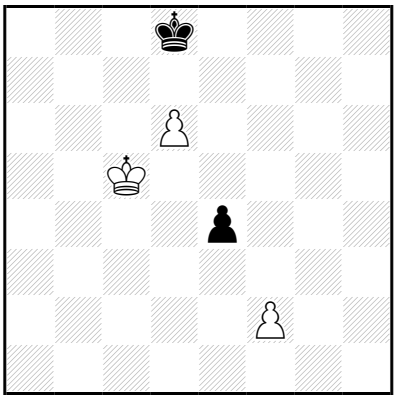
12…♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♕ç2‡

10…♔f2 11.♔f4 f5 12.♕ç2+ ♔f1 13.♔f3 ♔g1 14.♕g2‡

12…♔g1 13.♔f3 ♔h1,f4 14.♕g2‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

H265 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



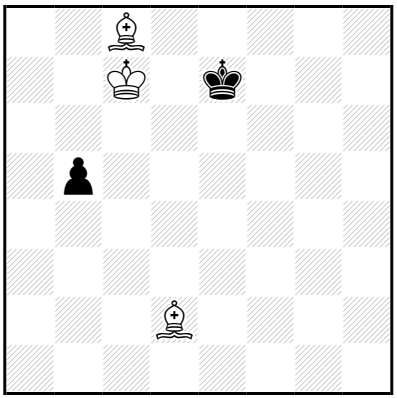
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔d8 3.♔×é4 ♔d7 4.♔é5 ♔d8 5.f4 ♔ç8 6.f5 ♔d7 7.f6 ♔é8 8.♔é6 ♔d8 9.f7 ♔ç8 10.f8=♕+ ♔b7 11.♔d5 ♔b6 12.♕b8+ ♔a5 13.♔ç5 ♔a4 14.♕b4‡

1.♔d5! ♔d7 2.♔é5 ♔d8 3.♔×é4 ♔d7 4.♔é5 ♔d8 5.f4 ♔ç8 6.f5 ♔d7 7.f6 ♔é8 8.♔é6 ♔d8 9.f7 ♔ç8 10.f8=♕+ ♔b7 11.♔d5 ♔b6 12.♕b8+ ♔a5 13.♔ç5 ♔a4 14.♕b4‡

Les Blancs font jouer

H266 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔f8,♔f6,♔é8 2.♔d6 ♔f7 3.♔é5 ♔g7 4.♗d7 b4 5.♗×b4 ♔g6 6.♗é7 ♔f7 7.♗f6 ♔g6 8.♔é6 ♔h6 9.♔f7 ♔h5 10.♗é7 ♔h6 11.♗g4 ♔h7 12.♗f8 ♔h8 13.♗g7+ ♔h7 14.♗f5‡

7…♔g8 8.♔f5 ♔h7 9.♔g5 ♔g8 10.♔g6 ♔f8 11.♗g5 ♔g8 12.♗h6 ♔h8 13.♗g7+ ♔g8 14.♗é6‡

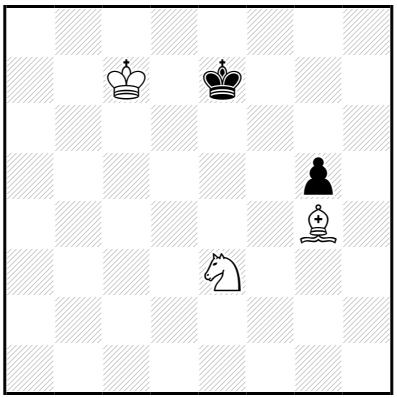
1…♔f7 2.♔d6 ♔f6 3.♗d7 b4 4.♗×b4 ♔g5 5.♔é5 ♔g6 6.♗é7 ♔f7 7.♗f6 ♔g6 8.♔é6 ♔h6 9.♔f7 ♔h5 10.♗é7 ♔h6 11.♗g4 ♔h7 12.♗f8 ♔h8 13.♗g7+ ♔h7 14.♗f5‡

7…♔g8 8.♔f5 ♔h7 9.♔g5 ♔g8 10.♔g6 ♔f8 11.♗g5 ♔g8 12.♗h6 ♔h8 13.♗g7+ ♔g8 14.♗é6‡

1.♗g5+! ♔f8,♔f7 2.♗f5 ♔g7 3.♔d7 ♔f7 4.♗ç2 b4 5.♗é7 ♔g8 6.♔é8 ♔g7 7.♗g5 b3 8.♗b1 b2 9.♔é7 ♔g8 10.♗h6 ♔h8 11.♔f6 ♔g8 12.♔g6 ♔h8 13.♗g7+ ♔g8 14.♗a2‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

H267 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



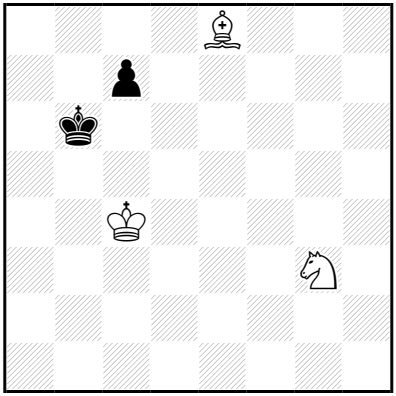
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔é8 2.♘ç4 ♔f8 3.♔d7 ♔f7 4.♘é5+ ♔f8 5.♔d8 ♔g7 6.♔é7 ♔g8 7.♔f6 ♔f8 8.♗h5 ♔g8 9.♘g4 ♔h7 10.♔f7 ♔h8 11.♘é5 g4 12.♗g6 g3 13.♔f8 g2 14.♘f7‡
1…♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔f6 3.♘ç4 ♔f7 4.♘é5+ ♔f8 5.♔d8 ♔g7 6.♔é7 ♔g8 7.♔f6 ♔f8 8.♗h5 ♔g8 9.♘g4 ♔h7 10.♔f7 ♔h8 11.♘é5 g4 12.♗g6 g3 13.♔f8 g2 14.♘f7‡

1.♘ç4! ♔é8 2.♔d6 ♔f8 3.♔d7 ♔f7 4.♘é5+ ♔f8 5.♔d8 ♔g7 6.♔é7 ♔g8 7.♔f6 ♔f8 8.♗h5 ♔g8 9.♘g4 ♔h7 10.♔f7 ♔h8 11.♘é5 g4 12.♗g6 g3 13.♔f8 g2 14.♘f7‡

Les Blancs ont gagné jouer

H268 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



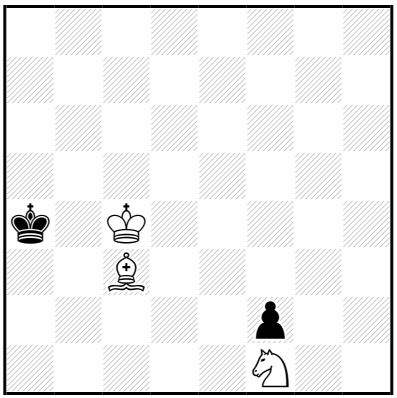
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…ç6 2.♘f5 ♔a5 3.♗×ç6 ♔b6 4.♘d4 ♔ç7 5.♔ç5 ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔ç8 7.♘b3 ♔d8 8.♘ç5 ♔ç8 9.♗d7+ ♔b8 10.♔ç6 ♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a8 12.♔b6 ♔b8 13.♘a6+ ♔a8 14.♗ç6‡
1…♔b7 2.♘f5 ç6 3.♔ç5 ♔ç8 4.♗×ç6 ♔ç7 5.♘d4 ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔ç8 7.♘b3 ♔d8 8.♘ç5 ♔ç8 9.♗d7+ ♔b8 10.♔ç6 ♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a8 12.♔b6 ♔b8 13.♘a6+ ♔a8 14.♗ç6‡

1.♘f5! ç6 2.♘g7 ♔a5 3.♗×ç6 ♔b6 4.♗b5 ♔ç7 5.♔ç5 ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔ç8 7.♘é6 ♔b7 8.♔ç5 ♔a7 9.♔ç6 ♔b8 10.♗a6 ♔a7 11.♘ç5 ♔a8 12.♔b6 ♔b8 13.♘d7+ ♔a8 14.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H269 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

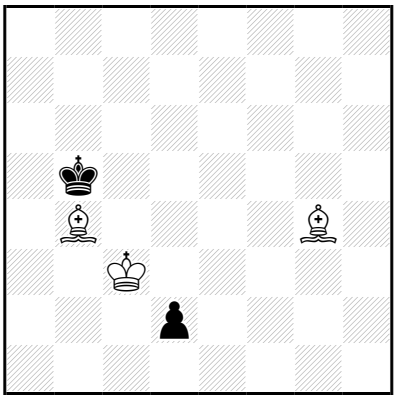
1…♔a3 2.♗d4 ♔a4 3.♗b6 ♔a3 4.♗×f2 ♔a4 5.♗é1 ♔a3 6.♘é3 ♔a4 7.♘d1 ♔a3 8.♗b4+ ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♗a3 ♔a2 11.♔b4 ♔b1 12.♔b3 ♔a1 13.♗b2+ ♔b1 14.♘ç3‡

11…♔a1 12.♔b3 ♔b1 13.♘ç3+ ♔a1 14.♗b2‡

1.♘d2! ♔a3 2.♔b5 f1=♕+ 3.♘×f1 ♔b3 4.♗b4 ♔ç2 5.♔ç4 ♔d1 6.♔d3 ♔ç1 7.♘é3 ♔b2 8.♔ç4 ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♗a3 ♔a2 11.♘ç4 ♔a1 12.♔b3 ♔b1 13.♘d2+ ♔a1 14.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H270 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



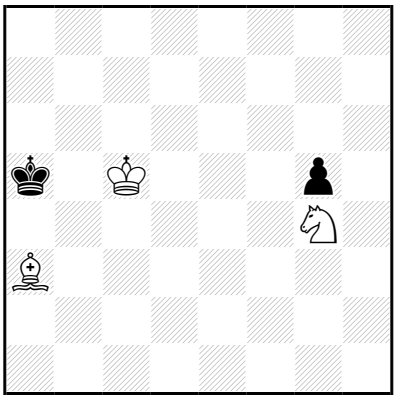
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔d4 d1=♕+ 3.♗×d1 ♔b5 4.♗ç5 ♔ç6 5.♗a4+ ♔b7 6.♔d5 ♔ç7 7.♗b5 ♔b7 8.♔d6 ♔ç8 9.♔ç6 ♔d8 10.♔b6 ♔ç8 11.♗é7 ♔b8 12.♗a6 ♔a8 13.♗b7+ ♔b8 14.♗d6‡

1.♗d7+! ♔b6 2.♔×d2 ♔ç7 3.♗é8 ♔d8 4.♗b5 ♔ç7 5.♗ç5 ♔b8 6.♔ç3 ♔ç7 7.♔b4 ♔b8 8.♔a5 ♔ç7 9.♔a6 ♔b8 10.♔b6 ♔ç8 11.♗é7 ♔b8 12.♗a6 ♔a8 13.♗b7+ ♔b8 14.♗d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H271 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



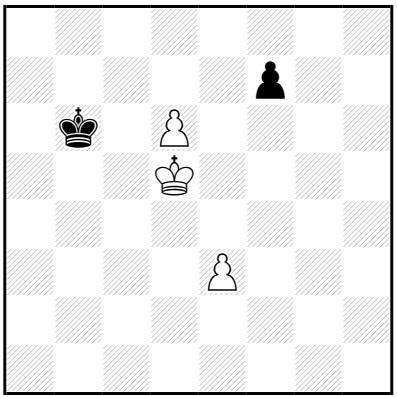
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔a4 2.♗b4 ♔b3 3.♘é3 g4 4.♘×g4 ♔ç2 5.♔ç4 ♔d1 6.♔d3 ♔ç1 7.♘é3 ♔b2 8.♔ç4 ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♗a3 ♔a2 11.♘ç4 ♔a1 12.♔b3 ♔b1 13.♘d2+ ♔a1 14.♗b2‡

1.♗b4+! ♔a4 2.♘é3 ♔b3 3.♔b5 g4 4.♘×g4 ♔ç2 5.♔ç4 ♔d1 6.♔d3 ♔ç1 7.♘é3 ♔b2 8.♔ç4 ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♗a3 ♔a2 11.♘ç4 ♔a1 12.♔b3 ♔b1 13.♘d2+ ♔a1 14.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H272 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



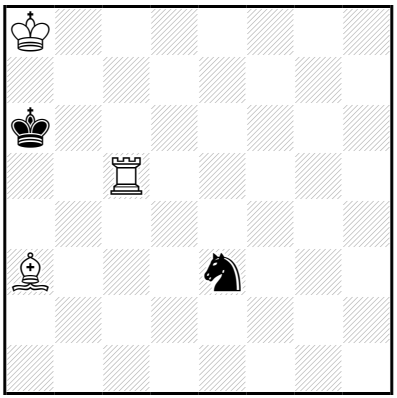
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7 2.é4 ♔b8 3.♔ç6 ♔ç8 4.d7+ ♔d8 5.♔d6 f6 6.♔é6 ♔ç7 7.♔é7 ♔b6 8.d8=♕+ ♔ç5 9.♕d3 f5 10.♕ç3+ ♔b6 11.♔d6 ♔b5 12.♕b3+ ♔a6 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♕b7‡

1.é4! **♔b7** 2.♔ç5 ♔b8 3.♔ç6 ♔ç8 4.d7+ ♔d8 5.♔d6 f6 6.♔é6 ♔ç7 7.♔é7 ♔b6 8.d8=♕+ ♔ç5 9.♕d3 f5 10.♕ç3+ ♔b6 11.♔d6 ♔b5 12.♕b3+ ♔a6 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H273 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔b8 ♘g4 3.♔ç8 ♘f6 4.♖f5 ♔ç6 5.♖×f6+ ♔d5 6.♖f4 ♔é5 7.♗ç1 ♔d6
8.♗b2 ♔ç6 9.♖f5 ♔d6 10.♖é5 ♔ç6 11.♗a3 ♔b6 12.♖ç5 ♔a6 13.♔ç7 ♔a7 14.♖a5‡
12…♔a7 13.♖ç6 ♔a8 14.♖a6‡

8…♔é6 9.♔ç7 ♔d5
10.♗g7 ♔ç5 11.♖d4 ♔b5 12.♗f8 ♔a5 13.♔ç6 ♔a6 14.♖a4‡
12…♔a6 13.♖d5 ♔a7 14.♖a5‡
10…♔é6 11.♔ç6 ♔é7 12.♖f6 ♔d8 13.♖é6 ♔ç8 14.♖é8‡
12…♔é8 13.♔d6 ♔d8 14.♖f8‡

1…♘g4 2.♔b8 ♔b6 3.♔ç8 ♘f6 4.♖f5 ♔ç6 5.♖×f6+ ♔d5 6.♖f4 ♔é5 7.♗ç1 ♔d6
8.♗b2 ♔ç6 9.♖f5 ♔d6 10.♖é5 ♔ç6 11.♗a3 ♔b6 12.♖ç5 ♔a6 13.♔ç7 ♔a7 14.♖a5‡
12…♔a7 13.♖ç6 ♔a8 14.♖a6‡

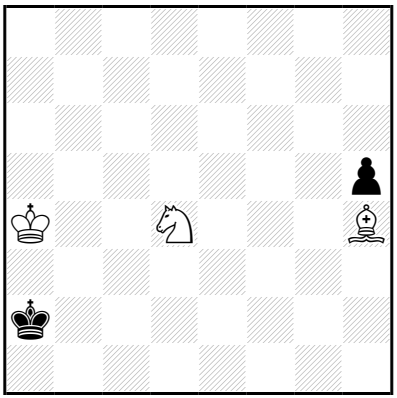
8…♔é6 9.♔ç7 ♔d5
10.♗g7 ♔ç5 11.♖d4 ♔b5 12.♗f8 ♔a5 13.♔ç6 ♔a6 14.♖a4‡
12…♔a6 13.♖d5 ♔a7 14.♖a5‡
10…♔é6 11.♔ç6 ♔é7 12.♖f6 ♔d8 13.♖é6 ♔ç8 14.♖é8‡
12…♔é8 13.♔d6 ♔d8 14.♖f8‡

1.♔b8! ♔b6 2.♔ç8 ♘g4 3.♖g5 ♘f6 4.♖f5 ♔ç6 5.♖×f6+ ♔d5 6.♖f4
♔é5 7.♗ç1 ♔d6 8.♗b2 ♔ç6 9.♖f5 ♔d6 10.♖é5 ♔ç6 11.♗a3 ♔b6
12.♖ç5 ♔a6 13.♔ç7 ♔a7 14.♖a5‡
12…♔a7 13.♖ç6 ♔a8 14.♖a6‡

8…♔é6 9.♔ç7 ♔d5
10.♗g7 ♔ç5 11.♖d4 ♔b5 12.♗f8 ♔a5 13.♔ç6 ♔a6 14.♖a4‡
12…♔a6 13.♖d5 ♔a7 14.♖a5‡
10…♔é6 11.♔ç6 ♔é7 12.♖f6 ♔d8 13.♖é6 ♔ç8 14.♖é8‡
12…♔é8 13.♔d6 ♔d8 14.♖f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H274 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



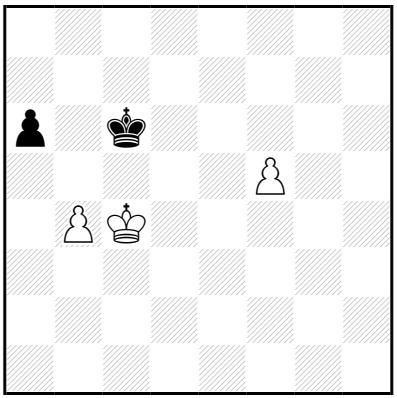
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔b2 2.♔b4 ♔ç1 3.♔ç3 ♔d1 4.♔d3 ♔ç1 5.♘b3+ ♔b2 6.♘ç5 ♔ç1 7.♘a4 ♔b1 8.♔ç3 ♔ç1 9.♘b2 ♔b1 10.♔b3 ♔ç1 11.♗g5+ ♔b1 12.♘ç4 h4 13.♘a3+ ♔a1 14.♗f6‡
1…♔b1 2.♔b3 ♔ç1 3.♔ç3 ♔d1 4.♔d3 ♔ç1 5.♘b3+ ♔b2 6.♘ç5 ♔ç1 7.♘a4 ♔b1 8.♔ç3 ♔ç1 9.♘b2 ♔b1 10.♔b3 ♔ç1 11.♗g5+ ♔b1 12.♘ç4 h4 13.♘a3+ ♔a1 14.♗f6‡

1.♔b4! **♔b2** 2.♔ç4 ♔ç1 3.♔ç3 **♔d1** 4.♔d3 ♔ç1 5.♘b3+ ♔b2 6.♘ç5 ♔ç1 7.♘a4 ♔b1 8.♔ç3 ♔ç1 9.♘b2 ♔b1 10.♔b3 ♔ç1 11.♗g5+ ♔b1 12.♘ç4 h4 13.♘a3+ ♔a1 14.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H275 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔d6 2.♔d4 ♔d7 3.♔é5 ♔ç6 4.f6 ♔d7 5.♔d5 ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔f8 7.f7 ♔g7 8.♔é7 ♔h6 9.f8=♕+ ♔g5 10.♕f3 a5 11.♔é6 a×b4 12.♕g3+ ♔h6 13.♔f6 ♔h7 14.♕g7‡

2…♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔f7 4.f6 ♔g6 5.♔é6 ♔g5 6.f7 ♔f4 7.♔d5 ♔é3 8.f8=♕ a5 9.b×a5 ♔d3 10.♕f3+ ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔d2 12.♕f2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♕b2‡

10…♔d2 11.♔ç4 ♔é1 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♕ç2‡

1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔f7 4.f6 ♔g6 5.♔é6 ♔g5 6.f7 ♔f4 7.♔d5 ♔é3 8.f8=♕ a5 9.b×a5 ♔d3 10.♕f3+ ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔d2 12.♕f2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♕b2‡

10…♔d2 11.♔ç4 ♔é1 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♕ç2‡

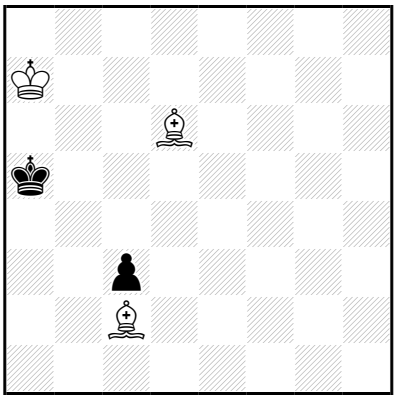
1.♔d4! ♔d6 2.♔é4 ♔d7 3.♔é5 ♔ç6 4.f6 ♔d7 5.♔d5 ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔f8 7.f7 ♔g7 8.♔é7 ♔h6 9.f8=♕+ ♔g5 10.♕f3 a5 11.♔é6 a×b4 12.♕g3+ ♔h6 13.♔f6 ♔h7 14.♕g7‡

2…♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔f7 4.f6 ♔g6 5.♔é6 ♔g5 6.f7 ♔f4 7.♔d5 ♔é3 8.f8=♕ a5 9.b×a5 ♔d3 10.♕f3+ ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔d2 12.♕f2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♕b2‡

10…♔d2 11.♔ç4 ♔é1 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

H276 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



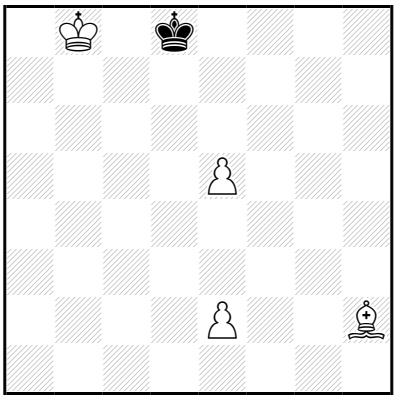
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔b7 ♔ç4 3.♔ç6 ♔d4 4.♗f4 ♔ç4 5.♗é3 ♔b4 6.♔d5 ♔a5 7.♔ç5 ♔a6 8.♔ç6 ♔a5 9.♗ç5 ♔a6 10.♗b4 ♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a6 12.♗d3+ ♔a7 13.♗ç5+ ♔a8 14.♗é4‡

1.♔b7! **♔b5** 2.♔ç7 ♔ç4 3.♔ç6 ♔d4 4.♗f4 ♔ç4 5.♗é3 ♔b4 6.♔d5 ♔a5 7.♔ç5 ♔a6 8.♔ç6 ♔a5 9.♗ç5 ♔a6 10.♗b4 ♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a6 12.♗d3+ ♔a7 13.♗ç5+ ♔a8 14.♗é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H277 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔é7 3.♔ç7 ♔é6 4.♔d8 ♔f5 5.♔d7 ♔g4 6.é6 ♔h3
7.♗d6 ♔g2 8.é7 ♔f1 9.é8=♕ ♔f2 10.♕é4 ♔é1 11.♕ç2 ♔f2 12.♕d1
♔é3 13.♗g3 ♔é4 14.♕d3‡

12…♔g2 13.♕é1 ♔h3 14.♕g3‡

10…♔f1

11.♕f3+ ♔é1 12.♗b4+ ♔d1 13.♕d3+ ♔ç1 14.♗a3‡

1…♔é8 2.♔ç8 ♔é7 3.♔ç7 ♔é6 4.♔d8 ♔f5 5.♔d7 ♔g4 6.é6 ♔h3
7.♗d6 ♔g2 8.é7 ♔f1 9.é8=♕ ♔f2 10.♕é4 ♔é1 11.♕ç2 ♔f2 12.♕d1
♔é3 13.♗g3 ♔é4 14.♕d3‡

12…♔g2 13.♕é1 ♔h3 14.♕g3‡

10…♔f1

11.♕f3+ ♔é1 12.♗b4+ ♔d1 13.♕d3+ ♔ç1 14.♗a3‡

1.♔b7! ♔d7 2.♔b6 ♔é7 3.♔ç7 ♔é6 4.♔d8 ♔f5 5.♔d7 ♔g4 6.é6 ♔h3
7.♗d6 ♔g2 8.é7 ♔f1 9.é8=♕ ♔f2 10.♕é4 ♔é1 11.♕ç2 ♔f2 12.♕d1
♔é3 13.♗g3 ♔é4 14.♕d3‡

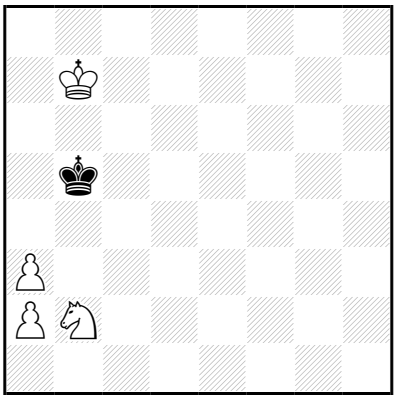
12…♔g2 13.♕é1 ♔h3 14.♕g3‡

10…♔f1

11.♕f3+ ♔é1 12.♗b4+ ♔d1 13.♕d3+ ♔ç1 14.♗a3‡

Le Plaisir de composer et de jouer

H278 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5,♔ç5 2.a4 ♔b4 3.♔b6 ♔ç3 4.♔ç5 ♔d2 5.a5 ♔é1 6.a6 ♔f2 7.a7 ♔é3 8.a8=♕ ♔f4 9.♔d6 ♔f5 10.♕f3+ ♔g5 11.♔é6 ♔h4 12.♕g2 ♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h6 14.♕g6‡

10…♔g6 11.♔é6 ♔g5 12.♕g3+ ♔h6 13.♔f6 ♔h7 14.♕g7‡

9…♔g3
10.♔é5 ♔f2 11.♔f4 ♔é2 12.♕g2+ ♔é1 13.♘ç4 ♔d1 14.♕d2‡

11…♔f1 12.♔f3 ♔g1 13.♕h8 ♔f1 14.♕h1‡

1.a4+! ♔**a5** 2.♔a7 ♔b4 3.♔b6 ♔ç3 4.♔ç5 ♔d2 5.a5 ♔é1 6.a6 ♔f2 7.a7 ♔é3 8.a8=♕ ♔f4 9.♔d6 ♔f5 10.♕f3+ ♔g5 11.♔é6 ♔h4 12.♕g2 ♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h6 14.♕g6‡

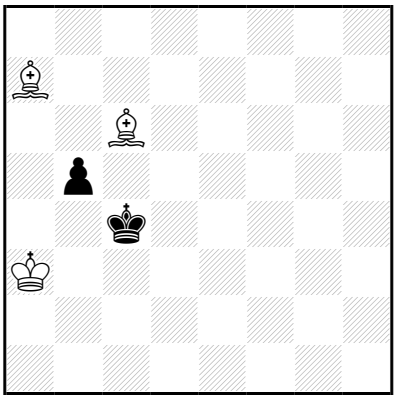
10…♔g6 11.♔é6 ♔g5 12.♕g3+ ♔h6 13.♔f6 ♔h7 14.♕g7‡

9…♔g3
10.♔é5 ♔f2 11.♔f4 ♔é2 12.♕g2+ ♔é1 13.♘ç4 ♔d1 14.♕d2‡

11…♔f1 12.♔f3 ♔g1 13.♕h8 ♔f1 14.♕h1‡

Les échecs dorment jouer

H279 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



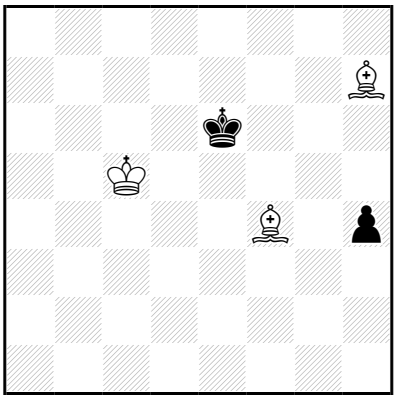
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…b4+ 2.♔b2 ♔d3 3.♔b3 ♔é2 4.♔×b4 ♔d3 5.♗g2 ♔ç2 6.♗f1 ♔d2 7.♗f2 ♔ç2 8.♗é1 ♔d1 9.♗ç3 ♔ç2 10.♗é2 ♔b1 11.♔b3 ♔ç1 12.♗b4 ♔b1 13.♗a3 ♔a1 14.♗b2+ ♔b1 15.♗d3‡

1.♔b2!
1…b4 2.♗b7 ♔d3 3.♔b3 ♔é2 4.♔×b4 ♔d3 5.♗g2 ♔ç2 6.♗f1 ♔d2 7.♗f2 ♔ç2 8.♗é1 ♔d1 9.♗ç3 ♔ç2 10.♗é2 ♔b1 11.♔b3 ♔ç1 12.♗b4 ♔b1 13.♗a3 ♔a1 14.♗b2+ ♔b1 15.♗d3‡
1…♔d3 2.♔b3 ♔é2 3.♔ç3 b4+ 4.♔×b4 ♔d3 5.♗g2 ♔ç2 6.♗f1 ♔d2 7.♗f2 ♔ç2 8.♗é1 ♔d1 9.♗ç3 ♔ç2 10.♗é2 ♔b1 11.♔b3 ♔ç1 12.♗b4 ♔b1 13.♗a3 ♔a1 14.♗b2+ ♔b1 15.♗d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H280 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…h3 2.♔d4 h2 3.♗×h2 ♔f6 4.♔é4 ♔é7 5.♗f5 ♔f6 6.♗f4 ♔f7 7.♔é5 ♔é7 8.♗é6 ♔d8 9.♔f6 ♔é8 10.♗ç7 ♔f8 11.♗d7 ♔g8 12.♔g6 ♔f8 13.♗d6+ ♔g8 14.♗é6+ ♔h8 15.♗é5‡

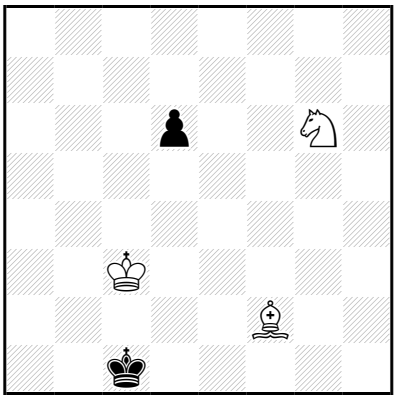
8…♔é8 9.♗g5 ♔f8 10.♔f6 ♔é8 11.♔g6 ♔f8 12.♗d7 ♔g8 13.♗h6 ♔h8 14.♗g7+ ♔g8 15.♗é6‡

1.♔d4! h3 2.♗é5 h2 3.♗×h2 ♔f6 4.♔é4 ♔é7 5.♗f5 ♔f6 6.♗f4 ♔f7 7.♔é5 ♔é7 8.♗é6 ♔d8 9.♔f6 ♔é8 10.♗ç7 ♔f8 11.♗d7 ♔g8 12.♔g6 ♔f8 13.♗d6+ ♔g8 14.♗é6+ ♔h8 15.♗é5‡

8…♔é8 9.♗g5 ♔f8 10.♔f6 ♔é8 11.♔g6 ♔f8 12.♗d7 ♔g8 13.♗h6 ♔h8 14.♗g7+ ♔g8 15.♗é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H281 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

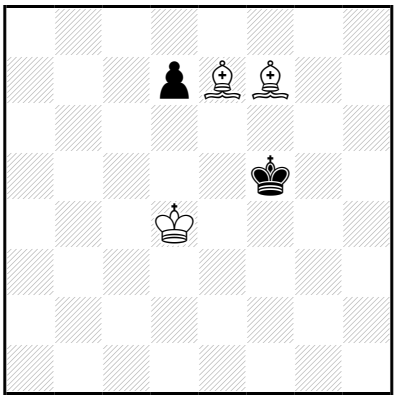
1…♔d1 2.♘f4 ♔ç1 3.♘é2+ ♔d1 4.♔d3 d5 5.♘ç3+ ♔ç1 6.♘a4 d4 7.♗×d4 ♔d1 8.♗ç3 ♔ç1 9.♗d2+ ♔b1 10.♔ç3 ♔a2 11.♗ç1 ♔b1 12.♔d2 ♔a1 13.♔ç2 ♔a2 14.♘ç3+ ♔a1 15.♗b2‡

12…♔a2 13.♔ç2 ♔a1 14.♗b2+ ♔a2 15.♘ç3‡

1.♘é7! ♔d1 2.♔d3 ♔ç1 3.♗d4 ♔b1 4.♘ç8 d5 5.♘b6 ♔ç1 6.♘×d5 ♔d1 7.♗ç3 ♔ç1 8.♘b6 ♔d1 9.♘ç4 ♔ç1 10.♗d2+ ♔b1 11.♔ç3 ♔a2 12.♔ç2 ♔a1 13.♔b3 ♔b1 14.♘a3+ ♔a1 15.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H282 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

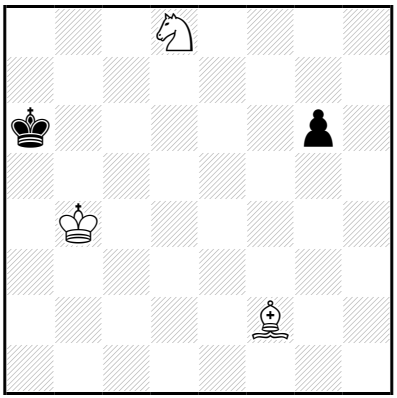
1…♔f4 2.♗é8 d5 3.♗d6+ ♔g4 4.♔×d5 ♔f3 5.♔d4 ♔é2 6.♗h5+ ♔f2 7.♗f4 ♔f1 8.♔é3 ♔é1 9.♗g4 ♔f1 10.♔f3 ♔é1 11.♔g3 ♔f1 12.♗d2 ♔g1 13.♗h3 ♔h1 14.♗g2+ ♔g1 15.♗é3‡

1.♗ç4! ♔f4 2.♗b5 d5 3.♔×d5 ♔f5 4.♗d6 ♔g5 5.♗d7 ♔f6 6.♗é6 ♔g6 7.♔é5 ♔g5 8.♗f5 ♔h4 9.♔f6 ♔h5 10.♗g3 ♔h6 11.♗g4 ♔h7 12.♔f7 ♔h6 13.♗f4+ ♔h7 14.♗f5+ ♔h8 15.♗é5‡

8…♔h5 9.♗é7 ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h5 11.♔f7 ♔h6 12.♗g4 ♔h7 13.♗f8 ♔h8 14.♗g7+ ♔h7 15.♗f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H283 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



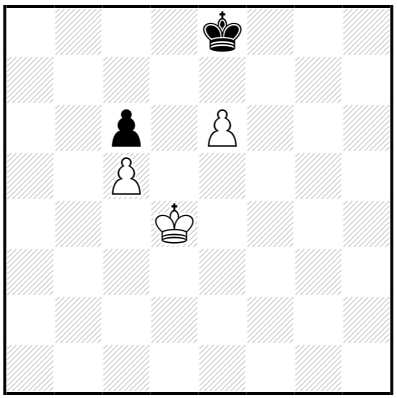
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…g5 2.♔ç5 g4 3.♗g3 ♔a5 4.♘b7+ ♔a4 5.♔ç4 ♔a3 6.♘ç5 ♔b2 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♘a4 ♔b1 9.♔ç3 ♔ç1 10.♘b2 ♔b1 11.♔b3 ♔a1 12.♘ç4 ♔b1 13.♗f4 g3 14.♘a3+ ♔a1 15.♗é5‡

1.♔ç5! **g5** 2.♗é1 g4 3.♗g3 ♔a5 4.♘b7+ ♔a4 5.♔ç4 ♔a3 6.♘ç5 ♔b2 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♘a4 ♔b1 9.♔ç3 ♔ç1 10.♘b2 ♔b1 11.♔b3 ♔a1 12.♘ç4 ♔b1 13.♗f4 g3 14.♘a3+ ♔a1 15.♗é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H284 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



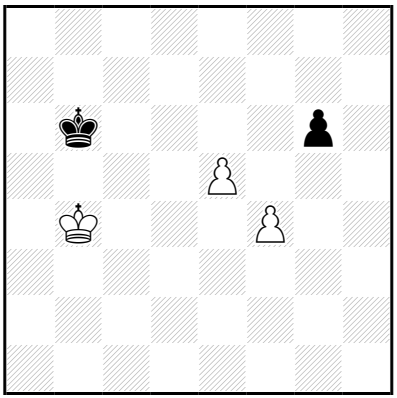
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔d8,♔f8 2.♔é4 ♔é8 3.♔f5 ♔é7 4.♔é5 ♔é8 5.♔d6 ♔d8 6.♔×ç6 ♔é7 7.♔d5 ♔é8 8.ç6 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔é8 10.ç7 ♔f8 11.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 12.♔é5 ♔g6 13.♕g8+ ♔h5 14.♔f5 ♔h4 15.♕g4‡

1.♔é4! ♔d8,♔f8 2.♔f4 ♔é8 3.♔f5 ♔é7 4.♔é5 ♔é8 5.♔d6 ♔d8 6.♔×ç6 ♔é7 7.♔d5 ♔é8 8.ç6 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔é8 10.ç7 ♔f8 11.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 12.♔é5 ♔g6 13.♕g8+ ♔h5 14.♔f5 ♔h4 15.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H285 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



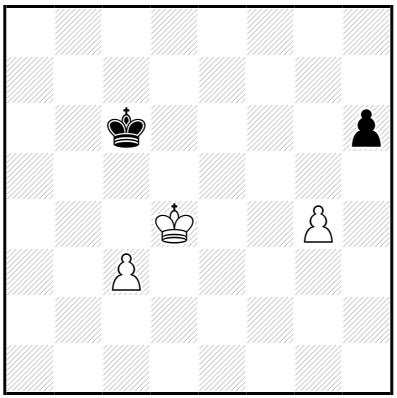
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔ç4 ♔ç7 3.♔d5 ♔d7 4.é6+ ♔é7 5.♔é5 ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔é8 7.é7 g5 8.f×g5 ♔f7 9.♔d7 ♔g6 10.é8=♕+ ♔×g5 11.♕é4 ♔f6 12.♔é8 ♔g7 13.♕é6 ♔h8 14.♔f7 ♔h7 15.♕h3‡

1.♔ç4! ♔ç6 2.♔d4 ♔ç7 3.♔d5 ♔d7 4.é6+ ♔é7 5.♔é5 ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔é8 7.é7 g5 8.f×g5 ♔f7 9.♔d7 ♔g6 10.é8=♕+ ♔×g5 11.♕é4 ♔f6 12.♔é8 ♔g7 13.♕é6 ♔h8 14.♔f7 ♔h7 15.♕h3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H286 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔d6 2.ç4 ♔é7 3.♔d5 ♔d7 4.ç5 ♔ç7 5.ç6 ♔b6 6.♔d6 ♔b5 7.ç7 ♔ç4 8.♔é5 ♔d3 9.ç8=♕ h5 10.g×h5 ♔é3 11.♕ç3+ ♔é2 12.♔f4 ♔d1 13.♕b2 ♔é1 14.♔é3 ♔f1 15.♕f2‡

11…♔f2 12.♔f4 ♔é2 13.♕ç2+ ♔f1 14.♔f3 ♔g1 15.♕g2‡

3…♔f7 4.ç5 ♔f6 5.ç6 ♔é7 6.♔é5 ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.ç7 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔a6 10.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 11.♕ç3 h5 12.♔d6 h×g4 13.♕b3+ ♔a6 14.♔ç6 ♔a7 15.♕b7‡

1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔ç8 3.ç4 ♔ç7 4.ç5 ♔d7 5.ç6+ ♔ç7 6.♔ç5 ♔b8 7.♔d6 ♔a7 8.ç7 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔a6 10.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 11.♕ç3 h5 12.♔d6 h×g4 13.♕b3+ ♔a6 14.♔ç6 ♔a7 15.♕b7‡

3…♔d7 4.ç5 ♔ç7 5.ç6 ♔b6 6.♔d6 ♔b5 7.ç7 ♔ç4 8.♔é5 ♔d3 9.ç8=♕ h5 10.g×h5 ♔é3 11.♕ç3+ ♔é2 12.♔f4 ♔d1 13.♕b2 ♔é1 14.♔é3 ♔f1 15.♕f2‡

11…♔f2 12.♔f4 ♔é2 13.♕ç2+ ♔f1 14.♔f3 ♔g1 15.♕g2‡

1…♔ç7 2.♔d5 ♔b8 3.ç4 ♔a7 4.ç5 ♔a6 5.ç6 ♔b6 6.♔d6 ♔b5 7.ç7 ♔ç4 8.♔é5 ♔d3 9.ç8=♕ h5 10.g×h5 ♔é3 11.♕ç3+ ♔é2 12.♔f4 ♔d1 13.♕b2 ♔é1 14.♔é3 ♔f1 15.♕f2‡

11…♔f2 12.♔f4 ♔é2 13.♕ç2+ ♔f1 14.♔f3 ♔g1 15.♕g2‡

3…♔ç7 4.ç5 ♔d7 5.ç6+ ♔ç7 6.♔ç5 ♔b8 7.♔d6 ♔a7 8.ç7 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔a6 10.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 11.♕ç3 h5 12.♔d6 h×g4 13.♕b3+ ♔a6 14.♔ç6 ♔a7 15.♕b7‡

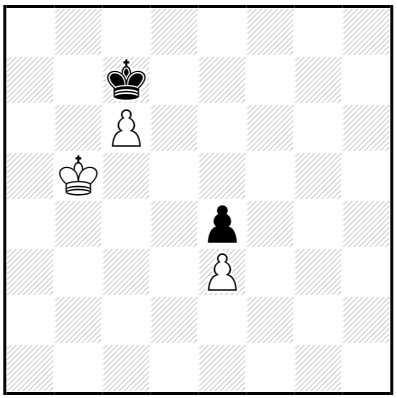
1.ç4! ♔d6 2.ç5+ **♔ç6** 3.♔ç4 ♔b7 4.♔d5 ♔a6 5.ç6 ♔b6 6.♔d6 ♔b5 7.ç7 ♔ç4 8.♔é5 ♔d3 9.ç8=♕ h5 10.g×h5 ♔é3 11.♕ç3+ ♔é2 12.♔f4 ♔d1 13.♕b2 ♔é1 14.♔é3 ♔f1 15.♕f2‡

11…♔f2 12.♔f4 ♔é2 13.♕ç2+ ♔f1 14.♔f3 ♔g1 15.♕g2‡

3…♔ç7 4.♔d5 ♔d7 5.ç6+ ♔ç7 6.♔ç5 ♔b8 7.♔d6 ♔a7 8.ç7 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔a6 10.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 11.♕ç3 h5 12.♔d6 h×g4 13.♕b3+ ♔a6 14.♔ç6 ♔a7 15.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H287 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

b) 1 colonne à droite

a)

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç5 ♔ç7 3.♔d5 ♔ç8 4.♔×é4 ♔b8 5.♔d5 ♔ç7 6.é4 ♔b6 7.é5 ♔ç7 8.é6 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔é8 10.ç7 ♔f8 11.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 12.♔é5 ♔g6 13.♕g8+ ♔h5 14.♔f5 ♔h4 15.♕g4‡

1.♔ç5! ♔ç8 2.♔d4 ♔ç7 3.♔d5 ♔ç8 4.♔×é4 ♔b8 5.♔d5 ♔ç7 6.é4 ♔b6 7.é5 ♔ç7 8.é6 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔é8 10.ç7 ♔f8 11.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 12.♔é5 ♔g6 13.♕g8+ ♔h5 14.♔f5 ♔h4 15.♕g4‡

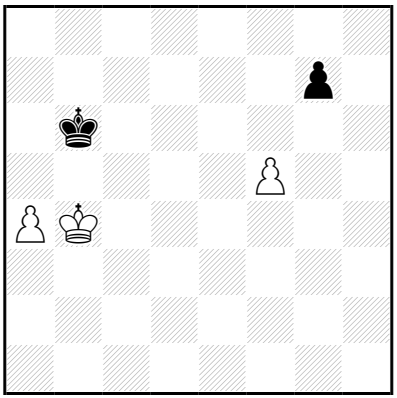
b)

1…♔d8 2.♔d5 ♔d7 3.♔é5 ♔d8 4.♔×f4 ♔ç8 5.♔é5 ♔d7 6.f4 ♔ç8 7.f5 ♔d7 8.f6 ♔é8 9.♔é6 ♔d8 10.f7 ♔ç8 11.f8=♕+ ♔b7 12.♔d5 ♔b6 13.♕b8+ ♔a5 14.♔ç5 ♔a4 15.♕b4‡

1.♔d5! ♔d8 2.♔é4 ♔d7 3.♔é5 ♔d8 4.♔×f4 ♔ç8 5.♔é5 ♔d7 6.f4 ♔ç8 7.f5 ♔d7 8.f6 ♔é8 9.♔é6 ♔d8 10.f7 ♔ç8 11.f8=♕+ ♔b7 12.♔d5 ♔b6 13.♕b8+ ♔a5 14.♔ç5 ♔a4 15.♕b4‡

Les échecs doivent jouer

H288 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



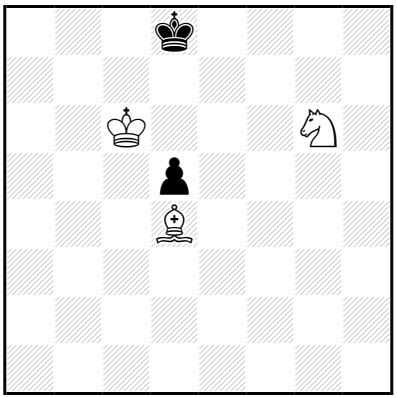
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç6 2.a5 ♔b7 3.♔b5 ♔b8 4.a6 ♔ç7 5.♔ç5 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.a7 ♔é7 8.a8=♕ ♔f6 9.♔d6 ♔×f5 10.♕f3+ ♔g6 11.♔é6 ♔g5 12.♕g3+ ♔h6 13.♕g4 g6 14.♔f7 g5 15.♕h3‡
1…♔a7,♔ç7,♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔b8 3.a5 ♔b7 4.a6+ ♔ç7 5.♔ç5 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.a7 ♔é7 8.a8=♕ ♔f6 9.♔d6 ♔×f5 10.♕f3+ ♔g6 11.♔é6 ♔g5 12.♕g3+ ♔h6 13.♕g4 g6 14.♔f7 g5 15.♕h3‡

1.a5+!
1…♔ç6 2.♔ç4 ♔b7 3.♔b5 ♔b8 4.a6 ♔ç7 5.♔ç5 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.a7 ♔é7 8.a8=♕ ♔f6 9.♔d6 ♔×f5 10.♕f3+ ♔g6 11.♔é6 ♔g5 12.♕g3+ ♔h6 13.♕g4 g6 14.♔f7 g5 15.♕h3‡
1…♔a6 2.♔a4 ♔b7 3.♔b5 ♔b8 4.a6 ♔ç7 5.♔ç5 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.a7 ♔é7 8.a8=♕ ♔f6 9.♔d6 ♔×f5 10.♕f3+ ♔g6 11.♔é6 ♔g5 12.♕g3+ ♔h6 13.♕g4 g6 14.♔f7 g5 15.♕h3‡

Les échecs qui font jouer

H289 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



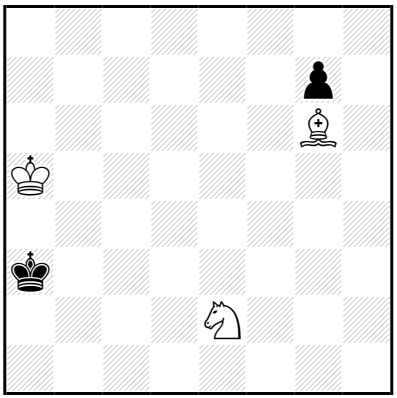
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔é8 2.♔d6 ♔f7 3.♘f4 ♔é8 4.♗f6 ♔f7 5.♘×d5 ♔g6 6.♔é6 ♔h5 7.♔f5 ♔h6 8.♘ç7 ♔h5 9.♘é6 ♔h6 10.♗g5+ ♔h7 11.♔f6 ♔g8 12.♔g6 ♔h8 13.♔f7 ♔h7 14.♘f8+ ♔h8 15.♗f6‡

1.♗f6+! ♔é8 2.♘é5 d4 3.♔d6 d3 4.♘×d3 ♔f7 5.♗é7 ♔g6 6.♔é6 ♔h5 7.♔f5 ♔h6 8.♘f4 ♔g7 9.♔é6 ♔g8 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♗f8 ♔g8 12.♘é6 ♔h8 13.♔f7 ♔h7 14.♘g5+ ♔h8 15.♗g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H290 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



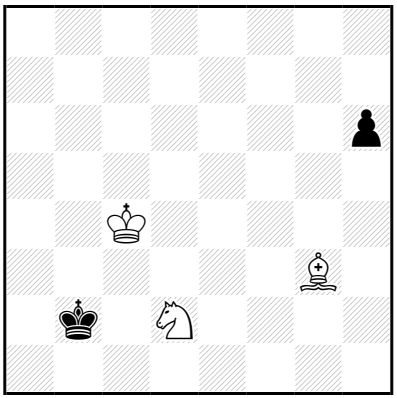
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔b3 2.♔b5 ♔a3 3.♔ç4 ♔a4 4.♘f4 ♔a5 5.♔ç5 ♔a4 6.♗ç2+ ♔a5 7.♘é6 g5 8.♘d8 g4 9.♘b7+ ♔a6 10.♔ç6 g3 11.♗d3+ ♔a7 12.♔ç7 ♔a8 13.♘d6 ♔a7 14.♘ç8+ ♔a8 15.♗é4‡

1.♔b5! **♔b3** 2.♔ç5 ♔a3 3.♔ç4 ♔a4 4.♘f4 ♔a5 5.♔ç5 ♔a4 6.♗ç2+ ♔a5 7.♘é6 g5 8.♘d8 g4 9.♘b7+ ♔a6 10.♔ç6 g3 11.♗d3+ ♔a7 12.♔ç7 ♔a8 13.♘d6 ♔a7 14.♘ç8+ ♔a8 15.♗é4‡

Les Blancs font jouer et gagnent

H291 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç2 2.♘f1 h5 3.♗h4 ♔ç1 4.♔ç3 ♔d1 5.♔d3 ♔ç1 6.♘é3 ♔b2 7.♔ç4 ♔a2 8.♘d1 ♔b1 9.♔ç3 ♔ç1 10.♘b2 ♔b1 11.♔b3 ♔ç1 12.♗g5+ ♔b1 13.♘ç4 h4 14.♘a3+ ♔a1 15.♗f6‡

7…♔a3 8.♘d1 ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔a3 10.♘b2 ♔a2 11.♔ç2 ♔a3 12.♗é7+ ♔a2 13.♘d3 h4 14.♘ç1+ ♔a1 15.♗f6‡

8…♔a4 9.♗é1 ♔a3 10.♗b4+ ♔a2 11.♔ç3 ♔b1 12.♗a3 ♔a2 13.♗b2 ♔b1 14.♔b3 h4 15.♘ç3‡

13…h4 14.♔ç2 h3 15.♘ç3‡

11…h4 12.♔ç2 h3 13.♘ç3+ ♔a1 14.♗a3 h2 15.♗b2‡

1…h5 2.♘f1 ♔ç1 3.♔ç3 ♔d1 4.♔d3 ♔ç1 5.♗é5 h4 6.♘é3 h3 7.♔ç3 ♔b1 8.♗f4 ♔a2 9.♘ç4 h2 10.♗×h2 ♔b1 11.♗f4 ♔a2 12.♔ç2 ♔a1 13.♔b3 ♔b1 14.♘a3+ ♔a1 15.♗é5‡

2…♔ç2 3.♗h4 ♔ç1 4.♔ç3 ♔d1 5.♔d3 ♔ç1 6.♘é3 ♔b2 7.♔ç4 ♔a2 8.♘d1 ♔b1 9.♔ç3 ♔ç1 10.♘b2 ♔b1 11.♔b3 ♔ç1 12.♗g5+ ♔b1 13.♘ç4 h4 14.♘a3+ ♔a1 15.♗f6‡

7…♔a3 8.♘d1 ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔a3 10.♘b2 ♔a2 11.♔ç2 ♔a3 12.♗é7+ ♔a2 13.♘d3 h4 14.♘ç1+ ♔a1 15.♗f6‡

8…♔a4 9.♗é1 ♔a3 10.♗b4+ ♔a2 11.♔ç3 ♔b1 12.♗a3 ♔a2 13.♗b2 ♔b1 14.♔b3 h4 15.♘ç3‡

13…h4 14.♔ç2 h3 15.♘ç3‡

11…h4 12.♔ç2 h3 13.♘ç3+ ♔a1 14.♗a3 h2 15.♗b2‡

1.♘f1! ♔ç2 2.♗f2 h5 3.♗h4 ♔ç1 4.♔ç3 ♔d1 5.♔d3 ♔ç1 6.♘é3 ♔b2 7.♔ç4 ♔a2 8.♘d1 ♔b1 9.♔ç3 ♔ç1 10.♘b2 ♔b1 11.♔b3 ♔ç1 12.♗g5+ ♔b1 13.♘ç4 h4 14.♘a3+ ♔a1 15.♗f6‡

7…♔a3 8.♘d1 ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔a3 10.♘b2 ♔a2 11.♔ç2 ♔a3 12.♗é7+ ♔a2 13.♘d3 h4 14.♘ç1+ ♔a1 15.♗f6‡

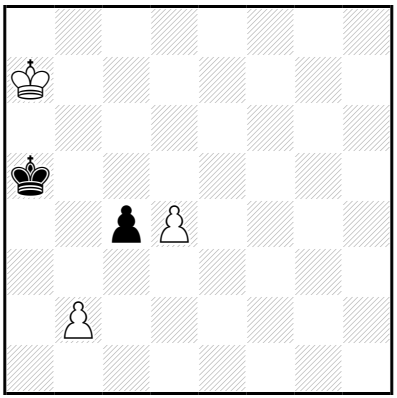
8…♔a4 9.♗é1 ♔a3 10.♗b4+ ♔a2 11.♔ç3 ♔b1 12.♗a3 ♔a2 13.♗b2 ♔b1 14.♔b3 h4 15.♘ç3‡

13…h4 14.♔ç2 h3 15.♘ç3‡

11…h4 12.♔ç2 h3 13.♘ç3+ ♔a1 14.♗a3 h2 15.♗b2‡

Les Dames doivent jouer

H292 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

b) 1 rangée plus haut

a)

1…♔b5 2.♔b7 ♔b4 3.♔ç6 ♔a4 4.d5 ♔b3 5.♔ç5 ç3 6.b×ç3 ♔×ç3 7.d6 ♔d3 8.d7 ♔é4 9.d8=♕ ♔f5 10.♔d4 ♔f4 11.♕f6+ ♔g3 12.♔é3 ♔g4 13.♕g6+ ♔h3 14.♔f3 ♔h2 15.♕g2‡

11…♔g4 12.♔é3 ♔h5 13.♕g7 ♔h4 14.♔f4 ♔h3 15.♕g3‡

3…♔b3 4.♔ç5 ç3 5.b×ç3 ♔ç2 6.d5 ♔d1 7.d6 ♔é2 8.d7 ♔d3 9.d8=♕+ ♔é3 10.♕h4 ♔d2 11.♕é4 ♔d1 12.♕g2 ♔ç1 13.♔ç4 ♔b1 14.♔b3 ♔ç1 15.♕ç2‡

1.♔b7! ♔b5 2.♔ç7 ♔b4 3.♔ç6 ♔a4 4.d5 ♔b3 5.♔ç5 ç3 6.b×ç3 ♔×ç3 7.d6 ♔d3 8.d7 ♔é4 9.d8=♕ ♔f5 10.♔d4 ♔f4 11.♕f6+ ♔g3 12.♔é3 ♔g4 13.♕g6+ ♔h3 14.♔f3 ♔h2 15.♕g2‡

11…♔g4 12.♔é3 ♔h5 13.♕g7 ♔h4 14.♔f4 ♔h3 15.♕g3‡

3…♔b3 4.♔ç5 ç3 5.b×ç3 ♔ç2 6.d5 ♔d1 7.d6 ♔é2 8.d7 ♔d3 9.d8=♕+ ♔é3 10.♕h4 ♔d2 11.♕é4 ♔d1 12.♕g2 ♔ç1 13.♔ç4 ♔b1 14.♔b3 ♔ç1 15.♕ç2‡

b)

1…♔b6 2.♔b8 ♔b5 3.♔ç7 ♔b4 4.♔b6 ç4 5.b×ç4 ♔×ç4 6.d6 ♔d5 7.d7 ♔é6 8.d8=♕ ♔é5 9.♔ç5 ♔f5 10.♔d4 ♔f4 11.♕f6+ ♔g3 12.♔é3 ♔g4 13.♕g6+ ♔h3 14.♔f3 ♔h2 15.♕g2‡

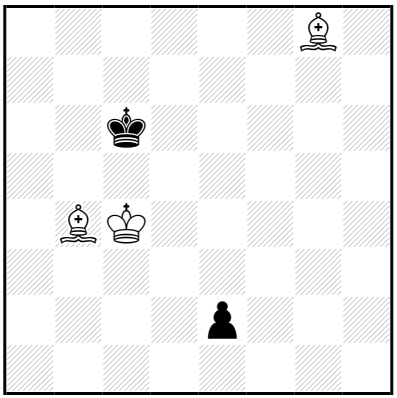
11…♔g4 12.♔é3 ♔h5 13.♕g7 ♔h4 14.♔f4 ♔h3 15.♕g3‡

1.♔b8! ♔b6 2.♔ç8 ♔b5 3.♔ç7 ♔b4 4.♔b6 ç4 5.b×ç4 ♔×ç4 6.d6 ♔d5 7.d7 ♔é6 8.d8=♕ ♔é5 9.♔ç5 ♔f5 10.♔d4 ♔f4 11.♕f6+ ♔g3 12.♔é3 ♔g4 13.♕g6+ ♔h3 14.♔f3 ♔h2 15.♕g2‡

11…♔g4 12.♔é3 ♔h5 13.♕g7 ♔h4 14.♔f4 ♔h3 15.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H293 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔d5 ♔d7 3.♗f7 é1=♕ 4.♗×é1 ♔é7 5.♗é6 ♔f6 6.♗h4+ ♔g7 7.♔é5 ♔g6 8.♗é7 ♔g7 9.♔f5 ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h5 11.♔f7 ♔h6 12.♗g4 ♔h7 13.♗f8 ♔h8 14.♗g7+ ♔h7 15.♗f5‡

1.♗d5+!

1…♔ç7 2.♔d4 ♔d7 3.♗ç4 é1=~ 4.♗×é1 ♔d6 5.♗b4+ ♔ç6 6.♗ç5 ♔ç7 7.♔d5 ♔d7 8.♗d6 ♔ç8 9.♔ç6 ♔d8 10.♗f7 ♔ç8 11.♗é7 ♔b8 12.♔b6 ♔ç8 13.♗é6+ ♔b8 14.♗d6+ ♔a8 15.♗d5‡

8…♔d8 9.♗b5 ♔ç8 10.♔ç6 ♔d8 11.♔b6 ♔ç8 12.♗é7 ♔b8 13.♗a6 ♔a8 14.♗b7+ ♔b8 15.♗d6‡

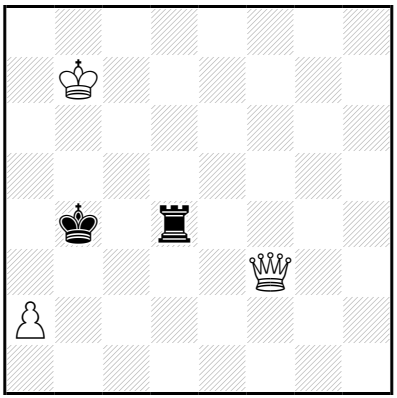
4…♔é7 5.♔é5 ♔d7 6.♗b5+ ♔é7 7.♗h4+ ♔f7 8.♔f5 ♔g7 9.♗g5 ♔f7 10.♗f6 ♔g8 11.♔g6 ♔f8 12.♗g5 ♔g8 13.♗h6 ♔h8 14.♗g7+ ♔g8 15.♗ç4‡

1…♔d7 2.♔d3 é1=~ 3.♗×é1 ♔é7 4.♔é4 ♔d6 5.♗b4+ ♔ç7 6.♔é5 ♔b6 7.♔d6 ♔b5 8.♗ç5 ♔a4 9.♔ç6 ♔a5 10.♗b3 ♔a6 11.♗b4 ♔a7 12.♔ç7 ♔a6 13.♗ç4+ ♔a7 14.♗ç5+ ♔a8 15.♗d5‡

8…♔a5 9.♗ç6 ♔a6 10.♔ç7 ♔a5 11.♗d7 ♔a6 12.♗b4 ♔a7 13.♗ç8 ♔a8 14.♗b7+ ♔a7 15.♗ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H294 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç4 2.♔ç6 ♖d3 3.♕×d3+ ♔×d3 4.a4 ♔ç4 5.a5 ♔d4 6.a6 ♔é5 7.a7 ♔é4 8.a8=♕ ♔f3 9.♔d5 ♔é3 10.♕f8 ♔d3 11.♕f3+ ♔ç2 12.♔ç4 ♔d2 13.♕f2+ ♔ç1 14.♔ç3 ♔b1 15.♕b2‡

11…♔d2 12.♔ç4 ♔é1 13.♕g2 ♔d1 14.♔d3 ♔ç1 15.♕ç2‡

9…♔f4 10.♕a3 ♔f5 11.♕f3+ ♔g5 12.♔é6 ♔h4 13.♕g2 ♔h5 14.♔f5 ♔h6 15.♕g6‡

11…♔g6 12.♔é6 ♔g5 13.♕g3+ ♔h6 14.♔f6 ♔h7 15.♕g7‡

1.♕é3! ♔ç4 2.♕×d4+ ♔×d4 3.a4 ♔ç5 4.a5 ♔b4 5.a6 ♔ç5 6.a7 ♔d5 7.a8=♕ ♔é4 8.♔ç6 ♔f3 9.♔d5 ♔é3 10.♕f8 ♔d3 11.♕f3+ ♔ç2 12.♔ç4 ♔d2 13.♕f2+ ♔ç1 14.♔ç3 ♔b1 15.♕b2‡

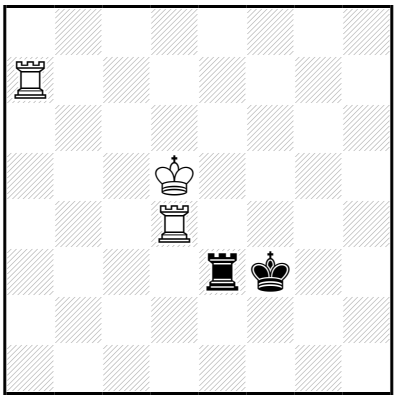
11…♔d2 12.♔ç4 ♔é1 13.♕g2 ♔d1 14.♔d3 ♔ç1 15.♕ç2‡

9…♔f4 10.♕a3 ♔f5 11.♕f3+ ♔g5 12.♔é6 ♔h4 13.♕g2 ♔h5 14.♔f5 ♔h6 15.♕g6‡

11…♔g6 12.♔é6 ♔g5 13.♕g3+ ♔h6 14.♔f6 ♔h7 15.♕g7‡

Les Échecs dorment jouer

H295 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♖b3 2.♖f7+ ♔g3 3.♔é4 ♖b8 4.♖d3+ ♔g2 5.♖d2+ ♔h3 6.♖h7+ ♔g3 7.♖g7+ ♔h3 8.♖d3+ ♔h2 9.♔f3 ♖f8+ 10.♔é2 ♖a8 11.♔f2 ♖a2+ 12.♔f3 ♖a1 13.♖d2+ ♔h1 14.♖h7+ ♔g1 15.♖g2+ ♔f1 16.♖h1‡

11…♖f8+ 12.♖f3 ♖h8 13.♔f1 ♖h4 14.♖g2+ ♔h1 15.♖ff2 ♖g4/♖h3 16.♖h2/♖g1‡

8…♔h4 9.♖d1 ♖b4+ 10.♔é3 ♔h5 11.♖h1+ ♖h4 12.♖h7+ ♔g6 13.♖1×h4 ♔f5 14.♖7h6 ♔g5 15.♔f3 ♔f5 16.♖4h5‡

13…♔f6 14.♔é4 ♔g6 15.♔f4 ♔f6 16.♖4h6‡

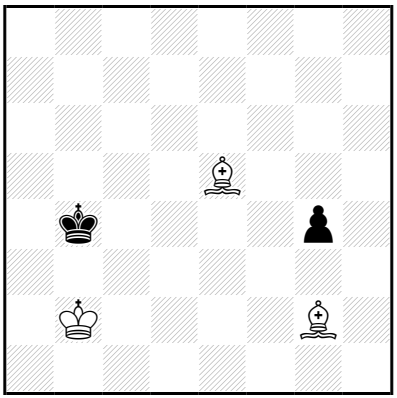
1.♖a8! ♖b3 2.♖f8+ ♔g3 3.♔é4 ♖b7 4.♖d3+ ♔g2 5.♖d2+ ♔h3 6.♖h8+ ♔g3 7.♖g8+ ♔h3 8.♖d3+ ♔h2 9.♔f3 ♖f7+ 10.♔é2 ♖a7 11.♔f2 ♖a2+ 12.♔f3 ♖a1 13.♖d2+ ♔h1 14.♖h8+ ♔g1 15.♖g2+ ♔f1 16.♖h1‡

11…♖f7+ 12.♖f3 ♖h7 13.♔f1 ♔h1 14.♖f2 ♖g7 15.♖h8+ ♖h7 16.♖×h7‡

13…♖h4 14.♖g2+ ♔h1 15.♖ff2 ♖g4/♖h3 16.♖h2/♖g1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H296 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



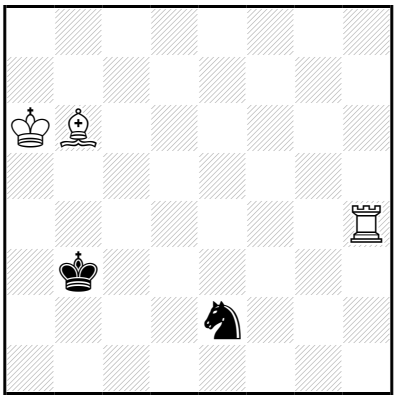
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç4 2.♔ç2 ♔b4 3.♔d3 ♔ç5 4.♔ç3 ♔b5 5.♗d6 g3 6.♔d4 ♔a5
7.♔ç5 ♔a4 8.♔ç4 ♔a5 9.♗ç7+ ♔a6 10.♔ç5 ♔a7 11.♔ç6 ♔a6
12.♗f1+ ♔a7 13.♗×g3 ♔a8 14.♔ç7 ♔a7 15.♗f2+ ♔a8 16.♗g2‡

1.♔ç2! ♔ç4 2.♔d2 ♔b4 3.♔d3 ♔ç5 4.♔ç3 ♔b5 5.♗d6 g3 6.♔d4 ♔a5
7.♔ç5 ♔a4 8.♔ç4 ♔a5 9.♗ç7+ ♔a6 10.♔ç5 ♔a7 11.♔ç6 ♔a6
12.♗f1+ ♔a7 13.♗×g3 ♔a8 14.♔ç7 ♔a7 15.♗f2+ ♔a8 16.♗g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H297 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♘ç3 2.♗a5 ♘d1 3.♔b5 ♘ç3+ 4.♗×ç3 ♔×ç3 5.♔ç5 ♔d3 6.♖d4+ ♔é3 7.♔ç4 ♔é2 8.♖d3 ♔f2 9.♔ç3 ♔é2 10.♔ç2 ♔é1 11.♖d2 ♔f1 12.♔d1 ♔g1 13.♔é1 ♔h1 14.♔f2 ♔h2 15.♖d3 ♔h1 16.♖h3‡

10…♔f1

11.♖d2 ♔é1 12.♔d3 ♔f1 13.♔é3 ♔g1 14.♔f3 ♔h1 15.♔g3 ♔g1 16.♖d1‡

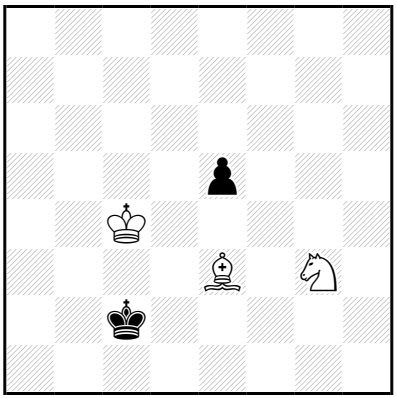
1.♗f2! ♘ç3 2.♗é1 ♘d1 3.♔b5 ♘ç3+ 4.♗×ç3 ♔×ç3 5.♔ç5 ♔d3 6.♖d4+ ♔é3 7.♔ç4 ♔é2 8.♖d3 ♔f2 9.♔ç3 ♔é2 10.♔ç2 ♔é1 11.♖d2 ♔f1 12.♔d1 ♔g1 13.♔é1 ♔h1 14.♔f2 ♔h2 15.♖d3 ♔h1 16.♖h3‡

10…♔f1

11.♖d2 ♔é1 12.♔d3 ♔f1 13.♔é3 ♔g1 14.♔f3 ♔h1 15.♔g3 ♔g1 16.♖d1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H298 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



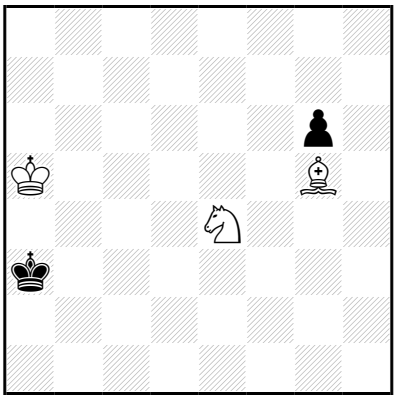
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔d1 2.♔ç3 ♔é1 3.♔d3 ♔d1 4.♗d2 é4+ 5.♔é3 ♔ç2 6.♘×é4 ♔b3 7.♔d3 ♔a4 8.♔ç4 ♔a3 9.♘ç5 ♔b2 10.♔d3 ♔b1 11.♔ç3 ♔a2 12.♗ç1 ♔b1 13.♘d3 ♔a1 14.♔ç2 ♔a2 15.♘b4+ ♔a1 16.♗b2‡

1.♘é4! ♔d1 2.♔d3 ♔é1 3.♘g3 ♔d1 4.♗d2 é4+ 5.♔é3 ♔ç2 6.♘×é4 ♔b3 7.♔d3 ♔a4 8.♔ç4 ♔a3 9.♘ç5 ♔b2 10.♔d3 ♔b1 11.♔ç3 ♔a2 12.♗ç1 ♔b1 13.♘d3 ♔a1 14.♔ç2 ♔a2 15.♘b4+ ♔a1 16.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H299 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



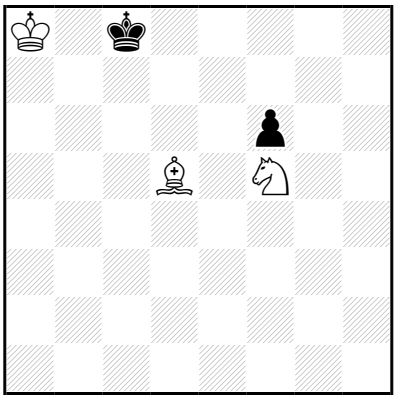
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔b3 2.♔b5 ♔b2 3.♔b4 ♔ç2 4.♔ç4 ♔b2 5.♔d3 ♔a3 6.♗d2 ♔a4 7.♔ç4 ♔a3 8.♘ç5 ♔b2 9.♔d3 g5 10.♗×g5 ♔a3 11.♔ç3 ♔a2 12.♗ç1 ♔b1 13.♘d3 ♔a1 14.♔ç2 ♔a2 15.♘b4+ ♔a1 16.♗b2‡
1…♔a2 2.♔a4 ♔b2 3.♔b4 ♔ç2 4.♔ç4 ♔b2 5.♔d3 ♔a3 6.♗d2 ♔a4 7.♔ç4 ♔a3 8.♘ç5 ♔b2 9.♔d3 g5 10.♗×g5 ♔a3 11.♔ç3 ♔a2 12.♗ç1 ♔b1 13.♘d3 ♔a1 14.♔ç2 ♔a2 15.♘b4+ ♔a1 16.♗b2‡

1.♔b5! ♔b3 2.♔ç5 ♔b2 3.♔b4 ♔ç2 4.♔ç4 ♔b2 5.♔d3 ♔a3 6.♗d2 ♔a4 7.♔ç4 ♔a3 8.♘ç5 ♔b2 9.♔d3 g5 10.♗×g5 ♔a3 11.♔ç3 ♔a2 12.♗ç1 ♔b1 13.♘d3 ♔a1 14.♔ç2 ♔a2 15.♘b4+ ♔a1 16.♗b2‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

H300 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



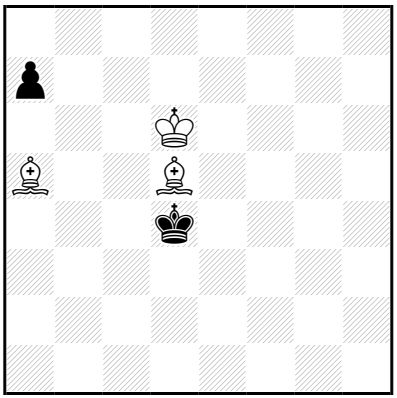
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔a7 ♔ç8 3.♔b6 ♔d7 4.♗f7 ♔d8 5.♔ç6 ♔ç8 6.♘é7+ ♔d8 7.♔d6 f5 8.♘ç6+ ♔ç8 9.♘a5 ♔b8 10.♔ç6 ♔ç8 11.♘b7 f4 12.♗é6+ ♔b8 13.♔b6 f3 14.♘ç5 f2 15.♘a6+ ♔a8 16.♗d5‡

1.♔a7! ♔ç7 2.♔a6 ♔ç8 3.♔b6 ♔d7 4.♗f7 ♔d8 5.♔ç6 ♔ç8 6.♘é7+ ♔d8 7.♔d6 f5 8.♘ç6+ ♔ç8 9.♘a5 ♔b8 10.♔ç6 ♔ç8 11.♘b7 f4 12.♗é6+ ♔b8 13.♔b6 f3 14.♘ç5 f2 15.♘a6+ ♔a8 16.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H301 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



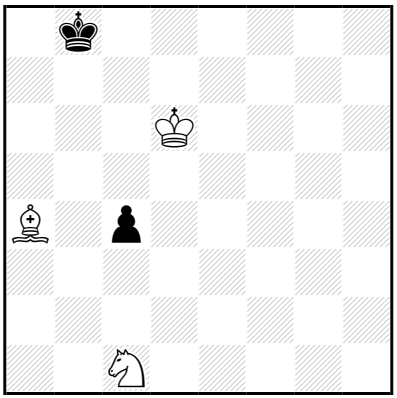
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…a6 2.♗b4 a5 3.♗×a5 ♔é3 4.♔é5 ♔d3 5.♗b4 ♔é3 6.♗é4 ♔f2 7.♔f4 ♔é2 8.♗ç2 ♔f2 9.♗d1 ♔g2 10.♗g4 ♔f2 11.♗f3 ♔g1 12.♔g3 ♔f1 13.♗g4 ♔g1 14.♗h3 ♔h1 15.♗g2+ ♔g1 16.♗ç5‡

1.♗b4! **a6** 2.♔é6 a5 3.♗×a5 ♔é3 4.♔é5 ♔d3 5.♗b4 ♔é3 6.♗é4 ♔f2 7.♔f4 ♔é2 8.♗ç2 ♔f2 9.♗d1 ♔g2 10.♗g4 ♔f2 11.♗f3 ♔g1 12.♔g3 ♔f1 13.♗g4 ♔g1 14.♗h3 ♔h1 15.♗g2+ ♔g1 16.♗ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H302 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



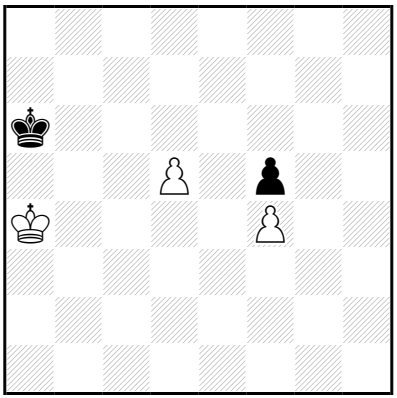
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7 2.♘é2 ♔b6 3.♗ç6 ♔a7 4.♔ç5 ♔b8 5.♔×ç4 ♔ç8 6.♔ç5 ♔ç7 7.♘d4 ♔d8 8.♔d6 ♔ç8 9.♘b3 ♔d8 10.♘ç5 ♔ç8 11.♗d7+ ♔b8 12.♔ç6 ♔a7 13.♔ç7 ♔a8 14.♔b6 ♔b8 15.♘a6+ ♔a8 16.♗ç6‡

1.♘é2! ♔b7 2.♗b5 ♔b6 3.♗ç6 ♔a7 4.♔ç5 ♔b8 5.♔×ç4 ♔ç8 6.♔ç5 ♔ç7 7.♘d4 ♔d8 8.♔d6 ♔ç8 9.♘b3 ♔d8 10.♘ç5 ♔ç8 11.♗d7+ ♔b8 12.♔ç6 ♔a7 13.♔ç7 ♔a8 14.♔b6 ♔b8 15.♘a6+ ♔a8 16.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H303 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



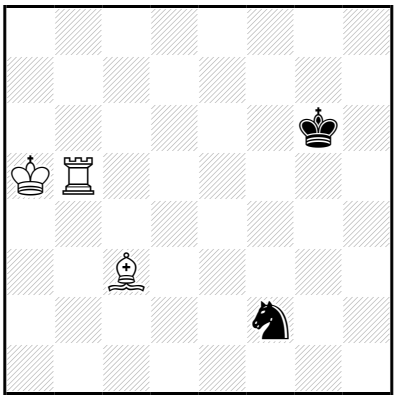
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔b4 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔d7 4.d6 ♔d8 5.♔d5 ♔d7 6.♔é5 ♔d8
7.♔×f5 ♔d7 8.♔é5 ♔ç8 9.f5 ♔d7 10.f6 ♔é8 11.♔é6 ♔d8 12.f7 ♔ç8
13.f8=♕+ ♔b7 14.♔d5 ♔b6 15.♕b8+ ♔a5 16.♔ç5 ♔a4 17.♕b4‡
1…♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔d7 4.d6 ♔d8 5.♔d5 ♔d7 6.♔é5 ♔d8
7.♔×f5 ♔d7 8.♔é5 ♔ç8 9.f5 ♔d7 10.f6 ♔é8 11.♔é6 ♔d8 12.f7 ♔ç8
13.f8=♕+ ♔b7 14.♔d5 ♔b6 15.♕b8+ ♔a5 16.♔ç5 ♔a4 17.♕b4‡

1.♔b4! ♔b6 2.♔ç4 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔d7 4.d6 ♔d8 5.♔d5 ♔d7 6.♔é5 ♔d8
7.♔×f5 ♔d7 8.♔é5 ♔ç8 9.f5 ♔d7 10.f6 ♔é8 11.♔é6 ♔d8 12.f7 ♔ç8
13.f8=♕+ ♔b7 14.♔d5 ♔b6 15.♕b8+ ♔a5 16.♔ç5 ♔a4 17.♕b4‡

Les Blancs font jouer

H304 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♘é4 2.♔b4 ♘g5 3.♔ç5 ♔f5 4.♔d4+ ♔f6 5.♔é3+ ♔g6 6.♔f4 ♘h3+ 7.♔é5 ♘f2 8.♗d4 ♘d3+ 9.♔é6 ♘f4+ 10.♔é7 ♘d3 11.♗f6 ♘f2 12.♖g5+ ♔h6 13.♔f7 ♘é4 14.♖d5 ♘×f6 15.♔×f6 ♔h7 16.♖d8 ♔h6 17.♖h8‡

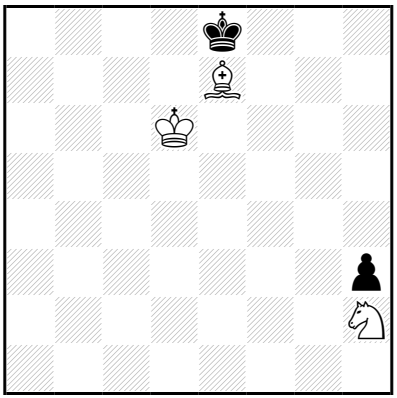
14…♘d6+ 15.♖×d6 ♔h5 16.♖d4 ♔h6 17.♖h4‡

1.♔b4! ♘é4 2.♖a5 ♘g5 3.♔ç5 ♔f5 4.♔d4+ ♔f6 5.♔é3+ ♔g6 6.♔f4 ♘h3+ 7.♔é5 ♘f2 8.♗d4 ♘d3+ 9.♔é6 ♘f4+ 10.♔é7 ♘d3 11.♗f6 ♘f2 12.♖g5+ ♔h6 13.♔f7 ♘é4 14.♖d5 ♘×f6 15.♔×f6 ♔h7 16.♖d8 ♔h6 17.♖h8‡

14…♘d6+ 15.♖×d6 ♔h5 16.♖d4 ♔h6 17.♖h4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H305 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



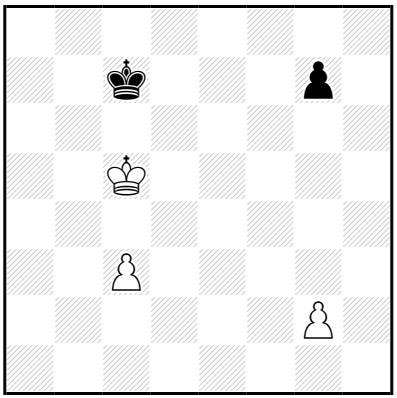
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔f7 2.♘g4 ♔g6 3.♔é6 ♔g7 4.♗g5 h2 5.♘×h2 ♔g6 6.♗f6 ♔h6 7.♔f5 ♔h7 8.♘g4 ♔g8 9.♘h6+ ♔f8 10.♔é6 ♔é8 11.♘f5 ♔f8 12.♗é7+ ♔g8 13.♔f6 ♔h7 14.♔f7 ♔h8 15.♔g6 ♔g8 16.♘h6+ ♔h8 17.♗f6‡

1.♘g4! ♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.♔é6 ♔g7 4.♗g5 h2 5.♘×h2 ♔g6 6.♗f6 ♔h6 7.♔f5 ♔h7 8.♘g4 ♔g8 9.♘h6+ ♔f8 10.♔é6 ♔é8 11.♘f5 ♔f8 12.♗é7+ ♔g8 13.♔f6 ♔h7 14.♔f7 ♔h8 15.♔g6 ♔g8 16.♘h6+ ♔h8 17.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H306 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

1…g6 2.ç4 g5 3.g4 ♔d7 4.♔b6 ♔d8 5.♔b7 ♔é7 6.ç5 ♔f6 7.ç6 ♔é5 8.ç7 ♔f4 9.ç8=♕ ♔g3 10.♔ç6 ♔f4 11.♔d5 ♔f3 12.♕ç3+ ♔g2 13.♔é4 ♔f2 14.♕f3+ ♔é1 15.♕g2 ♔d1 16.♔d3 ♔ç1 17.♕ç2‡

14…♔g1 15.♕é2 ♔h1 16.♔f3 ♔g1 17.♕g2‡

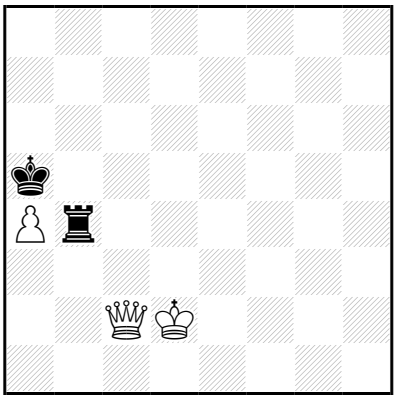
1…g5 2.ç4 g4 3.g3 ♔d7 4.♔b6 ♔d8 5.♔b7 ♔é7 6.ç5 ♔f6 7.ç6 ♔é5 8.ç7 ♔é4 9.♔ç6 ♔f3 10.♔d5 ♔é3 11.ç8=♕ ♔f3 12.♔d4 ♔g2 13.♔é3 ♔×g3 14.♕ç2 ♔h4 15.♔f4 ♔h3 16.♕f2 g3 17.♕×g3‡

1.ç4! **g6** 2.g3 g5 3.g4 ♔d7 4.♔b6 ♔d8 5.♔b7 ♔é7 6.ç5 ♔f6 7.ç6 ♔é5 8.ç7 ♔f4 9.ç8=♕ ♔g3 10.♔ç6 ♔f4 11.♔d5 ♔f3 12.♕ç3+ ♔g2 13.♔é4 ♔f2 14.♕f3+ ♔é1 15.♕g2 ♔d1 16.♔d3 ♔ç1 17.♕ç2‡

14…♔g1 15.♕é2 ♔h1 16.♔f3 ♔g1 17.♕g2‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

H307 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♖b6 2.♕é4 ♖d6+ 3.♔ç3 ♖ç6+ 4.♔d4 ♔b6 5.a5+ ♔ç7 6.♔d5 ♖d6+ 7.♔ç5 ♖d7 8.♕f5 ♖d1 9.a6 ♖ç1+ 10.♔b5 ♖ç6 11.♕é5+ ♔d7 12.♕d5+ ♖d6 13.♕f7+ ♔ç8 14.a7 ♖d5+ 15.♔ç6 ♖ç5+ 16.♔×ç5 ♔d8 17.a8=♕‡

10…♖é1 11.a7 ♔d6 12.♕d3+ ♔é7 13.a8=♕ ♖é5+ 14.♔b4 ♔f6 15.♕f8+ ♔g5 16.♕g3+ ♔h5 17.♕h8‡

14…♖a5 15.♕dé4+ ♔f6 16.♕h8+ ♔f7/♔g5 17.♕éé8/♕hh4‡

15…♔f7 16.♕aé8+ ♔g7 17.♕4g6‡

15…♖é5 16.♕×é5+ ♔d7,♔f7 17.♕aé8‡

14…♖b5+ 15.♕×b5 ♔é6 16.♕aé8+ ♔f6 17.♕bé5‡

15…♔f6 16.♕f8+ ♔é6,♔g6 17.♕bf5‡

14…♖é2 15.♕ad8+ ♔f7 16.♕f5+ ♔g7 17.♕df8‡

4…♖ç7 5.♕a8+ ♔b6 6.a5+ ♔b5 7.♕b8+ ♔ç6 8.a6 ♖d7+ 9.♔ç4 ♖d8 10.a7 ♔d7 11.♔d5 ♔é7+ 12.♔é5 ♖d1 13.♕b7+ ♖d7 14.a8=♕ ♖×b7 15.♕×b7+ ♔é8 16.♔é6 ♔f8 17.♕f7‡

15…♔f8 16.♔f6 ♔g8 17.♕g7‡

1.♔d3! ♖b6 2.♔d4 ♖b7 3.♕ç6 ♖b4+ 4.♔d5 ♖b3 5.♕é8 ♔b4 6.♕b5+ ♔ç3 7.♕×b3+ ♔×b3 8.a5 ♔b4 9.a6 ♔ç3 10.a7 ♔d3 11.a8=♕ ♔é3 12.♕f8 ♔d3 13.♕f3+ ♔ç2 14.♔ç4 ♔d2 15.♕f2+ ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♕b2‡

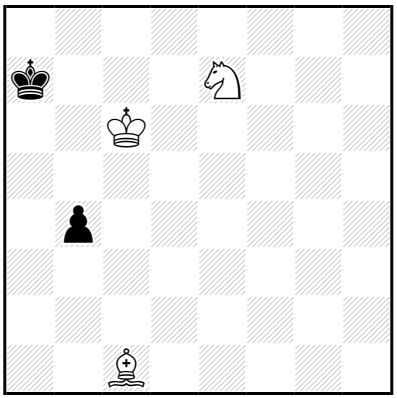
13…♔d2 14.♔ç4 ♔é1 15.♕g2 ♔d1 16.♔d3 ♔ç1 17.♕ç2‡

8…♔ç3 9.a6 ♔d3 10.a7 ♔é3 11.a8=♕ ♔f4 12.♕a3 ♔f5 13.♕f3+ ♔g5 14.♔é6 ♔h4 15.♕g2 ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔h6 17.♕g6‡

13…♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔g5 15.♕g3+ ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h7 17.♕g7‡

L'Echiquier jouer

H308 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



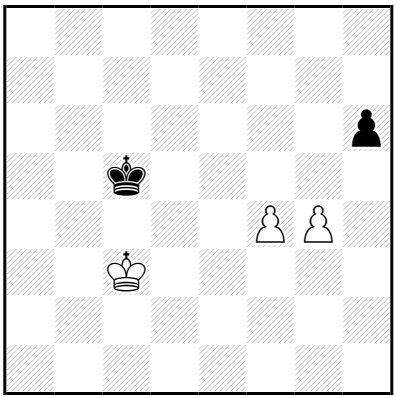
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6 2.♘d5 ♔a5 3.♗d2 ♔a6 4.♘ç7+ ♔a5 5.♔ç5 ♔a4 6.♗×b4 ♔b3 7.♘d5 ♔ç2 8.♔ç4 ♔d1 9.♔d3 ♔ç1 10.♘é3 ♔b2 11.♔ç4 ♔a2 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♗a3 ♔a2 14.♘ç4 ♔a1 15.♔b3 ♔b1 16.♘d2+ ♔a1 17.♗b2‡

1.♘d5! **♔a6** 2.♗é3 ♔a5 3.♗d2 ♔a6 4.♘ç7+ ♔a5 5.♔ç5 ♔a4 6.♗×b4 ♔b3 7.♘d5 ♔ç2 8.♔ç4 ♔d1 9.♔d3 ♔ç1 10.♘é3 ♔b2 11.♔ç4 ♔a2 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♗a3 ♔a2 14.♘ç4 ♔a1 15.♔b3 ♔b1 16.♘d2+ ♔a1 17.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H309 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔d5 2.♔d3 ♔d6 3.♔é4 ♔é6 4.f5+ ♔d6 5.♔d4 ♔é7 6.♔é5 ♔f7 7.f6 ♔g6 8.♔é6 ♔g5 9.f7 ♔f4 10.f8=♕+ ♔é3 11.♔d5 h5 12.g×h5 ♔d3 13.♕f3+ ♔ç2 14.♔ç4 ♔d2 15.♕f2+ ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♕b2‡

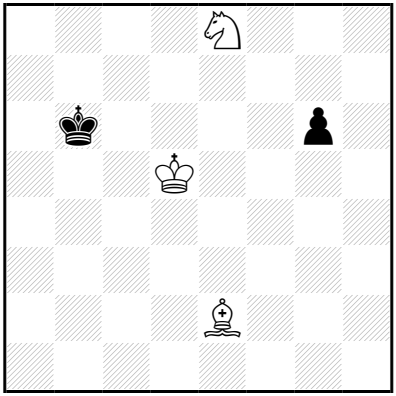
13…♔d2 14.♔ç4 ♔é1 15.♕g2 ♔d1 16.♔d3 ♔ç1 17.♕ç2‡

1.♔d3! ♔d5 2.♔é3 ♔d6 3.♔é4 ♔é6 4.f5+ ♔d6 5.♔d4 ♔é7 6.♔é5 ♔f7 7.f6 ♔g6 8.♔é6 ♔g5 9.f7 ♔f4 10.f8=♕+ ♔é3 11.♔d5 h5 12.g×h5 ♔d3 13.♕f3+ ♔ç2 14.♔ç4 ♔d2 15.♕f2+ ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♕b2‡

13…♔d2 14.♔ç4 ♔é1 15.♕g2 ♔d1 16.♔d3 ♔ç1 17.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H310 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



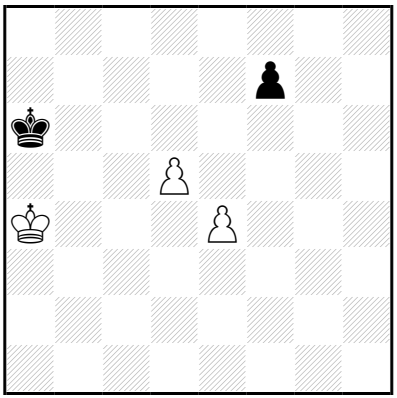
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç4 ♔b6 3.♗f3 ♔a5 4.♗ç6 ♔b6 5.♗d7 g5 6.♔b4 g4 7.♗×g4 ♔ç6 8.♗é6 ♔b6 9.♗d7 ♔a6 10.♔ç5 ♔a5 11.♘d6 ♔a6 12.♗b5+ ♔a7 13.♔ç6 ♔b8 14.♔b6 ♔a8 15.♔ç7 ♔a7 16.♘ç8+ ♔a8 17.♗ç6‡

1.♔ç4! ♔a5 2.♗d1 ♔b6 3.♗f3 ♔a5 4.♗ç6 ♔b6 5.♗d7 g5 6.♔b4 g4 7.♗×g4 ♔ç6 8.♗é6 ♔b6 9.♗d7 ♔a6 10.♔ç5 ♔a5 11.♘d6 ♔a6 12.♗b5+ ♔a7 13.♔ç6 ♔b8 14.♔b6 ♔a8 15.♔ç7 ♔a7 16.♘ç8+ ♔a8 17.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H311 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔b4 ♔b7 3.♔b5 ♔ç7 4.♔ç5 ♔d7 5.d6 ♔d8 6.♔ç6 ♔ç8 7.d7+ ♔d8 8.♔d6 f6 9.♔é6 ♔ç7 10.♔é7 ♔b6 11.d8=♕+ ♔ç5 12.♕d3 f5 13.♕ç3+ ♔b6 14.♔d6 ♔b5 15.♕b3+ ♔a6 16.♔ç6 ♔a7 17.♕b7‡

6…f6 7.d7 ♔é7 8.♔ç7 ♔é6 9.d8=♕ ♔é5 10.♕d3 ♔f4 11.♔d6 ♔g4 12.♕é3 f5 13.♔é5 f4 14.♕f2 ♔h5 15.♕g1 ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h5/♔h7 17.♕g5/♕g7‡

15…f3 16.♔f5 ♔h6 17.♕g6‡

1…f6 2.♔b4 ♔b6 3.♔ç4 ♔ç7 4.♔ç5 ♔d7 5.d6 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.d7 ♔é7 8.♔ç7 ♔é6 9.d8=♕ ♔é5 10.♕d3 ♔f4 11.♔d6 ♔g4 12.♕é3 f5 13.♔é5 f4 14.♕f2 ♔h5 15.♕g1 ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h5/♔h7 17.♕g5/♕g7‡

15…f3 16.♔f5 ♔h6 17.♕g6‡

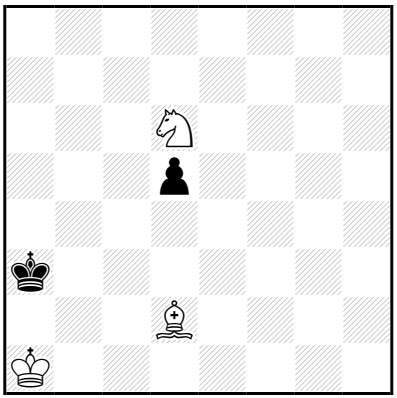
1.♔b4! ♔b6 2.♔ç4 ♔b7 3.♔b5 ♔ç7 4.♔ç5 ♔d7 5.d6 ♔d8 6.♔ç6 ♔ç8 7.d7+ ♔d8 8.♔d6 f6 9.♔é6 ♔ç7 10.♔é7 ♔b6 11.d8=♕+ ♔ç5 12.♕d3 f5 13.♕ç3+ ♔b6 14.♔d6 ♔b5 15.♕b3+ ♔a6 16.♔ç6 ♔a7 17.♕b7‡

6…f6 7.d7 ♔é7 8.♔ç7 ♔é6 9.d8=♕ ♔é5 10.♕d3 ♔f4 11.♔d6 ♔g4 12.♕é3 f5 13.♔é5 f4 14.♕f2 ♔h5 15.♕g1 ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h5/♔h7 17.♕g5/♕g7‡

15…f3 16.♔f5 ♔h6 17.♕g6‡

Le Blanc commence et joue

H312 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



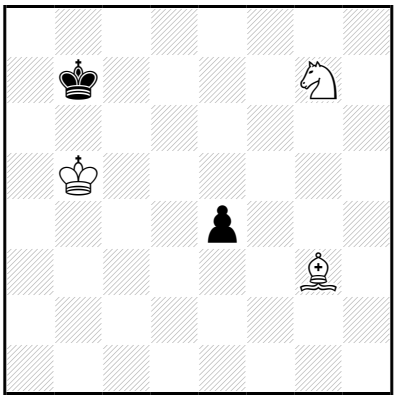
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔b3 2.♔b1 d4 3.♔ç1 d3 4.♗a5 d2+ 5.♔×d2 ♔a4 6.♗ç3 ♔a3
7.♔d3 ♔b3 8.♘é4 ♔a4 9.♔ç4 ♔a3 10.♘f2 ♔a4 11.♘d3 ♔a3 12.♗b4+
♔a2 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♔b3 ♔a1 15.♔ç2 ♔a2 16.♘ç1+ ♔a1 17.♗ç3‡
1…d4 2.♔b1 d3 3.♔ç1 ♔b3 4.♗a5 d2+ 5.♔×d2 ♔a4 6.♗ç3 ♔a3
7.♔d3 ♔b3 8.♘é4 ♔a4 9.♔ç4 ♔a3 10.♘f2 ♔a4 11.♘d3 ♔a3 12.♗b4+
♔a2 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♔b3 ♔a1 15.♔ç2 ♔a2 16.♘ç1+ ♔a1 17.♗ç3‡

1.♔b1! ♔b3 2.♔ç1 d4 3.♔b1 d3 4.♔ç1 ♔a4 5.♗ç3 d2+ 6.♔×d2 ♔a3
7.♔d3 ♔b3 8.♘é4 ♔a4 9.♔ç4 ♔a3 10.♘f2 ♔a4 11.♘d3 ♔a3 12.♗b4+
♔a2 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♔b3 ♔a1 15.♔ç2 ♔a2 16.♘ç1+ ♔a1 17.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs font jouer

H313 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



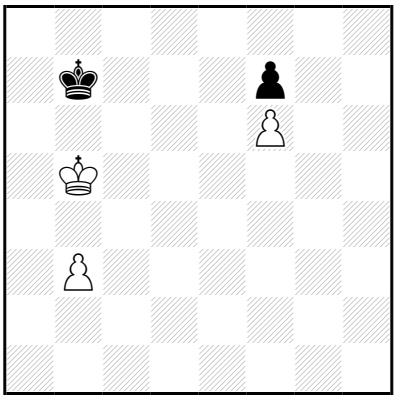
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…é3 2.♘éé6 é2 3.♗é1 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♘ç5 ♔ç8 7.♘b7 ♔b8 8.♘d6 ♔a8 9.♘ç8 ♔b8 10.♘b6 ♔a7 11.♘d7 ♔a6 12.♘b8+ ♔a7 13.♔ç7 ♔a8 14.♔ç8 ♔a7 15.♗f2+ ♔a8 16.♘a6 é1=∼ 17.♘ç7‡

1.♘éé6! **é3** 2.♗h4 é2 3.♗é1 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♘ç5 ♔ç8 7.♘b7 ♔b8 8.♘d6 ♔a8 9.♘ç8 ♔b8 10.♘b6 ♔a7 11.♘d7 ♔a6 12.♘b8+ ♔a7 13.♔ç7 ♔a8 14.♔ç8 ♔a7 15.♗f2+ ♔a8 16.♘a6 é1=∼ 17.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

H314 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

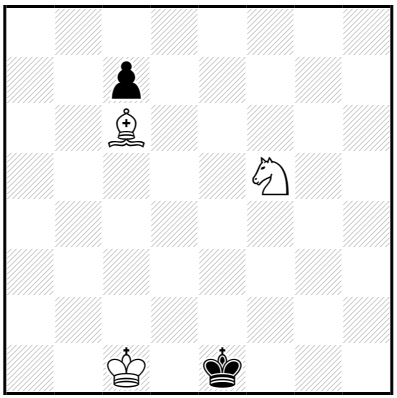
1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d7 3.b4 ♔ç7 4.b5 ♔b8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.♔é7 ♔ç7 7.♔×f7 ♔d6 8.b6 ♔ç6 9.♔é6 ♔×b6 10.♔d5 ♔a5 11.f7 ♔b4 12.f8=♕+ ♔ç3 13.♕f3+ ♔ç2 14.♔ç4 ♔d2 15.♕f2+ ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♕b2‡

13…♔d2 14.♔ç4 ♔é1 15.♕g2 ♔d1 16.♔d3 ♔ç1 17.♕ç2‡

1.b4! ♔ç7 2.♔a6 ♔ç8 3.♔a7 ♔d7 4.b5 ♔é6 5.b6 ♔f5 6.b7 ♔×f6 7.b8=♕ ♔f5 8.♔b6 f6 9.♔ç5 ♔é4 10.♕d6 f5 11.♕d5+ ♔f4 12.♔d4 ♔g4 13.♔é3 ♔g5 14.♕é6 ♔g4 15.♕g6+ ♔h3 16.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 17.♕g2/♕h6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H315 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



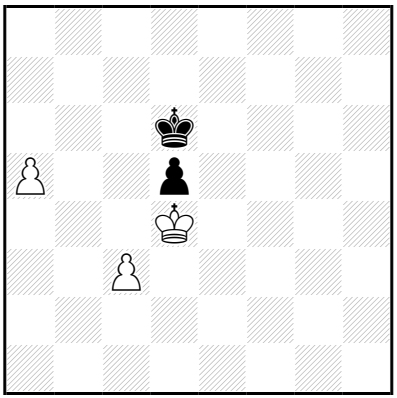
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔é2 2.♔ç2 ♔é1 3.♔d3 ♔d1 4.♘é3+ ♔é1 5.♘g4 ♔d1 6.♘f2+ ♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♔b1 8.♘d3 ♔a1 9.♘ç1 ♔b1 10.♘b3 ♔a2 11.♘d2 ♔a1 12.♔ç2 ♔a2 13.♘b1 ♔a1 14.♔ç1 ♔a2 15.♗d5+ ♔a1 16.♘a3 ç5 17.♘ç2‡

1.♔ç2! **♔é2** 2.♔ç3 ♔é1 3.♔d3 ♔d1 4.♘é3+ ♔é1 5.♘g4 ♔d1 6.♘f2+ ♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♔b1 8.♘d3 ♔a1 9.♘ç1 ♔b1 10.♘b3 ♔a2 11.♘d2 ♔a1 12.♔ç2 ♔a2 13.♘b1 ♔a1 14.♔ç1 ♔a2 15.♗d5+ ♔a1 16.♘a3 ç5 17.♘ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H316 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç6 2.a6 ♔b6 3.♔×d5 ♔×a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a7 5.ç4 ♔a8 6.ç5 ♔b8 7.♔d7 ♔a7 8.ç6 ♔b6 9.ç7 ♔ç5 10.ç8=♕+ ♔d4 11.♔é6 ♔d3 12.♔é5 ♔é3 13.♕ç3+ ♔é2 14.♔f4 ♔d1 15.♕b2 ♔é1 16.♔é3 ♔f1 17.♕f2‡

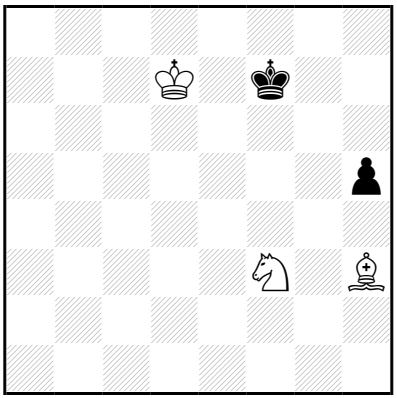
13…♔f2 14.♔f4 ♔é2 15.♕ç2+ ♔f1 16.♔f3 ♔g1 17.♕g2‡

1.a6! ♔ç6 2.♔é5 ♔b6 3.♔×d5 ♔×a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a7 5.ç4 ♔a8 6.ç5 ♔b8 7.♔d7 ♔a7 8.ç6 ♔b6 9.ç7 ♔ç5 10.ç8=♕+ ♔d4 11.♔é6 ♔d3 12.♔é5 ♔é3 13.♕ç3+ ♔é2 14.♔f4 ♔d1 15.♕b2 ♔é1 16.♔é3 ♔f1 17.♕f2‡

13…♔f2 14.♔f4 ♔é2 15.♕ç2+ ♔f1 16.♔f3 ♔g1 17.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H317 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

1…h4 2.♔d8 ♔f6 3.♔é8 ♔g7 4.♔é7 ♔g6 5.♔é6 ♔g7 6.♘g5 ♔g6 7.♘é4 ♔g7 8.♔é7 ♔g6 9.♔f8 ♔h5 10.♔f7 ♔h6 11.♔f6 ♔h7 12.♘g5+ ♔h6 13.♗f5 ♔h5 14.♘h3 ♔h6 15.♘f2 h3 16.♗g6 h2 17.♘g4‡

12…♔h8 13.♗é6 h3 14.♔f7 h2 15.♔f8 h1=♕ 16.♘f7+ ♔h7 17.♗f5‡

9…♔h6 10.♔f7 ♔h5 11.♔f6 ♔h6 12.♘g5 ♔h5 13.♘é6 ♔h6 14.♗f5 ♔h5 15.♘g7+ ♔h6 16.♗g6 h3 17.♘f5‡

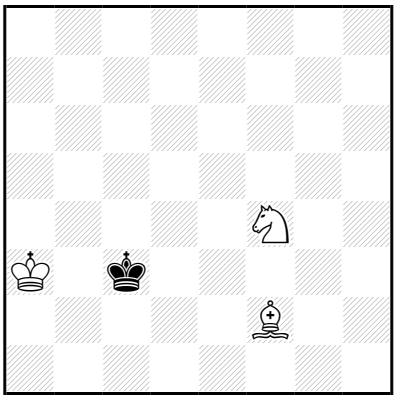
1.♔d8! **h4** 2.♔d7 ♔f6 3.♔é8 **♔g7** 4.♔é7 **♔g6** 5.♔é6 ♔g7 6.♘g5 ♔g6 7.♘é4 ♔g7 8.♔é7 ♔g6 9.♔f8 ♔h5 10.♔f7 ♔h6 11.♔f6 ♔h7 12.♘g5+ ♔h6 13.♗f5 ♔h5 14.♘h3 ♔h6 15.♘f2 h3 16.♗g6 h2 17.♘g4‡

12…♔h8 13.♗é6 h3 14.♔f7 h2 15.♔f8 h1=♕ 16.♘f7+ ♔h7 17.♗f5‡

9…♔h6 10.♔f7 ♔h5 11.♔f6 ♔h6 12.♘g5 ♔h5 13.♘é6 ♔h6 14.♗f5 ♔h5 15.♘g7+ ♔h6 16.♗g6 h3 17.♘f5‡

Les Echecs dorment jouer

H318 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



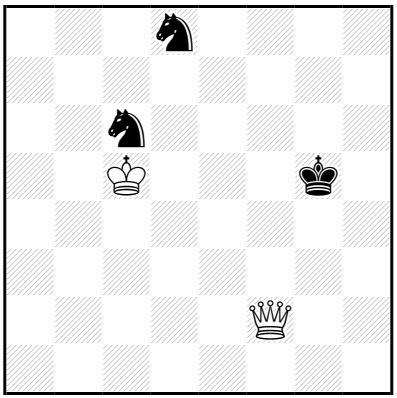
‡17 (3+1) C+

1…♔ç4 2.♔a4 ♔ç3 3.♔b5 ♔ç2 4.♗é1 ♔d1 5.♗ç3 ♔ç1 6.♔ç4 ♔ç2 7.♘d5 ♔d1 8.♔d3 ♔ç1 9.♘b6 ♔d1 10.♘ç4 ♔ç1 11.♗d2+ ♔b1 12.♔ç3 ♔a2 13.♔ç2 ♔a1 14.♔b3 ♔b1 15.♘a3+ ♔a1 16.♗ç3‡

1.♔a4! ♔ç4 2.♔a5 ♔b3 3.♔b5 ♔ç3 4.♔ç5 ♔ç2 5.♗é1 ♔d1 6.♗ç3 ♔ç1 7.♔ç4 ♔ç2 8.♘d5 ♔d1 9.♔d3 ♔ç1 10.♘b6 ♔d1 11.♘ç4 ♔ç1 12.♗d2+ ♔b1 13.♔ç3 ♔a2 14.♔ç2 ♔a1 15.♔b3 ♔b1 16.♘a3+ ♔a1 17.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs font jouer

H319 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (2+3) C+

1…♘a5 2.♔d6 ♘aç6 3.♔d7 ♔g6 4.♕f4 ♔h5 5.♕f5+ ♔h4 6.♔d6 ♔g3 7.♔ç5 ♔h4 8.♕f6+ ♔g4 9.♔d5 ♘b4+ 10.♔é4 ♘dç6 11.♕f5+ ♔g3 12.♕f3+ ♔h2 13.♔f4 ♘d3+ 14.♕×d3 ♘é5 15.♕g3+ ♔h1 16.♕h3+ ♔g1 17.♔g3 ♘d7 18.♕g2‡

13…♘d5+ 14.♕×d5 ♘é7 15.♕d2+ ♔h3 16.♔f3 ♘f5 17.♕g2+ ♔h4 18.♕g4‡

1…♔g6 2.♔d6 ♔g5 3.♔d7 ♔g6 4.♕f4 ♔h5 5.♕f5+ ♔h4 6.♔d6 ♔g3 7.♔ç5 ♔h4 8.♕f6+ ♔g4 9.♔d5 ♘b4+ 10.♔é4 ♘dç6 11.♕f5+ ♔g3 12.♕f3+ ♔h2 13.♔f4 ♘d3+ 14.♕×d3 ♘é5 15.♕g3+ ♔h1 16.♕h3+ ♔g1 17.♔g3 ♘d7 18.♕g2‡

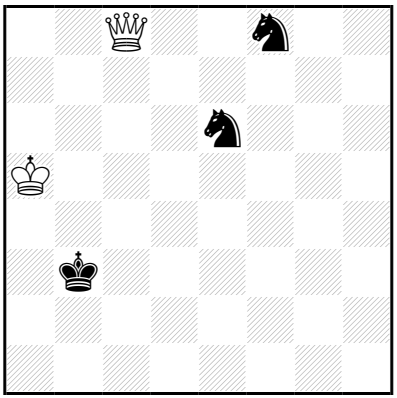
13…♘d5+ 14.♕×d5 ♘é7 15.♕d2+ ♔h3 16.♔f3 ♘f5 17.♕g2+ ♔h4 18.♕g4‡

1.♔d6! ♘a5 2.♕f1 ♘aç6 3.♔d7 ♔g6 4.♕f4 ♔h5 5.♕f5+ ♔h4 6.♔d6 ♔g3 7.♔ç5 ♔h4 8.♕f6+ ♔g4 9.♔d5 ♘b4+ 10.♔é4 **♘dç6** 11.♕f5+ ♔g3 12.♕f3+ ♔h2 13.♔f4 ♘d3+ 14.♕×d3 ♘é5 15.♕g3+ ♔h1 16.♕h3+ ♔g1 17.♔g3 ♘d7 18.♕g2‡

13…♘d5+ 14.♕×d5 ♘é7 15.♕d2+ ♔h3 16.♔f3 ♘f5 17.♕g2+ ♔h4 18.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H320 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (2+3) C+

1…♘d4 2.♕×f8 ♔ç4 3.♔b6 ♔d5 4.♕f4 ♘é6 5.♕f5+ ♔d6 6.♕é4 ♘d8 7.♕f4+ ♔é6 8.♔ç5 ♘b7+ 9.♔d4 ♘d6 10.♕é5+ ♔d7 11.♔d5 ♘ç8 12.♕é6+ ♔ç7 13.♕ç6+ ♔b8 14.♔ç5 ♘a7 15.♕d7 ♘ç8 16.♔b5 ♔a8 17.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 18.♕b7/♕a7‡

16…♘d6+ 17.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8 18.♕a7/♕b7‡

14…♘b6 15.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 16.♕a7 ♔d8 17.♔d6 ♔é8 18.♕é7‡

9…♘d8 10.♕é5+ ♔d7 11.♔d5 ♘b7 12.♕g7+ ♔ç8 13.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 14.♔b5 ♘b3 15.♕é7 ♘d4+ 16.♔b6 ♘é6 17.♕d6 ♘d8 18.♕ç7‡

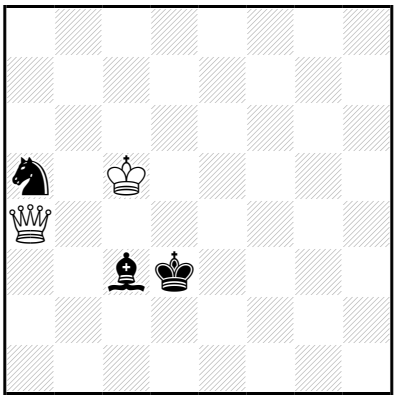
1.♔b5! ♘d4+ 2.♔ç5 ♘fé6+ 3.♔d5 ♔b2 4.♕ç4 ♔b1 5.♕d3+ ♔ç1 6.♔ç4 **♔b2** 7.♕ç3+ ♔b1 8.♕d2 ♘ç2 9.♔ç3 ♘éd4 10.♕d1+ ♔a2 11.♕d3 ♘a3 12.♔×d4 ♔b2 13.♕ç3+ ♔a2 14.♔d3 ♘b1 15.♕b4 ♘a3 16.♔d2 ♔a1 17.♔ç1 ♔a2/♘ç4 18.♕b2/♕b1‡

16…♘ç4+ 17.♔ç1 ♔a1/♘b6 18.♕b1/♕b2‡

14…♘ç2 15.♕×ç2+ ♔a3 16.♕b1 ♔a4 17.♔ç4 ♔a5 18.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H321 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (2+3) C+

1…♗d2 2.♔d5 ♗ç3 3.♕é4+ ♔d2 4.♕b1 ♔é3 5.♕ç2 ♗é1 6.♕b2 ♔f3 7.♕f6+ ♔é3 8.♕d4+ ♔f3 9.♕d3+ ♔f2 10.♔é4 ♘ç6 11.♕é3+ ♔g2 12.♕×é1 ♘é7 13.♕é3 ♘ç6 14.♔f4 ♘é5 15.♕×é5 ♔f2 16.♕b2+ ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1 18.♕f2‡

16…♔f1 17.♔f3 ♔g1 18.♕g2‡

13…♘g6 14.♕g5+ ♔f2 15.♕×g6 ♔é2 16.♕g2+ ♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♕ç2‡

1…♘b7+ 2.♔d5 ♘a5 3.♕é4+ ♔d2 4.♕b1 ♔é3 5.♕ç2 ♗é1 6.♕b2 ♔f3 7.♕f6+ ♔é3 8.♕d4+ ♔f3 9.♕d3+ ♔f2 10.♔é4 ♘ç6 11.♕é3+ ♔g2 12.♕×é1 ♘é7 13.♕é3 ♘ç6 14.♔f4 ♘é5 15.♕×é5 ♔f2 16.♕b2+ ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1 18.♕f2‡

16…♔f1 17.♔f3 ♔g1 18.♕g2‡

13…♘g6 14.♕g5+ ♔f2 15.♕×g6 ♔é2 16.♕g2+ ♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♕ç2‡

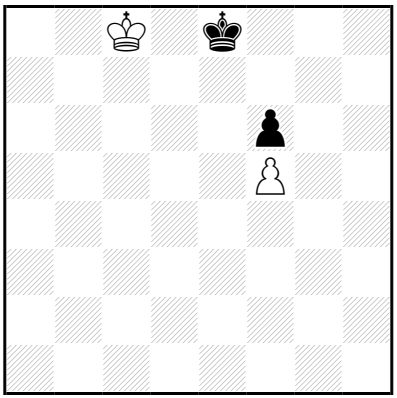
1.♕d1+! ♗d2 2.♔b5 ♔é3 3.♕ç2 ♗é1 4.♔ç5 ♘b7+ 5.♔d5 ♘a5 6.♕b2 ♔f3 7.♕f6+ ♔é3 8.♕d4+ ♔f3 9.♕d3+ ♔f2 10.♔é4 ♘ç6 11.♕é3+ ♔g2 12.♕×é1 ♘é7 13.♕é3 ♘ç6 14.♔f4 ♘é5 15.♕×é5 ♔f2 16.♕b2+ ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1 18.♕f2‡

16…♔f1 17.♔f3 ♔g1 18.♕g2‡

13…♘g6 14.♕g5+ ♔f2 15.♕×g6 ♔é2 16.♕g2+ ♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs jouent et font jouer

H322 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (2+2) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔ç7 ♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔f7 4.♔d7 ♔f8 5.♔é6 ♔g7 6.♔é7 ♔h8 7.♔×f6 ♔g8 8.♔é7 ♔h7 9.f6 ♔g6 10.f7 ♔f5 11.f8=♕+ ♔é4 12.♔d6 ♔é3 13.♔d5 ♔d3 14.♕f3+ ♔ç2 15.♔ç4 ♔d2 16.♕f2+ ♔ç1 17.♔ç3 ♔b1 18.♕b2‡

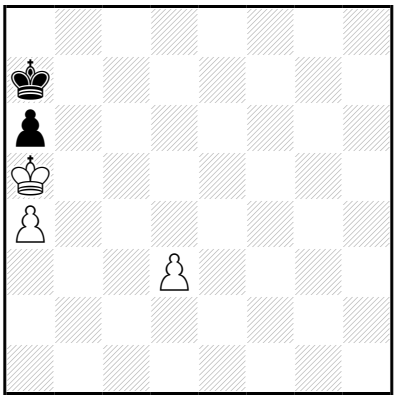
14…♔d2 15.♔ç4 ♔é1 16.♕g2 ♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♕ç2‡

1.♔ç7! ♔é7 2.♔ç6 ♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔f7 4.♔d7 ♔f8 5.♔é6 ♔g7 6.♔é7 ♔h8 7.♔×f6 ♔g8 8.♔é7 ♔h7 9.f6 ♔g6 10.f7 ♔f5 11.f8=♕+ ♔é4 12.♔d6 ♔é3 13.♔d5 ♔d3 14.♕f3+ ♔ç2 15.♔ç4 ♔d2 16.♕f2+ ♔ç1 17.♔ç3 ♔b1 18.♕b2‡

14…♔d2 15.♔ç4 ♔é1 16.♕g2 ♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H323 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7 2.d4 ♔a7 3.d5 ♔b7 4.d6 ♔ç6 5.♔×a6 ♔×d6 6.♔b7 ♔ç5 7.a5 ♔b4 8.a6 ♔ç5 9.a7 ♔d5 10.a8=♕ ♔é4 11.♔ç6 ♔f3 12.♔d5 ♔é3 13.♕f8 ♔d3 14.♕f3+ ♔ç2 15.♔ç4 ♔d2 16.♕f2+ ♔ç1 17.♔ç3 ♔b1 18.♕b2‡

14…♔d2 15.♔ç4 ♔é1 16.♕g2 ♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♕ç2‡

12…♔f4 13.♕a3 ♔f5 14.♕f3+ ♔g5 15.♔é6 ♔h4 16.♕g2 ♔h5 17.♔f5 ♔h6 18.♕g6‡

14…♔g6 15.♔é6 ♔g5 16.♕g3+ ♔h6 17.♔f6 ♔h7 18.♕g7‡

1.d4! **♔b7** 2.d5 **♔a7** 3.d6 **♔b7** 4.d7 ♔ç7 5.♔×a6 ♔d8 6.♔b7 ♔×d7 7.a5 ♔d6 8.a6 ♔ç5 9.a7 ♔d5 10.a8=♕ ♔é4 11.♔ç6 ♔f3 12.♔d5 ♔é3 13.♕f8 ♔d3 14.♕f3+ ♔ç2 15.♔ç4 ♔d2 16.♕f2+ ♔ç1 17.♔ç3 ♔b1 18.♕b2‡

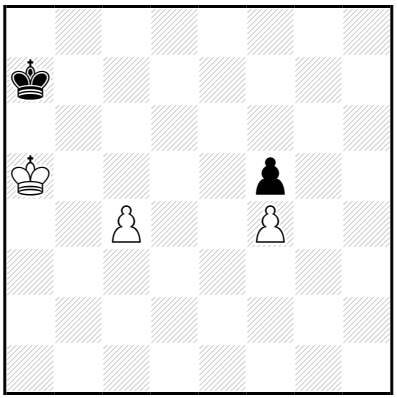
14…♔d2 15.♔ç4 ♔é1 16.♕g2 ♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♕ç2‡

12…♔f4 13.♕a3 ♔f5 14.♕f3+ ♔g5 15.♔é6 ♔h4 16.♕g2 ♔h5 17.♔f5 ♔h6 18.♕g6‡

14…♔g6 15.♔é6 ♔g5 16.♕g3+ ♔h6 17.♔f6 ♔h7 18.♕g7‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

H324 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔d7 4.♔b6 ♔d8 5.♔b7 ♔é7 6.ç5 ♔é6 7.ç6 ♔d5 8.ç7 ♔é4 9.♔ç6 ♔d4 10.ç8=♕ ♔é4 11.♕é6+ ♔×f4 12.♕é2 ♔g3 13.♔d5 f4 14.♔é4 f3 15.♕×f3+ ♔h2 16.♕g4 ♔h1 17.♔f3 ♔h2 18.♕g2‡

11…♔f3 12.♔d5 ♔×f4 13.♕é1 ♔g5 14.♔é5 ♔g6 15.♔é6 f4 16.♕g1+ ♔h5 17.♔f5 ♔h6 18.♕g6‡

16…♔h6 17.♔f6 ♔h5/♔h7 18.♕g5/♕g7‡

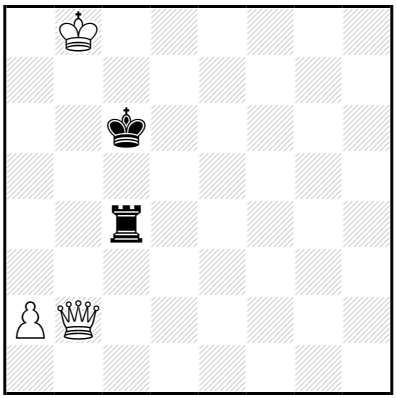
12…♔f2 13.♔d4 ♔f3 14.♕×f5 ♔é2 15.♕g4+ ♔d2 16.♕g2+ ♔ç1 17.♔ç3 ♔b1 18.♕b2‡

16…♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♕ç2‡

1.♔b5! ♔b7 2.♔ç5 **♔ç7** 3.♔d5 ♔d7 4.♔é5 ♔ç6 5.♔×f5 ♔d6 6.♔g6 ♔ç7 7.f5 ♔d6 8.f6 ♔é6 9.f7 ♔é7 10.♔g7 ♔d6 11.f8=♕+ ♔é5 12.♕f6+ ♔é4 13.ç5 ♔d5 14.ç6 ♔é4 15.ç7 ♔d3 16.ç8=♕ ♔é3 17.♕çç3+ ♔é2 18.♕ff3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H325 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♕é5+ ♔b4 3.♔b7 ♖ç2 4.♕é4+ ♔ç3 5.♕×ç2+ ♔×ç2 6.a4 ♔b3 7.a5 ♔b4 8.a6 ♔ç5 9.a7 ♔d5 10.a8=♕ ♔é4 11.♔ç6 ♔f3 12.♔d5 ♔é3 13.♕f8 ♔d3 14.♕f3+ ♔ç2 15.♔ç4 ♔d2 16.♕f2+ ♔ç1 17.♔ç3 ♔b1 18.♕b2‡

14…♔d2 15.♔ç4 ♔é1 16.♕g2 ♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♕ç2‡

12…♔f4 13.♕a3 ♔f5 14.♕f3+ ♔g5 15.♔é6 ♔h4 16.♕g2 ♔h5 17.♔f5 ♔h6 18.♕g6‡

14…♔g6 15.♔é6 ♔g5 16.♕g3+ ♔h6 17.♔f6 ♔h7 18.♕g7‡

1.a3! ♔ç5 2.♕é2 ♔d5 3.a4 ♖h4 4.♕é7 ♖ç4 5.a5 ♖ç6 6.♔b7 ♖ç5 7.♕×ç5+ ♔×ç5 8.a6 ♔d6 9.a7 ♔d5 10.a8=♕ ♔é4 11.♔ç6 ♔f3 12.♔d5 ♔é3 13.♕f8 ♔d3 14.♕f3+ ♔ç2 15.♔ç4 ♔d2 16.♕f2+ ♔ç1 17.♔ç3 ♔b1 18.♕b2‡

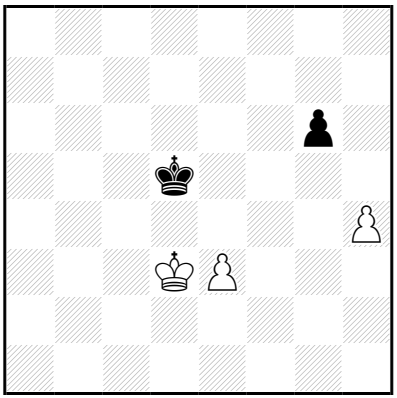
14…♔d2 15.♔ç4 ♔é1 16.♕g2 ♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♕ç2‡

12…♔f4 13.♕a3 ♔f5 14.♕f3+ ♔g5 15.♔é6 ♔h4 16.♕g2 ♔h5 17.♔f5 ♔h6 18.♕g6‡

14…♔g6 15.♔é6 ♔g5 16.♕g3+ ♔h6 17.♔f6 ♔h7 18.♕g7‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

H326 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔é5 2.é4 ♔é6 3.♔d4 ♔d6 4.é5+ ♔é6 5.♔é4 ♔é7 6.♔d5 ♔d7 7.é6+ ♔é7 8.♔é5 ♔f8 9.♔d6 ♔g7 10.é7 ♔f7 11.♔d7 ♔f6 12.é8=♕ ♔f5 13.♕é3 ♔g4 14.♔é6 ♔×h4 15.♔f6 g5 16.♔f5 g4 17.♕ç3 ♔h5,g3 18.♕h8‡

9…g5 10.h×g5 ♔g7 11.é7 ♔f7 12.♔d7 ♔g6 13.é8=♕+ ♔×g5 14.♕é4 ♔f6 15.♔é8 ♔g7 16.♕é6 ♔h8 17.♔f7 ♔h7 18.♕h3‡

1…♔d6 2.♔d4 ♔é6 3.é4 ♔d6 4.é5+ ♔é6 5.♔é4 ♔é7 6.♔d5 ♔d7 7.é6+ ♔é7 8.♔é5 ♔f8 9.♔d6 ♔g7 10.é7 ♔f7 11.♔d7 ♔f6 12.é8=♕ ♔f5 13.♕é3 ♔g4 14.♔é6 ♔×h4 15.♔f6 g5 16.♔f5 g4 17.♕ç3 ♔h5,g3 18.♕h8‡

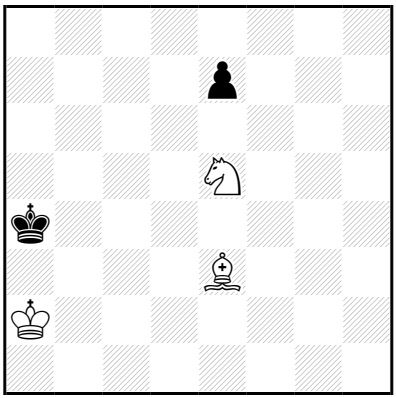
9…g5 10.h×g5 ♔g7 11.é7 ♔f7 12.♔d7 ♔g6 13.é8=♕+ ♔×g5 14.♕é4 ♔f6 15.♔é8 ♔g7 16.♕é6 ♔h8 17.♔f7 ♔h7 18.♕h3‡

1.é4+! ♔é5 2.♔é3 ♔é6 3.♔d4 ♔d6 4.é5+ ♔é6 5.♔é4 ♔é7 6.♔d5 ♔d7 7.é6+ ♔é7 8.♔é5 ♔f8 9.♔d6 ♔g7 10.é7 ♔f7 11.♔d7 ♔f6 12.é8=♕ ♔f5 13.♕é3 ♔g4 14.♔é6 ♔×h4 15.♔f6 g5 16.♔f5 g4 17.♕ç3 ♔h5,g3 18.♕h8‡

9…g5 10.h×g5 ♔g7 11.é7 ♔f7 12.♔d7 ♔g6 13.é8=♕+ ♔×g5 14.♕é4 ♔f6 15.♔é8 ♔g7 16.♕é6 ♔h8 17.♔f7 ♔h7 18.♕h3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H327 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



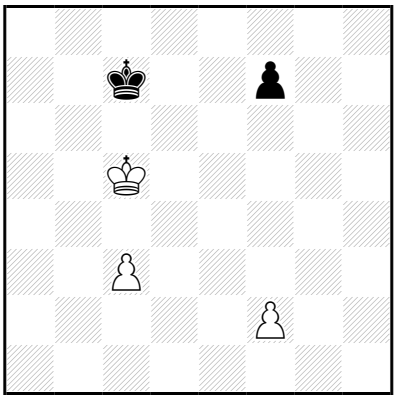
‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔b4 2.♔b2 ♔a4 3.♔ç3 ♔b5 4.♔b3 é6 5.♗f2 ♔a5 6.♔ç4 ♔a6 7.♔ç5 ♔a5 8.♗é1+ ♔a4 9.♔ç4 ♔a3 10.♘d3 é5 11.♗b4+ ♔a2 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♗a3 é4 14.♘ç1 é3 15.♔b3 é2 16.♘×é2 ♔a1 17.♗b2+ ♔b1 18.♘ç3‡

1.♔b2! **♔b4** 2.♔ç2 ♔a5 3.♔ç3 ♔b5 4.♔b3 **é6** 5.♗f2 ♔a5 6.♔ç4 ♔a6 7.♔ç5 ♔a5 8.♗é1+ ♔a4 9.♔ç4 ♔a3 10.♘d3 é5 11.♗b4+ ♔a2 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♗a3 é4 14.♘ç1 é3 15.♔b3 é2 16.♘×é2 ♔a1 17.♗b2+ ♔b1 18.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs font jouer

H328 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1…f6 2.ç4 f5 3.f4 ♔d7 4.♔b6 ♔d8 5.♔b7 ♔é7 6.ç5 ♔é6 7.ç6 ♔d5 8.ç7 ♔é4 9.♔ç6 ♔d4 10.ç8=♕ ♔é4 11.♕é6+ ♔×f4 12.♕é2 ♔g3 13.♔d5 f4 14.♔é4 f3 15.♕×f3+ ♔h2 16.♕g4 ♔h1 17.♔f3 ♔h2 18.♕g2‡

11…♔f3 12.♔d5 ♔×f4 13.♕é1 ♔g5 14.♔é5 ♔g6 15.♔é6 f4 16.♕g1+ ♔h5 17.♔f5 ♔h6 18.♕g6‡

16…♔h6 17.♔f6 ♔h5/♔h7 18.♕g5/♕g7‡

12…♔f2 13.♔d4 ♔f3 14.♕×f5 ♔é2 15.♕g4+ ♔d2 16.♕g2+ ♔ç1 17.♔ç3 ♔b1 18.♕b2‡

16…♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♕ç2‡

1.ç4! **f6** 2.f3 f5 3.f4 ♔d7 4.♔b6 ♔d8 5.♔b7 ♔é7 6.ç5 ♔é6 7.ç6 ♔d5 8.ç7 ♔é4 9.♔ç6 ♔d4 10.ç8=♕ ♔é4 11.♕é6+ ♔×f4 12.♕é2 ♔g3 13.♔d5 f4 14.♔é4 f3 15.♕×f3+ ♔h2 16.♕g4 ♔h1 17.♔f3 ♔h2 18.♕g2‡

11…♔f3 12.♔d5 ♔×f4 13.♕é1 ♔g5 14.♔é5 ♔g6 15.♔é6 f4 16.♕g1+ ♔h5 17.♔f5 ♔h6 18.♕g6‡

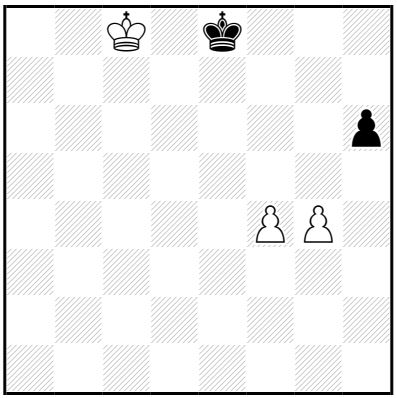
16…♔h6 17.♔f6 ♔h5/♔h7 18.♕g5/♕g7‡

12…♔f2 13.♔d4 ♔f3 14.♕×f5 ♔é2 15.♕g4+ ♔d2 16.♕g2+ ♔ç1 17.♔ç3 ♔b1 18.♕b2‡

16…♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♕ç2‡

Les solutions viennent jouer

H329 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔ç7 ♔é6 3.♔ç6 ♔é7 4.♔d5 ♔f6 5.♔d6 ♔f7 6.♔é5 ♔g6 7.f5+ ♔f7 8.f6 ♔g6 9.♔é6 ♔g5 10.f7 ♔f4 11.f8=♕+ ♔é3 12.♔d5 h5 13.g×h5 ♔d3 14.♕f3+ ♔ç2 15.♔ç4 ♔d2 16.♕f2+ ♔ç1 17.♔ç3 ♔b1 18.♕b2‡

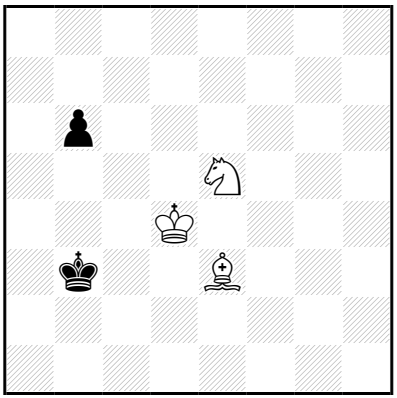
14…♔d2 15.♔ç4 ♔é1 16.♕g2 ♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♕ç2‡

1.♔ç7! ♔é7 2.♔ç6 ♔é6 3.♔ç5 ♔f7 4.♔d5 ♔f6 5.♔d6 ♔f7 6.♔é5 ♔g6 7.f5+ ♔f7 8.f6 ♔g6 9.♔é6 ♔g5 10.f7 ♔f4 11.f8=♕+ ♔é3 12.♔d5 h5 13.g×h5 ♔d3 14.♕f3+ ♔ç2 15.♔ç4 ♔d2 16.♕f2+ ♔ç1 17.♔ç3 ♔b1 18.♕b2‡

14…♔d2 15.♔ç4 ♔é1 16.♕g2 ♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H330 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



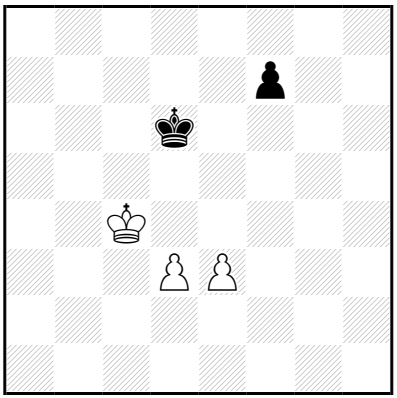
‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç2 2.♘f3 ♔b3 3.♘é1 ♔a4 4.♗d2 ♔b3 5.♔d5 ♔a3 6.♔ç6 ♔b3 7.♔b5 ♔a3 8.♔×b6 ♔b2 9.♔ç5 ♔b3 10.♔b5 ♔a3 11.♔ç4 ♔a4 12.♘d3 ♔a3 13.♗b4+ ♔a2 14.♔ç3 ♔b1 15.♔b3 ♔a1 16.♔ç2 ♔a2 17.♘ç1+ ♔a1 18.♗ç3‡

1.♗d2! ♔ç2 2.♗ç3 ♔b3 3.♘ç4 b5 4.♘b6 ♔ç2 5.♘d7 ♔b3 6.♘ç5+ ♔a3 7.♗d2 b4 8.♔ç4 ♔b2 9.♗×b4 ♔ç1 10.♔d3 ♔d1 11.♘a4 ♔ç1 12.♗d2+ ♔b1 13.♔ç3 ♔a2 14.♗ç1 ♔b1 15.♔d2 ♔a2 16.♔ç2 ♔a1 17.♗b2+ ♔a2 18.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H331 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç6 2.d4 ♔b6 3.d5 f6 4.é4 ♔ç7 5.♔ç5 ♔d7 6.d6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔d8 8.d7 ♔é7 9.♔ç7 ♔é6 10.d8=♕ ♔é5 11.♕d3 ♔f4 12.♔d6 ♔g4 13.♕é3 f5 14.♔é5 f4 15.♕f2 ♔h5 16.♕g1 ♔h6 17.♔f6 ♔h5/♔h7 18.♕g5/♕g7‡

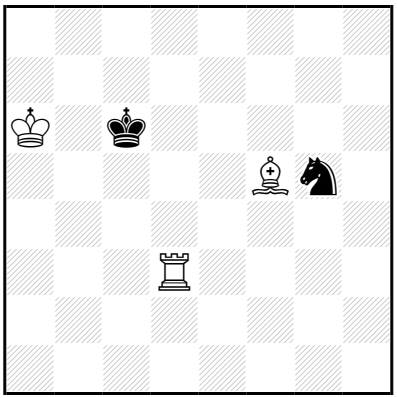
16…f3 17.♔f5 ♔h6 18.♕g6‡

1.d4! ♔ç6 2.d5+ ♔d6 3.♔d4 f6 4.é4 ♔ç7 5.♔ç5 ♔d7 6.d6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔d8 8.d7 ♔é7 9.♔ç7 ♔é6 10.d8=♕ ♔é5 11.♕d3 ♔f4 12.♔d6 ♔g4 13.♕é3 f5 14.♔é5 f4 15.♕f2 ♔h5 16.♕g1 ♔h6 17.♔f6 ♔h5/♔h7 18.♕g5/♕g7‡

16…f3 17.♔f5 ♔h6 18.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H332 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1...♔ç5 2.♔a5 ♘f7 3.♗é6 ♘d6 4.♖d5+ ♔ç6 5.♔b4 ♘é4 6.♖d4 ♘d6 7.♖d2 ♔ç7 8.♗d5 ♘ç8 9.♔ç5 ♔d7 10.♗b7+ ♔é6 11.♗×ç8+ ♔é5 12.♖d4 ♔f6 13.♔d5 ♔f7 14.♖g4 ♔é7 15.♖f4 ♔d8 16.♔d6 ♔×ç8 17.♖b4 ♔d8 18.♖b8‡

7...♘é4 8.♗d5+ ♔d6 9.♗×é4+ ♔é5 10.♗h7 ♔f4 11.♔ç5 ♔é3 12.♖d3+ ♔f2 13.♗é4 ♔é1 14.♖f3 ♔é2 15.♔d4 ♔d2 16.♗d3 ♔ç1 17.♔ç3 ♔d1 18.♖f1‡

16...♔d1 17.♔ç3 ♔ç1,♔é1 18.♖f1‡

13...♔f1 14.♖d2 ♔é1 15.♖a2 ♔d1 16.♔d4 ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔d1,♔f1 18.♖a1‡

10...♔f6 11.♔ç5 ♔é6 12.♖d5 ♔é7 13.♖f5 ♔d7 14.♗g8 ♔ç7 15.♗é6 ♔b7 16.♖f7+ ♔a8 17.♔b6 ♔b8 18.♖f8‡

16...♔b8 17.♔b6 ♔a8 18.♖f8‡

1...♘f7 2.♔a5 ♘d6 3.♗é6 ♔ç5 4.♖d5+ ♔ç6 5.♔b4 ♘é4 6.♖d4 ♘d6 7.♖d2 ♔ç7 8.♗d5 ♘ç8 9.♔ç5 ♔d7 10.♗b7+ ♔é6 11.♗×ç8+ ♔é5 12.♖d4 ♔f6 13.♔d5 ♔f7 14.♖g4 ♔é7 15.♖f4 ♔d8 16.♔d6 ♔×ç8 17.♖b4 ♔d8 18.♖b8‡

7...♘é4 8.♗d5+ ♔d6 9.♗×é4+ ♔é5 10.♗h7 ♔f4 11.♔ç5 ♔é3 12.♖d3+ ♔f2 13.♗é4 ♔é1 14.♖f3 ♔é2 15.♔d4 ♔d2 16.♗d3 ♔ç1 17.♔ç3 ♔d1 18.♖f1‡

16...♔d1 17.♔ç3 ♔ç1,♔é1 18.♖f1‡

13...♔f1 14.♖d2 ♔é1 15.♖a2 ♔d1 16.♔d4 ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔d1,♔f1 18.♖a1‡

10...♔f6 11.♔ç5 ♔é6 12.♖d5 ♔é7 13.♖f5 ♔d7 14.♗g8 ♔ç7 15.♗é6 ♔b7 16.♖f7+ ♔a8 17.♔b6 ♔b8 18.♖f8‡

16...♔b8 17.♔b6 ♔a8 18.♖f8‡

1.♔a5! ♔ç5 2.♔a4 ♘f7 3.♗é6 ♘d6 4.♖d5+ ♔ç6 5.♔b4 ♘é4 6.♖d4 ♘d6 7.♖d2 ♔ç7 8.♗d5 ♘ç8 9.♔ç5 ♔d7 10.♗b7+ ♔é6 11.♗×ç8+ ♔é5 12.♖d4 ♔f6 13.♔d5 ♔f7 14.♖g4 ♔é7 15.♖f4 ♔d8 16.♔d6 ♔×ç8 17.♖b4 ♔d8 18.♖b8‡

7...♘é4 8.♗d5+ ♔d6 9.♗×é4+ ♔é5 10.♗h7 ♔f4 11.♔ç5 ♔é3 12.♖d3+ ♔f2 13.♗é4 ♔é1 14.♖f3 ♔é2 15.♔d4 ♔d2 16.♗d3 ♔ç1 17.♔ç3 ♔d1 18.♖f1‡

16...♔d1 17.♔ç3 ♔ç1,♔é1 18.♖f1‡

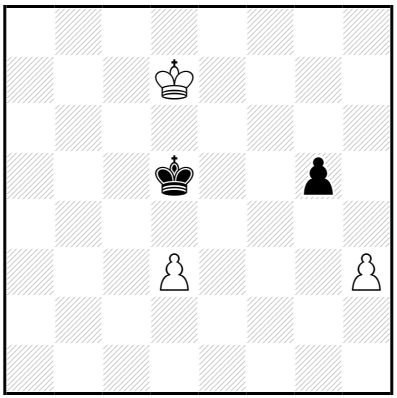
13...♔f1 14.♖d2 ♔é1 15.♖a2 ♔d1 16.♔d4 ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔d1,♔f1 18.♖a1‡

10...♔f6 11.♔ç5 ♔é6 12.♖d5 ♔é7 13.♖f5 ♔d7 14.♗g8 ♔ç7 15.♗é6 ♔b7 16.♖f7+ ♔a8 17.♔b6 ♔b8 18.♖f8‡

16...♔b8 17.♔b6 ♔a8 18.♖f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H333 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔é5 2.♔é7 ♔f5 3.♔f7 ♔é5 4.♔g6 ♔f4 5.d4 ♔é4 6.♔×g5 ♔×d4 7.♔f6 ♔ç5 8.h4 ♔d4 9.h5 ♔é4 10.h6 ♔d5 11.h7 ♔d4 12.h8=♕ ♔ç3 13.♔é5 ♔d3 14.♕ç8 ♔é3 15.♕ç3+ ♔é2 16.♔f4 ♔d1 17.♕b2 ♔é1 18.♔é3 ♔f1 19.♕f2‡

15…♔f2 16.♔f4 ♔é2 17.♕ç2+ ♔f1 18.♔f3 ♔g1 19.♕g2‡

11…♔é4 12.h8=♕ ♔d3 13.♔é5 ♔ç4 14.♕h3 ♔ç5 15.♕ç3+ ♔b5 16.♔d6 ♔a4 17.♕b2 ♔a5 18.♔ç5 ♔a6 19.♕b6‡

15…♔b6 16.♔d6 ♔b5 17.♕b3+ ♔a6 18.♔ç6 ♔a7 19.♕b7‡

1.♔é7! ♔é5 2.d4+ ♔×d4 3.♔f6 ♔d5 4.♔×g5 ♔é6 5.♔g6 ♔é7 6.♔g7 ♔d8 7.h4 ♔é7 8.h5 ♔é6 9.h6 ♔f5 10.h7 ♔é5 11.h8=♕ ♔d4 12.♔f6 ♔ç3 13.♔é5 ♔ç4 14.♕h3 ♔ç5 15.♕ç3+ ♔b5 16.♔d6 ♔a4 17.♕b2 ♔a5 18.♔ç5 ♔a6 19.♕b6‡

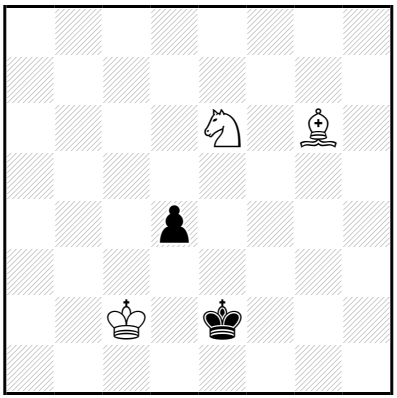
15…♔b6 16.♔d6 ♔b5 17.♕b3+ ♔a6 18.♔ç6 ♔a7 19.♕b7‡

13…♔d3 14.♕ç8 ♔é3 15.♕ç3+ ♔é2 16.♔f4 ♔d1 17.♕b2 ♔é1 18.♔é3 ♔f1 19.♕f2‡

15…♔f2 16.♔f4 ♔é2 17.♕ç2+ ♔f1 18.♔f3 ♔g1 19.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H334 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



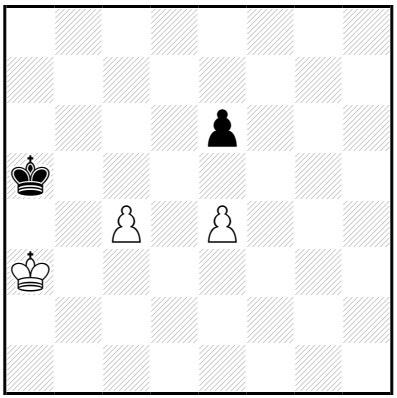
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔é3 2.♔d1 d3 3.♔é1 d2+ 4.♔d1 ♔f2 5.♔×d2 ♔f3 6.♔d3 ♔g3 7.♗h5 ♔h4 8.♗f3 ♔h3 9.♔é3 ♔g3 10.♘d4 ♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♘ç2 ♔h4 13.♘é3 ♔h3 14.♗g4+ ♔h2 15.♔f3 ♔g1 16.♔g3 ♔h1 17.♔f2 ♔h2 18.♘f1+ ♔h1 19.♗f3‡

1.♘×d4+! ♔é3 2.♘é6 ♔é2 3.♔ç1 ♔é3 4.♔d1 ♔f2 5.♔d2 ♔f3 6.♔d3 ♔g3 7.♗h5 ♔h4 8.♗f3 ♔h3 9.♔é3 ♔g3 10.♘d4 ♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♘ç2 ♔h4 13.♘é3 ♔h3 14.♗g4+ ♔h2 15.♔f3 ♔g1 16.♔g3 ♔h1 17.♔f2 ♔h2 18.♘f1+ ♔h1 19.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H335 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



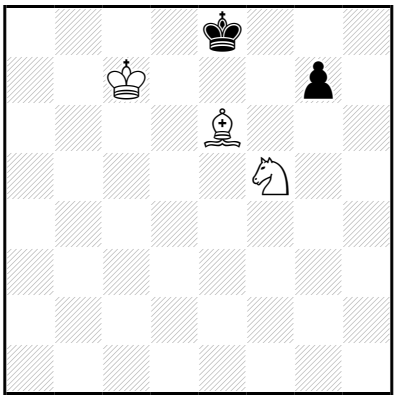
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…é5 2.♔b3 ♔b6 3.♔b4 ♔ç6 4.ç5 ♔b7 5.♔b5 ♔ç7 6.ç6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♔d5 ♔ç8 9.♔×é5 ♔ç7 10.♔d5 ♔b6 11.é5 ♔ç7 12.é6 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔é8 14.ç7 ♔f8 15.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 16.♔é5 ♔g6 17.♕g8+ ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h4 19.♕g4‡
1…♔a6 2.♔a4 ♔b6 3.♔b4 é5 4.ç5+ ♔ç7 5.♔b5 ♔b7 6.ç6+ ♔ç8 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♔d5 ♔ç8 9.♔×é5 ♔ç7 10.♔d5 ♔b6 11.é5 ♔ç7 12.é6 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔é8 14.ç7 ♔f8 15.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 16.♔é5 ♔g6 17.♕g8+ ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h4 19.♕g4‡

1.♔b3! é5 2.♔a3 ♔b6 3.♔b4 ♔ç6 4.ç5 ♔b7 5.♔b5 ♔ç7 6.ç6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♔d5 ♔ç8 9.♔×é5 ♔ç7 10.♔d5 ♔b6 11.é5 ♔ç7 12.é6 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔é8 14.ç7 ♔f8 15.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 16.♔é5 ♔g6 17.♕g8+ ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h4 19.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H336 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

1…g6 2.♗d7+ ♔f7 3.♘g3 ♔f6 4.♔d6 ♔g5 5.♔é5 ♔h4 6.♔f4 g5+ 7.♔f3 g4+ 8.♔f4 ♔h3 9.♗×g4+ ♔g2 10.♘f5 ♔f1 11.♔é3 ♔é1 12.♘h4 ♔f1 13.♗é2+ ♔g1 14.♔f3 ♔h2 15.♗f1 ♔g1 16.♔é2 ♔h1 17.♔f2 ♔h2 18.♘f3+ ♔h1 19.♗g2‡

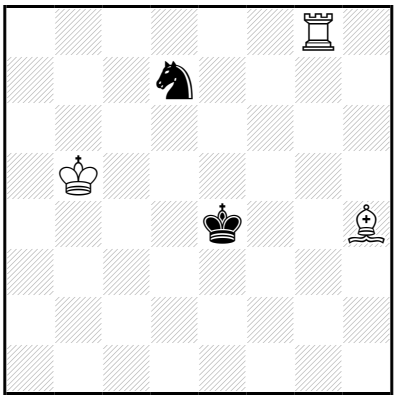
16…♔h2 17.♔f2 ♔h1 18.♗g2+ ♔h2 19.♘f3‡

1.♔ç6! g6 2.♘g3 ♔é7 3.♔d5 ♔f6 4.♔d6 ♔g5 5.♔é5 ♔h4 6.♔f4 g5+ 7.♔f3 g4+ 8.♔f4 ♔h3 9.♗×g4+ ♔g2 10.♘f5 ♔f1 11.♔é3 ♔é1 12.♘h4 ♔f1 13.♗é2+ ♔g1 14.♔f3 ♔h2 15.♗f1 ♔g1 16.♔é2 ♔h1 17.♔f2 ♔h2 18.♘f3+ ♔h1 19.♗g2‡

16…♔h2 17.♔f2 ♔h1 18.♗g2+ ♔h2 19.♘f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H337 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♘é5 2.♗g3 ♘f3 3.♔ç5 ♘d2 4.♖é8+ ♔f3 5.♗h2 ♔g4 6.♖f8 ♘é4+ 7.♔d5 ♘g5 8.♗f4 ♘h7 9.♖f7 ♘g5 10.♗×g5 ♔×g5 11.♔é4 ♔g6 12.♖f5 ♔h6 13.♔f4 ♔g6 14.♔g4 ♔h6 15.♖g5 ♔h7 16.♔h5 ♔h8 17.♔g6 ♔g8 18.♖f5 ♔h8 19.♖f8‡

5…♘b3+ 6.♔ç4 ♘ç1 7.♗g1 ♔g4 8.♖é1 ♘a2 9.♖a1 ♘b4 10.♔×b4 ♔f5 11.♔ç4 ♔é5 12.♖f1 ♔é4 13.♗h2 ♔é3 14.♖f4 ♔d2 15.♗g1 ♔ç2 16.♗é3 ♔b2 17.♖f2+ ♔a1,♔b1 18.♔b3 ♔b1,♔a1 19.♖f1‡

14…♔é2 15.♔ç3 ♔é3 16.♔ç2 ♔é2 17.♗g1 ♔é1 18.♔d3 ♔d1 19.♖f1‡

11…♔é6 12.♖a6+ ♔é5 13.♗é3 ♔é4 14.♖é6+ ♔f5 15.♔d5 ♔g4 16.♔é4 ♔g3 17.♖g6+ ♔~ 18.♔f3 ♔~ 19.♖h6‡

1.♔b4! ♘é5 2.♔ç3 ♘f3 3.♗g3 ♘g1 4.♔ç4 ♘é2 5.♖é8+ ♔f3 6.♗h2 ♘ç1 7.♗g1 ♔g4 8.♖é1 ♘a2 9.♖a1 ♘b4 10.♔×b4 ♔f5 11.♔ç4 ♔é5 12.♖f1 ♔é4 13.♗h2 ♔é3 14.♖f4 ♔d2 15.♗g1 ♔ç2 16.♗é3 ♔b2 17.♖f2+ ♔a1 18.♔b3 ♔b1 19.♖f1‡

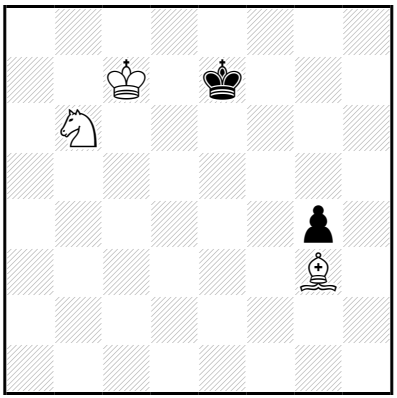
17…♔b1 18.♔b3 ♔a1 19.♖f1‡

14…♔é2 15.♔ç3 ♔é3 16.♔ç2 ♔é2 17.♗g1 ♔é1 18.♔d3 ♔d1 19.♖f1‡

11…♔é6 12.♖a6+ ♔é5 13.♗é3 ♔é4 14.♖é6+ ♔f5 15.♔d5 ♔g4 16.♔é4 ♔g3 17.♖g6+ ♔~ 18.♔f3 ♔~ 19.♖h6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H338 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



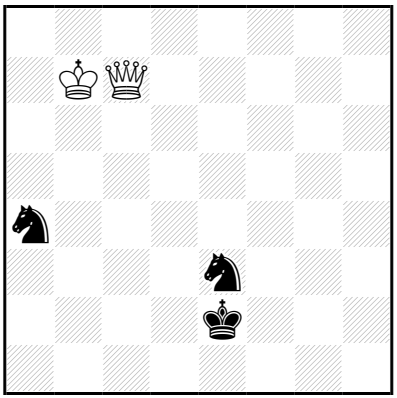
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔f5 3.♔d5 ♔f6 4.♘ç8 ♔f7 5.♔é5 ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔d8
7.♘b6 ♔é8 8.♗h4 ♔f8 9.♘d7+ ♔g7 10.♗g3 ♔g6 11.♘f8+ ♔g7
12.♔é7 ♔g8 13.♘é6 ♔h7 14.♔f6 ♔g8 15.♔g6 ♔h8 16.♔f7 ♔h7
17.♗f4 g3 18.♘f8+ ♔h8 19.♗é5‡
1…♔f6 2.♔d6 ♔f5 3.♔d5 ♔f6 4.♘ç8 ♔f7 5.♔é5 ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔d8
7.♘b6 ♔é8 8.♗h4 ♔f8 9.♘d7+ ♔g7 10.♗g3 ♔g6 11.♘f8+ ♔g7
12.♔é7 ♔g8 13.♘é6 ♔h7 14.♔f6 ♔g8 15.♔g6 ♔h8 16.♔f7 ♔h7
17.♗f4 g3 18.♘f8+ ♔h8 19.♗é5‡

1.♔ç6! ♔é6 2.♔ç5 ♔f5 3.♔d5 ♔f6 4.♘ç8 ♔f7 5.♔é5 ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔d8
7.♘b6 ♔é8 8.♗h4 ♔f8 9.♘d7+ ♔g7 10.♗g3 ♔g6 11.♘f8+ ♔g7
12.♔é7 ♔g8 13.♘é6 ♔h7 14.♔f6 ♔g8 15.♔g6 ♔h8 16.♔f7 ♔h7
17.♗f4 g3 18.♘f8+ ♔h8 19.♗é5‡

Les Dames doivent jouer

H339 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (2+3) C+

1…♔d3 2.♕d7+ ♔ç4 3.♕×a4+ ♔d5 4.♕f4 ♘ç4 5.♔ç7 ♘é5 6.♕é3 ♘ç4 7.♕d3+ ♔ç5 8.♕é4 ♘a5 9.♕é3+ ♔ç4 10.♔d6 ♘b3 11.♔é5 ♘ç5 12.♕d4+ ♔b5 13.♔d5 ♘a6 14.♕ç4+ ♔b6 15.♕ç6+ ♔a7 16.♔d6 ♘b8 17.♕b5 ♘a6 18.♔d7 ♔a8 19.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 20.♕b7/♕b8‡

18…♘ç5+ 19.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘b7 20.♕b8/♕×b7‡

16…♘ç7 17.♕×ç7+ ♔a6 18.♕b8 ♔a5 19.♔ç5 ♔a4 20.♕b4‡

13…♘b7 14.♕b2+ ♔a6 15.♔ç6 ♘d8+ 16.♔d7 ♘f7 17.♕b4 ♘é5+ 18.♔ç7 ♘ç4 19.♕ç5 ♘d2 20.♕b6‡

1.♕é5! ♔d3 2.♕b5+ ♔é4 3.♕×a4+ ♔d5 4.♕f4 ♘ç4 5.♔ç7 ♘é5 6.♕é3 ♘ç4 7.♕d3+ ♔ç5 8.♕é4 ♘a5 9.♕é3+ ♔ç4 10.♔d6 ♘b3 11.♔é5 ♘ç5 12.♕d4+ ♔b5 13.♔d5 ♘a6 14.♕ç4+ ♔b6 15.♕ç6+ ♔a7 16.♔d6 ♘b8 17.♕b5 ♘a6 18.♔d7 ♔a8 19.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 20.♕b7/♕b8‡

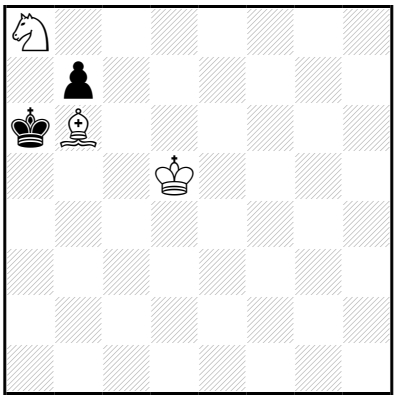
18…♘ç5+ 19.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘b7 20.♕b8/♕×b7‡

16…♘ç7 17.♕×ç7+ ♔a6 18.♕b8 ♔a5 19.♔ç5 ♔a4 20.♕b4‡

13…♘b7 14.♕b2+ ♔a6 15.♔ç6 ♘d8+ 16.♔d7 ♘f7 17.♕b4 ♘é5+ 18.♔ç7 ♘ç4 19.♕ç5 ♘d2 20.♕b6‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

H340 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (3+2) C+

1…♔b5 2.♗é3 ♔a4 3.♗d2 ♔b3 4.♔d4 ♔a4 5.♔ç4 b5+ 6.♔d4 b4
7.♔ç5 ♔a5 8.♘ç7 ♔a4 9.♗×b4 ♔b3 10.♘d5 ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔d1 12.♔d3
♔ç1 13.♘é3 ♔b2 14.♔ç4 ♔a2 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♗a3 ♔a2 17.♘ç4 ♔a1
18.♔b3 ♔b1 19.♘d2+ ♔a1 20.♗b2‡

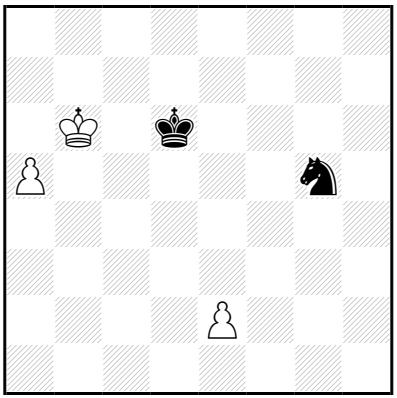
6…♔b3 7.♔d3 ♔a3 8.♘b6 ♔b2
9.♘d7 b4 10.♗×b4 ♔b3 11.♗d2 ♔a4 12.♔ç4 ♔a3 13.♘ç5 ♔b2
14.♔d3 ♔b1 15.♔ç3 ♔a2 16.♗ç1 ♔b1 17.♘d3 ♔a1 18.♔ç2 ♔a2
19.♘b4+ ♔a1 20.♗b2‡

1.♗d8! ♔b5 2.♗g5 ♔a4 3.♗d2 ♔b3 4.♔d4 ♔a4 5.♔ç4 b5+ 6.♔d4 b4
7.♔ç5 ♔a5 8.♘ç7 ♔a4 9.♗×b4 ♔b3 10.♘d5 ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔d1 12.♔d3
♔ç1 13.♘é3 ♔b2 14.♔ç4 ♔a2 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♗a3 ♔a2 17.♘ç4 ♔a1
18.♔b3 ♔b1 19.♘d2+ ♔a1 20.♗b2‡

6…♔b3 7.♔d3 ♔a3 8.♘b6 ♔b2
9.♘d7 b4 10.♗×b4 ♔b3 11.♗d2 ♔a4 12.♔ç4 ♔a3 13.♘ç5 ♔b2
14.♔d3 ♔b1 15.♔ç3 ♔a2 16.♗ç1 ♔b1 17.♘d3 ♔a1 18.♔ç2 ♔a2
19.♘b4+ ♔a1 20.♗b2‡

Les échecs se font jouer

H341 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (3+2) C+

1...♘é6,♘h3 2.a6 ♘f4 3.a7 ♘d5+ 4.♔b7 ♘ç7 5.é4 ♔d7 6.é5 ♔d8 7.♔ç6 ♘a8 8.é6 ♔é7 9.♔b7 ♔f6 10.♔×a8 ♔×é6 11.♔b7 ♔d5 12.a8=♕ ♔é4 13.♔ç6 ♔f3 14.♔d5 ♔é3 15.♕f8 ♔d3 16.♕f3+ ♔ç2 17.♔ç4 ♔d2 18.♕f2+ ♔ç1 19.♔ç3 ♔b1 20.♕b2‡

16...♔d2 17.♔ç4 ♔é1 18.♕g2 ♔d1 19.♔d3 ♔ç1 20.♕ç2‡

14...♔f4 15.♕a3 ♔f5 16.♕f3+ ♔g5 17.♔é6 ♔h4 18.♕g2 ♔h5 19.♔f5 ♔h6 20.♕g6‡

16...♔g6 17.♔é6 ♔g5 18.♕g3+ ♔h6 19.♔f6 ♔h7 20.♕g7‡

1...♘é4 2.a6 ♘ç3 3.a7 ♘d5+ 4.♔b7 ♘ç7 5.é4 ♔d7 6.é5 ♔d8 7.♔ç6 ♘a8 8.é6 ♔é7 9.♔b7 ♔f6 10.♔×a8 ♔×é6 11.♔b7 ♔d5 12.a8=♕ ♔é4 13.♔ç6 ♔f3 14.♔d5 ♔é3 15.♕f8 ♔d3 16.♕f3+ ♔ç2 17.♔ç4 ♔d2 18.♕f2+ ♔ç1 19.♔ç3 ♔b1 20.♕b2‡

16...♔d2 17.♔ç4 ♔é1 18.♕g2 ♔d1 19.♔d3 ♔ç1 20.♕ç2‡

14...♔f4 15.♕a3 ♔f5 16.♕f3+ ♔g5 17.♔é6 ♔h4 18.♕g2 ♔h5 19.♔f5 ♔h6 20.♕g6‡

16...♔g6 17.♔é6 ♔g5 18.♕g3+ ♔h6 19.♔f6 ♔h7 20.♕g7‡

1...♘h7 2.a6 ♘f6 3.a7 ♘d5+ 4.♔b7 ♘ç7 5.é4 ♔d7 6.é5 ♔d8 7.♔ç6 ♘a8 8.é6 ♔é7 9.♔b7 ♔f6 10.♔×a8 ♔×é6 11.♔b7 ♔d5 12.a8=♕ ♔é4 13.♔ç6 ♔f3 14.♔d5 ♔é3 15.♕f8 ♔d3 16.♕f3+ ♔ç2 17.♔ç4 ♔d2 18.♕f2+ ♔ç1 19.♔ç3 ♔b1 20.♕b2‡

16...♔d2 17.♔ç4 ♔é1 18.♕g2 ♔d1 19.♔d3 ♔ç1 20.♕ç2‡

14...♔f4 15.♕a3 ♔f5 16.♕f3+ ♔g5 17.♔é6 ♔h4 18.♕g2 ♔h5 19.♔f5 ♔h6 20.♕g6‡

16...♔g6 17.♔é6 ♔g5 18.♕g3+ ♔h6 19.♔f6 ♔h7 20.♕g7‡

1.a6! ♘é6 2.a7 ♘ç7 3.♔b7 ♔d7 4.é3 ♔d6 5.é4 ♔d7 6.é5 ♔d8 7.♔ç6 ♘a8 8.é6 ♔é7 9.♔b7 ♔f6 10.♔×a8 ♔×é6 11.♔b7 ♔d5 12.a8=♕ ♔é4 13.♔ç6 ♔f3 14.♔d5 ♔é3 15.♕f8 ♔d3 16.♕f3+ ♔ç2 17.♔ç4 ♔d2 18.♕f2+ ♔ç1 19.♔ç3 ♔b1 20.♕b2‡

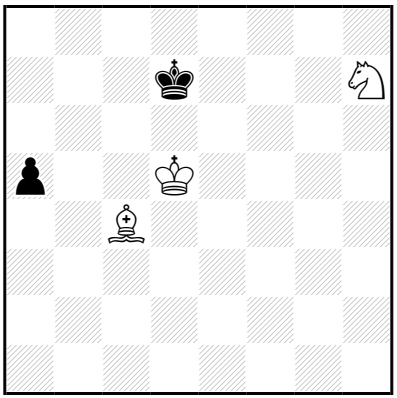
16...♔d2 17.♔ç4 ♔é1 18.♕g2 ♔d1 19.♔d3 ♔ç1 20.♕ç2‡

14...♔f4 15.♕a3 ♔f5 16.♕f3+ ♔g5 17.♔é6 ♔h4 18.♕g2 ♔h5 19.♔f5 ♔h6 20.♕g6‡

16...♔g6 17.♔é6 ♔g5 18.♕g3+ ♔h6 19.♔f6 ♔h7 20.♕g7‡

Les Blancs font jouer

H342 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



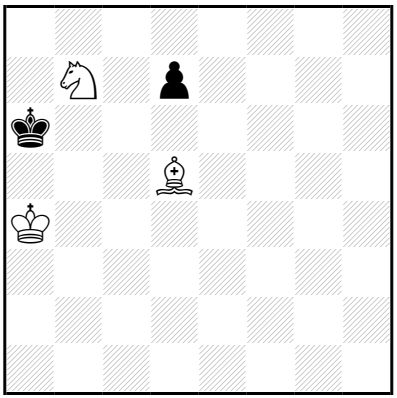
‡20 (3+2) C+

1…a4 2.♔ç5 a3 3.♗d5 ♔é7 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.♘f6 ♔b8 7.♘é4 ♔a7 8.♔ç6 ♔a6 9.♗a2 ♔a5 10.♔ç5 ♔a6 11.♘d6 ♔a5 12.♘ç4+ ♔a6 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♘d6 ♔a6 15.♘b7 ♔a7 16.♔ç7 ♔a6 17.♗ç4+ ♔a7 18.♘d6 a2 19.♘ç8+ ♔a8 20.♗d5‡

1.♔ç5! **a4** 2.♗a2 a3 3.♗d5 ♔é7 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.♘f6 ♔b8 7.♘é4 ♔a7 8.♔ç6 ♔a6 9.♗a2 ♔a5 10.♔ç5 ♔a6 11.♘d6 ♔a5 12.♘ç4+ ♔a6 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♘d6 ♔a6 15.♘b7 ♔a7 16.♔ç7 ♔a6 17.♗ç4+ ♔a7 18.♘d6 a2 19.♘ç8+ ♔a8 20.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H343 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



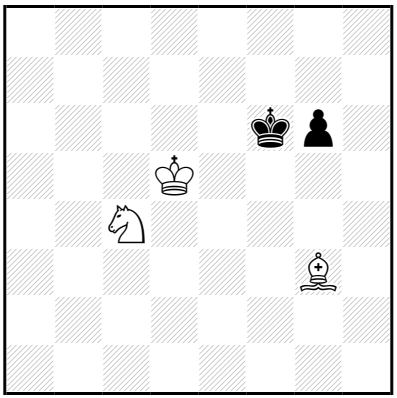
‡20 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔b4 ♔ç7 3.♔b5 d6 4.♗ç6 d5 5.♔ç5 d4 6.♘a5 d3 7.♘b3 ♔b8 8.♔d6 ♔a7 9.♗b5 d2 10.♘×d2 ♔b6 11.♗d7 ♔a5 12.♔ç5 ♔a6 13.♘ç4 ♔b7 14.♔d6 ♔b8 15.♔ç6 ♔a7 16.♗ç8 ♔b8 17.♘d6 ♔a8 18.♔ç7 ♔a7 19.♘b5+ ♔a8 20.♗b7‡

1.♔b4! ♔b6 2.♔ç4 ♔ç7 3.♔b5 d6 4.♗ç6 d5 5.♔ç5 d4 6.♘a5 d3 7.♘b3 ♔b8 8.♔d6 ♔a7 9.♗b5 d2 10.♘×d2 ♔b6 11.♗d7 ♔a5 12.♔ç5 ♔a6 13.♘ç4 ♔b7 14.♔d6 ♔b8 15.♔ç6 ♔a7 16.♗ç8 ♔b8 17.♘d6 ♔a8 18.♔ç7 ♔a7 19.♘b5+ ♔a8 20.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H344 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



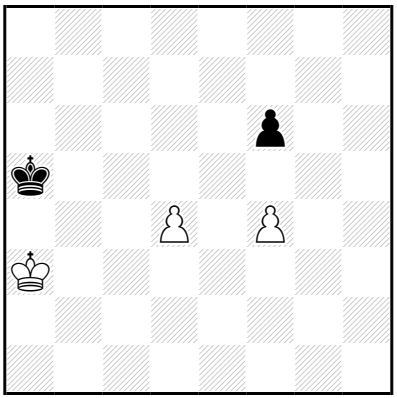
‡20 (3+2) C+

1…♔é7 2.♗é5 g5 3.♘é3 ♔d7 4.♘f5 ♔d8 5.♔ç6 ♔é8 6.♔d6 ♔d8 7.♘h6 g4 8.♘f7+ ♔é8 9.♔é6 ♔f8 10.♗g3 ♔g7 11.♘d6 ♔g6 12.♘f5 ♔g5 13.♘é7 ♔h6 14.♔f6 ♔h7 15.♗f4 g3 16.♔f7 g2 17.♘g6 g1=♕ 18.♘f8+ ♔h8 19.♗é5+ ♕g7+ 20.♗×g7‡

1.♘é3! ♔é7 2.♗f4 g5 3.♗é5 ♔d7 4.♘f5 ♔d8 5.♔ç6 ♔é8 6.♔d6 ♔d8 7.♘h6 g4 8.♘f7+ ♔é8 9.♔é6 ♔f8 10.♗g3 ♔g7 11.♘d6 ♔g6 12.♘f5 ♔g5 13.♘é7 ♔h6 14.♔f6 ♔h7 15.♗f4 g3 16.♔f7 g2 17.♘g6 g1=♕ 18.♘f8+ ♔h8 19.♗é5+ ♕g7+ 20.♗×g7‡

Les Blancs font jouer

H345 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



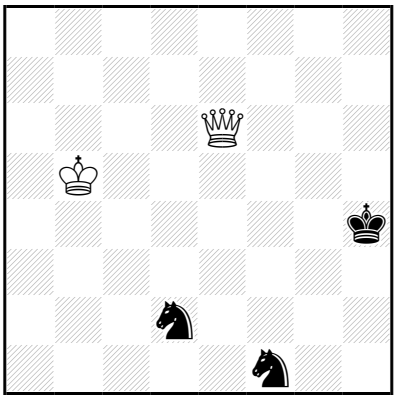
‡20 (3+2) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔b3 f5 3.♔ç3 ♔ç6 4.♔ç4 ♔d6 5.d5 ♔ç7 6.♔ç5 ♔d7 7.d6 ♔d8 8.♔d5 ♔d7 9.♔é5 ♔d8 10.♔×f5 ♔d7 11.♔é5 ♔ç8 12.f5 ♔d7 13.f6 ♔é8 14.♔é6 ♔d8 15.f7 ♔ç8 16.f8=♕+ ♔b7 17.♔d5 ♔b6 18.♕b8+ ♔a5 19.♔ç5 ♔a4 20.♕b4‡
1…f5 2.♔b3 ♔b5 3.♔ç3 ♔ç6 4.♔ç4 ♔d6 5.d5 ♔ç7 6.♔ç5 ♔d7 7.d6 ♔d8 8.♔d5 ♔d7 9.♔é5 ♔d8 10.♔×f5 ♔d7 11.♔é5 ♔ç8 12.f5 ♔d7 13.f6 ♔é8 14.♔é6 ♔d8 15.f7 ♔ç8 16.f8=♕+ ♔b7 17.♔d5 ♔b6 18.♕b8+ ♔a5 19.♔ç5 ♔a4 20.♕b4‡

1.♔b3! ♔b5 2.♔ç3 **f5** 3.♔b3 ♔ç6 4.♔ç4 ♔d6 5.d5 ♔ç7 6.♔ç5 ♔d7 7.d6 ♔d8 8.♔d5 ♔d7 9.♔é5 ♔d8 10.♔×f5 ♔d7 11.♔é5 ♔ç8 12.f5 ♔d7 13.f6 ♔é8 14.♔é6 ♔d8 15.f7 ♔ç8 16.f8=♕+ ♔b7 17.♔d5 ♔b6 18.♕b8+ ♔a5 19.♔ç5 ♔a4 20.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H346 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡21 (2+3) C+

1…♔g3 2.♕é2 ♔f4 3.♔ç6 ♔g5 4.♔d6 ♔f5 5.♔d5 ♔f4 6.♔é6 ♔g3 7.♔f5 ♘ç4 8.♕é1+ ♔g2 9.♔f4 ♘çé3 10.♕é2+ ♔h3 11.♕f3+ ♔h2 12.♕f2+ ♔h3 13.♔g5 ♘g2 14.♕×f1 ♔g3 15.♕é2 ♘h4 16.♕é5+ ♔h3 17.♕é3+ ♘f3+ 18.♔f4 ♔g2 19.♕é2+ ♔h3 20.♕f2 ♘é5 21.♕g3‡

6…♘é3 7.♕×d2 ♔é4 8.♕d6 ♘g4 9.♕b4+ ♔f3 10.♕f8+ ♔é2 11.♕f4 ♘é3 12.♔é5 ♔d3 13.♕d4+ ♔é2 14.♔é4 ♘f1 15.♕d3+ ♔f2 16.♕f3+ ♔g1 17.♔f4 ♘g3 18.♕×g3+ ♔f1 19.♕h2 ♔é1 20.♔é3 ♔d1 21.♕d2‡

17…♘h2 18.♕é2 ♘f1 19.♔g4 ♔h1 20.♔h3 ♔g1/♘é3 21.♕g2/♕h2‡

19…♘é3+ 20.♔h3 ♔h1/♘g2

21.♕h2/♕×g2‡

14…♘g2 15.♕b2+ ♔f1 16.♔f3 ♘h4+ 17.♔g4 ♘g6 18.♕d2 ♘é5+ 19.♔g3 ♘d3 20.♕é3 ♘ç5 21.♕f2‡

11…♘f2 12.♔d5 ♘d3 13.♕é4+ ♔d2 14.♔d4 ♘b2 15.♕g2+ ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♘a4+ 17.♔b4 ♘b6 18.♕é2 ♘d5+ 19.♔b3 ♘é3 20.♕d3 ♘d5 21.♕ç2‡

14…♘ç1 15.♕é3+ ♔ç2 16.♕ç3+ ♔b1 17.♔ç4 ♘a2 18.♕d2 ♘ç1 19.♔b4 ♔a1 20.♔a3 ♔b1/♘d3 21.♕b2/♕a2‡

19…♘d3+ 20.♔a3 ♔a1/♘b2

21.♕a2/♕×b2‡

17…♘b3 18.♕×b3+ ♔ç1 19.♕a2 ♔d1 20.♔d3 ♔é1 21.♕é2‡

1…♔g5 2.♔ç6 ♔f4 3.♕é2 ♔g5 4.♔d6 ♔f5 5.♔d5 ♔f4 6.♔é6 ♔g3 7.♔f5 ♘ç4 8.♕é1+ ♔g2 9.♔f4 ♘çé3 10.♕é2+ ♔h3 11.♕f3+ ♔h2 12.♕f2+ ♔h3 13.♔g5 ♘g2 14.♕×f1 ♔g3 15.♕é2 ♘h4 16.♕é5+ ♔h3 17.♕é3+ ♘f3+ 18.♔f4 ♔g2 19.♕é2+ ♔h3 20.♕f2 ♘é5 21.♕g3‡

6…♘é3 7.♕×d2 ♔é4 8.♕d6 ♘g4 9.♕b4+ ♔f3 10.♕f8+ ♔é2 11.♕f4 ♘é3 12.♔é5 ♔d3 13.♕d4+ ♔é2 14.♔é4 ♘f1 15.♕d3+ ♔f2 16.♕f3+ ♔g1 17.♔f4 ♘g3 18.♕×g3+ ♔f1 19.♕h2 ♔é1 20.♔é3 ♔d1 21.♕d2‡

17…♘h2 18.♕é2 ♘f1 19.♔g4 ♔h1 20.♔h3 ♔g1/♘é3 21.♕g2/♕h2‡

19…♘é3+ 20.♔h3 ♔h1/♘g2

21.♕h2/♕×g2‡

14…♘g2 15.♕b2+ ♔f1 16.♔f3 ♘h4+ 17.♔g4 ♘g6 18.♕d2 ♘é5+ 19.♔g3 ♘d3 20.♕é3 ♘ç5 21.♕f2‡

11…♘f2 12.♔d5 ♘d3 13.♕é4+ ♔d2 14.♔d4 ♘b2 15.♕g2+ ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♘a4+ 17.♔b4 ♘b6 18.♕é2 ♘d5+ 19.♔b3 ♘é3 20.♕d3 ♘d5 21.♕ç2‡

14…♘ç1 15.♕é3+ ♔ç2 16.♕ç3+ ♔b1 17.♔ç4 ♘a2 18.♕d2 ♘ç1 19.♔b4 ♔a1 20.♔a3 ♔b1/♘d3 21.♕b2/♕a2‡

19…♘d3+ 20.♔a3 ♔a1/♘b2

21.♕a2/♕×b2‡

17…♘b3 18.♕×b3+ ♔ç1 19.♕a2 ♔d1 20.♔d3 ♔é1 21.♕é2‡

1.♕é2!

1…♔g3 2.♔b6 ♔f4 3.♔ç6 ♔g5 4.♔d6 ♔f5 5.♔d5 ♔f4 6.♔é6 ♔g3 7.♔f5 ♘ç4 8.♕é1+ ♔g2 9.♔f4 ♘çé3 10.♕é2+ ♔h3 11.♕f3+ ♔h2 12.♕f2+ ♔h3 13.♔g5 ♘g2 14.♕×f1 ♔g3 15.♕é2 ♘h4 16.♕é5+ ♔h3 17.♕é3+ ♘f3+ 18.♔f4 ♔g2 19.♕é2+ ♔h3 20.♕f2 ♘é5 21.♕g3‡

6…♘é3 7.♕×d2 ♔é4 8.♕d6 ♘g4 9.♕b4+ ♔f3 10.♕f8+ ♔é2 11.♕f4 ♘é3 12.♔é5 ♔d3 13.♕d4+ ♔é2 14.♔é4 ♘f1 15.♕d3+ ♔f2 16.♕f3+ ♔g1 17.♔f4 ♘g3 18.♕×g3+ ♔f1 19.♕h2 ♔é1 20.♔é3 ♔d1 21.♕d2‡

17…♘h2 18.♕é2 ♘f1 19.♔g4 ♔h1 20.♔h3 ♔g1/♘é3 21.♕g2/♕h2‡

19…♘é3+ 20.♔h3 ♔h1/♘g2

21.♕h2/♕×g2‡

14…♘g2 15.♕b2+ ♔f1 16.♔f3 ♘h4+ 17.♔g4 ♘g6 18.♕d2 ♘é5+ 19.♔g3 ♘d3 20.♕é3 ♘ç5 21.♕f2‡

11…♘f2 12.♔d5 ♘d3 13.♕é4+ ♔d2 14.♔d4 ♘b2 15.♕g2+ ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♘a4+ 17.♔b4 ♘b6 18.♕é2 ♘d5+ 19.♔b3 ♘é3 20.♕d3 ♘d5 21.♕ç2‡

14…♘ç1 15.♕é3+ ♔ç2 16.♕ç3+ ♔b1 17.♔ç4 ♘a2 18.♕d2 ♘ç1 19.♔b4 ♔a1 20.♔a3 ♔b1/♘d3 21.♕b2/♕a2‡

19…♘d3+ 20.♔a3 ♔a1/♘b2

21.♕a2/♕×b2‡

17…♘b3 18.♕×b3+ ♔ç1 19.♕a2 ♔d1 20.♔d3 ♔é1 21.♕é2‡

1…♔g5 2.♔ç5 ♔f4 3.♔ç6 ♔g5 4.♔d6 ♔f5 5.♔d5 ♔f4 6.♔é6 ♔g3 7.♔f5 ♘ç4 8.♕é1+ ♔g2 9.♔f4 ♘çé3 10.♕é2+ ♔h3 11.♕f3+ ♔h2 12.♕f2+ ♔h3 13.♔g5 ♘g2 14.♕×f1 ♔g3 15.♕é2 ♘h4 16.♕é5+ ♔h3 17.♕é3+ ♘f3+ 18.♔f4 ♔g2 19.♕é2+ ♔h3 20.♕f2 ♘é5 21.♕g3‡

6…♘é3 7.♕×d2 ♔é4 8.♕d6 ♘g4 9.♕b4+ ♔f3 10.♕f8+ ♔é2 11.♕f4 ♘é3 12.♔é5 ♔d3 13.♕d4+ ♔é2 14.♔é4 ♘f1 15.♕d3+ ♔f2 16.♕f3+ ♔g1 17.♔f4 ♘g3 18.♕×g3+ ♔f1 19.♕h2 ♔é1 20.♔é3 ♔d1 21.♕d2‡

17…♘h2 18.♕é2 ♘f1 19.♔g4 ♔h1 20.♔h3 ♔g1/♘é3 21.♕g2/♕h2‡

19…♘é3+ 20.♔h3 ♔h1/♘g2

21.♕h2/♕×g2‡

14…♘g2 15.♕b2+ ♔f1 16.♔f3 ♘h4+ 17.♔g4 ♘g6 18.♕d2 ♘é5+ 19.♔g3 ♘d3 20.♕é3 ♘ç5 21.♕f2‡

11…♘f2 12.♔d5 ♘d3 13.♕é4+ ♔d2 14.♔d4 ♘b2 15.♕g2+ ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♘a4+ 17.♔b4 ♘b6 18.♕é2 ♘d5+ 19.♔b3 ♘é3 20.♕d3 ♘d5 21.♕ç2‡

14…♘ç1 15.♕é3+ ♔ç2 16.♕ç3+ ♔b1 17.♔ç4 ♘a2 18.♕d2 ♘ç1 19.♔b4 ♔a1 20.♔a3 ♔b1/♘d3 21.♕b2/♕a2‡

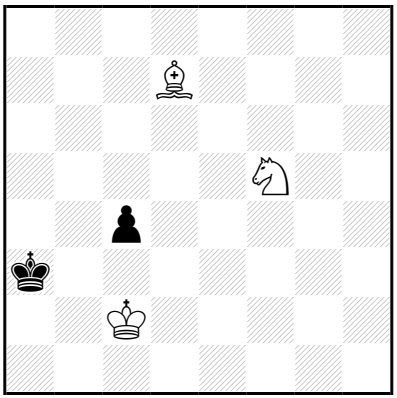
19…♘d3+ 20.♔a3 ♔a1/♘b2

21.♕a2/♕×b2‡

17…♘b3 18.♕×b3+ ♔ç1 19.♕a2 ♔d1 20.♔d3 ♔é1 21.♕é2‡

Les Blancs jouent et jouer

H347 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



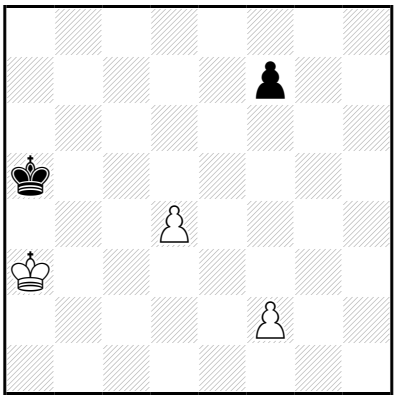
‡21 (3+2) C+

1…♔b4 2.♗é6 ç3 3.♗f7 ♔a5 4.♔×ç3 ♔b5 5.♔b3 ♔ç5 6.♔a4 ♔b6 7.♔b4 ♔ç6 8.♔ç4 ♔ç7 9.♗é8 ♔d8 10.♗ç6 ♔ç8 11.♔ç5 ♔ç7 12.♘d4 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔ç8 14.♘b3 ♔d8 15.♘ç5 ♔ç8 16.♗d7+ ♔b8 17.♔ç6 ♔a7 18.♔ç7 ♔a8 19.♔b6 ♔b8 20.♘a6+ ♔a8 21.♗ç6‡
1…ç3 2.♗é6 ♔b4 3.♗f7 ♔a5 4.♔×ç3 ♔b5 5.♔b3 ♔ç5 6.♔a4 ♔b6 7.♔b4 ♔ç6 8.♔ç4 ♔ç7 9.♗é8 ♔d8 10.♗ç6 ♔ç8 11.♔ç5 ♔ç7 12.♘d4 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔ç8 14.♘b3 ♔d8 15.♘ç5 ♔ç8 16.♗d7+ ♔b8 17.♔ç6 ♔a7 18.♔ç7 ♔a8 19.♔b6 ♔b8 20.♘a6+ ♔a8 21.♗ç6‡
1…♔a2 2.♗é6 ♔a3 3.♗×ç4 ♔b4 4.♔d3 ♔a4 5.♔ç3 ♔a5 6.♔b3 ♔b6 7.♔b4 ♔ç6 8.♗f7 ♔ç7 9.♗é8 ♔d8 10.♗ç6 ♔ç8 11.♔ç5 ♔ç7 12.♘d4 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔ç8 14.♘b3 ♔d8 15.♘ç5 ♔ç8 16.♗d7+ ♔b8 17.♔ç6 ♔a7 18.♔ç7 ♔a8 19.♔b6 ♔b8 20.♘a6+ ♔a8 21.♗ç6‡

1.♗é6! ♔b4 2.♗g8 ç3 3.♗f7 ♔a5 4.♔×ç3 ♔b5 5.♔b3 ♔ç5 6.♔a4 ♔b6 7.♔b4 ♔ç6 8.♔ç4 ♔ç7 9.♗é8 ♔d8 10.♗ç6 ♔ç8 11.♔ç5 ♔ç7 12.♘d4 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔ç8 14.♘b3 ♔d8 15.♘ç5 ♔ç8 16.♗d7+ ♔b8 17.♔ç6 ♔a7 18.♔ç7 ♔a8 19.♔b6 ♔b8 20.♘a6+ ♔a8 21.♗ç6‡

Le Bon Coup Pour Bien Jouer

H348 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



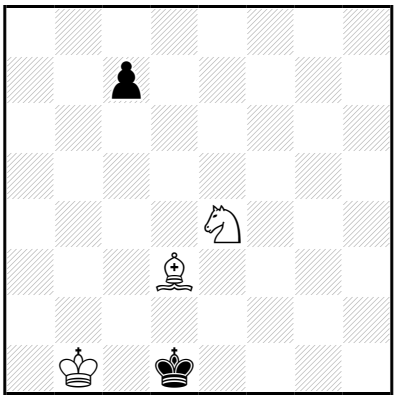
‡21 (3+2) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔b3 ♔b6 3.♔b4 ♔ç6 4.♔ç4 ♔b7 5.♔ç5 ♔ç7 6.d5 ♔d7 7.d6 f5 8.f4 ♔d8 9.♔d5 ♔d7 10.♔é5 ♔d8 11.♔×f5 ♔d7 12.♔é5 ♔ç8 13.f5 ♔d7 14.f6 ♔é8 15.♔é6 ♔d8 16.f7 ♔ç8 17.f8=♕+ ♔b7 18.♔d5 ♔b6 19.♕b8+ ♔a5 20.♔ç5 ♔a4 21.♕b4‡

1.♔b3! ♔b5 2.♔ç3 ♔b6 3.♔b4 ♔ç6 4.♔ç4 ♔b7 5.♔ç5 ♔ç7 6.d5 ♔d7 7.d6 f5 8.f4 ♔d8 9.♔d5 ♔d7 10.♔é5 ♔d8 11.♔×f5 ♔d7 12.♔é5 ♔ç8 13.f5 ♔d7 14.f6 ♔é8 15.♔é6 ♔d8 16.f7 ♔ç8 17.f8=♕+ ♔b7 18.♔d5 ♔b6 19.♕b8+ ♔a5 20.♔ç5 ♔a4 21.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H349 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



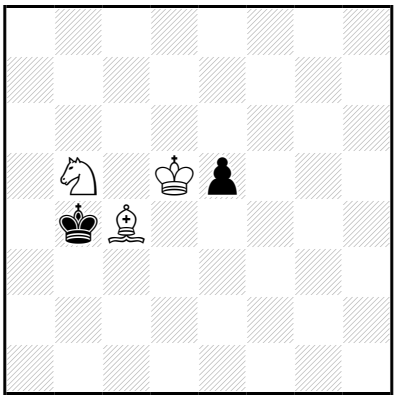
‡21 (3+2) C+

1…ç6 2.♔b2 ç5 3.♔ç3 ♔é1 4.♘×ç5 ♔f2 5.♔d2 ♔g3 6.♘é6 ♔g4 7.♗g6 ♔f3 8.♔d3 ♔g3 9.♗h5 ♔h4 10.♗f3 ♔h3 11.♔é3 ♔g3 12.♘d4 ♔h4 13.♔f4 ♔h3 14.♘ç2 ♔h4 15.♘é3 ♔h3 16.♗g4+ ♔h2 17.♔f3 ♔g1 18.♔g3 ♔h1 19.♔f2 ♔h2 20.♘f1+ ♔h1 21.♗f3‡

1.♔b2! ç6 2.♔ç3 ♔é1 3.♔ç2 ç5 4.♘×ç5 ♔f2 5.♔d2 ♔g3 6.♘é6 ♔g4 7.♗g6 ♔f3 8.♔d3 ♔g3 9.♗h5 ♔h4 10.♗f3 ♔h3 11.♔é3 ♔g3 12.♘d4 ♔h4 13.♔f4 ♔h3 14.♘ç2 ♔h4 15.♘é3 ♔h3 16.♗g4+ ♔h2 17.♔f3 ♔g1 18.♔g3 ♔h1 19.♔f2 ♔h2 20.♘f1+ ♔h1 21.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H350 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



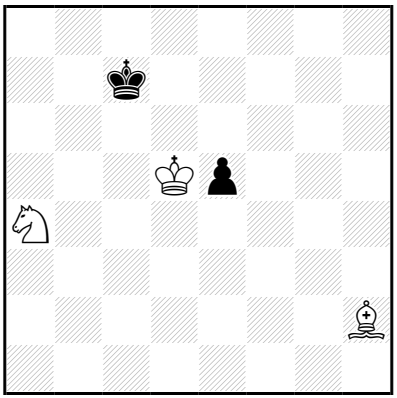
‡21 (3+2) C+

1…é4 2.♔d4 é3 3.♗é2 ♔b3 4.♔ç5 ♔b2 5.♔b4 ♔ç2 6.♘ç3 ♔b2 7.♘é4 ♔a2 8.♔ç3 ♔a3 9.♘ç5 ♔a2 10.♘d3 ♔a3 11.♘b2 ♔a2 12.♘ç4 ♔b1 13.♘a3+ ♔a2 14.♘ç2 ♔b1 15.♘b4 ♔a1 16.♔b3 ♔b1 17.♘a2 ♔a1 18.♔a3 ♔b1 19.♗d3+ ♔a1 20.♘ç1 é2 21.♘b3‡

1.♘d6! é4 2.♘b5 é3 3.♗é2 ♔b3 4.♔ç5 ♔b2 5.♔b4 ♔ç2 6.♘ç3 ♔b2 7.♘é4 **♔a2** 8.♔ç3 ♔a3 9.♘ç5 ♔a2 10.♘d3 ♔a3 11.♘b2 ♔a2 12.♘ç4 ♔b1 13.♘a3+ ♔a2 14.♘ç2 ♔b1 15.♘b4 ♔a1 16.♔b3 ♔b1 17.♘a2 ♔a1 18.♔a3 ♔b1 19.♗d3+ ♔a1 20.♘ç1 é2 21.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H351 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



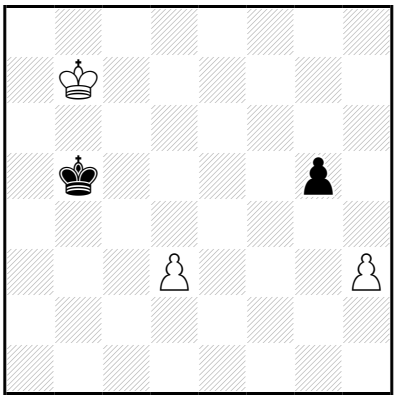
‡21 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7 2.♗g1 é4 3.♗é3 ♔ç7 4.♘b6 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔d8 7.♘d5 ♔ç8 8.♔d6 ♔d8 9.♘é7 ♔é8 10.♔é6 ♔d8 11.♗b6+ ♔é8 12.♘f5 é3 13.♘d6+ ♔f8 14.♗×é3 ♔g7 15.♔f5 ♔f8 16.♔f6 ♔g8 17.♗h6 ♔h7 18.♘f5 ♔h8 19.♔g6 ♔g8 20.♘é7+ ♔h8 21.♗g7‡

1.♗g3! ♔b7 2.♗f2 é4 3.♗é3 ♔ç7 4.♘b6 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔d8 7.♘d5 ♔ç8 8.♔d6 ♔d8 9.♘é7 ♔é8 10.♔é6 ♔d8 11.♗b6+ ♔é8 12.♘f5 é3 13.♘d6+ ♔f8 14.♗×é3 ♔g7 15.♔f5 ♔f8 16.♔f6 ♔g8 17.♗h6 ♔h7 18.♘f5 ♔h8 19.♔g6 ♔g8 20.♘é7+ ♔h8 21.♗g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H352 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡21 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♔ç7 ♔d5 3.♔d7 ♔é5 4.♔é7 ♔f5 5.♔f7 ♔é5 6.♔g6 ♔f4 7.d4 ♔é4 8.♔×g5 ♔×d4 9.♔f6 ♔ç5 10.h4 ♔d4 11.h5 ♔é4 12.h6 ♔d5 13.h7 ♔d4 14.h8=♕ ♔ç3 15.♔é5 ♔d3 16.♕ç8 ♔é3 17.♕ç3+ ♔é2 18.♔f4 ♔d1 19.♕b2 ♔é1 20.♔é3 ♔f1 21.♕f2‡

17…♔f2 18.♔f4 ♔é2 19.♕ç2+ ♔f1 20.♔f3 ♔g1 21.♕g2‡

13…♔é4 14.h8=♕ ♔d3 15.♔é5 ♔ç4 16.♕h3 ♔ç5 17.♕ç3+ ♔b5 18.♔d6 ♔a4 19.♕b2 ♔a5 20.♔ç5 ♔a6 21.♕b6‡

17…♔b6 18.♔d6 ♔b5 19.♕b3+ ♔a6 20.♔ç6 ♔a7 21.♕b7‡

1.♔ç7! ♔ç5 2.♔d7 **♔d5** 3.♔é7 **♔é5** 4.d4+ ♔×d4 5.♔f6 ♔d5 6.♔×g5 ♔é6 7.♔g6 ♔é7 8.♔g7 ♔d8 9.h4 ♔é7 10.h5 ♔é6 11.h6 ♔f5 12.h7 ♔é5 13.h8=♕ ♔d4 14.♔f6 ♔ç3 15.♔é5 ♔ç4 16.♕h3 ♔ç5 17.♕ç3+ ♔b5 18.♔d6 ♔a4 19.♕b2 ♔a5 20.♔ç5 ♔a6 21.♕b6‡

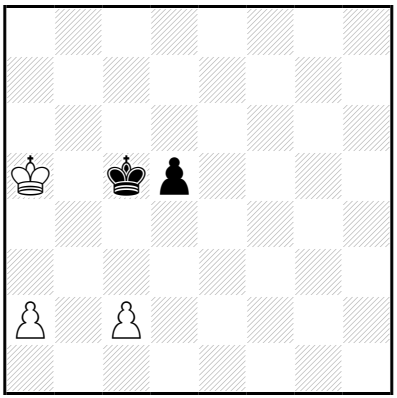
17…♔b6 18.♔d6 ♔b5 19.♕b3+ ♔a6 20.♔ç6 ♔a7 21.♕b7‡

15…♔d3 16.♕ç8 ♔é3 17.♕ç3+ ♔é2 18.♔f4 ♔d1 19.♕b2 ♔é1 20.♔é3 ♔f1 21.♕f2‡

17…♔f2 18.♔f4 ♔é2 19.♕ç2+ ♔f1 20.♔f3 ♔g1 21.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H353 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡21 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔b4 ♔b6 3.a4 ♔ç6 4.a5 ♔b7 5.♔ç5 ♔a6 6.♔×d5 ♔×a5
7.♔ç5 ♔a6 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.ç4 ♔a8 10.ç5 ♔b8 11.♔d7 ♔a7 12.ç6 ♔b6
13.ç7 ♔ç5 14.ç8=♕+ ♔d4 15.♔é6 ♔d3 16.♔é5 ♔é3 17.♕ç3+ ♔é2
18.♔f4 ♔d1 19.♕b2 ♔é1 20.♔é3 ♔f1 21.♕f2‡

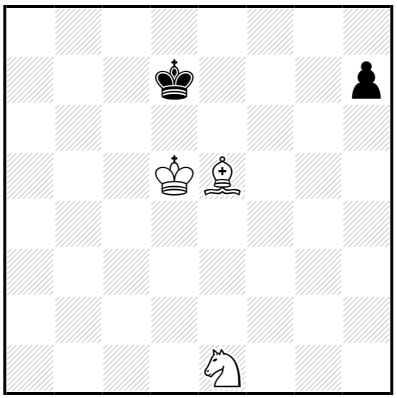
17…♔f2 18.♔f4 ♔é2
19.♕ç2+ ♔f1 20.♔f3 ♔g1 21.♕g2‡

1.♔a6! ♔ç6 2.a4 ♔ç5 3.a5 ♔ç6 4.ç3 ♔ç7 5.♔b5 ♔b7 6.♔ç5 ♔a6
7.♔×d5 ♔×a5 8.♔ç6 ♔a6 9.ç4 ♔a7 10.ç5 ♔b8 11.♔d7 ♔a7 12.ç6 ♔b6
13.ç7 ♔ç5 14.ç8=♕+ ♔d4 15.♔é6 ♔d3 16.♔é5 ♔é3 17.♕ç3+ ♔é2
18.♔f4 ♔d1 19.♕b2 ♔é1 20.♔é3 ♔f1 21.♕f2‡

17…♔f2 18.♔f4 ♔é2
19.♕ç2+ ♔f1 20.♔f3 ♔g1 21.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H354 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



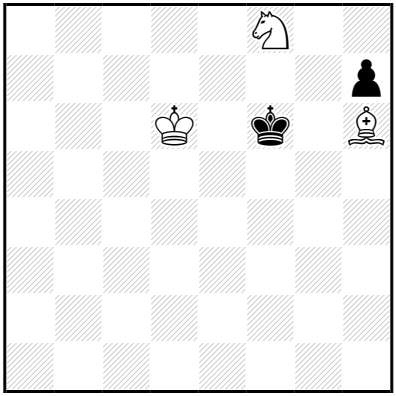
‡21 (3+2) C+

1…♔é7 2.♘g2 ♔d7 3.♗d6 ♔é8 4.♘h4 ♔d7 5.♘f5 h5 6.♘h4 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔d8 8.♘f5 h4 9.♗é7+ ♔é8 10.♔d6 ♔f7 11.♘×h4 ♔é8 12.♗g5 ♔f7 13.♔d7 ♔f8 14.♔é6 ♔é8 15.♘f5 ♔f8 16.♗é7+ ♔g8 17.♔f6 ♔h7 18.♔f7 ♔h8 19.♔g6 ♔g8 20.♘h6+ ♔h8 21.♗f6‡

1.♘g2! ♔é7 2.♗f4 ♔d7 3.♗d6 ♔é8 4.♘h4 ♔d7 5.♘f5 h5 6.♘h4 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔d8 8.♘f5 h4 9.♗é7+ ♔é8 10.♔d6 ♔f7 11.♘×h4 ♔é8 12.♗g5 ♔f7 13.♔d7 ♔f8 14.♔é6 ♔é8 15.♘f5 ♔f8 16.♗é7+ ♔g8 17.♔f6 ♔h7 18.♔f7 ♔h8 19.♔g6 ♔g8 20.♘h6+ ♔h8 21.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H355 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



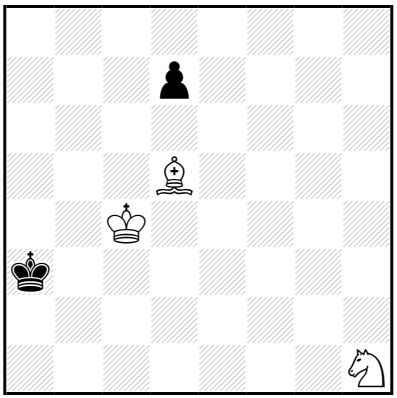
‡22 (3+2) C+

1…♔f5 2.♔d5 ♔f6 3.♔é4 ♔é7 4.♔é5 ♔d8 5.♘é6+ ♔d7 6.♔d5 ♔é8 7.♗g5 ♔d7 8.♗f6 h6 9.♗d8 ♔é8 10.♔d6 ♔f7 11.♘f4 ♔é8 12.♗é7 ♔f7 13.♔d7 h5 14.♗h4 ♔f8 15.♔é6 ♔g8 16.♔é7 ♔g7 17.♔é8 ♔g8 18.♘é6 ♔h7 19.♔f7 ♔h6 20.♗g5+ ♔h7 21.♘f8+ ♔h8 22.♗f6‡

1.♔d5! ♔f5 2.♔d4 ♔f6 3.♔é4 ♔é7 4.♔é5 ♔d8 5.♘é6+ ♔d7 6.♔d5 ♔é8 7.♗g5 ♔d7 8.♗f6 h6 9.♗d8 ♔é8 10.♔d6 ♔f7 11.♘f4 ♔é8 12.♗é7 ♔f7 13.♔d7 h5 14.♗h4 ♔f8 15.♔é6 ♔g8 16.♔é7 ♔g7 17.♔é8 ♔g8 18.♘é6 ♔h7 19.♔f7 ♔h6 20.♗g5+ ♔h7 21.♘f8+ ♔h8 22.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H356 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



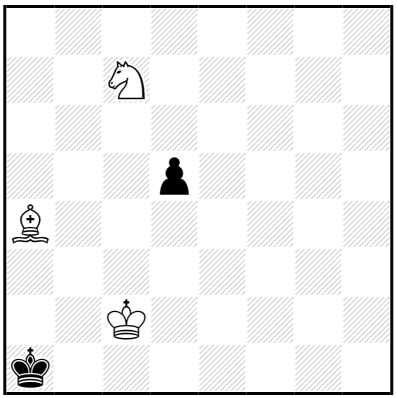
‡22 (3+2) C+

1…♔b2 2.♘g3 ♔ç2 3.♘f1 ♔b2 4.♘é3 ♔a3 5.♘ç2+ ♔b2 6.♔d3 ♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♔d1 8.♗f3+ ♔ç1 9.♘b4 d5 10.♘a2+ ♔b1 11.♔b3 ♔a1 12.♗d1 d4 13.♗ç2 d3 14.♗d1 ♔b1 15.♔a3 d2 16.♔b3 ♔a1 17.♘b4 ♔b1 18.♘d3 ♔a1 19.♘ç5 ♔b1 20.♗ç2+ ♔a1 21.♔a3 d1=~ 22.♘b3‡
1…♔a2 2.♔ç3+ ♔a3 3.♗b3 d6 4.♘g3 d5 5.♗×d5 ♔a4 6.♗ç4 ♔a5 7.♘f5 ♔b6 8.♔b4 ♔ç6 9.♗f7 ♔ç7 10.♗é8 ♔d8 11.♗ç6 ♔ç8 12.♔ç5 ♔ç7 13.♘d4 ♔d8 14.♔d6 ♔ç8 15.♘b3 ♔d8 16.♘ç5 ♔ç8 17.♗d7+ ♔b8 18.♔ç6 ♔a7 19.♔ç7 ♔a8 20.♔b6 ♔b8 21.♘a6+ ♔a8 22.♗ç6‡

1.♘g3! ♔b2 2.♘f1 **♔ç2** 3.♔d4 ♔b2 4.♘é3 ♔a3 5.♘ç2+ ♔b2 6.♔d3 ♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♔d1 8.♗f3+ ♔ç1 9.♘b4 d5 10.♘a2+ ♔b1 11.♔b3 ♔a1 12.♗d1 d4 13.♗ç2 d3 14.♗d1 ♔b1 15.♔a3 d2 16.♔b3 ♔a1 17.♘b4 ♔b1 18.♘d3 ♔a1 19.♘ç5 ♔b1 20.♗ç2+ ♔a1 21.♔a3 d1=~ 22.♘b3‡

Les Mondes du jeu

H357 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



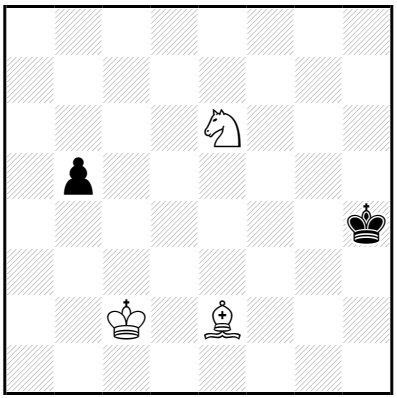
‡22 (3+2) C+

1…d4 2.♗b3 d3+ 3.♔ç3 ♔b1 4.♘d5 ♔a1 5.♘b4 ♔b1 6.♗a2+ ♔ç1
7.♘×d3+ ♔d1 8.♘f4 ♔é1 9.♔d3 ♔f2 10.♘h5 ♔é1 11.♗b3 ♔f2
12.♗d1 ♔é1 13.♗g4 ♔f2 14.♔d2 ♔f1 15.♔é3 ♔é1 16.♘f4 ♔f1
17.♗é2+ ♔g1 18.♔f3 ♔h2 19.♔f2 ♔h1 20.♔g3 ♔g1 21.♘h3+ ♔h1
22.♗f3‡

1.♘a6! d4 2.♘b4 d3+ 3.♔ç3 **♔b1** 4.♗d1 ♔ç1 5.♗b3 ♔b1 6.♗a2+ ♔ç1
7.♘×d3+ ♔d1 8.♘f4 ♔é1 9.♔d3 ♔f2 10.♘h5 ♔é1 11.♗b3 ♔f2
12.♗d1 ♔é1 13.♗g4 ♔f2 14.♔d2 ♔f1 15.♔é3 ♔é1 16.♘f4 ♔f1
17.♗é2+ ♔g1 18.♔f3 ♔h2 19.♔f2 ♔h1 20.♔g3 ♔g1 21.♘h3+ ♔h1
22.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H358 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



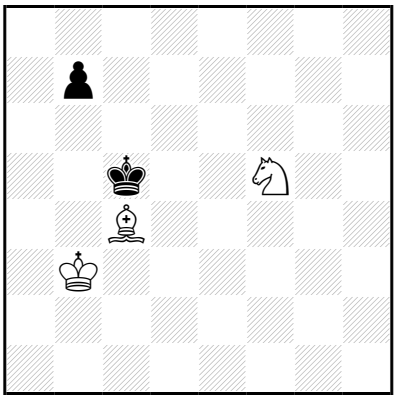
‡22 (3+2) C+

1…b4 2.♔b3 ♔g3 3.♔×b4 ♔f2 4.♗d3 ♔f3 5.♔ç3 ♔é3 6.♔ç2 ♔f3 7.♔d2 ♔g4 8.♗g6 ♔f3 9.♔d3 ♔g3 10.♗h5 ♔h4 11.♗f3 ♔h3 12.♔é3 ♔g3 13.♘d4 ♔h4 14.♔f4 ♔h3 15.♘ç2 ♔h4 16.♘é3 ♔h3 17.♗g4+ ♔h2 18.♔f3 ♔g1 19.♔g3 ♔h1 20.♔f2 ♔h2 21.♘f1+ ♔h1 22.♗f3‡
1…♔g3 2.♔ç3 b4+ 3.♔×b4 ♔f2 4.♗d3 ♔f3 5.♔ç3 ♔é3 6.♔ç2 ♔f3 7.♔d2 ♔g4 8.♗g6 ♔f3 9.♔d3 ♔g3 10.♗h5 ♔h4 11.♗f3 ♔h3 12.♔é3 ♔g3 13.♘d4 ♔h4 14.♔f4 ♔h3 15.♘ç2 ♔h4 16.♘é3 ♔h3 17.♗g4+ ♔h2 18.♔f3 ♔g1 19.♔g3 ♔h1 20.♔f2 ♔h2 21.♘f1+ ♔h1 22.♗f3‡

1.♔d3! b4 2.♔ç4 ♔g3 3.♔×b4 ♔f2 4.♗d3 ♔f3 5.♔ç3 ♔é3 6.♔ç2 ♔f3 7.♔d2 ♔g4 8.♗g6 ♔f3 9.♔d3 ♔g3 10.♗h5 ♔h4 11.♗f3 ♔h3 12.♔é3 ♔g3 13.♘d4 ♔h4 14.♔f4 ♔h3 15.♘ç2 ♔h4 16.♘é3 ♔h3 17.♗g4+ ♔h2 18.♔f3 ♔g1 19.♔g3 ♔h1 20.♔f2 ♔h2 21.♘f1+ ♔h1 22.♗f3‡

Les échecs se font jouer

H359 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



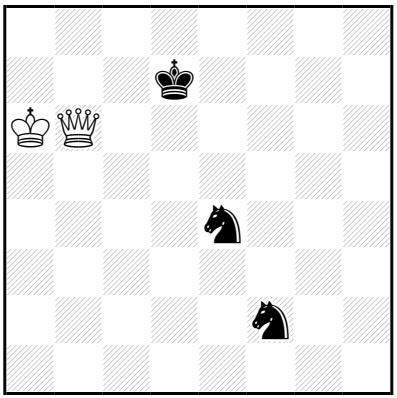
‡22 (3+2) C+

1…b6 2.♔ç3 ♔ç6 3.♔b4 ♔d7 4.♗f7 ♔ç6 5.♔ç4 ♔d7 6.♔d5 b5 7.♔ç5 b4 8.♔×b4 ♔ç6 9.♔ç4 ♔ç7 10.♗é8 ♔d8 11.♗ç6 ♔ç8 12.♔ç5 ♔ç7 13.♘d4 ♔d8 14.♔d6 ♔ç8 15.♘b3 ♔d8 16.♘ç5 ♔ç8 17.♗d7+ ♔b8 18.♔ç6 ♔a7 19.♔ç7 ♔a8 20.♔b6 ♔b8 21.♘a6+ ♔a8 22.♗ç6‡

1.♔ç3! b6 2.♔b3 ♔ç6 3.♔b4 ♔d7 4.♗f7 ♔ç6 5.♔ç4 ♔d7 6.♔d5 b5 7.♔ç5 b4 8.♔×b4 ♔ç6 9.♔ç4 ♔ç7 10.♗é8 ♔d8 11.♗ç6 ♔ç8 12.♔ç5 ♔ç7 13.♘d4 ♔d8 14.♔d6 ♔ç8 15.♘b3 ♔d8 16.♘ç5 ♔ç8 17.♗d7+ ♔b8 18.♔ç6 ♔a7 19.♔ç7 ♔a8 20.♔b6 ♔b8 21.♘a6+ ♔a8 22.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H360 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



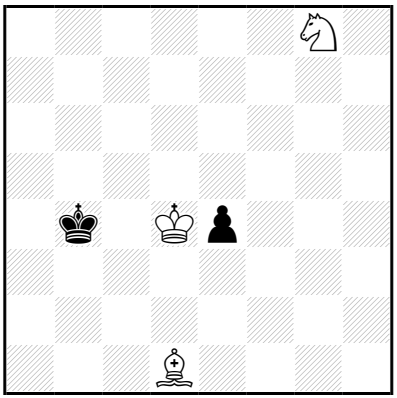
‡23 (2+3) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔a7 ♔d7 3.♔b8 ♔é7 4.♔ç7 ♔f7 5.♔d8 ♔g7 6.♔é7 ♘g4 7.♕d4+ ♘éf6 8.♔é6 ♔g6 9.♕f4 ♔h5 10.♔f5 ♔h4 11.♕f3 ♘h2 12.♕g2 ♘hg4 13.♕g1 ♔h3 14.♔g5 ♘h2 15.♔×f6 ♘f3 16.♕g7 ♘h4 17.♔g5 ♔g3 18.♕é5+ ♔h3 19.♕é3+ ♘f3+ 20.♔f4 ♔g2 21.♕é2+ ♔h3 22.♕f2 ♘é5 23.♕g3‡

1.♔a7! ♔é7 2.♔a8 ♔d7 3.♔b8 ♔é7 4.♔ç7 ♔f7 5.♔d8 ♔g7 6.♔é7 ♘g4 7.♕d4+ ♘éf6 8.♔é6 ♔g6 9.♕f4 ♔h5 10.♔f5 ♔h4 11.♕f3 ♘h2 12.♕g2 ♘hg4 13.♕g1 ♔h3 14.♔g5 ♘h2 15.♔×f6 ♘f3 16.♕g7 ♘h4 17.♔g5 ♔g3 18.♕é5+ ♔h3 19.♕é3+ ♘f3+ 20.♔f4 ♔g2 21.♕é2+ ♔h3 22.♕f2 ♘é5 23.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H361 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



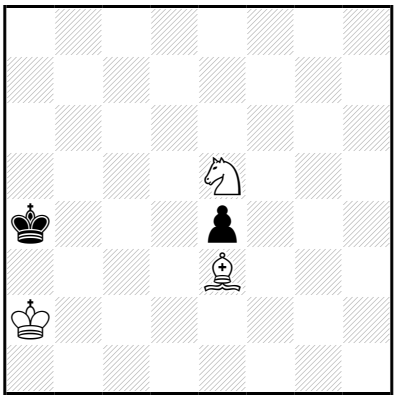
‡23 (3+2) C+

1…♔b5 2.♘é7 é3 3.♗é2+ ♔b6 4.♔d5 ♔a5 5.♘f5 ♔b4 6.♘d4 ♔a3 7.♔ç5 ♔a2 8.♔ç4 ♔a3 9.♔ç3 ♔a4 10.♘b3 ♔a3 11.♘ç5 ♔a2 12.♘d3 ♔a3 13.♘b2 ♔a2 14.♘ç4 ♔b1 15.♘a3+ ♔a2 16.♘ç2 ♔b1 17.♘b4 ♔a1 18.♔b3 ♔b1 19.♘a2 ♔a1 20.♔a3 ♔b1 21.♗d3+ ♔a1 22.♘ç1 é2 23.♘b3‡

1.♘é7! ♔b5 2.♗h5 é3 3.♗é2+ ♔b6 4.♔d5 ♔a5 5.♘f5 ♔b4 6.♘d4 ♔a3 7.♔ç5 ♔a2 8.♔ç4 ♔a3 9.♔ç3 ♔a4 10.♘b3 ♔a3 11.♘ç5 ♔a2 12.♘d3 ♔a3 13.♘b2 ♔a2 14.♘ç4 ♔b1 15.♘a3+ ♔a2 16.♘ç2 ♔b1 17.♘b4 ♔a1 18.♔b3 ♔b1 19.♘a2 ♔a1 20.♔a3 ♔b1 21.♗d3+ ♔a1 22.♘ç1 é2 23.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H362 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



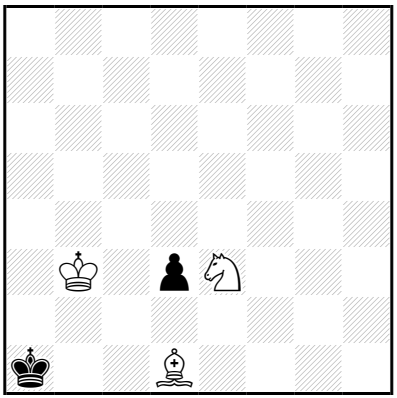
‡23 (3+2) C+

1…♔b4 2.♔b2 ♔a5 3.♔ç3 ♔b5 4.♔d4 ♔b6 5.♔d5+ ♔ç7 6.♔é6 ♔d8 7.♘ç6+ ♔ç7 8.♘b4 ♔d8 9.♘d5 ♔ç8 10.♔d6 ♔d8 11.♘é7 ♔é8 12.♔é6 ♔d8 13.♗b6+ ♔é8 14.♘f5 é3 15.♘d6+ ♔f8 16.♗×é3 ♔g7 17.♔f5 ♔f8 18.♔f6 ♔g8 19.♗h6 ♔h7 20.♘f5 ♔h8 21.♔g6 ♔g8 22.♘é7+ ♔h8 23.♗g7‡

1.♔b2! **♔b4** 2.♔ç2 ♔a5 3.♔ç3 ♔b5 4.♔d4 ♔b6 5.♔d5+ ♔ç7 6.♔é6 ♔d8 7.♘ç6+ ♔ç7 8.♘b4 ♔d8 9.♘d5 ♔ç8 10.♔d6 ♔d8 11.♘é7 ♔é8 12.♔é6 ♔d8 13.♗b6+ ♔é8 14.♘f5 é3 15.♘d6+ ♔f8 16.♗×é3 ♔g7 17.♔f5 ♔f8 18.♔f6 ♔g8 19.♗h6 ♔h7 20.♘f5 ♔h8 21.♔g6 ♔g8 22.♘é7+ ♔h8 23.♗g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H363 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



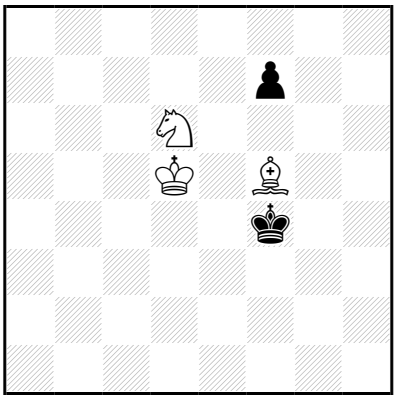
‡23 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♔ç3 ♔a2 3.♘d5 ♔a1 4.♘b4 ♔b1 5.♗a4 ♔a1 6.♗b3 ♔b1 7.♗a2+ ♔ç1 8.♘×d3+ ♔d1 9.♘f4 ♔é1 10.♔d3 ♔f2 11.♘h5 ♔é1 12.♗b3 ♔f2 13.♗d1 ♔é1 14.♗g4 ♔f2 15.♔d2 ♔f1 16.♔é3 ♔é1 17.♘f4 ♔f1 18.♗é2+ ♔g1 19.♔f3 ♔h2 20.♔f2 ♔h1 21.♔g3 ♔g1 22.♘h3+ ♔h1 23.♗f3‡

1.♔ç3! ♔b1 2.♗a4 ♔a2 3.♘d5 ♔a1 4.♘b4 **♔b1** 5.♗d1 ♔ç1 6.♗b3 ♔b1 7.♗a2+ ♔ç1 8.♘×d3+ ♔d1 9.♘f4 ♔é1 10.♔d3 ♔f2 11.♘h5 ♔é1 12.♗b3 ♔f2 13.♗d1 ♔é1 14.♗g4 ♔f2 15.♔d2 ♔f1 16.♔é3 ♔é1 17.♘f4 ♔f1 18.♗é2+ ♔g1 19.♔f3 ♔h2 20.♔f2 ♔h1 21.♔g3 ♔g1 22.♘h3+ ♔h1 23.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H364 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



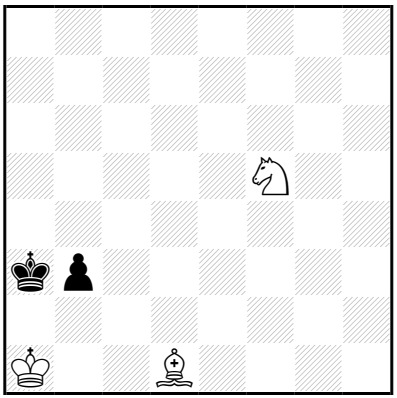
‡23 (3+2) C+

1…f6 2.♗ç2 ♔g4 3.♔é6 f5 4.♗×f5+ ♔f3 5.♘ç4 ♔g3 6.♔f6 ♔f4 7.♔g6 ♔f3 8.♔g5 ♔é2 9.♗ç2 ♔f3 10.♔f5 ♔f2 11.♗d1 ♔é1 12.♗f3 ♔f1 13.♔f4 ♔f2 14.♘é5 ♔é1 15.♔é3 ♔f1 16.♘g6 ♔é1 17.♘f4 ♔f1 18.♗é2+ ♔g1 19.♔f3 ♔h2 20.♔f2 ♔h1 21.♔g3 ♔g1 22.♘h3+ ♔h1 23.♗f3‡
1…♔g5 2.♔é5 f6+ 3.♔é6 ♔f4 4.♘ç4 ♔g5 5.♗ç2 f5 6.♗×f5 ♔h5 7.♔f6 ♔h4 8.♔g6 ♔g3 9.♔g5 ♔f3 10.♗ç2 ♔f2 11.♗d1 ♔é1 12.♗f3 ♔f1 13.♔f4 ♔f2 14.♘é5 ♔é1 15.♔é3 ♔f1 16.♘g6 ♔é1 17.♘f4 ♔f1 18.♗é2+ ♔g1 19.♔f3 ♔h2 20.♔f2 ♔h1 21.♔g3 ♔g1 22.♘h3+ ♔h1 23.♗f3‡

1.♔d4!
1…f6 2.♔d5 ♔é3 3.♘ç4+ ♔f4 4.♔é6 ♔g5 5.♗ç2 f5 6.♗×f5 ♔h5 7.♔f6 ♔h4 8.♔g6 ♔g3 9.♔g5 ♔f3 10.♗ç2 ♔f2 11.♗d1 ♔é1 12.♗f3 ♔f1 13.♔f4 ♔f2 14.♘é5 ♔é1 15.♔é3 ♔f1 16.♘g6 ♔é1 17.♘f4 ♔f1 18.♗é2+ ♔g1 19.♔f3 ♔h2 20.♔f2 ♔h1 21.♔g3 ♔g1 22.♘h3+ ♔h1 23.♗f3‡
1…♔g5 2.♔é5 f6+ 3.♔é6 ♔f4 4.♘ç4 ♔g5 5.♗ç2 f5 6.♗×f5 ♔h5 7.♔f6 ♔h4 8.♔g6 ♔g3 9.♔g5 ♔f3 10.♗ç2 ♔f2 11.♗d1 ♔é1 12.♗f3 ♔f1 13.♔f4 ♔f2 14.♘é5 ♔é1 15.♔é3 ♔f1 16.♘g6 ♔é1 17.♘f4 ♔f1 18.♗é2+ ♔g1 19.♔f3 ♔h2 20.♔f2 ♔h1 21.♔g3 ♔g1 22.♘h3+ ♔h1 23.♗f3‡

Le Blanc doit jouer

H365 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



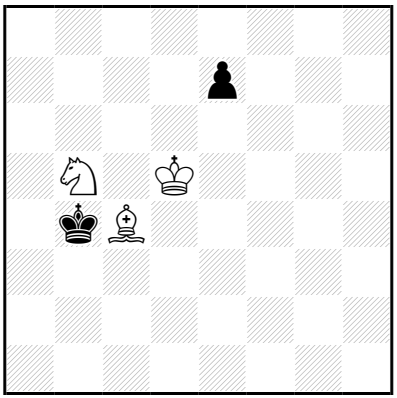
‡23 (3+2) C+

1…b2+ 2.♔b1 ♔b4 3.♔×b2 ♔ç5 4.♗b3 ♔b4 5.♗f7 ♔a4 6.♔ç3 ♔b5 7.♔b3 ♔ç5 8.♔a4 ♔b6 9.♔b4 ♔ç6 10.♔ç4 ♔ç7 11.♗é8 ♔d8 12.♗ç6 ♔ç8 13.♔ç5 ♔ç7 14.♘d4 ♔d8 15.♔d6 ♔ç8 16.♘b3 ♔d8 17.♘ç5 ♔ç8 18.♗d7+ ♔b8 19.♔ç6 ♔a7 20.♔ç7 ♔a8 21.♔b6 ♔b8 22.♘a6+ ♔a8 23.♗ç6‡

1.♔b1! b2 2.♗ç2 ♔b4 3.♔×b2 ♔ç5 4.♗b3 ♔b4 5.♗f7 ♔a4 6.♔ç3 ♔b5 7.♔b3 ♔ç5 8.♔a4 ♔b6 9.♔b4 ♔ç6 10.♔ç4 ♔ç7 11.♗é8 ♔d8 12.♗ç6 ♔ç8 13.♔ç5 ♔ç7 14.♘d4 ♔d8 15.♔d6 ♔ç8 16.♘b3 ♔d8 17.♘ç5 ♔ç8 18.♗d7+ ♔b8 19.♔ç6 ♔a7 20.♔ç7 ♔a8 21.♔b6 ♔b8 22.♘a6+ ♔a8 23.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H366 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



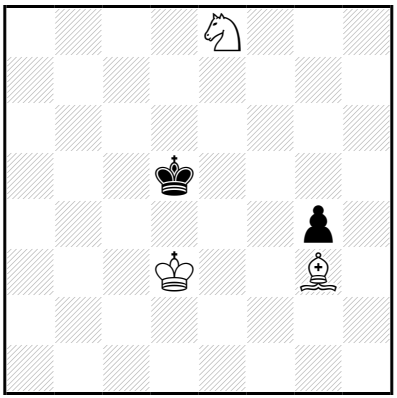
‡23 (3+2) C+

1…é6+ 2.♔d4 é5+ 3.♔d5 é4 4.♔d4 é3 5.♗é2 ♔b3 6.♔ç5 ♔b2 7.♔b4 ♔ç2 8.♘ç3 ♔b2 9.♘é4 ♔a2 10.♔ç3 ♔a3 11.♘ç5 ♔a2 12.♘d3 ♔a3 13.♘b2 ♔a2 14.♘ç4 ♔b1 15.♘a3+ ♔a2 16.♘ç2 ♔b1 17.♘b4 ♔a1 18.♔b3 ♔b1 19.♘a2 ♔a1 20.♔a3 ♔b1 21.♗d3+ ♔a1 22.♘ç1 é2 23.♘b3‡

1.♔d4! **é6** 2.♘d6 é5+ 3.♔d5 é4 4.♘b5 é3 5.♗é2 ♔b3 6.♔ç5 ♔b2 7.♔b4 ♔ç2 8.♘ç3 ♔b2 9.♘é4 **♔a2** 10.♔ç3 ♔a3 11.♘ç5 ♔a2 12.♘d3 ♔a3 13.♘b2 ♔a2 14.♘ç4 ♔b1 15.♘a3+ ♔a2 16.♘ç2 ♔b1 17.♘b4 ♔a1 18.♔b3 ♔b1 19.♘a2 ♔a1 20.♔a3 ♔b1 21.♗d3+ ♔a1 22.♘ç1 é2 23.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H367 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



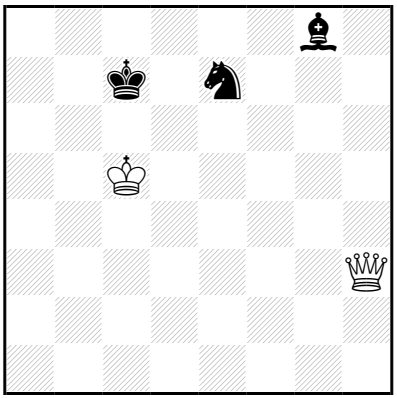
‡23 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♘ç7 ♔b6 3.♔ç4 ♔ç6 4.♘d5 ♔d7 5.♔ç5 ♔é6 6.♘b6 ♔f5 7.♔d5 ♔f6 8.♘ç8 ♔f7 9.♔é5 ♔é8 10.♔é6 ♔d8 11.♘b6 ♔é8 12.♗h4 ♔f8 13.♘d7+ ♔g7 14.♗g3 ♔g6 15.♘f8+ ♔g7 16.♔é7 ♔g8 17.♘é6 ♔h7 18.♔f6 ♔g8 19.♔g6 ♔h8 20.♔f7 ♔h7 21.♗f4 g3 22.♘f8+ ♔h8 23.♗é5‡

1.♘ç7+! ♔ç5 2.♔ç3 ♔b6 3.♔ç4 ♔ç6 4.♘d5 ♔d7 5.♔ç5 ♔é6 6.♘b6 ♔f5 7.♔d5 ♔f6 8.♘ç8 ♔f7 9.♔é5 ♔é8 10.♔é6 ♔d8 11.♘b6 ♔é8 12.♗h4 ♔f8 13.♘d7+ ♔g7 14.♗g3 ♔g6 15.♘f8+ ♔g7 16.♔é7 ♔g8 17.♘é6 ♔h7 18.♔f6 ♔g8 19.♔g6 ♔h8 20.♔f7 ♔h7 21.♗f4 g3 22.♘f8+ ♔h8 23.♗é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H368 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡24 (2+3) C+

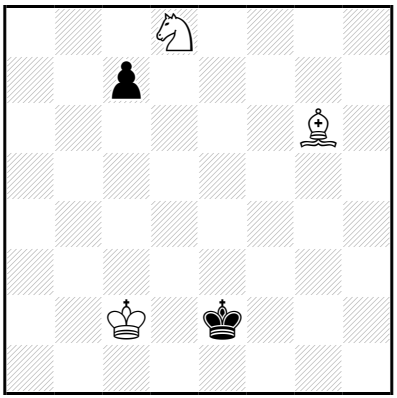
1…♗d5 2.♕g4 ♗g8 3.♕a4 ♔d8 4.♕b5 ♗f7 5.♔d6 ♘ç8+ 6.♔é5 ♔ç7 7.♕ç5+ ♔d7 8.♕f2 ♗g8 9.♕f5+ ♔ç7 10.♕f8 ♗a2 11.♕ç5+ ♔d7 12.♕b5+ ♔ç7 13.♕a5+ ♘b6 14.♕×a2 ♘d7+ 15.♔é6 ♘b6 16.♕ç2+ ♔b7 17.♔d6 ♘ç8+ 18.♔ç5 ♔ç7 19.♕d3 ♘a7 20.♕h7+ ♔b8 21.♕d7 ♘ç8 22.♔b5 ♔a8 23.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 24.♕b7/♕a7‡

22…♘d6+ 23.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8 24.♕a7/♕b7‡

1.♕g4! **♗d5** 2.♕a4 ♔d8 3.♕b5 **♗g8** 4.♕d3+ ♔é8 5.♔d6 ♘ç8+ 6.♔ç7 ♘é7 7.♕f3 ♗é6 8.♔d6 ♘f5+ 9.♔é5 ♔d8 10.♕a8+ ♗ç8 11.♕a5+ ♔é7 12.♕d5 ♘g7 13.♕d6+ ♔é8 14.♕g6+ ♔f8 15.♕f6+ ♔g8 16.♕d8+ ♔f7 17.♕×ç8 ♔é7 18.♕b7+ ♔f8 19.♔f6 ♘h5+ 20.♔g5 ♘g3 21.♕d7 ♘é4+ 22.♔g6 ♘d6 23.♕é6 ♘ç8 24.♕f7‡

Les Blancs commencent et jouent et gagnent

H369 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



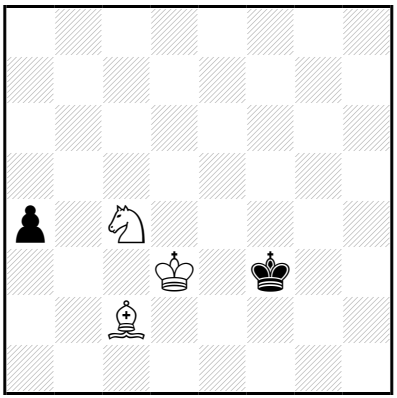
‡24 (3+2) C+

1…♔é3 2.♘é6 ç6 3.♔d1 ç5 4.♔ç2 ç4 5.♔ç3 ♔f2 6.♔×ç4 ♔é3 7.♔ç3 ♔é2 8.♔ç2 ♔é3 9.♔d1 ♔f2 10.♔d2 ♔f3 11.♔d3 ♔g3 12.♗h5 ♔h4 13.♗f3 ♔h3 14.♔é3 ♔g3 15.♘d4 ♔h4 16.♔f4 ♔h3 17.♘ç2 ♔h4 18.♘é3 ♔h3 19.♗g4+ ♔h2 20.♔f3 ♔g1 21.♔g3 ♔h1 22.♔f2 ♔h2 23.♘f1+ ♔h1 24.♗f3‡
1…ç6 2.♘é6 ♔é3 3.♔d1 ç5 4.♔ç2 ç4 5.♔ç3 ♔f2 6.♔×ç4 ♔é3 7.♔ç3 ♔é2 8.♔ç2 ♔é3 9.♔d1 ♔f2 10.♔d2 ♔f3 11.♔d3 ♔g3 12.♗h5 ♔h4 13.♗f3 ♔h3 14.♔é3 ♔g3 15.♘d4 ♔h4 16.♔f4 ♔h3 17.♘ç2 ♔h4 18.♘é3 ♔h3 19.♗g4+ ♔h2 20.♔f3 ♔g1 21.♔g3 ♔h1 22.♔f2 ♔h2 23.♘f1+ ♔h1 24.♗f3‡

1.♘é6! ♔é3 2.♔ç1 ç6 3.♔d1 ç5 4.♔ç2 ç4 5.♔ç3 ♔f2 6.♔×ç4 ♔é3 7.♔ç3 ♔é2 8.♔ç2 ♔é3 9.♔d1 ♔f2 10.♔d2 ♔f3 11.♔d3 ♔g3 12.♗h5 ♔h4 13.♗f3 ♔h3 14.♔é3 ♔g3 15.♘d4 ♔h4 16.♔f4 ♔h3 17.♘ç2 ♔h4 18.♘é3 ♔h3 19.♗g4+ ♔h2 20.♔f3 ♔g1 21.♔g3 ♔h1 22.♔f2 ♔h2 23.♘f1+ ♔h1 24.♗f3‡

Le plaisir de bien jouer

H370 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



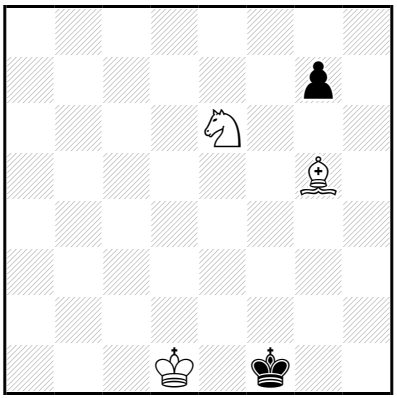
‡24 (3+2) C+

1…♔f4 2.♔d4 ♔g4 3.♔é4 ♔h4 4.♔f5 ♔h5 5.♔f6 ♔g4 6.♗×a4 ♔f4 7.♗ç2 ♔g4 8.♔g6 ♔f4 9.♔h5 ♔g3 10.♔g5 ♔f3 11.♔f5 ♔f2 12.♗d1 ♔é1 13.♗f3 ♔f1 14.♔f4 ♔f2 15.♘é5 ♔é1 16.♔é3 ♔f1 17.♘g6 ♔é1 18.♘f4 ♔f1 19.♗é2+ ♔g1 20.♔f3 ♔h2 21.♔f2 ♔h1 22.♔g3 ♔g1 23.♘h3+ ♔h1 24.♗f3‡
1…♔g3 2.♔é3 ♔g4 3.♔é4 ♔h4 4.♔f5 ♔h5 5.♔f6 ♔g4 6.♗×a4 ♔f4 7.♗ç2 ♔g4 8.♔g6 ♔f4 9.♔h5 ♔g3 10.♔g5 ♔f3 11.♔f5 ♔f2 12.♗d1 ♔é1 13.♗f3 ♔f1 14.♔f4 ♔f2 15.♘é5 ♔é1 16.♔é3 ♔f1 17.♘g6 ♔é1 18.♘f4 ♔f1 19.♗é2+ ♔g1 20.♔f3 ♔h2 21.♔f2 ♔h1 22.♔g3 ♔g1 23.♘h3+ ♔h1 24.♗f3‡

1.♔d4! ♔f4 2.♔d5 ♔g4 3.♔é4 ♔h4 4.♔f5 ♔h5 5.♔f6 ♔g4 6.♗×a4 ♔f4 7.♗ç2 ♔g4 8.♔g6 ♔f4 9.♔h5 ♔g3 10.♔g5 ♔f3 11.♔f5 ♔f2 12.♗d1 ♔é1 13.♗f3 ♔f1 14.♔f4 ♔f2 15.♘é5 ♔é1 16.♔é3 ♔f1 17.♘g6 ♔é1 18.♘f4 ♔f1 19.♗é2+ ♔g1 20.♔f3 ♔h2 21.♔f2 ♔h1 22.♔g3 ♔g1 23.♘h3+ ♔h1 24.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H371 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



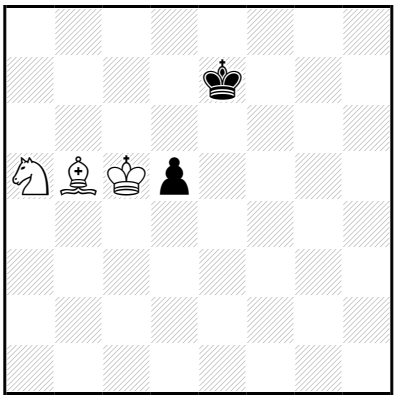
‡25 (3+2) C+

1…♔f2 2.♔d2 ♔f3 3.♔d3 ♔g3 4.♔é4 ♔g2 5.♔é3 g6 6.♔é4 ♔f1 7.♔f3 ♔é1 8.♔é3 ♔f1 9.♘f4 ♔é1 10.♘h3 ♔f1 11.♔f3 ♔é1 12.♘f2 ♔f1 13.♘d3 ♔g1 14.♘f4 ♔f1 15.♘g2 ♔g1 16.♘é3 ♔h1 17.♘f1 ♔g1 18.♘g3 ♔h2 19.♘é2 ♔h1 20.♔f2 ♔h2 21.♘g1 ♔h1 22.♔f1 ♔h2 23.♗f4+ ♔h1 24.♘h3 g5 25.♘f2‡

1.♔d2! **♔f2** 2.♔d3 **♔f3** 3.♔d4 ♔g3 4.♔é4 ♔g2 5.♔é3 **g6** 6.♔é4 ♔f1 7.♔f3 **♔é1** 8.♔é3 ♔f1 9.♘f4 ♔é1 10.♘h3 ♔f1 11.♔f3 ♔é1 12.♘f2 ♔f1 13.♘d3 ♔g1 14.♘f4 ♔f1 15.♘g2 ♔g1 16.♘é3 ♔h1 17.♘f1 ♔g1 18.♘g3 ♔h2 19.♘é2 ♔h1 20.♔f2 ♔h2 21.♘g1 ♔h1 22.♔f1 ♔h2 23.♗f4+ ♔h1 24.♘h3 g5 25.♘f2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H372 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



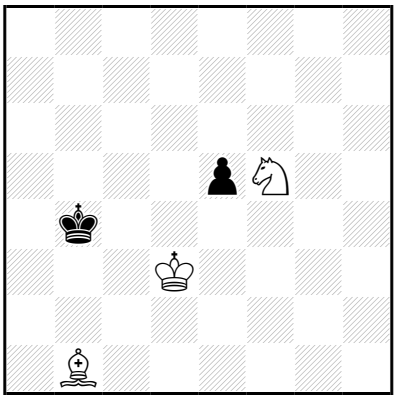
‡25 (3+2) C+

1…♔é6 2.♗d3 ♔f6 3.♔d6 ♔g5 4.♔é5 ♔g4 5.♔×d5 ♔f3 6.♘ç4 ♔f4
7.♔é6 ♔g5 8.♗f5 ♔h5 9.♔f6 ♔h4 10.♔g6 ♔g3 11.♔g5 ♔f3 12.♗ç2
♔f2 13.♗d1 ♔é1 14.♗f3 ♔f1 15.♔f4 ♔f2 16.♘é5 ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1
18.♘g6 ♔é1 19.♘f4 ♔f1 20.♗é2+ ♔g1 21.♔f3 ♔h2 22.♔f2 ♔h1
23.♔g3 ♔g1 24.♘h3+ ♔h1 25.♗f3‡
1…♔f6 2.♔d6 ♔f5 3.♗d3+ ♔g5 4.♔é5 ♔g4 5.♔×d5 ♔f3 6.♘ç4 ♔f4
7.♔é6 ♔g5 8.♗f5 ♔h5 9.♔f6 ♔h4 10.♔g6 ♔g3 11.♔g5 ♔f3 12.♗ç2
♔f2 13.♗d1 ♔é1 14.♗f3 ♔f1 15.♔f4 ♔f2 16.♘é5 ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1
18.♘g6 ♔é1 19.♘f4 ♔f1 20.♗é2+ ♔g1 21.♔f3 ♔h2 22.♔f2 ♔h1
23.♔g3 ♔g1 24.♘h3+ ♔h1 25.♗f3‡
1…♔f7 2.♔d6 ♔f6 3.♗d3 ♔g5 4.♔é5 ♔g4 5.♔×d5 ♔f3 6.♘ç4 ♔f4
7.♔é6 ♔g5 8.♗f5 ♔h5 9.♔f6 ♔h4 10.♔g6 ♔g3 11.♔g5 ♔f3 12.♗ç2
♔f2 13.♗d1 ♔é1 14.♗f3 ♔f1 15.♔f4 ♔f2 16.♘é5 ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1
18.♘g6 ♔é1 19.♘f4 ♔f1 20.♗é2+ ♔g1 21.♔f3 ♔h2 22.♔f2 ♔h1
23.♔g3 ♔g1 24.♘h3+ ♔h1 25.♗f3‡

1.♘ç6+! ♔é6 2.♘d4+ ♔é5 3.♗d3 ♔f4 4.♔×d5 ♔é3 5.♗g6 ♔d2
6.♔ç4 ♔é3 7.♘é6 ♔d2 8.♗d3 ♔d1 9.♔ç3 ♔é1 10.♔ç2 ♔f2 11.♔d2
♔f3 12.♗g6 ♔g3 13.♗h5 ♔h4 14.♗f3 ♔h3 15.♔é3 ♔g3 16.♘d4 ♔h4
17.♔f4 ♔h3 18.♘ç2 ♔h4 19.♘é3 ♔h3 20.♗g4+ ♔h2 21.♔f3 ♔g1
22.♔g3 ♔h1 23.♔f2 ♔h2 24.♘f1+ ♔h1 25.♗f3‡

Le problème vient jouer

H373 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



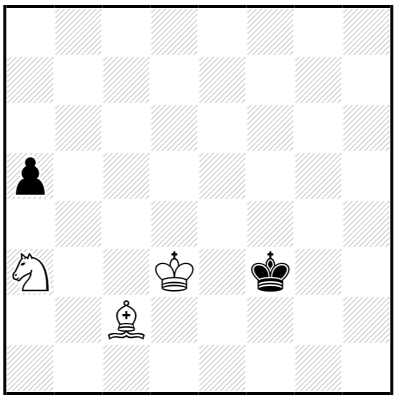
‡25 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♗a2 ♔b4 3.♗f7 ♔ç5 4.♘g3 é4+ 5.♔×é4 ♔d6 6.♘f5+ ♔ç5 7.♔d3 ♔b4 8.♗ç4 ♔a4 9.♔ç3 ♔a5 10.♔b3 ♔b6 11.♔b4 ♔ç6 12.♗f7 ♔ç7 13.♗é8 ♔d8 14.♗ç6 ♔ç8 15.♔ç5 ♔ç7 16.♘d4 ♔d8 17.♔d6 ♔ç8 18.♘b3 ♔d8 19.♘ç5 ♔ç8 20.♗d7+ ♔b8 21.♔ç6 ♔a7 22.♔ç7 ♔a8 23.♔b6 ♔b8 24.♘a6+ ♔a8 25.♗ç6‡

1.♗ç2! ♔ç5 2.♗b3 ♔b4 3.♗f7 ♔ç5 4.♘g3 é4+ 5.♔×é4 ♔d6 6.♘f5+ ♔ç5 7.♔d3 ♔b4 8.♗ç4 ♔a4 9.♔ç3 ♔a5 10.♔b3 ♔b6 11.♔b4 ♔ç6 12.♗f7 ♔ç7 13.♗é8 ♔d8 14.♗ç6 ♔ç8 15.♔ç5 ♔ç7 16.♘d4 ♔d8 17.♔d6 ♔ç8 18.♘b3 ♔d8 19.♘ç5 ♔ç8 20.♗d7+ ♔b8 21.♔ç6 ♔a7 22.♔ç7 ♔a8 23.♔b6 ♔b8 24.♘a6+ ♔a8 25.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H374 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



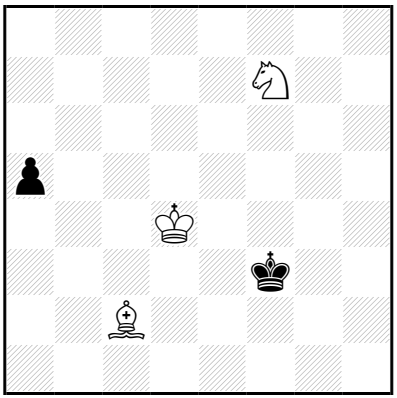
‡25 (3+2) C+

1…♔f4 2.♔d4 a4 3.♘ç4 ♔g4 4.♔é4 ♔h4 5.♔f5 ♔h5 6.♔f6 ♔g4 7.♗×a4 ♔f4 8.♗ç2 ♔g4 9.♔g6 ♔f4 10.♔h5 ♔g3 11.♔g5 ♔f3 12.♔f5 ♔f2 13.♗d1 ♔é1 14.♗f3 ♔f1 15.♔f4 ♔f2 16.♘é5 ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1 18.♘g6 ♔é1 19.♘f4 ♔f1 20.♗é2+ ♔g1 21.♔f3 ♔h2 22.♔f2 ♔h1 23.♔g3 ♔g1 24.♘h3+ ♔h1 25.♗f3‡
1…a4 2.♘ç4 ♔g3 3.♔é3 ♔g4 4.♔é4 ♔h4 5.♔f5 ♔h5 6.♔f6 ♔g4 7.♗×a4 ♔f4 8.♗ç2 ♔g4 9.♔g6 ♔f4 10.♔h5 ♔g3 11.♔g5 ♔f3 12.♔f5 ♔f2 13.♗d1 ♔é1 14.♗f3 ♔f1 15.♔f4 ♔f2 16.♘é5 ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1 18.♘g6 ♔é1 19.♘f4 ♔f1 20.♗é2+ ♔g1 21.♔f3 ♔h2 22.♔f2 ♔h1 23.♔g3 ♔g1 24.♘h3+ ♔h1 25.♗f3‡
1…♔g3 2.♔é3 ♔g4 3.♔é4 a4 4.♘ç4 ♔h4 5.♔f5 ♔h5 6.♔f6 ♔g4 7.♗×a4 ♔f4 8.♗ç2 ♔g4 9.♔g6 ♔f4 10.♔h5 ♔g3 11.♔g5 ♔f3 12.♔f5 ♔f2 13.♗d1 ♔é1 14.♗f3 ♔f1 15.♔f4 ♔f2 16.♘é5 ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1 18.♘g6 ♔é1 19.♘f4 ♔f1 20.♗é2+ ♔g1 21.♔f3 ♔h2 22.♔f2 ♔h1 23.♔g3 ♔g1 24.♘h3+ ♔h1 25.♗f3‡

1.♔d4! ♔f4 2.♔d5 a4 3.♘ç4 ♔g4 4.♔é4 ♔h4 5.♔f5 ♔h5 6.♔f6 ♔g4 7.♗×a4 ♔f4 8.♗ç2 ♔g4 9.♔g6 ♔f4 10.♔h5 ♔g3 11.♔g5 ♔f3 12.♔f5 ♔f2 13.♗d1 ♔é1 14.♗f3 ♔f1 15.♔f4 ♔f2 16.♘é5 ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1 18.♘g6 ♔é1 19.♘f4 ♔f1 20.♗é2+ ♔g1 21.♔f3 ♔h2 22.♔f2 ♔h1 23.♔g3 ♔g1 24.♘h3+ ♔h1 25.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H375 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



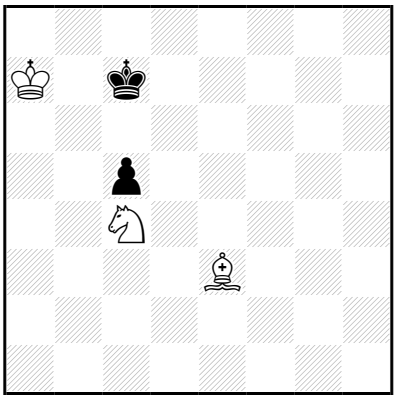
‡25 (3+2) C+

1…♔f4 2.♘d6 a4 3.♘ç4 ♔g4 4.♔é4 ♔h4 5.♔f5 ♔h5 6.♔f6 ♔g4 7.♗×a4 ♔f4 8.♗ç2 ♔g4 9.♔g6 ♔f4 10.♔h5 ♔g3 11.♔g5 ♔f3 12.♔f5 ♔f2 13.♗d1 ♔é1 14.♗f3 ♔f1 15.♔f4 ♔f2 16.♘é5 ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1 18.♘g6 ♔é1 19.♘f4 ♔f1 20.♗é2+ ♔g1 21.♔f3 ♔h2 22.♔f2 ♔h1 23.♔g3 ♔g1 24.♘h3+ ♔h1 25.♗f3‡

1.♘d6! ♔f4 2.♔d5 a4 3.♘ç4 ♔g4 4.♔é4 ♔h4 5.♔f5 ♔h5 6.♔f6 ♔g4 7.♗×a4 ♔f4 8.♗ç2 ♔g4 9.♔g6 ♔f4 10.♔h5 ♔g3 11.♔g5 ♔f3 12.♔f5 ♔f2 13.♗d1 ♔é1 14.♗f3 ♔f1 15.♔f4 ♔f2 16.♘é5 ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1 18.♘g6 ♔é1 19.♘f4 ♔f1 20.♗é2+ ♔g1 21.♔f3 ♔h2 22.♔f2 ♔h1 23.♔g3 ♔g1 24.♘h3+ ♔h1 25.♗f3‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

H376 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



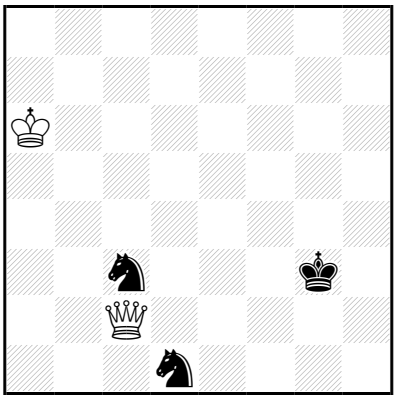
‡25 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔a6 ♔d7 3.♔b5 ♔é7 4.♗f4 ♔f6 5.♘é3 ç4 6.♔×ç4 ♔é6 7.♔ç5 ♔d7 8.♗d6 ♔d8 9.♔ç6 ♔é8 10.♔ç7 ♔f7 11.♔d7 ♔f6 12.♗g3 ♔g6 13.♗h4 ♔h5 14.♗f6 ♔h6 15.♔é6 ♔g6 16.♘d5 ♔h5 17.♔f5 ♔h6 18.♘ç7 ♔h5 19.♘é6 ♔h6 20.♗g5+ ♔h7 21.♔f6 ♔g8 22.♔g6 ♔h8 23.♔f7 ♔h7 24.♘f8+ ♔h8 25.♗f6‡
1…♔d8 2.♔b6 ♔d7 3.♔b5 ♔é7 4.♗f4 ♔f6 5.♘é3 ç4 6.♔×ç4 ♔é6 7.♔ç5 ♔d7 8.♗d6 ♔d8 9.♔ç6 ♔é8 10.♔ç7 ♔f7 11.♔d7 ♔f6 12.♗g3 ♔g6 13.♗h4 ♔h5 14.♗f6 ♔h6 15.♔é6 ♔g6 16.♘d5 ♔h5 17.♔f5 ♔h6 18.♘ç7 ♔h5 19.♘é6 ♔h6 20.♗g5+ ♔h7 21.♔f6 ♔g8 22.♔g6 ♔h8 23.♔f7 ♔h7 24.♘f8+ ♔h8 25.♗f6‡

1.♔a6! ♔ç6 2.♔a5 ♔d7 3.♔b5 ♔é7 4.♗f4 ♔f6 5.♘é3 ç4 6.♔×ç4 ♔é6 7.♔ç5 ♔d7 8.♗d6 ♔d8 9.♔ç6 ♔é8 10.♔ç7 ♔f7 11.♔d7 ♔f6 12.♗g3 ♔g6 13.♗h4 ♔h5 14.♗f6 ♔h6 15.♔é6 ♔g6 16.♘d5 ♔h5 17.♔f5 ♔h6 18.♘ç7 ♔h5 19.♘é6 ♔h6 20.♗g5+ ♔h7 21.♔f6 ♔g8 22.♔g6 ♔h8 23.♔f7 ♔h7 24.♘f8+ ♔h8 25.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H377 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡26 (2+3) C+

1…♔f3 2.♔a5 ♔é3 3.♔b4 ♔d4 4.♕d2+ ♔é4 5.♔ç4 ♔é5 6.♕d7 ♔f4 7.♔d4 ♘é2+ 8.♔d3 ♘éç3 9.♕é6 ♘a4 10.♕é4+ ♔g3 11.♔d2 ♘aç3 12.♕f5 ♔h4 13.♕f4+ ♔h5 14.♔d3 ♔g6 15.♔ç4 ♔h5 16.♕f3+ ♔g5 17.♔d4 ♘b5+ 18.♔é5 ♘dç3 19.♕f4+ ♔g6 20.♕f6+ ♔h7 21.♔f5 ♘d4+ 22.♕×d4 ♘é2 23.♕d7+ ♔h6 24.♔f6 ♘g3 25.♕g7+ ♔h5 26.♕g5‡

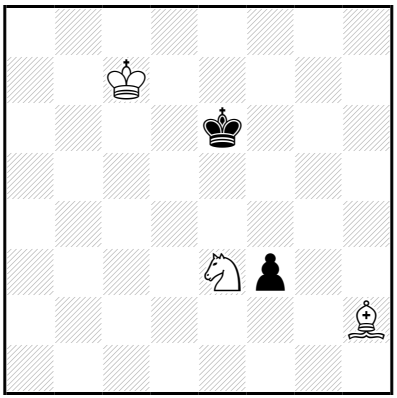
21…♘d6+ 22.♕×d6 ♘é4 23.♕g6+ ♔h8 24.♕h6+ ♔g8 25.♔g6 ♘d6 26.♕g7‡

1.♔a5! ♔f3 2.♕d3+ ♔f2 3.♕d2+ ♔f3 4.♔b4 ♔é4 5.♔ç4 ♔é5 6.♕d7 ♔f4 7.♔d4 ♘é2+ 8.♔d3 ♘éç3 9.♕é6 ♘a4 10.♕é4+ ♔g3 11.♔d2 ♘aç3 12.♕f5 ♔h4 13.♕f4+ ♔h5 14.♔d3 ♔g6 15.♔ç4 ♔h5 16.♕f3+ ♔g5 17.♔d4 ♘b5+ 18.♔é5 ♘dç3 19.♕f4+ ♔g6 20.♕f6+ ♔h7 21.♔f5 ♘d4+ 22.♕×d4 ♘é2 23.♕d7+ ♔h6 24.♔f6 ♘g3 25.♕g7+ ♔h5 26.♕g5‡

21…♘d6+ 22.♕×d6 ♘é4 23.♕g6+ ♔h8 24.♕h6+ ♔g8 25.♔g6 ♘d6 26.♕g7‡

Les échecs autrement jouer

H378 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



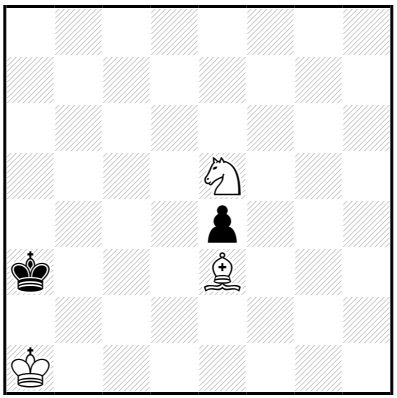
‡26 (3+2) C+

1…f2 2.♔ç6 ♔é7 3.♔d5 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.♗d6 ♔é8 7.♗g3 ♔é7 8.♗×f2 ♔é6 9.♗g3 ♔é7 10.♔ç7 ♔é6 11.♔d8 ♔f7 12.♔d7 ♔f6 13.♔d6 ♔g6 14.♗h4 ♔h5 15.♗f6 ♔h6 16.♔é6 ♔g6 17.♘d5 ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h6 19.♘ç7 ♔h5 20.♘é6 ♔h6 21.♗g5+ ♔h7 22.♔f6 ♔g8 23.♔g6 ♔h8 24.♔f7 ♔h7 25.♘f8+ ♔h8 26.♗f6‡

1.♔ç6! f2 2.♔ç5 ♔d7 3.♔d5 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.♗d6 ♔é8 7.♗g3 ♔é7 8.♗×f2 ♔é6 9.♗g3 ♔é7 10.♔ç7 ♔é6 11.♔d8 ♔f7 12.♔d7 ♔f6 13.♔d6 ♔g6 14.♗h4 ♔h5 15.♗f6 ♔h6 16.♔é6 ♔g6 17.♘d5 ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h6 19.♘ç7 ♔h5 20.♘é6 ♔h6 21.♗g5+ ♔h7 22.♔f6 ♔g8 23.♔g6 ♔h8 24.♔f7 ♔h7 25.♘f8+ ♔h8 26.♗f6‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

H379 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



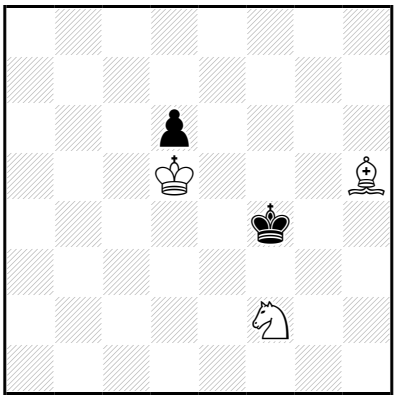
‡26 (3+2) C+

1…♔b3 2.♔b1 ♔ç3 3.♔ç1 ♔b3 4.♔d2 ♔b4 5.♔ç2 ♔a5 6.♔ç3 ♔b5 7.♔d4 ♔b6 8.♔d5+ ♔ç7 9.♔é6 ♔d8 10.♘ç6+ ♔ç7 11.♘b4 ♔d8 12.♘d5 ♔ç8 13.♔d6 ♔d8 14.♘é7 ♔é8 15.♔é6 ♔d8 16.♗b6+ ♔é8 17.♘f5 é3 18.♘d6+ ♔f8 19.♗×é3 ♔g7 20.♔f5 ♔f8 21.♔f6 ♔g8 22.♗h6 ♔h7 23.♘f5 ♔h8 24.♔g6 ♔g8 25.♘é7+ ♔h8 26.♗g7‡

1.♔b1! ♔b3 2.♔ç1 **♔ç3** 3.♔d1 ♔b3 4.♔d2 ♔b4 5.♔ç2 ♔a5 6.♔ç3 ♔b5 7.♔d4 ♔b6 8.♔d5+ ♔ç7 9.♔é6 ♔d8 10.♘ç6+ ♔ç7 11.♘b4 ♔d8 12.♘d5 ♔ç8 13.♔d6 ♔d8 14.♘é7 ♔é8 15.♔é6 ♔d8 16.♗b6+ ♔é8 17.♘f5 é3 18.♘d6+ ♔f8 19.♗×é3 ♔g7 20.♔f5 ♔f8 21.♔f6 ♔g8 22.♗h6 ♔h7 23.♘f5 ♔h8 24.♔g6 ♔g8 25.♘é7+ ♔h8 26.♗g7‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

H380 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



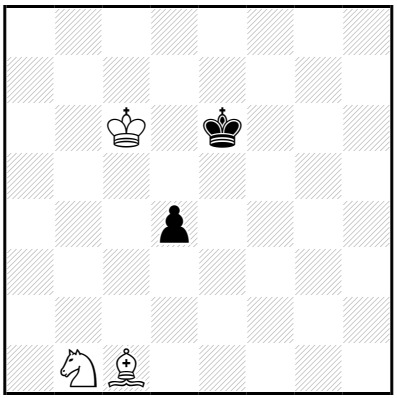
‡26 (3+2) C+

1…♔é3 2.♘é4 ♔d3 3.♗d1 ♔é3 4.♗ç2 ♔é2 5.♔×d6 ♔f3 6.♔é6 ♔f4 7.♔f6 ♔f3 8.♘d2+ ♔f4 9.♘ç4 ♔g4 10.♔g6 ♔f4 11.♔h5 ♔g3 12.♔g5 ♔f3 13.♔f5 ♔f2 14.♗d1 ♔é1 15.♗f3 ♔f1 16.♔f4 ♔f2 17.♘é5 ♔é1 18.♔é3 ♔f1 19.♘g6 ♔é1 20.♘f4 ♔f1 21.♗é2+ ♔g1 22.♔f3 ♔h2 23.♔f2 ♔h1 24.♔g3 ♔g1 25.♘h3+ ♔h1 26.♗f3‡
1…♔g5 2.♗d1 ♔f4 3.♘é4 ♔é3 4.♗ç2 ♔é2 5.♔×d6 ♔f3 6.♔é6 ♔f4 7.♔f6 ♔f3 8.♘d2+ ♔f4 9.♘ç4 ♔g4 10.♔g6 ♔f4 11.♔h5 ♔g3 12.♔g5 ♔f3 13.♔f5 ♔f2 14.♗d1 ♔é1 15.♗f3 ♔f1 16.♔f4 ♔f2 17.♘é5 ♔é1 18.♔é3 ♔f1 19.♘g6 ♔é1 20.♘f4 ♔f1 21.♗é2+ ♔g1 22.♔f3 ♔h2 23.♔f2 ♔h1 24.♔g3 ♔g1 25.♘h3+ ♔h1 26.♗f3‡

1.♘é4! ♔é3 2.♗g4 ♔f4 3.♗d1 ♔é3 4.♗ç2 ♔é2 5.♔×d6 ♔f3 6.♔é6 ♔f4 7.♔f6 ♔f3 8.♘d2+ ♔f4 9.♘ç4 ♔g4 10.♔g6 ♔f4 11.♔h5 ♔g3 12.♔g5 ♔f3 13.♔f5 ♔f2 14.♗d1 ♔é1 15.♗f3 ♔f1 16.♔f4 ♔f2 17.♘é5 ♔é1 18.♔é3 ♔f1 19.♘g6 ♔é1 20.♘f4 ♔f1 21.♗é2+ ♔g1 22.♔f3 ♔h2 23.♔f2 ♔h1 24.♔g3 ♔g1 25.♘h3+ ♔h1 26.♗f3‡

Le plaisir de bien jouer

H381 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



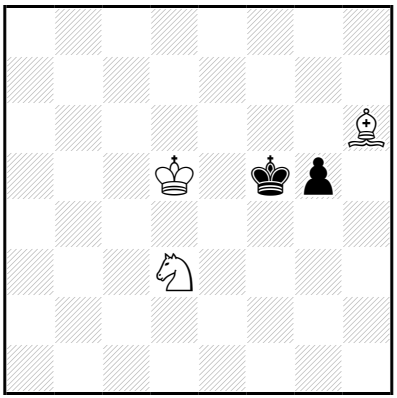
‡27 (3+2) C+

1…♔é5,♔é7 2.♘d2 ♔é6 3.♘f3 d3 4.♗d2 ♔f5 5.♔d5 ♔f6 6.♔d6 ♔f5 7.♘g5 ♔f6 8.♘é4+ ♔f5 9.♔d5 ♔g4 10.♔é5 ♔h3 11.♔f5 ♔h2 12.♔f4 ♔h3 13.♔f3 ♔h4 14.♘g3 ♔h3 15.♘f5 ♔h2 16.♘é3 ♔h3 17.♘g2 ♔h2 18.♘f4 ♔g1 19.♘h3+ ♔h2 20.♘f2 ♔g1 21.♘g4 ♔f1 22.♘h2+ ♔g1 23.♔g3 ♔h1 24.♔h3 ♔g1 25.♗é3+ ♔h1 26.♘f1 d2 27.♘g3‡

1.♘d2! ♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔é6 3.♘f3 d3 4.♗d2 ♔f5 5.♔d5 ♔f6 6.♔d6 ♔f5 7.♘g5 ♔f6 8.♘é4+ ♔f5 9.♔d5 ♔g4 10.♔é5 ♔h3 11.♔f5 ♔h2 12.♔f4 ♔h3 13.♔f3 ♔h4 14.♘g3 ♔h3 15.♘f5 ♔h2 16.♘é3 ♔h3 17.♘g2 ♔h2 18.♘f4 ♔g1 19.♘h3+ ♔h2 20.♘f2 ♔g1 21.♘g4 ♔f1 22.♘h2+ ♔g1 23.♔g3 ♔h1 24.♔h3 ♔g1 25.♗é3+ ♔h1 26.♘f1 d2 27.♘g3‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

H382 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



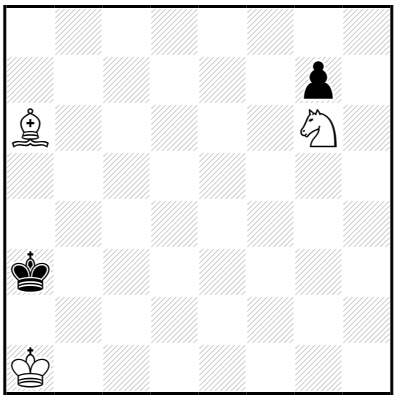
‡27 (3+2) C+

1…♔g4 2.♔é4 ♔h5 3.♗f8 ♔g4 4.♗d6 ♔h3 5.♔f3 g4+ 6.♔f2 g3+ 7.♗×g3 ♔g4 8.♘ç5 ♔h3 9.♗f4 ♔g4 10.♔é3 ♔h4 11.♔f3 ♔h5 12.♔g3 ♔g6 13.♔g4 ♔f6 14.♗ç7 ♔f7 15.♗d8 ♔é8 16.♗f6 ♔f8 17.♔f5 ♔f7 18.♘é4 ♔é8 19.♔é6 ♔f8 20.♘g3 ♔é8 21.♘f5 ♔f8 22.♗é7+ ♔g8 23.♔f6 ♔h7 24.♔f7 ♔h8 25.♔g6 ♔g8 26.♘h6+ ♔h8 27.♗f6‡
1…♔g6 2.♗f8 ♔h5 3.♔é4 ♔g4 4.♗d6 ♔h3 5.♔f3 g4+ 6.♔f2 g3+ 7.♗×g3 ♔g4 8.♘ç5 ♔h3 9.♗f4 ♔g4 10.♔é3 ♔h4 11.♔f3 ♔h5 12.♔g3 ♔g6 13.♔g4 ♔f6 14.♗ç7 ♔f7 15.♗d8 ♔é8 16.♗f6 ♔f8 17.♔f5 ♔f7 18.♘é4 ♔é8 19.♔é6 ♔f8 20.♘g3 ♔é8 21.♘f5 ♔f8 22.♗é7+ ♔g8 23.♔f6 ♔h7 24.♔f7 ♔h8 25.♔g6 ♔g8 26.♘h6+ ♔h8 27.♗f6‡
1…♔f6 2.♗f8 ♔f5 3.♗d6 ♔g4 4.♔é4 ♔h3 5.♔f3 g4+ 6.♔f2 g3+ 7.♗×g3 ♔g4 8.♘ç5 ♔h3 9.♗f4 ♔g4 10.♔é3 ♔h4 11.♔f3 ♔h5 12.♔g3 ♔g6 13.♔g4 ♔f6 14.♗ç7 ♔f7 15.♗d8 ♔é8 16.♗f6 ♔f8 17.♔f5 ♔f7 18.♘é4 ♔é8 19.♔é6 ♔f8 20.♘g3 ♔é8 21.♘f5 ♔f8 22.♗é7+ ♔g8 23.♔f6 ♔h7 24.♔f7 ♔h8 25.♔g6 ♔g8 26.♘h6+ ♔h8 27.♗f6‡

1.♗f8! ♔g4 2.♗é7 ♔f5 3.♗d6 ♔g4 4.♔é4 ♔h3 5.♔f3 g4+ 6.♔f2 g3+ 7.♗×g3 ♔g4 8.♘ç5 ♔h3 9.♗f4 ♔g4 10.♔é3 ♔h4 11.♔f3 ♔h5 12.♔g3 ♔g6 13.♔g4 ♔f6 14.♗ç7 ♔f7 15.♗d8 ♔é8 16.♗f6 ♔f8 17.♔f5 ♔f7 18.♘é4 ♔é8 19.♔é6 ♔f8 20.♘g3 ♔é8 21.♘f5 ♔f8 22.♗é7+ ♔g8 23.♔f6 ♔h7 24.♔f7 ♔h8 25.♔g6 ♔g8 26.♘h6+ ♔h8 27.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H383 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡28 (3+2) C+

1…♔b3 2.♔b1 ♔ç3 3.♔ç1 ♔d4 4.♔d2 ♔d5 5.♔d3 ♔é6 6.♔d4 ♔f5 7.♗d3+ ♔é6 8.♗ç2 ♔f6 9.♔d5 ♔g5 10.♔é5 ♔g4 11.♗d1+ ♔g5 12.♘é7 ♔h4 13.♔f4 g5+ 14.♔f5 ♔g3 15.♗h5 ♔h4 16.♗g4 ♔g3 17.♔×g5 ♔f2 18.♔f4 ♔é1 19.♔é3 ♔f1 20.♘f5 ♔é1 21.♘h4 ♔f1 22.♗é2+ ♔g1 23.♔f3 ♔h2 24.♗f1 ♔g1 25.♔é2 ♔h1 26.♔f2 ♔h2 27.♘f3+ ♔h1 28.♗g2‡

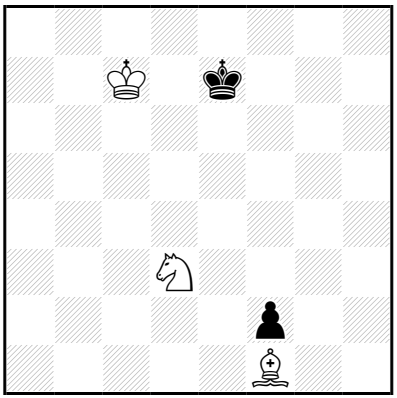
25…♔h2 26.♔f2 ♔h1 27.♗g2+ ♔h2 28.♘f3‡

1.♔b1! ♔b3 2.♔ç1 ♔ç3 3.♔d1 ♔d4 4.♔d2 ♔d5 5.♔d3 ♔é6 6.♔d4 ♔f5 7.♗d3+ ♔é6 8.♗ç2 ♔f6 9.♔d5 ♔g5 10.♔é5 ♔g4 11.♗d1+ ♔g5 12.♘é7 ♔h4 13.♔f4 g5+ 14.♔f5 ♔g3 15.♗h5 ♔h4 16.♗g4 ♔g3 17.♔×g5 ♔f2 18.♔f4 ♔é1 19.♔é3 ♔f1 20.♘f5 ♔é1 21.♘h4 ♔f1 22.♗é2+ ♔g1 23.♔f3 ♔h2 24.♗f1 ♔g1 25.♔é2 ♔h1 26.♔f2 ♔h2 27.♘f3+ ♔h1 28.♗g2‡

25…♔h2 26.♔f2 ♔h1 27.♗g2+ ♔h2 28.♘f3‡

Les échecs c'est pour jouer

H384 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



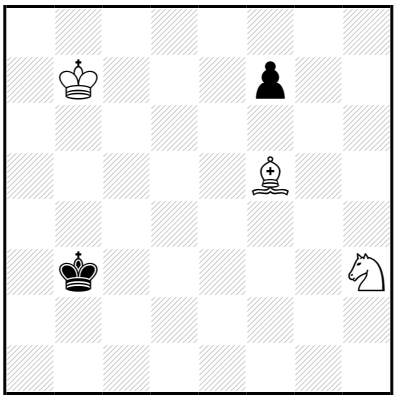
‡29 (3+2) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔f5 3.♔d5 ♔g4 4.♘×f2+ ♔f5 5.♘é4 ♔f4 6.♗b5 ♔g4 7.♔é5 ♔h5 8.♔f6 ♔g4 9.♗d3 ♔f4 10.♗ç2 ♔f3 11.♘d2+ ♔f4 12.♘ç4 ♔g4 13.♔g6 ♔f4 14.♔h5 ♔g3 15.♔g5 ♔f3 16.♔f5 ♔f2 17.♗d1 ♔é1 18.♗f3 ♔f1 19.♔f4 ♔f2 20.♘é5 ♔é1 21.♔é3 ♔f1 22.♘g6 ♔é1 23.♘f4 ♔f1 24.♗é2+ ♔g1 25.♔f3 ♔h2 26.♔f2 ♔h1 27.♔g3 ♔g1 28.♘h3+ ♔h1 29.♗f3‡

1.♔ç6! ♔é6 2.♔ç5 ♔f5 3.♔d5 ♔g4 4.♘×f2+ ♔f5 5.♘é4 ♔f4 6.♗b5 ♔g4 7.♔é5 ♔h5 8.♔f6 ♔g4 9.♗d3 ♔f4 10.♗ç2 ♔f3 11.♘d2+ ♔f4 12.♘ç4 ♔g4 13.♔g6 ♔f4 14.♔h5 ♔g3 15.♔g5 ♔f3 16.♔f5 ♔f2 17.♗d1 ♔é1 18.♗f3 ♔f1 19.♔f4 ♔f2 20.♘é5 ♔é1 21.♔é3 ♔f1 22.♘g6 ♔é1 23.♘f4 ♔f1 24.♗é2+ ♔g1 25.♔f3 ♔h2 26.♔f2 ♔h1 27.♔g3 ♔g1 28.♘h3+ ♔h1 29.♗f3‡

Les blancs ont gagné

H385 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡29 (3+2) C+

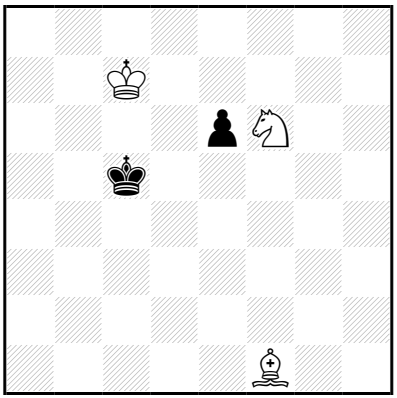
1…♔ç3 2.♔ç7 ♔ç4 3.♔ç6 ♔d4 4.♔d6 ♔ç4 5.♔é5 ♔ç5 6.♘f4 f6+ 7.♔é4 ♔ç6 8.♗é6 ♔d6 9.♗b3 ♔ç5 10.♘d3+ ♔d6 11.♔f5 ♔é7 12.♗é6 ♔é8 13.♔×f6 ♔d8 14.♔f7 ♔ç7 15.♔é7 ♔ç6 16.♗b3 ♔b6 17.♗a4 ♔a5 18.♗ç6 ♔a6 19.♔d6 ♔b6 20.♘é5 ♔a5 21.♔ç5 ♔a6 22.♘f7 ♔a5 23.♘d6 ♔a6 24.♗b5+ ♔a7 25.♔ç6 ♔b8 26.♔b6 ♔a8 27.♔ç7 ♔a7 28.♘ç8+ ♔a8 29.♗ç6‡

1…♔b4 2.♔b6 ♔ç4 3.♔ç6 ♔d4 4.♔d6 ♔ç4 5.♔é5 ♔ç5 6.♘f4 f6+ 7.♔é4 ♔ç6 8.♗é6 ♔d6 9.♗b3 ♔ç5 10.♘d3+ ♔d6 11.♔f5 ♔é7 12.♗é6 ♔é8 13.♔×f6 ♔d8 14.♔f7 ♔ç7 15.♔é7 ♔ç6 16.♗b3 ♔b6 17.♗a4 ♔a5 18.♗ç6 ♔a6 19.♔d6 ♔b6 20.♘é5 ♔a5 21.♔ç5 ♔a6 22.♘f7 ♔a5 23.♘d6 ♔a6 24.♗b5+ ♔a7 25.♔ç6 ♔b8 26.♔b6 ♔a8 27.♔ç7 ♔a7 28.♘ç8+ ♔a8 29.♗ç6‡

1.♔ç7! ♔ç3 2.♔d7 ♔ç4 3.♔ç6 ♔d4 4.♔d6 ♔ç4 5.♔é5 ♔ç5 6.♘f4 f6+ 7.♔é4 ♔ç6 8.♗é6 ♔d6 9.♗b3 ♔ç5 10.♘d3+ ♔d6 11.♔f5 ♔é7 12.♗é6 ♔é8 13.♔×f6 ♔d8 14.♔f7 ♔ç7 15.♔é7 ♔ç6 16.♗b3 ♔b6 17.♗a4 ♔a5 18.♗ç6 ♔a6 19.♔d6 ♔b6 20.♘é5 ♔a5 21.♔ç5 ♔a6 22.♘f7 ♔a5 23.♘d6 ♔a6 24.♗b5+ ♔a7 25.♔ç6 ♔b8 26.♔b6 ♔a8 27.♔ç7 ♔a7 28.♘ç8+ ♔a8 29.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H386 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



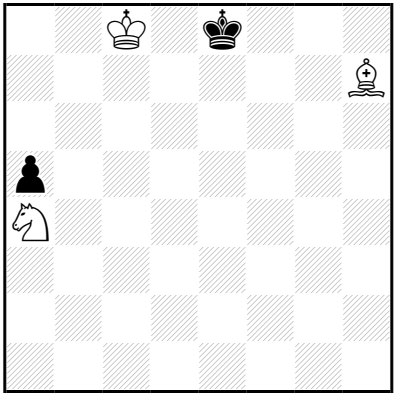
‡29 (3+2) C+

1…é5 2.♔d7 ♔d4 3.♔d6 ♔é3 4.♔d5 é4 5.♘×é4 ♔f4 6.♗b5 ♔g4 7.♔é5 ♔h5 8.♔f6 ♔g4 9.♗d3 ♔f4 10.♗ç2 ♔f3 11.♘d2+ ♔f4 12.♘ç4 ♔g4 13.♔g6 ♔f4 14.♔h5 ♔g3 15.♔g5 ♔f3 16.♔f5 ♔f2 17.♗d1 ♔é1 18.♗f3 ♔f1 19.♔f4 ♔f2 20.♘é5 ♔é1 21.♔é3 ♔f1 22.♘g6 ♔é1 23.♘f4 ♔f1 24.♗é2+ ♔g1 25.♔f3 ♔h2 26.♔f2 ♔h1 27.♔g3 ♔g1 28.♘h3+ ♔h1 29.♗f3‡

1.♔d7! **é5** 2.♔é6 ♔d4 3.♔d6 ♔é3 4.♔d5 é4 5.♘×é4 ♔f4 6.♗b5 ♔g4 7.♔é5 ♔h5 8.♔f6 ♔g4 9.♗d3 ♔f4 10.♗ç2 ♔f3 11.♘d2+ ♔f4 12.♘ç4 ♔g4 13.♔g6 ♔f4 14.♔h5 ♔g3 15.♔g5 ♔f3 16.♔f5 ♔f2 17.♗d1 ♔é1 18.♗f3 ♔f1 19.♔f4 ♔f2 20.♘é5 ♔é1 21.♔é3 ♔f1 22.♘g6 ♔é1 23.♘f4 ♔f1 24.♗é2+ ♔g1 25.♔f3 ♔h2 26.♔f2 ♔h1 27.♔g3 ♔g1 28.♘h3+ ♔h1 29.♗f3‡

Les Blancs commencent et jouent

H387 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



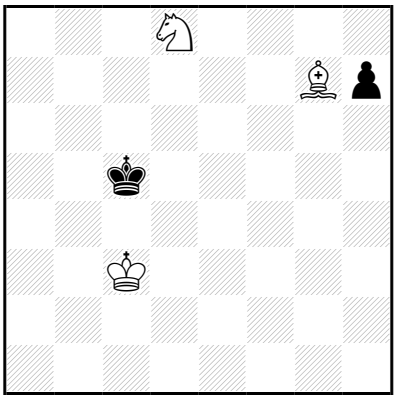
‡30 (3+2) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔ç7 ♔é6 3.♔ç6 ♔é5 4.♔ç5 ♔é6 5.♔d4 ♔f6 6.♔é4 ♔g5 7.♗f5 ♔f6 8.♔f4 ♔f7 9.♔é5 ♔g7 10.♗d3 ♔f7 11.♔f5 ♔é7 12.♗ç4 ♔d6 13.♔f6 ♔d7 14.♔é5 ♔é7 15.♗é6 ♔d8 16.♔f6 ♔é8 17.♘ç5 a4 18.♗d7+ ♔d8 19.♔é6 ♔ç7 20.♘×a4 ♔d8 21.♗b5 ♔ç7 22.♔é7 ♔ç8 23.♔d6 ♔d8 24.♘ç5 ♔ç8 25.♗d7+ ♔b8 26.♔ç6 ♔a7 27.♔ç7 ♔a8 28.♔b6 ♔b8 29.♘a6+ ♔a8 30.♗ç6‡

1.♔ç7! ♔é7 2.♔ç6 ♔é6 3.♔ç5 ♔é5 4.♔ç4 ♔é6 5.♔d4 ♔f6 6.♔é4 ♔g5 7.♗f5 ♔f6 8.♔f4 ♔f7 9.♔é5 ♔g7 10.♗d3 ♔f7 11.♔f5 ♔é7 12.♗ç4 ♔d6 13.♔f6 ♔d7 14.♔é5 ♔é7 15.♗é6 ♔d8 16.♔f6 ♔é8 17.♘ç5 a4 18.♗d7+ ♔d8 19.♔é6 ♔ç7 20.♘×a4 ♔d8 21.♗b5 ♔ç7 22.♔é7 ♔ç8 23.♔d6 ♔d8 24.♘ç5 ♔ç8 25.♗d7+ ♔b8 26.♔ç6 ♔a7 27.♔ç7 ♔a8 28.♔b6 ♔b8 29.♘a6+ ♔a8 30.♗ç6‡

Les échecs autrement jouer

H388 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡30 (3+2) C+

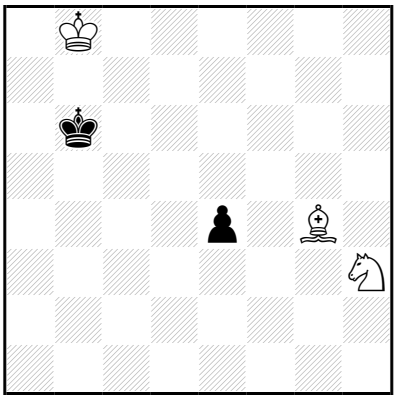
1…♔d5 2.♔d3 h6 3.♗×h6 ♔d6 4.♔d4 ♔d7 5.♘f7 ♔é7 6.♘é5 ♔é6 7.♗d2 ♔é7 8.♔d5 ♔d8 9.♔ç6 ♔é7 10.♗f4 ♔é6 11.♗g3 ♔f6 12.♘g4+ ♔é6 13.♘é3 ♔é7 14.♔ç7 ♔é6 15.♔d8 ♔f7 16.♔d7 ♔f6 17.♔d6 ♔g6 18.♗h4 ♔h5 19.♗f6 ♔h6 20.♔é6 ♔g6 21.♘d5 ♔h5 22.♔f5 ♔h6 23.♘ç7 ♔h5 24.♘é6 ♔h6 25.♗g5+ ♔h7 26.♔f6 ♔g8 27.♔g6 ♔h8 28.♔f7 ♔h7 29.♘f8+ ♔h8 30.♗f6‡

1…h6 2.♗×h6 ♔d5 3.♔d3 ♔d6 4.♔d4 ♔d7 5.♘f7 ♔é7 6.♘é5 ♔é6 7.♗d2 ♔é7 8.♔d5 ♔d8 9.♔ç6 ♔é7 10.♗f4 ♔é6 11.♗g3 ♔f6 12.♘g4+ ♔é6 13.♘é3 ♔é7 14.♔ç7 ♔é6 15.♔d8 ♔f7 16.♔d7 ♔f6 17.♔d6 ♔g6 18.♗h4 ♔h5 19.♗f6 ♔h6 20.♔é6 ♔g6 21.♘d5 ♔h5 22.♔f5 ♔h6 23.♘ç7 ♔h5 24.♘é6 ♔h6 25.♗g5+ ♔h7 26.♔f6 ♔g8 27.♔g6 ♔h8 28.♔f7 ♔h7 29.♘f8+ ♔h8 30.♗f6‡

1.♔d3! ♔d5 2.♔é3 h6 3.♗×h6 ♔d6 4.♔d4 ♔d7 5.♘f7 ♔é7 6.♘é5 ♔é6 7.♗d2 ♔é7 8.♔d5 ♔d8 9.♔ç6 ♔é7 10.♗f4 ♔é6 11.♗g3 ♔f6 12.♘g4+ ♔é6 13.♘é3 ♔é7 14.♔ç7 ♔é6 15.♔d8 ♔f7 16.♔d7 ♔f6 17.♔d6 ♔g6 18.♗h4 ♔h5 19.♗f6 ♔h6 20.♔é6 ♔g6 21.♘d5 ♔h5 22.♔f5 ♔h6 23.♘ç7 ♔h5 24.♘é6 ♔h6 25.♗g5+ ♔h7 26.♔f6 ♔g8 27.♔g6 ♔h8 28.♔f7 ♔h7 29.♘f8+ ♔h8 30.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

H389 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



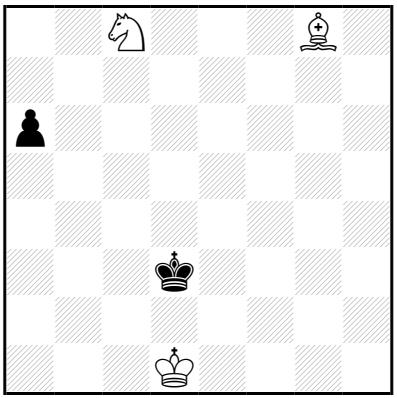
‡32 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔ç8 ♔d6 3.♔d8 ♔d5 4.♔é7 ♔é5 5.♗h5 ♔d5 6.♔f6 ♔ç4
7.♔é5 ♔d3 8.♘f4+ ♔ç4 9.♘é2 ♔b5 10.♗f7 ♔ç6 11.♘d4+ ♔d7
12.♘f5 ♔ç6 13.♔×é4 ♔ç5 14.♔d3 ♔b4 15.♗ç4 ♔a4 16.♔ç3 ♔a5
17.♔b3 ♔b6 18.♔b4 ♔ç6 19.♗f7 ♔ç7 20.♗é8 ♔d8 21.♗ç6 ♔ç8
22.♔ç5 ♔ç7 23.♘d4 ♔d8 24.♔d6 ♔ç8 25.♘b3 ♔d8 26.♘ç5 ♔ç8
27.♗d7+ ♔b8 28.♔ç6 ♔a7 29.♔ç7 ♔a8 30.♔b6 ♔b8 31.♘a6+ ♔a8
32.♗ç6‡

1.♔ç8! ♔ç6 2.♔d8 ♔d6 3.♔é8 ♔d5 4.♔é7 ♔é5 5.♗h5 ♔d5 6.♔f6 ♔ç4
7.♔é5 ♔d3 8.♘f4+ ♔ç4 9.♘é2 ♔b5 10.♗f7 ♔ç6 11.♘d4+ ♔d7
12.♘f5 ♔ç6 13.♔×é4 ♔ç5 14.♔d3 ♔b4 15.♗ç4 ♔a4 16.♔ç3 ♔a5
17.♔b3 ♔b6 18.♔b4 ♔ç6 19.♗f7 ♔ç7 20.♗é8 ♔d8 21.♗ç6 ♔ç8
22.♔ç5 ♔ç7 23.♘d4 ♔d8 24.♔d6 ♔ç8 25.♘b3 ♔d8 26.♘ç5 ♔ç8
27.♗d7+ ♔b8 28.♔ç6 ♔a7 29.♔ç7 ♔a8 30.♔b6 ♔b8 31.♘a6+ ♔a8
32.♗ç6‡

Les échecs autrement jouer

H390 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



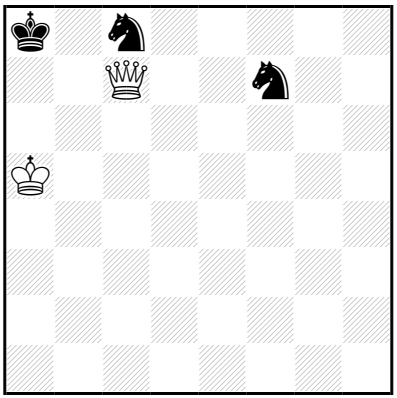
‡33 (3+2) C+

1…a5 2.♘b6 ♔é3 3.♔ç2 ♔d4 4.♘a4 ♔é3 5.♔ç3 ♔é4 6.♔ç4 ♔é5 7.♗h7 ♔é6 8.♔d4 ♔f6 9.♔é4 ♔g5 10.♗f5 ♔f6 11.♔f4 ♔f7 12.♔é5 ♔g7 13.♗d3 ♔f7 14.♔f5 ♔é7 15.♗ç4 ♔d6 16.♔f6 ♔d7 17.♔é5 ♔é7 18.♗é6 ♔d8 19.♔f6 ♔é8 20.♘ç5 a4 21.♗d7+ ♔d8 22.♔é6 ♔ç7 23.♘×a4 ♔d8 24.♗b5 ♔ç7 25.♔é7 ♔ç8 26.♔d6 ♔d8 27.♘ç5 ♔ç8 28.♗d7+ ♔b8 29.♔ç6 ♔a7 30.♔ç7 ♔a8 31.♔b6 ♔b8 32.♘a6+ ♔a8 33.♗ç6‡

1.♘b6! a5 2.♘a4 ♔é3 3.♔ç2 ♔d4 4.♔d2 ♔é4 5.♔ç3 ♔é5 6.♔d3 ♔f4 7.♔d4 ♔f5 8.♗h7+ ♔f6 9.♔é4 ♔g5 10.♗f5 ♔f6 11.♔f4 ♔f7 12.♔é5 ♔g7 13.♗d3 ♔f7 14.♔f5 ♔é7 15.♗ç4 ♔d6 16.♔f6 ♔d7 17.♔é5 ♔é7 18.♗é6 ♔d8 19.♔f6 ♔é8 20.♘ç5 a4 21.♗d7+ ♔d8 22.♔é6 ♔ç7 23.♘×a4 ♔d8 24.♗b5 ♔ç7 25.♔é7 ♔ç8 26.♔d6 ♔d8 27.♘ç5 ♔ç8 28.♗d7+ ♔b8 29.♔ç6 ♔a7 30.♔ç7 ♔a8 31.♔b6 ♔b8 32.♘a6+ ♔a8 33.♗ç6‡

Les échecs en tant jouer

I1 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



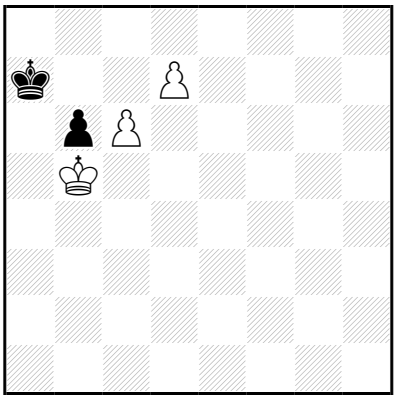
‡3 (2+3) C+

1…♘d8 2.♔a6 [3.♕×ç8‡] ♘a7,♘d6,♘é7,♘b6/♘ç6 3.♕(×)a7/♕b7‡
1…♘f~ 2.♔a6 [3.♕b7,♕×ç8‡] ♘d6 3.♕a7‡
1…♘fd6 2.♔a6 ♘ç~/♘d~ 3.♕a7/♕b7,♕×ç8‡
1…♘çd6 2.♔a6 [3.♕a7‡] ♘b5,♘ç8,♘b7 3.♕(×)b7,♕(×)ç8‡
1…♘é7 2.♔a6 [3.♕a7,♕b7‡]

1.♔b5! blocus
1…♘d8 2.♔a6 [3.♕×ç8‡] ♘a7,♘d6,♘é7,♘b6/♘ç6 3.♕(×)a7/♕b7‡
1…♘f~ 2.♔a6 [3.♕b7,♕×ç8‡] ♘d6 3.♕a7‡
1…♘fd6+ 2.♔a6 ♘ç~/♘d~ 3.♕a7/♕b7,♕×ç8‡
1…♘çd6+ 2.♔a6 [3.♕a7‡] ♘b5,♘ç8,♘b7 3.♕(×)b7,♕(×)ç8‡
1…♘é7 2.♔a6 [3.♕a7,♕b7‡]
(1…♘a7+,♘b6 2.♔a6,♔(×)b6)

Les Echos du vent jouer

I2 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡3 (3+2) C+

b) ♙d7→ç7

c) ♟b6→ç7

a)

1…♔b8 2.♔×b6 ♔a8 3.d8=♕‡

1.ç7!

1…♔b7 2.d8=♕ ♔a7 3.♕b8‡

1…♔a8 2.d8=♕+,♔a6

b)

1.♔b4!

1…b5 2.ç8=♕ ♔b6 3.♕b7‡

1…♔a6,♔a8 2.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 3.♕b7‡

c)

1…♔b8 2.♔a6 ♔a8 3.d8=♕‡

1…♔a8 2.♔a6 ♔b8 3.d8=♕‡

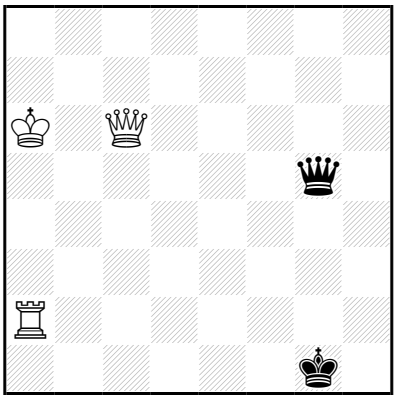
1.♔a5!

1…♔b8 2.♔a6 ♔a8 3.d8=♕‡

1…♔a8 2.♔a6 ♔b8 3.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I3 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



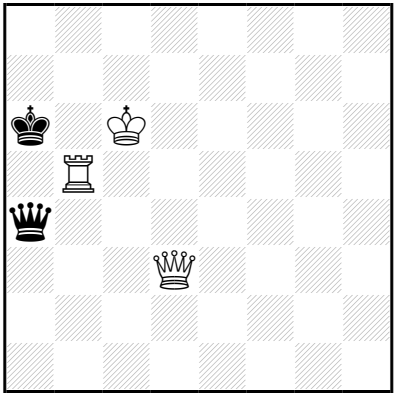
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♕g3 2.♕ç1+ ♕é1 3.♕×é1‡
1…♕g4 2.♕ç1+ ♕d1 3.♕×d1‡
1…♔f1 2.♕f3+ ♔é1/♔g1 3.♕é2/♕d1‡
1…♕g6 2.♕×g6+ ♔f1/♔h1 3.♕b1/♕g2,♕b1‡

1.♖b2!
1…♕g3 2.♕ç1+ ♕é1 3.♕×é1‡
1…♕g4 2.♕ç1+ ♕d1 3.♕×d1‡
1…♕f6 2.♕×f6 ♔h1 3.♕f1‡
1…♔f1 2.♕f3+ ♔é1/♔g1 3.♕é2/♕d1‡
1…♕g6 2.♕×g6+ ♔f1/♔h1 3.♕b1/♕g2,♕b1‡
(1…♕a5+ 2.♔×a5 ♔f1 3.♕ç1,♕h1‡
1…♕d2 2.♖×d2 ♔f1 3.♕ç1,♕h1‡
1…♕h6 2.♕×h6 ♔f1 3.♕h1,♕ç1‡
1…♕b5+/♕d5 2.♕×b5,♔×b5/♕ç1+,♕×d5)

Les échecs doivent jouer

I4 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



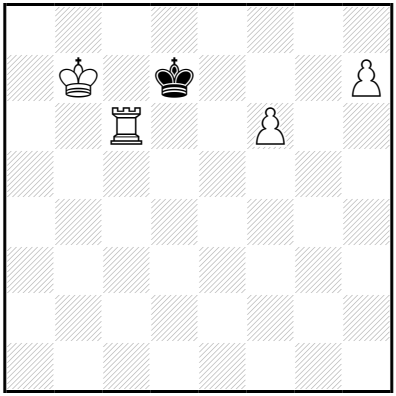
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♕é4+ 2.♕×é4 ♔a7 3.♕a4‡
1…♕a2 2.♖a5+ ♔×a5 3.♕b5‡
1…♕×b5+ 2.♕×b5+ ♔a7 3.♕b7‡

1.♕é2!
1…♕é4+ 2.♕×é4 ♔a7 3.♕a4‡
1…♕a3 2.♖a5+ ♔×a5 3.♕b5‡
1…♕×b5+ 2.♕×b5+ ♔a7 3.♕b7‡
1…♔a7 2.♕é7+ ♔a6,♔a8 3.♕b7‡
(1…♕ç4+ 2.♕×ç4 ♔a7 3.♕a4,♕a2‡
1…♕ç2+ 2.♕×ç2 ♔a7 3.♕a2,♕a4‡
1…♕b3/♕h4,♕f4,♕d4/♕g4/♕b4/♕a1,♕a5/♕d1
2.♖×b3+,♖b6+/♕a2+,♖a5+,♖b6+/♕a2+,♕×g4,♖a5+,♖b6+/♕a2+,♖×b4+,♖b6+/♖(×)a5+,♖b7+/♕a2+,♕×d1,♖a5+,♖b3+,♖b6+)

Les pièces doivent jouer

I5 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.♖ç7 ♔d8,♔f8 3.h8=♕‡

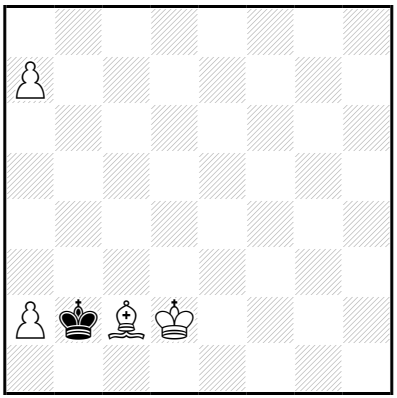
1.♔b6!

1…♔é8 2.♖ç7 ♔d8,♔f8 3.h8=♕‡

(1…♔d8 2.h8=♕+,♖ç7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I6 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



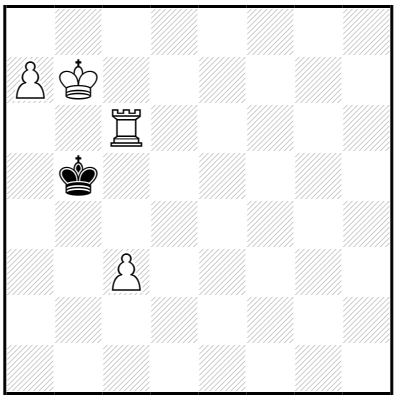
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔a3 2.♔ç3 ♔×a2 3.a8=♕‡
1…♔×a2 2.♔ç3 ♔a1,♔a3 3.a8=♕‡

1.♗d3!
1…♔a3 2.♔ç3 ♔×a2,♔a4 3.a8=♕‡
1…♔×a2 2.♔ç3 ♔a1,♔a3 3.a8=♕‡
(1…♔a1 2.♔ç3,♔ç2)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I7 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



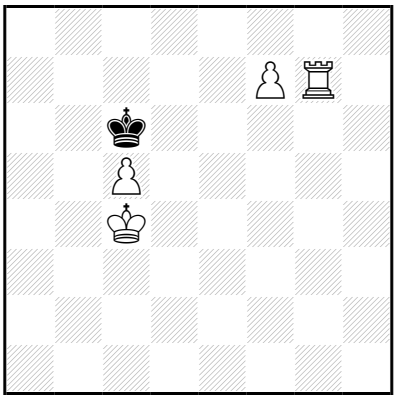
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4 2.♖b6 ♔a3,♔a5 3.a8=♕‡

1.♔ç7!
1…♔a4 2.♖b6 ♔a3,♔a5 3.a8=♕‡
(1…♔a5 2.♖b6,a8=♕+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I8 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.f8=♕+ ♔é6/♔ç6 3.♖é7/♕a8,♕ç8,♕é8,♕f3,♕f6,♕d6‡

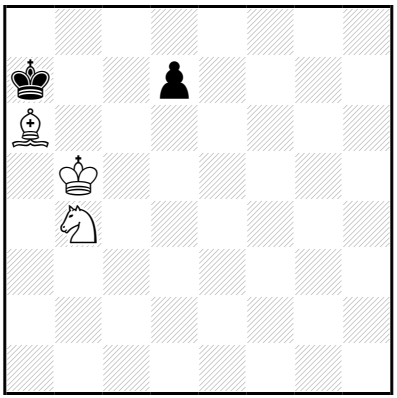
1.♖h7!

1…♔d7 2.f8=♕+ ♔é6/♔ç6 3.♖é7/♕a8,♕ç8,♕é8,♕f3,♕f6,♕h6,♕d6‡

(1…♔ç7/♔b7 2.f8=♕+,f8=♖+/f8=♕+,f8=♖+,♔b5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I9 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



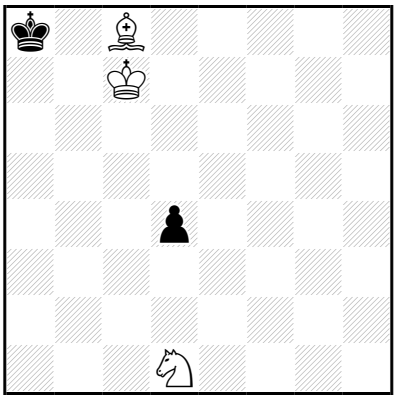
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…d~ 2.♘ç6+ ♔a8 3.♔b6 [4.♗b7‡]
1…♔b8 2.♔b6 [3.♗b7 [4.♘a6‡]]
1…♔a8 2.♔b6 [3.♗b7+ ♔b8 4.♘a6‡]

1.♔a5! blocus
1…d~ 2.♘ç6+ ♔a8 3.♔b6 [4.♗b7‡]
1…♔b8 2.♔b6 [3.♗b7 [4.♘a6‡]]
1…♔a8 2.♔b6 [3.♗b7+ ♔b8 4.♘a6‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I10 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♗b7 d3 3.♘ç3 d2 4.♘b5‡

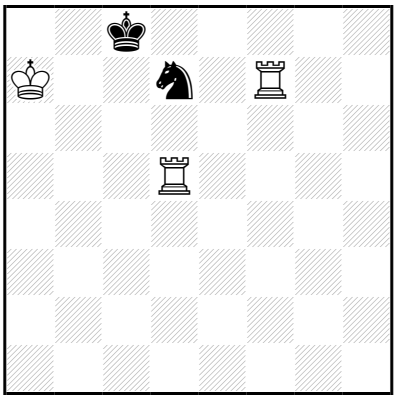
1.♗a6!

1…♔a7 2.♗b7 d3 3.♘ç3 d2 4.♘b5‡

(1…d3 2.♘ç3,♗b7+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I11 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



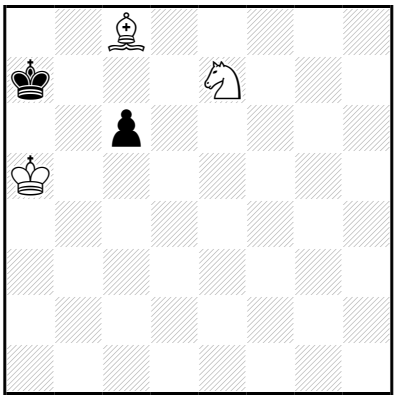
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♘f8 2.♖×f8+ ♔ç7 3.♖f6 ♔ç8 4.♖ç6‡
1…♔ç7 2.♖f×d7+ ♔ç6 3.♔b8 [4.♖7d6‡]
2…♔ç8 3.♔b6 [4.♖d8‡]

1.♖g7! blocus
1…♘f6 2.♖ç5+ ♔d8 3.♔b7 [4.♖ç8‡]
1…♔ç7 2.♖g×d7+ ♔ç6 3.♔b8 [4.♖7d6‡]
2…♔ç8 3.♔b6 [4.♖d8‡]
(1…♘b8 2.♔b6 [3.♖ç7,♖g8‡] ♘ç6/♘d7+ 3.♖g8+,♔×ç6/♖g×d7,♖d×d7
1…♘é5 2.♖×é5 [3.♖é8‡] ♔d8
3.♖f7,♖h7,♖b5,♖ç5,♖h5,♖é1,♖é2,♖é3,♖é4,♖b7,♖éé7,♖é6,♔b6,♔a6,♔a8
1…♘f8,♘ç5/♔d8 2.♖(×)ç5+,♔b6/♖g×d7+,♖d×d7+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I12 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



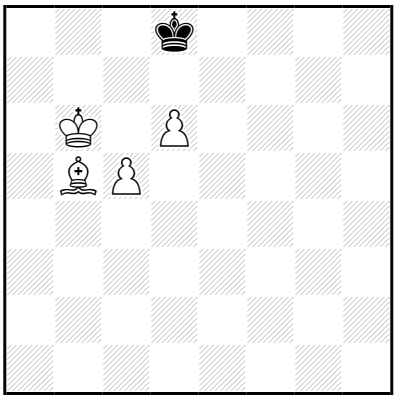
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔a8 3.♗b7+ ♔b8 4.♘×ç6‡
2…ç5 3.♗b7 ç4 4.♘ç6‡
1…♔a8 2.♔b6 ♔b8 3.♗b7 ç5 4.♘ç6‡
(2…ç5 3.♘ç6,♗b7+)

1.♗a6!
1…ç5 2.♘ç6+ ♔a8 3.♔b6 ç4 4.♗b7‡
1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔a8 3.♗b7+ ♔b8 4.♘×ç6‡
(2…ç5 3.♘ç6+,♗b7
1…♔a8 2.♔b6 ç5/♔b8 3.♘ç6,♗b7+/♘×ç6+,♗b7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I13 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



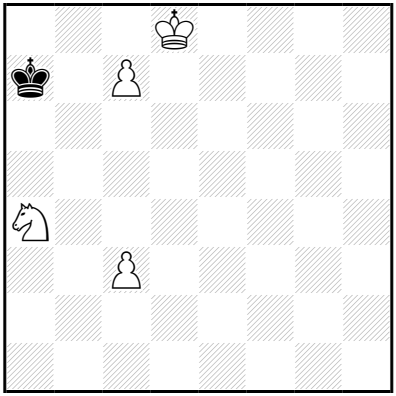
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.ç6 ♔d8 3.ç7+ ♔ç8 4.d7‡
(2…♔b8 3.d7,ç7+)

1.♗a4! ♔ç8 2.ç6 ♔d8 3.ç7+ ♔ç8 4.d7‡
(2…♔b8 3.d7,ç7+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I14 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (4+1) C+

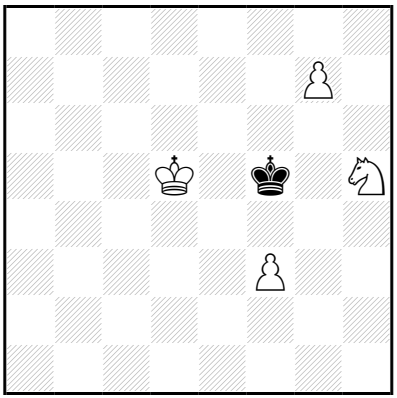
1…♔a6,♔b7,♔a8 2.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 3.♕ç7+ ♔a6/♔a8 4.♕b6/♘b6‡
2…♔b5 3.♕ç5+ ♔×a4/♔a6 4.♕b4/♕b6‡
(2…♔a5 3.♕b8,♕ç5+,♕b7)

1.♔d7!

1…♔a6,♔b7 2.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 3.♕ç7+ ♔a6/♔a8 4.♕b6/♘b6‡
2…♔b5 3.♕ç5+ ♔×a4/♔a6 4.♕b4/♕b6‡
(2…♔a5 3.♕b8,♕ç5+,♕b7
1…♔a8 2.ç8=♕+,♔ç6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I15 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



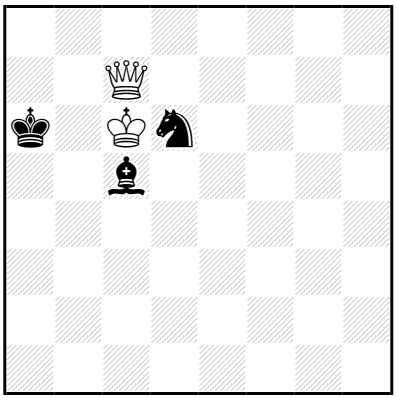
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔g6,♔g5 2.g8=♕+ ♔×h5 3.♕g7 ♔h4 4.♕g4‡
(2…♔h6 3.♕g4,f4)

1.♔d6! ♔g6,♔g5 2.g8=♕+ ♔×h5 3.♕g7 ♔h4 4.♕g4‡
(2…♔h6 3.♕g4,f4)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I16 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (2+3) C+

1…♗a7,♗g1,♗f2,♗é3,♗d4 2.♕×d6 [3.♕a3‡] ♗b6 3.♕b4 [4.♕×b6‡] ♔a7 4.♕×b6+ ♔a8 5.♕b7‡

(3…♗d8/♗ç7 4.♕b8,♕b7+,♕b5+/♕b7+,♕b5+,♔×ç7

2…♗é1/♗ç5/♗d2/♗ç3

3.♕d3+,♕d5,♕b8,♕ç7,♕é5,♕ç5,♕f8,♕é7/♕b8,♕ç7/♕×d2,♕d3+,♕d5,♕b8,♕ç7,♕é5,♕ç5,♕f8,♕é7/♕d3+,♕d5,♕b8,♕ç7,♕ç5,♕f8,♕é7)

1.♕b8! ♗g1,♗f2,♗é3,♗d4 2.♕×d6 [3.♕a3‡] ♗b6 3.♕b4 [4.♕×b6‡] ♔a7 4.♕×b6+ ♔a8 5.♕b7‡

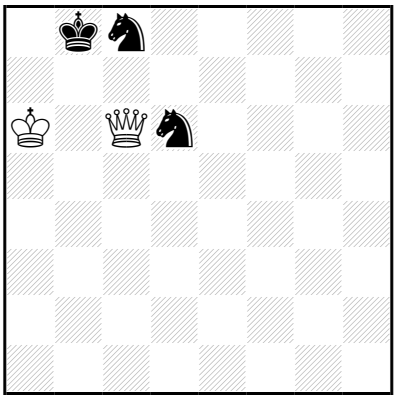
(3…♗d8/♗ç7 4.♕b8,♕b7+,♕b5+/♕b7+,♕b5+,♔×ç7

2…♗é1/♗ç5/♗d2/♗ç3

3.♕d3+,♕d5,♕b8,♕ç7,♕é5,♕ç5,♕f8,♕é7/♕b8,♕ç7/♕×d2,♕d3+,♕d5,♕b8,♕ç7,♕é5,♕ç5,♕f8,♕é7/♕d3+,♕d5,♕b8,♕ç7,♕ç5,♕f8,♕é7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I17 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



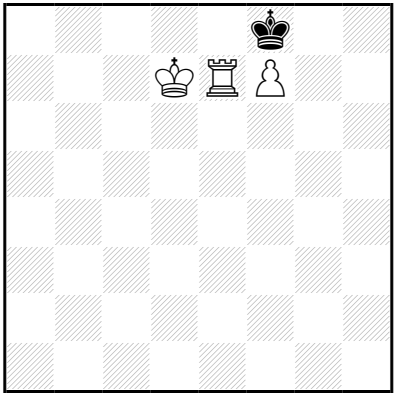
‡5 (2+3) C+

1…♘a7 2.♕×d6+ ♔ç8 3.♔b6 [4.♕ç7‡] ♘b5 4.♕é7 [5.♕é8‡] ♘ç7,♘d6 5.♕(×)ç7‡
1…♘b6 2.♔×b6 [3.♕×d6+,♕ç7+,♔a6] ♘ç8+ 3.♔a6 [4.♕b7‡] ♘d6 4.♕d7 ♔a8/♘ç8,♘f7,♘b7/♘~ 5.♕a7/♕(×)b7/♕b7,♕d8‡

1.♕d7! blocus
1…♘a7 2.♕×d6+ ♔ç8 3.♔b6 [4.♕ç7‡] ♘b5 4.♕é7 [5.♕é8‡] ♘ç7,♘d6 5.♕(×)ç7‡
1…♘b6 2.♔×b6 [3.♕a7+,♕ç7+,♕×d6+,♔a6] ♘ç4+ 3.♔a6 [4.♕b7,♕d8‡] ♘d6 4.♕ç6 ♘~ 5.♕b7‡
(2…♘ç8+ 3.♔a6,♔a5,♔b5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I18 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (3+1) C+

1…♔g7 2.♔é8 ♔h6,♔f6,♔g6 3.f8=♕(+) ♔g5,♔g6 4.♖g7+ ♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 5.♕h8‡

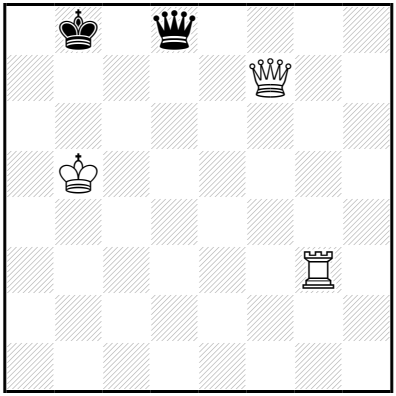
(3…♔h5 4.♕g8,♖g7
2…♔h7 3.f8=♕+,♖é6)

1.♔d8! ♔g7 2.♔é8 ♔h6,♔f6,♔g6 3.f8=♕(+) ♔g5,♔g6 4.♖g7+ ♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 5.♕h8‡

(3…♔h5 4.♕g8,♖g7
2…♔h7 3.f8=♕+,♖é6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I19 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



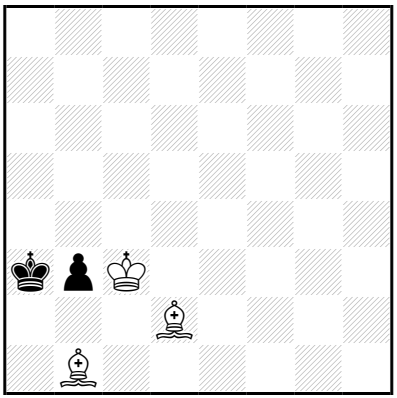
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔a8 2.♖a3+ ♔b8 3.♕a7+ ♔ç8 4.♖ç3+ ♕ç7 5.♕×ç7‡
1…♕h8 2.♖g7 ♕×g7 3.♕×g7 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♕b7‡

1.♖h3!
1…♔a8 2.♖a3+ ♔b8 3.♕a7+ ♔ç8 4.♖ç3+ ♕ç7 5.♕×ç7‡
1…♕d4 2.♕é8+ ♔ç7 3.♖h7+ ♕g7 4.♖×g7+ ♔d6 5.♖d7‡
1…♕g5+ 2.♔a6 ♕g6+ 3.♕×g6 ♔ç7 4.♖h7+ ♔d8 5.♕g8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I20 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (3+2) C+

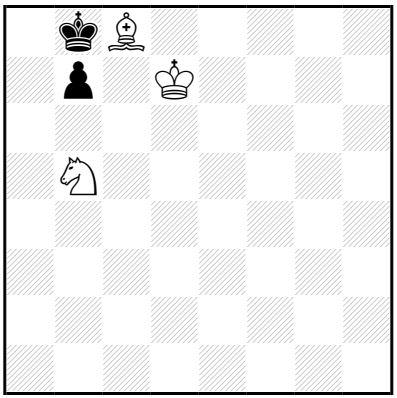
1…♔a4 2.♔ç4 ♔a3 3.♗ç3 ♔a4,b2 4.♗b4(+) b2,♔a4 5.♗ç2‡
(2…b2 3.♗ç3,♗é1)

1.♗é1!

1…♔a4 2.♔ç4 ♔a3 3.♗ç3 ♔a4,b2 4.♗b4(+) b2,♔a4 5.♗ç2‡
(2…b2 3.♗ç3,♗d2
1…b2 2.♗d2,♔ç4)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I21 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



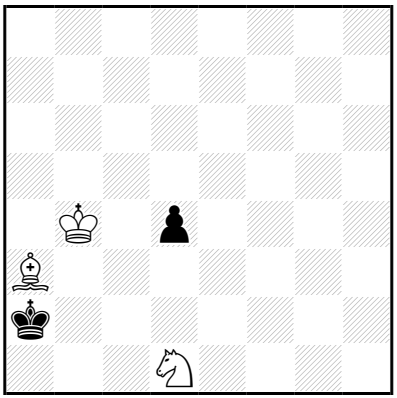
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…b6 2.♘d4 b5 3.♘ç6+ ♔a8 4.♔ç7 b4 5.♗b7‡
(2…♔a7,♔a8 3.♘ç6(+),♔ç7)

1.♔d8! b6 2.♘d4 b5 3.♘ç6+ ♔a8 4.♔ç7 b4 5.♗b7‡
(2…♔a7,♔a8 3.♘ç6(+),♔ç7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I22 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



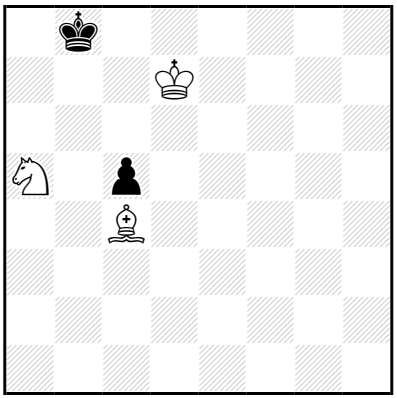
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♔b3 ♔a1 3.♗ç1 ♔b1 4.♗b2 d3 5.♘ç3‡
(3…d3 4.♘ç3,♗b2+)

1.♔a4! ♔b1 2.♔b3 **♔a1** 3.♗ç1 ♔b1 4.♗b2 d3 5.♘ç3‡
(3…d3 4.♘ç3,♗b2+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I23 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔a8 2.♔ç7 ♔a7 3.♘ç6+ ♔a8 4.♗a6 ç4 5.♗b7‡

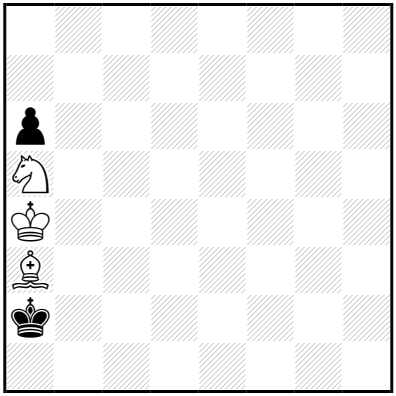
1.♔d8!

1…♔a8 2.♔ç7 ♔a7 3.♘ç6+ ♔a8 4.♗a6 ç4 5.♗b7‡

(1…♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a8 3.♗a6,♗d5+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I24 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



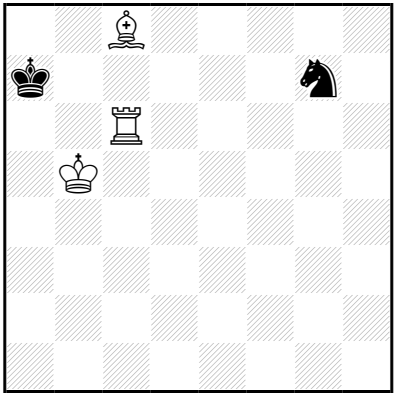
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔a1 2.♔b3 ♔b1 3.♘ç4 a5 4.♘d2+ ♔a1 5.♗b2‡
(3…♔a1 4.♗b2+,♘d2)

1.♔b4!
1…♔a1 2.♔b3 ♔b1 3.♘ç4 a5 4.♘d2+ ♔a1 5.♗b2‡
(3…♔a1 4.♗b2+,♘d2
1…♔b1 2.♔b3 ♔a1 3.♗b2+,♘ç4)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I25 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



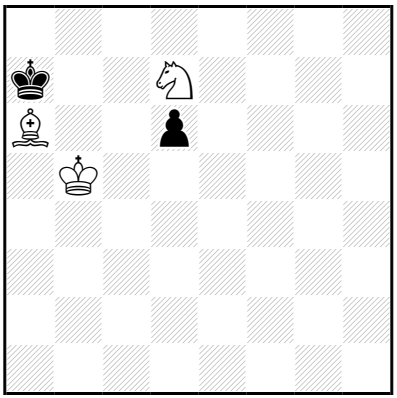
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♘h5 2.♖a6+ ♔b8 3.♔ç6 [4.♗b7 [5.♖a8‡]]
1…♘é8 2.♗a6 ♔a8,♔b8 3.♔b6 [4.♖ç8‡] ♘ç7 4.♖×ç7 [5.♖ç8‡]
3…♘d6 4.♖×d6 [5.♖d8‡]
2…♘ç7+,♘g7 3.♖(×)ç7+ ♔a8,♔b8 4.♔b6 [5.♖ç8‡]
2…♘d6+ 3.♖×d6 ♔a8,♔b8 4.♔b6 [5.♖d8‡]
2…♘f6 3.♖×f6 ♔a8,♔b8 4.♔b6 [5.♖f8‡]

1.♔ç5! blocus
1…♘h5 2.♖a6+ ♔b8 3.♔ç6 [4.♗b7 [5.♖a8‡]]
1…♘é8 2.♗a6 ♔a8,♔b8 3.♔b6 [4.♖ç8‡] ♘ç7 4.♖×ç7 [5.♖ç8‡]
3…♘d6 4.♖×d6 [5.♖d8‡]
2…♘d6 3.♖×d6 ♔a8,♔b8 4.♔b6 [5.♖d8‡]
2…♘f6 3.♖×f6 ♔a8,♔b8 4.♔b6 [5.♖f8‡]
2…♘g7 3.♖ç7+ ♔a8,♔b8 4.♔b6 [5.♖ç8‡]
3…♔×a6 4.♖×g7 ♔a5 5.♖a7‡
2…♘ç7 3.♖×ç7+ ♔a8,♔b8 4.♔b6 [5.♖ç8‡]
(3…♔×a6 4.♖h7,♖g7,♖f7,♖é7,♖d7
1…♔b8 2.♔b6 [3.♗d7,♗a6,♗b7] ♘é8 3.♗a6,♗h3,♗g4,♗f5,♗é6
1…♘f5 2.♗×f5 ♔b7 3.♖ç8,♗é4
1…♘é6+ 2.♖×é6,♗×é6)

Les échecs se font jouer

I26 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



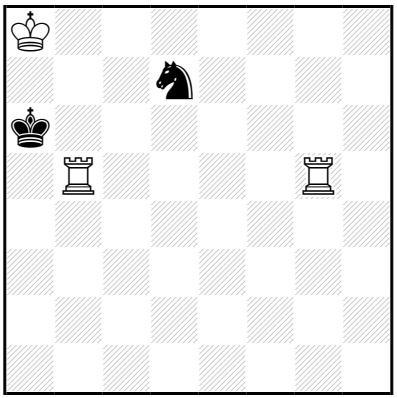
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…d5 2.♘é5 d4 3.♘ç6+ ♔a8 4.♔b6 d3 5.♗b7‡
(2…♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8,d4 4.♘d7(+),♘ç6(+),♗b7(+)
2…♔a8 3.♘ç6,♔b6)

1.♔a5! d5 2.♘é5 d4 3.♘ç6+ ♔a8 4.♔b6 d3 5.♗b7‡
(2…♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8,d4 4.♘d7(+),♘ç6(+),♗b7(+)
2…♔a8 3.♘ç6,♔b6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I27 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♘f8 2.♖b7 [3.♖g1,♖g2,♖g3] ♘é6 3.♖g6 ♔a5 4.♖×é6 ♔a4 5.♖a6‡
1…♘f6 2.♔b8 ♘h7,♘é4,♘d7+ 3.♔ç7 [4.♖a5‡] ♘×g5 4.♖×g5 ♔a7
5.♖a5‡

(3…♘é5/♘ç5 4.♖g×é5,♖b×é5/♖g×ç5,♖b×ç5
2…♘é8/♘g4 3.♖bf5,♖bé5,♖bd5/♖bf5,♖bd5,♔ç7)

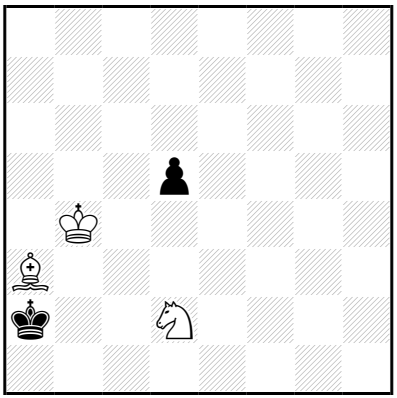
1.♖gf5! blocus
1…♘f8 2.♖b7 [3.♖f1,♖f2,♖f3] ♘é6 3.♖f6 ♔a5 4.♖×é6 ♔a4 5.♖a6‡
1…♘f6 2.♔b8 ♘é8 3.♖bé5 [4.♖×é8,♖é6+] ♘g7 4.♖f6+ ♘é6
5.♖f×é6‡

3…♔b6 4.♖é6+ ♘d6 5.♖×d6‡

(3…♘ç7 4.♖f6+,♔×ç7
2…♘d7+,♘é4 3.♔ç7 [4.♖a5‡] ♘é5/♘ç5 4.♖f×é5,♖b×é5/♖f×ç5,♖b×ç5
2…♘g4 3.♖bd5,♔ç7
1…♘b6+ 2.♔b8 [3.♖a5‡] ♘d7+,♘a4 3.♔ç7 [4.♖a5‡] ♘é5/♘ç5
4.♖f×é5,♖b×é5/♖f×ç5,♖b×ç5
2…♘ç4 3.♖bd5,♖bç5,♔ç7)

Les échecs aiment jouer

I28 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



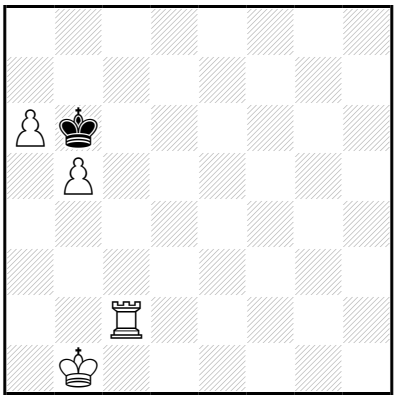
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…d4 2.♘é4 d3 3.♘ç3+ ♔a1 4.♔b3 d2 5.♗b2‡
(2…♔a1 3.♔b3 d3/♔b1 4.♘ç3,♗b2+/♘d2+,♗b2
2…♔b1 3.♔b3 d3/♔a1 4.♘ç3+,♘d2+,♗b2/♘d2,♗b2+)

1.♔a4! d4 2.♘é4 d3 3.♘ç3+ ♔a1 4.♔b3 d2 5.♗b2‡
(2…♔a1 3.♔b3 d3/♔b1 4.♘ç3,♗b2+/♘d2+,♗b2
2…♔b1 3.♔b3 d3/♔a1 4.♘ç3+,♘d2+,♗b2/♘d2,♗b2+)

Les Blancs font jouer

I29 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

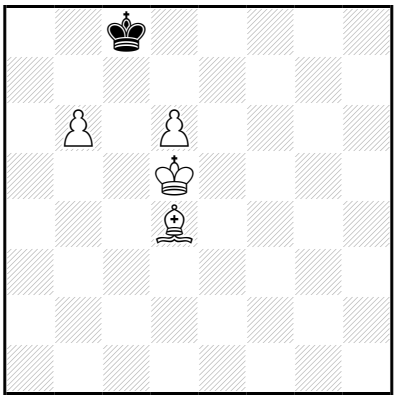
1...♔a5 2.a7 ♔×b5 3.a8=♕ ♔b6 4.♕b8+ ♔a5,♔a6 5.♖a2‡
(3...♔b4 4.♕b8+,♕b7+)
2...♔a4 3.♖b2 ♔a5 4.b6 ♔a6,♔a4 5.a8=♕‡
2...♔b4 3.a8=♕ ♔b3 4.♕é4 ♔a3 5.♖ç3‡
(3...♔×b5 4.♕b8+,♕b7+
2...♔b6 3.a8=♕ ♔×b5 4.♕b8+,♕b7+)
1...♔×b5 2.a7 ♔a6 3.a8=♕+ ♔b6 4.♕b8+ ♔a5,♔a6 5.♖a2‡
(3...♔b5 4.♕b8+,♕b7+
2...♔b6 3.a8=♕ ♔b5 4.♕b8+,♕b7+
2...♔b4 3.a8=♕,a8=♖)

1.♔a1!

1...♔a5 2.a7 ♔×b5 3.a8=♕ ♔b6 4.♕b8+ ♔a5,♔a6 5.♖a2‡
(3...♔b4 4.♕b8+,♕b7+)
2...♔a4 3.♖b2 ♔a5 4.b6 ♔a6,♔a4 5.a8=♕‡
2...♔b4 3.a8=♕ ♔b3 4.♕é4 ♔a3 5.♖ç3‡
(3...♔×b5 4.♕b8+,♕b7+
2...♔b6 3.a8=♕ ♔×b5 4.♕b8+,♕b7+)
1...♔×b5 2.a7 ♔a6 3.a8=♕+ ♔b6 4.♕b8+ ♔a5,♔a6 5.♖a2‡
(3...♔b5 4.♕b8+,♕b7+)
2...♔b4 3.a8=♕ ♔b3 4.♕é4 ♔a3 5.♖ç3‡
(3...♔b5 4.♕b8+,♕b7+
2...♔b6 3.a8=♕ ♔b5 4.♕b8+,♕b7+
1...♔a7 2.♖ç6 ♔a8 3.♖ç7,b6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I30 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



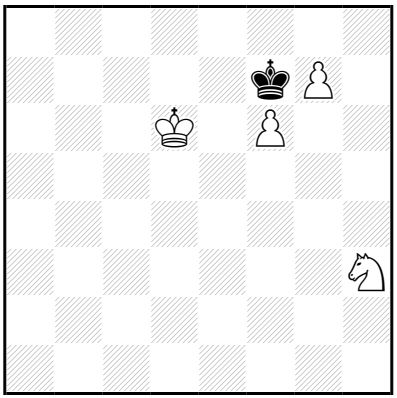
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.d7 ♔a6 3.♔ç4 ♔a5 4.d8=♕ ♔a4,♔a6 5.♕a8‡
3…♔b7 4.d8=♕ ♔a6/♔ç6 5.♕a8/♕d5,♕ç7‡

1.♗ç3!
1…♔b7 2.d7 ♔×b6 3.d8=♕+ ♔b7 4.♗d4 ♔a6 5.♕b6‡
(3…♔a6 4.♕ç7 ♔b5 5.♕ç6,♕a5‡
3…♔a7 4.♔ç6 ♔a6 5.♕a8,♕a5,♕b6‡
2…♔a6 3.♔ç5 ♔b7 4.d8=♕ ♔a6 5.♕a8,♕ç8‡
1…♔d8 2.b7 ♔d7 3.♗a1,♗b2,♗h8,♗g7,♗f6,♗é5,♗d4)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I31 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



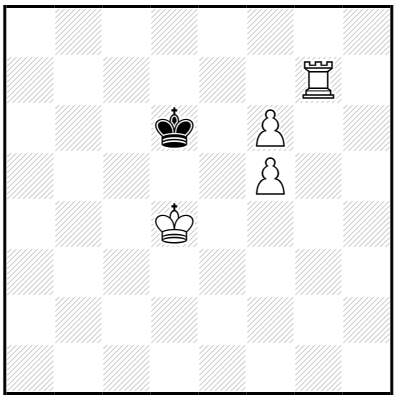
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔g6 2.♔é6 ♔h7 3.♔f7 ♔h6 4.g8=♕ ♔h5 5.♕g5‡
2…♔h5 3.g8=♕ ♔h4 4.♕g2 ♔h5 5.♕g5‡
(3…♔h6
4.♕g1,♕g2,♕g3,♕g4,♕g5+,♕g7+,f7,♔d7,♔f5,♔d5,♔f7,♔d6,♔é5,♔é7)

1.♔d5!
1…♔g8 2.♔é6 ♔h7 3.♔f7 ♔h6 4.g8=♕ ♔h5 5.♕g5‡
(1…♔é8 2.g8=♕+ ♔d7 3.♕g3,♕g7+,♕h7+,♕f7+
1…♔×f6 2.g8=♕ ♔é7 3.♕g7+,♔ç6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I32 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



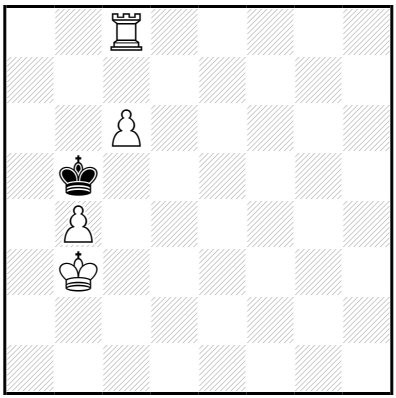
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.f7 ♔b5 3.f8=♕ ♔b6 4.♕ç5+ ♔a6 5.♖a7‡
(3…♔a6/♔a4/♔a5 4.♕b8,♔ç5/♖b7,♕b8/♖a7+,♖b7,♕b8
2…♔b6 3.f8=♕ ♔b5 4.♖a7 ♔b6,♔ç6 5.♕ç5‡
3…♔a6/♔a5 4.♕b8,♔ç5/♖a7+,♖b7,♕b8
2…♔b7,♔ç7 3.f8=♕+,♔ç5)

1.♖h7! ♔ç6 2.f7 ♔b5 3.f8=♕ ♔b6 4.♕ç5+ ♔a6 5.♖a7‡
(3…♔a6/♔a4/♔a5 4.♕b8,♔ç5/♖b7,♕b8/♖a7+,♖b7,♕b8
2…♔b6 3.f8=♕ ♔b5 4.♖a7 ♔b6,♔ç6 5.♕ç5‡
3…♔a6/♔a5 4.♕b8,♔ç5/♖a7+,♖b7,♕b8
2…♔b7,♔ç7 3.f8=♕+,♔ç5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I33 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a6 2.♖b8 ♔a7 3.ç7 ♔a6 4.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 5.♕b7‡

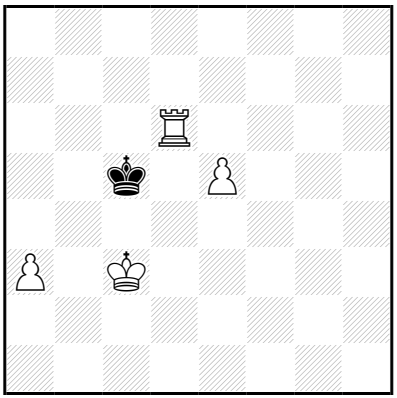
1.♔ç3!

1…♔a6 2.♖b8 ♔a7 3.ç7 ♔a6 4.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 5.♕b7‡

(1…♔b6 2.♔ç4 ♔a6 3.♔ç5 ♔a7 4.♖h8,♖g8,♖f8,♖é8,♖d8)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I34 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



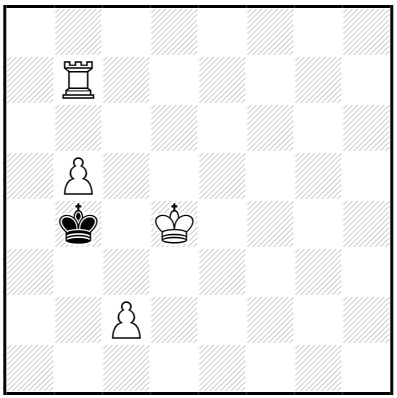
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔d4 ♔a4 3.♔ç4 ♔×a3 4.♖d2 ♔a4 5.♖a2‡
(3…♔a5 4.é6,♖ç6,♖h6,♖g6,♖f6,♖é6,a4)

1.♔d3! ♔b5 2.♔d4 ♔a4 3.♔ç4 ♔×a3 4.♖d2 ♔a4 5.♖a2‡
(3…♔a5 4.é6,♖ç6,♖h6,♖g6,♖f6,♖é6,a4)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I35 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



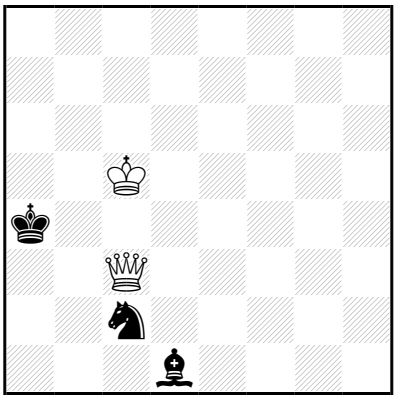
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a3 2.♔ç3 ♔a4 3.♖b8 ♔a5 4.♔ç4 ♔a4 5.♖a8‡
(2…♔a2 3.♖a7+,♖h7,♖g7,♖f7,♖é7,♖d7)

1.♖b8! ♔a3 2.♔ç3 **♔a4** 3.♖b7 ♔a5 4.♔ç4 ♔a4 5.♖a7‡
(2…♔a2 3.♖a8+,♖h8,♖g8,♖f8,♖é8,♖d8)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I36 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (2+3) C+

1…♗h5,♗g4 2.♕×ç2+ ♔a3 3.♔ç4 [4.♕b3‡] ♗d1 4.♕ç1+ ♔a2 5.♔ç3 [6.♕b2‡]

3…♗f7+,♗é6+ 4.♔ç3 [5.♕b2+ ♔a4 6.♕b4‡]

1.♕b2! blocus

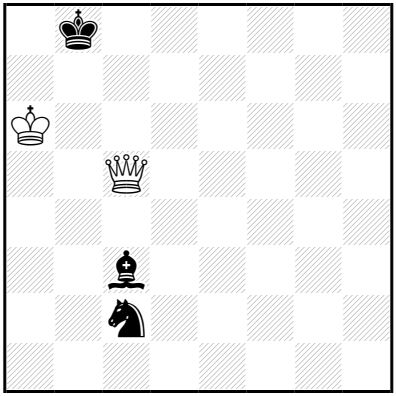
1…♗h5,♗g4,♗f3 2.♕×ç2+ ♔a3 3.♔ç4 [4.♕b3‡] ♗d1 4.♕ç1+ ♔a2 5.♔ç3 [6.♕b2‡]

3…♗f7+,♗é6+,♗d5+ 4.♔ç3 [5.♕b2+ ♔a4 6.♕b4‡]

(1…♗é2 2.♕×ç2+ ♔a3 3.♕×é2 [4.♔ç4 ♔a4 5.♕a2‡] ♔b3 4.♕d2 ♔a3 5.♔ç4 ♔a4 6.♕a2,♕b4‡)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I37 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



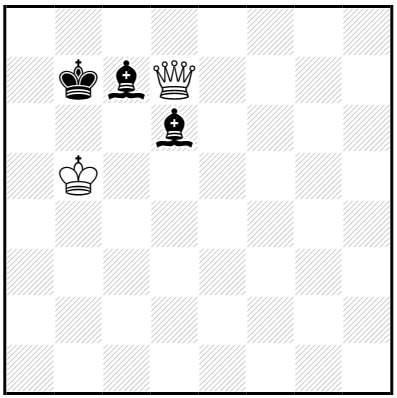
‡6 (2+3) C+

1…♗é5 2.♕×ç2 ♗ç7 3.♕f5 ♗d6 4.♕d7 ♗ç7 5.♕é8+ ♗d8 6.♕×d8‡

1.♕ç4! ♗a5 2.♕×ç2 ♗ç7 3.♕f5 ♗d6 4.♕d7 ♗ç7 5.♕é8+ ♗d8 6.♕×d8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I38 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (2+3) C+

b) 1 colonne à gauche

a)

1...♗h2,♗g3,♗f4,♗é5,♗a3,♗b4,♗f8 2.♕ç6+ ♔ç8 3.♕é6+ ♔b7 4.♕a6+ ♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♗a5 6.♕b7‡

1.♕é8! ♗h2,♗g3,♗f4,♗é5,♗a3,♗b4,♗f8 2.♕ç6+ ♔ç8 3.♕é6+ ♔b7 4.♕a6+ ♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♗a5 6.♕b7‡

b)

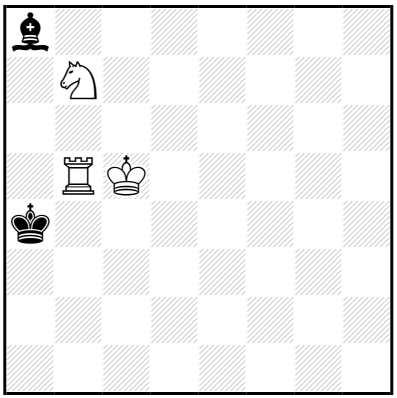
1...♗é8 2.♕ç5+ ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♗d7 4.♔ç7 ♗a4 5.♕a5+ ♗a6 6.♕×a6‡
4...♗b5 5.♕×b5 ♔a7/♗ç8 6.♕×b7/♕b8‡
3...♗éç6 4.♕f8+ ♗é8 5.♕×é8+ ♗ç8 6.♕×ç8‡
1...♗h1 2.♕ç5+ ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♗hç6 4.♕d6+ ♔a8 5.♕d8+ ♗ç8 6.♕×ç8‡
1...♗g2 2.♕ç5+ ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♗gç6 4.♕f8+ ♗é8 5.♕×é8+ ♗ç8 6.♕×ç8‡
3...♗h3 4.♕é7 ♗hç8 5.♕ç7 ♗a6/♗h3 6.♕a7/♕×b7‡
1...♗f3 2.♕ç5+ ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♗fç6 4.♕f8+ ♗é8 5.♕×é8+ ♗ç8 6.♕×ç8‡
3...♗g4 4.♕é7 ♗gç8 5.♕ç7 ♗a6/♗h3 6.♕a7/♕×b7‡
1...♗é4 2.♕ç5+ ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♗éç6 4.♕f8+ ♗é8 5.♕×é8+ ♗ç8 6.♕×ç8‡
3...♗f5 4.♕é7 ♗fç8 5.♕ç7 ♗a6/♗h3 6.♕a7/♕×b7‡
1...♗d5 2.♕ç5+ ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♗dç6 4.♕f8+ ♗é8 5.♕×é8+ ♗ç8 6.♕×ç8‡
3...♗é6 4.♕é7 ♗éç8 5.♕ç7 ♗a6/♗h3 6.♕a7/♕×b7‡

1.♕é7!

1...♗a4 2.♕ç5+ ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♗aç6 4.♕f8+ ♗é8 5.♕×é8+ ♗ç8 6.♕×ç8‡
3...♗d7 4.♔ç7 ♗a4 5.♕a5+ ♗a6 6.♕×a6‡
4...♗b5 5.♕×b5 ♔a7/♗ç8 6.♕×b7/♕b8‡
1...♗g2 2.♕ç5+ ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♗gç6 4.♕f8+ ♗é8 5.♕×é8+ ♗ç8 6.♕×ç8‡
3...♗h3 4.♕é7 ♗hç8 5.♕ç7 ♗a6/♗h3 6.♕a7/♕×b7‡
1...♗h1 2.♕ç5+ ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♗hç6 4.♕d6+ ♔a8 5.♕d8+ ♗ç8 6.♕×ç8‡
1...♗f3 2.♕ç5+ ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♗fç6 4.♕f8+ ♗é8 5.♕×é8+ ♗ç8 6.♕×ç8‡
3...♗g4 4.♕é7 ♗gç8 5.♕ç7 ♗a6/♗h3 6.♕a7/♕×b7‡
1...♗é4 2.♕ç5+ ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♗éç6 4.♕f8+ ♗é8 5.♕×é8+ ♗ç8 6.♕×ç8‡
3...♗f5 4.♕é7 ♗fç8 5.♕ç7 ♗a6/♗h3 6.♕a7/♕×b7‡
1...♗d5 2.♕ç5+ ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♗dç6 4.♕f8+ ♗é8 5.♕×é8+ ♗ç8 6.♕×ç8‡
3...♗é6 4.♕é7 ♗éç8 5.♕ç7 ♗a6/♗h3 6.♕a7/♕×b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I39 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



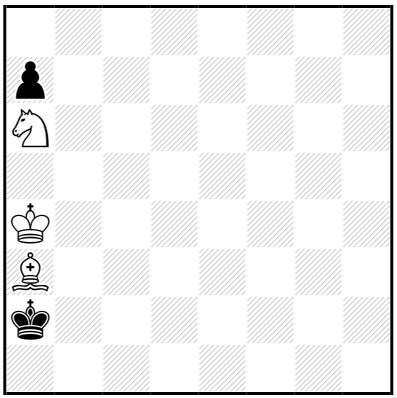
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♗×b7 2.♖×b7 ♔a3 3.♔ç4 ♔a2 4.♔ç3 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 [6.♖a7‡]
1…♔a3 2.♔ç4 [3.♔ç3 [4.♖a5‡] ♔a2 4.♖a5+ ♔b1 5.♖×a8 ♔ç1 6.♖a1‡] ♗×b7 3.♖×b7 ♔a2 4.♔ç3 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 [6.♖a7‡]

1.♖b6! blocus
1…♗×b7 2.♖×b7 ♔a3 3.♔ç4 ♔a2 4.♔ç3 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 [6.♖a7‡]
1…♔a3 2.♔ç4 ♗×b7 3.♖×b7 ♔a2 4.♔ç3 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 [6.♖a7‡]
2…♔a2 3.♔ç3 [4.♖a6+ ♔b1 5.♖×a8 ♔ç1 6.♖a1‡] ♗×b7 4.♖×b7 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 [6.♖a7‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I40 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



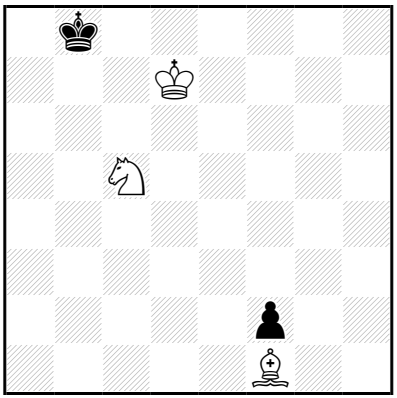
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔a1 2.♔b3 ♔b1 3.♘ç5 a5 4.♘a4 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔b1 6.♘ç3‡
(3…a6/♔a1 4.♘a4,♘é4/♗b2+,♘a4,♘é4)

1.♔b4!
1…♔a1 2.♔b3 ♔b1 3.♘ç5 a5 4.♘a4 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔b1 6.♘ç3‡
(3…a6/♔a1 4.♘a4,♘é4/♗b2+,♘a4,♘é4
1…♔b1 2.♔b3 ♔a1 3.♘ç5,♔ç2)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I41 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+2) C+

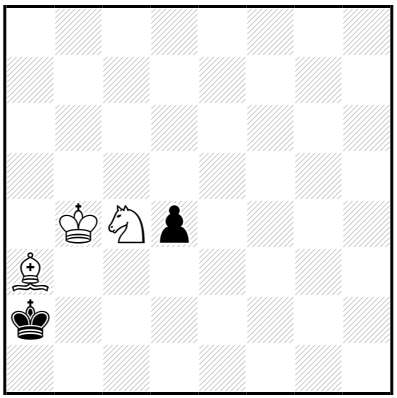
1…♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♔b8 4.♗a6 f1=♕ 5.♘d7+ ♔a8 6.♗b7‡
(4…♔a8 5.♗b7+,♘d7)

1.♔d8!

1…♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♔b8 4.♗a6 f1=♕ 5.♘d7+ ♔a8 6.♗b7‡
(4…♔a8 5.♗b7+,♘d7
1…♔a8 2.♔ç7 ♔a7 3.♘b7,♘a4,♘é4,♘d7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I42 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



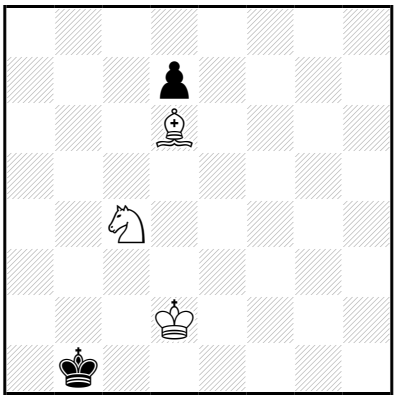
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…d3 2.♘é3 d2 3.♘d1 ♔a1 4.♔b3 ♔b1 5.♘ç3+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡
3…♔b1 4.♔b3 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔b1 6.♘ç3‡
2…♔b1 3.♔b3 d2 4.♘d1 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔b1 6.♘ç3‡
(3…♔a1 4.♘d5,♘f1,♘ç4,♘d1,♗b2+
2…♔a1 3.♘d1,♔b3)

1.♔a4! d3 2.♘é3 d2 3.♘d1 ♔a1 4.♔b3 ♔b1 5.♘ç3+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡
3…♔b1 4.♔b3 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔b1 6.♘ç3‡
2…♔b1 3.♔b3 d2 4.♘d1 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔b1 6.♘ç3‡
(3…♔a1 4.♘d5,♘f1,♘ç4,♘d1,♗b2+
2…♔a1 3.♘d1,♔b3)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I43 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+2) C+

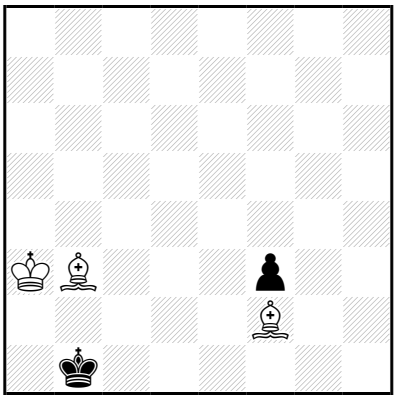
1…♔a2 2.♔ç2 ♔a1 3.♔b3 ♔b1 4.♗a3 d5 5.♘d2+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡
(4…♔a1,d6 5.♗b2(+),♘d2(+))

1.♔d1!

1…♔a2 2.♔ç2 ♔a1 3.♔b3 ♔b1 4.♗a3 d5 5.♘d2+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡
(4…♔a1,d6 5.♗b2(+),♘d2(+)
1…♔a1 2.♔ç2 ♔a2 3.♘d2,♘é5,♘a5,♘b2)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I44 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç1 2.♗é3+ ♔b1 3.♗d1 f2 4.♔b3 f1=~ 5.♗ç2+ ♔a1 6.♗d4‡
4…♔a1 5.♗ç2 f1=~ 6.♗d4‡

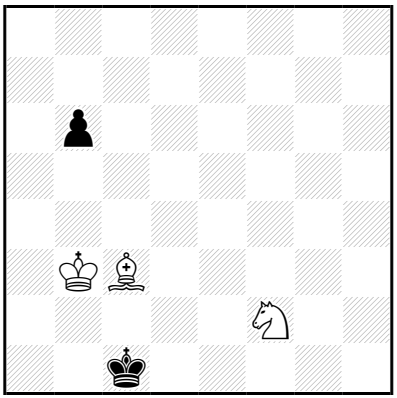
1.♗a4!

1…♔ç1 2.♗é3+ ♔b1 3.♗d1 f2 4.♔b3 f1=~ 5.♗ç2+ ♔a1 6.♗d4‡
4…♔a1 5.♗ç2 f1=~ 6.♗d4‡

(1…♔a1 2.♗é3,♗d1)

Les Blancs vont jouer

I45 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+2) C+

1…b5 2.♗b4 ♔b1 3.♘d3 ♔a1 4.♔ç2 ♔a2 5.♘ç1+ ♔a1 6.♗ç3‡

1.♗é1!

1…b5 2.♗b4 ♔b1 3.♘d3 ♔a1 4.♔ç2 ♔a2 5.♘ç1+ ♔a1 6.♗ç3‡

1…♔b1 2.♘d3 b5 3.♗b4 ♔a1 4.♔ç2 ♔a2 5.♘ç1+ ♔a1 6.♗ç3‡

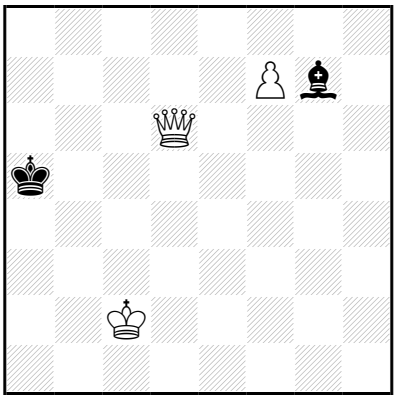
2…♔a1 3.♔ç2 ♔a2 4.♗b4 ♔a1 5.♘ç1 b5 6.♗ç3‡

4…b5 5.♘ç1+ ♔a1 6.♗ç3‡

(3…b5 4.♗b4,♗ç3+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I46 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



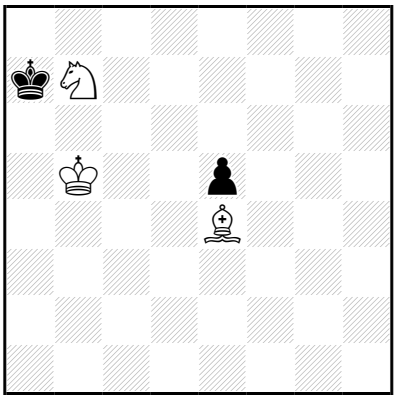
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔d3 ♗f8 3.♕×f8 ♔b6 4.♕b8+ ♔a5 5.f8=♕ ♔a6 6.♕a3‡
4…♔ç5 5.f8=♕+ ♔ç6 6.♕fd6‡
3…♔ç6 4.♕b8 ♔d5 5.f8=♕ ♔ç6/♔é6 6.♕fd6/♕bd6‡

1.♔d2! ♔b5 2.♔d3 ♗f8 3.♕×f8 ♔b6 4.♕b8+ ♔a5 5.f8=♕ ♔a6 6.♕a3‡
4…♔ç5 5.f8=♕+ ♔ç6 6.♕fd6‡
3…♔ç6 4.♕b8 ♔d5 5.f8=♕ ♔ç6/♔é6 6.♕fd6/♕bd6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I47 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+2) C+

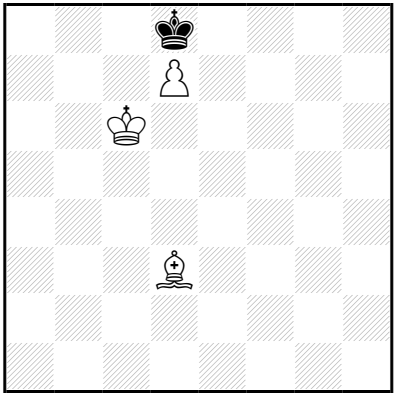
1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♗f5+ ♔b8 4.♘ç5 é4 5.♘a6+ ♔a8 6.♗×é4‡
(4…♔a8 5.♘a6,♘d7)
1…♔a8 2.♔b6 ♔b8 3.♗f5 ♔a8 4.♘ç5 ♔b8 5.♘a6+ ♔a8 6.♗é4‡
(4…é4 5.♘a6,♘d7)
3…é4 4.♘ç5 é3 5.♘a6+ ♔a8 6.♗é4‡
(4…♔a8 5.♘a6,♘d7)

1.♔a5!

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♗f5+ ♔b8 4.♘ç5 é4 5.♘a6+ ♔a8 6.♗×é4‡
(4…♔a8 5.♘a6,♘d7)
1…♔a8 2.♔b6 ♔b8 3.♗f5 ♔a8 4.♘ç5 ♔b8 5.♘a6+ ♔a8 6.♗é4‡
(4…é4 5.♘a6,♘d7)
3…é4 4.♘ç5 é3 5.♘a6+ ♔a8 6.♗é4‡
(4…♔a8 5.♘a6,♘d7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I48 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



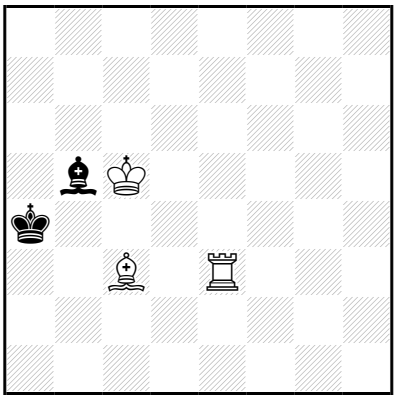
‡6 (3+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔ç7 ♔f6 3.d8=♕+ ♔g7 4.♕é7+ ♔h6 5.♕f6+ ♔h5 6.♗é2‡

1.♗ç2! ♔é7 2.♔ç7 ♔f6 3.d8=♕+ ♔g7 4.♕é7+ ♔h6 5.♕f6+ ♔h5 6.♗d1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I49 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



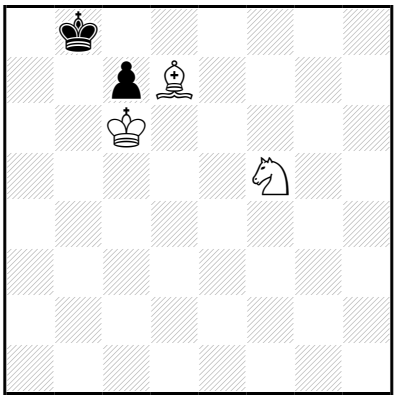
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♗d3 2.♖×d3 ♔b3 3.♖é3 ♔a3 4.♔ç4 ♔a2 5.♖é1 ♔a3 6.♖a1‡
1…♔a3 2.♔×b5 ♔b3 3.♔ç5 ♔a3 4.♔ç4 ♔a2 5.♖é1 ♔a3 6.♖a1‡

1.♖g3!
1…♗d3 2.♖×d3 ♔b3 3.♖é3 ♔a3 4.♔ç4 ♔a2 5.♖é1 ♔a3 6.♖a1‡
1…♔a3 2.♔×b5 ♔b3 3.♖é3 ♔a3 4.♔ç4 ♔a2 5.♖é1 ♔a3 6.♖a1‡
1…♗ç6 2.♗b2 ♔a5 3.♔×ç6 ♔b4 4.♖ç3 ♔a4 5.♔ç5 ♔a5 6.♖a3‡
4…♔a5 5.♖ç4 ♔a6 6.♖a4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I50 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+2) C+

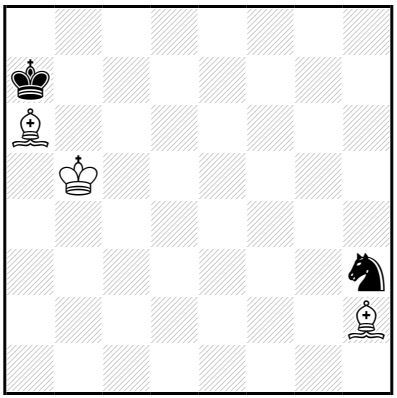
1…♔a7 2.♗ç8 ♔b8 3.♘é7 ♔a8 4.♔×ç7 ♔a7 5.♘ç6+ ♔a8 6.♗b7‡
(3…♔a7 4.♔×ç7 ♔a8 5.♗b7+ ♔a7 6.♘ç6,♘ç8‡
2…♔a8 3.♔×ç7 ♔a7 4.♘é7,♘d4,♘d6)

1.♗é6!

1…♔a7 2.♗ç8 ♔b8 3.♘é7 ♔a8 4.♔×ç7 ♔a7 5.♘ç6+ ♔a8 6.♗b7‡
(3…♔a7 4.♔×ç7 ♔a8 5.♗b7+ ♔a7 6.♘ç6,♘ç8‡
2…♔a8 3.♔×ç7 ♔a7 4.♘é7,♘d4,♘d6
1…♔a8 2.♗ç8,♔×ç7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I51 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+2) C+

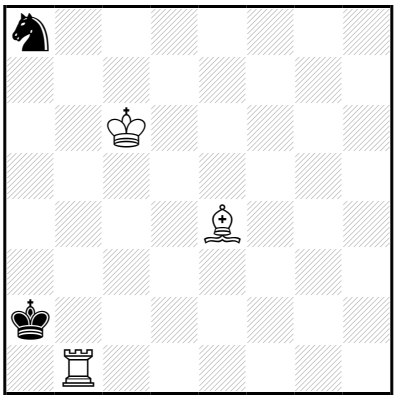
1...♘g5 2.♗g1+ ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♘é4 4.♗b7+ ♔b8 5.♗h2+ ♘d6/♘g3 6.♗×d6/♗×g3‡
3...♘é6 4.♗b7+ ♔b8 5.♗h2+ ♘ç7/♘f4 6.♗×ç7/♗×f4‡
2...♔b8 3.♔b6 ♘é4 4.♗h2+ ♘d6 5.♗×d6+ ♔a8 6.♗b7‡
4...♘g3 5.♗×g3+ ♔a8 6.♗b7‡
3...♘é6 4.♗h2+ ♘ç7 5.♗×ç7+ ♔a8 6.♗b7‡
4...♘f4 5.♗×f4+ ♔a8 6.♗b7‡
3...♘f3 4.♗ç5 ♘é5 5.♗d6+ ♔a8 6.♗b7‡
3...♘f7 4.♗h2+ ♘d6 5.♗×d6+ ♔a8 6.♗b7‡
4...♘é5 5.♗×é5+ ♔a8 6.♗b7‡
1...♘f2 2.♗g1 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♘d3 4.♗h2+ ♘é5 5.♗×é5+ ♔a8 6.♗b7‡
4...♘f4 5.♗×f4+ ♔a8 6.♗b7‡
3...♘é4 4.♗h2+ ♘d6 5.♗×d6+ ♔a8 6.♗b7‡
4...♘g3 5.♗×g3+ ♔a8 6.♗b7‡
1...♘f4 2.♗×f4 ♔a8 3.♗é3 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔a8 5.♗b7+ ♔b8 6.♗f4‡

1.♔a5!

1...♘g5 2.♗g1+ ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♘é4 4.♗b7+ ♔b8 5.♗h2+ ♘d6/♘g3 6.♗×d6/♗×g3‡
3...♘é6 4.♗b7+ ♔b8 5.♗h2+ ♘ç7/♘f4 6.♗×ç7/♗×f4‡
2...♔b8 3.♔b6 ♘é4 4.♗h2+ ♘d6 5.♗×d6+ ♔a8 6.♗b7‡
4...♘g3 5.♗×g3+ ♔a8 6.♗b7‡
3...♘é6 4.♗h2+ ♘ç7 5.♗×ç7+ ♔a8 6.♗b7‡
4...♘f4 5.♗×f4+ ♔a8 6.♗b7‡
3...♘f3 4.♗ç5 ♘é5 5.♗d6+ ♔a8 6.♗b7‡
3...♘f7 4.♗h2+ ♘d6 5.♗×d6+ ♔a8 6.♗b7‡
4...♘é5 5.♗×é5+ ♔a8 6.♗b7‡
1...♘f2 2.♗g1 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♘d3 4.♗h2+ ♘é5 5.♗×é5+ ♔a8 6.♗b7‡
4...♘f4 5.♗×f4+ ♔a8 6.♗b7‡
3...♘é4 4.♗h2+ ♘d6 5.♗×d6+ ♔a8 6.♗b7‡
4...♘g3 5.♗×g3+ ♔a8 6.♗b7‡
1...♘f4 2.♗×f4 ♔a8 3.♗é3 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔a8 5.♗b7+ ♔b8 6.♗f4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I52 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔a3 2.♗d5 ♔a4 3.♖b3 ♔a5 4.♔ç5 ♔a4 5.♖b2 ♔a3,♘~,♔a5 6.♖a2‡

4…♘b6 5.♖×b6 ♔a4 6.♖a6‡

3…♘ç7 4.♔×ç7 ♔a5 5.♗ç6 ♔a6 6.♖a3‡

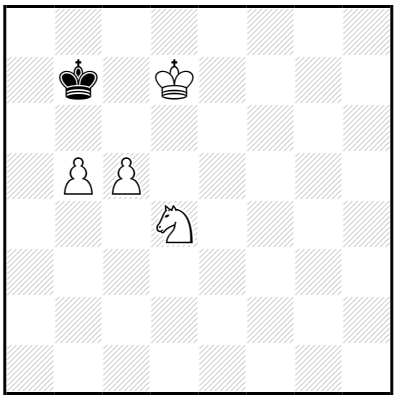
1.♔d6! ♔a3 2.♗d5 ♔a4 3.♖b3 ♔a5 4.♔ç5 ♔a4 5.♖b2 ♔a3,♘~,♔a5 6.♖a2‡

4…♘b6 5.♖×b6 ♔a4 6.♖a6‡

3…♘ç7 4.♔×ç7 ♔a5 5.♗ç6 ♔a6 6.♖a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I53 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.ç6 ♔a7,♔a8 3.ç7 ♔b6,♔a8,♔b7 4.ç8=♕(+) ♔a5 5.♕ç4 ♔b6 6.♕ç7‡

(4…♔a7 5.♘b3,♘é6,♕a6+,♔d6,♔d8)

1.♔d8!

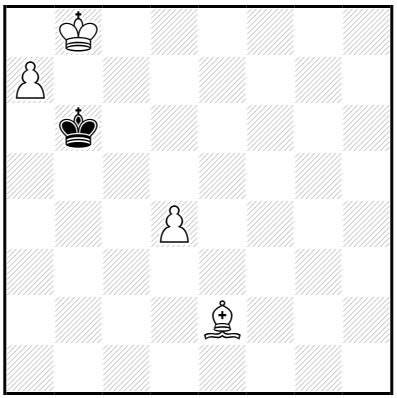
1…♔b8 2.ç6 ♔a7,♔a8 3.ç7 ♔b6,♔a8,♔b7 4.ç8=♕(+) ♔a5 5.♕ç4 ♔b6 6.♕ç7‡

(4…♔a7 5.♘b3,♘é6,♕a6+,♔d6,♔d8

1…♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a8 3.♘é6,♔ç8)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I54 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



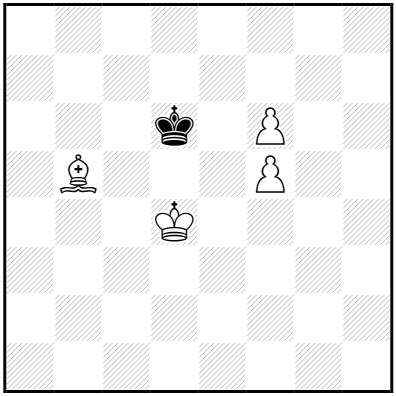
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.a8=♕+ ♔b4 3.♕f3 ♔a4 4.♗ç4 ♔b4 5.♕b3+ ♔a5 6.♕b5‡

1.♗f1! ♔a5 2.a8=♕+ ♔b4 3.♕f3 ♔a4 4.♗ç4 ♔b4 5.♕b3+ ♔a5 6.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I55 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



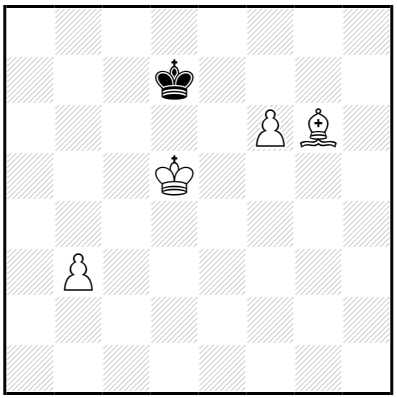
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔b7 3.f7 ♔ç7 4.♗ç6 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔ç8 6.f8=♕‡
4…♔ç8 5.♔b6 ♔b8,♔d8 6.f8=♕‡
4…♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.f8=♕‡

1.♗a4! ♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔b7 3.f7 ♔ç7 4.♗ç6 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔ç8 6.f8=♕‡
4…♔ç8 5.♔b6 ♔b8,♔d8 6.f8=♕‡
4…♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.f8=♕‡

Les Blancs font jouer

I56 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



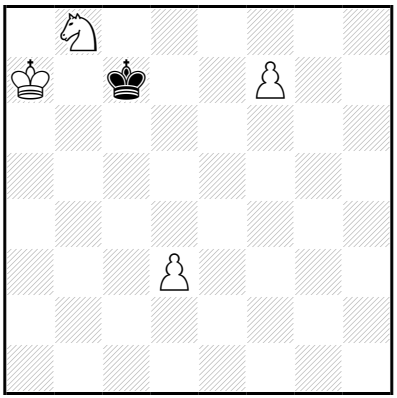
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.f7 ♔ç7 3.f8=♕ ♔b7 4.♕é7+ ♔a8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♕b7‡
4…♔b6 5.♗d3 ♔a5 6.♕ç5‡
4…♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♔a8 6.♕b7‡
1…♔ç7 2.f7 ♔b6 3.f8=♕ ♔b7 4.♕é7+ ♔a8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♕b7‡
4…♔b6 5.♗d3 ♔a5 6.♕ç5‡
4…♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♔a8 6.♕b7‡

1.♗h5!
1…♔ç8 2.f7 ♔ç7 3.f8=♕ ♔b7 4.♕é7+ ♔a8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♕b7‡
4…♔b6 5.♗é2 ♔a5 6.♕ç5‡
4…♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♔a8 6.♕b7‡
1…♔ç7 2.f7 ♔b6 3.f8=♕ ♔b7 4.♕é7+ ♔a8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♕b7‡
4…♔b6 5.♗é2 ♔a5 6.♕ç5‡
4…♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♔a8 6.♕b7‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

I57 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

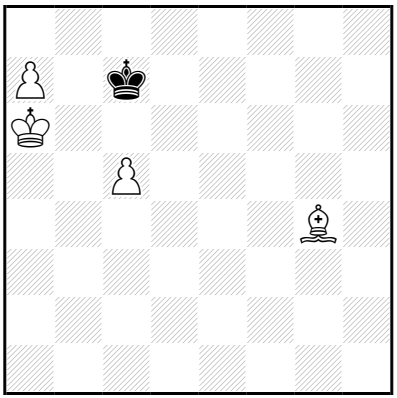
1…♔d6 2.f8=♕+ ♔é5 3.♘ç6+ ♔é6 4.♔b7 ♔d5 5.♕f6 ♔ç5 6.♕é5‡
(3…♔d5 4.♕ç8,♕é8,♕f6,♕h6,♔b6,♔b7
2…♔d5 3.♕f6 ♔ç5 4.♘ç6,♘a6+
2…♔é6 3.♘ç6,♔b7)

1.♔a6!

1…♔d6 2.f8=♕+ ♔é5 3.♘ç6+ ♔é6 4.♔b7 ♔d5 5.♕f6 ♔ç5 6.♕é5‡
(3…♔d5 4.♔b7,♔b6
2…♔d5 3.♕f6 ♔ç5 4.♘ç6,♘d7+
2…♔é6 3.♘ç6,♔b7
1…♔×b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.f8=♕+,f8=♖+,d4)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I58 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

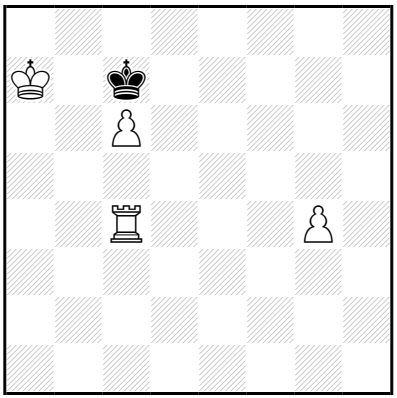
1…♔ç6 2.a8=♕+ ♔×ç5 3.♕é4 ♔d6 4.♕é3 ♔ç6 5.♕d4 ♔ç7 6.♕b6‡
4…♔d5 5.♔b5 ♔d6 6.♕ç5‡
1…♔d8 2.a8=♕+ ♔é7 3.♕f3 ♔é8 4.♗é6 ♔é7 5.♕f7+ ♔d8 6.♕d7‡
(4…♔d8 5.♕f8+ ♔ç7 6.♕ç8,♕d6‡)

1.♗h3!

1…♔ç6 2.a8=♕+ ♔×ç5 3.♕é4 ♔d6 4.♕é3 ♔ç6 5.♕d4 ♔ç7 6.♕b6‡
4…♔d5 5.♔b5 ♔d6 6.♕ç5‡
1…♔d8 2.a8=♕+ ♔é7 3.♕f3 ♔é8 4.♗é6 ♔é7 5.♕f7+ ♔d8 6.♕d7‡
(4…♔d8 5.♕f8+ ♔ç7 6.♕ç8,♕d6‡)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I59 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.ç7 ♔d5,♔d7,♔é5,♔é6 3.ç8=♕(+) ♔d6 4.♕é8 ♔d5 5.♕ç6+ ♔é5 6.♖é4‡

3…♔é5 4.♕a6 ♔d5 5.♕ç6+ ♔é5 6.♖é4‡

3…♔f6 4.♕é8 ♔g5 5.♕é7+ ♔g6,♔h6 6.♖ç6‡

(4…♔g7 5.g5,♕é7+

3…♔é7 4.♖ç6 ♔f7 5.♕d7+,♕b7+

3…♔f7 4.♖ç7+,♖ç6,♕a6

2…♔é7 3.♖ç6,ç8=♕)

1.♔a8! ♔d6,♔d8,♔ç8 2.ç7 ♔d5,♔d7,♔é5,♔é6 3.ç8=♕(+) ♔d6 4.♕é8 ♔d5 5.♕ç6+ ♔é5 6.♖é4‡

3…♔é5 4.♕a6 ♔d5 5.♕ç6+ ♔é5 6.♖é4‡

3…♔f6 4.♕é8 ♔g5 5.♕é7+ ♔g6,♔h6 6.♖ç6‡

(4…♔g7 5.g5,♕é7+

3…♔é7 4.♖ç6 ♔f7 5.♕d7+,♕b7+

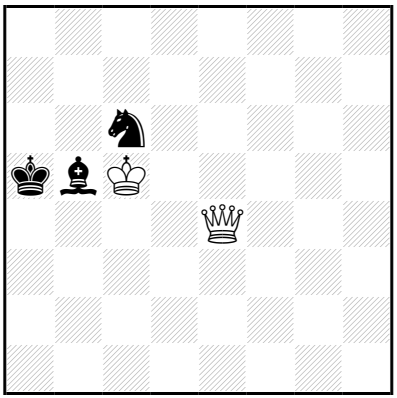
3…♔f7 4.♖ç7+,♖ç6,♕a6)

2…♔ç8 3.♖ç6 ♔d7 4.ç8=♕+ ♔é7 5.♕b7+ ♔d8,♔é8,♔f8 6.♖ç8‡

(2…♔é8,♔é7 3.♖ç6,ç8=♕(+))

Les Echecs s'invent jouer

I60 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (2+3) C+

1…♘b8 2.♕b4+ ♔a6 3.♕×b5+ ♔a7 4.♔d6 ♘a6 5.♔d7 ♔a8 6.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 7.♕b7/♕b8‡

5…♘ç5+ 6.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘b7 7.♕b8/♕×b7‡

1…♘a7 2.♕é6 ♗ç6 3.♕b3 ♘b5 4.♕a2+ ♘a3 5.♕×a3+ ♗a4 6.♕b4+ ♔a6 7.♕b6‡

2…♘ç8 3.♕×ç8 ♔a4 4.♕h3 ♔a5 5.♕a3+ ♗a4 6.♕b4+ ♔a6 7.♕b6‡

1.♕g4!

1…♘b8 2.♕b4+ ♔a6 3.♕×b5+ ♔a7 4.♔d6 ♘a6 5.♔d7 ♔a8 6.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 7.♕b7/♕b8‡

5…♘ç5+ 6.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘b7 7.♕b8/♕×b7‡

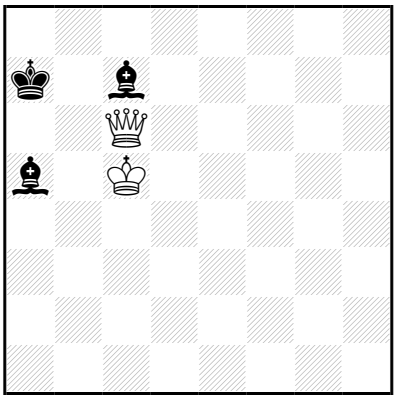
1…♘a7 2.♕é6 ♗ç6 3.♕b3 ♘b5 4.♕a2+ ♘a3 5.♕×a3+ ♗a4 6.♕b4+ ♔a6 7.♕b6‡

2…♘ç8 3.♕×ç8 ♔a4 4.♕h3 ♔a5 5.♕a3+ ♗a4 6.♕b4+ ♔a6 7.♕b6‡

1…♘d8 2.♕b4+ ♔a6 3.♕×b5+ ♔a7 4.♕b6+ ♔a8 5.♕a6+ ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♘ç6,♘é6 7.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I61 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



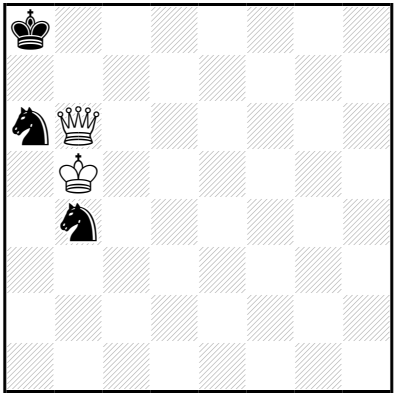
‡7 (2+3) C+

1…♗ab6+ 2.♔b5 ♔b8 3.♔a6 ♔ç8 4.♕é6+ ♔b8 5.♕é8+ ♗d8 6.♕ç6 ♗h4 7.♕b7‡

1.♔ç4!
1…♗ab6 2.♔b5 ♔b8 3.♔a6 ♔ç8 4.♕é6+ ♔b8 5.♕é8+ ♗d8 6.♕ç6 ♗h4 7.♕b7‡
1…♔b8 2.♔b5 ♗ab6 3.♔a6 ♔ç8 4.♕é6+ ♔b8 5.♕é8+ ♗d8 6.♕ç6 ♗h4 7.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I62 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



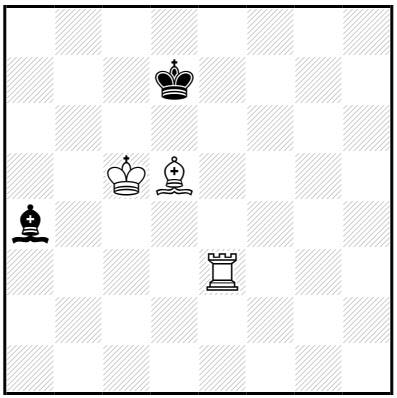
‡7 (2+3) C+

1…♘b8 2.♔×b4 ♘a6+ 3.♕×a6+ ♔b8 4.♔ç5 ♔ç7 5.♕a7+ ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔é8 7.♕é7‡

1.♔a5! ♘b8 2.♔×b4 ♘a6+ 3.♕×a6+ ♔b8 4.♔ç5 ♔ç7 5.♕a7+ ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔é8 7.♕é7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I63 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♗ç2 2.♗ç6+ ♔ç7 3.♖é7+ ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♗g6 5.♖g7 ♗é8 6.♖g8 ♔ç8 7.♖×é8‡

5…♗f7 6.♖×f7 ♔ç8 7.♖f8‡

5…♗h7 6.♖×h7 ♔ç8 7.♖h8‡

1…♔ç7 2.♖é7+ ♔ç8 3.♔d6 ♔b8 4.♖b7+ ♔a8 5.♔ç7 ♗ç6 6.♖b5 ♔a7,♗×d5,♗b7 7.♖a5‡

4…♔ç8 5.♖a7 ♗ç6 6.♗×ç6 ♔b8,♔d8 7.♖a8‡

1.♖é1!

1…♗ç2 2.♗ç6+ ♔ç7 3.♖é7+ ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♗g6 5.♖g7 ♗é8 6.♖g8 ♔ç8 7.♖×é8‡

5…♗f7 6.♖×f7 ♔ç8 7.♖f8‡

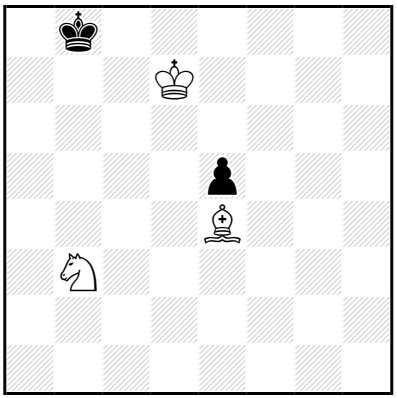
5…♗h7 6.♖×h7 ♔ç8 7.♖h8‡

1…♔ç7 2.♖é7+ ♔ç8 3.♔d6 ♔b8 4.♖b7+ ♔a8 5.♔ç7 ♗ç6 6.♖b5 ♔a7,♗×d5,♗b7 7.♖a5‡

4…♔ç8 5.♖a7 ♗ç6 6.♗×ç6 ♔b8,♔d8 7.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I64 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



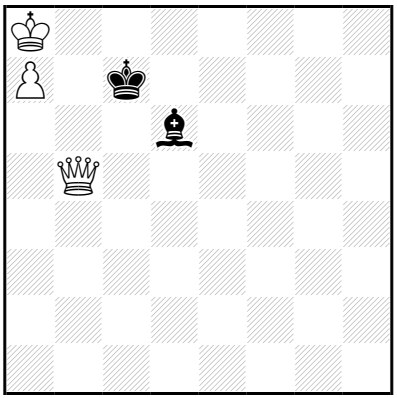
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.♗d3+ ♔a7 4.♘a5 é4 5.♘ç6+ ♔a8 6.♗a6 é3 7.♗b7‡

1.♔d8! ♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.♗d3+ ♔a7 4.♘a5 é4 5.♘ç6+ ♔a8 6.♗a6 é3 7.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I65 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♗h2,♗g3 2.♕ç5+ ♔d7 3.♔b7 ♔é6 4.a8=♕ ♗b8 5.♕×b8 ♔f6 6.♕bf8+ ♔g6 7.♕çf5‡

3…♗d6 4.♕f5+ ♔é7 5.a8=♕ ♗b8 6.♕a4 ♗h2 7.♕ad7‡

1…♗a3,♗f8 2.♕ç4+ ♗ç5 3.♕×ç5+ ♔d7 4.♔b7 ♔é6 5.a8=♕ ♔f6 6.♕af8+ ♔g6 7.♕çf5‡

1…♗é7 2.♕ç4+ ♔d6 3.♔b7 ♔é5 4.a8=♕ ♗d8 5.♕×d8 ♔f5 6.♕dg8 ♔é5/♔f6 7.♕gé6/♕çé6‡

2…♗ç5 3.♕×ç5+ ♔d7 4.♔b7 ♔é6 5.a8=♕ ♔f6 6.♕af8+ ♔g6 7.♕çf5‡

1…♔ç8 2.♕ç6+ ♔d8 3.♕×d6+ ♔ç8 4.♕é5 ♔d8 5.♔b8 ♔d7 6.a8=♕ ♔d8 7.♕ad5‡

1.♕d5!

1…♗h2,♗g3 2.♕ç5+ ♔d7 3.♔b7 ♔é6 4.a8=♕ ♗b8 5.♕×b8 ♔f6 6.♕bf8+ ♔g6 7.♕çf5‡

3…♗d6 4.♕f5+ ♔é7 5.a8=♕ ♗b8 6.♕a4 ♗h2 7.♕ad7‡

1…♗a3,♗b4,♗f8 2.♕ç4+ ♗ç5 3.♕×ç5+ ♔d7 4.♔b7 ♔é6 5.a8=♕ ♔f6 6.♕af8+ ♔g6 7.♕çf5‡

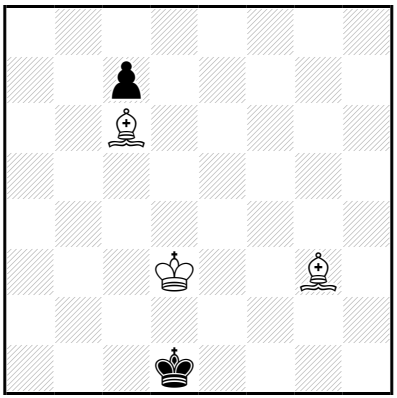
1…♗é7 2.♕ç4+ ♔d6 3.♔b7 ♔é5 4.a8=♕ ♗d8 5.♕×d8 ♔f5 6.♕dg8 ♔é5/♔f6 7.♕gé6/♕çé6‡

2…♗ç5 3.♕×ç5+ ♔d7 4.♔b7 ♔é6 5.a8=♕ ♔f6 6.♕af8+ ♔g6 7.♕çf5‡

1…♔ç8 2.♕ç6+ ♔d8 3.♕×d6+ ♔ç8 4.♕é5 ♔d8 5.♔b8 ♔d7 6.a8=♕ ♔d8 7.♕ad5‡

Les Plaines doivent jouer

I66 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



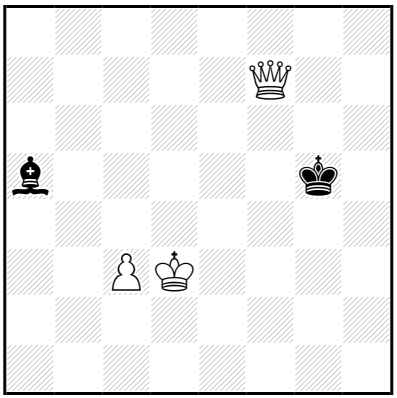
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç1 2.♔ç3 ♔b1 3.♗f4 ♔a2 4.♗d5+ ♔b1 5.♔b3 ç5 6.♗é4+ ♔a1 7.♗é5‡

1.♗h4! ♔ç1 2.♔ç3 ♔d1 3.♗f3+ ♔ç1 4.♗g5+ ♔b1 5.♔b3 ç5 6.♗é4+ ♔a1 7.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I67 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



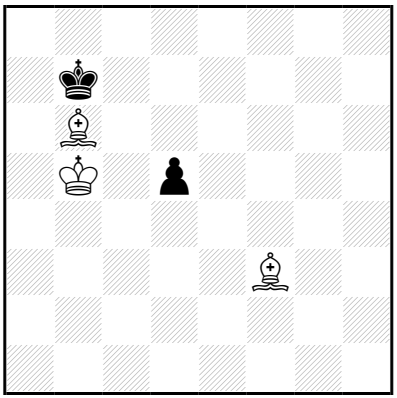
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♗d8 2.♔é4 ♗f6 3.♕g8+ ♔h6 4.♔f5 ♗g7 5.ç4 ♔h5 6.♕×g7 ♔h4 7.♕g4‡
1…♗ç7 2.♔é4 ♗é5 3.♔×é5 ♔g4 4.♕f2 ♔h3 5.♕g1 ♔h4 6.♔f4 ♔h5 7.♕g5‡
2…♗g3 3.♕g7+ ♔h4 4.♕g6 ♔h3 5.♔f3 ♔h2 6.♕×g3+ ♔h1 7.♕g2‡

1.♔d4!
1…♗d8 2.♔é4 ♗f6 3.♕g8+ ♔h6 4.♔f5 ♗g7 5.ç4 ♔h5 6.♕×g7 ♔h4 7.♕g4‡
1…♗ç7 2.♔é4 ♗é5 3.♔×é5 ♔g4 4.♕f2 ♔h3 5.♕g1 ♔h4 6.♔f4 ♔h5 7.♕g5‡
2…♗g3 3.♕g7+ ♔h4 4.♕g6 ♔h3 5.♔f3 ♔h2 6.♕×g3+ ♔h1 7.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I68 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



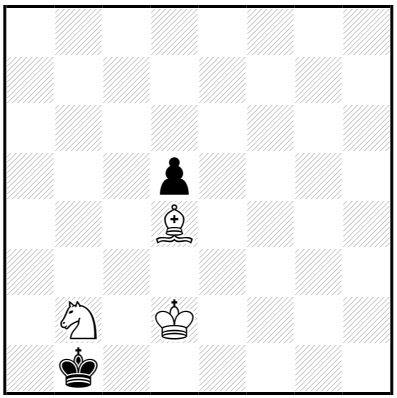
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔a6 ♔ç8 3.♗g4+ ♔b8 4.♗d8 d4 5.♔b6 d3 6.♗ç7+ ♔a8 7.♗f3‡

1.♗g2! ♔b8 2.♔a6 ♔ç8 3.♗h3+ ♔b8 4.♗d8 d4 5.♔b6 d3 6.♗ç7+ ♔a8 7.♗g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I69 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



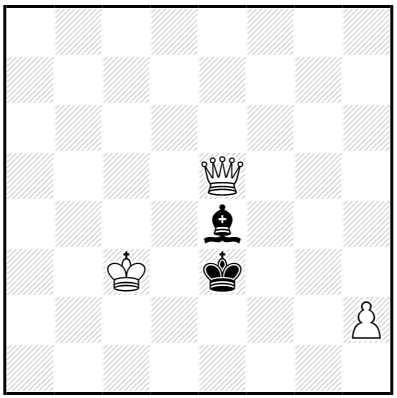
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔a1 2.♔ç1 ♔a2 3.♔ç2 ♔a3 4.♗ç5+ ♔a2 5.♘d3 d4 6.♘ç1+ ♔a1 7.♗×d4‡

1.♔d1! ♔a1 2.♔ç1 ♔a2 3.♔ç2 ♔a3 4.♗ç5+ ♔a2 5.♘d3 d4 6.♘ç1+ ♔a1 7.♗×d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I70 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔f3 2.♔d4 ♗a8 3.♕é3+ ♔g2 4.♕g3+ ♔h1 5.♔é3 ♗b7 6.♔f2 ♗a8/♗g2 7.♕g1/♕×g2‡

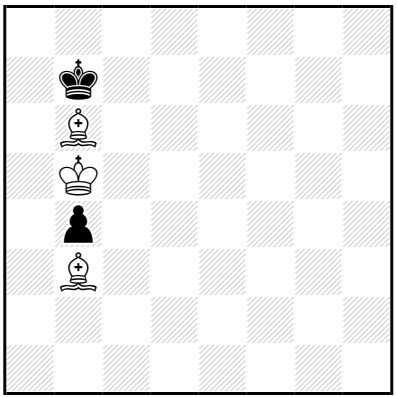
3…♔g4 4.♔é5 ♗f3 5.♕f4+ ♔h5 6.♔f6 ♗a8 7.♕g5‡

1.♔ç4! ♔f3 2.♔d4 ♗a8 3.♕é3+ ♔g2 4.♕g3+ ♔h1 5.♔é3 ♗b7 6.♔f2 ♗a8/♗g2 7.♕g1/♕×g2‡

3…♔g4 4.♔é5 ♗f3 5.♕f4+ ♔h5 6.♔f6 ♗a8 7.♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I71 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔a8,♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.♗ç5 ♔ç8 4.♗é6+ ♔b8 5.♔b6 b3 6.♗d6+ ♔a8 7.♗d5‡

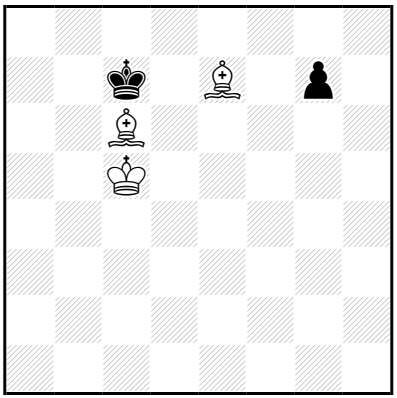
4…♔d8 5.♗d7 b3 6.♔d6 b2 7.♗b6‡

1.♔ç5! ♔a8,♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.♗ç5 ♔ç8 4.♗é6+ ♔b8 5.♔b6 b3 6.♗d6+ ♔a8 7.♗d5‡

4…♔d8 5.♗d7 b3 6.♔d6 b2 7.♗b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I72 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



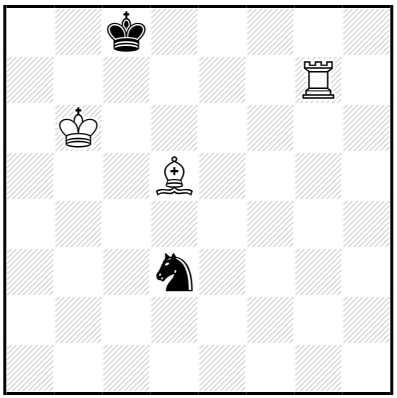
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…g5 2.♗×g5 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔ç8 4.♗b5 ♔b8 5.♗a6 ♔a8 6.♗b7+ ♔b8 7.♗f4‡

1.♗h4! g5 2.♗×g5 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔ç8 4.♗b5 ♔b8 5.♗a6 ♔a8 6.♗b7+ ♔b8 7.♗f4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I73 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♘f4 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.♖g8+ ♔a7 4.♖d8 ♘×d5 5.♖×d5 ♔a6 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♖a5‡

5…♔b8 6.♖a5 ♔ç8 7.♖a8‡

1…♘é5 2.♗é6+ ♔d8 3.♔ç5 ♘g4 4.♖×g4 ♔é7 5.♖g6 ♔d8,♔f8 6.♔d6 ♔é8 7.♖g8‡

5…♔é8 6.♔d6 ♔d8,♔f8 7.♖g8‡

3…♘g6 4.♖×g6 ♔ç7 5.♖g7+ ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔a8 7.♖g8‡

5…♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔é8 7.♖g8‡

1.♔b5!

1…♘f4 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.♖g8+ ♔a7 4.♖d8 ♘×d5 5.♖×d5 ♔a6 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♖a5‡

5…♔b8 6.♖a5 ♔ç8 7.♖a8‡

1…♘é5 2.♗é6+ ♔d8 3.♔ç5 ♘g4 4.♖×g4 ♔é7 5.♖g6 ♔d8,♔f8 6.♔d6 ♔é8 7.♖g8‡

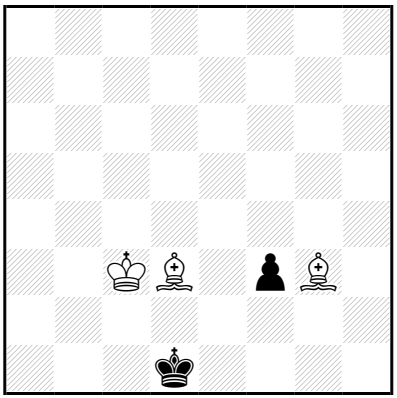
5…♔é8 6.♔d6 ♔d8,♔f8 7.♖g8‡

3…♘g6 4.♖×g6 ♔ç7 5.♖g7+ ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔a8 7.♖g8‡

5…♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔é8 7.♖g8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I74 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



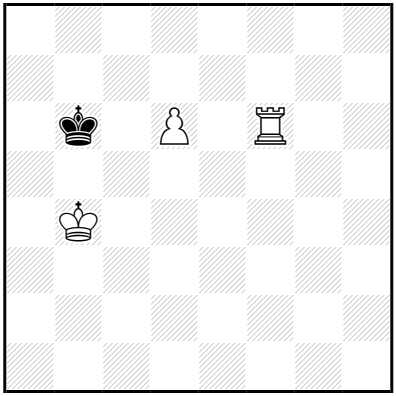
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…f2 2.♗×f2 ♔ç1 3.♗é2 ♔b1 4.♔b3 ♔ç1 5.♗é3+ ♔b1 6.♗d3+ ♔a1 7.♗d4‡

1.♗h4! f2 2.♗×f2 ♔ç1 3.♗é2 ♔b1 4.♔b3 ♔ç1 5.♗é3+ ♔b1 6.♗d3+ ♔a1 7.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I75 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



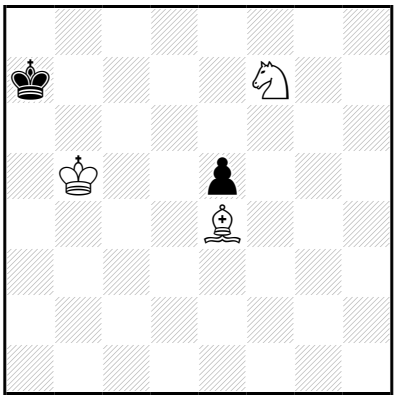
‡7 (3+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔a5 ♔d5 3.d7 ♔é5 4.d8=♕ ♔é4 5.♔b4 ♔é3 6.♔ç3 ♔é2/♔é4 7.♕d2/♕d4‡

1.♔a4! ♔ç6 2.♔a5 ♔d5 3.d7 ♔é5 4.d8=♕ ♔é4 5.♔b4 ♔é3 6.♔ç3 ♔é2/♔é4 7.♕d2/♕d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I76 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



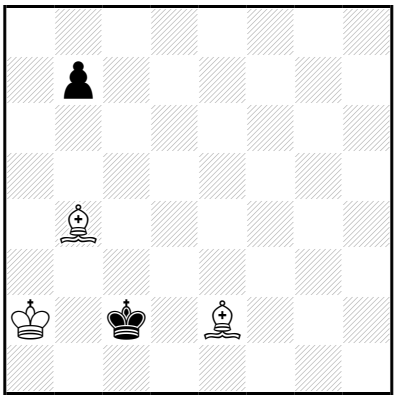
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♗f5+ ♔b8 4.♘d8 é4 5.♘ç6+ ♔a8 6.♗ç8 é3 7.♗b7‡

1.♔a5! ♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♗f5+ ♔b8 4.♘d8 é4 5.♘ç6+ ♔a8 6.♗ç8 é3 7.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I77 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



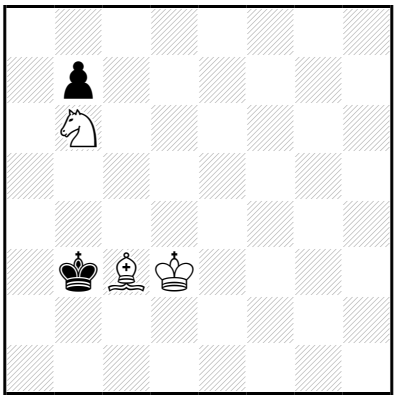
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…b6 2.♗é1 b5 3.♗b4 ♔ç1 4.♔b3 ♔b1 5.♗a3 b4 6.♗d3+ ♔a1 7.♗b2‡

1.♗a5! b6 2.♗é1 b5 3.♗b4 ♔ç1 4.♔b3 ♔b1 5.♗a3 b4 6.♗d3+ ♔a1 7.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I78 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



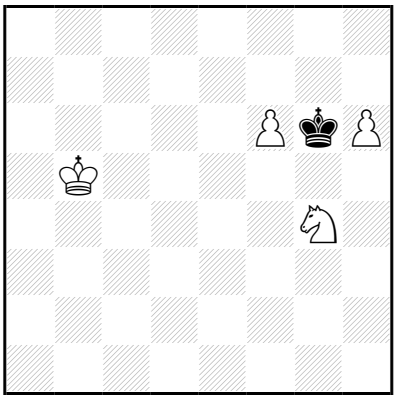
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔a3 2.♔ç2 ♔a2 3.♗b4 ♔a1 4.♘d5 ♔a2 5.♘ç3+ ♔a1 6.♗a3 b5,b6 7.♗b2‡

1.♔d2! ♔a3 2.♔ç2 ♔a2 3.♗b4 ♔a1 4.♘d5 ♔a2 5.♘ç3+ ♔a1 6.♗a3 b5,b6 7.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I79 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7 2.h7 ♔g6 3.h8=♕ ♔f5 4.f7 ♔é4 5.f8=♕ ♔d3 6.♕f2 ♔é4 7.♕hd4‡

3…♔f7 4.♕h7+ ♔é6 5.♔ç4 ♔d6 6.♕b7 ♔é6 7.♕d5‡

1…♔h5,♔f5 2.f7 ♔g5 3.f8=♕ ♔×g4 4.h7 ♔g3 5.h8=♕ ♔g4 6.♕hg7+ ♔h3,♔h4,♔h5 7.♕fh8‡

1…♔g5 2.f7 ♔f5 3.f8=♕+ ♔×g4 4.h7 ♔g3 5.h8=♕ ♔g4 6.♕hg7+ ♔h3,♔h4,♔h5 7.♕fh8‡

3…♔é4 4.h7 ♔d4 5.h8=♕+ ♔d3 6.♕f2 ♔é4 7.♕hd4‡

1.♔b4!

1…♔f7 2.h7 ♔g6 3.h8=♕ ♔f5 4.f7 ♔f4 5.f8=♕+ ♔×g4 6.♕hg7+ ♔h3,♔h4,♔h5 7.♕fh8‡

5…♔é4 6.♕ç3 ♔d5 7.♕ç4‡

3…♔f7 4.♕h7+ ♔é6 5.♔ç4 ♔d6 6.♕b7 ♔é6 7.♕d5‡

1…♔h5 2.f7 ♔g5 3.f8=♕ ♔×g4 4.h7 ♔g3 5.h8=♕ ♔g4 6.♕hg7+ ♔h3,♔h4,♔h5 7.♕fh8‡

1…♔f5 2.f7 ♔é6 3.f8=♕ ♔d5 4.h7 ♔d4 5.h8=♕+ ♔é4 6.♕ç3 ♔d5 7.♕ç4‡

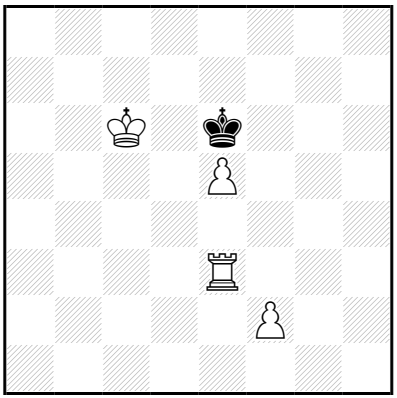
2…♔g5 3.f8=♕ ♔×g4 4.h7 ♔g3 5.h8=♕ ♔g4 6.♕hg7+ ♔h3,♔h4,♔h5 7.♕fh8‡

1…♔g5 2.f7 ♔f5 3.f8=♕+ ♔×g4 4.h7 ♔g3 5.h8=♕ ♔g4 6.♕hg7+ ♔h3,♔h4,♔h5 7.♕fh8‡

3…♔é4 4.h7 ♔d5 5.h8=♕ ♔é4 6.♕ç3 ♔d5 7.♕ç4‡

Blanc doit jouer

I80 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

b) ♙f2→d2

c) ♙f2→g4

a)

1...♔f7 2.♔d6 ♔g6 3.é6 ♔f5 4.é7 ♔g6 5.é8=♕+ ♔g5 6.♖g3+ ♔f4,♔f5/♔h4 7.♕é5/♕h8‡
5...♔g7 6.♖g3+ ♔h7 7.♕h5‡

1.♔ç7! ♔f7 2.♔d6 ♔g6 3.é6 ♔f5 4.é7 ♔g6 5.é8=♕+ ♔g5 6.♖g3+ ♔f4,♔f5/♔h4 7.♕é5/♕h8‡

5...♔g7 6.♖g3+ ♔h7 7.♕h5‡

b)

1...♔f7,♔f5 2.é6(+) ♔é7 3.♖f3 ♔×é6 4.d4 ♔é7 5.d5 ♔d8 6.♖é3 ♔ç8 7.♖é8‡
2...♔f6 3.é7 ♔g6 4.é8=♕+ ♔g5 5.♕g8+ ♔f5 6.♖f3+ ♔é4,♔é5 7.♕d5‡
5...♔f6 6.♔d5 ♔f5 7.♖f3‡

1.♖é1!

1...♔f5 2.é6 ♔g4 3.é7 ♔f3 4.é8=♕ ♔g2 5.♕é3 ♔h2 6.♕g5 ♔h3 7.♖h1‡

1...♔f7 2.é6+ ♔é7 3.♖f1 ♔×é6 4.d4 ♔é7 5.d5 ♔d8 6.♖é1 ♔ç8 7.♖é8‡

c)

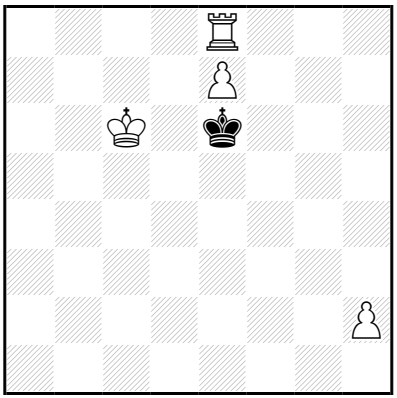
1...♔f7 2.é6+ ♔g6 3.é7 ♔f6 4.é8=♕ ♔g5 5.♕é5+ ♔×g4 6.♖g3+ ♔h4 7.♕g5‡
5...♔g6 6.♕é7 ♔h6 7.♖é6‡
5...♔h6 6.♕é7 ♔g6 7.♖é6‡
3...♔g5 4.é8=♕ ♔×g4 5.♕é5 ♔h4 6.♕g7 ♔h5 7.♖h3‡

1.♔ç5! ♔f7 2.é6+ ♔g6 3.é7 ♔f6 4.é8=♕ ♔g5 5.♕é5+ ♔×g4 6.♖g3+ ♔h4 7.♕g5‡

5...♔g6 6.♕é7 ♔h6 7.♖é6‡
5...♔h6 6.♕é7 ♔g6 7.♖é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I81 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



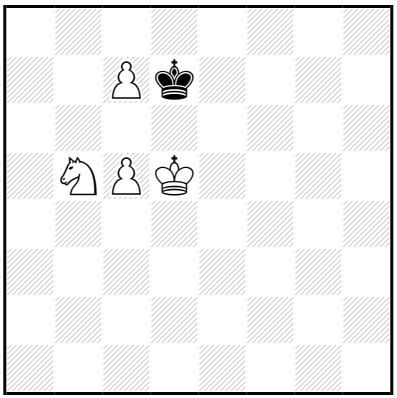
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔f6 3.♖g8 ♔é5 4.♖g4 ♔f5 5.h3 ♔é5 6.é8=♕+ ♔f5,♔f6/♔d5 7.♕é6/♕h5‡

1.♔ç7! ♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔f6 3.♖g8 ♔é5 4.♖g4 ♔f5 5.h3 ♔é5 6.é8=♕+ ♔f5,♔f6/♔d5 7.♕é6/♕h5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I82 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔d6 ♔b7 3.ç6+ ♔b6 4.♘ç3 ♔a5 5.♔ç5 ♔a6 6.ç8=♕+ ♔a5 7.♕a8‡

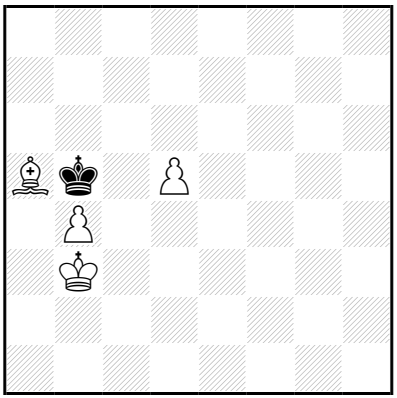
4…♔a6 5.♔ç5 ♔a5 6.ç8=♖ ♔a6 7.♖a8‡

1.♔é5! ♔ç8 2.♔d6 ♔b7 3.ç6+ ♔b6 4.♘ç3 ♔a5 5.♔ç5 ♔a6 6.ç8=♕+ ♔a5 7.♕a8‡

4…♔a6 5.♔ç5 ♔a5 6.ç8=♖ ♔a6 7.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I83 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

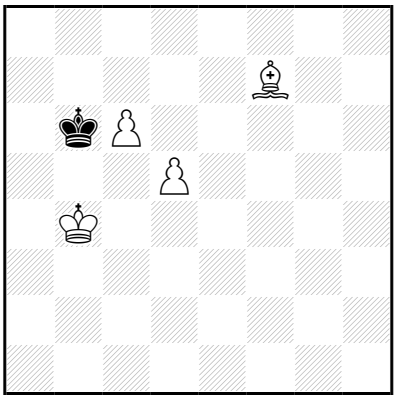
1…♔a6 2.d6 ♔b5 3.d7 ♔a6 4.d8=♕ ♔b7 5.b5 ♔a7 6.♗ç7 ♔b7 7.♕b8‡

1.♔ç3! ♔a6,♔a4 2.d6 ♔b5 3.d7 ♔a6 4.d8=♕ ♔a7 5.b5 ♔b7 6.♗ç7 ♔a7 7.♕b8‡

4…♔b7 5.b5 ♔a7 6.♗ç7 ♔b7 7.♕b8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I84 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



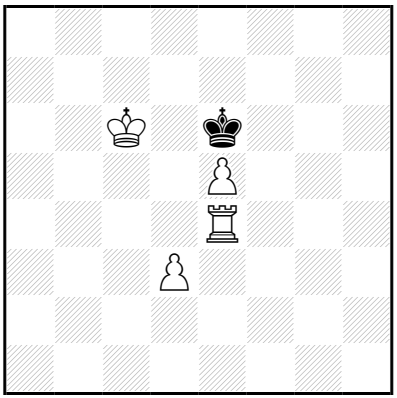
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.d6 ♔ç8 4.♗é6+ ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔a8 6.d7 ♔b8 7.d8=♕‡

1.♔ç4! ♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.d6 ♔ç8 4.♗é6+ ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔a8 6.d7 ♔b8 7.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I85 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7,♔f5 2.é6(+) ♔g6 3.é7 ♔f6 4.é8=♕ ♔f5 5.♕é6+ ♔g5 6.♖g4+ ♔h5 7.♕g6‡

2…♔é7 3.♖f4 ♔×é6 4.d4 ♔é7 5.d5 ♔d8 6.♖é4 ♔ç8 7.♖é8‡

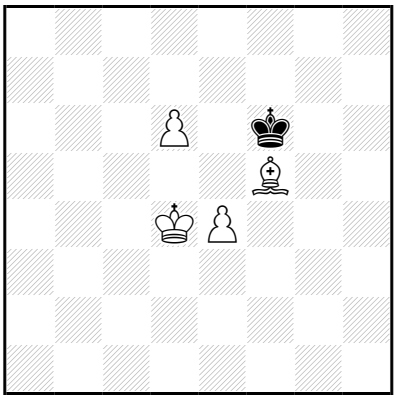
1.♖é2!

1…♔f5 2.é6 ♔g4 3.é7 ♔h3 4.é8=♕ ♔g3 5.♕é4 ♔h3 6.♕g6 ♔h4 7.♖h2‡

1…♔f7 2.é6+ ♔é7 3.♖f2 ♔×é6 4.d4 ♔é7 5.d5 ♔d8 6.♖é2 ♔ç8 7.♖é8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I86 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



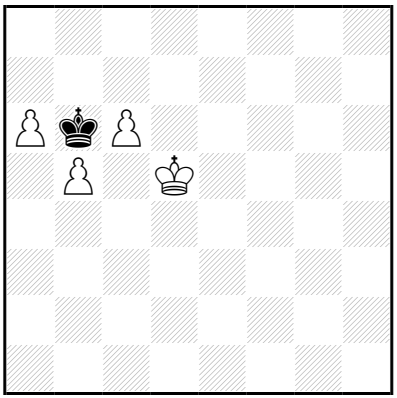
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔é5 ♔é8 3.♔f6 ♔d8 4.é5 ♔é8 5.é6 ♔d8 6.é7+ ♔é8 7.d7‡
2…♔f8 3.♗g6 ♔g7 4.♔f5 ♔f8 5.♔f6 ♔g8 6.d7 ♔f8,♔h8
7.d8=♕‡

1.♔d5!
1…♔g5 2.♔é5 ♔h4 3.♔f4 ♔h5 4.d7 ♔h6 5.d8=♕ ♔g7 6.♕é8 ♔f6
7.♕f8‡
1…♔f7 2.♔é5 ♔é8 3.♔f6 ♔d8 4.é5 ♔é8 5.é6 ♔d8 6.é7+ ♔é8 7.d7‡
2…♔f8 3.♗g6 ♔g7 4.♔f5 ♔f8 5.♔f6 ♔g8 6.d7 ♔f8,♔h8
7.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I87 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.a7 ♔d8 3.ç7+ ♔ç8 4.a8=♕+ ♔×ç7 5.♕a7+ ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔é8 7.♕é7‡

3…♔é7 4.ç8=♕ ♔f6 5.♕g4 ♔é7 6.♕g7+ ♔d8,♔é8 7.a8=♕‡

5…♔f7 6.a8=♕ ♔f6 7.♕f8‡

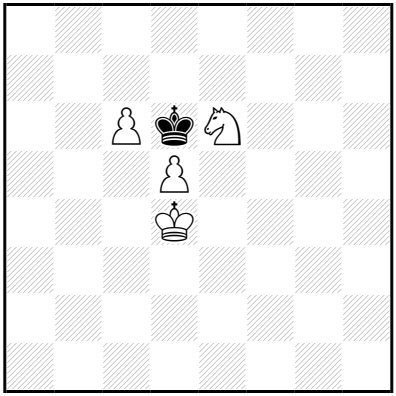
4…♔f7 5.♕é6+ ♔g7 6.a8=♕ ♔h7 7.♕ag8‡

1.♔d4! ♔ç7 2.a7 ♔d6 3.a8=♕ ♔é6 4.ç7 ♔f5 5.ç8=♕+ ♔f6 6.♕g8 ♔é7 7.♕ad8‡

5…♔g5 6.♕g8+ ♔h4,♔h5,♔h6/♔f6 7.♕h1/♕af8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I88 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



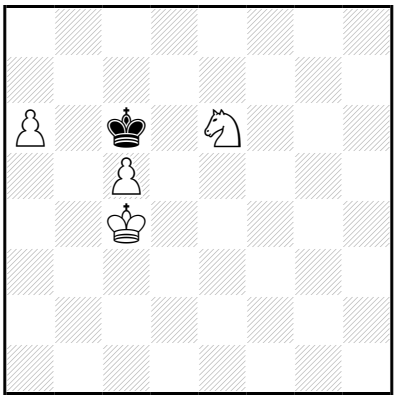
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔é5 ♔é8 3.d6 ♔f7 4.d7 ♔g6,♔é7 5.d8=♕(+) ♔f7 6.♕f6+ ♔g8 7.♕g7‡

1.♔é4! ♔é7 2.♔é5 ♔é8 3.d6 ♔f7 4.d7 ♔g6,♔é7 5.d8=♕(+) ♔f7 6.♕f6+ ♔g8 7.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I89 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



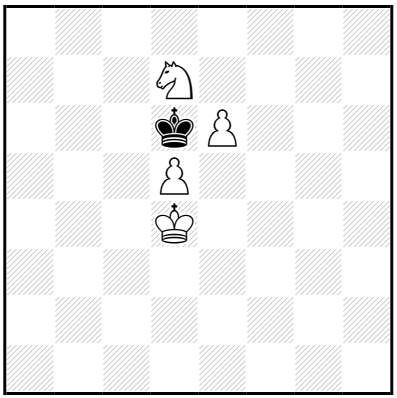
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔a8 5.ç6 ♔b8 6.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 7.♘ç7/a8=♕‡

1.♔d4! ♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔a8 5.ç6 ♔b8 6.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 7.♘ç7/a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I90 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç8 3.d6 ♔d8 4.♘f6 ♔ç8 5.♔b6 ♔d8 6.é7+ ♔ç8 7.é8=♕‡

2…♔d8 3.d6 ♔ç8 4.♔b6 ♔d8 5.♘f6 ♔ç8 6.é7 ♔b8 7.é8=♕‡

1…♔é7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.d6 ♔ç8 4.♔b6 ♔d8 5.♘f6 ♔ç8 6.é7 ♔b8 7.é8=♕‡

2…♔é8 3.d6 ♔d8 4.♘f6 ♔ç8 5.♔b6 ♔d8 6.é7+ ♔ç8 7.é8=♕‡

1.♔ç4!

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç8 3.d6 ♔d8 4.♘f6 ♔ç8 5.♔b6 ♔d8 6.é7+ ♔ç8 7.é8=♕‡

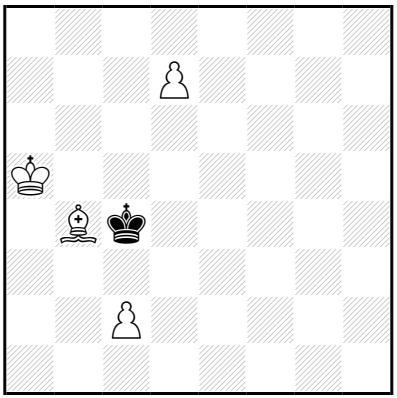
2…♔d8 3.d6 ♔ç8 4.♔b6 ♔d8 5.♘f6 ♔ç8 6.é7 ♔b8 7.é8=♕‡

1…♔é7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.d6 ♔ç8 4.♔b6 ♔d8 5.♘f6 ♔ç8 6.é7 ♔b8 7.é8=♕‡

2…♔é8 3.d6 ♔d8 4.♘f6 ♔ç8 5.♔b6 ♔d8 6.é7+ ♔ç8 7.é8=♕‡

Les Echecs doivent jouer

I91 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5,♔d4 2.d8=♕+ ♔é5 3.♕g5+ ♔é4 4.♕f6 ♔é3 5.♔b5 ♔é2 6.♕f4 ♔d1 7.♕d2‡

5…♔é4 6.♗ç5 ♔d5 7.♕f5‡

1.♔a4! ♔d5,♔d4 2.d8=♕+ ♔é5 3.♕g5+ ♔é4 4.♕f6 ♔é3 5.♔b5 ♔é2 6.♕f4 ♔d1 7.♕d2‡

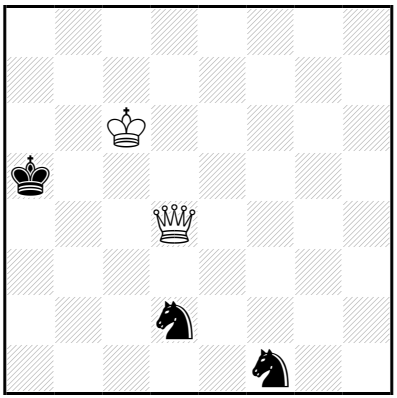
5…♔é4 6.♗ç5 ♔d5 7.♕f5‡

3…♔é6 4.♔b5 ♔f7 5.♕h6 ♔é8 6.♕é6+ ♔d8 7.♗a5‡

5…♔g8 6.♕g6+ ♔h8 7.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I92 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (2+3) C+

1…♘g3 2.♕×d2+ ♔a4 3.♕b2 ♘é4 4.♔d5 ♔a5 5.♔×é4 ♔a6 6.♔d5 ♔a5 7.♔ç5 ♔a6 8.♕b6‡

6…♔a7 7.♔ç6 ♔a8 8.♕b7‡

4…♘d2 5.♕×d2 ♔b5 6.♕b2+ ♔a5 7.♔ç5 ♔a6 8.♕b6‡

6…♔a6 7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.♕b7‡

1.♕f4! ♘g3 2.♕×d2+ ♔a4 3.♕b2 ♘é4 4.♔d5 ♔a5 5.♔×é4 ♔a6 6.♔d5 ♔a5 7.♔ç5 ♔a6 8.♕b6‡

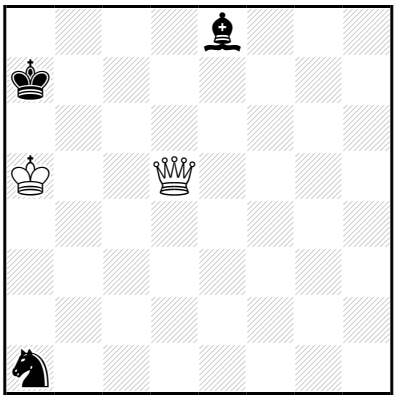
6…♔a7 7.♔ç6 ♔a8 8.♕b7‡

4…♘d2 5.♕×d2 ♔b5 6.♕b2+ ♔a5 7.♔ç5 ♔a6 8.♕b6‡

6…♔a6 7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I93 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



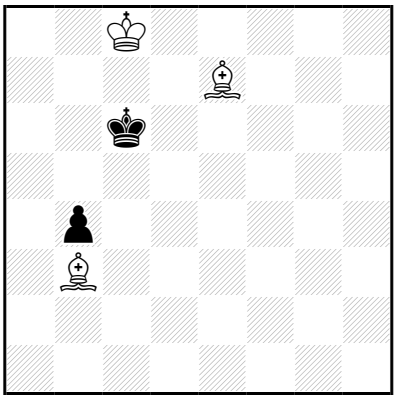
‡8 (2+3) C+

1…♘ç2 2.♕b3 ♘a3 3.♕b6+ ♔a8 4.♕a6+ ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♘ç4+ 6.♕×ç4 ♗ç6 7.♕g8+ ♗é8 8.♕×é8‡

1.♕f3! ♘ç2 2.♕b3 ♘a3 3.♕b6+ ♔a8 4.♕a6+ ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♘ç4+ 6.♕×ç4 ♗ç6 7.♕g8+ ♗é8 8.♕×é8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I94 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔d7 ♔b7 3.♗ç5 ♔b8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8 5.♗é6+ ♔b8 6.♔b6 b3 7.♗d6+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡

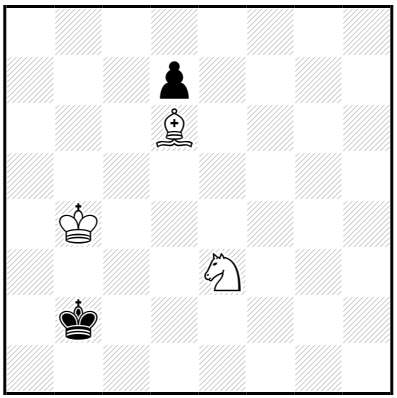
5…♔d8 6.♗d7 b3 7.♔d6 b2 8.♗b6‡

1.♗f8! ♔b6 2.♔d7 ♔b7 3.♗ç5 ♔b8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8 5.♗é6+ ♔b8 6.♔b6 b3 7.♗d6+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡

5…♔d8 6.♗d7 b3 7.♔d6 b2 8.♗b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I95 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç1,♔a2 2.♔ç3 ♔b1 3.♗a3 ♔a2 4.♔b4 d5 5.♘×d5 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♘ç3+ ♔a1 8.♗b2‡

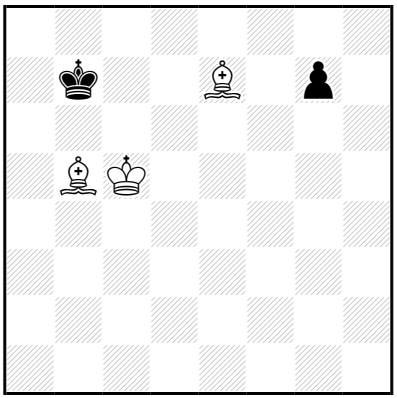
5…♔b1 6.♔b3 ♔a1 7.♗b2+ ♔b1 8.♘ç3‡

1.♔ç4! ♔ç1,♔a2 2.♔ç3 **♔b1** 3.♗a3 ♔a2 4.♔b4 d5 5.♘×d5 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♘ç3+ ♔a1 8.♗b2‡

5…♔b1 6.♔b3 ♔a1 7.♗b2+ ♔b1 8.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I96 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



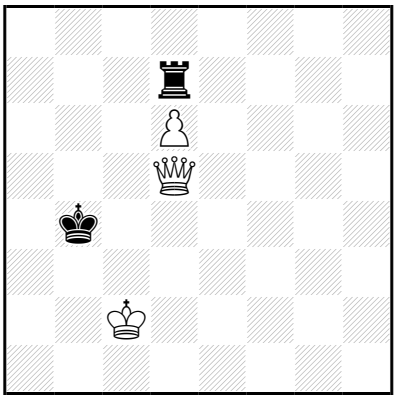
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…g5 2.♗×g5 ♔ç7 3.♗ç6 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.♗b5 ♔b8 6.♗a6 ♔a8 7.♗b7+ ♔b8 8.♗f4‡
1…♔ç7 2.♗ç6 g5 3.♗×g5 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.♗b5 ♔b8 6.♗a6 ♔a8 7.♗b7+ ♔b8 8.♗f4‡

1.♗h4!
1…g5 2.♗×g5 ♔ç7 3.♗ç6 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.♗b5 ♔b8 6.♗a6 ♔a8 7.♗b7+ ♔b8 8.♗f4‡
1…♔ç7 2.♗ç6 g5 3.♗×g5 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.♗b5 ♔b8 6.♗a6 ♔a8 7.♗b7+ ♔b8 8.♗f4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I97 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♖h7 2.d7 ♖h2+ 3.♔d1 ♖h8 4.♕d4+ ♔b5 5.♕×h8 ♔ç5 6.d8=♕ ♔b4 7.♕b6+ ♔ç4 8.♕hd4‡

6…♔ç4 7.♕b6 ♔d5 8.♕hd4‡
6…♔ç6 7.♕hd4 ♔b5/♔b7

8.♕8b6/♕4b6‡

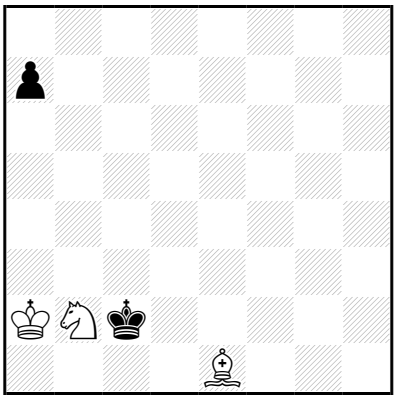
1.♔d2! ♖h7 2.d7 ♖h2+ 3.♔d1 ♖h8 4.♕d4+ ♔b5 5.♕×h8 ♔ç5 6.d8=♕ ♔b4 7.♕b6+ ♔ç4 8.♕hd4‡

6…♔ç4 7.♕b6 ♔d5 8.♕hd4‡
6…♔ç6 7.♕hd4 ♔b5/♔b7

8.♕8b6/♕4b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I98 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…a6 2.♗a5 ♔ç1 3.♔b3 ♔b1 4.♘d3 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♗b4 ♔a1 7.♘ç1 a5 8.♗ç3‡

6…a5 7.♘ç1+ ♔a1 8.♗ç3‡

1…♔ç1 2.♔b3 a6 3.♗a5 ♔b1 4.♘d3 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♗b4 ♔a1 7.♘ç1 a5 8.♗ç3‡

6…a5 7.♘ç1+ ♔a1 8.♗ç3‡

1.♗b4!

1…a6 2.♗a5 ♔ç1 3.♔b3 ♔b1 4.♘d3 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♗b4 ♔a1 7.♘ç1 a5 8.♗ç3‡

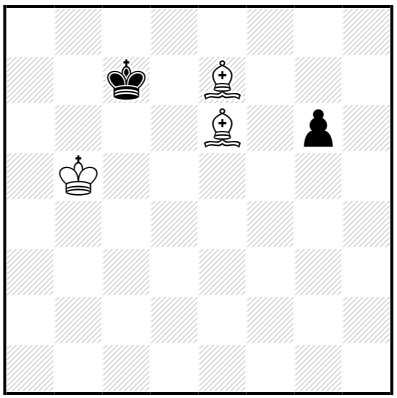
6…a5 7.♘ç1+ ♔a1 8.♗ç3‡

1…♔ç1 2.♔b3 a6 3.♗a5 ♔b1 4.♘d3 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♗b4 ♔a1 7.♘ç1 a5 8.♗ç3‡

6…a5 7.♘ç1+ ♔a1 8.♗ç3‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

I99 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



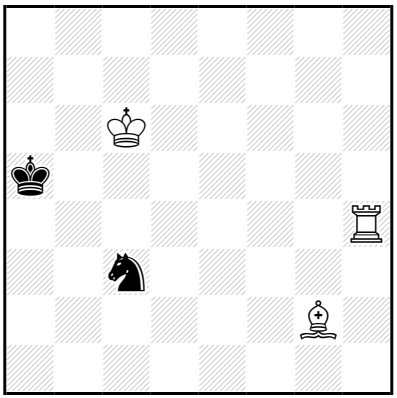
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…g5 2.♗g4 ♔b7 3.♗d6 ♔a7 4.♗ç8 g4 5.♔ç6 g3 6.♔ç7 g2 7.♗ç5+ ♔a8 8.♗b7‡
1…♔b7 2.♗d6 g5 3.♗g4 ♔a7 4.♗ç8 g4 5.♔ç6 g3 6.♔ç7 g2 7.♗ç5+ ♔a8 8.♗b7‡

1.♗h3!
1…g5 2.♗g4 ♔b7 3.♗d6 ♔a7 4.♗ç8 g4 5.♔ç6 g3 6.♔ç7 g2 7.♗ç5+ ♔a8 8.♗b7‡
1…♔b7 2.♗d6 g5 3.♗g4 ♔a7 4.♗ç8 g4 5.♔ç6 g3 6.♔ç7 g2 7.♗ç5+ ♔a8 8.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I100 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♘a4,♘b5,♘d1 2.♗d5 ♘b6 3.♗b3 ♔a6 4.♖b4 ♔a5 5.♖b5+ ♔a6 6.♖×b6+ ♔a5 7.♖b8 ♔a6 8.♖a8‡

6…♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a8 8.♖a6‡

2…♘ç3 3.♗b3 ♔a6 4.♖h5 ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a6 6.♗ç4+ ♘b5+ 7.♖×b5 ♔a7 8.♖a5‡

4…♘é4 5.♗ç4+ ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♘g5 7.♖×g5 ♔a8 8.♖a5‡

1.♗h1! ♘a4,♘b5,♘d1 2.♗d5 ♘b6 3.♗b3 ♔a6 4.♖b4 ♔a5 5.♖b5+ ♔a6 6.♖×b6+ ♔a5 7.♖b8 ♔a6 8.♖a8‡

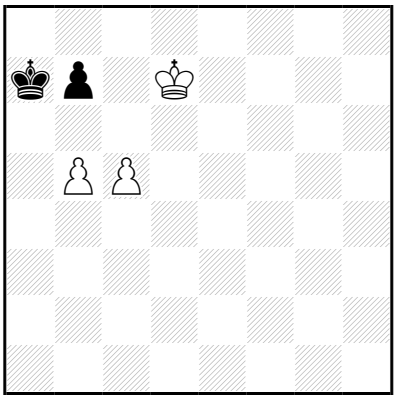
6…♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a8 8.♖a6‡

2…♘ç3 3.♗b3 ♔a6 4.♖h5 ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a6 6.♗ç4+ ♘b5+ 7.♖×b5 ♔a7 8.♖a5‡

4…♘é4 5.♗ç4+ ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♘g5 7.♖×g5 ♔a8 8.♖a5‡

Les échecs doivent jouer

I101 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



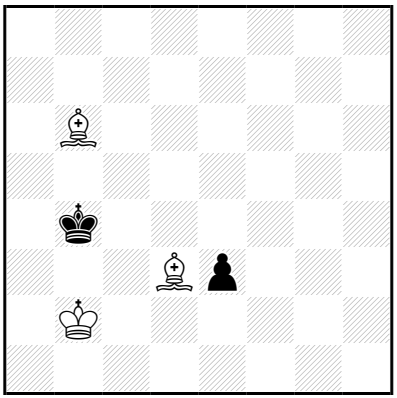
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔a8 2.b6 ♔b8 3.♔d8 ♔a8 4.ç6 b×ç6 5.♔ç7 ç5 6.b7+ ♔a7 7.b8=♕+ ♔a6 8.♕b6‡

1.♔d8!
1…♔a8 2.b6 ♔b8 3.♔d7 ♔a8 4.ç6 b×ç6 5.♔ç7 ç5 6.b7+ ♔a7 7.b8=♕+ ♔a6 8.♕b6‡
1…b6 2.ç6 ♔b8,♔a8 3.ç7(+) ♔a7 4.ç8=♖ ♔b7 5.♖ç6 ♔b8 6.♖×b6+ ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a8 8.♖a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I102 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



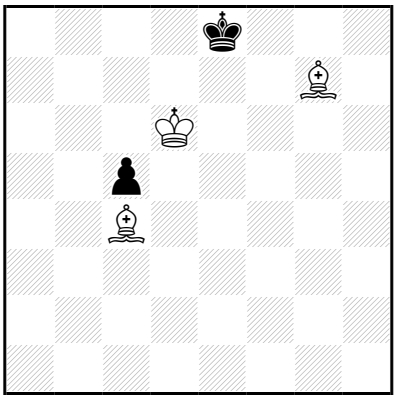
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…é2 2.♗×é2 ♔a4 3.♔ç3 ♔a3 4.♗b5 ♔a2 5.♔ç2 ♔a3 6.♗ç5+ ♔a2 7.♗ç4+ ♔a1 8.♗d4‡
1…♔a4 2.♔ç3 é2 3.♗×é2 ♔a3 4.♗b5 ♔a2 5.♔ç2 ♔a3 6.♗ç5+ ♔a2 7.♗ç4+ ♔a1 8.♗d4‡

1.♗a6!
1…é2 2.♗×é2 ♔a4 3.♔ç3 ♔a3 4.♗b5 ♔a2 5.♔ç2 ♔a3 6.♗ç5+ ♔a2 7.♗ç4+ ♔a1 8.♗d4‡
1…♔a4 2.♔ç3 é2 3.♗×é2 ♔a3 4.♗b5 ♔a2 5.♔ç2 ♔a3 6.♗ç5+ ♔a2 7.♗ç4+ ♔a1 8.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I103 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔d8 2.♗f7 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♗é6 ♔a7 5.♗ç8 ♔b8 6.♗b7 ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ç4 8.♗d4‡

6…ç4 7.♔b6 ç3 8.♗é5‡

3…ç4 4.♗f6 ç3 5.♗é6+ ♔b8 6.♔b6 ç2 7.♗é5+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡

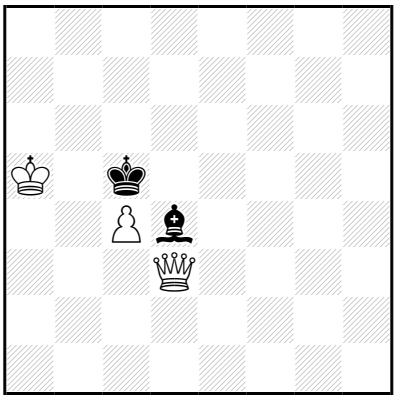
1.♗h6! ♔d8 2.♗f7 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♗é6 ♔a7 5.♗ç8 ♔b8 6.♗b7 ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ç4 8.♗é3‡

6…ç4 7.♔b6 ç3 8.♗f4‡

3…ç4 4.♗g5 ç3 5.♗é6+ ♔b8 6.♔b6 ç2 7.♗f4+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I104 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔d6 2.♕×d4+ ♔é7 3.ç5 ♔f7 4.ç6 ♔é7 5.ç7 ♔é6 6.ç8=♕+ ♔f7
7.♕dg4 ♔é7/♔f6 8.♕gé6/♕çé6‡

5…♔f7 6.ç8=♕ ♔g6 7.♕g8+ ♔f5/♔h5
8.♕gg4/♕dh8‡

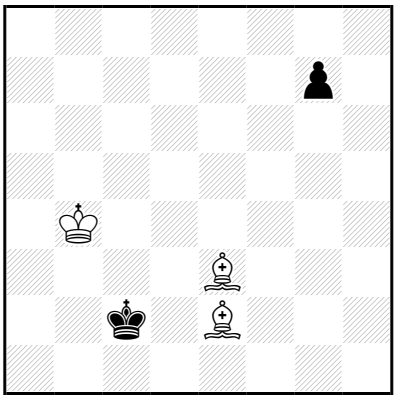
1.♔a4!

1…♗g1,♗f2 2.♕d5+ ♔b6 3.♕d6+ ♔b7 4.♔b5 ♗b6 5.♕ç6+ ♔a7
6.♕ç8 ♗g1 7.♔ç6 ♗b6,♗ç5,♗d4,♗é3,♗f2,♗h2 8.♕b7‡
1…♔d6 2.♕×d4+ ♔é7 3.ç5 ♔f7 4.ç6 ♔é7 5.ç7 ♔é6 6.ç8=♕+ ♔f7
7.♕dg4 ♔é7/♔f6 8.♕gé6/♕çé6‡

5…♔f7 6.ç8=♕ ♔g6 7.♕g8+ ♔f5/♔h5
8.♕gg4/♕dh8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I105 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



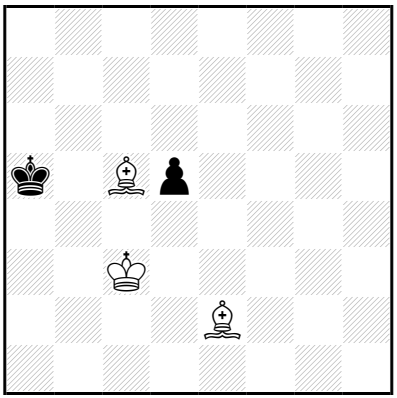
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…g5 2.♗×g5 ♔b2 3.♗d3 ♔a2 4.♗ç1 ♔a1 5.♔ç3 ♔a2 6.♔ç2 ♔a1
7.♗b2+ ♔a2 8.♗ç4‡
1…♔b2 2.♗d3 g5 3.♗×g5 ♔a2 4.♗ç1 ♔a1 5.♔ç3 ♔a2 6.♔ç2 ♔a1
7.♗b2+ ♔a2 8.♗ç4‡

1.♗f4!
1…g5 2.♗×g5 ♔b2 3.♗d3 ♔a2 4.♗ç1 ♔a1 5.♔ç3 ♔a2 6.♔ç2 ♔a1
7.♗b2+ ♔a2 8.♗ç4‡
1…♔b2 2.♗d3 g5 3.♗×g5 ♔a2 4.♗ç1 ♔a1 5.♔ç3 ♔a2 6.♔ç2 ♔a1
7.♗b2+ ♔a2 8.♗ç4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I106 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



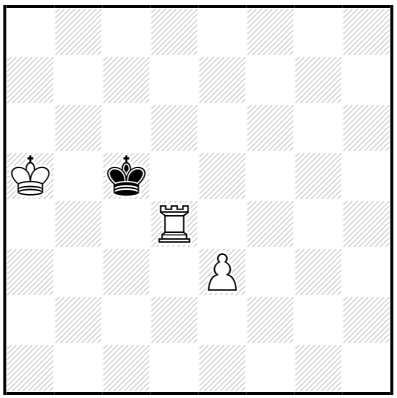
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…d4+ 2.♗×d4 ♔a4 3.♗b6 ♔a3 4.♗b5 ♔a2 5.♔ç2 ♔a3 6.♗ç5+ ♔a2 7.♗ç4+ ♔a1 8.♗d4‡

1.♗f1! d4+ 2.♗×d4 ♔a4 3.♗b6 ♔a3 4.♗b5 ♔a2 5.♔ç2 ♔a3 6.♗ç5+ ♔a2 7.♗ç4+ ♔a1 8.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I107 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔b4 ♔b6 3.♖ç4 ♔a6 4.♔ç5 ♔b7 5.♔b5 ♔a7 6.♔ç6 ♔a8 7.♔ç7 ♔a7 8.♖a4‡

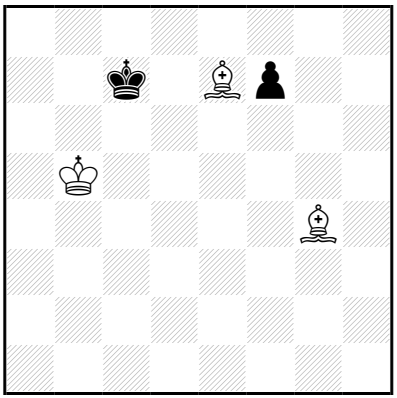
(6…♔b8 7.♖a4,♔b6
5…♔a8 6.♖ç7,♔a6,♔b6
3…♔a7 4.♔a5,♔ç5,♔b5
2…♔b7 3.♔ç5,♔b5)

1.♔a4! ♔ç6 2.♔b4 ♔b6 3.♖ç4 ♔a6 4.♔ç5 ♔b7 5.♔b5 ♔a7 6.♔ç6 ♔a8 7.♔ç7 ♔a7 8.♖a4‡

(6…♔b8 7.♖a4,♔b6
5…♔a8 6.♖ç7,♔a6,♔b6
3…♔a7 4.♔a5,♔ç5,♔b5
2…♔b7 3.♔ç5,♔b5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I108 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



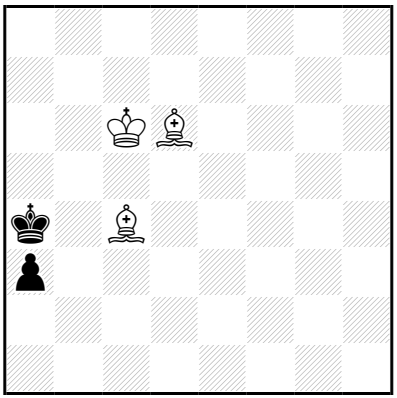
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…f5 2.♗×f5 ♔b7 3.♗d6 ♔a7 4.♗ç8 ♔a8 5.♔ç6 ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a8 7.♗b7+ ♔a7 8.♗ç5‡
1…♔b7 2.♗d6 f5 3.♗×f5 ♔a7 4.♗ç8 ♔a8 5.♔ç6 ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a8 7.♗b7+ ♔a7 8.♗ç5‡

1.♗h3!
1…f5 2.♗×f5 ♔b7 3.♗d6 ♔a7 4.♗ç8 ♔a8 5.♔ç6 ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a8 7.♗b7+ ♔a7 8.♗ç5‡
1…♔b7 2.♗d6 f5 3.♗×f5 ♔a7 4.♗ç8 ♔a8 5.♔ç6 ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a8 7.♗b7+ ♔a7 8.♗ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I109 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



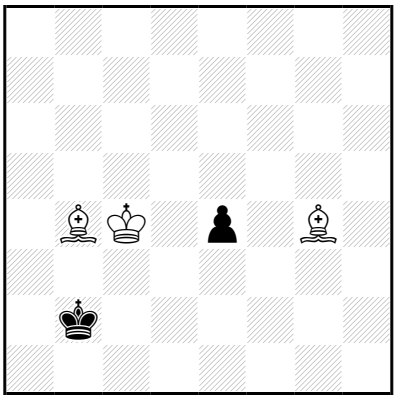
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…a2 2.♗×a2 ♔a5 3.♗b3 ♔a6 4.♗b4 ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a6 6.♗ç4+ ♔a7 7.♗ç5+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡

1.♗é7! a2 2.♗×a2 ♔a5 3.♗b3 ♔a6 4.♗b4 ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a6 6.♗ç4+ ♔a7 7.♗ç5+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I110 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



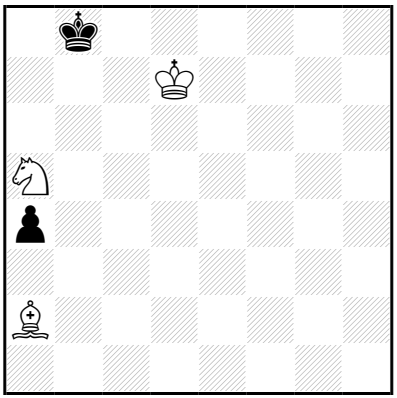
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…é3 2.♗é2 ♔ç2 3.♗ç3 ♔ç1 4.♔b3 ♔b1 5.♗d4 ♔ç1 6.♗×é3+ ♔b1 7.♗d3+ ♔a1 8.♗d4‡
1…♔ç2 2.♗ç3 é3 3.♗é2 ♔ç1 4.♔b3 ♔b1 5.♗d4 ♔ç1 6.♗×é3+ ♔b1 7.♗d3+ ♔a1 8.♗d4‡

1.♗h5!
1…é3 2.♗é2 ♔ç2 3.♗ç3 ♔ç1 4.♔b3 ♔b1 5.♗d4 ♔ç1 6.♗×é3+ ♔b1 7.♗d3+ ♔a1 8.♗d4‡
1…♔ç2 2.♗ç3 é3 3.♗é2 ♔ç1 4.♔b3 ♔b1 5.♗d4 ♔ç1 6.♗×é3+ ♔b1 7.♗d3+ ♔a1 8.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I111 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



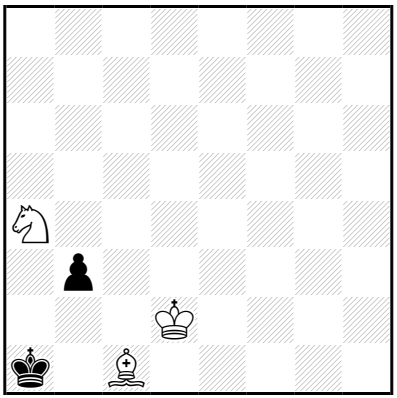
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…a3 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.♘b7 ♔a6 4.♗ç4+ ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a8 6.♘d6 ♔a7
7.♘ç8+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡
3…♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔a8 5.♘ç5 ♔b8 6.♗é6 a2 7.♘a6+ ♔a8
8.♗d5‡
1…♔a7 2.♔ç6 a3 3.♘b7 ♔a6 4.♗ç4+ ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a8 6.♘d6 ♔a7
7.♘ç8+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡
3…♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔a8 5.♘ç5 ♔b8 6.♗é6 a2 7.♘a6+ ♔a8
8.♗d5‡

1.♔d6!
1…a3 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.♘b7 ♔a6 4.♗ç4+ ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a8 6.♘d6 ♔a7
7.♘ç8+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡
3…♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔a8 5.♘ç5 ♔b8 6.♗é6 a2 7.♘a6+ ♔a8
8.♗d5‡
1…♔a7 2.♔ç6 a3 3.♘b7 ♔a6 4.♗ç4+ ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a8 6.♘d6 ♔a7
7.♘ç8+ ♔a8 8.♗d5‡
3…♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔a8 5.♘ç5 ♔b8 6.♗é6 a2 7.♘a6+ ♔a8
8.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I112 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



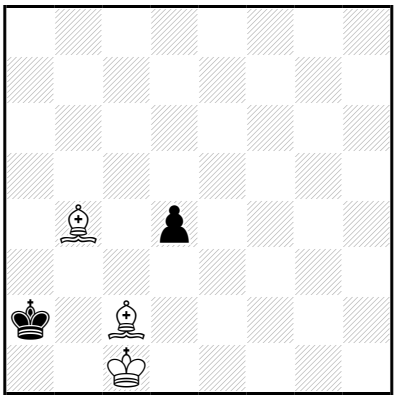
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♘ç3+ ♔a1 3.♗a3 b2 4.♔ç2 b1=♕+ 5.♘×b1 ♔a2 6.♗ç1 ♔a1 7.♗b2+ ♔a2 8.♘ç3‡
1…♔a2 2.♘ç3+ ♔a1 3.♗a3 b2 4.♔ç2 b1=♕+ 5.♘×b1 ♔a2 6.♗ç1 ♔a1 7.♗b2+ ♔a2 8.♘ç3‡

1.♔d1!
1…♔b1 2.♘ç3+ ♔a1 3.♗a3 b2 4.♔ç2 b1=♕+ 5.♘×b1 ♔a2 6.♗ç1 ♔a1 7.♗b2+ ♔a2 8.♘ç3‡
1…♔a2 2.♘ç3+ ♔a1 3.♗a3 b2 4.♔ç2 b1=♕+ 5.♘×b1 ♔a2 6.♗ç1 ♔a1 7.♗b2+ ♔a2 8.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I113 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



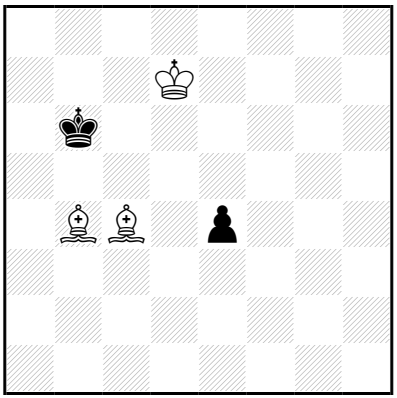
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…d3 2.♗×d3 ♔b3 3.♗d2 ♔a4 4.♔ç2 ♔a3 5.♗b5 ♔a2 6.♗ç1 ♔a1 7.♗b2+ ♔a2 8.♗ç4‡

1.♗d2! ♔a3 2.♔b1 d3 3.♗×d3 ♔b3 4.♗b5 ♔a3 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♗ç1 ♔a1 7.♗b2+ ♔a2 8.♗ç4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I114 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…é3 2.♗é2 ♔b7 3.♗ç5 ♔b8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8 5.♗g4+ ♔b8 6.♔b6 é2 7.♗d6+ ♔a8 8.♗f3‡

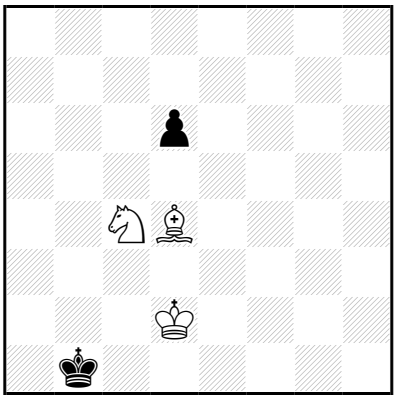
5…♔d8 6.♗d7 é2 7.♔d6 é1=~ 8.♗b6‡

1.♗f1! é3 2.♗é2 ♔b7 3.♗ç5 ♔b8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8 5.♗g4+ ♔b8 6.♔b6 é2 7.♗d6+ ♔a8 8.♗f3‡

5…♔d8 6.♗d7 é2 7.♔d6 é1=~ 8.♗b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I115 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



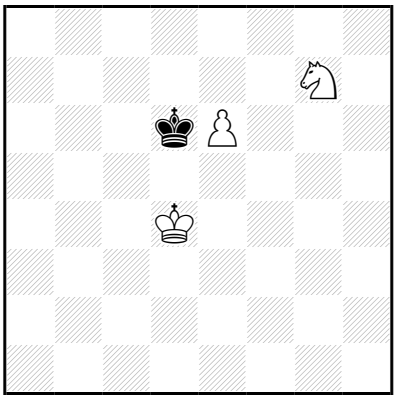
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…d5 2.♘b2 ♔a1 3.♔ç1 ♔a2 4.♔ç2 ♔a3 5.♗ç5+ ♔a2 6.♘d3 d4 7.♘ç1+ ♔a1 8.♗×d4‡

1.♔d1! d5 2.♘b2 ♔a1 3.♔ç1 ♔a2 4.♔ç2 ♔a3 5.♗ç5+ ♔a2 6.♘d3 d4 7.♘ç1+ ♔a1 8.♗×d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I116 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



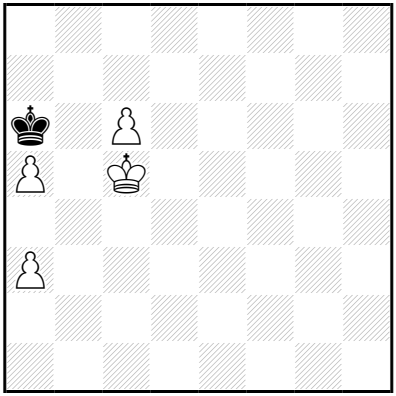
‡8 (3+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔é5 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.é7 ♔b7 5.é8=♕ ♔b6 6.♕b8+ ♔a5 7.♔ç5 ♔a4 8.♕b4‡

1.♔é4!
1…♔é7 2.♔é5 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.é7 ♔b7 5.é8=♕ ♔b6 6.♕b8+ ♔a5 7.♔ç5 ♔a4 8.♕b4‡
1…♔ç5,♔ç6 2.é7 ♔b5 3.é8=♕+ ♔ç4 4.♕ç6+ ♔b3 5.♔d3 ♔b4 6.♕b6+ ♔a3 7.♔ç3 ♔a2 8.♕b2‡
4…♔b4 5.♔d3 ♔a5 6.♕b7 ♔a4 7.♔ç4 ♔a3 8.♕b3‡
3…♔ç5 4.♘é6+ ♔ç4 5.♕a4+ ♔ç3 6.♘d4 ♔d2 7.♕ç2+ ♔é1 8.♕é2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I117 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔d6 ♔b8 3.♔d7 ♔a7 4.ç7 ♔a6 5.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 6.♕ç6 ♔b8 7.a6 ♔a7 8.♕b7‡

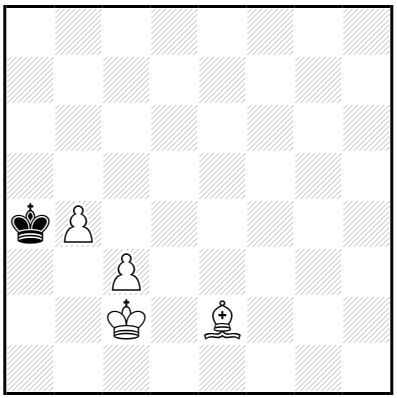
5…♔b5 6.♕ç6+ ♔×a5 7.♕b7 ♔a4 8.♕b4‡

1.♔d5! ♔a7 2.♔d6 ♔b8 3.♔d7 ♔a7 4.ç7 ♔a6 5.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 6.♕ç6 ♔b8 7.a6 ♔a7 8.♕b7‡

5…♔b5 6.♕ç6+ ♔×a5 7.♕b7 ♔a4 8.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I118 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔a3 2.b5 ♔a4 3.b6 ♔a5 4.b7 ♔b6 5.b8=♕+ ♔ç6 6.♗g4 ♔ç5 7.♗f3 ♔ç4 8.♕b4‡

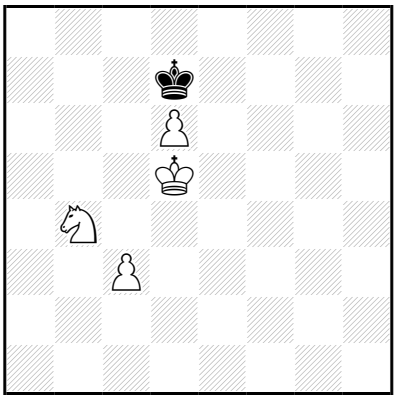
6…♔d5 7.♕b6 ♔é4,♔é5 8.♕d4‡

1.♔d2! ♔b3 2.b5 ♔a4 3.b6 ♔a5 4.b7 ♔b6 5.b8=♕+ ♔ç6 6.♗g4 ♔ç5 7.♗f3 ♔ç4 8.♕b4‡

6…♔d5 7.♕b6 ♔é4,♔é5/♔ç4 8.♕d4/♗é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I119 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



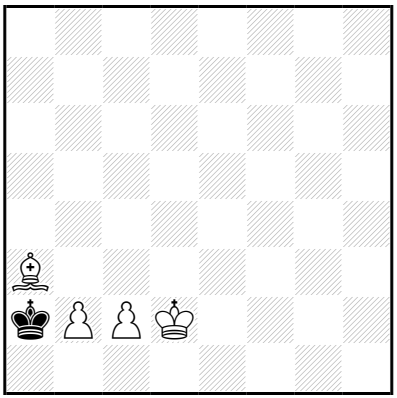
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔é6 ♔b7 3.d7 ♔ç7 4.♔é7 ♔b6 5.d8=♕+ ♔b5 6.♕ç7 ♔a4 7.♕ç4 ♔a3/♔a5 8.♕a2/♕a6‡
1…♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔d8 3.d7 ♔ç7 4.♔é7 ♔b6 5.d8=♕+ ♔b5 6.♕ç7 ♔a4 7.♕ç4 ♔a3/♔a5 8.♕a2/♕a6‡
1…♔d8 2.♔é6 ♔ç8 3.♔é7 ♔b7 4.d7 ♔b6 5.d8=♕+ ♔b5 6.♕ç7 ♔a4 7.♕ç4 ♔a3/♔a5 8.♕a2/♕a6‡

1.♔é5!
1…♔ç8 2.♔é6 ♔b7 3.d7 ♔ç7 4.♔é7 ♔b6 5.d8=♕+ ♔b5 6.♕ç7 ♔a4 7.♕ç4 ♔a3/♔a5 8.♕a2/♕a6‡
1…♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔d8 3.d7 ♔ç7 4.♔é7 ♔b6 5.d8=♕+ ♔b5 6.♕ç7 ♔a4 7.♕ç4 ♔a3/♔a5 8.♕a2/♕a6‡
1…♔d8 2.♔é6 ♔ç8 3.♔é7 ♔b7 4.d7 ♔b6 5.d8=♕+ ♔b5 6.♕ç7 ♔a4 7.♕ç4 ♔a3/♔a5 8.♕a2/♕a6‡

Les échecs doivent jouer

I120 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔b1,♔a1 2.b4 ♔a2 3.♗ç1 ♔b1 4.b5 ♔a2 5.b6 ♔b1 6.b7 ♔a1 7.b8=♕ ♔a2 8.♕b2‡

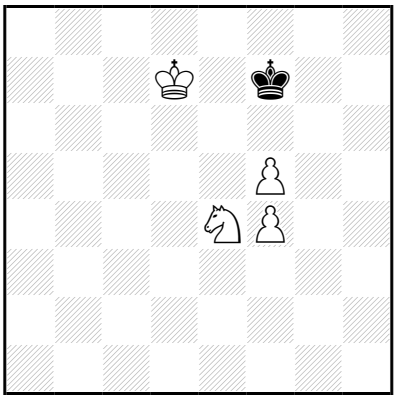
6…♔a2 7.b8=♕ ♔a1 8.♕b2‡

1.♔d1! ♔b1,♔a1 2.b4 ♔a2 3.♗ç1 ♔b1 4.b5 ♔a2 5.b6 ♔b1 6.b7 ♔a1 7.b8=♕ ♔a2 8.♕b2‡

6…♔a2 7.b8=♕ ♔a1 8.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I121 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h6 3.♘g3 ♔g7 4.f6+ ♔h6 5.f7 ♔g7 6.f8=♕+ ♔g6 7.♕f7+ ♔h6 8.♘f5‡

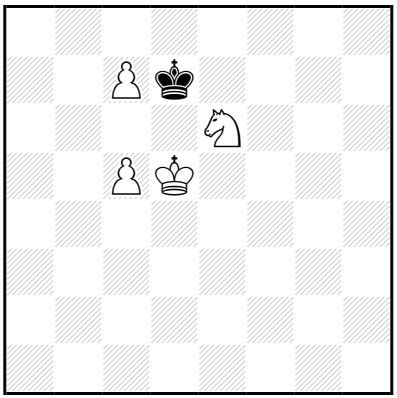
6…♔h7 7.♘f5 ♔g6 8.♕f7‡

1.♔d8! ♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h6 3.♘g3 ♔g7 4.f6+ ♔h6 5.f7 ♔g7 6.f8=♕+ ♔g6 7.♕f7+ ♔h6 8.♘f5‡

6…♔h7 7.♘f5 ♔g6 8.♕f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I122 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔d6 ♔b7 3.♘d4 ♔ç8 4.♘b3 ♔b7 5.♔d7 ♔a6 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.ç8=♖ ♔a6 8.♖a8‡

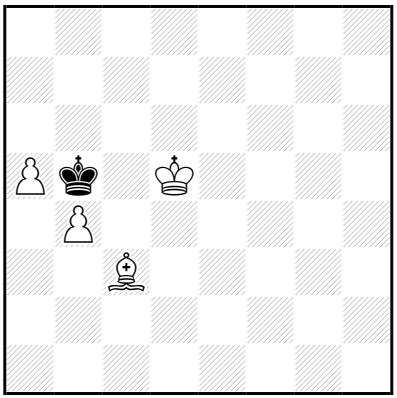
5…♔a7 6.♔ç6 ♔a6 7.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 8.♕b7‡

1.♔é5! ♔ç8 2.♔d6 ♔b7 3.♘d4 ♔ç8 4.♘b3 ♔b7 5.♔d7 ♔a6 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.ç8=♖ ♔a6 8.♖a8‡

5…♔a7 6.♔ç6 ♔a6 7.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 8.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I123 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.b5 ♔b8 4.b6 ♔a8 5.b7+ ♔a7 6.♗é5 ♔a6 7.b8=♕ ♔×a5 8.♕b5‡

4…♔ç8 5.b7+ ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔é8 7.♔é6 ♔d8,♔f8 8.b8=♕‡

1.♗a1!

1…♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.b5 ♔b8 4.b6 ♔a8 5.b7+ ♔a7 6.♗é5 ♔a6 7.b8=♕ ♔×a5 8.♕b5‡

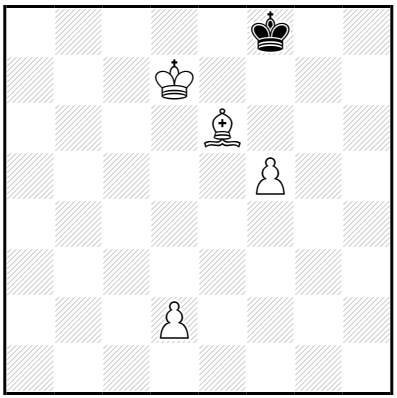
4…♔ç8 5.b7+ ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔é8 7.♔é6 ♔d8,♔f8 8.b8=♕‡

1…♔×b4 2.a6 ♔a4 3.a7 ♔b3 4.a8=♕ ♔ç2 5.♔ç4 ♔d2 6.♕é4 ♔ç1 7.♕é2 ♔b1 8.♕b2‡

2…♔b3 3.a7 ♔ç2 4.♔d4 ♔b3 5.a8=♕ ♔ç2 6.♕a2+ ♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔ç1/♔é1 8.♕ç2/♕é2‡

Les noirs doivent jouer

I124 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h6 3.f6 ♔g5 4.f7 ♔h4 5.f8=♕ ♔g3 6.♕f1 ♔h2 7.♕f2+ ♔h1 8.♗d5‡

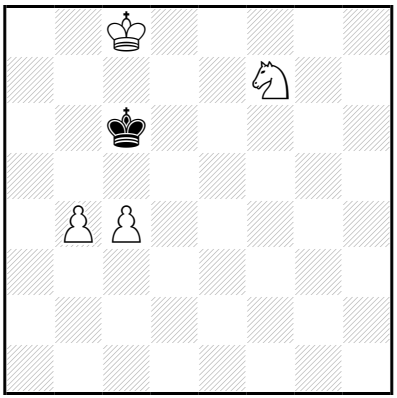
6…♔h4 7.♕f4+ ♔h5 8.♗f7‡

1.♔d8! ♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h6 3.f6 ♔g5 4.f7 ♔h4 5.f8=♕ ♔g3 6.♕f1 ♔h2 7.♕f2+ ♔h1 8.♗d5‡

6…♔h4 7.♕f4+ ♔h5 8.♗f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I125 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



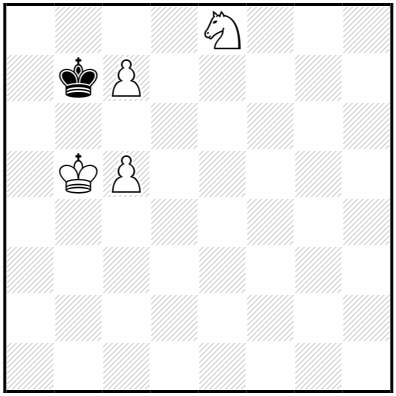
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔d7 ♔a6 3.♘d6 ♔b6 4.ç5+ ♔a7 5.ç6 ♔b6 6.ç7 ♔a6 7.ç8=♕+ ♔a7,♔b6 8.♕b7‡

1.♔d8! ♔b6,♔b7 2.♔d7 ♔a6 3.♘d6 ♔b6 4.ç5+ ♔a7 5.ç6 ♔b6 6.ç7 ♔a6 7.ç8=♕+ ♔a7,♔b6 8.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I126 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



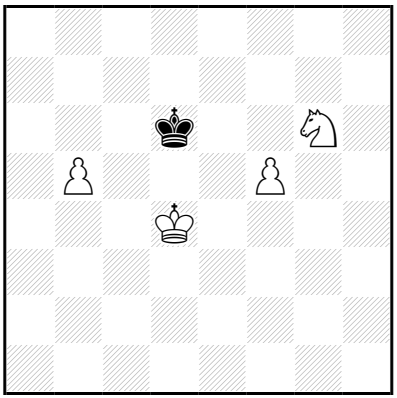
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔d7 3.ç6+ ♔×é8 4.ç8=♕+ ♔f7 5.♕f5+ ♔g7 6.ç7 ♔h6 7.ç8=♕ ♔g7 8.♕çf8‡

1.♔a5! ♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔d7 3.ç6+ ♔×é8 4.ç8=♕+ ♔f7 5.♕f5+ ♔g7 6.ç7 ♔h6 7.ç8=♕ ♔g7 8.♕çf8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I127 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.f6 ♔b6 3.f7 ♔×b5 4.f8=♕ ♔ç6 5.♕d8 ♔b5 6.♕b8+ ♔a4 7.♔ç4 ♔a3 8.♕b3‡

6…♔a5 7.♔ç5 ♔a4 8.♕b4‡

1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔ç8 3.f6 ♔b7 4.f7 ♔b6 5.f8=♕ ♔×b5 6.♕b8+ ♔a4 7.♔ç4 ♔a3 8.♕b3‡

6…♔a5 7.♔ç5 ♔a4 8.♕b4‡

2…♔é8 3.b6 ♔d7 4.f6 ♔d8 5.♘é5 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔b8 7.f7 ♔a8,♔ç8 8.f8=♕‡

6…♔d8 7.b7 ♔é8 8.b8=♕‡

4…♔é8 5.♔é6 ♔d8 6.♘é7 ♔é8 7.b7 ♔d8,♔f8 8.b8=♕‡

3…♔f7 4.b7 ♔f6 5.♔é4 ♔g5 6.b8=♕ ♔f6 7.♕h8+ ♔f7/♔g5 8.♕f8/♕h4‡

1.♔ç4! ♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔ç8 3.f6 ♔b7 4.f7 ♔b6 5.f8=♕ ♔×b5 6.♕b8+ ♔a4 7.♔ç4 ♔a3 8.♕b3‡

6…♔a5 7.♔ç5 ♔a4 8.♕b4‡

2…♔é8 3.b6 ♔d7 4.f6 ♔d8 5.♘é5 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔b8 7.f7 ♔a8,♔ç8 8.f8=♕‡

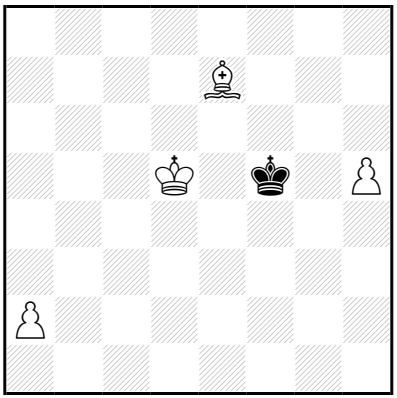
6…♔d8 7.b7 ♔é8 8.b8=♕‡

4…♔é8 5.♔é6 ♔d8 6.♘é7 ♔é8 7.b7 ♔d8,♔f8 8.b8=♕‡

3…♔f7 4.b7 ♔f6 5.♔é4 ♔g5 6.b8=♕ ♔f6 7.♕h8+ ♔f7/♔g5 8.♕f8/♕h4‡

Les échecs doivent jouer

I128 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔g4,♔f4 2.h6 ♔f5 3.h7 ♔f4 4.h8=♕ ♔é3 5.♕h2 ♔f3 6.♗h4 ♔é3 7.♕ç2 ♔f3,♔f4 8.♕é4‡

6…♔g4 7.♕g3+ ♔f5,♔h5 8.♕g5‡

4…♔g3 5.♔é4 ♔f2 6.♕h2+ ♔é1 7.♔é3 ♔d1 8.♕d2‡

5…♔g2 6.♔é3 ♔g3 7.♕h1 ♔g4 8.♕f3‡

1.♗d8! ♔g4,♔f4 2.h6 ♔f5 3.h7 ♔f4 4.h8=♕ ♔é3 5.♕h2 ♔f3 6.♗h4 ♔é3 7.♕ç2 ♔f3,♔f4 8.♕é4‡

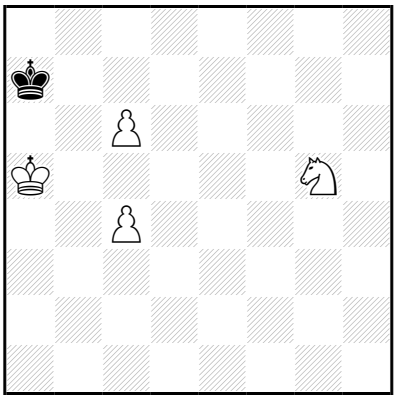
6…♔g4 7.♕g3+ ♔f5,♔h5 8.♕g5‡

4…♔g3 5.♔é4 ♔f2 6.♕h2+ ♔é1 7.♔é3 ♔d1 8.♕d2‡

5…♔g2 6.♔é3 ♔g3 7.♕h1 ♔g4 8.♕f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I129 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



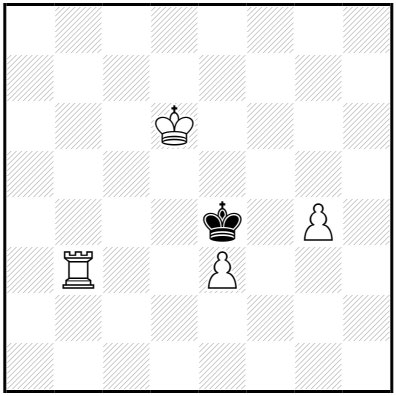
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔a8 2.♔a6 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔ç8 4.♘f7 ♔b8 5.♘d6 ♔a8 6.ç5 ♔b8 7.ç7+ ♔a8 8.ç8=♕‡

1.♔b5! ♔a8 2.♔a6 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔ç8 4.♘f7 ♔b8 5.♘d6 **♔a8** 6.ç5 ♔b8 7.ç7+ ♔a8 8.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I130 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



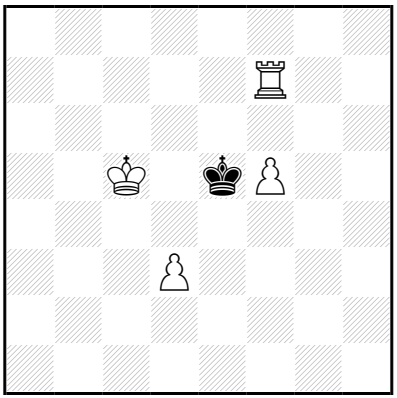
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔f3 2.g5 ♔é4 3.g6 ♔f3 4.g7 ♔é4 5.g8=♕ ♔f3 6.♕g1 ♔é2 7.♕g2+ ♔d1,♔é1 8.♖b1‡

1.♖a3! ♔f3 2.g5 ♔é4 3.g6 ♔f3 4.g7 ♔é4 5.g8=♕ ♔f3 6.♕g1 ♔é2 7.♕g2+ ♔d1,♔é1 8.♖a1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I131 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



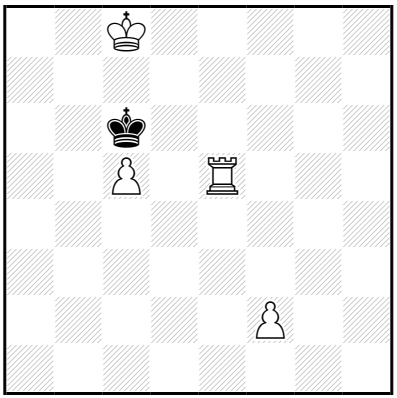
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔f4 2.♔d4 ♔f3 3.♖é7 ♔g2 4.f6 ♔f3 5.f7 ♔g4 6.f8=♕ ♔g3,♔g5 7.♖g7+ ♔h2,♔h3,♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 8.♕h8‡

1.♔ç4! ♔f4 2.♔d4 ♔f3 3.♖é7 ♔g2 4.f6 ♔f3 5.f7 ♔g4 6.f8=♕ ♔g3,♔g5 7.♖g7+ ♔h2,♔h3,♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 8.♕h8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I132 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



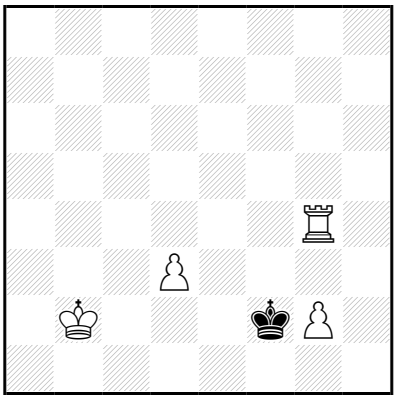
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔b7 ♔ç4 3.ç6 ♔d3 4.ç7 ♔ç2 5.ç8=♕+ ♔d2 6.♕ç4 ♔d1 7.♕a2 ♔ç1 8.♖é1‡

1.♔b8! ♔b5 2.♔b7 ♔ç4 3.ç6 ♔d3 4.ç7 ♔ç2 5.ç8=♕+ ♔d2 6.♕ç4 ♔d1 7.♕a2 ♔ç1 8.♖é1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I133 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔é2 2.♔ç2 ♔é3 3.♔ç3 ♔é2 4.♖f4 ♔é3 5.♖f3+ ♔é2 6.d4 ♔d1 7.♖é3 ♔ç1 8.♖é1‡

6…♔é1 7.♔d3 ♔d1 8.♖f1‡

3…♔f2 4.♔d2 ♔f1 5.♔é3 ♔é1 6.♖f4 ♔d1 7.♖ç4 ♔é1 8.♖ç1‡

5…♔g1 6.♔é2 ♔h1 7.♔f2 ♔h2 8.♖h4‡

1.♔b3! ♔é2 2.♔ç2 ♔é3 3.♔ç3 ♔é2 4.♖f4 ♔é3 5.♖f3+ ♔é2 6.d4 ♔d1 7.♖é3 ♔ç1 8.♖é1‡

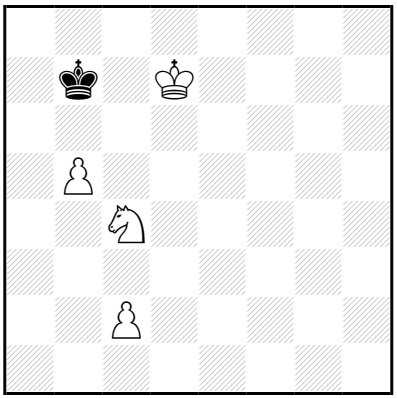
6…♔é1 7.♔d3 ♔d1 8.♖f1‡

3…♔f2 4.♔d2 ♔f1 5.♔é3 ♔é1 6.♖f4 ♔d1 7.♖ç4 ♔é1 8.♖ç1‡

5…♔g1 6.♔é2 ♔h1 7.♔f2 ♔h2 8.♖h4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I134 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



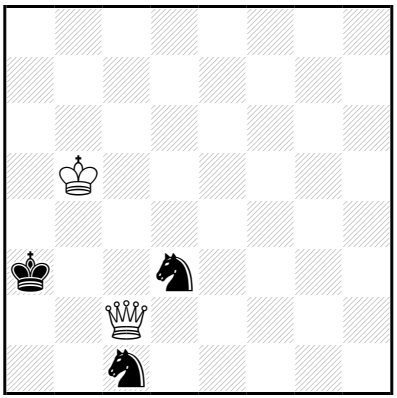
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♘d6 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a8 4.ç3 ♔a7 5.b6+ ♔a6 6.b7 ♔a5 7.b8=♕ ♔a4 8.♕b4‡

1.♔d8! ♔b8 2.♘d6 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a8 4.ç3 ♔a7 5.b6+ ♔a6 6.b7 ♔a5 7.b8=♕ ♔a4 8.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I135 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



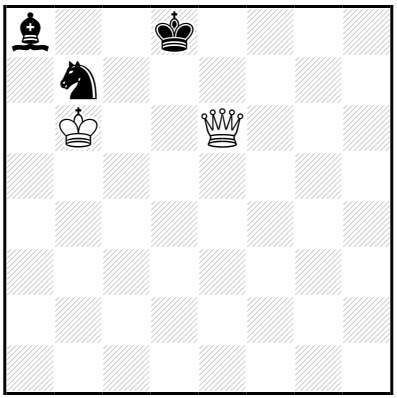
‡9 (2+3) C+

1…♘b2 2.♕×ç1 ♔b3 3.♕d2 ♘a4 4.♕d5+ ♔a3 5.♕d3+ ♘ç3+ 6.♔ç4 ♔b2 7.♕d2+ ♔a3 8.♕ç2 ♘b5 9.♕b3‡

1.♕b1! ♘b2 2.♕×ç1 ♔b3 3.♕d2 ♘a4 4.♕d5+ ♔a3 5.♕d3+ ♘ç3+ 6.♔ç4 ♔b2 7.♕d2+ ♔a3 8.♕ç2 ♘b5 9.♕b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I136 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (2+3) C+

1…♘a5 2.♔×a5 ♗b7 3.♔b6 ♗ç8 4.♕f7 ♗é6 5.♕g7 ♗a2,♗g8 6.♔ç6 ♔é8 7.♔d6 ♗f7 8.♕h8+ ♗g8 9.♕×g8‡

5…♗d5 6.♔ç5 ♔ç8 7.♔×d5 ♔b8 8.♔ç6 ♔a8 9.♕b7‡

7…♔d8 8.♔d6 ♔ç8 9.♕ç7‡

6…♗a2 7.♔d6 ♗f7 8.♕×f7 ♔ç8 9.♕ç7‡

6…♗f7 7.♕×f7 ♔ç8 8.♔ç6 ♔b8 9.♕b7‡

1.♔b5! ♘a5 2.♔×a5 ♗b7 3.♔b6 ♗ç8 4.♕f7 ♗é6 5.♕g7 ♗a2,♗g8 6.♔ç6 ♔é8 7.♔d6 ♗f7 8.♕h8+ ♗g8 9.♕×g8‡

5…♗d5 6.♔ç5 ♔ç8 7.♔×d5 ♔b8 8.♔ç6 ♔a8 9.♕b7‡

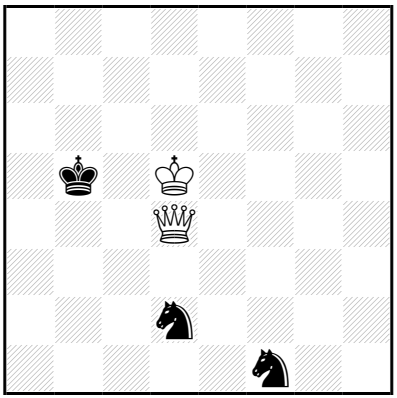
7…♔d8 8.♔d6 ♔ç8 9.♕ç7‡

6…♗a2 7.♔d6 ♗f7 8.♕×f7 ♔ç8 9.♕ç7‡

6…♗f7 7.♕×f7 ♔ç8 8.♔ç6 ♔b8 9.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I137 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (2+3) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç6 ♘g3 3.♕×d2+ ♔a4 4.♕b2 ♘é4 5.♔d5 ♔a5 6.♔×é4 ♔a6 7.♔d5 ♔a5 8.♔ç5 ♔a6 9.♕b6‡

7…♔a7 8.♔ç6 ♔a8 9.♕b7‡

5…♘d2 6.♕×d2 ♔b5 7.♕b2+ ♔a5 8.♔ç5 ♔a6 9.♕b6‡

7…♔a6 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♕b7‡

1.♕f4! ♔a5 2.♔ç6 ♘g3 3.♕×d2+ ♔a4 4.♕b2 ♘é4 5.♔d5 ♔a5 6.♔×é4 ♔a6 7.♔d5 ♔a5 8.♔ç5 ♔a6 9.♕b6‡

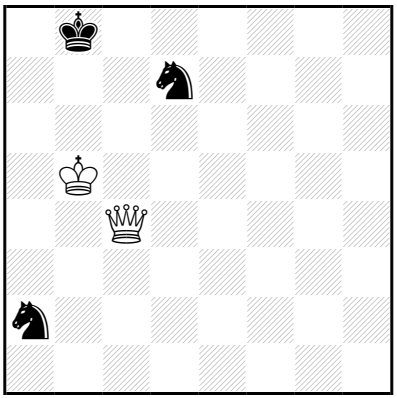
7…♔a7 8.♔ç6 ♔a8 9.♕b7‡

5…♘d2 6.♕×d2 ♔b5 7.♕b2+ ♔a5 8.♔ç5 ♔a6 9.♕b6‡

7…♔a6 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I138 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



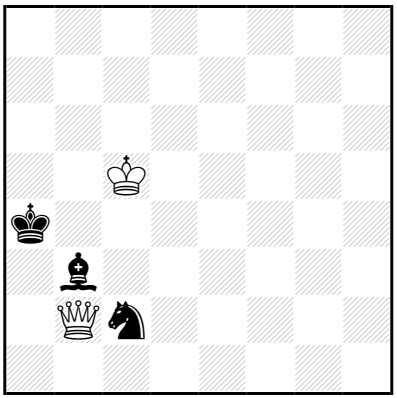
‡9 (2+3) C+

1…♘é5 2.♕×a2 ♔ç7 3.♕é6 ♘d7 4.♕é7 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♘b8+ 6.♔d6 ♘d7 7.♕×d7+ ♔b8 8.♔ç6 ♔a8 9.♕b7‡

1.♕ç2! ♘é5 2.♕×a2 ♔ç7 3.♕é6 ♘d7 4.♕é7 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♘b8+ 6.♔d6 ♘d7 7.♕×d7+ ♔b8 8.♔ç6 ♔a8 9.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I139 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



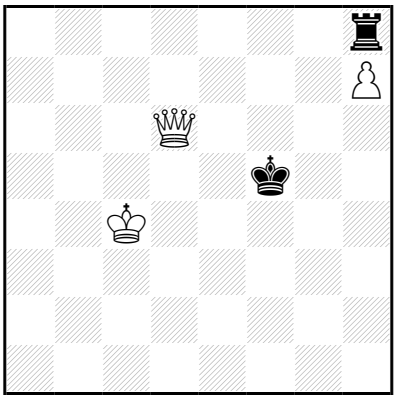
‡9 (2+3) C+

1…♘a3 2.♕a1 ♗g8 3.♕ç3 ♘ç2 4.♕×ç2+ ♔a3 5.♕ç3+ ♔a2 6.♔b4 ♗b3 7.♕ç1 ♗a4 8.♔ç3 ♗d1 9.♕b2‡

1.♕ç1! ♘a3 2.♕a1 ♗g8 3.♕ç3 ♘ç2 4.♕×ç2+ ♔a3 5.♕ç3+ ♔a2 6.♔b4 ♗b3 7.♕ç1 ♗a4 8.♔ç3 ♗d1 9.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I140 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



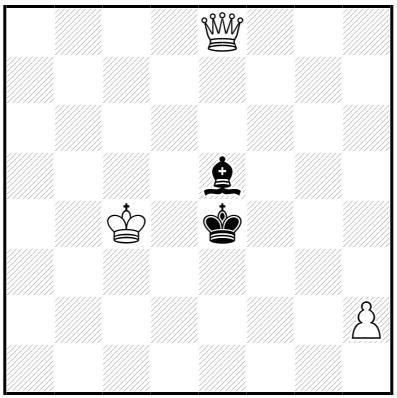
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♖×h7 2.♕d3+ ♔g4 3.♕×h7 ♔f4 4.♔d4 ♔g5 5.♔é5 ♔g4 6.♕d3 ♔g5 7.♕g3+ ♔h6 8.♔f6 ♔h7 9.♕g7‡
1…♖ç8+ 2.♔d4 ♔g5 3.♕é6 ♖a8 4.♕d5+ ♔g6 5.♕×a8 ♔×h7 6.♕g2 ♔h6 7.♔é5 ♔h5 8.♔f5 ♔h6 9.♕g6‡
7…♔h7 8.♔f6 ♔h8 9.♕g7‡

1.♔ç5!
1…♖×h7 2.♕d3+ ♔g4 3.♕×h7 ♔g5 4.♕f7 ♔g4 5.♔d4 ♔g3 6.♔é3 ♔g4 7.♕g6+ ♔h3 8.♔f3 ♔h2 9.♕g2‡
5…♔g5 6.♔é4 ♔h6 7.♕g8 ♔h5 8.♔f5 ♔h4 9.♕g4‡
1…♖ç8+ 2.♔d4 ♔g5 3.♕é6 ♖a8 4.♕d5+ ♔g6 5.♕×a8 ♔×h7 6.♕g2 ♔h6 7.♔é5 ♔h5 8.♔f5 ♔h6 9.♕g6‡
7…♔h7 8.♔f6 ♔h8 9.♕g7‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

I141 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1...♔f5 2.♔d5 ♗×h2 3.♕f7+ ♔g5 4.♔é4 ♗g3 5.♕g7+ ♔h4 6.♕g6 ♔h3 7.♔f3 ♔h2 8.♕×g3+ ♔h1 9.♕g2‡

2...♗b2 3.♕é6+ ♔f4 4.♕é4+ ♔g5 5.♔é6 ♗ç1 6.h3 ♗f4 7.♕f5+ ♔h6 8.♔f7 ♗b8 9.♕g6‡

3...♔g5 4.♔é4 ♗ç1 5.h4+ ♔×h4 6.♕g6 ♗d2 7.♔f3 ♗g5 8.♕h7+ ♗h6 9.♕×h6‡

6...♗g5 7.♔f3 ♔h3 8.♕×g5 ♔h2 9.♕g2‡

4...♗d4 5.h4+ ♔h5 6.♔f5 ♔×h4 7.♕b3 ♗a7 8.♕f3 ♗g1 9.♕g4‡

6...♗f6 7.♕g8 ♗g7 8.♕×g7 ♔×h4 9.♕g4‡

1.♔ç5! ♔f5 2.♔d5 ♗×h2 3.♕f7+ ♔g5 4.♔é4 ♗g3 5.♕g7+ ♔h4 6.♕g6 ♔h3 7.♔f3 ♔h2 8.♕×g3+ ♔h1 9.♕g2‡

2...♗b2 3.♕é6+ ♔f4 4.♕é4+ ♔g5 5.♔é6 ♗ç1 6.h3 ♗f4 7.♕f5+ ♔h6 8.♔f7 ♗b8 9.♕g6‡

3...♔g5 4.♔é4 ♗ç1 5.h4+ ♔×h4 6.♕g6 ♗d2 7.♔f3 ♗g5 8.♕h7+ ♗h6 9.♕×h6‡

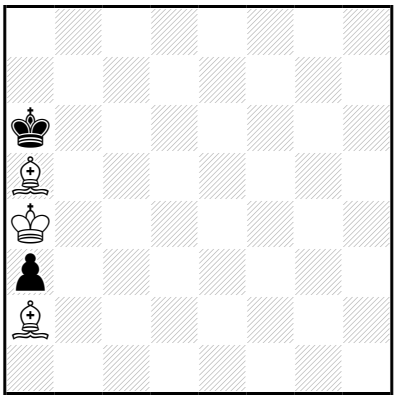
6...♗g5 7.♔f3 ♔h3 8.♕×g5 ♔h2 9.♕g2‡

4...♗d4 5.h4+ ♔h5 6.♔f5 ♔×h4 7.♕b3 ♗a7 8.♕f3 ♗g1 9.♕g4‡

6...♗f6 7.♕g8 ♗g7 8.♕×g7 ♔×h4 9.♕g4‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

I142 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔b5 ♔b7 3.♗b6 ♔a8 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♗ç5 ♔ç8 6.♗é6+ ♔b8 7.♔b6 a2 8.♗d6+ ♔a8 9.♗d5‡

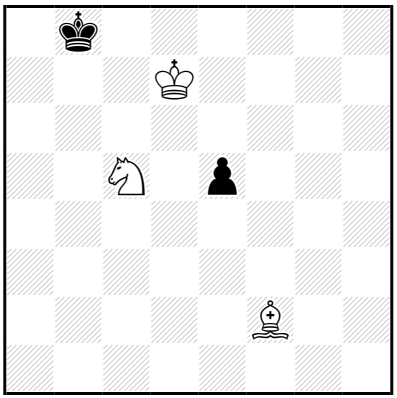
6…♔d8 7.♗d7 a2 8.♔d6 a1=~ 9.♗b6‡

1.♔b4! ♔a7 2.♔b5 ♔b7 3.♗b6 ♔a8 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♗ç5 ♔ç8 6.♗é6+ ♔b8 7.♔b6 a2 8.♗d6+ ♔a8 9.♗d5‡

6…♔d8 7.♗d7 a2 8.♔d6 a1=~ 9.♗b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I143 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



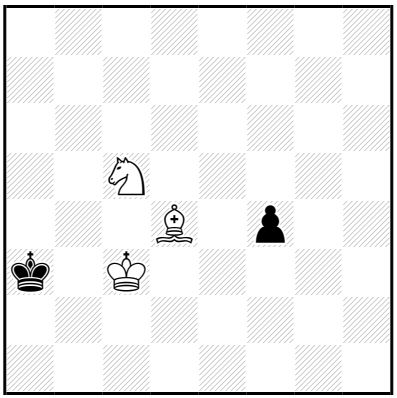
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…é4 2.♗é3 ♔a8 3.♔ç6 ♔a7,♔b8 4.♘d7+ ♔a8 5.♗ç5 é3 6.♔b6 é2 7.♔a6 é1=♕ 8.♘b6+ ♔b8 9.♗d6‡

1.♗g1! é4 2.♗é3 ♔a8 3.♔ç6 ♔a7,♔b8 4.♘d7+ ♔a8 5.♗ç5 é3 6.♔b6 é2 7.♔a6 é1=♕ 8.♘b6+ ♔b8 9.♗d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I144 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



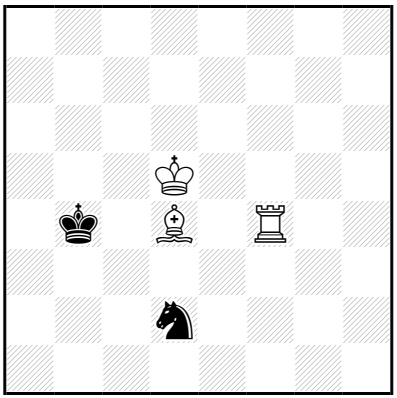
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♘d3 ♔a3 3.♘b2 ♔a2 4.♔ç2 f3 5.♗f2 ♔a1 6.♘d3 ♔a2 7.♗ç5 f2 8.♘ç1+ ♔a1 9.♗d4‡

1.♗g1! ♔a2 2.♘d3 ♔a3 3.♘b2 ♔a2 4.♔ç2 f3 5.♗f2 ♔a1 6.♘d3 ♔a2 7.♗ç5 f2 8.♘ç1+ ♔a1 9.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I145 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♘b3 2.♗é5+ ♔b5 3.♗d6 ♘a5 4.♖b4+ ♔a6 5.♗ç7 ♘b7 6.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 7.♗×a5 ♔a7 8.♗ç7 ♔a6,♔a8 9.♖a4‡

6…♘d8+ 7.♗×d8 ♔a7 8.♗ç7 ♔a6,♔a8 9.♖a4‡

1.♖g4!

1…♘b1 2.♖g3 ♘d2 3.♗ç3+ ♔b3 4.♗×d2+ ♔ç2 5.♗ç3 ♔b3 6.♖é3 ♔a3 7.♔ç4 ♔a2 8.♖é1 ♔a3 9.♖a1‡

6…♔ç2 7.♔ç4 ♔b1 8.♔b3 ♔ç1 9.♖é1‡

7…♔ç1 8.♔b3 ♔b1,♔d1 9.♖é1‡

1…♘f3 2.♗é5+ ♔a3 3.♖g3 ♔b3 4.♖×f3+ ♔ç2 5.♗ç3 ♔b3 6.♖é3 ♔a3 7.♔ç4 ♔a2 8.♖é1 ♔a3 9.♖a1‡

6…♔ç2 7.♔ç4 ♔b1 8.♔b3 ♔ç1 9.♖é1‡

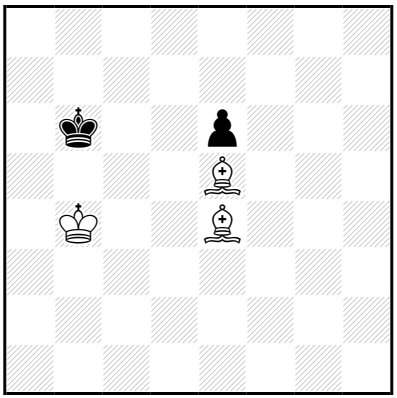
7…♔ç1 8.♔b3 ♔b1,♔d1 9.♖é1‡

1…♘b3 2.♗é5+ ♔b5 3.♗d6 ♘a5 4.♖b4+ ♔a6 5.♗ç7 ♘b7 6.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 7.♗×a5 ♔a7 8.♗ç7 ♔a6,♔a8 9.♖a4‡

6…♘d8+ 7.♗×d8 ♔a7 8.♗ç7 ♔a6,♔a8 9.♖a4‡

LesBlancsDoiventJouer

I146 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6 2.♗ç7 é5 3.♔ç5 ♔a7 4.♔ç6 ♔a6 5.♗d3+ ♔a7 6.♗×é5 ♔a8 7.♔ç7 ♔a7 8.♗d4+ ♔a8 9.♗é4‡

1.♔ç4!

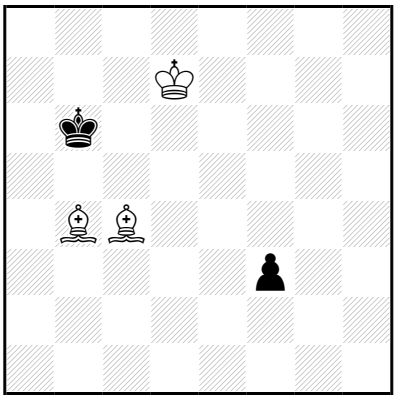
1…♔a5 2.♗ç7+ ♔a6 3.♔ç5 é5 4.♔ç6 ♔a7 5.♗d6 ♔a6 6.♗d3+ ♔a5 7.♗b5 é4 8.♔ç5 é3 9.♗ç7‡

6…♔a7 7.♔ç7 é4 8.♗ç5+ ♔a8 9.♗×é4‡

1…♔a6 2.♗ç7 é5 3.♔ç5 ♔a7 4.♔ç6 ♔a6 5.♗d3+ ♔a7 6.♗×é5 ♔a8 7.♔ç7 ♔a7 8.♗d4+ ♔a8 9.♗é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I147 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



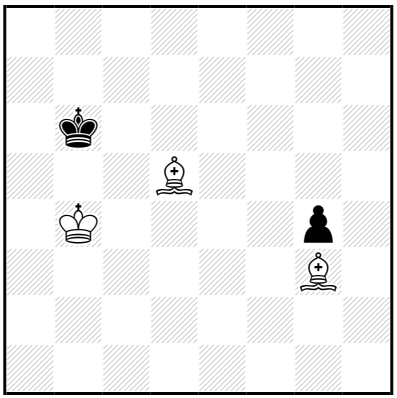
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…f2 2.♗f1 ♔b7 3.♗ç5 ♔a8 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♗é7 ♔ç8 6.♗a6+ ♔b8
7.♔b6 f1=♕ 8.♗d6+ ♔a8 9.♗b7‡
3…♔b8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8 5.♗é7 ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔ç8 7.♗h3+ ♔b8
8.♗d6+ ♔a8 9.♗g2‡

1.♗d3! f2 2.♗f1 ♔b7 3.♗ç5 ♔a8 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♗é7 ♔ç8 6.♗a6+ ♔b8
7.♔b6 f1=♕ 8.♗d6+ ♔a8 9.♗b7‡
3…♔b8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8 5.♗é7 ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔ç8 7.♗h3+ ♔b8
8.♗d6+ ♔a8 9.♗g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I148 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



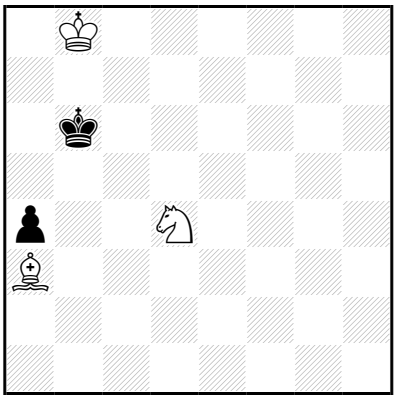
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔ç5 ♔a6 3.♗é1 g3 4.♔ç6 g2 5.♗×g2 ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a6 7.♗f1+ ♔a7 8.♗f2+ ♔a8 9.♗g2‡

1.♗g2!
1…♔a7 2.♔ç5 ♔a6 3.♗é1 ♔a7 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♗g3+ ♔a7 6.♗f1 ♔a8 7.♔ç7 ♔a7 8.♗f2+ ♔a8 9.♗g2‡
1…♔a6 2.♗ç7 g3 3.♔ç5 ♔a7 4.♔ç6 ♔a6 5.♗f1+ ♔a7 6.♗×g3 ♔a8 7.♔ç7 ♔a7 8.♗f2+ ♔a8 9.♗g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I149 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♘b5+ ♔a6 5.♗ç5 ♔a5 6.♘a3 ♔a6 7.♘ç2 ♔a5 8.♗b6+ ♔a6 9.♘b4‡

4…♔a8 5.♗d6 a3 6.♔ç7 a2 7.♔ç8 a1=♕ 8.♘ç7+ ♔a7 9.♗ç5‡

1…♔a6 2.♔ç7 ♔a5 3.♔ç6 ♔a6 4.♘b5 ♔a5 5.♘d6 ♔a6 6.♗ç5 ♔a5 7.♘b7+ ♔a6 8.♗b6 a3 9.♘ç5‡

1.♔ç8!

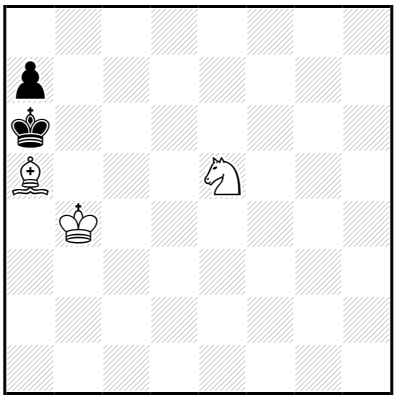
1…♔a5,♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♘b5+ ♔a6 5.♗ç5 ♔a5 6.♘a3 ♔a6 7.♘ç2 ♔a5 8.♗b6+ ♔a6 9.♘b4‡

4…♔a8 5.♗d6 a3 6.♔ç7 a2 7.♔ç8 a1=♕ 8.♘ç7+ ♔a7 9.♗ç5‡

1…♔a6 2.♔ç7 ♔a5 3.♔ç6 ♔a6 4.♘b5 ♔a5 5.♘d6 ♔a6 6.♗ç5 ♔a5 7.♘b7+ ♔a6 8.♗b6 a3 9.♘ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I150 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



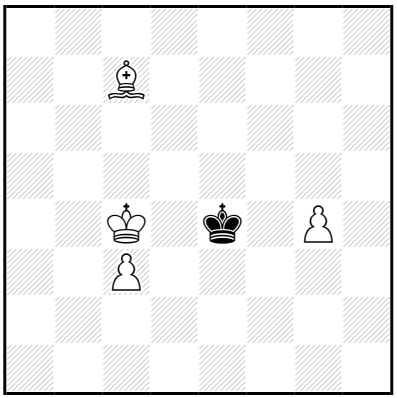
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔b5 a6+ 3.♔ç5 ♔a8 4.♔ç6 ♔a7 5.♘d7 ♔a8 6.♗ç7 ♔a7 7.♗b8+ ♔a8 8.♔ç7 a5 9.♘b6‡

1.♔a4! ♔b7 2.♔b5 a6+ 3.♔ç5 ♔a8 4.♔ç6 ♔a7 5.♘d7 ♔a8 6.♗ç7 ♔a7 7.♗b8+ ♔a8 8.♔ç7 a5 9.♘b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I151 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔f3,♔é3 2.g5 ♔é4 3.g6 ♔f3 4.g7 ♔é4 5.g8=♕ ♔é3 6.♕d5 ♔é2 7.♗b6 ♔é1 8.♔d3 ♔d1,♔f1 9.♕h1‡

7…♔f1 8.♔d3 ♔é1 9.♕h1‡

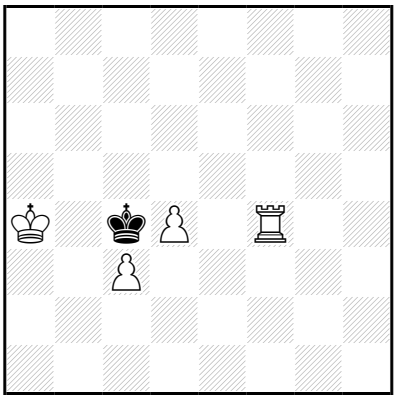
1.♗b8! ♔f3,♔é3 2.g5 ♔é4 3.g6 ♔f3 4.g7 ♔é4 5.g8=♕ ♔é3 6.♕d5 ♔é2 7.♗a7 ♔é1 8.♔d3 ♔d1,♔f1 9.♕h1‡

7…♔f1 8.♔d3 ♔é1 9.♕h1‡

5…♔f5 6.♔d5 ♔f6 7.♗f4 ♔é7 8.♗g5+ ♔d7 9.♕d8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I152 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔d3 2.d5 ♔é3 3.♖f8 ♔d2 4.d6 ♔×ç3 5.d7 ♔d4 6.d8=♕+ ♔é4
7.♔b4 ♔é3 8.♔ç3 ♔é2/♔é4 9.♕d2/♕d4‡

7…♔é5 8.♔ç5 ♔é4 9.♕d4‡

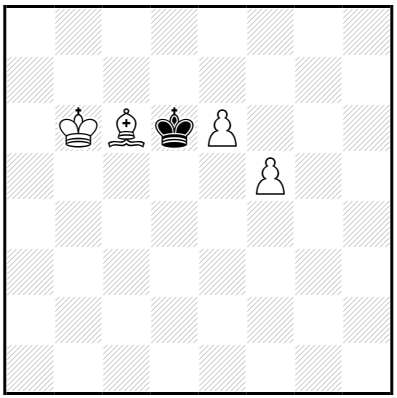
1.♔a5! ♔d3 2.d5 ♔é3 3.♖f8 ♔d2 4.d6 ♔×ç3 5.d7 ♔d4 6.d8=♕+ ♔é3
7.♔b4 ♔é2 8.♔ç3 ♔é1 9.♕d2‡

7…♔é4 8.♔ç4 ♔é3 9.♕d3‡

6…♔é4 7.♔b4 ♔é3 8.♔ç3 ♔é2/♔é4
9.♕d2/♕d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I153 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔ç5 ♔f6 3.♔d4 ♔g5 4.é7 ♔f6 5.é8=♕ ♔×f5 6.♕g8 ♔f4 7.♕g7 ♔f5 8.♗d7+ ♔f4 9.♕g4‡

6…♔f6 7.♗é8 ♔é7 8.♕f7+ ♔d6,♔d8 9.♕d7‡

7…♔f5 8.♕g3 ♔é6,♔f6 9.♕é5‡

4…♔g4 5.♔é5 ♔g3 6.é8=♕ ♔f2 7.♔f4 ♔f1 8.♔g3 ♔g1 9.♕é1‡

1.♔b5! ♔é7 2.♔ç5 ♔f6 3.♔d4 ♔g5 4.é7 ♔f6 5.é8=♕ ♔×f5 6.♕g8 ♔f4 7.♕g7 ♔f5 8.♗d7+ ♔f4 9.♕g4‡

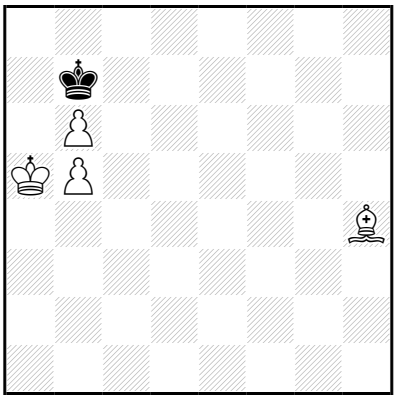
6…♔f6 7.♗é8 ♔é7 8.♕f7+ ♔d6,♔d8 9.♕d7‡

7…♔f5 8.♕g3 ♔é6,♔f6 9.♕é5‡

4…♔g4 5.♔é5 ♔g3 6.é8=♕ ♔f2 7.♔f4 ♔f1 8.♔g3 ♔g1 9.♕é1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I154 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔a6 ♔ç8 3.b7+ ♔ç7 4.b6+ ♔d6 5.b8=♕+ ♔ç5 6.♕f4 ♔d5 7.b7 ♔ç6 8.b8=♕ ♔d5/♔d7 9.♕bd6/♕fd6‡

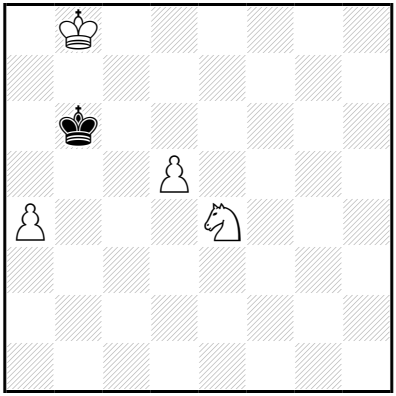
1.♗g5!

1…♔ç8 2.♔a6 ♔d7 3.b7 ♔é6 4.b8=♕ ♔f5 5.♕f4+ ♔é6 6.b6 ♔d5 7.b7 ♔ç6 8.b8=♕ ♔d5/♔d7 9.♕bd6/♕fd6‡

1…♔b8 2.♔a6 ♔ç8 3.b7+ ♔ç7 4.b6+ ♔d6 5.b8=♕+ ♔ç5 6.♕f4 ♔d5 7.b7 ♔ç6 8.b8=♕ ♔d5/♔d7 9.♕bd6/♕fd6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I155 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

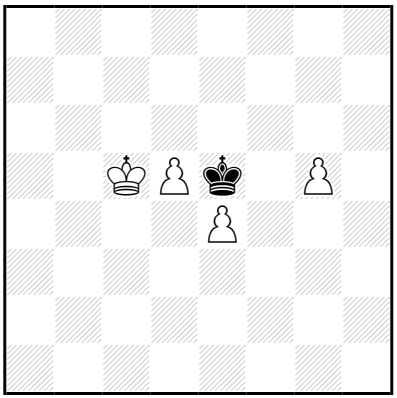
1…♔a5 2.d6 ♔×a4 3.d7 ♔b3 4.d8=♕ ♔ç4 5.♕d2 ♔b5 6.♕ç3 ♔a4 7.♕b2 ♔a5 8.♘ç3 ♔a6 9.♕b5‡

1.♔ç8! ♔a5 2.d6 ♔b4 3.d7 ♔b3 4.d8=♕ ♔ç2 5.♕d2+ ♔b3 6.♘d6 ♔a3 7.♕ç3+ ♔×a4 8.♕b2 ♔a5 9.♕b5‡

7…♔a2 8.♘ç4 ♔b1 9.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I156 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔×é4 2.g6 ♔f5 3.g7 ♔g6 4.g8=♕+ ♔f5 5.d6 ♔é4 6.d7 ♔d3 7.d8=♕+ ♔ç2 8.♕a2+ ♔ç1 9.♕dd2‡

7…♔ç3 8.♕d1 ♔b2 9.♕gb3‡

6…♔f3 7.d8=♕ ♔f4 8.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 9.♕gg4‡

1.♔ç6!

1…♔f4 2.g6 ♔é5 3.g7 ♔f6 4.g8=♕ ♔é5 5.d6 ♔f4 6.d7 ♔×é4 7.d8=♕ ♔f4 8.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 9.♕gg4‡

6…♔é5 7.d8=♕ ♔×é4 8.♕g4+ ♔é3 9.♕dd4‡

7…♔f4 8.♕g2 ♔é3/♔é5 9.♕dd2/♕d6‡

1…♔×é4 2.g6 ♔f5 3.g7 ♔g6 4.g8=♕+ ♔f5 5.d6 ♔é4 6.d7 ♔d3 7.d8=♕+ ♔ç2 8.♕a2+ ♔ç1,♔ç3 9.♕dd2‡

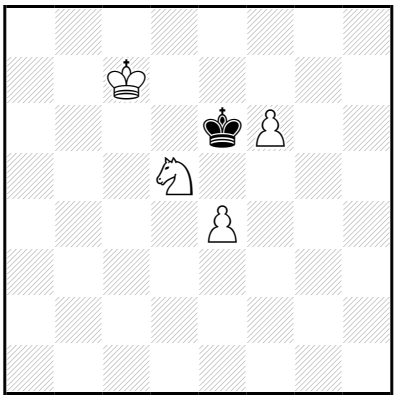
7…♔é4 8.♕g4+ ♔é3 9.♕dd4‡

6…♔f3 7.d8=♕ ♔é4 8.♕g4+ ♔é3 9.♕dd4‡

7…♔f4 8.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 9.♕gg4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I157 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔f8 3.♔é6 ♔é8 4.f7+ ♔f8 5.♘f4 ♔g7 6.♔é7 ♔h6 7.♔f6 ♔h7 8.f8=♖ ♔h6 9.♖h8‡

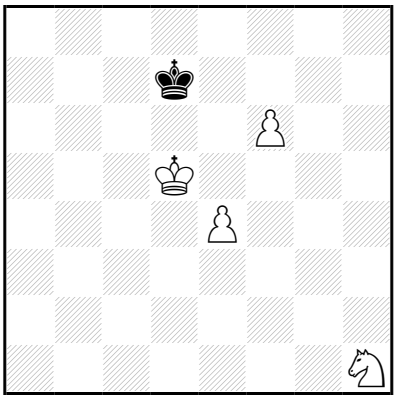
6…♔h7 7.♔f6 ♔h6 8.f8=♕+ ♔h7 9.♕g7‡

1.♔ç6! ♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔f8 3.♔é6 ♔é8 4.f7+ ♔f8 5.♘f4 ♔g7 6.♔é7 ♔h6 7.♔f6 ♔h7 8.f8=♖ ♔h6 9.♖h8‡

6…♔h7 7.♔f6 ♔h6 8.f8=♕+ ♔h7 9.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I158 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



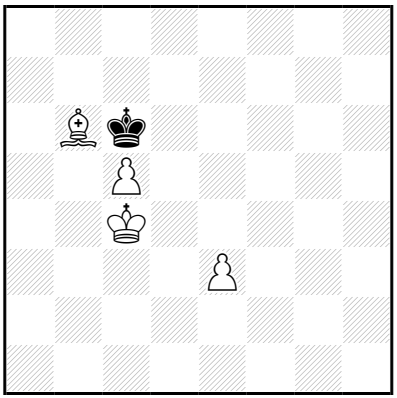
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔é6 ♔é8 3.f7+ ♔f8 4.♘f2 ♔g7 5.♔é7 ♔g6 6.f8=♕ ♔g5 7.♕f6+ ♔h5 8.♕g7 ♔h4 9.♕g4‡

1.♔é5! ♔d8 2.♔é6 ♔é8 3.f7+ ♔f8 4.♘f2 ♔g7 5.♔é7 ♔g6 6.f8=♕ ♔g5 7.♕f6+ ♔h5 8.♕g7 ♔h4 9.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I159 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



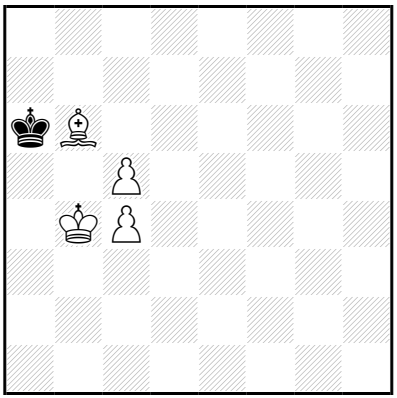
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔é7 3.ç6 ♔é8 4.♔é6 ♔f8 5.ç7 ♔g7 6.ç8=♕ ♔g6
7.♕g8+ ♔h5 8.♔f5 ♔h4 9.♕g4‡

1.♗a5! ♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔é7 3.ç6 ♔é8 4.♔é6 ♔f8 5.ç7 ♔g7 6.ç8=♕ ♔g6
7.♕g8+ ♔h5 8.♔f5 ♔h4 9.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I160 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



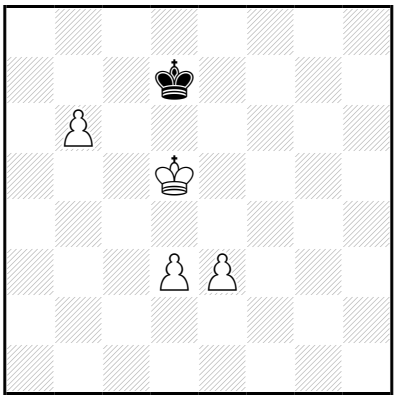
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔b8 3.ç6 ♔a8 4.♔ç5 ♔b8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.ç5 ♔b8 7.♔d7 ♔a8 8.ç7 ♔b7 9.ç8=♕‡

1.♔a4! ♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔b8 3.ç6 ♔a8 4.♔ç5 ♔b8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.ç5 ♔b8 7.♔d7 ♔a8 8.ç7 ♔b7 9.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I161 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔é7 3.b7 ♔f6 4.b8=♕ ♔g5 5.♕g8+ ♔h4 6.♔d5 ♔h3 7.♔é4 ♔h2 8.♔f3 ♔h1 9.♕g2‡

7…♔h4 8.♔f4 ♔h3 9.♕g3‡

5…♔h5 6.♔d5 ♔h4 7.♔é4 ♔h3 8.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 9.♕g2/♕g4‡

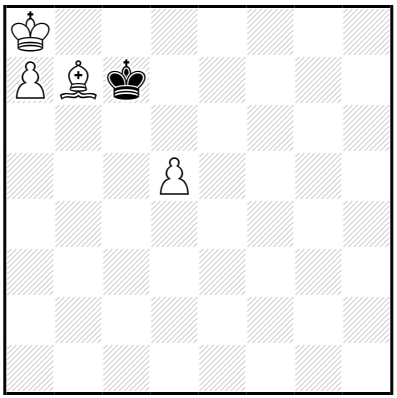
1.♔ç5! ♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔é7 3.b7 ♔f6 4.b8=♕ ♔g5 5.♕g8+ ♔h4 6.♔d5 ♔h3 7.♔é4 ♔h2 8.♔f3 ♔h1 9.♕g2‡

7…♔h4 8.♔f4 ♔h3 9.♕g3‡

5…♔h5 6.♔d5 ♔h4 7.♔é4 ♔h3 8.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 9.♕g2/♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I162 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔b8 ♔d6 3.a8=♕ ♔é5 4.♕a2 ♔f5 5.d6 ♔f6 6.d7 ♔é7 7.♕f2 ♔×d7 8.♕f6 ♔é8 9.♗ç6‡

7…♔d6 8.d8=♕+ ♔é6

9.♕ff6‡

7…♔d8 8.♕f6+ ♔×d7

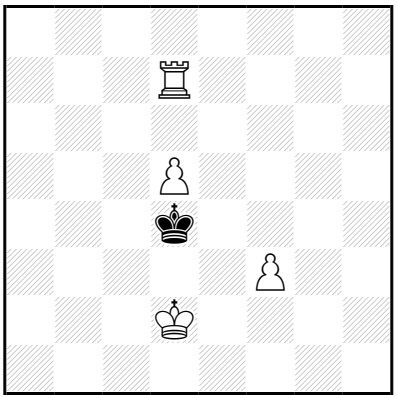
9.♗ç6‡

1.♗a6! ♔d6,♔b6 2.♔b8 ♔ç5 3.a8=♕ ♔d6 4.♕a7 ♔é5 5.♕f2 ♔×d5 6.♕f4 ♔ç5 7.♔ç7 ♔d5 8.♔d7 ♔ç5 9.♕d6‡

5…♔é4 6.♔ç7 ♔×d5 7.♕f4 ♔é6 8.♗ç4+ ♔é7 9.♕f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I163 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



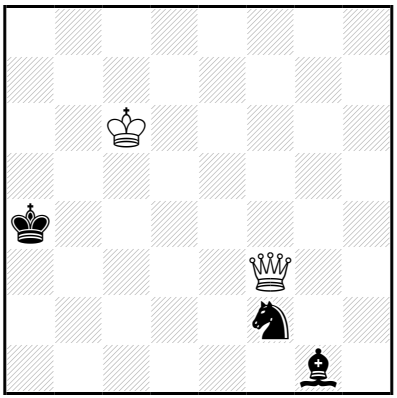
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç4 2.♔é3 ♔ç5 3.♔d3 ♔b4 4.♖ç7 ♔b3 5.d6 ♔a4 6.d7 ♔a5 7.d8=♕ ♔b4,♔b5 8.♕b8+ ♔a3,♔a4,♔a5,♔a6 9.♖a7‡

1.♔é2! ♔ç4 2.♔é3 ♔ç5 3.♔d3 ♔b4 4.♖ç7 ♔b3 5.d6 ♔a4 6.d7 ♔a5 7.d8=♕ ♔b4,♔b5 8.♕b8+ ♔a3,♔a4,♔a5,♔a6 9.♖a7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I164 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (2+3) C+

1…♔b4 2.♔d5 ♘é4 3.♕×é4+ ♔ç3 4.♕é1+ ♔d3 5.♕×g1 ♔é2 6.♔é4 ♔d2 7.♕ç5 ♔é2 8.♕ç2+ ♔f1 9.♔f3 ♔g1 10.♕g2‡

2…♘h3 3.♕×h3 ♗b6 4.♕d3 ♗d8 5.♕ç4+ ♔a3 6.♕ç3+ ♔a2 7.♕ç2+ ♔a1 8.♔ç4 ♗é7 9.♔b3 ♗a3 10.♕a2‡

8…♗f6 9.♔b3 ♗b2 10.♕×b2‡

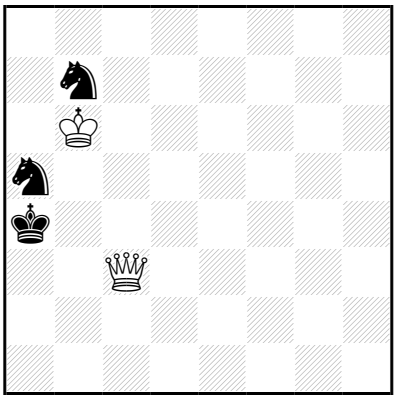
1.♔d6! ♔b4 2.♔d5 ♘é4 3.♕×é4+ ♔ç3 4.♕é1+ ♔d3 5.♕×g1 ♔é2 6.♔é4 ♔d2 7.♕ç5 ♔é2 8.♕ç2+ ♔f1 9.♔f3 ♔g1 10.♕g2‡

2…♘h3 3.♕×h3 ♗b6 4.♕d3 ♗d8 5.♕ç4+ ♔a3 6.♕ç3+ ♔a2 7.♕ç2+ ♔a1 8.♔ç4 ♗é7 9.♔b3 ♗a3 10.♕a2‡

8…♗f6 9.♔b3 ♗b2 10.♕×b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I165 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



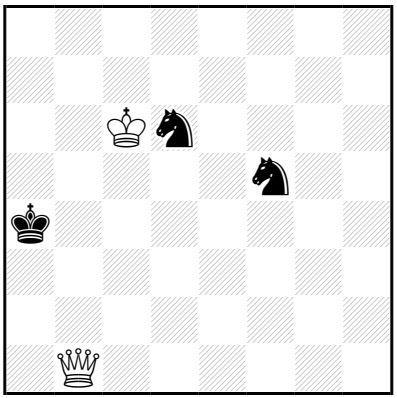
‡10 (2+3) C+

1…♘b3 2.♔×b7 ♘a5+ 3.♔a6 ♘b3 4.♔b6 ♘a1 5.♕×a1+ ♔b3 6.♔ç5 ♔ç2 7.♔d4 ♔b3 8.♕b1+ ♔a4 9.♔ç4 ♔a5 10.♕b5‡

1.♔a6! ♘b3 2.♔×b7 ♘a5+ 3.♔a6 ♘b3 4.♔b6 ♘a1 5.♕×a1+ ♔b3 6.♔ç5 ♔ç2 7.♔d4 ♔b3 8.♕b1+ ♔a4 9.♔ç4 ♔a5 10.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I166 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (2+3) C+

1…♔a3 2.♔ç5 ♘é3 3.♕d3+ ♔b2 4.♕×é3 ♘f5 5.♕d3 ♘é7 6.♔ç4 ♘d5 7.♕×d5 ♔ç2 8.♕g2+ ♔ç1 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♕b2‡

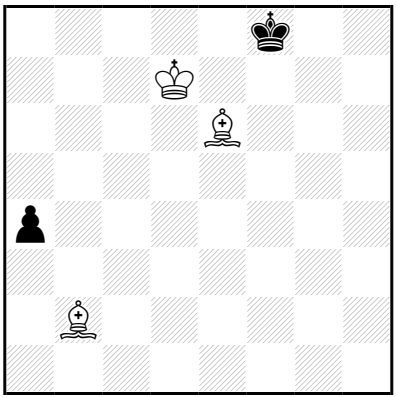
8…♔d1 9.♔d3 ♔ç1 10.♕ç2‡

1.♔d5! ♔a3 2.♔ç5 ♘é3 3.♕d3+ ♔b2 4.♕×é3 ♘f5 5.♕d3 ♘é7 6.♔ç4 ♘d5 7.♕×d5 ♔ç2 8.♕g2+ ♔ç1 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♕b2‡

8…♔d1 9.♔d3 ♔ç1 10.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I167 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



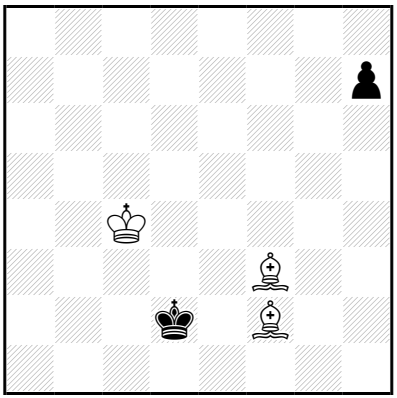
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…a3 2.♗×a3+ ♔g7 3.♗é7 ♔h6 4.♔é8 ♔g6 5.♔f8 ♔h5 6.♔f7 ♔h6 7.♗g4 ♔h7 8.♗f8 ♔h8 9.♗g7+ ♔h7 10.♗f5‡

1.♔d8! a3 2.♗×a3+ ♔g7 3.♗é7 ♔h6 4.♔é8 ♔g6 5.♔f8 ♔h5 6.♔f7 ♔h6 7.♗g4 ♔h7 8.♗f8 ♔h8 9.♗g7+ ♔h7 10.♗f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I168 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



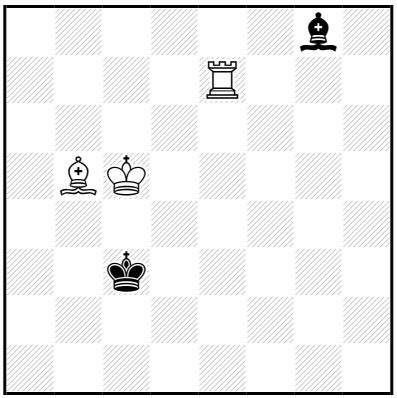
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…h5 2.♗×h5 ♔ç2 3.♗é1 ♔b2 4.♗b4 ♔ç2 5.♗ç3 ♔b1 6.♔b3 ♔ç1
7.♗b4 ♔b1 8.♗a3 ♔a1 9.♗b2+ ♔b1 10.♗g6‡
1…♔ç2 2.♗é1 h5 3.♗×h5 ♔b2 4.♗b4 ♔ç2 5.♗ç3 ♔b1 6.♔b3 ♔ç1
7.♗b4 ♔b1 8.♗a3 ♔a1 9.♗b2+ ♔b1 10.♗g6‡

1.♗g4!
1…h5 2.♗×h5 ♔ç2 3.♗é1 ♔b2 4.♗b4 ♔ç2 5.♗ç3 ♔b1 6.♔b3 ♔ç1
7.♗b4 ♔b1 8.♗a3 ♔a1 9.♗b2+ ♔b1 10.♗g6‡
1…♔ç2 2.♗é1 h5 3.♗×h5 ♔b2 4.♗b4 ♔ç2 5.♗ç3 ♔b1 6.♔b3 ♔ç1
7.♗b4 ♔b1 8.♗a3 ♔a1 9.♗b2+ ♔b1 10.♗g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I169 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1...♗b3 2.♖é3+ ♔ç2 3.♔b4 ♗d5 4.♖é2+ ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♔b1 6.♗d7 ♔a1 7.♗é6 ♗×é6 8.♖×é6 ♔a2 9.♖é1 ♔a3 10.♖a1‡

8...♔b1 9.♖a6 ♔ç1 10.♖a1‡

6...♗ç4 7.♔×ç4 ♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♗é6 ♔a1,♔ç1 10.♖é1‡

3...♗f7 4.♖é2+ ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♔b1 6.♗d3+ ♔a1 7.♖é1+ ♔a2 8.♖é7 ♔a1 9.♖×f7 ♔a2 10.♖a7‡

8...♗b3 9.♖a7+ ♗a4 10.♖×a4‡

1.♗a6! ♗b3 2.♖é3+ ♔ç2 3.♔b4 ♗d5 4.♖é2+ ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♔b1 6.♗ç8 ♔a1 7.♗é6 ♗×é6 8.♖×é6 ♔a2 9.♖é1 ♔a3 10.♖a1‡

8...♔b1 9.♖a6 ♔ç1 10.♖a1‡

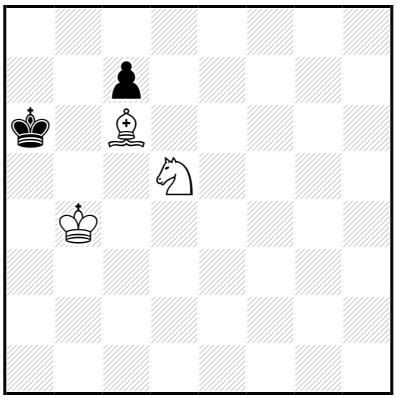
6...♗ç4 7.♔×ç4 ♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♗é6 ♔a1,♔ç1 10.♖é1‡

3...♗f7 4.♖é2+ ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♔b1 6.♗d3+ ♔a1 7.♖é1+ ♔a2 8.♖é7 ♔a1 9.♖×f7 ♔a2 10.♖a7‡

8...♗b3 9.♖a7+ ♗a4 10.♖×a4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I170 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



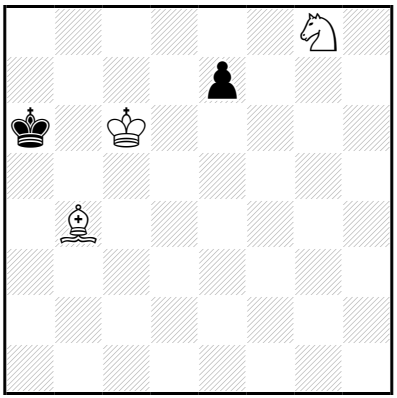
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔a5 ♔b8 3.♘é7 ♔a7 4.♗d7 ♔b7 5.♗ç8+ ♔a7 6.♔b5 ♔a8 7.♔a6 ♔b8 8.♗b7 ç5 9.♔b6 ç4 10.♘ç6‡

1.♔a4! ♔a7 2.♔a5 ♔b8 3.♘é7 ♔a7 4.♗d7 ♔b7 5.♗ç8+ **♔a7** 6.♔b5 ♔a8 7.♔a6 ♔b8 8.♗b7 ç5 9.♔b6 ç4 10.♘ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I171 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



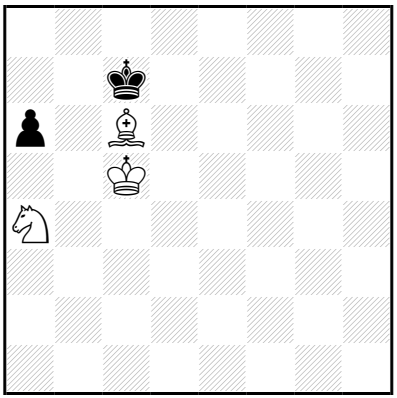
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…é5 2.♘f6 é4 3.♘d7 é3 4.♘b8+ ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a8 6.♔ç8 é2 7.♗é1 ♔a7 8.♗f2+ ♔a8 9.♘a6 é1=∼ 10.♘ç7‡

1.♗ç3! é5 2.♘f6 é4 3.♘d7 é3 4.♘b8+ ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a8 6.♔ç8 é2 7.♗é1 ♔a7 8.♗f2+ ♔a8 9.♘a6 é1=∼ 10.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I172 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



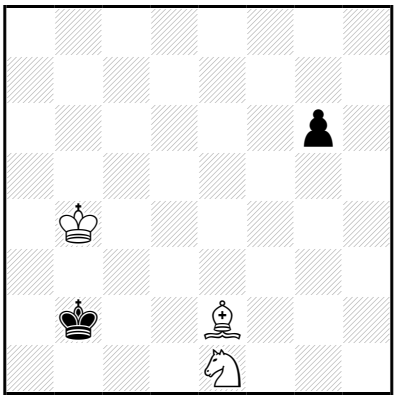
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…a5 2.♗b5 ♔b7,♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.♗ç6 ♔b8 5.♔d7 ♔a7 6.♔ç8 ♔a6 7.♔ç7 ♔a7 8.♘ç3 ♔a6 9.♗b7+ ♔a7 10.♘b5‡

1.♔d5! a5 2.♗b5 ♔b7,♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.♗ç6 ♔b8 5.♔d7 ♔a7 6.♔ç8 ♔a6 7.♔ç7 ♔a7 8.♘ç3 ♔a6 9.♗b7+ ♔a7 10.♘b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I173 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



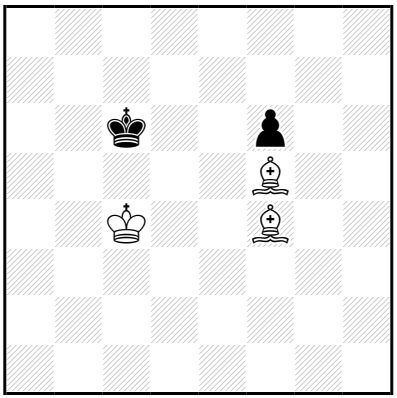
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…g5 2.♗g4 ♔b1 3.♔ç3 ♔a2 4.♘ç2 ♔b1 5.♗f5 g4 6.♘b4+ ♔a1 7.♔ç2 g3 8.♔ç1 g2 9.♘ç2+ ♔a2 10.♗é6‡

1.♗f3! g5 2.♗g4 ♔b1 3.♔ç3 ♔a2 4.♘ç2 ♔b1 5.♗f5 g4 6.♘b4+ ♔a1 7.♔ç2 g3 8.♔ç1 g2 9.♘ç2+ ♔a2 10.♗é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I174 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1...♔b6 2.♗d7 ♔a6 3.♔ç5 f5 4.♗é6 ♔a5 5.♗d2+ ♔a6 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.♗é3+ ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔a8 9.♔ç7 f4 10.♗d5‡
8...f4 9.♗×f4+ ♔a8 10.♗d5‡
6...f4 7.♗ç8+ ♔a7 8.♗b7 ♔b8 9.♔b6 f3 10.♗f4‡
8...f3 9.♔ç7 f2 10.♗é3‡
2...f5 3.♔b4 ♔a6 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♗d2+ ♔a6 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.♗é3+ ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔a8 9.♔ç7 f4 10.♗ç6‡
8...f4 9.♗×f4+ ♔a8 10.♗ç6‡
6...f4 7.♗ç8+ ♔a7 8.♗b7 ♔b8 9.♔b6 f3 10.♗f4‡
8...f3 9.♔ç7 f2 10.♗é3‡

1.♗é6!

1...♔b6 2.♗d7 ♔a6 3.♔ç5 **f5** 4.♗é6 ♔a5 5.♗d2+ ♔a6 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.♗é3+ ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔a8 9.♔ç7 f4 10.♗d5‡

8...f4 9.♗×f4+ ♔a8 10.♗d5‡

6...f4 7.♗ç8+ ♔a7 8.♗b7 ♔b8 9.♔b6 f3 10.♗f4‡

8...f3 9.♔ç7 f2 10.♗é3‡

2...f5 3.♔b4 ♔a6 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♗d2+ ♔a6 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.♗é3+ ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔a8 9.♔ç7 f4 10.♗ç6‡

8...f4 9.♗×f4+ ♔a8 10.♗ç6‡

6...f4 7.♗ç8+ ♔a7 8.♗b7 ♔b8 9.♔b6 f3 10.♗f4‡
8...f3 9.♔ç7 f2 10.♗é3‡

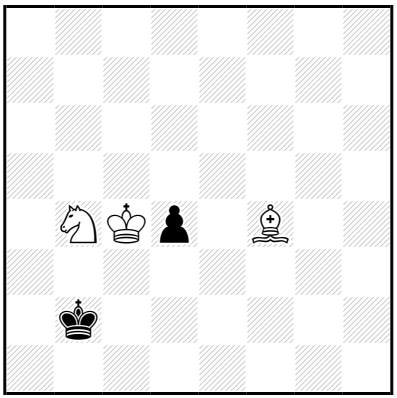
1...f5 2.♔b4 ♔b6 3.♗d7 ♔a6 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♗d2+ ♔a6 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.♗é3+ ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔a8 9.♔ç7 f4 10.♗ç6‡

8...f4 9.♗×f4+ ♔a8 10.♗ç6‡

6...f4 7.♗ç8+ ♔a7 8.♗b7 ♔b8 9.♔b6 f3 10.♗f4‡
8...f3 9.♔ç7 f2 10.♗é3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I175 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



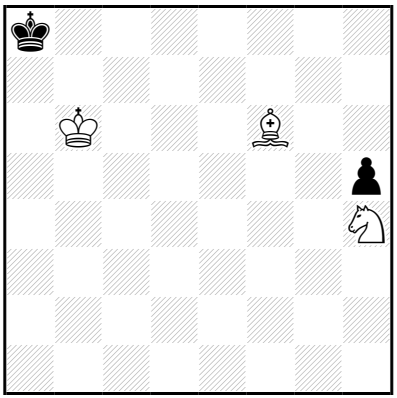
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔a3 2.♘d3 ♔a4 3.♘ç5+ ♔a3 4.♗ç1+ ♔a2 5.♔d3 ♔b1 6.♔d2 d3 7.♘×d3 ♔a1 8.♔ç2 ♔a2 9.♘b4+ ♔a1 10.♗b2‡

1.♗g5! ♔a3 2.♘d3 ♔a4 3.♘ç5+ ♔a3 4.♗ç1+ ♔a2 5.♔d3 ♔b1 6.♔d2 d3 7.♘×d3 ♔a1 8.♔ç2 ♔a2 9.♘b4+ ♔a1 10.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I176 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



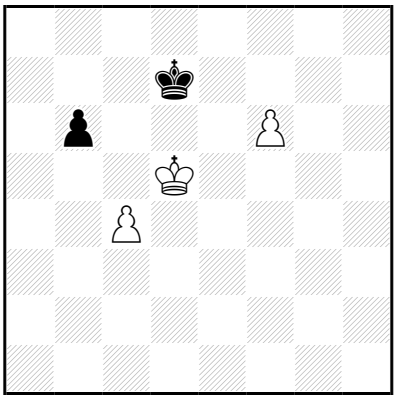
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♘f5 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 h4 4.♘d6+ ♔b8 5.♗é5 h3 6.♘b5+ ♔a8 7.♔ç7 h2 8.♔ç8 h1=♕ 9.♘ç7+ ♔a7 10.♗d4‡

1.♗g5! ♔b8 2.♘f5 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 h4 4.♘d6+ ♔b8 5.♗f4 h3 6.♘b5+ ♔a8 7.♔ç7 h2 8.♔ç8 h1=♕ 9.♘ç7+ ♔a7 10.♗é3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I177 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



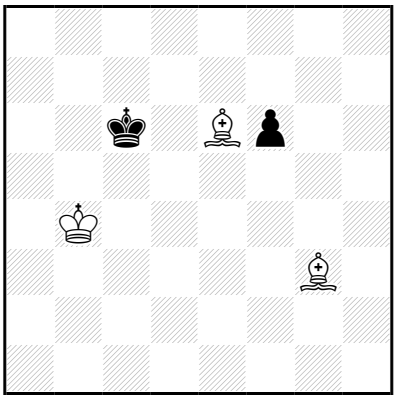
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔f8 3.f7 ♔g7 4.♔é7 ♔h6 5.f8=♕+ ♔g5 6.♕f3 b5
7.♔é6 b×ç4 8.♕g3+ ♔h6 9.♔f6 ♔h7 10.♕g7‡

1.♔é5!
1…♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔f8 3.f7 ♔g7 4.♔é7 ♔h6 5.f8=♕+ ♔g5 6.♕f3 b5
7.♔é6 b×ç4 8.♕g3+ ♔h6 9.♔f6 ♔h7 10.♕g7‡
1…♔ç6 2.f7 ♔ç5 3.f8=♕+ ♔×ç4 4.♕f1+ ♔ç5 5.♕d3 ♔ç6 6.♕ç3+
♔b7 7.♔d6 ♔a6 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♕g7+ ♔a8,♔b8/♔a6 10.♕b7/♕a1‡
6…♔d7 7.♔d5 b5 8.♕g7+ ♔ç8
9.♔ç6 ♔b8 10.♕b7‡
8…♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8
10.♕ç7‡

Les Blancs font ce qu'ils veulent jouer

I178 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1...f5 2.♗f4 ♔b6 3.♗d7 ♔a6 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♗d2+ ♔a6 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.♗é3+ ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔a8 9.♔ç7 f4 10.♗ç6‡
8...f4 9.♗×f4+ ♔a8 10.♗ç6‡
6...f4 7.♗ç8+ ♔a7 8.♗b7 ♔b8 9.♔b6 f3 10.♗f4‡
8...f3 9.♔ç7 f2 10.♗é3‡
1...♔b6 2.♗d7 f5 3.♗f4 ♔a6 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♗d2+ ♔a6 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.♗é3+ ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔a8 9.♔ç7 f4 10.♗ç6‡
8...f4 9.♗×f4+ ♔a8 10.♗ç6‡
6...f4 7.♗ç8+ ♔a7 8.♗b7 ♔b8 9.♔b6 f3 10.♗f4‡
8...f3 9.♔ç7 f2 10.♗é3‡

1.♗h2!

1...f5 2.♗f4 ♔b6 3.♗d7 ♔a6 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♗d2+ ♔a6 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.♗é3+ ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔a8 9.♔ç7 f4 10.♗ç6‡

8...f4 9.♗×f4+ ♔a8 10.♗ç6‡

6...f4 7.♗ç8+ ♔a7 8.♗b7 ♔b8 9.♔b6 f3 10.♗f4‡

8...f3 9.♔ç7 f2 10.♗é3‡

1...♔b6 2.♗d7 f5 3.♗f4 ♔a6 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♗d2+ ♔a6 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.♗é3+ ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔a8 9.♔ç7 f4 10.♗ç6‡

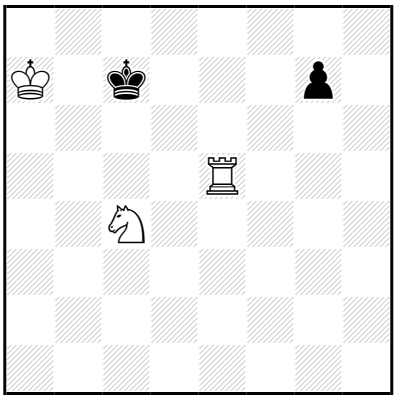
8...f4 9.♗×f4+ ♔a8 10.♗ç6‡

6...f4 7.♗ç8+ ♔a7 8.♗b7 ♔b8 9.♔b6 f3 10.♗f4‡

8...f3 9.♔ç7 f2 10.♗é3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I179 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔b8 ♔d7 3.♔b7 g5 4.♔b6 g4 5.♔ç5 g3 6.♘b6+ ♔ç7 7.♖d5 ♔b7 8.♖d7+ ♔a6 9.♘ç8 ♔a5,g2 10.♖a7‡

8…♔b8 9.♔ç6 g2 10.♖b7‡

6…♔d8 7.♔d6 g2 8.♖f5 ♔é8 9.♘d7 ♔d8,g1=~ 10.♖f8‡

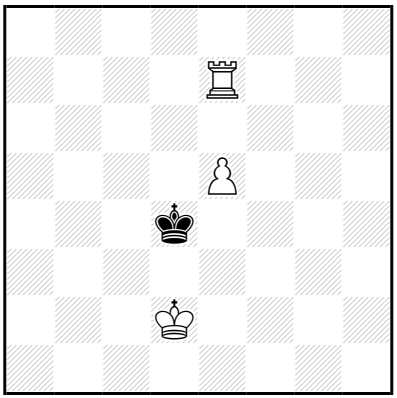
1.♔a8! ♔ç6 2.♔b8 ♔d7 3.♔b7 g5 4.♔b6 g4 5.♔ç5 g3 6.♘b6+ ♔ç7 7.♖d5 ♔b7 8.♖d7+ ♔a6 9.♘ç8 ♔a5,g2 10.♖a7‡

8…♔b8 9.♔ç6 g2 10.♖b7‡

6…♔d8 7.♔d6 g2 8.♖f5 ♔é8 9.♘d7 ♔d8,g1=~ 10.♖f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I180 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



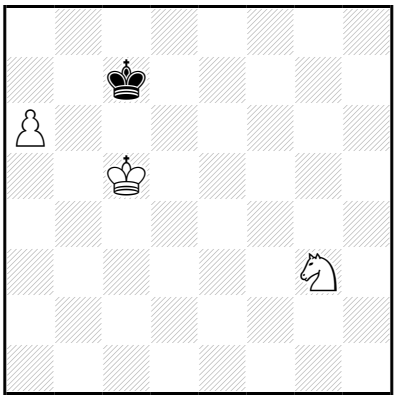
‡10 (3+1) C+

1…♔é4 2.♔ç3 ♔f5 3.♔d4 ♔g6 4.♔é4 ♔g5 5.♖f7 ♔g4 6.é6 ♔h4 7.é7 ♔g5 8.é8=♕ ♔g6 9.♕g8+ ♔h5,♔h6 10.♖h7‡

1.♔ç2! ♔é4 2.♔ç3 ♔f5 3.♔d4 ♔g6 4.♔é4 ♔g5 5.♖f7 ♔g4 6.é6 ♔h4 7.é7 ♔g5 8.é8=♕ ♔g6 9.♕g8+ ♔h5,♔h6 10.♖h7‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

I181 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔ç8 4.a7 ♔d7 5.a8=♕ ♔é6 6.♕é4+ ♔f7 7.♕f5+ ♔é8 8.♕h7 ♔f8 9.♘f5 ♔é8 10.♕é7‡

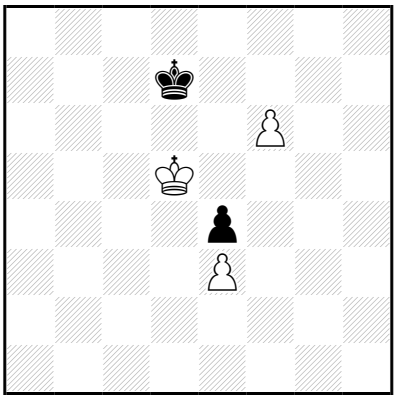
7…♔g7 8.♘h5+ ♔h6 9.♕g4 ♔h7 10.♕g7‡

1.♔b5! ♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔ç8 4.a7 ♔d7 5.a8=♕ ♔é6 6.♕é4+ ♔f7 7.♕f5+ ♔é8 8.♕h7 ♔f8 9.♘f5 ♔é8 10.♕é7‡

7…♔g7 8.♘h5+ ♔h6 9.♕g4 ♔h7 10.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I182 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



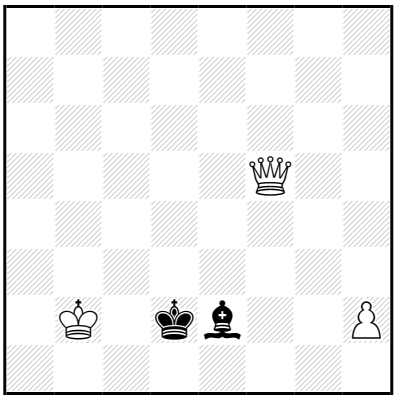
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔f8 4.f7 ♔g7 5.♔é7 ♔h6 6.f8=♕+ ♔g5 7.♕f4+ ♔h5 8.♕g3 ♔h6 9.♔f6 ♔h7 10.♕g7‡

1.♔é5! ♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔f8 4.f7 ♔g7 5.♔é7 ♔h6 6.f8=♕+ ♔g5 7.♕f4+ ♔h5 8.♕g3 ♔h6 9.♔f6 ♔h7 10.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I183 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♗d3 2.♕f4+ ♔é2 3.♔ç3 ♗g6 4.♔d4 ♗h5 5.♕é5+ ♔d2 6.♕×h5 ♔ç2 7.♕b5 ♔d2 8.♕b2+ ♔é1 9.♔é3 ♔f1 10.♕f2‡

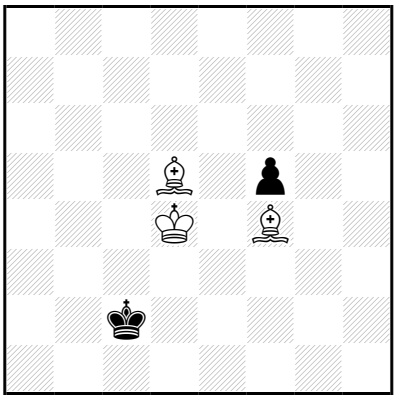
5…♔f3 6.♕é3+ ♔g2 7.♕g3+ ♔h1 8.♔é3 ♗f3 9.♔f2 ♗a8/♗g2 10.♕g1/♕×g2‡

1.♔b3! ♗d3 2.♕f4+ ♔é2 3.♔ç3 ♗g6 4.♔d4 ♗h5 5.♕é5+ ♔d2 6.♕×h5 ♔ç2 7.♕b5 ♔d2 8.♕b2+ ♔é1 9.♔é3 ♔f1 10.♕f2‡

5…♔f3 6.♕é3+ ♔g2 7.♕g3+ ♔h1 8.♔é3 ♗f3 9.♔f2 ♗a8/♗g2 10.♕g1/♕×g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I184 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔b2 2.♔ç4 ♔a3 3.♗é5 f4 4.♗ç6 f3 5.♔ç3 f2 6.♗d6+ ♔a2 7.♔ç2 f1=♕ 8.♗d5+ ♕ç4+ 9.♗×ç4+ ♔a1 10.♗é5‡

1.♗f7! ♔b2 2.♔ç4 ♔a3 3.♗h5 ♔a4 4.♗ç7 ♔a3 5.♔ç3 ♔a2 6.♗d6 ♔b1 7.♗a3 ♔a2 8.♗b2 ♔b1 9.♔b3 f4 10.♗g6‡

8…f4 9.♔ç2 f3

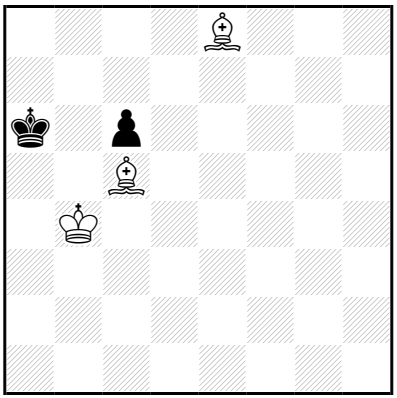
10.♗f7‡

5…f4 6.♗é8 f3 7.♗d6+ ♔a2 8.♔ç2 f2

9.♗f7+ ♔a1 10.♗é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I185 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



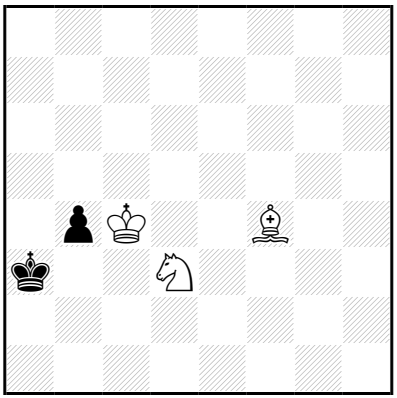
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔a5 ♔ç7 3.♔a6 ♔d8 4.♗×ç6 ♔ç7 5.♗b5 ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔ç8 7.♗é7 ♔b8 8.♗a6 ♔a8 9.♗b7+ ♔b8 10.♗d6‡

1.♔a4! ♔b7 2.♔a5 ♔ç7 3.♔a6 ♔d8 4.♗×ç6 ♔ç7 5.♗b5 ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔ç8 7.♗é7 ♔b8 8.♗a6 ♔a8 9.♗b7+ ♔b8 10.♗d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I186 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



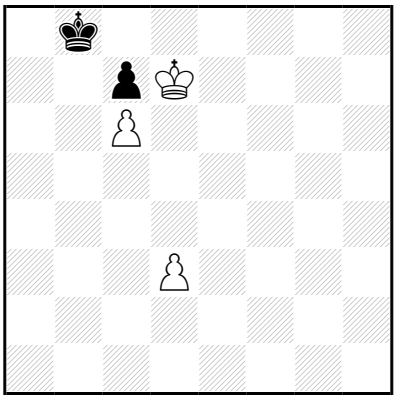
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔a4 2.♘ç5+ ♔a3 3.♗ç1+ ♔a2 4.♘d3 b3 5.♔ç3 b2 6.♗×b2 ♔b1 7.♗ç1 ♔a1 8.♔ç2 ♔a2 9.♘b4+ ♔a1 10.♗b2‡

1.♗g5! ♔a4 2.♘ç5+ ♔a3 3.♗ç1+ ♔a2 4.♘d3 b3 5.♔ç3 b2 6.♗×b2 ♔b1 7.♗ç1 ♔a1 8.♔ç2 ♔a2 9.♘b4+ ♔a1 10.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I187 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



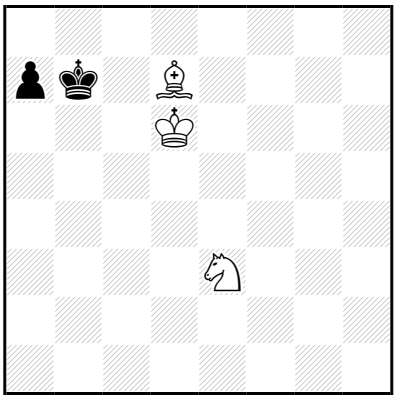
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔×ç7 ♔a6 3.♔d6 ♔b6 4.ç7 ♔b7 5.♔d7 ♔a6 6.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 7.♕ç4+ ♔a5 8.♕b3 ♔a6 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♕b7‡
1…♔a8 2.♔×ç7 ♔a7 3.♔d6 ♔b6 4.ç7 ♔b7 5.♔d7 ♔a6 6.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 7.♕ç4+ ♔a5 8.♕b3 ♔a6 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♕b7‡

1.♔d8!
1…♔a7 2.♔×ç7 ♔a6 3.♔d6 ♔b6 4.ç7 ♔b7 5.♔d7 ♔a6 6.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 7.♕ç4+ ♔a5 8.♕b3 ♔a6 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♕b7‡
1…♔a8 2.♔×ç7 ♔a7 3.♔d6 ♔b6 4.ç7 ♔b7 5.♔d7 ♔a6 6.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 7.♕ç4+ ♔a5 8.♕b3 ♔a6 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I188 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



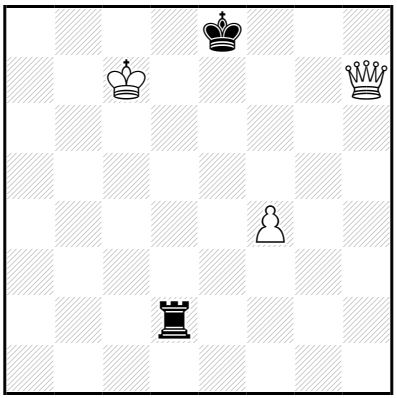
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…a5 2.♗a4 ♔ç8 3.♘ç4 ♔b8 4.♔d7 ♔b7 5.♔d8 ♔b8 6.♘d6 ♔a7
7.♔ç7 ♔a6 8.♗b5+ ♔a7 9.♘ç8+ ♔a8 10.♗ç6‡
1…a6 2.♗ç6+ ♔b8 3.♔d7 a5 4.♗a4 ♔b7 5.♘ç4 ♔b8 6.♘d6 ♔a7
7.♔ç7 ♔a6 8.♗b5+ ♔a7 9.♘ç8+ ♔a8 10.♗ç6‡

1.♗é8!
1…a5 2.♗a4 ♔ç8 3.♘ç4 ♔b8 4.♔d7 ♔b7 5.♔d8 ♔b8 6.♘d6 ♔a7
7.♔ç7 ♔a6 8.♗b5+ ♔a7 9.♘ç8+ ♔a8 10.♗ç6‡
1…a6 2.♗ç6+ ♔b8 3.♔d7 a5 4.♗a4 ♔b7 5.♘ç4 ♔b8 6.♘d6 ♔a7
7.♔ç7 ♔a6 8.♗b5+ ♔a7 9.♘ç8+ ♔a8 10.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I189 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔f8 2.f5 ♖a2 3.♕h6+ ♔g8 4.♕é6+ ♔g7 5.f6+ ♔g6 6.f7+ ♔g5
7.♕×a2 ♔f4 8.f8=♕+ ♔é3 9.♕ç2 ♔d4 10.♕fç5‡

6…♔g7 7.♕×a2 ♔f8 8.♕f2 ♔g7
9.f8=♕+ ♔g6 10.♕2f5‡

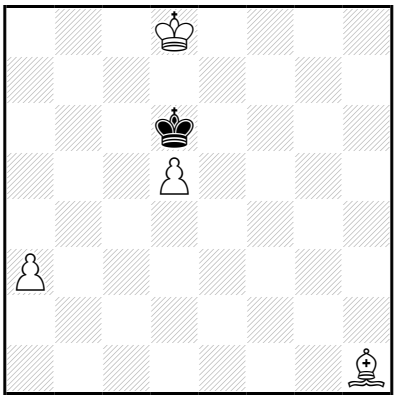
6…♔h5 7.♕×a2 ♔g5 8.f8=♕ ♔g4
9.♕g2+ ♔h5 10.♕h8‡

1.♔ç6! ♔f8 2.f5 ♖a2 3.♕h6+ ♔g8 4.♕é6+ ♔g7 5.f6+ ♔g6 6.f7+ ♔g7
7.♕×a2 ♔f8 8.♕f2 ♔g7 9.f8=♕+ ♔g6 10.♕2f5‡

6…♔h5 7.♕×a2 ♔g5 8.f8=♕ ♔g4
9.♕g2+ ♔h5 10.♕h8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I190 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5 2.♔é7 ♔f4 3.d6 ♔g3 4.d7 ♔h2 5.♗é4 ♔g3 6.d8=♕ ♔f4 7.♕d3 ♔é5 8.♕f3 ♔d4 9.♔d6 ♔ç4 10.♕d3‡

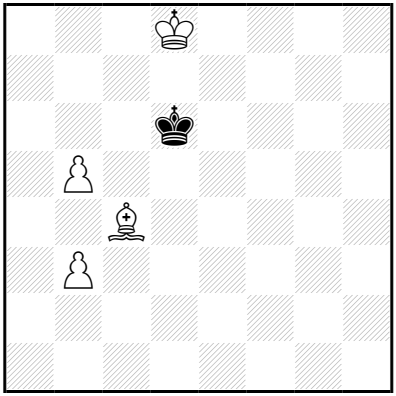
6…♔g4 7.♕d3 ♔f4 8.♔f6 ♔g4 9.♗g2 ♔h4,♔h5/♔f4 10.♕h3/♕f3‡

1.♔é8! ♔é5 2.♔é7 ♔f4 3.d6 ♔g3 4.d7 ♔h2 5.♗é4 ♔g3 6.d8=♕ ♔f4 7.♕d3 ♔é5 8.♕f3 ♔d4 9.♔d6 ♔ç4 10.♕d3‡

6…♔g4 7.♕d3 ♔f4 8.♔f6 ♔g4 9.♗g2 ♔h4,♔h5/♔f4 10.♕h3/♕f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I191 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

b) ♙b5→d5

a)
1…♔ç5 2.♔d7 ♔b6 3.b4 ♔b7 4.♔d8 ♔b8 5.♗é6 ♔b7 6.♗ç8+ ♔b8 7.♔d7 ♔a7 8.♔ç7 ♔a8 9.♗b7+ ♔a7 10.b6‡

7…♔a8 8.♔ç7 ♔a7 9.b6+ ♔a8 10.♗b7‡

1.♔ç8! ♔ç5 2.♔d7 ♔b6 3.b4 ♔b7 4.♔d8 ♔b8 5.♗é6 ♔b7 6.♗ç8+ ♔b8 7.♔d7 ♔a7 8.♔ç7 ♔a8 9.♗b7+ ♔a7 10.b6‡

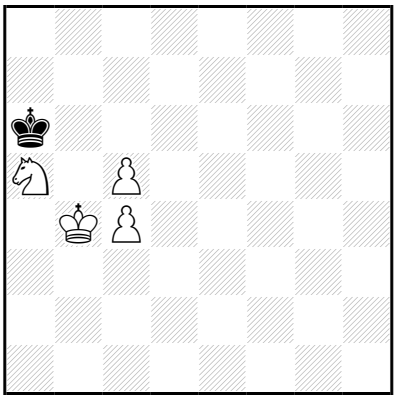
7…♔a8 8.♔ç7 ♔a7 9.b6+ ♔a8 10.♗b7‡

b)
1…♔é5,♔ç5 2.♔é7 ♔d4 3.d6 ♔ç5 4.d7 ♔d4 5.d8=♕+ ♔ç3 6.♕d1 ♔b4 7.♔d6 ♔ç3 8.♔ç5 ♔b2 9.b4 ♔ç3 10.♕ç1‡

1.♔é8! ♔é5,♔ç5 2.♔é7 ♔d4 3.d6 ♔ç5 4.d7 ♔d4 5.d8=♕+ ♔ç3 6.♕d1 ♔b4 7.♔d6 ♔ç3 8.♔ç5 ♔b2 9.b4 ♔ç3 10.♕ç1‡

DesPlans d'vent jouer

I192 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



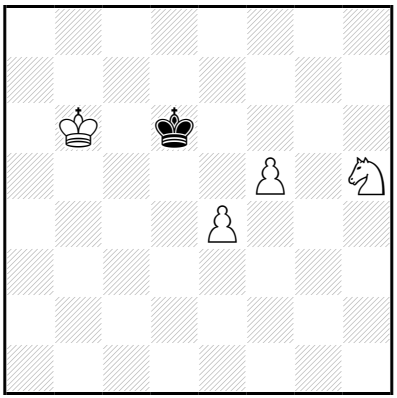
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔b5 ♔b8 3.♔ç6 ♔ç8 4.♘b7 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔ç8 6.ç6 ♔b8 7.♘d6 ♔a8 8.ç5 ♔b8 9.ç7+ ♔a8 10.ç8=♕‡

1.♔a4! ♔a7 2.♔b5 ♔b8 3.♔ç6 ♔ç8 4.♘b7 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔ç8 6.ç6 ♔b8 7.♘d6 **♚a8** 8.ç5 ♔b8 9.ç7+ ♔a8 10.ç8=♕‡?

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I193 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



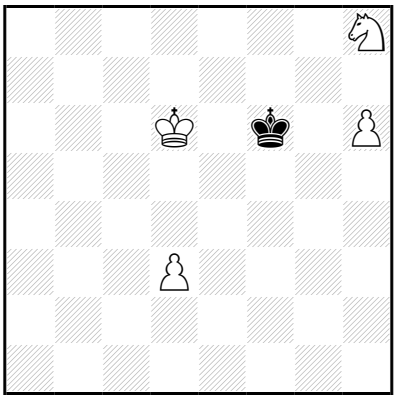
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.é5 ♔d8 3.♔ç6 ♔é8 4.♔d6 ♔d8 5.é6 ♔ç8 6.é7 ♔b7 7.é8=♕ ♔b6 8.♕b8+ ♔a5 9.♔ç5 ♔a4 10.♕b4‡

1.♔b5! ♔d7 2.é5 ♔é8 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔ç8 5.é6 ♔b7 6.é7 ♔a6 7.é8=♕ ♔b6 8.♕b8+ ♔a5 9.♔ç5 ♔a4 10.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I194 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔g5 2.♘f7+ ♔g6 3.♔é6 ♔h5 4.h7 ♔g4 5.h8=♕ ♔g3 6.♕b2 ♔f3 7.♘é5+ ♔f4 8.♕f2+ ♔g5 9.♕f5+ ♔h4/♔h6 10.♕g4/♕g6‡

7…♔g3 8.♔f5 ♔h3 9.♔f4 ♔h4 10.♕h2‡

6…♔g4 7.♕f2 ♔h3 8.♕g1 ♔h4 9.♕g2 ♔h5 10.♕g5‡

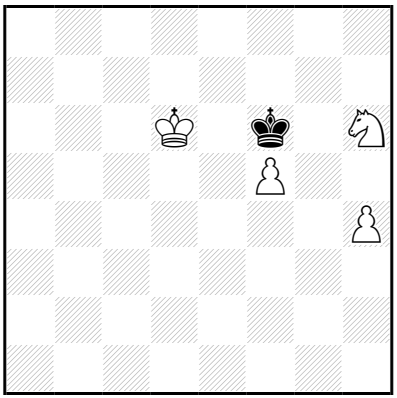
1.♔d5! ♔g5 2.♘f7+ ♔g6 3.♔é6 ♔h5 4.h7 ♔g4 5.h8=♕ ♔g3 6.♕b2 ♔f3 7.♘é5+ ♔f4 8.♕f2+ ♔g5 9.♕f5+ ♔h4/♔h6 10.♕g4/♕g6‡

7…♔g3 8.♔f5 ♔h3 9.♔f4 ♔h4 10.♕h2‡

6…♔g4 7.♕f2 ♔h3 8.♕g1 ♔h4 9.♕g2 ♔h5 10.♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I195 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔g7 2.♘g4 ♔f7 3.f6 ♔g6 4.♔é6 ♔h5 5.♘é3 ♔g6 6.f7 ♔g7 7.♔é7 ♔h6 8.f8=♕+ ♔h5 9.♕g7 ♔×h4 10.♕g4‡

1.♔d5! ♔é7,♔g7 2.♘g4 ♔f7 3.f6 ♔é8 4.♔é6 ♔f8 5.f7 ♔g7 6.♔é7 ♔g6 7.f8=♕ ♔h5 8.♕f3 ♔×h4 9.♔f6 ♔h5 10.♕h3‡

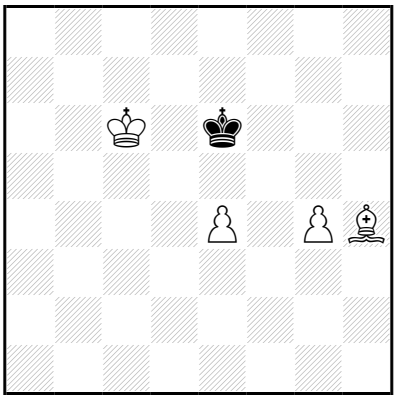
3…♔g6 4.♔é6 ♔h5 5.♘é3 ♔g6 6.f7 ♔g7 7.♔é7 ♔h6 8.f8=♕+ ♔h5 9.♕g7 ♔×h4 10.♕g4‡

2…♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔d8 4.f6 ♔ç7 5.f7 ♔b6 6.f8=♕ ♔a5 7.♔d5 ♔b5 8.♕b8+ ♔a4 9.♔ç4 ♔a3 10.♕b3‡

7…♔b6 8.♕b8+ ♔a5 9.♔ç5 ♔a4 10.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I196 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5 2.g5 ♔f4 3.g6 ♔é5 4.g7 ♔f4 5.g8=♕ ♔é3 6.♕g2 ♔d3 7.♔b5 ♔ç3 8.♕é2 ♔b3 9.♗f6 ♔a3 10.♕b2‡

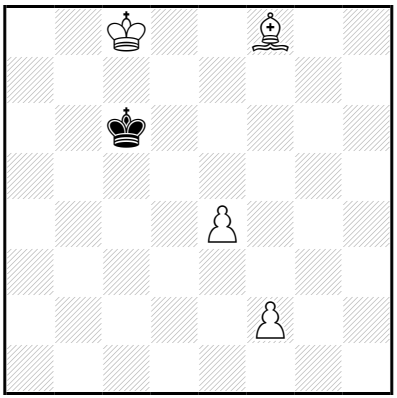
7…♔d4 8.♕f3 ♔é5 9.♔ç5 ♔é6 10.♕f5‡

7…♔é3 8.♔ç4 ♔f4 9.♗f6 ♔é3 10.♗g5‡

1.♔ç5! ♔d7 2.g5 ♔é8 3.g6 ♔f8 4.♗f6 ♔é8 5.g7 ♔f7 6.♔d5 ♔×f6 7.g8=♕ ♔é7 8.♕g7+ ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♕ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I197 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



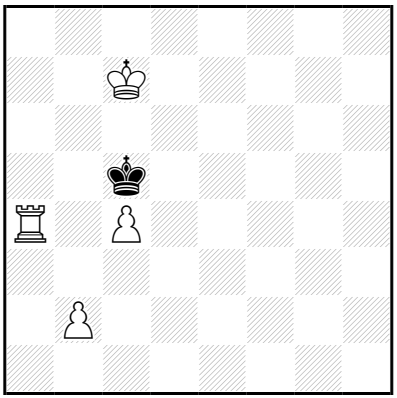
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.é5 ♔a6 3.é6 ♔b5 4.é7 ♔ç4 5.é8=♕ ♔d3 6.♕é3+ ♔ç2 7.♗b4 ♔b2 8.♕ç3+ ♔b1 9.♗a3 ♔a2 10.♕b2‡
1…♔b6 2.é5 ♔a5 3.é6 ♔b5 4.é7 ♔ç4 5.é8=♕ ♔d3 6.♕é3+ ♔ç2 7.♗b4 ♔b2 8.♕ç3+ ♔b1 9.♗a3 ♔a2 10.♕b2‡

1.♔d8!
1…♔b7 2.é5 ♔ç6 3.é6 ♔d5 4.é7 ♔é4 5.é8=♕+ ♔d3 6.♕é3+ ♔ç2 7.♗b4 ♔b2 8.♕ç3+ ♔b1 9.♗a3 ♔a2 10.♕b2‡
5…♔d4 6.♕é3+ ♔d5 7.♔ç7 ♔ç4 8.f3 ♔b5 9.♕ç5+ ♔a4/♔a6 10.♕b4/♕b6‡
1…♔b5 2.é5 ♔a6 3.é6 ♔b5 4.é7 ♔ç4 5.é8=♕ ♔d3 6.♕é3+ ♔ç2 7.♗b4 ♔b2 8.♕ç3+ ♔b1 9.♗a3 ♔a2 10.♕b2‡
5…♔d4 6.♕é3+ ♔d5 7.♔ç7 ♔ç4 8.f3 ♔b5 9.♕ç5+ ♔a4/♔a6 10.♕b4/♕b6‡
1…♔b6 2.é5 ♔a5 3.é6 ♔b5 4.é7 ♔ç4 5.é8=♕ ♔d3 6.♕é3+ ♔ç2 7.♗b4 ♔b2 8.♕ç3+ ♔b1 9.♗a3 ♔a2 10.♕b2‡
5…♔d4 6.♕é3+ ♔d5 7.♔ç7 ♔ç4 8.f3 ♔b5 9.♕ç5+ ♔a4/♔a6 10.♕b4/♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I198 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



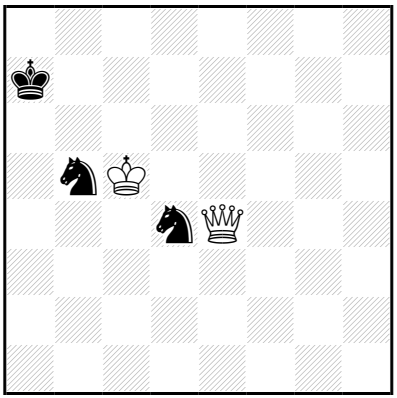
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔d4 2.♔b6 ♔d3 3.ç5 ♔ç2 4.ç6 ♔b3 5.ç7 ♔×a4 6.ç8=♕ ♔b3 7.♕ç1 ♔a2 8.♔ç5 ♔b3 9.♕b1 ♔a4 10.♕a2‡

1.♔b7! ♔d4 2.♔b6 ♔d3 3.ç5 ♔ç2 4.ç6 ♔b3 5.ç7 ♔×a4 6.ç8=♕ ♔b3 7.♕ç1 ♔a2 8.♔ç5 ♔b3 9.♕b1 ♔a4 10.♕a2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I199 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (2+3) C+

1…♘ç7 2.♔×d4 ♔b6 3.♕g6+ ♔b7 4.♔ç5 ♘a6+ 5.♔d6 ♔b6 6.♕f5 ♘b8 7.♕b1+ ♔a7 8.♕b5 ♘a6 9.♔d7 ♔a8 10.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 11.♕b7/♕b8‡

9…♘ç5+

10.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘b7 11.♕b8/♕×b7‡

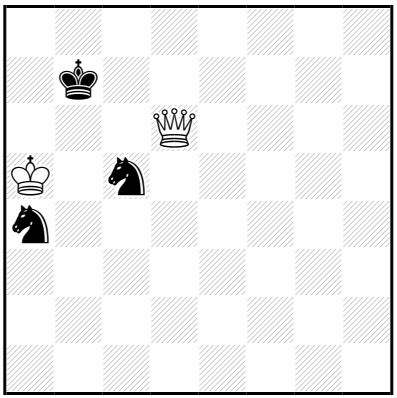
1.♕g2! ♘ç7 2.♔×d4 ♔b6 3.♕g6+ ♔b7 4.♔ç5 ♘a6+ 5.♔d6 ♔b6 6.♕f5 ♘b8 7.♕b1+ ♔a7 8.♕b5 ♘a6 9.♔d7 ♔a8 10.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 11.♕b7/♕b8‡

9…♘ç5+

10.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘b7 11.♕b8/♕×b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I200 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



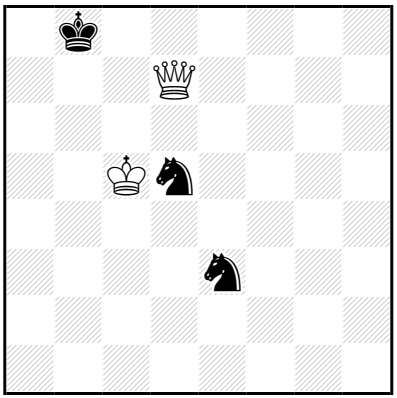
‡11 (2+3) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔b5 ♘d7 3.♔×a4 ♔d8 4.♔b5 ♔ç8 5.♕é6 ♔ç7 6.♕é7 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♘b8+ 8.♔d6 ♘d7 9.♕×d7+ ♔b8 10.♔ç6 ♔a8 11.♕b7‡

1.♔b4! ♔ç8 2.♔b5 ♘d7 3.♔×a4 ♔d8 4.♔b5 ♔ç8 5.♕é6 ♔ç7 6.♕é7 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♘b8+ 8.♔d6 ♘d7 9.♕×d7+ ♔b8 10.♔ç6 ♔a8 11.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I201 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (2+3) C+

1…♘ç7 2.♔ç6 ♘éd5 3.♕d8+ ♔a7 4.♕d6 ♘a6 5.♔×d5 ♔b7 6.♕ç6+ ♔a7 7.♔d6 ♘b8 8.♕b5 ♘a6 9.♔d7 ♔a8 10.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 11.♕b7/♕b8‡

9…♘ç5+

10.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘b7 11.♕b8/♕×b7‡

7…♘ç7 8.♕×ç7+ ♔a6

9.♕b8 ♔a5 10.♔ç5 ♔a4 11.♕b4‡

1.♔b5! ♘ç7+ 2.♔ç6 ♘éd5 3.♕d8+ ♔a7 4.♕d6 ♘a6 5.♔×d5 ♔b7 6.♕ç6+ ♔a7 7.♔d6 ♘b8 8.♕b5 ♘a6 9.♔d7 ♔a8 10.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 11.♕b7/♕b8‡

9…♘ç5+

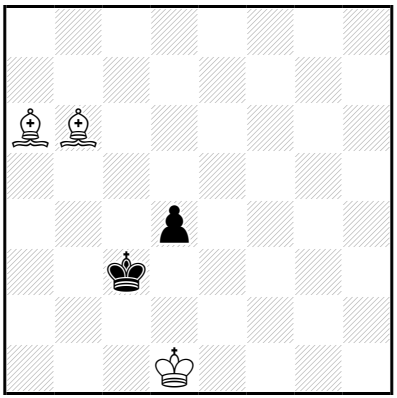
10.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘b7 11.♕b8/♕×b7‡

7…♘ç7 8.♕×ç7+ ♔a6

9.♕b8 ♔a5 10.♔ç5 ♔a4 11.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I202 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…d3 2.♗ç5 ♔b2 3.♗b4 ♔b3 4.♗d2 ♔a4 5.♗×d3 ♔b3 6.♔ç1 ♔a4 7.♔ç2 ♔a3 8.♗b5 ♔a2 9.♗ç1 ♔a1 10.♗b2+ ♔a2 11.♗ç4‡

2…♔b3 3.♔d2 ♔a4 4.♗×d3 ♔a5 5.♔ç3 ♔a4 6.♗b6 ♔a3 7.♗b5 ♔a2 8.♔ç2 ♔a3 9.♗ç5+ ♔a2 10.♗ç4+ ♔a1 11.♗d4‡

4…♔b3 5.♗b5 ♔b2 6.♗ç4 ♔b1 7.♗a3 ♔a1 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔a1 10.♗b2+ ♔b1 11.♗d3‡

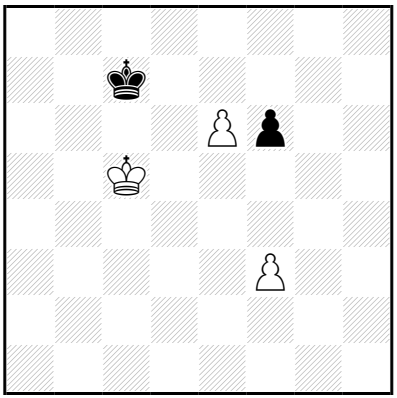
1.♗a7! d3 2.♗ç5 ♔b2 3.♗b4 ♔b3 4.♗d2 ♔a4 5.♗×d3 ♔b3 6.♔ç1 ♔a4 7.♔ç2 ♔a3 8.♗b5 ♔a2 9.♗ç1 ♔a1 10.♗b2+ ♔a2 11.♗ç4‡

2…♔b3 3.♔d2 ♔a4 4.♗×d3 ♔a5 5.♔ç3 ♔a4 6.♗b6 ♔a3 7.♗b5 ♔a2 8.♔ç2 ♔a3 9.♗ç5+ ♔a2 10.♗ç4+ ♔a1 11.♗d4‡

4…♔b3 5.♗b5 ♔b2 6.♗ç4 ♔b1 7.♗a3 ♔a1 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔a1 10.♗b2+ ♔b1 11.♗d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I203 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.é7 ♔f7 5.♔d7 ♔g6 6.é8=♕+ ♔g5 7.♕é3+ ♔f5 8.♔é7 ♔g6 9.♕g1+ ♔f5 10.♕g4+ ♔é5 11.♕é4‡

9…♔h6

10.♔×f6 ♔h7 11.♕g7‡

7…♔g6 8.♔é6 ♔g7 9.♕g1+

♔f8 10.♕g6 f5 11.♕f7‡

9…♔h6

10.♔×f6 ♔h7 11.♕g7‡

7…♔h5 8.♕g1 f5 9.f4 ♔h4

10.♕g2 ♔h5 11.♕g5‡

1.♔d5! ♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.é7 ♔f7 5.♔d7 ♔g6 6.é8=♕+ ♔g5 7.♕é3+ ♔f5 8.♔é7 ♔g6 9.♕g1+ ♔f5 10.♕g4+ ♔é5 11.♕é4‡

9…♔h6

10.♔×f6 ♔h7 11.♕g7‡

7…♔g6 8.♔é6 ♔g7 9.♕g1+

♔f8 10.♕g6 f5 11.♕f7‡

9…♔h6

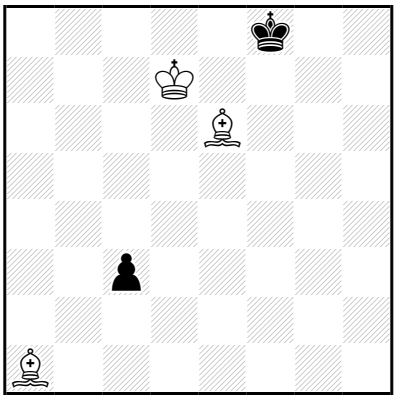
10.♔×f6 ♔h7 11.♕g7‡

7…♔h5 8.♕g1 f5 9.f4 ♔h4

10.♕g2 ♔h5 11.♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I204 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



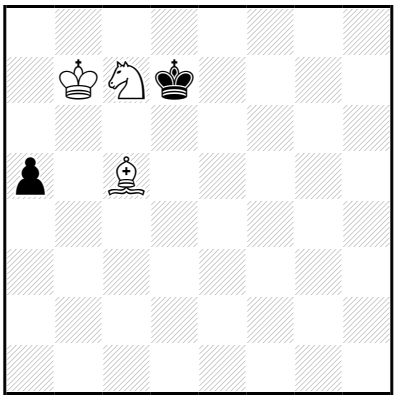
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…ç2 2.♗b2 ç1=~ 3.♗×ç1 ♔g7 4.♔é7 ♔g6 5.♗g4 ♔g7 6.♗f5 ♔g8 7.♗h6 ♔h8 8.♔f6 ♔g8 9.♔g6 ♔h8 10.♗g7+ ♔g8 11.♗é6‡

1.♔d8! ç2 2.♗b2 ç1=~ 3.♗×ç1 ♔g7 4.♔é7 ♔g6 5.♗g4 ♔g7 6.♗f5 ♔g8 7.♗h6 ♔h8 8.♔f6 ♔g8 9.♔g6 ♔h8 10.♗g7+ ♔g8 11.♗é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I205 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



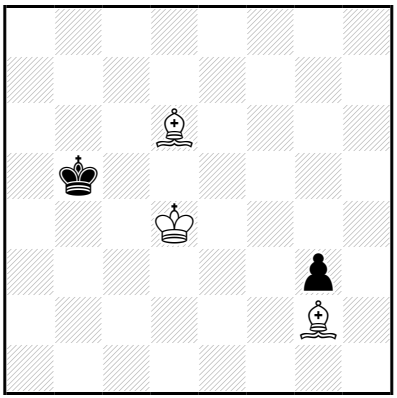
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…a4 2.♗a3 ♔d8 3.♔ç6 ♔ç8 4.♘é6 ♔b8 5.♗d6+ ♔a7 6.♘ç7 a3
7.♘b5+ ♔a8 8.♔ç7 a2 9.♔ç8 a1=♕ 10.♘ç7+ ♔a7 11.♗ç5‡
1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 a4 3.♗a3 ♔ç8 4.♘é6 ♔b8 5.♗d6+ ♔a7 6.♘ç7 a3
7.♘b5+ ♔a8 8.♔ç7 a2 9.♔ç8 a1=♕ 10.♘ç7+ ♔a7 11.♗ç5‡

1.♗f8!
1…a4 2.♗a3 ♔d8 3.♔ç6 ♔ç8 4.♘é6 ♔b8 5.♗d6+ ♔a7 6.♘ç7 a3
7.♘b5+ ♔a8 8.♔ç7 a2 9.♔ç8 a1=♕ 10.♘ç7+ ♔a7 11.♗ç5‡
1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 a4 3.♗a3 ♔ç8 4.♘é6 ♔b8 5.♗d6+ ♔a7 6.♘ç7 a3
7.♘b5+ ♔a8 8.♔ç7 a2 9.♔ç8 a1=♕ 10.♘ç7+ ♔a7 11.♗ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I206 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



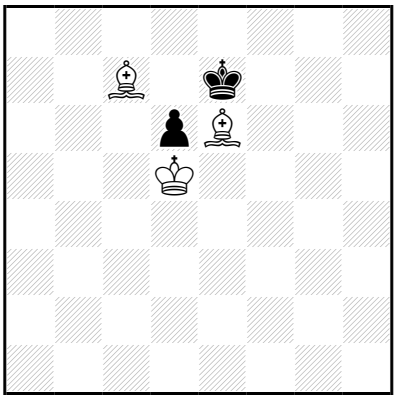
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a4 3.♔ç4 ♔a5 4.♗ç7+ ♔a6 5.♔ç5 ♔a7 6.♔ç6 ♔a6 7.♗f1+ ♔a7 8.♗×g3 ♔a8 9.♔ç7 ♔a7 10.♗f2+ ♔a8 11.♗g2‡

1.♔d5! ♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a4 3.♔ç4 ♔a5 4.♗ç7+ ♔a6 5.♔ç5 ♔a7 6.♔ç6 ♔a6 7.♗f1+ ♔a7 8.♗×g3 ♔a8 9.♔ç7 ♔a7 10.♗f2+ ♔a8 11.♗g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I207 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔f6 2.♗×d6 ♔g6 3.♔é5 ♔g5 4.♗f5 ♔h4 5.♔f6 ♔h5 6.♗g3 ♔h6 7.♗g4 ♔h7 8.♔f7 ♔h6 9.♗f4+ ♔h7 10.♗f5+ ♔h8 11.♗é5‡

4…♔h5 5.♗é7 ♔h6 6.♔f6 ♔h5 7.♔f7 ♔h6 8.♗g4 ♔h7 9.♗f8 ♔h8 10.♗g7+ ♔h7 11.♗f5‡

1…♔f8 2.♗×d6+ ♔g7 3.♔é5 ♔g6 4.♗é7 ♔g7 5.♔f5 ♔h6 6.♔f6 ♔h5 7.♔f7 ♔h6 8.♗g4 ♔h7 9.♗f8 ♔h8 10.♗g7+ ♔h7 11.♗f5‡

1.♗b8!

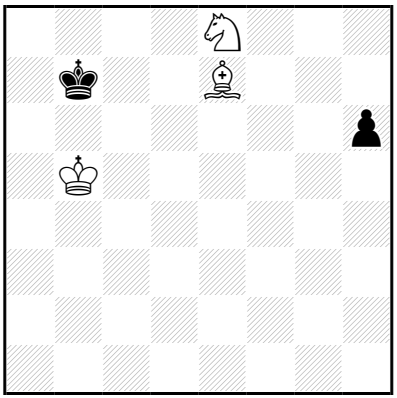
1…♔f6 2.♗×d6 ♔g6 3.♔é5 ♔g5 4.♗f5 ♔h4 5.♔f6 ♔h5 6.♗g3 ♔h6 7.♗g4 ♔h7 8.♔f7 ♔h6 9.♗f4+ ♔h7 10.♗f5+ ♔h8 11.♗é5‡

4…♔h5 5.♗é7 ♔h6 6.♔f6 ♔h5 7.♔f7 ♔h6 8.♗g4 ♔h7 9.♗f8 ♔h8 10.♗g7+ ♔h7 11.♗f5‡

1…♔f8 2.♗×d6+ ♔g7 3.♔é5 ♔g6 4.♗é7 ♔g7 5.♔f5 ♔h6 6.♔f6 ♔h5 7.♔f7 ♔h6 8.♗g4 ♔h7 9.♗f8 ♔h8 10.♗g7+ ♔h7 11.♗f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I208 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



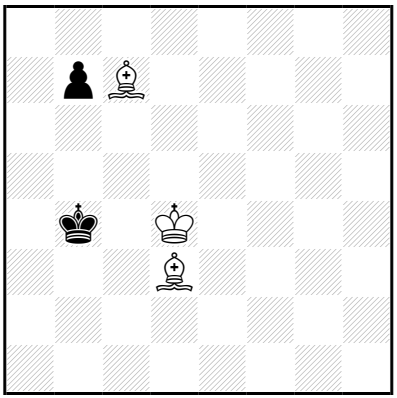
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…h5 2.♗h4 ♔b8 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♘ç7 ♔b8 5.♘b5 ♔ç8 6.♘a7+ ♔b8 7.♔b6 ♔a8 8.♔a6 ♔b8 9.♗g3+ ♔a8 10.♘ç8 h4 11.♘b6‡

1.♗f6! h5 2.♗h4 ♔b8 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♘ç7 ♔b8 5.♘b5 ♔ç8 6.♘a7+ ♔b8 7.♔b6 ♔a8 8.♔a6 ♔b8 9.♗g3+ ♔a8 10.♘ç8 h4 11.♘b6‡

Les Blancs ont gagnant jouer

I209 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



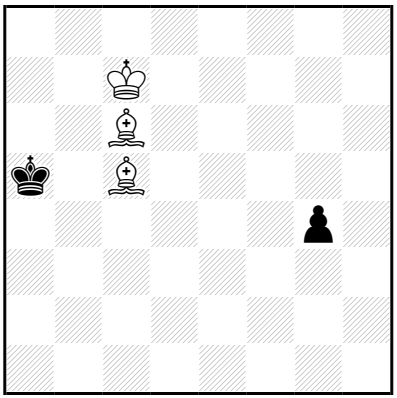
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔b3 2.♗b6 ♔b2 3.♔ç4 ♔ç1 4.♔ç3 ♔d1 5.♗f2 b5 6.♗×b5 ♔ç1
7.♗é2 ♔b1 8.♔b3 ♔ç1 9.♗é3+ ♔b1 10.♗d3+ ♔a1 11.♗d4‡

1.♗d8! ♔b3 2.♗b6 ♔b2 3.♔ç4 ♔ç1 4.♔ç3 ♔d1 5.♗f2 b5 6.♗×b5 ♔ç1
7.♗é2 ♔b1 8.♔b3 ♔ç1 9.♗é3+ ♔b1 10.♗d3+ ♔a1 11.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I210 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



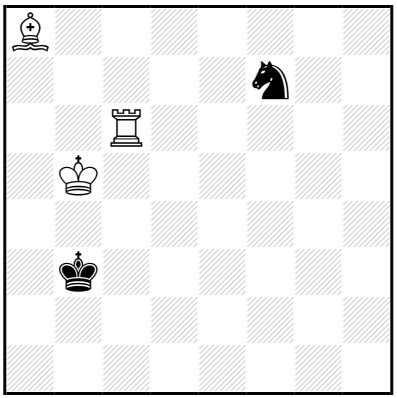
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…g3 2.♗d6 g2 3.♗×g2 ♔a4 4.♗d5 ♔b5 5.♗b3 ♔a5 6.♔ç6 ♔a6
7.♗b4 ♔a7 8.♔ç7 ♔a6 9.♗ç4+ ♔a7 10.♗ç5+ ♔a8 11.♗d5‡
5…♔a6 6.♗a4 ♔a5 7.♗d7 ♔a6 8.♗b4 ♔a7
9.♗ç8 ♔a8 10.♗b7+ ♔a7 11.♗ç5‡

1.♗é7! g3 2.♗d6 g2 3.♗×g2 ♔a4 4.♗d5 ♔b5 5.♗b3 ♔a5 6.♔ç6 ♔a6
7.♗b4 ♔a7 8.♔ç7 ♔a6 9.♗ç4+ ♔a7 10.♗ç5+ ♔a8 11.♗d5‡
5…♔a6 6.♗a4 ♔a5 7.♗d7 ♔a6 8.♗b4 ♔a7
9.♗ç8 ♔a8 10.♗b7+ ♔a7 11.♗ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I211 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♘é5 2.♖ç7 ♘g4 3.♗d5+ ♔b2 4.♔a4 ♘é3 5.♗b3 ♘f5 6.♖ç2+ ♔b1 7.♔a3 ♘d4 8.♖ç5 ♘b5+ 9.♖×b5 ♔ç1 10.♖d5 ♔b1 11.♖d1‡

8…♘é2 9.♖é5 ♔ç1 10.♖×é2 ♔b1 11.♖é1‡

9…♘ç1 10.♖é1 ♔a1 11.♖×ç1‡

9…♘ç3 10.♖é1+ ♘d1 11.♖×d1‡

1.♗b7!

1…♘é5 2.♖ç7 ♘g4 3.♗d5+ ♔b2 4.♔a4 ♘é3 5.♗b3 ♘f5 6.♖ç2+ ♔b1 7.♔a3 ♘d4 8.♖ç5 ♘b5+ 9.♖×b5 ♔ç1 10.♖d5 ♔b1 11.♖d1‡

8…♘é2 9.♖é5 ♔ç1 10.♖×é2 ♔b1 11.♖é1‡

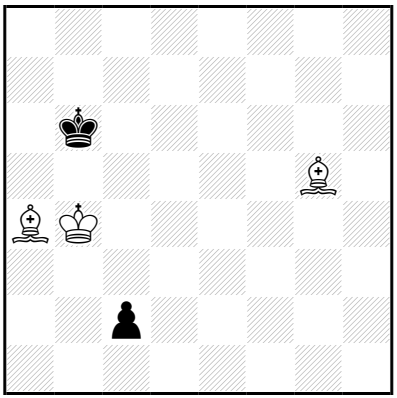
9…♘ç1 10.♖é1 ♔a1 11.♖×ç1‡

9…♘ç3 10.♖é1+ ♘d1 11.♖×d1‡

1…♔b2 2.♔b4 ♘d8 3.♖ç7 ♘é6 4.♖ç4 ♘g5 5.♗é4 ♘×é4 6.♖×é4 ♔ç2 7.♖d4 ♔b2 8.♖ç4 ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔a1 10.♔ç2 ♔a2 11.♖a4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I212 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



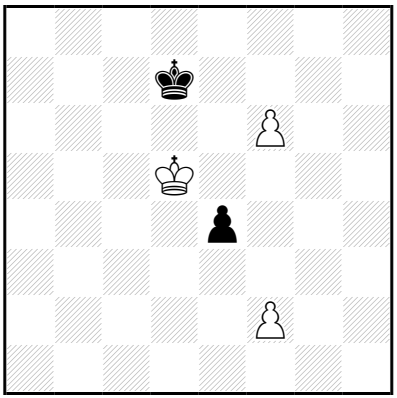
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…ç1=~ 2.♗×ç1 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔b7 4.♗a3 ♔ç7 5.♗ç6 ♔ç8 6.♔b6 ♔d8
7.♗b5 ♔ç8 8.♗é7 ♔b8 9.♗a6 ♔a8 10.♗b7+ ♔b8 11.♗d6‡
1…♔a7,♔ç7,♔a6 2.♔ç5 ♔b7 3.♗×ç2 ♔ç7 4.♗a4 ♔b7 5.♗b5 ♔ç7
6.♗ç6 ♔b8 7.♔b6 ♔ç8 8.♗b5 ♔b8 9.♗a6 ♔a8 10.♗b7+ ♔b8 11.♗f4‡
2…ç1=~ 3.♗×ç1 ♔b7 4.♗a3 ♔ç7 5.♗ç6 ♔ç8 6.♔b6 ♔d8
7.♗b5 ♔ç8 8.♗é7 ♔b8 9.♗a6 ♔a8 10.♗b7+ ♔b8 11.♗d6‡

1.♗f4!
1…ç1=~ 2.♗×ç1 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔b7 4.♗a3 ♔ç7 5.♗ç6 ♔ç8 6.♔b6 ♔d8
7.♗b5 ♔ç8 8.♗é7 ♔b8 9.♗a6 ♔a8 10.♗b7+ ♔b8 11.♗d6‡
1…♔a7 2.♔ç5 ♔a6 3.♗×ç2 ♔b7 4.♗d6 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.♗g6 ♔ç8
7.♗é7 ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔ç8 9.♗f5+ ♔b8 10.♗d6+ ♔a8 11.♗é4‡
2…ç1=~ 3.♗×ç1 ♔b7 4.♗a3 ♔ç7 5.♗ç6 ♔ç8 6.♔b6 ♔d8
7.♗b5 ♔ç8 8.♗é7 ♔b8 9.♗a6 ♔a8 10.♗b7+ ♔b8 11.♗d6‡
1…♔a6 2.♔ç5 ç1=~ 3.♗×ç1 ♔b7 4.♗a3 ♔ç7 5.♗ç6 ♔ç8 6.♔b6 ♔d8
7.♗b5 ♔ç8 8.♗é7 ♔b8 9.♗a6 ♔a8 10.♗b7+ ♔b8 11.♗d6‡

Les échecs se font jouer

I213 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



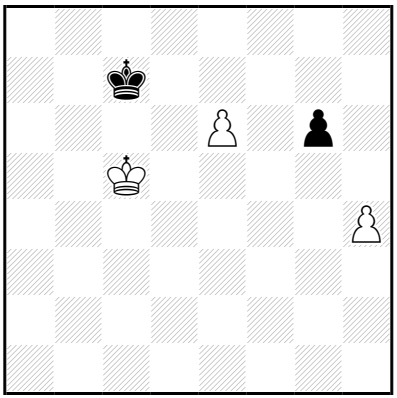
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…é3 2.f×é3 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.♔é6 ♔f8 5.f7 ♔g7 6.♔é7 ♔h6
7.f8=♕+ ♔g5 8.♕f4+ ♔h5 9.♕g3 ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♕g7‡
1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔f8 4.f7 é3 5.f×é3 ♔g7 6.♔é7 ♔h6
7.f8=♕+ ♔g5 8.♕f4+ ♔h5 9.♕g3 ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♕g7‡

1.♔é5!
1…é3 2.f×é3 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.♔é6 ♔f8 5.f7 ♔g7 6.♔é7 ♔h6
7.f8=♕+ ♔g5 8.♕f4+ ♔h5 9.♕g3 ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♕g7‡
1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔f8 4.f7 é3 5.f×é3 ♔g7 6.♔é7 ♔h6
7.f8=♕+ ♔g5 8.♕f4+ ♔h5 9.♕g3 ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I214 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

b) ♙h4→g3
c) ♙h4→f4
d) ♟g6→h5

a)
1...♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.é7 ♔f7 4.♔d7 ♔f6 5.é8=♕ ♔f5 6.♕é3 ♔g4 7.♔é6 ♔×h4 8.♔f6 g5 9.♔f5 g4 10.♕ç3 ♔h5,g3 11.♕h8‡

1.♔d5! ♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.é7 ♔f7 4.♔d7 ♔f6 5.é8=♕ ♔f5 6.♕é3 ♔g4 7.♔é6 ♔×h4 8.♔f6 g5 9.♔f5 g4 10.♕ç3 ♔h5,g3 11.♕h8‡

b)
1...♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.é7 ♔f7 5.♔d7 ♔f6 6.é8=♕ ♔g5 7.♕é6 ♔h6 8.♔é7 ♔g7 9.♕f7+ ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h5,g5 11.♕(×)g6‡

1.♔d5! ♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.é7 ♔f7 5.♔d7 ♔f6 6.é8=♕ ♔g5 7.♕é6 ♔h6 8.♔é7 ♔g7 9.♕f7+ ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h5,g5 11.♕(×)g6‡

c)
1...♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.é7 g5 4.f×g5 ♔f7 5.♔d7 ♔g6 6.é8=♕+ ♔×g5 7.♕é4 ♔f6 8.♔é8 ♔g7 9.♕é6 ♔h8 10.♔f7 ♔h7 11.♕h3‡

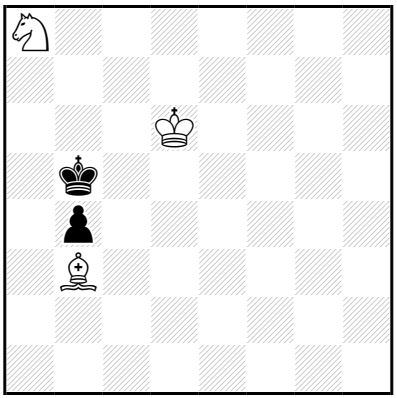
1.♔d5! ♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.é7 g5 4.f×g5 ♔f7 5.♔d7 ♔g6 6.é8=♕+ ♔×g5 7.♕é4 ♔f6 8.♔é8 ♔g7 9.♕é6 ♔h8 10.♔f7 ♔h7 11.♕h3‡

d)
1...♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.é7 ♔f7 5.♔d7 ♔f6 6.é8=♕ ♔f5 7.♕é2 ♔f4 8.♔é6 ♔g3 9.♔f5 ♔h3 10.♔f4 ♔×h4 11.♕h2‡

1.♔d5! ♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.é7 ♔f7 5.♔d7 ♔f6 6.é8=♕ ♔f5 7.♕é2 ♔f4 8.♔é6 ♔g3 9.♔f5 ♔h3 10.♔f4 ♔×h4 11.♕h2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I215 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



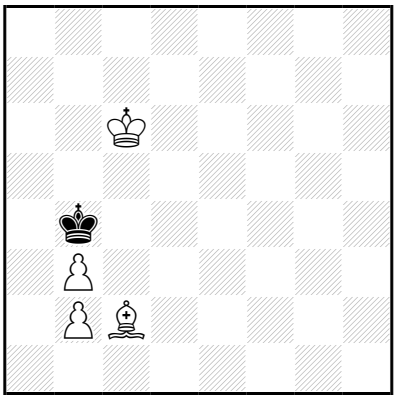
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.♘ç7 ♔b8 4.♗é6 ♔a7 5.♘b5+ ♔a6 6.♗b3 ♔a5 7.♘d6 ♔a6 8.♗ç4+ ♔a7 9.♔ç7 b3 10.♘ç8+ ♔a8 11.♗d5‡

1.♔d5! ♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.♘ç7 **♔b8** 4.♗é6 ♔a7 5.♘b5+ ♔a6 6.♗b3 ♔a5 7.♘d6 ♔a6 8.♗ç4+ ♔a7 9.♔ç7 b3 10.♘ç8+ ♔a8 11.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I216 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



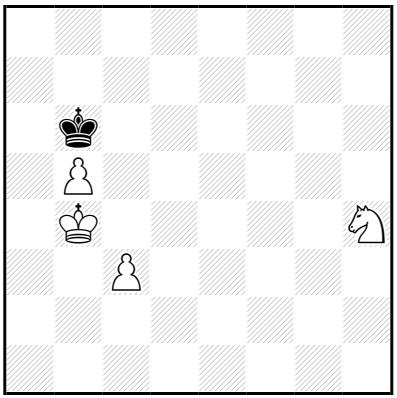
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a6 3.♗é4 ♔a7 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♗f5 ♔a7 6.b4 ♔b8 7.b5 ♔a8 8.♔ç7 ♔a7 9.♗ç8 ♔a8 10.♗b7+ ♔a7 11.b6‡

1.♗d1! ♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a6 3.♗f3 ♔a7 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♗g4 ♔a7 6.b4 ♔b8 7.b5 ♔a8 8.♔ç7 ♔a7 9.♗ç8 ♔a8 10.♗b7+ ♔a7 11.b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I217 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



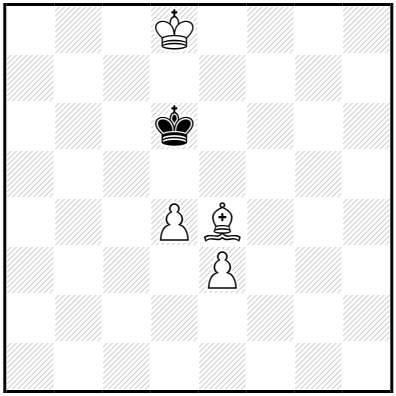
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.b6 ♔d7 4.♔d5 ♔d8 5.♘f5 ♔d7 6.b7 ♔ç7 7.♘d6 ♔d8 8.b8=♕+ ♔é7 9.♔é5 ♔d7 10.♕ç8+ ♔é7 11.♕é8‡
1…♔b7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç7 3.b6+ ♔d7 4.♔d5 ♔d8 5.♘f5 ♔d7 6.b7 ♔ç7 7.♘d6 ♔d8 8.b8=♕+ ♔é7 9.♔é5 ♔d7 10.♕ç8+ ♔é7 11.♕é8‡

1.♔ç4!
1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.b6 ♔d7 4.♔d5 ♔d8 5.♘f5 ♔d7 6.b7 ♔ç7 7.♘d6 ♔d8 8.b8=♕+ ♔é7 9.♔é5 ♔d7 10.♕ç8+ ♔é7 11.♕é8‡
1…♔b7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç7 3.b6+ ♔d7 4.♔d5 ♔d8 5.♘f5 ♔d7 6.b7 ♔ç7 7.♘d6 ♔d8 8.b8=♕+ ♔é7 9.♔é5 ♔d7 10.♕ç8+ ♔é7 11.♕é8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I218 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



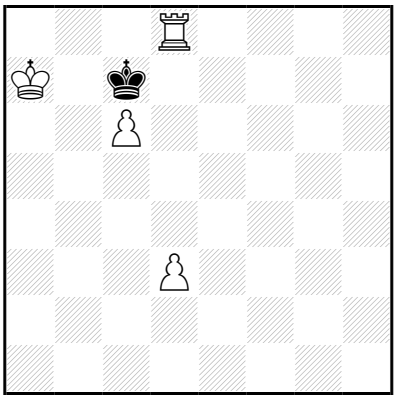
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔ç7 ♔f6 3.d5 ♔é5 4.♗f3 ♔f6 5.d6 ♔g5 6.d7 ♔h4 7.d8=♕+ ♔g3 8.♕d1 ♔f2 9.♕é2+ ♔g3 10.♕g2+ ♔h4 11.♕g4‡

1.♔ç8! ♔é7,♔é6 2.♔ç7 ♔f6 3.d5 ♔é5 4.♗f3 ♔f6 5.d6 ♔g5 6.d7 ♔h4 7.d8=♕+ ♔g3 8.♕d1 ♔f2 9.♕é2+ ♔g3 10.♕g2+ ♔h4 11.♕g4‡

Les Blancs ont toujours gagné

I219 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



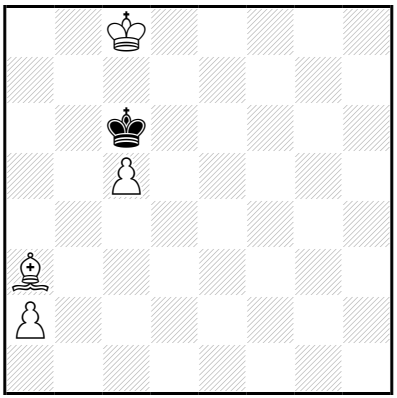
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔×ç6 2.♔b8 ♔ç5 3.♔b7 ♔b4 4.♖ç8 ♔a3 5.d4 ♔b2 6.d5 ♔a3 7.d6 ♔b2 8.d7 ♔a3 9.d8=♕ ♔b2,♔b4 10.♕b6+ ♔a1,♔a2,♔a3,♔a4 11.♖a8‡

1.♔a8! ♔×ç6 2.♔b8 ♔ç5 3.♔b7 ♔b4 4.♖ç8 ♔a3 5.d4 ♔b2 6.d5 ♔a3 7.d6 ♔b2 8.d7 ♔a3 9.d8=♕ ♔b2,♔b4 10.♕b6+ ♔a1,♔a2,♔a3,♔a4 11.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I220 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔b7 ♔a4 3.♗ç1 ♔b5 4.ç6 ♔ç4 5.ç7 ♔d3 6.ç8=♕ ♔é4
7.♕g4+ ♔d3 8.♕f3+ ♔d4 9.♔ç6 ♔ç4 10.♗d2 ♔d4 11.♕d5‡

9…♔é5

10.♗b2+ ♔é6 11.♕f6‡

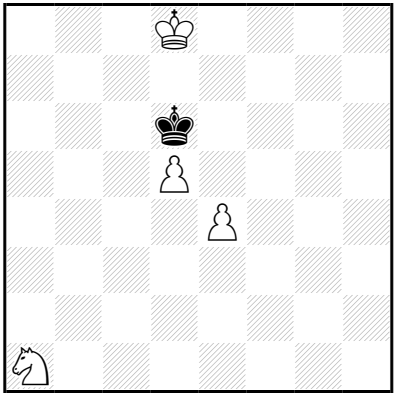
1.♔b8! ♔b5 2.♔b7 ♔a4 3.♗ç1 ♔b5 4.ç6 ♔ç4 5.ç7 ♔d3 6.ç8=♕ ♔é4
7.♕g4+ ♔d3 8.♕f3+ ♔d4 9.♔ç6 ♔ç4 10.♗d2 ♔d4 11.♕d5‡

9…♔é5

10.♗b2+ ♔é6 11.♕f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I221 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



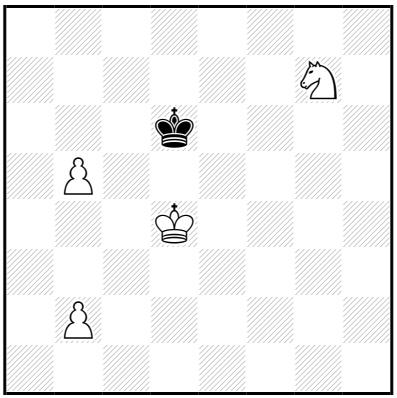
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5 2.♔é7 ♔f4 3.d6 ♔×é4 4.d7 ♔d5 5.d8=♕+ ♔ç4 6.♕d2 ♔ç5 7.♔d7 ♔ç4 8.♔ç7 ♔ç5 9.♕d3 ♔b4 10.♔b6 ♔a4 11.♕b3‡
5…♔é4 6.♘ç2 ♔f3 7.♕d3+ ♔f2 8.♕é3+ ♔g2 9.♘é1+ ♔f1 10.♕d2 ♔g1 11.♕g2‡
1…♔ç5 2.♔é7 ♔d4 3.d6 ♔×é4 4.d7 ♔d5 5.d8=♕+ ♔ç4 6.♕d2 ♔ç5 7.♔d7 ♔ç4 8.♔ç7 ♔ç5 9.♕d3 ♔b4 10.♔b6 ♔a4 11.♕b3‡
5…♔é4 6.♘ç2 ♔f3 7.♕d3+ ♔f2 8.♕é3+ ♔g2 9.♘é1+ ♔f1 10.♕d2 ♔g1 11.♕g2‡

1.♔é8!
1…♔ç7 2.♔é7 ♔b6 3.d6 ♔ç5 4.d7 ♔d4 5.d8=♕+ ♔é3 6.♘ç2+ ♔f3 7.♕d3+ ♔f2 8.♕é3+ ♔g2 9.♘é1+ ♔f1 10.♕d2 ♔g1 11.♕g2‡
1…♔é5 2.♔é7 ♔f4 3.d6 ♔×é4 4.d7 ♔d5 5.d8=♕+ ♔ç4 6.♕d2 ♔ç5 7.♔d7 ♔ç4 8.♔ç7 ♔ç5 9.♕d3 ♔b4 10.♔b6 ♔a4 11.♕b3‡
5…♔é4 6.♘ç2 ♔f3 7.♕d3+ ♔f2 8.♕é3+ ♔g2 9.♘é1+ ♔f1 10.♕d2 ♔g1 11.♕g2‡
1…♔ç5 2.♔é7 ♔d4 3.d6 ♔×é4 4.d7 ♔d5 5.d8=♕+ ♔ç4 6.♕d2 ♔ç5 7.♔d7 ♔ç4 8.♔ç7 ♔ç5 9.♕d3 ♔b4 10.♔b6 ♔a4 11.♕b3‡
5…♔é4 6.♘ç2 ♔f3 7.♕d3+ ♔f2 8.♕é3+ ♔g2 9.♘é1+ ♔f1 10.♕d2 ♔g1 11.♕g2‡

Ne peut jouer

I222 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔é7 3.♔d5 ♔f6 4.b6 ♔g5 5.♔é4 ♔f6 6.b7 ♔×g7 7.♔f5 ♔f8 8.b8=♕+ ♔é7 9.♕ç7+ ♔f8 10.♔f6 ♔g8 11.♕g7‡

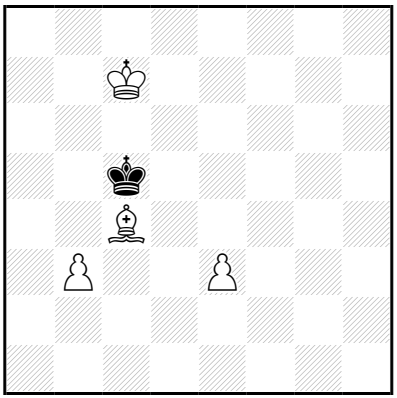
6…♔é7 7.b8=♕ ♔d7 8.♔é5 ♔ç6 9.b4 ♔d7 10.b5 ♔é7 11.♕é8‡

1.♔ç4! ♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔é7 3.♔d5 ♔f6 4.b6 ♔g5 5.♔é4 ♔f6 6.b7 ♔×g7 7.♔f5 ♔f8 8.b8=♕+ ♔é7 9.♕ç7+ ♔f8 10.♔f6 ♔g8 11.♕g7‡

6…♔é7 7.b8=♕ ♔d7 8.♔é5 ♔ç6 9.b4 ♔d7 10.b5 ♔é7 11.♕é8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I223 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

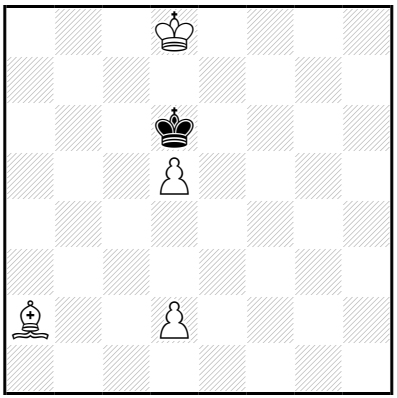
1…♔b4 2.é4 ♔ç3 3.é5 ♔d2 4.é6 ♔ç3 5.é7 ♔ç2 6.é8=♕ ♔d2 7.♕é2+ ♔ç3 8.♔d6 ♔b4 9.♕b2 ♔a5 10.♕a3+ ♔b6 11.♕a6‡

4…♔é3 5.é7 ♔f3 6.é8=♕ ♔f4 7.♗é2 ♔f5 8.♔d6 ♔f6 9.♕g8 ♔f5 10.♕g7 ♔é4,♔f4 11.♕é5‡

1.♔d7! ♔b4 2.é4 ♔ç3 3.é5 ♔d2 4.é6 ♔ç3 5.é7 ♔ç2 6.é8=♕ ♔d2 7.♕é2+ ♔ç3 8.♔d6 ♔b4 9.♕b2 ♔a5 10.♕a3+ ♔b6 11.♕a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I224 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♔é7 ♔b4 3.d6 ♔a3 4.♗é6 ♔b2 5.d7 ♔ç1 6.d8=♕ ♔ç2
7.♕d4 ♔ç1 8.♕ç3+ ♔d1 9.♗g4+ ♔é1 10.♕é3+ ♔f1 11.♗h3‡

7…♔d1 8.♕f2 ♔ç2 9.♕é1
♔b2 10.♕d1 ♔a3 11.♕b3‡

9…♔d3
10.♗b3 ♔d4 11.♕é3‡

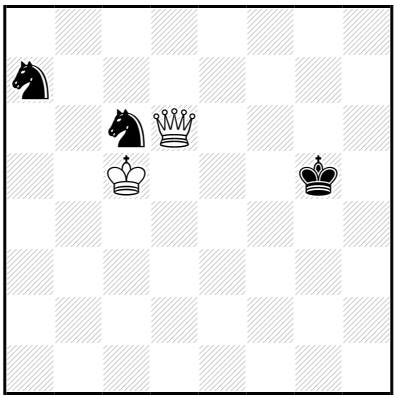
1.♔é8! ♔ç5 2.♔é7 ♔b4 3.d6 ♔a3 4.♗é6 ♔b2 5.d7 ♔ç1 6.d8=♕ ♔ç2
7.♕d4 ♔ç1 8.♕ç3+ ♔d1 9.♗g4+ ♔é1 10.♕é3+ ♔f1 11.♗h3‡

7…♔d1 8.♕f2 ♔ç2 9.♕é1
♔b2 10.♕d1 ♔a3 11.♕b3‡

9…♔d3
10.♗b3 ♔d4 11.♕é3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I225 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (2+3) C+

1…♔f5 2.♔d5 ♔g4 3.♕f6 ♘b4+ 4.♔é4 ♘aç6 5.♕f5+ ♔g3 6.♕f3+ ♔h2 7.♔f4 ♘d3+ 8.♕×d3 ♘é5 9.♕g3+ ♔h1 10.♕h3+ ♔g1 11.♔g3 ♘d7 12.♕g2‡

7…♘d5+ 8.♕×d5 ♘é7 9.♕d2+ ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♘f5 11.♕g2+ ♔h4 12.♕g4‡

1…♔h5 2.♕f6 ♔g4 3.♔d5 ♘b4+ 4.♔é4 ♘aç6 5.♕f5+ ♔g3 6.♕f3+ ♔h2 7.♔f4 ♘d3+ 8.♕×d3 ♘é5 9.♕g3+ ♔h1 10.♕h3+ ♔g1 11.♔g3 ♘d7 12.♕g2‡

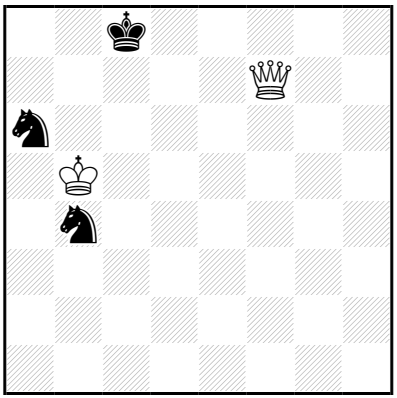
7…♘d5+ 8.♕×d5 ♘é7 9.♕d2+ ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♘f5 11.♕g2+ ♔h4 12.♕g4‡

1.♔ç4! ♔f5 2.♔d5 ♔g4 3.♕f6 ♘b4+ 4.♔é4 **♘aç6** 5.♕f5+ ♔g3 6.♕f3+ ♔h2 7.♔f4 ♘d3+ 8.♕×d3 ♘é5 9.♕g3+ ♔h1 10.♕h3+ ♔g1 11.♔g3 ♘d7 12.♕g2‡

7…♘d5+ 8.♕×d5 ♘é7 9.♕d2+ ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♘f5 11.♕g2+ ♔h4 12.♕g4‡

Les Blancs font jouer

I226 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (2+3) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔b6 ♘d3 3.♔×a6 ♘ç5+ 4.♔b5 ♘d7 5.♕g7 ♔é8 6.♔ç6 ♘f6 7.♔d6 ♘é4+ 8.♔d5 ♔d8 9.♔×é4 ♔ç8 10.♔d5 ♔b8 11.♔ç6 ♔a8 12.♕b7‡

10…♔d8 11.♔d6 ♔ç8 12.♕ç7‡

8…♘g5 9.♕×g5 ♔d7 10.♕g7+ ♔ç8 11.♔ç6 ♔b8 12.♕b7‡

10…♔d8 11.♔d6 ♔ç8 12.♕ç7‡

1.♔a5! ♔d8 2.♔b6 ♘d3 3.♔×a6 ♘ç5+ 4.♔b5 ♘d7 5.♕g7 ♔é8 6.♔ç6 ♘f6 7.♔d6 ♘é4+ 8.♔d5 ♔d8 9.♔×é4 ♔ç8 10.♔d5 ♔b8 11.♔ç6 ♔a8 12.♕b7‡

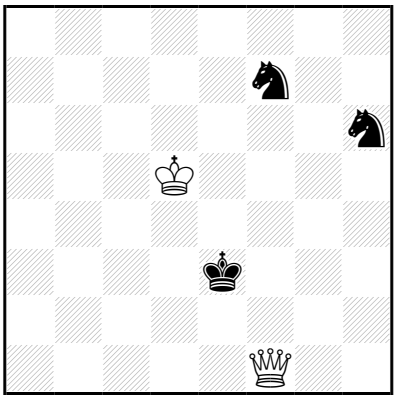
10…♔d8 11.♔d6 ♔ç8 12.♕ç7‡

8…♘g5 9.♕×g5 ♔d7 10.♕g7+ ♔ç8 11.♔ç6 ♔b8 12.♕b7‡

10…♔d8 11.♔d6 ♔ç8 12.♕ç7‡

Les Blancs donnent jouer

I227 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (2+3) C+

1…♘g4 2.♕×f7 ♘f2 3.♕f5 ♘d3 4.♕é4+ ♔d2 5.♔d4 ♘b2 6.♕g2+ ♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♘a4+ 8.♔b4 ♘b6 9.♕é2 ♘d5+ 10.♔b3 ♘é3 11.♕d3 ♘d5 12.♕ç2‡

5…♘ç1 6.♕é3+ ♔ç2 7.♕ç3+ ♔b1 8.♔ç4 ♘a2 9.♕d2 ♘ç1 10.♔b4 ♔a1 11.♔a3 ♔b1/♘d3 12.♕b2/♕a2‡

10…♘d3+ 11.♔a3 ♔a1/♘b2 12.♕a2/♕×b2‡

8…♘b3 9.♕×b3+ ♔ç1 10.♕a2 ♔d1 11.♔d3 ♔é1 12.♕é2‡

1.♕f6! ♘g4 2.♕×f7 ♘f2 3.♕f5 ♘d3 4.♕é4+ ♔d2 5.♔d4 ♘b2 6.♕g2+ ♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♘a4+ 8.♔b4 ♘b6 9.♕é2 ♘d5+ 10.♔b3 ♘é3 11.♕d3 ♘d5 12.♕ç2‡

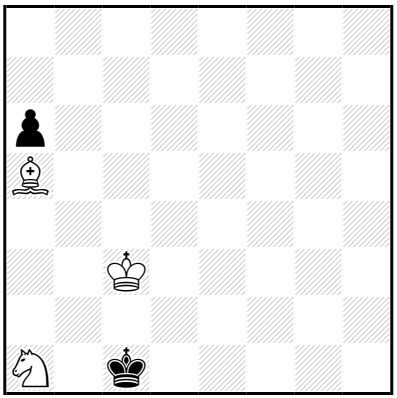
5…♘ç1 6.♕é3+ ♔ç2 7.♕ç3+ ♔b1 8.♔ç4 ♘a2 9.♕d2 ♘ç1 10.♔b4 ♔a1 11.♔a3 ♔b1/♘d3 12.♕b2/♕a2‡

10…♘d3+ 11.♔a3 ♔a1/♘b2 12.♕a2/♕×b2‡

8…♘b3 9.♕×b3+ ♔ç1 10.♕a2 ♔d1 11.♔d3 ♔é1 12.♕é2‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

I228 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



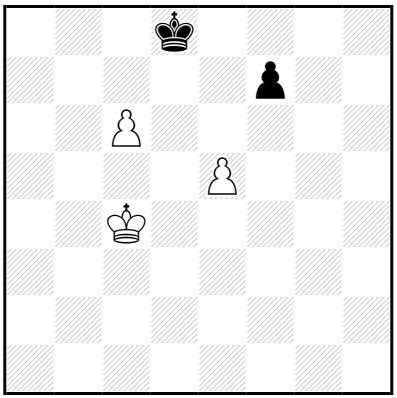
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔d1 2.♔d3 ♔ç1 3.♘b3+ ♔b2 4.♘ç5 ♔ç1 5.♘a4 ♔b1 6.♗d2 a5
7.♔ç3 ♔a2 8.♗ç1 ♔b1 9.♔d2 ♔a1 10.♔ç2 ♔a2 11.♘ç3+ ♔a1
12.♗b2‡

1.♔ç4!
1…♔b2 2.♘b3 ♔a3 3.♘ç5 ♔b2 4.♔d3 ♔ç1 5.♘a4 ♔b1 6.♗d2 a5
7.♔ç3 ♔a2 8.♗ç1 ♔b1 9.♔d2 ♔a1 10.♔ç2 ♔a2 11.♘ç3+ ♔a1
12.♗b2‡
1…♔b1 2.♘b3 ♔ç2 3.♘ç5 ♔d1 4.♔d3 ♔ç1 5.♘a4 ♔b1 6.♗d2 a5
7.♔ç3 ♔a2 8.♗ç1 ♔b1 9.♔d2 ♔a1 10.♔ç2 ♔a2 11.♘ç3+ ♔a1
12.♗b2‡
1…♔d1 2.♔d3 ♔ç1 3.♘b3+ ♔b2 4.♘ç5 ♔ç1 5.♘a4 ♔b1 6.♗d2 a5
7.♔ç3 ♔a2 8.♗ç1 ♔b1 9.♔d2 ♔a1 10.♔ç2 ♔a2 11.♘ç3+ ♔a1
12.♗b2‡

Les Maîtres dorment jouer

I229 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



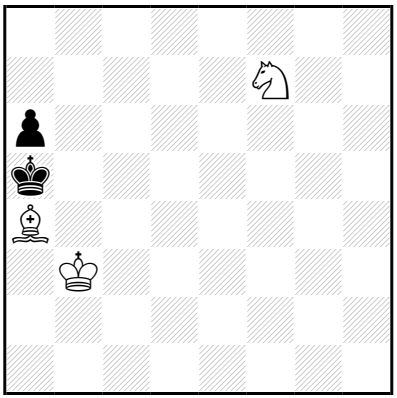
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔d5 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔b8 4.♔d6 ♔a7 5.ç7 ♔b7 6.♔d7 ♔a6
7.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 8.♕ç3 f5 9.♔d6 f4 10.♕b3+ ♔a6 11.♔ç6 ♔a7 12.♕b7‡
1…♔é8 2.♔ç5 ♔é7 3.♔d5 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔ç8 5.ç7 ♔b7 6.♔d7 ♔a6
7.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 8.♕ç3 f5 9.♔d6 f4 10.♕b3+ ♔a6 11.♔ç6 ♔a7 12.♕b7‡

1.♔d4!
1…♔ç8 2.♔d5 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔b8 4.♔d6 ♔a7 5.ç7 **♔b7** 6.♔d7 ♔a6
7.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 8.♕ç3 f5 9.♔d6 f4 10.♕b3+ ♔a6 11.♔ç6 ♔a7 12.♕b7‡
1…♔é8 2.♔ç5 ♔é7 3.♔d5 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔ç8 5.ç7 **♔b7** 6.♔d7 ♔a6
7.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 8.♕ç3 f5 9.♔d6 f4 10.♕b3+ ♔a6 11.♔ç6 ♔a7 12.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I230 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



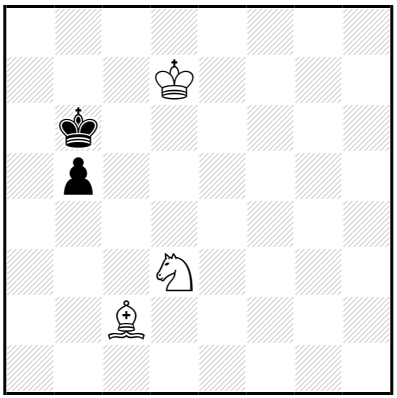
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔b4 a5+ 3.♔ç4 ♔b7 4.♔b5 ♔ç7 5.♔a6 ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔b8 8.♘d6 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a6 10.♗b5+ ♔a7 11.♘ç8+ ♔a8 12.♗ç6‡

1.♔a3! ♔b6 2.♔b4 a5+ 3.♔ç4 ♔b7 4.♔b5 ♔ç7 5.♔a6 ♔b8 6.♔b6 **♔ç8** 7.♔ç6 ♔b8 8.♘d6 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a6 10.♗b5+ ♔a7 11.♘ç8+ ♔a8 12.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs font jouer

I231 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



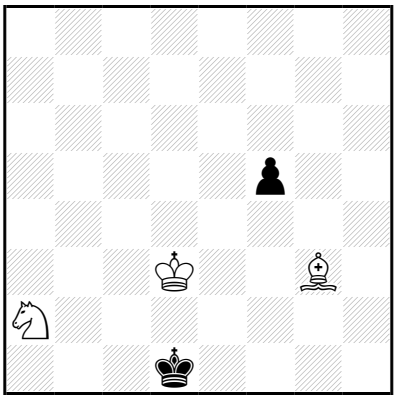
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…b4 2.♗b3 ♔b7 3.♘ç5+ ♔b6 4.♔d6 ♔b5 5.♘d7 ♔a6 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.♗ç4 b3 8.♔ç7 b2 9.♘b6 b1=♕ 10.♘ç8+ ♔a8 11.♗d5+ ♕b7+ 12.♗×b7‡

1.♗d1! b4 2.♗b3 ♔b7 3.♘ç5+ ♔b6 4.♔d6 ♔b5 5.♘d7 ♔a6 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.♗ç4 b3 8.♔ç7 b2 9.♘b6 b1=♕ 10.♘ç8+ ♔a8 11.♗d5+ ♕b7+ 12.♗×b7‡

Les Blancs font jouer

I232 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



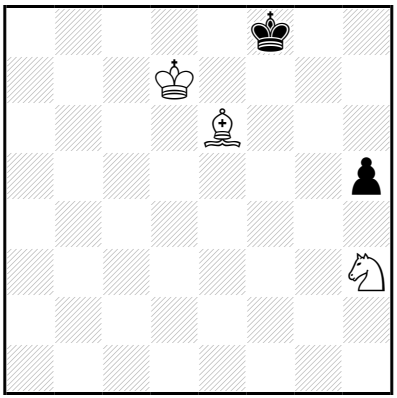
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…f4 2.♗f2 f3 3.♘ç3+ ♔ç1 4.♘a4 ♔b1 5.♔d2 ♔a2 6.♔ç3 ♔b1 7.♘b2 ♔a2 8.♔ç2 ♔a1 9.♘d3 ♔a2 10.♗ç5 f2 11.♘ç1+ ♔a1 12.♗d4‡

1.♗h4! f4 2.♗f2 f3 3.♘ç3+ ♔ç1 4.♘a4 ♔b1 5.♔d2 ♔a2 6.♔ç3 ♔b1 7.♘b2 ♔a2 8.♔ç2 ♔a1 9.♘d3 ♔a2 10.♗ç5 f2 11.♘ç1+ ♔a1 12.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I233 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



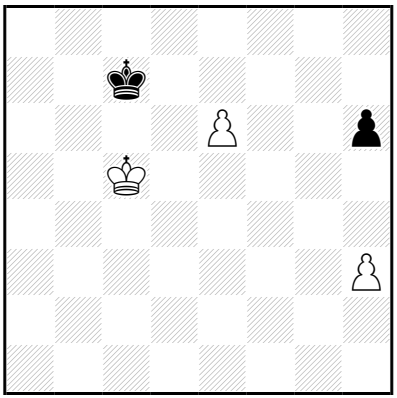
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔g6 3.♗d7 h4 4.♗é6 ♔g7 5.♗f7 ♔h6 6.♔f6 ♔h7
7.♘g5+ ♔h8 8.♗é6 h3 9.♔f7 h2 10.♔f8 h1=♕ 11.♘f7+ ♔h7 12.♗f5‡

1.♔d8! ♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔g6 3.♗d7 h4 4.♗é6 ♔g7 5.♗f7 ♔h6 6.♔f6 ♔h7
7.♘g5+ ♔h8 8.♗é6 h3 9.♔f7 h2 10.♔f8 h1=♕ 11.♘f7+ ♔h7 12.♗f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I234 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



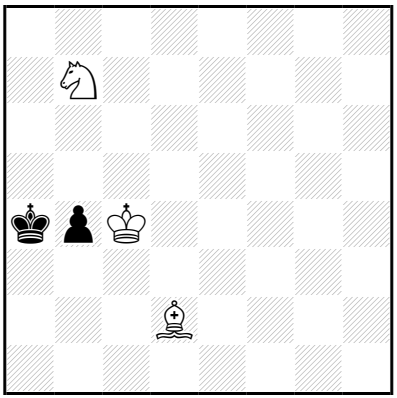
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…h5 2.h4 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔é8 5.é7 ♔f7 6.♔d7 ♔f6 7.é8=♕ ♔f5 8.♕é2 ♔f4 9.♔é6 ♔g3 10.♔f5 ♔h3 11.♔f4 ♔×h4 12.♕h2‡
1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.é7 h5 5.h4 ♔f7 6.♔d7 ♔f6 7.é8=♕ ♔f5 8.♕é2 ♔f4 9.♔é6 ♔g3 10.♔f5 ♔h3 11.♔f4 ♔×h4 12.♕h2‡

1.♔d5!
1…h5 2.h4 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔é8 5.é7 ♔f7 6.♔d7 ♔f6 7.é8=♕ ♔f5 8.♕é2 ♔f4 9.♔é6 ♔g3 10.♔f5 ♔h3 11.♔f4 ♔×h4 12.♕h2‡
1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.é7 h5 5.h4 ♔f7 6.♔d7 ♔f6 7.é8=♕ ♔f5 8.♕é2 ♔f4 9.♔é6 ♔g3 10.♔f5 ♔h3 11.♔f4 ♔×h4 12.♕h2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I235 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔a3 2.♗×b4+ ♔b2 3.♘ç5 ♔ç1 4.♔d3 ♔d1 5.♘a4 ♔ç1 6.♗d2+ ♔b1 7.♔ç3 ♔a2 8.♗ç1 ♔b1 9.♔d2 ♔a1 10.♔ç2 ♔a2 11.♘ç3+ ♔a1 12.♗b2‡

9…♔a2

10.♔ç2 ♔a1 11.♗b2+ ♔a2 12.♘ç3‡

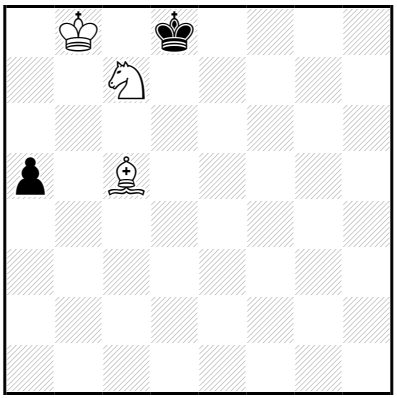
1.♗é1! ♔a3 2.♗×b4+ ♔b2 3.♘ç5 ♔ç1 4.♔d3 ♔d1 5.♘a4 ♔ç1 6.♗d2+ ♔b1 7.♔ç3 ♔a2 8.♗ç1 ♔b1 9.♔d2 ♔a1 10.♔ç2 ♔a2 11.♘ç3+ ♔a1 12.♗b2‡

9…♔a2

10.♔ç2 ♔a1 11.♗b2+ ♔a2 12.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I236 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



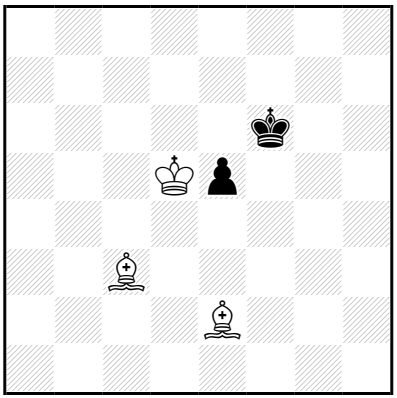
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…a4 2.♗a3 ♔d7 3.♔b7 ♔d8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8 5.♘é6 ♔b8 6.♗d6+ ♔a7
7.♘ç7 a3 8.♘b5+ ♔a8 9.♔ç7 a2 10.♔ç8 a1=♕ 11.♘ç7+ ♔a7 12.♗ç5‡
1…♔d7 2.♔b7 a4 3.♗a3 ♔d8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8 5.♘é6 ♔b8 6.♗d6+ ♔a7
7.♘ç7 a3 8.♘b5+ ♔a8 9.♔ç7 a2 10.♔ç8 a1=♕ 11.♘ç7+ ♔a7 12.♗ç5‡

1.♗f8!
1…a4 2.♗a3 ♔d7 3.♔b7 ♔d8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8 5.♘é6 ♔b8 6.♗d6+ ♔a7
7.♘ç7 a3 8.♘b5+ ♔a8 9.♔ç7 a2 10.♔ç8 a1=♕ 11.♘ç7+ ♔a7 12.♗ç5‡
1…♔d7 2.♔b7 a4 3.♗a3 ♔d8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8 5.♘é6 ♔b8 6.♗d6+ ♔a7
7.♘ç7 a3 8.♘b5+ ♔a8 9.♔ç7 a2 10.♔ç8 a1=♕ 11.♘ç7+ ♔a7 12.♗ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I237 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



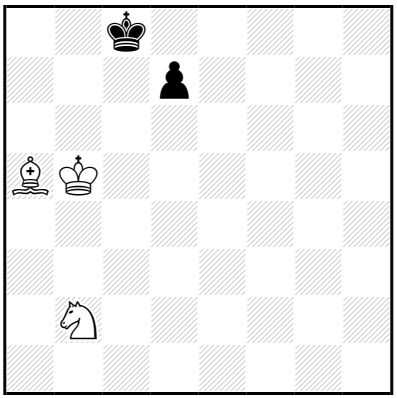
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔f5,♔f7 2.♗×é5 ♔g6 3.♔é6 ♔g5 4.♗g3 ♔g6 5.♗h4 ♔g7 6.♗é7 ♔g6 7.♗f6 ♔h7 8.♔f7 ♔h6 9.♗é7 ♔h7 10.♗f8 ♔h8 11.♗g7+ ♔h7 12.♗d3‡

1.♗b2! ♔f5,♔f7 2.♗×é5 ♔g6 3.♔é6 ♔g5 4.♗g3 ♔g6 5.♗h4 ♔g7 6.♗é7 ♔g6 7.♗f6 ♔h7 8.♔f7 ♔h6 9.♗é7 ♔h7 10.♗f8 ♔h8 11.♗g7+ ♔h7 12.♗d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I238 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



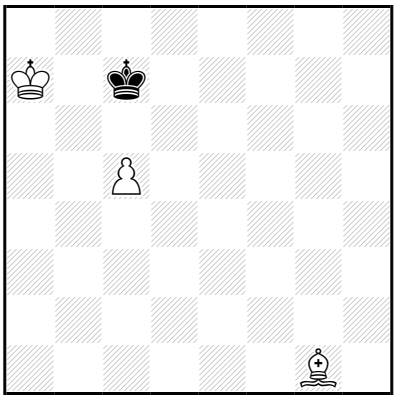
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…d5 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.♘a4 d4 4.♘b6 ♔a7 5.♘d7 d3 6.♗d2 ♔a6 7.♘b8+ ♔a7 8.♔ç7 ♔a8 9.♔ç8 ♔a7 10.♗é3+ ♔a8 11.♘a6 d2 12.♘ç7‡

1.♔ç5! d5 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.♘a4 d4 4.♘b6 ♔a7 5.♘d7 d3 6.♗d2 ♔a6 7.♘b8+ ♔a7 8.♔ç7 ♔a8 9.♔ç8 ♔a7 10.♗é3+ ♔a8 11.♘a6 d2 12.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I239 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



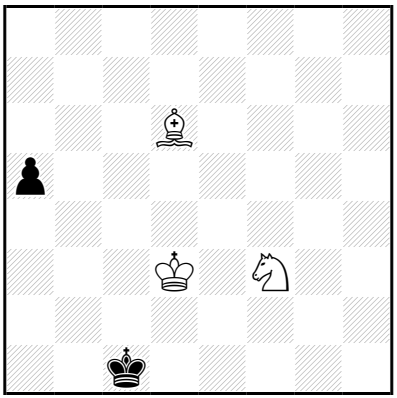
‡12 (3+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔b8 ♔d5 3.♔b7 ♔é4 4.ç6 ♔f3 5.ç7 ♔g2 6.ç8=♕ ♔×g1
7.♕ç2 ♔f1 8.♔ç6 ♔é1 9.♔d5 ♔f1 10.♔é4 ♔g1 11.♔f3 ♔h1 12.♕g2‡

1.♔a8! ♔ç6 2.♔b8 ♔d5 3.♔b7 ♔é4 4.ç6 ♔f3 5.ç7 ♔g2 6.ç8=♕ ♔×g1
7.♕ç2 ♔f1 8.♔ç6 ♔é1 9.♔d5 ♔f1 10.♔é4 ♔g1 11.♔f3 ♔h1 12.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I240 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



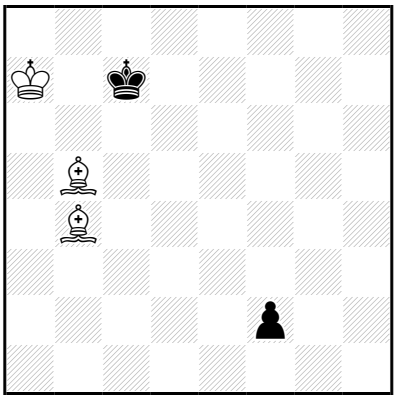
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…a4 2.♘é5 ♔d1 3.♗b4 ♔ç1 4.♘ç4 a3 5.♗×a3+ ♔d1 6.♗b4 ♔ç1 7.♗d2+ ♔b1 8.♔ç3 ♔a2 9.♔ç2 ♔a1 10.♔b3 ♔b1 11.♘a3+ ♔a1 12.♗ç3‡

1.♗é7! a4 2.♘é5 ♔d1 3.♗b4 ♔ç1 4.♘ç4 a3 5.♗×a3+ ♔d1 6.♗b4 ♔ç1 7.♗d2+ ♔b1 8.♔ç3 ♔a2 9.♔ç2 ♔a1 10.♔b3 ♔b1 11.♘a3+ ♔a1 12.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

I241 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔d8 3.♗ç5 f1=∼ 4.♗×f1 ♔é8 5.♗ç4 ♔d7 6.♗f7 ♔ç8 7.♗é8 ♔d8 8.♗b5 ♔ç8 9.♗é7 ♔b8 10.♗a6 ♔a8 11.♗b7+ ♔b8 12.♗d6‡

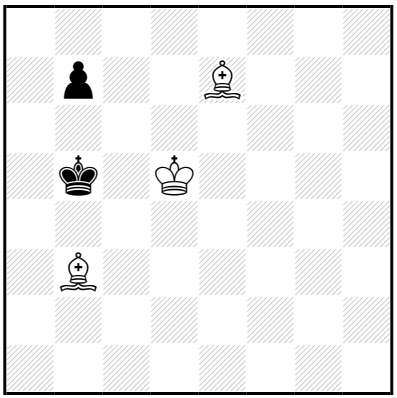
6…♔d8 7.♔ç6 ♔ç8 8.♗é7 ♔b8 9.♔b6 ♔ç8 10.♗é6+ ♔b8 11.♗d6+ ♔a8 12.♗d5‡

1.♗a3! ♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔d8 3.♗ç5 f1=∼ 4.♗×f1 ♔é8 5.♗ç4 ♔d7 6.♗f7 ♔ç8 7.♗é8 ♔d8 8.♗b5 ♔ç8 9.♗é7 ♔b8 10.♗a6 ♔a8 11.♗b7+ ♔b8 12.♗d6‡

6…♔d8 7.♔ç6 ♔ç8 8.♗é7 ♔b8 9.♔b6 ♔ç8 10.♗é6+ ♔b8 11.♗d6+ ♔a8 12.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I242 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



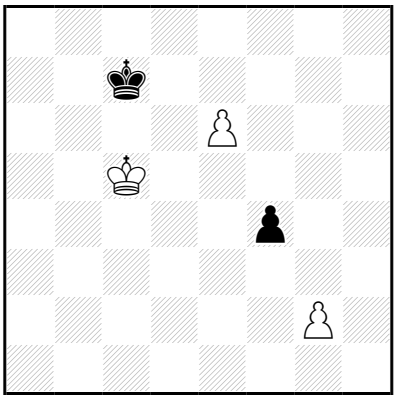
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔d6 ♔b5 3.♔ç7 ♔a6 4.♗ç4+ ♔a5 5.♔×b7 ♔a4 6.♔ç6 ♔a5 7.♗b3 ♔a6 8.♗b4 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a6 10.♗ç4+ ♔a7 11.♗ç5+ ♔a8 12.♗d5‡

1.♗f8! ♔b6 2.♔d6 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a6 4.♗ç4+ ♔a5 5.♔×b7 ♔a4 6.♔ç6 ♔a5 7.♗b3 ♔a6 8.♗b4 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a6 10.♗ç4+ ♔a7 11.♗ç5+ ♔a8 12.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I243 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.é7 ♔f7 5.♔d7 ♔f6 6.é8=♕ ♔f5
7.♕é6+ ♔g5 8.♕f7 ♔g4 9.♕g6+ ♔h4 10.♔é6 f3 11.♔f5 f×g2 12.♕g4‡

8…f3 9.g×f3 ♔h6
10.♕g8 ♔h5 11.♕g7 ♔h4 12.♕g4‡

6…f3 7.g×f3 ♔f5 8.♕é4+ ♔f6
9.♔é8 ♔g7 10.♕é6 ♔h8 11.♔f7 ♔h7 12.♕h3‡

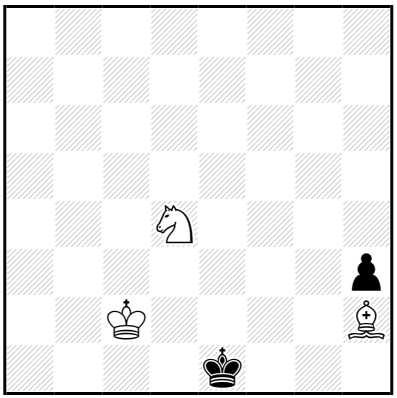
1.♔d5! ♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.é7 ♔f7 5.♔d7 ♔f6 6.é8=♕ ♔f5
7.♕é6+ ♔g5 8.♕f7 ♔g4 9.♕g6+ ♔h4 10.♔é6 f3 11.♔f5 f×g2 12.♕g4‡

8…f3 9.g×f3 ♔h6
10.♕g8 ♔h5 11.♕g7 ♔h4 12.♕g4‡

6…f3 7.g×f3 ♔f5 8.♕é4+ ♔f6
9.♔é8 ♔g7 10.♕é6 ♔h8 11.♔f7 ♔h7 12.♕h3‡

Les Blancs orientent jouer

I244 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



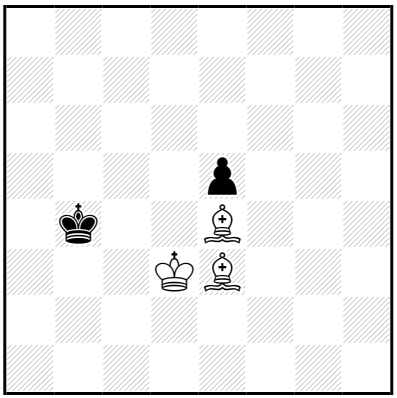
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔f1 2.♔d1 ♔f2 3.♔d2 ♔f1 4.♘f3 ♔f2 5.♘g5 ♔f1 6.♘é4 ♔g2
7.♔é2 ♔×h2 8.♔f1 ♔h1 9.♔f2 ♔h2 10.♘d2 ♔h1 11.♘f1 h2 12.♘g3‡

1.♔ç1! ♔f1 2.♔d1 ♔f2 3.♔d2 ♔f1 4.♘f3 ♔f2 5.♘g5 ♔f1 6.♘é4 ♔g2
7.♔é2 ♔×h2 8.♔f1 ♔h1 9.♔f2 ♔h2 10.♘d2 ♔h1 11.♘f1 h2 12.♘g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I245 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

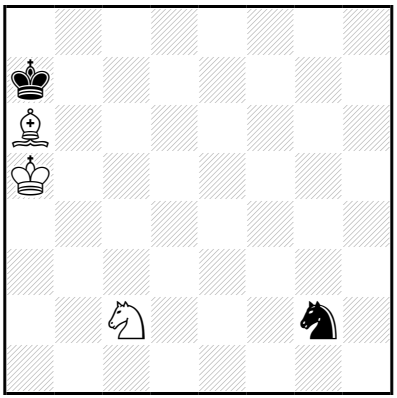
1…♔b5 2.♔ç3 ♔a6 3.♔ç4 ♔a5 4.♔ç5 ♔a4 5.♗ç2+ ♔a5 6.♗d2+ ♔a6 7.♔ç6 é4 8.♗×é4 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a6 10.♗d3+ ♔a7 11.♗é3+ ♔a8 12.♗é4‡

1.♗ç6! é4+ 2.♔d4 ♔b3 3.♗×é4 ♔a4 4.♗d3 ♔b4 5.♗ç4 ♔a4 6.♗d2 ♔a3 7.♔ç3 ♔a4 8.♔ç2 ♔a3 9.♗b5 ♔a2 10.♗ç1 ♔a1 11.♗b2+ ♔a2 12.♗ç4‡

5…♔a5 6.♔ç3 ♔a4 7.♗b6 ♔a3 8.♗b5 ♔a2 9.♔ç2 ♔a3 10.♗ç5+ ♔a2 11.♗ç4+ ♔a1 12.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I246 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♘f4 2.♘b4 ♘é6 3.♘ç6+ ♔a8 4.♔b6 ♘ç5 5.♗ç8 ♘a4+ 6.♔ç7 ♘ç5 7.♘d4 ♔a7 8.♘b5+ ♔a8 9.♗h3 ♘é6+ 10.♔ç8 ♘ç5 11.♗g2+ ♘b7/♘é4 12.♗×b7/♗×é4‡

10…♘ç7 11.♗g2+ ♘d5 12.♗×d5‡

10…♘d4 11.♗g2+ ♘ç6/♘f3 12.♗×ç6/♗×f3‡

10…♘f4
11.♗d7 ♘é6,♘g2,♘d3,♘h5,♘d5,♘h3,♘é2,♘g6 12.♗ç6‡

1.♔b5! ♘f4 2.♘b4 ♘é6 3.♘ç6+ ♔a8 4.♔b6 ♘ç5 5.♗ç8 ♘a4+ 6.♔ç7 ♘ç5 7.♘d4 ♔a7 8.♘b5+ ♔a8 9.♗h3 ♘é6+ 10.♔ç8 ♘ç5 11.♗g2+ ♘b7/♘é4 12.♗×b7/♗×é4‡

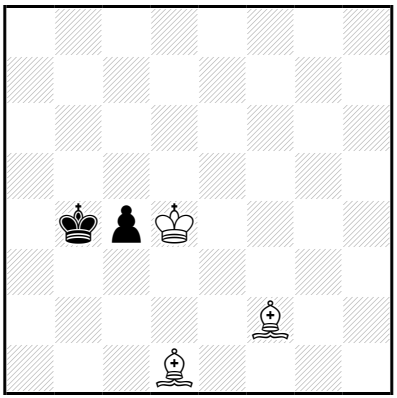
10…♘ç7 11.♗g2+ ♘d5 12.♗×d5‡

10…♘d4 11.♗g2+ ♘ç6/♘f3 12.♗×ç6/♗×f3‡

10…♘f4
11.♗d7 ♘é6,♘g2,♘d3,♘h5,♘d5,♘h3,♘é2,♘g6 12.♗ç6‡

Les Échecs doivent jouer

I247 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



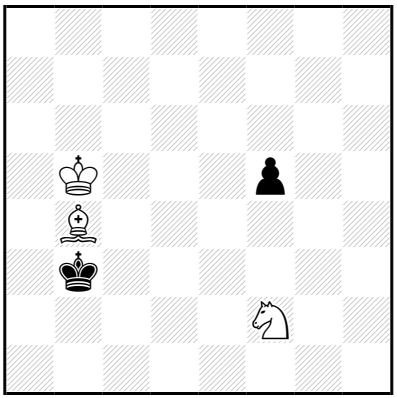
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…ç3 2.♗ç2 ♔b5 3.♔d5 ♔b4 4.♗é3 ♔a5 5.♔ç5 ♔a6 6.♔ç6 ♔a5 7.♗ç5 ♔a6 8.♗b4 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a6 10.♗d3+ ♔a7 11.♗ç5+ ♔a8 12.♗é4‡

1.♗g1! ç3 2.♗ç2 ♔b5 3.♔d5 ♔b4 4.♗é3 ♔a5 5.♔ç5 ♔a6 6.♔ç6 ♔a5 7.♗ç5 ♔a6 8.♗b4 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a6 10.♗d3+ ♔a7 11.♗ç5+ ♔a8 12.♗é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I248 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



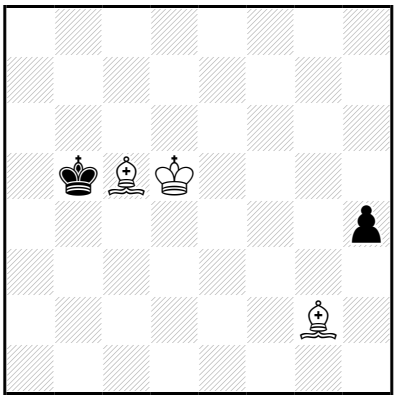
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…f4 2.♗é1 ♔a3 3.♔ç4 f3 4.♘d3 f2 5.♗×f2 ♔a4 6.♗é1 ♔a3 7.♗b4+ ♔a2 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔a1 10.♔ç2 ♔a2 11.♘ç1+ ♔a1 12.♗ç3‡

1.♗a5! f4 2.♗é1 ♔a3 3.♔ç4 f3 4.♘d3 f2 5.♗×f2 ♔a4 6.♗é1 ♔a3 7.♗b4+ ♔a2 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔a1 10.♔ç2 ♔a2 11.♘ç1+ ♔a1 12.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I249 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



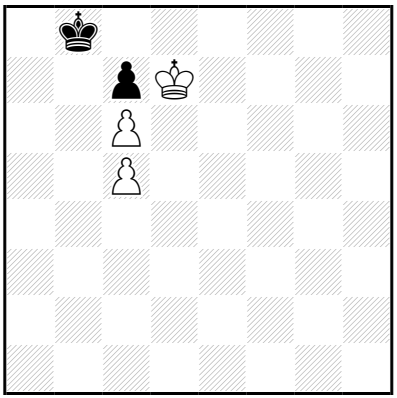
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç4 ♔a6 3.♔b4 h3 4.♗×h3 ♔b7 5.♔b5 ♔ç7 6.♗é7 ♔b7 7.♗d6 ♔a7 8.♗ç8 ♔a8 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a8 11.♗b7+ ♔a7 12.♗ç5‡

1.♔d4! ♔a5 2.♔ç4 ♔a6 3.♔b4 h3 4.♗×h3 ♔b7 5.♔b5 ♔ç7 6.♗é7 ♔b7 7.♗d6 ♔a7 8.♗ç8 ♔a8 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a8 11.♗b7+ ♔a7 12.♗ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I250 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔×ç7 ♔a6 3.♔d7 ♔b5 4.ç7 ♔×ç5 5.ç8=♕+ ♔d4 6.♔é6 ♔d3 7.♔é5 ♔é3 8.♕ç3+ ♔é2 9.♔f4 ♔d1 10.♕b2 ♔é1 11.♔é3 ♔f1 12.♕f2‡

8…♔f2 9.♔f4 ♔é2

10.♕ç2+ ♔f1 11.♔f3 ♔g1 12.♕g2‡

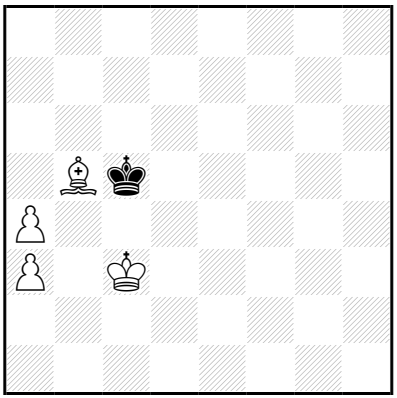
1.♔d8! ♔a7 2.♔×ç7 ♔a6 3.♔d7 ♔b5 4.ç7 ♔×ç5 5.ç8=♕+ ♔d4 6.♔é6 ♔d3 7.♔é5 ♔é3 8.♕ç3+ ♔é2 9.♔f4 ♔d1 10.♕b2 ♔é1 11.♔é3 ♔f1 12.♕f2‡

8…♔f2 9.♔f4 ♔é2

10.♕ç2+ ♔f1 11.♔f3 ♔g1 12.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I251 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔b4 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔ç8 5.a5 ♔b8 6.a6 ♔ç8 7.a4 ♔b8 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a8 10.♔b6 ♔b8 11.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 12.♗ç6/a8=♕‡

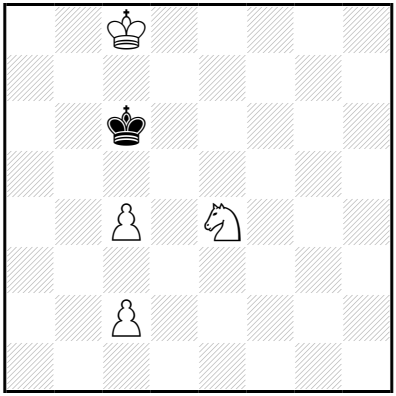
1.♔b3!

1…♔b6 2.♔b4 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔ç8 5.a5 ♔b8 6.a6 ♔ç8 7.a4 ♔b8 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a8 10.♔b6 ♔b8 11.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 12.♗ç6/a8=♕‡

1…♔d6 2.♔ç4 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔ç8 5.a5 ♔b8 6.a6 ♔ç8 7.a4 ♔b8 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a8 10.♔b6 ♔b8 11.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 12.♗ç6/a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I252 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



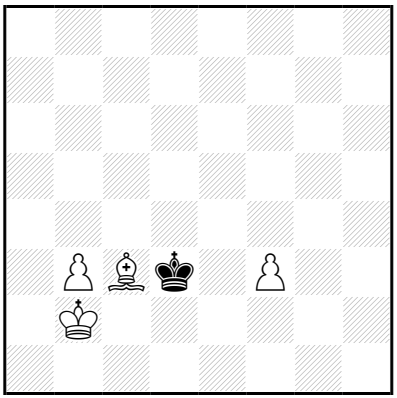
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔d7 ♔a5 3.ç5 ♔b4 4.ç6 ♔ç4 5.♔é6 ♔d4 6.♔f5 ♔é3 7.ç7 ♔é2 8.ç8=♕ ♔d1 9.♕ç3 ♔ç1 10.♘f2 ♔b1 11.♘d3 ♔a2 12.♕b2‡

1.♔d8! ♔b6 2.♔d7 ♔a5 3.ç5 ♔b4 4.ç6 ♔ç4 5.♔é6 ♔d4 6.♔f5 ♔é3 7.ç7 ♔é2 8.ç8=♕ ♔d1 9.♕ç3 ♔ç1 10.♘f2 ♔b1 11.♘d3 ♔a2 12.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I253 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



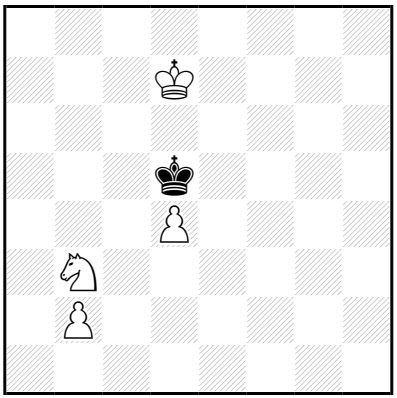
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔é3 2.b4 ♔f2 3.b5 ♔é3 4.b6 ♔f2 5.b7 ♔×f3 6.b8=♕ ♔é4 7.♕é5+ ♔f3 8.♕f5+ ♔g2 9.♕g4+ ♔f1 10.♗d4 ♔é1 11.♕f3 ♔d2 12.♗ç3‡

1.♗h8! ♔é3 2.b4 ♔f2 3.b5 ♔é3 4.b6 ♔f2 5.b7 ♔×f3 6.b8=♕ ♔é4 7.♕é5+ ♔f3 8.♕f5+ ♔g2 9.♕g4+ ♔f1 10.♗d4 ♔é1 11.♕f3 ♔d2 12.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs qui ont jouer

I254 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



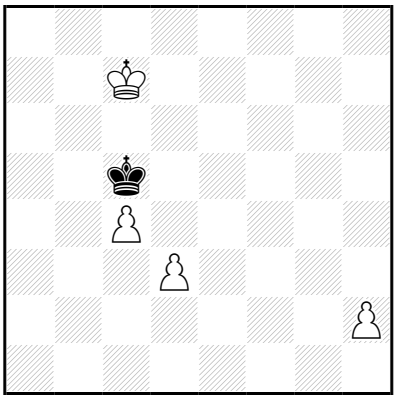
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç4 2.♔é6 ♔×b3 3.d5 ♔ç2 4.d6 ♔d1 5.d7 ♔ç1 6.d8=♕ ♔ç2 7.♔é5 ♔ç1 8.♕d3 ♔×b2 9.♔d4 ♔ç1 10.♕é2 ♔b1 11.♔ç3 ♔a1 12.♕b2‡

1.♔é7! ♔ç4 2.♔é6 ♔×b3 3.d5 ♔ç2 4.d6 ♔d1 5.d7 ♔ç1 6.d8=♕ ♔ç2 7.♔é5 ♔ç1 8.♕d3 ♔×b2 9.♔d4 ♔ç1 10.♕é2 ♔b1 11.♔ç3 ♔a1 12.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I255 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



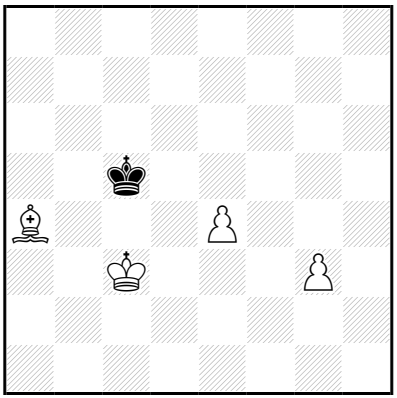
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔d4 2.♔d6 ♔×d3 3.ç5 ♔ç4 4.ç6 ♔d4 5.ç7 ♔é4 6.ç8=♕ ♔f4 7.♕ç3 ♔é4 8.♔é6 ♔f4 9.♕d3 ♔g5 10.♕g3+ ♔h6 11.♔f6 ♔h7 12.♕g7‡

1.♔d7! ♔d4 2.♔d6 ♔×d3 3.ç5 ♔ç4 4.ç6 ♔d4 5.ç7 ♔é4 6.ç8=♕ ♔f4 7.♕ç3 ♔é4 8.♔é6 ♔f4 9.♕d3 ♔g5 10.♕g3+ ♔h6 11.♔f6 ♔h7 12.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I256 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.♔d4 ♔é7 3.♔d5 ♔f6 4.é5+ ♔é7 5.é6 ♔f6 6.♗ç6 ♔g5 7.é7 ♔g4 8.♔é5 ♔×g3 9.é8=♕ ♔f2 10.♔f4 ♔f1 11.♔g3 ♔g1 12.♕é1‡

8…♔h3 9.♔f4 ♔h2

10.é8=♕ ♔g1 11.♕é1+ ♔h2 12.♕h1‡

8…♔h5 9.♗f3+ ♔g6

10.é8=♕+ ♔g7 11.♗é4 ♔h6 12.♕g6‡

1.♔d3! ♔d6 2.♔d4 ♔é7 3.♔d5 ♔f6 4.é5+ ♔é7 5.é6 ♔f6 6.♗ç6 ♔g5 7.é7 ♔g4 8.♔é5 ♔×g3 9.é8=♕ ♔f2 10.♔f4 ♔f1 11.♔g3 ♔g1 12.♕é1‡

8…♔h3 9.♔f4 ♔h2

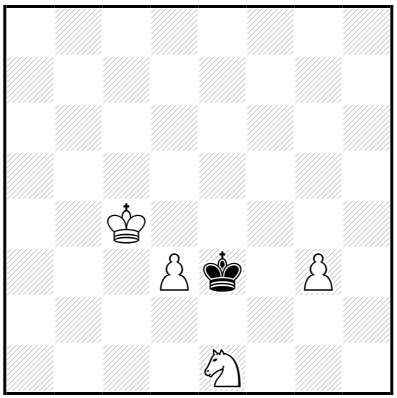
10.é8=♕ ♔g1 11.♕é1+ ♔h2 12.♕h1‡

8…♔h5 9.♗f3+ ♔g6

10.é8=♕+ ♔g7 11.♗é4 ♔h6 12.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I257 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔f2,♔d2,♔é2 2.d4 ♔×é1 3.d5 ♔f2 4.d6 ♔×g3 5.d7 ♔f4 6.d8=♕ ♔f5 7.♔d4 ♔f4 8.♕f6+ ♔g3 9.♔é3 ♔g4 10.♕g6+ ♔h3 11.♔f3 ♔h2 12.♕g2‡

8…♔g4 9.♔é3 ♔h5 10.♕g7 ♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♕g3‡

1.♔ç5! ♔f2,♔d2,♔é2 2.d4 ♔×é1 3.d5 ♔f2 4.d6 ♔×g3 5.d7 ♔f4 6.d8=♕ ♔f5 7.♔d4 ♔f4 8.♕f6+ ♔g3 9.♔é3 ♔g4 10.♕g6+ ♔h3 11.♔f3 ♔h2 12.♕g2‡

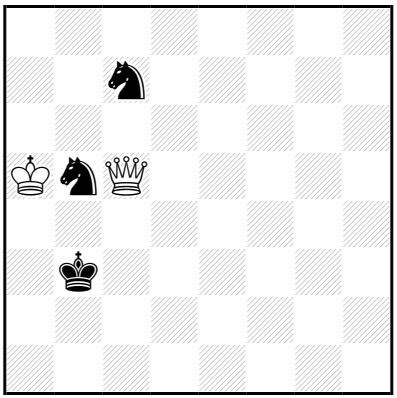
6…♔g4 7.♕f6 ♔g3 8.♔d4 ♔g4 9.♔é3 ♔h5 10.♕g7 ♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♕g3‡

4…♔é3 5.d7 ♔d3 6.d8=♕+ ♔é3 7.♕f6 ♔d3 8.♕f3+ ♔ç2 9.♔ç4 ♔d2 10.♕f2+ ♔ç1 11.♔ç3 ♔b1 12.♕b2‡

8…♔d2 9.♔ç4 ♔é1 10.♕g2 ♔d1 11.♔d3 ♔ç1 12.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I258 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (2+3) C+

1…♔b2 2.♕ç4 ♘a3 3.♕×ç7 ♔b3 4.♕g3+ ♔b2 5.♔b4 ♘ç2+ 6.♔ç4 ♘a3+ 7.♔d3 ♔b3 8.♕f4 ♘b1 9.♕b8+ ♔a2 10.♕b4 ♘a3 11.♔d2 ♔a1 12.♔ç1 ♔a2/♘ç4 13.♕b2/♕b1‡

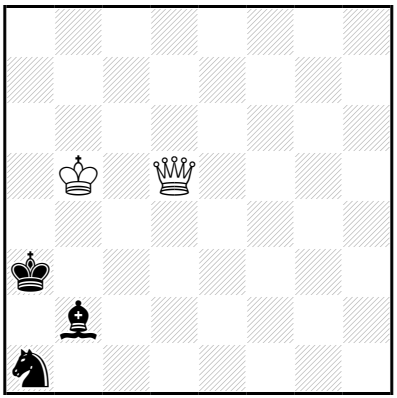
11…♘ç4+ 12.♔ç1 ♔a1/♘b6 13.♕b1/♕b2‡

1.♕ç6! ♘a3 2.♕×ç7 ♘ç4+ 3.♔b5 ♘a3+ 4.♔ç5 ♘ç2 5.♕g3+ ♔b2 6.♔ç4 ♘a3+ 7.♔d3 ♔b3 8.♕f4 ♘b1 9.♕b8+ ♔a2 10.♕b4 ♘a3 11.♔d2 ♔a1 12.♔ç1 ♔a2/♘ç4 13.♕b2/♕b1‡

11…♘ç4+ 12.♔ç1 ♔a1/♘b6 13.♕b1/♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I259 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (2+3) C+

1…♗g7 2.♕f3+ ♔b2 3.♕g2+ ♔b3 4.♕×g7 ♘ç2 5.♕g3+ ♔b2 6.♔ç4 ♘a3+ 7.♔d3 ♔b3 8.♕f4 ♘b1 9.♕b8+ ♔a2 10.♕b4 ♘a3 11.♔d2 ♔a1 12.♔ç1 ♔a2/♘ç4 13.♕b2/♕b1‡

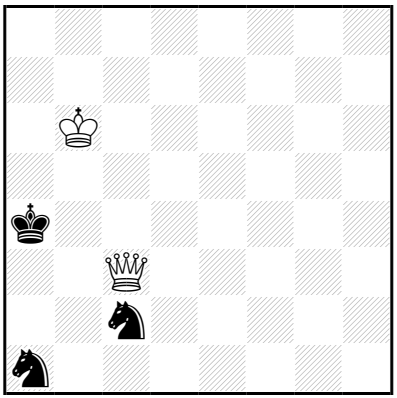
11…♘ç4+ 12.♔ç1 ♔a1/♘b6 13.♕b1/♕b2‡

1.♔ç5! ♗g7 2.♕f3+ ♔b2 3.♕g2+ ♔b3 4.♕×g7 ♘ç2 5.♕g3+ ♔b2 6.♔ç4 ♘a3+ 7.♔d3 ♔b3 8.♕f4 ♘b1 9.♕b8+ ♔a2 10.♕b4 ♘a3 11.♔d2 ♔a1 12.♔ç1 ♔a2/♘ç4 13.♕b2/♕b1‡

11…♘ç4+ 12.♔ç1 ♔a1/♘b6 13.♕b1/♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I260 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



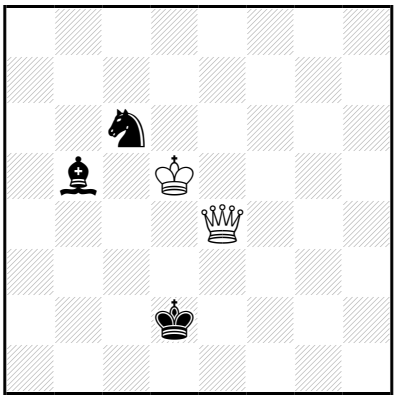
‡13 (2+3) C+

1…♘a3,♘b4 2.♕×a1(+) ♔b3 3.♕d4 ♘ç2 4.♕d3+ ♔b2 5.♔b5 ♘a3+ 6.♔a4 ♘b1 7.♔b4 ♔ç1 8.♕é2 ♘d2 9.♔ç3 ♘b1+ 10.♔d3 ♘d2 11.♕×d2+ ♔b1 12.♔ç3 ♔a1 13.♕b2‡

1.♕b2! ♘a3,♘b4 2.♕×a1(+) ♔b3 3.♕d4 ♘ç2 4.♕d3+ ♔b2 5.♔b5 ♘a3+ 6.♔a4 ♘b1 7.♔b4 ♔ç1 8.♕é2 ♘d2 9.♔ç3 ♘b1+ 10.♔d3 ♘d2 11.♕×d2+ ♔b1 12.♔ç3 ♔a1 13.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I261 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



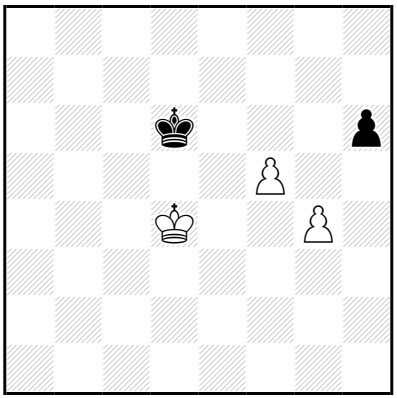
‡13 (2+3) C+

1…♔ç3 2.♔ç5 ♘a7 3.♕é7 ♘ç6 4.♕é3+ ♗d3 5.♔×ç6 ♔ç4 6.♕ç5+ ♔b3 7.♔d5 ♗b1 8.♔d4 ♗h7 9.♕ç3+ ♔a2 10.♕b4 ♗g8 11.♔ç3 ♗b3 12.♕×b3+ ♔a1 13.♕b2‡

1.♔d6! ♔ç3 2.♔ç5 ♘a7 3.♕é7 ♘ç6 4.♕é3+ ♗d3 5.♔×ç6 ♔ç4 6.♕ç5+ ♔b3 7.♔d5 ♗b1 8.♔d4 ♗h7 9.♕ç3+ ♔a2 10.♕b4 ♗g8 11.♔ç3 ♗b3 12.♕×b3+ ♔a1 13.♕b2‡

Les Blancs jouent et jouer

I262 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔é5 ♔f7 3.f6 ♔g6 4.♔é6 ♔g5 5.f7 ♔f4 6.f8=♕+ ♔é3
7.♔d5 h5 8.g×h5 ♔d3 9.♕f3+ ♔ç2 10.♔ç4 ♔d2 11.♕f2+ ♔ç1 12.♔ç3
♔b1 13.♕b2‡

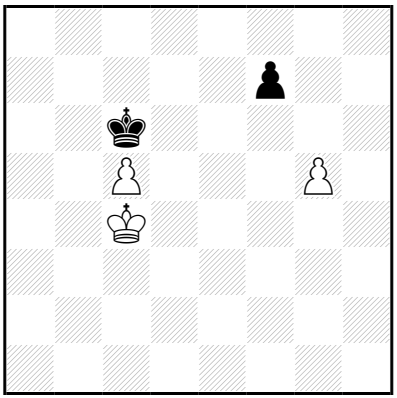
9…♔d2
10.♔ç4 ♔é1 11.♕g2 ♔d1 12.♔d3 ♔ç1 13.♕ç2‡

1.♔é4! ♔é7 2.♔é5 ♔f7 3.f6 ♔g6 4.♔é6 ♔g5 5.f7 ♔f4 6.f8=♕+ ♔é3
7.♔d5 h5 8.g×h5 ♔d3 9.♕f3+ ♔ç2 10.♔ç4 ♔d2 11.♕f2+ ♔ç1 12.♔ç3
♔b1 13.♕b2‡

9…♔d2
10.♔ç4 ♔é1 11.♕g2 ♔d1 12.♔d3 ♔ç1 13.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I263 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔d5 ♔d7 3.ç6+ ♔ç7 4.♔ç5 ♔b8 5.♔d6 ♔a7 6.ç7 ♔b7 7.♔d7 ♔a6 8.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 9.♕ç3 f5 10.♔d6 f4 11.♕b3+ ♔a6 12.♔ç6 ♔a7 13.♕b7‡
1…♔b7,♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔ç7 3.ç6 ♔b6 4.♔d6 ♔b5 5.ç7 ♔ç4 6.♔é5 ♔ç3 7.ç8=♕+ ♔d3 8.♕ç6 ♔é2 9.♕é4+ ♔d2 10.♔d4 f5 11.♕g2+ ♔ç1 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♕b2‡

11…♔d1 12.♔d3 ♔ç1 13.♕ç2‡

9…♔f1 10.♔f4 f5 11.♕ç2 ♔g1 12.♔f3 ♔h1,f4 13.♕g2‡

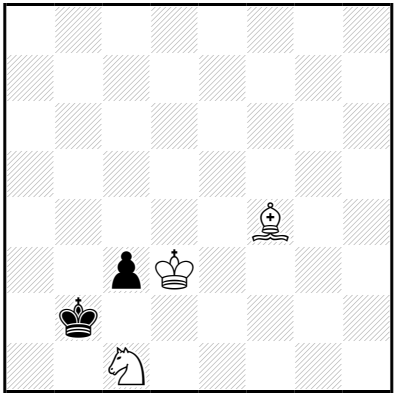
1.♔d4! ♔ç7 2.♔d5 ♔d7 3.ç6+ ♔ç7 4.♔ç5 ♔b8 5.♔d6 ♔a7 6.ç7 **♔b7** 7.♔d7 ♔a6 8.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 9.♕ç3 f5 10.♔d6 f4 11.♕b3+ ♔a6 12.♔ç6 ♔a7 13.♕b7‡
1…♔b7,♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔ç7 3.ç6 ♔b6 4.♔d6 ♔b5 5.ç7 ♔ç4 6.♔é5 ♔ç3 7.ç8=♕+ ♔d3 8.♕ç6 ♔é2 9.♕é4+ ♔d2 10.♔d4 f5 11.♕g2+ ♔ç1 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♕b2‡

11…♔d1 12.♔d3 ♔ç1 13.♕ç2‡

9…♔f1 10.♔f4 f5 11.♕ç2 ♔g1 12.♔f3 ♔h1,f4 13.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I264 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



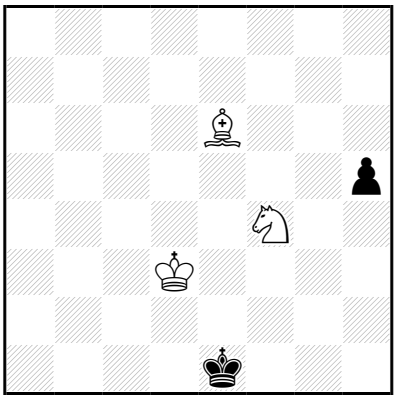
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔a3 2.♔ç4 ♔a4 3.♘b3 ♔a3 4.♔×ç3 ♔a4 5.♔ç4 ♔a3 6.♘ç5 ♔b2 7.♔d3 ♔a3 8.♔ç3 ♔a2 9.♗ç1 ♔b1 10.♘d3 ♔a1 11.♔ç2 ♔a2 12.♘b4+ ♔a1 13.♗b2‡

1.♗g5! ♔a3 2.♔ç4 ♔a4 3.♘b3 ♔a3 4.♔×ç3 ♔a4 5.♔ç4 ♔a3 6.♘ç5 ♔b2 7.♔d3 ♔a3 8.♔ç3 ♔a2 9.♗ç1 ♔b1 10.♘d3 ♔a1 11.♔ç2 ♔a2 12.♘b4+ ♔a1 13.♗b2‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

I265 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

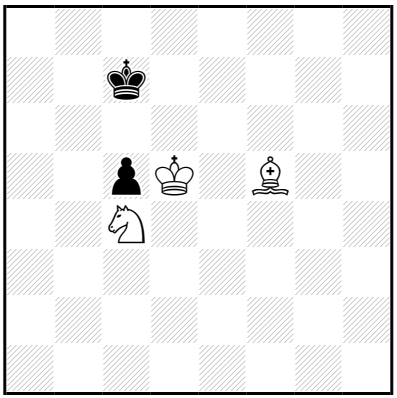
1…h4 2.♘h3 ♔d1 3.♘f2+ ♔é1 4.♔é3 ♔f1 5.♘d3 ♔g2 6.♘f4+ ♔f1 7.♗ç4+ ♔g1 8.♔f3 ♔h2 9.♘é2 ♔h1 10.♗d5 ♔h2 11.♔g4 h3 12.♔f3 ♔h1 13.♔g3‡

1.♗d7! h4 2.♘h3 ♔d1 3.♘f2+ ♔ç1 4.♔ç3 ♔b1 5.♘é4 ♔ç1 6.♗a4 ♔b1 7.♘d2+ ♔a2 8.♗b3+ ♔a1 9.♗ç4 h3 10.♔b3 h2 11.♔a3 h1=♕ 12.♘b3+ ♔b1 13.♗d3‡

3…♔é1 4.♔é3 ♔f1 5.♘d3 ♔g2 6.♘f4+ ♔f1 7.♗b5+ ♔g1 8.♔f3 ♔h2 9.♘é2 ♔h1 10.♗ç6 ♔h2 11.♔g4 h3 12.♔f3 ♔h1 13.♔g3‡

Les Blancs lorsqu'ils ont jouer

I266 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔é6 ♔ç7 3.♗é4 ♔d8 4.♗ç6 ♔ç7 5.♔d5 ♔b8 6.♔d6 ♔ç8 7.♘a5 ç4 8.♗d7+ ♔b8 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♗ç8 ♔b8 11.♗b7 ♔a7 12.♔ç7 ç3 13.♘ç6‡

11…ç3 12.♔b6 ç2 13.♘ç6‡

10…ç3

11.♔ç7 ç2 12.♘ç6+ ♔a8 13.♗b7‡

9…ç3 10.♔b6

ç2 11.♘ç6+ ♔a8 12.♗ç8 ç1=~ 13.♗b7‡

1.♗g4! ♔d8 2.♔é6 ♔ç7 3.♗f3 ♔d8 4.♗ç6 ♔ç7 5.♔d5 ♔b8 6.♔d6 ♔ç8 7.♘a5 ç4 8.♗d7+ ♔b8 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♗ç8 ♔b8 11.♗b7 ♔a7 12.♔ç7 ç3 13.♘ç6‡

11…ç3 12.♔b6 ç2 13.♘ç6‡

10…ç3

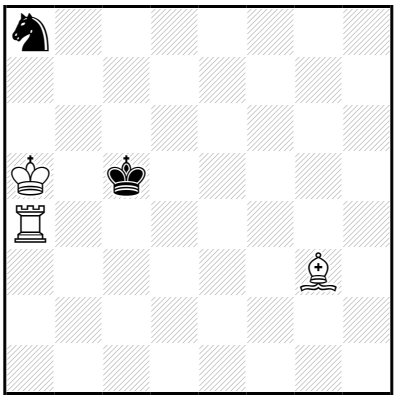
11.♔ç7 ç2 12.♘ç6+ ♔a8 13.♗b7‡

9…ç3 10.♔b6

ç2 11.♘ç6+ ♔a8 12.♗ç8 ç1=~ 13.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I267 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔b4 ♘b6 3.♖a6 ♔b7 4.♔b5 ♘ç8 5.♖é6 ♘a7+ 6.♔ç5 ♘ç8 7.♖é8 ♘a7 8.♖b8+ ♔a6 9.♗é5 ♔a5 10.♗ç3+ ♔a4 11.♔ç4 ♔a3 12.♖b1 ♔a2,♘b5,♔a4 13.♖a1‡

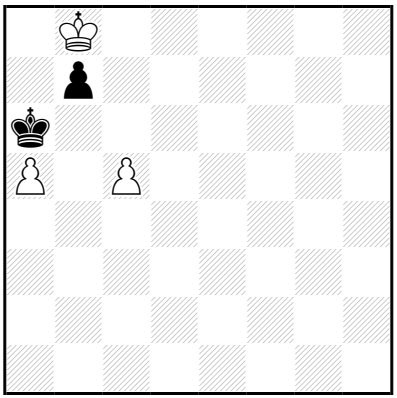
11…♘ç6 12.♖a8+ ♘a5+/♘a7 13.♖×a5/♖×a7‡

1.♗h2! ♔ç6 2.♔b4 ♘b6 3.♖a6 ♔b7 4.♔b5 ♘ç8 5.♖é6 ♘a7+ 6.♔ç5 ♘ç8 7.♖é8 ♘a7 8.♖b8+ ♔a6 9.♗é5 ♔a5 10.♗ç3+ ♔a4 11.♔ç4 ♔a3 12.♖b1 ♔a2,♘b5,♔a4 13.♖a1‡

11…♘ç6 12.♖a8+ ♘a5+/♘a7 13.♖×a5/♖×a7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I268 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔×b7 ♔×ç5 3.a6 ♔d6 4.a7 ♔d5 5.a8=♕ ♔é4 6.♔ç6 ♔f3 7.♔d5 ♔é3 8.♕f8 ♔d3 9.♕f3+ ♔ç2 10.♔ç4 ♔d2 11.♕f2+ ♔ç1 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♕b2‡

9…♔d2

10.♔ç4 ♔é1 11.♕g2 ♔d1 12.♔d3 ♔ç1 13.♕ç2‡

7…♔f4 8.♕a3 ♔f5 9.♕f3+ ♔g5 10.♔é6 ♔h4 11.♕g2 ♔h5 12.♔f5 ♔h6 13.♕g6‡

9…♔g6

10.♔é6 ♔g5 11.♕g3+ ♔h6 12.♔f6 ♔h7 13.♕g7‡

1.♔a8! ♔b5 2.♔×b7 ♔×ç5 3.a6 ♔d6 4.a7 ♔d5 5.a8=♕ ♔é4 6.♔ç6 ♔f3 7.♔d5 ♔é3 8.♕f8 ♔d3 9.♕f3+ ♔ç2 10.♔ç4 ♔d2 11.♕f2+ ♔ç1 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♕b2‡

9…♔d2

10.♔ç4 ♔é1 11.♕g2 ♔d1 12.♔d3 ♔ç1 13.♕ç2‡

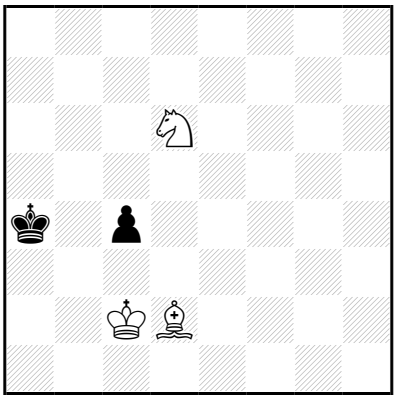
7…♔f4 8.♕a3 ♔f5 9.♕f3+ ♔g5 10.♔é6 ♔h4 11.♕g2 ♔h5 12.♔f5 ♔h6 13.♕g6‡

9…♔g6

10.♔é6 ♔g5 11.♕g3+ ♔h6 12.♔f6 ♔h7 13.♕g7‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

I269 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



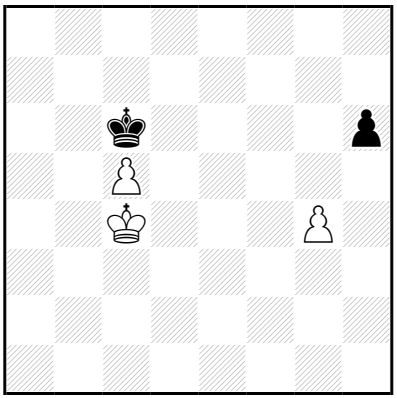
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…ç3 2.♗×ç3 ♔a3 3.♔d3 ♔b3 4.♘é4 ♔a4 5.♔ç4 ♔a3 6.♘f2 ♔a4
7.♘d3 ♔a3 8.♗b4+ ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♔b3 ♔a1 11.♔ç2 ♔a2
12.♘ç1+ ♔a1 13.♗ç3‡

1.♗é1! ç3 2.♗×ç3 ♔a3 3.♔d3 ♔b3 4.♘é4 ♔a4 5.♔ç4 ♔a3 6.♘f2 ♔a4
7.♘d3 ♔a3 8.♗b4+ ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♔b3 ♔a1 11.♔ç2 ♔a2
12.♘ç1+ ♔a1 13.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

I270 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔d5 ♔a6 3.ç6 ♔b6 4.♔d6 ♔b5 5.ç7 ♔ç4 6.♔é5 ♔d3 7.ç8=♕ h5 8.g×h5 ♔é3 9.♕ç3+ ♔é2 10.♔f4 ♔d1 11.♕b2 ♔é1 12.♔é3 ♔f1 13.♕f2‡

9…♔f2 10.♔f4 ♔é2 11.♕ç2+ ♔f1 12.♔f3 ♔g1 13.♕g2‡

1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔ç7 3.ç6 ♔b6 4.♔d6 ♔b5 5.ç7 ♔ç4 6.♔é5 ♔d3 7.ç8=♕ h5 8.g×h5 ♔é3 9.♕ç3+ ♔é2 10.♔f4 ♔d1 11.♕b2 ♔é1 12.♔é3 ♔f1 13.♕f2‡

9…♔f2 10.♔f4 ♔é2 11.♕ç2+ ♔f1 12.♔f3 ♔g1 13.♕g2‡

1…♔ç7 2.♔d5 ♔d7 3.ç6+ ♔ç7 4.♔ç5 ♔b8 5.♔d6 ♔a7 6.ç7 ♔b7 7.♔d7 ♔a6 8.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 9.♕ç3 h5 10.♔d6 h×g4 11.♕b3+ ♔a6 12.♔ç6 ♔a7 13.♕b7‡

1.♔d4!

1…♔b7,♔b5 2.♔d5 ♔a6 3.ç6 ♔b6 4.♔d6 ♔b5 5.ç7 ♔ç4 6.♔é5 ♔d3 7.ç8=♕ h5 8.g×h5 ♔é3 9.♕ç3+ ♔é2 10.♔f4 ♔d1 11.♕b2 ♔é1 12.♔é3 ♔f1 13.♕f2‡

9…♔f2 10.♔f4 ♔é2 11.♕ç2+ ♔f1 12.♔f3 ♔g1 13.♕g2‡

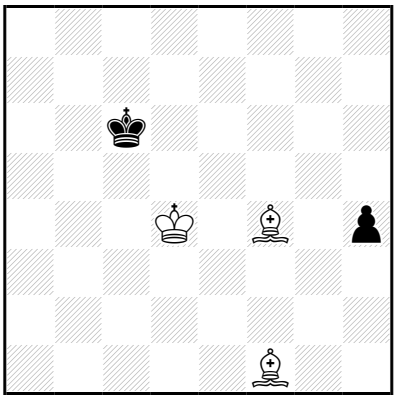
1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔ç7 3.ç6 ♔b6 4.♔d6 ♔b5 5.ç7 ♔ç4 6.♔é5 ♔d3 7.ç8=♕ h5 8.g×h5 ♔é3 9.♕ç3+ ♔é2 10.♔f4 ♔d1 11.♕b2 ♔é1 12.♔é3 ♔f1 13.♕f2‡

9…♔f2 10.♔f4 ♔é2 11.♕ç2+ ♔f1 12.♔f3 ♔g1 13.♕g2‡

1…♔ç7 2.♔d5 ♔d7 3.ç6+ ♔ç7 4.♔ç5 ♔b8 5.♔d6 ♔a7 6.ç7 ♔b7 7.♔d7 ♔a6 8.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 9.♕ç3 h5 10.♔d6 h×g4 11.♕b3+ ♔a6 12.♔ç6 ♔a7 13.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I271 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

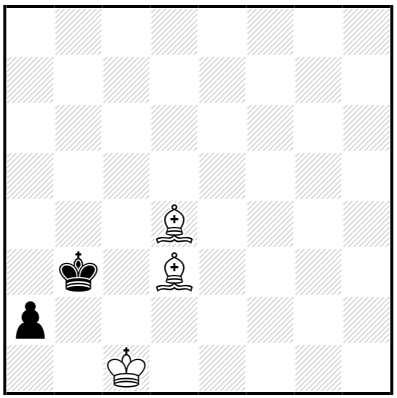
1…♔d7 2.♗h3+ ♔é8 3.♔é5 ♔é7 4.♗g5+ ♔f7 5.♔f5 ♔g7 6.♗×h4 ♔f7 7.♗f6 ♔f8 8.♔g6 ♔é8 9.♗g5 ♔f8 10.♗d7 ♔g8 11.♗h6 ♔h8 12.♗g7+ ♔g8 13.♗é6‡
1…♔b6 2.♔ç4 ♔b7 3.♔ç5 ♔ç8 4.♗h3+ ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔d8 7.♔f6 ♔é8 8.♗ç7 ♔f8 9.♗d7 h3 10.♗d6+ ♔g8 11.♔g6 h2 12.♗é6+ ♔h8 13.♗é5‡

1.♗é5!
1…♔d7 2.♗h3+ ♔é8 3.♔é4 ♔d8 4.♔f4 ♔é8 5.♔g5 ♔é7 6.♔g6 ♔d8 7.♔f6 ♔é8 8.♗ç7 ♔f8 9.♗d7 h3 10.♗d6+ ♔g8 11.♔g6 h2 12.♗é6+ ♔h8 13.♗é5‡

5…♔f7 6.♗f6 ♔é8 7.♔g6 ♔f8 8.♗×h4 ♔é8 9.♗g5 ♔f8 10.♗d7 ♔g8 11.♗h6 ♔h8 12.♗g7+ ♔g8 13.♗é6‡
1…♔b6 2.♔ç4 ♔b7 3.♔ç5 ♔ç8 4.♗h3+ ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔d8 7.♔f6 ♔é8 8.♗ç7 ♔f8 9.♗d7 h3 10.♗d6+ ♔g8 11.♔g6 h2 12.♗é6+ ♔h8 13.♗é5‡

Les Blancs ont gagné jouer

I272 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



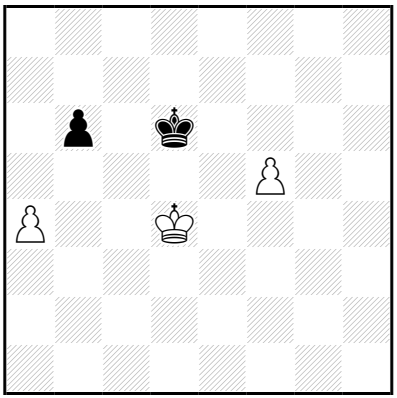
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔a3 2.♔ç2 ♔b4 3.♔b2 a1=~ 4.♔×a1 ♔b3 5.♔b1 ♔b4 6.♔ç2 ♔a5 7.♔ç3 ♔a4 8.♗b6 ♔a3 9.♗b5 ♔a2 10.♔ç2 ♔a3 11.♗ç5+ ♔a2 12.♗ç4+ ♔a1 13.♗d4‡

1.♗é2! ♔a3 2.♔ç2 ♔b4 3.♔b2 a1=~ 4.♔×a1 ♔b3 5.♔b1 ♔b4 6.♔ç2 ♔a5 7.♔ç3 ♔a4 8.♗b6 ♔a3 9.♗b5 ♔a2 10.♔ç2 ♔a3 11.♗ç5+ ♔a2 12.♗ç4+ ♔a1 13.♗d4‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

I273 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔é5 ♔f7 3.f6 ♔g6 4.♔é6 ♔g5 5.f7 ♔f4 6.♔d5 ♔é3 7.f8=♕ b5 8.a×b5 ♔d3 9.♕f3+ ♔ç2 10.♔ç4 ♔d2 11.♕f2+ ♔ç1 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♕b2‡

9…♔d2

10.♔ç4 ♔é1 11.♕g2 ♔d1 12.♔d3 ♔ç1 13.♕ç2‡

1…♔ç6 2.♔é5 ♔ç7 3.f6 ♔d7 4.♔d5 ♔é8 5.♔é6 ♔f8 6.f7 ♔g7 7.♔é7 ♔h6 8.f8=♕+ ♔g5 9.♕f3 b5 10.♔é6 b×a4 11.♕g3+ ♔h6 12.♔f6 ♔h7 13.♕g7‡

1.♔é4!

1…♔d7 2.♔é5 ♔ç6 3.f6 ♔d7 4.♔d5 ♔é8 5.♔é6 ♔f8 6.f7 ♔g7 7.♔é7 ♔h6 8.f8=♕+ ♔g5 9.♕f3 b5 10.♔é6 b×a4 11.♕g3+ ♔h6 12.♔f6 ♔h7 13.♕g7‡

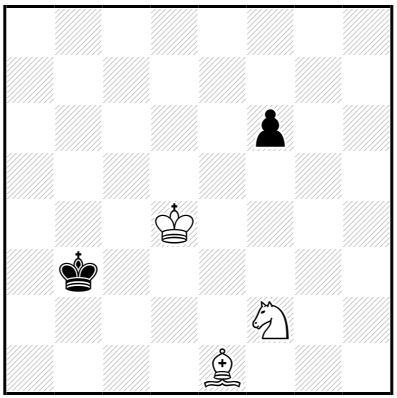
1…♔é7 2.♔é5 ♔f7 3.f6 ♔g6 4.♔é6 ♔g5 5.f7 ♔f4 6.♔d5 ♔é3 7.f8=♕ b5 8.a×b5 ♔d3 9.♕f3+ ♔ç2 10.♔ç4 ♔d2 11.♕f2+ ♔ç1 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♕b2‡

9…♔d2

10.♔ç4 ♔é1 11.♕g2 ♔d1 12.♔d3 ♔ç1 13.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I274 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



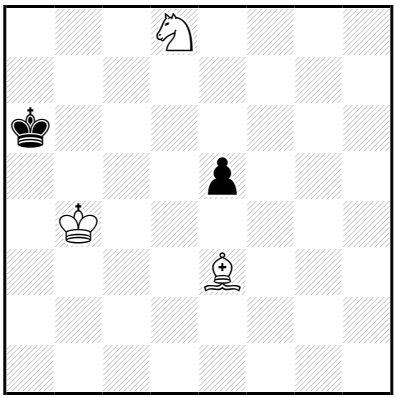
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…f5 2.♔ç5 f4 3.♔b5 ♔a3 4.♔ç4 f3 5.♘d3 f2 6.♗×f2 ♔a4 7.♗é1 ♔a3 8.♗b4+ ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♔b3 ♔a1 11.♔ç2 ♔a2 12.♘ç1+ ♔a1 13.♗ç3‡

1.♔d5! f5 2.♔ç5 f4 3.♔b5 ♔a3 4.♔ç4 f3 5.♘d3 f2 6.♗×f2 ♔a4 7.♗é1 ♔a3 8.♗b4+ ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♔b3 ♔a1 11.♔ç2 ♔a2 12.♘ç1+ ♔a1 13.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I275 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



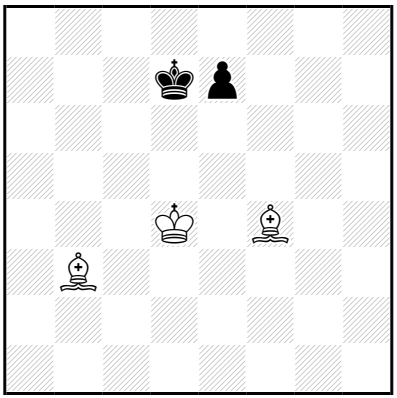
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…é4 2.♘é6 ♔b7 3.♔b5 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♘f8 ♔ç8 7.♗b6 ♔b8 8.♘d7+ ♔a8 9.♗ç5 é3 10.♔b6 é2 11.♔a6 é1=♕ 12.♘b6+ ♔b8 13.♗d6‡

1.♔a4! é4 2.♘é6 ♔b7 3.♔b5 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♘f8 ♔ç8 7.♗b6 ♔b8 8.♘d7+ ♔a8 9.♗ç5 é3 10.♔b6 é2 11.♔a6 é1=♕ 12.♘b6+ ♔b8 13.♗d6‡

Les Blancs font jouer

I276 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



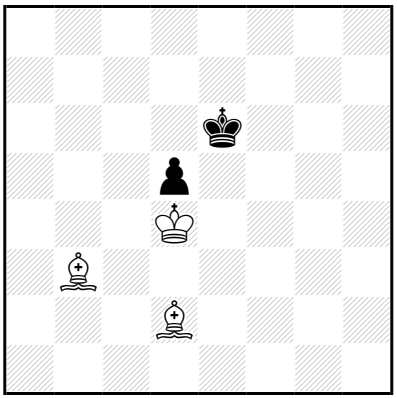
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…é6 2.♗a4+ ♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔d8 4.♔×é6 ♔ç8 5.♗d6 ♔b7 6.♔d7 ♔b6 7.♗ç6 ♔a6 8.♔ç7 ♔a5 9.♗d7 ♔a6 10.♗b4 ♔a7 11.♗ç8 ♔a8 12.♗b7+ ♔a7 13.♗ç5‡

1.♗g3! é6 2.♗a4+ ♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔d8 4.♔×é6 ♔ç8 5.♗d6 ♔b7 6.♔d7 ♔b6 7.♗ç6 ♔a6 8.♔ç7 ♔a5 9.♗d7 ♔a6 10.♗b4 ♔a7 11.♗ç8 ♔a8 12.♗b7+ ♔a7 13.♗ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I277 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



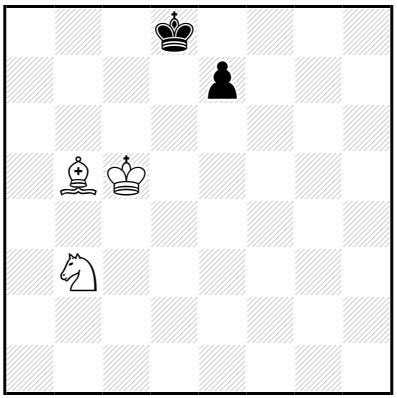
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔f5,♔é7 2.♔×d5 ♔f6 3.♗ç2 ♔é7 4.♗g5+ ♔d7 5.♗a4+ ♔ç7 6.♔ç5 ♔b7 7.♗b5 ♔ç7 8.♗ç6 ♔b8 9.♔b6 ♔ç8 10.♗b5 ♔b8 11.♗a6 ♔a8 12.♗b7+ ♔b8 13.♗f4‡

1.♗é3! ♔f5,♔é7 2.♔×d5 ♔f6 3.♗ç2 ♔é7 4.♗g5+ ♔d7 5.♗a4+ ♔ç7 6.♔ç5 ♔b7 7.♗b5 ♔ç7 8.♗ç6 ♔b8 9.♔b6 ♔ç8 10.♗b5 ♔b8 11.♗a6 ♔a8 12.♗b7+ ♔b8 13.♗f4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I278 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



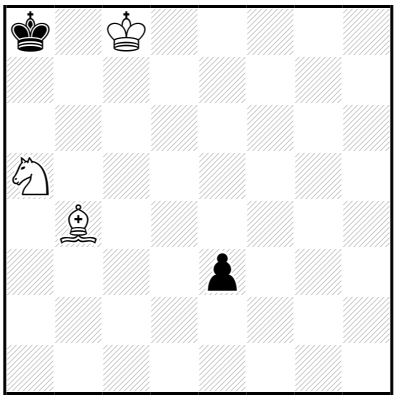
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç8,♔ç7 2.♘d4 é5 3.♘é6(+) ♔b7 4.♗ç6+ ♔ç8 5.♔b6 é4 6.♗b5 é3 7.♔ç6 é2 8.♗×é2 ♔b8 9.♗a6 ♔a7 10.♘ç5 ♔a8 11.♔b6 ♔b8 12.♘d7+ ♔a8 13.♗b7‡

1.♗a4! ♔ç8,♔ç7 2.♘d4 é5 3.♘é6(+) ♔b7 4.♗ç6+ ♔ç8 5.♔b6 é4 6.♗b5 é3 7.♔ç6 é2 8.♗×é2 ♔b8 9.♗a6 ♔a7 10.♘ç5 ♔a8 11.♔b6 ♔b8 12.♘d7+ ♔a8 13.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I279 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



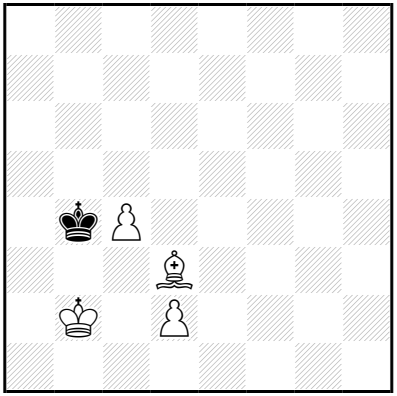
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…é2 2.♗é1 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a7 5.♘ç4 ♔b8 6.♘b6 ♔a7
7.♘d7 ♔a6 8.♘b8+ ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a8 10.♔ç8 ♔a7 11.♗f2+ ♔a8
12.♘a6 é1=∼ 13.♘ç7‡
1…♔a7 2.♔ç7 é2 3.♗é1 ♔a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a7 5.♘ç4 ♔b8 6.♘b6 ♔a7
7.♘d7 ♔a6 8.♘b8+ ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a8 10.♔ç8 ♔a7 11.♗f2+ ♔a8
12.♘a6 é1=∼ 13.♘ç7‡

1.♗ç3!
1…é2 2.♗é1 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a7 5.♘ç4 ♔b8 6.♘b6 ♔a7
7.♘d7 ♔a6 8.♘b8+ ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a8 10.♔ç8 ♔a7 11.♗f2+ ♔a8
12.♘a6 é1=∼ 13.♘ç7‡
1…♔a7 2.♔ç7 é2 3.♗é1 ♔a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a7 5.♘ç4 ♔b8 6.♘b6 ♔a7
7.♘d7 ♔a6 8.♘b8+ ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a8 10.♔ç8 ♔a7 11.♗f2+ ♔a8
12.♘a6 é1=∼ 13.♘ç7‡

Les échecs qui font jouer

I280 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♔ç3 ♔ç6 3.♔d4 ♔d6 4.ç5+ ♔ç6 5.♗f5 ♔b7 6.♔d5 ♔ç7 7.ç6 ♔d8 8.♔d6 ♔é8 9.ç7 ♔f7 10.ç8=♕ ♔f6 11.♕é6+ ♔g5 12.♕g6+ ♔f4,♔h4 13.♕g4‡

11…♔g7 12.♕é8 ♔f6,♔h6 13.♕g6‡

4…♔ç7 5.♔d5 ♔d7 6.ç6+ ♔é7 7.♔é5 ♔é8 8.♔d6 ♔f7 9.ç7 ♔f6 10.ç8=♕ ♔g5 11.♔é5 ♔h5 12.♔f4 ♔h6 13.♕h8‡

11…♔h6 12.♔f6 ♔h5 13.♕h3‡

1.♔ç2! ♔ç5 2.♔ç3 ♔ç6 3.♔d4 ♔d6 4.ç5+ ♔ç6 5.♗f5 ♔b7 6.♔d5 ♔ç7 7.ç6 ♔d8 8.♔d6 ♔é8 9.ç7 ♔f7 10.ç8=♕ ♔f6 11.♕é6+ ♔g5 12.♕g6+ ♔f4,♔h4 13.♕g4‡

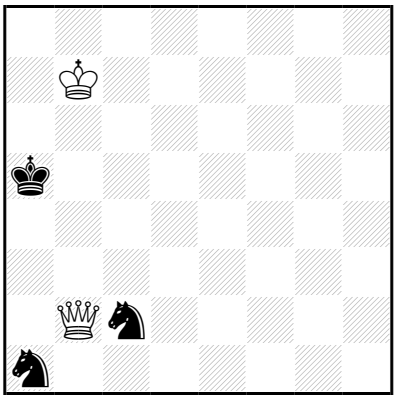
11…♔g7 12.♕é8 ♔f6,♔h6 13.♕g6‡

4…♔ç7 5.♔d5 ♔d7 6.ç6+ ♔é7 7.♔é5 ♔é8 8.♔d6 ♔f7 9.ç7 ♔f6 10.ç8=♕ ♔g5 11.♔é5 ♔h5 12.♔f4 ♔h6 13.♕h8‡

11…♔h6 12.♔f6 ♔h5 13.♕h3‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

I281 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



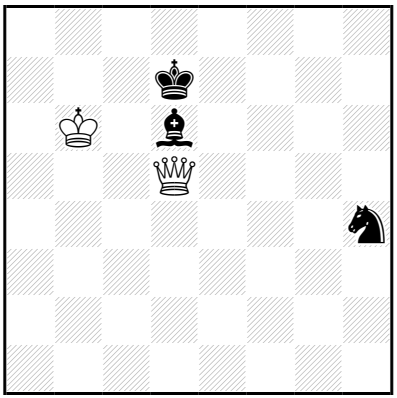
‡14 (2+3) C+

1…♔a4 2.♔b6 ♘b4 3.♕×a1+ ♔b3 4.♕d4 ♘ç2 5.♕d3+ ♔b2 6.♔b5 ♘a3+ 7.♔a4 ♘b1 8.♔b4 ♔ç1 9.♕é2 ♘d2 10.♔ç3 ♘b1+ 11.♔d3 ♘d2 12.♕×d2+ ♔b1 13.♔ç3 ♔a1 14.♕b2‡

1.♔ç7! ♔a4 2.♔b6 ♘b4 3.♕×a1+ ♔b3 4.♕d4 ♘ç2 5.♕d3+ ♔b2 6.♔b5 ♘a3+ 7.♔a4 ♘b1 8.♔b4 ♔ç1 9.♕é2 ♘d2 10.♔ç3 ♘b1+ 11.♔d3 ♘d2 12.♕×d2+ ♔b1 13.♔ç3 ♔a1 14.♕b2‡

Les Blancs font jouer

I282 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (2+3) C+

1…♔é7 2.♕é4+ ♔f6 3.♕×h4+ ♔é6 4.♔ç6 ♗é5 5.♕h3+ ♔f6 6.♔d5 ♗f4 7.♕é6+ ♔g5 8.♔é4 ♗d2 9.♕f5+ ♔h6 10.♕f6+ ♔h7 11.♕f7+ ♔h8 12.♔f5 ♗ç1 13.♔g6 ♗h6 14.♕h7‡

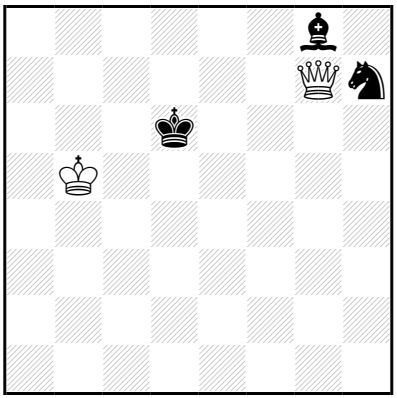
12…♗ç3 13.♔g6 ♗g7 14.♕×g7‡

1.♔b5! ♔é7 2.♕é4+ ♔f6 3.♕×h4+ ♔é6 4.♔ç6 ♗é5 5.♕h3+ ♔f6 6.♔d5 ♗f4 7.♕é6+ ♔g5 8.♔é4 ♗d2 9.♕f5+ ♔h6 10.♕f6+ ♔h7 11.♕f7+ ♔h8 12.♔f5 ♗ç1 13.♔g6 ♗h6 14.♕h7‡

12…♗ç3 13.♔g6 ♗g7 14.♕×g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I283 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (2+3) C+

1…♗a2,♗b3,♗d5 2.♕×h7 ♗é6 3.♕d3+ ♔é5 4.♔ç5 ♗f7 5.♕é2+ ♔f5 6.♔d6 ♔f4 7.♕f2+ ♔é4 8.♕×f7 ♔é3 9.♔d5 ♔d3 10.♕f3+ ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔d2 12.♕f2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♕b2‡
10…♔d2 11.♔ç4 ♔é1 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♕ç2‡
3…♗d5 4.♕g3+ ♔é6 5.♔ç5 ♗é4 6.♔d4 ♗ç2 7.♕é5+ ♔f7 8.♕d6 ♗a4 9.♔é5 ♗ç2 10.♕f6+ ♔g8 11.♕é7 ♗b3 12.♔f6 ♗f7 13.♕×f7+ ♔h8 14.♕g7‡
1…♗é6 2.♕×h7 ♔d5 3.♕d3+ ♔é5 4.♔ç5 ♗f7 5.♕é2+ ♔f5 6.♔d6 ♔f4 7.♕f2+ ♔é4 8.♕×f7 ♔é3 9.♔d5 ♔d3 10.♕f3+ ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔d2 12.♕f2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♕b2‡
10…♔d2 11.♔ç4 ♔é1 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♕ç2‡

1.♔b6!

1…♗ç4,♗a2,♗b3,♗d5 2.♕×h7 ♗é6 3.♕d3+ ♔é5 4.♔ç5 ♗f7 5.♕é2+ ♔f5 6.♔d6 ♔f4 7.♕f2+ ♔é4 8.♕×f7 ♔é3 9.♔d5 ♔d3 10.♕f3+ ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔d2 12.♕f2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♕b2‡

10…♔d2 11.♔ç4 ♔é1 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♕ç2‡

3…♗d5 4.♕g3+ ♔é6 5.♔ç5 ♗é4 6.♔d4 ♗ç2 7.♕é5+ ♔f7 8.♕d6 ♗a4 9.♔é5 ♗ç2 10.♕f6+ ♔g8 11.♕é7 ♗b3 12.♔f6 ♗f7 13.♕×f7+ ♔h8 14.♕g7‡

2…♔d5 3.♕d7+ ♔é4 4.♔ç5 ♗é2 5.♕d5+ ♔é3 6.♕é5+ ♔d3 7.♕d4+ ♔ç2 8.♕é3 ♗h5 9.♔d4 ♗f7 10.♕ç3+ ♔b1 11.♕d2 ♗g6 12.♔ç3 ♗ç2 13.♕×ç2+ ♔a1 14.♕b2‡

6…♔f3 7.♔d4 ♗a6 8.♕f6+ ♔é2 9.♕×a6+ ♔f3 10.♕f6+ ♔g3 11.♔é3 ♔g4 12.♕g6+ ♔h3 13.♔f3 ♔h2 14.♕g2‡

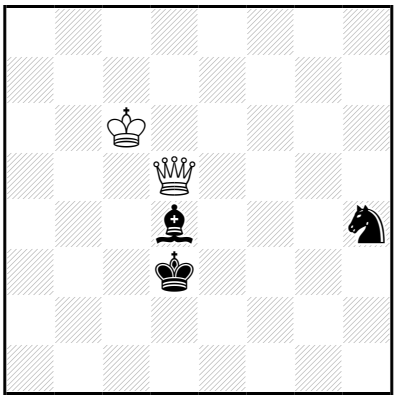
10…♔g4 11.♔é3 ♔h5 12.♕g7 ♔h4 13.♔f4 ♔h3 14.♕g3‡

1…♗é6 2.♕×h7 ♔d5 3.♕d3+ ♔é5 4.♔ç5 ♗f7 5.♕é2+ ♔f5 6.♔d6 ♔f4 7.♕f2+ ♔é4 8.♕×f7 ♔é3 9.♔d5 ♔d3 10.♕f3+ ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔d2 12.♕f2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♕b2‡

10…♔d2 11.♔ç4 ♔é1 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♕ç2‡

Les échecs autrement jouer

I284 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (2+3) C+

1…♘g6 2.♕f5+ ♔ç4 3.♕×g6 ♗é3 4.♕f6 ♗d4 5.♕f1+ ♔ç3 6.♔d5 ♗é3 7.♕ç4+ ♔d2 8.♔é4 ♗g5 9.♕d3+ ♔ç1 10.♕ç3+ ♔b1 11.♕b3+ ♔a1 12.♔d3 ♗d2 13.♔ç2 ♗ç1 14.♕b1‡

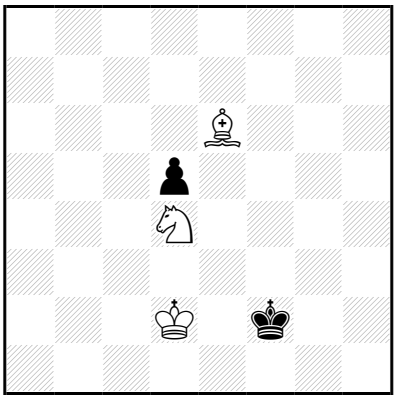
12…♗f6 13.♔ç2 ♗b2 14.♕×b2‡

1.♔d6! ♘g6 2.♕f5+ ♔ç4 3.♕×g6 ♗ç3 4.♕f5 ♗d4 5.♕f1+ ♔ç3 6.♔d5 ♗é3 7.♕ç4+ ♔d2 8.♔é4 ♗g5 9.♕d3+ ♔ç1 10.♕ç3+ ♔b1 11.♕b3+ ♔a1 12.♔d3 ♗d2 13.♔ç2 ♗ç1 14.♕b1‡

12…♗f6 13.♔ç2 ♗b2 14.♕×b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I285 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



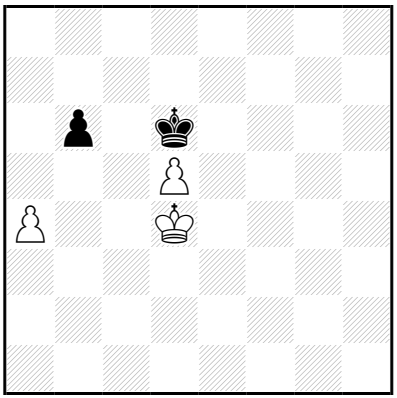
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔g2 2.♔é2 ♔g3 3.♔é3 ♔g2 4.♗×d5+ ♔g3 5.♗f3 ♔h4 6.♔f4 ♔h3 7.♘ç2 ♔h4 8.♘é3 ♔h3 9.♗g4+ ♔h2 10.♔f3 ♔g1 11.♔g3 ♔h1 12.♔f2 ♔h2 13.♘f1+ ♔h1 14.♗f3‡

1.♔d3! ♔g2 2.♔é2 ♔g3 3.♔é3 ♔g2 4.♗×d5+ ♔g3 5.♗f3 ♔h4 6.♔f4 ♔h3 7.♘ç2 ♔h4 8.♘é3 ♔h3 9.♗g4+ ♔h2 10.♔f3 ♔g1 11.♔g3 ♔h1 12.♔f2 ♔h2 13.♘f1+ ♔h1 14.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I286 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔é5 ♔é7 3.d6+ ♔d7 4.♔d5 ♔ç8 5.♔é6 ♔b7 6.d7 ♔ç7 7.♔é7 ♔ç6 8.d8=♕ ♔ç5 9.♕d3 ♔b4 10.♔d6 ♔×a4 11.♔ç6 b5 12.♔ç5 b4 13.♕f3 b3 14.♕a8‡

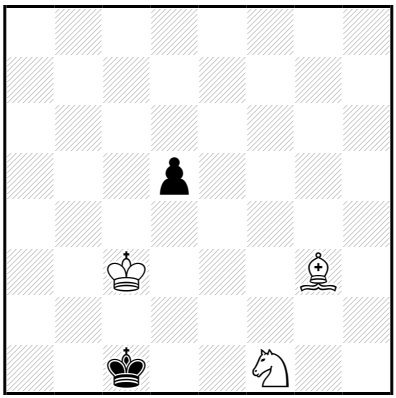
5…b5 6.a×b5 ♔b7 7.d7 ♔ç7 8.♔é7 ♔b6 9.d8=♕+ ♔×b5 10.♕d4 ♔ç6 11.♔d8 ♔b7 12.♕d6 ♔a8 13.♔ç7 ♔a7 14.♕a3‡

1.♔é4! ♔d7 2.♔é5 ♔é7 3.d6+ ♔d7 4.♔d5 ♔ç8 5.♔é6 ♔b7 6.d7 ♔ç7 7.♔é7 ♔ç6 8.d8=♕ ♔ç5 9.♕d3 ♔b4 10.♔d6 ♔×a4 11.♔ç6 b5 12.♔ç5 b4 13.♕f3 b3 14.♕a8‡

5…b5 6.a×b5 ♔b7 7.d7 ♔ç7 8.♔é7 ♔b6 9.d8=♕+ ♔×b5 10.♕d4 ♔ç6 11.♔d8 ♔b7 12.♕d6 ♔a8 13.♔ç7 ♔a7 14.♕a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I287 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔d1 2.♔d3 ♔ç1 3.♗é5 ♔b1 4.♔ç3 ♔a2 5.♗d6 d4+ 6.♔ç2 d3+ 7.♔ç3 ♔b1 8.♗a3 ♔a2 9.♔b4 d2 10.♘é3 d1=~ 11.♘×d1 ♔a1 12.♔b3 ♔b1 13.♘ç3+ ♔a1 14.♗b2‡

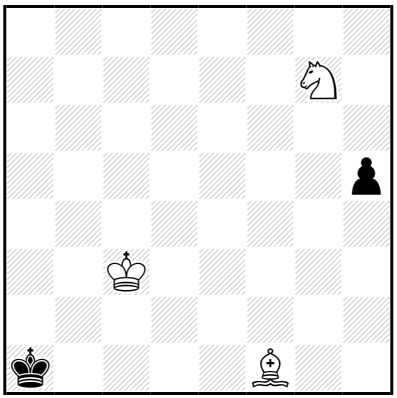
11…♔b1 12.♔b3 ♔a1 13.♗b2+ ♔b1 14.♘ç3‡

1.♗h4! ♔d1 2.♔d3 ♔ç1 3.♗f6 ♔b1 4.♔ç3 ♔a2 5.♗é7 d4+ 6.♔ç2 d3+ 7.♔ç3 ♔b1 8.♗a3 ♔a2 9.♔b4 d2 10.♘é3 d1=~ 11.♘×d1 ♔a1 12.♔b3 ♔b1 13.♘ç3+ ♔a1 14.♗b2‡

11…♔b1 12.♔b3 ♔a1 13.♗b2+ ♔b1 14.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I288 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



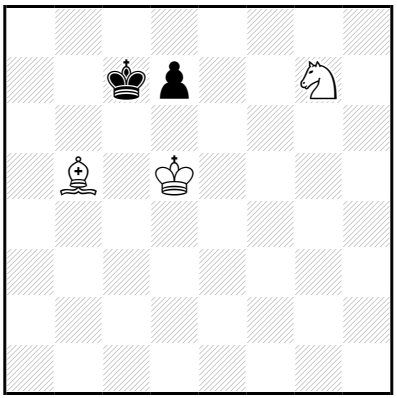
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…h4 2.♗h3 ♔b1 3.♘f5 ♔a2 4.♘é3 ♔b1 5.♗f5+ ♔a2 6.♗é6+ ♔b1
7.♘f1 ♔ç1 8.♗b3 ♔b1 9.♘d2+ ♔a1 10.♗ç4 h3 11.♔b3 h2 12.♔a3
h1=♕ 13.♘b3+ ♔b1 14.♗d3‡
1…♔b1 2.♘f5 h4 3.♗h3 ♔a2 4.♘é3 ♔b1 5.♗f5+ ♔a2 6.♗é6+ ♔b1
7.♘f1 ♔ç1 8.♗b3 ♔b1 9.♘d2+ ♔a1 10.♗ç4 h3 11.♔b3 h2 12.♔a3
h1=♕ 13.♘b3+ ♔b1 14.♗d3‡

1.♗g2!
1…h4 2.♗h3 ♔b1 3.♘f5 ♔a2 4.♘é3 ♔b1 5.♗f5+ ♔a2 6.♗é6+ ♔b1
7.♘f1 ♔ç1 8.♗b3 ♔b1 9.♘d2+ ♔a1 10.♗ç4 h3 11.♔b3 h2 12.♔a3
h1=♕ 13.♘b3+ ♔b1 14.♗d3‡
1…♔b1 2.♘f5 h4 3.♗h3 ♔a2 4.♘é3 ♔b1 5.♗f5+ ♔a2 6.♗é6+ ♔b1
7.♘f1 ♔ç1 8.♗b3 ♔b1 9.♘d2+ ♔a1 10.♗ç4 h3 11.♔b3 h2 12.♔a3
h1=♕ 13.♘b3+ ♔b1 14.♗d3‡

Les échecs qui vont jouer

I289 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔d6 ♔d8 3.♗a4 ♔ç8 4.♗×d7+ ♔b7 5.♘é6 ♔a6 6.♔ç5 ♔a5 7.♘d8 ♔a6 8.♗b5+ ♔a7 9.♔ç6 ♔b8 10.♗a6 ♔a7 11.♔b5 ♔b8 12.♔b6 ♔a8 13.♗b7+ ♔b8 14.♘ç6‡

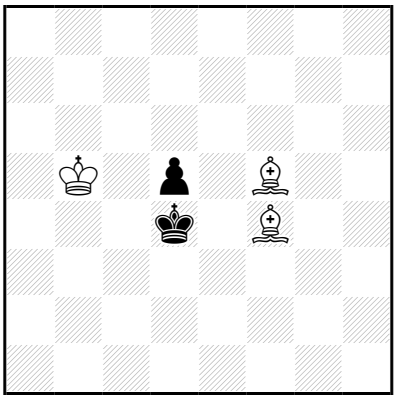
11…♔a8 12.♔b6 ♔b8 13.♘ç6+ ♔a8 14.♗b7‡

1.♗a4! ♔ç8 2.♔d6 **♔d8** 3.♗b5 ♔ç8 4.♗×d7+ ♔b7 5.♘é6 ♔a6 6.♔ç5 ♔a5 7.♘d8 ♔a6 8.♗b5+ ♔a7 9.♔ç6 ♔b8 10.♗a6 ♔a7 11.♔b5 ♔b8 12.♔b6 ♔a8 13.♗b7+ ♔b8 14.♘ç6‡

11…♔a8 12.♔b6 ♔b8 13.♘ç6+ ♔a8 14.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I290 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

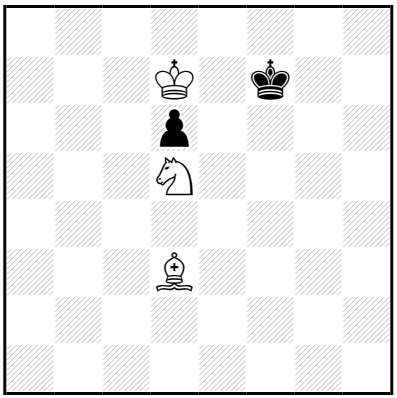
1…♔ç3 2.♔ç5 d4 3.♗ç7 ♔d2 4.♔×d4 ♔é2 5.♗g4+ ♔d2 6.♗a5+ ♔ç2 7.♔ç4 ♔b2 8.♗b4 ♔ç2 9.♗ç3 ♔b1 10.♔b3 ♔ç1 11.♗b4 ♔b1 12.♗a3 ♔a1 13.♗b2+ ♔b1 14.♗f5‡

1.♗g6! ♔ç3 2.♔ç5 d4 3.♗ç7 ♔d2 4.♔×d4 ♔é2 5.♗h5+ ♔d2 6.♗a5+ ♔ç2 7.♔ç4 ♔b2 8.♗b4 ♔ç2 9.♗ç3 ♔b1 10.♔b3 ♔ç1 11.♗b4 ♔b1 12.♗a3 ♔a1 13.♗b2+ ♔b1 14.♗g6‡

5…♔f2 6.♗f4 ♔f1 7.♔é3 ♔é1 8.♗g4 ♔f1 9.♔f3 ♔é1 10.♔g3 ♔f1 11.♗d2 ♔g1 12.♗h3 ♔h1 13.♗g2+ ♔g1 14.♗é3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I291 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



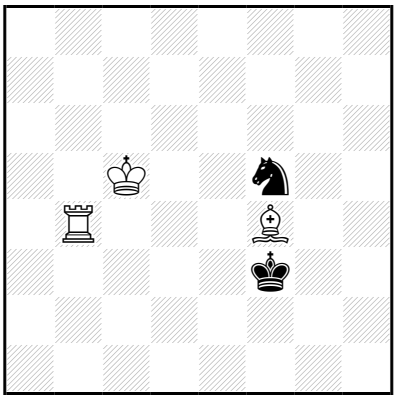
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔g7 2.♔é6 ♔h6 3.♔f5 ♔h5 4.♗é2+ ♔h4 5.♔f4 ♔h3 6.♘é3 d5 7.♗g4+ ♔h2 8.♔f3 ♔g1 9.♗h3 d4 10.♘f1 d3 11.♔g3 d2 12.♘×d2 ♔h1 13.♗g2+ ♔g1 14.♘f3‡

1.♗ç2! ♔g7 2.♔é6 ♔h6 3.♔f5 ♔h5 4.♗d1+ ♔h4 5.♔f4 ♔h3 6.♘é3 d5 7.♗g4+ ♔h2 8.♔f3 ♔g1 9.♗h3 d4 10.♘f1 d3 11.♔g3 d2 12.♘×d2 ♔h1 13.♗g2+ ♔g1 14.♘f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I292 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♘h4 2.♗d6 ♘g2 3.♔d4 ♘f4 4.♖b3+ ♔g4 5.♔é4 ♘é6 6.♖g3+ ♔h4 7.♖g6 ♘g5+ 8.♔f4 ♘f7 9.♖f6 ♔h5 10.♗f8 ♔h4 11.♖×f7 ♔h3 12.♔f3 ♔h2 13.♗ç5 ♔h1,♔h3 14.♖h7‡

12…♔h4 13.♖f5 ♔h3 14.♖h5‡

2…♘g6 3.♔d5 ♘h8 4.♖é4 ♘g6 5.♔d4 ♔f2 6.♖g4 ♘h8 7.♔é4 ♔é2 8.♖g2+ ♔f1 9.♔f3 ♔é1 10.♔é3 ♔d1 11.♔d3 ♔ç1 12.♗é5 ♔b1 13.♗×h8 ♔ç1 14.♖g1‡

7…♘f7 8.♖f4+ ♔é1 9.♖×f7 ♔d2 10.♖ç7 ♔é2 11.♗f4 ♔f2 12.♖ç2+ ♔é1 13.♔f3 ♔d1,♔f1 14.♖ç1‡

12…♔f1 13.♔f3 ♔é1,♔g1 14.♖ç1‡

12…♔g1 13.♔f3 ♔f1,♔h1 14.♖ç1‡

1.♖a4! ♘h4 2.♗d6 ♘g2 3.♔d4 ♘f4 4.♖a3+ ♔g4 5.♔é4 ♘é6 6.♖g3+ ♔h4 7.♖g6 ♘g5+ 8.♔f4 ♘f7 9.♖f6 ♔h5 10.♗f8 ♔h4 11.♖×f7 ♔h3 12.♔f3 ♔h2 13.♗ç5 ♔h1,♔h3 14.♖h7‡

12…♔h4 13.♖f5 ♔h3 14.♖h5‡

2…♘g6 3.♔d5 ♘h8 4.♖é4 ♘g6 5.♔d4 ♔f2 6.♖g4 ♘h8 7.♔é4 ♔é2 8.♖g2+ ♔f1 9.♔f3 ♔é1 10.♔é3 ♔d1 11.♔d3 ♔ç1 12.♗é5 ♔b1 13.♗×h8 ♔ç1 14.♖g1‡

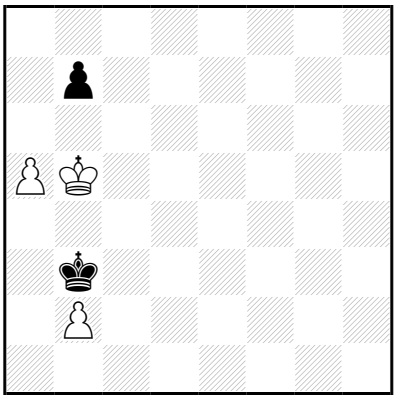
7…♘f7 8.♖f4+ ♔é1 9.♖×f7 ♔d2 10.♖ç7 ♔é2 11.♗f4 ♔f2 12.♖ç2+ ♔é1 13.♔f3 ♔d1,♔f1 14.♖ç1‡

12…♔f1 13.♔f3 ♔é1,♔g1 14.♖ç1‡

12…♔g1 13.♔f3 ♔f1,♔h1 14.♖ç1‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

I293 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔×b2 2.♔b6 ♔a3 3.♔×b7 ♔b4 4.a6 ♔ç5 5.a7 ♔d5 6.a8=♕ ♔é4
7.♔ç6 ♔f3 8.♔d5 ♔é3 9.♕f8 ♔d3 10.♕f3+ ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔d2
12.♕f2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♕b2‡

10…♔d2 11.♔ç4 ♔é1 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♕ç2‡

8…♔f4 9.♕a3 ♔f5
10.♕f3+ ♔g5 11.♔é6 ♔h4 12.♕g2 ♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h6 14.♕g6‡

10…♔g6 11.♔é6 ♔g5 12.♕g3+ ♔h6 13.♔f6 ♔h7 14.♕g7‡

1…♔ç2,♔a2 2.♔b6 ♔b3 3.♔×b7 ♔b4 4.a6 ♔ç5 5.a7 ♔d5 6.a8=♕
♔é4 7.♔ç6 ♔f3 8.♔d5 ♔é3 9.♔é5 ♔é2 10.♔é4 ♔f2 11.♕g8 ♔é2
12.♕g2+ ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♕ç2‡

8…♔f4 9.♕a3 ♔f5
10.♕f3+ ♔g5 11.♔é6 ♔h4 12.♕g2 ♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h6 14.♕g6‡

10…♔g6 11.♔é6 ♔g5 12.♕g3+ ♔h6 13.♔f6 ♔h7 14.♕g7‡

1.♔ç5! ♔×b2 2.♔b6 ♔a3 3.♔×b7 ♔b4 4.a6 ♔ç5 5.a7 ♔d5 6.a8=♕
♔é4 7.♔ç6 ♔f3 8.♔d5 ♔é3 9.♕f8 ♔d3 10.♕f3+ ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔d2
12.♕f2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♕b2‡

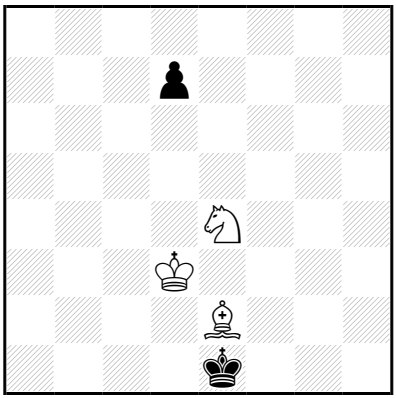
10…♔d2 11.♔ç4 ♔é1 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♕ç2‡

8…♔f4 9.♕a3 ♔f5
10.♕f3+ ♔g5 11.♔é6 ♔h4 12.♕g2 ♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h6 14.♕g6‡

10…♔g6 11.♔é6 ♔g5 12.♕g3+ ♔h6 13.♔f6 ♔h7 14.♕g7‡

Les blancs font ce qu'ils veulent jouer

I294 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



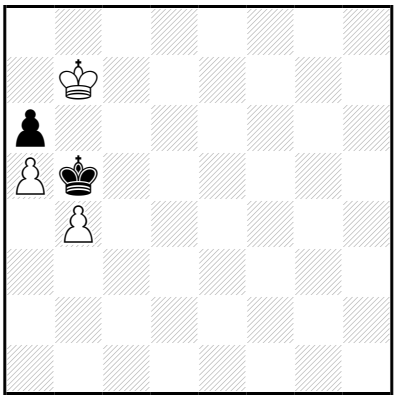
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…d5 2.♘ç3 d4 3.♘b5 ♔f2 4.♘×d4 ♔g3 5.♔é3 ♔h4 6.♔f4 ♔h3 7.♘f5 ♔g2 8.♔é3 ♔g1 9.♔f3 ♔h2 10.♗f1 ♔g1 11.♘é3 ♔h1 12.♔f2 ♔h2 13.♘g4+ ♔h1 14.♗g2‡

1.♘d6! ♔f2 2.♘f5 d5 3.♔d2 d4 4.♘×d4 ♔g3 5.♔é3 ♔h4 6.♔f4 ♔h3 7.♘f5 ♔g2 8.♔é3 ♔g1 9.♔f3 ♔h2 10.♗f1 ♔g1 11.♘é3 ♔h1 12.♔f2 ♔h2 13.♘g4+ ♔h1 14.♗g2‡

Les Blancs font jouer

I295 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔×b4 2.♔×a6 ♔ç5 3.♔b7 ♔b4 4.a6 ♔ç5 5.a7 ♔d5 6.a8=♕ ♔é4 7.♔ç6 ♔f3 8.♔d5 ♔é3 9.♕f8 ♔d3 10.♕f3+ ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔d2 12.♕f2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♕b2‡

10…♔d2 11.♔ç4 ♔é1 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♕ç2‡

8…♔f4 9.♕a3 ♔f5 10.♕f3+ ♔g5 11.♔é6 ♔h4 12.♕g2 ♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h6 14.♕g6‡

10…♔g6 11.♔é6 ♔g5 12.♕g3+ ♔h6 13.♔f6 ♔h7 14.♕g7‡

1.♔a7! ♔×b4 2.♔×a6 ♔ç5 3.♔b7 ♔b4 4.a6 ♔ç5 5.a7 ♔d5 6.a8=♕ ♔é4 7.♔ç6 ♔f3 8.♔d5 ♔é3 9.♕f8 ♔d3 10.♕f3+ ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔d2 12.♕f2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♕b2‡

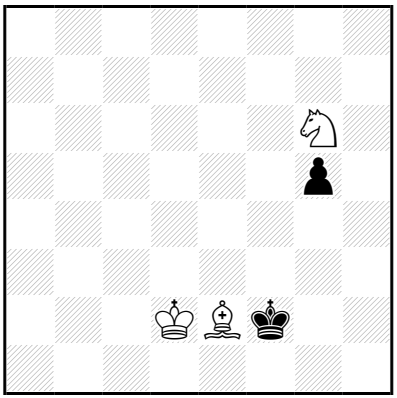
10…♔d2 11.♔ç4 ♔é1 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♕ç2‡

8…♔f4 9.♕a3 ♔f5 10.♕f3+ ♔g5 11.♔é6 ♔h4 12.♕g2 ♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h6 14.♕g6‡

10…♔g6 11.♔é6 ♔g5 12.♕g3+ ♔h6 13.♔f6 ♔h7 14.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I296 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



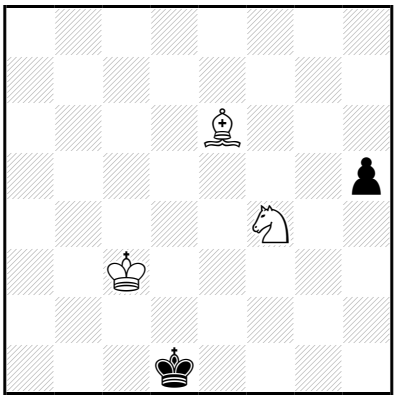
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔g2,♔g3 2.♔é3 ♔h2 3.♘é7 g4 4.♗×g4 ♔g3 5.♗é2 ♔h4 6.♔f4 ♔h3 7.♘f5 ♔g2 8.♔é3 ♔g1 9.♔f3 ♔h2 10.♗f1 ♔g1 11.♘é3 ♔h1 12.♔f2 ♔h2 13.♘g4+ ♔h1 14.♗g2‡

1.♔d3! ♔g2,♔g3 2.♔é3 ♔h2 3.♘é7 g4 4.♗×g4 ♔g3 5.♗é2 ♔h4 6.♔f4 ♔h3 7.♘f5 ♔g2 8.♔é3 ♔g1 9.♔f3 ♔h2 10.♗f1 ♔g1 11.♘é3 ♔h1 12.♔f2 ♔h2 13.♘g4+ ♔h1 14.♗g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I297 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

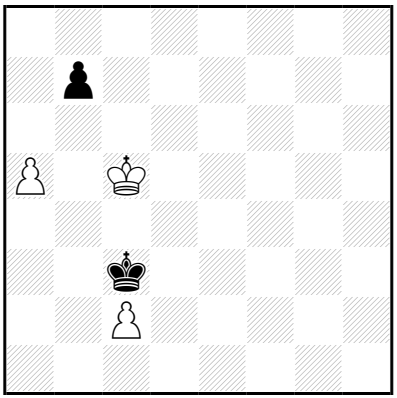
1…♔é1 2.♔d3 h4 3.♘h3 ♔d1 4.♘f2+ ♔é1 5.♔é3 ♔f1 6.♘d3 ♔g2 7.♘f4+ ♔f1 8.♗ç4+ ♔g1 9.♔f3 ♔h2 10.♘é2 ♔h1 11.♗d5 ♔h2 12.♔g4 h3 13.♔f3 ♔h1 14.♔g3‡

1.♗d7! ♔é1 2.♔d3 h4 3.♘h3 ♔d1 4.♘f2+ ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♔b1 6.♘é4 ♔ç1 7.♗a4 ♔b1 8.♘d2+ ♔a2 9.♗b3+ ♔a1 10.♗ç4 h3 11.♔b3 h2 12.♔a3 h1=♕ 13.♘b3+ ♔b1 14.♗d3‡

4…♔é1 5.♔é3 ♔f1 6.♘d3 ♔g2 7.♘f4+ ♔f1 8.♗b5+ ♔g1 9.♔f3 ♔h2 10.♘é2 ♔h1 11.♗ç6 ♔h2 12.♔g4 h3 13.♔f3 ♔h1 14.♔g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I298 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔×ç2 2.♔b6 ♔b3 3.♔×b7 ♔b4 4.a6 ♔ç5 5.a7 ♔d5 6.a8=♕ ♔é4 7.♔ç6 ♔f3 8.♔d5 ♔é3 9.♕f8 ♔d3 10.♕f3+ ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔d2 12.♕f2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♕b2‡

10…♔d2 11.♔ç4 ♔é1 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♕ç2‡

8…♔f4 9.♕a3 ♔f5 10.♕f3+ ♔g5 11.♔é6 ♔h4 12.♕g2 ♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h6 14.♕g6‡

10…♔g6 11.♔é6 ♔g5 12.♕g3+ ♔h6 13.♔f6 ♔h7 14.♕g7‡

1.♔b5! ♔×ç2 2.♔b6 ♔b3 3.♔×b7 ♔b4 4.a6 ♔ç5 5.a7 ♔d5 6.a8=♕ ♔é4 7.♔ç6 ♔f3 8.♔d5 ♔é3 9.♕f8 ♔d3 10.♕f3+ ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔d2 12.♕f2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♕b2‡

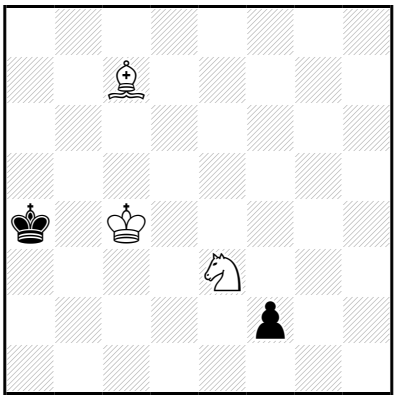
10…♔d2 11.♔ç4 ♔é1 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♕ç2‡

8…♔f4 9.♕a3 ♔f5 10.♕f3+ ♔g5 11.♔é6 ♔h4 12.♕g2 ♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h6 14.♕g6‡

10…♔g6 11.♔é6 ♔g5 12.♕g3+ ♔h6 13.♔f6 ♔h7 14.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I299 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔a3 2.♗b6 ♔a4 3.♘f1 ♔a3 4.♗×f2 ♔a4 5.♗é1 ♔a3 6.♘é3 ♔a4 7.♘d1 ♔a3 8.♗b4+ ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♗a3 ♔a2 11.♔b4 ♔a1 12.♔b3 ♔b1 13.♘ç3+ ♔a1 14.♗b2‡

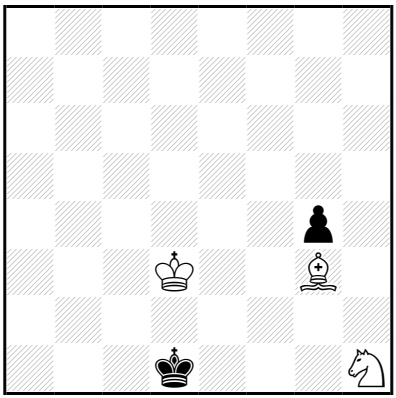
11…♔b1 12.♔b3 ♔a1 13.♗b2+ ♔b1 14.♘ç3‡

1.♗d8! ♔a3 2.♗b6 ♔a4 3.♘f1 ♔a3 4.♗×f2 ♔a4 5.♗é1 ♔a3 6.♘é3 ♔a4 7.♘d1 ♔a3 8.♗b4+ ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♗a3 ♔a2 11.♔b4 ♔a1 12.♔b3 ♔b1 13.♘ç3+ ♔a1 14.♗b2‡

11…♔b1 12.♔b3 ♔a1 13.♗b2+ ♔b1 14.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I300 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç1 2.♘f2 ♔b2 3.♘×g4 ♔a3 4.♔ç4 ♔a4 5.♗é1 ♔a3 6.♘é3 ♔a4 7.♘d1 ♔a3 8.♗b4+ ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♗a3 ♔a2 11.♔b4 ♔b1 12.♔b3 ♔a1 13.♗b2+ ♔b1 14.♘ç3‡

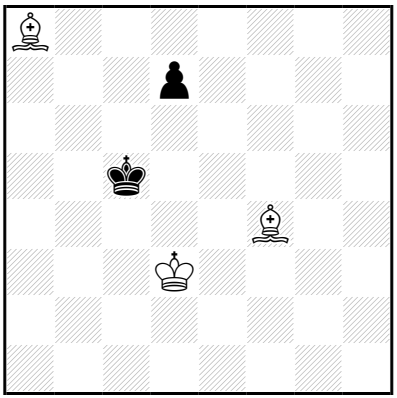
11…♔a1 12.♔b3 ♔b1 13.♘ç3+ ♔a1 14.♗b2‡

1.♗h4! ♔ç1 2.♘f2 ♔b2 3.♘×g4 ♔a3 4.♔ç4 ♔a4 5.♗é1 ♔a3 6.♘é3 ♔a4 7.♘d1 ♔a3 8.♗b4+ ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♗a3 ♔a2 11.♔b4 ♔b1 12.♔b3 ♔a1 13.♗b2+ ♔b1 14.♘ç3‡

11…♔a1 12.♔b3 ♔b1 13.♘ç3+ ♔a1 14.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I301 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



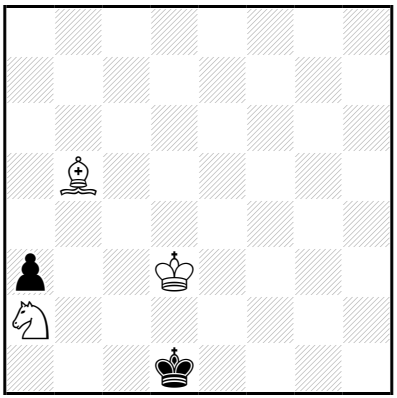
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔b4,♔b5 2.♗d6(+) ♔a4 3.♔ç4 ♔a5 4.♗d5 ♔b6 5.♔b4 ♔a7 6.♔ç5 ♔a6 7.♗ç7 ♔a7 8.♔b5 d6 9.♔ç6 ♔a6 10.♗ç4+ ♔a7 11.♗×d6 ♔a8 12.♔ç7 ♔a7 13.♗ç5+ ♔a8 14.♗d5‡

1.♗g3! ♔b4,♔b5 2.♗d6(+) ♔a4 3.♔ç4 ♔a5 4.♗d5 ♔b6 5.♔b4 ♔a7 6.♔ç5 ♔a6 7.♗ç7 ♔a7 8.♔b5 d6 9.♔ç6 ♔a6 10.♗ç4+ ♔a7 11.♗×d6 ♔a8 12.♔ç7 ♔a7 13.♗ç5+ ♔a8 14.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I302 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



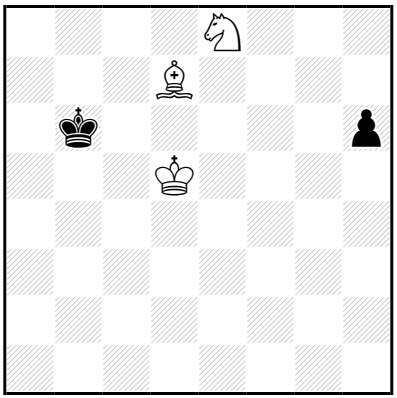
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔é1 2.♔é3 ♔d1 3.♗ç4 ♔é1 4.♘b4 ♔d1 5.♗a2 ♔é1 6.♘d3+ ♔f1 7.♔f3 ♔g1 8.♘f4 ♔f1 9.♘g2 ♔g1 10.♔g3 ♔f1 11.♗ç4+ ♔g1 12.♘f4 a2 13.♘h3+ ♔h1 14.♗d5‡

1.♗a6! ♔é1 2.♔é3 ♔d1 3.♗ç4 ♔é1 4.♘b4 ♔d1 5.♗a2 ♔é1 6.♘d3+ ♔f1 7.♔f3 ♔g1 8.♘f4 ♔f1 9.♘g2 ♔g1 10.♔g3 ♔f1 11.♗ç4+ ♔g1 12.♘f4 a2 13.♘h3+ ♔h1 14.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I303 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



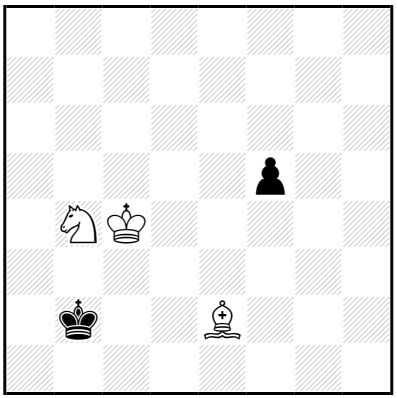
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…h5 2.♔ç4 h4 3.♔b4 h3 4.♗×h3 ♔ç6 5.♗é6 ♔b6 6.♗d7 ♔a6 7.♔ç5 ♔a5 8.♘d6 ♔a6 9.♗b5+ ♔a7 10.♔ç6 ♔b8 11.♔b6 ♔a8 12.♔ç7 ♔a7 13.♘ç8+ ♔a8 14.♗ç6‡

1.♔d4! h5 2.♔ç4 h4 3.♔b4 h3 4.♗×h3 ♔ç6 5.♗é6 ♔b6 6.♗d7 ♔a6 7.♔ç5 ♔a5 8.♘d6 ♔a6 9.♗b5+ ♔a7 10.♔ç6 ♔b8 11.♔b6 ♔a8 12.♔ç7 ♔a7 13.♘ç8+ ♔a8 14.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs font jouer

I304 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



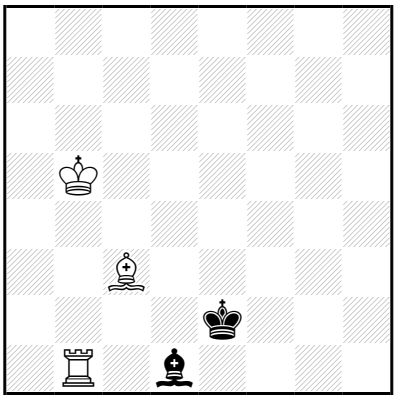
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…f4 2.♗f3 ♔a3 3.♘d3 ♔a4 4.♘b2+ ♔a3 5.♔ç3 ♔a2 6.♘ç4 ♔b1
7.♗é4+ ♔a2 8.♗d5 f3 9.♘d2+ ♔a1 10.♔b3 f2 11.♔a3 f1=♕ 12.♘b3+
♔b1 13.♗é4+ ♕d3 14.♗×d3‡

1.♗h5! f4 2.♗f3 ♔a3 3.♘d3 ♔a4 4.♘b2+ ♔a3 5.♔ç3 **♔a2** 6.♘ç4 **♔b1**
7.♗é4+ ♔a2 8.♗d5 f3 9.♘d2+ ♔a1 10.♔b3 f2 11.♔a3 f1=♕ 12.♘b3+
♔b1 13.♗é4+ ♕d3 14.♗×d3‡

Les Blancs font jouer

I305 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1...♗ç2 2.♖b2 ♔d3 3.♗a5 ♗a4+ 4.♔×a4 ♔é4 5.♗ç7 ♔d4 6.♖é2 ♔d3 7.♖é5 ♔ç3 8.♔a3 ♔ç4 9.♔b2 ♔d3 10.♗b6 ♔ç4 11.♔ç2 ♔b4 12.♖ç5 ♔a3 13.♖ç4 ♔a2 14.♖a4‡

12...♔a4 13.♔ç3 ♔a3 14.♖a5‡

3...♗d1 4.♖d2+ ♔é4 5.♖×d1 ♔é3 6.♔ç4 ♔f4 7.♖d4+ ♔é5 8.♗d8 ♔é6 9.♖é4+ ♔d6 10.♗b6 ♔ç6 11.♖é6+ ♔b7 12.♔b5 ♔b8 13.♔ç6 ♔a8,♔ç8 14.♖é8‡

12...♔ç8 13.♔ç6 ♔b8 14.♖é8‡

11...♔d7 12.♔d5 ♔ç8 13.♔ç6 ♔b8 14.♖é8‡

9...♔f7 10.♔d5 ♔g6 11.♔é6 ♔g7 12.♖g4+ ♔h6,♔h7,♔h8 13.♔f7 ♔~ 14.♖h4‡

10...♔g7 11.♔é6 ♔g6 12.♗f6 ♔h6 13.♔f7 ♔h5,♔h7 14.♖h4‡

12...♔h7 13.♔f7 ♔h6 14.♖h4‡

1.♗b4! ♗ç2 2.♖b2 ♔d3 3.♗a5 ♗a4+ 4.♔×a4 ♔é4 5.♗ç7 ♔d4 6.♖é2 ♔d3 7.♖é5 ♔ç3 8.♔a3 ♔ç4 9.♔b2 ♔d3 10.♗b6 ♔ç4 11.♔ç2 ♔b4 12.♖ç5 ♔a3 13.♖ç4 ♔a2 14.♖a4‡

12...♔a4 13.♔ç3 ♔a3 14.♖a5‡

3...♗d1 4.♖d2+ ♔é4 5.♖×d1 ♔é3 6.♔ç4 ♔f4 7.♖d4+ ♔é5 8.♗d8 ♔é6 9.♖é4+ ♔d6 10.♗b6 ♔ç6 11.♖é6+ ♔b7 12.♔b5 ♔b8 13.♔ç6 ♔a8,♔ç8 14.♖é8‡

12...♔ç8 13.♔ç6 ♔b8 14.♖é8‡

11...♔d7 12.♔d5 ♔ç8 13.♔ç6 ♔b8 14.♖é8‡

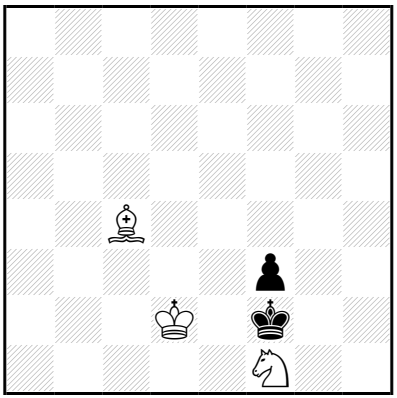
9...♔f7 10.♔d5 ♔g6 11.♔é6 ♔g7 12.♖g4+ ♔h6,♔h7,♔h8 13.♔f7 ♔~ 14.♖h4‡

10...♔g7 11.♔é6 ♔g6 12.♗f6 ♔h6 13.♔f7 ♔h5,♔h7 14.♖h4‡

12...♔h7 13.♔f7 ♔h6 14.♖h4‡

Les Brèves échecs en jouer

I306 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



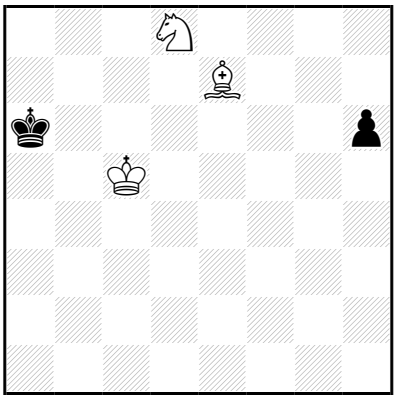
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔g2 2.♔é3 ♔h3 3.♔f4 ♔h4 4.♘g3 ♔h3 5.♔×f3 ♔h4 6.♔f4 ♔h3 7.♘f5 ♔g2 8.♔é3 ♔h3 9.♔f3 ♔h2 10.♗f1 ♔g1 11.♘é3 ♔h1 12.♔f2 ♔h2 13.♘g4+ ♔h1 14.♗g2‡

1.♗b5! ♔g2 2.♔é3 ♔h3 3.♔f4 ♔h4 4.♘g3 ♔h3 5.♔×f3 ♔h4 6.♔f4 ♔h3 7.♘f5 ♔g2 8.♔é3 ♔h3 9.♔f3 ♔h2 10.♗f1 ♔g1 11.♘é3 ♔h1 12.♔f2 ♔h2 13.♘g4+ ♔h1 14.♗g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I307 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



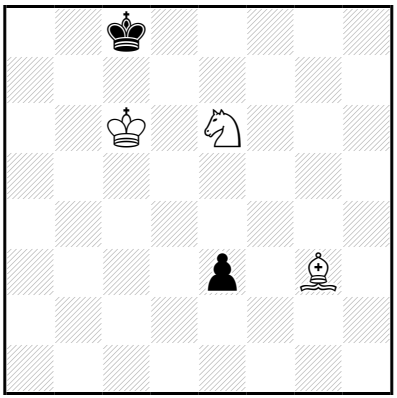
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…h5 2.♗h4 ♔a5 3.♘b7+ ♔a4 4.♔ç4 ♔a3 5.♘ç5 ♔b2 6.♔d3 ♔ç1 7.♘a4 ♔b1 8.♔ç3 ♔ç1 9.♘b2 ♔b1 10.♔b3 ♔ç1 11.♗g5+ ♔b1 12.♘ç4 h4 13.♘a3+ ♔a1 14.♗f6‡

1.♗f6! h5 2.♗h4 ♔a5 3.♘b7+ ♔a4 4.♔ç4 ♔a3 5.♘ç5 ♔b2 6.♔d3 ♔ç1 7.♘a4 ♔b1 8.♔ç3 ♔ç1 9.♘b2 ♔b1 10.♔b3 ♔ç1 11.♗g5+ ♔b1 12.♘ç4 h4 13.♘a3+ ♔a1 14.♗f6‡

Les Blancs font jouer

I308 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



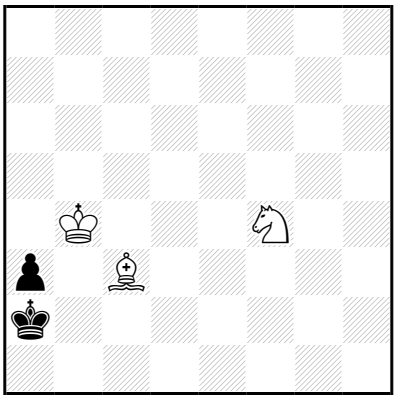
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…é2 2.♗é1 ♔b8 3.♘ç5 ♔ç8 4.♘b7 ♔b8 5.♘d6 ♔a8 6.♘ç8 ♔b8
7.♘b6 ♔a7 8.♘d7 ♔a6 9.♘b8+ ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a8 11.♔ç8 ♔a7
12.♗f2+ ♔a8 13.♘a6 é1=∼ 14.♘ç7‡

1.♗h4!
1…é2 2.♗é1 ♔b8 3.♘ç5 ♔ç8 4.♘b7 ♔b8 5.♘d6 ♔a8 6.♘ç8 ♔b8
7.♘b6 ♔a7 8.♘d7 ♔a6 9.♘b8+ ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a8 11.♔ç8 ♔a7
12.♗f2+ ♔a8 13.♘a6 é1=∼ 14.♘ç7‡
1…♔b8 2.♘ç5 é2 3.♗é1 ♔ç8 4.♘b7 ♔b8 5.♘d6 ♔a8 6.♘ç8 ♔b8
7.♘b6 ♔a7 8.♘d7 ♔a6 9.♘b8+ ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a8 11.♔ç8 ♔a7
12.♗f2+ ♔a8 13.♘a6 é1=∼ 14.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I309 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



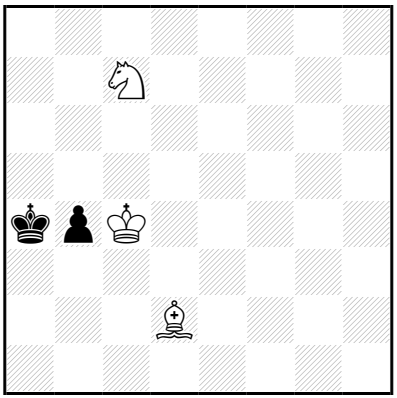
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♔×a3 ♔ç2 3.♔b4 ♔d1 4.♔ç4 ♔ç2 5.♘d5 ♔d1 6.♔d3 ♔ç1 7.♘b6 ♔d1 8.♘ç4 ♔ç1 9.♗d2+ ♔b1 10.♔ç3 ♔a2 11.♔ç2 ♔a1 12.♔b3 ♔b1 13.♘a3+ ♔a1 14.♗ç3‡

1.♔a4! ♔b1 2.♔×a3 ♔ç2 3.♔b4 ♔d1 4.♔ç4 ♔ç2 5.♘d5 ♔d1 6.♔d3 ♔ç1 7.♘b6 ♔d1 8.♘ç4 ♔ç1 9.♗d2+ ♔b1 10.♔ç3 ♔a2 11.♔ç2 ♔a1 12.♔b3 ♔b1 13.♘a3+ ♔a1 14.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I310 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



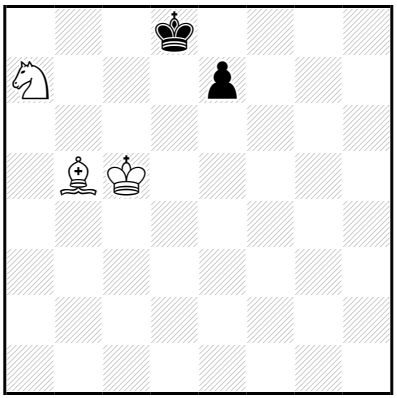
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a4 3.♗×b4 ♔b3 4.♘d5 ♔ç2 5.♔ç4 ♔d1 6.♔d3 ♔ç1 7.♘é3 ♔b2 8.♔ç4 ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♗a3 ♔a2 11.♘ç4 ♔a1 12.♔b3 ♔b1 13.♘d2+ ♔a1 14.♗b2‡

1.♗é1! ♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a4 3.♗×b4 ♔b3 4.♘d5 ♔ç2 5.♔ç4 ♔d1 6.♔d3 ♔ç1 7.♘é3 ♔b2 8.♔ç4 ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♗a3 ♔a2 11.♘ç4 ♔a1 12.♔b3 ♔b1 13.♘d2+ ♔a1 14.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I311 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



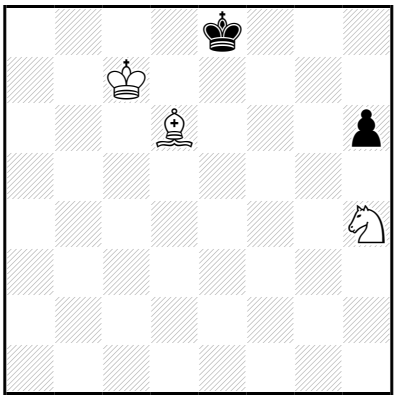
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♘ç6 é6 3.♘d4 é5 4.♘é6+ ♔b7 5.♗ç6+ ♔ç8 6.♔b6 é4 7.♗b5 é3 8.♔ç6 é2 9.♗×é2 ♔b8 10.♗a6 ♔a7 11.♘ç5 ♔a8 12.♔b6 ♔b8 13.♘d7+ ♔a8 14.♗b7‡

1.♗a4! ♔ç7 2.♘ç6 é6 3.♘é5 ♔b7 4.♔d6 ♔b6 5.♘ç4+ ♔b7 6.♗ç6+ ♔b8 7.♗d7 ♔b7 8.♗×é6 ♔a6 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♗ç8 ♔b8 11.♘d6 ♔a8 12.♔ç7 ♔a7 13.♘b5+ ♔a8 14.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I312 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



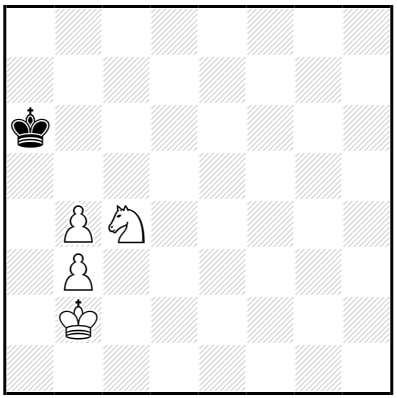
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔f6 3.♗f4 ♔f7 4.♗×h6 ♔f6 5.♗f4 ♔f7 6.♗g5 ♔f8 7.♔é6 ♔é8 8.♘f5 ♔f8 9.♗é7+ ♔g8 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♔f7 ♔h8 12.♔g6 ♔g8 13.♘h6+ ♔h8 14.♗f6‡

1.♔ç8! ♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔f6 3.♗f4 ♔f7 4.♗×h6 ♔f6 5.♗f4 ♔f7 6.♗g5 ♔f8 7.♔é6 ♔é8 8.♘f5 ♔f8 9.♗é7+ ♔g8 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♔f7 ♔h8 12.♔g6 ♔g8 13.♘h6+ ♔h8 14.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I313 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔a3 ♔a6 3.♔a4 ♔b7 4.b5 ♔ç7 5.b6+ ♔ç6 6.♔b4 ♔d7 7.♔ç5 ♔ç8 8.♘d6+ ♔d7 9.b7 ♔é6 10.b8=♕ ♔f6 11.♕g8 ♔é5 12.♕f8 ♔é6 13.♕f7+ ♔é5 14.♕f5‡

7…♔é6 8.b7 ♔f6 9.b8=♕ ♔f5 10.♕g3 ♔é6 11.♕g6+ ♔d7 12.♕f7+ ♔ç8 13.♔ç6 ♔b8 14.♕b7‡

11…♔é7 12.♘d6 ♔d7 13.♕é8+ ♔ç7 14.♕ç8‡

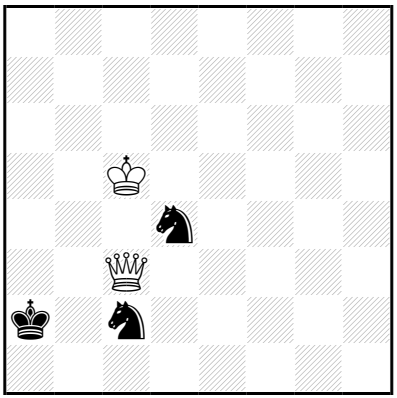
1.♔a2! ♔b5 2.♔a3 ♔a6 3.♔a4 ♔b7 4.b5 ♔ç7 5.b6+ ♔ç6 6.♔b4 ♔d7 7.♔ç5 ♔ç8 8.♘d6+ ♔d7 9.b7 ♔é6 10.b8=♕ ♔f6 11.♕g8 ♔é5 12.♕f8 ♔é6 13.♕f7+ ♔é5 14.♕f5‡

7…♔é6 8.b7 ♔f6 9.b8=♕ ♔f5 10.♕g3 ♔é6 11.♕g6+ ♔d7 12.♕f7+ ♔ç8 13.♔ç6 ♔b8 14.♕b7‡

11…♔é7 12.♘d6 ♔d7 13.♕é8+ ♔ç7 14.♕ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I314 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



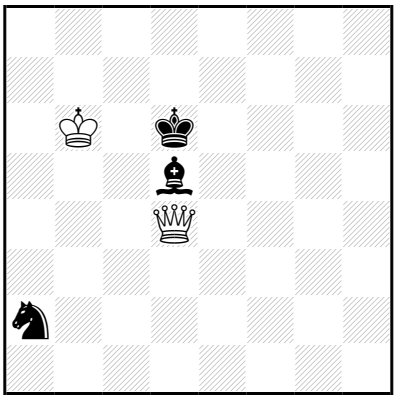
‡15 (2+3) C+

1…♔b1 2.♔ç4 ♘é2 3.♕d3 ♘ç1 4.♕é4 ♘a2 5.♔b3 ♘ç1+ 6.♔ç3 ♘a2+ 7.♔d2 ♔b2 8.♕×ç2+ ♔a3 9.♕b1 ♘b4 10.♔ç3 ♘d5+ 11.♔d4 ♘é3 12.♔×é3 ♔a4 13.♔d4 ♔a5 14.♔ç5 ♔a6 15.♕b6‡

1.♔d5! ♔b1 2.♔ç4 ♘é2 3.♕d3 ♘ç1 4.♕é4 ♘a2 5.♔b3 ♘ç1+ 6.♔ç3 ♘a2+ 7.♔d2 ♔b2 8.♕×ç2+ ♔a3 9.♕b1 ♘b4 10.♔ç3 ♘d5+ 11.♔d4 ♘é3 12.♔×é3 ♔a4 13.♔d4 ♔a5 14.♔ç5 ♔a6 15.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I315 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



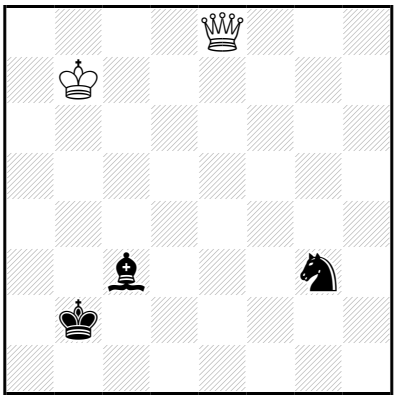
‡15 (2+3) C+

1…♘ç1 2.♕f4+ ♔é6 3.♕×ç1 ♔é5 4.♕é3+ ♔d6 5.♕g3+ ♔é6 6.♔ç5 ♗é4 7.♔d4 ♗ç2 8.♕é5+ ♔f7 9.♕d6 ♗a4 10.♔é5 ♗ç2 11.♕f6+ ♔g8 12.♕é7 ♗b3 13.♔f6 ♗f7 14.♕×f7+ ♔h8 15.♕g7‡

1.♔b5! ♘ç1 2.♕f4+ ♔é6 3.♕×ç1 ♔é5 4.♕é3+ ♔d6 5.♕g3+ ♔é6 6.♔ç5 ♗é4 7.♔d4 ♗ç2 8.♕é5+ ♔f7 9.♕d6 ♗a4 10.♔é5 ♗ç2 11.♕f6+ ♔g8 12.♕é7 ♗b3 13.♔f6 ♗f7 14.♕×f7+ ♔h8 15.♕g7‡

Les Blancs font jouer

I316 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (2+3) C+

1…♗d4 2.♕é1 ♘f5 3.♔ç6 ♔b3 4.♕é6+ ♔ç3 5.♕×f5 ♔ç4 6.♕f1+ ♔ç3 7.♔d5 ♗é3 8.♕ç4+ ♔d2 9.♔é4 ♗g5 10.♕d3+ ♔ç1 11.♕ç3+ ♔b1 12.♕b3+ ♔a1 13.♔d3 ♗d2 14.♔ç2 ♗ç1 15.♕b1‡

13…♗f6 14.♔ç2 ♗b2 15.♕×b2‡

3…♗é3 4.♔d5 ♔ç2 5.♕f1 ♘d4 6.♔ç4 ♔b2 7.♕é1 ♘ç2 8.♕ç3+ ♔b1 9.♔d3 ♘a1 10.♔×é3 ♔a2 11.♔d3 ♘b3 12.♕ç2+ ♔a3 13.♔ç4 ♘ç1 14.♕b1 ♔a4/♘a2,♘b3 15.♕b4/♕(×)b3‡

11…♘ç2 12.♕×ç2+ ♔a3 13.♕b1 ♔a4 14.♔ç4 ♔a5 15.♕b5‡

1.♔ç7! ♗d4 2.♕é1 ♘f5 3.♔ç6 ♔b3 4.♕é6+ ♔ç3 5.♕×f5 ♔ç4 6.♕f1+ ♔ç3 7.♔d5 ♗é3 8.♕ç4+ ♔d2 9.♔é4 ♗g5 10.♕d3+ ♔ç1 11.♕ç3+ ♔b1 12.♕b3+ ♔a1 13.♔d3 ♗d2 14.♔ç2 ♗ç1 15.♕b1‡

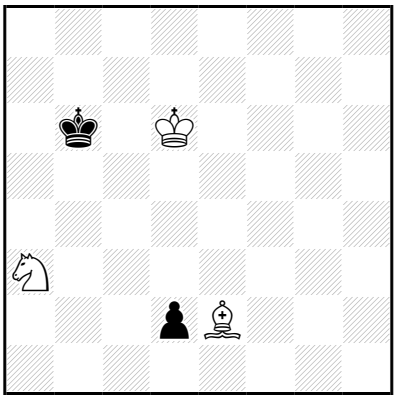
13…♗f6 14.♔ç2 ♗b2 15.♕×b2‡

3…♗é3 4.♔d5 ♔ç2 5.♕f1 ♘d4 6.♔ç4 ♔b2 7.♕é1 ♘ç2 8.♕ç3+ ♔b1 9.♔d3 ♘a1 10.♔×é3 ♔a2 11.♔d3 ♘b3 12.♕ç2+ ♔a3 13.♔ç4 ♘ç1 14.♕b1 ♔a4/♘a2,♘b3 15.♕b4/♕(×)b3‡

11…♘ç2 12.♕×ç2+ ♔a3 13.♕b1 ♔a4 14.♔ç4 ♔a5 15.♕b5‡

Les échecs autrement jouer

I317 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



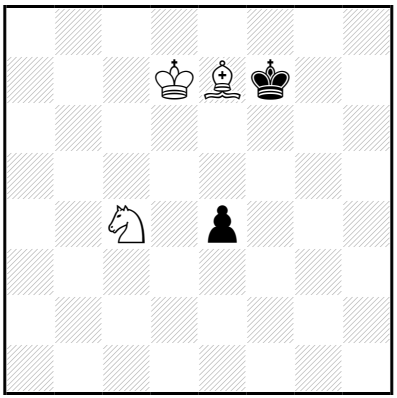
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a4 3.♘ç4 ♔b3 4.♗d1+ ♔ç3 5.♘é5 ♔b2 6.♘d3+ ♔ç3 7.♘f2 ♔b2 8.♔b4 ♔a2 9.♘d3 ♔a1 10.♔a3 ♔b1 11.♔b3 ♔a1 12.♘ç5 ♔b1 13.♗ç2+ ♔a1 14.♔a3 d1=~ 15.♘b3‡

1.♗f3! ♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a4 3.♘ç4 ♔b3 4.♗d1+ ♔ç3 5.♘é5 ♔b2 6.♘d3+ ♔ç3 7.♘f2 ♔b2 8.♔b4 ♔a2 9.♘d3 ♔a1 10.♔a3 ♔b1 11.♔b3 ♔a1 12.♘ç5 ♔b1 13.♗ç2+ ♔a1 14.♔a3 d1=~ 15.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I318 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



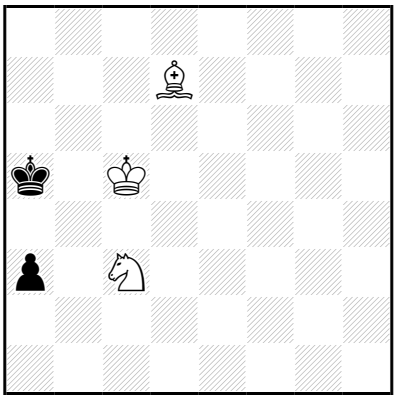
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔g6,♔g8 2.♔é6 ♔g7 3.♔f5 ♔f7 4.♗g5 ♔f8 5.♔f6 ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔f8 7.♘d6 é3 8.♗×é3 ♔g7 9.♔f5 ♔f8 10.♔f6 ♔g8 11.♗h6 ♔h7 12.♘f5 ♔h8 13.♔g6 ♔g8 14.♘é7+ ♔h8 15.♗g7‡

1.♔d6! ♔g6,♔g8 2.♔é6 ♔g7 3.♔f5 ♔f7 4.♗g5 ♔f8 5.♔f6 ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔f8 7.♘d6 é3 8.♗×é3 ♔g7 9.♔f5 ♔f8 10.♔f6 ♔g8 11.♗h6 ♔h7 12.♘f5 ♔h8 13.♔g6 ♔g8 14.♘é7+ ♔h8 15.♗g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I319 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



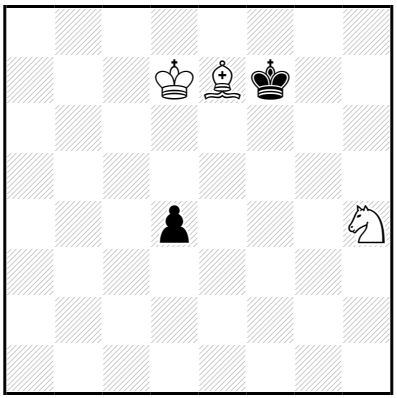
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6 2.♗ç6 ♔a5 3.♗d5 ♔a6 4.♘b5 ♔a5 5.♗a2 ♔a6 6.♘d6 ♔a5
7.♘ç4+ ♔a6 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♘d6 ♔a6 10.♘b7 ♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a6
12.♗ç4+ ♔a7 13.♘d6 a2 14.♘ç8+ ♔a8 15.♗d5‡

1.♗é8! ♔a6 2.♗ç6 ♔a5 3.♗d5 ♔a6 4.♘b5 ♔a5 5.♗a2 ♔a6 6.♘d6 ♔a5
7.♘ç4+ ♔a6 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♘d6 ♔a6 10.♘b7 ♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a6
12.♗ç4+ ♔a7 13.♘d6 a2 14.♘ç8+ ♔a8 15.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I320 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



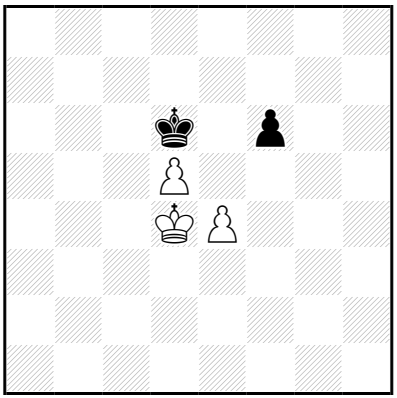
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔g7 2.♗g5 ♔f7 3.♔d6 d3 4.♔d7 d2 5.♗×d2 ♔f6 6.♗f4 ♔f7 7.♗g5 ♔f8 8.♔é6 ♔é8 9.♘f5 ♔f8 10.♗é7+ ♔g8 11.♔f6 ♔h7 12.♔f7 ♔h8 13.♔g6 ♔g8 14.♘h6+ ♔h8 15.♗f6‡

1.♗d8! ♔g7 2.♗g5 ♔f7 3.♔d6 d3 4.♔d7 d2 5.♗×d2 ♔f6 6.♗f4 ♔f7 7.♗g5 ♔f8 8.♔é6 ♔é8 9.♘f5 ♔f8 10.♗é7+ ♔g8 11.♔f6 ♔h7 12.♔f7 ♔h8 13.♔g6 ♔g8 14.♘h6+ ♔h8 15.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I321 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

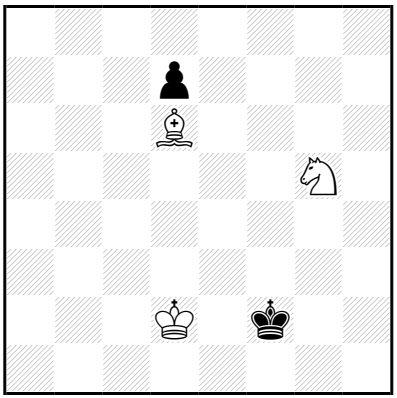
1…♔ç7,♔é7 2.♔ç5 ♔d7 3.d6 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.d7 ♔é7 6.♔ç7 ♔é6
7.d8=♕ ♔é5 8.♕d3 ♔f4 9.♔d6 ♔g4 10.♕é3 f5 11.♔é5 f4 12.♕f2 ♔h5
13.♕g1 ♔h6 14.♔f6 ♔h5/♔h7 15.♕g5/♕g7‡
13…f3 14.♔f5 ♔h6 15.♕g6‡
1…♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç7 3.d6+ ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.d7 ♔é7 6.♔ç7 ♔é6
7.d8=♕ ♔é5 8.♕d3 ♔f4 9.♔d6 ♔g4 10.♕é3 f5 11.♔é5 f4 12.♕f2 ♔h5
13.♕g1 ♔h6 14.♔f6 ♔h5/♔h7 15.♕g5/♕g7‡
13…f3 14.♔f5 ♔h6 15.♕g6‡

1.♔ç4!

1…♔ç7,♔é7 2.♔ç5 ♔d7 3.d6 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.d7 ♔é7 6.♔ç7 ♔é6
7.d8=♕ ♔é5 8.♕d3 ♔f4 9.♔d6 ♔g4 10.♕é3 f5 11.♔é5 f4 12.♕f2 ♔h5
13.♕g1 ♔h6 14.♔f6 ♔h5/♔h7 15.♕g5/♕g7‡
13…f3 14.♔f5 ♔h6 15.♕g6‡
1…♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç7 3.d6+ ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.d7 ♔é7 6.♔ç7 ♔é6
7.d8=♕ ♔é5 8.♕d3 ♔f4 9.♔d6 ♔g4 10.♕é3 f5 11.♔é5 f4 12.♕f2 ♔h5
13.♕g1 ♔h6 14.♔f6 ♔h5/♔h7 15.♕g5/♕g7‡
13…f3 14.♔f5 ♔h6 15.♕g6‡

Ne peut pas être joué

I322 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔f1 2.♔é3 ♔é1 3.♘f3+ ♔f1 4.♘h4 ♔é1 5.♘g2+ ♔d1 6.♔d3 ♔ç1 7.♘é3 ♔b2 8.♔ç4 ♔ç1 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♗a3 ♔a2 11.♔b4 d5 12.♘×d5 ♔a1 13.♔b3 ♔b1 14.♘ç3+ ♔a1 15.♗b2‡

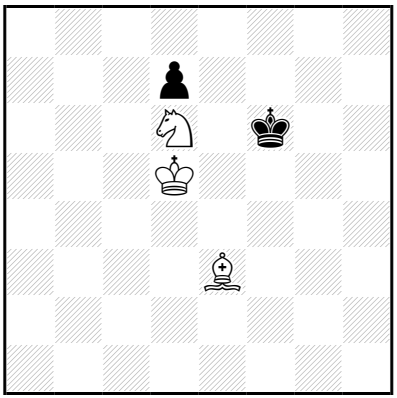
12…♔b1 13.♔b3 ♔a1 14.♗b2+ ♔b1 15.♘ç3‡

1.♔d3! ♔f1 2.♔é3 ♔é1 3.♘f3+ ♔f1 4.♘h4 ♔é1 5.♘g2+ ♔d1 6.♔d3 ♔ç1 7.♘é3 ♔b2 8.♔ç4 ♔ç1 9.♔ç3 **♔b1** 10.♗a3 ♔a2 11.♔b4 d5 12.♘×d5 ♔a1 13.♔b3 ♔b1 14.♘ç3+ ♔a1 15.♗b2‡

12…♔b1 13.♔b3 ♔a1 14.♗b2+ ♔b1 15.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs font jouer

I323 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔g7 2.♔é5 ♔g6 3.♗d2 ♔h5 4.♔f4 ♔g6 5.♗ç3 ♔h5 6.♗f6 ♔g6
7.♔é5 ♔h5 8.♔f5 ♔h6 9.♘é8 d5 10.♗g5+ ♔h7 11.♔f6 ♔g8 12.♗h6
♔h7 13.♗g7 ♔g8 14.♔g6 d4 15.♘f6‡
13…d4 14.♔f7 d3 15.♘f6‡

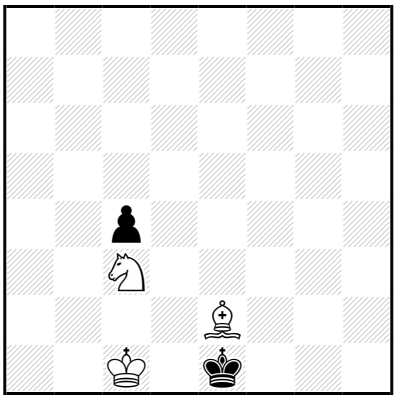
11…d4 12.♔f7 d3 13.♘f6+ ♔h8 14.♗h6 d2 15.♗g7‡

1.♗d2! ♔g7 2.♔é5 **♔g6** 3.♗é3 ♔h5 4.♔f4 ♔g6 5.♗d4 ♔h5 6.♗f6 ♔g6
7.♔é5 ♔h5 8.♔f5 ♔h6 9.♘é8 d5 10.♗g5+ ♔h7 11.♔f6 ♔g8 12.♗h6
♔h7 13.♗g7 ♔g8 14.♔g6 d4 15.♘f6‡
13…d4 14.♔f7 d3 15.♘f6‡

11…d4 12.♔f7 d3 13.♘f6+ ♔h8 14.♗h6 d2 15.♗g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I324 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



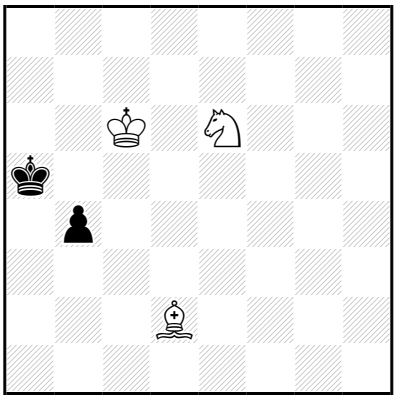
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔f2 2.♔d2 ♔g3 3.♔é3 ♔h3 4.♔f3 ♔h4 5.♔f4 ♔h3 6.♗×ç4 ♔h4 7.♗é2 ♔h3 8.♘d1 ♔h4 9.♘é3 ♔h3 10.♗g4+ ♔h2 11.♔f3 ♔g1 12.♔g3 ♔h1 13.♔f2 ♔h2 14.♘f1+ ♔h1 15.♗f3‡

1.♔ç2! ♔f2 2.♔d2 ♔g3 3.♔é3 ♔h3 4.♔f3 ♔h4 5.♔f4 ♔h3 6.♗×ç4 ♔h4 7.♗é2 ♔h3 8.♘d1 ♔h4 9.♘é3 ♔h3 10.♗g4+ ♔h2 11.♔f3 ♔g1 12.♔g3 ♔h1 13.♔f2 ♔h2 14.♘f1+ ♔h1 15.♗f3‡

Les Blancs font gagnant jouer

I325 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



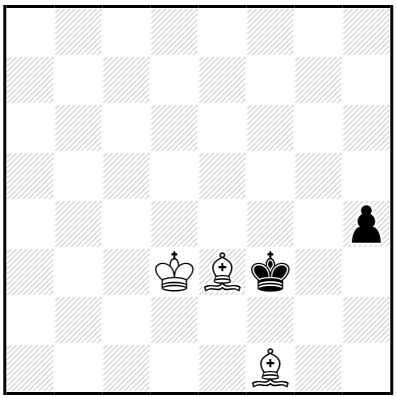
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔a4 2.♔ç5 ♔a5 3.♘ç7 ♔a4 4.♗×b4 ♔b3 5.♘d5 ♔ç2 6.♔ç4 ♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♘é3 ♔b2 9.♔ç4 ♔a2 10.♔ç3 ♔b1 11.♗a3 ♔a2 12.♘ç4 ♔a1 13.♔b3 ♔b1 14.♘d2+ ♔a1 15.♗b2‡

1.♗é1! ♔a4 2.♔ç5 ♔a5 3.♘ç7 ♔a4 4.♗×b4 ♔b3 5.♘d5 ♔ç2 6.♔ç4 ♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♘é3 ♔b2 9.♔ç4 ♔a2 10.♔ç3 ♔b1 11.♗a3 ♔a2 12.♘ç4 ♔a1 13.♔b3 ♔b1 14.♘d2+ ♔a1 15.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I326 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



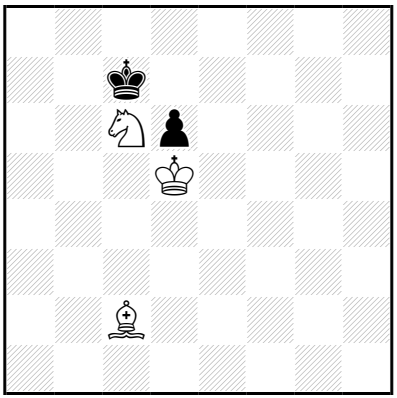
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔g4 2.♔é4 ♔g3 3.♗f4+ ♔g4 4.♗é2+ ♔h3 5.♔é3 ♔g2 6.♗f3+ ♔f1 7.♗g4 h3 8.♗×h3+ ♔é1 9.♗g4 ♔f1 10.♔f3 ♔é1 11.♔g3 ♔f1 12.♗d2 ♔g1 13.♗h3 ♔h1 14.♗g2+ ♔g1 15.♗é3‡
1…♔g3 2.♔é4 h3 3.♗f4+ ♔g4 4.♗é2+ ♔h4 5.♔f5 h2 6.♗×h2 ♔h3 7.♗f4 ♔g2 8.♔g4 ♔f2 9.♗f3 ♔f1 10.♔g3 ♔é1 11.♗g4 ♔f1 12.♗d2 ♔g1 13.♗h3 ♔h1 14.♗g2+ ♔g1 15.♗é3‡

1.♔d4!
1…♔g4 2.♔é4 ♔g3 3.♗f4+ ♔g4 4.♗é2+ ♔h3 5.♔é3 ♔g2 6.♗f3+ ♔f1 7.♗g4 h3 8.♗×h3+ ♔é1 9.♗g4 ♔f1 10.♔f3 ♔é1 11.♔g3 ♔f1 12.♗d2 ♔g1 13.♗h3 ♔h1 14.♗g2+ ♔g1 15.♗é3‡
1…♔g3 2.♔é4 h3 3.♗f4+ ♔g4 4.♗é2+ ♔h4 5.♔f5 h2 6.♗×h2 ♔h3 7.♗f4 ♔g2 8.♔g4 ♔f2 9.♗f3 ♔f1 10.♔g3 ♔é1 11.♗g4 ♔f1 12.♗d2 ♔g1 13.♗h3 ♔h1 14.♗g2+ ♔g1 15.♗é3‡

Les échecs se font jouer

I327 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔d7 2.♗a4 ♔é8 3.♔é6 d5 4.♘d4+ ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.♗ç6 ♔b8 7.♗×d5 ♔ç8 8.♘é6 ♔b8 9.♔ç6 ♔a8 10.♘ç5 ♔b8 11.♗é6 ♔a7 12.♔ç7 ♔a8 13.♔b6 ♔b8 14.♘a6+ ♔a8 15.♗d5‡

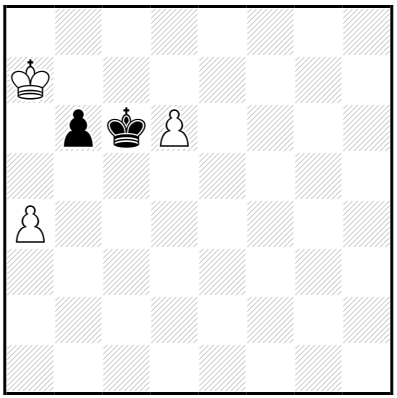
9…♔ç8 10.♗ç4 ♔b8 11.♗a6 ♔a7 12.♘ç5 ♔a8 13.♔b6 ♔b8 14.♘d7+ ♔a8 15.♗b7‡

1.♗d1! ♔d7 2.♗a4 ♔é8 3.♔é6 d5 4.♘d4+ ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.♗ç6 ♔b8 7.♗×d5 ♔ç8 8.♘é6 ♔b8 9.♔ç6 ♔a8 10.♘ç5 ♔b8 11.♗é6 ♔a7 12.♔ç7 ♔a8 13.♔b6 ♔b8 14.♘a6+ ♔a8 15.♗d5‡

9…♔ç8 10.♗ç4 ♔b8 11.♗a6 ♔a7 12.♘ç5 ♔a8 13.♔b6 ♔b8 14.♘d7+ ♔a8 15.♗b7‡

Les Blancs commencent et jouent

I328 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔×d6 2.♔×b6 ♔d7 3.♔b7 ♔é8 4.a5 ♔d7 5.a6 ♔d6 6.a7 ♔d5 7.a8=♕ ♔é4 8.♔ç6 ♔f3 9.♔d5 ♔é3 10.♕f8 ♔d3 11.♕f3+ ♔ç2 12.♔ç4 ♔d2 13.♕f2+ ♔ç1 14.♔ç3 ♔b1 15.♕b2‡

11…♔d2 12.♔ç4 ♔é1 13.♕g2 ♔d1 14.♔d3 ♔ç1 15.♕ç2‡

9…♔f4 10.♕a3 ♔f5 11.♕f3+ ♔g5 12.♔é6 ♔h4 13.♕g2 ♔h5 14.♔f5 ♔h6 15.♕g6‡

11…♔g6 12.♔é6 ♔g5 13.♕g3+ ♔h6 14.♔f6 ♔h7 15.♕g7‡

1.♔a6! ♔×d6 2.♔×b6 ♔d7 3.♔b7 ♔é8 4.a5 ♔d7 5.a6 ♔d6 6.a7 ♔d5 7.a8=♕ ♔é4 8.♔ç6 ♔f3 9.♔d5 ♔é3 10.♕f8 ♔d3 11.♕f3+ ♔ç2 12.♔ç4 ♔d2 13.♕f2+ ♔ç1 14.♔ç3 ♔b1 15.♕b2‡

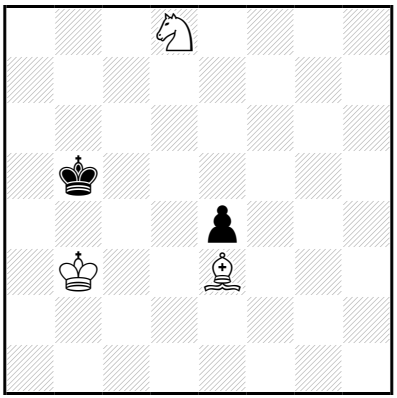
11…♔d2 12.♔ç4 ♔é1 13.♕g2 ♔d1 14.♔d3 ♔ç1 15.♕ç2‡

9…♔f4 10.♕a3 ♔f5 11.♕f3+ ♔g5 12.♔é6 ♔h4 13.♕g2 ♔h5 14.♔f5 ♔h6 15.♕g6‡

11…♔g6 12.♔é6 ♔g5 13.♕g3+ ♔h6 14.♔f6 ♔h7 15.♕g7‡

Les échecs donnent jouer

I329 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



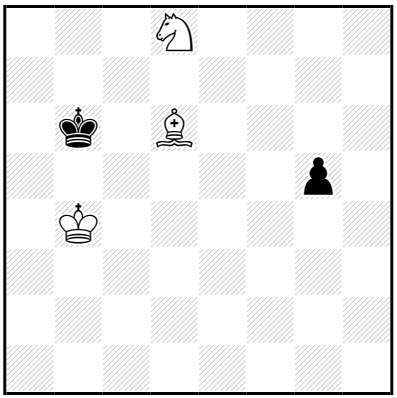
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6 2.♔ç4 ♔a5 3.♘é6 ♔a6 4.♔b4 ♔b7 5.♔b5 ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔b8 8.♘f8 ♔ç8 9.♗b6 ♔b8 10.♘d7+ ♔a8 11.♗ç5 é3 12.♔b6 é2 13.♔a6 é1=♕ 14.♘b6+ ♔b8 15.♗d6‡

1.♔ç3! ♔a6,♔a4 2.♔ç4 ♔a5 3.♘é6 ♔a6 4.♔b4 ♔b7 5.♔b5 ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔b8 8.♘f8 ♔ç8 9.♗b6 ♔b8 10.♘d7+ ♔a8 11.♗ç5 é3 12.♔b6 é2 13.♔a6 é1=♕ 14.♘b6+ ♔b8 15.♗d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I330 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



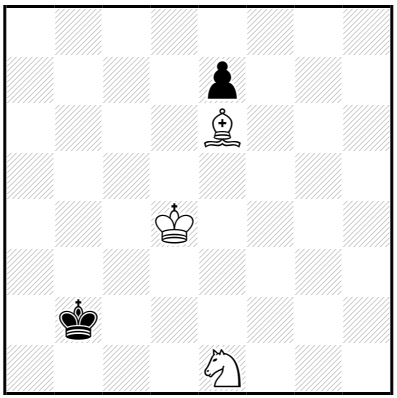
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…g4 2.♗g3 ♔a6 3.♔ç5 ♔a5 4.♘b7+ ♔a4 5.♔ç4 ♔a3 6.♘ç5 ♔b2 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♘a4 ♔b1 9.♔ç3 ♔ç1 10.♘b2 ♔b1 11.♔b3 ♔a1 12.♘ç4 ♔b1 13.♗f4 g3 14.♘a3+ ♔a1 15.♗é5‡
1…♔a6 2.♔ç5 g4 3.♗g3 ♔a5 4.♘b7+ ♔a4 5.♔ç4 ♔a3 6.♘ç5 ♔b2 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♘a4 ♔b1 9.♔ç3 ♔ç1 10.♘b2 ♔b1 11.♔b3 ♔a1 12.♘ç4 ♔b1 13.♗f4 g3 14.♘a3+ ♔a1 15.♗é5‡

1.♗é5!
1…g4 2.♗g3 ♔a6 3.♔ç5 ♔a5 4.♘b7+ ♔a4 5.♔ç4 ♔a3 6.♘ç5 ♔b2 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♘a4 ♔b1 9.♔ç3 ♔ç1 10.♘b2 ♔b1 11.♔b3 ♔a1 12.♘ç4 ♔b1 13.♗f4 g3 14.♘a3+ ♔a1 15.♗é5‡
1…♔a6 2.♔ç5 g4 3.♗g3 ♔a5 4.♘b7+ ♔a4 5.♔ç4 ♔a3 6.♘ç5 ♔b2 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♘a4 ♔b1 9.♔ç3 ♔ç1 10.♘b2 ♔b1 11.♔b3 ♔a1 12.♘ç4 ♔b1 13.♗f4 g3 14.♘a3+ ♔a1 15.♗é5‡

Les échecs en tant jouer

I331 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔a3 2.♘ç2+ ♔a4 3.♔ç5 ♔a5 4.♗b3 ♔a6 5.♘d4 é5 6.♘é6 ♔b7
7.♗d5+ ♔a6 8.♘d8 ♔a5 9.♗ç6 ♔a6 10.♗b5+ ♔a7 11.♔ç6 ♔b8
12.♗a6 ♔a7 13.♗b7 ♔b8 14.♔b6 é4 15.♘ç6‡
13…é4 14.♔ç7 é3 15.♘ç6‡

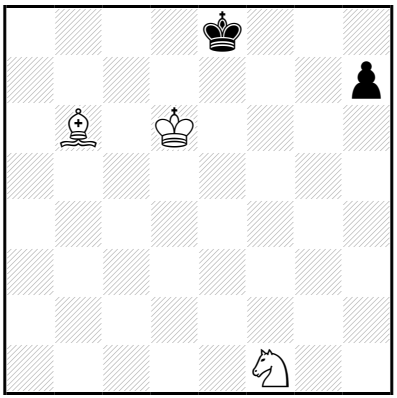
11…é4 12.♔ç7 é3 13.♘ç6+ ♔a8 14.♗a6 é2 15.♗b7‡
7…♔a7 8.♘d8 ♔b8 9.♔ç6
♔ç8 10.♘b7 é4 11.♗é6+ ♔b8 12.♔b6 é3 13.♘ç5 é2 14.♘a6+ ♔a8
15.♗d5‡

1.♔ç4! ♔a3 2.♘ç2+ ♔a4 3.♔ç5 ♔a5 4.♗b3 ♔a6 5.♘d4 é5 6.♘é6 ♔b7
7.♗d5+ ♔a6 8.♘d8 ♔a5 9.♗ç6 ♔a6 10.♗b5+ ♔a7 11.♔ç6 ♔b8
12.♗a6 ♔a7 13.♗b7 ♔b8 14.♔b6 é4 15.♘ç6‡
13…é4 14.♔ç7 é3 15.♘ç6‡

11…é4 12.♔ç7 é3 13.♘ç6+ ♔a8 14.♗a6 é2 15.♗b7‡
7…♔a7 8.♘d8 ♔b8 9.♔ç6
♔ç8 10.♘b7 é4 11.♗é6+ ♔b8 12.♔b6 é3 13.♘ç5 é2 14.♘a6+ ♔a8
15.♗d5‡

Les échecs doivent jouer

I332 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔f7 2.♗d8 ♔é8 3.♗f6 ♔f7 4.♔é5 h5 5.♗h4 ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔f8 7.♘g3 ♔g8 8.♘×h5 ♔f8 9.♗é7+ ♔g8 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♗f8 ♔g8 12.♔é7 ♔h7 13.♔f7 ♔h8 14.♗g7+ ♔h7 15.♘f6‡

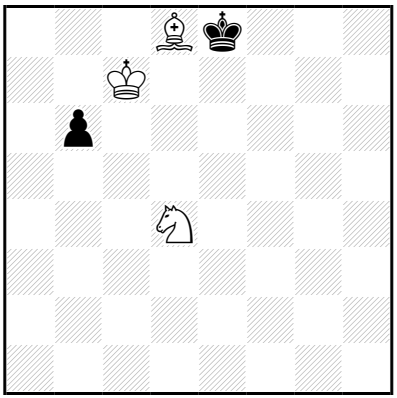
12…♔h8 13.♔f7 ♔h7 14.♘f6+ ♔h8 15.♗g7‡

1.♗a5! ♔f7 2.♗d8 ♔é8 3.♗f6 ♔f7 4.♔é5 h5 5.♗h4 ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔f8 7.♘g3 ♔g8 8.♘×h5 ♔f8 9.♗é7+ ♔g8 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♗f8 ♔g8 12.♔é7 ♔h7 13.♔f7 ♔h8 14.♗g7+ ♔h7 15.♘f6‡

12…♔h8 13.♔f7 ♔h7 14.♘f6+ ♔h8 15.♗g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I333 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.♔é6 ♔g7 4.♗é7 b5 5.♘×b5 ♔g6 6.♘d6 ♔h6 7.♔f5 ♔h5 8.♘é8 ♔h6 9.♗g5+ ♔h7 10.♔f6 ♔g8 11.♗h6 ♔h7 12.♔g5 ♔g8 13.♔g6 ♔h8 14.♗g7+ ♔g8 15.♘f6‡

12…♔h8 13.♔g6 ♔g8 14.♘f6+ ♔h8 15.♗g7‡

1…♔f8 2.♔d7 ♔g8 3.♔é6 ♔g7 4.♗é7 b5 5.♘×b5 ♔g6 6.♘d6 ♔h6 7.♔f5 ♔h5 8.♘é8 ♔h6 9.♗g5+ ♔h7 10.♔f6 ♔g8 11.♗h6 ♔h7 12.♔g5 ♔g8 13.♔g6 ♔h8 14.♗g7+ ♔g8 15.♘f6‡

12…♔h8 13.♔g6 ♔g8 14.♘f6+ ♔h8 15.♗g7‡

1.♔ç8!

1…♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.♔é6 ♔g7 4.♗é7 b5 5.♘×b5 ♔g6 6.♘d6 ♔h6 7.♔f5 ♔h5 8.♘é8 ♔h6 9.♗g5+ ♔h7 10.♔f6 ♔g8 11.♗h6 ♔h7 12.♔g5 ♔g8 13.♔g6 ♔h8 14.♗g7+ ♔g8 15.♘f6‡

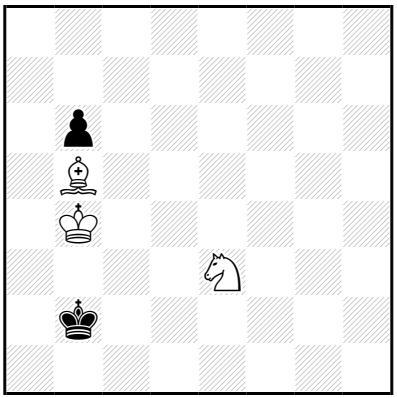
12…♔h8 13.♔g6 ♔g8 14.♘f6+ ♔h8 15.♗g7‡

1…♔f8 2.♔d7 ♔g8 3.♔é6 ♔g7 4.♗é7 b5 5.♘×b5 ♔g6 6.♘d6 ♔h6 7.♔f5 ♔h5 8.♘é8 ♔h6 9.♗g5+ ♔h7 10.♔f6 ♔g8 11.♗h6 ♔h7 12.♔g5 ♔g8 13.♔g6 ♔h8 14.♗g7+ ♔g8 15.♘f6‡

12…♔h8 13.♔g6 ♔g8 14.♘f6+ ♔h8 15.♗g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I334 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



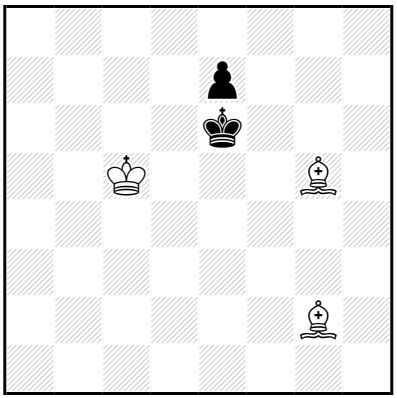
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♔b3 ♔ç1 3.♔ç3 ♔b1 4.♘ç4 ♔ç1 5.♘b2 ♔b1 6.♘d3 ♔a1 7.♘ç1 ♔b1 8.♘b3 ♔a2 9.♘d2 ♔a1 10.♔ç2 ♔a2 11.♘b1 ♔a1 12.♔ç1 ♔a2 13.♗ç4+ ♔a1 14.♘a3 b5 15.♘ç2‡

1.♔ç4! ♔b1 2.♔b3 ♔ç1 3.♔ç3 ♔b1 4.♘ç4 ♔ç1 5.♘b2 ♔b1 6.♘d3 ♔a1 7.♘ç1 ♔b1 8.♘b3 ♔a2 9.♘d2 ♔a1 10.♔ç2 ♔a2 11.♘b1 ♔a1 12.♔ç1 ♔a2 13.♗ç4+ ♔a1 14.♘a3 b5 15.♘ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I335 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1...♔f5 2.♗×é7 ♔é5 3.♗d6+ ♔é6 4.♗h3+ ♔f7 5.♔d5 ♔f6 6.♗é6 ♔g6 7.♔é5 ♔g5 8.♗f5 ♔h4 9.♔f6 ♔h5 10.♗g3 ♔h6 11.♗g4 ♔h7 12.♔f7 ♔h6 13.♗f4+ ♔h7 14.♗f5+ ♔h8 15.♗é5‡

8...♔h5 9.♗é7 ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h5 11.♔f7 ♔h6 12.♗g4 ♔h7 13.♗f8 ♔h8 14.♗g7+ ♔h7 15.♗f5‡

2...♔f4 3.♔d4 ♔f5 4.♗d5 ♔f4 5.♗é4 ♔g3 6.♔é3 ♔g4 7.♗g6 ♔g3 8.♗h5 ♔g2 9.♗é2 ♔g3 10.♗f3 ♔h2 11.♔f2 ♔h3 12.♗é2 ♔h2 13.♗f1 ♔h1 14.♗g2+ ♔h2 15.♗d6‡

1...♔é5 2.♗×é7 ♔f4 3.♔d4 ♔f5 4.♗d5 ♔f4 5.♗é4 ♔g3 6.♔é3 ♔g4 7.♗g6 ♔g3 8.♗h5 ♔g2 9.♗é2 ♔g3 10.♗f3 ♔h2 11.♔f2 ♔h3 12.♗é2 ♔h2 13.♗f1 ♔h1 14.♗g2+ ♔h2 15.♗d6‡

2...♔f5 3.♗d6 ♔é6 4.♗h3+ ♔f7 5.♔d5 ♔f6 6.♗é6 ♔g6 7.♔é5 ♔g5 8.♗f5 ♔h4 9.♔f6 ♔h5 10.♗g3 ♔h6 11.♗g4 ♔h7 12.♔f7 ♔h6 13.♗f4+ ♔h7 14.♗f5+ ♔h8 15.♗é5‡

8...♔h5 9.♗é7 ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h5 11.♔f7 ♔h6 12.♗g4 ♔h7 13.♗f8 ♔h8 14.♗g7+ ♔h7 15.♗f5‡

1.♗h4!

1...♔f5 2.♗×é7 ♔é5 3.♗d6+ ♔é6 4.♗h3+ ♔f7 5.♔d5 ♔f6 6.♗é6 ♔g6 7.♔é5 ♔g5 8.♗f5 ♔h4 9.♔f6 ♔h5 10.♗g3 ♔h6 11.♗g4 ♔h7 12.♔f7 ♔h6 13.♗f4+ ♔h7 14.♗f5+ ♔h8 15.♗é5‡

8...♔h5 9.♗é7 ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h5 11.♔f7 ♔h6 12.♗g4 ♔h7 13.♗f8 ♔h8 14.♗g7+ ♔h7 15.♗f5‡

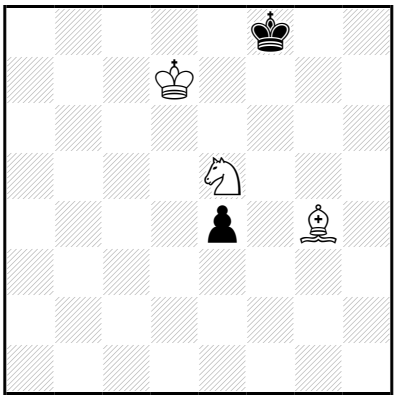
2...♔f4 3.♔d4 ♔f5 4.♗d5 ♔f4 5.♗é4 ♔g3 6.♔é3 ♔g4 7.♗g6 ♔g3 8.♗h5 ♔g2 9.♗é2 ♔g3 10.♗f3 ♔h2 11.♔f2 ♔h3 12.♗é2 ♔h2 13.♗f1 ♔h1 14.♗g2+ ♔h2 15.♗d6‡

1...♔é5 2.♗×é7 ♔f4 3.♔d4 ♔f5 4.♗d5 ♔f4 5.♗é4 ♔g3 6.♔é3 ♔g4 7.♗g6 ♔g3 8.♗h5 ♔g2 9.♗é2 ♔g3 10.♗f3 ♔h2 11.♔f2 ♔h3 12.♗é2 ♔h2 13.♗f1 ♔h1 14.♗g2+ ♔h2 15.♗d6‡

2...♔f5 3.♗d6 ♔é6 4.♗h3+ ♔f7 5.♔d5 ♔f6 6.♗é6 ♔g6 7.♔é5 ♔g5 8.♗f5 ♔h4 9.♔f6 ♔h5 10.♗g3 ♔h6 11.♗g4 ♔h7 12.♔f7 ♔h6 13.♗f4+ ♔h7 14.♗f5+ ♔h8 15.♗é5‡

8...♔h5 9.♗é7 ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h5 11.♔f7 ♔h6 12.♗g4 ♔h7 13.♗f8 ♔h8 14.♗g7+ ♔h7 15.♗f5‡

I336 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



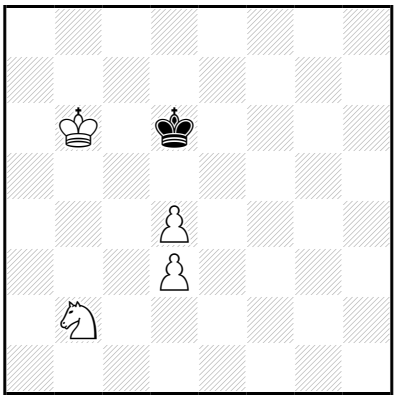
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔g8 2.♔é8 ♔g7 3.♔é7 ♔g8 4.♘g6 ♔g7 5.♘h4 é3 6.♗é2 ♔h7 7.♔f6 ♔g8 8.♘g6 ♔h7 9.♘é7 ♔h6 10.♘g8+ ♔h7 11.♔f7 ♔h8 12.♔f8 ♔h7 13.♗d3+ ♔h8 14.♘h6 é2 15.♘f7‡

1.♔d8! ♔g8 2.♔é8 ♔g7 3.♔é7 ♔g8 4.♘g6 ♔g7 5.♘h4 é3 6.♗é2 ♔h7 7.♔f6 ♔g8 8.♘g6 ♔h7 9.♘é7 ♔h6 10.♘g8+ ♔h7 11.♔f7 ♔h8 12.♔f8 ♔h7 13.♗d3+ ♔h8 14.♘h6 é2 15.♘f7‡

Les Blancs font jouer

I337 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5 2.♔ç7 ♔×d4 3.♔d6 ♔ç3 4.♔ç5 ♔×b2 5.d4 ♔ç1 6.d5 ♔d2 7.d6 ♔é3 8.d7 ♔f4 9.d8=♕ ♔f5 10.♔d4 ♔f4 11.♕f6+ ♔g3 12.♔é3 ♔g4 13.♕g6+ ♔h3 14.♔f3 ♔h2 15.♕g2‡

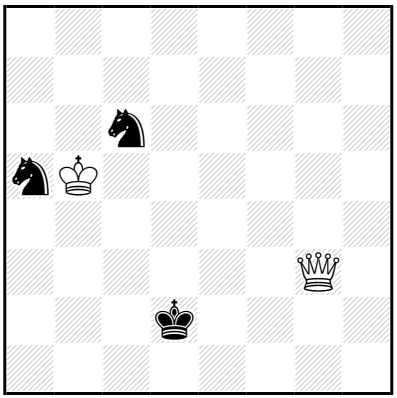
11…♔g4 12.♔é3 ♔h5 13.♕g7 ♔h4 14.♔f4 ♔h3 15.♕g3‡

1.♔b7! ♔d5 2.♔ç7 ♔×d4 3.♔d6 ♔ç3 4.♔ç5 ♔×b2 5.d4 ♔ç1 6.d5 ♔d2 7.d6 ♔é3 8.d7 ♔f4 9.d8=♕ ♔f5 10.♔d4 ♔f4 11.♕f6+ ♔g3 12.♔é3 ♔g4 13.♕g6+ ♔h3 14.♔f3 ♔h2 15.♕g2‡

11…♔g4 12.♔é3 ♔h5 13.♕g7 ♔h4 14.♔f4 ♔h3 15.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I338 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (2+3) C+

1…♔ç2 2.♕é3 ♔d1 3.♕d3+ ♔é1 4.♔ç5 ♔f2 5.♔d6 ♔é1 6.♕ç3+ ♔é2 7.♔d5 ♘é7+ 8.♔é4 ♘aç6 9.♕d3+ ♔f2 10.♕f3+ ♔g1 11.♔é3 ♘f5+ 12.♕×f5 ♘b4 13.♕g5+ ♔f1 14.♔f3 ♘ç2 15.♕g2+ ♔é1 16.♕é2‡

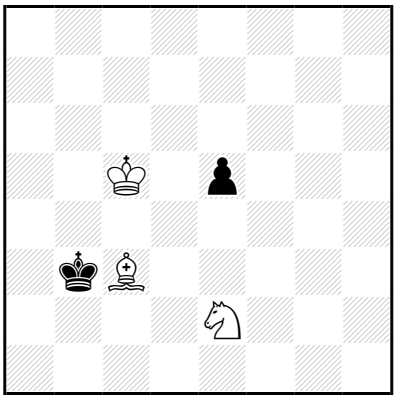
12…♘d4 13.♕f2+ ♔h1 14.♕f1+ ♔h2 15.♔f2 ♘ç6 16.♕g2‡

1.♕h3! ♔ç2 2.♕é3 ♔d1 3.♕d3+ ♔é1 4.♔ç5 ♔f2 5.♔d6 ♔é1 6.♕ç3+ ♔é2 7.♔d5 ♘é7+ 8.♔é4 **♘aç6** 9.♕d3+ ♔f2 10.♕f3+ ♔g1 11.♔é3 ♘f5+ 12.♕×f5 ♘b4 13.♕g5+ ♔f1 14.♔f3 ♘ç2 15.♕g2+ ♔é1 16.♕é2‡

12…♘d4 13.♕f2+ ♔h1 14.♕f1+ ♔h2 15.♔f2 ♘ç6 16.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I339 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



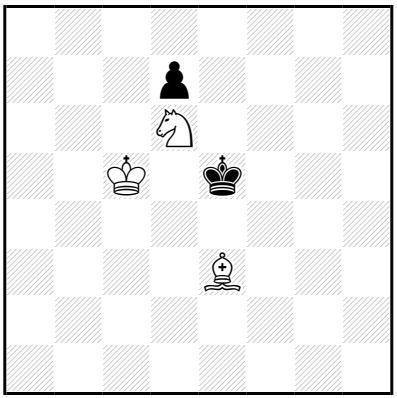
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç2 2.♔ç4 é4 3.♘g3 ♔d1 4.♔d4 é3 5.♔×é3 ♔ç2 6.♘é4 ♔b3 7.♔d3 ♔a4 8.♔ç4 ♔a3 9.♘f2 ♔a4 10.♘d3 ♔a3 11.♗b4+ ♔a2 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♔b3 ♔a1 14.♔ç2 ♔a2 15.♘ç1+ ♔a1 16.♗ç3‡

1.♔d5! ♔ç2 2.♔ç4 é4 3.♘g3 ♔d1 4.♔d4 é3 5.♔×é3 ♔ç2 6.♘é4 ♔b3 7.♔d3 ♔a4 8.♔ç4 ♔a3 9.♘f2 ♔a4 10.♘d3 ♔a3 11.♗b4+ ♔a2 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♔b3 ♔a1 14.♔ç2 ♔a2 15.♘ç1+ ♔a1 16.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs font jouer

I340 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔f6 2.♔d5 ♔g7 3.♔é5 ♔g6 4.♗d2 ♔h5 5.♔f4 ♔g6 6.♗ç3 ♔h5
7.♗f6 ♔g6 8.♔é5 ♔h5 9.♔f5 ♔h6 10.♘é8 d5 11.♗g5+ ♔h7 12.♔f6
♔g8 13.♗h6 ♔h7 14.♗g7 ♔g8 15.♔g6 d4 16.♘f6‡

14…d4 15.♔f7 d3 16.♘f6‡

12…d4 13.♔f7 d3 14.♘f6+ ♔h8 15.♗h6 d2 16.♗g7‡

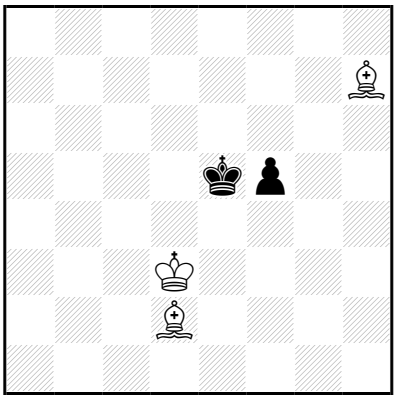
1.♗d2! ♔f6 2.♔d5 ♔g7 3.♔é5 **♔g6** 4.♗é3 ♔h5 5.♔f4 ♔g6 6.♗d4 ♔h5
7.♗f6 ♔g6 8.♔é5 ♔h5 9.♔f5 ♔h6 10.♘é8 d5 11.♗g5+ ♔h7 12.♔f6
♔g8 13.♗h6 ♔h7 14.♗g7 ♔g8 15.♔g6 d4 16.♘f6‡

14…d4 15.♔f7 d3 16.♘f6‡

12…d4 13.♔f7 d3 14.♘f6+ ♔h8 15.♗h6 d2 16.♗g7‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

I341 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



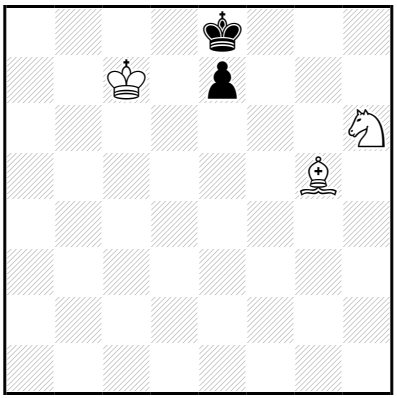
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…f4 2.♗é4 f3 3.♗×f3 ♔f6 4.♔d4 ♔f5 5.♔d5 ♔f6 6.♗g4 ♔f7 7.♔é5 ♔é7 8.♗g5+ ♔f7 9.♗f5 ♔g7 10.♔é6 ♔f8 11.♔f6 ♔é8 12.♔g6 ♔f8 13.♗d7 ♔g8 14.♗h6 ♔h8 15.♗g7+ ♔g8 16.♗é6‡

1.♗ç1! f4 2.♗é4 f3 3.♗×f3 ♔f6 4.♔d4 ♔f5 5.♔d5 ♔f6 6.♗g4 ♔f7 7.♔é5 ♔é7 8.♗g5+ ♔f7 9.♗f5 ♔g7 10.♔é6 ♔f8 11.♔f6 ♔é8 12.♔g6 ♔f8 13.♗d7 ♔g8 14.♗h6 ♔h8 15.♗g7+ ♔g8 16.♗é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I342 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…é5 2.♔d6 é4 3.♘g4 é3 4.♘×é3 ♔f7 5.♔é5 ♔g6 6.♗f6 ♔h6 7.♔f5 ♔h5 8.♘d5 ♔h6 9.♘ç7 ♔h5 10.♘é6 ♔h6 11.♗g5+ ♔h7 12.♔f6 ♔g8 13.♔g6 ♔h8 14.♔f7 ♔h7 15.♘f8+ ♔h8 16.♗f6‡

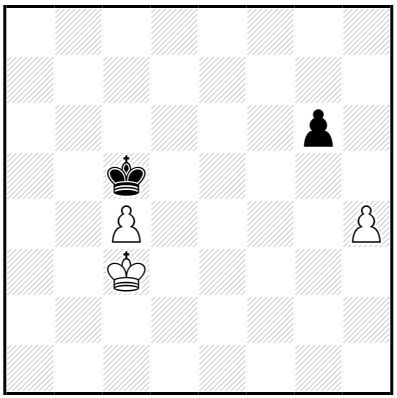
5…♔g7 6.♔f5 ♔f7 7.♘ç4 ♔é8 8.♔é6 ♔f8 9.♘d6 ♔g7 10.♔f5 ♔h7 11.♔f6 ♔g8 12.♗h6 ♔h7 13.♘f5 ♔h8 14.♔g6 ♔g8 15.♘é7+ ♔h8 16.♗g7‡

1.♔ç6! é5 2.♔d6 é4 3.♘g4 é3 4.♘×é3 ♔f7 5.♔é5 ♔g6 6.♗f6 ♔h6 7.♔f5 ♔h5 8.♘d5 ♔h6 9.♘ç7 ♔h5 10.♘é6 ♔h6 11.♗g5+ ♔h7 12.♔f6 ♔g8 13.♔g6 ♔h8 14.♔f7 ♔h7 15.♘f8+ ♔h8 16.♗f6‡

5…♔g7 6.♔f5 ♔f7 7.♘ç4 ♔é8 8.♔é6 ♔f8 9.♘d6 ♔g7 10.♔f5 ♔h7 11.♔f6 ♔g8 12.♗h6 ♔h7 13.♘f5 ♔h8 14.♔g6 ♔g8 15.♘é7+ ♔h8 16.♗g7‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

I343 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔d4 ♔d6 3.ç5+ ♔ç6 4.♔ç4 ♔b7 5.♔d5 ♔a6 6.ç6 ♔b6 7.♔d6 ♔b5 8.ç7 ♔ç4 9.♔é5 ♔d3 10.ç8=♕ g5 11.h×g5 ♔é3 12.♕ç3+ ♔é2 13.♔f4 ♔d1 14.♕b2 ♔é1 15.♔é3 ♔f1 16.♕f2‡

12…♔f2 13.♔f4 ♔é2 14.♕ç2+ ♔f1 15.♔f3 ♔g1 16.♕g2‡

4…♔ç7 5.♔d5 ♔d7 6.ç6+ ♔ç7 7.♔ç5 ♔b8 8.♔d6 ♔a7 9.ç7 ♔b7 10.♔d7 ♔a6 11.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 12.♕ç3 g5 13.♔d6 g×h4 14.♕b3+ ♔a6 15.♔ç6 ♔a7 16.♕b7‡

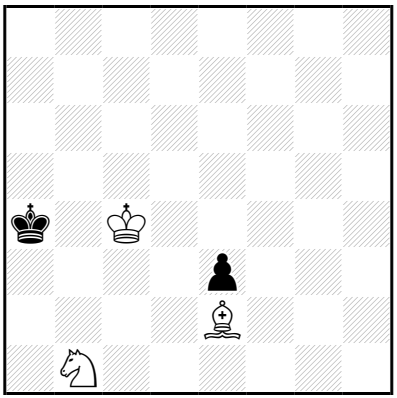
1.♔d3! ♔ç6 2.♔d4 **♔d6** 3.ç5+ **♔ç6** 4.♔ç4 ♔b7 5.♔d5 ♔a6 6.ç6 ♔b6 7.♔d6 ♔b5 8.ç7 ♔ç4 9.♔é5 ♔d3 10.ç8=♕ g5 11.h×g5 ♔é3 12.♕ç3+ ♔é2 13.♔f4 ♔d1 14.♕b2 ♔é1 15.♔é3 ♔f1 16.♕f2‡

12…♔f2 13.♔f4 ♔é2 14.♕ç2+ ♔f1 15.♔f3 ♔g1 16.♕g2‡

4…♔ç7 5.♔d5 ♔d7 6.ç6+ ♔ç7 7.♔ç5 ♔b8 8.♔d6 ♔a7 9.ç7 ♔b7 10.♔d7 ♔a6 11.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 12.♕ç3 g5 13.♔d6 g×h4 14.♕b3+ ♔a6 15.♔ç6 ♔a7 16.♕b7‡

Les échecs se font jouer

I344 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



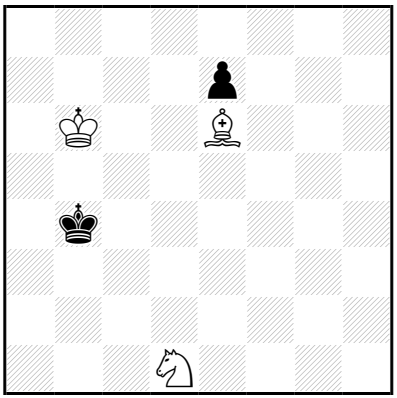
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a4 3.♗d1+ ♔a5 4.♘a3 ♔a6 5.♘ç4 ♔b7 6.♔d6 é2
7.♗×é2 ♔ç8 8.♘a5 ♔d8 9.♗b5 ♔ç8 10.♗d7+ ♔b8 11.♔ç6 ♔a7
12.♗ç8 ♔b8 13.♔d7 ♔a7 14.♔ç7 ♔a8 15.♗b7+ ♔a7 16.♘ç6‡
13…♔a8 14.♔ç7 ♔a7 15.♘ç6+ ♔a8 16.♗b7‡

1.♗f3! ♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a4 3.♗d1+ ♔a5 4.♘a3 ♔a6 5.♘ç4 ♔b7 6.♔d6 é2
7.♗×é2 ♔ç8 8.♘a5 ♔d8 9.♗b5 ♔ç8 10.♗d7+ ♔b8 11.♔ç6 ♔a7
12.♗ç8 ♔b8 13.♔d7 ♔a7 14.♔ç7 ♔a8 15.♗b7+ ♔a7 16.♘ç6‡
13…♔a8 14.♔ç7 ♔a7 15.♘ç6+ ♔a8 16.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I345 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔a4 2.♔ç5 ♔a3 3.♘é3 ♔a4 4.♘ç2 ♔a5 5.♗b3 ♔a6 6.♘d4 é5 7.♘é6 ♔b7 8.♗d5+ ♔a6 9.♘d8 ♔a5 10.♗ç6 ♔a6 11.♗b5+ ♔a7 12.♔ç6 ♔b8 13.♗a6 ♔a7 14.♗b7 ♔b8 15.♔b6 é4 16.♘ç6‡

14…é4 15.♔ç7 é3 16.♘ç6‡

12…é4 13.♔ç7 é3 14.♘ç6+ ♔a8 15.♗a6 é2 16.♗b7‡

8…♔a7 9.♘d8 ♔b8 10.♔ç6 ♔ç8 11.♘b7 é4 12.♗é6+ ♔b8 13.♔b6 é3 14.♘ç5 é2 15.♘a6+ ♔a8 16.♗d5‡

1.♔ç6! ♔a4 2.♔ç5 ♔a3 3.♘é3 ♔a4 4.♘ç2 ♔a5 5.♗b3 ♔a6 6.♘d4 é5 7.♘é6 ♔b7 8.♗d5+ ♔a6 9.♘d8 ♔a5 10.♗ç6 ♔a6 11.♗b5+ ♔a7 12.♔ç6 ♔b8 13.♗a6 ♔a7 14.♗b7 ♔b8 15.♔b6 é4 16.♘ç6‡

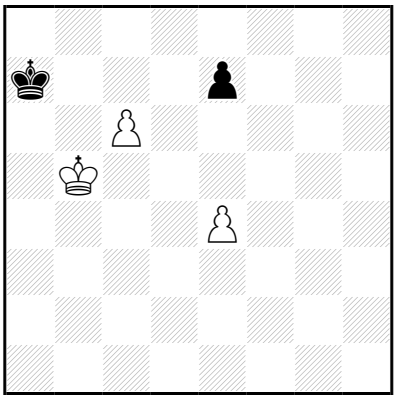
14…é4 15.♔ç7 é3 16.♘ç6‡

12…é4 13.♔ç7 é3 14.♘ç6+ ♔a8 15.♗a6 é2 16.♗b7‡

8…♔a7 9.♘d8 ♔b8 10.♔ç6 ♔ç8 11.♘b7 é4 12.♗é6+ ♔b8 13.♔b6 é3 14.♘ç5 é2 15.♘a6+ ♔a8 16.♗d5‡

Les Blancs commencent et jouent

I346 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

b) 1 colonne à droite

a)

1…♔a8 2.♔a6 ♔b8 3.♔b6 é5 4.♔ç5 ♔ç7 5.♔d5 ♔ç8 6.♔×é5 ♔ç7
7.♔d5 ♔b6 8.é5 ♔ç7 9.é6 ♔d8 10.♔d6 ♔é8 11.ç7 ♔f8 12.ç8=♕+ ♔g7
13.♔é5 ♔g6 14.♕g8+ ♔h5 15.♔f5 ♔h4 16.♕g4‡

1.♔a5! ♔a8 2.♔a6 ♔b8 3.♔b6 **é5** 4.♔ç5 ♔ç7 5.♔d5 ♔ç8 6.♔×é5 ♔ç7
7.♔d5 ♔b6 8.é5 ♔ç7 9.é6 ♔d8 10.♔d6 ♔é8 11.ç7 ♔f8 12.ç8=♕+ ♔g7
13.♔é5 ♔g6 14.♕g8+ ♔h5 15.♔f5 ♔h4 16.♕g4‡

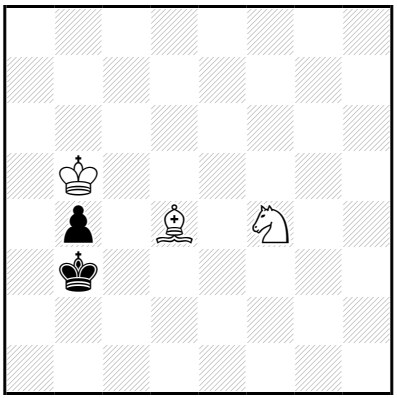
b)

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 f5 4.♔d5 ♔d7 5.♔é5 ♔d8 6.♔×f5 ♔d7
7.♔é5 ♔ç8 8.f5 ♔d7 9.f6 ♔é8 10.♔é6 ♔d8 11.f7 ♔ç8 12.f8=♕+ ♔b7
13.♔d5 ♔b6 14.♕b8+ ♔a5 15.♔ç5 ♔a4 16.♕b4‡

1.♔b5! ♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 **f5** 4.♔d5 ♔d7 5.♔é5 ♔d8 6.♔×f5 ♔d7
7.♔é5 ♔ç8 8.f5 ♔d7 9.f6 ♔é8 10.♔é6 ♔d8 11.f7 ♔ç8 12.f8=♕+ ♔b7
13.♔d5 ♔b6 14.♕b8+ ♔a5 15.♔ç5 ♔a4 16.♕b4‡

Les Dames doivent jouer

I347 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



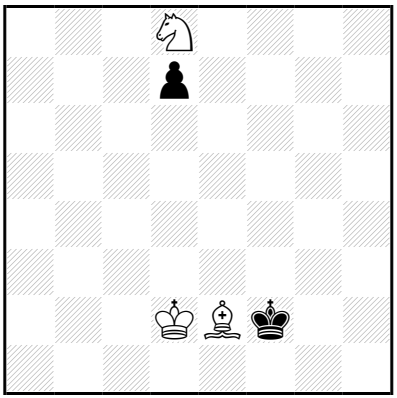
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç2 2.♔×b4 ♔d2 3.♗f2 ♔ç2 4.♗é1 ♔d1 5.♗ç3 ♔ç1 6.♔ç4 ♔ç2 7.♘d5 ♔d1 8.♔d3 ♔ç1 9.♘b6 ♔d1 10.♘ç4 ♔ç1 11.♗d2+ ♔b1 12.♔ç3 ♔a2 13.♔ç2 ♔a1 14.♔b3 ♔b1 15.♘a3+ ♔a1 16.♗ç3‡

1.♔ç5! ♔ç2 2.♔×b4 ♔d2 3.♗f2 ♔ç2 4.♗é1 ♔d1 5.♗ç3 ♔ç1 6.♔ç4 ♔ç2 7.♘d5 ♔d1 8.♔d3 ♔ç1 9.♘b6 ♔d1 10.♘ç4 ♔ç1 11.♗d2+ ♔b1 12.♔ç3 ♔a2 13.♔ç2 ♔a1 14.♔b3 ♔b1 15.♘a3+ ♔a1 16.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I348 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



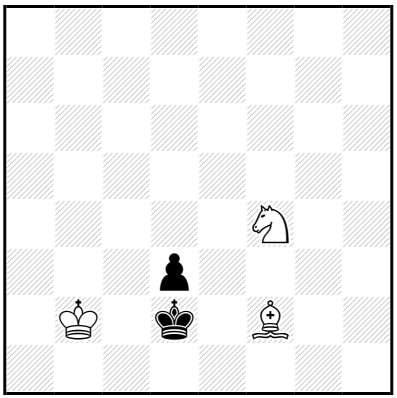
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔g2 2.♔é3 ♔g3 3.♗f3 ♔h2 4.♘b7 ♔g3 5.♘ç5 d5 6.♘d3 d4+ 7.♔é4 ♔h3 8.♔f4 ♔h4 9.♘é1 ♔h3 10.♗g4+ ♔h2 11.♔f3 d3 12.♔f2 d2 13.♘f3+ ♔h1 14.♘×d2 ♔h2 15.♘f1+ ♔h1 16.♗f3‡

1.♔d3! ♔g2 2.♔é3 ♔g3 3.♗f3 ♔h2 4.♘b7 ♔g3 5.♘ç5 d5 6.♘d3 d4+ 7.♔é4 ♔h3 8.♔f4 ♔h4 9.♘é1 ♔h3 10.♗g4+ ♔h2 11.♔f3 d3 12.♔f2 d2 13.♘f3+ ♔h1 14.♘×d2 ♔h2 15.♘f1+ ♔h1 16.♗f3‡

Les Blancs font jouer

I349 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔d1 2.♔ç3 d2 3.♔d3 ♔ç1 4.♗é3 ♔d1 5.♘g2 ♔ç1 6.♗×d2+ ♔b2 7.♘é3 ♔a3 8.♔ç4 ♔a4 9.♘d1 ♔a3 10.♗b4+ ♔a2 11.♔ç3 ♔b1 12.♗a3 ♔a2 13.♔b4 ♔a1 14.♔b3 ♔b1 15.♘ç3+ ♔a1 16.♗b2‡

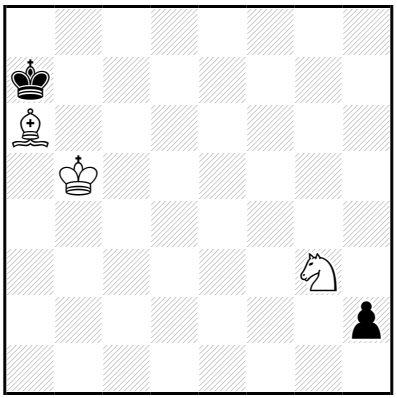
13…♔b1 14.♔b3 ♔a1 15.♗b2+ ♔b1 16.♘ç3‡

1.♔b3! ♔d1 2.♔ç3 d2 3.♔d3 ♔ç1 4.♗é3 ♔d1 5.♘g2 ♔ç1 6.♗×d2+ ♔b2 7.♘é3 ♔a3 8.♔ç4 ♔a4 9.♘d1 ♔a3 10.♗b4+ ♔a2 11.♔ç3 ♔b1 12.♗a3 ♔a2 13.♔b4 ♔a1 14.♔b3 ♔b1 15.♘ç3+ ♔a1 16.♗b2‡

13…♔b1 14.♔b3 ♔a1 15.♗b2+ ♔b1 16.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I350 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔a8 3.♗b7+ ♔b8 4.♘f5 h1=♕ 5.♗×h1 ♔ç8 6.♗ç6 ♔d8 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♘d4 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♘b3 ♔d8 11.♘ç5 ♔ç8 12.♗d7+ ♔b8 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♔ç7 ♔a8 15.♔b6 ♔b8 16.♘a6+ ♔a8 17.♗ç6‡

1…♔a8 2.♔b6 ♔b8 3.♗b7 h1=♕ 4.♗×h1 ♔ç8 5.♗ç6 ♔d8 6.♘f5 ♔ç8 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♘d4 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♘b3 ♔d8 11.♘ç5 ♔ç8 12.♗d7+ ♔b8 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♔ç7 ♔a8 15.♔b6 ♔b8 16.♘a6+ ♔a8 17.♗ç6‡

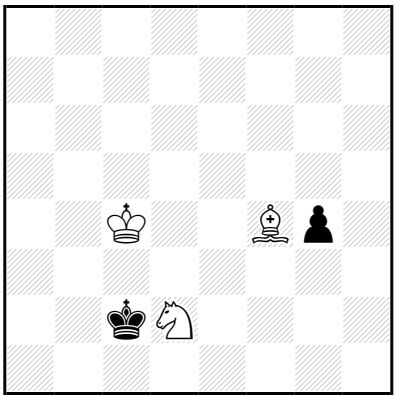
1.♔a5!

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔a8 3.♗b7+ ♔b8 4.♘f5 h1=♕ 5.♗×h1 ♔ç8 6.♗ç6 ♔d8 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♘d4 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♘b3 ♔d8 11.♘ç5 ♔ç8 12.♗d7+ ♔b8 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♔ç7 ♔a8 15.♔b6 ♔b8 16.♘a6+ ♔a8 17.♗ç6‡

1…♔a8 2.♔b6 ♔b8 3.♗b7 h1=♕ 4.♗×h1 ♔ç8 5.♗ç6 ♔d8 6.♘f5 ♔ç8 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♘d4 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♘b3 ♔d8 11.♘ç5 ♔ç8 12.♗d7+ ♔b8 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♔ç7 ♔a8 15.♔b6 ♔b8 16.♘a6+ ♔a8 17.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I351 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



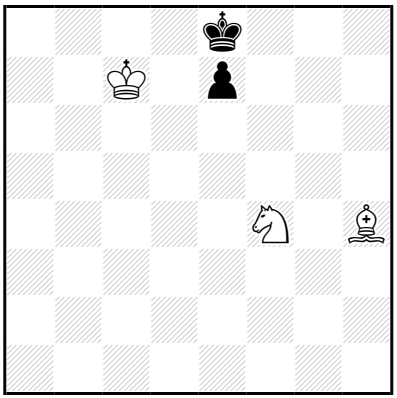
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…g3 2.♘f3 g2 3.♗é3 ♔b2 4.♘é1 ♔b1 5.♔d3 ♔a2 6.♘×g2 ♔b3
7.♗d2 ♔b2 8.♘é3 ♔a3 9.♔ç4 ♔a4 10.♘d1 ♔a3 11.♗b4+ ♔a2 12.♔ç3
♔b1 13.♗a3 ♔a2 14.♔b4 ♔a1 15.♔b3 ♔b1 16.♘ç3+ ♔a1 17.♗b2‡
14…♔b1 15.♔b3 ♔a1 16.♗b2+ ♔b1 17.♘ç3‡

1.♗g5! g3 2.♘f3 g2 3.♗é3 ♔b2 4.♘é1 ♔b1 5.♔d3 ♔a2 6.♘×g2 ♔b3
7.♗d2 ♔b2 8.♘é3 ♔a3 9.♔ç4 ♔a4 10.♘d1 ♔a3 11.♗b4+ ♔a2 12.♔ç3
♔b1 13.♗a3 ♔a2 14.♔b4 ♔a1 15.♔b3 ♔b1 16.♘ç3+ ♔a1 17.♗b2‡
14…♔b1 15.♔b3 ♔a1 16.♗b2+ ♔b1 17.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I352 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



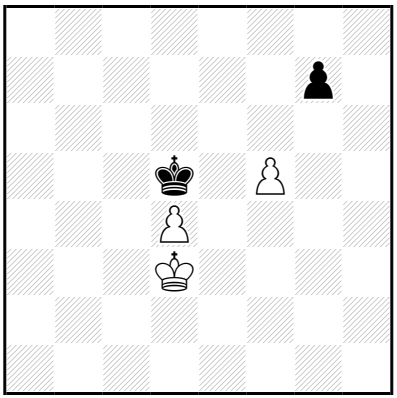
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…é5 2.♘g2 é4 3.♔d6 ♔f7 4.♔é5 ♔f8 5.♔f6 ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔f8 7.♗g5 é3 8.♗×é3 ♔é8 9.♗g5 ♔f8 10.♘h4 ♔é8 11.♘f5 ♔f8 12.♗é7+ ♔g8 13.♔f6 ♔h7 14.♔f7 ♔h8 15.♔g6 ♔g8 16.♘h6+ ♔h8 17.♗f6‡

1.♔ç6! é5 2.♘g2 é4 3.♔d6 ♔f7 4.♔é5 ♔f8 5.♔f6 ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔f8 7.♗g5 é3 8.♗×é3 ♔é8 9.♗g5 ♔f8 10.♘h4 ♔é8 11.♘f5 ♔f8 12.♗é7+ ♔g8 13.♔f6 ♔h7 14.♔f7 ♔h8 15.♔g6 ♔g8 16.♘h6+ ♔h8 17.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I353 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔é4 ♔d6 3.d5 ♔d7 4.♔é5 ♔é7 5.d6+ ♔f7 6.♔d5 ♔f6 7.d7 ♔é7 8.♔ç6 ♔f6 9.d8=♕+ ♔×f5 10.♔d5 ♔f4 11.♕h4+ ♔f5 12.♕g3 ♔f6 13.♕é5+ ♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔h6 15.♔f7 g6 16.♕d5 ♔h7,g5 17.♕h1‡

14…♔h7 15.♔f7 ♔h6 16.♕f5 g6 17.♕×g6‡

12…g5 13.♕f3+ ♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔g7 15.♕f7+ ♔h8 16.♔f6 g4 17.♕g7‡

1…♔d6 2.♔é4 ♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔d7 4.d5 ♔é7 5.d6+ ♔f7 6.♔d5 ♔f6 7.d7 ♔é7 8.♔ç6 ♔f6 9.d8=♕+ ♔×f5 10.♔d5 ♔f4 11.♕h4+ ♔f5 12.♕g3 ♔f6 13.♕é5+ ♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔h6 15.♔f7 g6 16.♕d5 ♔h7,g5 17.♕h1‡

14…♔h7 15.♔f7 ♔h6 16.♕f5 g6 17.♕×g6‡

12…g5 13.♕f3+ ♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔g7 15.♕f7+ ♔h8 16.♔f6 g4 17.♕g7‡

1.♔é3!

1…♔ç6 2.♔é4 ♔d6 3.d5 ♔d7 4.♔é5 ♔é7 5.d6+ ♔f7 6.♔d5 ♔f6 7.d7 ♔é7 8.♔ç6 ♔f6 9.d8=♕+ ♔×f5 10.♔d5 ♔f4 11.♕h4+ ♔f5 12.♕g3 ♔f6 13.♕é5+ ♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔h6 15.♔f7 g6 16.♕d5 ♔h7,g5 17.♕h1‡

14…♔h7 15.♔f7 ♔h6 16.♕f5 g6 17.♕×g6‡

12…g5 13.♕f3+ ♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔g7 15.♕f7+ ♔h8 16.♔f6 g4 17.♕g7‡

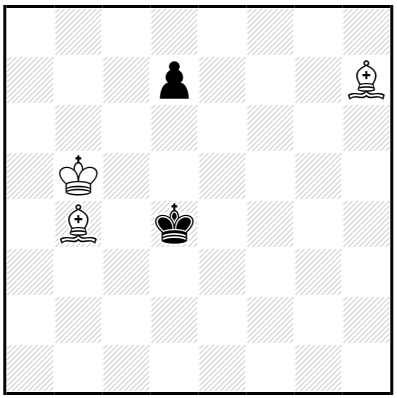
1…♔d6 2.♔é4 ♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔d7 4.d5 ♔é7 5.d6+ ♔f7 6.♔d5 ♔f6 7.d7 ♔é7 8.♔ç6 ♔f6 9.d8=♕+ ♔×f5 10.♔d5 ♔f4 11.♕h4+ ♔f5 12.♕g3 ♔f6 13.♕é5+ ♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔h6 15.♔f7 g6 16.♕d5 ♔h7,g5 17.♕h1‡

14…♔h7 15.♔f7 ♔h6 16.♕f5 g6 17.♕×g6‡

12…g5 13.♕f3+ ♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔g7 15.♕f7+ ♔h8 16.♔f6 g4 17.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I354 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



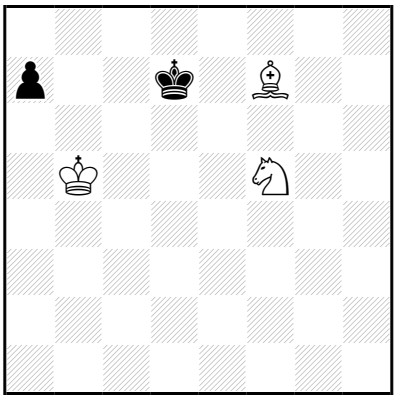
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔é5 2.♔ç4 d6 3.♗g8 d5+ 4.♗×d5 ♔f4 5.♔d4 ♔f5 6.♗é7 ♔f4 7.♗é4 ♔g3 8.♔é3 ♔g4 9.♗g6 ♔g3 10.♗h5 ♔g2 11.♗é2 ♔g3 12.♗f3 ♔h2 13.♔f2 ♔h3 14.♗é2 ♔h2 15.♗f1 ♔h1 16.♗g2+ ♔h2 17.♗d6‡

1.♗a3! ♔é5 2.♔ç4 d6 3.♗g8 d5+ 4.♗×d5 ♔f4 5.♔d4 ♔f5 6.♗é7 ♔f4 7.♗é4 ♔g3 8.♔é3 ♔g4 9.♗g6 ♔g3 10.♗h5 ♔g2 11.♗é2 ♔g3 12.♗f3 ♔h2 13.♔f2 ♔h3 14.♗é2 ♔h2 15.♗f1 ♔h1 16.♗g2+ ♔h2 17.♗d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I355 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

1…a6+ 2.♔b6 a5 3.♔×a5 ♔ç6 4.♔b4 ♔ç7 5.♗é8 ♔d8 6.♗ç6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♘d4 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♘b3 ♔d8 11.♘ç5 ♔ç8 12.♗d7+ ♔b8 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♔ç7 ♔a8 15.♔b6 ♔b8 16.♘a6+ ♔a8 17.♗ç6‡

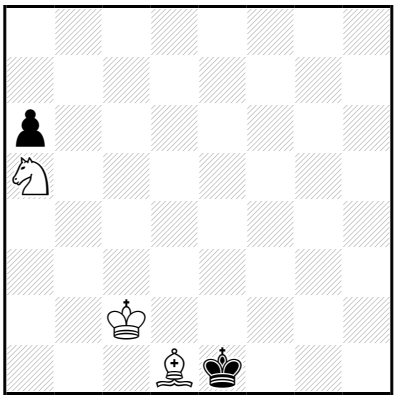
1.♔ç5!

1…a5 2.♔b5 a4 3.♔×a4 ♔ç6 4.♔b4 ♔ç7 5.♗é8 ♔d8 6.♗ç6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♘d4 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♘b3 ♔d8 11.♘ç5 ♔ç8 12.♗d7+ ♔b8 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♔ç7 ♔a8 15.♔b6 ♔b8 16.♘a6+ ♔a8 17.♗ç6‡

1…a6 2.♔b6 a5 3.♔×a5 ♔ç6 4.♔b4 ♔ç7 5.♗é8 ♔d8 6.♗ç6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♘d4 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♘b3 ♔d8 11.♘ç5 ♔ç8 12.♗d7+ ♔b8 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♔ç7 ♔a8 15.♔b6 ♔b8 16.♘a6+ ♔a8 17.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I356 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



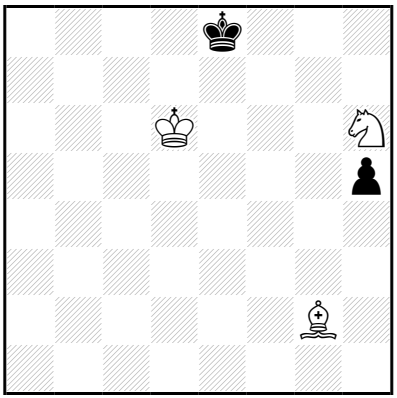
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔f2,♔f1 2.♔d2 ♔g2 3.♔é3 ♔h3 4.♘ç4 ♔g3 5.♘d6 ♔h4 6.♔f4 ♔h3 7.♘f5 ♔g2 8.♔é3 a5 9.♗a4 ♔f1 10.♘h4 ♔é1 11.♘g2+ ♔f1 12.♔f3 ♔g1 13.♔g3 ♔f1 14.♗b5+ ♔g1 15.♘f4 a4 16.♘h3+ ♔h1 17.♗ç6‡

1.♔ç1! ♔f2,♔f1 2.♔d2 ♔g2 3.♔é3 ♔h3 4.♘ç4 ♔g3 5.♘d6 ♔h4 6.♔f4 ♔h3 7.♘f5 ♔g2 8.♔é3 a5 9.♗a4 ♔f1 10.♘h4 ♔é1 11.♘g2+ ♔f1 12.♔f3 ♔g1 13.♔g3 ♔f1 14.♗b5+ ♔g1 15.♘f4 a4 16.♘h3+ ♔h1 17.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I357 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



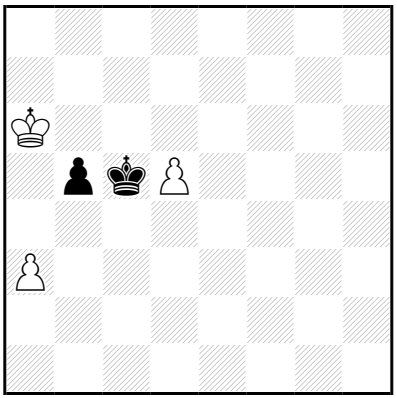
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔f8 2.♔é6 ♔g7 3.♘f7 ♔g6 4.♗é4+ ♔g7 5.♘g5 ♔f8 6.♗g6 ♔g7 7.♗é8 h4 8.♘h3 ♔f8 9.♗f7 ♔g7 10.♔é7 ♔h6 11.♔f6 ♔h7 12.♘g5+ ♔h8 13.♗é6 h3 14.♔f7 h2 15.♔f8 h1=♕ 16.♘f7+ ♔h7 17.♗f5‡

1.♗f1! ♔f8 2.♔é6 ♔g7 3.♘f7 ♔g6 4.♗d3+ ♔g7 5.♘g5 ♔f8 6.♗g6 ♔g7 7.♗é8 h4 8.♘h3 ♔f8 9.♗f7 ♔g7 10.♔é7 ♔h6 11.♔f6 ♔h7 12.♘g5+ ♔h8 13.♗é6 h3 14.♔f7 h2 15.♔f8 h1=♕ 16.♘f7+ ♔h7 17.♗f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I358 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔×d5 2.♔×b5 ♔d6 3.♔b6 ♔d7 4.♔b7 ♔é6 5.a4 ♔d7 6.a5 ♔d6 7.a6 ♔ç5 8.a7 ♔d5 9.a8=♕ ♔é4 10.♔ç6 ♔f3 11.♔d5 ♔é3 12.♕f8 ♔d3 13.♕f3+ ♔ç2 14.♔ç4 ♔d2 15.♕f2+ ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♕b2‡

13…♔d2 14.♔ç4 ♔é1 15.♕g2 ♔d1 16.♔d3 ♔ç1 17.♕ç2‡

11…♔f4 12.♕a3 ♔f5 13.♕f3+ ♔g5 14.♔é6 ♔h4 15.♕g2 ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔h6 17.♕g6‡

13…♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔g5 15.♕g3+ ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h7 17.♕g7‡

1.♔a5! ♔×d5 2.♔×b5 ♔d6 3.♔b6 ♔d7 4.♔b7 ♔é6 5.a4 ♔d7 6.a5 ♔d6 7.a6 ♔ç5 8.a7 ♔d5 9.a8=♕ ♔é4 10.♔ç6 ♔f3 11.♔d5 ♔é3 12.♕f8 ♔d3 13.♕f3+ ♔ç2 14.♔ç4 ♔d2 15.♕f2+ ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♕b2‡

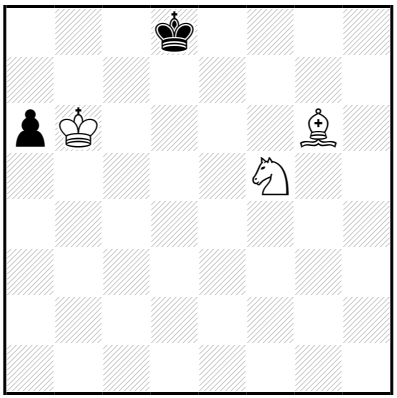
13…♔d2 14.♔ç4 ♔é1 15.♕g2 ♔d1 16.♔d3 ♔ç1 17.♕ç2‡

11…♔f4 12.♕a3 ♔f5 13.♕f3+ ♔g5 14.♔é6 ♔h4 15.♕g2 ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔h6 17.♕g6‡

13…♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔g5 15.♕g3+ ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h7 17.♕g7‡

Les échecs se font jouer

I359 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



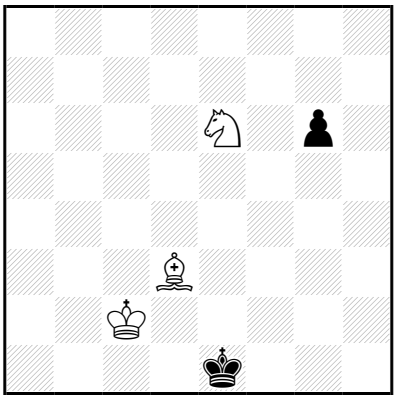
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…a5 2.♔×a5 ♔d7 3.♗f7 ♔ç6 4.♔b4 ♔ç7 5.♗é8 ♔d8 6.♗ç6 ♔ç8
7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♘d4 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♘b3 ♔d8 11.♘ç5 ♔ç8 12.♗d7+
♔b8 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♔ç7 ♔a8 15.♔b6 ♔b8 16.♘a6+ ♔a8 17.♗ç6‡
1…♔d7 2.♗f7 a5 3.♔×a5 ♔ç6 4.♔b4 ♔ç7 5.♗é8 ♔d8 6.♗ç6 ♔ç8
7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♘d4 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♘b3 ♔d8 11.♘ç5 ♔ç8 12.♗d7+
♔b8 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♔ç7 ♔a8 15.♔b6 ♔b8 16.♘a6+ ♔a8 17.♗ç6‡

1.♗h5!
1…a5 2.♔×a5 ♔d7 3.♗f7 ♔ç6 4.♔b4 ♔ç7 5.♗é8 ♔d8 6.♗ç6 ♔ç8
7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♘d4 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♘b3 ♔d8 11.♘ç5 ♔ç8 12.♗d7+
♔b8 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♔ç7 ♔a8 15.♔b6 ♔b8 16.♘a6+ ♔a8 17.♗ç6‡
1…♔d7 2.♗f7 a5 3.♔×a5 ♔ç6 4.♔b4 ♔ç7 5.♗é8 ♔d8 6.♗ç6 ♔ç8
7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♘d4 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♘b3 ♔d8 11.♘ç5 ♔ç8 12.♗d7+
♔b8 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♔ç7 ♔a8 15.♔b6 ♔b8 16.♘a6+ ♔a8 17.♗ç6‡

Les échecs se font jouer

I360 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



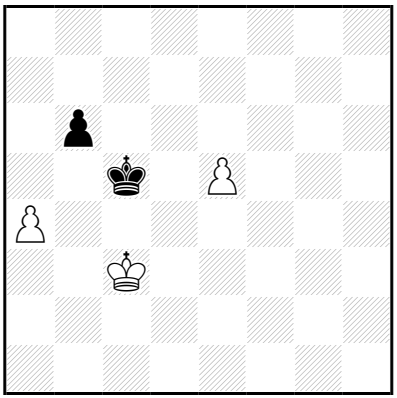
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔f2 2.♔d2 ♔g3 3.♗×g6 ♔f3 4.♔d3 ♔g3 5.♗h5 ♔h4 6.♗f3 ♔h3 7.♔é3 ♔g3 8.♘d4 ♔h4 9.♔f4 ♔h3 10.♘ç2 ♔h4 11.♘é3 ♔h3 12.♗g4+ ♔h2 13.♔f3 ♔g1 14.♔g3 ♔h1 15.♔f2 ♔h2 16.♘f1+ ♔h1 17.♗f3‡

1.♔ç1! ♔f2 2.♔d2 ♔g3 3.♗×g6 ♔f3 4.♔d3 ♔g3 5.♗h5 ♔h4 6.♗f3 ♔h3 7.♔é3 ♔g3 8.♘d4 ♔h4 9.♔f4 ♔h3 10.♘ç2 ♔h4 11.♘é3 ♔h3 12.♗g4+ ♔h2 13.♔f3 ♔g1 14.♔g3 ♔h1 15.♔f2 ♔h2 16.♘f1+ ♔h1 17.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I361 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔d5 2.♔b4 ♔×é5 3.♔b5 ♔d6 4.♔×b6 ♔d7 5.♔b7 ♔é8 6.a5 ♔d7 7.a6 ♔d6 8.a7 ♔d5 9.a8=♕ ♔é4 10.♔ç6 ♔f3 11.♔d5 ♔é3 12.♕f8 ♔d3 13.♕f3+ ♔ç2 14.♔ç4 ♔d2 15.♕f2+ ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♕b2‡

13…♔d2 14.♔ç4 ♔é1 15.♕g2 ♔d1 16.♔d3 ♔ç1 17.♕ç2‡

11…♔f4 12.♕a3 ♔f5 13.♕f3+ ♔g5 14.♔é6 ♔h4 15.♕g2 ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔h6 17.♕g6‡

13…♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔g5 15.♕g3+ ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h7 17.♕g7‡

1.♔b3! ♔d5 2.♔b4 ♔×é5 3.♔b5 ♔d6 4.♔×b6 ♔d7 5.♔b7 ♔é8 6.a5 ♔d7 7.a6 ♔d6 8.a7 ♔d5 9.a8=♕ ♔é4 10.♔ç6 ♔f3 11.♔d5 ♔é3 12.♕f8 ♔d3 13.♕f3+ ♔ç2 14.♔ç4 ♔d2 15.♕f2+ ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♕b2‡

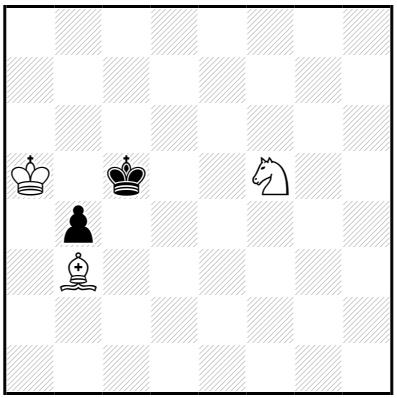
13…♔d2 14.♔ç4 ♔é1 15.♕g2 ♔d1 16.♔d3 ♔ç1 17.♕ç2‡

11…♔f4 12.♕a3 ♔f5 13.♕f3+ ♔g5 14.♔é6 ♔h4 15.♕g2 ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔h6 17.♕g6‡

13…♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔g5 15.♕g3+ ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h7 17.♕g7‡

Les blancs ne savent jouer

I362 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



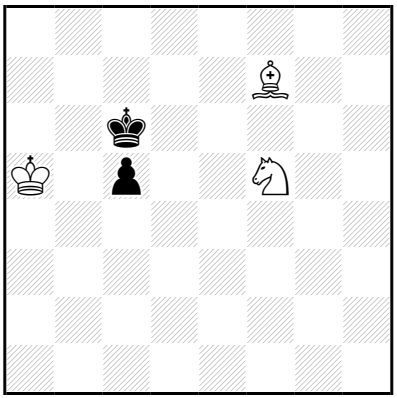
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔×b4 ♔d7 3.♗f7 ♔ç6 4.♔ç4 ♔ç7 5.♗é8 ♔d8 6.♗ç6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♘d4 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♘b3 ♔d8 11.♘ç5 ♔ç8 12.♗d7+ ♔b8 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♔ç7 ♔a8 15.♔b6 ♔b8 16.♘a6+ ♔a8 17.♗ç6‡

1.♔a4! ♔ç6 2.♔×b4 ♔d7 3.♗f7 ♔ç6 4.♔ç4 ♔ç7 5.♗é8 ♔d8 6.♗ç6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♘d4 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♘b3 ♔d8 11.♘ç5 ♔ç8 12.♗d7+ ♔b8 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♔ç7 ♔a8 15.♔b6 ♔b8 16.♘a6+ ♔a8 17.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I363 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

1…ç4 2.♗×ç4 ♔d7 3.♗f7 ♔ç6 4.♔b4 ♔ç7 5.♗é8 ♔d8 6.♗ç6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♘d4 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♘b3 ♔d8 11.♘ç5 ♔ç8 12.♗d7+ ♔b8 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♔ç7 ♔a8 15.♔b6 ♔b8 16.♘a6+ ♔a8 17.♗ç6‡

1.♗é6!

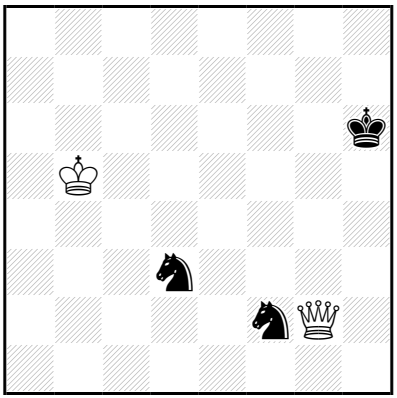
1…ç4 2.♗×ç4 ♔d7 3.♗f7 ♔ç6 4.♔b4 ♔ç7 5.♗é8 ♔d8 6.♗ç6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♘d4 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♘b3 ♔d8 11.♘ç5 ♔ç8 12.♗d7+ ♔b8 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♔ç7 ♔a8 15.♔b6 ♔b8 16.♘a6+ ♔a8 17.♗ç6‡

1…♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔ç7 3.♔ç4 ♔d8 4.♗f7 ♔ç7 5.♗é8 ♔d8 6.♗ç6 ♔ç8 7.♔×ç5 ♔ç7 8.♘d4 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♘b3 ♔d8 11.♘ç5 ♔ç8 12.♗d7+ ♔b8 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♔ç7 ♔a8 15.♔b6 ♔b8 16.♘a6+ ♔a8 17.♗ç6‡

1…♔ç7 2.♔b5 ♔d8 3.♗f7 ç4 4.♔×ç4 ♔ç7 5.♗é8 ♔d8 6.♗ç6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♘d4 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♘b3 ♔d8 11.♘ç5 ♔ç8 12.♗d7+ ♔b8 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♔ç7 ♔a8 15.♔b6 ♔b8 16.♘a6+ ♔a8 17.♗ç6‡

Le Blitz doit rester jouer

I364 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



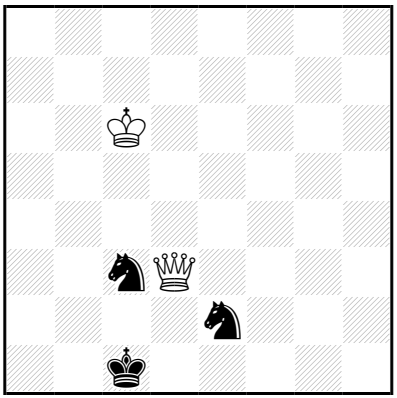
‡18 (2+3) C+

1…♔h5 2.♕g3 ♔h6 3.♔ç4 ♘b2+ 4.♔d4 ♘bd3 5.♔é3 ♔h7 6.♕g5 ♔h8 7.♕g6 ♘é5 8.♕é8+ ♔h7 9.♔×f2 ♘g6 10.♕f7+ ♔h6 11.♕f6 ♔h5 12.♔g3 ♘h8 13.♕×h8+ ♔g6 14.♔f4 ♔f7 15.♔é5 ♔g6 16.♕g8+ ♔h5 17.♔f5 ♔h4 18.♕g4‡

1.♕g1! ♔h5 2.♕g3 ♔h6 3.♔ç4 ♘b2+ 4.♔d4 ♘bd3 5.♔é3 ♔h7 6.♕g5 ♔h8 7.♕g6 ♘é5 8.♕é8+ ♔h7 9.♔×f2 ♘g6 10.♕f7+ ♔h6 11.♕f6 ♔h5 12.♔g3 ♘h8 13.♕×h8+ ♔g6 14.♔f4 ♔f7 15.♔é5 ♔g6 16.♕g8+ ♔h5 17.♔f5 ♔h4 18.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I365 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



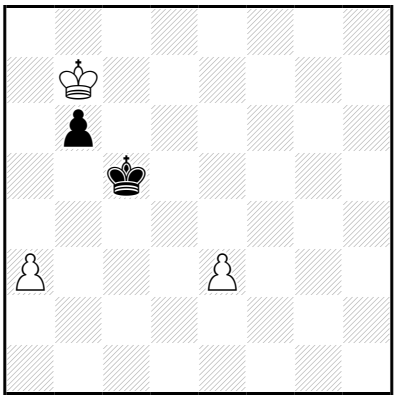
‡18 (2+3) C+

1…♔b2 2.♔ç5 ♔b3 3.♕é3 ♔ç2 4.♔ç4 ♔d1 5.♔d3 ♔é1 6.♕f3 ♘g1
7.♕g2 ♘gé2 8.♕h2 ♔f1 9.♔d2 ♘g1 10.♔×ç3 ♘f3 11.♕b2 ♘é1
12.♔d2 ♔f2 13.♕d4+ ♔f1 14.♕f4+ ♘f3+ 15.♔é3 ♔g2 16.♕g4+ ♔f1
17.♕g3 ♘é5 18.♕f2‡

1.♔d6! ♔b2 2.♔ç5 ♔b3 3.♕é3 ♔ç2 4.♔ç4 ♔d1 5.♔d3 ♔é1 6.♕f3 ♘g1
7.♕g2 ♘gé2 8.♕h2 ♔f1 9.♔d2 ♘g1 10.♔×ç3 ♘f3 11.♕b2 ♘é1
12.♔d2 ♔f2 13.♕d4+ ♔f1 14.♕f4+ ♘f3+ 15.♔é3 ♔g2 16.♕g4+ ♔f1
17.♕g3 ♘é5 18.♕f2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I366 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1…b5 2.♔ç7 ♔d5 3.♔b6 ♔ç4 4.é4 ♔d4 5.♔×b5 ♔×é4 6.♔ç6 ♔d3 7.a4 ♔ç4 8.a5 ♔d4 9.a6 ♔é5 10.a7 ♔é4 11.a8=♕ ♔f3 12.♔d5 ♔é3 13.♕f8 ♔d3 14.♕f3+ ♔ç2 15.♔ç4 ♔d2 16.♕f2+ ♔ç1 17.♔ç3 ♔b1 18.♕b2‡

14…♔d2 15.♔ç4 ♔é1 16.♕g2 ♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♕ç2‡

12…♔f4 13.♕a3 ♔f5 14.♕f3+ ♔g5 15.♔é6 ♔h4 16.♕g2 ♔h5 17.♔f5 ♔h6 18.♕g6‡

14…♔g6 15.♔é6 ♔g5 16.♕g3+ ♔h6 17.♔f6 ♔h7 18.♕g7‡

1.♔b8! b5 2.♔ç7 ♔d5 3.♔b6 ♔ç4 4.é4 ♔d4 5.♔×b5 ♔×é4 6.♔ç6 ♔d3 7.a4 ♔ç4 8.a5 ♔d4 9.a6 ♔é5 10.a7 ♔é4 11.a8=♕ ♔f3 12.♔d5 ♔é3 13.♕f8 ♔d3 14.♕f3+ ♔ç2 15.♔ç4 ♔d2 16.♕f2+ ♔ç1 17.♔ç3 ♔b1 18.♕b2‡

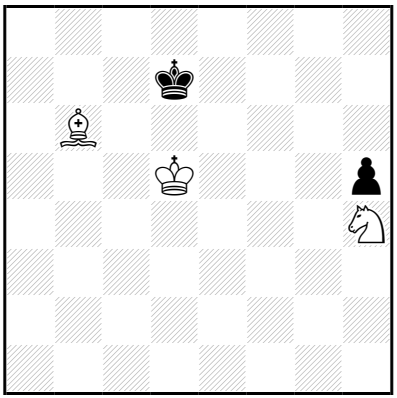
14…♔d2 15.♔ç4 ♔é1 16.♕g2 ♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♕ç2‡

12…♔f4 13.♕a3 ♔f5 14.♕f3+ ♔g5 15.♔é6 ♔h4 16.♕g2 ♔h5 17.♔f5 ♔h6 18.♕g6‡

14…♔g6 15.♔é6 ♔g5 16.♕g3+ ♔h6 17.♔f6 ♔h7 18.♕g7‡

Les Mondes du vent jouer

I367 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



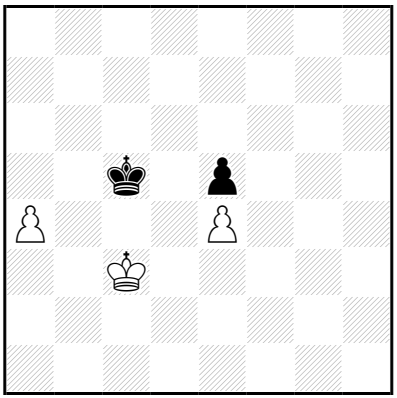
‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔é7 2.♗ç7 ♔d7 3.♗d6 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.♘f5 h4 6.♗é7+ ♔é8 7.♔d6 ♔f7 8.♘×h4 ♔é8 9.♗g5 ♔f7 10.♔d7 ♔f8 11.♔é6 ♔é8 12.♘f5 ♔f8 13.♗é7+ ♔g8 14.♔f6 ♔h7 15.♔f7 ♔h8 16.♔g6 ♔g8 17.♘h6+ ♔h8 18.♗f6‡

1.♗a5! ♔é7 2.♗ç7 ♔d7 3.♗d6 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.♘f5 h4 6.♗é7+ ♔é8 7.♔d6 ♔f7 8.♘×h4 ♔é8 9.♗g5 ♔f7 10.♔d7 ♔f8 11.♔é6 ♔é8 12.♘f5 ♔f8 13.♗é7+ ♔g8 14.♔f6 ♔h7 15.♔f7 ♔h8 16.♔g6 ♔g8 17.♘h6+ ♔h8 18.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I368 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔ç4 ♔ç6 3.a5 ♔d6 4.♔b5 ♔ç7 5.♔ç5 ♔d7 6.♔d5 ♔ç7 7.♔×é5 ♔ç6 8.♔f5 ♔b5 9.é5 ♔a6 10.é6 ♔×a5 11.é7 ♔b4 12.é8=♕ ♔ç5 13.♔é4 ♔ç4 14.♕ç6+ ♔b3 15.♔d3 ♔b4 16.♕b6+ ♔a3 17.♔ç3 ♔a2 18.♕b2‡

14…♔b4 15.♔d3 ♔a5 16.♕b7 ♔a4 17.♔ç4 ♔a3 18.♕b3‡

9…♔ç6 10.é6 ♔d6 11.a6 ♔ç7 12.é7 ♔d7 13.♔f6 ♔ç6 14.é8=♕+ ♔d5 15.♕a4 ♔ç5 16.a7 ♔b6 17.a8=♕ ♔ç5/♔ç7 18.♕8ç6/♕4ç6‡

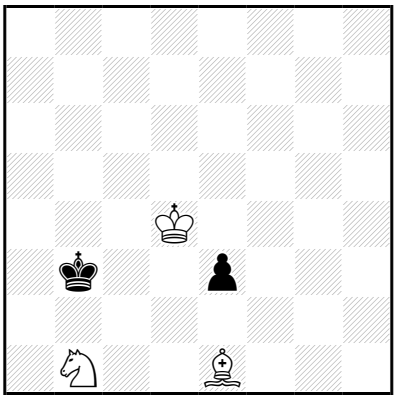
1.♔b3! ♔b6 2.♔ç4 ♔ç6 3.a5 ♔d6 4.♔b5 ♔ç7 5.♔ç5 ♔d7 6.♔d5 ♔ç7 7.♔×é5 ♔ç6 8.♔f5 ♔b5 9.é5 ♔a6 10.é6 ♔×a5 11.é7 ♔b4 12.é8=♕ ♔ç5 13.♔é4 ♔ç4 14.♕ç6+ ♔b3 15.♔d3 ♔b4 16.♕b6+ ♔a3 17.♔ç3 ♔a2 18.♕b2‡

14…♔b4 15.♔d3 ♔a5 16.♕b7 ♔a4 17.♔ç4 ♔a3 18.♕b3‡

9…♔ç6 10.é6 ♔d6 11.a6 ♔ç7 12.é7 ♔d7 13.♔f6 ♔ç6 14.é8=♕+ ♔d5 15.♕a4 ♔ç5 16.a7 ♔b6 17.a8=♕ ♔ç5/♔ç7 18.♕8ç6/♕4ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I369 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔a4 2.♔ç4 é2 3.♔ç5 ♔b3 4.♘ç3 ♔b2 5.♘×é2 ♔ç2 6.♘f4 ♔d1 7.♗ç3 ♔ç1 8.♔ç4 ♔ç2 9.♘d5 ♔d1 10.♔d3 ♔ç1 11.♘b6 ♔d1 12.♘ç4 ♔ç1 13.♗d2+ ♔b1 14.♔ç3 ♔a2 15.♔ç2 ♔a1 16.♔b3 ♔b1 17.♘a3+ ♔a1 18.♗ç3‡

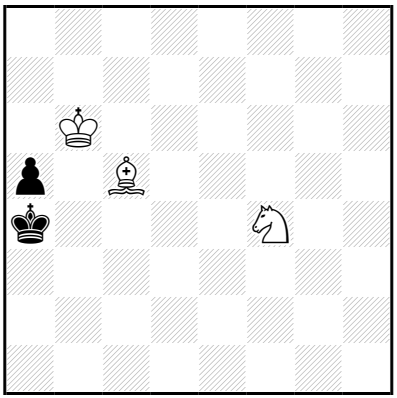
1.♔d3!

1…é2 2.♔d4 ♔a4 3.♔ç5 ♔b3 4.♘ç3 ♔b2 5.♘×é2 ♔ç2 6.♘f4 ♔d1 7.♗ç3 ♔ç1 8.♔ç4 ♔ç2 9.♘d5 ♔d1 10.♔d3 ♔ç1 11.♘b6 ♔d1 12.♘ç4 ♔ç1 13.♗d2+ ♔b1 14.♔ç3 ♔a2 15.♔ç2 ♔a1 16.♔b3 ♔b1 17.♘a3+ ♔a1 18.♗ç3‡

1…♔a4 2.♔ç4 é2 3.♔ç5 ♔b3 4.♘ç3 ♔b2 5.♘×é2 ♔ç2 6.♘f4 ♔d1 7.♗ç3 ♔ç1 8.♔ç4 ♔ç2 9.♘d5 ♔d1 10.♔d3 ♔ç1 11.♘b6 ♔d1 12.♘ç4 ♔ç1 13.♗d2+ ♔b1 14.♔ç3 ♔a2 15.♔ç2 ♔a1 16.♔b3 ♔b1 17.♘a3+ ♔a1 18.♗ç3‡

Les échecs doivent jouer

I370 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



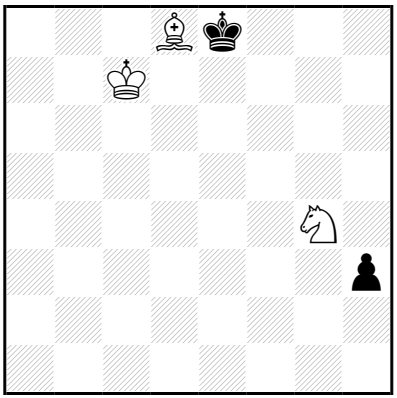
‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔b3 2.♔×a5 ♔ç4 3.♗f2 ♔b3 4.♔b5 ♔ç3 5.♔ç5 ♔ç2 6.♗é1 ♔d1 7.♗ç3 ♔ç1 8.♔ç4 ♔ç2 9.♘d5 ♔d1 10.♔d3 ♔ç1 11.♘b6 ♔d1 12.♘ç4 ♔ç1 13.♗d2+ ♔b1 14.♔ç3 ♔a2 15.♔ç2 ♔a1 16.♔b3 ♔b1 17.♘a3+ ♔a1 18.♗ç3‡

1.♔a6! ♔b3 2.♔×a5 ♔ç4 3.♗f2 ♔b3 4.♔b5 ♔ç3 5.♔ç5 ♔ç2 6.♗é1 ♔d1 7.♗ç3 ♔ç1 8.♔ç4 ♔ç2 9.♘d5 ♔d1 10.♔d3 ♔ç1 11.♘b6 ♔d1 12.♘ç4 ♔ç1 13.♗d2+ ♔b1 14.♔ç3 ♔a2 15.♔ç2 ♔a1 16.♔b3 ♔b1 17.♘a3+ ♔a1 18.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I371 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



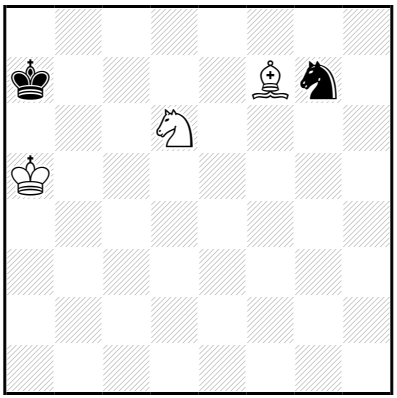
‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔f8 2.♔d7 ♔f7 3.♗é7 ♔g6 4.♔é6 ♔g7 5.♗g5 h2 6.♘×h2 ♔g6 7.♗f6 ♔h6 8.♔f5 ♔h7 9.♘g4 ♔g8 10.♘h6+ ♔f8 11.♔é6 ♔é8 12.♘f5 ♔f8 13.♗é7+ ♔g8 14.♔f6 ♔h7 15.♔f7 ♔h8 16.♔g6 ♔g8 17.♘h6+ ♔h8 18.♗f6‡

1.♔ç8! ♔f8 2.♔d7 ♔f7 3.♗é7 ♔g6 4.♔é6 ♔g7 5.♗g5 h2 6.♘×h2 ♔g6 7.♗f6 ♔h6 8.♔f5 ♔h7 9.♘g4 ♔g8 10.♘h6+ ♔f8 11.♔é6 ♔é8 12.♘f5 ♔f8 13.♗é7+ ♔g8 14.♔f6 ♔h7 15.♔f7 ♔h8 16.♔g6 ♔g8 17.♘h6+ ♔h8 18.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I372 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔a8 2.♔a6 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.♘ç8 ♔b8 5.♘é7 ♘f5 6.♘×f5 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔d8 8.♔d6 ♔ç8 9.♗d5 ♔b8 10.♘d4 ♔ç8 11.♘é6 ♔b8 12.♔ç6 ♔a8 13.♘ç5 ♔b8 14.♗é6 ♔a7 15.♔ç7 ♔a8 16.♔b6 ♔b8 17.♘a6+ ♔a8 18.♗d5‡

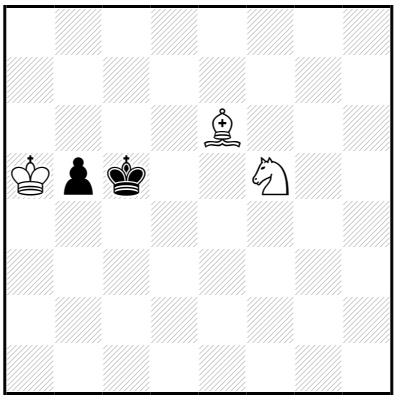
12…♔ç8 13.♗ç4 ♔b8 14.♗a6 ♔a7 15.♘ç5 ♔a8 16.♔b6 ♔b8 17.♘d7+ ♔a8 18.♗b7‡

1.♔b5! ♔a8 2.♔a6 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.♘ç8 ♔b8 5.♘é7 ♘f5 6.♘×f5 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔d8 8.♔d6 ♔ç8 9.♗d5 ♔b8 10.♘d4 ♔ç8 11.♘é6 ♔b8 12.♔ç6 ♔a8 13.♘ç5 ♔b8 14.♗é6 ♔a7 15.♔ç7 ♔a8 16.♔b6 ♔b8 17.♘a6+ ♔a8 18.♗d5‡

12…♔ç8 13.♗ç4 ♔b8 14.♗a6 ♔a7 15.♘ç5 ♔a8 16.♔b6 ♔b8 17.♘d7+ ♔a8 18.♗b7‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

I373 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



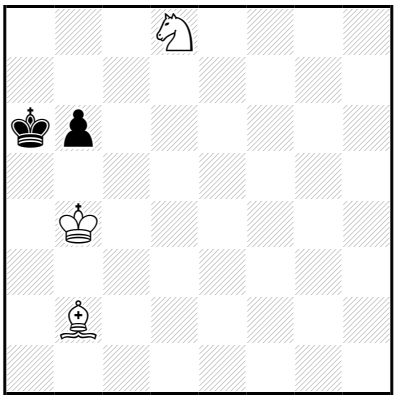
‡18 (3+2) C+

1…b4 2.♗b3 ♔ç6 3.♔×b4 ♔d7 4.♗f7 ♔ç6 5.♔ç4 ♔ç7 6.♗é8 ♔d8 7.♗ç6 ♔ç8 8.♔ç5 ♔ç7 9.♘d4 ♔d8 10.♔d6 ♔ç8 11.♘b3 ♔d8 12.♘ç5 ♔ç8 13.♗d7+ ♔b8 14.♔ç6 ♔a7 15.♔ç7 ♔a8 16.♔b6 ♔b8 17.♘a6+ ♔a8 18.♗ç6‡

1.♗f7! b4 2.♗b3 ♔ç6 3.♔×b4 ♔d7 4.♗f7 ♔ç6 5.♔ç4 ♔ç7 6.♗é8 ♔d8 7.♗ç6 ♔ç8 8.♔ç5 ♔ç7 9.♘d4 ♔d8 10.♔d6 ♔ç8 11.♘b3 ♔d8 12.♘ç5 ♔ç8 13.♗d7+ ♔b8 14.♔ç6 ♔a7 15.♔ç7 ♔a8 16.♔b6 ♔b8 17.♘a6+ ♔a8 18.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I374 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1…b5 2.♔ç5 ♔a5 3.♘b7+ ♔a4 4.♗ç3 ♔b3 5.♗a5 ♔a4 6.♗b4 ♔b3 7.♔×b5 ♔ç2 8.♔ç4 ♔b2 9.♘ç5 ♔ç1 10.♔d3 ♔d1 11.♘a4 ♔ç1 12.♗d2+ ♔b1 13.♔ç3 ♔a2 14.♗ç1 ♔b1 15.♔d2 ♔a1 16.♔ç2 ♔a2 17.♘ç3+ ♔a1 18.♗b2‡

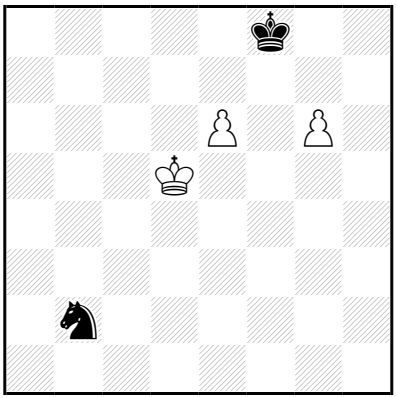
15…♔a2 16.♔ç2 ♔a1 17.♗b2+ ♔a2 18.♘ç3‡

1.♔ç4! b5+ 2.♔ç5 ♔a5 3.♘b7+ ♔a4 4.♗ç3 ♔b3 5.♗a5 ♔a4 6.♗b4 ♔b3 7.♔×b5 ♔ç2 8.♔ç4 ♔b2 9.♘ç5 ♔ç1 10.♔d3 ♔d1 11.♘a4 ♔ç1 12.♗d2+ ♔b1 13.♔ç3 ♔a2 14.♗ç1 ♔b1 15.♔d2 ♔a1 16.♔ç2 ♔a2 17.♘ç3+ ♔a1 18.♗b2‡

15…♔a2 16.♔ç2 ♔a1 17.♗b2+ ♔a2 18.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I375 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♘d1 2.♔ç6 ♘f2 3.g7+ ♔×g7 4.é7 ♔f7 5.♔d7 ♘g4 6.é8=♕+ ♔f6 7.♕h5 ♘é5+ 8.♔d6 ♘ç4+ 9.♔d5 ♘b6+ 10.♔d4 ♘d7 11.♕é8 ♘b6 12.♕ç6+ ♔f5 13.♕×b6 ♔f4 14.♕f6+ ♔g3 15.♔é3 ♔g4 16.♕g6+ ♔h3 17.♔f3 ♔h2 18.♕g2‡

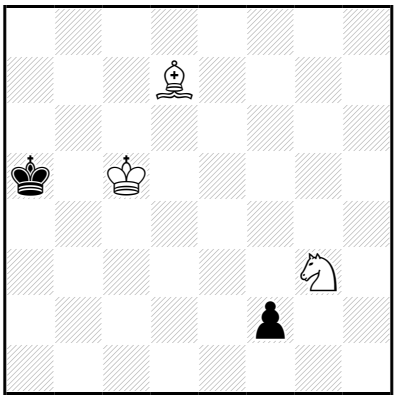
14…♔g4 15.♔é3 ♔h5 16.♕g7 ♔h4 17.♔f4 ♔h3 18.♕g3‡

1.♔ç5! ♘d1 2.♔ç6 ♘f2 3.g7+ ♔×g7 4.é7 ♔f7 5.♔d7 ♘g4 6.é8=♕+ ♔f6 7.♕h5 ♘é5+ 8.♔d6 ♘ç4+ 9.♔d5 ♘b6+ 10.♔d4 ♘d7 11.♕é8 ♘b6 12.♕ç6+ ♔f5 13.♕×b6 ♔f4 14.♕f6+ ♔g3 15.♔é3 ♔g4 16.♕g6+ ♔h3 17.♔f3 ♔h2 18.♕g2‡

14…♔g4 15.♔é3 ♔h5 16.♕g7 ♔h4 17.♔f4 ♔h3 18.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I376 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



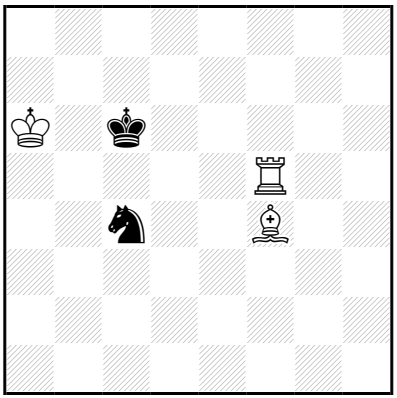
‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6 2.♗ç6 ♔a5 3.♘f1 ♔a6 4.♘d2 ♔a7 5.♗b5 ♔b8 6.♘é4 f1=~ 7.♗×f1 ♔ç8 8.♗b5 ♔ç7 9.♘g5 ♔d8 10.♔d6 ♔ç8 11.♘é6 ♔b7 12.♔ç5 ♔a7 13.♔ç6 ♔b8 14.♗a6 ♔a7 15.♘ç5 ♔a8 16.♔b6 ♔b8 17.♘d7+ ♔a8 18.♗b7‡

1.♗é8! ♔a6 2.♗ç6 ♔a5 3.♘f1 ♔a6 4.♘d2 ♔a7 5.♗b5 ♔b8 6.♘é4 f1=~ 7.♗×f1 ♔ç8 8.♗b5 ♔ç7 9.♘g5 ♔d8 10.♔d6 ♔ç8 11.♘é6 ♔b7 12.♔ç5 ♔a7 13.♔ç6 ♔b8 14.♗a6 ♔a7 15.♘ç5 ♔a8 16.♔b6 ♔b8 17.♘d7+ ♔a8 18.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I377 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1...♘b2 2.♔a5 ♘d3 3.♗g3 ♘ç5 4.♔b4 ♘d3+ 5.♔ç4 ♘b2+ 6.♔d4 ♘a4 7.♖a5 ♘b6 8.♖ç5+ ♔b7 9.♖ç1 ♘a4 10.♗d6 ♘b6 11.♖ç7+ ♔a6 12.♔ç5 ♘a4+ 13.♔ç6 ♘ç3 14.♖b7 ♘é2 15.♖b4 ♔a5 16.♖ç4 ♘ç1 17.♗ç7+ ♔a6 18.♖a4‡

16...♘ç3 17.♖×ç3 ♔a4,♔a6

18.♖a3‡

16...♘d4+ 17.♖×d4 ♔a6 18.♖a4‡

15...♘ç3 16.♖ç4 ♔a5 17.♖×ç3 ♔a4,♔a6

18.♖a3‡

16...♔a7 17.♖×ç3 ♔a6,♔a8

18.♖a3‡

1.♖h5! ♘b2 2.♔a5 ♘d3 3.♗g3 ♘ç5 4.♔b4 ♘d3+ 5.♔ç4 ♘b2+ 6.♔d4 ♘a4 7.♖a5 ♘b6 8.♖ç5+ ♔b7 9.♖ç1 ♘a4 10.♗d6 ♘b6 11.♖ç7+ ♔a6 12.♔ç5 ♘a4+ 13.♔ç6 ♘ç3 14.♖b7 ♘é2 15.♖b4 ♔a5 16.♖ç4 ♘ç1 17.♗ç7+ ♔a6 18.♖a4‡

16...♘ç3 17.♖×ç3 ♔a4,♔a6

18.♖a3‡

16...♘d4+ 17.♖×d4 ♔a6 18.♖a4‡

15...♘ç3 16.♖ç4 ♔a5 17.♖×ç3 ♔a4,♔a6

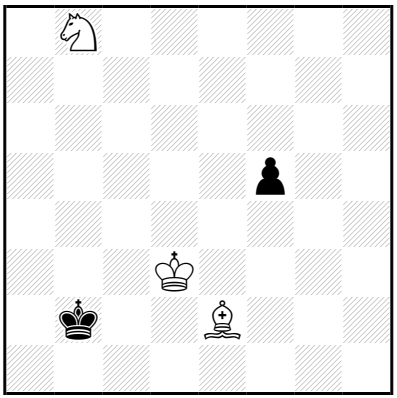
18.♖a3‡

16...♔a7 17.♖×ç3 ♔a6,♔a8

18.♖a3‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

I378 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1…f4 2.♗f3 ♔a2 3.♔ç2 ♔a3 4.♔ç3 ♔a4 5.♘d7 ♔b5 6.♔b3 ♔a5 7.♔ç4 ♔a4 8.♘b6+ ♔a3 9.♔ç3 ♔a2 10.♘ç4 ♔b1 11.♗é4+ ♔a2 12.♗d5 f3 13.♘d2+ ♔a1 14.♔b3 f2 15.♔a3 f1=♕ 16.♘b3+ ♔b1 17.♗é4+ ♕d3 18.♗×d3‡

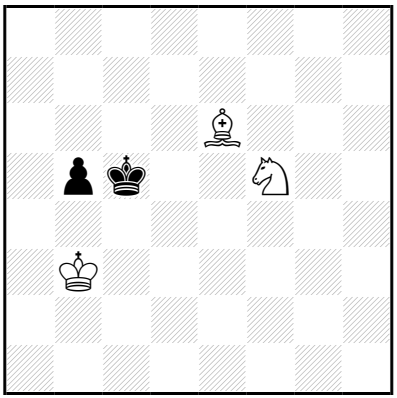
1.♗d1!

1…f4 2.♗f3 ♔a2 3.♔ç2 ♔a3 4.♔ç3 ♔a4 5.♘d7 ♔b5 6.♔b3 ♔a5 7.♔ç4 ♔a4 8.♘b6+ ♔a3 9.♔ç3 **♔a2** 10.♘ç4 **♔b1** 11.♗é4+ ♔a2 12.♗d5 f3 13.♘d2+ ♔a1 14.♔b3 f2 15.♔a3 f1=♕ 16.♘b3+ ♔b1 17.♗é4+ ♕d3 18.♗×d3‡

1…♔a2 2.♔ç2 f4 3.♗f3 ♔a3 4.♔ç3 ♔a4 5.♘d7 ♔b5 6.♔b3 ♔a5 7.♔ç4 ♔a4 8.♘b6+ ♔a3 9.♔ç3 **♔a2** 10.♘ç4 **♔b1** 11.♗é4+ ♔a2 12.♗d5 f3 13.♘d2+ ♔a1 14.♔b3 f2 15.♔a3 f1=♕ 16.♘b3+ ♔b1 17.♗é4+ ♕d3 18.♗×d3‡

Les échecs doivent jouer

I379 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1…b4 2.♗ç4 ♔ç6 3.♔×b4 ♔d7 4.♗f7 ♔ç6 5.♔ç4 ♔ç7 6.♗é8 ♔d8 7.♗ç6 ♔ç8 8.♔ç5 ♔ç7 9.♘d4 ♔d8 10.♔d6 ♔ç8 11.♘b3 ♔d8 12.♘ç5 ♔ç8 13.♗d7+ ♔b8 14.♔ç6 ♔a7 15.♔ç7 ♔a8 16.♔b6 ♔b8 17.♘a6+ ♔a8 18.♗ç6‡

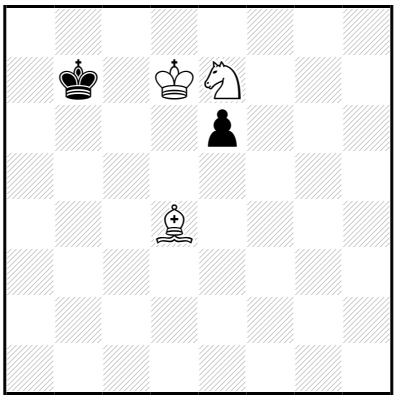
1.♗f7!

1…b4 2.♗ç4 ♔ç6 3.♔×b4 ♔d7 4.♗f7 ♔ç6 5.♔ç4 ♔ç7 6.♗é8 ♔d8 7.♗ç6 ♔ç8 8.♔ç5 ♔ç7 9.♘d4 ♔d8 10.♔d6 ♔ç8 11.♘b3 ♔d8 12.♘ç5 ♔ç8 13.♗d7+ ♔b8 14.♔ç6 ♔a7 15.♔ç7 ♔a8 16.♔b6 ♔b8 17.♘a6+ ♔a8 18.♗ç6‡

1…♔b6 2.♔b4 ♔ç6 3.♗é6 ♔ç7 4.♔×b5 ♔d8 5.♗f7 ♔ç7 6.♗é8 ♔d8 7.♗ç6 ♔ç8 8.♔ç5 ♔ç7 9.♘d4 ♔d8 10.♔d6 ♔ç8 11.♘b3 ♔d8 12.♘ç5 ♔ç8 13.♗d7+ ♔b8 14.♔ç6 ♔a7 15.♔ç7 ♔a8 16.♔b6 ♔b8 17.♘a6+ ♔a8 18.♗ç6‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

I380 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a5 3.♔ç5 ♔a4 4.♘ç6 ♔b3 5.♘b4 ♔a4 6.♗é5 ♔b3 7.♔b5 ♔a3 8.♘ç2+ ♔b3 9.♘é3 ♔a3 10.♔ç4 ♔a4 11.♗ç3 ♔a3 12.♘d1 é5 13.♗b4+ ♔a2 14.♔ç3 ♔b1 15.♗a3 ♔a2 16.♗b2 ♔b1 17.♔b3 é4 18.♘ç3‡

16…é4 17.♔ç2 é3 18.♘ç3‡

14…é4 15.♔ç2 é3 16.♘ç3+ ♔a1 17.♗a3 é2 18.♗b2‡

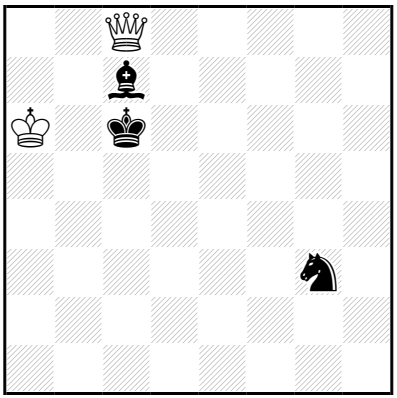
1.♔d6! ♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a5 3.♔ç5 ♔a4 4.♘ç6 ♔b3 5.♘b4 ♔a4 6.♗é5 ♔b3 7.♔b5 ♔a3 8.♘ç2+ ♔b3 9.♘é3 ♔a3 10.♔ç4 ♔a4 11.♗ç3 ♔a3 12.♘d1 é5 13.♗b4+ ♔a2 14.♔ç3 ♔b1 15.♗a3 ♔a2 16.♗b2 ♔b1 17.♔b3 é4 18.♘ç3‡

16…é4 17.♔ç2 é3 18.♘ç3‡

14…é4 15.♔ç2 é3 16.♘ç3+ ♔a1 17.♗a3 é2 18.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I381 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (2+3) C+

1...♔d5 2.♕×ç7 ♘f5 3.♔b6 ♘é3 4.♕f7+ ♔é5 5.♔ç5 ♘f5 6.♕ç4 ♘é7 7.♕é2+ ♔f6 8.♕a6+ ♔g5 9.♕é6 ♘f5 10.♔d5 ♔f4 11.♕é4+ ♔g5 12.♔é5 ♘g7 13.♕g2+ ♔h6 14.♔f6 ♘é8+ 15.♔é7 ♘ç7 16.♕g4 ♘d5+ 17.♔f7 ♘f4 18.♕f5 ♘é6 19.♕g6‡

12...♘h6 13.♕f4+ ♔g6 14.♕f6+ ♔h7 15.♔é6 ♘f7 16.♕×f7+ ♔h6 17.♕g8 ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h4 19.♕g4‡

15...♘g8 16.♕g5 ♘h6 17.♔é7 ♔h8 18.♔f8 ♔h7/♘f5 19.♕g7/♕g8‡

17...♘f5+ 18.♔f8 ♔h8/♘g3 19.♕g8/♕g7‡

9...♘g6 10.♔d4 ♘f4 11.♕é5+ ♔g4 12.♔é4 ♘g2 13.♕g7+ ♔h3 14.♔f3 ♘é1+ 15.♔é2 ♘ç2 16.♕g5 ♘d4+ 17.♔f2 ♘f5 18.♕f4 ♘é7 19.♕g3‡

12...♘h3 13.♕f5+ ♔g3 14.♕f3+ ♔h2 15.♔é3 ♘f2 16.♕×f2+ ♔h3 17.♕g1 ♔h4 18.♔f4 ♔h5 19.♕g5‡

15...♘g1 16.♕g4 ♘h3 17.♔é2 ♔h1 18.♔f1 ♔h2/♘f4 19.♕g2/♕g1‡

17...♘f4+ 18.♔f1 ♔h1/♘g2 19.♕g1/♕×g2‡

1.♔a7! ♔d5 2.♕×ç7 ♘f5 3.♔b6 ♘é3 4.♕f7+ ♔é5 5.♔ç5 ♘f5 6.♕ç4 ♘é7 7.♕é2+ ♔f6 8.♕a6+ ♔g5 9.♕é6 ♘f5 10.♔d5 ♔f4 11.♕é4+ ♔g5 12.♔é5 ♘g7 13.♕g2+ ♔h6 14.♔f6 ♘é8+ 15.♔é7 ♘ç7 16.♕g4 ♘d5+ 17.♔f7 ♘f4 18.♕f5 ♘é6 19.♕g6‡

12...♘h6 13.♕f4+ ♔g6 14.♕f6+ ♔h7 15.♔é6 ♘f7 16.♕×f7+ ♔h6 17.♕g8 ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h4 19.♕g4‡

15...♘g8 16.♕g5 ♘h6 17.♔é7 ♔h8 18.♔f8 ♔h7/♘f5 19.♕g7/♕g8‡

17...♘f5+ 18.♔f8 ♔h8/♘g3 19.♕g8/♕g7‡

9...♘g6 10.♔d4 ♘f4 11.♕é5+ ♔g4 12.♔é4 ♘g2 13.♕g7+ ♔h3 14.♔f3 ♘é1+ 15.♔é2 ♘ç2 16.♕g5 ♘d4+ 17.♔f2 ♘f5 18.♕f4 ♘é7 19.♕g3‡

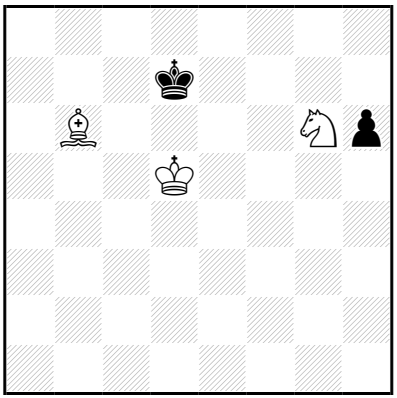
12...♘h3 13.♕f5+ ♔g3 14.♕f3+ ♔h2 15.♔é3 ♘f2 16.♕×f2+ ♔h3 17.♕g1 ♔h4 18.♔f4 ♔h5 19.♕g5‡

15...♘g1 16.♕g4 ♘h3 17.♔é2 ♔h1 18.♔f1 ♔h2/♘f4 19.♕g2/♕g1‡

17...♘f4+ 18.♔f1 ♔h1/♘g2 19.♕g1/♕×g2‡

Les Blancs font jouer

I382 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



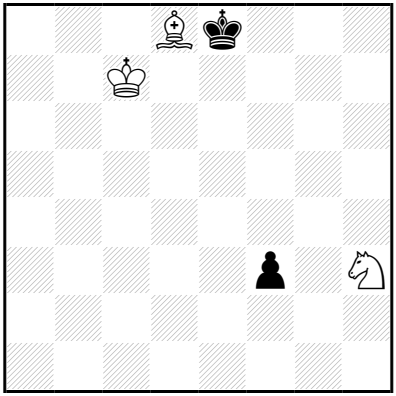
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…h5 2.♘h4 ♔é7 3.♗ç7 ♔d7 4.♗d6 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.♘f5 h4
7.♗é7+ ♔é8 8.♔d6 ♔f7 9.♘×h4 ♔é8 10.♗g5 ♔f7 11.♔d7 ♔f8
12.♔é6 ♔é8 13.♘f5 ♔f8 14.♗é7+ ♔g8 15.♔f6 ♔h7 16.♔f7 ♔h8
17.♔g6 ♔g8 18.♘h6+ ♔h8 19.♗f6‡

1.♗a5! h5 2.♘h4 ♔é7 3.♗ç7 ♔d7 4.♗d6 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 **♔d8** 6.♘f5 h4
7.♗é7+ ♔é8 8.♔d6 ♔f7 9.♘×h4 ♔é8 10.♗g5 ♔f7 11.♔d7 ♔f8
12.♔é6 ♔é8 13.♘f5 ♔f8 14.♗é7+ ♔g8 15.♔f6 ♔h7 16.♔f7 ♔h8
17.♔g6 ♔g8 18.♘h6+ ♔h8 19.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I383 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



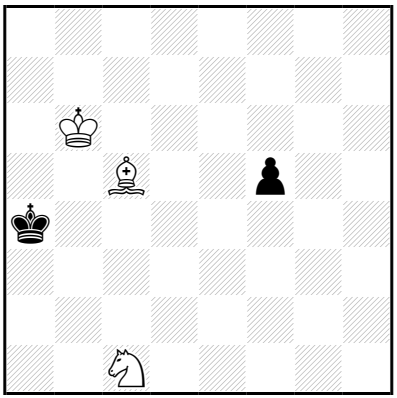
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔f8 2.♔d7 ♔f7 3.♗é7 ♔g6 4.♔é6 ♔g7 5.♗g5 ♔f8 6.♗f6 ♔é8 7.♗h4 ♔f8 8.♘f4 ♔g8 9.♔é7 ♔g7 10.♗f2 ♔h7 11.♔f7 ♔h6 12.♔f6 ♔h7 13.♘é6 ♔h6 14.♘g7 ♔h7 15.♔f7 ♔h6 16.♗é3+ ♔h7 17.♘é6 f2 18.♘f8+ ♔h8 19.♗d4‡

1.♔ç8! ♔f8 2.♔d7 ♔f7 3.♗é7 ♔g6 4.♔é6 ♔g7 5.♗g5 ♔f8 6.♗f6 ♔é8 7.♗h4 ♔f8 8.♘f4 ♔g8 9.♔é7 ♔g7 10.♗f2 ♔h7 11.♔f7 ♔h6 12.♔f6 ♔h7 13.♘é6 ♔h6 14.♘g7 ♔h7 15.♔f7 ♔h6 16.♗é3+ ♔h7 17.♘é6 f2 18.♘f8+ ♔h8 19.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I384 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



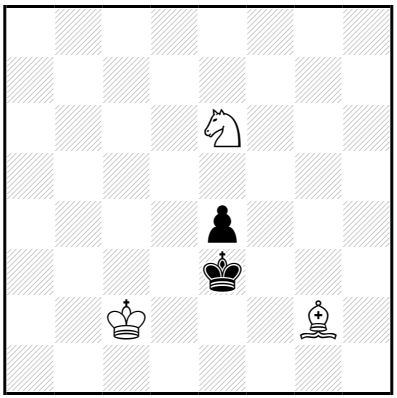
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…f4 2.♘d3 ♔b3 3.♔b5 ♔ç2 4.♘×f4 ♔d2 5.♗f2 ♔ç3 6.♔ç5 ♔ç2 7.♗é1 ♔d1 8.♗ç3 ♔ç1 9.♔ç4 ♔ç2 10.♘d5 ♔d1 11.♔d3 ♔ç1 12.♘b6 ♔d1 13.♘ç4 ♔ç1 14.♗d2+ ♔b1 15.♔ç3 ♔a2 16.♔ç2 ♔a1 17.♔b3 ♔b1 18.♘a3+ ♔a1 19.♗ç3‡

1.♔a6! f4 2.♘d3 ♔b3 3.♔b5 ♔ç2 4.♘×f4 ♔d2 5.♗f2 ♔ç3 6.♔ç5 ♔ç2 7.♗é1 ♔d1 8.♗ç3 ♔ç1 9.♔ç4 ♔ç2 10.♘d5 ♔d1 11.♔d3 ♔ç1 12.♘b6 ♔d1 13.♘ç4 ♔ç1 14.♗d2+ ♔b1 15.♔ç3 ♔a2 16.♔ç2 ♔a1 17.♔b3 ♔b1 18.♘a3+ ♔a1 19.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I385 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



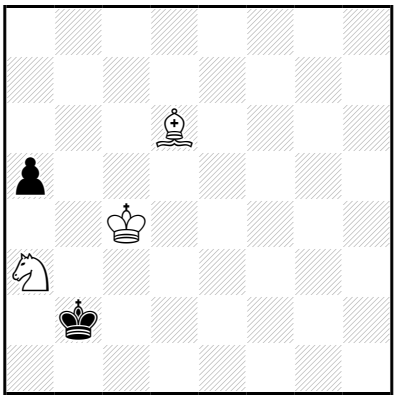
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔f2,♔é2 2.♗×é4 ♔é3 3.♗d3 ♔f3 4.♔d2 ♔g4 5.♗g6 ♔f3 6.♔d3 ♔g3 7.♗h5 ♔h4 8.♗f3 ♔h3 9.♔é3 ♔g3 10.♘d4 ♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♘ç2 ♔h4 13.♘é3 ♔h3 14.♗g4+ ♔h2 15.♔f3 ♔g1 16.♔g3 ♔h1 17.♔f2 ♔h2 18.♘f1+ ♔h1 19.♗f3‡

1.♗h1! ♔f2,♔é2 2.♗×é4 ♔é3 3.♗d3 ♔f3 4.♔d2 ♔g4 5.♗g6 ♔f3 6.♔d3 ♔g3 7.♗h5 ♔h4 8.♗f3 ♔h3 9.♔é3 ♔g3 10.♘d4 ♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♘ç2 ♔h4 13.♘é3 ♔h3 14.♗g4+ ♔h2 15.♔f3 ♔g1 16.♔g3 ♔h1 17.♔f2 ♔h2 18.♘f1+ ♔h1 19.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I386 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

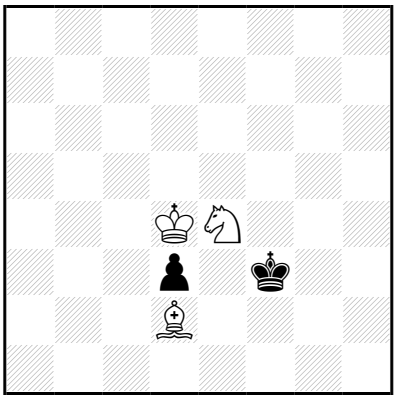
1…♔ç1 2.♔ç3 ♔d1 3.♔d3 ♔é1 4.♔é3 ♔f1 5.♔f3 ♔é1 6.♘ç4 ♔d1 7.♔é3 a4 8.♘a3 ♔é1 9.♘ç2+ ♔d1 10.♔d3 ♔ç1 11.♘é3 ♔b2 12.♘ç4+ ♔ç1 13.♗f4+ ♔b1 14.♔ç3 ♔a2 15.♘d2 ♔a1 16.♗é5 ♔a2 17.♔b4 a3 18.♔ç3 ♔a1 19.♔b3‡

1.♗é7! ♔ç1 2.♔ç3 ♔d1 3.♔d3 ♔é1 4.♔é3 ♔f1 5.♔f3 ♔é1 6.♘ç4 ♔d1 7.♔é3 a4 8.♘a3 ♔é1 9.♘ç2+ ♔d1 10.♔d3 ♔ç1 11.♘é3 ♔b2 12.♘ç4+ ♔ç1 13.♗g5+ ♔b1 14.♔ç3 ♔a2 15.♘d2 ♔a1 16.♗f6 ♔a2 17.♔b4 a3 18.♔ç3 ♔a1 19.♔b3‡

9…♔f1 10.♔f3 ♔g1 11.♘d4 ♔f1 12.♗h4 ♔g1 13.♘é2+ ♔h2 14.♗g3+ ♔h1 15.♗f4 a3 16.♔g3 a2 17.♔h3 a1=♕ 18.♘g3+ ♔g1 19.♗é3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I387 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔g4 2.♔é5 ♔h3 3.♔f5 ♔h2 4.♔f4 ♔h3 5.♔f3 ♔h4 6.♘g3 ♔h3 7.♘f5 ♔h2 8.♘é3 ♔h3 9.♘g2 ♔h2 10.♘f4 ♔g1 11.♘h3+ ♔h2 12.♘f2 ♔g1 13.♘g4 ♔f1 14.♘h2+ ♔g1 15.♔g3 ♔h1 16.♔h3 ♔g1 17.♗é3+ ♔h1 18.♘f1 d2 19.♘g3‡

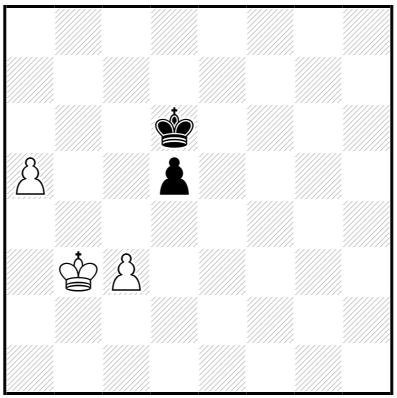
1.♔d5!

1…♔g2 2.♔é5 ♔h1 3.♔f5 ♔h2 4.♔f4 ♔h3 5.♔f3 ♔h4 6.♘g3 ♔h3 7.♘f5 ♔h2 8.♘é3 ♔h3 9.♘g2 ♔h2 10.♘f4 ♔g1 11.♘h3+ ♔h2 12.♘f2 ♔g1 13.♘g4 ♔f1 14.♘h2+ ♔g1 15.♔g3 ♔h1 16.♔h3 ♔g1 17.♗é3+ ♔h1 18.♘f1 d2 19.♘g3‡

1…♔g4 2.♔é5 ♔h3 3.♔f5 ♔h2 4.♔f4 ♔h3 5.♔f3 ♔h4 6.♘g3 ♔h3 7.♘f5 ♔h2 8.♘é3 ♔h3 9.♘g2 ♔h2 10.♘f4 ♔g1 11.♘h3+ ♔h2 12.♘f2 ♔g1 13.♘g4 ♔f1 14.♘h2+ ♔g1 15.♔g3 ♔h1 16.♔h3 ♔g1 17.♗é3+ ♔h1 18.♘f1 d2 19.♘g3‡

Les échecs dorment jouer

I388 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç7,♔ç5,♔d7 2.♔a4 ♔ç6 3.♔b4 ♔b7 4.♔ç5 ♔a6 5.♔×d5 ♔×a5 6.♔ç6 ♔a6 7.ç4 ♔a7 8.ç5 ♔b8 9.♔d7 ♔a7 10.ç6 ♔b6 11.ç7 ♔ç5 12.ç8=♕+ ♔d4 13.♔é6 ♔d3 14.♔é5 ♔é3 15.♕ç3+ ♔é2 16.♔f4 ♔d1 17.♕b2 ♔é1 18.♔é3 ♔f1 19.♕f2‡

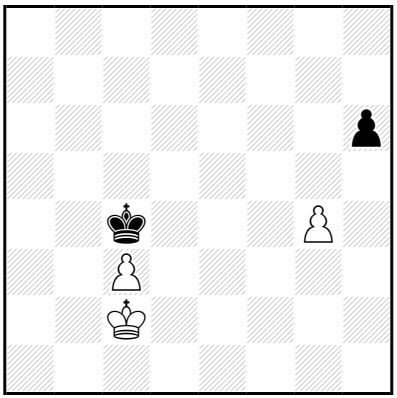
15…♔f2 16.♔f4 ♔é2 17.♕ç2+ ♔f1 18.♔f3 ♔g1 19.♕g2‡

1.♔a3! ♔ç7,♔ç5,♔d7 2.♔a4 ♔ç6 3.♔b4 ♔b7 4.♔ç5 ♔a6 5.♔×d5 ♔×a5 6.♔ç6 ♔a6 7.ç4 ♔a7 8.ç5 ♔b8 9.♔d7 ♔a7 10.ç6 ♔b6 11.ç7 ♔ç5 12.ç8=♕+ ♔d4 13.♔é6 ♔d3 14.♔é5 ♔é3 15.♕ç3+ ♔é2 16.♔f4 ♔d1 17.♕b2 ♔é1 18.♔é3 ♔f1 19.♕f2‡

15…♔f2 16.♔f4 ♔é2 17.♕ç2+ ♔f1 18.♔f3 ♔g1 19.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I389 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♔d3 ♔d5 3.ç4+ ♔ç5 4.♔ç3 ♔ç6 5.♔d4 ♔d6 6.ç5+ ♔ç6 7.♔ç4 ♔b7 8.♔d5 ♔a6 9.ç6 ♔b6 10.♔d6 ♔b5 11.ç7 ♔ç4 12.♔é5 ♔d3 13.ç8=♕ h5 14.g×h5 ♔é3 15.♕ç3+ ♔é2 16.♔f4 ♔d1 17.♕b2 ♔é1 18.♔é3 ♔f1 19.♕f2‡

15…♔f2 16.♔f4 ♔é2 17.♕ç2+ ♔f1 18.♔f3 ♔g1 19.♕g2‡

7…♔ç7 8.♔d5 ♔d7 9.ç6+ ♔ç7 10.♔ç5 ♔b8 11.♔d6 ♔a7 12.ç7 ♔b7 13.♔d7 ♔a6 14.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 15.♕ç3 h5 16.♔d6 h×g4 17.♕b3+ ♔a6 18.♔ç6 ♔a7 19.♕b7‡

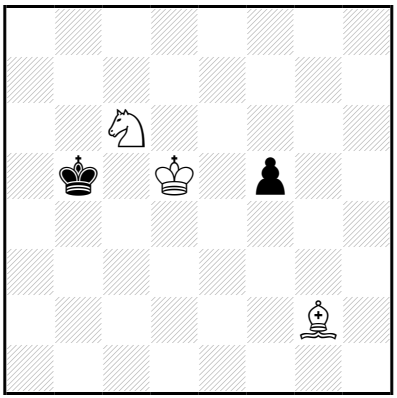
1.♔d2! ♔ç5 2.♔d3 **♔d5** 3.ç4+ **♔ç5** 4.♔ç3 ♔ç6 5.♔d4 **♔d6** 6.ç5+ ♔ç6 7.♔ç4 ♔b7 8.♔d5 ♔a6 9.ç6 ♔b6 10.♔d6 ♔b5 11.ç7 ♔ç4 12.♔é5 ♔d3 13.ç8=♕ h5 14.g×h5 ♔é3 15.♕ç3+ ♔é2 16.♔f4 ♔d1 17.♕b2 ♔é1 18.♔é3 ♔f1 19.♕f2‡

15…♔f2 16.♔f4 ♔é2 17.♕ç2+ ♔f1 18.♔f3 ♔g1 19.♕g2‡

7…♔ç7 8.♔d5 ♔d7 9.ç6+ ♔ç7 10.♔ç5 ♔b8 11.♔d6 ♔a7 12.ç7 ♔b7 13.♔d7 ♔a6 14.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 15.♕ç3 h5 16.♔d6 h×g4 17.♕b3+ ♔a6 18.♔ç6 ♔a7 19.♕b7‡

Les échecs dorment jouer

I390 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



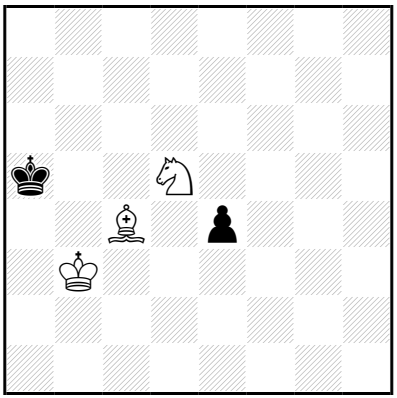
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♘d4 ♔ç7 3.♔é6 ♔b6 4.♔d6 ♔a5 5.♔ç5 ♔a4 6.♗ç6+ ♔a3 7.♔ç4 f4 8.♘f3 ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔a3 10.♗é8 ♔a2 11.♘d2 ♔a3 12.♘ç4+ ♔a2 13.♗f7 f3 14.♘d2+ ♔a1 15.♔b3 f2 16.♔a3 f1=♕ 17.♘b3+ ♔b1 18.♗g6+ ♕d3/♕f5 19.♗×d3/♗×f5‡

1.♗h1! ♔b6 2.♘d4 ♔ç7 3.♔é6 ♔b6 4.♔d6 ♔a5 5.♔ç5 ♔a4 6.♗ç6+ ♔a3 7.♔ç4 f4 8.♘f3 ♔a2 9.♔ç3 **♔a3** 10.♗é8 ♔a2 11.♘d2 ♔a3 12.♘ç4+ ♔a2 13.♗f7 f3 14.♘d2+ ♔a1 15.♔b3 f2 16.♔a3 f1=♕ 17.♘b3+ ♔b1 18.♗g6+ ♕d3/♕f5 19.♗×d3/♗×f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I391 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



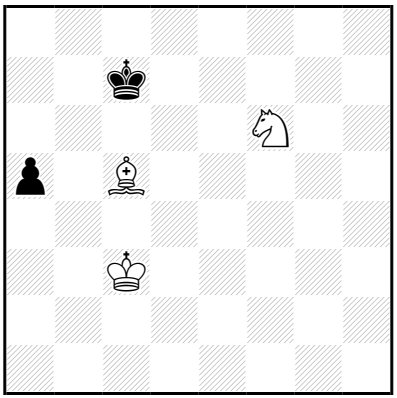
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…é3 2.♘×é3 ♔b6 3.♔b4 ♔ç7 4.♘f5 ♔d7 5.♗f7 ♔ç6 6.♔ç4 ♔ç7 7.♗é8 ♔d8 8.♗ç6 ♔ç8 9.♔ç5 ♔ç7 10.♘d4 ♔d8 11.♔d6 ♔ç8 12.♘b3 ♔d8 13.♘ç5 ♔ç8 14.♗d7+ ♔b8 15.♔ç6 ♔a7 16.♔ç7 ♔a8 17.♔b6 ♔b8 18.♘a6+ ♔a8 19.♗ç6‡

1.♔a3! é3 2.♘×é3 ♔b6 3.♔b4 ♔ç7 4.♘f5 ♔d7 5.♗f7 ♔ç6 6.♔ç4 ♔ç7 7.♗é8 ♔d8 8.♗ç6 ♔ç8 9.♔ç5 ♔ç7 10.♘d4 ♔d8 11.♔d6 ♔ç8 12.♘b3 ♔d8 13.♘ç5 ♔ç8 14.♗d7+ ♔b8 15.♔ç6 ♔a7 16.♔ç7 ♔a8 17.♔b6 ♔b8 18.♘a6+ ♔a8 19.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I392 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

1...♔b7 2.♔d4 ♔ç7 3.♔d5 a4 4.♗a3 ♔b6 5.♘é8 ♔b5 6.♘g7 ♔b6 7.♘é6 ♔b5 8.♘d4+ ♔b6 9.♔d6 ♔b7 10.♔d7 ♔b6 11.♔ç8 ♔a6 12.♔ç7 ♔a5 13.♔ç6 ♔a6 14.♘b5 ♔a5 15.♘d6 ♔a6 16.♗ç5 ♔a5 17.♘b7+ ♔a6 18.♗b6 a3 19.♘ç5‡

11...♔a7 12.♔ç7 ♔a6 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♘b5+ ♔a6 15.♗ç5 ♔a5 16.♘a3 ♔a6 17.♘ç2 a3 18.♗b6 a2 19.♘b4‡

14...♔a8 15.♗d6 a3 16.♔ç7 a2 17.♔ç8 a1=♕ 18.♘ç7+ ♔a7 19.♗ç5‡

1.♔d3!

1...a4 2.♗a3 ♔b6 3.♔d4 ♔b5 4.♔d5 **♔b6** 5.♘é8 ♔b5 6.♘g7 ♔b6 7.♘é6 ♔b5 8.♘d4+ ♔b6 9.♔d6 ♔b7 10.♔d7 ♔b6 11.♔ç8 ♔a6 12.♔ç7 ♔a5 13.♔ç6 ♔a6 14.♘b5 ♔a5 15.♘d6 ♔a6 16.♗ç5 ♔a5 17.♘b7+ ♔a6 18.♗b6 a3 19.♘ç5‡

11...♔a7 12.♔ç7 ♔a6 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♘b5+ ♔a6 15.♗ç5 ♔a5 16.♘a3 ♔a6 17.♘ç2 a3 18.♗b6 a2 19.♘b4‡

14...♔a8 15.♗d6 a3 16.♔ç7 a2 17.♔ç8 a1=♕ 18.♘ç7+ ♔a7 19.♗ç5‡

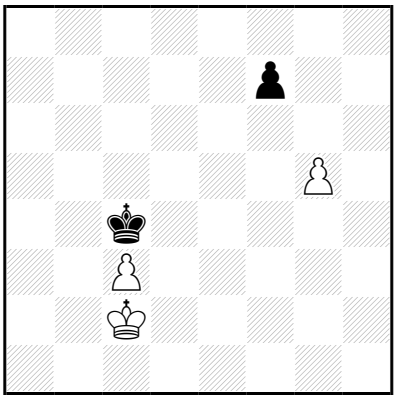
1...♔b7 2.♔d4 ♔ç7 3.♔d5 a4 4.♗a3 **♔b6** 5.♘é8 ♔b5 6.♘g7 ♔b6 7.♘é6 ♔b5 8.♘d4+ ♔b6 9.♔d6 ♔b7 10.♔d7 ♔b6 11.♔ç8 ♔a6 12.♔ç7 ♔a5 13.♔ç6 ♔a6 14.♘b5 ♔a5 15.♘d6 ♔a6 16.♗ç5 ♔a5 17.♘b7+ ♔a6 18.♗b6 a3 19.♘ç5‡

11...♔a7 12.♔ç7 ♔a6 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♘b5+ ♔a6 15.♗ç5 ♔a5 16.♘a3 ♔a6 17.♘ç2 a3 18.♗b6 a2 19.♘b4‡

14...♔a8 15.♗d6 a3 16.♔ç7 a2 17.♔ç8 a1=♕ 18.♘ç7+ ♔a7 19.♗ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I393 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔d5 2.♔d3 ♔é6 3.ç4 ♔é5 4.♔ç3 ♔é4 5.ç5 ♔d5 6.♔b4 ♔ç6 7.♔ç4 ♔b7 8.♔d5 ♔ç7 9.ç6 ♔b6 10.♔d6 ♔b5 11.ç7 ♔ç4 12.♔é5 ♔ç3 13.ç8=♕+ ♔d3 14.♕ç6 ♔é2 15.♕é4+ ♔d2 16.♔d4 f5 17.♕g2+ ♔ç1 18.♔ç3 ♔b1 19.♕b2‡

17…♔d1 18.♔d3 ♔ç1 19.♕ç2‡

15…♔f2 16.♔f4 f5 17.♕ç2+ ♔f1 18.♔f3 ♔g1 19.♕g2‡

17…♔g1 18.♔f3 ♔h1,f4 19.♕g2‡

7…♔ç7 8.♔d5 ♔d7 9.ç6+ ♔ç7 10.♔ç5 ♔b8 11.♔d6 ♔a7 12.ç7 ♔b7 13.♔d7 ♔a6 14.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 15.♕ç3 f5 16.♔d6 f4 17.♕b3+ ♔a6 18.♔ç6 ♔a7 19.♕b7‡

1.♔d2! ♔d5 2.♔d3 ♔é6 3.ç4 ♔é5 4.♔ç3 ♔é4 5.ç5 ♔d5 6.♔b4 ♔ç6 7.♔ç4 ♔b7 8.♔d5 ♔ç7 9.ç6 ♔b6 10.♔d6 ♔b5 11.ç7 ♔ç4 12.♔é5 ♔ç3 13.ç8=♕+ ♔d3 14.♕ç6 ♔é2 15.♕é4+ ♔d2 16.♔d4 f5 17.♕g2+ ♔ç1 18.♔ç3 ♔b1 19.♕b2‡

17…♔d1 18.♔d3 ♔ç1 19.♕ç2‡

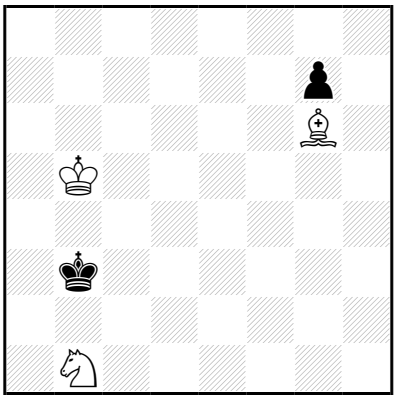
15…♔f2 16.♔f4 f5 17.♕ç2+ ♔f1 18.♔f3 ♔g1 19.♕g2‡

17…♔g1 18.♔f3 ♔h1,f4 19.♕g2‡

7…♔ç7 8.♔d5 ♔d7 9.ç6+ ♔ç7 10.♔ç5 ♔b8 11.♔d6 ♔a7 12.ç7 ♔b7 13.♔d7 ♔a6 14.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 15.♕ç3 f5 16.♔d6 f4 17.♕b3+ ♔a6 18.♔ç6 ♔a7 19.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I394 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔b2 2.♔ç4 ♔ç1 3.♔d4 ♔d1 4.♔é3 ♔ç1 5.♘d2 ♔d1 6.♘b3 ♔é1 7.♗h5 ♔f1 8.♘d4 ♔g2 9.♘f5 ♔g1 10.♘×g7 ♔f1 11.♘f5 ♔é1 12.♘h4 ♔f1 13.♗é2+ ♔g1 14.♔f3 ♔h2 15.♗f1 ♔g1 16.♔é2 ♔h1 17.♔f2 ♔h2 18.♘f3+ ♔h1 19.♗g2‡

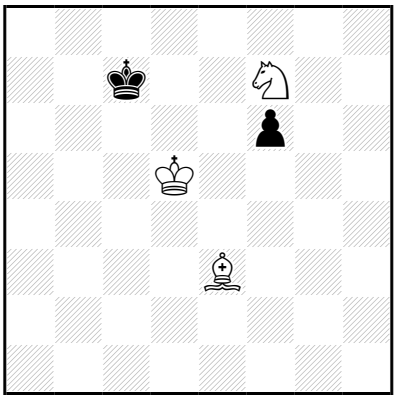
16…♔h2 17.♔f2 ♔h1 18.♗g2+ ♔h2 19.♘f3‡

1.♔ç5! ♔b2 2.♔ç4 ♔ç1 3.♔d4 ♔d1 4.♔é3 ♔ç1 5.♘d2 ♔d1 6.♘b3 ♔é1 7.♗h5 ♔f1 8.♘d4 ♔g2 9.♘f5 ♔g1 10.♘×g7 ♔f1 11.♘f5 ♔é1 12.♘h4 ♔f1 13.♗é2+ ♔g1 14.♔f3 ♔h2 15.♗f1 ♔g1 16.♔é2 ♔h1 17.♔f2 ♔h2 18.♘f3+ ♔h1 19.♗g2‡

16…♔h2 17.♔f2 ♔h1 18.♗g2+ ♔h2 19.♘f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I395 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

1…f5 2.♗f4+ ♔b6 3.♘d6 ♔a5 4.♔ç5 ♔a4 5.♗d2 ♔b3 6.♔d4 f4 7.♗ç3 ♔ç2 8.♔ç4 ♔d1 9.♔d3 ♔ç1 10.♘ç4 f3 11.♗d2+ ♔b1 12.♔ç3 ♔a2 13.♗é3 f2 14.♗×f2 ♔b1 15.♗é3 ♔a2 16.♔ç2 ♔a1 17.♔b3 ♔b1 18.♘a3+ ♔a1 19.♗d4‡

8…♔ç1 9.♔d3 f3 10.♘ç4 f2 11.♗b2+ ♔b1 12.♔ç3 f1=♕ 13.♘d2+ ♔a2 14.♘×f1 ♔b1 15.♗a3 ♔a2 16.♔b4 ♔b1 17.♔b3 ♔a1 18.♗b2+ ♔b1 19.♘d2‡

16…♔a1 17.♔b3 ♔b1 18.♘d2+ ♔a1 19.♗b2‡

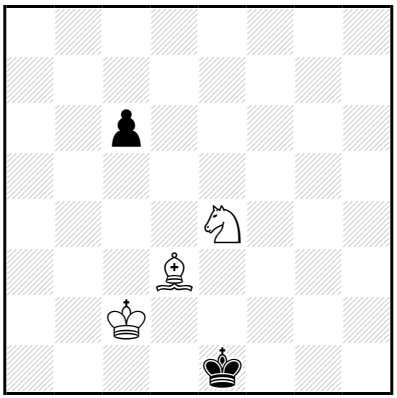
1.♗d2! ♔b6 2.♘d6 f5 3.♗f4 ♔a5 4.♔ç5 ♔a4 5.♗d2 ♔b3 6.♔d4 f4 7.♗ç3 ♔ç2 8.♔ç4 ♔d1 9.♔d3 ♔ç1 10.♘ç4 f3 11.♗d2+ ♔b1 12.♔ç3 ♔a2 13.♗é3 f2 14.♗×f2 ♔b1 15.♗é3 ♔a2 16.♔ç2 ♔a1 17.♔b3 ♔b1 18.♘a3+ ♔a1 19.♗d4‡

8…♔ç1 9.♔d3 f3 10.♘ç4 f2 11.♗b2+ ♔b1 12.♔ç3 f1=♕ 13.♘d2+ ♔a2 14.♘×f1 ♔b1 15.♗a3 ♔a2 16.♔b4 ♔b1 17.♔b3 ♔a1 18.♗b2+ ♔b1 19.♘d2‡

16…♔a1 17.♔b3 ♔b1 18.♘d2+ ♔a1 19.♗b2‡

Les échecs doivent jouer

I396 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



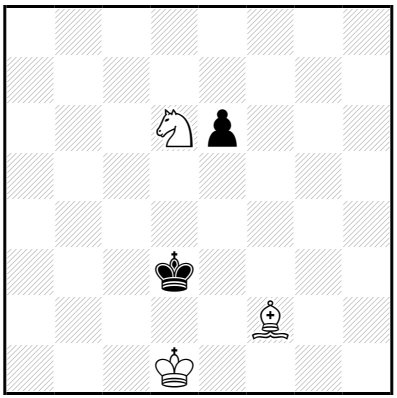
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…ç5 2.♘×ç5 ♔f2 3.♔d2 ♔g3 4.♘é6 ♔g4 5.♗g6 ♔f3 6.♔d3 ♔g3 7.♗h5 ♔h4 8.♗f3 ♔h3 9.♔é3 ♔g3 10.♘d4 ♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♘ç2 ♔h4 13.♘é3 ♔h3 14.♗g4+ ♔h2 15.♔f3 ♔g1 16.♔g3 ♔h1 17.♔f2 ♔h2 18.♘f1+ ♔h1 19.♗f3‡

1.♔ç1! ç5 2.♘×ç5 ♔f2 3.♔d2 ♔g3 4.♘é6 ♔g4 5.♗g6 ♔f3 6.♔d3 ♔g3 7.♗h5 ♔h4 8.♗f3 ♔h3 9.♔é3 ♔g3 10.♘d4 ♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♘ç2 ♔h4 13.♘é3 ♔h3 14.♗g4+ ♔h2 15.♔f3 ♔g1 16.♔g3 ♔h1 17.♔f2 ♔h2 18.♘f1+ ♔h1 19.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I397 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



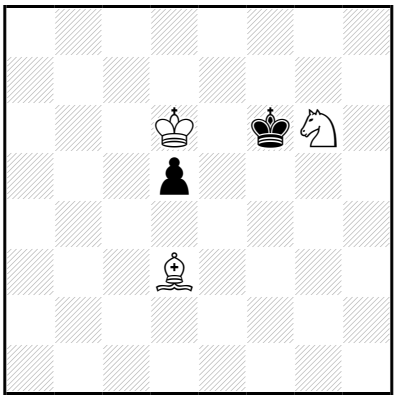
‡20 (3+2) C+

1…é5 2.♗b6 é4 3.♔é1 é3 4.♔d1 é2+ 5.♔é1 ♔ç2 6.♔×é2 ♔ç3 7.♔é3 ♔b3 8.♗a5 ♔a4 9.♗ç3 ♔a3 10.♔d3 ♔b3 11.♘é4 ♔a4 12.♔ç4 ♔a3 13.♘f2 ♔a4 14.♘d3 ♔a3 15.♗b4+ ♔a2 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♔b3 ♔a1 18.♔ç2 ♔a2 19.♘ç1+ ♔a1 20.♗ç3‡

1.♗ç5! é5 2.♗b6 é4 3.♔é1 é3 4.♔d1 é2+ 5.♔é1 ♔ç2 6.♔×é2 ♔ç3 7.♔é3 ♔b3 8.♗a5 ♔a4 9.♗ç3 ♔a3 10.♔d3 ♔b3 11.♘é4 ♔a4 12.♔ç4 ♔a3 13.♘f2 ♔a4 14.♘d3 ♔a3 15.♗b4+ ♔a2 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♔b3 ♔a1 18.♔ç2 ♔a2 19.♘ç1+ ♔a1 20.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I398 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (3+2) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔é5 d4 3.♔f5 ♔é8 4.♔é6 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔é8 6.♘é5 ♔f8 7.♔é6 ♔é8 8.♘d7 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔é8 10.♗g6+ ♔d8 11.♘ç5 d3 12.♘é6+ ♔ç8 13.♗×d3 ♔b7 14.♔ç5 ♔ç8 15.♔ç6 ♔b8 16.♗a6 ♔a7 17.♘ç5 ♔a8 18.♔b6 ♔b8 19.♘d7+ ♔a8 20.♗b7‡

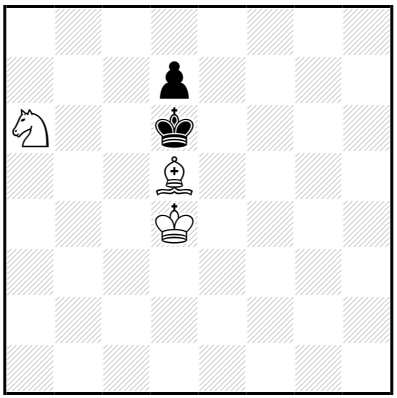
1.♗ç2!

1…d4 2.♗d3 ♔f7 3.♔é5 ♔é8 4.♔é6 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔é8 6.♘é5 ♔f8 7.♔é6 ♔é8 8.♘d7 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔é8 10.♗g6+ ♔d8 11.♘ç5 d3 12.♘é6+ ♔ç8 13.♗×d3 ♔b7 14.♔ç5 ♔ç8 15.♔ç6 ♔b8 16.♗a6 ♔a7 17.♘ç5 ♔a8 18.♔b6 ♔b8 19.♘d7+ ♔a8 20.♗b7‡

1…♔f7 2.♔é5 d4 3.♗d3 ♔é8 4.♔é6 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔é8 6.♘é5 ♔f8 7.♔é6 ♔é8 8.♘d7 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔é8 10.♗g6+ ♔d8 11.♘ç5 d3 12.♘é6+ ♔ç8 13.♗×d3 ♔b7 14.♔ç5 ♔ç8 15.♔ç6 ♔b8 16.♗a6 ♔a7 17.♘ç5 ♔a8 18.♔b6 ♔b8 19.♘d7+ ♔a8 20.♗b7‡

Les échecs dorment jouer

I399 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (3+2) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔é5 ♔d8 3.♔f6 ♔é8 4.♗ç4 d5 5.♗b5+ ♔d8 6.♔é6 d4
7.♘b4 d3 8.♘×d3 ♔ç7 9.♔d5 ♔b6 10.♗ç6 ♔a6 11.♔ç5 ♔a5 12.♘é5
♔a6 13.♘f7 ♔a5 14.♘d6 ♔a6 15.♗b5+ ♔a7 16.♔ç6 ♔b8 17.♔b6 ♔a8
18.♔ç7 ♔a7 19.♘ç8+ ♔a8 20.♗ç6‡

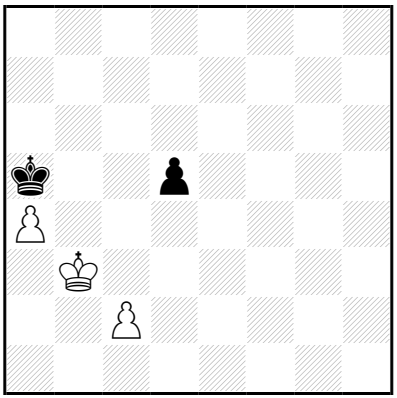
9…♔b7
10.♔ç5 ♔ç7 11.♘f4 ♔d8 12.♔d6 ♔ç8 13.♘é6 ♔b7 14.♔ç5 ♔a7
15.♔ç6 ♔b8 16.♗a6 ♔a7 17.♘ç5 ♔a8 18.♔b6 ♔b8 19.♘d7+ ♔a8
20.♗b7‡

1.♔é4! ♔é7 2.♔é5 ♔d8 3.♔f6 ♔é8 4.♗ç4 d5 5.♗b5+ ♔d8 6.♔é6 d4
7.♘b4 d3 8.♘×d3 ♔ç7 9.♔d5 ♔b6 10.♗ç6 ♔a6 11.♔ç5 ♔a5 12.♘é5
♔a6 13.♘f7 ♔a5 14.♘d6 ♔a6 15.♗b5+ ♔a7 16.♔ç6 ♔b8 17.♔b6 ♔a8
18.♔ç7 ♔a7 19.♘ç8+ ♔a8 20.♗ç6‡

9…♔b7
10.♔ç5 ♔ç7 11.♘f4 ♔d8 12.♔d6 ♔ç8 13.♘é6 ♔b7 14.♔ç5 ♔a7
15.♔ç6 ♔b8 16.♗a6 ♔a7 17.♘ç5 ♔a8 18.♔b6 ♔b8 19.♘d7+ ♔a8
20.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I400 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔b4 ♔ç6 3.a5 ♔b7 4.♔ç5 ♔a6 5.♔×d5 ♔×a5 6.♔ç5 ♔a6 7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.ç4 ♔a8 9.ç5 ♔b8 10.♔d7 ♔a7 11.ç6 ♔b6 12.ç7 ♔ç5 13.ç8=♕+ ♔d4 14.♔é6 ♔d3 15.♔é5 ♔é3 16.♕ç3+ ♔é2 17.♔f4 ♔d1 18.♕b2 ♔é1 19.♔é3 ♔f1 20.♕f2‡

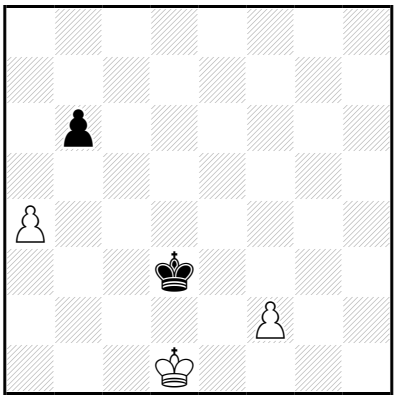
16…♔f2 17.♔f4 ♔é2 18.♕ç2+ ♔f1 19.♔f3 ♔g1 20.♕g2‡

1.♔a3! ♔b6 2.♔b4 ♔ç6 3.a5 ♔b7 4.♔ç5 ♔a6 5.♔×d5 ♔×a5 6.♔ç5 ♔a6 7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.ç4 ♔a8 9.ç5 ♔b8 10.♔d7 ♔a7 11.ç6 ♔b6 12.ç7 ♔ç5 13.ç8=♕+ ♔d4 14.♔é6 ♔d3 15.♔é5 ♔é3 16.♕ç3+ ♔é2 17.♔f4 ♔d1 18.♕b2 ♔é1 19.♔é3 ♔f1 20.♕f2‡

16…♔f2 17.♔f4 ♔é2 18.♕ç2+ ♔f1 19.♔f3 ♔g1 20.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I401 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (3+2) C+

1…♔d4 2.♔d2 ♔é4 3.♔ç3 ♔d5 4.♔d3 ♔ç5 5.♔é4 ♔d6 6.f4 ♔é6 7.f5+ ♔d6 8.♔d4 ♔ç6 9.♔é5 ♔ç7 10.f6 ♔d7 11.♔d5 ♔é8 12.♔é6 ♔f8 13.f7 ♔g7 14.♔é7 ♔h6 15.f8=♕+ ♔g5 16.♕f3 b5 17.♔é6 b×a4 18.♕g3+ ♔h6 19.♔f6 ♔h7 20.♕g7‡

8…♔é7 9.♔é5 ♔f7 10.f6 ♔g6 11.♔é6 ♔g5 12.f7 ♔f4 13.♔d5 ♔é3 14.f8=♕ b5 15.a×b5 ♔d3 16.♕f3+ ♔ç2 17.♔ç4 ♔d2 18.♕f2+ ♔ç1 19.♔ç3 ♔b1 20.♕b2‡

16…♔d2 17.♔ç4 ♔é1 18.♕g2 ♔d1 19.♔d3 ♔ç1 20.♕ç2‡

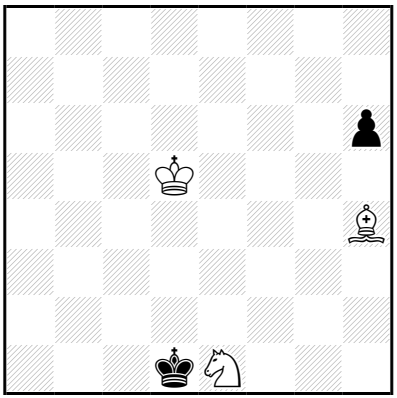
1.♔é1! ♔d4 2.♔d2 ♔é4 3.♔ç3 ♔d5 4.♔d3 ♔ç5 5.♔é4 ♔d6 6.f4 **♔é6** 7.f5+ **♔d6** 8.♔d4 ♔ç6 9.♔é5 ♔ç7 10.f6 ♔d7 11.♔d5 ♔é8 12.♔é6 ♔f8 13.f7 ♔g7 14.♔é7 ♔h6 15.f8=♕+ ♔g5 16.♕f3 b5 17.♔é6 b×a4 18.♕g3+ ♔h6 19.♔f6 ♔h7 20.♕g7‡

8…♔é7 9.♔é5 ♔f7 10.f6 ♔g6 11.♔é6 ♔g5 12.f7 ♔f4 13.♔d5 ♔é3 14.f8=♕ b5 15.a×b5 ♔d3 16.♕f3+ ♔ç2 17.♔ç4 ♔d2 18.♕f2+ ♔ç1 19.♔ç3 ♔b1 20.♕b2‡

16…♔d2 17.♔ç4 ♔é1 18.♕g2 ♔d1 19.♔d3 ♔ç1 20.♕ç2‡

Les Francs doivent jouer

I402 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (3+2) C+

1…♔é2 2.♔é4 ♔d2 3.♔d4 ♔é2 4.♗g3 h5 5.♗h4 ♔d2 6.♘f3+ ♔ç2 7.♔ç4 ♔b2 8.♘d4 ♔ç1 9.♔ç3 ♔d1 10.♔d3 ♔ç1 11.♘b3+ ♔b2 12.♘ç5 ♔ç1 13.♘a4 ♔b1 14.♔ç3 ♔ç1 15.♘b2 ♔b1 16.♔b3 ♔ç1 17.♗g5+ ♔b1 18.♘ç4 h4 19.♘a3+ ♔a1 20.♗f6‡

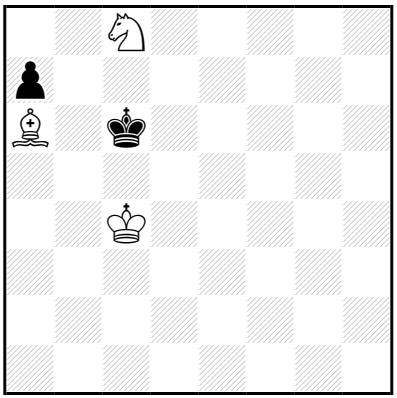
12…♔b1 13.♘a4 ♔a2 14.♔ç3 ♔a3 15.♘b2 ♔a2 16.♔ç2 ♔a3 17.♗é7+ ♔a2 18.♘d3 h4 19.♘ç1+ ♔a1 20.♗f6‡

1.♔é5! ♔é2 2.♔é4 ♔d2 3.♔d4 ♔é2 4.♗g3 h5 5.♗h4 ♔d2 6.♘f3+ ♔ç2 7.♔ç4 ♔b2 8.♘d4 ♔ç1 9.♔ç3 **♔d1** 10.♔d3 ♔ç1 11.♘b3+ ♔b2 12.♘ç5 ♔ç1 13.♘a4 ♔b1 14.♔ç3 ♔ç1 15.♘b2 ♔b1 16.♔b3 ♔ç1 17.♗g5+ ♔b1 18.♘ç4 h4 19.♘a3+ ♔a1 20.♗f6‡

12…♔b1 13.♘a4 ♔a2 14.♔ç3 ♔a3 15.♘b2 ♔a2 16.♔ç2 ♔a3 17.♗é7+ ♔a2 18.♘d3 h4 19.♘ç1+ ♔a1 20.♗f6‡

Les blancs font jouer

I403 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



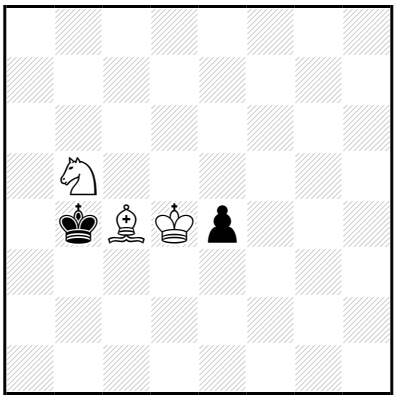
‡20 (3+2) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔é8 3.♘d6+ ♔é7 4.♔é5 ♔d8 5.♗b5 ♔é7 6.♗ç6 a6
7.♗é8 ♔d8 8.♔é6 ♔ç7 9.♘ç4 ♔d8 10.♗d7 ♔ç7 11.♔é7 a5 12.♗a4
♔ç8 13.♔d6 ♔b8 14.♔d7 ♔b7 15.♔d8 ♔b8 16.♘d6 ♔a7 17.♔ç7 ♔a6
18.♗b5+ ♔a7 19.♘ç8+ ♔a8 20.♗ç6‡
1…♔ç7 2.♔d5 ♔d8 3.♘d6 ♔é7 4.♔é5 ♔d8 5.♗b5 ♔é7 6.♗ç6 a6
7.♗é8 ♔d8 8.♔é6 ♔ç7 9.♘ç4 ♔d8 10.♗d7 ♔ç7 11.♔é7 a5 12.♗a4
♔ç8 13.♔d6 ♔b8 14.♔d7 ♔b7 15.♔d8 ♔b8 16.♘d6 ♔a7 17.♔ç7 ♔a6
18.♗b5+ ♔a7 19.♘ç8+ ♔a8 20.♗ç6‡

1.♔d4!
1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔é8 3.♘d6+ ♔é7 4.♔é5 ♔d8 5.♗b5 **♔é7** 6.♗ç6 a6
7.♗é8 ♔d8 8.♔é6 ♔ç7 9.♘ç4 ♔d8 10.♗d7 ♔ç7 11.♔é7 a5 12.♗a4
♔ç8 13.♔d6 ♔b8 14.♔d7 **♔b7** 15.♔d8 ♔b8 16.♘d6 ♔a7 17.♔ç7 ♔a6
18.♗b5+ ♔a7 19.♘ç8+ ♔a8 20.♗ç6‡
1…♔ç7 2.♔d5 ♔d8 3.♘d6 ♔é7 4.♔é5 ♔d8 5.♗b5 **♔é7** 6.♗ç6 a6
7.♗é8 ♔d8 8.♔é6 ♔ç7 9.♘ç4 ♔d8 10.♗d7 ♔ç7 11.♔é7 a5 12.♗a4
♔ç8 13.♔d6 ♔b8 14.♔d7 **♔b7** 15.♔d8 ♔b8 16.♘d6 ♔a7 17.♔ç7 ♔a6
18.♗b5+ ♔a7 19.♘ç8+ ♔a8 20.♗ç6‡

Échecs en Scène - Le plaisir de composer et de résoudre - Le plaisir d'apprendre en jouant

I404 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



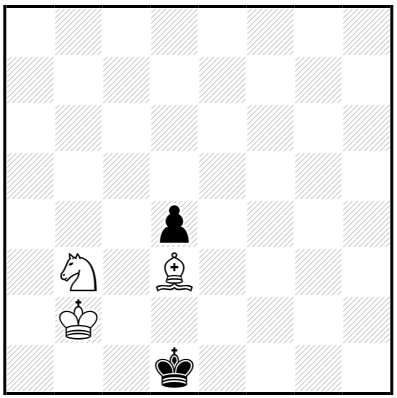
‡20 (3+2) C+

1…é3 2.♗é2 ♔b3 3.♔ç5 ♔b2 4.♔b4 ♔ç2 5.♘ç3 ♔b2 6.♘é4 ♔a2 7.♔ç3 ♔a3 8.♘ç5 ♔a2 9.♘d3 ♔a3 10.♘b2 ♔a2 11.♘ç4 ♔b1 12.♘a3+ ♔a2 13.♘ç2 ♔b1 14.♘b4 ♔a1 15.♔b3 ♔b1 16.♘a2 ♔a1 17.♔a3 ♔b1 18.♗d3+ ♔a1 19.♘ç1 é2 20.♘b3‡

1.♔d5! é3 2.♗é2 ♔b3 3.♔ç5 ♔b2 4.♔b4 ♔ç2 5.♘ç3 ♔b2 6.♘é4 **♔a2** 7.♔ç3 ♔a3 8.♘ç5 ♔a2 9.♘d3 ♔a3 10.♘b2 ♔a2 11.♘ç4 ♔b1 12.♘a3+ ♔a2 13.♘ç2 ♔b1 14.♘b4 ♔a1 15.♔b3 ♔b1 16.♘a2 ♔a1 17.♔a3 ♔b1 18.♗d3+ ♔a1 19.♘ç1 é2 20.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I405 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



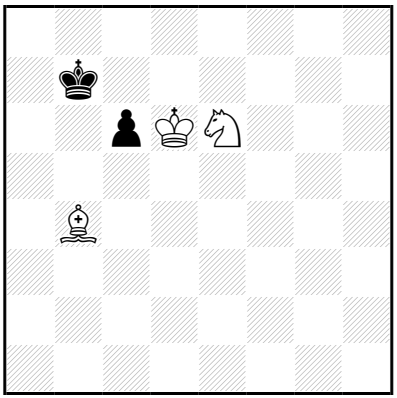
‡20 (3+2) C+

1…♔é1 2.♔ç2 ♔f2 3.♘×d4 ♔é3 4.♘é6 ♔f3 5.♔d2 ♔g4 6.♗g6 ♔f3 7.♔d3 ♔g3 8.♗h5 ♔h4 9.♗f3 ♔h3 10.♔é3 ♔g3 11.♘d4 ♔h4 12.♔f4 ♔h3 13.♘ç2 ♔h4 14.♘é3 ♔h3 15.♗g4+ ♔h2 16.♔f3 ♔g1 17.♔g3 ♔h1 18.♔f2 ♔h2 19.♘f1+ ♔h1 20.♗f3‡

1.♔b1! ♔é1 2.♔ç2 ♔f2 3.♘×d4 ♔é3 4.♘é6 ♔f3 5.♔d2 ♔g4 6.♗g6 ♔f3 7.♔d3 ♔g3 8.♗h5 ♔h4 9.♗f3 ♔h3 10.♔é3 ♔g3 11.♘d4 ♔h4 12.♔f4 ♔h3 13.♘ç2 ♔h4 14.♘é3 ♔h3 15.♗g4+ ♔h2 16.♔f3 ♔g1 17.♔g3 ♔h1 18.♔f2 ♔h2 19.♘f1+ ♔h1 20.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I406 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



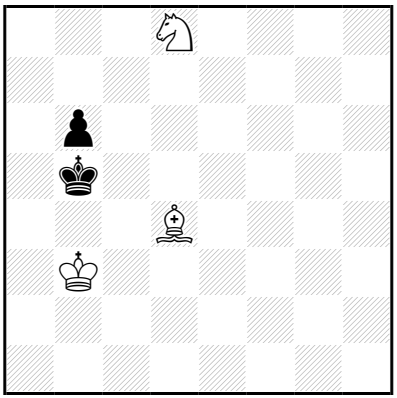
‡20 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6,♔a6 2.♗ç5(+) ♔b5 3.♘f4 ♔a5 4.♔×ç6 ♔a4 5.♔b6 ♔b3 6.♔b5 ♔ç3 7.♗f2 ♔ç2 8.♗é1 ♔d1 9.♗ç3 ♔ç1 10.♔ç4 ♔ç2 11.♘d5 ♔d1 12.♔d3 ♔ç1 13.♘b6 ♔d1 14.♘ç4 ♔ç1 15.♗d2+ ♔b1 16.♔ç3 ♔a2 17.♔ç2 ♔a1 18.♔b3 ♔b1 19.♘a3+ ♔a1 20.♗ç3‡

1.♗a3! ♔b6,♔a6 2.♗ç5(+) ♔b5 3.♘f4 ♔a5 4.♔×ç6 ♔a4 5.♔b6 ♔b3 6.♔b5 ♔ç3 7.♗f2 ♔ç2 8.♗é1 ♔d1 9.♗ç3 ♔ç1 10.♔ç4 ♔ç2 11.♘d5 ♔d1 12.♔d3 ♔ç1 13.♘b6 ♔d1 14.♘ç4 ♔ç1 15.♗d2+ ♔b1 16.♔ç3 ♔a2 17.♔ç2 ♔a1 18.♔b3 ♔b1 19.♘a3+ ♔a1 20.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I407 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç4 b5+ 3.♔ç5 ♔a6 4.♗b2 ♔a5 5.♘b7+ ♔a4 6.♗ç3 ♔b3 7.♗a5 ♔a4 8.♗b4 ♔b3 9.♔×b5 ♔ç2 10.♔ç4 ♔b2 11.♘ç5 ♔ç1 12.♔d3 ♔d1 13.♘a4 ♔ç1 14.♗d2+ ♔b1 15.♔ç3 ♔a2 16.♗ç1 ♔b1 17.♔d2 ♔a1 18.♔ç2 ♔a2 19.♘ç3+ ♔a1 20.♗b2‡

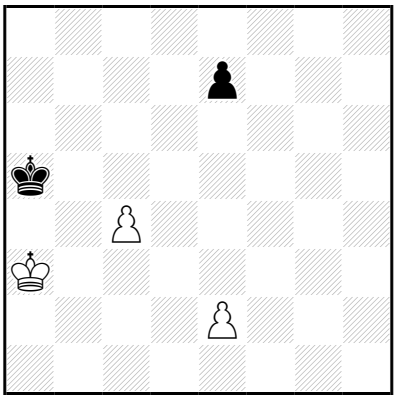
17…♔a2 18.♔ç2 ♔a1 19.♗b2+ ♔a2 20.♘ç3‡

1.♔ç3! ♔a5 2.♔ç4 b5+ 3.♔ç5 ♔a6 4.♗b2 ♔a5 5.♘b7+ ♔a4 6.♗ç3 ♔b3 7.♗a5 ♔a4 8.♗b4 ♔b3 9.♔×b5 ♔ç2 10.♔ç4 ♔b2 11.♘ç5 ♔ç1 12.♔d3 ♔d1 13.♘a4 ♔ç1 14.♗d2+ ♔b1 15.♔ç3 ♔a2 16.♗ç1 ♔b1 17.♔d2 ♔a1 18.♔ç2 ♔a2 19.♘ç3+ ♔a1 20.♗b2‡

17…♔a2 18.♔ç2 ♔a1 19.♗b2+ ♔a2 20.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I408 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



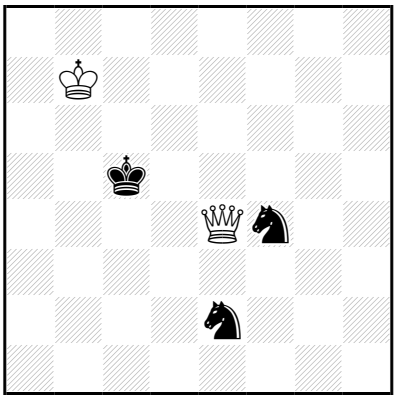
‡20 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6 2.♔a4 ♔b6 3.♔b4 ♔a7 4.♔b5 ♔b7 5.ç5 ♔ç7 6.ç6 é5 7.é4 ♔ç8 8.♔ç5 ♔ç7 9.♔d5 ♔ç8 10.♔×é5 ♔ç7 11.♔d5 ♔b6 12.é5 ♔ç7 13.é6 ♔d8 14.♔d6 ♔é8 15.ç7 ♔f8 16.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 17.♔é5 ♔g6 18.♕g8+ ♔h5 19.♔f5 ♔h4 20.♕g4‡

1.♔b3! ♔a6 2.♔a4 ♔b6 3.♔b4 ♔a7 4.♔b5 ♔b7 5.ç5 ♔ç7 6.ç6 é5 7.é4 ♔ç8 8.♔ç5 ♔ç7 9.♔d5 ♔ç8 10.♔×é5 ♔ç7 11.♔d5 ♔b6 12.é5 ♔ç7 13.é6 ♔d8 14.♔d6 ♔é8 15.ç7 ♔f8 16.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 17.♔é5 ♔g6 18.♕g8+ ♔h5 19.♔f5 ♔h4 20.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I409 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡21 (2+3) C+

1…♔d6 2.♔ç8 ♘é6 3.♕×é2 ♔d5 4.♕é3 ♘ç5 5.♔ç7 ♘é6+ 6.♔b6 ♘d4 7.♕f4 ♘é6 8.♕f5+ ♔d6 9.♕é4 ♘d8 10.♕f4+ ♔é6 11.♔ç5 ♘b7+ 12.♔d4 ♘d6 13.♕é5+ ♔d7 14.♔d5 ♘b7 15.♕g7+ ♔ç8 16.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 17.♔b5 ♘b3 18.♕é7 ♘d4+ 19.♔b6 ♘é6 20.♕d6 ♘d8 21.♕ç7‡

14…♘ç8 15.♕é6+ ♔ç7 16.♕ç6+ ♔b8 17.♔ç5 ♘a7 18.♕d7 ♘ç8 19.♔b5 ♔a8 20.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 21.♕b7/♕a7‡

19…♘d6+ 20.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8 21.♕a7/♕b7‡

17…♘b6 18.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 19.♕a7 ♔d8 20.♔d6 ♔é8 21.♕é7‡

1.♔b8! ♔d6 2.♔ç8 ♘é6 3.♕×é2 ♔d5 4.♕é3 ♘ç5 5.♔ç7 ♘é6+ 6.♔b6 ♘d4 7.♕f4 ♘é6 8.♕f5+ ♔d6 9.♕é4 ♘d8 10.♕f4+ ♔é6 11.♔ç5 ♘b7+ 12.♔d4 ♘d6 13.♕é5+ ♔d7 14.♔d5 ♘b7 15.♕g7+ ♔ç8 16.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 17.♔b5 ♘b3 18.♕é7 ♘d4+ 19.♔b6 ♘é6 20.♕d6 ♘d8 21.♕ç7‡

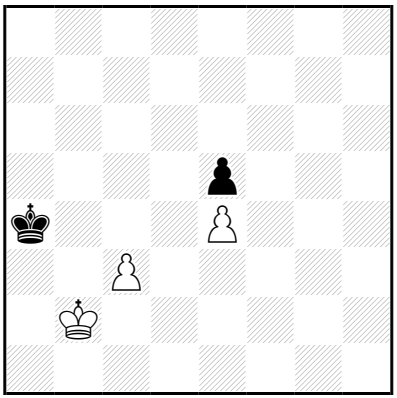
14…♘ç8 15.♕é6+ ♔ç7 16.♕ç6+ ♔b8 17.♔ç5 ♘a7 18.♕d7 ♘ç8 19.♔b5 ♔a8 20.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 21.♕b7/♕a7‡

19…♘d6+ 20.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8 21.♕a7/♕b7‡

17…♘b6 18.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 19.♕a7 ♔d8 20.♔d6 ♔é8 21.♕é7‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

I410 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



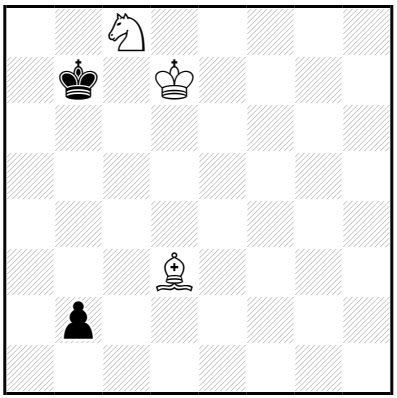
‡21 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔b3 ♔b5 3.ç4+ ♔a5 4.♔a3 ♔b6 5.♔b4 ♔ç6 6.ç5 ♔b7 7.♔b5 ♔ç7 8.ç6 ♔ç8 9.♔ç5 ♔ç7 10.♔d5 ♔ç8 11.♔×é5 ♔ç7 12.♔d5 ♔b6 13.é5 ♔ç7 14.é6 ♔d8 15.♔d6 ♔é8 16.ç7 ♔f8 17.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 18.♔é5 ♔g6 19.♕g8+ ♔h5 20.♔f5 ♔h4 21.♕g4‡

1.♔a2! ♔a5 2.♔b3 ♔b5 3.ç4+ **♔a5** 4.♔a3 ♔b6 5.♔b4 ♔ç6 6.ç5 ♔b7 7.♔b5 ♔ç7 8.ç6 ♔ç8 9.♔ç5 ♔ç7 10.♔d5 ♔ç8 11.♔×é5 ♔ç7 12.♔d5 ♔b6 13.é5 ♔ç7 14.é6 ♔d8 15.♔d6 ♔é8 16.ç7 ♔f8 17.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 18.♔é5 ♔g6 19.♕g8+ ♔h5 20.♔f5 ♔h4 21.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I411 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡21 (3+2) C+

1…b1=~ 2.♗×b1 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a5 4.♔ç5 ♔a4 5.♔ç4 ♔a3 6.♔ç3 ♔a4 7.♘d6 ♔a5 8.♔ç4 ♔b6 9.♘é8 ♔a5 10.♗ç2 ♔b6 11.♗a4 ♔a5 12.♗d7 ♔b6 13.♔b4 ♔a6 14.♔ç5 ♔a5 15.♘d6 ♔a6 16.♗b5+ ♔a7 17.♔ç6 ♔b8 18.♔b6 ♔a8 19.♔ç7 ♔a7 20.♘ç8+ ♔a8 21.♗ç6‡

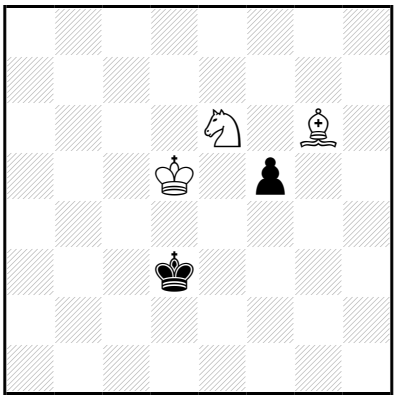
1.♗ç2!

1…b1=~ 2.♗×b1 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a5 4.♔ç5 ♔a4 5.♔ç4 ♔a3 6.♔ç3 ♔a4 7.♘d6 ♔a5 8.♔ç4 ♔b6 9.♘é8 ♔a5 10.♗ç2 ♔b6 11.♗a4 ♔a5 12.♗d7 ♔b6 13.♔b4 ♔a6 14.♔ç5 ♔a5 15.♘d6 ♔a6 16.♗b5+ ♔a7 17.♔ç6 ♔b8 18.♔b6 ♔a8 19.♔ç7 ♔a7 20.♘ç8+ ♔a8 21.♗ç6‡

1…♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a5 3.♔ç5 b1=~ 4.♗×b1 ♔a4 5.♔ç4 ♔a3 6.♔ç3 ♔a4 7.♘d6 ♔a5 8.♔ç4 ♔b6 9.♘é8 ♔a5 10.♗ç2 ♔b6 11.♗a4 ♔a5 12.♗d7 ♔b6 13.♔b4 ♔a6 14.♔ç5 ♔a5 15.♘d6 ♔a6 16.♗b5+ ♔a7 17.♔ç6 ♔b8 18.♔b6 ♔a8 19.♔ç7 ♔a7 20.♘ç8+ ♔a8 21.♗ç6‡

Les échecs autrement jouer

I412 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



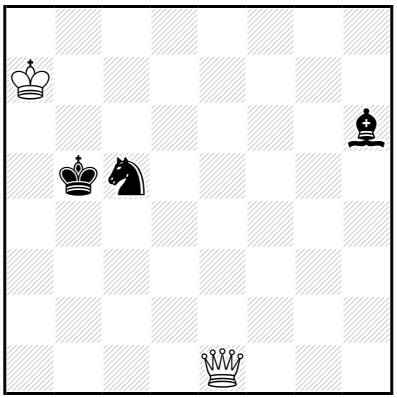
‡21 (3+2) C+

1…♔é2 2.♗×f5 ♔é3 3.♔ç4 ♔d2 4.♗d3 ♔d1 5.♔ç3 ♔é1 6.♔ç2 ♔f2 7.♔d2 ♔f3 8.♗g6 ♔g3 9.♗h5 ♔h4 10.♗f3 ♔h3 11.♔é3 ♔g3 12.♘d4 ♔h4 13.♔f4 ♔h3 14.♘ç2 ♔h4 15.♘é3 ♔h3 16.♗g4+ ♔h2 17.♔f3 ♔g1 18.♔g3 ♔h1 19.♔f2 ♔h2 20.♘f1+ ♔h1 21.♗f3‡

1.♗h7! ♔é2 2.♗×f5 ♔é3 3.♔ç4 ♔d2 4.♗d3 ♔d1 5.♔ç3 ♔é1 6.♔ç2 ♔f2 7.♔d2 ♔f3 8.♗g6 ♔g3 9.♗h5 ♔h4 10.♗f3 ♔h3 11.♔é3 ♔g3 12.♘d4 ♔h4 13.♔f4 ♔h3 14.♘ç2 ♔h4 15.♘é3 ♔h3 16.♗g4+ ♔h2 17.♔f3 ♔g1 18.♔g3 ♔h1 19.♔f2 ♔h2 20.♘f1+ ♔h1 21.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I413 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡22 (2+3) C+

1…♗g7 2.♕é2+ ♔ç6 3.♕g2+ ♔d6 4.♕×g7 ♘d7 5.♔b7 ♘é5 6.♕g8 ♔ç5 7.♕d8 ♘ç4 8.♔ç7 ♘b2 9.♕g5+ ♔ç4 10.♕ç1+ ♔b3 11.♔b6 ♘d3 12.♕ç7 ♘b4 13.♔b5 ♘ç2 14.♕g3+ ♔b2 15.♔ç4 ♘a3+ 16.♔d3 ♔b3 17.♕f4 ♘b1 18.♕b8+ ♔a2 19.♕b4 ♘a3 20.♔d2 ♔a1 21.♔ç1 ♔a2/♘ç4 22.♕b2/♕b1‡

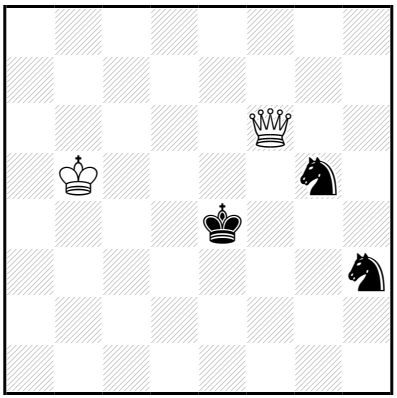
20…♘ç4+ 21.♔ç1 ♔a1/♘b6 22.♕b1/♕b2‡

1.♕f2! ♗g7 2.♕é2+ ♔ç6 3.♕g2+ ♔d6 4.♕×g7 ♘d7 5.♔b7 ♘é5 6.♕g8 ♔ç5 7.♕d8 ♘ç4 8.♔ç7 ♘b2 9.♕g5+ ♔ç4 10.♕ç1+ ♔b3 11.♔b6 ♘d3 12.♕ç7 ♘b4 13.♔b5 ♘ç2 14.♕g3+ ♔b2 15.♔ç4 ♘a3+ 16.♔d3 ♔b3 17.♕f4 ♘b1 18.♕b8+ ♔a2 19.♕b4 ♘a3 20.♔d2 ♔a1 21.♔ç1 ♔a2/♘ç4 22.♕b2/♕b1‡

20…♘ç4+ 21.♔ç1 ♔a1/♘b6 22.♕b1/♕b2‡

Les échecs dorment jouer

I414 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡22 (2+3) C+

1...♔é3 2.♕f5 ♔d2 3.♕g4 ♔d3 4.♔b4 ♔d2 5.♔ç5 ♔d3 6.♔d5 ♔é3 7.♔ç4 ♔f2 8.♔d3 ♘é6 9.♕h4+ ♔g2 10.♔é3 ♘éf4 11.♕g4+ ♔f1 12.♕f3+ ♔g1 13.♕g3+ ♔f1 14.♔d2 ♘g2 15.♕×h3 ♔f2 16.♕g4 ♘é1 17.♕d4+ ♔f1 18.♕f4+ ♘f3+ 19.♔é3 ♔g2 20.♕g4+ ♔f1 21.♕g3 ♘é5 22.♕f2‡

7...♘f4 8.♕×g5 ♔é4 9.♕ç5 ♘é2 10.♕é7+ ♔f3 11.♕a3+ ♔g4 12.♕é3 ♘f4 13.♔d4 ♔f5 14.♕é5+ ♔g4 15.♔é4 ♘g2 16.♕g7+ ♔h3 17.♔f3 ♘é1+ 18.♔é2 ♘ç2 19.♕g5 ♘d4+ 20.♔f2 ♘f5 21.♕f4 ♘é7 22.♕g3‡

15...♘h3 16.♕f5+ ♔g3 17.♕f3+ ♔h2 18.♔é3 ♘f2 19.♕×f2+ ♔h3 20.♕g1 ♔h4 21.♔f4 ♔h5 22.♕g5‡

18...♘g1 19.♕g4 ♘h3 20.♔é2 ♔h1 21.♔f1 ♔h2/♘f4 22.♕g2/♕g1‡

20...♘f4+ 21.♔f1 ♔h1/♘g2 22.♕g1/♕×g2‡

12...♘g3 13.♔d5 ♘f5 14.♕é4+ ♔g5 15.♔é5 ♘g7 16.♕g2+ ♔h6 17.♔f6 ♘é8+ 18.♔é7 ♘ç7 19.♕g4 ♘d5+ 20.♔f7 ♘f4 21.♕f5 ♘é6 22.♕g6‡

15...♘h6 16.♕f4+ ♔g6 17.♕f6+ ♔h7 18.♔é6 ♘f7 19.♕×f7+ ♔h6 20.♕g8 ♔h5 21.♔f5 ♔h4 22.♕g4‡

18...♘g8 19.♕g5 ♘h6 20.♔é7 ♔h8 21.♔f8 ♔h7/♘f5 22.♕g7/♕g8‡

20...♘f5+ 21.♔f8 ♔h8/♘g3 22.♕g8/♕g7‡

1.♔b6! ♔é3, ♔d5 2.♕f5(+) ♔d4 3.♔ç6 ♔é3 4.♕g4 ♔d2 5.♔ç5 ♔d3 6.♔d5 ♔é3 7.♔ç4 ♔f2 8.♔d3 ♘é6 9.♕h4+ ♔g2 10.♔é3 ♘éf4 11.♕g4+ ♔f1 12.♕f3+ ♔g1 13.♕g3+ ♔f1 14.♔d2 ♘g2 15.♕×h3 ♔f2 16.♕g4 ♘é1 17.♕d4+ ♔f1 18.♕f4+ ♘f3+ 19.♔é3 ♔g2 20.♕g4+ ♔f1 21.♕g3 ♘é5 22.♕f2‡

7...♘f4 8.♕×g5 ♔é4 9.♕ç5 ♘é2 10.♕é7+ ♔f3 11.♕a3+ ♔g4 12.♕é3 ♘f4 13.♔d4 ♔f5 14.♕é5+ ♔g4 15.♔é4 ♘g2 16.♕g7+ ♔h3 17.♔f3 ♘é1+ 18.♔é2 ♘ç2 19.♕g5 ♘d4+ 20.♔f2 ♘f5 21.♕f4 ♘é7 22.♕g3‡

15...♘h3 16.♕f5+ ♔g3 17.♕f3+ ♔h2 18.♔é3 ♘f2 19.♕×f2+ ♔h3 20.♕g1 ♔h4 21.♔f4 ♔h5 22.♕g5‡

18...♘g1 19.♕g4 ♘h3 20.♔é2 ♔h1 21.♔f1 ♔h2/♘f4 22.♕g2/♕g1‡

20...♘f4+ 21.♔f1 ♔h1/♘g2 22.♕g1/♕×g2‡

12...♘g3 13.♔d5 ♘f5 14.♕é4+ ♔g5 15.♔é5 ♘g7 16.♕g2+ ♔h6 17.♔f6 ♘é8+ 18.♔é7 ♘ç7 19.♕g4 ♘d5+ 20.♔f7 ♘f4 21.♕f5 ♘é6 22.♕g6‡

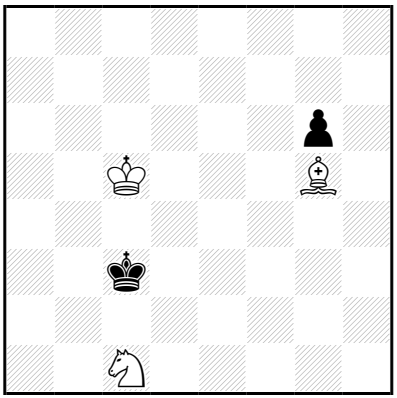
15...♘h6 16.♕f4+ ♔g6 17.♕f6+ ♔h7 18.♔é6 ♘f7 19.♕×f7+ ♔h6 20.♕g8 ♔h5 21.♔f5 ♔h4 22.♕g4‡

18...♘g8 19.♕g5 ♘h6 20.♔é7 ♔h8 21.♔f8 ♔h7/♘f5 22.♕g7/♕g8‡

20...♘f5+ 21.♔f8 ♔h8/♘g3 22.♕g8/♕g7‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

I415 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



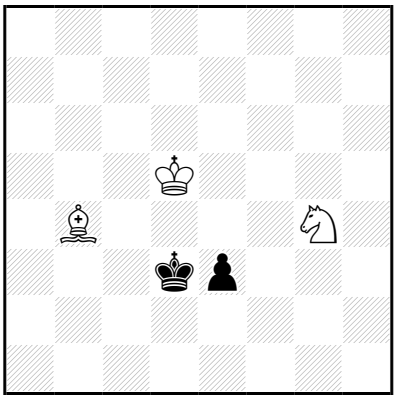
‡22 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç2 2.♔d4 ♔d1 3.♘d3 ♔é2 4.♔é4 ♔d1 5.♘f2+ ♔é2 6.♘h3 ♔é1 7.♔é3 ♔f1 8.♔f3 ♔é1 9.♘f2 ♔f1 10.♘d3 ♔g1 11.♘f4 ♔f1 12.♘g2 ♔g1 13.♘é3 ♔h1 14.♘f1 ♔g1 15.♘g3 ♔h2 16.♘é2 ♔h1 17.♔f2 ♔h2 18.♘g1 ♔h1 19.♔f1 ♔h2 20.♗f4+ ♔h1 21.♘h3 g5 22.♘f2‡

1.♔d5! ♔ç2 2.♔d4 ♔d1 3.♘d3 ♔é2 4.♔é4 ♔d1 5.♘f2+ ♔é2 6.♘h3 ♔é1 7.♔é3 ♔f1 8.♔f3 ♔é1 9.♘f2 ♔f1 10.♘d3 ♔g1 11.♘f4 ♔f1 12.♘g2 ♔g1 13.♘é3 ♔h1 14.♘f1 ♔g1 15.♘g3 ♔h2 16.♘é2 ♔h1 17.♔f2 ♔h2 18.♘g1 ♔h1 19.♔f1 ♔h2 20.♗f4+ ♔h1 21.♘h3 g5 22.♘f2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I416 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



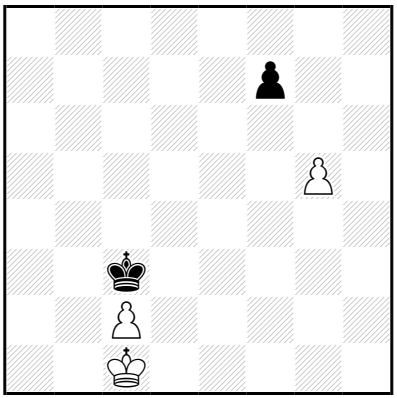
‡22 (3+2) C+

1…♔é2 2.♔é4 ♔f1 3.♔f3 ♔g1 4.♗é1 ♔f1 5.♗g3 ♔g1 6.♗h2+ ♔f1 7.♘×é3+ ♔é1 8.♘ç4 ♔d1 9.♔é3 ♔ç2 10.♘a5 ♔d1 11.♗g3 ♔ç2 12.♗é1 ♔d1 13.♗b4 ♔ç2 14.♔é2 ♔ç1 15.♔d3 ♔d1 16.♘ç4 ♔ç1 17.♗d2+ ♔b1 18.♔ç3 ♔a2 19.♔ç2 ♔a1 20.♔b3 ♔b1 21.♘a3+ ♔a1 22.♗ç3‡

1.♗a5! ♔é2 2.♔é4 ♔f1 3.♔f3 ♔g1 4.♗é1 ♔f1 5.♗g3 ♔g1 6.♗h2+ ♔f1 7.♘×é3+ ♔é1 8.♘ç4 ♔d1 9.♔é3 ♔ç2 10.♘a5 ♔d1 11.♗g3 ♔ç2 12.♗é1 ♔d1 13.♗b4 ♔ç2 14.♔é2 ♔ç1 15.♔d3 ♔d1 16.♘ç4 ♔ç1 17.♗d2+ ♔b1 18.♔ç3 ♔a2 19.♔ç2 ♔a1 20.♔b3 ♔b1 21.♘a3+ ♔a1 22.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I417 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡22 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç4 2.♔b2 ♔b4 3.ç3+ ♔ç4 4.♔ç2 ♔d5 5.♔d3 ♔é6 6.ç4 ♔é5 7.♔ç3 ♔é4 8.ç5 ♔d5 9.♔b4 ♔ç6 10.♔ç4 ♔b7 11.♔d5 ♔ç7 12.ç6 ♔b6 13.♔d6 ♔b5 14.ç7 ♔ç4 15.♔é5 ♔ç3 16.ç8=♕+ ♔d3 17.♕ç6 ♔é2 18.♕é4+ ♔d2 19.♔d4 f5 20.♕g2+ ♔ç1 21.♔ç3 ♔b1 22.♕b2‡

20…♔d1 21.♔d3 ♔ç1 22.♕ç2‡

18…♔f2 19.♔f4 f5 20.♕ç2+ ♔f1 21.♔f3 ♔g1 22.♕g2‡

20…♔g1 21.♔f3 ♔h1,f4 22.♕g2‡

10…♔ç7 11.♔d5 ♔d7 12.ç6+ ♔ç7 13.♔ç5 ♔b8 14.♔d6 ♔a7 15.ç7 ♔b7 16.♔d7 ♔a6 17.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 18.♕ç3 f5 19.♔d6 f4 20.♕b3+ ♔a6 21.♔ç6 ♔a7 22.♕b7‡

1.♔b1! ♔ç4 2.♔b2 ♔b4 3.ç3+ ♔ç4 4.♔ç2 ♔d5 5.♔d3 ♔é6 6.ç4 **♔é5** 7.♔ç3 ♔é4 8.ç5 ♔d5 9.♔b4 ♔ç6 10.♔ç4 ♔b7 11.♔d5 ♔ç7 12.ç6 ♔b6 13.♔d6 ♔b5 14.ç7 ♔ç4 15.♔é5 ♔ç3 16.ç8=♕+ ♔d3 17.♕ç6 ♔é2 18.♕é4+ ♔d2 19.♔d4 f5 20.♕g2+ ♔ç1 21.♔ç3 ♔b1 22.♕b2‡

20…♔d1 21.♔d3 ♔ç1 22.♕ç2‡

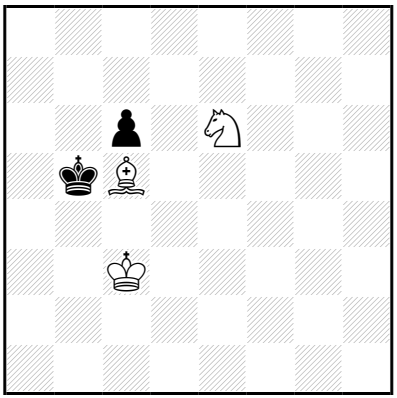
18…♔f2 19.♔f4 f5 20.♕ç2+ ♔f1 21.♔f3 ♔g1 22.♕g2‡

20…♔g1 21.♔f3 ♔h1,f4 22.♕g2‡

10…♔ç7 11.♔d5 ♔d7 12.ç6+ ♔ç7 13.♔ç5 ♔b8 14.♔d6 ♔a7 15.ç7 **♔b7** 16.♔d7 ♔a6 17.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 18.♕ç3 f5 19.♔d6 f4 20.♕b3+ ♔a6 21.♔ç6 ♔a7 22.♕b7‡

Le plaisir de jouer

I418 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



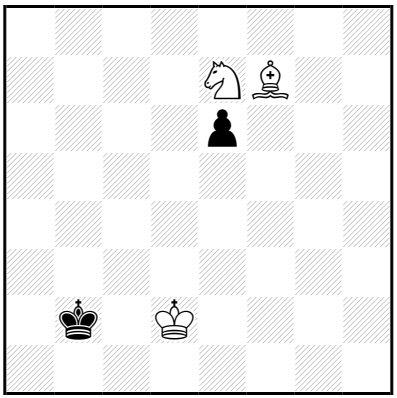
‡22 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6 2.♔d4 ♔b7 3.♔é5 ♔a6 4.♔d6 ♔b5 5.♘f4 ♔a5 6.♔×ç6 ♔a4 7.♔b6 ♔b3 8.♔b5 ♔ç3 9.♗f2 ♔ç2 10.♗é1 ♔d1 11.♗ç3 ♔ç1 12.♔ç4 ♔ç2 13.♘d5 ♔d1 14.♔d3 ♔ç1 15.♘b6 ♔d1 16.♘ç4 ♔ç1 17.♗d2+ ♔b1 18.♔ç3 ♔a2 19.♔ç2 ♔a1 20.♔b3 ♔b1 21.♘a3+ ♔a1 22.♗ç3‡

1.♔d3! ♔a6 2.♔d4 ♔b7 3.♔é5 ♔a6 4.♔d6 ♔b5 5.♘f4 ♔a5 6.♔×ç6 ♔a4 7.♔b6 ♔b3 8.♔b5 ♔ç3 9.♗f2 ♔ç2 10.♗é1 ♔d1 11.♗ç3 ♔ç1 12.♔ç4 ♔ç2 13.♘d5 ♔d1 14.♔d3 ♔ç1 15.♘b6 ♔d1 16.♘ç4 ♔ç1 17.♗d2+ ♔b1 18.♔ç3 ♔a2 19.♔ç2 ♔a1 20.♔b3 ♔b1 21.♘a3+ ♔a1 22.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I419 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



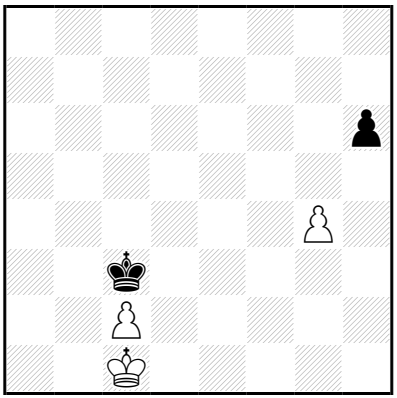
‡22 (3+2) C+

1…♔b3 2.♔d3 ♔b4 3.♗×é6 ♔ç5 4.♘f5 ♔b4 5.♗ç4 ♔a4 6.♔ç3 ♔a5 7.♔b3 ♔b6 8.♔b4 ♔ç6 9.♗f7 ♔ç7 10.♗é8 ♔d8 11.♗ç6 ♔ç8 12.♔ç5 ♔ç7 13.♘d4 ♔d8 14.♔d6 ♔ç8 15.♘b3 ♔d8 16.♘ç5 ♔ç8 17.♗d7+ ♔b8 18.♔ç6 ♔a7 19.♔ç7 ♔a8 20.♔b6 ♔b8 21.♘a6+ ♔a8 22.♗ç6‡

1.♗g8! ♔b3 2.♔d3 ♔b4 3.♗×é6 ♔ç5 4.♘f5 ♔b4 5.♗ç4 ♔a4 6.♔ç3 ♔a5 7.♔b3 ♔b6 8.♔b4 ♔ç6 9.♗f7 ♔ç7 10.♗é8 ♔d8 11.♗ç6 ♔ç8 12.♔ç5 ♔ç7 13.♘d4 ♔d8 14.♔d6 ♔ç8 15.♘b3 ♔d8 16.♘ç5 ♔ç8 17.♗d7+ ♔b8 18.♔ç6 ♔a7 19.♔ç7 ♔a8 20.♔b6 ♔b8 21.♘a6+ ♔a8 22.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I420 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡22 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç4 2.♔b2 ♔b4 3.ç3+ ♔ç4 4.♔ç2 ♔ç5 5.♔d3 ♔d5 6.ç4+ ♔ç5 7.♔ç3 ♔ç6 8.♔d4 ♔d6 9.ç5+ ♔ç6 10.♔ç4 ♔b7 11.♔d5 ♔a6 12.ç6 ♔b6 13.♔d6 ♔b5 14.ç7 ♔ç4 15.♔é5 ♔d3 16.ç8=♕ h5 17.g×h5 ♔é3 18.♕ç3+ ♔é2 19.♔f4 ♔d1 20.♕b2 ♔é1 21.♔é3 ♔f1 22.♕f2‡

18…♔f2 19.♔f4 ♔é2 20.♕ç2+ ♔f1 21.♔f3 ♔g1 22.♕g2‡

10…♔ç7 11.♔d5 ♔d7 12.ç6+ ♔ç7 13.♔ç5 ♔b8 14.♔d6 ♔a7 15.ç7 ♔b7 16.♔d7 ♔a6 17.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 18.♕ç3 h5 19.♔d6 h×g4 20.♕b3+ ♔a6 21.♔ç6 ♔a7 22.♕b7‡

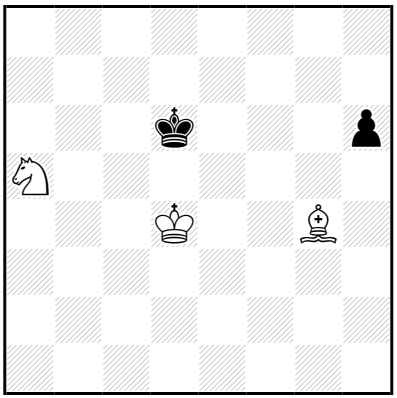
1.♔b1! ♔ç4 2.♔b2 ♔b4 3.ç3+ ♔ç4 4.♔ç2 ♔ç5 5.♔d3 **♔d5** 6.ç4+ **♔ç5** 7.♔ç3 ♔ç6 8.♔d4 **♔d6** 9.ç5+ **♔ç6** 10.♔ç4 ♔b7 11.♔d5 ♔a6 12.ç6 ♔b6 13.♔d6 ♔b5 14.ç7 ♔ç4 15.♔é5 ♔d3 16.ç8=♕ h5 17.g×h5 ♔é3 18.♕ç3+ ♔é2 19.♔f4 ♔d1 20.♕b2 ♔é1 21.♔é3 ♔f1 22.♕f2‡

18…♔f2 19.♔f4 ♔é2 20.♕ç2+ ♔f1 21.♔f3 ♔g1 22.♕g2‡

10…♔ç7 11.♔d5 ♔d7 12.ç6+ ♔ç7 13.♔ç5 ♔b8 14.♔d6 ♔a7 15.ç7 ♔b7 16.♔d7 ♔a6 17.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 18.♕ç3 h5 19.♔d6 h×g4 20.♕b3+ ♔a6 21.♔ç6 ♔a7 22.♕b7‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

I421 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡22 (3+2) C+

1…h5 2.♗f5 ♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔é8 5.♘ç6 h4 6.♗h3 ♔f7 7.♔é5 ♔g6 8.♘d8 ♔g5 9.♘b7 ♔g6 10.♘d6 ♔g5 11.♘é4+ ♔g6 12.♔é6 ♔g7 13.♔é7 ♔g6 14.♔f8 ♔h5 15.♔f7 ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h7 17.♘g5+ ♔h6 18.♗f5 ♔h5 19.♘h3 ♔h6 20.♘f2 h3 21.♗g6 h2 22.♘g4‡

17…♔h8 18.♗é6 h3 19.♔f7 h2 20.♔f8 h1=♕ 21.♘f7+ ♔h7 22.♗f5‡

14…♔h6 15.♔f7 ♔h5 16.♔f6 ♔h6 17.♘g5 ♔h5 18.♘é6 ♔h6 19.♗f5 ♔h5 20.♘g7+ ♔h6 21.♗g6 h3 22.♘f5‡

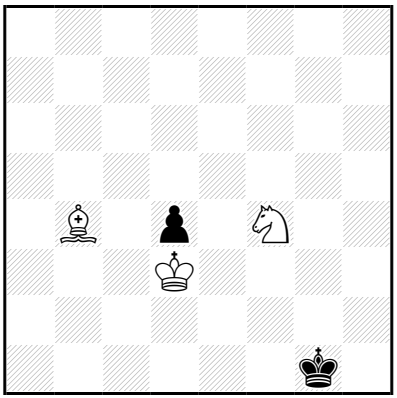
1.♗h3! h5 2.♗f5 ♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔é8 5.♘ç6 h4 6.♗h3 ♔f7 7.♔é5 **♔g6** 8.♘d8 ♔g5 9.♘b7 ♔g6 10.♘d6 ♔g5 11.♘é4+ ♔g6 12.♔é6 ♔g7 13.♔é7 ♔g6 14.♔f8 ♔h5 15.♔f7 ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h7 17.♘g5+ ♔h6 18.♗f5 ♔h5 19.♘h3 ♔h6 20.♘f2 h3 21.♗g6 h2 22.♘g4‡

17…♔h8 18.♗é6 h3 19.♔f7 h2 20.♔f8 h1=♕ 21.♘f7+ ♔h7 22.♗f5‡

14…♔h6 15.♔f7 ♔h5 16.♔f6 ♔h6 17.♘g5 ♔h5 18.♘é6 ♔h6 19.♗f5 ♔h5 20.♘g7+ ♔h6 21.♗g6 h3 22.♘f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I422 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



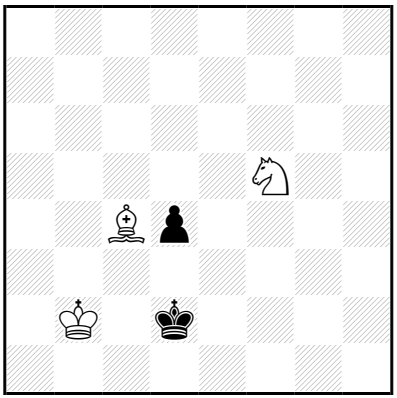
‡23 (3+2) C+

1…♔f2 2.♔é4 d3 3.♗d2 ♔g3 4.♘é6 ♔f2 5.♘g5 ♔g3 6.♔f5 ♔g2 7.♔g4 ♔f2 8.♘f3 ♔g2 9.♘d4 ♔h2 10.♔f3 ♔h3 11.♘f5 ♔h2 12.♘é3 ♔h3 13.♘g2 ♔h2 14.♘f4 ♔g1 15.♘h3+ ♔h2 16.♘f2 ♔g1 17.♘g4 ♔f1 18.♘h2+ ♔g1 19.♔g3 ♔h1 20.♔h3 ♔g1 21.♗é3+ ♔h1 22.♘f1 d2 23.♘g3‡

1.♗a5! ♔f2 2.♔é4 d3 3.♗d2 ♔g3 4.♘é6 ♔f2 5.♘g5 ♔g3 6.♔f5 ♔g2 7.♔g4 ♔f2 8.♘f3 ♔g2 9.♘d4 **♔h2** 10.♔f3 ♔h3 11.♘f5 ♔h2 12.♘é3 ♔h3 13.♘g2 ♔h2 14.♘f4 ♔g1 15.♘h3+ ♔h2 16.♘f2 ♔g1 17.♘g4 ♔f1 18.♘h2+ ♔g1 19.♔g3 ♔h1 20.♔h3 ♔g1 21.♗é3+ ♔h1 22.♘f1 d2 23.♘g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I423 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



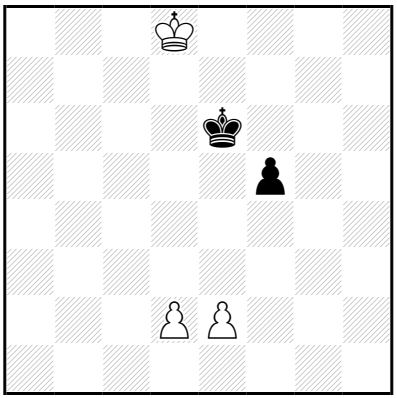
‡23 (3+2) C+

1…♔é1 2.♔ç2 ♔f2 3.♗d5 ♔é2 4.♘×d4+ ♔é3 5.♘é6 ♔é2 6.♗é4 ♔é3 7.♗d3 ♔f3 8.♔d2 ♔g4 9.♗g6 ♔f3 10.♔d3 ♔g3 11.♗h5 ♔h4 12.♗f3 ♔h3 13.♔é3 ♔g3 14.♘d4 ♔h4 15.♔f4 ♔h3 16.♘ç2 ♔h4 17.♘é3 ♔h3 18.♗g4+ ♔h2 19.♔f3 ♔g1 20.♔g3 ♔h1 21.♔f2 ♔h2 22.♘f1+ ♔h1 23.♗f3‡

1.♗b5! ♔é1 2.♔ç2 ♔f2 3.♗ç6 ♔é2 4.♘×d4+ ♔é3 5.♘é6 ♔é2 6.♗é4 ♔é3 7.♗d3 ♔f3 8.♔d2 ♔g4 9.♗g6 ♔f3 10.♔d3 ♔g3 11.♗h5 ♔h4 12.♗f3 ♔h3 13.♔é3 ♔g3 14.♘d4 ♔h4 15.♔f4 ♔h3 16.♘ç2 ♔h4 17.♘é3 ♔h3 18.♗g4+ ♔h2 19.♔f3 ♔g1 20.♔g3 ♔h1 21.♔f2 ♔h2 22.♘f1+ ♔h1 23.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I424 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



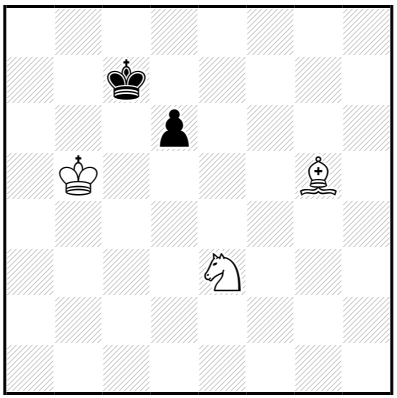
‡23 (3+2) C+

1…f4 2.♔ç7 ♔d5 3.♔d7 ♔é5 4.♔ç6 ♔d4 5.♔d6 ♔é4 6.♔ç5 ♔é5 7.d3 ♔é6 8.d4 ♔d7 9.♔d5 ♔é7 10.♔ç6 ♔é8 11.♔ç7 ♔f7 12.d5 ♔g6 13.d6 ♔f5 14.d7 ♔é4 15.d8=♕ ♔é3 16.♕d1 ♔é4 17.♔d6 f3 18.♕d3+ ♔f4 19.♕×f3+ ♔g5 20.♔é6 ♔h4 21.♕g2 ♔h5 22.♔f5 ♔h6 23.♕g6‡

1.♔ç8! f4,♔d5 2.♔ç7 ♔d5,f4 3.♔d7 ♔é5 4.♔ç6 ♔d4 5.♔d6 ♔é4 6.♔ç5 ♔é5 7.d3 ♔é6 8.d4 ♔d7 9.♔d5 ♔é7 10.♔ç6 ♔é8 11.♔ç7 ♔f7 12.d5 ♔g6 13.d6 ♔f5 14.d7 ♔é4 15.d8=♕ ♔é3 16.♕d1 ♔é4 17.♔d6 f3 18.♕d3+ ♔f4 19.♕×f3+ ♔g5 20.♔é6 ♔h4 21.♕g2 ♔h5 22.♔f5 ♔h6 23.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I425 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



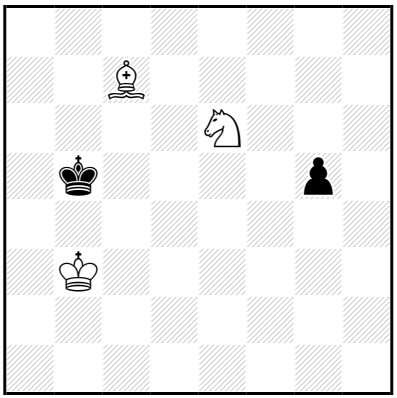
‡23 (3+2) C+

1…d5,♔d7 2.♗f4(+) ♔d7,d5 3.♘×d5 ♔é6 4.♘é3 ♔d7 5.♗g3 ♔é6 6.♔ç6 ♔é7 7.♔ç7 ♔é6 8.♔d8 ♔f7 9.♔d7 ♔f6 10.♔d6 ♔g6 11.♗h4 ♔h5 12.♗f6 ♔h6 13.♔é6 ♔g6 14.♘d5 ♔h5 15.♔f5 ♔h6 16.♘ç7 ♔h5 17.♘é6 ♔h6 18.♗g5+ ♔h7 19.♔f6 ♔g8 20.♔g6 ♔h8 21.♔f7 ♔h7 22.♘f8+ ♔h8 23.♗f6‡

1.♗h6! d5,♔d7 2.♗f4+ ♔d7,d5 3.♘×d5 ♔é6 4.♘é3 ♔d7 5.♗g3 ♔é6 6.♔ç6 ♔é7 7.♔ç7 ♔é6 8.♔d8 ♔f7 9.♔d7 ♔f6 10.♔d6 ♔g6 11.♗h4 ♔h5 12.♗f6 ♔h6 13.♔é6 ♔g6 14.♘d5 ♔h5 15.♔f5 ♔h6 16.♘ç7 ♔h5 17.♘é6 ♔h6 18.♗g5+ ♔h7 19.♔f6 ♔g8 20.♔g6 ♔h8 21.♔f7 ♔h7 22.♘f8+ ♔h8 23.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I426 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡23 (3+2) C+

1…g4 2.♗g3 ♔ç6 3.♔ç4 ♔b6 4.♘ç5 ♔ç6 5.♘a4 ♔d7 6.♔d5 ♔é7 7.♘b6 ♔f6 8.♘ç8 ♔f7 9.♔é5 ♔é8 10.♔é6 ♔d8 11.♘b6 ♔é8 12.♗h4 ♔f8 13.♘d7+ ♔g7 14.♗g3 ♔g6 15.♘f8+ ♔g7 16.♔é7 ♔g8 17.♘é6 ♔h7 18.♔f6 ♔g8 19.♔g6 ♔h8 20.♔f7 ♔h7 21.♗f4 g3 22.♘f8+ ♔h8 23.♗é5‡

1…♔ç6 2.♔ç4 g4 3.♗g3 ♔b6 4.♘ç5 ♔ç6 5.♘a4 ♔d7 6.♔d5 ♔é7 7.♘b6 ♔f6 8.♘ç8 ♔f7 9.♔é5 ♔é8 10.♔é6 ♔d8 11.♘b6 ♔é8 12.♗h4 ♔f8 13.♘d7+ ♔g7 14.♗g3 ♔g6 15.♘f8+ ♔g7 16.♔é7 ♔g8 17.♘é6 ♔h7 18.♔f6 ♔g8 19.♔g6 ♔h8 20.♔f7 ♔h7 21.♗f4 g3 22.♘f8+ ♔h8 23.♗é5‡

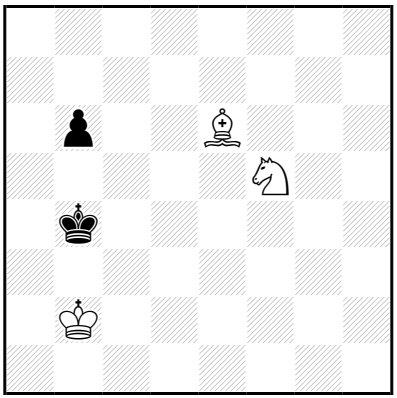
1.♔ç3!

1…g4 2.♗g3 ♔ç6 3.♔ç4 ♔b6 4.♘ç5 ♔ç6 5.♘a4 ♔d7 6.♔d5 ♔é7 7.♘b6 ♔f6 8.♘ç8 ♔f7 9.♔é5 ♔é8 10.♔é6 ♔d8 11.♘b6 ♔é8 12.♗h4 ♔f8 13.♘d7+ ♔g7 14.♗g3 ♔g6 15.♘f8+ ♔g7 16.♔é7 ♔g8 17.♘é6 ♔h7 18.♔f6 ♔g8 19.♔g6 ♔h8 20.♔f7 ♔h7 21.♗f4 g3 22.♘f8+ ♔h8 23.♗é5‡

1…♔ç6 2.♔ç4 g4 3.♗g3 ♔b6 4.♘ç5 ♔ç6 5.♘a4 ♔d7 6.♔d5 ♔é7 7.♘b6 ♔f6 8.♘ç8 ♔f7 9.♔é5 ♔é8 10.♔é6 ♔d8 11.♘b6 ♔é8 12.♗h4 ♔f8 13.♘d7+ ♔g7 14.♗g3 ♔g6 15.♘f8+ ♔g7 16.♔é7 ♔g8 17.♘é6 ♔h7 18.♔f6 ♔g8 19.♔g6 ♔h8 20.♔f7 ♔h7 21.♗f4 g3 22.♘f8+ ♔h8 23.♗é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I427 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



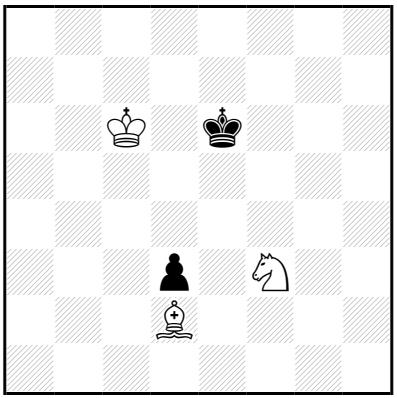
‡23 (3+2) C+

1…♔a4 2.♔ç3 b5 3.♔b2 ♔b4 4.♗b3 ♔ç5 5.♔a3 ♔ç6 6.♔b4 ♔d7 7.♗f7 ♔ç6 8.♗é6 ♔ç7 9.♔×b5 ♔d8 10.♗f7 ♔ç7 11.♗é8 ♔d8 12.♗ç6 ♔ç8 13.♔ç5 ♔ç7 14.♘d4 ♔d8 15.♔d6 ♔ç8 16.♘b3 ♔d8 17.♘ç5 ♔ç8 18.♗d7+ ♔b8 19.♔ç6 ♔a7 20.♔ç7 ♔a8 21.♔b6 ♔b8 22.♘a6+ ♔a8 23.♗ç6‡

1.♗f7! ♔a4 2.♔ç3 b5 3.♔b2 ♔b4 4.♗b3 ♔ç5 5.♔a3 ♔ç6 6.♔b4 ♔d7 7.♗f7 ♔ç6 8.♗é6 ♔ç7 9.♔×b5 ♔d8 10.♗f7 ♔ç7 11.♗é8 ♔d8 12.♗ç6 ♔ç8 13.♔ç5 ♔ç7 14.♘d4 ♔d8 15.♔d6 ♔ç8 16.♘b3 ♔d8 17.♘ç5 ♔ç8 18.♗d7+ ♔b8 19.♔ç6 ♔a7 20.♔ç7 ♔a8 21.♔b6 ♔b8 22.♘a6+ ♔a8 23.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I428 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



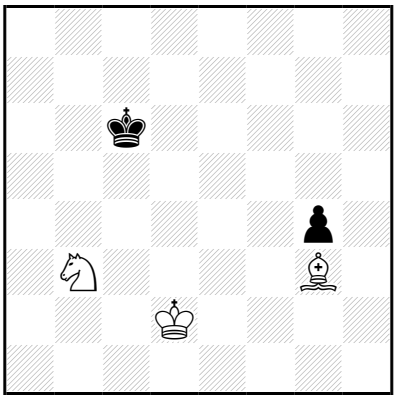
‡24 (3+2) C+

1…♔f5 2.♔d5 ♔f6 3.♔d6 ♔f5 4.♘g5 ♔f6 5.♘é4+ ♔f5 6.♔d5 ♔g4 7.♔é5 ♔h3 8.♔f5 ♔h2 9.♔f4 ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h4 11.♘g3 ♔h3 12.♘f5 ♔h2 13.♘é3 ♔h3 14.♘g2 ♔h2 15.♘f4 ♔g1 16.♘h3+ ♔h2 17.♘f2 ♔g1 18.♘g4 ♔f1 19.♘h2+ ♔g1 20.♔g3 ♔h1 21.♔h3 ♔g1 22.♗é3+ ♔h1 23.♘f1 d2 24.♘g3‡

1.♔ç5! ♔f5,♔é7 2.♔d5 ♔f6 3.♔d6 ♔f5 4.♘g5 ♔f6 5.♘é4+ ♔f5 6.♔d5 ♔g4 7.♔é5 ♔h3 8.♔f5 ♔h2 9.♔f4 ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h4 11.♘g3 ♔h3 12.♘f5 ♔h2 13.♘é3 ♔h3 14.♘g2 ♔h2 15.♘f4 ♔g1 16.♘h3+ ♔h2 17.♘f2 ♔g1 18.♘g4 ♔f1 19.♘h2+ ♔g1 20.♔g3 ♔h1 21.♔h3 ♔g1 22.♗é3+ ♔h1 23.♘f1 d2 24.♘g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I429 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



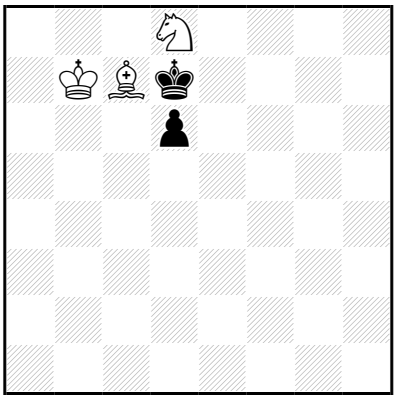
‡24 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔d3 ♔b5 3.♔ç3 ♔ç6 4.♔ç4 ♔b6 5.♘ç5 ♔ç6 6.♘a4 ♔d7 7.♔d5 ♔é7 8.♘b6 ♔f6 9.♘ç8 ♔f7 10.♔é5 ♔é8 11.♔é6 ♔d8 12.♘b6 ♔é8 13.♗h4 ♔f8 14.♘d7+ ♔g7 15.♗g3 ♔g6 16.♘f8+ ♔g7 17.♔é7 ♔g8 18.♘é6 ♔h7 19.♔f6 ♔g8 20.♔g6 ♔h8 21.♔f7 ♔h7 22.♗f4 g3 23.♘f8+ ♔h8 24.♗é5‡

1.♔ç2! ♔b6 2.♔d3 ♔b5 3.♔ç3 ♔ç6 4.♔ç4 ♔b6 5.♘ç5 ♔ç6 6.♘a4 ♔d7 7.♔d5 ♔é7 8.♘b6 ♔f6 9.♘ç8 ♔f7 10.♔é5 ♔é8 11.♔é6 ♔d8 12.♘b6 ♔é8 13.♗h4 ♔f8 14.♘d7+ ♔g7 15.♗g3 ♔g6 16.♘f8+ ♔g7 17.♔é7 ♔g8 18.♘é6 ♔h7 19.♔f6 ♔g8 20.♔g6 ♔h8 21.♔f7 ♔h7 22.♗f4 g3 23.♘f8+ ♔h8 24.♗é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I430 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



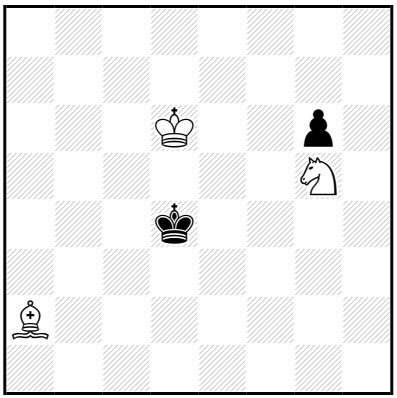
‡25 (3+2) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔ç6 d5 3.♘b7 d4 4.♘ç5 ♔f6 5.♔d5 ♔g5 6.♔×d4 ♔f5 7.♔é3 ♔g4 8.♗f4 ♔h4 9.♔f3 ♔h5 10.♔g3 ♔g6 11.♔g4 ♔f6 12.♗ç7 ♔f7 13.♗d8 ♔é8 14.♗f6 ♔f8 15.♔f5 ♔f7 16.♘é4 ♔é8 17.♔é6 ♔f8 18.♘g3 ♔é8 19.♘f5 ♔f8 20.♗é7+ ♔g8 21.♔f6 ♔h7 22.♔f7 ♔h8 23.♔g6 ♔g8 24.♘h6+ ♔h8 25.♗f6‡

1.♔b6! ♔é7 2.♔ç6 d5 3.♘b7 d4 4.♘ç5 ♔f6 5.♔d5 ♔g5 6.♔×d4 ♔f5 7.♔é3 ♔g4 8.♗f4 ♔h4 9.♔f3 ♔h5 10.♔g3 ♔g6 11.♔g4 ♔f6 12.♗ç7 ♔f7 13.♗d8 ♔é8 14.♗f6 ♔f8 15.♔f5 ♔f7 16.♘é4 ♔é8 17.♔é6 ♔f8 18.♘g3 ♔é8 19.♘f5 ♔f8 20.♗é7+ ♔g8 21.♔f6 ♔h7 22.♔f7 ♔h8 23.♔g6 ♔g8 24.♘h6+ ♔h8 25.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I431 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



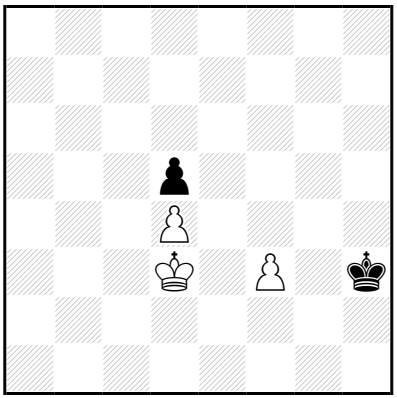
‡25 (3+2) C+

1…♔é3 2.♔é5 ♔d3 3.♔d5 ♔é3 4.♗b1 ♔f4 5.♘é6+ ♔f3 6.♗×g6 ♔é3 7.♔ç4 ♔d2 8.♗d3 ♔d1 9.♔ç3 ♔é1 10.♔ç2 ♔f2 11.♔d2 ♔f3 12.♗g6 ♔g3 13.♗h5 ♔h4 14.♗f3 ♔h3 15.♔é3 ♔g3 16.♘d4 ♔h4 17.♔f4 ♔h3 18.♘ç2 ♔h4 19.♘é3 ♔h3 20.♗g4+ ♔h2 21.♔f3 ♔g1 22.♔g3 ♔h1 23.♔f2 ♔h2 24.♘f1+ ♔h1 25.♗f3‡

1.♔é6! ♔é3 2.♔é5 ♔d3 3.♔d5 ♔é3 4.♗b1 ♔f4 5.♘é6+ ♔f3 6.♗×g6 ♔é3 7.♔ç4 ♔d2 8.♗d3 ♔d1 9.♔ç3 ♔é1 10.♔ç2 ♔f2 11.♔d2 ♔f3 12.♗g6 ♔g3 13.♗h5 ♔h4 14.♗f3 ♔h3 15.♔é3 ♔g3 16.♘d4 ♔h4 17.♔f4 ♔h3 18.♘ç2 ♔h4 19.♘é3 ♔h3 20.♗g4+ ♔h2 21.♔f3 ♔g1 22.♔g3 ♔h1 23.♔f2 ♔h2 24.♘f1+ ♔h1 25.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I432 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



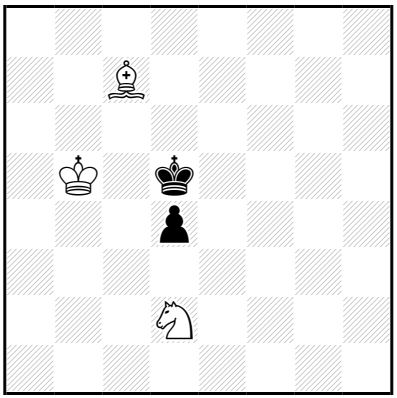
‡25 (3+2) C+

1…♔h4 2.♔é2 ♔g5 3.♔f1 ♔f5 4.♔g2 ♔f4 5.♔f2 ♔f5 6.♔g3 ♔g5 7.f4+ ♔f5 8.♔f3 ♔é6 9.♔g4 ♔f6 10.f5 ♔é7 11.♔g5 ♔f7 12.f6 ♔f8 13.♔f5 ♔f7 14.♔é5 ♔f8 15.♔×d5 ♔f7 16.♔é5 ♔g6 17.d5 ♔f7 18.d6 ♔é8 19.♔é6 ♔d8 20.f7 ♔ç8 21.f8=♕+ ♔b7 22.♔d5 ♔b6 23.♕b8+ ♔a5 24.♔ç5 ♔a4 25.♕b4‡

1.♔d2! ♔h4 2.♔é2 ♔g5 3.♔f1 ♔f5 4.♔g2 ♔f4 5.♔f2 ♔f5 6.♔g3 ♔g5 7.f4+ ♔f5 8.♔f3 ♔é6 9.♔g4 ♔f6 10.f5 ♔é7 11.♔g5 ♔f7 12.f6 ♔f8 13.♔f5 ♔f7 14.♔é5 ♔f8 15.♔×d5 ♔f7 16.♔é5 ♔g6 17.d5 ♔f7 18.d6 ♔é8 19.♔é6 ♔d8 20.f7 ♔ç8 21.f8=♕+ ♔b7 22.♔d5 ♔b6 23.♕b8+ ♔a5 24.♔ç5 ♔a4 25.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I433 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



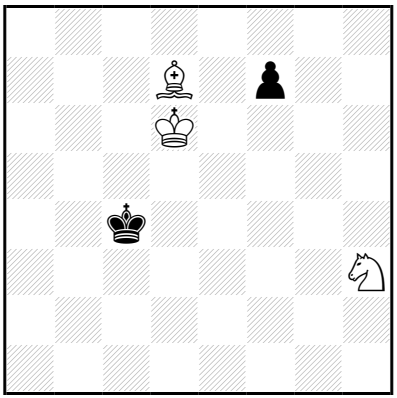
‡26 (3+2) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔f6 3.♔d6 ♔f5 4.♔d5 ♔f6 5.♘é4+ ♔é7 6.♘ç5 ♔f6 7.♔×d4 ♔f5 8.♔é3 ♔g4 9.♗f4 ♔h4 10.♔f3 ♔h5 11.♔g3 ♔g6 12.♔g4 ♔f6 13.♗ç7 ♔f7 14.♗d8 ♔é8 15.♗f6 ♔f8 16.♔f5 ♔f7 17.♘é4 ♔é8 18.♔é6 ♔f8 19.♘g3 ♔é8 20.♘f5 ♔f8 21.♗é7+ ♔g8 22.♔f6 ♔h7 23.♔f7 ♔h8 24.♔g6 ♔g8 25.♘h6+ ♔h8 26.♗f6‡

1.♔b6! ♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔f6 3.♔d6 ♔f5 4.♔d5 ♔f6 5.♘é4+ ♔é7 6.♘ç5 ♔f6 7.♔×d4 ♔f5 8.♔é3 ♔g4 9.♗f4 ♔h4 10.♔f3 ♔h5 11.♔g3 ♔g6 12.♔g4 ♔f6 13.♗ç7 ♔f7 14.♗d8 ♔é8 15.♗f6 ♔f8 16.♔f5 ♔f7 17.♘é4 ♔é8 18.♔é6 ♔f8 19.♘g3 ♔é8 20.♘f5 ♔f8 21.♗é7+ ♔g8 22.♔f6 ♔h7 23.♔f7 ♔h8 24.♔g6 ♔g8 25.♘h6+ ♔h8 26.♗f6‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

I434 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



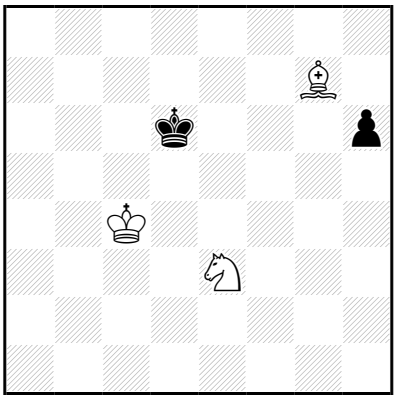
‡27 (3+2) C+

1…♔d4 2.♗f5 ♔ç4 3.♔é5 ♔ç5 4.♘f4 f6+ 5.♔é4 ♔ç6 6.♗é6 ♔d6
7.♗b3 ♔ç5 8.♘d3+ ♔d6 9.♔f5 ♔é7 10.♗é6 ♔é8 11.♔×f6 ♔d8
12.♔f7 ♔ç7 13.♔é7 ♔ç6 14.♗b3 ♔b6 15.♗a4 ♔a5 16.♗ç6 ♔a6
17.♔d6 ♔b6 18.♘é5 ♔a5 19.♔ç5 ♔a6 20.♘f7 ♔a5 21.♘d6 ♔a6
22.♗b5+ ♔a7 23.♔ç6 ♔b8 24.♔b6 ♔a8 25.♔ç7 ♔a7 26.♘ç8+ ♔a8
27.♗ç6‡

1.♗ç8! ♔d4 2.♗f5 ♔ç4 3.♔é5 ♔ç5 4.♘f4 f6+ 5.♔é4 ♔ç6 6.♗é6 ♔d6
7.♗b3 ♔ç5 8.♘d3+ ♔d6 9.♔f5 ♔é7 10.♗é6 ♔é8 11.♔×f6 ♔d8
12.♔f7 ♔ç7 13.♔é7 ♔ç6 14.♗b3 ♔b6 15.♗a4 ♔a5 16.♗ç6 ♔a6
17.♔d6 ♔b6 18.♘é5 ♔a5 19.♔ç5 ♔a6 20.♘f7 ♔a5 21.♘d6 ♔a6
22.♗b5+ ♔a7 23.♔ç6 ♔b8 24.♔b6 ♔a8 25.♔ç7 ♔a7 26.♘ç8+ ♔a8
27.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

I435 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



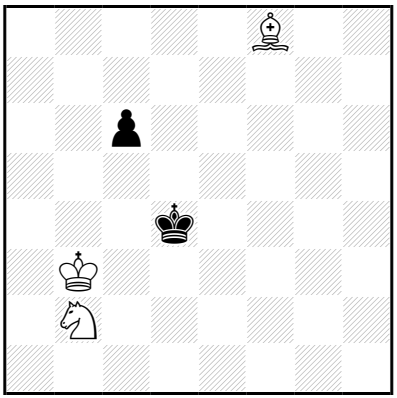
‡27 (3+2) C+

1…h5 2.♘f5+ ♔é6 3.♘h4 ♔d6 4.♗d4 ♔ç6 5.♗ç5 ♔ç7 6.♔d5 ♔b7 7.♗é3 ♔ç7 8.♔ç5 ♔d7 9.♗f4 ♔é6 10.♔ç6 ♔é7 11.♔d5 ♔d7 12.♗d6 ♔ç8 13.♔ç6 ♔d8 14.♘f5 h4 15.♗é7+ ♔é8 16.♔d6 ♔f7 17.♘×h4 ♔é8 18.♗g5 ♔f7 19.♔d7 ♔f8 20.♔é6 ♔é8 21.♘f5 ♔f8 22.♗é7+ ♔g8 23.♔f6 ♔h7 24.♔f7 ♔h8 25.♔g6 ♔g8 26.♘h6+ ♔h8 27.♗f6‡

1.♗h8! h5 2.♘f5+ ♔é6 3.♘h4 ♔d6 4.♗d4 ♔ç6 5.♗ç5 ♔ç7 6.♔d5 ♔b7 7.♗é3 ♔ç7 8.♔ç5 ♔d7 9.♗f4 ♔é6 10.♔ç6 ♔é7 11.♔d5 ♔d7 12.♗d6 ♔ç8 13.♔ç6 **♔d8** 14.♘f5 h4 15.♗é7+ ♔é8 16.♔d6 ♔f7 17.♘×h4 ♔é8 18.♗g5 ♔f7 19.♔d7 ♔f8 20.♔é6 ♔é8 21.♘f5 ♔f8 22.♗é7+ ♔g8 23.♔f6 ♔h7 24.♔f7 ♔h8 25.♔g6 ♔g8 26.♘h6+ ♔h8 27.♗f6‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

I436 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



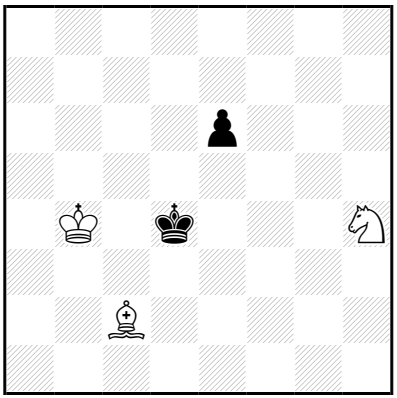
‡27 (3+2) C+

1…♔é3,♔é5,♔d5 2.♔ç3 ♔é4 3.♘ç4 ♔d5 4.♔d3 ♔é6 5.♔d4 ♔d7 6.♗d6 ♔é6 7.♗g3 ♔d7 8.♔ç5 ♔é6 9.♘é3 ♔d7 10.♗d6 ♔d8 11.♔×ç6 ♔é8 12.♔ç7 ♔f7 13.♔d7 ♔f6 14.♗g3 ♔g6 15.♗h4 ♔h5 16.♗f6 ♔h6 17.♔é6 ♔g6 18.♘d5 ♔h5 19.♔f5 ♔h6 20.♘ç7 ♔h5 21.♘é6 ♔h6 22.♗g5+ ♔h7 23.♔f6 ♔g8 24.♔g6 ♔h8 25.♔f7 ♔h7 26.♘f8+ ♔h8 27.♗f6‡

1.♗a3! ♔é3,♔é5,♔d5 2.♔ç3 ♔é4 3.♘ç4 ♔d5 4.♔d3 ♔é6 5.♔d4 ♔d7 6.♗d6 ♔é6 7.♗g3 ♔d7 8.♔ç5 ♔é6 9.♘é3 ♔d7 10.♗d6 ♔d8 11.♔×ç6 ♔é8 12.♔ç7 ♔f7 13.♔d7 ♔f6 14.♗g3 ♔g6 15.♗h4 ♔h5 16.♗f6 ♔h6 17.♔é6 ♔g6 18.♘d5 ♔h5 19.♔f5 ♔h6 20.♘ç7 ♔h5 21.♘é6 ♔h6 22.♗g5+ ♔h7 23.♔f6 ♔g8 24.♔g6 ♔h8 25.♔f7 ♔h7 26.♘f8+ ♔h8 27.♗f6‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

I437 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



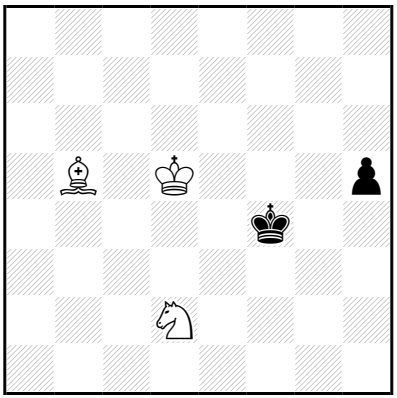
‡28 (3+2) C+

1…♔d5 2.♔ç3 ♔d6 3.♘g6 ♔ç5 4.♗b3 ♔d6 5.♔d4 é5+ 6.♔d3 ♔d7 7.♔é4 ♔ç6 8.♘×é5+ ♔ç5 9.♘d3+ ♔d6 10.♔f5 ♔é7 11.♗é6 ♔é8 12.♔f6 ♔d8 13.♔f7 ♔ç7 14.♔é7 ♔ç6 15.♗b3 ♔b6 16.♗a4 ♔a5 17.♗ç6 ♔a6 18.♔d6 ♔b6 19.♘é5 ♔a5 20.♔ç5 ♔a6 21.♘f7 ♔a5 22.♘d6 ♔a6 23.♗b5+ ♔a7 24.♔ç6 ♔b8 25.♔b6 ♔a8 26.♔ç7 ♔a7 27.♘ç8+ ♔a8 28.♗ç6‡

1.♗b1! ♔d5 2.♔ç3 ♔é5 3.♔ç4 ♔d6 4.♘g6 ♔ç6 5.♘é5+ ♔d6 6.♔d4 ♔é7 7.♔ç5 ♔f6 8.♔d6 ♔g5 9.♔×é6 ♔f4 10.♘ç4 ♔g5 11.♗f5 ♔h5 12.♔f6 ♔h4 13.♔g6 ♔g3 14.♔g5 ♔f3 15.♗ç2 ♔f2 16.♗d1 ♔é1 17.♗f3 ♔f1 18.♔f4 ♔f2 19.♘é5 ♔é1 20.♔é3 ♔f1 21.♘g6 ♔é1 22.♘f4 ♔f1 23.♗é2+ ♔g1 24.♔f3 ♔h2 25.♔f2 ♔h1 26.♔g3 ♔g1 27.♘h3+ ♔h1 28.♗f3‡

Les blancs commencent et jouent

I438 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



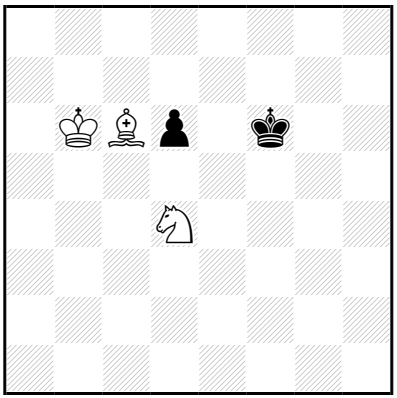
‡28 (3+2) C+

1…h4 2.♗f1 ♔g4 3.♘é4 h3 4.♔é5 ♔f3 5.♗×h3 ♔é2 6.♔d4 ♔d1 7.♔ç3 ♔é2 8.♗f5 ♔é3 9.♗g6 ♔f3 10.♘g5+ ♔é3 11.♘é6 ♔é2 12.♔ç2 ♔é3 13.♔d1 ♔f2 14.♔d2 ♔f3 15.♔d3 ♔g3 16.♗h5 ♔h4 17.♗f3 ♔h3 18.♔é3 ♔g3 19.♘d4 ♔h4 20.♔f4 ♔h3 21.♘ç2 ♔h4 22.♘é3 ♔h3 23.♗g4+ ♔h2 24.♔f3 ♔g1 25.♔g3 ♔h1 26.♔f2 ♔h2 27.♘f1+ ♔h1 28.♗f3‡

1.♗a6! h4 2.♗f1 ♔g4 3.♘é4 h3 4.♔é5 ♔f3 5.♗×h3 ♔é2 6.♔d4 ♔d1 7.♔ç3 ♔é2 8.♗f5 ♔é3 9.♗g6 ♔f3 10.♘g5+ ♔é3 11.♘é6 ♔é2 12.♔ç2 ♔é3 13.♔d1 ♔f2 14.♔d2 ♔f3 15.♔d3 ♔g3 16.♗h5 ♔h4 17.♗f3 ♔h3 18.♔é3 ♔g3 19.♘d4 ♔h4 20.♔f4 ♔h3 21.♘ç2 ♔h4 22.♘é3 ♔h3 23.♗g4+ ♔h2 24.♔f3 ♔g1 25.♔g3 ♔h1 26.♔f2 ♔h2 27.♘f1+ ♔h1 28.♗f3‡

Les Blancs ont gagné jouer

I439 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



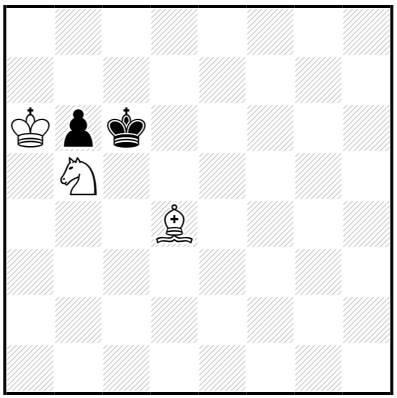
‡28 (3+2) C+

1…♔é5 2.♘f3+ ♔é6 3.♗é4 d5 4.♗d3 ♔d6 5.♘d4 ♔é5 6.♔ç5 ♔f4 7.♔×d5 ♔é3 8.♗g6 ♔d2 9.♔ç4 ♔é3 10.♘é6 ♔d2 11.♗d3 ♔d1 12.♔ç3 ♔é1 13.♔ç2 ♔f2 14.♔d2 ♔f3 15.♗g6 ♔g3 16.♗h5 ♔h4 17.♗f3 ♔h3 18.♔é3 ♔g3 19.♘d4 ♔h4 20.♔f4 ♔h3 21.♘ç2 ♔h4 22.♘é3 ♔h3 23.♗g4+ ♔h2 24.♔f3 ♔g1 25.♔g3 ♔h1 26.♔f2 ♔h2 27.♘f1+ ♔h1 28.♗f3‡

1.♗b7! ♔é5 2.♘f3+ ♔é6 3.♗é4 d5 4.♗d3 ♔d6 5.♘d4 ♔é5 6.♔ç5 ♔f4 7.♔×d5 ♔é3 8.♗g6 ♔d2 9.♔ç4 ♔é3 10.♘é6 ♔d2 11.♗d3 ♔d1 12.♔ç3 ♔é1 13.♔ç2 ♔f2 14.♔d2 ♔f3 15.♗g6 ♔g3 16.♗h5 ♔h4 17.♗f3 ♔h3 18.♔é3 ♔g3 19.♘d4 ♔h4 20.♔f4 ♔h3 21.♘ç2 ♔h4 22.♘é3 ♔h3 23.♗g4+ ♔h2 24.♔f3 ♔g1 25.♔g3 ♔h1 26.♔f2 ♔h2 27.♘f1+ ♔h1 28.♗f3‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

I440 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



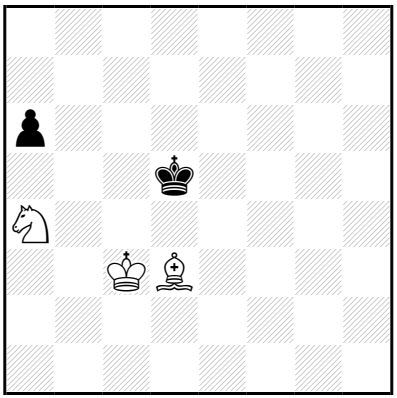
‡29 (3+2) C+

1...♔d7,♔d5 2.♔b7 ♔é6 3.♔ç6 ♔f5 4.♔d5 ♔f4 5.♗g1 ♔f3 6.♗h2 ♔é3 7.♔é5 ♔d3 8.♗g1 ♔ç4 9.♘d6+ ♔ç3 10.♗×b6 ♔d3 11.♔f4 ♔é2 12.♗é3 ♔é1 13.♔f3 ♔d1 14.♔f2 ♔ç2 15.♔é2 ♔ç3 16.♗b6 ♔b3 17.♗a5 ♔a4 18.♗ç3 ♔a3 19.♔d3 ♔b3 20.♘é4 ♔a4 21.♔ç4 ♔a3 22.♘f2 ♔a4 23.♘d3 ♔a3 24.♗b4+ ♔a2 25.♔ç3 ♔b1 26.♔b3 ♔a1 27.♔ç2 ♔a2 28.♘ç1+ ♔a1 29.♗ç3‡

1.♗g1! ♔d7,♔d5 2.♔b7 ♔é6 3.♔ç6 ♔é5 4.♗h2+ ♔é4 5.♔d6 ♔d3 6.♔d5 ♔é3 7.♔é5 ♔d3 8.♗g1 ♔ç4 9.♘d6+ ♔ç3 10.♗×b6 ♔d3 11.♔f4 ♔é2 12.♗é3 ♔é1 13.♔f3 ♔d1 14.♔f2 ♔ç2 15.♔é2 ♔ç3 16.♗b6 ♔b3 17.♗a5 ♔a4 18.♗ç3 ♔a3 19.♔d3 ♔b3 20.♘é4 ♔a4 21.♔ç4 ♔a3 22.♘f2 ♔a4 23.♘d3 ♔a3 24.♗b4+ ♔a2 25.♔ç3 ♔b1 26.♔b3 ♔a1 27.♔ç2 ♔a2 28.♘ç1+ ♔a1 29.♗ç3‡

Les Dames doivent jouer

I441 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



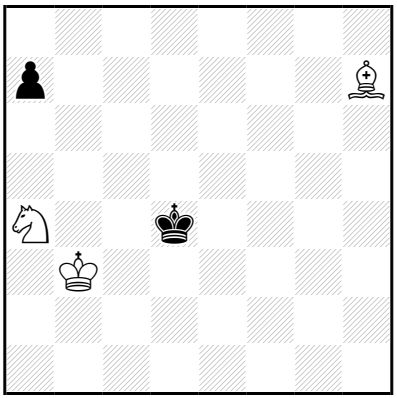
‡29 (3+2) C+

1...a5 2.♗h7 ♔é5 3.♔ç4 ♔é6 4.♔d4 ♔f6 5.♔é4 ♔g5 6.♗f5 ♔f6 7.♔f4 ♔f7 8.♔é5 ♔g7 9.♗d3 ♔f7 10.♔f5 ♔é7 11.♗ç4 ♔d6 12.♔f6 ♔d7 13.♔é5 ♔é7 14.♗é6 ♔d8 15.♔f6 ♔é8 16.♘ç5 a4 17.♗d7+ ♔d8 18.♔é6 ♔ç7 19.♘×a4 ♔d8 20.♗b5 ♔ç7 21.♔é7 ♔ç8 22.♔d6 ♔d8 23.♘ç5 ♔ç8 24.♗d7+ ♔b8 25.♔ç6 ♔a7 26.♔ç7 ♔a8 27.♔b6 ♔b8 28.♘a6+ ♔a8 29.♗ç6‡
1...♔é5 2.♔ç4 a5 3.♗h7 ♔é6 4.♔d4 ♔f6 5.♔é4 ♔g5 6.♗f5 ♔f6 7.♔f4 ♔f7 8.♔é5 ♔g7 9.♗d3 ♔f7 10.♔f5 ♔é7 11.♗ç4 ♔d6 12.♔f6 ♔d7 13.♔é5 ♔é7 14.♗é6 ♔d8 15.♔f6 ♔é8 16.♘ç5 a4 17.♗d7+ ♔d8 18.♔é6 ♔ç7 19.♘×a4 ♔d8 20.♗b5 ♔ç7 21.♔é7 ♔ç8 22.♔d6 ♔d8 23.♘ç5 ♔ç8 24.♗d7+ ♔b8 25.♔ç6 ♔a7 26.♔ç7 ♔a8 27.♔b6 ♔b8 28.♘a6+ ♔a8 29.♗ç6‡

1.♗ç2!

1...a5 2.♗h7 ♔é5 3.♔ç4 ♔é6 4.♔d4 ♔f6 5.♔é4 ♔g5 6.♗f5 ♔f6 7.♔f4 ♔f7 8.♔é5 ♔g7 9.♗d3 ♔f7 10.♔f5 ♔é7 11.♗ç4 ♔d6 12.♔f6 ♔d7 13.♔é5 ♔é7 14.♗é6 ♔d8 15.♔f6 ♔é8 16.♘ç5 a4 17.♗d7+ ♔d8 18.♔é6 ♔ç7 19.♘×a4 ♔d8 20.♗b5 ♔ç7 21.♔é7 ♔ç8 22.♔d6 ♔d8 23.♘ç5 ♔ç8 24.♗d7+ ♔b8 25.♔ç6 ♔a7 26.♔ç7 ♔a8 27.♔b6 ♔b8 28.♘a6+ ♔a8 29.♗ç6‡
1...♔é5 2.♔ç4 a5 3.♗h7 ♔é6 4.♔d4 ♔f6 5.♔é4 ♔g5 6.♗f5 ♔f6 7.♔f4 ♔f7 8.♔é5 ♔g7 9.♗d3 ♔f7 10.♔f5 ♔é7 11.♗ç4 ♔d6 12.♔f6 ♔d7 13.♔é5 ♔é7 14.♗é6 ♔d8 15.♔f6 ♔é8 16.♘ç5 a4 17.♗d7+ ♔d8 18.♔é6 ♔ç7 19.♘×a4 ♔d8 20.♗b5 ♔ç7 21.♔é7 ♔ç8 22.♔d6 ♔d8 23.♘ç5 ♔ç8 24.♗d7+ ♔b8 25.♔ç6 ♔a7 26.♔ç7 ♔a8 27.♔b6 ♔b8 28.♘a6+ ♔a8 29.♗ç6‡

I442 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



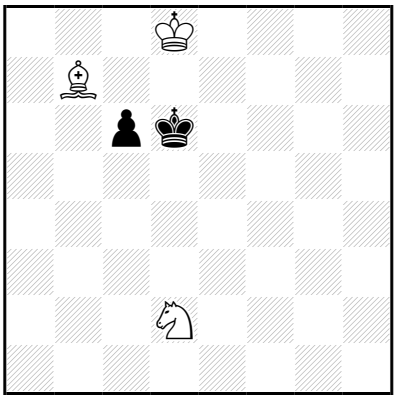
‡31 (3+2) C+

1…a6 2.♗ç2 a5 3.♗h7 ♔d5 4.♔ç3 ♔é5 5.♔ç4 ♔é6 6.♔d4 ♔f6 7.♔é4 ♔g5 8.♗f5 ♔f6 9.♔f4 ♔f7 10.♔é5 ♔g7 11.♗d3 ♔f7 12.♔f5 ♔é7 13.♗ç4 ♔d6 14.♔f6 ♔d7 15.♔é5 ♔é7 16.♗é6 ♔d8 17.♔f6 ♔é8 18.♘ç5 a4 19.♗d7+ ♔d8 20.♔é6 ♔ç7 21.♘×a4 ♔d8 22.♗b5 ♔ç7 23.♔é7 ♔ç8 24.♔d6 ♔d8 25.♘ç5 ♔ç8 26.♗d7+ ♔b8 27.♔ç6 ♔a7 28.♔ç7 ♔a8 29.♔b6 ♔b8 30.♘a6+ ♔a8 31.♗ç6‡

1.♗b1! a6 2.♗ç2 a5 3.♗h7 ♔d5 4.♔ç3 ♔é5 5.♔ç4 ♔é6 6.♔d4 ♔f6 7.♔é4 ♔g5 8.♗f5 ♔f6 9.♔f4 ♔f7 10.♔é5 ♔g7 11.♗d3 ♔f7 12.♔f5 ♔é7 13.♗ç4 ♔d6 14.♔f6 ♔d7 15.♔é5 ♔é7 16.♗é6 ♔d8 17.♔f6 ♔é8 18.♘ç5 a4 19.♗d7+ ♔d8 20.♔é6 ♔ç7 21.♘×a4 ♔d8 22.♗b5 ♔ç7 23.♔é7 ♔ç8 24.♔d6 ♔d8 25.♘ç5 ♔ç8 26.♗d7+ ♔b8 27.♔ç6 ♔a7 28.♔ç7 ♔a8 29.♔b6 ♔b8 30.♘a6+ ♔a8 31.♗ç6‡

Les échecs se font jouer

I443 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



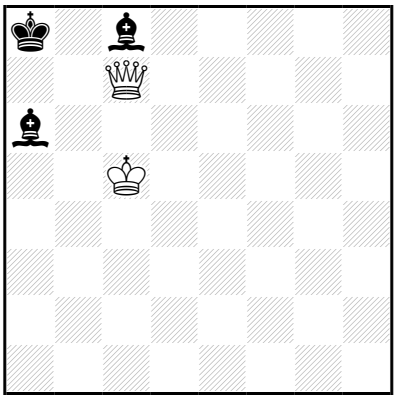
‡31 (3+2) C+

1…♔é6 2.♗×ç6 ♔d6 3.♗é8 ♔é5 4.♔é7 ♔d4 5.♔é6 ♔ç3 6.♘b1+ ♔b2 7.♗g6 ♔ç1 8.♔d5 ♔b2 9.♔ç4 ♔ç1 10.♔ç3 ♔d1 11.♘d2 ♔é2 12.♘é4 ♔f3 13.♘g5+ ♔é3 14.♘é6 ♔é2 15.♔ç2 ♔é3 16.♔d1 ♔f2 17.♔d2 ♔f3 18.♔d3 ♔g3 19.♗h5 ♔h4 20.♗f3 ♔h3 21.♔é3 ♔g3 22.♘d4 ♔h4 23.♔f4 ♔h3 24.♘ç2 ♔h4 25.♘é3 ♔h3 26.♗g4+ ♔h2 27.♔f3 ♔g1 28.♔g3 ♔h1 29.♔f2 ♔h2 30.♘f1+ ♔h1 31.♗f3‡

1.♗a8! ♔é6 2.♗×ç6 ♔d6 3.♗é8 ♔é5 4.♔é7 ♔d4 5.♔é6 ♔ç3 6.♘b1+ ♔b2 7.♗g6 ♔ç1 8.♔d5 ♔b2 9.♔ç4 ♔ç1 10.♔ç3 ♔d1 11.♘d2 ♔é2 12.♘é4 ♔f3 13.♘g5+ ♔é3 14.♘é6 ♔é2 15.♔ç2 ♔é3 16.♔d1 ♔f2 17.♔d2 ♔f3 18.♔d3 ♔g3 19.♗h5 ♔h4 20.♗f3 ♔h3 21.♔é3 ♔g3 22.♘d4 ♔h4 23.♔f4 ♔h3 24.♘ç2 ♔h4 25.♘é3 ♔h3 26.♗g4+ ♔h2 27.♔f3 ♔g1 28.♔g3 ♔h1 29.♔f2 ♔h2 30.♘f1+ ♔h1 31.♗f3‡

Les Blancs font ce qu'ils veulent jouer

J1 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



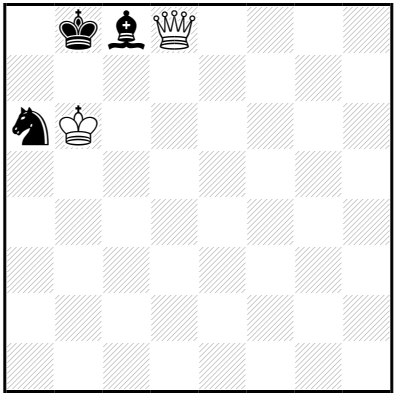
‡3 (2+3) C+

1…♗h3,♗g4,♗f5,♗é6,♗d7 2.♔b6 [3.♕a7‡] ♗b7 3.♕×b7‡
1…♗çb7 2.♔b6
♗h1,♗g2,♗f3,♗é4,♗d5,♗ç6,♗ç8/♗f1,♗é2,♗d3,♗ç4,♗b5
3.♕a7/♕×b7‡
1…♗ab7 2.♔b6
♗h3,♗g4,♗f5,♗é6,♗d7/♗a6/♗h1,♗g2,♗f3,♗é4,♗d5,♗ç6
3.♕×b7/♕a7/♕a7,♕×ç8‡
1…♗f1,♗é2,♗d3,♗ç4,♗b5 2.♔b6 [3.♕a7,♕×ç8‡] ♗b7 3.♕×b7‡

1.♔ç6! blocus
1…♗h3,♗g4,♗f5,♗é6,♗d7+ 2.♔b6 [3.♕a7‡] ♗b7 3.♕×b7‡
1…♗çb7+ 2.♔b6
♗h1,♗g2,♗f3,♗é4,♗d5,♗ç6,♗ç8/♗f1,♗é2,♗d3,♗ç4,♗b5
3.♕a7/♕×b7‡
1…♗ab7+ 2.♔b6
♗h3,♗g4,♗f5,♗é6,♗d7/♗a6/♗h1,♗g2,♗f3,♗é4,♗d5,♗ç6
3.♕×b7/♕a7/♕a7,♕×ç8‡
1…♗b5+ 2.♔b6 [3.♕a7,♕×ç8‡] ♗b7 3.♕×b7‡
(1…♗f1,♗é2,♗d3,♗ç4 2.♕×ç8+,♔b6)

Versions doivent jouer

J2 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



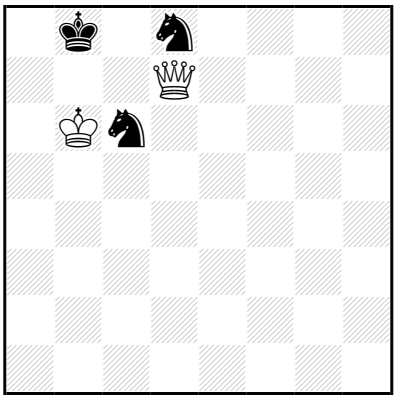
‡3 (2+3) C+

1…♔a8 2.♕×ç8+ ♘b8 3.♕b7‡

1.♕é7! [2.♕a7‡]
1…♗d7 2.♕×d7 [3.♕b7,♕d8,♕é8‡] ♘ç7 3.♕d8‡
(1…♘ç7 2.♕×ç7+ ♔a8 3.♕a7,♕×ç8‡)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J3 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



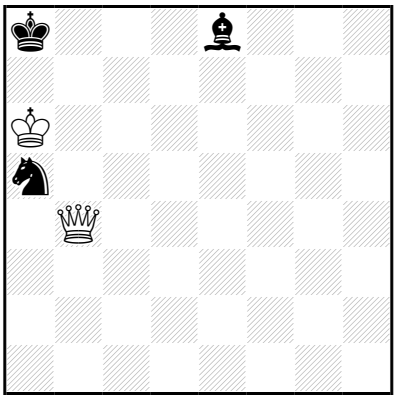
‡3 (2+3) C+

1…♔a8 2.♕ç7 ♘a7,♘b8,♘é7/♘b7,♘é6,♘f7/♘a5,♘b4,♘d4,♘é5
3.♕(×)a7/♕(×)b7/♕a7,♕ç8,♕×d8‡

1.♕d6+! ♔a8 2.♕ç7 ♘a7,♘b8,♘é7/♘b7,♘é6,♘f7/♘a5,♘b4,♘d4,♘é5
3.♕(×)a7/♕(×)b7/♕a7,♕ç8,♕×d8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J4 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



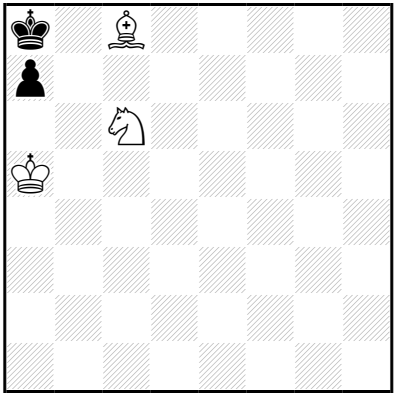
‡3 (2+3) C+

1…♗~ 2.♕f8+ ♗ç8+/♗é8 3.♕×ç8/♕×é8‡
1…♗b5+ 2.♕×b5 [3.♕é8‡] ♘b7,♘ç6 3.♕(×)b7‡

1.♕b6! [2.♕a7,♕d8‡] ♗b5+ 2.♕×b5 [3.♕é8‡] ♘b7,♘ç6 3.♕(×)b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J5 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



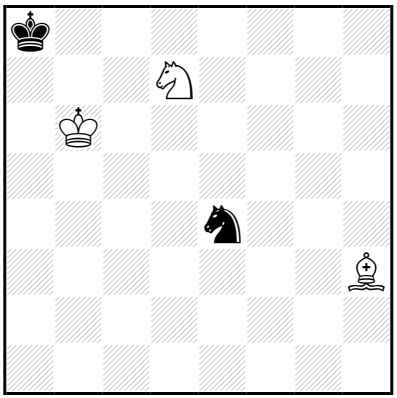
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…a6 2.♔b6 a5 3.♗b7‡

1.♔b5!
1…a6+ 2.♔b6 a5 3.♗b7‡
(1…a5 2.♔a6,♔b6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J6 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



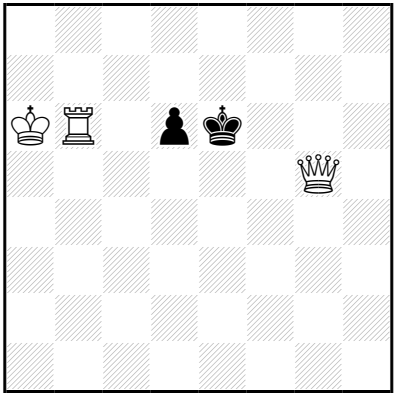
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♘~ 2.♗g2+ ♘b7/♘é4/♘d5+/♘f3 3.♗×b7/♗×é4/♗×d5/♗×f3‡

1.♗f1! blocus
1…♘~ 2.♗g2+ ♘b7/♘é4/♘d5+/♘f3 3.♗×b7/♗×é4/♗×d5/♗×f3‡
(1…♘g5,♘g3/♘f2 2.♗a6,♗b5,♗ç4,♗d3,♗g2+/♗a6,♗b5,♗ç4,♗g2+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J7 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



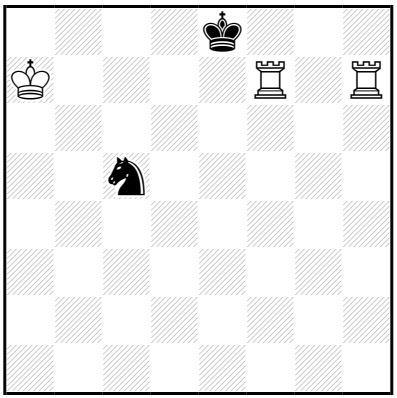
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔d7,♔f7 2.♖b7+ ♔ç6/♔ç8/♔é6/♔f8/♔é8
3.♕b5/♕g8/♖é7/♕d8/♕g8,♕é7‡

1.♔a7! ♔d7,♔f7 2.♖b7+ ♔ç6/♔ç8/♔é6/♔f8/♔é8
3.♕b5/♕g8/♖é7/♕d8/♕g8,♕é7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J8 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



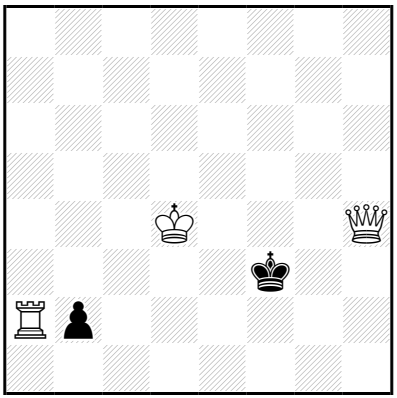
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♘é6 2.♖b7 ♔d8,♘ç7,♘f8/♔f8,♘d8,♘g7/♘~
3.♖b8/♖h8/♖h8,♖b8‡

1.♖ç7! [2.♖h8,♖ç8‡]
1…♔d8 2.♖×ç5 ♔é8 3.♖ç8‡
1…♘é6 2.♖b7 ♔d8,♘ç7,♘f8/♔f8,♘d8,♘g7/♘~
3.♖b8/♖h8/♖h8,♖b8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J9 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



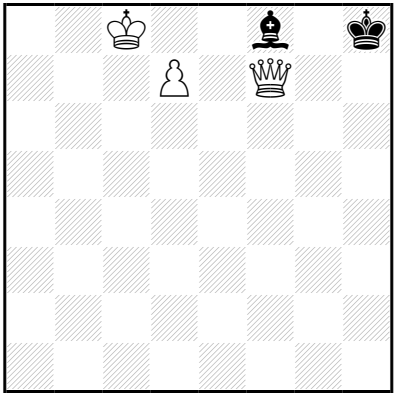
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔g2 2.♖×b2+ ♔f3/♔g1/♔f1 3.♖f2/♕é1/♕h1,♕f2‡
1…♔é2 2.♖×b2+ ♔d1/♔f3/♔f1 3.♕h1/♖f2/♕h1,♕f2‡

1.♔é5!
1…♔g2 2.♖×b2+ ♔g1/♔f3/♔f1 3.♕é1/♕f4,♕h3/♕h1,♕f2‡
1…♔é2 2.♖×b2+ ♔d1/♔d3/♔f3/♔é3/♔f1
3.♕h1/♕d4/♕f4,♕h3/♕é4,♕h3,♕g3/♕h1,♕f2‡
1…♔é3 2.♖×b2 ♔d3/♔f3 3.♕d4/♕f4,♕h3‡

Les Blancs font gagnant jouer

J10 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



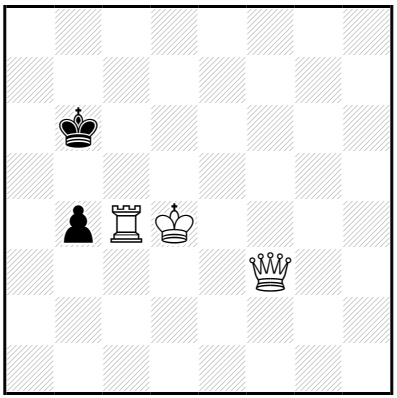
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♗g7 2.d8=♕+ ♔h7/♗f8 3.♕h4/♕d×f8‡
1…♗é7 2.♕×é7 ♔g8 3.d8=♕‡

1.♔b7! blocus
1…♗g7 2.d8=♕+ ♔h7/♗f8 3.♕h4/♕d×f8‡
1…♗é7 2.♕×é7 ♔g8 3.d8=♕‡
(1…♗~ 2.d8=♕+,d8=♖+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J11 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



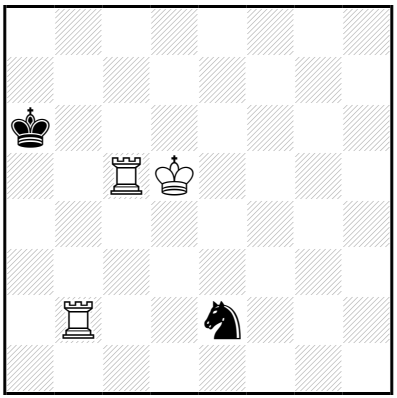
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…b3 2.♕×b3+ ♔a5,♔a6,♔a7 3.♖a4‡
1…♔a5 2.♕ç6 b3 3.♖a4‡
1…♔b5 2.♕ç6+ ♔a5 3.♖ç5‡
1…♔a6 2.♖×b4 ♔a5/♔a7 3.♕a3/♕a3,♕b7‡

1.♔é5!
1…b3 2.♕×b3+ ♔a5,♔a6,♔a7 3.♖a4‡
1…♔a5 2.♕ç6 b3 3.♖a4‡
1…♔b5 2.♕ç6+ ♔a5 3.♖ç5‡
1…♔a6 2.♖×b4 ♔a5/♔a7 3.♕a3/♕a3,♕b7‡
(1…♔a7 2.♖×b4 ♔a6 3.♕a3,♕a8‡)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J12 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♘d4 2.♔×d4 ♔a7 3.♖a5‡
1…♘ç1 2.♖×ç1 [3.♖a1‡]
1…♘ç3+ 2.♖×ç3 [3.♖a3‡]
1…♘f4+ 2.♔ç6 [3.♖a2‡] ♔a7 3.♖a5‡

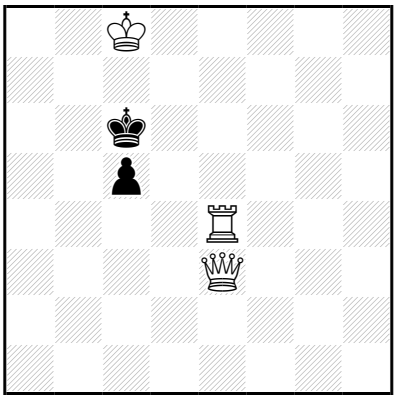
1.♖b4? blocus
1…♘g3,♘g1,♘f4+ 2.♔ç6 [3.♖a4‡] ♔a7 3.♖a5‡
1…♘ç3+ 2.♔ç6 ♔a7/♘~ 3.♖a5/♖a4‡
mais 1…♘ç1!

1.♔ç4? blocus
1…♘g3,♘g1,♘f4 2.♖çb5 [3.♖a2‡]
1…♘ç3 2.♔×ç3 ♔a7 3.♖a5‡
mais 1…♘ç1!

1.♖ç7! blocus
1…♘d4 2.♔×d4 ♔a5 3.♖a7‡
1…♘ç1 2.♖×ç1 [3.♖a1‡]
1…♘ç3+ 2.♖×ç3 [3.♖a3‡]
1…♘f4+ 2.♔ç6 [3.♖a2‡] ♔a5 3.♖a7‡
(1…♘g1/♘g3 2.♖ç1,♖ç3,♔ç6,♔ç5/♖ç1,♖ç3,♔ç6)

Les blancs doivent jouer

J13 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



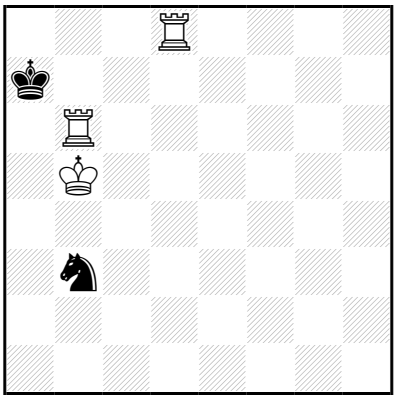
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♔b5 2.♕b3+ ♔a5,♔a6/♔ç6 3.♖a4/♖é6‡
1…ç4 2.♖é5 [3.♕ç5,♕h6‡] ♔d6 3.♕ç5‡

1.♕f3! blocus
1…♔b5,♔b6 2.♕b3+ ♔a5,♔a6/♔ç6/♔a7 3.♖a4/♖é6/♕b7,♖a4‡
1…ç4 2.♖é5+ ♔b6/♔d6 3.♕b7/♕f6,♕d5‡
(1…♔d6/♔d5 2.♕d3+,♕f6+/♕d3+,♔d7,♔ç7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J14 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



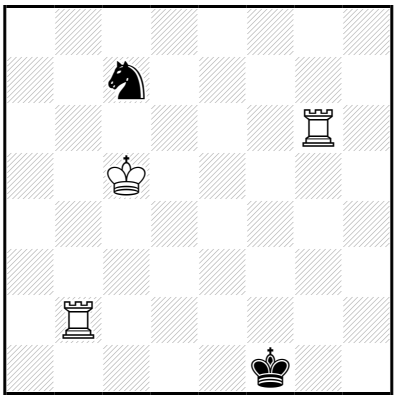
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♘d4+ 2.♖×d4 [3.♖a4‡]
1…♘ç5 2.♖db8 ♘~ 3.♖6b7‡

1.♖d3! [2.♖×b3 [3.♖a3‡]]
1…♘a5 2.♖a3 [3.♖×a5‡]
1…♘d4+ 2.♖×d4 [3.♖a4‡]
(1…♘ç5 2.♖a3+,♔×ç5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J15 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



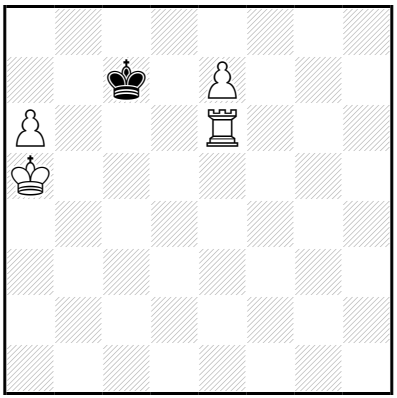
‡3 (3+2) C+

1…♘~ 2.♖a6 [3.♖a1‡]
1…♘d5 2.♔×d5 ♔é1 3.♖g1‡
1…♘é6+ 2.♖×é6 ♔g1 3.♖é1‡
1…♘b5 2.♔×b5 ♔é1 3.♖g1‡

1.♖ç2! blocus
1…♘~ 2.♖a6 [3.♖a1‡]
1…♘d5 2.♔×d5 ♔é1 3.♖g1‡
1…♘é6+ 2.♖×é6 ♔g1 3.♖é1‡
1…♘b5 2.♔×b5 ♔é1 3.♖g1‡
(1…♘é8 2.♖a6,♖b6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J16 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



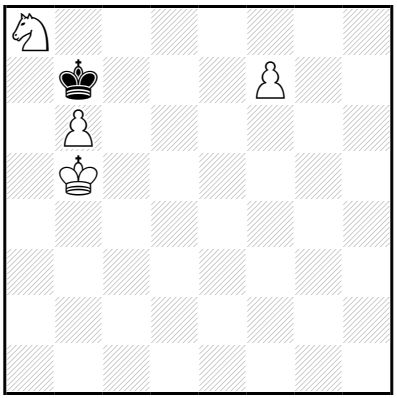
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.é8=♕+ ♔ç7 3.♖ç6‡

1.♔b5! blocus
1…♔d7 2.é8=♕+ ♔ç7 3.♖ç6‡
(1…♔b8,♔ç8 2.é8=♕+,♔b6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J17 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



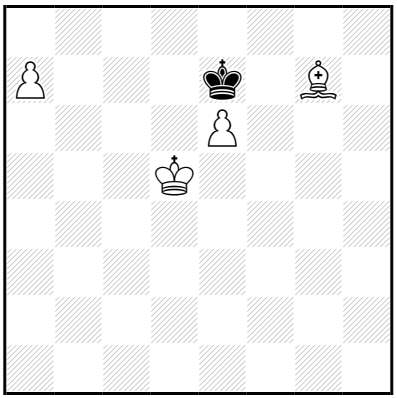
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔b8,♔d8 3.f8=♕‡
1…♔b8 2.♔ç6 ♔×a8,♔ç8 3.f8=♕‡

1.♘ç7!
1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔b8,♔d8 3.f8=♕‡
(1…♔b8 2.f8=♕+,♔ç6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J18 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8,♔é8 3.a8=♕‡

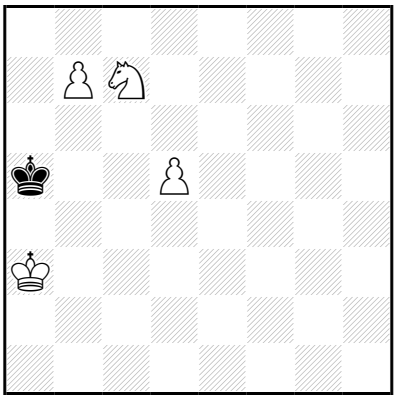
1.♔é5!

1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8,♔é8 3.a8=♕‡

(1…♔é8 2.♗f6,a8=♕+,a8=♖+,♔d6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J19 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡3 (4+1) C+

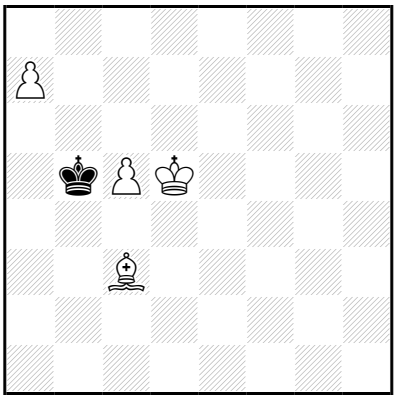
1…♔b6 2.b8=♕+ ♔ç5/♔a5 3.♕b4/♕b4,♕b5,♕a7‡

1.♘a8? ♔a6 2.b8=♕ ♔a5 3.♕b6‡
mais 1…♔b5!

1.♔b3! ♔b6 2.b8=♕+ ♔ç5/♔a5 3.♕b4/♕b4,♕b5,♕a7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J20 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



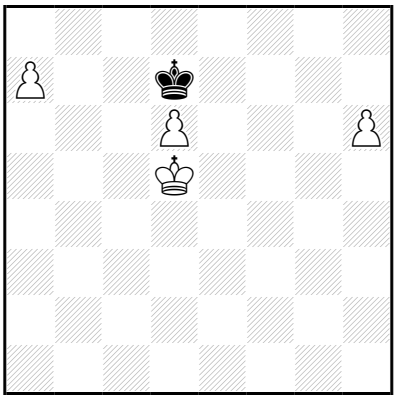
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4 2.♔ç4 ♔a3 3.a8=♕‡

1.ç6!
1…♔a4 2.♔ç4 ♔a3 3.a8=♕‡
1…♔b6 2.a8=♕ ♔b5/♔ç7 3.♕a5/♗a5‡
1…♔a6 2.a8=♕+ ♔b5/♔b6 3.♕a5/♕a5,♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J21 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



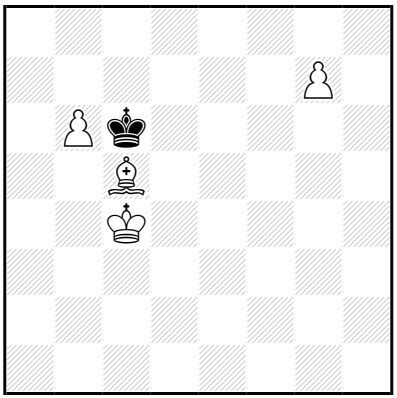
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.a8=♕‡
1…♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔d8,♔f8 3.a8=♕‡
1…♔d8 2.♔é6 ♔ç8,♔é8 3.a8=♕‡

1.h7!
1…♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔f8/♔d8 3.h8=♕/h8=♕,a8=♕‡
1…♔d8 2.♔é6 ♔ç8/♔é8 3.a8=♕/h8=♕,a8=♕‡
(1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.h8=♕,a8=♕‡)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J22 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.g8=♕ ♔a6/♔ç6 3.♕a8/♕ç8,♕d5‡

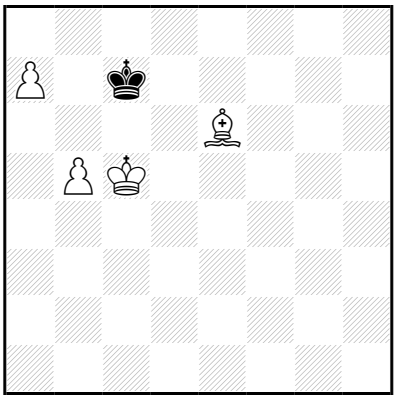
1.g8=♕!

1…♔d7 2.b7 ♔ç6,♔ç7 3.♕ç8‡

(1…♔b7 2.♕d8,♕é8,♕f8,♕h8,♗g1,♗f2,♗é3,♗d4)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J23 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



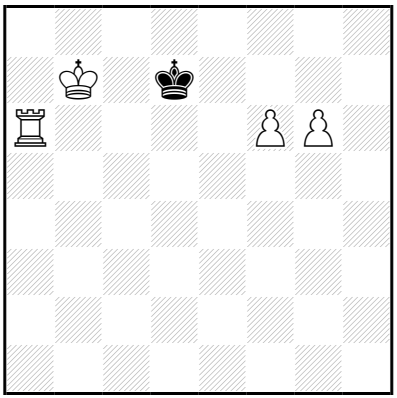
‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.a8=♕‡
1…♔b7 2.b6 ♔a6/♔a8 3.a8=♕/♗d5‡

1.b6+!
1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.a8=♕‡
(1…♔b7 2.♗d7,♗h3,♗g4,♗f5,♔b5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J24 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡3 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔ç8,♔é8 3.♖a8‡

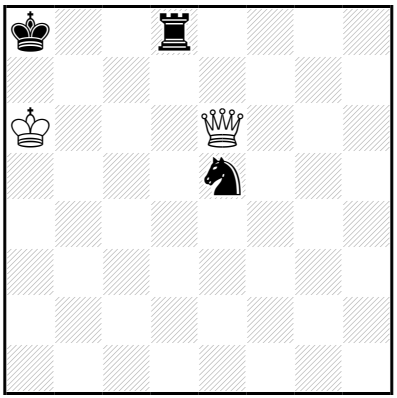
1.g7!

1…♔é8 2.g8=♕+ ♔d7 3.♕ç8‡

(1…♔d8 2.g8=♕+,♖d6+,♔ç6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J25 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



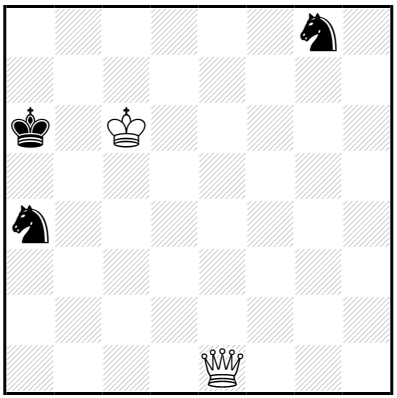
‡4 (2+3) C+

1…♖b8 2.♕d5+ ♘ç6 3.♕×ç6+ ♖b7 4.♕×b7‡
1…♖f8,♖h8 2.♕d5+ ♘ç6 3.♕×ç6+ ♔b8 4.♕b7‡
1…♖d6+ 2.♕×d6 [3.♕d8,♕f8‡] ♘ç6 3.♕×ç6+ ♔b8 4.♕b7‡
(2…♘f7/♘d7 3.♕f8+,♕d5+,♕b6,♕d7,♕ç7,♕ç6+,♕é7/♕ç6+,♕d5+,♕×d7)

1.♕é7! [2.♕a7,♕b7,♕×d8‡] ♖d6+ 2.♕×d6 [3.♕d8,♕f8‡] ♘ç6
3.♕×ç6+ ♔b8 4.♕b7‡
(2…♘f7/♘d7 3.♕f8+,♕d5+,♕b6,♕d7,♕ç7,♕ç6+,♕é7/♕ç6+,♕d5+,♕×d7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J26 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



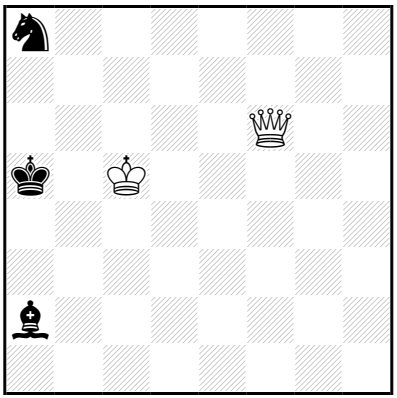
‡4 (2+3) C+

1…♔a7 2.♕a5+ ♔b8 3.♕ç7+ ♔a8 4.♕b7‡
1…♘é7+ 2.♕×é7 [3.♕b7+,♕ç7,♕b4] ♔a5 3.♕a3 ♔a6 4.♕×a4‡
2…♘b6 3.♕a3+ ♘a4 4.♕×a4‡
2…♘ç5 3.♔×ç5 ♔a5 4.♕a7‡

1.♕b4! [2.♕×a4‡] ♘é7+ 2.♕×é7 [3.♕b7+,♕ç7,♕b4] ♔a5 3.♕a3 ♔a6 4.♕×a4‡
2…♘b6 3.♕a3+ ♘a4 4.♕×a4‡
2…♘ç5 3.♔×ç5 ♔a5 4.♕a7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J27 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



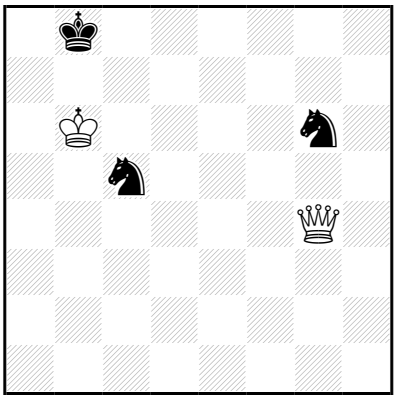
‡4 (2+3) C+

1…♗b3 2.♕d8+ ♘ç7 3.♕×ç7+ ♔a4/♔a6 4.♕a7/♕b6‡
(2…♘b6 3.♕×b6+ ♔a4 4.♕a6,♕b4,♕a7‡)

1.♕d8+!
1…♔a4 2.♕b8 [3.♕b4‡] ♘b6 3.♕×b6 [4.♕b4‡]
(1…♘ç7 2.♕×ç7+ ♔a4 3.♕b7,♕b8,♕b6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J28 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



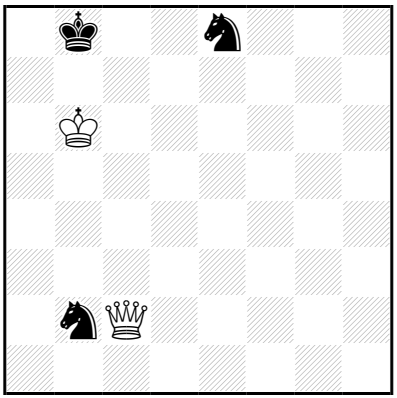
‡4 (2+3) C+

1…♘é7 2.♕f4+ ♔a8 3.♕f8+ ♘ç8+ 4.♕×ç8‡
1…♘a4+ 2.♕×a4 [3.♕é8‡] ♘é7 3.♕a7+ ♔ç8 4.♕ç7‡

1.♕g3+! ♔a8 2.♕a3+ ♔b8 3.♕a7+ ♔ç8 4.♕ç7‡
(2…♘a6/♘a4+ 3.♕f3+,♕×a6+/♕×a4+,♔ç7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J29 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



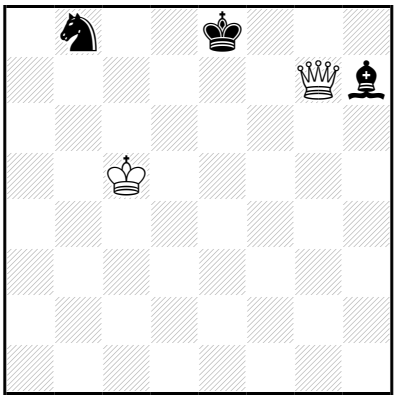
‡4 (2+3) C+

1…♘a4+ 2.♕×a4 [3.♕×é8‡] ♘ç7,♘d6,♘f6 3.♕a7+ ♔ç8 4.♕(×)ç7‡
(2…♘g7 3.♕a7+,♕a6,♕d7,♕ç6)
1…♘ç4+ 2.♕×ç4 [3.♕g8 [4.♕×é8‡]] ♘d6 3.♕ç7+ ♔a8 4.♕a7‡
(2…♘f6 3.♕ç7+ ♔a8 4.♕a7,♕b7,♕ç8,♕d8‡)

1.♕ç6! [2.♕b7,♕×é8‡]
1…♘a4+ 2.♕×a4 [3.♕×é8‡] ♘ç7,♘d6,♘f6 3.♕a7+ ♔ç8 4.♕(×)ç7‡
(2…♘g7 3.♕a7+,♕a6,♕d7,♕ç6)
1…♘ç4+ 2.♕×ç4 [3.♕g8 [4.♕×é8‡]] ♘d6 3.♕ç7+ ♔a8 4.♕a7‡
(2…♘f6 3.♕ç7+ ♔a8 4.♕a7,♕b7,♕ç8,♕d8‡)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J30 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



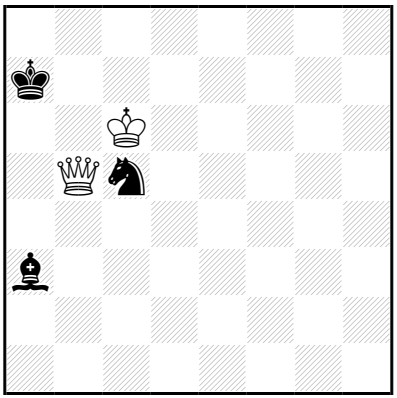
‡4 (2+3) C+

1…♗g8,♗g6 2.♔d6 [3.♕é7,♕(×)g8‡] ♗f7 3.♕h8+ ♗g8 4.♕×g8‡
(2…♔d8 3.♕é7+,♕ç7+)

1.♔d5! blocus
1…♗g8+,♗g6 2.♔d6 [3.♕é7,♕(×)g8‡] ♗f7 3.♕h8+ ♗g8 4.♕×g8‡
(2…♔d8 3.♕é7+,♕ç7+
1…♔d8 2.♔d6 [3.♕f8‡] ♗g6 3.♕ç7+,♕é7+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J31 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



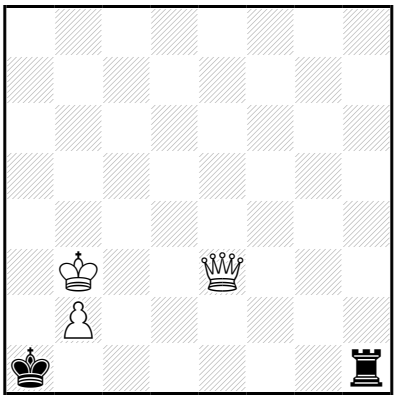
‡4 (2+3) C+

1…♗b4 2.♕×b4 ♔a8 3.♕b6 ♘~ 4.♕b7‡
1…♔a8 2.♔ç7 [3.♕b8‡] ♘é6+ 3.♔ç8 [4.♕a5,♕b8,♕b7,♕a6,♕a4‡]
♘ç5 4.♕b8‡
(2…♔a7 3.♕b8+,♕b6+)

1.♕b6+! ♔a8 2.♔ç7 [3.♕b8‡] ♘é6+ 3.♔ç8 [4.♕a6,♕b8,♕b7,♕a5‡]
♘ç5 4.♕b8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J32 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



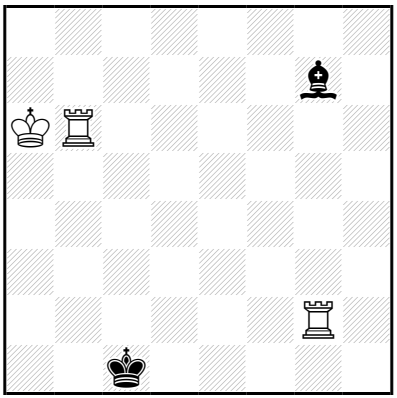
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♖d1 2.♔ç2 [3.♕a3,♕a7‡] ♖d2+ 3.♕×d2 [4.♕a5‡]
(2…♖d3/♖ç1+ 3.♕a7+,♕é1+,♕×d3,♕g1+,♕ç1+/♕×ç1+,♔×ç1)
1…♖f1 2.♔ç2 [3.♕a3,♕a7‡] ♖f2+ 3.♕×f2 [4.♕a7‡]
(2…♖f3/♖ç1+ 3.♕a7+,♕×f3,♕é1+,♕g1+,♕ç1+/♕×ç1+,♔×ç1)

1.♕f3! [2.♕×h1‡]
1…♖é1 2.♔ç2 [3.♕a3,♕a8‡] ♖é2+ 3.♕×é2 ♔a2 4.♕a6‡
2…♖ç1+ 3.♔×ç1 ♔a2 4.♕a3‡
(2…♖é3 3.♕a8+,♕f1+,♕×é3,♕h1+,♕d1+)
1…♖g1 2.♔ç2 [3.♕a3,♕a8‡] ♖g2+ 3.♕×g2 ♔a2 4.♕a8‡
2…♖ç1+ 3.♔×ç1 ♔a2 4.♕a3‡
(2…♖g3 3.♕a8+,♕×g3,♕f1+,♕h1+,♕d1+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J33 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



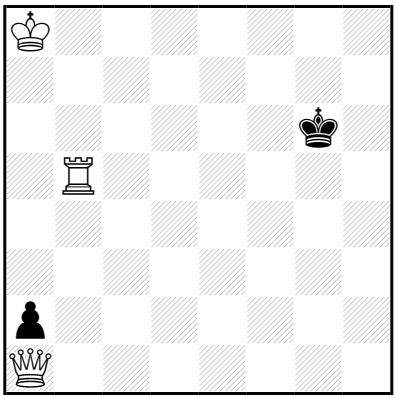
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♗f8 2.♖f6 [3.♖f1‡] ♗b4 3.♖f1+ ♗é1 4.♖×é1‡
1…♗a1,♗h8 2.♖h6 [3.♖h1‡] ♗ç3 3.♖h1+ ♗é1 4.♖×é1‡
2…♗d4 3.♖h1+ ♗g1 4.♖h×g1‡
1…♗ç3 2.♖ç6 ♔b1 3.♖×ç3 ♔a1 4.♖ç1‡
2…♔d1 3.♖×ç3 ♔é1 4.♖ç1‡
1…♗d4 2.♖h6 [3.♖h1+ ♗g1 4.♖h×g1‡] ♗f2 3.♖×f2 [4.♖h1‡]
1…♗é5 2.♖h6 [3.♖h1‡] ♗ç3,♗g3 3.♖h1+ ♗é1 4.♖×é1‡
2…♗d4 3.♖h1+ ♗g1 4.♖h×g1‡
2…♗h2 3.♖h×h2 [4.♖g1,♖h1‡]

1.♔b7! blocus
1…♗f8 2.♖f6 [3.♖f1‡] ♗b4 3.♖f1+ ♗é1 4.♖×é1‡
1…♗a1,♗h8 2.♖h6 [3.♖h1‡] ♗ç3 3.♖h1+ ♗é1 4.♖×é1‡
2…♗d4 3.♖h1+ ♗g1 4.♖h×g1‡
1…♗ç3 2.♖ç6 ♔b1 3.♖×ç3 ♔a1 4.♖ç1‡
2…♔d1 3.♖×ç3 ♔é1 4.♖ç1‡
1…♗d4 2.♖h6 [3.♖h1+ ♗g1 4.♖h×g1‡] ♗f2 3.♖×f2 [4.♖h1‡]
1…♗é5 2.♖h6 [3.♖h1‡] ♗ç3,♗g3 3.♖h1+ ♗é1 4.♖×é1‡
2…♗d4 3.♖h1+ ♗g1 4.♖h×g1‡
2…♗h2 3.♖h×h2 [4.♖g1,♖h1‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J34 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



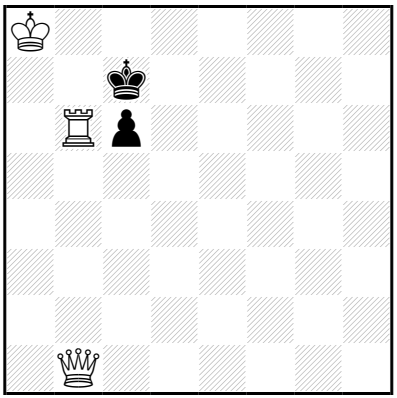
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔f7 2.♖b6 ♔f8,♔é8 3.♖b7 [4.♕h8‡] ♔g8 4.♕g7‡
2…♔é7 3.♕g7+ ♔d8,♔é8 4.♖b8‡
2…♔g8 3.♖b7 [4.♕g7‡] ♔f8 4.♕h8‡

1.♔a7! blocus
1…♔f7 2.♖b6 ♔f8,♔é8 3.♖b7 [4.♕h8‡] ♔g8 4.♕g7‡
2…♔é7 3.♕g7+ ♔d8,♔é8 4.♖b8‡
2…♔g8 3.♖b7 [4.♕g7‡] ♔f8 4.♕h8‡
(1…♔h6 2.♕f6+ ♔h7 3.♖h5+,♖b7+,♕f7+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J35 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



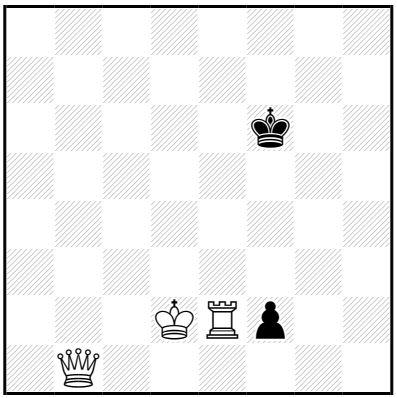
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔d6 2.♕f5 ♔ç7 3.♖b7+ ♔d6/♔d8 4.♖d7/♕f8,♕d7‡
2…♔é7 3.♖b7+ ♔d6/♔é8/♔d8 4.♖d7/♕ç8/♕f8,♕d7‡
1…♔d7 2.♕g6 [3.♖b7+ ♔d8/♔ç8 4.♕g8/♕g8,♕é8‡]

1.♔a7! [2.♕d1,♕g6,♕d3]
1…♔d6 2.♕f5 ♔ç7 3.♖b7+ ♔d6/♔d8 4.♖d7/♕f8,♕d7‡
2…♔é7 3.♖b7+ ♔d6/♔é8/♔d8 4.♖d7/♕ç8/♕f8,♕d7‡
1…♔d7 2.♕g6 [3.♖b7+ ♔d8/♔ç8 4.♕g8/♕g8,♕é8‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J36 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



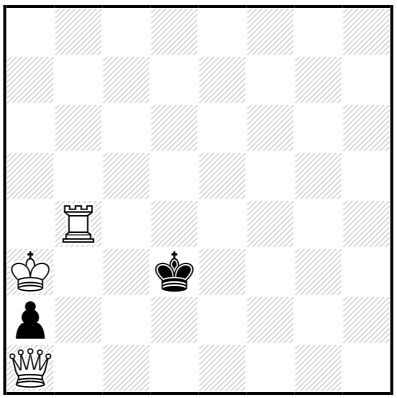
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…f1=~ 2.♕×f1+ ♔g5 3.♖g2+ ♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 4.♕h1‡
2…♔g6 3.♖g2+ ♔h5,♔h6,♔h7 4.♕h1‡
2…♔g7 3.♖g2+ ♔h6,♔h7,♔h8 4.♕h1‡
1…♔g5 2.♖×f2 [3.♕g1+ ♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 4.♖h2‡]
1…♔g7 2.♖×f2 [3.♕g1+ ♔h6,♔h7,♔h8 4.♖h2‡]
1…♔f7 2.♕f5+ ♔g8 3.♕g6+ ♔f8,♔h8 4.♖é8‡
2…♔g7 3.♖é7+ ♔g8/♔h6/♔h8 4.♕ç8/♖h7/♕f8,♕ç8,♕h7‡

1.♔ç3! blocus
1…f1=~ 2.♕×f1+ ♔g5 3.♖g2+ ♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 4.♕h1‡
2…♔g6 3.♖g2+ ♔h5,♔h6,♔h7 4.♕h1‡
2…♔g7 3.♖g2+ ♔h6,♔h7,♔h8 4.♕h1‡
1…♔g5 2.♖×f2 [3.♕g1+ ♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 4.♖h2‡]
1…♔g7 2.♖×f2 [3.♕g1+ ♔h6,♔h7,♔h8 4.♖h2‡]
1…♔f7 2.♕f5+ ♔g8 3.♕g6+ ♔f8,♔h8 4.♖é8‡
2…♔g7 3.♖é7+ ♔g8/♔h6/♔h8 4.♕ç8/♖h7/♕f8,♕ç8,♕h7‡

Les échecs se font jouer

J37 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



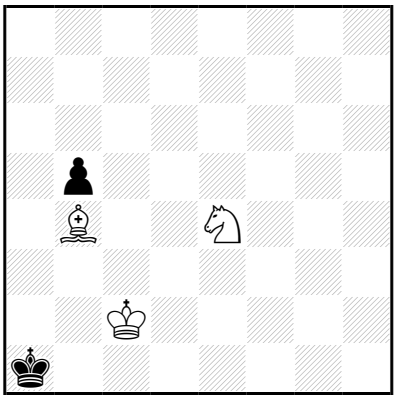
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔é2 2.♖b3 [3.♕×a2+ ♔d1,♔f1,♔é1 4.♖b1‡]
1…♔ç2 2.♖b3 [3.♕×a2+ ♔ç1,♔d1 4.♖b1‡]
1…♔d2 2.♖b3 [3.♕×a2+ ♔ç1,♔é1,♔d1 4.♖b1‡]
1…♔é3 2.♕ç3+ ♔é2 3.♖b2+ ♔d1/♔f1 4.♕d2/♕ç1‡
2…♔f2 3.♖b2+ ♔f1/♔g1 4.♕ç1/♕ç1,♕é1‡

1.♔a4! blocus
1…♔é2 2.♖b3 [3.♕×a2+ ♔d1,♔f1,♔é1 4.♖b1‡]
1…♔ç2 2.♖b3 [3.♕×a2+ ♔ç1,♔d1 4.♖b1‡]
1…♔d2 2.♖b3 [3.♕×a2+ ♔ç1,♔é1,♔d1 4.♖b1‡]
1…♔é3 2.♕ç3+ ♔é2 3.♖b2+ ♔d1/♔f1 4.♕d2/♕ç1‡
2…♔f2 3.♖b2+ ♔f1/♔g1 4.♕ç1/♕ç1,♕é1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J38 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



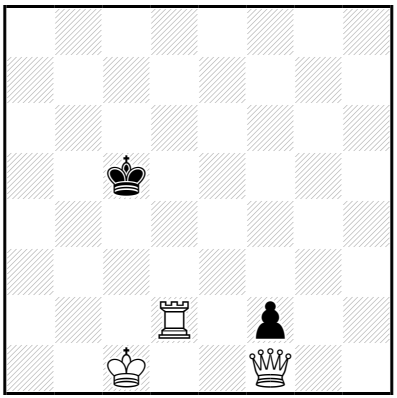
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♘ç3+ ♔a1 3.♗a3 b4 4.♗b2‡

1.♔b3! ♔b1 2.♗a3 b4 3.♘d2+ ♔a1 4.♗b2‡
(2…♔a1 3.♘ç3,♘d2,♗b2+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J39 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



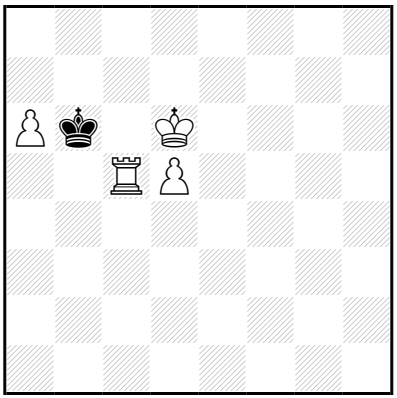
‡4 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♖ç2 ♔a5 3.♖b2 [4.♕b5‡] ♔a4 4.♕a6‡
2…♔a7 3.♖b2 ♔a8 4.♕a6‡
2…♔b7 3.♕b5+ ♔a7,♔a8 4.♖a2‡
1…♔b4 2.♖ç2 ♔a4,♔a3 3.♖b2 [4.♕a6‡] ♔a5 4.♕b5‡
2…♔a5 3.♖b2 [4.♕b5‡] ♔a4 4.♕a6‡
(2…♔b3 3.♕ç4+ ♔a3 4.♖a2,♖ç3‡)

1.♔b1! blocus
1…♔b6 2.♖ç2 ♔a5 3.♖b2 [4.♕b5‡] ♔a4 4.♕a6‡
2…♔a7 3.♖b2 ♔a8 4.♕a6‡
2…♔b7 3.♕b5+ ♔a7,♔a8 4.♖a2‡
1…♔b4 2.♖ç2 ♔a4 3.♖b2 [4.♕a6‡] ♔a5 4.♕b5‡
2…♔a5 3.♖b2 [4.♕b5‡] ♔a4 4.♕a6‡
(2…♔b3/♔a3 3.♕b5+,♕ç4+,♖ç4/♖b2,♖ç4
1…♔ç6 2.♕ç4+ ♔b6 3.♖b2+ ♔a7/♔a5 4.♕a4,♕a2/♕b5,♕a2‡
2…♔b7 3.♖b2+ ♔a8/♔a7 4.♕a4,♕a6,♕a2/♕a4,♕a2‡)

Les échecs s'invent jouer

J40 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



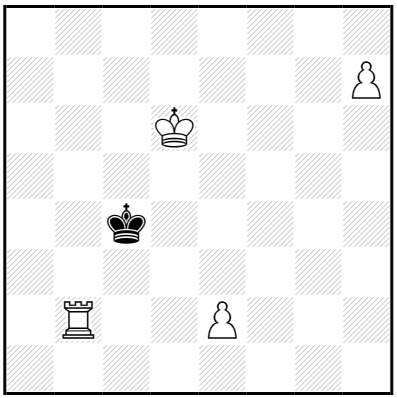
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔×a6 3.d6 ♔a7 4.♖a5‡
2…♔a8 3.a7 ♔×a7 4.♖a5‡

1.a7!
1…♔b7 2.♖ç6 ♔×a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a8 4.♖a6‡
2…♔a8 3.♖a6 ♔b7 4.a8=♕‡
(1…♔×a7 2.♔ç7,♔ç6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J41 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



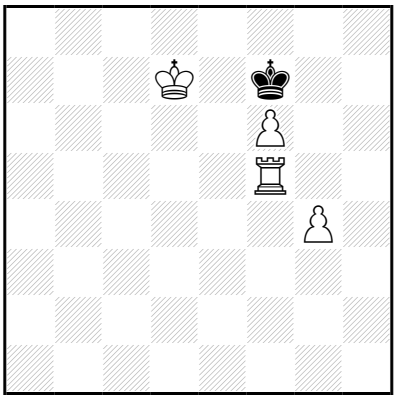
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔d4 2.h8=♕+ ♔é3 3.♕f6 ♔é4 4.♕é5‡
(2…♔ç4 3.♕h3,♕h4+,é3,♔é5,♔é6)

1.♔é6! ♔~ 2.h8=♕(+) ♔é3 3.♕f6 ♔é4 4.♕é5‡
(2…♔ç4 3.♕f6,♕g7,é3,♖b1,♖b8,♖b7,♔é5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J42 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



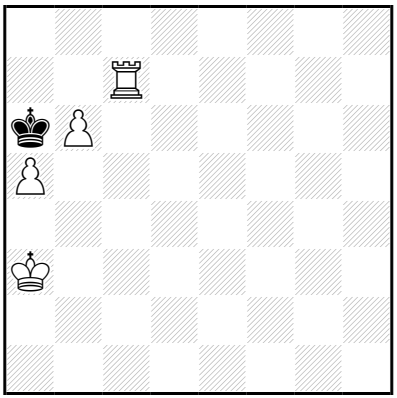
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔f8 2.♔é6 ♔é8 3.♖d5 ♔f8 4.♖d8‡
2…♔g8 3.♖h5 ♔f8 4.♖h8‡

1.♔d6!
1…♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔d8 3.♖ç5 ♔é8 4.♖ç8‡
2…♔f8 3.♖g5 ♔é8 4.♖g8‡
1…♔f8 2.♔é6 ♔é8 3.♖d5 ♔f8 4.♖d8‡
2…♔g8 3.♖h5 ♔f8 4.♖h8‡
(1…♔g6,♔g8 2.♔é7,♔é6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J43 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



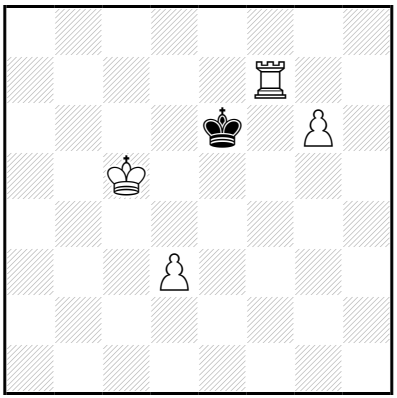
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5,♔×a5 2.b7 ♔×a5,♔b5,♔b6 3.b8=♕(+) ♔a6,♔a5 4.♖a7‡
(2…♔a6 3.b8=♕,b8=♖)

1.♔b3! ♔b5,♔×a5 2.b7 ♔×a5,♔b5,♔b6 3.b8=♕(+) ♔a6,♔a5 4.♖a7‡
(2…♔a6 3.b8=♕,b8=♖)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J44 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



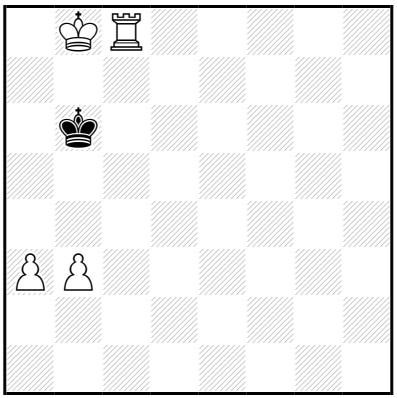
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5 2.g7 ♔é6 3.g8=♕ ♔é5 4.♕é8‡

1.♖f8! ♔~ 2.g7 ♔é6,♔é7 3.g8=♕(+) ♔d7,♔é7/♔é5/♔ç7
4.♕f7/♕d5/♕g7,♕h7,♕f7,♖f7‡
2…♔ç7 3.♖f7+ ♔~ 4.g8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J45 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



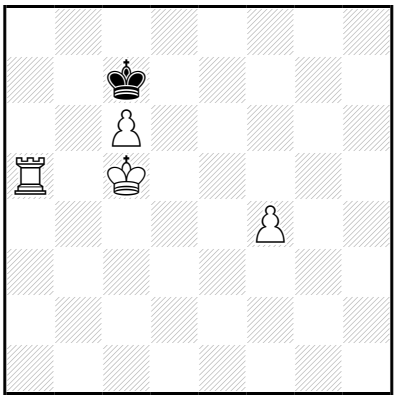
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔a6 2.♔ç7 ♔a5 3.♔ç6 ♔a6 4.♖a8‡
2…♔b5 3.♔b7 ♔a5 4.♖ç5‡
(2…♔a7 3.a4,♔ç6)

1.♖ç4!
1…♔a6 2.♔ç7 ♔a5 3.♔ç6 ♔a6 4.♖a4‡
2…♔b5 3.♔b7 ♔a5 4.♖ç5‡
(1…♔a5 2.♖ç6,♔ç7,♔a7,♔b7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J46 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



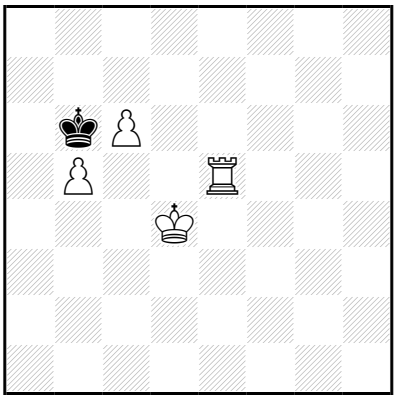
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.♖f5 ♔d8 4.♖f8‡

1.♖b5! ♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.♖f5 ♔d8 4.♖f8‡
(2…♔ç8 3.f5, ♖b1, ♖b2, ♖b3, ♖b4, ♖b7, ♖b6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J47 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



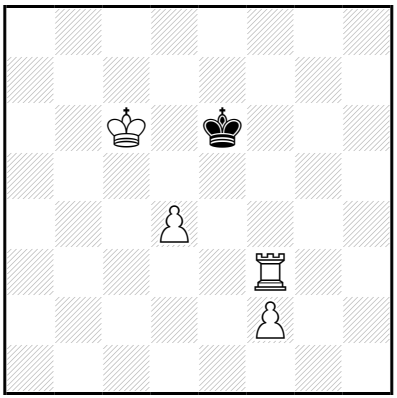
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a4 3.♖é3 ♔a5 4.♖a3‡
1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç8 3.♖é8+ ♔ç7 4.b6‡
(2…♔d8/♔b8 3.b6,♔b6,♔d6/b6,♔b6)

1.♔ç4!
1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a4 3.♖é3 ♔a5 4.♖a3‡
1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç8 3.♖é8+ ♔ç7 4.b6‡
(2…♔d8/♔b8 3.b6,♔b6,♔d6/b6,♔b6
1…♔a7 2.♔ç5 ♔a8,♔b8 3.b6,♔b6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J48 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



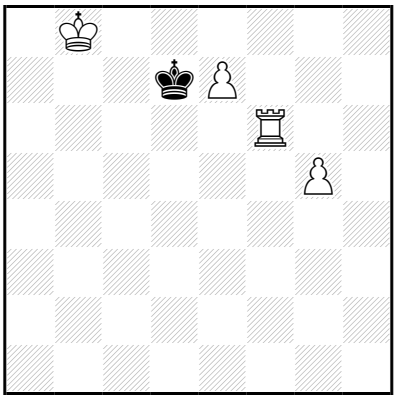
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.d5 ♔d8 3.♖é3 ♔ç8 4.♖é8‡
(2…♔é8 3.d6,♔d6)

1.♖f4! ♔é7 2.d5 ♔d8 3.♖é4 ♔ç8 4.♖é8‡
(2…♔é8 3.d6,♔d6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J49 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



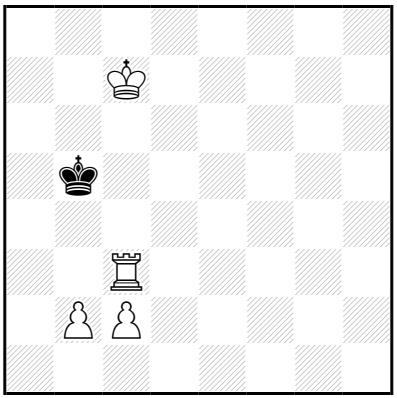
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.♖é6 ♔f7 3.é8=♕+ ♔g7 4.♖é7‡
1…♔×é7 2.♔ç7 ♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔d8 4.♖f8‡

1.♔b7!
1…♔é8 2.♖é6 ♔f7 3.é8=♕+ ♔g7 4.♖é7‡
(1…♔×é7 2.♔ç6,♔ç7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J50 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (4+1) C+

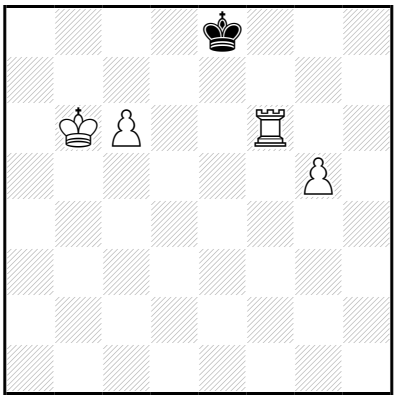
1…♔a5 2.♔ç6 ♔a4 3.♔ç5 ♔a5 4.♖a3‡
(2…♔b4 3.♖a3,♔b6)

1.♔b7!

1…♔a5 2.♔ç6 ♔a4 3.♔ç5 ♔a5 4.♖a3‡
(2…♔b4 3.♖a3,♔b6
1…♔a4 2.♖ç5,♔ç6,♔a6,♔b6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J51 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔ç7 ♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔d8 4.♖f8‡

1.ç7!

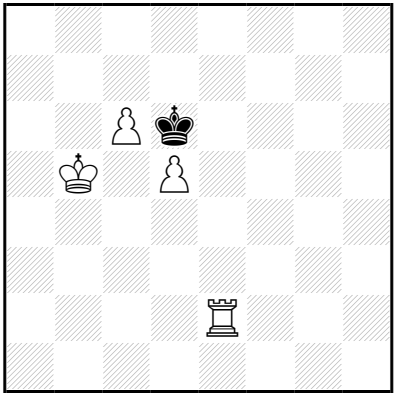
1…♔d7 2.ç8=♕+ ♔×ç8 3.♖d6 ♔b8 4.♖d8‡

(2…♔é7 3.♕f8+,♕é6+

1…♔é7 2.♔ç6 ♔é8 3.ç8=♕+,ç8=♘)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J52 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



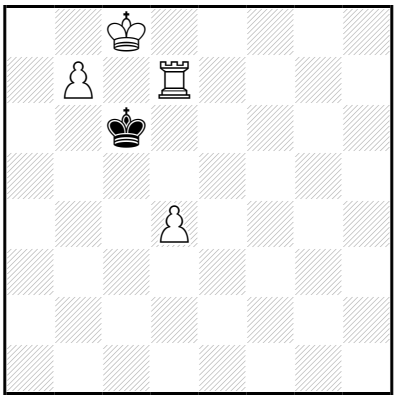
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 4.♖é8‡
2…♔ç8 3.♖é8+ ♔ç7 4.d6‡
(2…♔d8 3.d6,♔b6,♔d6)
1…♔×d5 2.ç7 ♔d4,♔d6 3.ç8=♕ ♔d3/♔d5 4.♕ç4/♕d8,♕ç5,♕d7‡

1.♔ç4! ♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 4.♖é8‡
2…♔ç8 3.♖é8+ ♔ç7 4.d6‡
(2…♔d8 3.d6,♔b6,♔d6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J53 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



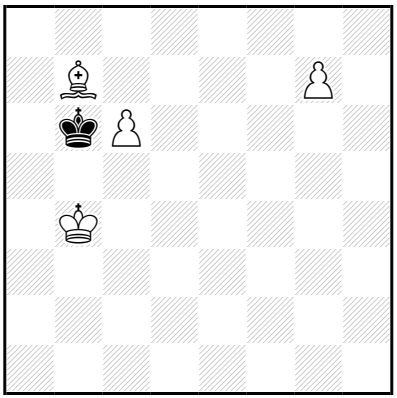
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.♖ç7 ♔a5,♔b6 3.b8=♕(+) ♔a4,♔a5,♔a6 4.♖a7‡
(2…♔b4,♔a6,♔a4 3.b8=♕(+),b8=♖(+))

1.♔d8! ♔b5 2.♖ç7 ♔a5,♔b6 3.b8=♕(+) ♔a4,♔a5,♔a6 4.♖a7‡
(2…♔b4,♔a6,♔a4 3.b8=♕(+),b8=♖(+))

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J54 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



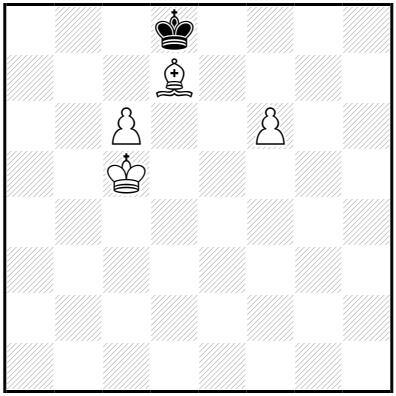
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.g8=♕‡
(2…♔b8 3.g8=♕+,g8=♖+)

1.♔ç4!
1…♔a5 2.g8=♕ ♔b6 3.♕b8 ♔a5 4.♕a7‡
1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.g8=♕‡
(2…♔b8 3.g8=♕+,g8=♖+
1…♔a7 2.g8=♕,♔ç5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J55 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



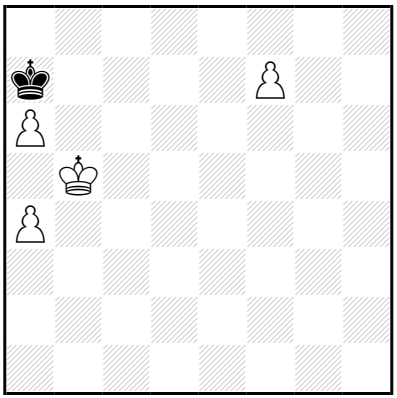
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.f7 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.f8=♕‡
2…♔d8 3.f8=♕+ ♔ç7 4.♕ç8‡

1.♗é6! ♔ç7 2.f7 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.f8=♕‡
(2…♔d8 3.f8=♕+ ♔ç7 4.♕ç8,♕d6‡)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J56 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



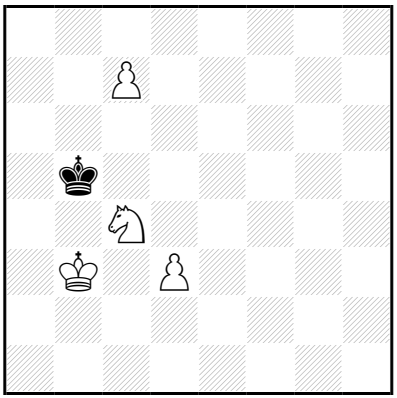
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔ç6 ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♔b8 4.f8=♕‡
(2…♔a7 3.f8=♕,f8=♖)

1.a5! ♔b8 2.♔ç6 ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♔b8 4.f8=♕‡
(2…♔a7 3.f8=♕,f8=♖)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J57 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



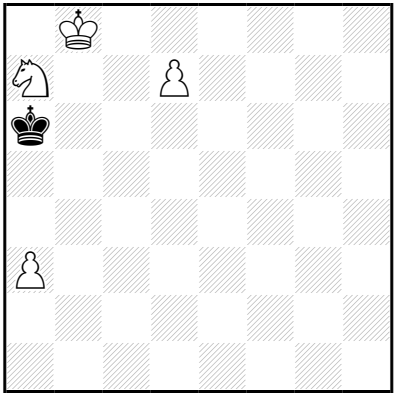
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔a6 2.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 3.♕ç7+ ♔a6/♔a8 4.♕b6/♘b6‡
(2…♔b5 3.♕ç7,♔ç3)
1…♔ç5 2.ç8=♕+ ♔d4 3.♕d7+ ♔ç5 4.d4‡
(2…♔d5/♔b5 3.♕d7+,♔b4/♕ç7,♔ç3)

1.♔ç3!
1…♔a6 2.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 3.♕ç7+ ♔a6/♔a8 4.♕b6/♘b6‡
(2…♔b5 3.d4,♕ç7,♕b7+
1…♔ç6,♔ç5 2.ç8=♕+ ♔d5/♔b5 3.♕d7+,♔b4/d4,♕ç7,♕b7+
1…♔a4 2.d4,ç8=♕)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J58 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



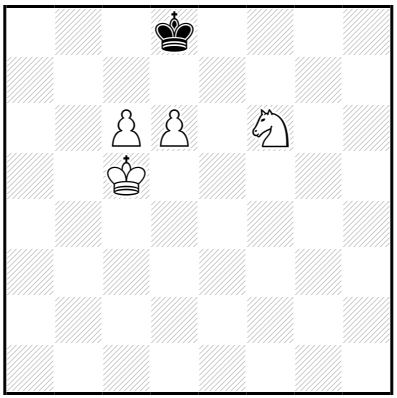
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.d8=♕+ ♔ç5 3.♕d3 ♔b6 4.♕b5‡
(2…♔a6 3.♕é8,♕d3+,♕d5,♕d7,♕g5,♔ç8)
1…♔a5 2.d8=♕+ ♔a4 3.♕d3 ♔a5 4.♕b5‡
(2…♔a6 3.♕é8,♕d3+,♕d5,♕d7,♕g5,♔ç8)

1.♔ç7!
1…♔a5 2.d8=♕ ♔a4 3.♕d3 ♔a5 4.♕b5‡
(2…♔a6 3.♕b8,♕é8,♕d2,♕d5,♕d7,♕g5,♔ç8
1…♔×a7 2.d8=♕,d8=♖)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J59 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



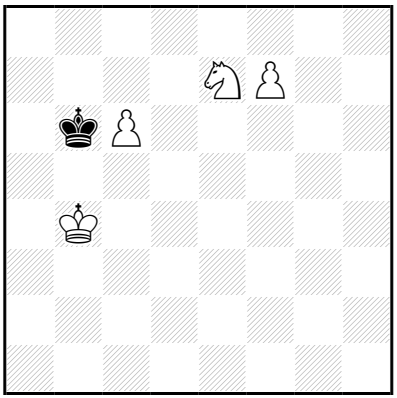
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔d8 3.ç7+ ♔ç8 4.d7‡
(2…♔b8 3.d7,ç7+)

1.♔b5! ♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔d8 3.ç7+ ♔ç8 4.d7‡
(2…♔b8 3.d7,ç7+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J60 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



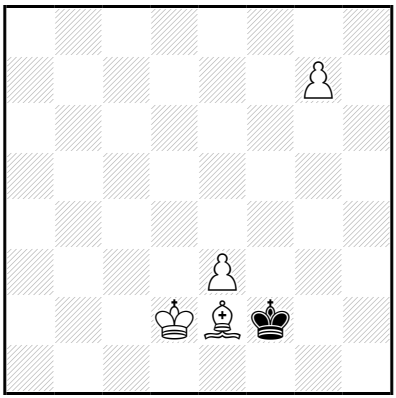
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.f8=♕‡
(2…♔d8 3.f8=♕+,♘d5)

1.♔ç4!
1…♔a7 2.♔b5 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.f8=♕‡
2…♔a8 3.♔b6 ♔b8 4.f8=♕‡
1…♔a5 2.♘ç8 ♔a4 3.f8=♕ ♔a5 4.♕a3‡
2…♔a6 3.f8=♕ ♔a5 4.♕a3‡
1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.f8=♕‡
(2…♔d8 3.f8=♕+,♘d5
1…♔a6 2.♘ç8,♘d5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J61 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (4+1) C+

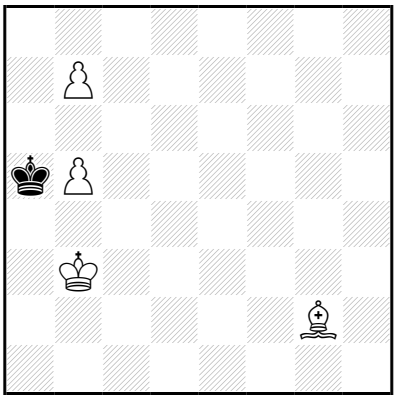
1…♔g2,♔g1,♔g3 2.g8=♕+ ♔h2 3.♗f1 ♔h1 4.♕g2‡
(2…♔f2 3.♔d3 ♔é1 4.♕g1,♕g3‡
2…♔h3/♔h1 3.♕g1,♗f3/♗f1,♗f3+)

1.♔d3!

1…♔g2,♔g1,♔g3 2.g8=♕+ ♔h2 3.♗f1 ♔h1 4.♕g2‡
(2…♔h3/♔f2/♔h1 3.♕g1,♗f3/♕g4,♕g5,♕g6,♕g7,é4/♗f1,♗f3+
1…♔é1 2.g8=♕,é4)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J62 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



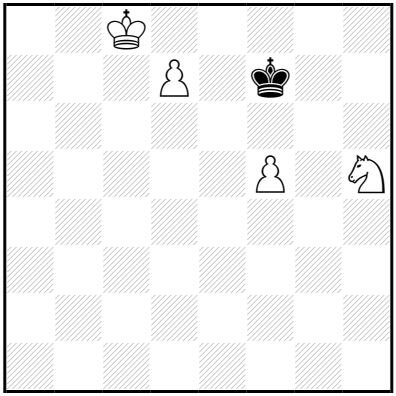
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.b8=♕+ ♔ç5 3.♕ç7+ ♔×b5/♔d4 4.♗f1/♕ç3‡
(2…♔a5 3.♕ç7+,♔ç4)
1…♔×b5 2.b8=♕+ ♔a5 3.♕ç7+ ♔a6,♔b5 4.♗f1‡
(2…♔a6 3.♗ç6,♗f1+,♕b4,♕ç7,♔ç4)

1.♗f3!
1…♔b6 2.b8=♕+ ♔ç5 3.♕ç7+ ♔×b5/♔d4 4.♗é2/♕ç3‡
(2…♔a5 3.♕ç7+,♔ç4)
1…♔×b5 2.b8=♕+ ♔a5 3.♕ç7+ ♔a6,♔b5 4.♗é2‡
(2…♔a6 3.♗ç6,♗é2+,♕b4,♕ç7,♔ç4)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J63 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



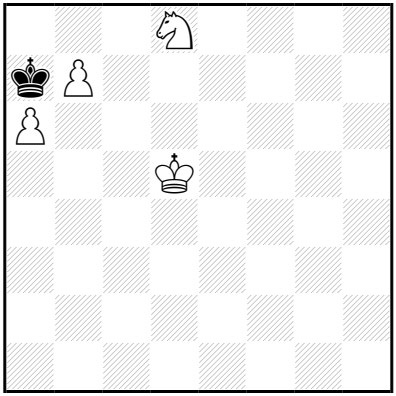
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔g8,♔é7,♔f8 2.d8=♕+ ♔f7 3.♕f6+ ♔é8/♔g8 4.♘g7/♕g7‡
(2…♔h7 3.♕é8,♕g5,♕f6)

1.♔ç7! ♔g8,♔é7,♔f8 2.d8=♕+ ♔f7 3.♕f6+ ♔é8/♔g8 4.♘g7/♕g7‡
(2…♔h7 3.♕é8,♕g5,♕f6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J64 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



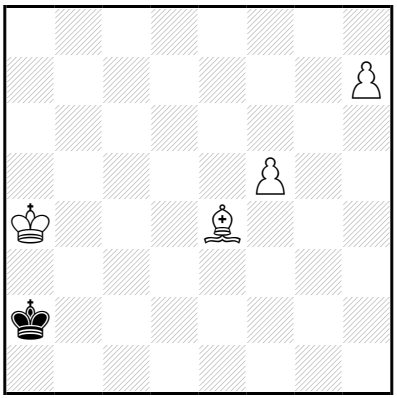
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♘ç6+ ♔ç7 3.b8=♕+ ♔d7 4.♕d8‡
1…♔×a6 2.b8=♕ ♔a5 3.♔ç5 ♔a4/♔a6 4.♕b4/♕a8,♕b6‡

1.♔d6!
1…♔×a6 2.b8=♕ ♔a5 3.♔ç5 ♔a4/♔a6 4.♕b4/♕a8,♕b6‡
(1…♔b6 2.b8=♕+ ♔a5/♔×a6 3.a7,♔ç5/♕b4,♔ç5,♔ç6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J65 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



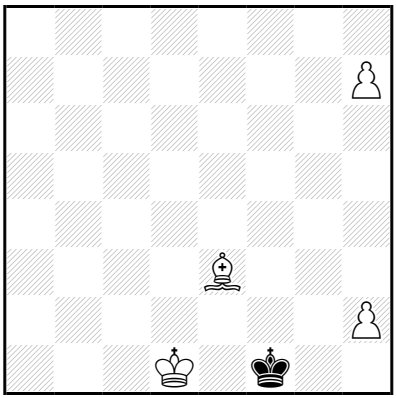
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔b2 2.h8=♕+ ♔ç1 3.♕ç3+ ♔d1 4.♗f3‡
(2…♔a2 3.♕b8,♕f8,♕h3)

1.♔b4!
1…♔b2 2.h8=♕+ ♔ç1 3.♕ç3+ ♔d1 4.♗f3‡
(2…♔a2 3.♕a8+,♕h1,♕h3,♔ç3,♔ç4
1…♔a1 2.h8=♕+,♔ç3)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J66 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



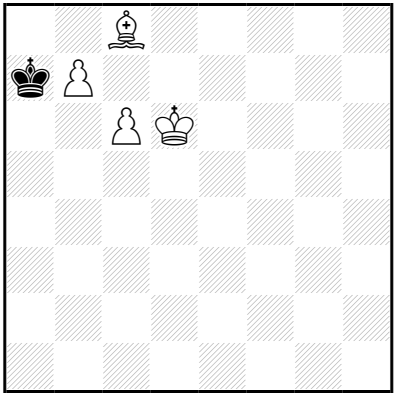
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔g2 2.♔é2 ♔×h2 3.♔f3 ♔h1,♔h3 4.h8=♕‡
2…♔h3 3.♔f3 ♔×h2,♔h4 4.h8=♕‡
(2…♔h1 3.♔f3,♔f2)

1.♔d2! ♔g2 2.♔é2 ♔×h2 3.♔f3 ♔h1,♔h3 4.h8=♕‡
2…♔h3 3.♔f3 ♔×h2,♔h4 4.h8=♕‡
(2…♔h1 3.♔f3,♔f2)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J67 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



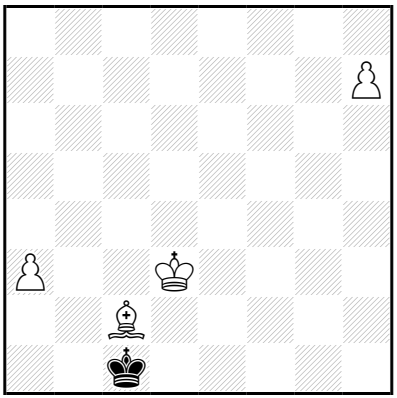
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6,♔a6 2.b8=♕+ ♔a5 3.♔ç5 ♔a4 4.♕b4‡

1.ç7!
1…♔b6 2.b8=♕+ ♔a5 3.♔ç5 ♔a4 4.♕b4‡
(1…♔a6 2.b8=♕+,♔ç5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J68 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



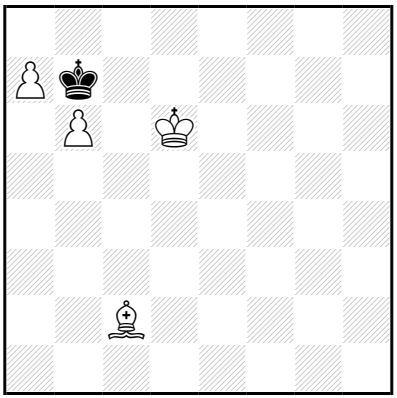
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔b2 2.h8=♕+ ♔×a3 3.♔ç3 ♔a2 4.♕a8‡
(2…♔a2 3.♕b8,♔ç4,♔ç3)

1.a4! ♔b2 2.h8=♕+ ♔a3 3.♕a1+ ♔b4 4.♕ç3‡
(2…♔a2 3.♕b8,♔ç4)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J69 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



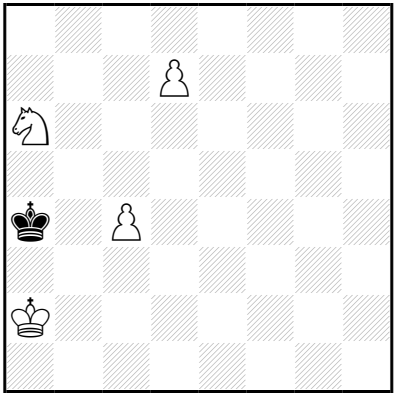
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔×b6 2.a8=♕ ♔b5 3.♕a7 ♔b4,♔ç4 4.♕ç5‡

1.♔ç5! ♔ç8 2.♗a4 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.a8=♕‡
(2…♔b7 3.♗é8,♗d7,♗ç6+,♗b5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J70 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



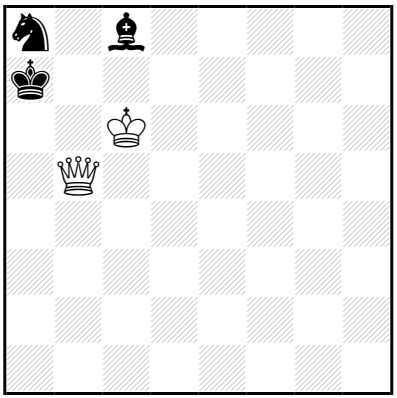
‡4 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.d8=♕+ ♔×a6 3.♕b8 ♔a5 4.♕b5‡
(2…♔a4 3.♕b8,♕é8+,♕d7+)

1.♔b2! ♔a5 2.d8=♕+ ♔×a6 3.♕b8 ♔a5 4.♕b5‡
(2…♔a4 3.♕b8,♕é8+,♕d7+,♔ç3,♔ç2)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J71 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



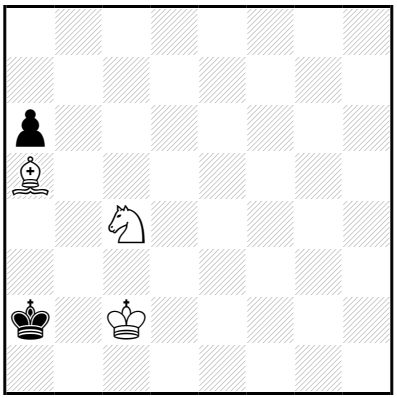
‡5 (2+3) C+

1…♗d7+ 2.♔×d7 [3.♔ç6 [4.♕b7‡] ♘b6 4.♕×b6+ ♔a8 5.♕b7‡]

1.♕b4! blocus
1…♗d7+ 2.♔×d7 [3.♔ç6 [4.♕b7‡] ♘b6 4.♕×b6+ ♔a8 5.♕b7‡]
(1…♗a6 2.♕a5 ♘b6 3.♕×b6+ ♔a8 4.♕×a6+,♔ç7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J72 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔a1 2.♔b3 ♔b1 3.♗d2 ♔a1,a5 4.♘a3(+) a5,♔a1 5.♗ç3‡

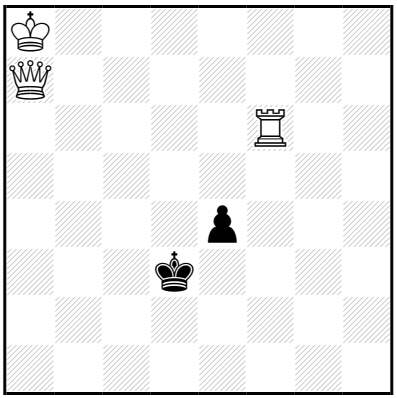
1.♗b4!

1…a5 2.♘×a5 ♔a1 3.♘b3+ ♔a2 4.♘ç1+ ♔a1 5.♗ç3‡

(1…♔a1 2.♘d2,♘a5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J73 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



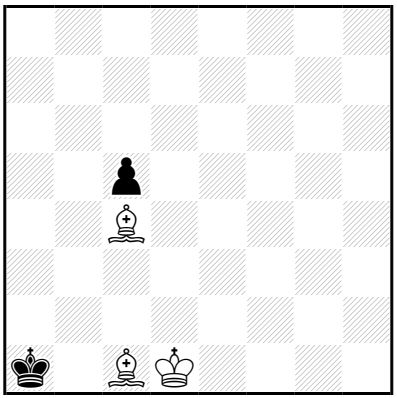
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…é3 2.♕d7+ ♔ç2,♔ç3,♔ç4 3.♖ç6+ ♔~ 4.♕b7+ ♔~ 5.♖a6‡
2…♔é2 3.♕d4 ♔é1 4.♕b2 ♔d1/é2 5.♖f1/♕ç1‡
(2…♔é4 3.♖f5,♕d6)
1…♔d2 2.♕d4+ ♔ç2 3.♖f2+ ♔b3 4.♖b2+ ♔a3 5.♕b4‡
(2…♔é1 3.♖f2,♖f4,♖f5,♖f8,♖f7,♕f2+,♕b2,♔b7,♔b8,♔a7)

1.♔b8! blocus
1…é3 2.♕d7+ ♔ç2,♔ç3,♔ç4 3.♖ç6+ ♔~ 4.♕b7+ ♔~ 5.♖a6‡
2…♔é2 3.♕d4 ♔é1 4.♕b2 ♔d1/é2 5.♖f1/♕ç1‡
(2…♔é4 3.♖f5,♕d6)
1…♔d2 2.♕d4+ ♔ç2 3.♖f2+ ♔b3 4.♖b2+ ♔a3 5.♕b4‡
(2…♔é1 3.♖f2,♖f4,♖f5,♖f8,♖f7,♕f2+,♕b2,♔ç7,♔a7,♔a8,♔ç8,♔b7
1…♔é2 2.♕d4 [3.♖f2+ ♔é1 4.♕d2‡] é3/♔é1
3.♖f4,♖f5,♖f8,♖f7,♔ç7,♔a7,♔a8,♔ç8,♔b7/♖f2,♖f4,♖f5,♖f8,♖f7,♕f2+,♕b2,♔ç7,♔a7,♔a8,♔ç8,♔b7
1…♔ç2/♔ç4,♔ç3 2.♖d6,♕d7,♕a3,♕é3,♕d4/♖d6,♕d7)

Les échecs aident à jouer

J74 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



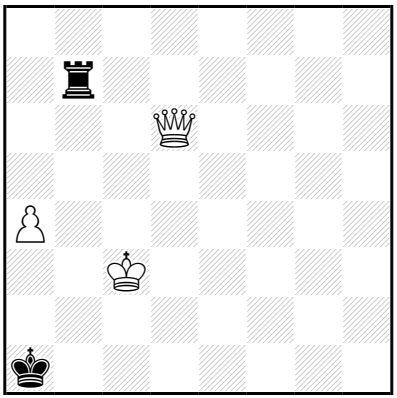
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♗d3+ ♔a2 3.♔ç2 ♔a1 4.♗b2+ ♔a2 5.♗ç4‡
3…ç4 4.♗×ç4+ ♔a1 5.♗b2‡
2…♔a1 3.♔ç2 ç4 4.♗b2+ ♔a2 5.♗×ç4‡
(3…♔a2 4.♗b2,♗ç4+)

1.♔d2! ♔b1 2.♗d3+ ♔a2 3.♔ç2 ♔a1 4.♗b2+ ♔a2 5.♗ç4‡
3…ç4 4.♗×ç4+ ♔a1 5.♗b2‡
2…♔a1 3.♔ç2 ç4 4.♗b2+ ♔a2 5.♗×ç4‡
(3…♔a2 4.♗b2,♗ç4+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J75 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



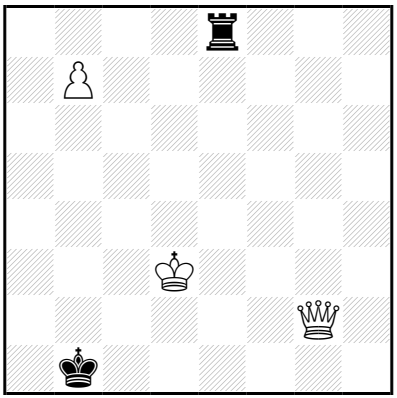
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♕d1+ ♔a2 3.♕d5+ ♔a1 4.♕×b7 [5.♕b2‡] ♔a2 5.♕b2‡
3…♔b1 4.♕×b7+ ♔a1,♔a2/♔ç1 5.♕b2/♕h1‡
3…♖b3+ 4.♕×b3+ ♔a1 5.♕b2‡
3…♔a3 4.♕×b7 [5.♕b3‡] ♔a2/♔×a4 5.♕b2/♕b4,♕a6‡

1.a5! ♔b1 2.♕d1+ ♔a2 3.♕d5+ ♔a1 4.♕×b7 [5.♕b2‡] ♔a2 5.♕b2‡
3…♔a3 4.♕×b7 [5.♕b3‡] ♔a2/♔a4 5.♕b2/♕b4‡
3…♔b1 4.♕×b7+ ♔a1,♔a2/♔ç1 5.♕b2/♕h1‡
3…♖b3+ 4.♕×b3+ ♔a1 5.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J76 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



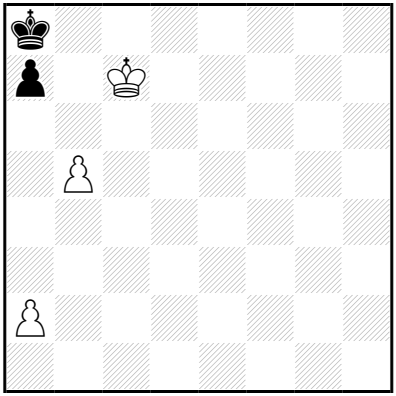
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♖d8+ 2.♔ç3 [3.♕b2‡] ♖d3+ 3.♔×d3 ♔a1 4.♔ç3 ♔b1 5.♕b2‡

1.♕h2! [2.b8=♕+,b8=♖+]
1…♖d8+ 2.♔ç3 [3.♕b2‡] ♖d3+ 3.♔×d3 ♔a1 4.♔ç3 ♔b1 5.♕b2‡
1…♔a1 2.♔ç2 [3.♕g1+ ♔a2,♖é1 4.♕a7‡] ♔a2 3.♔ç3+ ♔a3 4.♕b2+ ♔a4 5.♕b4‡
3…♖é2 4.♕×é2+ ♔a1,♔b1/♔a3 5.♕b2/♕a6‡
(2…♖é1/♖é3/♖é4,♖é6
3.♕h8+,♕d2/♕g1+,♕f2,♕h8+,♕d2/♕g1+,♕h1+,♕h8+
1…♖é3+ 2.♔×é3 ♔a1 3.♕d2,♕é2,♕f2,♕g2,♕h7,♕ç7,♕d6,♔d4,♔d3
1…♖b8 2.♕×b8,♔ç3)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J77 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (3+2) C+

1…a5 2.b6 a4 3.b7+ ♔a7 4.b8=♕+ ♔a6 5.♕b6‡

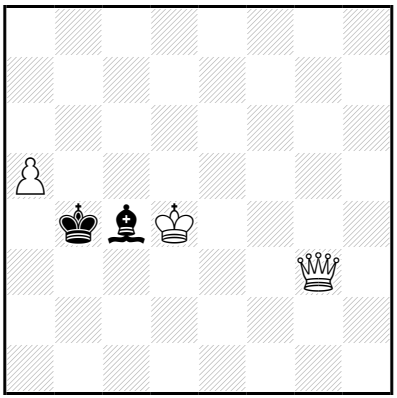
1.a3!

1…a5 2.b6 a4 3.b7+ ♔a7 4.b8=♕+ ♔a6 5.♕b6‡

(1…a6 2.b6 a5 3.b7+ ♔a7 4.b8=♕+ ♔a6 5.♕b6,♕b7‡)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J78 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



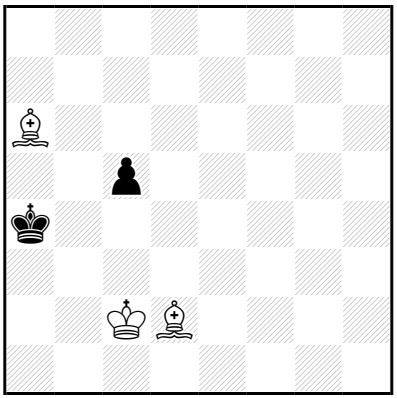
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♗~ 2.♕ç3+ ♔b5 3.♕ç5+ ♔a4 4.♔ç3 [5.♕b4‡]
1…♔×a5 2.♔ç5 [3.♕a3‡] ♗b5 3.♕a3+ ♗a4 4.♕b4+ ♔a6 5.♕b6‡
(2…♗d3 3.♕×d3,♕b8)
1…♗b3 2.♕d6+ ♔a4 3.♕ç5 [4.♔ç3 [5.♕b4‡]]
(2…♔×a5 3.♔ç5 [4.♕b6+,♕d8+,♕ç7+]
2…♔b5 3.♕b6+,♕ç5+)

1.a6! [2.a7 [3.♕ç3+,a8=♕] ♗d5 3.♕b8+,♔×d5]
1…♗×a6 2.♕ç3+ ♔b5 3.♕ç5+ ♔a4 4.♔ç3 [5.♕b4‡]
(1…♗d5 2.♕b8+,♔×d5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J79 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



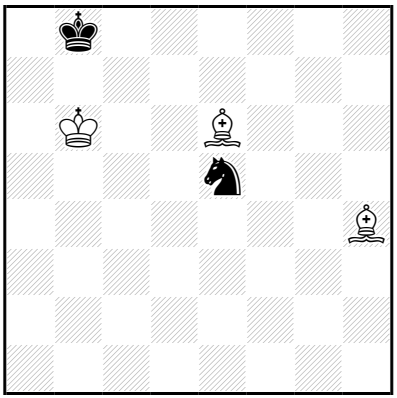
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…ç4 2.♗ç3 ♔a3 3.♗b5 ♔a2 4.♗b2 ç3 5.♗ç4‡
1…♔a3 2.♗b5 ç4 3.♗ç3 ♔a2 4.♗b2 ç3 5.♗ç4‡
2…♔a2 3.♗ç1 ♔a1 4.♗b2+ ♔a2 5.♗ç4‡
(3…ç4 4.♗b2, ♗×ç4+)

1.♗ç4! ♔a3 2.♗b5 ç4 3.♗ç3 ♔a2 4.♗b2 ç3 5.♗ç4‡
2…♔a2 3.♗ç1 ♔a1 4.♗b2+ ♔a2 5.♗ç4‡
(3…ç4 4.♗b2, ♗×ç4+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J80 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♘ç4+ 2.♗×ç4 [3.♗a6 [4.♗g3+ ♔a8 5.♗b7‡] ♔a8 4.♗b7+ ♔b8 5.♗g3‡] ♔ç8 3.♗é6+ ♔b8 4.♗g3+ ♔a8 5.♗d5‡

1…♘ç6 2.♗g3+ ♔a8 3.♗ç8 [4.♗b7‡] ♘a5 4.♔a6 ♘~ 5.♗b7‡

3…♘é5 4.♗b7+ ♔b8 5.♗×é5‡

(3…♘d8 4.♗ç7,♗d6,♗é5,♗f4,♗h2,♗a6,♔a6,♗ç7+)

2…♔b8 3.♗ç7+ ♔a8 4.♗d5+ ♘ç6 5.♗×ç6‡

2…♘ç4+ 3.♗×ç4 ♔b8 4.♗ç7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 5.♗d5/♗é6‡

2…♘ç6 3.♗d5 ♔b8 4.♗ç7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 5.♗×ç6/♗é6‡

(2…♘d3 3.♗d5+ ♔b8 4.♗ç7+,♗b7

2…♘g6/♘f3/♘f7/♘g4

3.♗ç8,♗d5+/♗ç7,♗ç8,♗d5+/♗ç7,♗d5+,♗×f7/♗ç7,♗ç8,♗×g4,♗d5+)

1.♗é7! [2.♗d6+ ♔a8 3.♗d5+ ♘ç6 4.♗×ç6‡]

1…♘ç4+ 2.♗×ç4 [3.♗a6 [4.♗d6+ ♔a8 5.♗b7‡] ♔a8 4.♗b7+ ♔b8 5.♗d6‡] ♔ç8 3.♗é6+ ♔b8 4.♗d6+ ♔a8 5.♗d5‡

1…♔a8 2.♗d8 ♔b8 3.♗ç7+ ♔a8 4.♗d5+ ♘ç6 5.♗×ç6‡

2…♘ç4+ 3.♗×ç4 ♔b8 4.♗ç7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 5.♗d5/♗é6‡

2…♘ç6 3.♗d5 ♔b8 4.♗ç7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 5.♗×ç6/♗é6‡

2…♘d7+ 3.♗×d7 ♔b8 4.♗ç7+ ♔a8 5.♗ç6‡

(2…♘d3 3.♗d5+ ♔b8 4.♗ç7+,♗b7

2…♘g6/♘f3/♘f7/♘g4

3.♗ç8,♗d5+/♗ç7,♗ç8,♗d5+/♗ç7,♗d5+,♗×f7/♗ç7,♗ç8,♗×g4,♗d5+

1…♘d7+ 2.♗×d7 [3.♗d6+ ♔a8 4.♗ç6‡] ♔a8

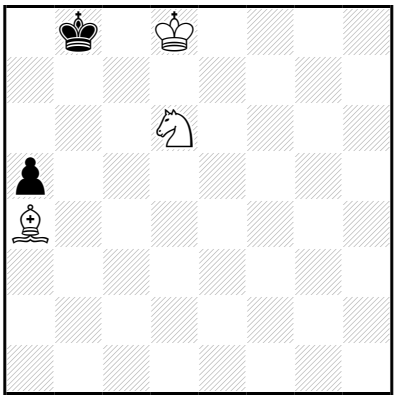
3.♗h4,♗g5,♗f6,♗a3,♗b4,♗ç5,♗d8,♗f8,♗h3,♗g4,♗f5,♗é6,♔a6

1…♘ç6 2.♗d6+ ♔a8 3.♗ç8,♗h3,♗f5

1…♘f7 2.♗a3,♗b4,♗ç5,♗f8,♗h3,♗f5,♗×f7)

Le plaisir de chercher, chercher et toujours chercher encore de jouer

J81 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (3+2) C+

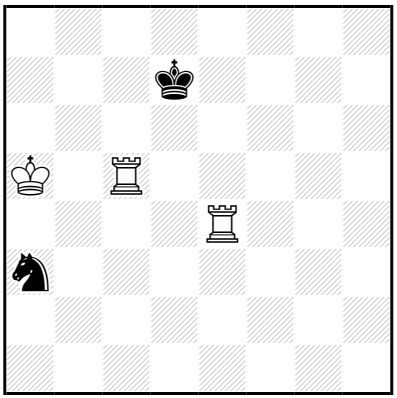
1…♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.♗b5+ ♔a7 4.♘ç8+ ♔a8 5.♗ç6‡
(2…♔a8 3.♗d1,♗ç2,♗ç6+,♗b5)

1.♔d7!

1…♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.♗b5+ ♔a7 4.♘ç8+ ♔a8 5.♗ç6‡
(2…♔a8 3.♗d1,♗ç2,♗ç6+,♗b5
1…♔a8 2.♔ç7 ♔a7 3.♗ç6,♗b5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J82 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (3+2) C+

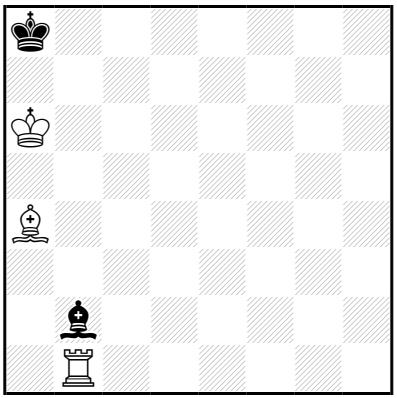
1...♘b1 2.♔b6 [3.♖d5+ ♔ç8 4.♖é8‡] ♔d6 3.♖ç8 [4.♖d8‡] ♔d5 4.♖çç4 [5.♖çd4‡]
3...♔d7 4.♖éé8 [5.♖çd8‡]
(2...♘ç3 3.♖×ç3 ♔d8 4.♖d3+,♔ç6,♔b7)
1...♘ç4+ 2.♖ç×ç4 [3.♔b6 [4.♖çd4+ ♔ç8 5.♖é8‡]]
1...♘b5 2.♔×b5 ♔d6 3.♔b6 ♔d7 4.♖d5+ ♔ç8 5.♖é8‡
1...♘ç2 2.♖×ç2 [3.♔b6 [4.♖d2+ ♔ç8 5.♖é8‡]]
1...♔d6 2.♔b6 ♘b1 3.♖ç8 [4.♖d8‡] ♔d5 4.♖çç4 [5.♖çd4‡]
3...♔d7 4.♖éé8 [5.♖çd8‡]
2...♘b5 3.♖×b5 [4.♔b7 ♔d7 5.♖d5‡] ♔d7 4.♖d5+ ♔ç8 5.♖é8‡
2...♘ç2 3.♖×ç2 [4.♖d2‡] ♔d7 4.♖d2+ ♔ç8 5.♖é8‡
(3...♔d5 4.♖çé2,♖çç4)
2...♘ç4+ 3.♖ç×ç4 [4.♖çd4‡] ♔d7 4.♖çd4+ ♔ç8 5.♖é8‡
1...♔d8 2.♔b6 ♘ç4+ 3.♖ç×ç4 ♔d7 4.♖çd4+ ♔ç8 5.♖é8‡
(2...♘b5 3.♖×b5,♖d5+)

1.♔a6! blocus

1...♘b1 2.♔b6 [3.♖d5+ ♔ç8 4.♖é8‡] ♔d6 3.♖ç8 [4.♖d8‡] ♔d5 4.♖çç4 [5.♖çd4‡]
3...♔d7 4.♖éé8 [5.♖çd8‡]
(2...♘ç3 3.♖×ç3 ♔d8 4.♖d3+,♔ç6,♔b7)
1...♘b5 2.♔×b5 ♔d6 3.♔b6 ♔d7 4.♖d5+ ♔ç8 5.♖é8‡
1...♔d6 2.♔b6 ♘b1 3.♖ç8 [4.♖d8‡] ♔d5 4.♖çç4 [5.♖çd4‡]
3...♔d7 4.♖éé8 [5.♖çd8‡]
2...♘b5 3.♖×b5 [4.♔b7 ♔d7 5.♖d5‡] ♔d7 4.♖d5+ ♔ç8 5.♖é8‡
2...♘ç4+ 3.♖ç×ç4 [4.♖çd4‡] ♔d7 4.♖çd4+ ♔ç8 5.♖é8‡
2...♘ç2 3.♖×ç2 [4.♖d2‡] ♔d7 4.♖d2+ ♔ç8 5.♖é8‡
(3...♔d5 4.♖çé2,♖çç4
1...♘ç4 2.♖ç×ç4 ♔d6 3.♔b7,♔b6
1...♘ç2 2.♖×ç2 ♔d6 3.♖d2+,♔b6)

Les blancs doivent jouer

J83 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



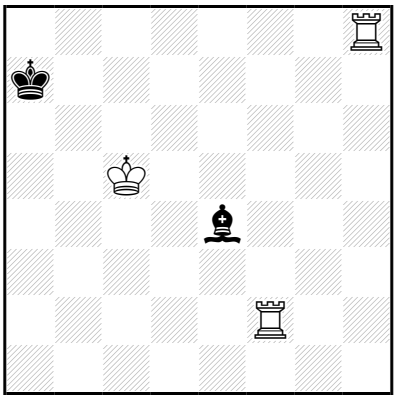
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♖×b2+ ♔ç7 3.♖d2 ♔b8 4.♖ç2 ♔a8 5.♖ç8‡
3…♔ç8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.♖d8‡
2…♔ç8 3.♔b6 [4.♖é2,♖d2]

1.♗b5! [2.♖×b2 [3.♗ç6‡] ♔b8 3.♖ç2 ♔a8 4.♖ç8‡] ♔b8 2.♖×b2
[3.♖ç2 ♔a8 4.♖ç8‡] ♔ç7 3.♖d2 ♔b8 4.♖ç2 ♔a8 5.♖ç8‡
3…♔ç8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.♖d8‡
2…♔ç8 3.♔b6 [4.♖é2,♖d2]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J84 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



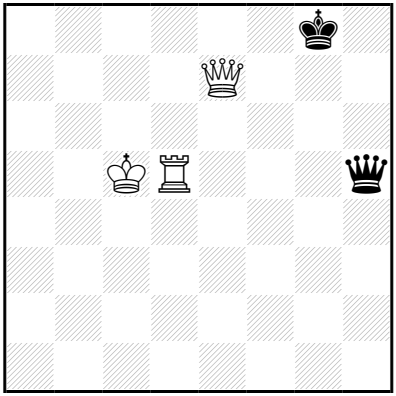
‡5 (3+2) C+

1...♗b7 2.♖a2+ ♗a6 3.♖×a6+ ♔×a6 4.♖h7 ♔a5 5.♖a7‡
(3...♔b7 4.♖ha8,♖a1,♖a2,♖a3,♖a4,♖a5,♖aa8)
1...♔a6 2.♖h4 [3.♖×é4 [4.♖b4,♖é7,♖b2,♖f7]] ♔b7 3.♖f7+ ♔a6 4.♖×é4 [5.♖a4‡] ♔a5 5.♖a7‡
2...♗b1 3.♖b4 [4.♖×b1 [5.♖a2‡]] ♗ç2 4.♖×ç2 [5.♖a2‡]
2...♗ç2 3.♖b4 [4.♖×ç2 [5.♖a2‡]] ♗a4 4.♖a2 [5.♖a×a4‡]
3...♗b1 4.♖×b1 [5.♖a2‡]
3...♗b3 4.♖×b3 [5.♖a2‡]
3...♗d1 4.♖a2+ ♗a4 5.♖a×a4‡
2...♗d3 3.♖h6+ ♔a7 4.♖f7+ ♔a8,♔b8 5.♖h8‡
3...♔b7 4.♖f7+ ♔a8,♔ç8,♔b8 5.♖h8‡
3...♗g6 4.♖f7 ♔a5 5.♖a7‡
2...♗g6 3.♖b4 [4.♖a2‡] ♗b1 4.♖×b1 [5.♖a2‡]
3...♗ç2 4.♖×ç2 [5.♖a2‡]
3...♗é8 4.♖a2+ ♗a4 5.♖a×a4‡
3...♗f7 4.♖×f7 [5.♖a4‡] ♔a5 5.♖a7‡
2...♗d5 3.♖b2 [4.♖a4‡] ♗b3 4.♖×b3 [5.♖a4‡] ♔a5 5.♖a3‡
3...♗ç4 4.♖×ç4 [5.♖a4‡] ♔a5 5.♖a2‡
3...♗é4 4.♖×é4 [5.♖a4‡] ♔a5 5.♖a2‡
3...♗ç6 4.♔×ç6 [5.♖a4,♖a2‡]
(3...♔a5 4.♖b5+,♔×d5
2...♗ç6 3.♔×ç6 [4.♖a4,♖a2‡] ♔a7 4.♖a4+,♖a2+,♖h8,♖h7+,♖b4,♖b2,♖f8,♖f7+
2...♗f3 3.♖×f3 [4.♖b4,♖h7,♖b3,♖f7]
2...♗f5 3.♖×f5 [4.♖h7,♖f7]
2...♗h1/♗a8/♗g2 3.♖×h1,♖b2,♖f7/♖b2,♖f7/♖b2,♖×g2,♖f7)

1.♖b2! blocus

1...♗b7 2.♖a2+ ♗a6 3.♖×a6+ ♔×a6 4.♖h7 ♔a5 5.♖a7‡
(3...♔b7 4.♖ha8,♖a1,♖a2,♖a3,♖a4,♖a5,♖aa8)
1...♗f3 2.♖h7+ ♔a8 3.♔b6 [4.♖h8‡] ♗b7,♗g4 4.♖h8+ ♗ç8 5.♖×ç8‡
3...♗ç6 4.♖h8+ ♗é8 5.♖×é8‡
3...♗d5 4.♖h8+ ♗g8 5.♖×g8‡
(3...♗h5 4.♖h8+,♖×h5
2...♗b7 3.♖h×b7+,♖b×b7+
1...♗d3 2.♖h1,♖h3,♖h4,♖a2+)

J85 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



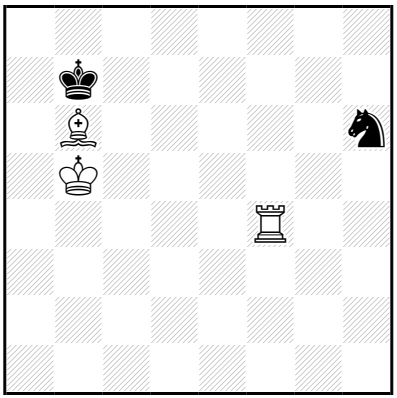
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♕f7 2.♖g5+ ♔h8 3.♕é5+ ♔h7 4.♕h2+ ♕h5 5.♕×h5‡
(3…♕f6 4.♕h2+,♕×f6+)

1.♕d8+!
1…♔g7,♔h7,♔f7 2.♖×h5 ♔f7 3.♖h6 ♔g7 4.♕f6+ ♔g8 5.♖h8‡
2…♔g6 3.♕g5+ ♔f7 4.♖h7+ ♔é6/♔f8/♔é8
5.♖é7/♕d8/♕g8,♕é7‡
(2…♔é6/♔g7 3.♕f8,♕g5/♕g5+,♕é7+
1…♕é8 2.♕×é8+ ♔g7 3.♕ç6,♖d6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J86 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



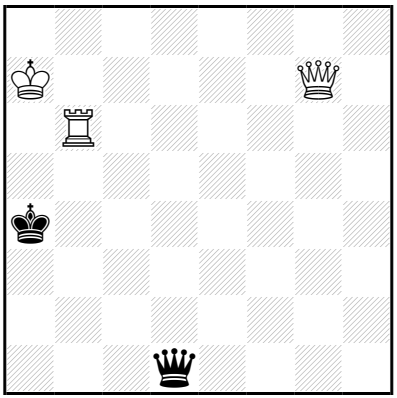
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♘g8 2.♖f7+ ♔ç8,♔b8 3.♔ç6 [4.♖f8‡] ♘é7+ 4.♖×é7 [5.♖é8‡]
(3…♘f6 4.♖f8+,♖×f6)
2…♘é7 3.♖×é7+ ♔b8 4.♔ç6 [5.♖é8‡]
(3…♔a8,♔ç8 4.♔a6,♔ç6
2…♔a8 3.♔a6,♔ç6)

1.♖f6! [2.♖×h6 ♔b8,♔ç8 3.♔ç6 [4.♖h8‡]
(2…♔a8 3.♔a6,♔ç6)]
1…♘g4 2.♖é6 ♔b8 3.♔ç6 [4.♖é8‡] ♘é5+ 4.♖×é5 [5.♖é8‡]
3…♘f6 4.♖×f6 [5.♖f8‡]
2…♔ç8 3.♔ç6 [4.♖é8‡] ♘é5+ 4.♖×é5 [5.♖é8‡]
(3…♘f6 4.♖×f6,♗ç7)
2…♘f2,♘h2 3.♖é7+ ♔b8,♔ç8 4.♔ç6 [5.♖é8‡]
(3…♔a8 4.♔a6,♔ç6)
2…♘é5 3.♖×é5 ♔b8,♔ç8 4.♔ç6 [5.♖é8‡]
(3…♔a8 4.♔a6,♔ç6)
2…♘f6 3.♖×f6 ♔b8,♔ç8 4.♔ç6 [5.♖f8‡]
(3…♔a8 4.♔a6,♔ç6)
2…♘h6 3.♖×h6 ♔b8,♔ç8 4.♔ç6 [5.♖h8‡]
(3…♔a8 4.♔a6,♔ç6
2…♔a8/♘é3 3.♔a6,♔ç6/♖×é3,♖é7+
1…♘g8 2.♖é6,♖f7+)

Les pièces doivent jouer

J87 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (3+2) C+

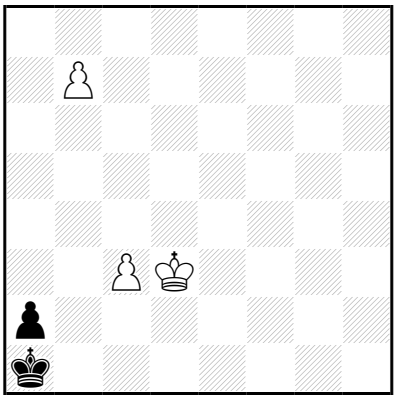
1…♕b3 2.♕d4+ ♔a3 3.♕a1+ ♕a2 4.♕ç3+ ♔a4/♕b3
5.♕b4/♕×b3,♖a6‡

1.♕f7! [2.♕a2‡] ♔a3 2.♕f8+ ♔a2 3.♕f2+ ♕ç2 4.♕×ç2+ ♔a3/♔a1
5.♕b3/♕b2,♕a4,♕b1,♖a6,♖b1‡

3…♕d2 4.♕×d2+ ♔a3/♔a1 5.♕a5/♕b2,♕a5‡
3…♕é2 4.♕×é2+ ♔a3/♔a1 5.♕a6/♕b2,♕a6‡
(3…♔a3 4.♕b2+ ♔a4 5.♕a2,♕b4,♖a6‡)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J88 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



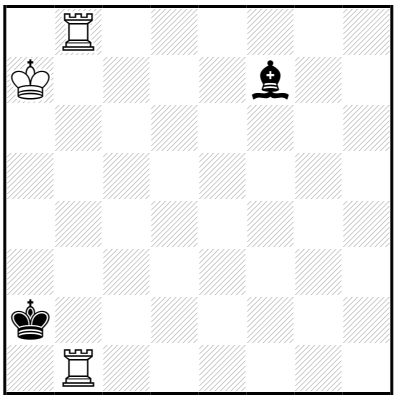
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔b2,♔b1 2.b8=♕+ ♔a1 3.♕h2 ♔b1 4.♕ç2+ ♔a1 5.♕ç1‡
(2…♔ç1 3.♕b3,♕h2)

1.ç4! ♔b2,♔b1 2.b8=♕+ ♔a1 3.♕h2 ♔b1 4.♕ç2+ ♔a1 5.♕ç1‡
2…♔a3 3.♔ç2 a1=♘+ 4.♔ç3 ♔a2/♘b3/♘ç2/♔a4
5.♕b2/♕×b3/♕a8,♕b3,♕a7/♕a8,♕b4,♕a7‡
(3…♔a4 4.♕b3+,♕b5+
2…♔ç1 3.♕b3,♕h2)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J89 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



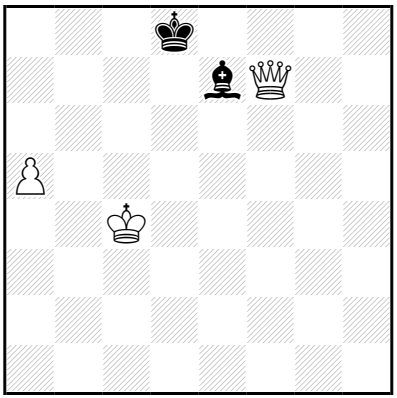
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♗é6 2.♖1b6 [3.♖a6‡] ♗ç4 3.♖b4 [4.♖a4‡] ♔a1 4.♖×ç4 [5.♖a4‡]
3…♔a3 4.♖×ç4 ♔a2 5.♖a4‡
3…♗b3 4.♖×b3 ♔a1 5.♖a3‡
3…♗b5 4.♖4×b5 [5.♖a5‡]
(2…♗ç8 3.♖b5,♖a8,♖×ç8)

1.♖1b7! [2.♖×f7 [3.♖f1,♖f3,♖f5,♖f6,♔a8]] ♗é6 2.♖b6 [3.♖a6‡] ♗ç4 3.♖b4 [4.♖a4‡] ♔a1 4.♖×ç4 [5.♖a4‡]
3…♔a3 4.♖×ç4 ♔a2 5.♖a4‡
3…♗b3 4.♖×b3 ♔a1 5.♖a3‡
3…♗b5 4.♖4×b5 [5.♖a5‡]
(2…♗ç8 3.♖b5,♖a8,♖×ç8)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J90 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



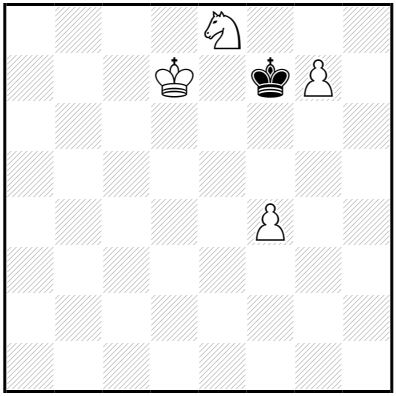
‡5 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♕×é7+ ♔ç6 3.a6 ♔b6 4.♕b7+ ♔a5 5.♕b5‡
(2…♔b8 3.♕d7,a6,♔b5,♔d3,♔b3,♔d5,♔b4,♔d4,♔ç3,♔ç5)
1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔d8 3.♔ç6 [4.♕g8+ ♗f8 5.♕×f8‡] ♔ç8 4.♕×é7 [5.♕ç7,♕é8,♕f8‡] ♔b8 5.♕b7‡
2…♔ç7 3.♕×é7+ ♔b8 4.♔ç6 [5.♕b7‡] ♔ç8 5.♕ç7,♕é8,♕f8‡
(3…♔ç8 4.a6,♔ç6
2…♔ç8 3.♕×é7,♔ç6)

1.a6! [2.a7 [3.a8=♕+ ♔d7/♔ç7 4.♕b8,♕b7+/♕×é7+,♕fd5]] ♔ç7 2.♕×é7+ ♔ç6 3.a7 ♔b6 4.a8=♖ ♔ç6 5.♖a6‡

Les Blancs donnent jouer

J91 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



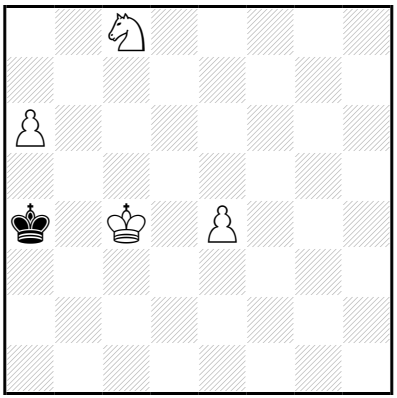
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔g6 2.♔é6 ♔h7 3.♔f7 ♔h6 4.g8=♕ ♔h5 5.♕g5‡
2…♔h5 3.g8=♕ ♔h4 4.♕g2 ♔h5 5.♕g5‡
(3…♔h6
4.♕g1,♕g2,♕g3,♕g4,♕g5+,♕g7+,♘ç7,♘d6,♔d7,♔f5,♔d5,♔f7,♔d6,♔f6,♔é5,♔é7)

1.♔d6!
1…♔g6 2.♔é6 ♔h7 3.♔f7 ♔h6 4.g8=♕ ♔h5 5.♕g5‡
2…♔h5 3.g8=♕ ♔h4 4.♕g2 ♔h5 5.♕g5‡
(3…♔h6
4.♕g1,♕g2,♕g3,♕g4,♕g5+,♕g7+,♘ç7,♘d6,♔d7,♔f5,♔d5,♔f7,♔d6,♔f6,♔é5,♔é7
1…♔g8 2.♔é7,♔é6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J92 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



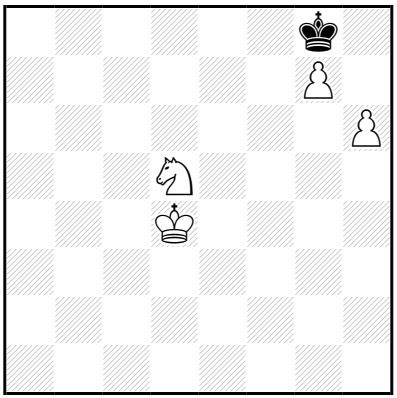
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a3 2.♔ç3 ♔a4 3.a7 ♔a5 4.♔ç4 ♔a4,♔a6 5.a8=♕‡
3…♔b5 4.a8=♕ ♔ç5 5.♕d5‡
2…♔a2 3.a7 ♔a1 4.♔ç2 ♔a2 5.a8=♕‡
(3…♔b1 4.a8=♕,a8=♖)

1.a7! ♔a3 2.♔ç3 **♔a4** 3.a8=♕+ ♔b5 4.♔b3 ♔ç5 5.♕d5‡
(2…♔a2 3.é5,♘d6,♘é7,♘b6,a8=♕+,a8=♖+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J93 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

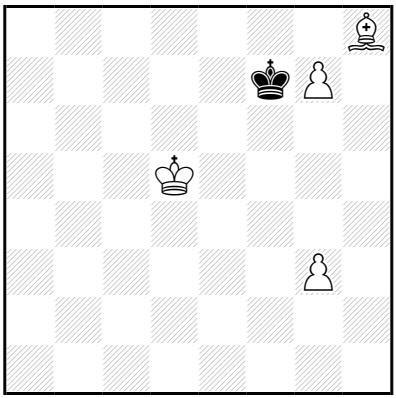
1…♔f7 2.♔é5 ♔g8 3.♘f6+ ♔f7 4.g8=♕+ ♔é7 5.♕é8‡
(2…♔g6 3.g8=♕+ ♔h5/♔×h6 4.h7,♔f5/♔f4,♔f6,♔f5)

1.♔é4!

1…♔f7 2.♔é5 ♔g8 3.♘f6+ ♔f7 4.g8=♕+ ♔é7 5.♕é8‡
(2…♔g6 3.g8=♕+ ♔h5/♔×h6 4.h7,♔f5/♔f4,♔f6,♔f5
1…♔h7 2.♘é7,♔é5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J94 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



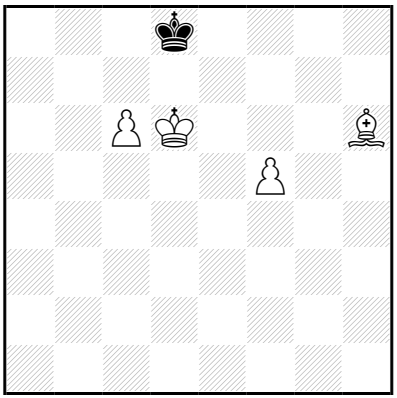
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔g8 2.♔é6 ♔h7 3.♔f7 ♔h6 4.g8=♕ ♔h5 5.♕g6‡
1…♔f6 2.g8=♕+ ♔f5 3.♕é6+ ♔g5 4.♗g7 ♔h5 5.♕f5‡
(2…♔é7 3.♕g7+,♕h7+)

1.♔d6!
1…♔f6 2.g8=♕+ ♔f5 3.♕é6+ ♔g5 4.♗g7 ♔h5 5.♕f5‡
(1…♔g8/♔g6 2.♔é7,♔é6/g8=♕+,♔é6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J95 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



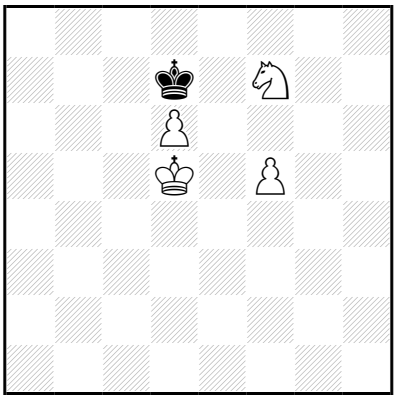
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.f6 ♔b8 3.♗é3 ♔a8 4.f7 ♔b8 5.f8=♕‡
3…♔ç8 4.f7 ♔b8,♔d8 5.f8=♕‡

1.f6! ♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔d8 3.♗f4 ♔ç8 4.f7 ♔d8 5.f8=♕‡
(3…♔é8 4.f7+,ç7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J96 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



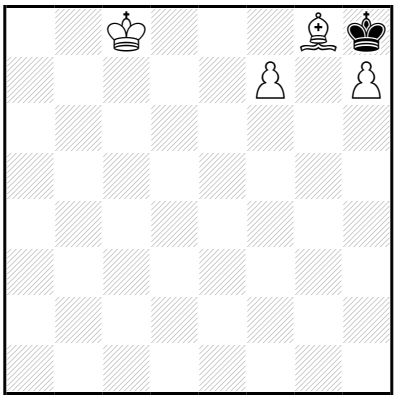
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔f8 3.d7 ♔g8,♔g7 4.d8=♕(+) ♔g7,♔h7 5.♕h8‡
1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.d7 ♔a8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.d8=♕‡
(3…♔a7 4.d8=♕,d8=♖)

1.f6!
1…♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔f8 3.d7 ♔g8 4.♘g5 ♔f8,♔h8 5.d8=♕‡
1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.d7 ♔a8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.d8=♕‡
(3…♔a7 4.d8=♕,d8=♖)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J97 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



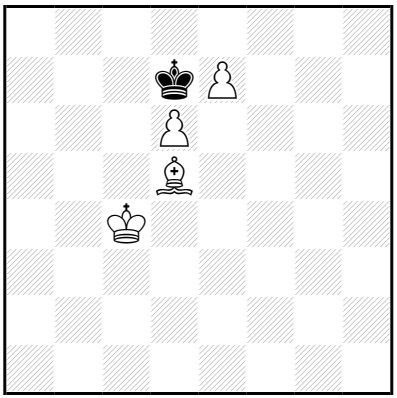
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔g7 2.f8=♕+ ♔×f8 3.h8=♕ ♔é7 4.♕g7+ ♔d6/♔é8 5.♕ç7/♕f7‡
(3…♔é8 4.♕h7,♗a2+,♗b3+,♗ç4+,♗d5+
2…♔g6 3.h8=♕,h8=♖,♗é6,♕f2,♕f3,♕f4,♕ç5)

1.♔ç7! ♔g7 2.f8=♕+ ♔×f8 3.h8=♕ ♔é7 4.♕g7+ ♔é8 5.♕f7‡
(3…♔é8 4.♕h5+,♕h7,♗a2+,♗b3+,♗ç4+,♗d5+,♔d6
2…♔g6 3.h8=♕,h8=♖,♗é6,♕f2,♕f3,♕f4,♕ç5)

Les Blancs font jouer

J98 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



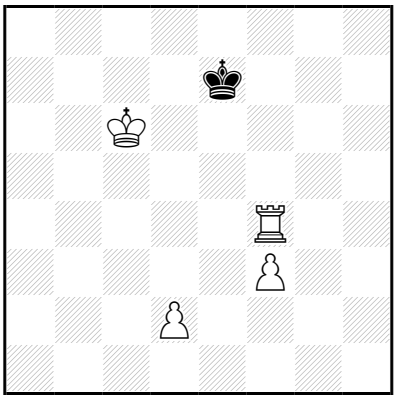
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.♔ç5 ♔d7 3.♗é4 ♔é6 4.é8=♕+ ♔f6 5.♕é7‡
3…♔é8 4.♗g6+ ♔d7 5.é8=♕‡

1.♗é4!
1…♔é6 2.é8=♕+ ♔×d6 3.♗f5 ♔ç7 4.♕b5 ♔d6/♔d8 5.♕ç5/♕d7‡
(1…♔×d6 2.é8=♕ ♔ç7 3.♕é7+ ♔ç8/♔b6
4.♗a8,♗ç6,♗d5,♗h1,♗g2,♗f3,♔b5,♔d3,♔b3,♔b4,♔d4,♔ç3,♔ç5/♕b7+,♔b4
1…♔é8 2.♔d5,♔d4)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J99 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



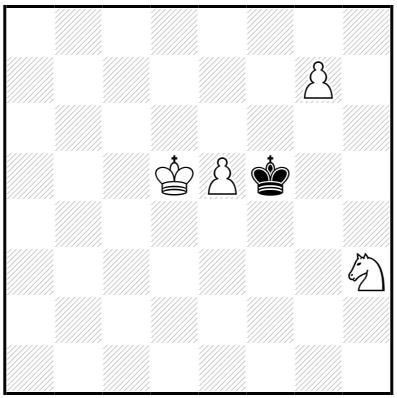
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.d4 ♔é7 3.d5 ♔d8 4.♖é4 ♔ç8 5.♖é8‡
(3…♔é8 4.d6,♔d6)

1.d3! ♔é6 2.d4 ♔é7 3.d5 ♔d8 4.♖é4 ♔ç8 5.♖é8‡
(3…♔é8 4.d6,♔d6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J100 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



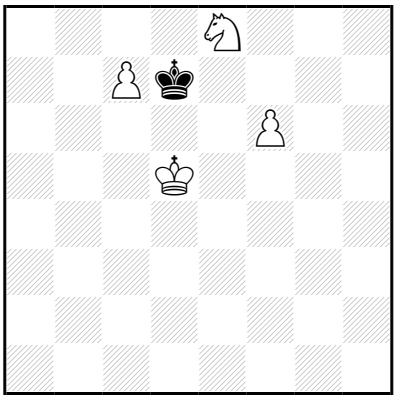
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔g4 2.♔é4 ♔h4 3.g8=♕ ♔×h3 4.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 5.♕g2/♕g4‡
2…♔×h3 3.g8=♕ ♔h2 4.♔f3 ♔h1/♔h3 5.♕g2/♕h8,♕g3,♕h7‡
3…♔h4 4.♔f4 ♔h3/♔h5 5.♕g3/♕g5,♕h7‡
2…♔g3 3.g8=♕+ ♔×h3 4.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 5.♕g2/♕g4‡
(3…♔h4/♔h2 4.♕g2,♔f3,♔f4/♘f4,♕g4,♔f3,♔f4
2…♔h5 3.g8=♕ ♔h6/♔h4
4.é6,♔d5,♔f3,♔d3,♔f5,♔d4,♔f4,♔é3/♕g2,♔f3,♔f4)

1.é6! ♔g4 2.♔é4 ♔h4 3.g8=♕ ♔×h3 4.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 5.♕g2/♕g4‡
2…♔×h3 3.g8=♕ ♔h2 4.♔f3 ♔h1/♔h3 5.♕g2/♕h8,♕g3,♕h7‡
3…♔h4 4.♔f4 ♔h3/♔h5 5.♕g3/♕g5,♕h7‡
2…♔g3 3.g8=♕+ ♔×h3 4.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 5.♕g2/♕g4‡
(3…♔h4/♔h2 4.♕g2,♔f3,♔f4/♘f4,♕g4,♔f3,♔f4
2…♔h5 3.g8=♕ ♔h6/♔h4
4.é7,♔d5,♔f3,♔d3,♔f5,♔d4,♔f4,♔é3,♔é5/♕g2,♔f3,♔f4)

Les échecs autrement jouer

J101 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



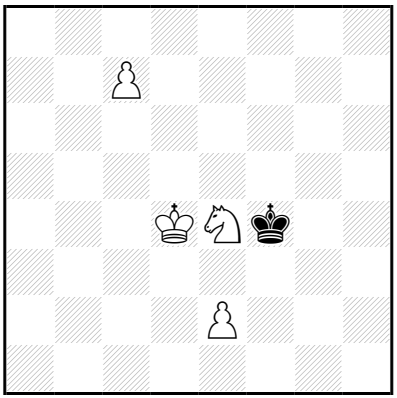
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.f7 ♔d7 3.f8=♕ ♔ç8 4.♕ç5 ♔b7,♔d7 5.ç8=♕‡
2…♔b7 3.f8=♕ ♔b6 4.♕ç5+ ♔a6,♔b7 5.ç8=♕‡
3…♔ç8 4.♕ç5 ♔b7,♔d7 5.ç8=♕‡
(3…♔a6/♔a7,♔a8 4.♕ç5,♔ç6/♕ç5(+),ç8=♕(+),♔ç6)

1.f7!
1…♔é7 2.ç8=♕ ♔×f7 3.♕é6+ ♔f8 4.♕d7 ♔g8 5.♕g7‡
2…♔f8 3.♘d6+ ♔g7 4.f8=♕+ ♔g6/♔h7 5.♕çf5/♕ç2,♕çf5‡
(1…♔ç8 2.f8=♕,♔ç4,♔ç5,♔d4)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J102 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



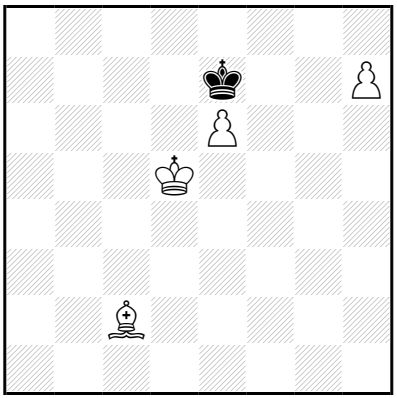
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔f5 2.ç8=♕+ ♔g6 3.♕g8+ ♔f5 4.♔d5 ♔f4 5.♕g5‡
(3…♔h6 4.é3,♔ç5,♔é3,♔ç3,♔é5,♔ç4,♔d3,♔d5
2…♔f4 3.♕g8,♕d8,♕ç5)

1.♔d3!
1…♔f5 2.ç8=♕+ ♔g6 3.♕g8+ ♔f5 4.♔d4 ♔f4 5.♕g5‡
(3…♔h6 4.é3,♔ç4,♔ç2,♔ç3,♔é3,♔d2,♔d4
2…♔é5/♔f4 3.♕g8,♔é3/♕g8,♕ç5
1…♔é5 2.ç8=♕ ♔d5 3.♕a6 ♔é5 4.♕g6,♕f6+
2…♔f4 3.♕g8,♕ç5
1…♔g4 2.ç8=♕+ ♔h5/♔f4 3.♕g8,♕é6/♕g8,♕ç5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J103 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



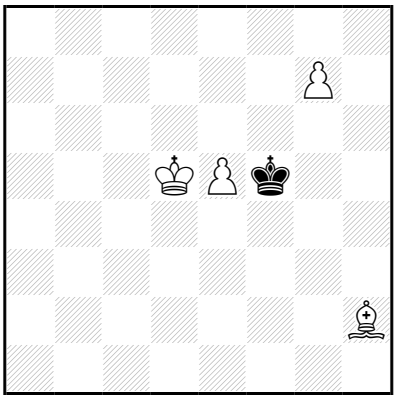
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔é7 3.h8=♕ ♔×é6 4.♕f8 ♔é5 5.♕d6‡
1…♔f6 2.h8=♕+ ♔g5 3.♗d1 ♔f5 4.♕g7 ♔f4 5.♕é5‡
(3…♔g6 4.♔é5 ♔g5 5.♕h5,♕f6‡
2…♔é7 3.♕g7+,♔ç6)

1.♗d3!
1…♔f6 2.h8=♕+ ♔g5 3.♗é2 ♔f5 4.♕g7 ♔f4 5.♕é5‡
(3…♔g6 4.♔é5 ♔g5 5.♕h5,♕f6‡
2…♔é7 3.♕g7+,♔ç6
1…♔f8 2.h8=♕+ ♔é7 3.♕g7+,♔ç6
1…♔d8 2.h8=♕+,♗a6,♔ç6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J104 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



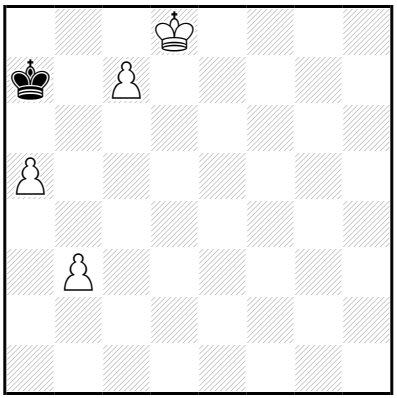
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔g6 2.g8=♕+ ♔f5 3.é6 ♔f6 4.♗f4 ♔é7/♔f5 5.♗g5/♕g5‡
(2…♔h5 3.♗f4,♗g3,♕g7,é6,♔ç6,♔é4,♔ç4,♔é6,♔ç5,♔d4,♔d6)
1…♔g4 2.♔é4 ♔h3 3.g8=♕ ♔×h2 4.♔f3 ♔h1/♔h3
5.♕g2/♕h8,♕g3,♕h7‡
(3…♔h4 4.♗f4,♕g6,♔f5,♔f4
2…♔g5,♔h4 3.g8=♕(+) ♔h5 4.♔f5 ♔h6/♔h4 5.♕h8,♕g6/♕h8,♕g4,♕h7‡
3…♔h6/♔h4 4.♗f4+,♔f5,♔f4/♗f4,♕g6,♔f5,♔f4
2…♔h5 3.g8=♕,♔f5)

1.é6!
1…♔g4 2.♔é4 ♔g5 3.g8=♕+ ♔f6 4.♗ç7 ♔é7 5.♕f7‡
(3…♔h5 4.♔f5 ♔h6/♔h4 5.♕h8,♕g6/♕h8,♕g4,♕h7‡
3…♔h6/♔h4 4.♗f4+,♔f5,♔f4/♗f4,♕g6,♔f5,♔f4)
2…♔h3 3.g8=♕ ♔×h2 4.♔f3 ♔h1/♔h3 5.♕g2/♕h8,♕g3,♕h7‡
(3…♔h4 4.♗f4,♕g6,♔f5,♔f4
2…♔h4 3.g8=♕ ♔h5 4.♔f5 ♔h6/♔h4 5.♕h8,♕g6/♕h8,♕g4,♕h7‡
2…♔h5 3.g8=♕,♔f5
1…♔g6 2.g8=♕+ ♔h5/♔f5
3.♗b8,♗ç7,♗d6,♗é5,♗f4,♗g3,♕g7,é7,♔ç6,♔é4,♔ç4,♔ç5,♔é5,♔d4,♔d6/♗b8,♗ç7,♗d6,♗g3,é7
1…♔f6 2.g8=♕ ♔f5 3.♗b8,♗ç7,♗d6,♗g3,é7
1…♔g5 2.g8=♕+,♔é4)

Problèmes à résoudre et à composer

J105 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

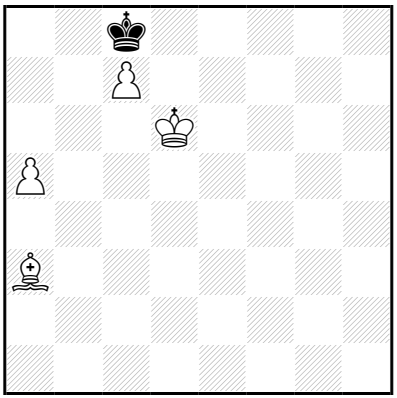
1…♔a6 2.ç8=♕+ ♔×a5 3.♕b8 ♔a6 4.♔ç7 ♔a5 5.♕b6‡
2…♔b5 3.♕ç3 ♔a6 4.♕ç7 ♔b5 5.♕b6‡
(2…♔a7 3.♕ç6,♕d7+)

1.♔d7!

1…♔a6 2.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 3.♕ç6 ♔b8 4.a6 ♔a7 5.♕b7‡
(2…♔×a5 3.♕b8 ♔a6 4.♔ç6,♔ç7
2…♔b5 3.♕b8+,♕ç3
1…♔b7 2.ç8=♕+,ç8=♖,b4)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J106 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



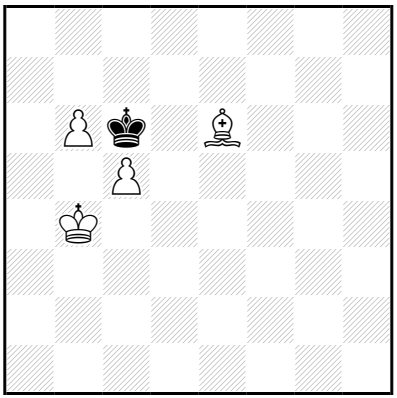
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔d7 ♔a6 3.ç8=♕+ ♔×a5 4.♕b7 ♔a4 5.♕b4‡
3…♔b5 4.♕ç5+ ♔a4/♔a6 5.♕b4/♕b6‡
2…♔a7 3.♔ç6 ♔a6,♔a8 4.ç8=♕+ ♔×a5/♔a7
5.♕a8/♕b7,♗ç5‡

1.♗b4! ♔b7 2.♔d7 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.ç8=♖ ♔a6 5.♖a8‡
(2…♔a7 3.♗é1,♗d2,♗ç3,♔ç6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J107 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



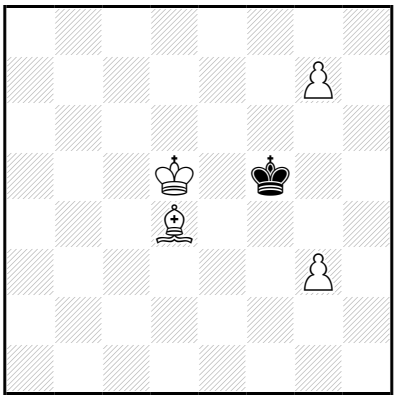
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔b8 3.ç6 ♔a8 4.ç7 ♔b7 5.ç8=♕‡
2…♔a8 3.ç6 ♔b8 4.ç7+ ♔b7/♔a8 5.ç8=♕/♗d5,ç8=♕‡

1.♔ç4! ♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔b8 3.ç6 ♔a8 4.ç7 ♔b7 5.ç8=♕‡
2…♔a8 3.ç6 ♔b8 4.ç7+ ♔b7/♔a8 5.ç8=♕/♗d5,ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J108 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔g4 2.♔é4 ♔×g3 3.g8=♕+ ♔h3 4.♔f3 ♔h4/♔h2
5.♕g4/♕h8,♕g2,♕h7‡

3…♔h4 4.♔f4 ♔h3/♔h5 5.♕g3/♕g5,♕h7‡

(3…♔h2 4.♕g4,♗f2,♔f3,♔f4

2…♔h3 3.♔f3 ♔h2 4.g8=♕,g8=♖

2…♔h5/♔g5 3.g8=♕,g8=♖,♔f5/g8=♕+,g8=♖+)

1.♗b6!

1…♔g4 2.♔é4 ♔×g3 3.g8=♕+ ♔h3 4.♔f3 ♔h4/♔h2
5.♕g4/♕h8,♕g2,♕h7‡

3…♔h4 4.♔f4 ♔h3/♔h5 5.♕g3/♕g5,♕h7‡

(3…♔h2 4.♕g4,♗f2,♔f3,♔f4

2…♔g5 3.g8=♕+ ♔h5 4.♔f5 ♔h6 5.♕h8,♕g6‡

3…♔h6 4.♗é3+,♗d8,♔f5,♔f4

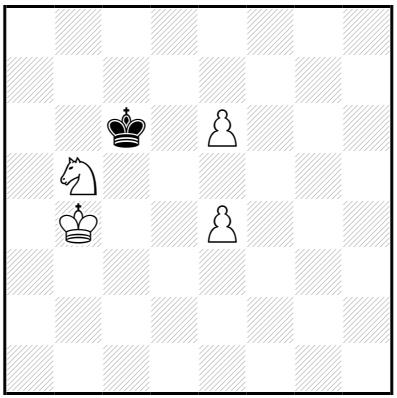
2…♔h3 3.♔f3 ♔h2 4.g8=♕,g8=♖

2…♔h5 3.g8=♕,♔f5

1…♔g6,♔f6 2.g8=♕+ ♔h5/♔f5
3.♕é6,♗a7,♗g1,♗f2,♗d4,♗ç5,♗a5,♗d8,♗ç7,♔ç6,♔é4,♔ç4,♔é6,♔ç5,♔é5,♔d4,♔d6/♕é6+,♗é3,♗a5,♗ç7,♔d6
1…♔g5 2.g8=♕+,♔é4)

Les échecs doivent jouer

J109 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



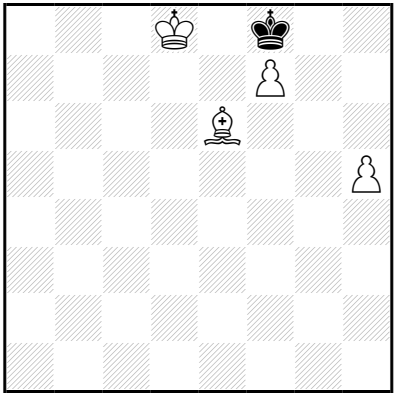
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.é7 ♔a6,♔ç6,♔b6,♔ç8 3.é8=♕(+) ♔b7 4.♔ç5 ♔a6 5.♕a8‡
(3…♔b6 4.♕b8+,♕é7,♕f7,♕d7
2…♔a8,♔b8 3.é8=♕+,♔ç5)
1…♔b6 2.é7 ♔a6,♔ç6 3.é8=♕(+) ♔b7 4.♔ç5 ♔a6 5.♕a8‡
(3…♔b6 4.♕b8+,♕é7,♕f7,♕d7
2…♔b7 3.é8=♕ ♔b6 4.♕b8+,♕é7,♕f7,♕d7)

1.♔ç4!
1…♔b7 2.é7 ♔ç6,♔ç8 3.é8=♕+ ♔b7 4.♔ç5 ♔a6 5.♕a8‡
(3…♔b6 4.♕b8+,♕é7,♕f7,♕d7)
2…♔a6 3.é8=♕ ♔b7 4.♔ç5 ♔a6 5.♕a8‡
(3…♔b6/♔a5 4.♕b8+,♕é7,♕f7,♕d7/♕b8,♕é6,♕g6,♕ç6)
2…♔b6 3.é8=♕ ♔a6 4.♕b8 ♔a5 5.♕a7‡
3…♔b7 4.♔ç5 ♔a6 5.♕a8‡
(3…♔a5 4.♕b8,♕é6,♕g6,♕ç6
2…♔a8,♔b8 3.é8=♕+,♔ç5)
1…♔b6 2.é7 ♔a5,♔b7 3.é8=♕ ♔a6 4.♕b8 ♔a5 5.♕a7‡
(3…♔b6 4.♕b8+,♕é7,♕f7,♕d7)
2…♔a6 3.é8=♕ ♔b7 4.♔ç5 ♔a6 5.♕a8‡
(3…♔b6/♔a5 4.♕b8+,♕é7,♕f7,♕d7/♕b8,♕é6,♕g6,♕ç6)
2…♔ç6 3.é8=♕+ ♔b7 4.♔ç5 ♔a6 5.♕a8‡
(3…♔b6 4.♕b8+,♕é7,♕f7,♕d7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J110 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



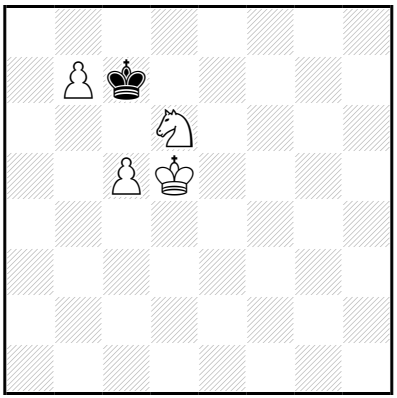
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h6 3.f8=♕+ ♔×h5 4.♕g7 ♔h4 5.♕g4‡
3…♔g5 4.♕f5+ ♔h4/♔h6 5.♕g4/♕g6‡
2…♔h7 3.♔f6 ♔h6,♔h8 4.f8=♕+ ♔×h5/♔h7
5.♕h8/♕g7,♗f5‡

1.♔d7! ♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h6 3.f8=♕+ ♔×h5 4.♕g7 ♔h4 5.♕g4‡
3…♔g5 4.♕f5+ ♔h4/♔h6 5.♕g4/♕g6‡
2…♔h7 3.♔f6 ♔h6,♔h8 4.f8=♕+ ♔×h5/♔h7
5.♕h8/♕g7,♗f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J111 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a6 4.b8=♕ ♔a5 5.♕b5‡

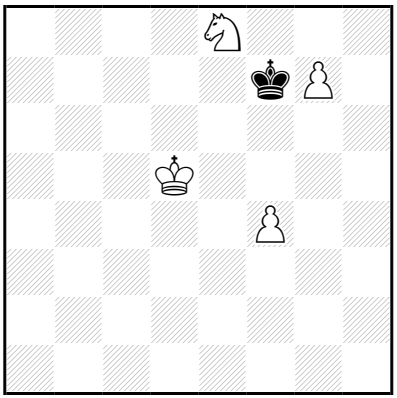
1.♔é6!

1…♔ç6 2.b8=♕ ♔×ç5 3.♔é5 ♔ç6 4.♕b7+ ♔ç5 5.♕b5‡

(1…♔b8 2.♔d7 ♔a7 3.♔ç8,♔ç7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J112 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



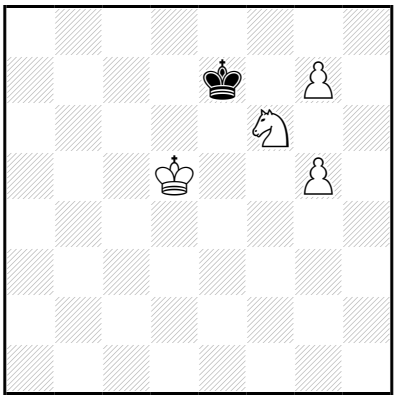
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔g8 2.♔é6 ♔h7 3.♔f7 ♔h6 4.g8=♕ ♔h5 5.♕g5‡
1…♔×é8 2.g8=♕+ ♔é7 3.♕g7+ ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔ç8/♔é8
5.♕ç7/♕é7,♕g8‡
(3…♔é8 4.♔ç6,♔é6,♔d6
2…♔d7 3.♕g7+,♕h7+,♕f7+)

1.♔d6!
1…♔g6 2.♔é6 ♔h7 3.♔f7 ♔h6 4.g8=♕ ♔h5 5.♕g5‡
2…♔h5 3.g8=♕ ♔h4 4.♕g2 ♔h5 5.♕g5‡
(3…♔h6
4.♕g1,♕g2,♕g3,♕g4,♕g5+,♕g7+,♘ç7,♘d6,♔d7,♔f5,♔d5,♔f7,♔d6,♔f6,♔é5,♔é7
1…♔g8 2.♔é7,♔é6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J113 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



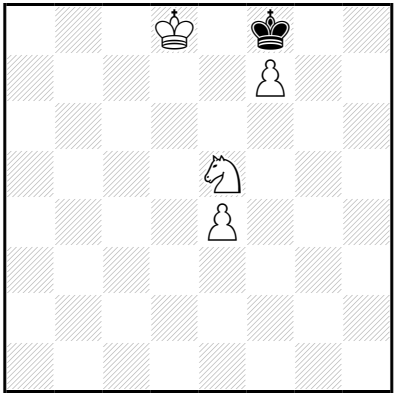
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 5.g8=♕‡
(3…♔d8 4.g8=♕+,♘d5)

1.♔é5! ♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 5.g8=♕‡
(3…♔d8 4.g8=♕+,♘d5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J114 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



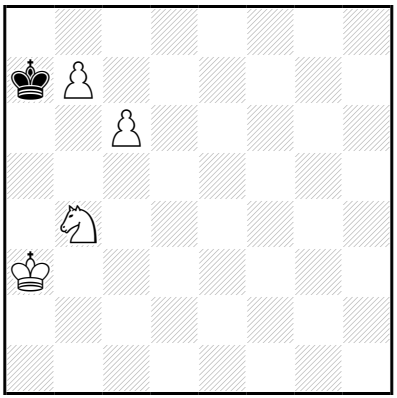
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h7 3.♔f6 ♔h6 4.f8=♕+ ♔h5/♔h7 5.♕h8/♕g7‡
3…♔h8 4.f8=♕+ ♔h7 5.♕g7‡
2…♔h6 3.f8=♕+ ♔g5 4.♕f5+ ♔h4/♔h6 5.♕g4/♕g6‡
(3…♔h7/♔h5 4.♕f7+,♘g4,♘f7/♕g8,♕f5+,♕g7
2…♔h8 3.f8=♕+,♔f6)

1.♔d7! ♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h7 3.♔f6 ♔h6 4.f8=♕+ ♔h5/♔h7 5.♕h8/♕g7‡
3…♔h8 4.f8=♕+ ♔h7 5.♕g7‡
2…♔h6 3.f8=♕+ ♔g5 4.♕f5+ ♔h4/♔h6 5.♕g4/♕g6‡
(3…♔h7/♔h5 4.♕f7+,♘g4,♘f7/♕g8,♕f5+,♕g7
2…♔h8 3.f8=♕+,♔f6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J115 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



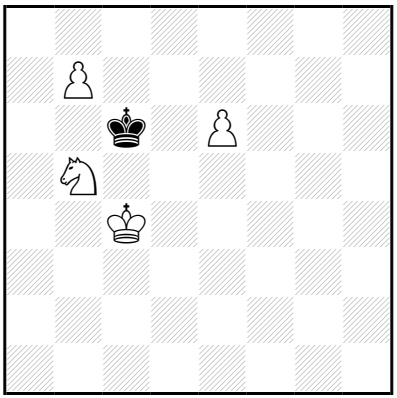
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.b8=♕+ ♔ç5 3.♕d8 ♔b5 4.♕d4 ♔a5 5.♕ç5‡
3…♔ç4 4.♕d5+ ♔ç3 5.♕d3‡
1…♔b8 2.♘a6+ ♔a7 3.b8=♕+ ♔×a6 4.♕b4 ♔a7 5.♕b7‡

1.♔b3!
1…♔b6 2.b8=♕+ ♔ç5 3.♕d8 ♔b5 4.♕d4 ♔a5 5.♕ç5‡
(1…♔b8 2.♘a6+ ♔a7 3.b8=♕+ ♔×a6 4.♕b4,♔ç4)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J116 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



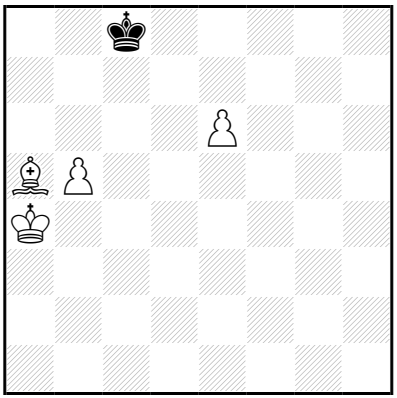
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔×b7 2.é7 ♔ç6,♔ç8 3.é8=♕+ ♔b7 4.♔ç5 ♔a6 5.♕a8‡
(3…♔b6 4.♕b8+,♕é7,♕f7,♕d7)
2…♔a6 3.é8=♕ ♔b7 4.♔ç5 ♔a6 5.♕a8‡
(3…♔b6/♔a5 4.♕b8+,♕é7,♕f7,♕d7/♕b8,♕é3,♕é6,♕g6,♕ç6)
2…♔b6 3.é8=♕ ♔a6 4.♕b8 ♔a5 5.♕a7‡
3…♔b7 4.♔ç5 ♔a6 5.♕a8‡
(3…♔a5 4.♕b8,♕é3,♕é6,♕g6,♕ç6
2…♔a8,♔b8 3.é8=♕+,♔ç5)

1.b8=♘+!
1…♔b7 2.é7 ♔ç8,♔b6 3.é8=♕(+) ♔b7 4.♘d7 ♔a6/♔ç6 5.♕a8/♕ç8‡
(3…♔a5 4.♕ç8,♕é3,♕é5,♕é6,♕é7,♕g6,♕f7,♕ç6,♕d7,♘d7
2…♔×b8/♔a8 3.é8=♕+,♔ç5/é8=♕,♘d7
1…♔b6 2.é7 ♔a5 3.é8=♕ ♔b6/♔a4
4.♕ç8,♕é7,♕f7,♕ç6+,♕d7/♕ç8,♕é3,♕é6,♕é7,♕g6,♕f7,♕ç6,♕d7,♘d7
2…♔b7 3.♔ç5 ♔a8,♔ç8,♔×b8 4.♔b6,♔ç6)

Les échecs se jouent

J117 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



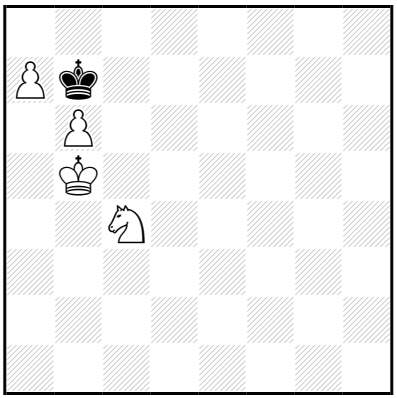
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7,♔b8 2.é7 ♔~ 3.é8=♕ ♔a7 4.♗ç7 ♔b7 5.♕b8‡
(3…♔b7 4.b6 ♔a6 5.♕a8,♕ç8‡)

1.♔b4! ♔b7,♔b8 2.é7 ♔~ 3.é8=♕+ ♔a7 4.♗ç7 ♔b7 5.♕b8‡
(3…♔b7 4.b6,♗b6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J118 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



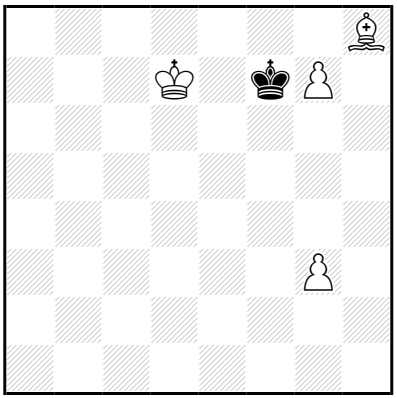
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a8 2.♘é3 ♔b7 3.♘d5 ♔a8 4.♘ç7+ ♔b7 5.a8=♕‡
3…♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.a8=♕‡
1…♔ç8 2.a8=♕+ ♔d7 3.♕é4 ♔d8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8 5.♕é8‡
(3…♔ç8 4.♕é8+ ♔b7 5.♘a5,♘d6‡)

1.♔ç5!
1…♔a8 2.♘é3 ♔b7 3.♘d5 ♔a8 4.♘ç7+ ♔b7 5.a8=♕‡
3…♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.a8=♕‡
(1…♔ç8 2.a8=♕+ ♔d7 3.♕f8,♕é4)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J119 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔f6 2.g8=♕+ ♔f5 3.♕é6+ ♔g5 4.♗g7 ♔h5 5.♕f5‡

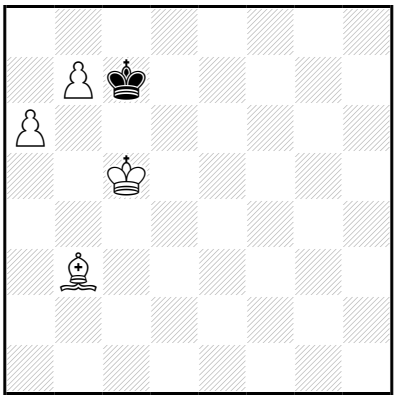
1.♔d6!

1…♔f6 2.g8=♕+ ♔f5 3.♕é6+ ♔g5 4.♗g7 ♔h5 5.♕f5‡

(1…♔g8/♔g6 2.♔é7,♔é6/g8=♕+,♔é6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J120 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.b8=♕ ♔é7 3.♕d6+ ♔é8 4.♕ç7 ♔f8 5.♕f7‡

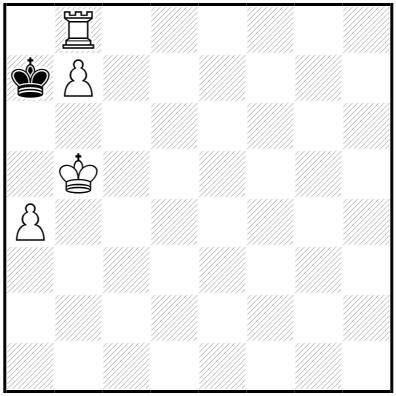
1.♔d5!

1…♔d7 2.b8=♕ ♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔d7 4.♗a4+ ♔é7 5.♕é8‡

(1…♔b8 2.♔ç6,♔d6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J121 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



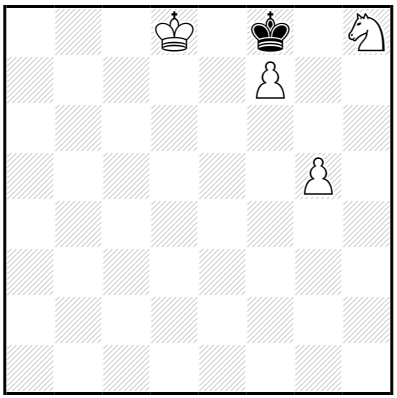
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔×b8 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a6 4.b8=♕ ♔a5 5.♕b5‡

1.♖ç8! ♔×b7 2.♖ç5 ♔a7 3.♔ç6 ♔a6,♔a8 4.♔ç7 ♔a7 5.♖a5‡
(3…♔b8 4.♖a5,♔b6
2…♔a8 3.♖ç7,♔a6,♔b6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J122 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



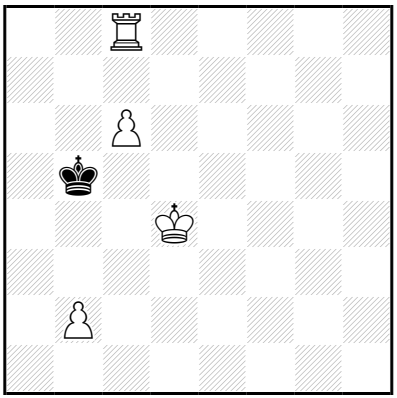
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔×h8 3.f8=♕+ ♔h7 4.♔é6 ♔g6 5.♕h6‡
(2…♔h7 3.♔f6 ♔×h8 4.f8=♕+ ♔h7 5.g6,♕g7‡)

1.♔d7! ♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔×h8 3.f8=♕+ ♔h7 4.♔é6 ♔g6 5.♕h6‡
(2…♔h7 3.♔f6 ♔×h8 4.f8=♕+ ♔h7 5.g6,♕g7‡)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J123 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



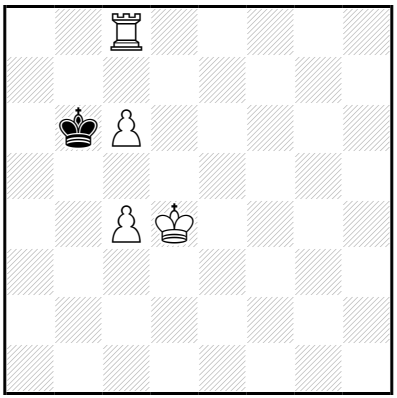
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔ç4 ♔a5 3.♔ç5 ♔a4 4.♖b8 ♔a5 5.♖a8‡
(2…♔a6 3.♔ç5 ♔a7 4.♖h8,♖g8,♖f8,♖é8,♖d8,b4,b3)

1.♔d5!
1…♔b6 2.♔ç4 ♔a5 3.♔ç5 ♔a4 4.♖b8 ♔a5 5.♖a8‡
(2…♔a6 3.♔ç5 ♔a7 4.♖h8,♖g8,♖f8,♖é8,♖d8,b4,b3
1…♔b4 2.♖b8+ ♔a5 3.♖b7,♔ç5
1…♔a4 2.♖b8,♔ç4)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J124 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



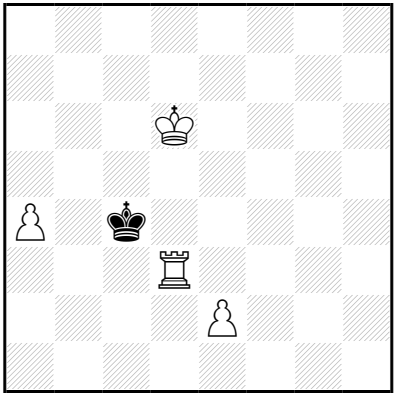
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.♖b8 ♔a4 3.ç7 ♔a3 4.ç8=♕ ♔a2,♔a4 5.♕a6‡
3…♔a5 4.ç8=♕ ♔a4 5.♕a6‡
(2…♔a6 3.♔ç5 ♔a7 4.♖h8,♖g8,♖f8,♖é8,♖d8,♖ç8)

1.♔d5! ♔a5 2.♖b8 ♔a4 3.ç7 ♔a3 4.ç8=♕ ♔a2,♔a4 5.♕a6‡
3…♔a5 4.ç8=♕ ♔a4 5.♕a6‡
(2…♔a6 3.ç7,♔ç5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J125 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



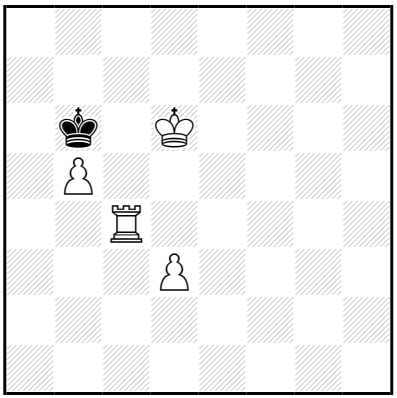
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b4 2.♔d5 ♔a5 3.♔ç5 ♔a6 4.♖d7 ♔a5 5.♖a7‡
(3…♔×a4 4.é4,é3,♖ç3,♖h3,♖g3,♖f3,♖é3)

1.♔ç6! ♔b4 2.♔d5 ♔a5 3.♔ç5 ♔a6 4.♖d7 ♔a5 5.♖a7‡
(3…♔×a4 4.é4,é3,♖ç3,♖h3,♖g3,♖f3,♖é3)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J126 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



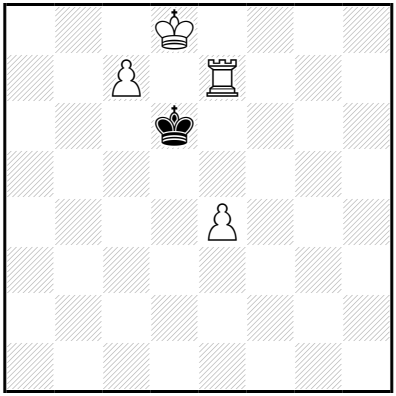
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç7 ♔×b5 3.♔b7 ♔a5 4.♔ç6 ♔a6 5.♖a4‡
1…♔b7 2.♖ç6 ♔b8 3.♖b6+ ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a8 5.♖a6‡
3…♔a8 4.♔ç7 ♔a7 5.♖a6‡
3…♔ç8 4.d4 ♔d8 5.♖b8‡

1.♔d7!
1…♔a5 2.♔ç7 ♔×b5 3.♔b7 ♔a5 4.♔ç6 ♔a6 5.♖a4‡
1…♔b7 2.♖ç6 ♔b8 3.♖b6+ ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a8 5.♖a6‡
(3…♔a8 4.♔ç8,♔ç7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J127 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



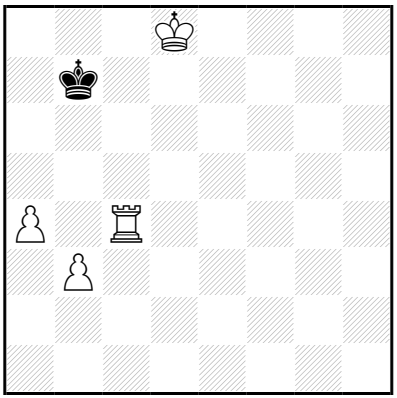
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♖d7 ♔~ 3.ç8=♕ ♔~b 4.♖b7+ ♔~ 5.♕a8‡
(3…♔a3,♔a4,♔a5 4.♖b7,♕b8)

1.♔é8! ♔ç5 2.♖d7 ♔~ 3.ç8=♕ ♔~b 4.♖b7+ ♔~ 5.♕a8‡
(3…♔a3,♔a4,♔a5 4.♖b7,♕b8)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J128 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



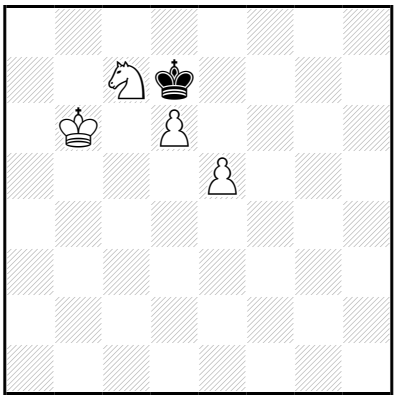
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔ç8 ♔a5 3.♔ç7 ♔a6 4.♖ç5 ♔a7 5.♖a5‡
2…♔a6 3.b4 ♔a7 4.♖ç6 ♔a8 5.♖a6‡
3…♔b6 4.♔b8 ♔a6 5.♖ç6‡

1.♔d7!
1…♔b6 2.♔ç8 ♔a5 3.♔ç7 ♔a6 4.♖ç5 ♔a7 5.♖a5‡
2…♔a6 3.b4 ♔a7 4.♖ç6 ♔a8 5.♖a6‡
3…♔b6 4.♔b8 ♔a6 5.♖ç6‡
(1…♔b8/♔a6 2.♖b4+,♖ç7,♔ç6/♖b4,♔ç6,♔ç7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J129 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



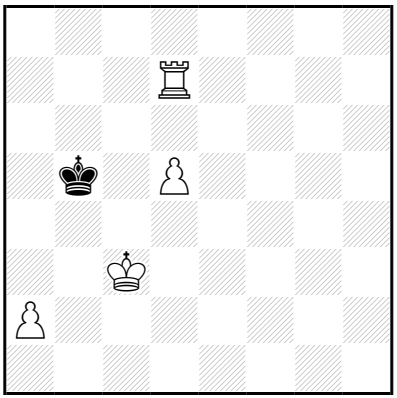
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.é6 ♔d8 3.é7+ ♔d7 4.é8=♕+ ♔×d6 5.♕é6‡
1…♔d8 2.é6 ♔ç8 3.é7 ♔d7 4.é8=♕+ ♔×d6 5.♕é6‡

1.♔ç5!
1…♔ç8 2.é6 ♔b8 3.é7 ♔ç8,♔a7 4.é8=♕(+) ♔b7 5.♕a8‡
3…♔b7 4.é8=♕ ♔a7 5.♕a8‡
2…♔d8 3.é7+ ♔ç8 4.é8=♕+ ♔b7 5.♕a8‡
2…♔b7 3.é7 ♔ç8,♔a7 4.é8=♕(+) ♔b7 5.♕a8‡
(3…♔b8 4.é8=♕+,♔b6)
1…♔d8 2.é6 ♔ç8 3.é7 ♔b7 4.é8=♕ ♔a7 5.♕a8‡
(3…♔b8 4.é8=♕+,♔b6)

Les Blancs vont jouer

J130 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



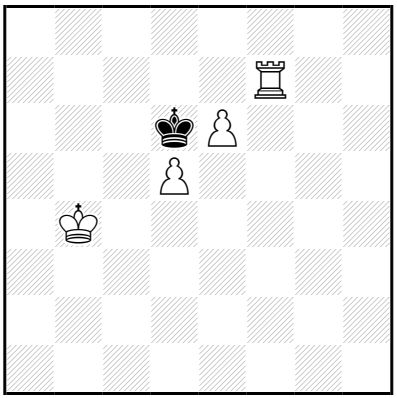
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4 2.♖d6 ♔b5 3.♖ç6 ♔a4 4.♖ç5 ♔a3 5.♖a5‡
3…♔a5 4.♔ç4 ♔a4 5.♖a6‡

1.a3!
1…♔a4 2.♖d6 ♔b5 3.♖ç6 ♔a4 4.♖ç5 ♔×a3 5.♖a5‡
3…♔a5 4.♔ç4 ♔a4 5.♖a6‡
(1…♔a5 2.♔ç4 ♔b6 3.♖h7,♖g7,♖f7,♖é7,a4,♔b4
1…♔ç5 2.a4 ♔b6 3.♔b4,♔ç4
1…♔a6 2.♔b4,♔ç4)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J131 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



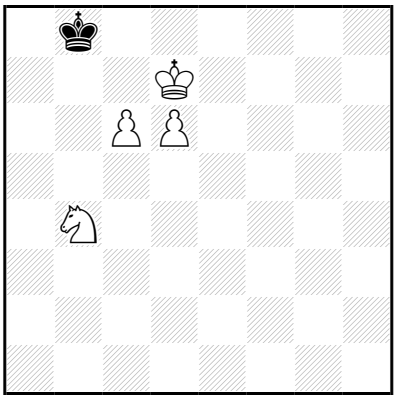
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5 2.é7 ♔é4 3.é8=♕+ ♔d3 4.♖f2 ♔d4 5.♖d2‡
3…♔d4 4.♖f3 ♔×d5 5.♖d3‡
(3…♔×d5 4.♖d7+,♖é7,♖f6
2…♔×d5,♔d4,♔d6 3.é8=♕,é8=♖)

1.é7! ♔d7 2.d6 ♔é8 3.♖f8+ ♔d7 4.♔ç5 ♔é6 5.é8=♕‡
2…♔ç6,♔é6 3.é8=♕+ ♔d5 4.d7 ♔ç6,♔d4,♔d6 5.d8=♕‡
(3…♔×d6 4.♖d7+,♖é7,♔b5
2…♔×d6 3.é8=♕,é8=♖)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J132 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♔b8 4.d7 ♔a8 5.d8=♕‡

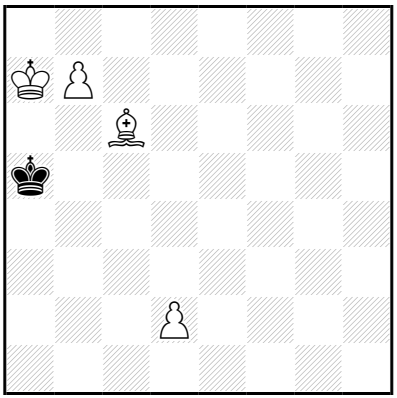
1.♔d8!

1…♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♔b8 4.d7 ♔a8 5.d8=♕‡

(1…♔a8 2.♔ç7 ♔a7 3.d7 ♔a8 4.d8=♕+,♔b6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J133 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b4 2.b8=♕+ ♔ç5 3.♕é8 ♔ç4 4.♕é3 ♔b4 5.♕ç3‡

3…♔d4 4.♕é3+ ♔ç4 5.♕ç3‡

3…♔d6 4.d4 ♔ç7 5.♕d7‡

3…♔b4 4.♕é3 ♔ç4/♔a5 5.♕ç3/♕a3,♕ç3,♕b6,♕ç5‡

(2…♔a3 3.♗é4,♗d5)

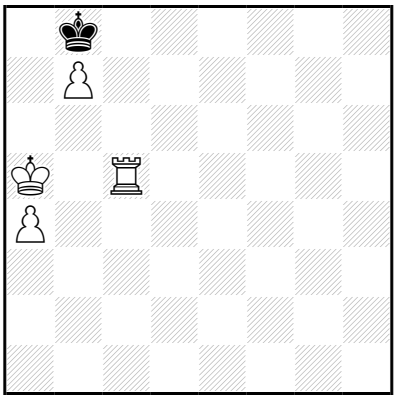
1.♗d5! ♔b4,♔b5,♔a4 2.b8=♕+ ♔ç5 3.♕é5 ♔b4 4.♕ç3+ ♔a4,♔b5 5.♗ç6‡

3…♔b5 4.♕ç3 ♔a4 5.♗ç6‡

(2…♔a5 3.d4,d3,♗f3,♗é4,♗a2,♗ç4,♗g8,♗f7,♗é6,♕h8,♕ç8,♕b1,♕b2,♕b6+,♕b7,♕g3,♕é5,♕d6,♕ç7+,♔a8)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J134 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



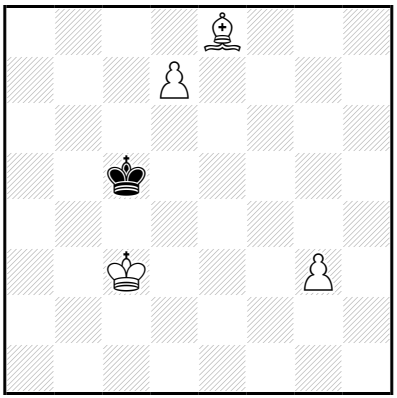
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔×b7 2.♔b5 ♔a7 3.♔ç6 ♔a6,♔a8 4.♔ç7 ♔a7 5.♖a5‡
(3…♔b8 4.♖a5,♔b6
2…♔a8 3.♖ç7,♔a6,♔b6)

1.♖b5! ♔ç7 2.b8=♕+ ♔ç6 3.♕é5 ♔d7 4.♖b7+ ♔ç6/♔d8/♔ç8
5.♖ç7/♕b8,♕h8/♕b8,♕ç7‡
(2…♔d7 3.♖b6 ♔é7 4.♕ç7+,♕a7+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J135 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



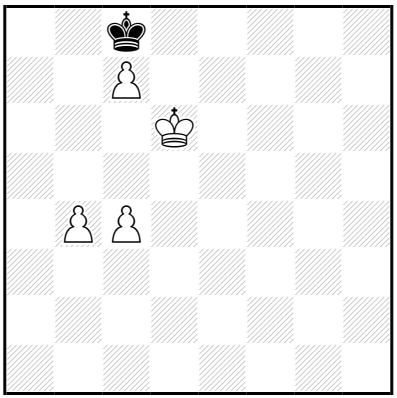
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.d8=♕+ ♔é5 3.♗g6 ♔é6 4.♔ç4 ♔é5 5.♕é7‡
(2…♔é6 3.♗h5,♗g6)
1…♔d5 2.d8=♕+ ♔é5 3.♗g6 ♔é6 4.♔ç4 ♔é5 5.♕é7‡
(2…♔é6/♔é4 3.♗h5,♗g6/♗h5,♕f6)

1.♔d3!
1…♔d6,♔d5 2.d8=♕+ ♔é6 3.♗g6 ♔é5 4.♕é7+ ♔d5 5.♗é4‡
(2…♔é5 3.♗g6,♗f7,♗d7,♕d7
1…♔b4 2.d8=♕ ♔b3/♔a3 3.♕b8+,♕d4,♕f6,♕b6+/♕b8,♕d4,♕f6,♕b6,♔ç2,♔ç3
1…♔b5 2.d8=♕+ ♔b4 3.♕a8,♕b8+,♕ç8,♕d4+,♕f6,♕b6+,♕ç7
1…♔b6,♔ç6 2.d8=♕+ ♔b7/♔a7 3.♗b5,♔ç4/♗ç6,♕ç7+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J136 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



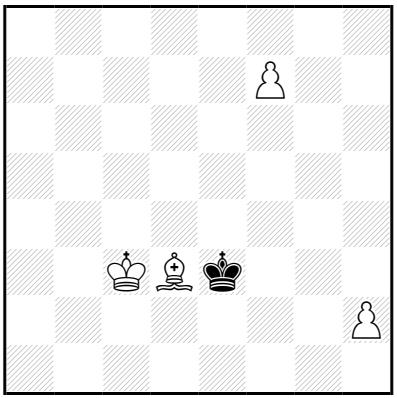
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔d7 ♔b6 3.ç8=♕ ♔a7 4.b5 ♔b6 5.♕ç7‡
(2…♔a6,♔a8,♔a7 3.ç8=♕(+),♔ç6)

1.ç5! ♔b7 2.♔d7 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.ç8=♖ ♔a6 5.♖a8‡
(2…♔a8/♔a7 3.ç6,ç8=♕+,♔ç6/b5,♔ç6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J137 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



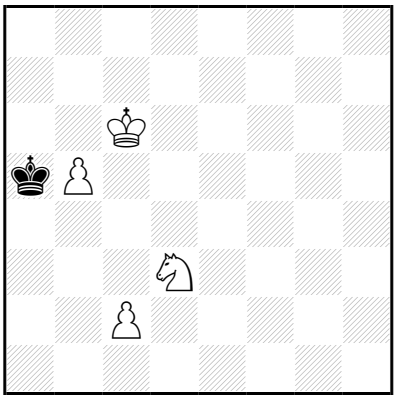
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔f4 2.f8=♕+ ♔é5 3.♕é7+ ♔f4 4.♕g7 ♔é3,♔f3 5.♕g3‡
(2…♔g5/♔g4 3.♕f5+,♕g7+,♗é2/♕g8+,♕f5+,♕h6,♕g7+)

1.♔ç4! ♔~ 2.f8=♕+ ♔é3 3.♕f1 ♔d2 4.♕é2+ ♔ç1 5.♕ç2‡
2…♔é5 3.♔ç5 ♔é6 4.♔ç6 ♔é5 5.♕d6‡
(2…♔g5/♔g4/♔g2/♔g1
3.♕f5+,♕g7+,♗é2/♕g8+,♕f5+,♕h6,♕g7+/♕g8+,♕f1+,♕g7+,♗f1+/♕g8+,♕f1+,♕f3,♕g7+,♗f1,♗é4)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J138 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



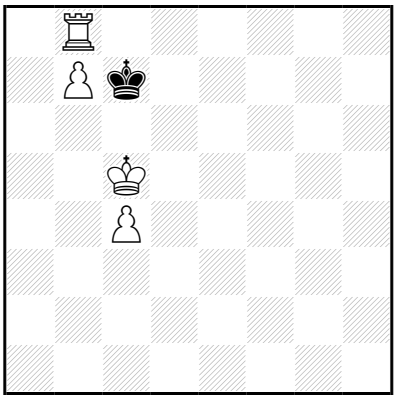
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4 2.b6 ♔a3 3.b7 ♔a2 4.b8=♕ ♔a1/♔a3 5.♕b2/♕a8,♕b3,♕a7‡
(3…♔a4 4.b8=♕,b8=♖
2…♔a5 3.b7 ♔a6 4.b8=♕ ♔a5 5.♕a8,♕b5,♕a7‡
3…♔a4 4.b8=♕,b8=♖)

1.♔ç5! ♔a4 2.b6 ♔a3 3.b7 ♔a2 4.b8=♕ ♔a1/♔a3
5.♕b2/♕a8,♕b3,♕a7‡
(3…♔a4 4.b8=♕,b8=♖
2…♔a5 3.b7 ♔a6 4.b8=♕ ♔a5 5.♕a8,♕b5,♕a7‡
3…♔a4 4.b8=♕,b8=♖)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J139 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔×b8 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a6 4.b8=♕ ♔a5 5.♕b5‡

1.♔b5!

1…♔×b8 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a6 4.b8=♕ ♔a5 5.♕b5‡

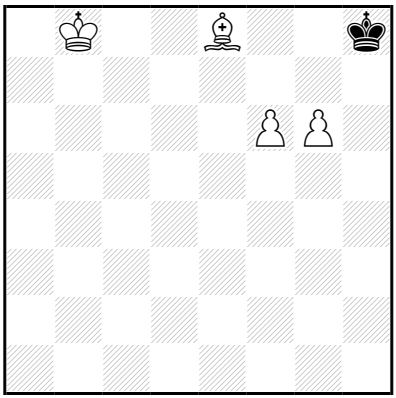
1…♔d6 2.♖é8 ♔d7 3.b8=♖ ♔d6 4.♔b6 ♔d7 5.♖bd8‡

(3…♔ç7 4.♖bd8 ♔b7 5.♖d7,♖é7‡

1…♔d7 2.♖f8 ♔~ 3.b8=♕ ♔é7/♔d7/♔é6 4.ç5,♔ç6,♔ç5/ç5,♔ç5/♕d8,♔ç6,♔ç5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J140 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



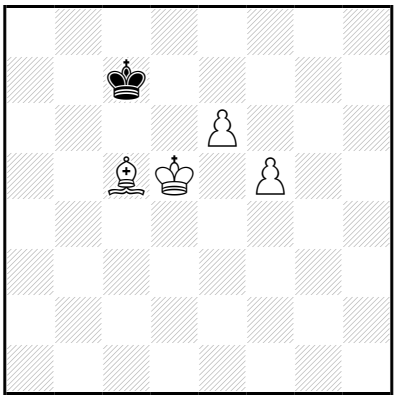
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔g8 2.♗f7+ ♔f8 3.♗é6 ♔é8 4.g7 ♔d8 5.g8=♕‡
2…♔h8 3.g7+ ♔h7 4.g8=♕+ ♔h6 5.♕g6‡

1.♔b7! ♔g8 2.♗f7+ ♔f8 3.♗é6 ♔é8 4.g7 ♔d8 5.g8=♕‡
2…♔h8 3.g7+ ♔h7 4.g8=♕+ ♔h6 5.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J141 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



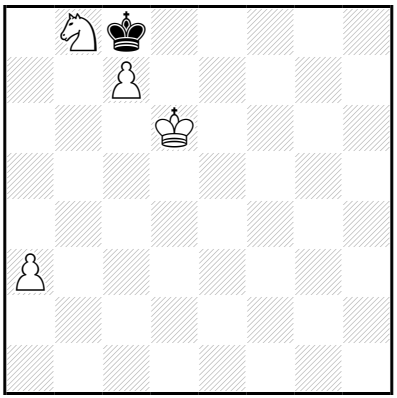
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔é8 3.f6 ♔d8 4.f7 ♔ç8 5.f8=♕‡
1…♔b7 2.é7 ♔a6,♔ç7 3.é8=♕ ♔b7 4.♕d8 ♔a6 5.♕b6‡
(3…♔a5 4.♕b8,♔ç4)
1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.f6 ♔é8 4.f7+ ♔d8 5.f8=♕‡
(3…♔ç8 4.f7,é7)

1.f6! ♔b7 2.é7 ♔a6,♔ç7 3.é8=♕ ♔b7 4.♕d8 ♔a6 5.♕b6‡
(3…♔a5 4.♕b8,♔ç4)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J142 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



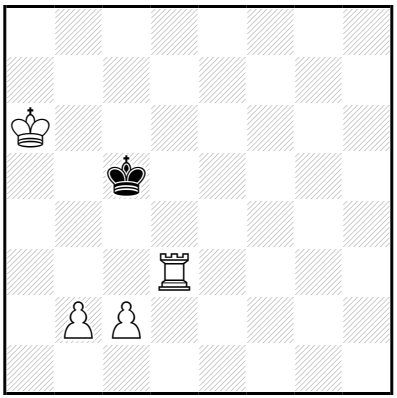
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔d7 ♔a7 3.♔ç6 ♔a8 4.ç8=♕ ♔a7 5.♕b7‡
2…♔b6 3.ç8=♕ ♔b5 4.♕ç6+ ♔a5 5.♕a6‡
(3…♔a7 4.a4,♔ç6,♔ç7,♔d6
2…♔a8 3.ç8=♕,♔ç6)

1.a4! ♔b7 2.♔d7 ♔b6 3.ç8=♕ ♔a5 4.♕ç4 ♔b6 5.♕ç7‡
(3…♔a7 4.a5,♔ç6,♔ç7,♔d6,♔d8
2…♔a8 3.ç8=♕,a5,♔ç6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J143 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



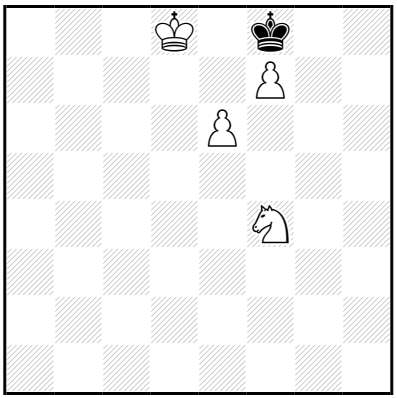
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.b4 ♔ç7 3.b5 ♔b8 4.♖ç3 ♔a8 5.♖ç8‡
(3…♔ç8 4.b6,♔b6)

1.♔b7! ♔b5 2.♖ç3 ♔a5 3.♔ç6 ♔a4 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♖a3‡
(3…♔b4 4.♖a3,♔b6
2…♔a4 3.♖ç5,♔ç6,♔a6,♔b6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J144 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



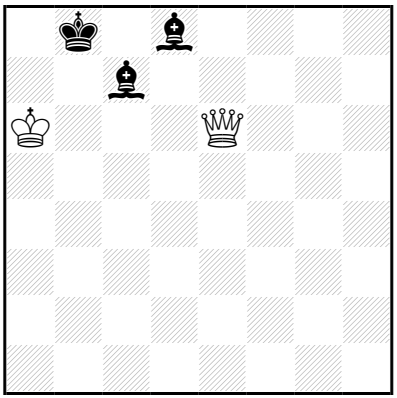
‡5 (4+1) C+

1…♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h6 3.♔f6 ♔h7 4.f8=♖ ♔h6 5.♖h8‡
2…♔h7 3.♔f6 ♔h6,♔h8 4.f8=♕+ ♔h7 5.♕g7‡
(2…♔h8 3.f8=♕+,♔f6)

1.♔d7! ♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h6 3.♔f6 ♔h7 4.f8=♖ ♔h6 5.♖h8‡
2…♔h7 3.♔f6 ♔h6,♔h8 4.f8=♕+ ♔h7 5.♕g7‡
(2…♔h8 3.f8=♕+,♔f6)

Les Blancs vont jouer

J145 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (2+3) C+

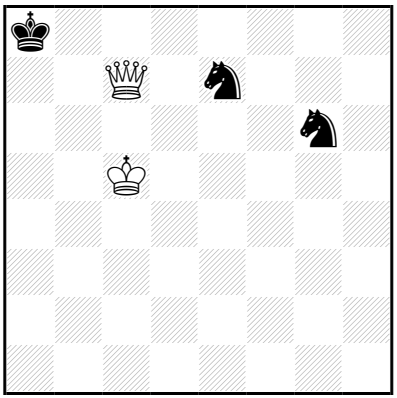
1…♗g5,♗h4 2.♔b5 [3.♕a6 [4.♔ç6 [5.♕b7‡]]] ♗a5 3.♕ç6 [4.♔a6 [5.♕b7‡]] ♗ç7 4.♕a6 [5.♔ç6 [6.♕b7‡]]
(3…♔a7 4.♕ç8,♕a6+)
2…♗d6 3.♕×d6+ ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 [5.♕ç7‡] ♗d8 5.♕d7+ ♔b8 6.♕b7‡
(3…♔b7 4.♕d7+ ♔a8,♔b8 5.♔a6,♔ç6
3…♔a8/♔a7 4.♕a6+,♔a6/4.♕a6+,♕b6+,♕d7+,♕ç7+,♔ç6
2…♗çd8/♗çg3,♗h2,♗çf4,♗é5,♗b6 3.♕a6,♕ç6/3.♕(×)b6+,♕ç6)

1.♕ç6? [2.♕b7‡]
mais 1…♔ç8!

1.♔b5! [2.♕a6 [3.♔ç6 [4.♕b7‡]]] ♗b6 2.♕d7 ♗a5 3.♕ç6 [4.♔a6 [5.♕b7‡]] ♗aç7,♗dç7 4.♕a6 [5.♔ç6 [6.♕b7‡]]
(3…♔a7 4.♕ç8,♕a6+)
2…♗dç7 3.♔a6 [4.♕é8+ ♗d8 5.♕ç6 [6.♕b7‡]]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J146 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



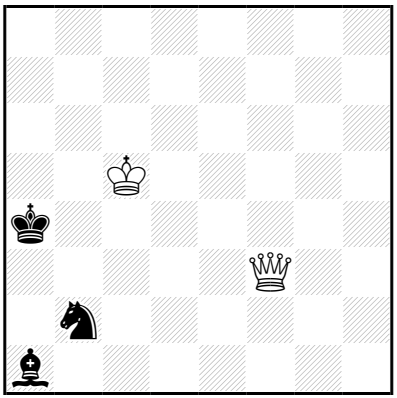
‡6 (2+3) C+

1…♘d5 2.♔×d5 ♘é5 3.♔ç5 ♘ç4 4.♔b5 ♘a5,♘é5 5.♔a6 ♘ç6 6.♕b7‡

1.♕d7! ♔b8 2.♔b6 ♘ç8+ 3.♔a6 ♘d6 4.♕×d6+ ♔ç8 5.♔b6 ♘~ 6.♕ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J147 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (2+3) C+

1…♘d3+ 2.♕×d3 [3.♕b5+,♕ç2+] ♗b2 3.♔ç4 [4.♕b3+,♕d7+] ♗ç3 4.♕b1 [5.♕a2‡] ♗b2 5.♕×b2 [6.♕a2,♕b4,♕a1‡] ♔a5 6.♕b5‡

(3…♔a5 4.♕d6,♕g6)

2…♗d4+ 3.♔×d4 [4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♕a3,♕b5‡] ♔b4 4.♕b1+ ♔a4 5.♔ç4 [6.♕a1,♕b4,♕a2‡] ♔a5 6.♕b5‡

4…♔a5 5.♔ç5 [6.♕a1,♕b5,♕a2‡] ♔a6 6.♕b6‡

(4…♔a3 5.♔ç5,♔ç3,♔ç4

3…♔a5 4.♔ç5 [5.♕a3,♕b5‡] ♔a4 5.♕h3,♕g3,♕f3,♕é3)

1.♕ç3! [2.♕b4‡] ♘d3+ 2.♕×d3 [3.♕b5+,♕ç2+] ♗b2 3.♔ç4 [4.♕b3+,♕d7+] ♗ç3 4.♕b1 [5.♕a2‡] ♗b2 5.♕×b2 [6.♕a2,♕b4,♕a1‡] ♔a5 6.♕b5‡

(3…♔a5 4.♕d6,♕g6)

2…♗d4+ 3.♔×d4 [4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♕a3,♕b5‡] ♔b4 4.♕b1+ ♔a4 5.♔ç4 [6.♕a1,♕b4,♕a2‡] ♔a5 6.♕b5‡

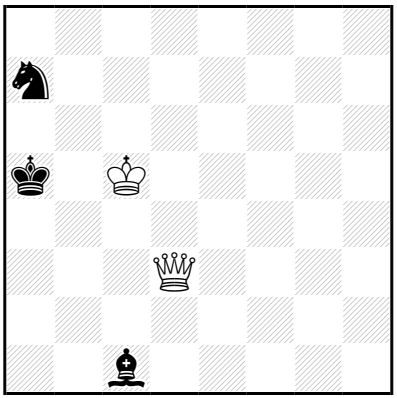
4…♔a5 5.♔ç5 [6.♕a1,♕b5,♕a2‡] ♔a6 6.♕b6‡

(4…♔a3 5.♔ç5,♔ç3,♔ç4

3…♔a5 4.♔ç5 [5.♕a3,♕b5‡] ♔a4 5.♕h3,♕g3,♕f3,♕é3)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J148 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



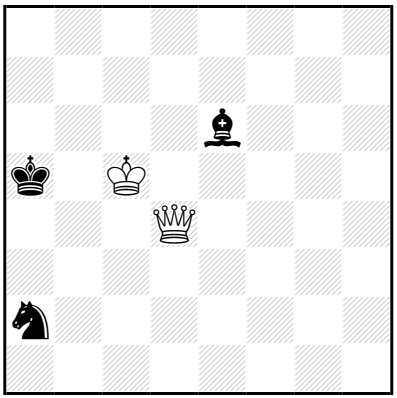
‡6 (2+3) C+

1…♗b2 2.♕d2+ ♔a6 3.♕×b2 ♘b5 4.♕×b5+ ♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔a8 6.♕b7‡
1…♗é3+ 2.♕×é3 ♔a6 3.♕b3 ♘b5 4.♕×b5+ ♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔a8 6.♕b7‡

1.♕b3! ♗é3+ 2.♕×é3 ♔a6 3.♕b3 ♘b5 4.♕×b5+ ♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔a8 6.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J149 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



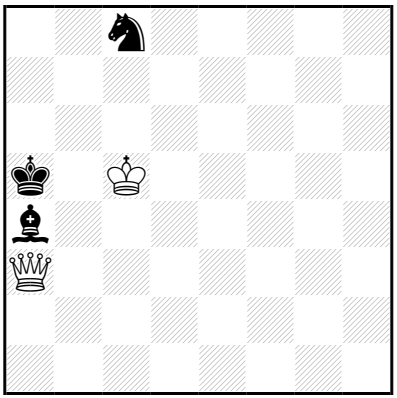
‡6 (2+3) C+

1…♗d5 2.♕×d5 ♘b4 3.♕d2 ♔a6 4.♕×b4 ♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔a8 6.♕b7‡

1.♕é4! ♗d5 2.♕×d5 ♘b4 3.♕d2 ♔a6 4.♕×b4 ♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔a8 6.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J150 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



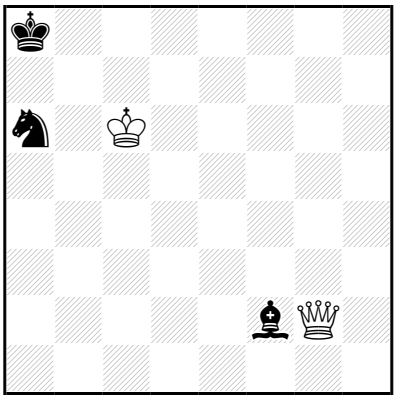
‡6 (2+3) C+

1…♔a6 2.♕×a4+ ♔b7 3.♕d7+ ♔a8 4.♔ç6 ♘a7+ 5.♔b6
♔b8,♘ç6/♘ç8+ 6.♕b7/♕×ç8‡
4…♘d6 5.♕ç7 ♘ç8 6.♕b7‡
4…♘é7+ 5.♕×é7 ♔b8 6.♕b7‡
3…♔b8 4.♔b5 ♔a8 5.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 6.♕b7/♕a7‡
4…♘a7+,♘é7 5.♔a6 ♘ç6,♘ç8 6.♕b7‡
4…♘d6+ 5.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8 6.♕a7/♕b7‡

1.♕b4+! ♔a6 2.♕×a4+ ♔b7 3.♕d7+ ♔a8 4.♔ç6 ♘a7+ 5.♔b6
♔b8,♘ç6/♘ç8+ 6.♕b7/♕×ç8‡
4…♘d6 5.♕ç7 ♘ç8 6.♕b7‡
4…♘é7+ 5.♕×é7 ♔b8 6.♕b7‡
3…♔b8 4.♔b5 ♔a8 5.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 6.♕b7/♕a7‡
4…♘a7+,♘é7 5.♔a6 ♘ç6,♘ç8 6.♕b7‡
4…♘d6+ 5.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8 6.♕a7/♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J151 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



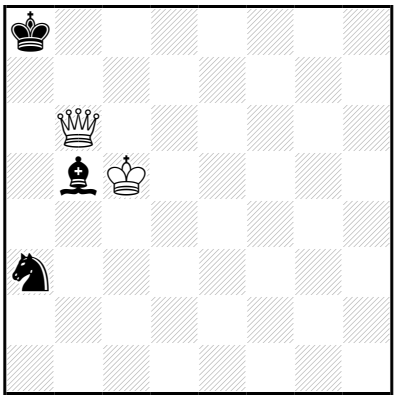
‡6 (2+3) C+

1…♗a7 2.♕b2 ♘b8+ 3.♔ç7 ♘a6+ 4.♔ç8 ♘ç5 5.♕g2+ ♘b7/♘é4 6.♕×b7/♕×é4‡
1…♗ç5 2.♕a2 ♔a7 3.♕f7+ ♗é7 4.♕×é7+ ♘ç7 5.♕×ç7+ ♔a6/♔a8 6.♕b6/♕b7‡
3…♘ç7 4.♕×ç7+ ♔a6 5.♕b7+ ♔a5 6.♕b5‡
2…♗a3 3.♕×a3 ♔a7 4.♕é7+ ♘ç7 5.♕×ç7+ ♔a6/♔a8 6.♕b6/♕b7‡
1…♗d4,♗é3,♗g1 2.♕a2 ♔a7 3.♕f7+ ♘ç7 4.♕×ç7+ ♔a6 5.♕b7+ ♔a5 6.♕b5‡

1.♔d7+! ♔a7,♔b8 2.♕×f2(+) ♔b7 3.♕b2+ ♔a7 4.♕b5 ♔a8 5.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 6.♕b7/♕b8‡
4…♘b4,♘b8+ 5.♔ç8 ♘a6,♘ç6 6.♕b7‡
4…♘ç5+ 5.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘b7 6.♕b8/♕×b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J152 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



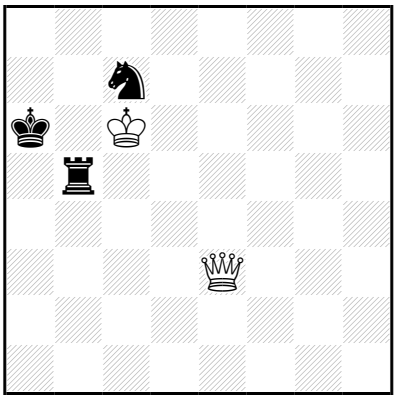
‡6 (2+3) C+

1…♗a4,♗é8 2.♕a6+ ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♘ç4+ 4.♕×ç4 ♗ç6 5.♕g8+ ♗é8 6.♕×é8‡

1.♕ç7! ♗f1,♗é2,♗d3 2.♔ç6 ♗b5+ 3.♔b6 ♘ç4+ 4.♔×b5 ♘a5,♘é5 5.♔a6 ♘ç6 6.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J153 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (2+3) C+

1…♘d5 2.♕a3+ ♖a5 3.♕d3+ ♔a7 4.♕h7+ ♘ç7 5.♕×ç7+ ♔a8/♔a6 6.♕b7/♕b7,♕b6‡

4…♘é7+ 5.♕×é7+ ♔a6,♔b8,♔a8 6.♕b7‡

1.♕a3+! ♖a5 2.♕d3+ ♔a7 3.♕d4+ ♔a8 4.♕d8+ ♔a7 5.♕×ç7+ ♔a8/♔a6 6.♕b7/♕b7,♕b6‡

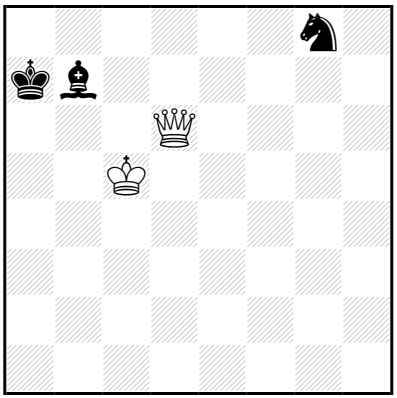
3…♖ç5+ 4.♕×ç5+ ♔a8 5.♕b6 [6.♕b7‡]

4…♔b8 5.♕b6+ ♔a8/♔ç8 6.♕b7/♕×ç7‡

(2…♘b5 3.♕ç4,♕f1,♕é2)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J154 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



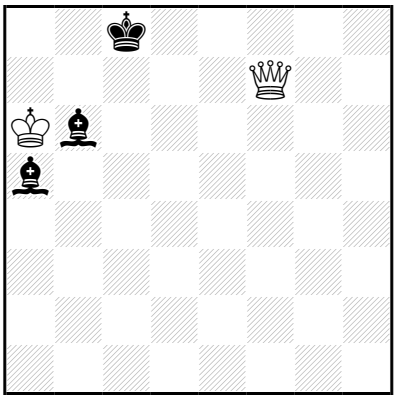
‡6 (2+3) C+

1…♗h1,♗g2,♗f3,♗é4 2.♕b6+ ♔a8 3.♕a6+ ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♘h6 5.♕a7+ ♔ç8 6.♕ç7‡

1.♕é6! ♗f3 2.♕b6+ ♔a8 3.♕a6+ ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♘h6 5.♕a7+ ♔ç8 6.♕ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J155 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



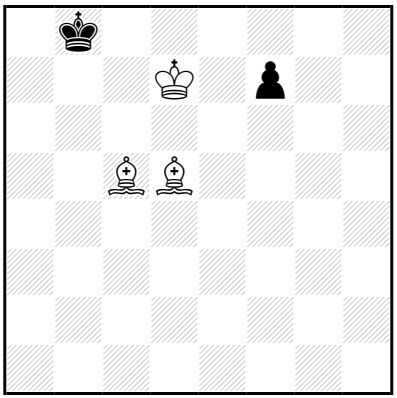
‡6 (2+3) C+

1…♗ç5 2.♔×a5 ♔d8 3.♔b5 ♗a3 4.♔ç6 ♗é7 5.♕g8+ ♗f8 6.♕×f8‡
3…♗é7 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8 5.♕×é7 ♔b8 6.♕b7‡

1.♔b5! ♔b8 2.♕d7 ♗d8 3.♕ç6 ♗dç7 4.♕a6 ♗h2 5.♔ç6 ♗hç7 6.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J156 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



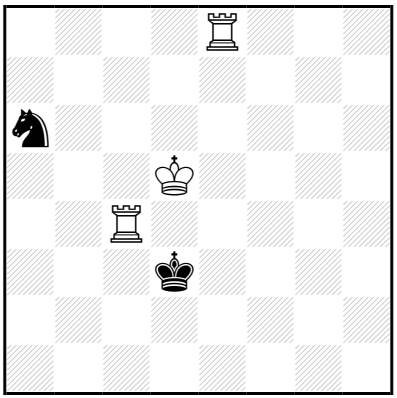
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…f~ 2.♔ç6 [3.♗é6 [4.♔b6 [5.♗d6+ ♔a8 6.♗d5‡]]]

1.♗d6+! ♔a7 2.♔ç6 [3.♗ç4 [4.♔ç7 [5.♗ç5+ ♔a8 6.♗d5‡]]]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J157 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♘b4+ 2.♖×b4 ♔ç3 3.♖éb8 ♔d2,♔ç2 4.♖b2+ ♔d1 5.♖ç8 ♔é1 6.♖ç1‡

4…♔é3 5.♖f8 ♔d3 6.♖f3‡

3…♔d3 4.♖b2 ♔é3 5.♖f8 ♔d3 6.♖f3‡

1…♘b8 2.♖d4+ ♔ç2 3.♔ç4 ♘a6,♘ç6 4.♖é2+ ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♔b1/♘~ 6.♖d1/♖é1‡

1…♔d2 2.♔d4 ♘b4 3.♖×b4 ♔ç2 4.♖é2+ ♔d1 5.♔d3 ♔ç1 6.♖é1‡

2…♘b8 3.♖×b8 ♔é2 4.♖ç2+ ♔f3 5.♖g8 ♔f4 6.♖f2‡

1.♖d4+! ♔ç3 2.♖é3+ ♔b2 3.♔ç4 ♔ç2 4.♖é2+ ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♔b1/♘b4,♘ç7,♘ç5,♘b8 6.♖d1/♖é1‡

3…♘b4 4.♔×b4 ♔b1 5.♔b3 ♔ç1 6.♖é1‡

4…♔ç2 5.♖é1 ♔b2 6.♖d2‡

3…♘ç5 4.♖é2+ ♔a3 5.♖dd2 ♔a4,♘~ 6.♖a2‡

4…♔ç1 5.♔×ç5 ♔b1 6.♖d1‡

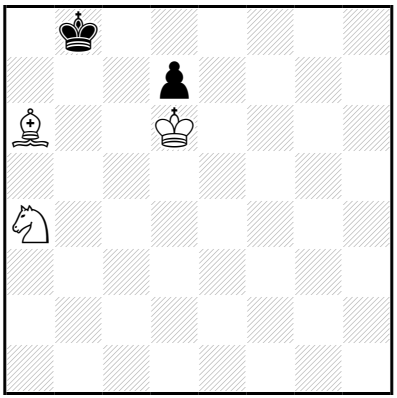
2…♔ç2 3.♔ç4 ♘b4 4.♖é2+ ♔ç1 5.♔×b4 ♔b1 6.♖d1‡

3…♘ç5 4.♖é2+ ♔ç1 5.♔×ç5 ♔b1 6.♖d1‡

3…♘ç7 4.♖é2+ ♔ç1 5.♔b3 ♘~ 6.♖é1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J158 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♗ç8 ♔b8 3.♘b6 ♔a7 4.♔ç7 d5 5.♗b7 d4 6.♘ç8‡

4…d6 5.♗b7 d5 6.♘ç8‡

(2…♔a8 3.♔ç7 ♔a7,d5,d6 4.♘ç3,♘b6(+),♗b7(+))

1.♔×d7!

1…♔a7 2.♗ç8 ♔a8 3.♔ç7 ♔a7 4.♘ç3 ♔a8 5.♗b7+ ♔a7 6.♘b5‡

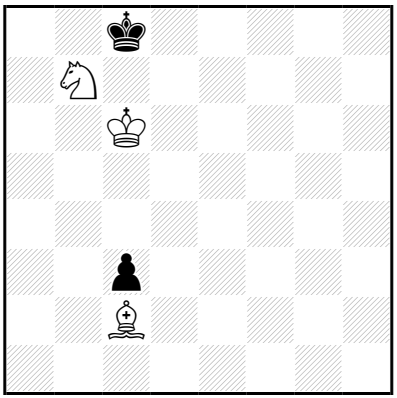
2…♔b8 3.♘ç3 ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a8 5.♗b7+ ♔a7 6.♘b5‡

3…♔a8 4.♔ç7 ♔a7 5.♘b5+ ♔a8 6.♗b7‡

(1…♔a8 2.♗ç8,♔ç6,♔ç7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J159 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



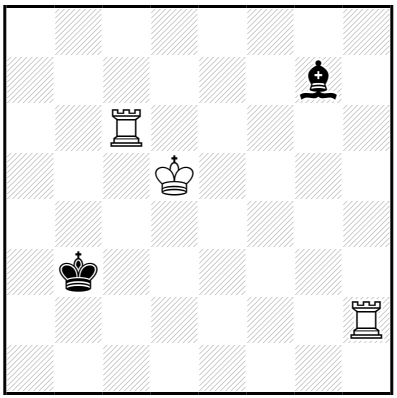
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔a8 3.♘ç5 ♔b8 4.♗f5 ç2 5.♘a6+ ♔a8 6.♗é4‡
(4…♔a8 5.♘a6,♘d7)
2…♔ç8 3.♗f5+ ♔b8 4.♘ç5 ç2 5.♘a6+ ♔a8 6.♗é4‡
(4…♔a8 5.♘a6,♘d7)

1.♗f5+! ♔b8 2.♔b6 ç2 3.♘ç5 ç1=♕ 4.♘a6+ ♔a8 5.♗é4+ ♕ç6+ 6.♗×ç6‡
(3…♔a8 4.♗ç8,♗é4+,♘a6,♘d7
2…♔a8 3.♘ç5 ç2 4.♗ç8,♗é4+,♘a6,♘d7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J160 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+2) C+

1...♗f8,♗ç3 2.♖b6+ ♗b4 3.♔d4 ♔a4 4.♔ç4 ♔a3 5.♖a6+ ♗a5 6.♖×a5‡

4...♔a5 5.♖×b4 ♔a6 6.♖a2‡

4...♗d2 5.♖a6+ ♗a5 6.♖a2‡

1...♗a1 2.♖b6+ ♔ç3 3.♖b1 ♔d3 4.♖×a1 ♔ç3 5.♖b1 ♔d3 6.♖b3‡

4...♔é3 5.♖f1 ♔d3 6.♖f3‡

1.♖g6!

1...♗f8,♗ç3 2.♖b6+ ♗b4 3.♔d4 ♔a4 4.♔ç4 ♔a3 5.♖a6+ ♗a5 6.♖×a5‡

4...♔a5 5.♖×b4 ♔a6 6.♖a2‡

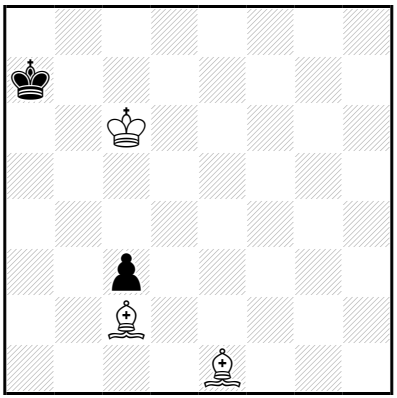
4...♗d2 5.♖a6+ ♗a5 6.♖a2‡

1...♗a1 2.♖b6+ ♔ç3 3.♖b1 ♔d3 4.♖×a1 ♔ç3 5.♖b1 ♔d3 6.♖b3‡

4...♔é3 5.♖f1 ♔d3 6.♖f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J161 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



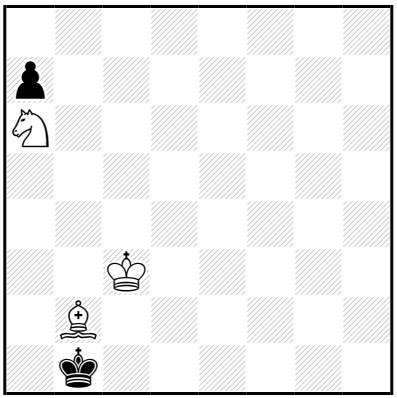
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♗f5 ♔a8 3.♔b6 ç2 4.♗g3 ç1=♕ 5.♗é4+ ♕ç6+ 6.♗×ç6‡
2…ç2 3.♔b6 ç1=♕ 4.♗g3+ ♔a8 5.♗é4+ ♕ç6+ 6.♗×ç6‡
4…♕ç7+ 5.♗×ç7+ ♔a8 6.♗é4‡
4…♕f4 5.♗×f4+ ♔a8 6.♗é4‡
3…♔a8 4.♗g3 ç1=♕ 5.♗é4+ ♕ç6+ 6.♗×ç6‡
2…♔a7 3.♗f2+ ♔b8 4.♔b6 ç2 5.♗g3+ ♔a8 6.♗é4‡
(4…♔a8 5.♗g3,♔ç7)
1…♔a6 2.♗×ç3 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a6 4.♗d3+ ♔a7 5.♗d4+ ♔a8 6.♗é4‡
(3…♔a8 4.♗a5,♗d3)

1.♗×ç3!
1…♔b8 2.♗f5 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a6 4.♗d3+ ♔a7 5.♗d4+ ♔a8 6.♗é4‡
(3…♔a8 4.♗a5,♗ç8,♗d3,♔b6
1…♔a8/♔a6
2.♗é5,♗d4,♗f5,♔b6,♔ç7/♗b4,♗é1,♗d2,♗b3,♗d1,♗b1,♗h7,♗g6,♗f5,♗é4,♗d3+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J162 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



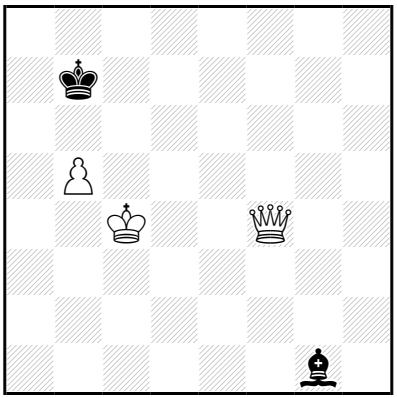
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♗ç1 ♔b1 3.♔d2 ♔a1 4.♔ç2 ♔a2 5.♘b4+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡
(3…♔a2 4.♔ç2 ♔a1 5.♗b2+,♘b4)

1.♗a3! ♔a2 2.♗ç1 ♔b1 3.♔d2 ♔a1 4.♔ç2 ♔a2 5.♘b4+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡
(3…♔a2 4.♔ç2 ♔a1 5.♗b2+,♘b4)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J163 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



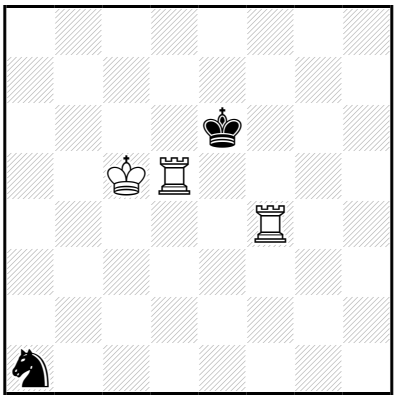
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♗a7 2.♕f7+ ♔a8 3.♔d5 ♗b6 4.♔ç6 ♗ç7 5.♔×ç7 ♔a7 6.♕a2‡
2…♔b8 3.♔d5 ♗b6 4.♔ç6 ♗ç7 5.♕×ç7+ ♔a8 6.♕b7‡
1…♗b6 2.♕f7+ ♔a8 3.♔d5 ♔b8 4.♔ç6 ♗ç7 5.♕×ç7+ ♔a8 6.♕b7‡
3…♗d8 4.♔ç6 ♗ç7 5.♔×ç7 ♔a7 6.♕a2‡
4…♗é7 5.♕×é7 ♔b8 6.♕b7‡
1…♔ç8 2.♕f7 ♗b6 3.♔d5 ♗ç7 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♕×ç7+ ♔a8 6.♕b7‡
3…♗d8 4.♔ç6 ♗é7 5.♕×é7 ♔b8 6.♕b7‡
1…♔a7 2.♕ç7+ ♔a8 3.♔d5 ♗b6 4.♕ç8+ ♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♗f2 6.♕b7‡
3…♗h2 4.♕ç8+ ♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♗ç7 6.♕b7‡

1.♔d5!
1…♗a7 2.♕f7+ ♔b6 3.♕d7 ♔a5 4.♔ç4 ♔b6 5.♕ç6+ ♔a5 6.♕a6‡
4…♗ç5 5.♕b7 ♔a4,♗b6 6.♕a6‡
3…♗b8 4.♕ç6+ ♔a5 5.♔ç4 ♔a4,♗g3 6.♕a6‡
1…♗b6 2.♕f7+ ♗ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔a8 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♕×ç7+ ♔a8 6.♕b7‡
3…♔b8 4.♔ç6 ♔a8 5.♔×ç7 ♔a7 6.♕a2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J164 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



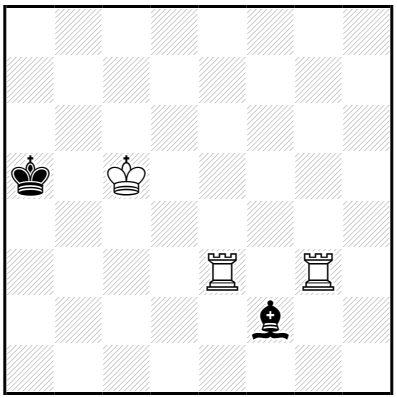
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♘ç2 2.♖ff5 [3.♖dé5+ ♔d7 4.♖f7+ ♔d8 5.♔d6 [6.♖f8‡] ♔ç8 6.♖é8‡]

1.♖f3! blocus
1…♘ç2 2.♖ff5 [3.♖dé5+ ♔d7 4.♖f7+ ♔d8 5.♔d6 [6.♖f8‡] ♔ç8 6.♖é8‡]
1…♘b3+ 2.♖×b3 [3.♖f3 [4.♔ç6 ♔é7 5.♖é5+ ♔d8 6.♖f8‡] ♔é7 4.♖é5+ ♔d7 5.♖f8 ♔ç7 6.♖é7‡
4…♔d8 5.♖f7,♔ç6] ♔f6 3.♔d6 [4.♖g3 [5.♔d7 ♔f7 6.♖f5‡] ♔f7 5.♖f5+ ♔é8 6.♖g8‡]
(2…♔f7 3.♖d6,♔d6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J165 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



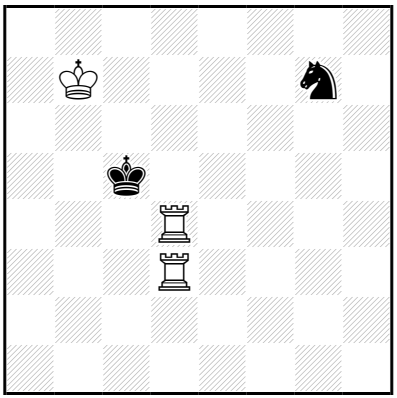
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔a4 2.♖gf3 ♗g1 3.♔ç4 ♔a5 4.♖é6 ♗é3 5.♖f×é3 ♔a4 6.♖a6‡
3…♗×é3 4.♖×é3 ♔a5 5.♖é6 ♔a4 6.♖a6‡

1.♖h3! ♗g1 2.♖hf3 ♔a4 3.♔ç4 ♔a5 4.♖é6 ♗é3 5.♖f×é3 ♔a4 6.♖a6‡
3…♗×é3 4.♖×é3 ♔a5 5.♖é6 ♔a4 6.♖a6‡
2…♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♗×é3 4.♖×é3 ♔a5 5.♖é4 ♔a6 6.♖a4‡
4…♔a7 5.♖é8 ♔a6 6.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J166 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♘é6 2.♖d6 ♔b4,♔b5 3.♖×é6 ♔ç4 4.♖éd6 ♔b4 5.♔b6 ♔a4,♔ç4 6.♖6d4‡

4…♔b5 5.♖3d4 ♔a5,♔ç5 6.♖6d5‡

4…♔ç5 5.♖3d4 ♔b5 6.♖6d5‡

1…♘f5 2.♖d5+ ♔b4 3.♖×f5 ♔ç4 4.♖fd5 ♔b4 5.♔b6 ♔a4,♔ç4 6.♖5d4‡

1…♔b5 2.♖g4 ♔ç5 3.♖×g7 ♔ç4 4.♖gd7 ♔b4 5.♔b6 ♔a4,♔ç4 6.♖7d4‡

4…♔b5 5.♖3d4 ♔a5,♔ç5 6.♖7d5‡

4…♔ç5 5.♖3d4 ♔b5 6.♖7d5‡

2…♘é6 3.♖d5+ ♘ç5+ 4.♔ç7 ♔a5 5.♖×ç5+ ♔a6 6.♖a4‡

1.♖d7! [2.♖3d4 [3.♖7d5‡]]

1…♘é6 2.♖7d6 ♔b4,♔b5 3.♖×é6 ♔ç4 4.♖éd6 ♔b4 5.♔b6 ♔a4,♔ç4 6.♖6d4‡

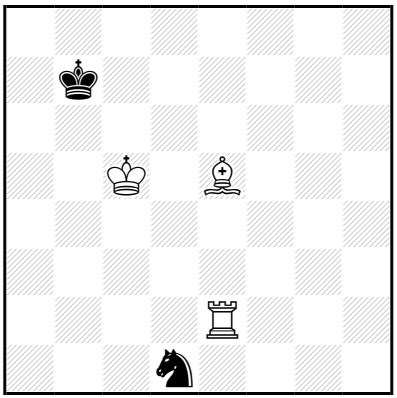
4…♔b5 5.♖3d4 ♔a5,♔ç5 6.♖6d5‡

4…♔ç5 5.♖3d4 ♔b5 6.♖6d5‡

1…♘f5 2.♖7d5+ ♔b4 3.♖×f5 ♔ç4 4.♖fd5 ♔b4 5.♔b6 ♔a4,♔ç4 6.♖5d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J167 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+2) C+

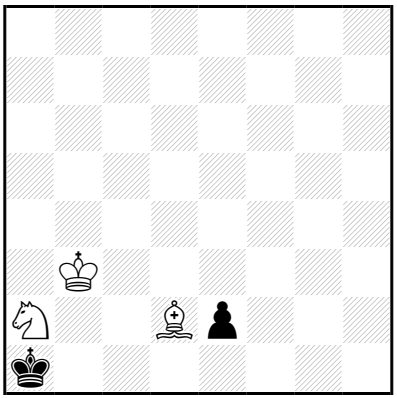
1…♘ç3 2.♗×ç3 ♔ç7 3.♗a5+ ♔b7 4.♖é8 ♔a6 5.♖é7 ♔×a5 6.♖a7‡
4…♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔a6 6.♖a8‡
3…♔d7 4.♗b6 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♖é8‡

1.♖é4!

1…♘ç3 2.♗×ç3 ♔ç7 3.♗a5+ ♔b7 4.♖é8 ♔a6 5.♖é7 ♔×a5 6.♖a7‡
4…♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔a6 6.♖a8‡
3…♔d7 4.♗b6 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♖é8‡
1…♘f2,♘b2 2.♖b4+ ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.♗d6 ♔é8 5.♖f4 ♔d8,♘d1
6.♖f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J168 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+2) C+

1…é1=♕ 2.♗×é1 ♔b1 3.♗b4 ♔a1 4.♗a3 ♔b1 5.♘ç3+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡

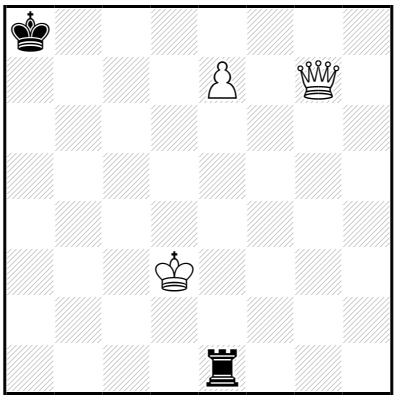
1.♘b4!

1…é1=♘ 2.♗×é1 ♔b1 3.♗d2 ♔a1 4.♘ç2+ ♔b1 5.♘a3+ ♔a1 6.♗ç3‡

1…♔b1 2.♘ç2 é1=♕ 3.♘×é1 ♔a1 4.♘ç2+ ♔b1 5.♘a3+ ♔a1 6.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J169 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♕g3+ ♔ç8 3.♕×é1 ♔ç7 4.é8=♕ ♔b6 5.♕b4+ ♔a7/♔ç7 6.♕éa4/♕bb8‡

3…♔d7 4.é8=♕+ ♔ç7 5.♕a5+ ♔b7/♔d6 6.♕éa8/♕aé5‡

1…♖d1+ 2.♔é2 ♖d2+ 3.♔×d2 ♔b7 4.é8=♕+ ♔b6 5.♕a4 ♔ç5 6.♕gd4‡

2…♖é1+ 3.♔×é1 ♔b7 4.é8=♕+ ♔b6 5.♕a4 ♔ç5 6.♕gd4‡

1.♕g2+!

1…♔b8 2.♕g3+ ♔ç8 3.♕×é1 ♔ç7 4.é8=♕ ♔b6 5.♕b4+ ♔a7/♔ç7 6.♕éa4/♕bb8‡

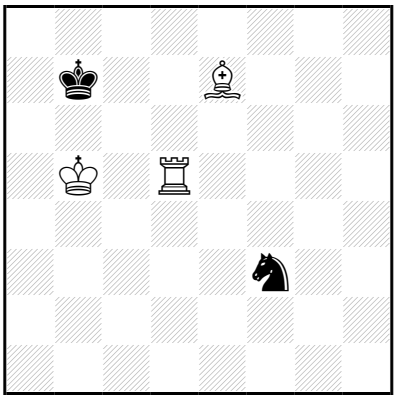
3…♔d7 4.é8=♕+ ♔ç7 5.♕a5+ ♔b7/♔d6 6.♕éa8/♕aé5‡

1…♔a7 2.♕f2+ ♔b7 3.♕×é1 ♔ç6 4.é8=♕+ ♔b6 5.♕b4+ ♔a7/♔ç7 6.♕éa4/♕bb8‡

4…♔ç7 5.♕a5+ ♔b7/♔d6 6.♕éa8/♕aé5‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J170 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



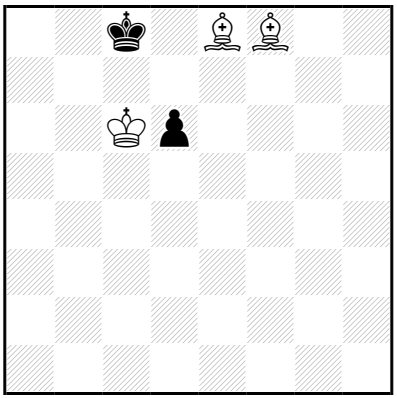
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♘é5 2.♖×é5 ♔ç7 3.♗ç5 ♔b7 4.♗b6 ♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♔a8,♔ç8 6.♖é8‡
4…♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♖é8‡
3…♔d7 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.♖d5 ♔b8 6.♖d8‡
4…♔d8 5.♔ç6 ♔ç8 6.♖é8‡
1…♔ç7 2.♗d8+ ♔b7 3.♗b6 ♘é5 4.♖×é5 ♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♔a8,♔ç8
6.♖é8‡
4…♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♖é8‡
3…♘g1 4.♖d7+ ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8,♘é2,♘f3,♘h3 6.♖d8‡
3…♘g5 4.♖×g5 ♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♔a8,♔ç8 6.♖g8‡
4…♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♖g8‡

1.♗f6! ♔ç7 2.♗d8+ ♔b7 3.♗b6 ♘é5 4.♖×é5 ♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♔a8,♔ç8
6.♖é8‡
4…♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♖é8‡
3…♘g1 4.♖d7+ ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8,♘é2,♘f3,♘h3 6.♖d8‡
3…♘g5 4.♖×g5 ♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♔a8,♔ç8 6.♖g8‡
4…♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♖g8‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J171 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



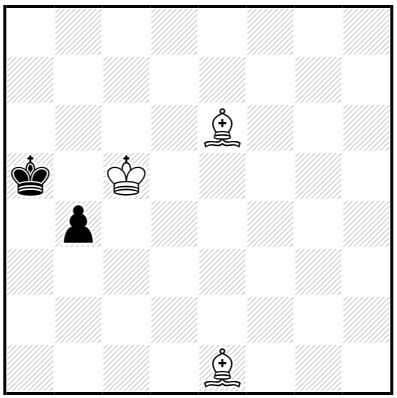
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♗d7 ♔a7 3.♗ç8 ♔b8 4.♗b7 ♔a7 5.♔ç7 d5 6.♗ç5‡
4…d5 5.♔b6 d4 6.♗d6‡
(3…d5/♔a8 4.♗b7,♔ç7/♗b7+,♔b6,♔ç7)

1.♗é7! ♔b8 2.♗d7 ♔a7 3.♗ç8 ♔b8 4.♗b7 ♔a7 5.♔ç7 d5 6.♗ç5‡
4…d5 5.♔b6 d4 6.♗d6‡
(3…d5/♔a8 4.♗b7,♔ç7/♗b7+,♔b6,♔ç7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J172 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+2) C+

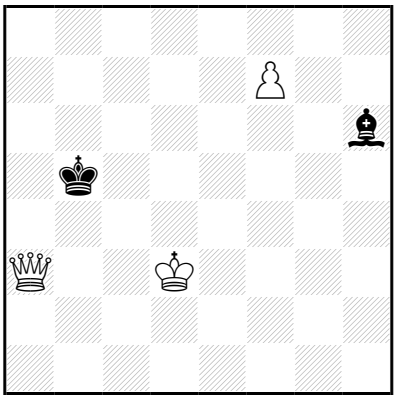
1…♔a4 2.♗d2 ♔a3 3.♗ç1+ ♔a4 4.♗ç4 ♔a5 5.♗b5 b3 6.♗d2‡
4…b3 5.♗b5+ ♔a5 6.♗d2‡
2…♔a5 3.♗ç4 ♔a4 4.♗ç1 ♔a5 5.♗b5 b3 6.♗d2‡
4…b3 5.♗b5+ ♔a5 6.♗d2‡
1…♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a5 3.♗b3 ♔a6 4.♗f2 ♔a5 5.♗b6+ ♔a6 6.♗ç4‡
(2…b3/♔a7 3.♗ç8+,♗ç4+/♗f2+,♗ç8)

1.♗d2!

1…♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a5 3.♗b3 ♔a6 4.♗é3 ♔a5 5.♗b6+ ♔a6 6.♗ç4‡
(2…b3/♔a7 3.♗ç8+,♗ç4+/♗é3+,♗ç8
1…♔a4 2.♗ç1,♗d5,♗f7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J173 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



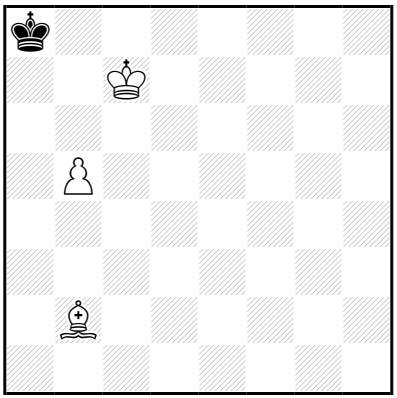
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♗g7 2.♕d6 ♗f8 3.♕×f8 ♔b6 4.♕b8+ ♔a5 5.f8=♕ ♔a6 6.♕a3‡
4…♔ç5 5.f8=♕+ ♔ç6 6.♕fd6‡
3…♔ç6 4.♕b8 ♔d5 5.f8=♕ ♔ç6/♔é6 6.♕fd6/♕bd6‡

1.♕é7! ♗g7 2.♕d6 ♗f8 3.♕×f8 ♔b6 4.♕b8+ ♔a5 5.f8=♕ ♔a6 6.♕a3‡
4…♔ç5 5.f8=♕+ ♔ç6 6.♕fd6‡
3…♔ç6 4.♕b8 ♔d5 5.f8=♕ ♔ç6/♔é6 6.♕fd6/♕bd6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J174 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



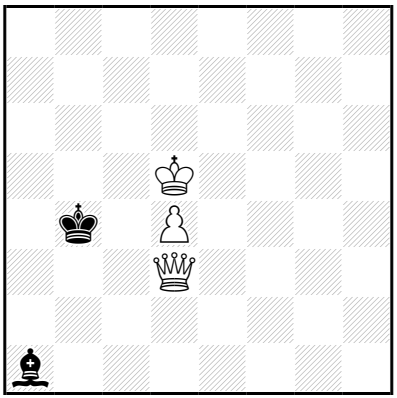
‡6 (3+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.b6+ ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a5 4.b7 ♔b4 5.b8=♕+ ♔a4,♔a5,♔ç4 6.♕b5‡

1.♔ç6!
1…♔a7 2.b6+ **♔a6** 3.b7 ♔a7 4.♗é5 ♔a6 5.b8=♕ ♔a5 6.♕b5‡
1…♔b8 2.b6 ♔a8 3.b7+ ♔a7 4.♗é5 ♔a6 5.b8=♕ ♔a5 6.♕b5‡
2…♔ç8 3.b7+ ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔é8 5.♔é6 ♔d8,♔f8 6.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J175 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



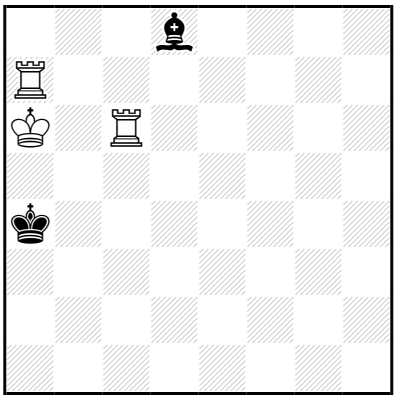
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♗ç3 2.♕b1+ ♔a3 3.♔ç4 ♗b2 4.d5 ♔a4 5.♕×b2 ♔a5 6.♕b5‡
1…♗b2 2.♕ç4+ ♔a3 3.♕ç2 ♔a2 4.♔ç4 ♔a1 5.♔b3 ♗a3 6.♕a2‡
3…♔b4 4.♕×b2+ ♔a5 5.♔ç5 ♔a6 6.♕b6‡

1.♕ç2! ♗ç3 2.♕b1+ ♔a3 3.♔ç4 ♗b2 4.d5 ♔a4 5.♕×b2 ♔a5 6.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J176 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



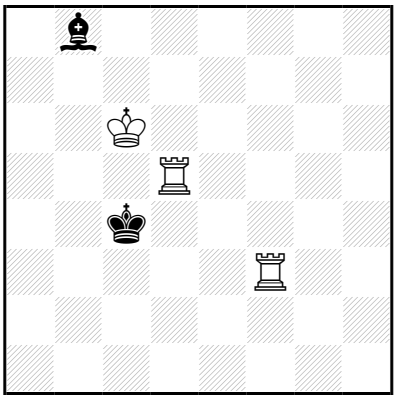
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♗a5 2.♖ç1 ♔b3 3.♔×a5 ♔b2 4.♖aç7 ♔a3 5.♖1ç2 ♔b3 6.♖7ç3‡
4…♔b3 5.♖1ç2 ♔a3 6.♖7ç3‡
2…♗b4 3.♖b1 ♗ç5 4.♖a8 ♗f2,♗g1,♗é3,♗d4 5.♔b7+ ♗a7 6.♖×a7‡
4…♗b4 5.♔b6+ ♗a5+ 6.♖×a5‡
2…♗b6 3.♖b7 ♗d4 4.♖ç4+ ♔a3 5.♖×d4 ♔a2 6.♖a4‡
1…♔a3 2.♖b7 ♗g5 3.♔a7 ♗é3+ 4.♔a8 ♗d2 5.♖a6+ ♗a5 6.♖×a5‡

1.♖b7! ♗g5 2.♖çb6 ♗d2 3.♖b2 ♗ç1 4.♖a2+ ♗a3 5.♔a7 ♔a5 6.♖×a3‡
2…♗d8 3.♖b4+ ♔a3 4.♔b5 ♔a2 5.♖a7+ ♗a5 6.♖×a5‡
4…♗b6 5.♖×b6 ♔a2 6.♖a6‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J177 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



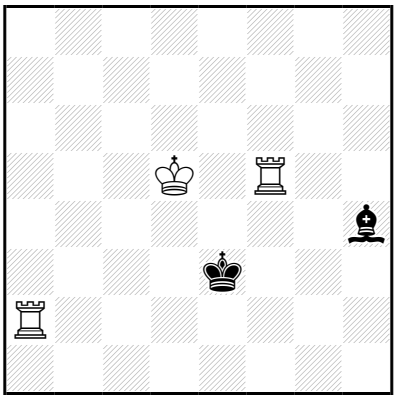
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♗h2 2.♖h5 ♗g3 3.♖×g3 ♔d4 4.♖h4+ ♔é5 5.♖f3 ♔é6 6.♖é4‡
1…♗ç7 2.♖g5 ♔d4 3.♖g4+ ♔é5 4.♔×ç7 ♔d5 5.♖é3 ♔ç5 6.♖é5‡
4…♔é6 5.♖g5 ♔é7 6.♖é5‡

1.♖b5!
1…♗h2,♗f4 2.♖h5 ♗g3 3.♖×g3 ♔d4 4.♖h4+ ♔é5 5.♖f3 ♔é6
6.♖é4‡
1…♗d6 2.♖g5 ♔d4 3.♔×d6 ♔ç4 4.♖g4+ ♔b5 5.♖a3 ♔b6 6.♖b4‡
1…♗ç7 2.♖g5 ♔d4 3.♖g4+ ♔é5 4.♔×ç7 ♔d5 5.♖é3 ♔ç5 6.♖é5‡
4…♔é6 5.♖g5 ♔é7 6.♖é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J178 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



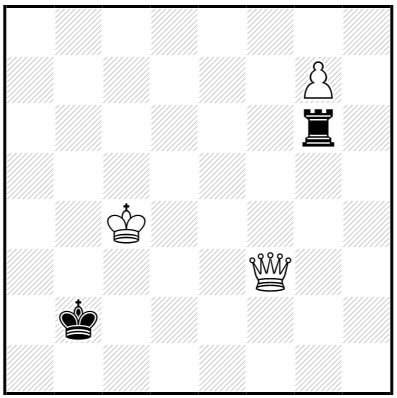
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♗é1 2.♖é5+ ♔f4 3.♖×é1 ♔f3 4.♖g1 ♔é3 5.♖f1 ♔d3 6.♖f3‡
4…♔f4 5.♖a3 ♔f5 6.♖f3‡
3…♔g5 4.♖g1+ ♔f4 5.♖a3 ♔f5 6.♖f3‡
4…♔f6 5.♖a7 ♔f5 6.♖f7‡

1.♖h2! ♗é1 2.♖é5+ ♔f4 3.♖×é1 ♔f3 4.♖g1 ♔é3 5.♖f1 ♔d3 6.♖f3‡
4…♔f4 5.♖h3 ♔f5 6.♖f3‡
3…♔g3 4.♔é4 ♔×h2 5.♔f3 ♔h3 6.♖h1‡
3…♔g5 4.♖g1+ ♔f4 5.♖h3 ♔f5 6.♖f3‡
4…♔f6 5.♖h7 ♔f5 6.♖f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J179 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



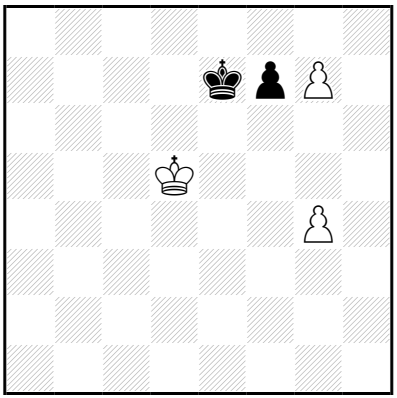
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♖×g7 2.♕ç3+ ♔b1 3.♕×g7 ♔ç2 4.♕g2+ ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♔b1 6.♕b2‡
4…♔d1 5.♔d3 ♔ç1 6.♕ç2‡

1.♕ç3+!
1…♔a2 2.♕ç2+ ♔a1 3.♕×g6 ♔b2 4.♕g2+ ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♔b1 6.♕b2‡
1…♔b1 2.♕d3+ ♔ç1 3.♕×g6 ♔d2 4.♕g2+ ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♔b1 6.♕b2‡
4…♔d1 5.♔d3 ♔ç1 6.♕ç2‡
4…♔é3 5.g8=♕ ♔f4 6.♕8g5‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J180 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



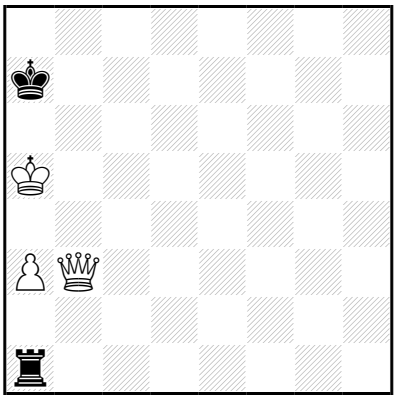
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♔d7,♔d8 2.g8=♕(+) ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔b7,♔d7 4.♕×f7+ ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♕b7‡

1.g5! ♔d7,♔d8 2.g8=♕(+) ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔b7,♔d7 4.♕×f7+ ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J181 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



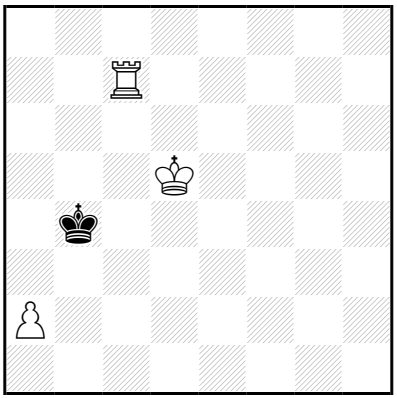
‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♖h1 2.♕b6+ ♔a8 3.♔a6 ♖h6 4.♕×h6 ♔b8 5.♕ç1 ♔a8 6.♕ç8‡
1…♖ç1 2.♕é3+ ♔b8 3.♕×ç1 ♔a7 4.♕b2 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.♕h8‡
3…♔b7 4.♕ç5 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.♕f8‡

1.a4!
1…♖h1 2.♕b6+ ♔a8 3.♔a6 ♖h6 4.♕×h6 ♔b8 5.♕ç1 ♔a8 6.♕ç8‡
1…♖ç1 2.♕é3+ ♔b8 3.♕×ç1 ♔a7 4.♕b2 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.♕h8‡
3…♔b7 4.♕ç5 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.♕f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J182 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



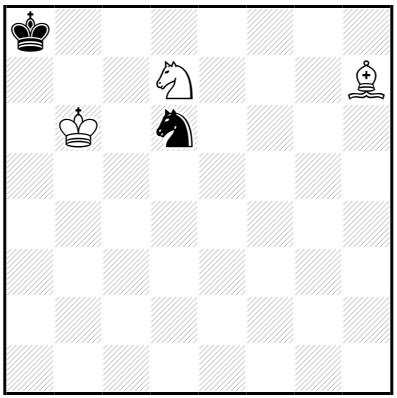
‡6 (3+1) C+

1…♔a3 2.♔ç4 ♔b2 3.♔b4 ♔×a2 4.♔ç3 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♖a7‡
(4…♔b1 5.♖a7,♔b3
3…♔a1 4.♖ç2,♔a3,♔b3)
1…♔b5 2.♖b7+ ♔a4 3.♖b3 ♔a5 4.♔ç6 ♔a4 5.♔ç5 ♔a5 6.♖a3‡
(2…♔a6 3.♖b3,♔ç6)

1.♖ç5!
1…♔a3 2.♔ç4 ♔b2 3.♔b4 ♔×a2 4.♔ç3 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♖a5‡
(4…♔b1 5.♖a5,♔b3
3…♔a1 4.♖ç2,♔a3,♔b3
1…♔a4 2.♔ç4,♔d4)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J183 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+2) C+

1…♘ç8+,♘f5,♘ç4+ 2.♔a6 ♘d6 3.♗g8 ♘f7 4.♔b6 ♘d6 5.♗d5+ ♘b7 6.♗×b7‡

4…♘d8 5.♗d5+ ♘b7/♘ç6 6.♗×b7/♗×ç6‡

4…♘é5 5.♗d5+ ♘ç6 6.♗×ç6‡

1.♗d3! ♘ç8+,♘ç4+ 2.♔a6 ♘d6 3.♗f1 ♘b7 4.♔b6 ♘ç5,♘d6 5.♗g2+ ♘b7/♘é4 6.♗×b7/♗×é4‡

4…♘a5 5.♗g2+ ♘b7/♘ç6 6.♗×b7/♗×ç6‡

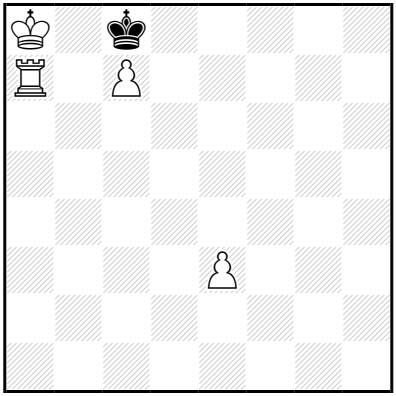
3…♘é4 4.♔b6 ♘ç3,♘f6 5.♗g2+ ♘d5+/♘é4 6.♗×d5/♗×é4‡

4…♘ç5,♘d6 5.♗g2+ ♘b7/♘é4 6.♗×b7/♗×é4‡

4…♘d2 5.♗g2+ ♘é4/♘f3 6.♗×é4/♗×f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J184 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

b) ♙é3→f4

a)
1…♔d7 2.♔b8 ♔é7,♔ç6,♔d6,♔é6 3.ç8=♕(+) ♔é5 4.♕ç6 ♔f5 5.♖g7 ♔é5 6.♖g5‡

3…♔f6 4.♕g4 ♔é5 5.♖a6 ♔d5 6.♕d4‡
(3…♔b5 4.♕ç1,♕ç2,♕ç3,♖b7+,♖a6
3…♔d5 4.♖é7 ♔d6 5.♕ç7+,♖é6+)

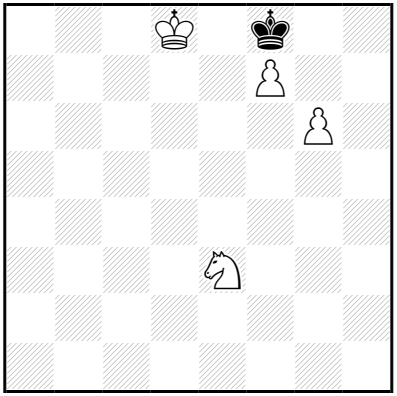
1.♖b7! ♔d7 2.♔b8 ♔d6,♔é6,♔é7,♔ç6 3.ç8=♕(+) ♔é5 4.♕ç6 ♔f5 5.♖g7 ♔é5 6.♖g5‡

3…♔f6 4.♕g4 ♔é5 5.♖b6 ♔d5 6.♕d4‡
(3…♔d6/♔d5 4.♕ç4,♕f5/♕f5+,♖é7)

b)
1.f5! ♔d7 2.ç8=♕+ ♔d6 3.♕é6+ ♔ç5 4.♖a4 ♔b5 5.♕ç4+ ♔b6 6.♖a6‡

Les Echecs doivent jouer

J185 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



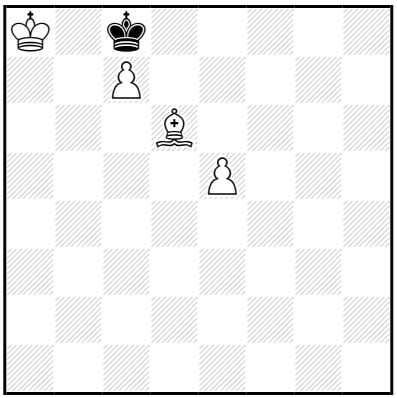
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔×g6 3.f8=♕ ♔g5 4.♕f6+ ♔h5 5.♕g7 ♔h4 6.♕g4‡
3…♔h7 4.♕f6 ♔g8 5.♘f5 ♔h7 6.♕g7‡
2…♔h6 3.f8=♕+ ♔g5 4.g7 ♔g6 5.g8=♕+ ♔h5 6.♕g4‡
4…♔h4 5.g8=♕ ♔h3/♔h5 6.♕h6/♕g4‡
(4…♔h5/♔h6 5.g8=♕,g8=♖/g8=♕+,♔f6)
3…♔h5 4.g7 ♔g6 5.g8=♕+ ♔h5 6.♕g4‡
4…♔h4 5.g8=♕ ♔h3/♔h5 6.♕h6/♕g4‡
4…♔g5 5.g8=♕+ ♔h5/♔h4 6.♕g4/♕g4,♕h6‡
(4…♔h6 5.g8=♕+,♔f6
3…♔×g6 4.♕g8+,♕f6+)

1.♔d7! ♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔×g6 3.f8=♕ ♔g5 4.♕f6+ ♔h5 5.♕g7 ♔h4 6.♕g4‡
3…♔h7 4.♕f6 ♔g8 5.♘f5 ♔h7 6.♕g7‡
2…♔h6 3.f8=♕+ ♔g5 4.g7 ♔g6 5.g8=♕+ ♔h5 6.♕g4‡
4…♔h4 5.g8=♕ ♔h3/♔h5 6.♕h6/♕g4‡
(4…♔h5/♔h6 5.g8=♕,g8=♖/g8=♕+,♔f6)
3…♔h5 4.g7 ♔g6 5.g8=♕+ ♔h5 6.♕g4‡
4…♔h4 5.g8=♕ ♔h3/♔h5 6.♕h6/♕g4‡
4…♔g5 5.g8=♕+ ♔h5/♔h4 6.♕g4/♕g4,♕h6‡
(4…♔h6 5.g8=♕+,♔f6
3…♔×g6 4.♕g8+,♕f6+)

Les Blancs commencent et jouent

J186 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



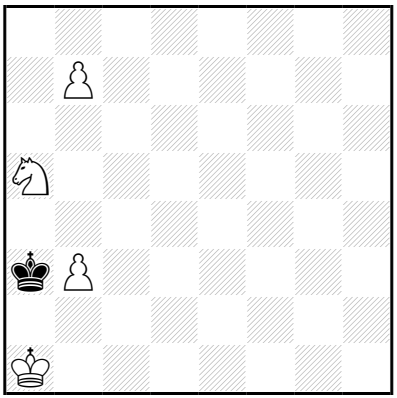
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔b8 ♔ç6,♔é6 3.ç8=♕+ ♔d5 4.♕g4 ♔ç6 5.♕ç4+ ♔b6/♔d7 6.♗ç7/♕ç8‡

1.♔a7! ♔d7 2.♔b8 ♔ç6,♔é6 3.ç8=♕+ ♔d5 4.♕g4 ♔ç6 5.♕ç4+ ♔b6/♔d7 6.♗ç7/♕ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J187 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



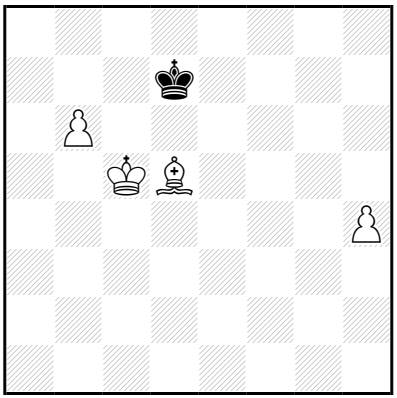
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔b4 2.b8=♕+ ♔×a5 3.♕d6 ♔b5 4.♔b2 ♔a5 5.♕ç6 ♔b4 6.♕b6‡
2…♔ç3 3.♕d6 ♔ç2 4.♔a2 ♔ç1,♔ç3 5.♘ç4 ♔ç2 6.♕d2‡
2…♔ç5 3.♕é5+ ♔b6 4.b4 ♔a6 5.♕d5 ♔a7,♔b6 6.♕b7‡
(4…♔a7 5.♕b5,♕d5,♕é4,♕é7+,♕ç7+,♕g7+)

1.♔b1! ♔b4 2.b8=♕+ ♔×a5 3.♕d6 ♔b5 4.♔b2 ♔a5 5.♕ç6 ♔b4 6.♕b6‡
2…♔ç3 3.♕d8 ♔b4 4.♕b6+ ♔ç3 5.♘ç4 ♔d3 6.♕é3‡
(2…♔ç5 3.♕d8,♕é5+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J188 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



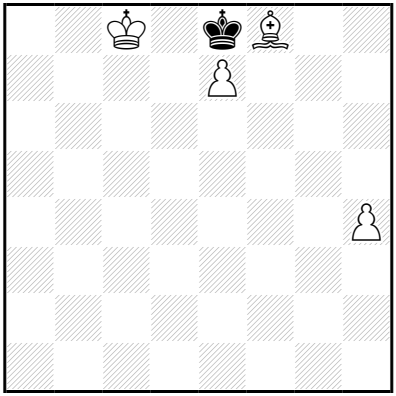
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔d6 ♔b8 3.h5 ♔ç8 4.h6 ♔b8 5.h7 ♔ç8 6.h8=♕‡
1…♔é8 2.b7 ♔d7 3.b8=♕ ♔é7 4.♕d6+ ♔é8 5.♕ç7 ♔f8 6.♕f7‡
1…♔é7 2.b7 ♔f6 3.b8=♕ ♔é7 4.♕d6+ ♔é8 5.♕ç7 ♔f8 6.♕f7‡
1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8 3.h5 ♔b8 4.h6 ♔ç8 5.h7 ♔b8 6.h8=♕‡

1.b7! ♔ç7 2.♗ç6 ♔d8 3.b8=♕+ ♔é7 4.♕g8 ♔f6 5.♔d6 ♔f5 6.♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J189 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



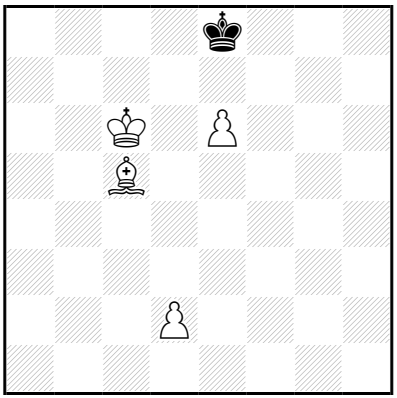
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.é8=♕+ ♔f5 4.♕é2 ♔f4 5.♗d6+ ♔f5 6.♕é6‡

1.♔ç7! ♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.é8=♕+ ♔f5 4.♕é2 ♔f4 5.♗d6+ ♔f5 6.♕é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J190 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



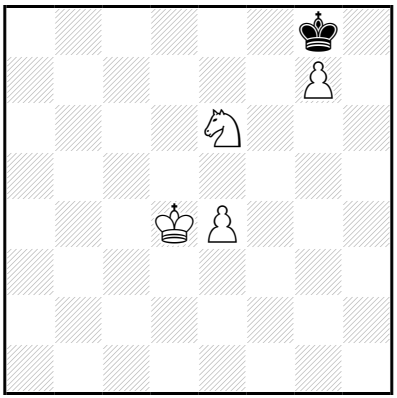
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.d4 ♔é8 3.d5 ♔d8 4.d6 ♔é8 5.d7+ ♔d8 6.é7‡

1.d3! ♔d8 2.d4 ♔é8 3.d5 ♔d8 4.d6 ♔é8 5.d7+ ♔d8 6.é7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J191 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



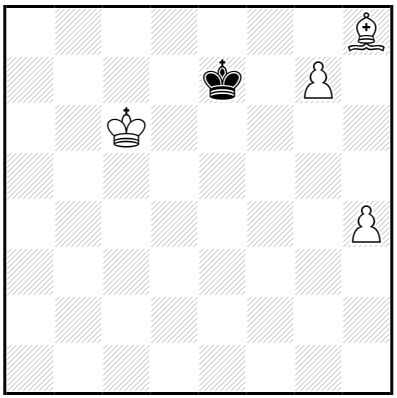
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7,♔h7 2.♔é5 ♔g8 3.♔f6 ♔h7 4.♔f7 ♔h6 5.g8=♕ ♔h5 6.♕g5‡
(2…♔é7,♔é8 3.g8=♕(+) ♔d7 4.♔d5 ♔é7 5.♕f8+,é5)

1.♔d5!
1…♔f7 2.♔é5 ♔g8 3.♔f6 ♔h7 4.♔f7 ♔h6 5.g8=♕ ♔h5 6.♕g5‡
(2…♔é7,♔é8 3.g8=♕(+) ♔d7 4.♔d5 ♔é7 5.♕f8+,é5
1…♔h7 2.♔é5,♔d6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J192 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



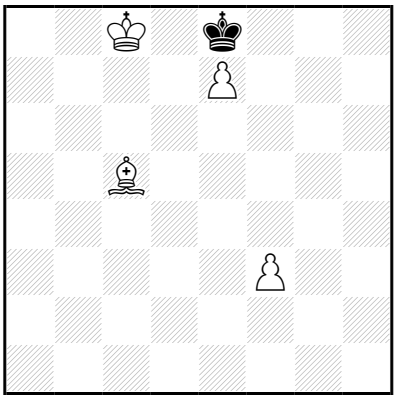
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔d5 ♔g8 3.♔é6 ♔h7 4.♔f7 ♔h6 5.g8=♕ ♔h5 6.♕g5‡

1.♔ç5! ♔f7 2.♔d5 ♔g8 3.♔é6 ♔h7 4.♔f7 ♔h6 5.g8=♕ ♔h5 6.♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J193 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



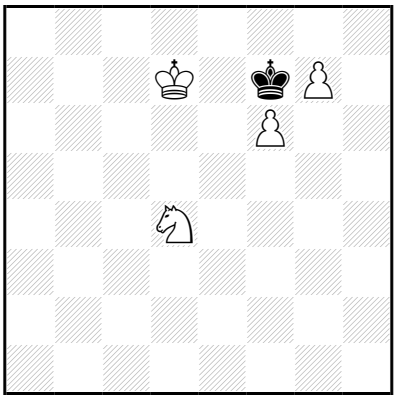
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.é8=♕+ ♔f6 4.♕g8 ♔f5 5.♗d4 ♔f4 6.♕g4‡

1.♔ç7! ♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.é8=♕+ ♔f6 4.♕g8 ♔f5 5.♗d4 ♔f4 6.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J194 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



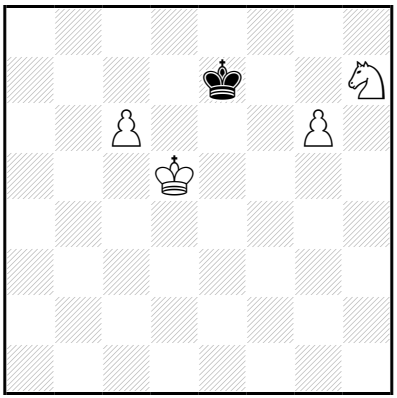
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔×f6 2.g8=♕ ♔é5 3.♕g4 ♔f6 4.♘é6 ♔é5 5.♕f4+ ♔d5 6.♕d4‡
(3…♔d5 4.♘ç6,♘b3,♘é6)

1.♘é6!
1…♔×f6 2.g8=♕ ♔f5 3.♕g2 ♔é5 4.♕g4 ♔f6 5.♕g5+ ♔f7 6.♕g7‡
(1…♔g6 2.g8=♕+ ♔f5 3.♕g2,♕g3,f7)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J195 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



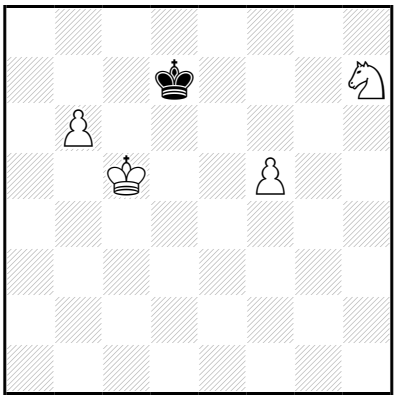
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.♘f6+ ♔f8 4.♘h5 ♔é8 5.ç7 ♔f8 6.ç8=♕‡
4…♔g8 5.ç7 ♔f8,♔h8 6.ç8=♕‡
(2…♔ç8 3.g7 ♔b8 4.g8=♕+,g8=♖+)

1.♔é5! ♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.♘f6+ ♔f8 4.♘h5 ♔é8 5.ç7 ♔f8 6.ç8=♕‡
4…♔g8 5.ç7 ♔f8,♔h8 6.ç8=♕‡
(2…♔ç8 3.g7 ♔b8 4.g8=♕+,g8=♖+)

Les Blancs vont jouer

J196 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

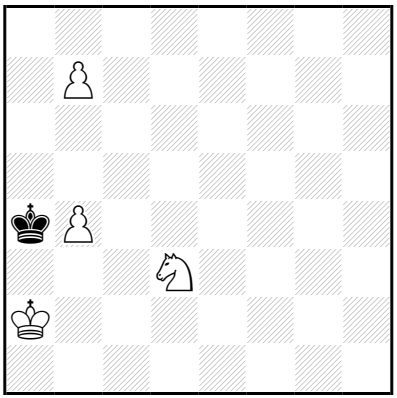
1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.f6 ♔a8 5.f7 ♔b8 6.f8=♕‡
4…♔ç8 5.f7 ♔d8,♔b8 6.f8=♕‡
3…♔d8 4.b7 ♔é7 5.b8=♕ ♔f7 6.♕f8‡
4…♔é8 5.b8=♕+ ♔é7,♔f7 6.♕f8‡
2…♔é8 3.♘g5 ♔f8 4.f6 ♔é8 5.b7 ♔d8,♔f8 6.b8=♕‡
4…♔g8 5.b7 ♔f8,♔h8 6.b8=♕‡

1.♔d5!

1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.f6 ♔a8 5.f7 ♔b8 6.f8=♕‡
4…♔ç8 5.f7 ♔d8,♔b8 6.f8=♕‡
3…♔d8 4.b7 ♔é7 5.b8=♕ ♔f7 6.♕f8‡
4…♔é8 5.b8=♕+ ♔é7,♔f7 6.♕f8‡
2…♔é8 3.♘g5 ♔f8 4.f6 ♔é8 5.b7 ♔d8,♔f8 6.b8=♕‡
4…♔g8 5.b7 ♔f8,♔h8 6.b8=♕‡
(1…♔é8 2.b7 ♔é7 3.b8=♕ ♔d7 4.♘f8+,♘g5,♕b7+,♕a7+,♔ç5
2…♔f7 3.b8=♕ ♔g7 4.♕b7+,♕ç7+,♕a7+,♔é6,♔é5
1…♔é7 2.b7 ♔f7 3.b8=♕ ♔g7 4.♕b7+,♕ç7+,♕a7+,♔é6,♔é5)

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J197 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.b8=♕+ ♔ç6 3.♕d8 ♔b7 4.♘ç5+ ♔ç6 5.♕d7+ ♔b6 6.♕b7‡

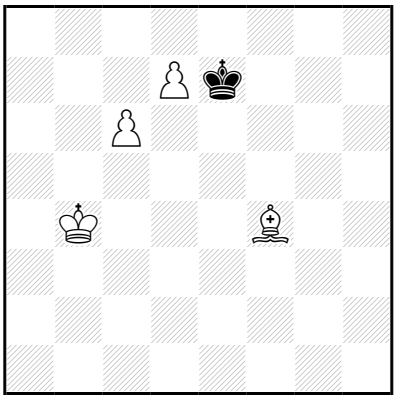
(4…♔a7 5.♕ç8,♕d5,♕d7+,♕é7+,♕ç7+
3…♔b5 4.♕ç7 ♔a6 5.♘b2,♘é5,♔b3)

1.♔b2! ♔b5 2.b8=♕+ ♔ç6 3.♕d8 ♔b7 4.♘ç5+ ♔ç6 5.♕d7+ ♔b6 6.♕b7‡

(4…♔a7 5.♕ç8,♕d5,♕d7+,♕é7+,♕ç7+
3…♔b5 4.♕ç7 ♔a6 5.♘é5,♔b3)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J198 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6,♔f6 2.d8=♕(+) ♔f5 3.♕g5+ ♔é4 4.♕g4 ♔d3 5.♕é6 ♔ç2/♔d4 6.♕b3/♕ç4‡

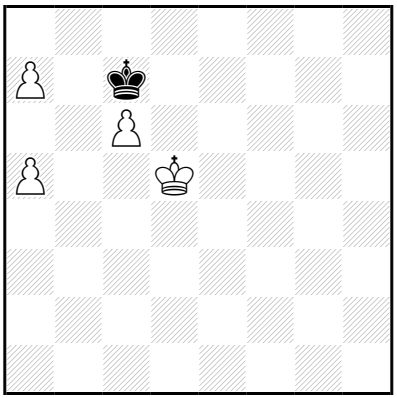
4…♔d5 5.♕é2 ♔×ç6/♔d4 6.♕b5/♕ç4‡

1.♗h6! ♔é6,♔f6 2.d8=♕(+) ♔f5 3.♕g8 ♔é4 4.♕f7 ♔d4 5.♕é6 ♔d3 6.♕ç4‡

4…♔é5 5.♔ç5 ♔é4 6.♕d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J199 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



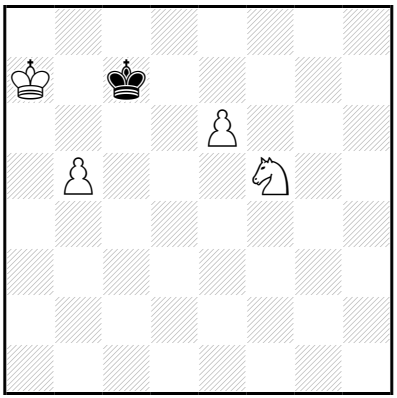
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.ç7+ ♔ç8 3.a8=♕+ ♔×ç7 4.♕a7+ ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔é8 6.♕é7‡
2…♔é7 3.ç8=♕ ♔f6 4.♕g4 ♔é7 5.♕g7+ ♔d8,♔é8 6.a8=♕‡
4…♔f7 5.a8=♕ ♔f6 6.♕f8‡
3…♔f7 4.♕é6+ ♔g7 5.a8=♕ ♔h7 6.♕ag8‡

1.a6! ♔d8 2.ç7+ ♔é7 3.ç8=♕ ♔f6 4.♕g4 ♔é7 5.♕g7+ ♔d8,♔é8 6.a8=♕‡
4…♔f7 5.a8=♕ ♔f6 6.♕f8‡
3…♔f7 4.♕é6+ ♔g7 5.a8=♕ ♔h7 6.♕ag8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J200 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



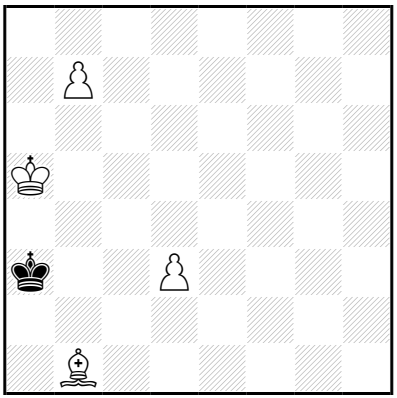
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.b6 ♔ç8 3.b7+ ♔ç7 4.b8=♕+ ♔ç6 5.♘é3 ♔ç5 6.♕b6‡
1…♔ç8 2.b6 ♔d8 3.b7 ♔ç7 4.b8=♕+ ♔ç6 5.♘é3 ♔ç5 6.♕b6‡

1.♔a6!
1…♔ç8 2.b6 ♔d8 3.♔b5 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.é7 ♔a8,♔ç8 6.é8=♕‡
4…♔d8 5.b7 ♔é8 6.b8=♕‡
1…♔d8 2.b6 ♔ç8 3.♔b5 ♔d8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8 5.é7 ♔b8 6.é8=♕‡
4…♔é8 5.b7 ♔d8,♔f8 6.b8=♕‡
(3…♔b7/♔b8 4.♘d6+,é7/♘d6,é7,♔ç6
1…♔b8 2.b6,♔b6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J201 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔b2 2.b8=♕+ ♔ç1 3.♕h2 ♔×b1 4.♔b4 ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♔b1/♔d1 6.♕b2/♕d2‡

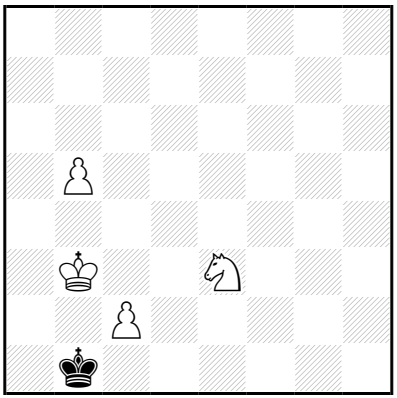
(4…♔a1 5.♔ç3,♔a3,♔b3)

1.d4! ♔b2 2.b8=♕+ ♔ç1 3.♕h2 ♔×b1 4.♔b4 ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♔b1/♔d1 6.♕b2/♕d2‡

(4…♔a1 5.♔ç3,♔a3,♔b3)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J202 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



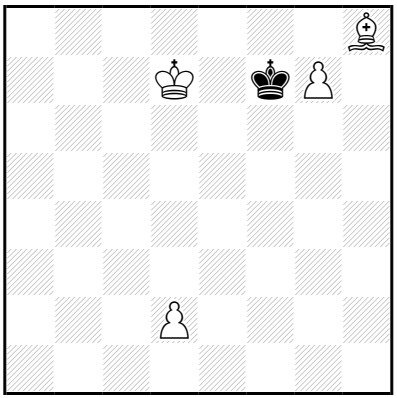
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç1 2.♔ç3 ♔b1 3.b6 ♔a2 4.b7 ♔a1 5.b8=♕ ♔a2 6.♕b2‡
4…♔a3 5.b8=♕ ♔a2/♔a4 6.♕b2/♕b4‡
4…♔b1 5.b8=♕+ ♔a1,♔a2,♔ç1 6.♕b2‡
3…♔a1,♔ç1 4.b7 ♔b1 5.b8=♕+ ♔a1,♔a2,♔ç1 6.♕b2‡
4…♔a2 5.b8=♕ ♔a1/♔a3 6.♕b2/♕a8,♕b3,♕a7‡

1.ç4!
1…♔ç1 2.♔ç3 ♔b1 3.b6 ♔a2 4.b7 ♔a1 5.b8=♕ ♔a2 6.♕b2‡
4…♔b1 5.b8=♕+ ♔a1,♔a2,♔ç1 6.♕b2‡
4…♔a3 5.b8=♕ ♔a2/♔a4 6.♕b2/♕a8,♕b4,♕a7‡
3…♔a1,♔ç1 4.b7 ♔b1 5.b8=♕+ ♔a1,♔a2,♔ç1 6.♕b2‡
4…♔a2 5.b8=♕ ♔a1/♔a3 6.♕b2/♕a8,♕b3,♕a7‡
(1…♔a1 2.b6 ♔b1 3.b7,♔ç3)

Les Blancs ont gagné jouer

J203 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

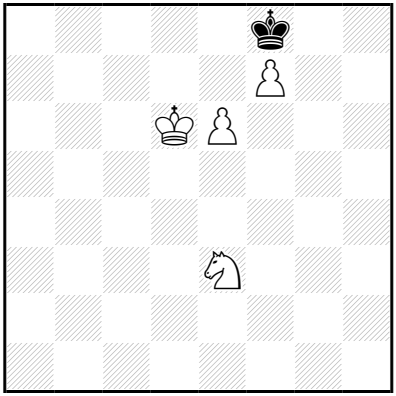
1…♔g6,♔f6 2.g8=♕+ ♔f5 3.♕g3 ♔é4 4.d3+ ♔f5 5.♔é8 ♔é6 6.♕é5‡

1.♔d8! ♔g6,♔é6,♔f6 2.g8=♕+ ♔f5 3.♕g3 ♔é4 4.d3+ ♔d5 5.♕ç7 ♔é6 6.♕d7‡

4…♔f5 5.♔é8 ♔é6 6.♕é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J204 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔g6,♔h6 3.f8=♕(+) ♔g5 4.♕f6+ ♔h5 5.♕g7 ♔h4 6.♕g4‡

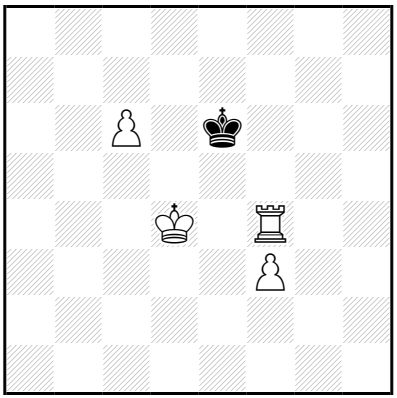
3…♔h7 4.♕f6 ♔g8 5.♘f5 ♔h7 6.♕g7‡
(3…♔g6 4.♕g8+,♕f6+)

1.♔d7! ♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔g6,♔h6 3.f8=♕(+) ♔g5 4.♕f6+ ♔h5 5.♕g7 ♔h4 6.♕g4‡

3…♔h7 4.♕f6 ♔g8 5.♘f5 ♔h7 6.♕g7‡
(3…♔g6 4.♕g8+,♕f6+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J205 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



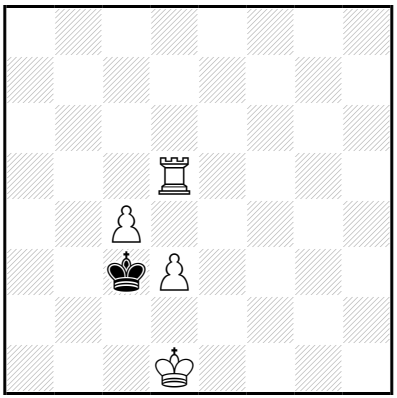
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.♖f6+ ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔ç8 4.♔b6 ♔d8 5.♖é6 ♔ç8 6.♖é8‡
(3…♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔é8 5.f4,♖f4,♖f5
2…♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔é8 5.f4,♖f4,♖f5)

1.♔ç5! ♔é5 2.♖f8 ♔é6 3.ç7 ♔é7,♔é5 4.ç8=♖ ♔é6 5.♖ç7 ♔é5 6.♖é7‡
(4…♔d7 5.♖çé8 ♔ç7 6.♖f7,♖é7‡)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J206 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



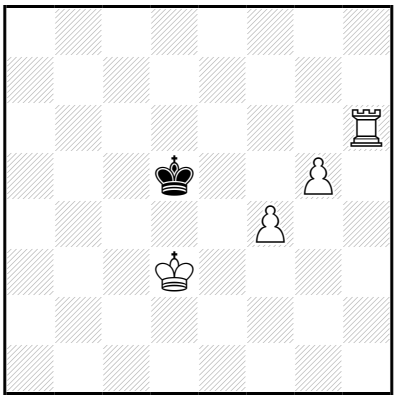
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔b2 2.♔d2 ♔b3 3.♖b5+ ♔a2 4.♔ç3 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♖a5‡
3…♔a3 4.♔ç2 ♔a4 5.♔ç3 ♔a3 6.♖a5‡
(2…♔b1/♔a3 3.♖b5+,♔ç3/♖b5,♔ç3,♔ç2)
1…♔b3 2.♔d2 ♔b2 3.♖b5+ ♔a2 4.♔ç3 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♖a5‡
3…♔a3 4.♔ç2 ♔a4 5.♔ç3 ♔a3 6.♖a5‡
(2…♔b4/♔a3 3.♖b5+,♔ç2/♖b5,♔ç3,♔ç2)

1.♔ç1! ♔b3 2.♔d2 ♔b2 3.♖b5+ ♔a2 4.♔ç3 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♖a5‡
3…♔a3 4.♔ç2 ♔a4 5.♔ç3 ♔a3 6.♖a5‡
(2…♔b4/♔a3 3.♖b5+,♔ç2/♖b5,♔ç3,♔ç2)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J207 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç5 2.g6 ♔~ 3.g7 ♔ç5,♔b3,♔b5,♔b4,♔d7 4.g8=♕ ♔b4,♔a4 5.♖a6 ♔b5,♔ç5,♔b4 6.♕ç4‡

4…♔b5 5.♕ç4+ ♔a5 6.♖a6‡

4…♔é7 5.♕g7+ ♔d8,♔é8 6.♖h8‡

(4…♔a5/♔b2,♔a3 5.♕b8,♔ç4/♖b6(+),♕b8(+)

4…♔ç7 5.♕g7+,♕f7+

3…♔é7 4.g8=♕ ♔d7 5.♕g7+,♕f7+

3…♔a7,♔b7,♔ç7/♔a3/♔a4 4.g8=♕,g8=♖/g8=♕,♔ç3/g8=♕,♔ç4)

1.♖f6! ♔ç5 2.g6 ♔b4,♔d5,♔b5 3.g7 ♔a4,♔ç5,♔a3,♔b3,♔b5,♔b4 4.g8=♕ ♔b4,♔a4 5.♖a6 ♔b5,♔ç5,♔b4 6.♕ç4‡

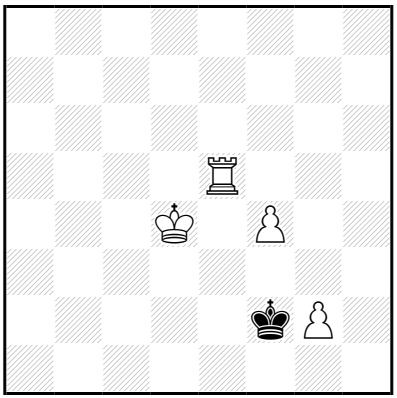
4…♔b2 5.♖b6+ ♔a1/♔ç1/♔a3 6.♕a8/♕g1/♕a8,♕b3‡

4…♔b5 5.♕ç4+ ♔a5 6.♖a6‡

(4…♔a5/♔a3 5.♕b8,♔ç4/♖b6,♕b8)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J208 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔g3,♔g1,♔f1 2.♔é3 ♔×g2 3.♖g5+ ♔h2 4.♔f3 ♔h1 5.♔f2 ♔h2 6.♖h5‡

3…♔h3 4.♔f2 ♔h4 5.♔f3 ♔h3 6.♖h5‡

2…♔g4 3.♖g5+ ♔h4 4.g3+ ♔h3 5.♔f2 ♔h2 6.♖h5‡

2…♔h4 3.♔f2 ♔g4 4.g3 ♔h3 5.♖g5 ♔h2 6.♖h5‡

(2…♔é1 3.g4,g3,♖a5,♖b5,♖ç5,♖d5,♖h5,♖g5,♖f5,♖é8,♖é7,♖é6)

1…♔×g2 2.♔é3 ♔g3 3.♖g5+ ♔h2 4.♔f3 ♔h1 5.♔f2 ♔h2 6.♖h5‡

3…♔h3 4.♔f2 ♔h4 5.♔f3 ♔h3 6.♖h5‡

1.♔d3!

1…♔g3,♔f1 2.♔é3 ♔×g2 3.♖g5+ ♔h2 4.♔f3 ♔h1 5.♔f2 ♔h2 6.♖h5‡

3…♔h3 4.♔f2 ♔h4 5.♔f3 ♔h3 6.♖h5‡

2…♔g4 3.♖g5+ ♔h4 4.g3+ ♔h3 5.♔f2 ♔h2 6.♖h5‡

2…♔h4 3.♔f2 ♔g4 4.g3 ♔h3 5.♖g5 ♔h2 6.♖h5‡

(2…♔é1 3.g4,g3,♖a5,♖b5,♖ç5,♖d5,♖h5,♖g5,♖f5,♖é8,♖é7,♖é6)

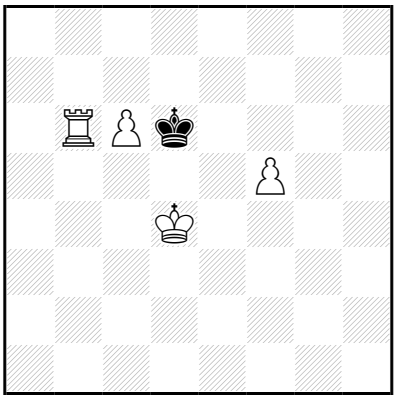
1…♔×g2 2.♔é3 ♔g3 3.♖g5+ ♔h2 4.♔f3 ♔h1 5.♔f2 ♔h2 6.♖h5‡

3…♔h3 4.♔f2 ♔h4 5.♔f3 ♔h3 6.♖h5‡

(1…♔g1 2.♔é2,♔é3)

Les blancs doivent jouer

J209 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



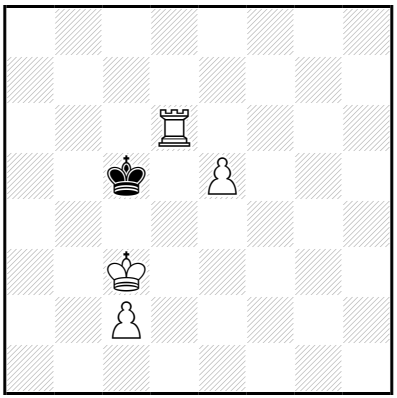
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.♖b7 ♔é8 4.♖d7 ♔f8 5.ç7 ♔é8,♔g8 6.ç8=♕‡
1…♔é7 2.♔é5 ♔d8 3.♖b7 ♔é8 4.♖d7 ♔f8 5.ç7 ♔é8,♔g8 6.ç8=♕‡
(2…♔f8/♔f7,♔é8 3.ç7,♖b7,♔f6/ç7,♖b7(+))

1.f6!
1…♔é6 2.f7 ♔×f7 3.ç7 ♔é8,♔f8,♔é7 4.ç8=♕+ ♔é7 5.♕ç7+ ♔é8,♔f8 6.♖b8‡
(4…♔f7,♔g7 5.♕ç7+,♕d7+
3…♔g8,♔g7 4.ç8=♕(+),ç8=♖(+))
2…♔é7 3.ç7 ♔d7 4.f8=♕ ♔×ç7 5.♕d6+ ♔ç8 6.♖b8‡
3…♔×f7 4.ç8=♕ ♔é7 5.♕ç7+ ♔é8,♔f8 6.♖b8‡
(4…♔g7 5.♕ç7+,♕d7+
3…♔f8 4.ç8=♕+,ç8=♖+,♖f6
2…♔f6/♔f5 3.f8=♕+,ç7+/f8=♕+,ç7,♖b7
1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.♖b8+,♖b7)

Les pièces dont jouer

J210 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



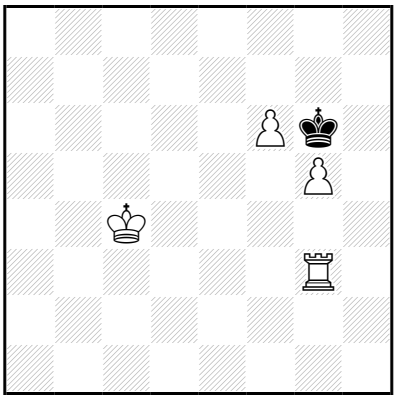
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔d4 ♔a4 3.♔ç4 ♔a3 4.♔ç3 ♔a2 5.♖d1 ♔a3 6.♖a1‡
4…♔a4 5.♖d5 ♔a3 6.♖a5‡
2…♔b4 3.♖d5 ♔a3 4.♔ç3 ♔a2 5.♖d1 ♔a3 6.♖a1‡
(4…♔a4 5.é6,♖ç5)

1.♔d3! ♔b5 2.♔d4 ♔a4 3.♔ç4 ♔a3 4.♔ç3 ♔a2 5.♖d1 ♔a3 6.♖a1‡
4…♔a4 5.♖d5 ♔a3 6.♖a5‡
2…♔b4 3.♖d5 ♔a3 4.♔ç3 ♔a2 5.♖d1 ♔a3 6.♖a1‡
(4…♔a4 5.é6,♖ç5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J211 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



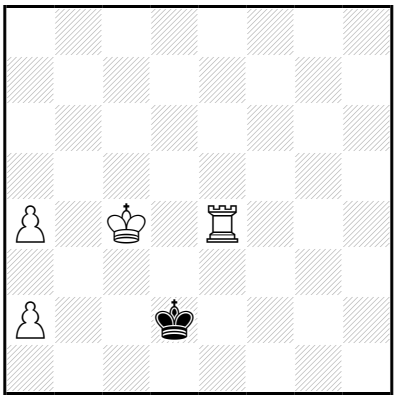
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔f5 2.f7 ♔f4 3.♖g1 ♔é5 4.f8=♕ ♔é6 5.♖d1 ♔é5 6.♖é1‡
3…♔f5 4.f8=♕+ ♔é6 5.♖d1 ♔é5 6.♖é1‡
(4…♔g6 5.♖g3,♖g2,♔b5,♔d3,♔b3,♔d5,♔b4,♔d4,♔ç3,♔ç5
3…♔f3,♔é4,♔é3 4.f8=♕(+),f8=♖(+)
2…♔é6 3.f8=♕ ♔d7 4.♖a3,♖b3,♔d5)

1.♖g1!
1…♔f7 2.♔d5 ♔g6 3.♔é6 ♔h5 4.f7 ♔g6,♔h4 5.f8=♕ ♔h5/♔h7/♔h3 6.♕h6/g6/♕h8,♕h6‡
(2…♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔f8 4.♖a1,♖b1,♖ç1,♖d1,♖é1,♖f1,♖h1,♖g4,♖g3,♖g2,g6
1…♔f5 2.f7 ♔é6 3.f8=♕ ♔d7 4.♖a1,♖b1,♔d5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J212 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



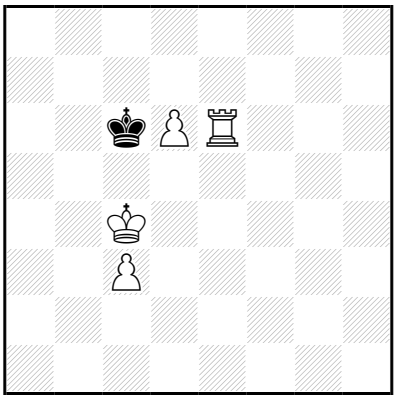
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç2 2.♖d4 ♔b2 3.♔d3 ♔a1 4.♔ç2 ♔×a2 5.♖d3 ♔a1 6.♖a3‡
3…♔b1 4.♔ç3 ♔a1,♔ç1 5.♔b3 ♔b1 6.♖d1‡
4…♔×a2 5.♖d1 ♔a3 6.♖a1‡
3…♔×a2 4.♔ç2 ♔a3 5.a5 ♔a2 6.♖a4‡
(4…♔a1 5.a5,♔b3
3…♔a3 4.♔ç2,♔ç3)

1.a5! ♔ç2 2.♖d4 ♔b2 3.♔d3 ♔b1 4.♔ç3 ♔×a2 5.♖d1 ♔a3 6.♖a1‡
4…♔ç1 5.♔b3 ♔b1 6.♖d1‡
(4…♔a1 5.♔b3,♔ç2
3…♔×a2 4.♔ç2,♔ç3)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J213 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

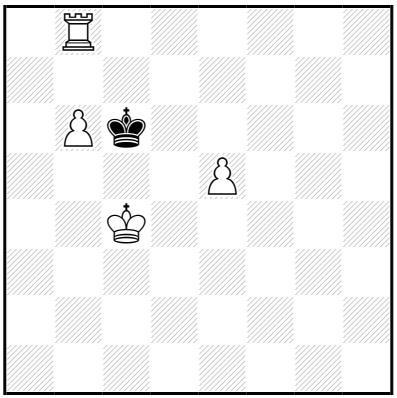
1…♔b6 2.♔d5 ♔b7 3.d7 ♔ç7 4.d8=♕+ ♔×d8 5.♔ç6 ♔ç8 6.♖é8‡
(4…♔b7 5.♖b6+,♕d7+
3…♔a7 4.d8=♕ ♔b7 5.♖b6+,♕d7+
3…♔a8,♔b8 4.d8=♕+,♔ç6
2…♔b5 3.d7 ♔a4 4.♖b6,♔ç4
2…♔a5/♔a7 3.d7,♔ç5/d7,♔ç6,♔ç5)

1.♔d4!

1…♔b6 2.♔d5 ♔b7 3.d7 ♔ç7 4.d8=♕+ ♔×d8 5.♔ç6 ♔ç8 6.♖é8‡
(4…♔b7 5.♖b6+,♕d7+
3…♔a7 4.d8=♕ ♔b7 5.♖b6+,♕d7+
3…♔a8,♔b8 4.d8=♕+,♔ç6
2…♔b5 3.d7 ♔a4 4.♖b6,♔ç4
2…♔a5/♔a7 3.d7,♔ç5/d7,♔ç6,♔ç5
1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔ç8 3.♖é7,♔ç6
1…♔b7 2.♔ç5,♔d5)

Les échecs doivent jouer

J214 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔é7 3.♖b7+ ♔f8,♔d8 4.♖ç7 ♔é8 5.b7 ♔d8,♔f8 6.b8=♕‡

4…♔g8 5.b7 ♔f8,♔h8 6.b8=♕‡

3…♔é8 4.♖ç7 ♔d8 5.♔é6 ♔é8 6.♖ç8‡

4…♔f8 5.b7 ♔é8,♔g8 6.b8=♕‡

1.♖a8!

1…♔×b6 2.é6 ♔b7 3.♔ç5 ♔×a8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.é7 ♔ç8,♔a8 6.é8=♕‡

(3…♔ç7 4.é7 ♔d7,♔b7 5.é8=♕(+),é8=♖)

2…♔ç6 3.é7 ♔d7 4.é8=♕+ ♔d6 5.♔b5 ♔d5/♔ç7 6.♖d8/♕é7,♕ç6‡

(4…♔ç7 5.♔d5,♔ç5

3…♔b6,♔d6 4.é8=♕ ♔ç7/♔b7 5.♔d5,♔ç5/♕ç8+,♔b5,♔d5,♔ç5

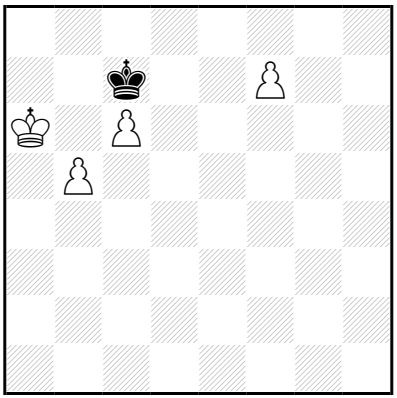
3…♔b7/♔ç7 4.é8=♕,♔ç5/é8=♕,♔d5,♔ç5

2…♔ç7 3.é7,♔ç5

1…♔b7/♔d7 2.♔b5,♔ç5/b7,♔d5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J215 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



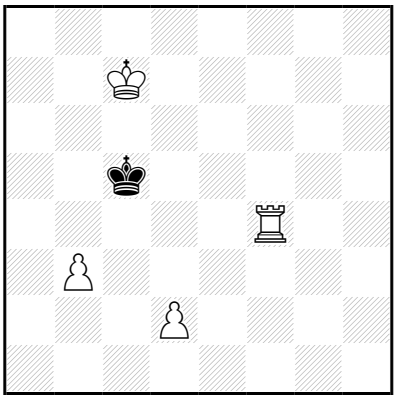
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.f8=♕+ ♔é6 3.ç7 ♔é5 4.ç8=♕ ♔d4 5.♕f4+ ♔d3 6.♕çç4‡
4…♔é4 5.♕ç4+ ♔é3,♔é5 6.♕ff4‡

1.♔a5! ♔d6 2.f8=♕+ ♔é6 3.ç7 ♔é5 4.ç8=♕ ♔d4 5.♕f4+ ♔d3 6.♕çç4‡
4…♔é4 5.♕ç4+ ♔é3,♔é5 6.♕ff4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J216 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



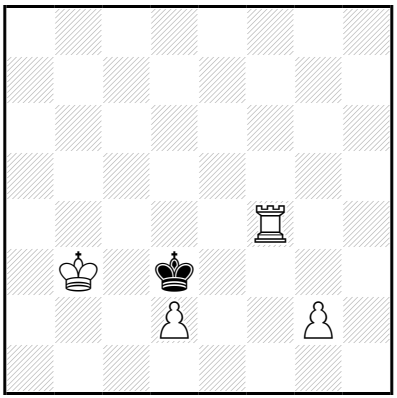
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5 2.d4 ♔é6 3.♔ç6 ♔é7 4.d5 ♔d8 5.♖é4 ♔ç8 6.♖é8‡
(4…♔é8 5.d6,♔d6)

1.d3! ♔d5 2.d4 ♔é6 3.♔ç6 ♔é7 4.d5 ♔d8 5.♖é4 ♔ç8 6.♖é8‡
(4…♔é8 5.d6,♔d6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J217 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



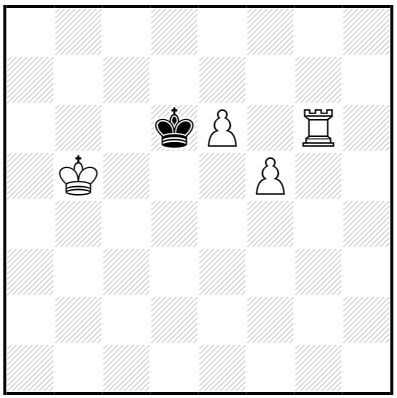
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔×d2 2.♖f3 ♔d1 3.♔ç3 ♔é2 4.♔ç2 ♔é1 5.♔d3 ♔d1 6.♖f1‡
(2…♔é1 3.♔ç2,♔ç3)

1.♔b2! ♔×d2 2.♖f3 ♔d1 3.♔ç3 ♔é2 4.♔ç2 ♔é1 5.♔d3 ♔d1 6.♖f1‡
(2…♔é1 3.♔ç1,♔ç3,♔ç2)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J218 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5 2.é7 ♔×f5 3.é8=♕ ♔f4 4.♔ç4 ♔f3 5.♔d3 ♔f2/♔f4 6.♕é2/♕é4‡

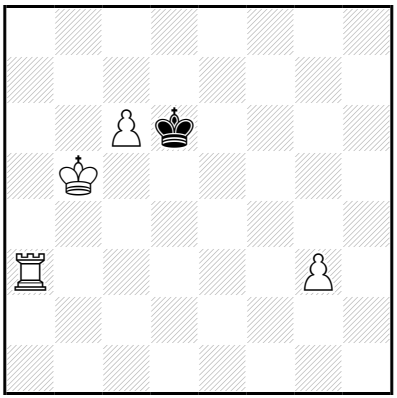
(4…♔f5 5.♕f7+,♔d3,♔d5,♔d4
2…♔d4/♔f4,♔é4 3.é8=♕,é8=♖/é8=♕(+),♔ç4)

1.é7+! ♔×é7 2.♔ç6 ♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔f7 4.♔d7 ♔f8 5.♔é6 ♔é8 6.♖g8‡

(2…♔f8 3.♔d7,♔d6
1…♔d7 2.♖é6 ♔é8
3.♖é1,♖é2,♖é3,♖é4,♖é5,f6,♔a6,♔ç4,♔a4,♔ç6,♔a5,♔ç5,♔b4,♔b6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J219 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7,♔é5,♔é6,♔d5 2.ç7 ♔d7 3.ç8=♕+ ♔×ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.♖é3 ♔ç8 6.♖é8‡

2…♔é6 3.ç8=♕+ ♔é5 4.♖f3 ♔d5 5.♖é3 ♔d4 6.♕ç5‡

4…♔é4 5.♕f5+ ♔d4 6.♖d3‡

3…♔f6 4.♖a6+ ♔é5 5.♕ç4 ♔f5 6.♕f4‡

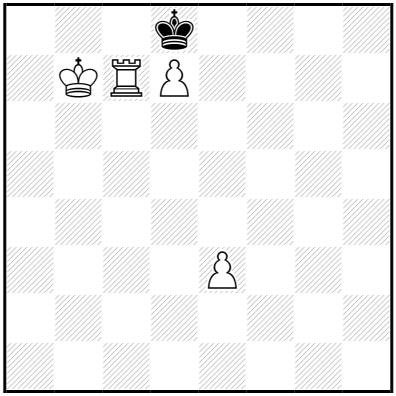
1.ç7! ♔×ç7 2.♖d3 ♔b7 3.♖ç3 ♔a7 4.♔ç6 ♔a8 5.♔ç7 ♔a7 6.♖a3‡

(4…♔b8 5.♖a3,♔b6

3…♔a8 4.♖ç7,♔a6,♔b6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J220 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔ç8 ♔f6,♔d6,♔é6,♔f7 3.d8=♕+ ♔é5,♔f5 4.♖f7(+) ♔é6 5.♖f6+ ♔é5 6.♕d4‡

4…♔g4 5.♕g8+ ♔h3,♔h4,♔h5 6.♖h7‡

4…♔g6 5.♕g8+ ♔h5,♔h6 6.♖h7‡

(4…♔é5 5.♕d7,♖f6

3…♔é6 4.♕g5 ♔d6 5.é4,♕é7+,♖é7

3…♔g6 4.é4,♕f8)

1.♔b8! ♔é7 2.♔ç8 ♔f6,♔d6,♔é6,♔f7 3.d8=♕+ ♔é5,♔f5 4.♖f7(+) ♔é6 5.♖f6+ ♔é5 6.♕d4‡

4…♔g4 5.♕g8+ ♔h3,♔h4,♔h5 6.♖h7‡

4…♔g6 5.♕g8+ ♔h5,♔h6 6.♖h7‡

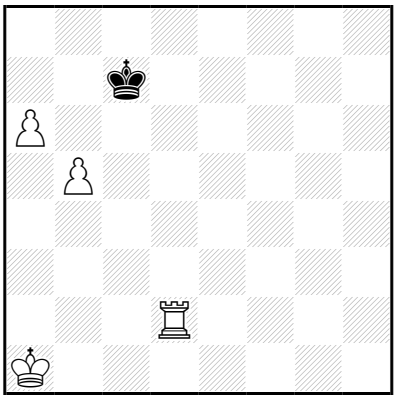
(4…♔é5 5.♕d7,♖f6

3…♔é6 4.♕g5 ♔d6 5.é4,♕é7+,♖é7

3…♔g6 4.é4,♕f8)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J221 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.♖ç2 ♔×b5 3.a7 ♔a6 4.a8=♕+ ♔b6 5.♕b8+ ♔a5,♔a6 6.♖a2‡

(4…♔b5 5.♕b8+,♕b7+)

3…♔b4 4.a8=♕ ♔b3 5.♕é4 ♔a3 6.♖ç3‡

(4…♔b5 5.♕b8+,♕b7+

3…♔b6 4.a8=♕ ♔b5 5.♕b8+,♕b7+)

2…♔a5 3.a7 ♔×b5 4.a8=♕ ♔b6 5.♕b8+ ♔a5,♔a6 6.♖a2‡

(4…♔b4 5.♕b8+,♕b7+)

3…♔a4 4.♖b2 ♔a5 5.b6 ♔a6,♔a4 6.a8=♕‡

3…♔b4 4.a8=♕ ♔b3 5.♕é4 ♔a3 6.♖ç3‡

(4…♔×b5 5.♕b8+,♕b7+

3…♔b6 4.a8=♕ ♔×b5 5.♕b8+,♕b7+

2…♔a7 3.♖ç6 ♔a8 4.♖ç7,b6)

1.♔b1! ♔b6 2.♖ç2 ♔×b5 3.a7 ♔a6 4.a8=♕+ ♔b6 5.♕b8+ ♔a5,♔a6 6.♖a2‡

(4…♔b5 5.♕b8+,♕b7+

3…♔b6 4.a8=♕ ♔b5 5.♕b8+,♕b7+

3…♔b4 4.a8=♕,a8=♖)

2…♔a5 3.a7 ♔×b5 4.a8=♕ ♔b6 5.♕b8+ ♔a5,♔a6 6.♖a2‡

(4…♔b4 5.♕b8+,♕b7+)

3…♔a4 4.♖b2 ♔a5 5.b6 ♔a6,♔a4 6.a8=♕‡

3…♔b4 4.a8=♕ ♔b3 5.♕é4 ♔a3 6.♖ç3‡

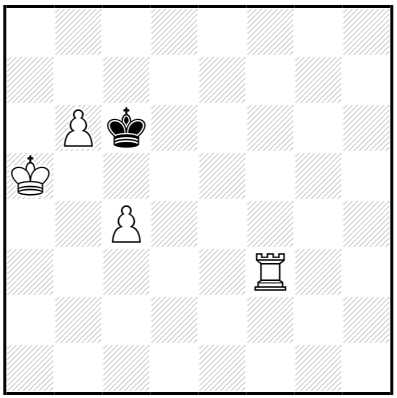
(4…♔×b5 5.♕b8+,♕b7+

3…♔b6 4.a8=♕ ♔×b5 5.♕b8+,♕b7+

2…♔a7 3.♖ç6 ♔a8 4.♖ç7,b6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J222 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

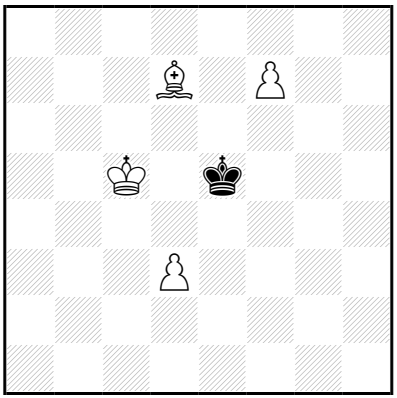
1…♔d7,♔d6 2.b7 ♔ç7 3.b8=♕+ ♔×b8 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.♖d3 ♔b8
6.♖d8‡
1…♔ç5 2.b7 ♔×ç4 3.b8=♕ ♔d4 4.♕é8 ♔d5,♔ç5 5.♖d3(+) ♔ç4
6.♕b5‡

3…♔d5 4.♖é3 ♔ç4 5.♕d8 ♔ç5 6.♖ç3‡
4…♔ç5 5.♖d3 ♔ç4 6.♕b5‡
4…♔d4 5.♕é5+ ♔ç4 6.♖ç3‡

1.♖f4! ♔d7,♔d6 2.b7 ♔ç7 3.b8=♕+ ♔×b8 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.♖d4 ♔b8
6.♖d8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J223 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



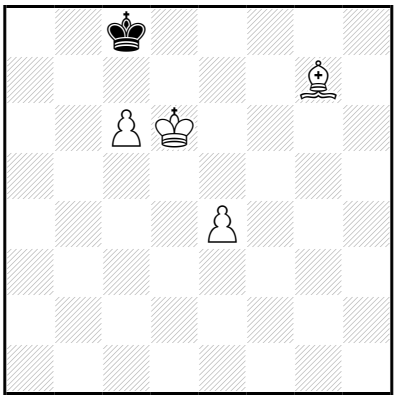
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔f4 2.f8=♕+ ♔é3 3.♗a4 ♔d2 4.♕f2+ ♔×d3 5.♔d5 ♔ç3 6.♕d4‡
3…♔é2 4.♔d4 ♔d2 5.♕f2+ ♔ç1 6.♕ç2‡

1.d4+!
1…♔f4 2.f8=♕+ ♔é3 3.♔ç4 ♔d2 4.♕f2+ ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♔b1 6.♕b2‡
3…♔é2 4.♔ç3 ♔é3 5.♗g4 ♔é4 6.♕f3‡
1…♔é4 2.f8=♕ ♔é3 3.♔ç4 ♔d2 4.♕f2+ ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♔b1 6.♕b2‡
3…♔é2 4.♔ç3 ♔é3 5.♗g4 ♔é4 6.♕f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J224 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



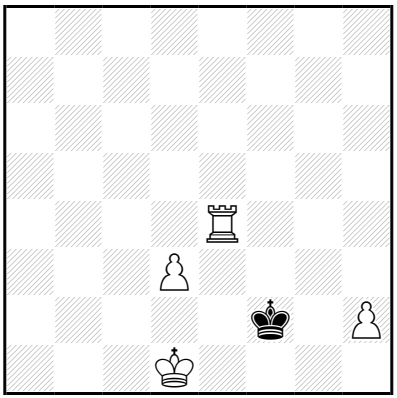
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♗d4 ♔ç8 3.é5 ♔d8 4.é6 ♔ç8 5.é7 ♔b8 6.é8=♕‡
4…♔é8 5.ç7 ♔f8 6.ç8=♕‡
1…♔d8 2.é5 ♔ç8 3.é6 ♔b8 4.♗d4 ♔a8,♔ç8 5.é7 ♔b8 6.é8=♕‡
3…♔d8 4.♗d4 ♔ç8 5.é7 ♔b8 6.é8=♕‡
4…♔é8 5.ç7 ♔f8 6.ç8=♕‡
2…♔é8 3.é6 ♔d8 4.♗d4 ♔ç8 5.é7 ♔b8 6.é8=♕‡
4…♔é8 5.ç7 ♔f8 6.ç8=♕‡

1.♗f6! ♔b8 2.♗d4 ♔ç8 3.é5 ♔d8 4.é6 ♔ç8 5.é7 ♔b8 6.é8=♕‡
4…♔é8 5.ç7 ♔f8 6.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J225 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



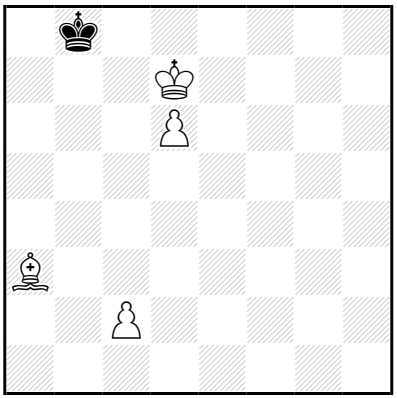
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔f1 2.♖é2 ♔g1 3.♔é1 ♔h1 4.♔f2 ♔×h2 5.♖é3 ♔h1 6.♖h3‡
1…♔f3 2.♔é1 ♔g2 3.♔é2 ♔g1 4.♔f3 ♔×h2 5.♖é1 ♔h3 6.♖h1‡
4…♔f1 5.♔g3 ♔g1 6.♖é1‡
(4…♔h1 5.♔g3,♔f2
3…♔×h2 4.♔f3,♔f2)

1.♔d2!
1…♔f3 2.♔é1 ♔g2 3.♔é2 ♔g1 4.♔f3 ♔×h2 5.♖é1 ♔h3 6.♖h1‡
4…♔f1 5.♔g3 ♔g1 6.♖é1‡
(4…♔h1 5.♔g3,♔f2
3…♔×h2 4.♔f3,♔f2
1…♔g1 2.♔é1,♔é3,♔é2)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J226 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



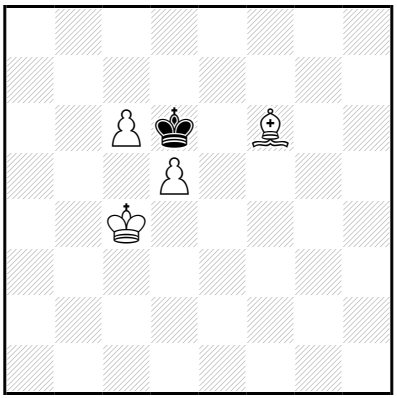
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♗ç5 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a5 4.d7 ♔a4 5.d8=♖ ♔a5 6.♖a8‡
2…♔b8 3.♔ç6 ♔ç8 4.♗b6 ♔b8 5.d7 ♔a8 6.d8=♕‡

1.♗b4! ♔b7 2.♗ç5 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a5 4.d7 ♔a4 5.d8=♖ ♔a5 6.♖a8‡
2…♔b8 3.♔ç6 ♔ç8 4.♗b6 ♔b8 5.d7 ♔a8 6.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J227 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



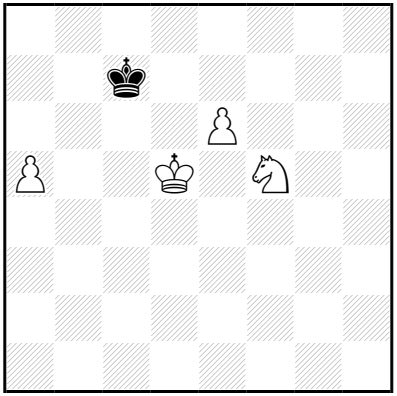
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.d6 ♔b8 5.d7 ♔a8 6.d8=♕‡

1.♔d4! ♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.d6 ♔b8 5.d7 ♔a8 6.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J228 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

b) ♘f5→d7

a)

1…♔d8 2.a6 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔a8 5.é7 ♔b8 6.é8=♕‡

4…♔ç8 5.a7 ♔d8 6.a8=♕‡

3…♔ç8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.é7 ♔ç8,♔a8 6.é8=♕‡

4…♔d8 5.a7 ♔ç8,♔é8 6.a8=♕‡

(3…♔d8 4.♔b6,♔ç6

2…♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.é7,♔b6)

1.♔ç5!

1…♔d8 2.a6 ♔ç7 3.♔b5 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔a8 5.é7 ♔b8 6.é8=♕‡

4…♔ç8 5.a7 ♔d8 6.a8=♕‡

3…♔ç8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.é7 ♔ç8,♔a8 6.é8=♕‡

4…♔d8 5.a7 ♔ç8,♔é8 6.a8=♕‡

(3…♔d8 4.♔ç6,♔b6

1…♔b7 2.♘d6+,é7,♔b5)

b)

1…♔b7 2.é7 ♔a6 3.é8=♕ ♔b5 4.♕b8+ ♔a4 5.♔ç4 ♔a3/♔×a5

6.♕b3/♕a8,♕b5,♕a7‡

(4…♔×a5 5.♕b3,♔ç4,♔ç5

2…♔ç8 3.é8=♕+ ♔ç7 4.♘b6,♔ç5

2…♔a7 3.é8=♕,♘ç5,♔ç6)

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8,♔é8 4.a6 ♔d8 5.a7 ♔ç8,♔é8 6.a8=♕‡

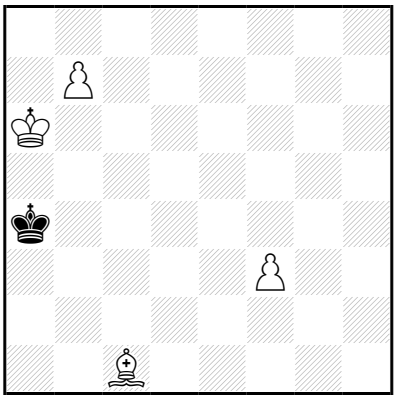
1.♔ç5!

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8,♔é8 4.a6 ♔d8 5.a7 ♔ç8,♔é8 6.a8=♕‡

(1…♔b7 2.é7,♘b6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J229 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔b3 2.b8=♕+ ♔ç2 3.♕f4 ♔ç3 4.♔b5 ♔ç2 5.♕d2+ ♔b1,♔b3 6.♕b2‡

3…♔d3 4.♕é4+ ♔ç3 5.♔b5 ♔b3 6.♕ç4‡

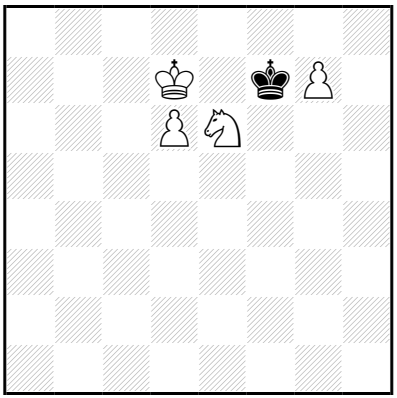
2…♔ç4 3.♕é5 ♔b4 4.♕é3 ♔ç4 5.♗a3 ♔d5 6.♕é4‡

1…♔b4 2.b8=♕+ ♔ç4 3.♕é5 ♔b4 4.♕é3 ♔ç4 5.♗a3 ♔d5 6.♕é4‡

1.♔b6! ♔b3 2.b8=♕ ♔ç2 3.♕f4 ♔ç3 4.♔b5 ♔ç2 5.♕d2+ ♔b1,♔b3 6.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J230 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔g6,♔f6 2.g8=♕(+) ♔f5 3.♕g2 ♔é5 4.♕g4 ♔f6 5.♕g5+ ♔f7 6.♕g7‡

1.♔ç6!

1…♔×é6 2.g8=♕+ ♔é5 3.d7 ♔d4 4.d8=♕+ ♔ç3 5.♕a2 ♔b4
6.♕dd2,♕d4,♕da5‡

4…♔é4 5.♕g4+ ♔é3/♔é5
6.♕dd4/♕h8,♕dd4,♕d6,♕dg5,♕é7‡

(4…♔é3/♔é5 5.♕g2,♕g3+/♕gg5+,♕gd5+,♕dd5+)

3…♔é4 4.d8=♕ ♔f4 5.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 6.♕gg4‡

(4…♔é3/♔é5/♔f3/♔f5
5.♕g2,♕g3+/♕gg5+,♕gd5+,♕dd5+/♕d2,♕d3+/♕gg5+,♕dd5+,♕h4,♕dg5+)

3…♔f4 4.d8=♕ ♔é4 5.♕g4+ ♔é3/♔é5
6.♕dd4/♕h8,♕dd4,♕d6,♕dg5,♕é7‡

(4…♔é3/♔é5/♔f3/♔f5
5.♕g2,♕g3+/♕gg5+,♕gd5+,♕dd5+/♕d2,♕d3+/♕gg5+,♕dd5+,♕h4,♕dg5+)

3…♔f5 4.d8=♕ ♔f4 5.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 6.♕gg4‡

4…♔é4 5.♕g4+ ♔é3/♔é5
6.♕dd4/♕h8,♕dd4,♕d6,♕dg5,♕é7‡

(4…♔é5 5.♕gg5+,♕gd5+,♕dd5+
3…♔f6 4.d8=♕+ ♔é5/♔f5 5.♕gg5+,♕gd5+,♕dd5+/♕gg5+,♕dd5+,♕h4,♕dg5+)

2…♔f5 3.d7 ♔é4 4.d8=♕ ♔f4 5.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 6.♕gg4‡

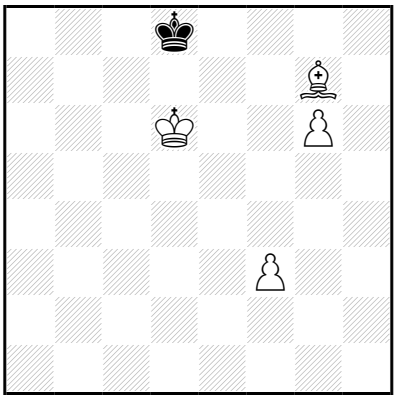
(4…♔é3/♔é5/♔f3/♔f5
5.♕g2,♕g3+/♕gg5+,♕gd5+,♕dd5+/♕d2,♕d3+/♕gg5+,♕dd5+,♕h4,♕dg5+)

3…♔f4 4.d8=♕ ♔é4 5.♕g4+ ♔é3/♔é5
6.♕dd4/♕h8,♕dd4,♕d6,♕dg5,♕é7‡

(4…♔é3/♔é5/♔f3/♔f5
5.♕g2,♕g3+/♕gg5+,♕gd5+,♕dd5+/♕d2,♕d3+/♕gg5+,♕dd5+,♕h4,♕dg5+
3…♔é5/♔f6 4.♕g4,d8=♕/d8=♕+ ♔é5/♔f5
5.♕gg5+,♕gd5+,♕dd5+/♕gg5+,♕dd5+,♕h4,♕dg5+
2…♔f6 3.♕g4,d7
1…♔f6 2.g8=♕,d7,♔d5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J231 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



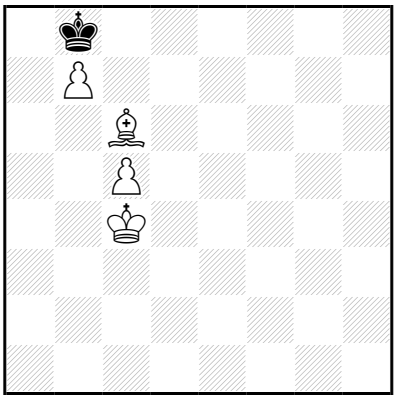
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.♗h6 ♔d8 3.g7 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♗é3 ♔a8,♔ç8 6.g8=♕‡

1.♗f8! ♔é8 2.♗h6 ♔d8 3.g7 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♗é3 ♔a8,♔ç8 6.g8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J232 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



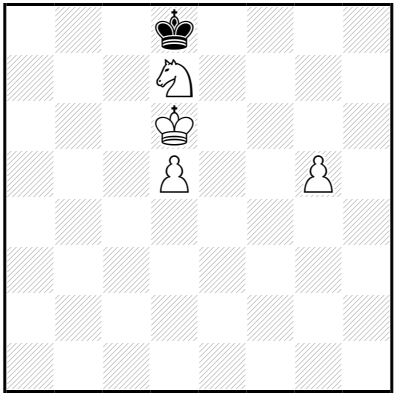
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔d5 ♔d8 3.b8=♕+ ♔é7 4.♕f4 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.♕f8‡

1.♔d4! ♔ç7 2.♔d5 ♔d8 3.b8=♕+ ♔é7 4.♕f4 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.♕f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J233 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



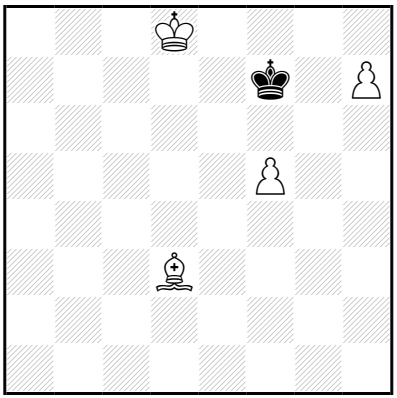
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.d6 ♔ç8,♔é8 4.g6 ♔d8 5.g7 ♔ç8,♔é8 6.g8=♕‡

1.g6!
1…♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔d8 3.g7 ♔ç7,♔ç8 4.g8=♕(+) ♔b7 5.♕b8+ ♔a6 6.♕b6‡
(1…♔ç8 2.g7,♘ç5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J234 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔f6 2.h8=♕+ ♔g5 3.♕é5 ♔g4 4.♕é3 ♔h4 5.♕f4+ ♔h3/♔h5 6.♗f1/♗é2‡

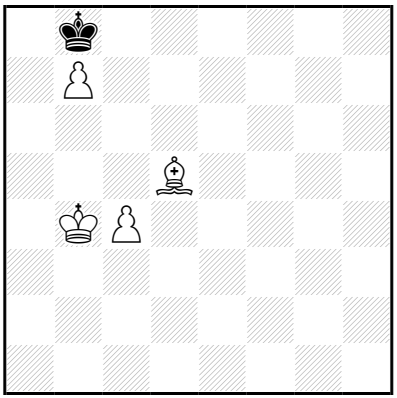
4…♔h5 5.♕g3 ♔h6 6.♕g6‡

1.♔d7! ♔f6 2.h8=♕+ ♔g5 3.♕é5 ♔g4 4.♕é3 ♔h4 5.♕f4+ ♔h3/♔h5 6.♗f1/♗é2‡

4…♔h5 5.♕g3 ♔h6 6.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J235 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



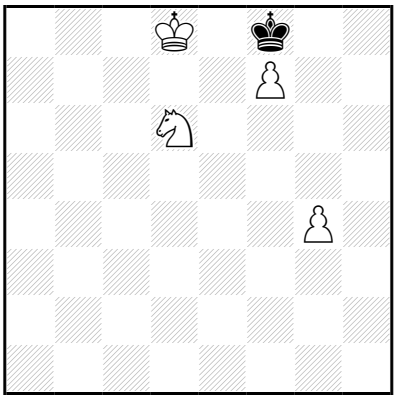
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d7 3.b8=♕ ♔é7 4.♕d6+ ♔é8 5.♕ç7 ♔f8 6.♕f7‡

1.♔b5! ♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d7 3.b8=♕ ♔é7 4.♕d6+ ♔é8 5.♕ç7 ♔f8 6.♕f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J236 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



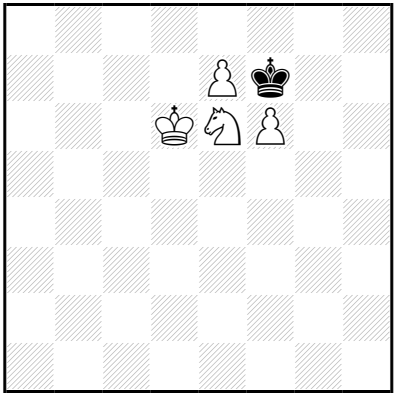
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔g6 3.♘é4 ♔g7 4.f8=♕+ ♔g6 5.♕f7+ ♔h6 6.g5‡
(4…♔h7 5.g5,♘g5+
3…♔h6,♔h7 4.f8=♕(+),♔f6)

1.♔d7! ♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔g6 3.♘é4 ♔g7 4.f8=♕+ ♔g6 5.♕f7+ ♔h6 6.g5‡
(4…♔h7 5.g5,♘g5+
3…♔h6,♔h7 4.f8=♕(+),♔f6)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J237 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔g6 2.é8=♕+ ♔f5 3.♕a4 ♔g6 4.♕f4 ♔h7 5.♕g5 ♔h8 6.♕g7‡

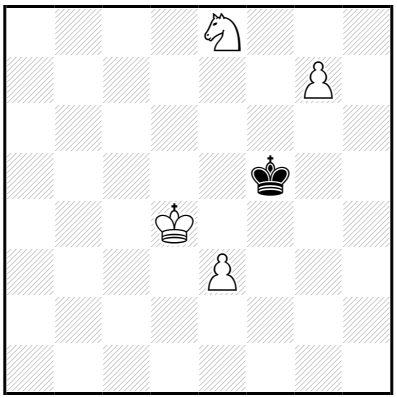
(4…♔f7 5.♕h6,♕g5
3…♔×f6 4.♕g4 ♔f7 5.♕g7+,♕g5
2…♔×f6 3.♕g8,♕f8+,♕b5,♔d5)

1.♔é5! ♔é8 2.♘ç7+ ♔d7 3.é8=♕+ ♔×ç7 4.♕b5 ♔d8 5.♕b7 ♔é8 6.♕é7‡

(4…♔ç8 5.♔d6 ♔d8 6.♕b8,♕d7‡)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J238 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔g4 2.g8=♕+ ♔f3 3.♕g1 ♔é2 4.♕g2+ ♔d1 5.♔d3 ♔ç1/♔é1 6.♕ç2/♕é2,♕g1‡

(4…♔é1 5.♔ç3,♔d3)

1.♘ç7!

1…♔g4 2.g8=♕+ ♔f3 3.♕g1 ♔é2 4.♕g2+ ♔d1 5.♔d3 ♔ç1/♔é1 6.♕ç2/♕é2,♕g1‡

(4…♔é1 5.♔ç3,♔d3

2…♔f5 3.♘é6,♔d5

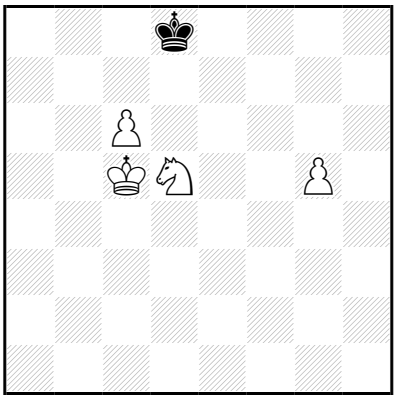
1…♔g6 2.g8=♕+ ♔f5 3.♘é6,♔d5

1…♔f6 2.g8=♕ ♔f5/♔é7 3.♘é6,♔d5/♔é5,♔d5

1…♔g5 2.g8=♕+,♘é6+)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J239 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.♔d6 ♔f7,♔d8 3.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8,♔g7 4.ç7 ♔~ 5.ç8=♕ ♔g7,♔f7,♔h7 6.♕g8‡

(2…♔f8 3.♘é7,ç7)

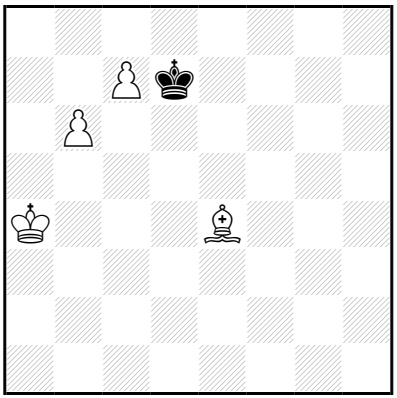
1.♔d6! ♔ç8 2.♘ç7 ♔b8 3.♘b5 ♔ç8,♔a8 4.g6 ♔b8 5.g7 ♔a8,♔ç8 6.g8=♕‡

4…♔d8 5.g7 ♔é8,♔ç8 6.g8=♕‡

(2…♔d8 3.g6 ♔ç8 4.g7,♘a6,♘b5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J240 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6,♔é7,♔d6 2.ç8=♕+ ♔é5 3.♕f5+ ♔d4 4.♕f4 ♔ç3 5.♕d6 ♔b2/♔ç4 6.♕a3/♕b4‡

4…♔ç5 5.♕d2 ♔×b6/♔ç4 6.♕a5/♕b4‡

2…♔f6 3.♕f5+ ♔é7 4.b7 ♔d6 5.b8=♕+ ♔é7 6.♕bf8‡

1.♗g6! ♔é6,♔é7,♔d6 2.ç8=♕+ ♔é5 3.♕f8 ♔d4 4.♕é7 ♔ç4 5.♕d6 ♔ç3 6.♕b4‡

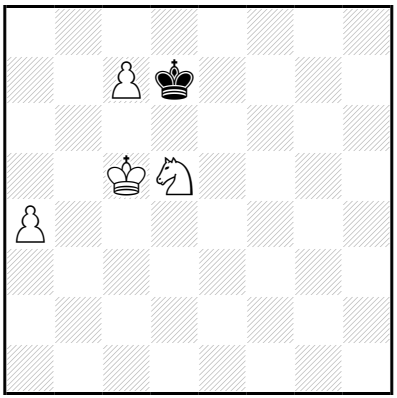
4…♔d5 5.♔b5 ♔d4 6.♕ç5‡

3…♔é6 4.♔b5 ♔d5 5.♕é7 ♔d4 6.♕ç5‡

2…♔f6 3.♕f5+ ♔g7 4.b7 ♔h6 5.b8=♕ ♔g7 6.♕bf8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J241 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6,♔é8 2.ç8=♕+ ♔f7 3.♕g4 ♔f8 4.♔d6 ♔f7 5.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 6.♕g8/♕g6‡

(3…♔é8 4.♕f4,♕g7,♕g6+,♕f5,♔d6
2…♔é5 3.♕f8,♕h3)

1.a5!

1…♔ç8 2.♔d6 ♔b7 3.a6+ ♔a7 4.♔ç6 ♔×a6 5.ç8=♕+ ♔a5/♔a7 6.♕a8/♕b7‡

4…♔a8 5.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 6.♕b7‡

3…♔×a6 4.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 5.♕ç5+ ♔a4/♔a6 6.♕b4/♕b6‡

(4…♔a7/♔a5 5.♘ç7,♘b4,♕ç7+/♕b8,♕ç5+,♕b7)

1…♔é6 2.ç8=♕+ ♔é5 3.♕f8 ♔é4 4.♔ç4 ♔é5 5.♕f6+ ♔é4 6.♕f4‡

(3…♔é6 4.♘é7,♕f4,♕f6+,♔ç4,♔ç6)

2…♔f7 3.♕g4 ♔f8 4.♔d6 ♔f7 5.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 6.♕g8/♕g6‡

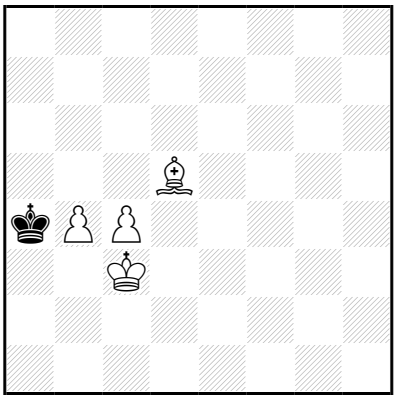
(3…♔é8 4.♕f4,♕g7,♕g6+,♕f5,♔d6)

1…♔é8 2.ç8=♕+ ♔f7 3.♕g4 ♔f8 4.♔d6 ♔f7 5.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 6.♕g8/♕g6‡

(3…♔é8 4.♕f4,♕g7,♕g6+,♕f5,♔d6)

les blancs doivent jouer

J242 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



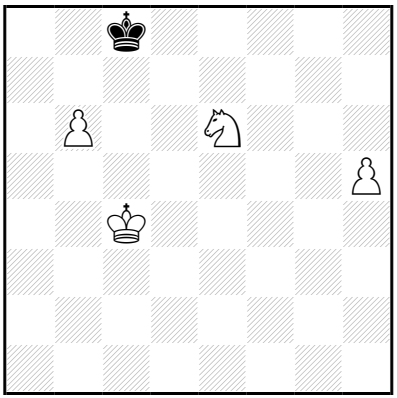
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔a3 2.ç5 ♔a4 3.ç6 ♔b5 4.ç7 ♔a6 5.ç8=♕+ ♔a7,♔b6/♔b5 6.♕b7/♕ç6‡

1.♗é4! ♔a3 2.ç5 ♔a4 3.ç6 ♔b5 4.ç7 ♔a6 5.ç8=♕+ ♔a7,♔b6/♔b5 6.♕b7/♕ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J243 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

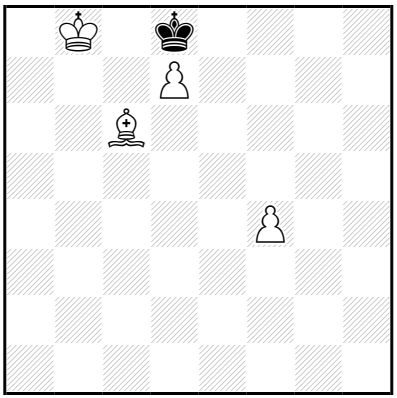
1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.h6 ♔a8,♔ç8 5.h7 ♔b8 6.h8=♕‡
(2…♔é7,♔é8 3.b7 ♔d7,♔f6,♔f7 4.b8=♕ ♔é7
5.♕a8,♕h8,♕g8,♕f8+,♕d8+,♕ç8
3…♔é8 4.b8=♕+,♔d6)
1…♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.h6 ♔a8,♔ç8 5.h7 ♔b8 6.h8=♕‡
(2…♔a8,♔b8 3.h6,♔ç6)
1…♔b8 2.♔b5 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.h6 ♔a8,♔ç8 5.h7 ♔b8 6.h8=♕‡
2…♔b7 3.h6 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.h7 ♔a8,♔ç8 6.h8=♕‡
(3…♔a8/♔b8 4.h7,♘ç5,♔ç6/h7,♔ç6
2…♔a8 3.h6,♔ç6)

1.♔ç5!

1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.h6 ♔a8,♔ç8 5.h7 ♔b8 6.h8=♕‡
(2…♔é7,♔é8 3.b7 ♔d7,♔f6,♔f7 4.b8=♕ ♔é7
5.♕a8,♕h8,♕g8,♕f8+,♕d8+,♕ç8
3…♔é8 4.b8=♕+,♔d6
1…♔b7 2.h6,♔b5)

Les blancs doivent jouer

J244 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



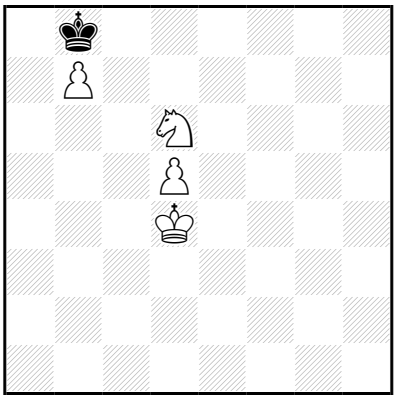
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔ç7 ♔f6 3.d8=♕+ ♔f7 4.♕g5 ♔f8 5.♗d5 ♔é8 6.♕d8‡
3…♔g7 4.♕é7+ ♔h6,♔g6 5.♗é4(+) ♔h5 6.♕g5‡
4…♔h8 5.♕f8+ ♔h7 6.♗é4‡

1.♔b7! ♔é7 2.♔ç7 ♔f6 3.d8=♕+ ♔f7 4.♕g5 ♔f8 5.♗d5 ♔é8 6.♕d8‡
3…♔g7 4.♕é7+ ♔h6,♔g6 5.♗é4(+) ♔h5 6.♕g5‡
4…♔h8 5.♕f8+ ♔h7 6.♗é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J245 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



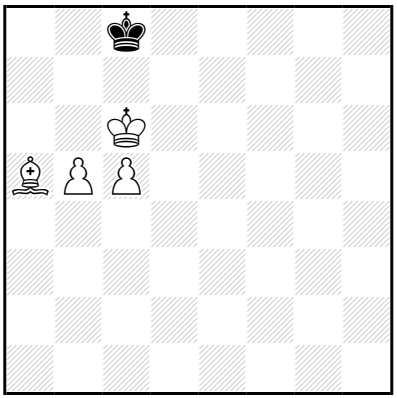
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7,♔a7 2.♔ç5 ♔b8 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a6 5.b8=♕ ♔a5 6.♕b5‡
(2…♔d7,♔d8 3.b8=♕(+) ♔é7 4.♕h8 ♔d7 5.♕é8+,♕f8)

1.♔ç4!
1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔b8 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a6 5.b8=♕ ♔a5 6.♕b5‡
(2…♔d7,♔d8 3.b8=♕(+) ♔é7 4.♕h8 ♔d7 5.♕é8+,♕f8
1…♔a7 2.♔b5,♔ç5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J246 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



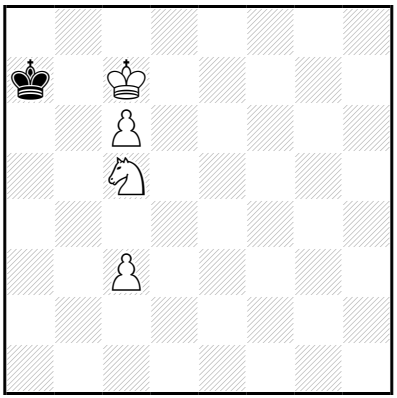
‡6 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔d7 ♔b7 3.ç6+ ♔a7 4.ç7 ♔b7 5.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 6.b6‡
3…♔a8 4.b6 ♔b8 5.ç7+ ♔a8,♔b7 6.ç8=♕‡

1.♔d6!
1…♔b8 2.♔d7 ♔b7 3.ç6+ ♔a7 4.ç7 ♔b7 5.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 6.b6‡
3…♔a8 4.b6 ♔b8 5.ç7+ ♔a8,♔b7 6.ç8=♕‡
1…♔b7 2.♔d7 ♔b8 3.ç6 ♔a7 4.ç7 ♔b7 5.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 6.b6‡
3…♔a8 4.b6 ♔b8 5.ç7+ ♔a8,♔b7 6.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J247 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

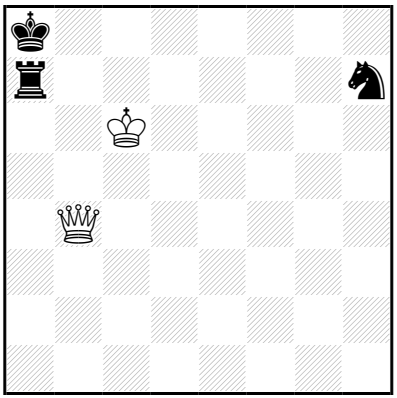
1…♔a8 2.♔d7 ♔a7 3.ç7 ♔b6 4.ç8=♕ ♔b5 5.♕a6+ ♔×ç5 6.♕ç6‡
(2…♔b8 3.ç7+ ♔a7 4.ç8=♕,♔ç6,♔d6)

1.♔d6!

1…♔b8 2.♔d7 ♔a7 3.ç7 ♔b6 4.ç8=♕ ♔b5 5.♕a6+ ♔×ç5 6.♕ç6‡
(2…♔a8 3.ç7 ♔a7 4.ç8=♕,♔ç6,♔d6
1…♔b6 2.ç7 ♔b5 3.ç8=♕,♔d5)

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J248 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (2+3) C+

1…♖f7 2.♕a5+ ♔b8 3.♕é5+ ♔a7 4.♕é3+ ♔a8 5.♕é8+ ♔a7 6.♕×f7+ ♔a8,♔b8/♔a6 7.♕b7/♕a2‡

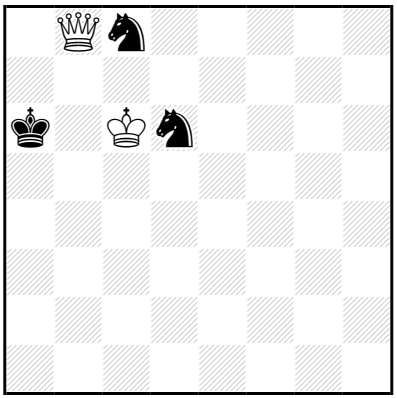
4…♔b8 5.♕b3+,♕é8+

1.♕b6! [2.♕d8‡] ♖f7 2.♕a5+ ♔b8 3.♕é5+ ♔a7 4.♕é3+ ♔a8 5.♕é8+ ♔a7 6.♕×f7+ ♔a8,♔b8/♔a6 7.♕b7/♕a2‡

4…♔b8 5.♕b3+,♕é8+

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J249 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



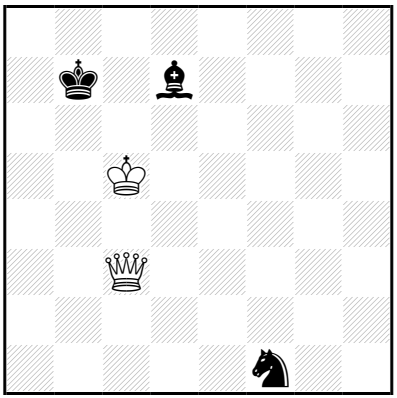
‡7 (2+3) C+

1…♔a5 2.♕b3 ♘a7+ 3.♔×d6 ♘b5+ 4.♔ç5 ♔a6 5.♕×b5+ ♔a7 6.♔ç6 ♔a8 7.♕b7‡

1.♕b2! ♘a7+ 2.♔×d6 ♘b5+ 3.♔ç6 ♘a7+ 4.♔ç5 ♘b5 5.♕×b5+ ♔a7 6.♔ç6 ♔a8 7.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J250 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



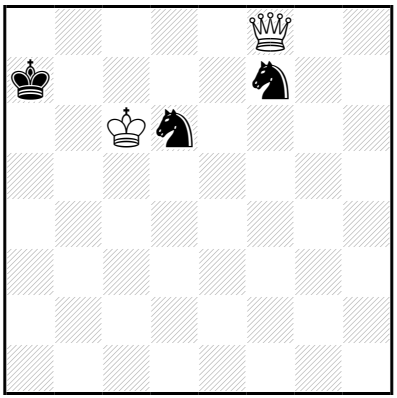
‡7 (2+3) C+

1…♗a4 2.♕g7+ ♔ç8 3.♔d6 ♔b8 4.♕b2+ ♗b3 5.♕×b3+ ♔ç8 6.♕b6 ♘é3 7.♕ç7‡

1.♔d6! ♔a6 2.♕a3+ ♔b5 3.♕b3+ ♔a6 4.♔×d7 ♘d2 5.♕b4 ♘ç4 6.♔ç7 ♔a7/♘b6 7.♕b7/♕×b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J251 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (2+3) C+

1…♘é5+ 2.♔×d6 ♔b6 3.♕b8+ ♔a5 4.♔×é5 ♔a4 5.♔d4 ♔a3 6.♔ç3 ♔a2/♔a4 7.♕b2/♕b4‡

5…♔a5 6.♔ç5 ♔a4 7.♕b4‡

2…♔b7 3.♕é7+ ♔a6 4.♕×é5 ♔b6 5.♕b2+ ♔a5 6.♔ç5 ♔a6 7.♕b6‡

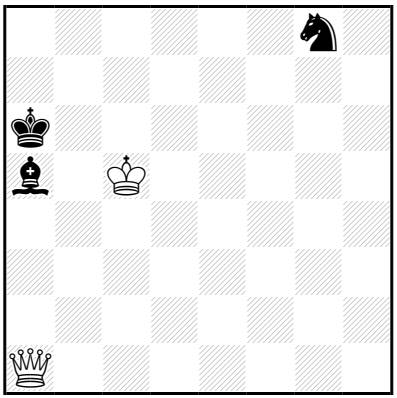
5…♔a6 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.♕b7‡

1.♕g8! ♘é5+ 2.♔×d6 ♔b7 3.♕d5+ ♔a6 4.♕×é5 ♔b6 5.♕b2+ ♔a5 6.♔ç5 ♔a6 7.♕b6‡

5…♔a6 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J252 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (2+3) C+

1…♘é7 2.♕f6+ ♔b7 3.♕×é7+ ♔a6 4.♔ç6 ♗b6 5.♕b4 ♔a7 6.♕×b6+ ♔a8 7.♕b7‡

3…♗ç7 4.♕d7 ♔a6 5.♕ç8+ ♔a7 6.♔ç6 ♗b8 7.♕b7‡

1…♔b7 2.♕×a5 ♘é7 3.♕d8 ♘ç8 4.♕d7+ ♔a8 5.♔ç6 ♘a7+ 6.♔b6 ♔b8,♘ç6/♘ç8+ 7.♕b7/♕×ç8‡

5…♘é7+ 6.♕×é7 ♔b8 7.♕b7‡

4…♔b8 5.♔b5 ♔a8 6.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 7.♕b7/♕a7‡

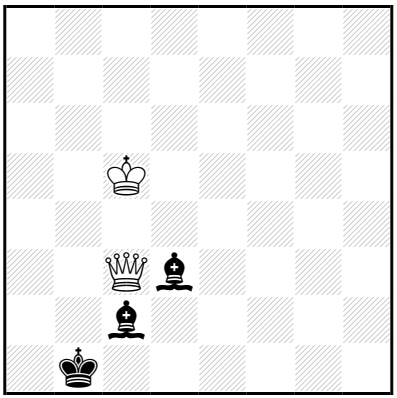
5…♘d6+ 6.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8 7.♕a7/♕b7‡

1.♕b2! ♔a7 2.♕g7+ ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♘é7+ 4.♕×é7 ♗b6 5.♕b4 ♔a7 6.♕×b6+ ♔a8 7.♕b7‡

2…♘é7 3.♕×é7+ ♔a6 4.♔ç6 ♗b6 5.♕b4 ♔a7 6.♕×b6+ ♔a8 7.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J253 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (2+3) C+

1…♗é2 2.♔d4 ♔ç1 3.♔é3 ♗éd3 4.♕a3+ ♔d1 5.♕a1+ ♗b1 6.♕ç3 ♗a6 7.♕d2‡

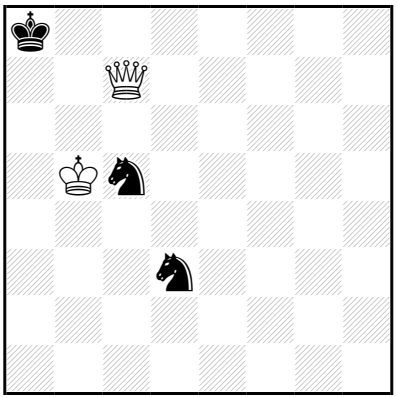
2…♗a4 3.♔é3 ♗ç4 4.♔d2 ♗çb3 5.♕ç1+ ♔a2 6.♔ç3 ♗d1 7.♕b2‡

1…♔ç1 2.♔d4 ♗é2 3.♔é3 ♗éd3 4.♕a3+ ♔d1 5.♕a1+ ♗b1 6.♕ç3 ♗a6 7.♕d2‡

1.♔d4! ♔a2 2.♕b4 ♗b3 3.♔×d3 ♔b2 4.♔d2 ♔b1 5.♕a3 ♗a4 6.♔ç3 ♗d1 7.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J254 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (2+3) C+

1…♘a4 2.♔×a4 ♘f4 3.♕×f4 ♔a7 4.♔b5 ♔b7 5.♕f7+ ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔b8 7.♕b7‡

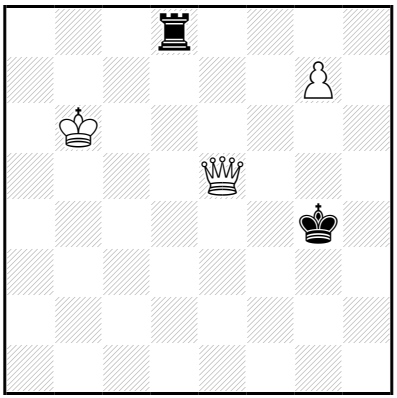
1.♕ç6+! ♔a7 2.♕b6+ ♔a8 3.♔ç6 ♘f4 4.♕×ç5 ♘é6 5.♕é7 ♘ç5 6.♕ç7 ♘d3 7.♕b7‡

5…♘ç7 6.♔×ç7 ♔a7 7.♕a3‡
5…♘d4+,♘d8+ 6.♔b6 ♔b8/♘ç6

7.♕×d8/♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J255 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♖g8 2.♕é6+ ♔g5 3.♕×g8 ♔f6 4.♕f8+ ♔é5 5.g8=♕ ♔é4 6.♕ç4+ ♔é3,♔é5 7.♕ff4‡
1…♔h3 2.♕h5+ ♔g2 3.♕g5+ ♔f2 4.♕×d8 ♔é3 5.g8=♕ ♔é4 6.♕g4+ ♔é3,♔é5 7.♕dd4‡

5…♔f4 6.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 7.♕gg4‡

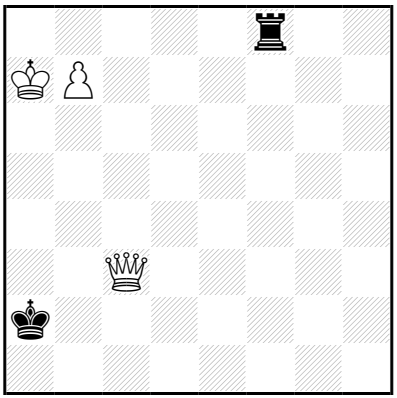
1.♔b5!

1…♖g8 2.♕é6+ ♔g5 3.♕×g8 ♔f6 4.♕f8+ ♔é5 5.g8=♕ ♔é4 6.♕ç4+ ♔é3,♔é5 7.♕ff4‡
1…♔h3 2.♕h5+ ♔g2 3.♕g5+ ♔f2 4.♕×d8 ♔é3 5.g8=♕ ♔é4 6.♕g4+ ♔é3,♔é5 7.♕dd4‡

5…♔f4 6.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 7.♕gg4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J256 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♖é8 2.♕a5+ ♔b1 3.♕b5+ ♔ç2 4.♕×é8 ♔ç3 5.b8=♕ ♔ç4 6.♕é4+ ♔ç3 7.♕bb4‡

5…♔d4 6.♕b4+ ♔d3,♔d5 7.♕éé4‡

1.♕ç5!

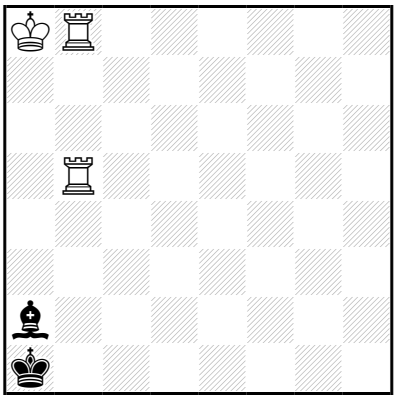
1…♖é8 2.♕a5+ ♔b1 3.♕b5+ ♔ç2 4.♕×é8 ♔ç3 5.b8=♕ ♔ç4 6.♕é4+ ♔ç3 7.♕bb4‡

5…♔d4 6.♕b4+ ♔d3,♔d5 7.♕éé4‡

1…♖h8 2.♕ç2+ ♔a1 3.♕ç3+ ♔b1 4.♕×h8 ♔ç2 5.♕d4 ♔b1 6.b8=♕+ ♔ç1,♔ç2 7.♕bb2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J257 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♗é6 2.♖b1+ ♔a2 3.♖8b2+ ♔a3 4.♖b7 ♔a2 5.♖1b6 ♔a1 6.♖×é6 ♔a2 7.♖a6‡

5…♗ç4 6.♖a7+ ♗a6 7.♖a×a6‡

1…♗ç4 2.♖b1+ ♔a2 3.♖8b2+ ♔a3 4.♖b7 ♔a2 5.♖1b4 ♔a1,♔a3 6.♖×ç4 ♔a2 7.♖a4‡

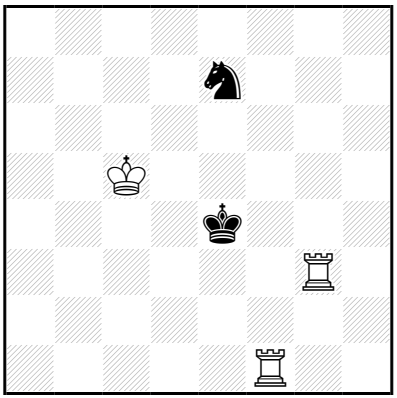
1.♔a7! ♗f7 2.♖b1+ ♔a2 3.♖1b7 ♗é6 4.♖b6 ♗ç4 5.♖b4 ♔a1,♔a3 6.♖×ç4 ♔a2 7.♖a4‡

5…♗b3 6.♖×b3 ♔a1 7.♖a3‡

5…♗b5 6.♖4×b5 ♔a1,♔a3 7.♖a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J258 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



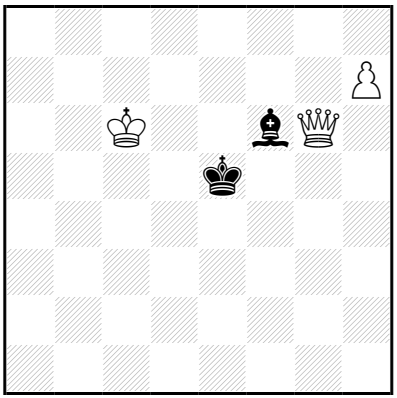
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♘f5 2.♖g4+ ♔é5 3.♖g5 ♔é4 4.♖g×f5 ♔d3 5.♖1f2 ♔é3 6.♔d5 ♔d3 7.♖5f3‡
1…♘d5 2.♖g4+ ♔é5 3.♖g5+ ♔é4 4.♖×d5 ♔é3 5.♖é5+ ♔d2 6.♔ç4 ♔ç2 7.♖é2‡
5…♔d3 6.♖f2 ♔ç3 7.♖é3‡
3…♔é6 4.♖×d5 ♔é7 5.♖é5+ ♔d7 6.♖f8 ♔ç7 7.♖é7‡

1.♖g7!
1…♘f5 2.♖g4+ ♔é5 3.♖g5 ♔é4 4.♖g×f5 ♔d3 5.♖1f2 ♔é3 6.♔d5 ♔d3 7.♖5f3‡
1…♘d5 2.♖g4+ ♔é5 3.♖g5+ ♔é4 4.♖×d5 ♔é3 5.♖é5+ ♔d2 6.♔ç4 ♔ç2 7.♖é2‡
5…♔d3 6.♖f2 ♔ç3 7.♖é3‡
3…♔é6 4.♖×d5 ♔é7 5.♖é5+ ♔d7 6.♖f8 ♔ç7 7.♖é7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J259 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

b) 1 colonne à gauche

a)

1…♗h8 2.♕é8+ ♔d4 3.♕×h8+ ♔d3 4.♕é5 ♔ç2 5.h8=♕ ♔d2 6.♕hh2+ ♔d1/♔d3 7.♕a1/♕hé2‡
5…♔d3 6.♕é1 ♔ç2 7.♕hç3‡
2…♔f6 3.♕×h8+ ♔g6 4.♕g8+ ♔f5 5.h8=♕ ♔é4 6.♕g3 ♔f5 7.♕hé5‡
5…♔f4 6.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 7.♕gg4‡

1.♕f7! ♗h8 2.♕é8+ ♔d4 3.♕×h8+ ♔d3 4.♕é5 ♔ç2 5.h8=♕ ♔d2 6.♕hh2+ ♔d1/♔d3 7.♕a1/♕hé2‡

5…♔d3 6.♕é1 ♔ç2 7.♕hç3‡

2…♔f6 3.♕×h8+ ♔g6 4.♕g8+ ♔f5 5.h8=♕ ♔é4 6.♕g3 ♔f5 7.♕hé5‡

5…♔f4 6.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 7.♕gg4‡

b)

1…♗g8 2.♕d8+ ♔é5 3.♕×g8 ♔d4 4.♕d8+ ♔é3 5.g8=♕ ♔é4 6.♕g4+ ♔é3,♔é5 7.♕dd4‡
5…♔f4 6.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 7.♕gg4‡
3…♔f6 4.♕f8+ ♔é5 5.g8=♕ ♔d4 6.♕f3 ♔é5 7.♕gd5‡
5…♔é4 6.♕ç4+ ♔é3,♔é5 7.♕ff4‡

1.♕é7! ♗g8 2.♕d8+ ♔é5 3.♕×g8 ♔d4 4.♕d8+ ♔é3 5.g8=♕ ♔é4 6.♕g4+ ♔é3,♔é5 7.♕dd4‡

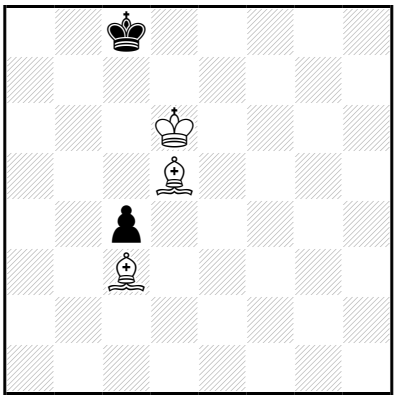
5…♔f4 6.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 7.♕gg4‡

3…♔f6 4.♕f8+ ♔é5 5.g8=♕ ♔d4 6.♕f3 ♔é5 7.♕gd5‡

5…♔é4 6.♕ç4+ ♔é3,♔é5 7.♕ff4‡

les Blancs doivent jouer

J260 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

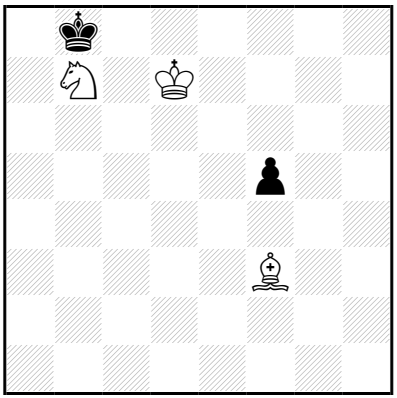
1…♔d8 2.♗f6+ ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ç3 4.♗é6+ ♔b8 5.♔b6 ç2 6.♗é5+ ♔a8 7.♗d5‡

1.♗f6! ç3 2.♔ç6 ç2 3.♗é6+ ♔b8 4.♔b6 ç1=♕ 5.♗é5+ ♔a8 6.♗d5+ ♕ç6+ 7.♗×ç6‡

5…♕ç7+ 6.♗×ç7+ ♔a8 7.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J261 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

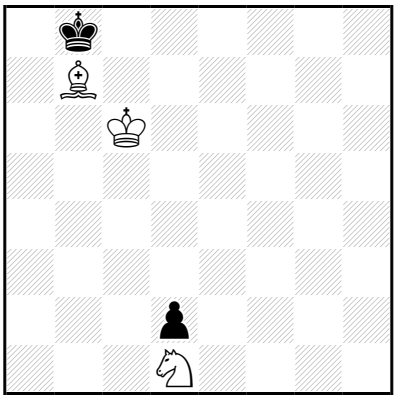
1…f4 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a6 4.♗é2+ ♔a7 5.♘d6 f3 6.♘ç8+ ♔a8 7.♗×f3‡

2…♔a8 3.♔b6 ♔b8 4.♗g4 ♔a8 5.♘ç5 ♔b8 6.♘a6+ ♔a8 7.♗f3‡

1.♔ç6! ♔ç8 2.♗d5 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔ç8 4.♗é6+ ♔b8 5.♘ç5 f4 6.♘a6+ ♔a8 7.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J262 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



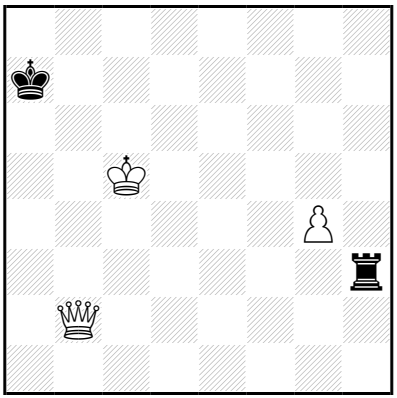
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♗ç8 ♔b8 3.♔d7 ♔a8 4.♔ç7 ♔a7 5.♘ç3 d1=~ 6.♘b5+ ♔a8 7.♗b7‡

1.♗a6! ♔a7 2.♗ç8 ♔b8 3.♔d7 ♔a8 4.♔ç7 ♔a7 5.♘ç3 d1=~ 6.♘b5+ ♔a8 7.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J263 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♖h1 2.♕b6+ ♔a8 3.♕ç6+ ♔b8 4.♕×h1 ♔ç7 5.♕h7+ ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔b8/♔d8 7.♕b7/♕d7‡

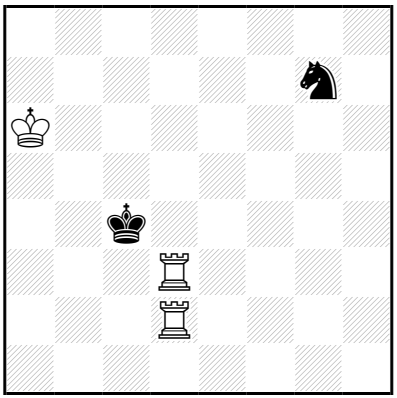
5…♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔ç8 7.♕ç7‡

1.g5! ♖h4 2.♕f2 ♖h7 3.♕a2+ ♔b8 4.♕g8+ ♔ç7 5.♕×h7+ ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔b8/♔d8 7.♕b7/♕d7‡

5…♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔ç8 7.♕ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J264 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1...♘é6 2.♔b6 ♔b4 3.♖é3 ♔ç4 4.♖×é6 ♔ç3 5.♖éd6 ♔b3 6.♔b5 ♔a3,♔ç3 7.♖6d3‡

5...♔b4 6.♖2d3 ♔a4,♔ç4 7.♖6d4‡

5...♔ç4 6.♖2d3 ♔b4 7.♖6d4‡

2...♘f4 3.♖d4+ ♔b3 4.♖×f4 ♔ç3 5.♖fd4 ♔b3 6.♔b5 ♔a3,♔ç3 7.♖4d3‡

1...♘h5 2.♔b6 ♔b4 3.♖h3 ♔ç4 4.♖×h5 ♔ç3 5.♖hd5 ♔b3 6.♔b5 ♔a3,♔ç3 7.♖5d3‡

5...♔b4 6.♖2d3 ♔a4,♔ç4 7.♖5d4‡

5...♔ç4 6.♖2d3 ♔b4 7.♖5d4‡

2...♘f4 3.♖d4+ ♔b3 4.♖×f4 ♔ç3 5.♖fd4 ♔b3 6.♔b5 ♔a3,♔ç3 7.♖4d3‡

1...♔b4 2.♔b6 ♘é6 3.♖é3 ♔ç4 4.♖×é6 ♔ç3 5.♖éd6 ♔b3 6.♔b5 ♔a3,♔ç3 7.♖6d3‡

5...♔b4 6.♖2d3 ♔a4,♔ç4 7.♖6d4‡

5...♔ç4 6.♖2d3 ♔b4 7.♖6d4‡

2...♘h5 3.♖h3 ♔ç4 4.♖×h5 ♔ç3 5.♖hd5 ♔b3 6.♔b5 ♔a3,♔ç3 7.♖5d3‡

5...♔b4 6.♖2d3 ♔a4,♔ç4 7.♖5d4‡

5...♔ç4 6.♖2d3 ♔b4 7.♖5d4‡

1.♔a5! ♘é6 2.♔b6 ♔b4 3.♖é3 ♔ç4 4.♖×é6 ♔ç3 5.♖éd6 ♔b3 6.♔b5 ♔a3,♔ç3 7.♖6d3‡

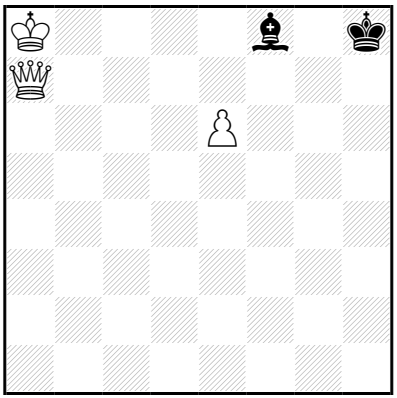
5...♔b4 6.♖2d3 ♔a4,♔ç4 7.♖6d4‡

5...♔ç4 6.♖2d3 ♔b4 7.♖6d4‡

2...♘f4 3.♖d4+ ♔b3 4.♖×f4 ♔ç3 5.♖fd4 ♔b3 6.♔b5 ♔a3,♔ç3 7.♖4d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J265 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♗d6 2.♕d4+ ♔h7 3.♕×d6 ♔g6 4.♕é5 ♔h7 5.é7 ♔g6 6.é8=♕+ ♔h6/♔h7 7.♕8h5/♕5h8‡

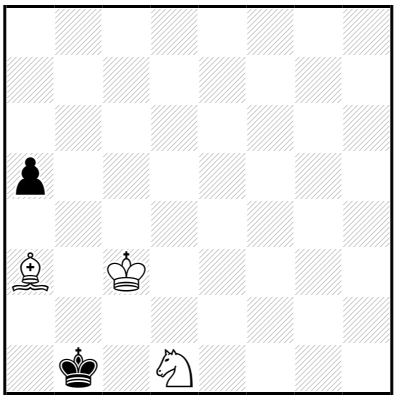
1.♕ç7! ♗a3 2.♕ç3+ ♔h7 3.♕×a3 ♔g6 4.é7 ♔f5 5.é8=♕ ♔f4 6.♕g6 ♔é5 7.♕ad6‡

4…♔f7 5.♕d6 ♔é8 6.♕é5 ♔d7,♔f7 7.é8=♕‡

5…♔g7 6.é8=♕ ♔h7 7.♕dg6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J266 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

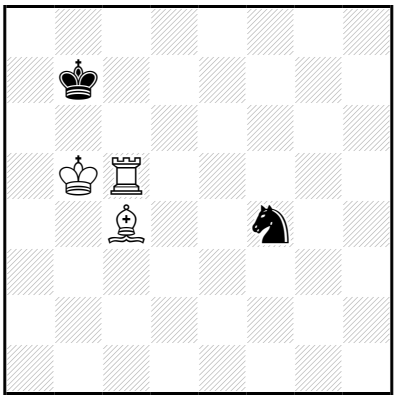
1…a4 2.♗b2 a3 3.♗×a3 ♔a2 4.♔b4 ♔a1 5.♔b3 ♔b1 6.♘ç3+ ♔a1 7.♗b2‡

4…♔b1 5.♔b3 ♔a1 6.♗b2+ ♔b1 7.♘ç3‡

1.♘é3! ♔a2 2.♘ç4 ♔a1 3.♘×a5 ♔b1 4.♔b3 ♔a1 5.♘ç4 ♔b1 6.♘d2+ ♔a1 7.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J267 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♘g6 2.♗d5+ ♔b8 3.♔a6 ♘é7 4.♗é6 ♔a8 5.♖ç7 ♔b8 6.♖×é7 ♔a8 7.♖é8‡

5…♘ç6 6.♖×ç6 ♔b8 7.♖ç8‡

1.♗d5+! ♔a7 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.♖b5+ ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a6 5.♖ç5 ♘×d5+ 6.♖×d5 ♔a7 7.♖a5‡

5…♘é6+ 6.♗×é6 ♔a7 7.♖a5‡

3…♔ç8 4.♗f7 ♔d8 5.♖é5 ♘é6 6.♖×é6 ♔ç8 7.♖é8‡

4…♘d3 5.♗é6+ ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔é8,♘~ 7.♖b8‡

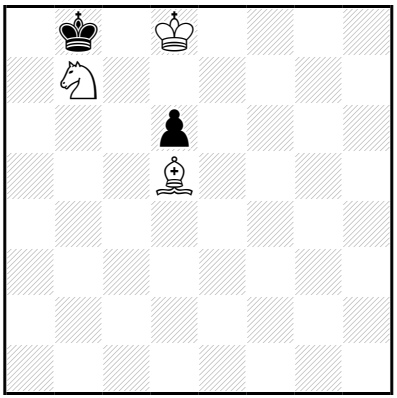
4…♘d5 5.♖×d5 ♔b8 6.♖a5 ♔ç8 7.♖a8‡

4…♘é6 5.♗×é6+ ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔é8 7.♖b8‡

4…♘g6 5.♗×g6 ♔d8 6.♖é5 ♔ç8 7.♖é8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J268 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



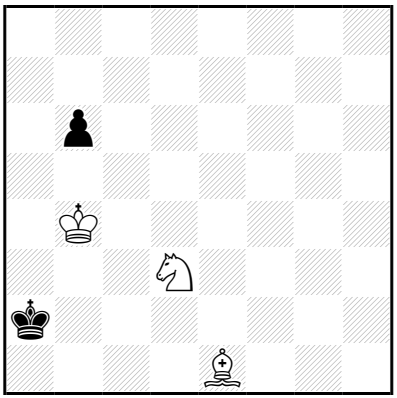
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔a8 2.♔ç7 ♔a7 3.♗ç4 d5 4.♗b5 ♔a8 5.♘d6 ♔a7 6.♘ç8+ ♔a8 7.♗ç6‡

1.♔d7! ♔a8 2.♔ç7 ♔a7 3.♗ç4 d5 4.♗b5 ♔a8 5.♘d6 ♔a7 6.♘ç8+ ♔a8 7.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J269 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



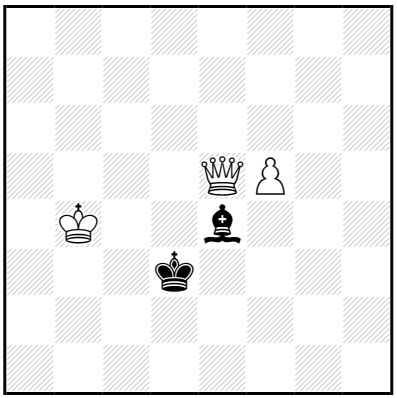
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…b5 2.♗ç3 ♔b1 3.♔b3 b4 4.♗×b4 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♘ç1+ ♔a1 7.♗ç3‡

1.♗d2! b5 2.♗ç3 ♔b1 3.♔b3 b4 4.♗×b4 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♘ç1+ ♔a1 7.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J270 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

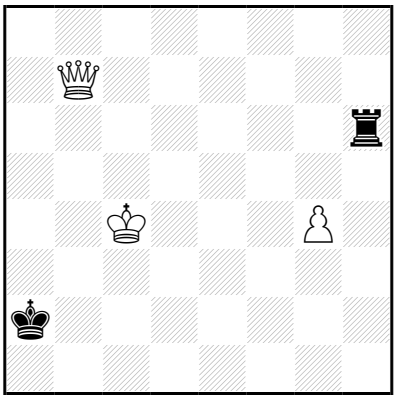
1…♗f3 2.f6 ♗h5 3.♕×h5 ♔é4 4.f7 ♔d3 5.f8=♕ ♔d2 6.♕f2+ ♔ç1 7.♕h1‡

1.f6! ♗g6 2.♕g3+ ♔é2 3.♕×g6 ♔f1 4.f7 ♔f2 5.f8=♕+ ♔é1 6.♕g2 ♔d1 7.♕ff1‡

5…♔é2 6.♕ç2+ ♔é1,♔é3 7.♕ff2‡
5…♔é3 6.♕ç2 ♔d4 7.♕fç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J271 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♖h8 2.♕b3+ ♔a1 3.♕ç3+ ♔b1 4.♕×h8 ♔ç2 5.♕h2+ ♔ç1 6.♔ç3 ♔b1/♔d1 7.♕b2/♕d2‡

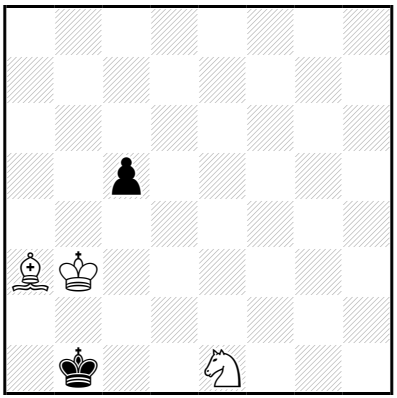
5…♔d1 6.♔d3 ♔ç1 7.♕ç2‡

1.♕b3+! ♔a1 2.♕d1+ ♔b2 3.♕d2+ ♔b1 4.♕×h6 ♔ç2 5.♕h2+ ♔ç1 6.♔ç3 ♔b1/♔d1 7.♕b2/♕d2‡

5…♔d1 6.♔d3 ♔ç1 7.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J272 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…ç4+ 2.♔×ç4 ♔a2 3.♔b4 ♔a1 4.♔b3 ♔b1 5.♘f3 ♔a1 6.♗b2+ ♔b1 7.♘d2‡

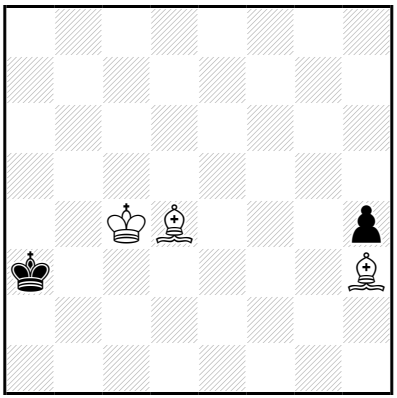
3…♔b1 4.♔b3 ♔a1 5.♘f3 ♔b1 6.♘d2+ ♔a1 7.♗b2‡

1.♔ç3! ç4 2.♔×ç4 ♔a2 3.♔b4 ♔a1 4.♔b3 ♔b1 5.♘f3 ♔a1 6.♗b2+ ♔b1 7.♘d2‡

3…♔b1 4.♔b3 ♔a1 5.♘f3 ♔b1 6.♘d2+ ♔a1 7.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J273 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



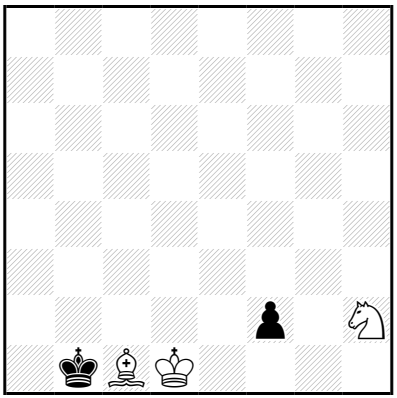
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♔ç3 ♔a3 3.♗d7 h3 4.♗ç5+ ♔a2 5.♔ç2 h2 6.♗é6+ ♔a1 7.♗d4‡
1…♔a4 2.♗d7+ ♔a3 3.♔ç3 h3 4.♗ç5+ ♔a2 5.♔ç2 h2 6.♗é6+ ♔a1 7.♗d4‡

1.♗d7! h3 2.♔ç3 h2 3.♗ç5+ ♔a2 4.♔ç2 h1=♕ 5.♗é6+ ♕d5 6.♗×d5+ ♔a1 7.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J274 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♔ç2 ♔a1 3.♔b3 ♔b1 4.♗a3 f1=~ 5.♘×f1 ♔a1 6.♗b2+ ♔b1 7.♘d2‡

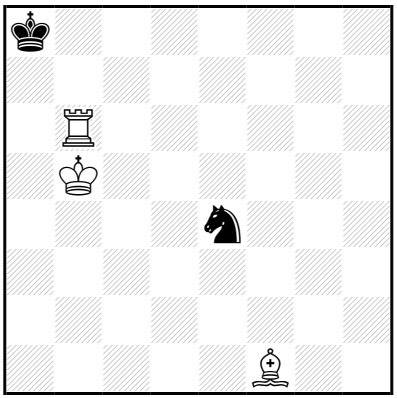
4…♔a1 5.♘f1 ♔b1 6.♘d2+ ♔a1 7.♗b2‡

1.♔d2! ♔a2 2.♔ç2 ♔a1 3.♔b3 ♔b1 4.♗a3 f1=~ 5.♘×f1 ♔a1 6.♗b2+ ♔b1 7.♘d2‡

4…♔a1 5.♘f1 ♔b1 6.♘d2+ ♔a1 7.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J275 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♗ç4 ♘ç3+ 3.♔ç6 ♘é4 4.♔ç7 ♘ç5 5.♖ç6 ♔a8 6.♖×ç5 ♔a7 7.♖a5‡

2…♘d2 3.♗d5 ♘ç4 4.♗×ç4 ♔a8 5.♔ç6 ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a8 7.♖a6‡

3…♘é4 4.♖b7+ ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♘d6 6.♖a7+ ♔b8 7.♖a8‡

2…♘d6+ 3.♖×d6 ♔b7 4.♔ç5 ♔a7 5.♗a6 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♖d8‡

5…♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔a8 7.♖d8‡

2…♘f6 3.♖×f6 ♔b7 4.♖f7+ ♔ç8 5.♔b6 ♔d8 6.♗b5 ♔ç8 7.♖f8‡

1.♗d3! ♔a7 2.♗ç4 ♘ç3+ 3.♔ç6 ♘é4 4.♔ç7 ♘ç5 5.♖ç6 ♔a8 6.♖×ç5 ♔a7 7.♖a5‡

2…♘d2 3.♗d5 ♘ç4 4.♗×ç4 ♔a8 5.♔ç6 ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a8 7.♖a6‡

3…♘é4 4.♖b7+ ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♘d6 6.♖a7+ ♔b8 7.♖a8‡

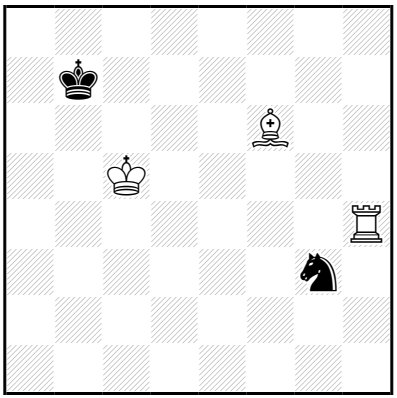
2…♘d6+ 3.♖×d6 ♔b7 4.♔ç5 ♔a7 5.♗a6 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♖d8‡

5…♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔a8 7.♖d8‡

2…♘f6 3.♖×f6 ♔b7 4.♖f7+ ♔ç8 5.♔b6 ♔d8 6.♗b5 ♔ç8 7.♖f8‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J276 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♘é2 2.♖h7+ ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♘ç1 4.♖h3 ♘b3 5.♖×b3 ♔a5 6.♗é7 ♔a4,♔a6 7.♖a3‡

5…♔a7 6.♗é5 ♔a6,♔a8 7.♖a3‡

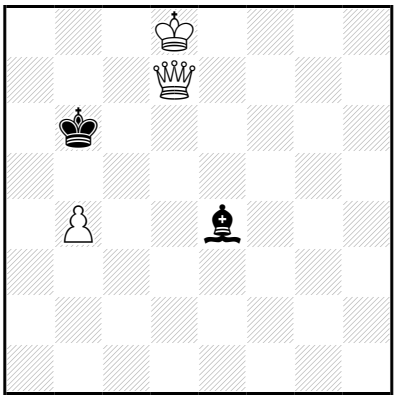
1.♗é5! ♘f5 2.♖h7+ ♔ç8 3.♗f6 ♔b8 4.♔ç6 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♘d6 6.♖h8+ ♘ç8+/♘é8 7.♖×ç8/♖×é8‡

3…♘h6 4.♔ç6 ♘f7 5.♖×f7 ♔b8 6.♗d4 ♔a8,♔ç8 7.♖f8‡

4…♘g8 5.♖h8 ♔b8 6.♗d4 ♔a8,♔ç8 7.♖×g8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J277 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♗f3,♗b7,♗g2 2.♕f5 ♗ç6 3.♕a5+ ♔b7 4.b5 ♗g2 5.♕a6+ ♔b8 6.b6 ♗b7 7.♕a7‡

2…♗é2 3.♕ç5+ ♔b7 4.♕ç7+ ♔a6 5.♕b8 ♗d1,♗h5 6.♔ç7 ♗f3 7.♕b6‡

5…♗b5 6.♔ç7 ♗ç6 7.♕b6‡
5…♗ç4 6.♔ç7 ♗d5 7.♕b6‡
5…♗d3 6.♔ç7 ♗é4 7.♕b6‡
5…♗f1 6.♔ç7 ♗g2 7.♕b6‡
5…♗f3 6.♔ç7 ♗a8/♗b7 7.♕b6/♕×b7‡
5…♗g4 6.♔ç7 ♗ç8,♗f3 7.♕b6‡

4…♔a8 5.♕b6 ♗a6 6.♔ç7 ♗b7/♗ç8 7.♕×b7/♕b8‡

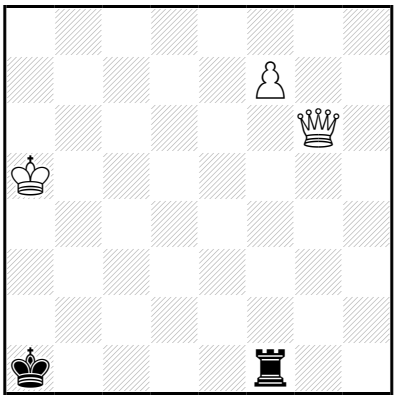
1.♕a4! ♗d3 2.♕a5+ ♔ç6 3.♕ç5+ ♔b7 4.♕ç7+ ♔a6 5.♕b8 ♗b1,♗ç2,♗h7,♗g6 6.♔ç7 ♗é4 7.♕b6‡

5…♗b5 6.♔ç7 ♗ç6 7.♕b6‡
5…♗ç4 6.♔ç7 ♗d5 7.♕b6‡
5…♗é2 6.♔ç7 ♗f3 7.♕b6‡
5…♗é4 6.♔ç7 ♗a8/♗b7 7.♕b6/♕×b7‡
5…♗f1 6.♔ç7 ♗g2 7.♕b6‡
5…♗f5 6.♔ç7 ♗ç8,♗é4 7.♕b6‡

4…♔a8 5.♕b6 ♗a6 6.♔ç7 ♗b7/♗ç8 7.♕×b7/♕b8‡

LesBlancsJouentEtGagnent.jouer

J278 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♖f4 2.♕g1+ ♔b2 3.♕h2+ ♔ç1 4.♕×f4+ ♔ç2 5.f8=♕ ♔b2
6.♕d2+ ♔a1,♔b1/♔b3 7.♕f1/♕fb4‡

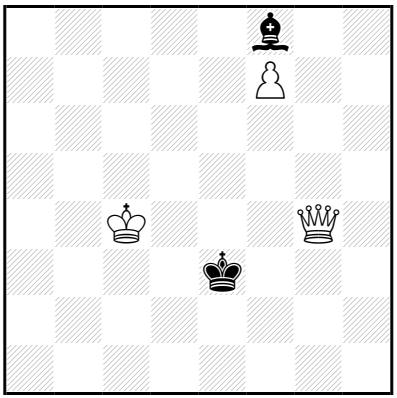
5…♔d1 6.♕8b4 ♔ç2/♔é2 7.♕fd2/♕bd2‡

1.♔b5! ♖f4 2.♕g1+ ♔b2 3.♕h2+ ♔ç1 4.♕×f4+ ♔ç2 5.f8=♕ ♔b2
6.♕d2+ ♔a1,♔b1 7.♕f1‡

5…♔d1 6.♕8b4 ♔ç2/♔é2 7.♕fd2/♕bd2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J279 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔f2 2.♔d3 ♗a3 3.♕f4+ ♔g2 4.♔é2 ♗d6 5.♕×d6 ♔g1 6.f8=♕ ♔g2,♔h1 7.♕f1‡

5…♔h1 6.f8=♕ ♔g1,♔g2 7.♕f1‡

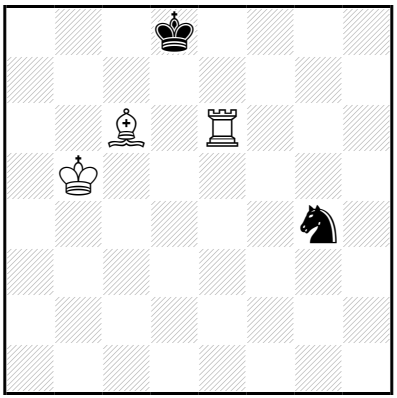
5…♔h3 6.♔f3 ♔h4 7.♕h6‡

1.♔d5! ♔d2,♔d3 2.♕d4+ ♔é2 3.♔é4 ♗h6 4.♕b2+ ♔é1 5.♕g2 ♔d1 6.♔d3 ♔ç1/♗d2/♗é3 7.♕ç2/♕×d2/♕f1‡

5…♗d2 6.♔d3 ♔d1/♗é3 7.♕×d2/♕é2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J280 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♘f6 2.♔ç5 ♘h5 3.♖é5 ♔ç8 4.♖×h5 ♔ç7 5.♖é5 ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔ç8 7.♖é8‡

5…♔ç8 6.♔b6 ♔b8,♔d8 7.♖é8‡

3…♘f6 4.♔d6 ♔ç8 5.♖b5 ♘d7 6.♗×d7+ ♔d8 7.♖b8‡

5…♘é4+ 6.♗×é4 ♔d8 7.♖b8‡

5…♘é8+ 6.♗×é8 ♔d8 7.♖b8‡

4…♘d7 5.♖é6 ♘f6 6.♖×f6 ♔ç8 7.♖f8‡

3…♘g7 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.♖é7 ♔d8 6.♖×g7 ♔ç8 7.♖g8‡

5…♘é6 6.♖×é6 ♔b8,♔d8 7.♖é8‡

1.♔b6! ♘f6 2.♔ç5 ♘h5 3.♖é5 ♔ç8 4.♖×h5 ♔ç7 5.♖é5 ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔ç8 7.♖é8‡

5…♔ç8 6.♔b6 ♔b8,♔d8 7.♖é8‡

3…♘f6 4.♔d6 ♔ç8 5.♖b5 ♘d7 6.♗×d7+ ♔d8 7.♖b8‡

5…♘é4+ 6.♗×é4 ♔d8 7.♖b8‡

5…♘é8+ 6.♗×é8 ♔d8 7.♖b8‡

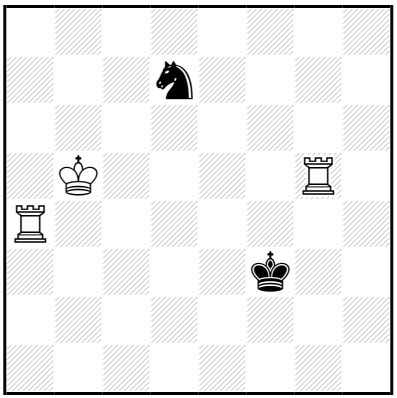
4…♘d7 5.♖é6 ♘f6 6.♖×f6 ♔ç8 7.♖f8‡

3…♘g7 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.♖é7 ♔d8 6.♖×g7 ♔ç8 7.♖g8‡

5…♘é6 6.♖×é6 ♔b8,♔d8 7.♖é8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J281 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♘f6 2.♖f5+ ♔é2 3.♖×f6 ♔d3 4.♔b4 ♔d4 5.♖é6 ♔d3 6.♖a2 ♔d4 7.♖d2‡

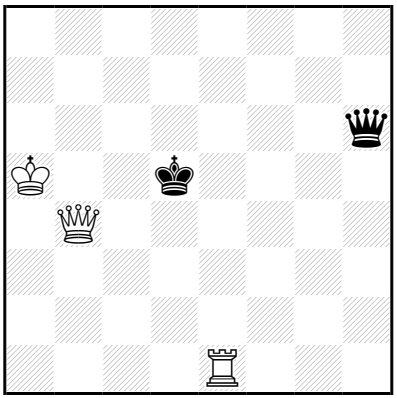
5…♔d5 6.♖aa6 ♔d4 7.♖ad6‡
4…♔é4 5.♔ç4 ♔é3 6.♖a2 ♔é4 7.♖é2‡
5…♔é5 6.♖aa6 ♔é4 7.♖aé6‡

1.♖d5! ♘f6 2.♖f5+ ♔é2 3.♖×f6 ♔d3 4.♔b4 ♔d4 5.♖é6 ♔d3 6.♖a2 ♔d4 7.♖d2‡

5…♔d5 6.♖aa6 ♔d4 7.♖ad6‡
4…♔é4 5.♔ç4 ♔é3 6.♖a2 ♔é4 7.♖é2‡
5…♔é5 6.♖aa6 ♔é4 7.♖aé6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J282 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♕f6 2.♕b5+ ♔d4 3.♕b2+ ♔d3 4.♕×f6 ♔ç4 5.♕ç6+ ♔d3 6.♔b4 ♔d2 7.♕ç3‡

5…♔d4 6.♔b4 ♔d3 7.♕ç3‡

1…♕h8 2.♕é4+ ♔d6 3.♖d1+ ♔ç7 4.♕ç4+ ♔b8 5.♖b1+ ♕b2 6.♖×b2+ ♔a7,♔a8 7.♕a6‡

1.♕b2! ♕f8 2.♕b7+ ♔ç4 3.♕é4+ ♔ç5 4.♖ç1+ ♔d6 5.♖ç6+ ♔d7 6.♕é6+ ♔d8 7.♖ç8‡

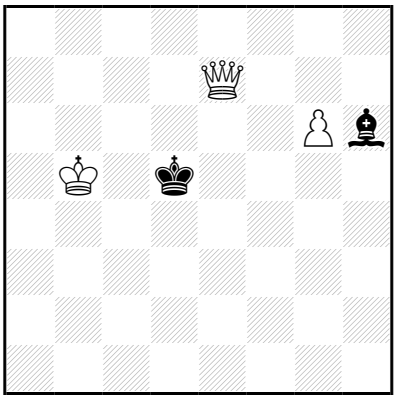
2…♔d6 3.♕b4+ ♔d5 4.♕×f8 ♔ç4 5.♕ç8+ ♔d3 6.♔b4 ♔d2 7.♕ç3‡

5…♔d4 6.♔b4 ♔d3 7.♕ç3‡

5…♔d5 6.♔b5 ♔d4 7.♕ç4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J283 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔d4 2.♕h4+ ♔é3 3.♕×h6+ ♔é2 4.g7 ♔d3 5.g8=♕ ♔ç3 6.♕ç4+ ♔b2 7.♕hç1‡

5…♔é2 6.♕g2+ ♔d3 7.♕hd2‡
5…♔é4 6.♕g4+ ♔d5,♔é5/♔d3 7.♕hé6/♕ç4‡

4…♔f2 5.g8=♕ ♔é2 6.♕g2+ ♔d3 7.♕hd2‡
5…♔f3 6.♕d2 ♔é4 7.♕gd5‡
4…♔f3 5.g8=♕ ♔é2 6.♕g2+ ♔d3 7.♕hd2‡
5…♔é4 6.♕g4+ ♔d5,♔é5/♔d3 7.♕hé6/♕ç4‡

5…♔f2 6.♕d2+ ♔f1,♔f3 7.♕gg2‡

1.♕f6! ♔é4 2.♕h4+ ♔é3 3.♕×h6+ ♔é2 4.g7 ♔d3 5.g8=♕ ♔ç3 6.♕ç4+ ♔b2 7.♕hç1‡

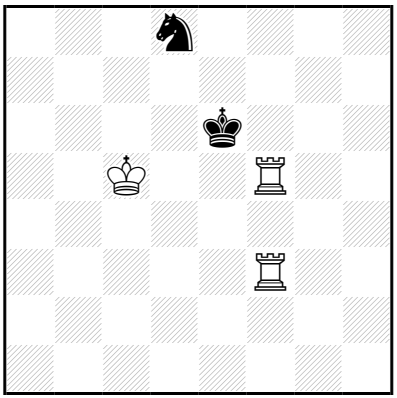
5…♔é2 6.♕g2+ ♔d3 7.♕hd2‡
5…♔é4 6.♕g4+ ♔d5,♔é5/♔d3 7.♕hé6/♕ç4‡

4…♔f2 5.g8=♕ ♔é2 6.♕g2+ ♔d3 7.♕hd2‡
5…♔f3 6.♕d2 ♔é4 7.♕gd5‡
4…♔f3 5.g8=♕ ♔é2 6.♕g2+ ♔d3 7.♕hd2‡
5…♔é4 6.♕g4+ ♔d5,♔é5/♔d3 7.♕hé6/♕ç4‡

5…♔f2 6.♕d2+ ♔f1,♔f3 7.♕gg2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J284 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♘b7+ 2.♔ç6 ♘d6 3.♖f6+ ♔é5 4.♖×d6 ♔é4 5.♖df6 ♔d4 6.♖é6 ♔ç4 7.♖é4‡

2…♘d8+ 3.♔ç7 ♘f7 4.♖×f7 ♔d5 5.♖3f4 ♔é5 6.♔d7 ♔d5 7.♖7f5‡

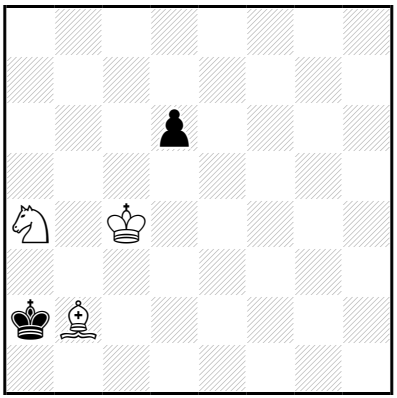
1.♖f2! ♘b7+ 2.♔ç6 ♘d6 3.♖f6+ ♔é5 4.♖×d6 ♔é4 5.♖é6+ ♔d3 6.♔ç5 ♔ç3 7.♖é3‡

5…♔d4 6.♖f3 ♔ç4 7.♖é4‡

2…♘d8+ 3.♔ç7 ♘f7 4.♖×f7 ♔d5 5.♖2f4 ♔é5 6.♔d7 ♔d5 7.♖7f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J285 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



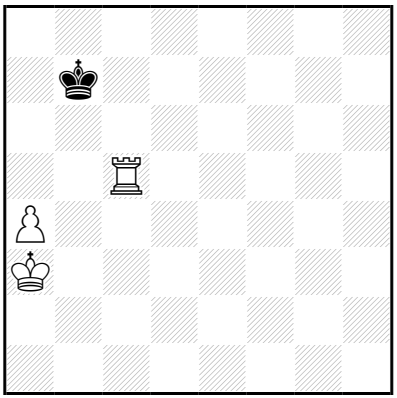
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…d5+ 2.♔b4 d4 3.♗a3 ♔b1 4.♔b3 ♔a1 5.♗ç1 ♔b1 6.♗b2 d3 7.♘ç3‡

1.♔ç3! d5 2.♔b4 d4 3.♗a3 ♔b1 4.♔b3 **♔a1** 5.♗ç1 ♔b1 6.♗b2 d3 7.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J286 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♖b5 ♔a6 3.♔b4 ♔a7 4.♔a5 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.♖ç5 ♔a8 7.♖ç8‡

2…♔a8 3.♔b4 ♔a7 4.♔a5 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.♖ç5 ♔a8 7.♖ç8‡

1…♔b6 2.♔b4 ♔a6 3.♖b5 ♔a7 4.♔a5 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.♖ç5 ♔a8 7.♖ç8‡

1.♔b3!

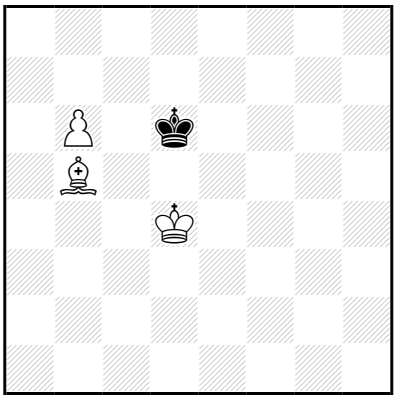
1…♔a7 2.♖b5 ♔a6 3.♔b4 ♔a7 4.♔a5 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.♖ç5 ♔a8 7.♖ç8‡

2…♔a8 3.♔b4 ♔a7 4.♔a5 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.♖ç5 ♔a8 7.♖ç8‡

1…♔b6 2.♔b4 ♔a6 3.♖b5 ♔a7 4.♔a5 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.♖ç5 ♔a8 7.♖ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J287 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.b7 ♔é6 3.b8=♕ ♔f6 4.♕g3 ♔f7 5.♔é5 ♔é7 6.♕g7+ ♔d8 7.♕d7‡
2…♔f6 3.b8=♕ ♔g5 4.♗é8 ♔g4 5.♔é4 ♔h3 6.♔f3 ♔h4 7.♕g3‡
5…♔h4 6.♔f3 ♔g5/♔h3 7.♕f4/♕g3‡
3…♔g6 4.♔é5 ♔g5 5.♕g8+ ♔h4 6.♔f4 ♔h3 7.♕g3‡
5…♔h5 6.♔f5 ♔h4 7.♕g4‡
4…♔g7 5.♔f5 ♔f7 6.♕h8 ♔é7 7.♕f6‡
1…♔é6 2.b7 ♔f5 3.b8=♕ ♔f6 4.♕g3 ♔f7 5.♔é5 ♔é7 6.♕g7+ ♔d8 7.♕d7‡
3…♔g5 4.♗é8 ♔g4 5.♔é4 ♔h3 6.♔f3 ♔h4 7.♕g3‡
5…♔h4 6.♔f3 ♔g5/♔h3 7.♕f4/♕g3‡
3…♔g6 4.♔é5 ♔g5 5.♕g8+ ♔h4 6.♔f4 ♔h3 7.♕g3‡
5…♔h5 6.♔f5 ♔h4 7.♕g4‡
4…♔g7 5.♔f5 ♔f7 6.♕h8 ♔é7 7.♕f6‡

1.♗a4!

1…♔é7 2.b7 ♔é6 3.b8=♕ ♔f6 4.♕g3 ♔é7 5.♕g7+ ♔é6 6.♔é4 ♔d6 7.♕é5‡

4…♔f7 5.♔é5 ♔é7 6.♕g7+ ♔d8 7.♕d7‡

2…♔f6 3.b8=♕ ♔g5 4.♗é8 ♔g4 5.♔é4 ♔h3 6.♔f3 ♔h4 7.♕g3‡

5…♔h4 6.♔f3 ♔g5/♔h3 7.♕f4/♕g3‡

3…♔g6 4.♔é5 ♔g5 5.♕g8+ ♔h4 6.♔f4 ♔h3 7.♕g3‡

5…♔h5 6.♔f5 ♔h4 7.♕g4‡

4…♔g7 5.♔f5 ♔f7 6.♕h8 ♔é7 7.♕f6‡

1…♔é6 2.b7 ♔f5 3.b8=♕ ♔f6 4.♕g3 ♔é7 5.♕g7+ ♔é6 6.♔é4 ♔d6 7.♕é5‡

4…♔f7 5.♔é5 ♔é7 6.♕g7+ ♔d8 7.♕d7‡

3…♔g5 4.♗é8 ♔g4 5.♔é4 ♔h3 6.♔f3 ♔h4 7.♕g3‡

5…♔h4 6.♔f3 ♔g5/♔h3 7.♕f4/♕g3‡

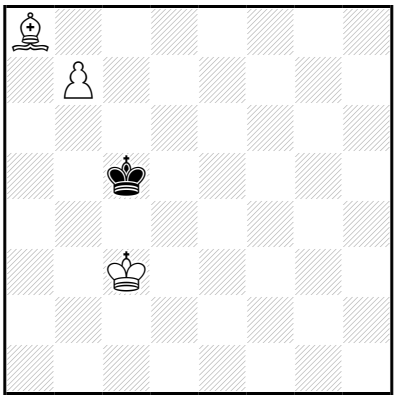
3…♔g6 4.♔é5 ♔g5 5.♕g8+ ♔h4 6.♔f4 ♔h3 7.♕g3‡

5…♔h5 6.♔f5 ♔h4 7.♕g4‡

4…♔g7 5.♔f5 ♔f7 6.♕h8 ♔é7 7.♕f6‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J288 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



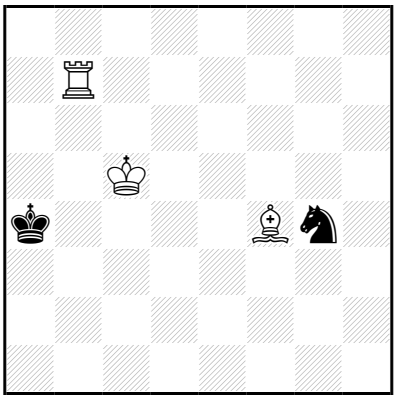
‡7 (3+1) C+

1…♔d6,♔d5 2.b8=♕+ ♔é6 3.♕f4 ♔é7 4.♗ç6 ♔é6 5.♔d4 ♔é7 6.♕f5 ♔d6,♔d8 7.♕d7‡

1.♔d3! ♔d6,♔d5 2.b8=♕+ ♔é6 3.♕f4 ♔é7 4.♗ç6 ♔é6 5.♔d4 ♔é7 6.♕f5 ♔d6,♔d8 7.♕d7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J289 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔a3 2.♔ç4 ♔a2 3.♖é7 ♘é3+ 4.♖×é3 ♔b2 5.♖é2+ ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♖é1‡

5…♔b1 6.♔b3 ♔a1 7.♖é1‡

3…♘f2 4.♖é2+ ♔a1 5.♖×f2 ♔b1 6.♔b3 ♔a1 7.♖f1‡

4…♔b1 5.♖×f2 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♖f1‡

3…♘h2 4.♖é2+ ♔a1 5.♖×h2 ♔b1 6.♔b3 ♔a1 7.♖h1‡

4…♔b1 5.♖×h2 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♖h1‡

1.♖b6! ♔a3 2.♔ç4 ♔a2 3.♖é6 ♘é3+ 4.♖×é3 ♔b2 5.♖é2+ ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♖é1‡

5…♔b1 6.♔b3 ♔a1 7.♖é1‡

3…♘f2 4.♖é2+ ♔a1 5.♖×f2 ♔b1 6.♔b3 ♔a1 7.♖f1‡

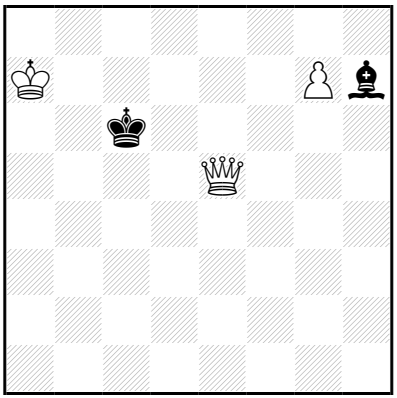
4…♔b1 5.♖×f2 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♖f1‡

3…♘h2 4.♖é2+ ♔a1 5.♖×h2 ♔b1 6.♔b3 ♔a1 7.♖h1‡

4…♔b1 5.♖×h2 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♖h1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J290 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♗g8 2.♕é8+ ♔d5 3.♕×g8+ ♔d4 4.♕d8+ ♔ç3 5.g8=♕ ♔b4 6.♕a2 ♔b5,♔ç5/♔ç3 7.♕b6/♕dd2‡

5…♔ç2 6.♕a2+ ♔ç1,♔ç3 7.♕dd2‡

4…♔ç4 5.g8=♕+ ♔ç3 6.♕a2 ♔b4 7.♕da5‡

4…♔é3 5.g8=♕ ♔é4 6.♕g4+ ♔é3,♔é5 7.♕dd4‡

5…♔f4 6.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 7.♕gg4‡

1…♔d7 2.♔b6 ♗g8 3.♔ç5 ♗a2 4.♕d6+ ♔é8 5.♕ç7 ♗g8 6.♔d6 ♗é6 7.♕é7‡

1.♕h5! ♗g8 2.♕é8+ ♔d5 3.♕×g8+ ♔d4 4.♕d8+ ♔ç3 5.g8=♕ ♔b4 6.♕a2 ♔b5,♔ç5/♔ç3 7.♕b6/♕dd2‡

5…♔ç2 6.♕a2+ ♔ç1,♔ç3 7.♕dd2‡

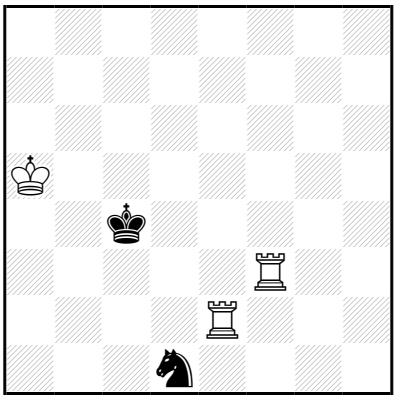
4…♔ç4 5.g8=♕+ ♔ç3 6.♕a2 ♔b4 7.♕da5‡

4…♔é3 5.g8=♕ ♔é4 6.♕g4+ ♔é3,♔é5 7.♕dd4‡

5…♔f4 6.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 7.♕gg4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J291 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♘ç3 2.♖ç2 ♔d4 3.♖ç×ç3 ♔d5 4.♔b6 ♔d6 5.♖çé3 ♔d5 6.♖f4 ♔d6 7.♖d4‡

5…♔d7 6.♖f8 ♔d6 7.♖d8‡

4…♔é5 5.♔ç6 ♔é4 6.♔ç5 ♔é5 7.♖çé3‡

4…♔é6 5.♔ç6 ♔é5 6.♖ç4 ♔é6 7.♖é4‡

5…♔é7 6.♖çé3+ ♔d8 7.♖f8‡

1…♔d4 2.♔b4 ♘b2 3.♖×b2 ♔d5 4.♖é2 ♔ç6 5.♖f7 ♔d5 6.♖f6 ♔d4 7.♖d6‡

4…♔d6 5.♖f7 ♔ç6 6.♖d2 ♔b6 7.♖d6‡

5…♔d5 6.♖f6 ♔d4 7.♖d6‡

3…♔é4 4.♖f7 ♔d4 5.♖é2 ♔d5 6.♖f6 ♔d4 7.♖d6‡

4…♔d5 5.♖é2 ♔ç6 6.♖d2 ♔b6 7.♖d6‡

1.♖d2! ♘ç3 2.♖ç2 ♔d4 3.♖ç×ç3 ♔d5 4.♔b6 ♔d6 5.♖çé3 ♔d5 6.♖f4 ♔d6 7.♖d4‡

5…♔d7 6.♖f8 ♔d6 7.♖d8‡

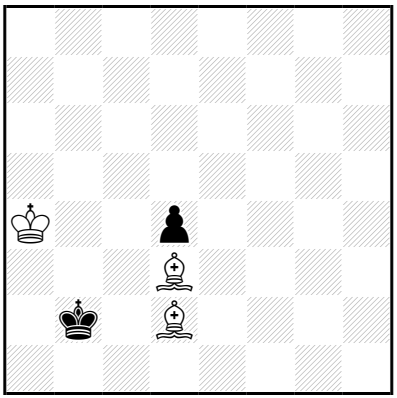
4…♔é5 5.♔ç6 ♔é4 6.♔ç5 ♔é5 7.♖çé3‡

4…♔é6 5.♔ç6 ♔é5 6.♖ç4 ♔é6 7.♖é4‡

5…♔é7 6.♖çé3+ ♔d8 7.♖f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J292 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



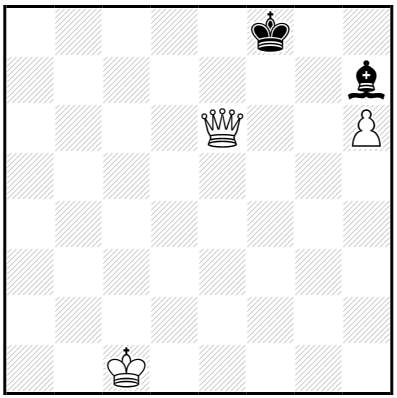
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔a1 2.♗ç1 ♔a2 3.♗a3 ♔a1 4.♗ç4 d3 5.♔b3 d2 6.♗b2+ ♔b1
7.♗d3‡
1…♔a2 2.♗ç1 ♔a1 3.♗a3 ♔a2 4.♗ç4+ ♔b1 5.♔b3 ♔a1 6.♗b2+ ♔b1
7.♗d3‡

1.♔b4!
1…♔a1 2.♗ç1 ♔a2 3.♗a3 ♔a1 4.♗ç4 d3 5.♔b3 d2 6.♗b2+ ♔b1
7.♗d3‡
1…♔a2 2.♗ç1 ♔a1 3.♗a3 ♔a2 4.♗ç4+ ♔b1 5.♔b3 ♔a1 6.♗b2+ ♔b1
7.♗d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J293 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♗g8 2.♕d7 ♗é6 3.♕d8+ ♔f7 4.h7 ♔g6 5.h8=♕ ♔f5 6.♕dh4 ♗ç8 7.♕8f6‡

4…♗d7 5.h8=♕ ♔é6 6.♕d4 ♔f5/♔f7 7.♕8f6/♕4f6‡

1…♗d3 2.♕d6+ ♔f7 3.♕×d3 ♔f6 4.h7 ♔g7 5.♕f5 ♔h8 6.♕h5 ♔g7 7.h8=♕‡

1.♔b2!

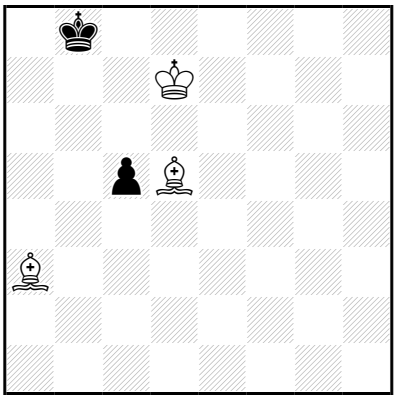
1…♗g8 2.♕d7 ♗é6 3.♕d8+ ♔f7 4.h7 ♔g6 5.h8=♕ ♔f5 6.♕dh4 ♗ç8 7.♕8f6‡

4…♗d7 5.h8=♕ ♔é6 6.♕d4 ♔f5/♔f7 7.♕8f6/♕4f6‡

1…♗d3 2.♕d6+ ♔f7 3.♕×d3 ♔f6 4.h7 ♔g7 5.♕f5 ♔h8 6.♕h5 ♔g7 7.h8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J294 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔ç6 ç4 3.♗ç5+ ♔b8 4.♗é6 ç3 5.♔b6 ç2 6.♗d6+ ♔a8 7.♗d5‡

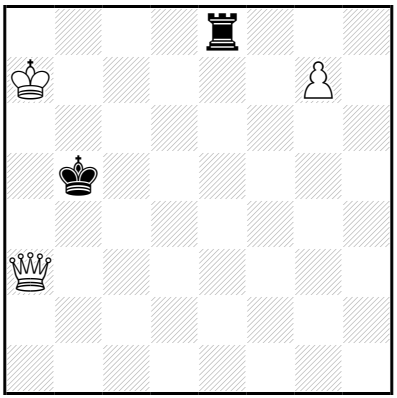
2…♔b8 3.♗é6 ♔a7 4.♗ç8 ♔b8 5.♗b7 ç4 6.♔b6 ç3 7.♗d6‡

5…♔a7 6.♔ç7 ç4 7.♗ç5‡

1.♗ç4! ♔b7 2.♗×ç5 ♔b8 3.♗a6 ♔a8 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔a8 6.♗b7+ ♔b8 7.♗d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J295 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♖d8 2.♕a6+ ♔b4 3.♕b6+ ♔ç4 4.♕×d8 ♔ç3 5.g8=♕ ♔ç2 6.♕a2+ ♔ç1,♔ç3 7.♕dd2‡

4…♔ç5 5.g8=♕ ♔b4 6.♕a2 ♔b5,♔ç5/♔ç3 7.♕b6/♕dd2‡

1.♔b7! ♖g8 2.♕b3+ ♔ç5 3.♕×g8 ♔d4 4.♕d8+ ♔ç3 5.g8=♕ ♔b4 6.♕a2 ♔ç3/♔ç5 7.♕dd2/♕b6‡

5…♔ç2 6.♕a2+ ♔ç1,♔ç3 7.♕dd2‡

4…♔ç4 5.g8=♕+ ♔b4 6.♕a2 ♔ç3/♔ç5 7.♕dd2/♕b6‡

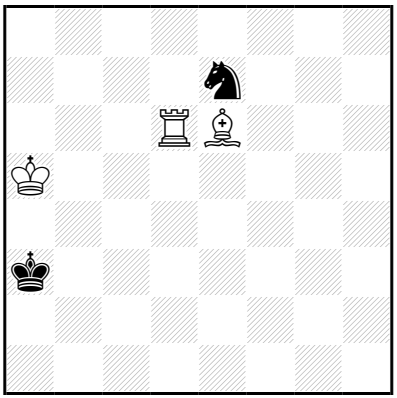
5…♔ç3 6.♕a2 ♔b4 7.♕da5‡

4…♔é3 5.g8=♕ ♔é4 6.♕g4+ ♔é3,♔é5 7.♕dd4‡

5…♔f4 6.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 7.♕gg4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J296 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♔b2 2.♔b4 ♔ç1 3.♔ç3 ♘f5 4.♖d3 ♘g3 5.♖×g3 ♔d1 6.♖é3 ♔ç1 7.♖é1‡

1.♔b5!

1…♔b2 2.♔b4 ♔ç1 3.♔ç3 ♘f5 4.♖d3 ♘g3 5.♖×g3 ♔d1 6.♖é3 ♔ç1 7.♖é1‡

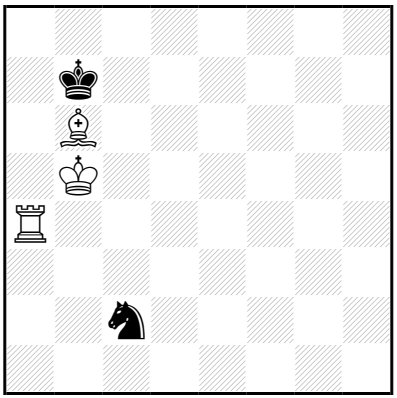
1…♘ç8 2.♗×ç8 ♔b3 3.♖ç6 ♔a2 4.♔b4 ♔b2 5.♗f5 ♔a1 6.♔ç3 ♔a2 7.♖a6‡

5…♔a2 6.♔ç3 ♔a1,♔a3 7.♖a6‡

3…♔a3 4.♖ç2 ♔b3 5.♗f5 ♔a3 6.♔ç4 ♔a4 7.♖a2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J297 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♘é1 2.♖ç4 ♘d3 3.♖é4 ♘ç5 4.♖é7+ ♘d7 5.♖×d7+ ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔b8 7.♖d8‡

1.♖a7+!

1…♔ç8 2.♖é7 ♔b8 3.♗ç5 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♘b4+ 5.♗×b4 ♔b8 6.♗ç5 ♔a8,♔ç8 7.♖é8‡

1…♔b8 2.♖ç7 ♘é3 3.♔a6 ♘d5 4.♖ç4 ♘b4+ 5.♖×b4 ♔ç8 6.♖d4 ♔b8 7.♖d8‡

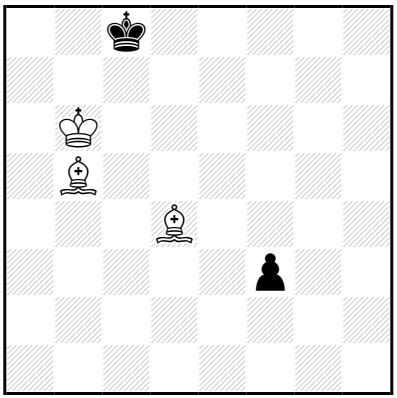
4…♘é7 5.♖é4 ♔ç8 6.♖×é7 ♔b8 7.♖é8‡

5…♘ç6 6.♖é8+ ♘d8 7.♖×d8‡

5…♘ç8 6.♖é8 ♔a8 7.♖×ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J298 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

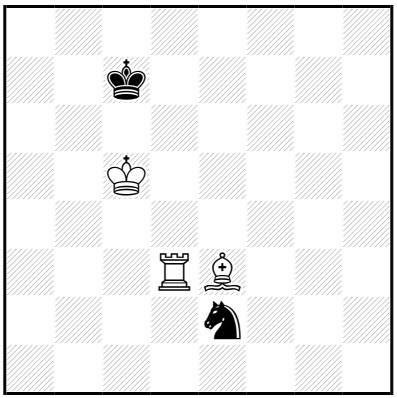
1…♔d8 2.♗f6+ ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 f2 4.♗a6+ ♔b8 5.♔b6 f1=♕ 6.♗é5+ ♔a8 7.♗b7‡

1.♗f6! f2 2.♔ç6 f1=♕ 3.♗×f1 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.♗h3+ ♔b8 6.♗é5+ ♔a8 7.♗g2‡

2…♔b8 3.♗f1 ♔ç8 4.♗a6+ ♔b8 5.♔b6 f1=♕ 6.♗é5+ ♔a8 7.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J299 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♘ç3 2.♗f4+ ♔ç8 3.♖×ç3 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔é8 5.♔é6 ♔f8 6.♖g3 ♔é8 7.♖g8‡

1.♗d2! ♔b7 2.♖d7+ ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♘ç3 4.♖d4 ♔a7 5.♗×ç3 ♔b8 6.♖a4 ♔ç8 7.♖a8‡

2…♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♘f4 4.♖d6 ♘d3 5.♖×d3 ♔b8 6.♖a3 ♔ç8 7.♖a8‡

4…♘d5 5.♖×d5 ♔b8 6.♖a5 ♔ç8 7.♖a8‡

4…♘é2 5.♔b6 ♘ç3 6.♗×ç3 ♔b8 7.♖d8‡

5…♘d4 6.♖×d4 ♔b8 7.♖d8‡

5…♘f4 6.♗×f4 ♔b8 7.♖d8‡

5…♘g1 6.♗g5 ♔b8,♘f3 7.♖d8‡

5…♘g3 6.♗g5 ♔b8,♘f5 7.♖d8‡

4…♘é6 5.♖×é6 ♔b8 6.♗é3 ♔a8,♔ç8 7.♖é8‡

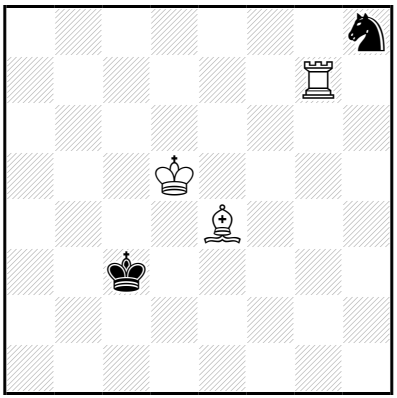
4…♘g6 5.♖×g6 ♔b8 6.♗é3 ♔a8,♔ç8 7.♖g8‡

5…♔d8 6.♖é6 ♔ç8 7.♖é8‡

4…♘h5 5.♗a5 ♔b8 6.♗b6 ♔a8,♘g7,♔ç8 7.♖d8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J300 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♘g6 2.♖×g6 ♔b3 3.♔d4 ♔b4 4.♗d3 ♔b3 5.♖b6+ ♔a2 6.♔ç3 ♔a1,♔a3 7.♖a6‡

5…♔a3 6.♔ç3 ♔a2,♔a4 7.♖a6‡

5…♔a4 6.♔ç3 ♔a3,♔a5 7.♖a6‡

1…♔b4 2.♔d4 ♔b5 3.♖b7+ ♔a4 4.♗ç6+ ♔a3 5.♔ç3 ♔a2 6.♗é4 ♔a1,♘f7,♔a3 7.♖a7‡

3…♔a5 4.♗ç6 ♘g6 5.♔ç5 ♔a6 6.♖b8 ♔a5,♘f8,♔a7 7.♖a8‡

1…♔d2 2.♔d4 ♔é2 3.♖g2+ ♔d1 4.♗f3+ ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♔b1 6.♗d5 ♔a1,♘f7,♔ç1 7.♖g1‡

1…♔b3 2.♔d4 ♔b4 3.♖b7+ ♔a4 4.♗ç6+ ♔a3 5.♔ç3 ♔a2 6.♗é4 ♔a1,♘f7,♔a3 7.♖a7‡

3…♔a5 4.♗ç6 ♘g6 5.♔ç5 ♔a6 6.♖b8 ♔a5,♘f8,♔a7 7.♖a8‡

1.♔ç5!

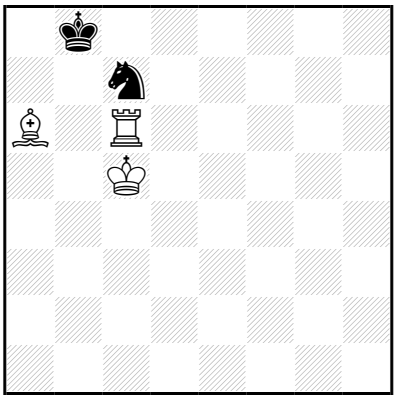
1…♔d2 2.♔d4 ♔é2 3.♖g2+ ♔d1 4.♗f3+ ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♔b1 6.♗d5 ♔a1,♘f7,♔ç1 7.♖g1‡

1…♔b3 2.♔d4 ♔b4 3.♖b7+ ♔a4 4.♗ç6+ ♔a3 5.♔ç3 ♔a2 6.♗é4 ♔a1,♘f7,♔a3 7.♖a7‡

3…♔a5 4.♗ç6 ♘g6 5.♔ç5 ♔a6 6.♖b8 ♔a5,♘f8,♔a7 7.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J301 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

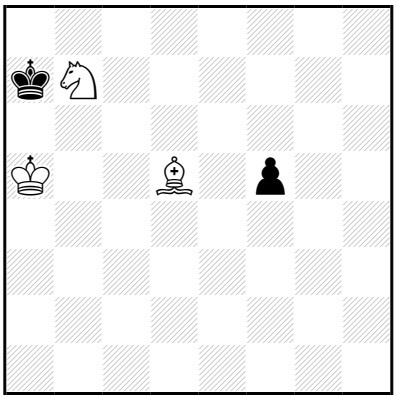
1…♘×a6+ 2.♔b6 ♘b4 3.♖ç5 ♘a2 4.♖ç4 ♘b4 5.♖×b4 ♔ç8 6.♖d4 ♔b8 7.♖d8‡

1.♖b6+! ♔a8 2.♗ç8 ♘é8 3.♖ç6 ♔a7 4.♗a6 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♘ç7 6.♖×ç7 ♔b8 7.♖ç8‡

5…♘d6 6.♖×d6 ♔b8 7.♖d8‡
4…♔b8 5.♔b6 ♘ç7 6.♖×ç7 ♔a8 7.♖ç8‡
5…♘d6 6.♖×d6 ♔a8 7.♖d8‡
4…♘ç7 5.♖×ç7+ ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♖ç8‡
5…♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔a8 7.♖ç8‡
4…♘d6 5.♖×d6 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♖d8‡
5…♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔a8 7.♖d8‡
4…♘f6 5.♖×f6 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♖f8‡
5…♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔a8 7.♖f8‡
4…♘g7 5.♖ç7+ ♔×a6 6.♖×g7 ♔a5 7.♖a7‡
5…♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8,♘h5 7.♖ç8‡
5…♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔a8,♘h5 7.♖ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J302 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



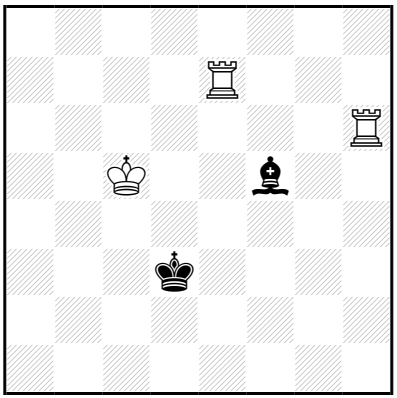
‡7 (3+2) C+

1…f4 2.♗f3 ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♔b8 4.♗g4 ♔a8 5.♘ç5 ♔b8 6.♘a6+ ♔a8 7.♗f3‡

1.♔b5! f4 2.♗f3 ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♔b8 4.♗g4 ♔a8 5.♘ç5 ♔b8 6.♘a6+ ♔a8 7.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J303 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1…♗ç8 2.♔b4 ♗g4 3.♖d6+ ♔ç2 4.♔a3 ♗é2 5.♖×é2+ ♔ç3 6.♔a4 ♔ç4 7.♖ç2‡

4…♗é6 5.♖ç7+ ♗ç4 6.♖×ç4+ ♔b1 7.♖d1‡

4…♗f3 5.♖ç7+ ♔b1 6.♖b6+ ♔a1 7.♖ç1‡

5…♗ç6 6.♖ç×ç6+ ♔b1 7.♖d1‡

1…♗g4 2.♔b4 ♔ç2 3.♖d6 ♔b2 4.♖d2+ ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♗d1 6.♖é1 ♔b1 7.♖é×d1‡

5…♗é6 6.♖×é6 ♔b1 7.♖é1‡

3…♗f3 4.♔a3 ♔b1 5.♔b3 ♗d5+ 6.♖×d5 ♔ç1 7.♖é1‡

5…♗é2 6.♖×é2 ♔ç1 7.♖é1‡

4…♔ç1 5.♖ç7+ ♔b1 6.♖b6+ ♔a1 7.♖ç1‡

4…♗a8 5.♖ç7+ ♗ç6 6.♖ç×ç6+ ♔b1 7.♖d1‡

4…♗é2 5.♖×é2+ ♔ç3 6.♔a4 ♔ç4 7.♖ç2‡

1.♖a6! ♗g4 2.♔b4 ♔ç2 3.♖d6 ♔b2 4.♖d2+ ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♗d1 6.♖é1 ♔b1 7.♖é×d1‡

5…♗é6 6.♖×é6 ♔b1 7.♖é1‡

3…♗f3 4.♔a3 ♔b1 5.♔b3 ♗d5+ 6.♖×d5 ♔ç1 7.♖é1‡

5…♗é2 6.♖×é2 ♔ç1 7.♖é1‡

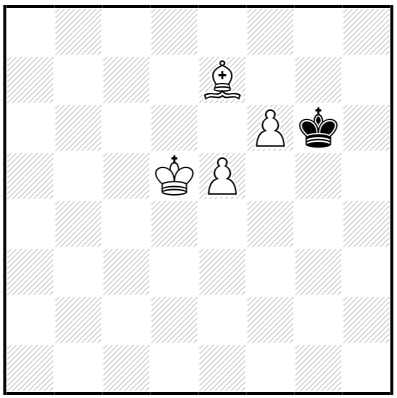
4…♔ç1 5.♖ç7+ ♔b1 6.♖b6+ ♔a1 7.♖ç1‡

4…♗a8 5.♖ç7+ ♗ç6 6.♖ç×ç6+ ♔b1 7.♖d1‡

4…♗é2 5.♖×é2+ ♔ç3 6.♔a4 ♔ç4 7.♖ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J304 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔f5,♔g5 2.f7(+) ♔f4 3.f8=♕+ ♔é3 4.♔ç4 ♔d2 5.♕f2+ ♔ç1 6.♔ç3 ♔b1 7.♕b2‡

4…♔é2 5.♗g5 ♔d1 6.♕f1+ ♔ç2 7.♕ç1‡

5…♔é1 6.♔d3 ♔d1 7.♕f1‡

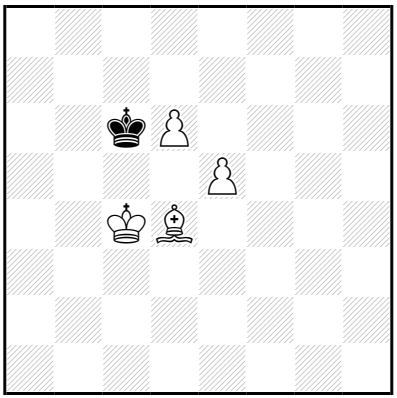
1.é6! ♔f5,♔g5 2.f7(+) ♔f4 3.f8=♕+ ♔é3 4.♔ç4 ♔d2 5.♕f2+ ♔ç1 6.♔ç3 ♔b1 7.♕b2‡

4…♔é2 5.♗g5 ♔d1 6.♕f1+ ♔ç2 7.♕ç1‡

5…♔é1 6.♔d3 ♔d1 7.♕f1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J305 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

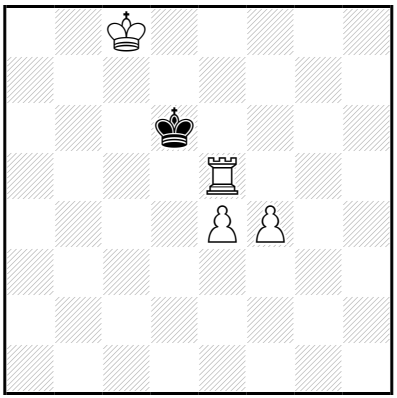
1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔ç8 3.é6 ♔d8 4.d7 ♔é7 5.♗ç3 ♔d8 6.♗a5+ ♔é7 7.d8=♕‡

1.♗ç3! ♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔ç8 3.é6 ♔b7 4.d7 ♔ç7 5.♗d4 ♔b7 6.d8=♕ ♔a6 7.♕b6‡

5…♔b8 6.♔ç6 ♔a8 7.d8=♕‡
5…♔d8 6.♗b6+ ♔é7 7.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J306 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



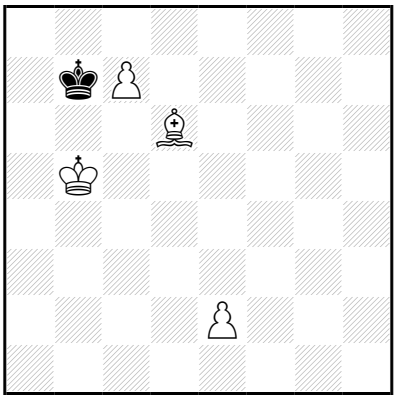
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♖d5 ♔b6 3.♔d7 ♔b7 4.♖d6 ♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♖d8‡

1.♔d8! ♔ç6 2.♖d5 ♔b6 3.♔d7 ♔b7 4.♖d6 ♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♖d8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J307 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



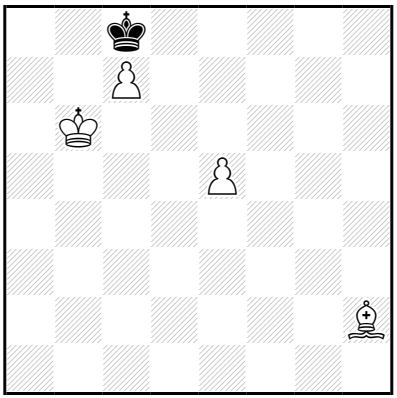
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.é4 ♔d7 3.é5 ♔ç8 4.é6 ♔b7 5.é7 ♔ç8 6.é8=♕+ ♔b7 7.♕b8‡
3…♔é6 4.ç8=♕+ ♔f7 5.♕g4 ♔é8 6.é6 ♔d8 7.♕g8‡

1.é3! ♔ç8 2.é4 ♔d7 3.é5 ♔ç8 4.é6 ♔b7 5.é7 ♔ç8 6.é8=♕+ ♔b7 7.♕b8‡
3…♔é6 4.ç8=♕+ ♔f7 5.♕g4 ♔é8 6.é6 ♔d8 7.♕g8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J308 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



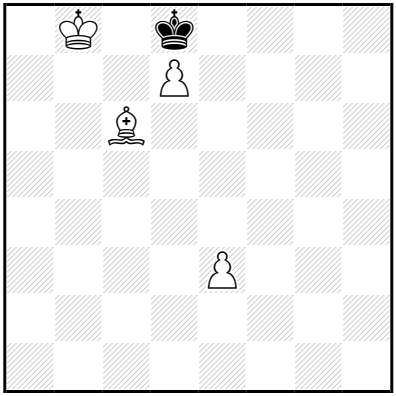
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♗f4 ♔ç8 3.♗g5 ♔d7 4.ç8=♕+ ♔×ç8 5.é6 ♔b8 6.é7 ♔a8,♔ç8 7.é8=♕‡

1.♗g3! ♔d7 2.♗f4 ♔ç8 3.♗g5 ♔d7 4.ç8=♕+ ♔×ç8 5.é6 ♔b8 6.é7 ♔a8,♔ç8 7.é8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J309 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



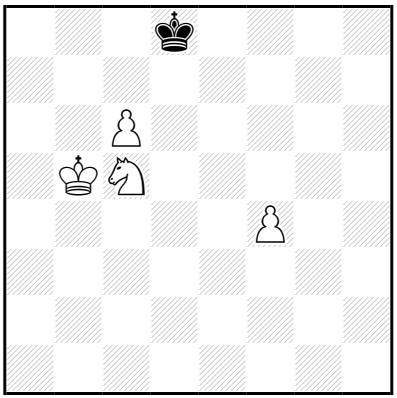
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔ç7 ♔f6 3.d8=♕+ ♔g6 4.♕f8 ♔h5 5.♗é8+ ♔g4 6.♕f2 ♔g5/♔h3 7.♕f4/♗d7‡

1.♔b7! ♔é7 2.♔ç7 ♔f6 3.d8=♕+ ♔g6 4.♕f8 ♔h5 5.♗é8+ ♔g4 6.♕f2 ♔g5/♔h3 7.♕f4/♗d7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J310 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



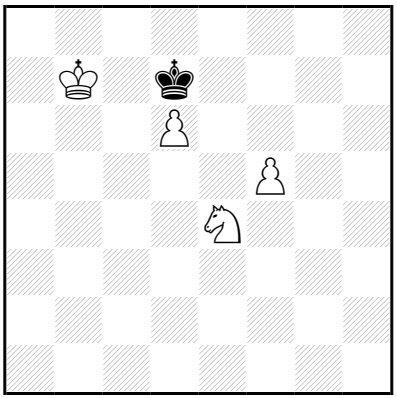
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7,♔é8 2.ç7 ♔f7 3.ç8=♕ ♔g6 4.♕f8 ♔h7 5.♕f6 ♔g8 6.♘é6 ♔h7 7.♕g7‡

1.♔b6! ♔é7,♔é8 2.ç7 ♔f7 3.ç8=♕ ♔g6 4.♕f8 ♔h7 5.♕f6 ♔g8 6.♘é6 ♔h7 7.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J311 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



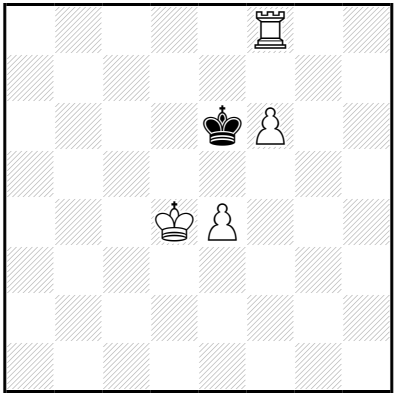
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔é8 3.♘g5 ♔d8 4.f6 ♔ç8 5.d7+ ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔a8 7.d8=♕‡

1.♔b6! ♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔é8 3.♘g5 ♔d8 4.f6 ♔ç8 5.d7+ ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔a8 7.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J312 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



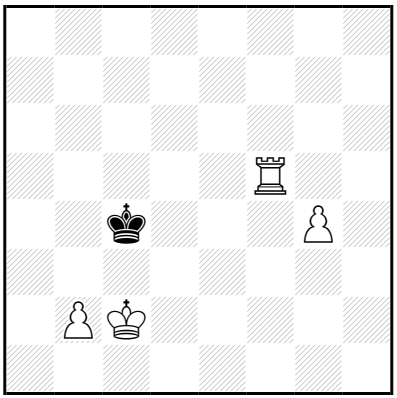
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔ç7 3.f7 ♔b7 4.♖b8+ ♔×b8 5.♔ç6 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.f8=♕‡

1.é5! ♔f5 2.♖é8 ♔g6 3.♖é7 ♔h5 4.f7 ♔g4 5.f8=♕ ♔g3,♔g5 6.♖g7+ ♔h2,♔h3,♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 7.♕h8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J313 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



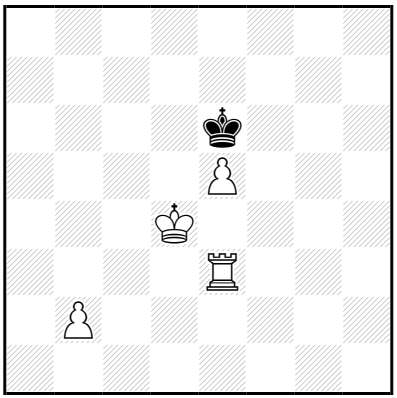
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔d4 2.b4 ♔é3 3.b5 ♔d4 4.b6 ♔ç4 5.b7 ♔b4 6.b8=♕+ ♔a4 7.♕b3‡
4…♔é3 5.b7 ♔d4 6.b8=♕ ♔ç4/♔é3 7.♕f4/♕é5‡
5…♔é4 6.b8=♕ ♔d4 7.♕f4‡

1.b3+! ♔d4 2.b4 ♔é3 3.b5 ♔d4 4.b6 ♔ç4 5.b7 ♔b4 6.b8=♕+ ♔a4 7.♕b3‡
4…♔é3 5.b7 ♔d4 6.b8=♕ ♔ç4/♔é3 7.♕f4/♕é5‡
5…♔é4 6.b8=♕ ♔d4 7.♕f4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J314 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



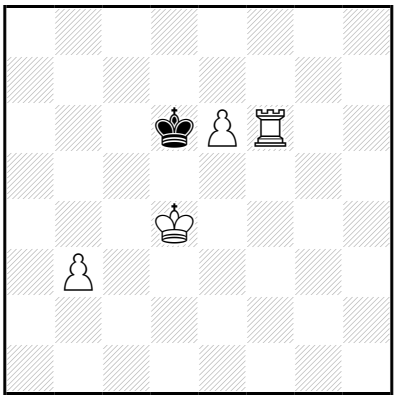
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7,♔f7 2.é6(+) ♔f8 3.é7+ ♔é8 4.♖é6 ♔d7 5.é8=♕+ ♔ç7
6.♕f7+ ♔b8,♔ç8,♔d8 7.♖é8‡

1.♖é4! ♔é7,♔f7 2.é6(+) ♔f8 3.é7+ ♔é8 4.♖é6 ♔d7 5.é8=♕+ ♔ç7
6.♕f7+ ♔b8,♔ç8,♔d8 7.♖é8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J315 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔é5 ♔b5 3.é7 ♔a5 4.é8=♕ ♔b4 5.♕a4+ ♔ç3 6.♖f2 ♔d3 7.♕d4‡

3…♔b4 4.é8=♕ ♔×b3 5.♕ç8 ♔b4 6.♖b6+ ♔a5 7.♕a6‡

4…♔ç3 5.♕b5 ♔d2,♔b2 6.♖f2+

♔a1,♔b1,♔ç1,♔d1/♔ç3,♔ç3/♔a3/♔é3 7.♕f1/♕ç4/♕a4/♕é2‡

1.♔é4! ♔ç6 2.♔é5 ♔b5 3.é7 ♔a5 4.é8=♕ ♔b4 5.♕a4+ ♔ç3 6.♖f2 ♔d3 7.♕d4‡

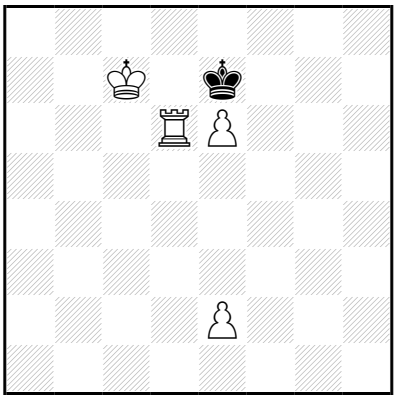
3…♔b4 4.é8=♕ ♔×b3 5.♕ç8 ♔b4 6.♖b6+ ♔a5 7.♕a6‡

4…♔ç3 5.♕b5 ♔d2,♔b2 6.♖f2+

♔a1,♔b1,♔ç1,♔d1/♔ç3,♔ç3/♔a3/♔é3 7.♕f1/♕ç4/♕a4/♕é2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J316 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



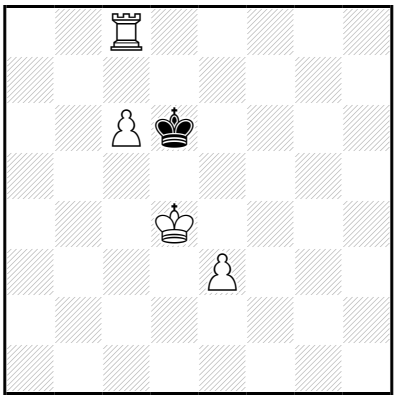
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔f6 2.♔d7 ♔g5 3.é7 ♔f4 4.é8=♕ ♔f5 5.♕f7+ ♔g4 6.♖g6+ ♔h3,♔h4,♔h5 7.♕h7‡

1.♔ç6! ♔f6 2.♔d7 ♔g5 3.é7 ♔f4 4.é8=♕ ♔f5 5.♕f7+ ♔g4 6.♖g6+ ♔h3,♔h4,♔h5 7.♕h7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J317 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



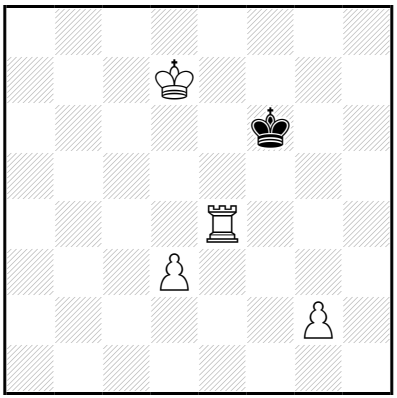
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔é5 ♔f7 3.ç7 ♔g7 4.♖g8+ ♔×g8 5.♔f6 ♔h8 6.♔g6 ♔g8 7.ç8=♕‡
1…♔é6 2.♖d8 ♔f5 3.ç7 ♔g4 4.ç8=♕+ ♔f3 5.♕ç2 ♔g4 6.♖g8+ ♔f3/♔h3 7.♕g2/♕h7‡

1.é4! ♔é7 2.♔é5 ♔f7 3.ç7 ♔g7 4.♖g8+ ♔×g8 5.♔f6 ♔h8 6.♔g6 ♔g8 7.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J318 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



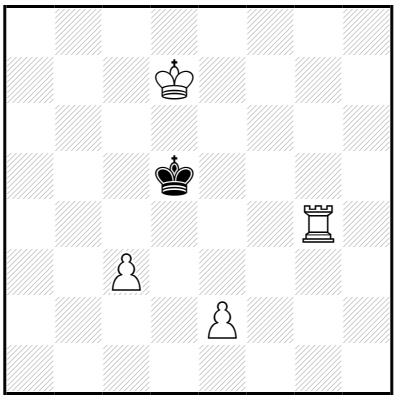
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔g5 2.♔é6 ♔g6 3.♖g4+ ♔h5 4.♖g8 ♔h6 5.♔f6 ♔h5 6.g3 ♔h6
7.♖h8‡
1…♔f5,♔g6 2.♔é7 ♔g6 3.♖é5 ♔g7 4.♖é6 ♔g8 5.♔f6 ♔f8 6.♔g6 ♔g8
7.♖é8‡
2…♔g5 3.♔f7 ♔f5 4.g3 ♔g5 5.♖f4 ♔h6 6.♖f5 ♔h7 7.♖h5‡
5…♔h5 6.♔f6 ♔h6 7.♖h4‡
1…♔f7 2.♖é6 ♔f8 3.♖é7 ♔g8 4.♔é8 ♔h8 5.♔f7 ♔h7 6.♖é6 ♔h8
7.♖h6‡

1.g3!
1…♔f5 2.♔é7 ♔g6 3.♖é5 ♔g7 4.♖é6 ♔g8 5.♔f6 ♔f8 6.♔g6 ♔g8
7.♖é8‡
2…♔g5 3.♔f7 ♔f5 4.♔g7 ♔g5 5.♖f4 ♔h5 6.♔f6 ♔h6 7.♖h4‡
1…♔f7 2.♖é6 ♔f8 3.♖é7 ♔g8 4.♔é8 ♔h8 5.♔f7 ♔h7 6.♖é6 ♔h8
7.♖h6‡

LesBlancsJouentEtGagnent

J319 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♖d4 ♔b5 3.♔d6 ♔b6 4.♖b4+ ♔a6 5.♔ç7 ♔a5 6.♔ç6 ♔a6 7.♖a4‡

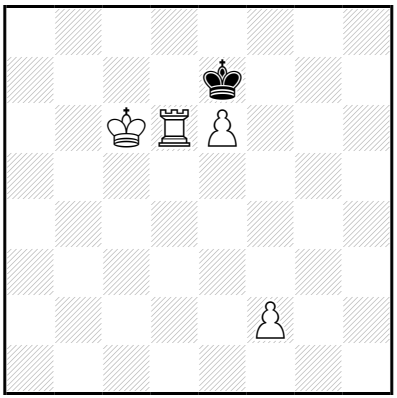
4…♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔a8 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♖a4‡

1.é3! ♔ç5 2.♖d4 ♔b5 3.♔d6 ♔b6 4.♖b4+ ♔a6 5.♔ç7 ♔a5 6.♔ç6 ♔a6 7.♖a4‡

4…♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔a8 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♖a4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J320 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔f6 2.♔d7 ♔g5 3.é7 ♔f4 4.é8=♕ ♔f3 5.♕é3+ ♔g2 6.♖d1 ♔h2 7.♕g3‡

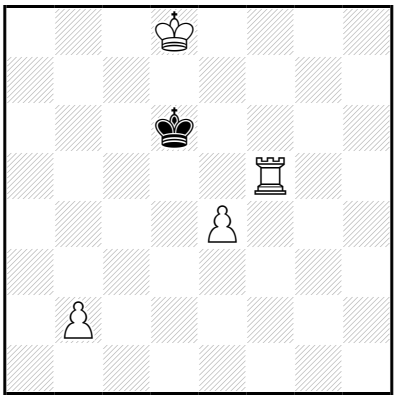
5…♔g4 6.♖d5 ♔h4 7.♕g3‡

1.♔ç7! ♔f6 2.♔d7 ♔g5 3.é7 ♔f4 4.é8=♕ ♔f3 5.♕é3+ ♔g2 6.♖d1 ♔h2 7.♕g3‡

5…♔g4 6.♖d5 ♔h4 7.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J321 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

b) ♙b2→é2

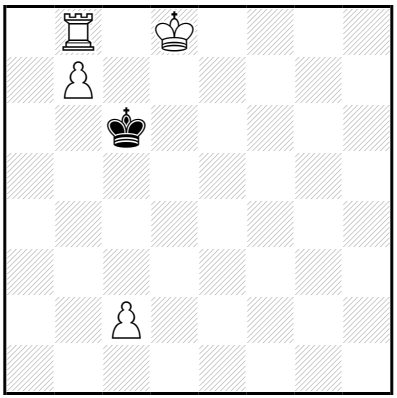
a)
1…♔é6 2.b4 ♔d6 3.b5 ♔é6 4.b6 ♔d6 5.b7 ♔ç6 6.b8=♖ ♔d6 7.♖b6‡

1.b3! ♔é6 2.b4 ♔d6 3.b5 ♔é6 4.b6 ♔d6 5.b7 ♔ç6 6.b8=♖ ♔d6 7.♖b6‡
b)
1…♔ç6 2.♖d5 ♔b6 3.♔d7 ♔b7 4.♖d6 ♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♖d8‡
1…♔é6 2.♔ç7 ♔é7 3.é5 ♔é6 4.é4 ♔é7 5.♖f6 ♔é8 6.♔d6 ♔d8 7.♖f8‡

1.é3!
1…♔ç6 2.♖d5 ♔b6 3.♔d7 ♔b7 4.♖d6 ♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♖d8‡
1…♔é6 2.♔ç7 ♔é7 3.é5 ♔é6 4.é4 ♔é7 5.♖f6 ♔é8 6.♔d6 ♔d8 7.♖f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J322 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5 2.♖a8 ♔é4 3.b8=♕ ♔f3 4.♕é5 ♔g2 5.♖a3 ♔f2 6.♕h2+ ♔é1,♔f1 7.♖a1‡

5…♔g1 6.♕é2 ♔h1 7.♖a1‡

5…♔h1 6.♕é2 ♔g1 7.♖a1‡

4…♔g4 5.♖a3 ♔h4 6.♕g7 ♔h5 7.♖h3‡

1…♔b6 2.♔d7 ♔ç5 3.♖f8 ♔d4 4.b8=♕ ♔ç3 5.♕b3+ ♔d2 6.♖f1 ♔é2 7.♕d3‡

1.♔ç8!

1…♔d5 2.♖a8 ♔é4 3.b8=♕ ♔f3 4.♕é5 ♔g2 5.♖a3 ♔f2 6.♕h2+ ♔é1,♔f1 7.♖a1‡

5…♔g1 6.♕é2 ♔h1 7.♖a1‡

5…♔h1 6.♕é2 ♔g1 7.♖a1‡

4…♔g4 5.♖a3 ♔h4 6.♕g7 ♔h5 7.♖h3‡

3…♔f5 4.♕g3 ♔é6 5.♖a5 ♔f6 6.♔d7 ♔f7 7.♖f5‡

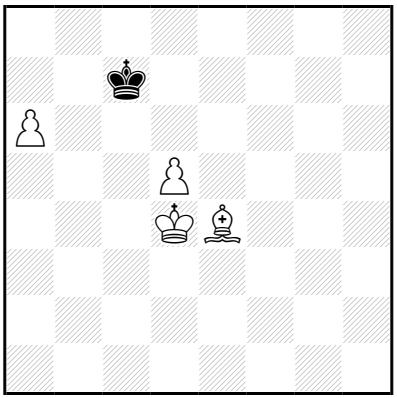
5…♔f7 6.♖f5+ ♔é6,♔é7 7.♕é5‡

1…♔d6 2.♖a8 ♔é5 3.b8=♕+ ♔f5 4.♕g3 ♔é6 5.♖a5 ♔f6 6.♔d7 ♔f7 7.♖f5‡

5…♔f7 6.♖f5+ ♔é6,♔é7 7.♕é5‡

Les Blancs vivent jouer

J323 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

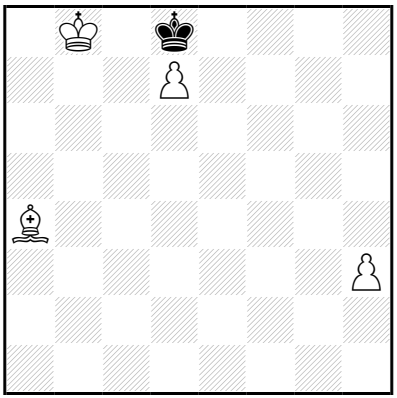
1…♔ç8 2.d6 ♔d7 3.♔é5 ♔é8 4.a7 ♔f7 5.a8=♕ ♔g7 6.♕é8 ♔h6 7.♕g6‡

1.a7! ♔b7 2.d6+ ♔×a7 3.d7 ♔b6 4.d8=♕+ ♔b5 5.♕b8+ ♔a4 6.♔ç4 ♔a3 7.♕b3‡

5…♔a5 6.♔ç5 ♔a4 7.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J324 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



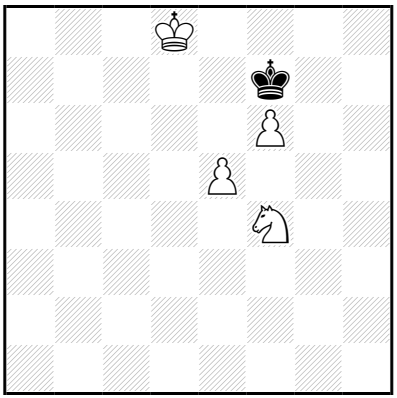
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔ç7 ♔é6 3.d8=♕ ♔f5 4.♗ç2+ ♔f4 5.♕d3 ♔g5 6.♕f5+ ♔h4/♔h6 7.♕g4/♕g6‡

1.♔b7! ♔é7 2.♔ç7 ♔é6 3.d8=♕ ♔f5 4.♗ç2+ ♔f4 5.♕d3 ♔g5 6.♕f5+ ♔h4/♔h6 7.♕g4/♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J325 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔f8 2.é6 ♔g8 3.♔é7 ♔h7 4.f7 ♔g7 5.f8=♕+ ♔h7 6.♕f7+ ♔h6/♔h8 7.♕g6/♘g6‡

4…♔h6 5.♔f6 ♔h7 6.f8=♖ ♔h6 7.♖h8‡

3…♔h8 4.f7 ♔g7 5.f8=♕+ ♔h7 6.♕f7+ ♔h6/♔h8 7.♕g6/♘g6‡

4…♔h7 5.♔f6 ♔h6 6.f8=♕+ ♔h7 7.♕g7‡

1.♔d7! ♔f8 2.é6 ♔g8 3.♔é7 ♔h7 4.f7 ♔g7 5.f8=♕+ ♔h7 6.♕f7+ ♔h6/♔h8 7.♕g6/♘g6‡

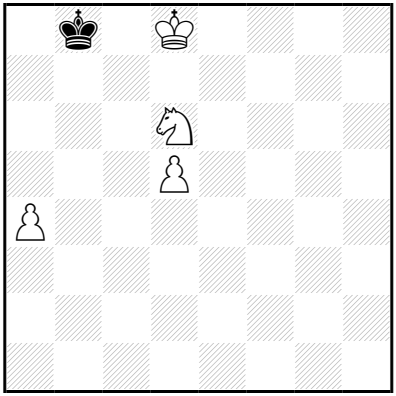
4…♔h6 5.♔f6 ♔h7 6.f8=♖ ♔h6 7.♖h8‡

3…♔h8 4.f7 ♔g7 5.f8=♕+ ♔h7 6.♕f7+ ♔h6/♔h8 7.♕g6/♘g6‡

4…♔h7 5.♔f6 ♔h6 6.f8=♕+ ♔h7 7.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J326 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



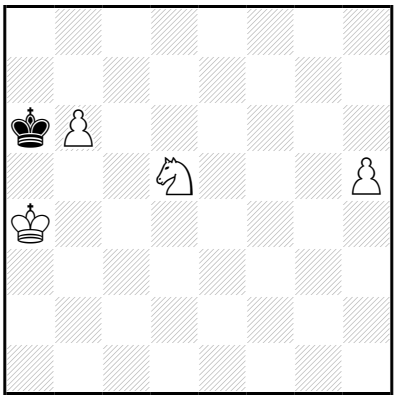
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔a8 2.♔ç8 ♔a7 3.♘ç4 ♔a6 4.d6 ♔a7 5.d7 ♔a6 6.d8=♕ ♔a7 7.♕a5‡

1.♔d7! ♔a8 2.♔ç8 ♔a7 3.♘ç4 ♔a6 4.d6 ♔a7 5.d7 ♔a6 6.d8=♕ ♔a7 7.♕a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J327 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



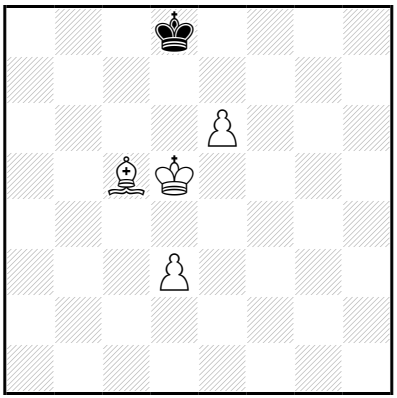
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.b7 ♔é8 5.b8=♕+ ♔f7 6.♕h8 ♔é6 7.♕f6‡

1.♔b4! ♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.b7 ♔é8 5.b8=♕+ ♔f7 6.♕h8 ♔é6 7.♕f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J328 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

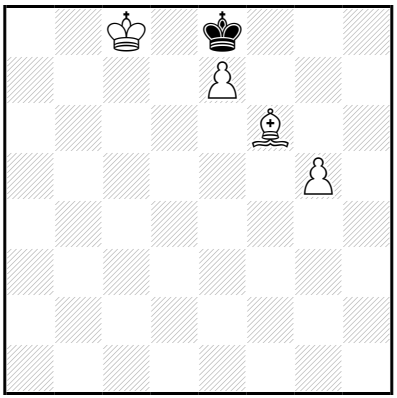
1…♔ç7 2.d4 ♔ç8 3.♗b6 ♔b7 4.♔ç5 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.é7 ♔a8,♔ç8 7.é8=♕‡

2…♔d8 3.♔ç6 ♔é8 4.d5 ♔d8 5.d6 ♔é8 6.d7+ ♔d8 7.é7‡

1.♔d6! ♔é8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.d4 ♔é8 4.d5 ♔d8 5.d6 ♔é8 6.d7+ ♔d8 7.é7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J329 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.é8=♕+ ♔f5 4.♕é3 ♔g4 5.♔é6 ♔h5 6.♕h3+ ♔g6 7.♕h6‡

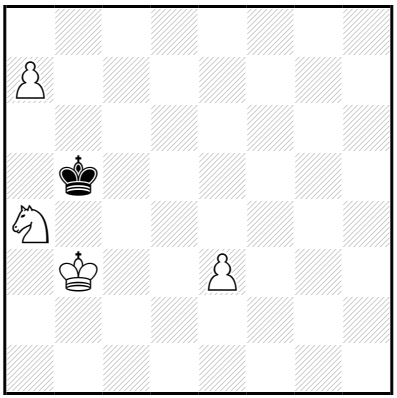
5…♔h4 6.♔f5 ♔h5 7.♕h3‡

1.♔ç7! ♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.é8=♕+ ♔f5 4.♕é3 ♔g4 5.♔é6 ♔h5 6.♕h3+ ♔g6 7.♕h6‡

5…♔h4 6.♔f5 ♔h5 7.♕h3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J330 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.a8=♕+ ♔d7 3.♕f8 ♔é6 4.♘ç5+ ♔d5 5.♕é7 ♔ç6 6.♔b4 ♔b6/♔d5 7.♕b7/♕é6‡

4…♔é5 5.♔b4 ♔d5 6.♕h6 ♔é5 7.♕é6‡

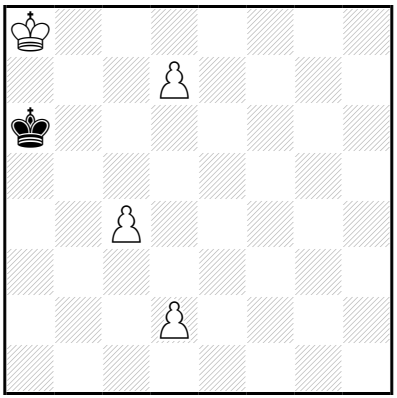
1.♔ç3! ♔ç6 2.a8=♕+ ♔d7 3.♕f8 ♔ç7 4.♕é7+ ♔ç6 5.é4 ♔b5 6.♕ç5+ ♔×a4/♔a6 7.♕b4/♕b6‡

3…♔é6 4.♘ç5+ ♔d5 5.♕é7 ♔ç6 6.♔b4 ♔b6/♔d5 7.♕b7/♕é6‡

4…♔é5 5.♔b4 ♔d5 6.♕h6 ♔é5 7.♕é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J331 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



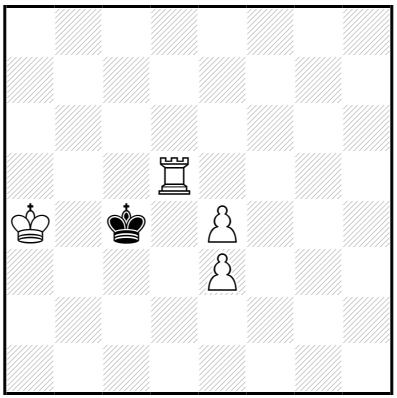
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.d8=♕+ ♔ç5 3.♕d5+ ♔b4 4.♕b5+ ♔a3 5.♕b1 ♔a4 6.♕b2 ♔a5 7.♕b5‡

1.♔b8! ♔b6 2.d8=♕+ ♔ç5 3.♕d5+ ♔b4 4.♕b5+ ♔a3 5.♕b1 ♔a4 6.♕b2 ♔a5 7.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J332 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



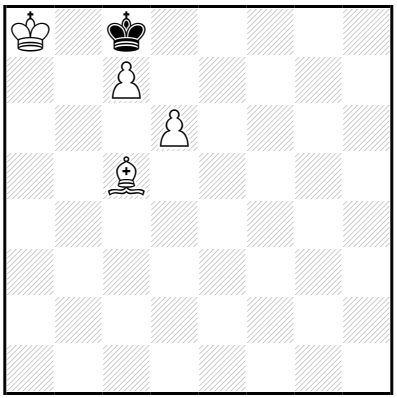
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç3 2.♖d4 ♔ç2 3.♔b4 ♔b2 4.♖ç4 ♔a2 5.♔ç3 ♔a1,♔a3 6.♔ç2 ♔a2 7.♖a4‡

1.♔a3! ♔ç3 2.♖d4 ♔ç2 3.♔b4 ♔b2 4.♖ç4 ♔a2 5.♔ç3 ♔a1,♔a3 6.♔ç2 ♔a2 7.♖a4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J333 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔é6 3.d7 ♔d5 4.d8=♕+ ♔ç4 5.♕d2 ♔×ç5 6.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 7.♕ç6‡

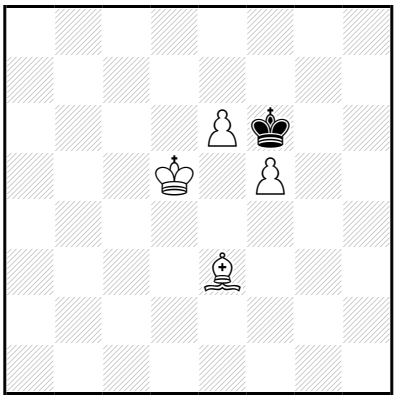
5…♔b3 6.♔ç6 ♔ç4 7.♕ç2‡

1.♔a7! ♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔é6 3.d7 ♔d5 4.d8=♕+ ♔ç4 5.♕d2 ♔×ç5 6.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 7.♕ç6‡

5…♔b3 6.♔ç6 ♔ç4 7.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J334 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♗d4 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.é7 ♔b7 5.é8=♕ ♔a6 6.♕ç6+ ♔a5 7.♗ç3‡

2…♔é8 3.♗ç5 ♔d8 4.♔ç6 ♔é8 5.f6 ♔d8 6.f7 ♔ç8 7.f8=♕‡

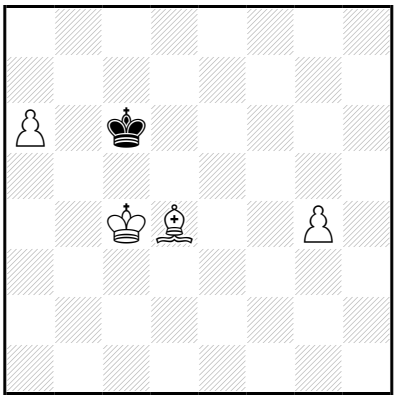
1.♗d4+! ♔×f5 2.é7 ♔f4 3.é8=♕ ♔f3 4.♕é3+ ♔g2 5.♔é4 ♔h2 6.♔f3 ♔h3 7.♕h6‡

3…♔g4 4.♔é4 ♔g5 5.♕g8+ ♔h4 6.♔f4 ♔h3 7.♕g3‡

5…♔h5 6.♔f5 ♔h4 7.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J335 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

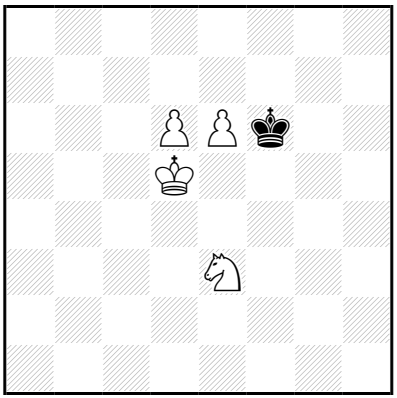
1…♔ç7 2.♔d5 ♔b8 3.♔d6 ♔a8 4.g5 ♔b8 5.g6 ♔ç8 6.g7 ♔b8,♔d8 7.g8=♕‡

2…♔ç8 3.♔d6 ♔b8 4.g5 ♔a8 5.g6 ♔b8 6.g7 ♔a8,♔ç8 7.g8=♕‡

1.♗ç5! ♔ç7 2.♔d5 ♔b8 3.♔ç6 ♔a8 4.g5 ♔b8 5.g6 ♔a8 6.g7 ♔b8 7.g8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J336 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

b) ♘é3→h3

a)
1…♔g5 2.♔é5 ♔h4 3.d7 ♔g3 4.d8=♕ ♔f2 5.♔f4 ♔é2 6.♕d1+ ♔f2 7.♕f1‡

4…♔f3 5.♕d2 ♔g3 6.♕g2+ ♔h4 7.♕g4‡

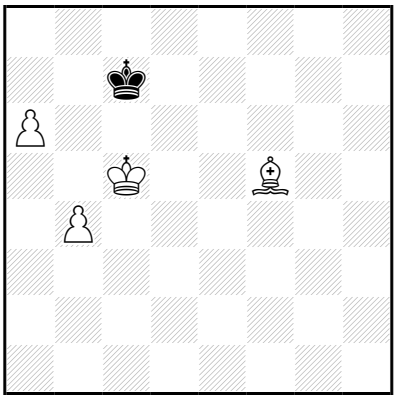
1.é7! ♔f7 2.♘g4 ♔é8 3.♘f6+ ♔f7 4.♔é5 ♔g6 5.é8=♕+ ♔h6 6.♕f7 ♔g5 7.♕h5‡

b)
1…♔f5 2.d7 ♔g4 3.d8=♕ ♔f3 4.♕g5 ♔é2 5.♔é4 ♔é1 6.♔d3 ♔f1 7.♕g1‡

1.♘g1! ♔g5,♔f5 2.d7 ♔f4 3.d8=♕ ♔é3 4.♕f6 ♔d2 5.♕b2+ ♔d3 6.é7 ♔é3 7.♕d4‡

LesBlancsDoivent jouer

J337 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



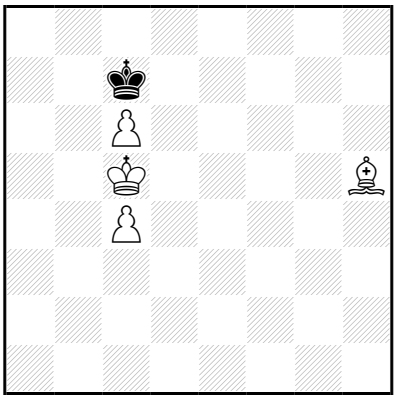
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔d8 4.a7 ♔ç7 5.a8=♕ ♔b6 6.♕b8+ ♔a6/♔ç6 7.♗d3/♗é4‡

1.b5! ♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔d8 4.b6 ♔ç8 5.♗é4 ♔d8 6.a7 ♔ç8,♔é8 7.a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J338 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔d6 ♔a7 3.ç7 ♔b7 4.♗g4 ♔a6 5.ç8=♕+ ♔a5 6.♕ç5+ ♔a4/♔a6 7.♗d1/♗ç8‡

5…♔a7 6.♕ç7+ ♔a6/♔a8 7.♗ç8/♗f3‡

1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8 3.ç7 ♔b7 4.♗g4 ♔a6 5.ç8=♕+ ♔a5 6.♕ç5+ ♔a4/♔a6 7.♗d1/♗ç8‡

5…♔a7 6.♕ç7+ ♔a6/♔a8 7.♗ç8/♗f3‡

1…♔ç8 2.♔d6 ♔d8 3.ç7+ ♔ç8 4.♗g4+ ♔b7 5.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 6.♕ç7+ ♔a6/♔a8 7.♗ç8/♗f3‡

1.♗g6!

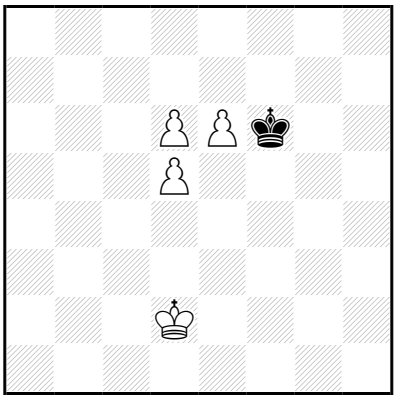
1…♔b8 2.♔d6 ♔a7 3.ç7 ♔b7 4.♗f5 ♔a6 5.ç8=♕+ ♔a5 6.♕ç5+ ♔a4/♔a6 7.♗ç2/♗ç8‡

5…♔a7 6.♕ç7+ ♔a6/♔a8 7.♗ç8/♗é4‡

1…♔ç8 2.♔d6 ♔d8 3.ç7+ ♔ç8 4.♗f5+ ♔b7 5.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 6.♕ç7+ ♔a6/♔a8 7.♗ç8/♗é4‡

Les Problèmistes vivent jouer

J339 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5,♔g7,♔g6 2.d7 ♔f6 3.d8=♕+ ♔é5 4.é7 ♔d4 5.é8=♕ ♔ç4 6.♕b6 ♔×d5 7.♕éé6‡

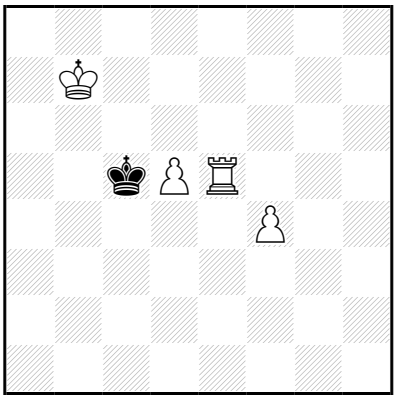
5…♔ç5 6.♕ç7+ ♔×d5,♔d4/♔b4 7.♕éé5/♕ç3‡

4…♔f4 5.é8=♕ ♔f5 6.♕h5+ ♔é4,♔f4 7.♕dh4‡

1.♔d3! ♔é5,♔g7,♔g6 2.d7 ♔f6 3.d8=♕+ ♔é5 4.é7 ♔f4 5.é8=♕ ♔g3 6.♕g5+ ♔f2 7.♕é2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J340 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



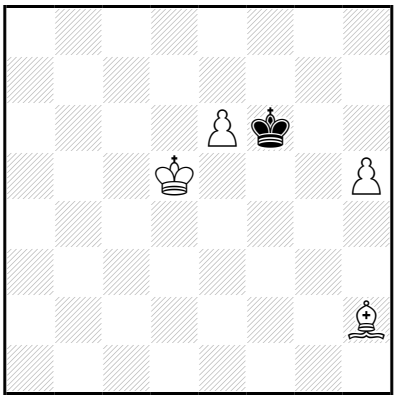
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔d4,♔b4,♔ç4 2.d6 ♔ç3 3.d7 ♔d4 4.d8=♕+ ♔ç3 5.♖ç5+ ♔b2,♔b4 6.♕b6+ ♔a1,♔a2,♔a3,♔a4 7.♖a5‡
4…♔ç4 5.♖é3 ♔b4 6.♕d4+ ♔a5,♔b5 7.♖é5‡
1…♔b5 2.d6+ ♔b4 3.d7 ♔b3 4.d8=♕ ♔ç3 5.♖ç5+ ♔b2,♔b4 6.♕b6+ ♔a1,♔a2,♔a3,♔a4 7.♖a5‡
4…♔ç4 5.♖é3 ♔b4 6.♕d4+ ♔a5,♔b5 7.♖é5‡

1.♔a6! ♔d4,♔b4,♔ç4 2.d6 ♔ç3 3.d7 ♔d2 4.d8=♕+ ♔ç3 5.♖ç5+ ♔b4 6.♕b6+ ♔a3,♔a4 7.♖a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J341 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



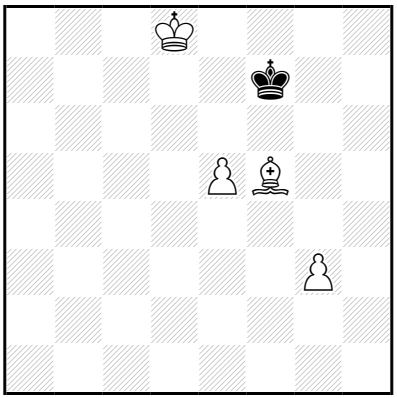
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔g5 2.é7 ♔×h5 3.é8=♕+ ♔g4 4.♔é4 ♔g5 5.♕é6 ♔h4 6.♕g6 ♔h3 7.♕g3‡

1.♗é5+! ♔f5 2.é7 ♔g4 3.♔é4 ♔h3 4.♔f3 ♔h4 5.é8=♕ ♔g5 6.♕g6+ ♔h4 7.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J342 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



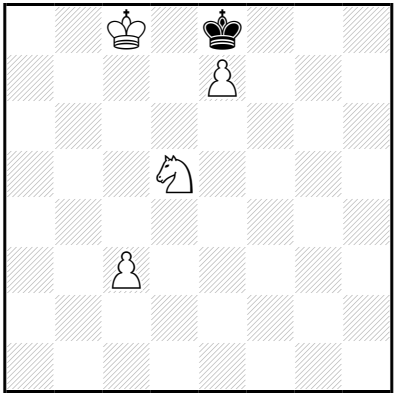
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔g8 3.♔f6 ♔f8 4.♗g6 ♔g8 5.é6 ♔f8 6.é7+ ♔g8 7.é8=♕‡
1…♔f8 2.é6 ♔g7 3.♔é7 ♔g8 4.♔f6 ♔f8 5.♗g6 ♔g8 6.é7 ♔h8 7.é8=♕‡
3…♔h6 4.♔f6 ♔h5 5.é7 ♔h6 6.é8=♖ ♔h5 7.♖h8‡

1.♔d7!
1…♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔g8 3.♔f6 ♔f8 4.♗g6 ♔g8 5.é6 ♔f8 6.é7+ ♔g8 7.é8=♕‡
1…♔f8 2.é6 ♔g7 3.♔é7 ♔g8 4.♔f6 ♔f8 5.♗g6 ♔g8 6.é7 ♔h8 7.é8=♕‡
3…♔h6 4.♔f6 ♔h5 5.é7 ♔h6 6.é8=♖ ♔h5 7.♖h8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J343 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.é8=♕+ ♔f5 4.♕h5+ ♔é4 5.♕h3 ♔×d5 6.♕é6+ ♔ç5 7.♕ç6‡

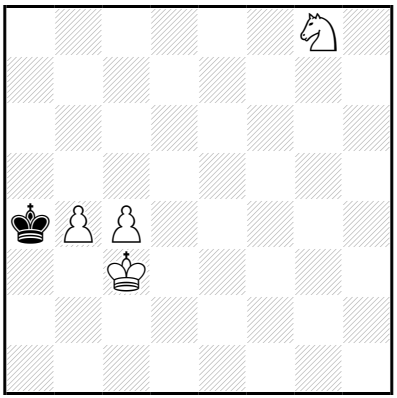
3…♔g5 4.♕g8+ ♔f5 5.♕g2 ♔é5 6.♕g4 ♔×d5 7.♕d4‡

1.♔ç7! ♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.é8=♕+ ♔f5 4.♕h5+ ♔é4 5.♕h3 ♔×d5 6.♕é6+ ♔ç5 7.♕ç6‡

3…♔g5 4.♕g8+ ♔f5 5.♕g2 ♔é5 6.♕g4 ♔×d5 7.♕d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J344 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



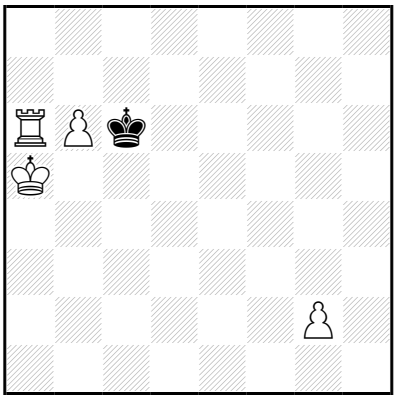
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔a3 2.b5 ♔a4 3.b6 ♔a5 4.b7 ♔b6 5.b8=♕+ ♔ç6 6.♘f6 ♔ç5 7.♕ç7‡

1.♘é7! ♔a3 2.b5 ♔a2 3.b6 ♔b1 4.b7 ♔ç1 5.b8=♕ ♔d1 6.♕é5 ♔ç1 7.♕é1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J345 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5,♔ç5 2.b7 ♔d4 3.b8=♕ ♔d3 4.♖d6+ ♔é2 5.♕b6 ♔é1 6.♕b2 ♔f1 7.♖d1‡

5…♔f1 6.♖d2 ♔é1 7.♕f2‡

4…♔é3 5.♕f8 ♔é2 6.♕f3+ ♔é1 7.♖d1‡

5…♔é4 6.♕f6 ♔é3 7.♕f3‡

4…♔é4 5.♕f8 ♔é5 6.g3 ♔é4 7.♕f4‡

3…♔é3 4.♖é6+ ♔d4 5.♕b3 ♔ç5 6.♕d1 ♔ç4 7.♖ç6‡

1…♔d6 2.b7+ ♔é5 3.b8=♕+ ♔d4 4.♖d6+ ♔é3 5.♕f8 ♔é2 6.♕f3+ ♔é1 7.♖d1‡

5…♔é4 6.♕f6 ♔é3 7.♕f3‡

4…♔é4 5.♕f8 ♔é5 6.g3 ♔é4 7.♕f4‡

3…♔é4 4.♖é6+ ♔d4 5.♕b3 ♔ç5 6.♕d1 ♔ç4 7.♖ç6‡

1.g3!

1…♔d5 2.b7 ♔é4 3.b8=♕ ♔é3 4.♖é6+ ♔d4 5.♕b3 ♔ç5 6.♕d1 ♔ç4 7.♖ç6‡

4…♔f2 5.♕f4+ ♔g2 6.♖é2+ ♔g1/♔h3 7.♕ç1/♕h4‡

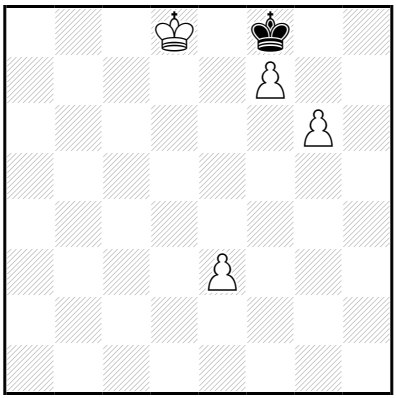
3…♔f3 4.♕f4+ ♔g2 5.♖h6 ♔g1 6.♕d2 ♔f1 7.♖h1‡

1…♔ç5 2.b7 ♔d4 3.b8=♕ ♔é3 4.♖é6+ ♔d4 5.♕b3 ♔ç5 6.♕d1 ♔ç4 7.♖ç6‡

4…♔f2 5.♕f4+ ♔g2 6.♖é2+ ♔g1/♔h3 7.♕ç1/♕h4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J346 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



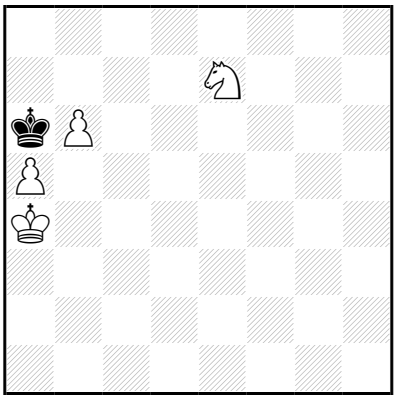
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h6 3.f8=♕+ ♔×g6 4.♕f4 ♔h5 5.♕g3 ♔h6 6.♔f6 ♔h7 7.♕g7‡

1.♔d7! ♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h6 3.f8=♕+ ♔×g6 4.♕f4 ♔h5 5.♕g3 ♔h6 6.♔f6 ♔h7 7.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J347 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔b8 3.a6 ♔a8 4.a7 ♔b7 5.♘d5 ♔a8 6.♘ç7+ ♔b7 7.a8=♕‡

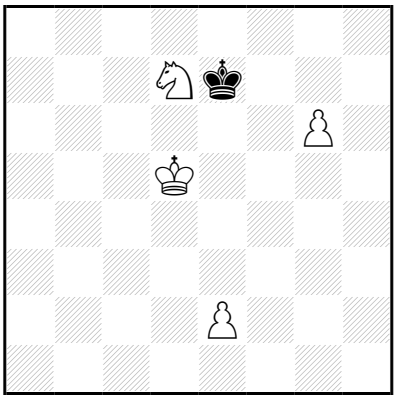
5…♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.a8=♕‡

1.♔b4! ♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔b8 3.a6 ♔a8 4.a7 ♔b7 5.♘d5 ♔a8 6.♘ç7+ ♔b7 7.a8=♕‡

5…♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J348 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



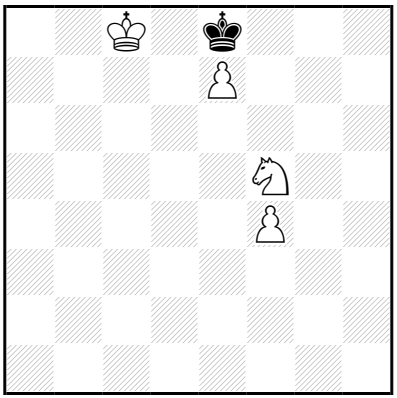
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔×d7 2.g7 ♔é7 3.g8=♕ ♔f6 4.é4 ♔é7 5.♕g7+ ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔ç8 7.♕ç7‡

1.é3! ♔×d7 2.g7 ♔é7 3.g8=♕ ♔f6 4.é4 ♔é7 5.♕g7+ ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔ç8 7.♕ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J349 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



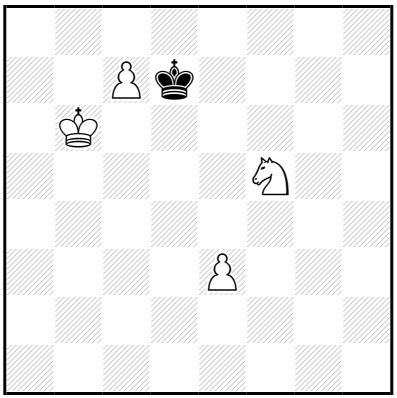
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.♘g3 ♔h6 4.é8=♕ ♔h7 5.♘h5 ♔h6 6.♕g8 ♔×h5 7.♕g5‡

1.♔ç7! ♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.♘g3 ♔h6 4.é8=♕ ♔h7 5.♘h5 ♔h6 6.♕g8 ♔×h5 7.♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J350 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



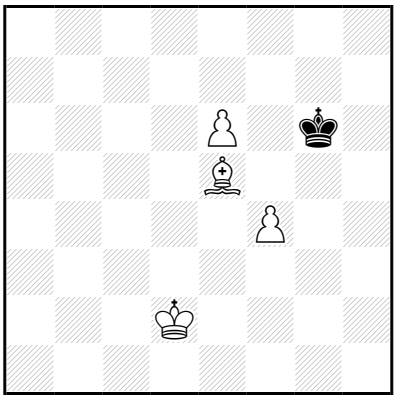
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.ç8=♕+ ♔f6 3.♘d6 ♔g5 4.♕g8+ ♔f6 5.♔ç7 ♔é5 6.♕g6 ♔d5 7.♕f5‡

1.♔b7! ♔é6 2.ç8=♕+ ♔f6 3.♘d6 ♔g5 4.♕g8+ ♔f6 5.♔ç7 ♔é5 6.♕g6 ♔d5 7.♕f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J351 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



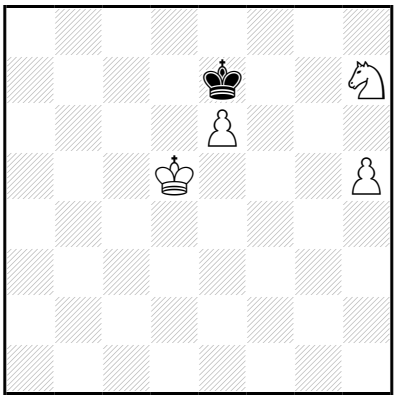
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔h5 2.é7 ♔h4 3.é8=♕ ♔g4 4.♕g6+ ♔f3 5.♔é1 ♔é3 6.♕g2 ♔d3 7.♕é2‡
1…♔h6 2.é7 ♔h5 3.é8=♕+ ♔g4 4.♕g6+ ♔f3 5.♔é1 ♔é3 6.♕g2 ♔d3 7.♕é2‡

1.♔d3!
1…♔h5,♔f5,♔h7 2.é7 ♔g6 3.é8=♕+ ♔f5 4.♔é3 ♔g4 5.♕g6+ ♔h3 6.♔f3 ♔h2 7.♕g2‡
2…♔h4 3.é8=♕ ♔g4 4.♕g6+ ♔f3 5.f5 ♔f2 6.♗h2 ♔é1,♔f1/♔f3 7.♕g1/♕g3‡
1…♔h6 2.é7 ♔g6 3.é8=♕+ ♔f5 4.♔é3 ♔g4 5.♕g6+ ♔h3 6.♔f3 ♔h2 7.♕g2‡
2…♔h5 3.é8=♕+ ♔g4 4.♕g6+ ♔f3 5.f5 ♔f2 6.♗h2 ♔é1,♔f1/♔f3 7.♕g1/♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J352 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8 3.é7 ♔b7 4.é8=♕ ♔b6 5.♕b8+ ♔a5 6.♔ç5 ♔a4 7.♕b4‡

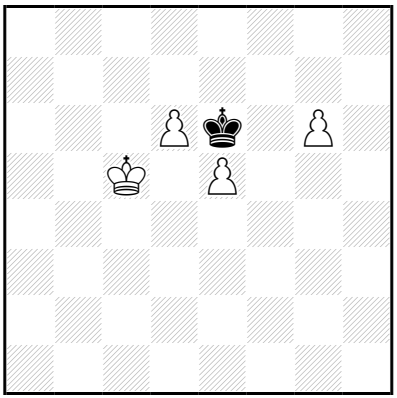
2…♔é8 3.♘f6+ ♔d8 4.é7+ ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 7.é8=♕‡

1.♔é5! ♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8 3.é7 ♔b7 4.é8=♕ ♔b6 5.♕b8+ ♔a5 6.♔ç5 ♔a4 7.♕b4‡

2…♔é8 3.♘f6+ ♔d8 4.é7+ ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 7.é8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J353 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7,♔f5 2.g7 ♔é6 3.g8=♕+ ♔f5 4.d7 ♔é4 5.d8=♕ ♔f3 6.♕d3+ ♔f2,♔f4 7.♕gg3‡

5…♔f4 6.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 7.♕gg4‡

1…♔×é5 2.g7 ♔f6 3.g8=♕ ♔é5 4.d7 ♔f5 5.d8=♕ ♔f4 6.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 7.♕gg4‡

1.♔ç6!

1…♔f5 2.g7 ♔é6 3.g8=♕+ ♔×é5 4.d7 ♔f5 5.d8=♕ ♔é4 6.♕g4+ ♔é3 7.♕dd4‡

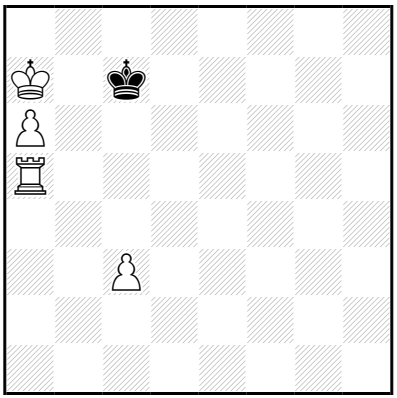
5…♔f4 6.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 7.♕gg4‡

1…♔×é5 2.g7 ♔f6 3.g8=♕ ♔é5 4.d7 ♔f5 5.d8=♕ ♔é4 6.♕g4+ ♔é3 7.♕dd4‡

5…♔f4 6.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 7.♕gg4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J354 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔b8 ♔d7 3.a7 ♔é6 4.a8=♕ ♔é7 5.♕f3 ♔d7 6.♖é5 ♔d6 7.♕d5‡

5…♔d8 6.♖é5 ♔d7 7.♕d5‡

5…♔é6 6.♔ç7 ♔é7 7.♖é5‡

4…♔f7 5.♕ç6 ♔g8 6.♖a7 ♔f8 7.♕ç8‡

1.ç4! ♔ç6 2.♔b8 ♔d7 3.a7 ♔é6 4.a8=♕ ♔é7 5.♕f3 ♔d7 6.♖é5 ♔d6 7.♕d5‡

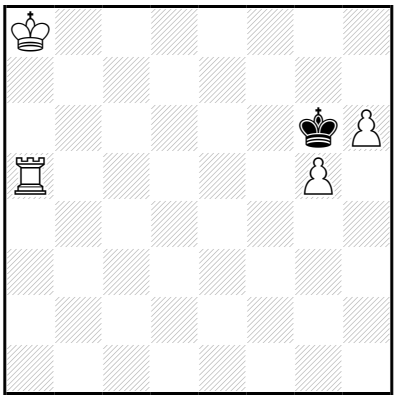
5…♔d8 6.♖é5 ♔d7 7.♕d5‡

5…♔é6 6.♔ç7 ♔é7 7.♖é5‡

4…♔f7 5.♕ç6 ♔g8 6.♖a7 ♔f8 7.♕ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J355 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔h5 2.h7 ♔h4 3.h8=♕+ ♔g4 4.♕d4+ ♔f3 5.♖a3+ ♔é2 6.♕b2+ ♔d1,♔é1,♔f1 7.♖a1‡

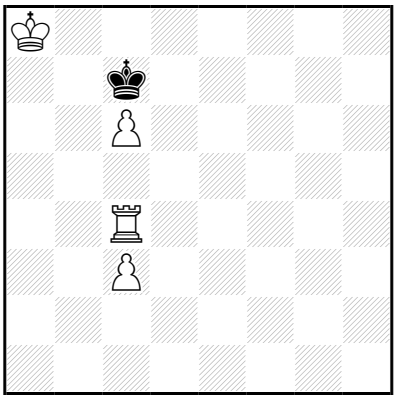
4…♔h5 5.♕a4 ♔g6 6.♕é8+ ♔g7,♔h7 7.♖a7‡

1.♔b8! ♔h5 2.h7 ♔h4 3.h8=♕+ ♔g4 4.♕d4+ ♔f3 5.♖a3+ ♔é2 6.♕b2+ ♔d1,♔é1,♔f1 7.♖a1‡

4…♔h5 5.♕a4 ♔g6 6.♕é8+ ♔g7,♔h7 7.♖a7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J356 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

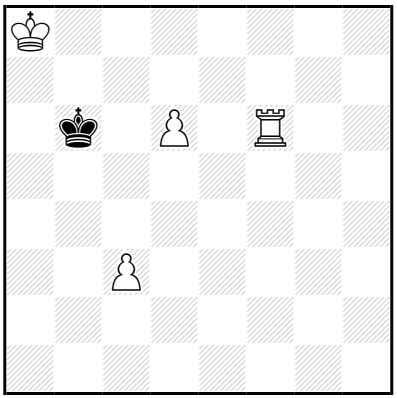
1…♔d6 2.ç7 ♔d5 3.ç8=♕ ♔é5 4.♕g4 ♔d6 5.♕é4 ♔d7 6.♖d4+ ♔ç7 7.♕b7‡

4…♔f6 5.♖ç7 ♔é5 6.♖ç6 ♔d5 7.♕é6‡

1.♔a7! ♔d6 2.ç7 ♔d5 3.ç8=♕ ♔é5 4.♕g4 ♔f6 5.♖ç7 ♔é5 6.♖ç6 ♔d5 7.♕é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J357 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔a7 ♔ç5 3.d7 ♔ç4 4.d8=♕ ♔×ç3 5.♖ç6+ ♔b2,♔b4
6.♕b8+ ♔~ 7.♖a6‡

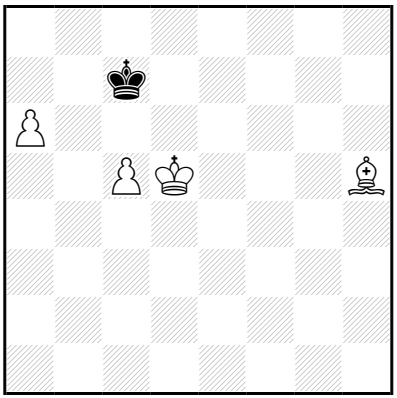
3…♔d5 4.d8=♕+ ♔ç4 5.♕d4+ ♔b3 6.♖f2 ♔a3 7.♕b4‡

1.♔b8! ♔ç6 2.♔a7 ♔ç5 3.d7 ♔ç4 4.d8=♕ ♔×ç3 5.♖ç6+ ♔b2,♔b4
6.♕b8+ ♔~ 7.♖a6‡

3…♔d5 4.d8=♕+ ♔ç4 5.♕d4+ ♔b3 6.♖f2 ♔a3 7.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J358 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



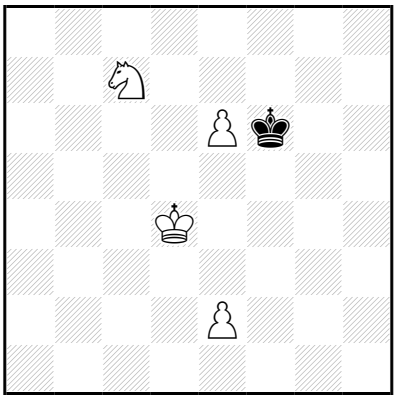
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.ç6 ♔b8 3.♔ç5 ♔a7 4.ç7 ♔×a6 5.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 6.♕ç7+ ♔a8 7.♗f3‡

1.♗g6! ♔ç8 2.ç6 ♔b8 3.♔ç5 ♔a7 4.ç7 ♔×a6 5.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 6.♕ç7+ ♔a8 7.♗é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J359 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



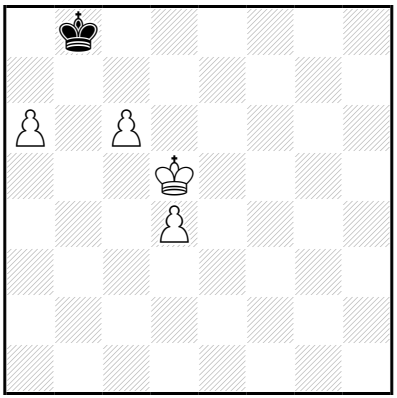
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔é5 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.é7 ♔b7 5.é8=♕ ♔b6 6.♕b8+ ♔a5 7.♕b5‡
1…♔g5,♔g6 2.é7 ♔f5 3.é8=♕ ♔f6 4.♔é4 ♔g5 5.♕g8+ ♔h4 6.♔f4 ♔h3 7.♕g3‡
5…♔h5 6.♔f5 ♔h4 7.♕g4‡
3…♔g5 4.♕g8+ ♔f5 5.é3 ♔f6 6.♘d5+ ♔f5 7.é4‡
4…♔h4 5.♔é4 ♔h3 6.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 7.♕g2/♕g4‡
5…♔h5 6.♔f5 ♔h4 7.♕g4‡
1…♔g7,♔f5 2.é7 ♔g6 3.é8=♕+ ♔f6 4.♔é4 ♔g5 5.♕g8+ ♔h4 6.♔f4 ♔h3 7.♕g3‡
5…♔h5 6.♔f5 ♔h4 7.♕g4‡
3…♔g5 4.♕g8+ ♔f5 5.é3 ♔f6 6.♘d5+ ♔f5 7.é4‡
4…♔h4 5.♔é4 ♔h3 6.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 7.♕g2/♕g4‡
5…♔h5 6.♔f5 ♔h4 7.♕g4‡

1.♔é4! ♔é7 2.♔é5 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.é7 ♔b7 5.é8=♕ ♔b6 6.♕b8+ ♔a5 7.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J360 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7,♔ç8 2.a7 ♔d8 3.ç7+ ♔×ç7 4.a8=♕ ♔b6 5.♕b8+ ♔a5 6.♔ç5 ♔a4 7.♕b4‡

3…♔ç8 4.a8=♕+ ♔×ç7 5.♕a7+ ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔é8 7.♕é7‡

3…♔é7 4.ç8=♕ ♔f6 5.♕g4 ♔é7 6.♕g7+ ♔d8,♔é8 7.a8=♕‡

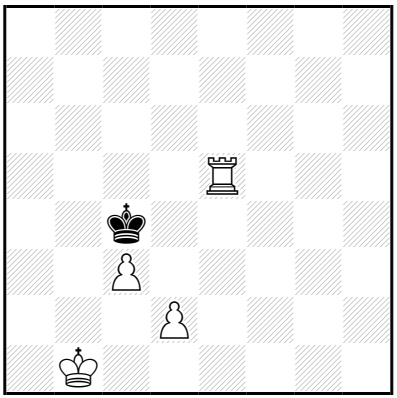
5…♔f7 6.a8=♕ ♔f6 7.♕f8‡

4…♔f7 5.♕é6+ ♔g7 6.a8=♕ ♔h7 7.♕ag8‡

1.♔d6! ♔a7 2.ç7 ♔×a6 3.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 4.♕ç3 ♔a4 5.♕b2 ♔a5 6.♔ç5 ♔a6 7.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J361 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



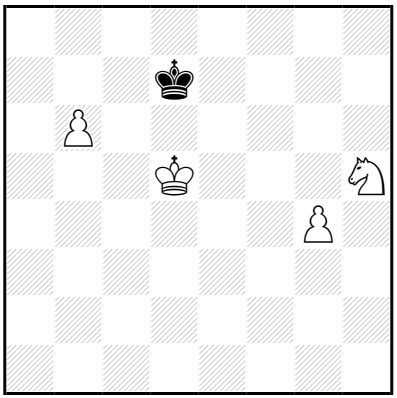
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔d3 2.♔ç1 ♔ç4 3.♖f5 ♔d3 4.♖f4 ♔é2 5.♔ç2 ♔é1 6.♔d3 ♔d1 7.♖f1‡

1.♔b2! ♔d3 2.♔ç1 ♔ç4 3.♖f5 ♔d3 4.♖f4 ♔é2 5.♔ç2 ♔é1 6.♔d3 ♔d1 7.♖f1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J362 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



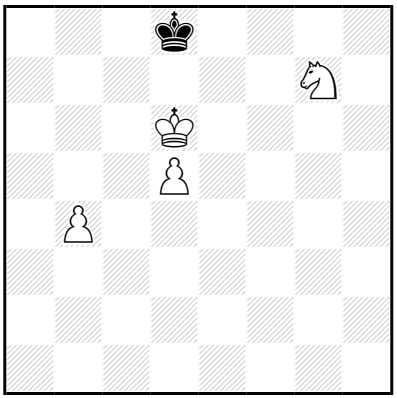
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔ç8 3.b7+ ♔b8 4.♘f6 ♔a7 5.♘d7 ♔a6 6.b8=♕ ♔a5 7.♕b5‡

1.♔ç5! ♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔ç8 3.b7+ ♔b8 4.♘f6 ♔a7 5.♘d7 ♔a6 6.b8=♕ ♔a5 7.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J363 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



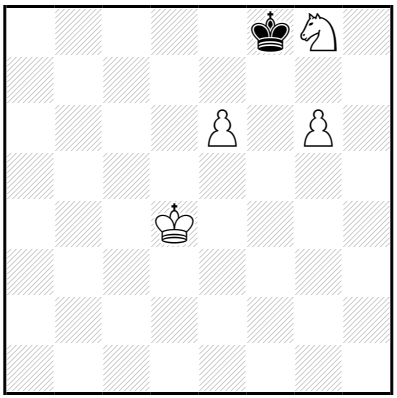
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.d6 ♔ç8 4.♘é6 ♔b8 5.d7 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.d8=♕‡

1.b5! ♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.d6 ♔ç8 4.♘é6 ♔b8 5.b6 ♔a8 6.d7 ♔b8 7.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J364 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



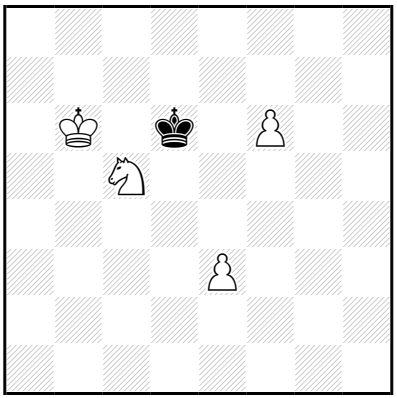
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.g7 ♔d8 3.♔ç5 ♔ç7 4.♘é7 ♔b7 5.g8=♕ ♔a7 6.♔ç6 ♔a6 7.♕a8‡
1…♔×g8 2.é7 ♔g7 3.♔é5 ♔×g6 4.é8=♕+ ♔g5 5.♕g8+ ♔h4 6.♔f4 ♔h3 7.♕g3‡
5…♔h5 6.♔f5 ♔h4 7.♕g4‡

1.♔d5!
1…♔g7 2.é7 ♔×g6 3.é8=♕+ ♔g5 4.♔é4 ♔g4 5.♕g6+ ♔h3 6.♔f3 ♔h2 7.♕g2‡
1…♔×g8 2.é7 ♔g7 3.♔é5 ♔×g6 4.é8=♕+ ♔g5 5.♕g8+ ♔h4 6.♔f4 ♔h3 7.♕g3‡
5…♔h5 6.♔f5 ♔h4 7.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J365 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



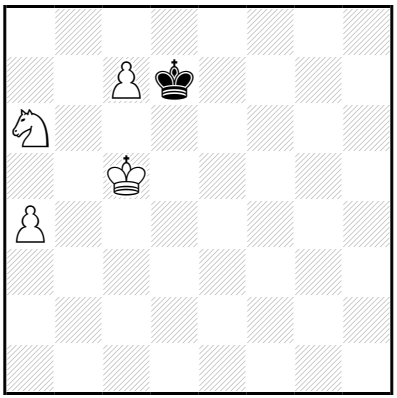
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5 2.f7 ♔f6 3.f8=♕+ ♔g5 4.♕f4+ ♔h5 5.♕g3 ♔h6 6.♘é6 ♔h5/♔h7 7.♕g5/♕g7‡

1.♔b5! ♔é5 2.f7 ♔f6 3.f8=♕+ ♔g5 4.♕f4+ ♔h5 5.♕g3 ♔h6 6.♘é6 ♔h5/♔h7 7.♕g5/♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J366 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



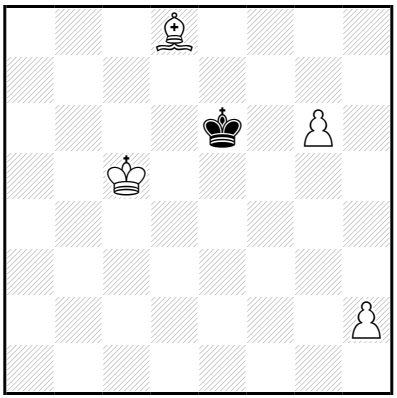
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔d6 ♔b7 3.♘b8 ♔ç8 4.a5 ♔b7 5.♔d7 ♔a7 6.ç8=♕ ♔a8 7.♘ç6‡

1.♔d5! ♔ç8 2.♔d6 ♔b7 3.♘b8 ♔ç8 4.a5 ♔b7 5.♔d7 ♔a7 6.ç8=♕ ♔a8 7.♘ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J367 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

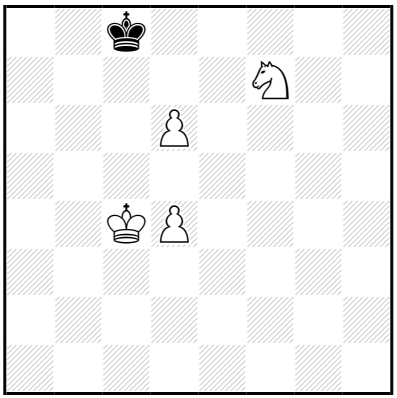
1…♔d7 2.g7 ♔×d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.g8=♕+ ♔b7 5.♕b3+ ♔a6 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.♕b7‡
1…♔f5,♔é5 2.g7 ♔é4 3.♔ç4 ♔é3 4.g8=♕ ♔d2 5.♕g2+ ♔ç1 6.♔ç3 ♔b1 7.♕b2‡

5…♔d1 6.♔d3 ♔ç1 7.♕ç2‡
4…♔é4 5.♕g2+ ♔é5 6.♕f3 ♔d6,♔é6 7.♕d5‡
5…♔f4 6.♔d4 ♔f5 7.♕é4‡
4…♔f3 5.♔d3 ♔f2 6.♗b6+ ♔é1,♔f1/♔f3 7.♕g1/♕g3‡

1.♗h4! ♔f5,♔é5 2.g7 ♔é4 3.g8=♕ ♔d3 4.♕g2 ♔ç3 5.♗é1+ ♔d3 6.♔d5 ♔é3 7.♕é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J368 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



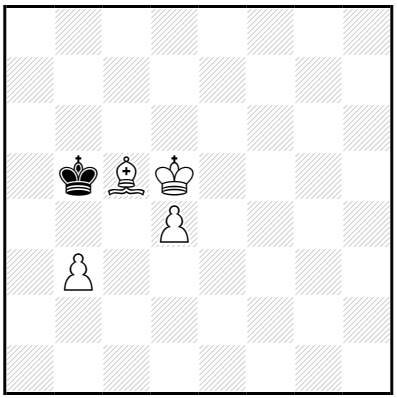
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔f8 4.d7 ♔g7 5.d8=♕ ♔g6 6.♕g8+ ♔h5 7.♕g5‡

1.♔ç5! ♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔f8 4.d7 ♔g7 5.d8=♕ ♔g6 6.♕g8+ ♔h5 7.♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J369 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



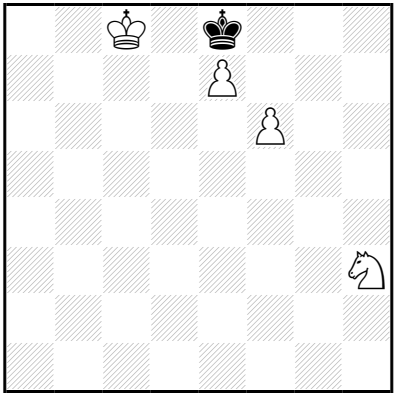
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a5 3.d5 ♔a6 4.d6 ♔a5 5.d7 ♔a6 6.d8=♖ ♔a5 7.♖a8‡

1.♔d6! ♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a5 3.d5 ♔a6 4.d6 ♔a5 5.d7 ♔a6 6.d8=♖ ♔a5 7.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J370 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.é8=♕+ ♔f5 4.♕é6+ ♔g6 5.♕é5 ♔f7 6.♕g5 ♔f8 7.♕g7‡

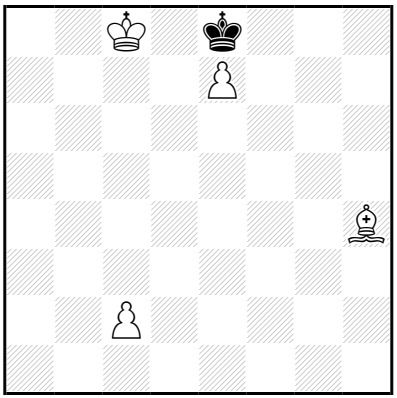
5…♔h7 6.♕g5 ♔h8 7.♕g7‡

1.♔ç7! ♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.é8=♕+ ♔f5 4.♕é6+ ♔g6 5.♕é5 ♔f7 6.♕g5 ♔f8 7.♕g7‡

5…♔h7 6.♕g5 ♔h8 7.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J371 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



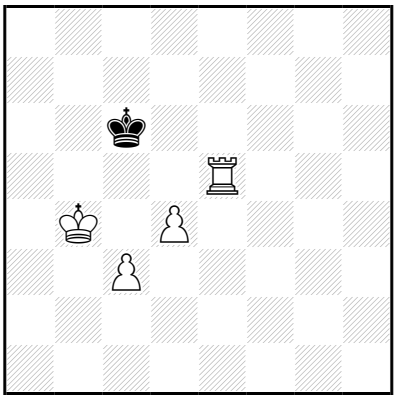
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.é8=♕+ ♔f5 4.♕h5+ ♔f4 5.♗f2 ♔é4 6.♔é6 ♔f4 7.♕f5‡

1.♔ç7! ♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.é8=♕+ ♔f5 4.♕h5+ ♔f4 5.♗f2 ♔é4 6.♔é6 ♔f4 7.♕f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J372 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



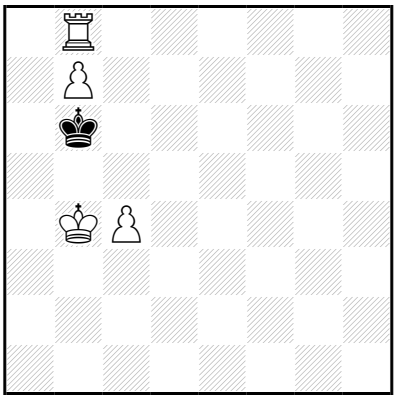
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç7 3.d5 ♔b7 4.d6 ♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♔a7 6.♖é8 ♔a6 7.♖a8‡
4…♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♖a5 ♔ç8 7.♖a8‡
1…♔b6 2.♖ç5 ♔a6 3.♖b5 ♔a7 4.♔a5 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.♖ç5 ♔a8
7.♖ç8‡
1…♔d6 2.♔b5 ♔ç7 3.♖d5 ♔b7 4.♖ç5 ♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔a6 6.♔ç7 ♔a7
7.♖a5‡

1.ç4!
1…♔b6 2.♖ç5 ♔a6 3.♖b5 ♔a7 4.♔a5 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.♖ç5 ♔a8
7.♖ç8‡
1…♔d6 2.♔b5 ♔ç7 3.♖d5 ♔b7 4.♖ç5 ♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔a6 6.♔ç7 ♔a7
7.♖a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J373 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



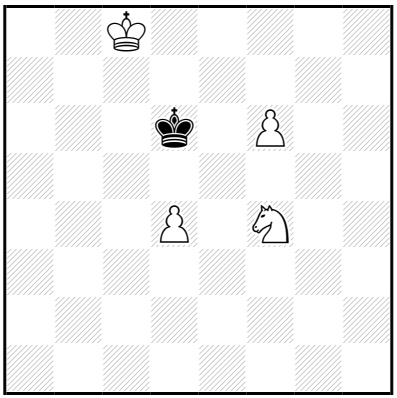
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔a6 2.♔ç5 ♔a7 3.♔b5 ♔×b8 4.♔ç6 ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a6 6.b8=♕ ♔a5 7.♕b5‡
1…♔ç6 2.♔a5 ♔ç7 3.♔b5 ♔×b8 4.♔ç6 ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a6 6.b8=♕ ♔a5 7.♕b5‡
3…♔d6 4.♖é8 ♔d7 5.b8=♖ ♔d6 6.♔b6 ♔d7 7.♖bd8‡

1.♖d8! ♔×b7 2.♔b5 ♔ç7 3.♖d5 ♔b7 4.♖ç5 ♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔a6,♔a8 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♖a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J374 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



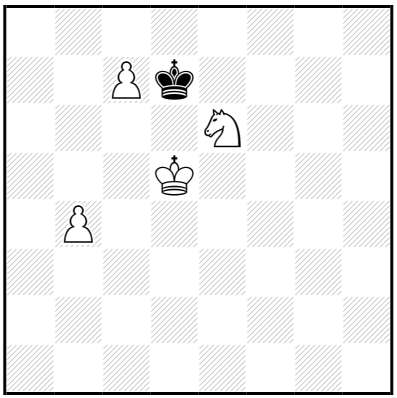
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.f7 ♔b6 3.f8=♕ ♔b5 4.♕ç5+ ♔a4 5.♕b6 ♔a3 6.♘d3 ♔a2/♔a4 7.♕b2/♕b4‡

1.♔d8! ♔ç6 2.f7 ♔b6 3.f8=♕ ♔b5 4.♕ç5+ ♔a4 5.♕b6 ♔a3 6.♘d3 ♔a2/♔a4 7.♕b2/♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J375 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



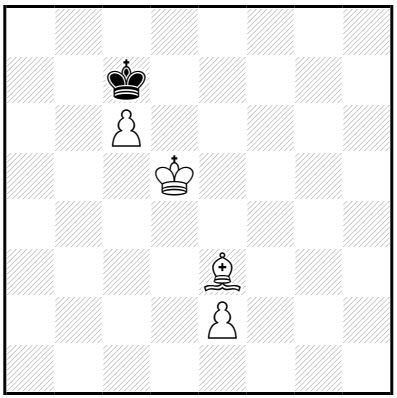
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔d6 ♔b7 3.♔d7 ♔b6 4.♘d4 ♔b7 5.ç8=♕+ ♔b6 6.♕ç7+ ♔a6 7.b5‡

1.♔é5! ♔ç8 2.♔d6 ♔b7 3.♔d7 ♔b6 4.♘d4 ♔b7 5.ç8=♕+ ♔b6 6.♕ç7+ ♔a6 7.b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J376 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



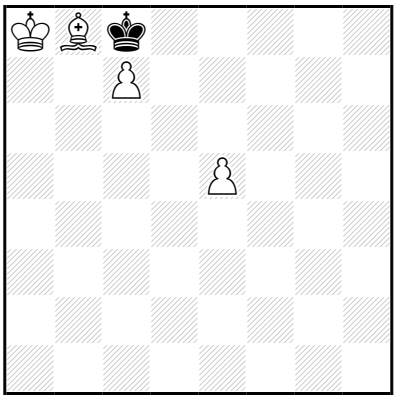
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♗b6 ♔b8 3.é4 ♔a8 4.é5 ♔b8 5.é6 ♔a8 6.é7 ♔b8 7.é8=♕‡

1.♗d4! ♔ç8 2.♗b6 ♔b8 3.é4 ♔a8 4.é5 ♔b8 5.é6 ♔a8 6.é7 ♔b8 7.é8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J377 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



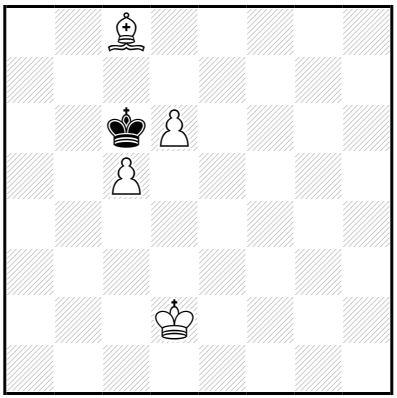
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔é6 3.ç8=♕+ ♔d5 4.♕g4 ♔ç5 5.♕é4 ♔b5 6.♗d6 ♔a5 7.♕b4‡

1.♔a7! ♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔é6 3.ç8=♕+ ♔d5 4.♕g4 ♔ç5 5.♕é4 ♔b5 6.♗d6 ♔a5 7.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J378 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5 2.d7 ♔d4 3.d8=♕+ ♔ç4 4.♕f6 ♔×ç5 5.♔ç3 ♔d5 6.♗b7+ ♔ç5 7.♕ç6‡

4…♔b3 5.♕ç3+ ♔a2 6.♗é6+ ♔b1 7.♕ç1‡
4…♔b4 5.♕ç3+ ♔b5 6.♗b7 ♔a4 7.♗ç6‡
4…♔b5 5.♔ç3 ♔×ç5 6.♗d7 ♔d5 7.♕d4‡

2…♔é6 3.d8=♕+ ♔f7 4.♕g5 ♔f8 5.♗é6 ♔é8 6.♕g7 ♔d8 7.♕d7‡

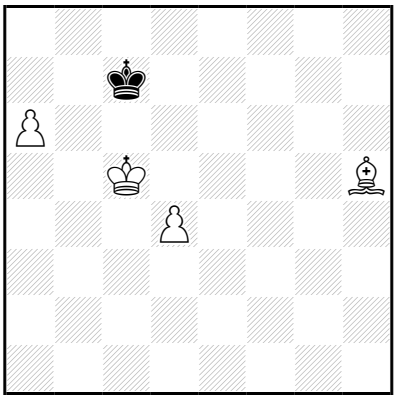
1…♔b5 2.d7 ♔b4 3.d8=♕ ♔ç4 4.♕f6 ♔×ç5 5.♔ç3 ♔d5 6.♗b7+ ♔ç5 7.♕ç6‡

4…♔b3 5.♕ç3+ ♔a2 6.♗é6+ ♔b1 7.♕ç1‡
4…♔b4 5.♕ç3+ ♔b5 6.♗b7 ♔a4 7.♗ç6‡
4…♔b5 5.♔ç3 ♔×ç5 6.♗d7 ♔d5 7.♕d4‡

1.♔d3! ♔d5 2.d7 ♔é6 3.d8=♕+ ♔f7 4.♕g5 ♔f8 5.♗é6 ♔é8 6.♕g7 ♔d8 7.♕d7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J379 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔d7 3.a7 ♔é6 4.a8=♕ ♔f6 5.♕g8 ♔é7 6.♕d5 ♔f6/♔f8 7.♕é5/♕f7‡

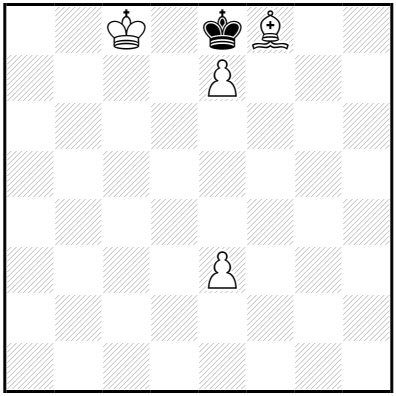
5…♔f5 6.♕d5+ ♔f4,♔f6 7.♕é5‡

1.d5! ♔d7 2.a7 ♔é7 3.a8=♕ ♔f6 4.♕g8 ♔é5 5.♕g3+ ♔f5 6.♔d4 ♔f6 7.♕é5‡

5…♔f6 6.♔d6 ♔f5 7.♕é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J380 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



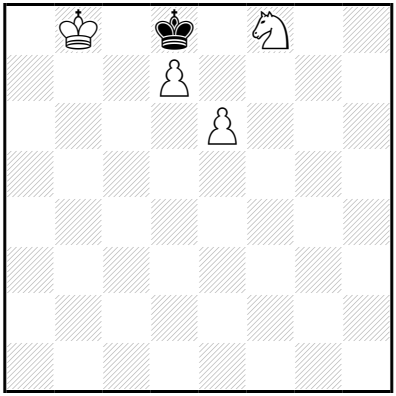
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.é8=♕+ ♔f5 4.♕é6+ ♔g5 5.♗é7+ ♔h5 6.♕f5+ ♔h6 7.♗f8‡

1.♔ç7! ♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.é8=♕+ ♔f5 4.♕é6+ ♔g5 5.♗é7+ ♔h5 6.♕f5+ ♔h6 7.♗f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J381 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔ç7 ♔×f8 3.d8=♕+ ♔g7 4.♕g5+ ♔h8 5.é7 ♔h7 6.é8=♘ ♔h8 7.♕g7‡

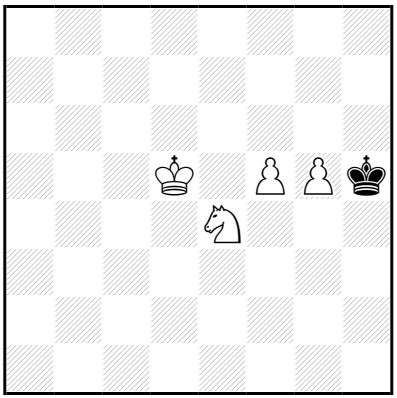
2…♔f6 3.d8=♕+ ♔f5 4.♕d4 ♔g5 5.é7 ♔h6 6.é8=♕ ♔g5 7.♕g6‡

1.♔b7! ♔é7 2.♔ç7 ♔×f8 3.d8=♕+ ♔g7 4.♕g5+ ♔h8 5.é7 ♔h7 6.é8=♘ ♔h8 7.♕g7‡

2…♔f6 3.d8=♕+ ♔f5 4.♕d4 ♔g5 5.é7 ♔h6 6.é8=♕ ♔g5 7.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J382 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔g4 2.g6 ♔f3 3.g7 ♔é2 4.g8=♕ ♔d1 5.♕g2 ♔ç1 6.♕a2 ♔d1 7.♕d2‡

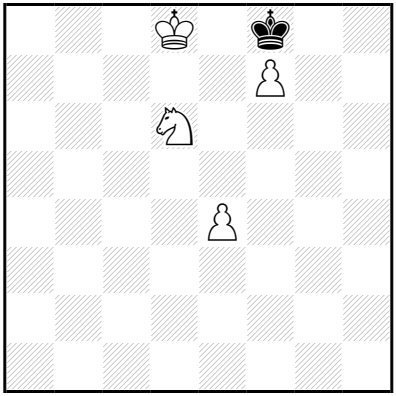
4…♔d3 5.♕g2 ♔é3 6.♕f2+ ♔d3 7.♕d2‡

1…♔h4 2.g6 ♔g4 3.g7 ♔f3 4.g8=♕ ♔é2 5.♕g2+ ♔é3 6.♕f2+ ♔d3 7.♕d2‡

1.f6! ♔g6 2.♔é6 ♔h7 3.f7 ♔g7 4.♔é7 ♔g6 5.f8=♕ ♔h5 6.♕f4 ♔g6 7.♕f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J383 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



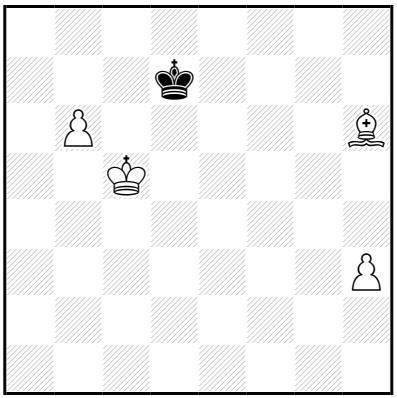
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h6 3.f8=♕+ ♔g5 4.♕f2 ♔g4 5.♘f5 ♔g5 6.♕h4+ ♔g6 7.♕h6‡

1.♔d7! ♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h6 3.f8=♕+ ♔g5 4.♕f2 ♔g4 5.♘f5 ♔g5 6.♕h4+ ♔g6 7.♕h6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J384 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



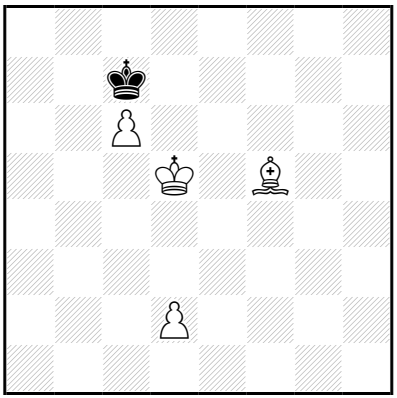
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.b7 ♔é8 4.b8=♕+ ♔é7 5.♕g8 ♔f6 6.♔d6 ♔f5 7.♕é6‡
1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔é7 3.b7 ♔f6 4.b8=♕ ♔é7 5.♕g8 ♔f6 6.♔d6 ♔f5 7.♕é6‡

1.♔d5!
1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.b7 ♔é8 4.b8=♕+ ♔é7 5.♕g8 ♔f6 6.♔d6 ♔f5 7.♕é6‡
1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔é7 3.b7 ♔f6 4.b8=♕ ♔é7 5.♕g8 ♔f6 6.♔d6 ♔f5 7.♕é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J385 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.ç7 ♔f7 4.ç8=♕ ♔f6 5.♕é6+ ♔g5 6.♕g6+ ♔f4,♔h4 7.♕g4‡

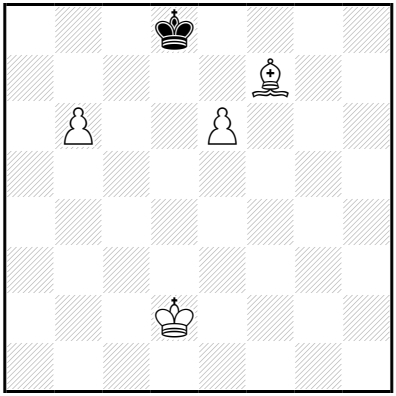
5…♔g7 6.♕é8 ♔f6,♔h6 7.♕g6‡

1.♔ç5! ♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.ç7 ♔f7 4.ç8=♕ ♔f6 5.♕é6+ ♔g5 6.♕g6+ ♔f4,♔h4 7.♕g4‡

5…♔g7 6.♕é8 ♔f6,♔h6 7.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J386 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



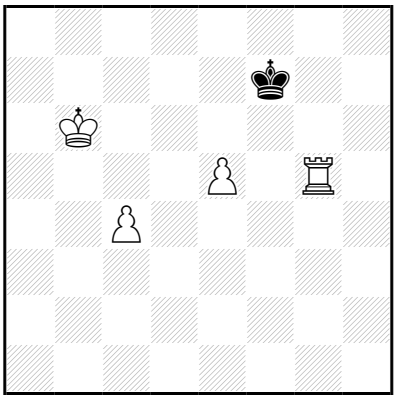
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.b7 ♔d8 3.b8=♕+ ♔é7 4.♕é5 ♔d8 5.é7+ ♔ç8 6.♗d5 ♔d7 7.é8=♕‡
1…♔ç8 2.é7 ♔b7 3.é8=♕ ♔×b6 4.♕d7 ♔ç5 5.♔ç3 ♔b6 6.♗ç4 ♔ç5 7.♕ç7‡

1.♔d3! ♔é7 2.b7 ♔d8 3.b8=♕+ ♔é7 4.♕é5 ♔d8 5.é7+ ♔ç8 6.♗d5 ♔d7 7.é8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J387 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



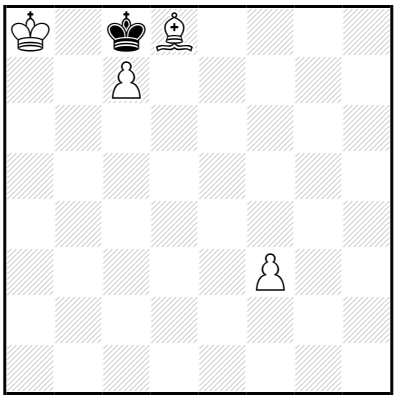
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8,♔é6,♔f8 2.♔ç6 ♔é7 3.♔ç7 ♔é6 4.♔d8 ♔f7 5.♔d7 ♔f8 6.♔é6 ♔é8 7.♖g8‡

1.♔b7! ♔f8 2.♔ç6 ♔é7 3.♔ç7 ♔é6 4.♔d8 ♔f7 5.♔d7 ♔f8 6.♔é6 ♔é8 7.♖g8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J388 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔é6,♔é8 3.ç8=♕(+) ♔f7 4.♗g5 ♔g6 5.♕g8+ ♔f5 6.♔ç6 ♔é5 7.♕d5‡

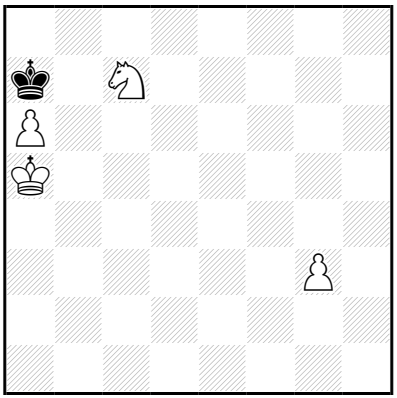
4…♔g7 5.♕é8 ♔h7 6.♕f7+ ♔h8 7.♗f6‡

1.♔a7! ♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔é6,♔é8 3.ç8=♕(+) ♔f7 4.♗g5 ♔g6 5.♕g8+ ♔f5 6.♔ç6 ♔é5 7.♕d5‡

4…♔g7 5.♕é8 ♔h7 6.♕f7+ ♔h8 7.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J389 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.a7 ♔d7 4.a8=♕ ♔é7 5.♕f3 ♔d6 6.♕f7 ♔é5 7.♕f4‡

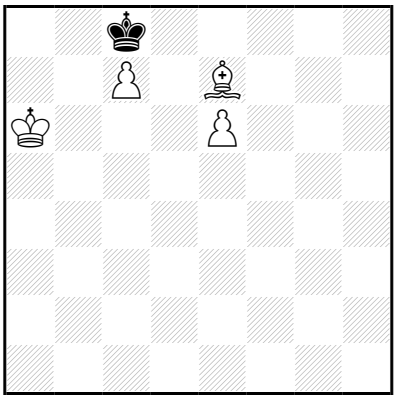
5…♔d8 6.♕f7 ♔ç8 7.♕é8‡

1.♔b5! ♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.a7 ♔d7 4.a8=♕ ♔é7 5.♕f3 ♔d6 6.♕f7 ♔é5 7.♕f4‡

5…♔d8 6.♕f7 ♔ç8 7.♕é8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J390 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔×ç7 2.♔b5 ♔b7 3.♗d8 ♔ç8 4.♗b6 ♔b7 5.é7 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔b8 7.é8=♕‡

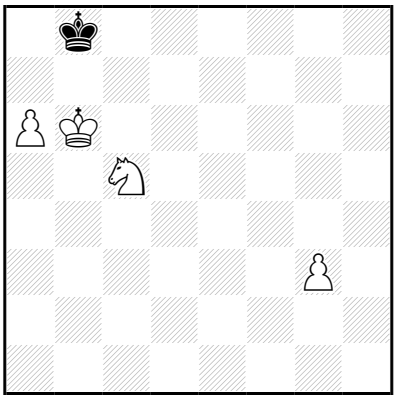
4…♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♔a8,♔ç8 6.é7 ♔b8 7.é8=♕‡

1.♔a5! ♔×ç7 2.♔b5 ♔b7 3.♗d8 ♔ç8 4.♗b6 ♔b7 5.é7 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔b8 7.é8=♕‡

4…♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♔a8,♔ç8 6.é7 ♔b8 7.é8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J391 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



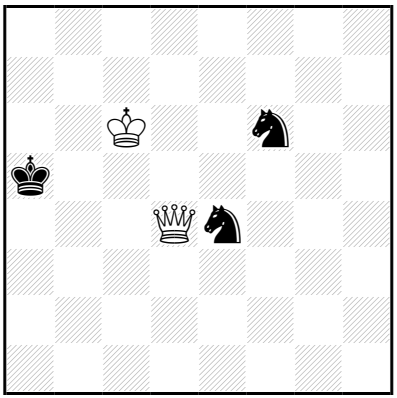
‡7 (4+1) C+

1…♔a8 2.g4 ♔b8 3.g5 ♔ç8 4.a7 ♔d8 5.a8=♕+ ♔é7 6.♕g8 ♔d6 7.♕é6‡
1…♔ç8 2.a7 ♔d8 3.a8=♕+ ♔é7 4.♕f3 ♔é8 5.♔ç6 ♔é7 6.♘d7 ♔d8,♔é8/♔é6 7.♕f8/♕f6‡

1.g4! ♔ç8 2.a7 ♔d8 3.a8=♕+ ♔é7 4.♕f3 ♔é8 5.♔ç6 ♔é7 6.♘d7 ♔d8,♔é8/♔é6 7.♕f8/♕f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J392 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (2+3) C+

1…♘ç3 2.♕×ç3+ ♔a4 3.♕b2 ♘é4 4.♔d5 ♔a5 5.♔×é4 ♔a6 6.♔d5 ♔a5 7.♔ç5 ♔a6 8.♕b6‡

6…♔a7 7.♔ç6 ♔a8 8.♕b7‡

4…♘d2 5.♕×d2 ♔b3 6.♔ç5 ♔a3 7.♔ç4

5…♔b5 6.♕b2+ ♔a5 7.♔ç5 ♔a6 8.♕b6‡

6…♔a6 7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.♕b7‡

1…♘d2 2.♕×d2+ ♔a4 3.♕b2 ♘é4 4.♔d5 ♔a5 5.♔×é4 ♔a6 6.♔d5 ♔a5 7.♔ç5 ♔a6 8.♕b6‡

6…♔a7 7.♔ç6 ♔a8 8.♕b7‡

4…♘d2 5.♕×d2 ♔b3 6.♔ç5 ♔a3 7.♔ç4

5…♔b5 6.♕b2+ ♔a5 7.♔ç5 ♔a6 8.♕b6‡

6…♔a6 7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.♕b7‡

1.♕ç4! ♘ç3 2.♕×ç3+ ♔a4 3.♕b2 ♘é4 4.♔d5 ♔a5 5.♔×é4 ♔a6 6.♔d5 ♔a5 7.♔ç5 ♔a6 8.♕b6‡

6…♔a7 7.♔ç6 ♔a8 8.♕b7‡

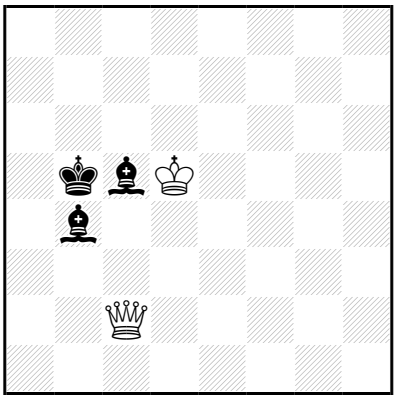
4…♘d2 5.♕×d2 ♔b3 6.♔ç5 ♔a3 7.♔ç4

5…♔b5 6.♕b2+ ♔a5 7.♔ç5 ♔a6 8.♕b6‡

6…♔a6 7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J393 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (2+3) C+

1…♗a3 2.♕ç4+ ♔b6 3.♕a4 ♗d6 4.♕ç6+ ♔a7 5.♕b5 ♗ç7 6.♔ç6 ♗b6 7.♕×b6+ ♔a8 8.♕b7‡

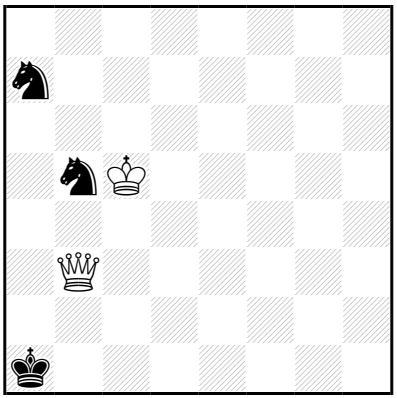
3…♗g1 4.♕ç6+ ♔a7 5.♕ç7+ ♔a6 6.♔ç6 ♗a7 7.♕b7+ ♔a5 8.♕b5‡

1.♕é4! ♗a3 2.♕ç4+ ♔b6 3.♕a4 ♗d6 4.♕ç6+ ♔a7 5.♕b5 ♗ç7 6.♔ç6 ♗b6 7.♕×b6+ ♔a8 8.♕b7‡

3…♗g1 4.♕ç6+ ♔a7 5.♕ç7+ ♔a6 6.♔ç6 ♗a7 7.♕b7+ ♔a5 8.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J394 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



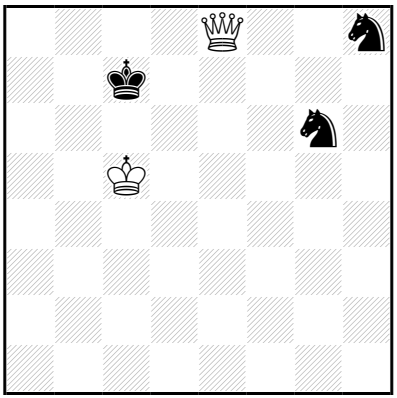
‡8 (2+3) C+

1…♘d6 2.♔b4 ♘db5 3.♕d1+ ♔b2 4.♕d2+ ♔b1 5.♔b3 ♘d4+ 6.♕×d4 ♔ç1 7.♕d3 ♘b5 8.♕ç2‡

1.♔ç4! ♘d6+ 2.♔b4 ♘db5 3.♕d1+ ♔b2 4.♕d2+ ♔b1 5.♔b3 ♘d4+ 6.♕×d4 ♔ç1 7.♕d3 ♘b5 8.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J395 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



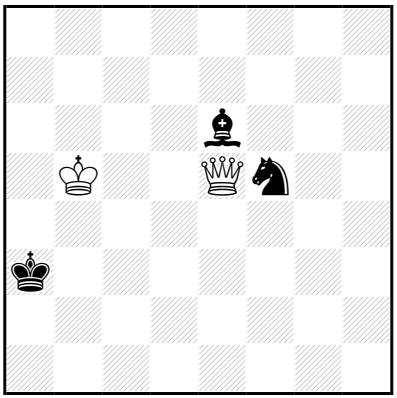
‡8 (2+3) C+

1…♘é5 2.♕×é5+ ♔d7 3.♕×h8 ♔é7 4.♔d5 ♔f7 5.♔é5 ♔g6 6.♕g8+ ♔h5 7.♔f5 ♔h4 8.♕g4‡

1.♕é6! ♘é5 2.♕×é5+ ♔d7 3.♕×h8 ♔é7 4.♔d5 ♔f7 5.♔é5 ♔g6 6.♕g8+ ♔h5 7.♔f5 ♔h4 8.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J396 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



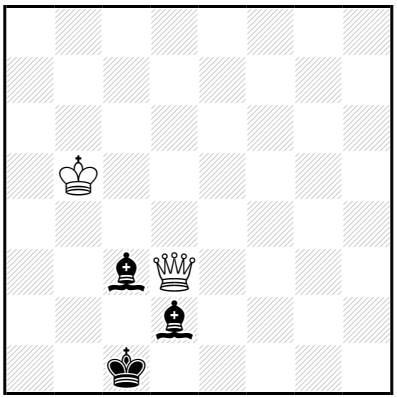
‡8 (2+3) C+

1…♘g3 2.♕×é6 ♘f1 3.♕é1 ♔b3 4.♕×f1 ♔ç2 5.♔ç4 ♔d2 6.♕f2+ ♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♔b1 8.♕b2‡
1…♘d4+ 2.♕×d4 ♔b3 3.♕d3+ ♔b2 4.♔b4 ♗b3 5.♕ç3+ ♔a2 6.♕ç1 ♗a4 7.♔ç3 ♗d1 8.♕b2‡
1…♗a2,♗g8 2.♕×f5 ♔b3 3.♕d3+ ♔b2 4.♔b4 ♗b3 5.♕ç3+ ♔a2 6.♕ç1 ♗a4 7.♔ç3 ♗d1 8.♕b2‡

1.♔ç5! ♗a2,♗g8 2.♕×f5 ♔b3 3.♕d3+ ♔b2 4.♔b4 ♗b3 5.♕ç3+ ♔a2 6.♕ç1 ♗a4 7.♔ç3 ♗d1 8.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J397 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



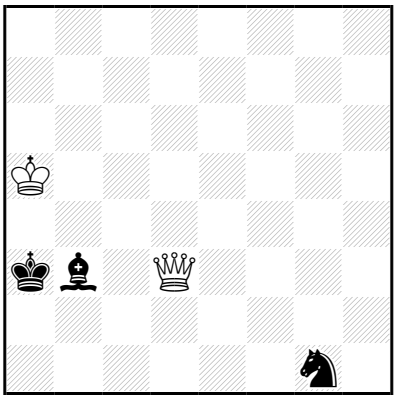
‡8 (2+3) C+

1…♗é1 2.♔ç4 ♔b2 3.♕d1 ♗éd2 4.♕b3+ ♔a1 5.♕a3+ ♔b1 6.♔b3 ♗é1 7.♕a2+ ♔ç1 8.♕ç2‡
1…♗f6,♗é5 2.♔ç4 ♔d1 3.♕f3+ ♔ç1 4.♕b3 ♗b2 5.♔d3 ♔b1 6.♔×d2 ♔a1 7.♔ç2 ♗ç1 8.♕b1‡
1…♔b2 2.♔ç4 ♗é1 3.♕d1 ♗éd2 4.♕b3+ ♔a1 5.♕a3+ ♔b1 6.♔b3 ♗é1 7.♕a2+ ♔ç1 8.♕ç2‡
1…♔d1 2.♔ç4 ♗f6 3.♕f3+ ♔ç1 4.♕b3 ♗b2 5.♔d3 ♔b1 6.♔×d2 ♔a1 7.♔ç2 ♗ç1 8.♕b1‡

1.♔ç5!
1…♗é1 2.♔ç4 ♔b2 3.♕d1 ♗éd2 4.♕b3+ ♔a1 5.♕a3+ ♔b1 6.♔b3 ♗é1 7.♕a2+ ♔ç1 8.♕ç2‡
1…♗f6,♗é5 2.♔ç4 ♔d1 3.♕f3+ ♔ç1 4.♕b3 ♗b2 5.♔d3 ♔b1 6.♔×d2 ♔a1 7.♔ç2 ♗ç1 8.♕b1‡
1…♔b2 2.♔ç4 ♗é1 3.♕d1 ♗éd2 4.♕b3+ ♔a1 5.♕a3+ ♔b1 6.♔b3 ♗é1 7.♕a2+ ♔ç1 8.♕ç2‡
1…♔d1 2.♔ç4 ♗f6 3.♕f3+ ♔ç1 4.♕b3 ♗b2 5.♔d3 ♔b1 6.♔×d2 ♔a1 7.♔ç2 ♗ç1 8.♕b1‡

Les échecs doivent jouer

J398 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



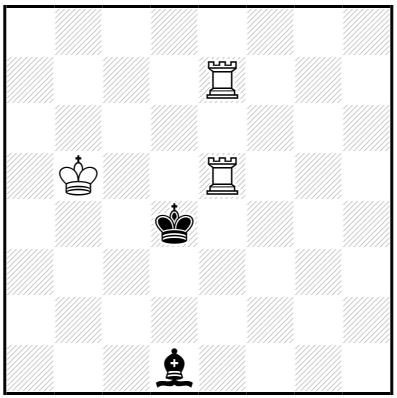
‡8 (2+3) C+

1…♔b2 2.♔b4 ♗ç2 3.♕é3 ♗d1 4.♕ç3+ ♔a2 5.♕d2+ ♔b1 6.♔a3 ♗ç2 7.♕é1+ ♗d1 8.♕×d1‡

1.♔b5! ♔b2 2.♔b4 ♗ç2 3.♕é3 ♗d1 4.♕ç3+ ♔a2 5.♕d2+ ♔b1 6.♔a3 ♗ç2 7.♕é1+ ♗d1 8.♕×d1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J399 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♗b3 2.♔b4 ♗ç2 3.♖é1 ♔d5 4.♖7é6 ♗é4 5.♖6×é4 ♔d6 6.♖é7 ♔ç6 7.♖d1 ♔b6 8.♖d6‡

4…♗f5 5.♖1é5+ ♔d4 6.♖×f5 ♔d3 7.♖f2 ♔d4 8.♖d2‡

1…♔ç3 2.♖d5 ♗b3 3.♖ç7+ ♔b2 4.♖d2+ ♔b1 5.♔b4 ♗a2 6.♔a3 ♔a1 7.♖ç1+ ♗b1 8.♖a2‡

5…♗d5 6.♔a3 ♗f3 7.♖b2+ ♔a1 8.♖ç1‡

1.♖é1! ♗h5 2.♔b4 ♔d3 3.♖1é6 ♔ç2 4.♖d6 ♔b2 5.♖d2+ ♔ç1 6.♔ç3 ♗d1 7.♖é1 ♔b1 8.♖é×d1‡

4…♗f3 5.♔a3 ♔b1 6.♔b3 ♗d5+ 7.♖×d5 ♔ç1 8.♖é1‡

6…♗é2 7.♖×é2 ♔ç1 8.♖é1‡

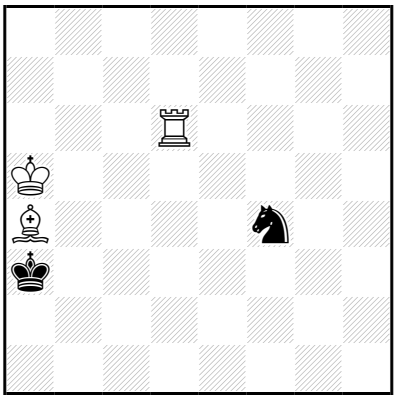
5…♔ç1 6.♖ç7+ ♔b1 7.♖b6+ ♔a1 8.♖ç1‡

5…♗a8 6.♖ç7+ ♗ç6 7.♖ç×ç6+ ♔b1 8.♖d1‡

5…♗é2 6.♖×é2+ ♔ç3 7.♔a4 ♔ç4 8.♖ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J400 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1...♘g2 2.♖d3+ ♔b2 3.♔b4 ♘é1 4.♖d2+ ♔ç1 5.♖d1+ ♔b2 6.♖×é1 ♔a2 7.♔ç3 ♔a3 8.♖a1‡
3...♘f4 4.♖d2+ ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♘é2+ 6.♖×é2 ♔b1 7.♗b3 ♔a1,♔ç1 8.♖é1‡
1...♘h5 2.♖d3+ ♔b2 3.♔b4 ♘f4 4.♖d2+ ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♘é2+ 6.♖×é2 ♔b1 7.♗b3 ♔a1,♔ç1 8.♖é1‡
3...♘f6 4.♖d4 ♘é4 5.♖×é4 ♔a2 6.♔ç3 ♔a3 7.♗ç2 ♔a2 8.♖a4‡
4...♘é8 5.♖d2+ ♔ç1 6.♔ç3 ♔b1 7.♗b3 ♔a1,♘f6,♔ç1 8.♖d1‡
1...♘é2 2.♖d3+ ♔b2 3.♔b4 ♔ç1 4.♔a3 ♘ç3 5.♗b3 ♘b5+ 6.♔a2 ♘ç3+ 7.♔a1 ♘b5 8.♖d1‡
3...♘f4 4.♖d2+ ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♘é2+ 6.♖×é2 ♔b1 7.♗b3 ♔a1,♔ç1 8.♖é1‡

1.♔b5!

1...♘g2 2.♖d3+ ♔b2 3.♔b4 ♘é1 4.♖d2+ ♔ç1 5.♖d1+ ♔b2 6.♖×é1 ♔a2 7.♔ç3 ♔a3 8.♖a1‡

3...♘f4 4.♖d2+ ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♘é2+ 6.♖×é2 ♔b1 7.♗b3 ♔a1,♔ç1 8.♖é1‡

1...♘h5 2.♖d3+ ♔b2 3.♔b4 ♘f4 4.♖d2+ ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♘é2+ 6.♖×é2 ♔b1 7.♗b3 ♔a1,♔ç1 8.♖é1‡

3...♘f6 4.♖d4 ♘é4 5.♖×é4 ♔a2 6.♔ç3 ♔a3 7.♗ç2 ♔a2 8.♖a4‡

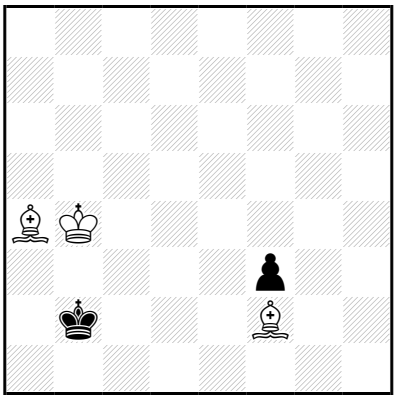
4...♘é8 5.♖d2+ ♔ç1 6.♔ç3 ♔b1 7.♗b3 ♔a1,♘f6,♔ç1 8.♖d1‡

1...♘é2 2.♖d3+ ♔b2 3.♔b4 ♔ç1 4.♔a3 ♘ç3 5.♗b3 ♘b5+ 6.♔a2 ♘ç3+ 7.♔a1 ♘b5 8.♖d1‡

3...♘f4 4.♖d2+ ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♘é2+ 6.♖×é2 ♔b1 7.♗b3 ♔a1,♔ç1 8.♖é1‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J401 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



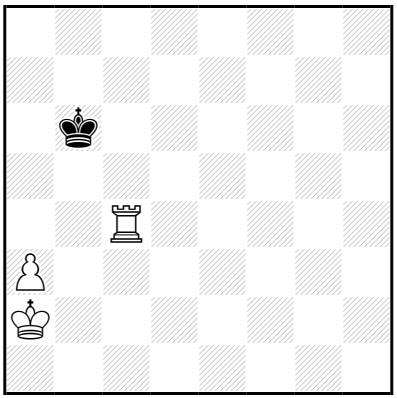
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç1,♔a2 2.♔ç3 ♔b1 3.♗ç6 ♔ç1 4.♗×f3 ♔b1 5.♔b3 ♔ç1 6.♗é3+ ♔b1 7.♗é4+ ♔a1 8.♗d4‡

1.♗b3! ♔ç1 2.♔ç3 ♔b1 3.♗d5 ♔ç1 4.♗×f3 ♔b1 5.♔b3 ♔ç1 6.♗é3+ ♔b1 7.♗é4+ ♔a1 8.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J402 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



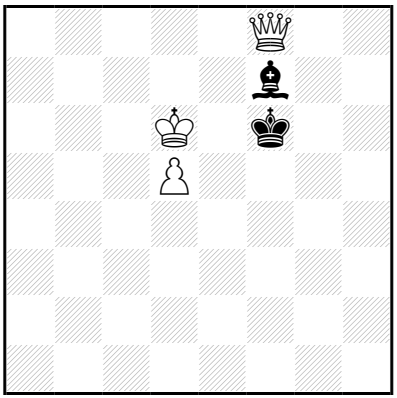
‡8 (3+1) C+

1…♔a6 2.♖b4 ♔a5 3.♔b3 ♔a6 4.♔a4 ♔a7 5.♔a5 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♖ç4 ♔a8 8.♖ç8‡
1…♔b5 2.♔b3 ♔a5 3.♖b4 ♔a6 4.♔a4 ♔a7 5.♔a5 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♖ç4 ♔a8 8.♖ç8‡
1…♔b7 2.♔b3 ♔a7 3.♖b4 ♔a6 4.♔a4 ♔a7 5.♔a5 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♖ç4 ♔a8 8.♖ç8‡

1.♔b2!
1…♔a6 2.♖b4 ♔a5 3.♔b3 ♔a6 4.♔a4 ♔a7 5.♔a5 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♖ç4 ♔a8 8.♖ç8‡
1…♔b5 2.♔b3 ♔a5 3.♖b4 ♔a6 4.♔a4 ♔a7 5.♔a5 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♖ç4 ♔a8 8.♖ç8‡
1…♔b7 2.♔b3 ♔a7 3.♖b4 ♔a6 4.♔a4 ♔a7 5.♔a5 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♖ç4 ♔a8 8.♖ç8‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J403 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔f5 2.♕×f7+ ♔é4 3.♔ç5 ♔é3 4.d6 ♔d2 5.d7 ♔ç2 6.d8=♕ ♔ç1 7.♕f2 ♔b1 8.♕d1‡

6…♔ç3 7.♕d1 ♔b2 8.♕fb3‡

5…♔ç3 6.d8=♕ ♔ç2 7.♕a2+ ♔ç1 8.♕dd2‡

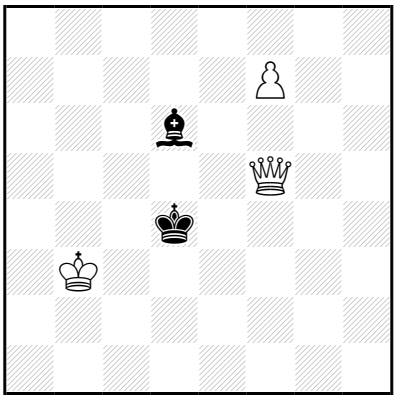
1.♕é7+! ♔f5 2.♕×f7+ ♔é4 3.♔ç5 ♔é3 4.d6 ♔d2 5.d7 ♔ç2 6.d8=♕ ♔ç1 7.♕f2 ♔b1 8.♕d1‡

6…♔ç3 7.♕d1 ♔b2 8.♕fb3‡

5…♔ç3 6.d8=♕ ♔ç2 7.♕a2+ ♔ç1 8.♕dd2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J404 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♗f8 2.♕d7+ ♔ç5 3.♕ç8+ ♔d6 4.♕×f8+ ♔é6 5.♕g8 ♔d7 6.f8=♕ ♔ç6 7.♕b8 ♔ç5/♔d7 8.♕ç4/♕gé8‡

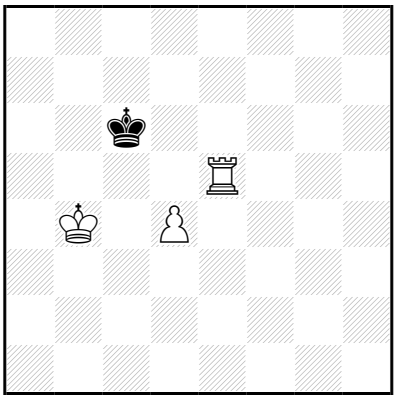
6…♔ç7 7.♕ç5+ ♔b7,♔d7 8.♕gç8‡

1.♕é6! ♗f8 2.♕d7+ ♔ç5 3.♕ç8+ ♔d6 4.♕×f8+ ♔é6 5.♕g8 ♔d7 6.f8=♕ ♔ç6 7.♕b8 ♔ç5/♔d7 8.♕ç4/♕gé8‡

6…♔ç7 7.♕ç5+ ♔b7,♔d7 8.♕gç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J405 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.♔b5 ♔d7 3.♔ç5 ♔ç7 4.d5 ♔b7 5.d6 ♔a7 6.♔ç6 ♔a6 7.♔ç7 ♔a7 8.♖a5‡

6…♔b8 7.♖a5 ♔ç8 8.♖a8‡

5…♔b8 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.♖é8 ♔a6 8.♖a8‡

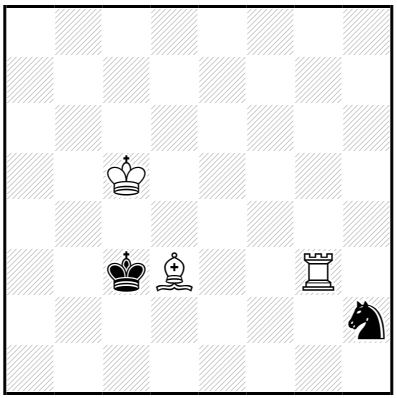
1.♔ç4! ♔d6 2.♔b5 ♔d7 3.♔ç5 ♔ç7 4.d5 ♔b7 5.d6 ♔a7 6.♔ç6 ♔a6 7.♔ç7 ♔a7 8.♖a5‡

6…♔b8 7.♖a5 ♔ç8 8.♖a8‡

5…♔b8 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.♖é8 ♔a6 8.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J406 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♘g4 2.♗f5+ ♔d2 3.♗×g4 ♔ç2 4.♔d4 ♔b2 5.♗f5 ♔a2 6.♔ç3 ♔a3 7.♖g4 ♔a2 8.♖a4‡

5…♔ç1 6.♔ç3 ♔d1 7.♖é3 ♔ç1 8.♖é1‡

4…♔d2 5.♖g2+ ♔ç1 6.♔ç3 ♔b1 7.♗é6 ♔a1,♔ç1 8.♖g1‡

3…♔é1 4.♖g2 ♔f1 5.♗f3 ♔é1 6.♔d4 ♔f1 7.♔é3 ♔é1 8.♖g1‡

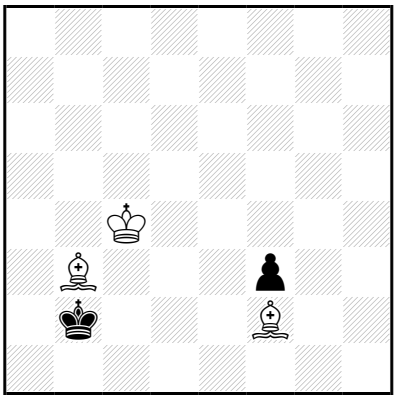
1.♔d5! ♘g4 2.♗f5+ ♔d2 3.♗×g4 ♔ç2 4.♔d4 ♔b2 5.♗f5 ♔a2 6.♔ç3 ♔a3 7.♖g4 ♔a2 8.♖a4‡

5…♔ç1 6.♔ç3 ♔d1 7.♖é3 ♔ç1 8.♖é1‡

4…♔d2 5.♖g2+ ♔ç1 6.♔ç3 ♔b1 7.♗é6 ♔a1,♔ç1 8.♖g1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J407 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



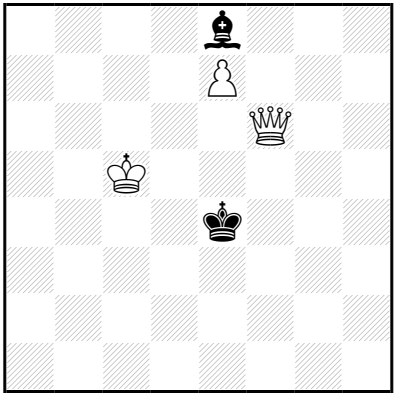
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç1,♔a1 2.♔ç3 ♔b1 3.♗d5 ♔ç1 4.♗×f3 ♔b1 5.♔b3 ♔ç1 6.♗é3+ ♔b1 7.♗é4+ ♔a1 8.♗d4‡

1.♔b4! ♔ç1 2.♔ç3 ♔b1 3.♗d5 ♔ç1 4.♗×f3 ♔b1 5.♔b3 ♔ç1 6.♗é3+ ♔b1 7.♗é4+ ♔a1 8.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J408 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔é3 2.♕h8 ♗f7 3.♕é5+ ♔d2 4.♕f4+ ♔ç3 5.♕×f7 ♔d3 6.é8=♖ ♔ç2 7.♖é2+ ♔b1,♔d1,♔ç1 8.♕f1‡

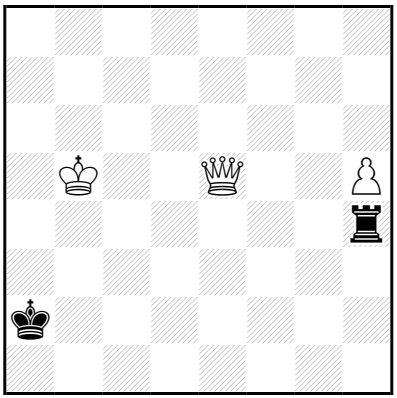
6…♔d2 7.♕f2+ ♔ç1,♔d1/♔ç3,♔d3 8.♖é1/♖é3‡

1.♕g7! ♔é3 2.♕h8 ♗f7 3.♕é5+ ♔d2 4.♕f4+ ♔ç3 5.♕×f7 ♔d3 6.é8=♖ ♔ç2 7.♖é2+ ♔b1,♔d1,♔ç1 8.♕f1‡

6…♔d2 7.♕f2+ ♔ç1,♔d1/♔ç3,♔d3 8.♖é1/♖é3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J409 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♕é1+ ♔ç2 3.♕×h4 ♔d3 4.h6 ♔é2 5.h7 ♔d3 6.h8=♕ ♔ç2,♔d2 7.♕f2+ ♔d3 8.♕hd4‡

5…♔é3 6.h8=♕ ♔d2 7.♕f2+ ♔d3 8.♕hd4‡

6…♔f3 7.♕8d4 ♔é2/♔g2 8.♕hf2/♕df2‡

1…♔b3 2.♕g3+ ♔ç2 3.♕×h4 ♔d3 4.h6 ♔é2 5.h7 ♔d3 6.h8=♕ ♔ç2,♔d2 7.♕f2+ ♔d3 8.♕hd4‡

5…♔é3 6.h8=♕ ♔d2 7.♕f2+ ♔d3 8.♕hd4‡

6…♔f3 7.♕8d4 ♔é2/♔g2 8.♕hf2/♕df2‡

1.♕é6+!

1…♔b1 2.♕é1+ ♔ç2 3.♕×h4 ♔d3 4.h6 ♔é2 5.h7 ♔d3 6.h8=♕ ♔ç2,♔d2 7.♕f2+ ♔d3 8.♕hd4‡

5…♔é3 6.h8=♕ ♔d2 7.♕f2+ ♔d3 8.♕hd4‡

6…♔f3 7.♕8d4 ♔é2/♔g2 8.♕hf2/♕df2‡

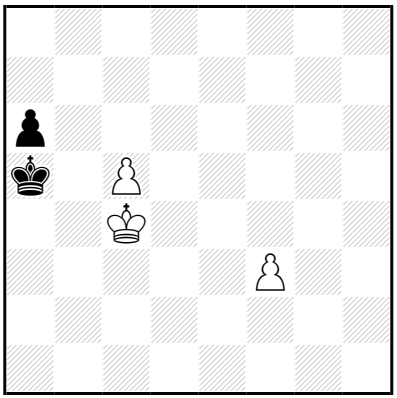
1…♔b2 2.♕f6+ ♔ç2 3.♕×h4 ♔d3 4.h6 ♔é2 5.h7 ♔d3 6.h8=♕ ♔ç2,♔d2 7.♕f2+ ♔d3 8.♕hd4‡

5…♔é3 6.h8=♕ ♔d2 7.♕f2+ ♔d3 8.♕hd4‡

6…♔f3 7.♕8d4 ♔é2/♔g2 8.♕hf2/♕df2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J410 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔a4 2.ç6 ♔a3 3.ç7 ♔b2 4.ç8=♕ ♔ç2 5.♕ç5 ♔b2 6.♕f2+ ♔a3 7.♕ç2 a5 8.♕b3‡

6…♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♔b1 8.♕b2‡

5…♔d2 6.♕f2+ ♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♔b1 8.♕b2‡

5…a5 6.♕f2+ ♔b1 7.♔ç3 ♔a1,a4 8.♕b2‡

6…♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♔b1 8.♕b2‡

4…a5 5.♕b8+ ♔ç1 6.♕h2 ♔b1 7.♔ç3 ♔a1,a4 8.♕b2‡

6…♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♕ç2‡

6…a4 7.♔ç3 ♔b1/♔d1 8.♕b2/♕d2‡

1.f4! ♔a4 2.ç6 ♔a3 3.ç7 ♔b2 4.ç8=♕ ♔ç2 5.♕ç5 ♔b2 6.♕f2+ ♔a3 7.♕ç2 a5 8.♕b3‡

6…♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♔b1 8.♕b2‡

5…♔d2 6.♕f2+ ♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♔b1 8.♕b2‡

5…a5 6.♕f2+ ♔b1 7.♔ç3 ♔a1,a4 8.♕b2‡

6…♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♔b1 8.♕b2‡

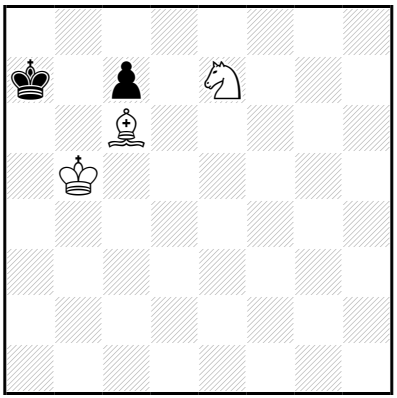
4…a5 5.♕b7+ ♔ç1 6.♕g2 ♔b1 7.♔ç3 ♔a1,a4 8.♕b2‡

6…♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♕ç2‡

6…a4 7.♔ç3 ♔b1 8.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J411 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

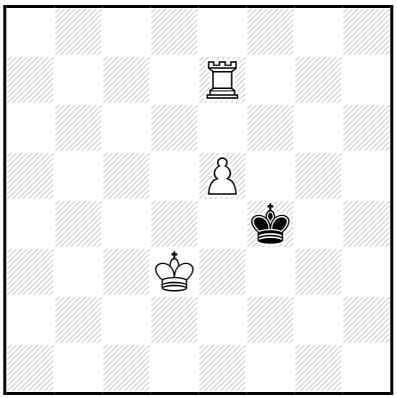
1…♔b8 2.♗d7 ♔b7 3.♗ç8+ ♔a7 4.♔a5 ♔a8 5.♔a6 ♔b8 6.♗b7 ç5 7.♔b6 ç4 8.♘ç6‡

4…ç6 5.♗a6 ç5 6.♘ç6+ ♔a8 7.♔b6 ç4 8.♗b7‡

1.♔a5! ♔b8 2.♗d7 ♔b7 3.♗ç8+ **♔a7** 4.♔b5 ♔a8 5.♔a6 ♔b8 6.♗b7 ç5 7.♔b6 ç4 8.♘ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J412 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



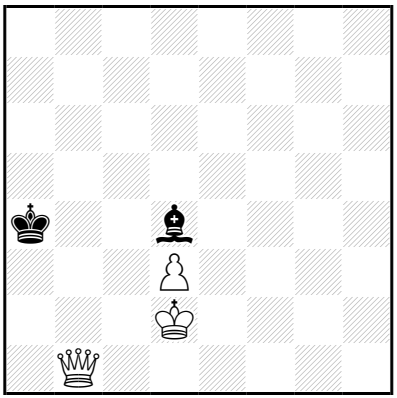
‡8 (3+1) C+

1…♔f5 2.♔é3 ♔g4 3.♖f7 ♔g3 4.é6 ♔h4 5.é7 ♔g5 6.é8=♕ ♔g4,♔g6 7.♕g8+ ♔h3,♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 8.♖h7‡

1.♔d4! ♔f5 2.♔é3 ♔g4 3.♖f7 ♔g3 4.é6 ♔h4 5.é7 ♔g5 6.é8=♕ ♔g4,♔g6 7.♕g8+ ♔h3,♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 8.♖h7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J413 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♕b7 ♔a4 3.♔ç2 ♗f6 4.d4 ♗×d4 5.♔d3 ♔a3 6.♔×d4 ♔a2 7.♔ç3 ♔a1 8.♕b2‡

6…♔a4 7.♔ç4 ♔a3 8.♕b3‡

5…♗a7 6.♔ç4 ♗b6 7.♕×b6 ♔a3 8.♕b3‡

5…♗b6 6.♕×b6 ♔a3 7.♔ç3 ♔a2 8.♕b2‡

4…♗d8 5.♔ç3 ♔a5 6.♔ç4 ♗b6 7.♕a8+ ♗a7 8.♕×a7‡

5…♗a5+ 6.♔ç4 ♗b6 7.♕×b6 ♔a3 8.♕b3‡

1.♕b8! ♔a5 2.♕b7 ♔a4 3.♔ç2 ♗f6 4.d4 ♗×d4 5.♔d3 ♔a3 6.♔×d4 ♔a2 7.♔ç3 ♔a1 8.♕b2‡

6…♔a4 7.♔ç4 ♔a3 8.♕b3‡

5…♗a7 6.♔ç4 ♗b6 7.♕×b6 ♔a3 8.♕b3‡

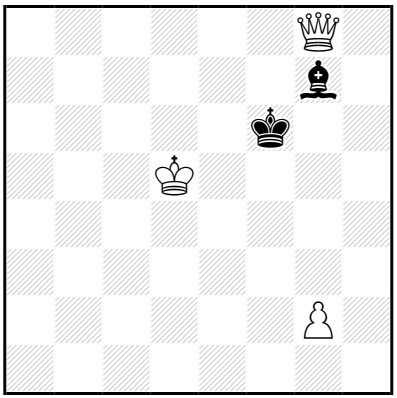
5…♗b6 6.♕×b6 ♔a3 7.♔ç3 ♔a2 8.♕b2‡

4…♗d8 5.♔ç3 ♔a5 6.♔ç4 ♗b6 7.♕a8+ ♗a7 8.♕×a7‡

5…♗a5+ 6.♔ç4 ♗b6 7.♕×b6 ♔a3 8.♕b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J414 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

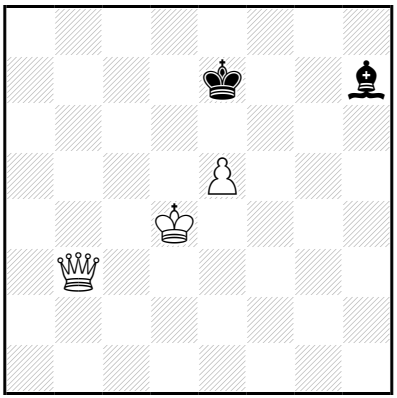
1…♗h6 2.♕é6+ ♔g5 3.♔é4 ♗g7 4.♕f5+ ♔h6 5.♕f7 ♔h7 6.♔f5 ♔h8 7.♔g6 ♗h6 8.♕h7‡

1.♕é6+! ♔g5 2.♕é7+ ♗f6 3.♕é4 ♗é7 4.♔é6 ♗d6 5.♕f5+ ♔h4 6.♕g6 ♗f4 7.♔f5 ♗ç1/♗g5 8.♕g4/♕×g5‡

4…♗d8 5.g3 ♗ç7 6.♕f5+ ♔h6 7.♔f7 ♗b8 8.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J415 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♗g6 2.♕f3 ♔d7 3.♔ç5 ♔é6 4.♕f6+ ♔d7 5.é6+ ♔ç7 6.♕é7+ ♔b8 7.♔b6 ♔ç8 8.♕ç7‡

6…♔ç8 7.♔b6 ♗f7 8.♕ç7‡

2…♗ç2 3.♕f6+ ♔d7 4.♕d6+ ♔é8 5.é6 ♗a4 6.♔é5 ♗ç6 7.♔f6 ♗b7 8.♕é7‡

2…♗f7 3.♕f6+ ♔é8 4.♔ç5 ♔f8 5.é6 ♔g8 6.é×f7+ ♔f8 7.♕f5 ♔é7,♔g7 8.f8=♕‡

2…♗h7 3.♕f6+ ♔d7 4.♕d6+ ♔é8 5.é6 ♗g8 6.♔é5 ♗×é6 7.♔f6 ♗ç8 8.♕é7‡

1.♕d5! ♗g6 2.♕f3 ♔d7 3.♔ç5 ♔é6 4.♕f6+ ♔d7 5.é6+ ♔ç7 6.♕é7+ ♔b8 7.♔b6 ♔ç8 8.♕ç7‡

6…♔ç8 7.♔b6 ♗f7 8.♕ç7‡

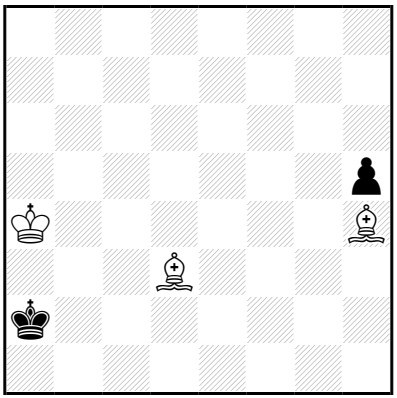
2…♗ç2 3.♕f6+ ♔d7 4.♕d6+ ♔é8 5.é6 ♗a4 6.♔é5 ♗ç6 7.♔f6 ♗b7 8.♕é7‡

2…♗f7 3.♕f6+ ♔é8 4.♔ç5 ♔f8 5.é6 ♔g8 6.é×f7+ ♔f8 7.♕f5 ♔é7,♔g7 8.f8=♕‡

2…♗h7 3.♕f6+ ♔d7 4.♕d6+ ♔é8 5.é6 ♗g8 6.♔é5 ♗×é6 7.♔f6 ♗ç8 8.♕é7‡

Les Pièces doivent jouer

J416 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔a1 2.♗f6+ ♔a2 3.♔b4 h4 4.♔ç3 ♔a3 5.♗é7+ ♔a2 6.♔ç2 h3 7.♗ç4+ ♔a1 8.♗f6‡

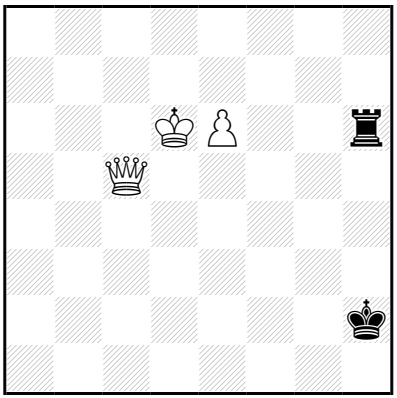
5…♔a4 6.♗b4 h3 7.♔ç4 h2 8.♗ç2‡

1.♔b4! ♔b2 2.♗é4 ♔a2 3.♔ç3 ♔a3 4.♗ç6 ♔a2 5.♔ç2 ♔a3 6.♗é7+ ♔a2 7.♗d5+ ♔a1 8.♗f6‡

2…♔ç1 3.♔ç3 ♔d1 4.♗f3+ ♔ç1 5.♗g5+ ♔b1 6.♔b3 h4 7.♗é4+ ♔a1 8.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J417 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♖h3 2.é7 ♖h6+ 3.♔d7 ♔g2 4.♕ç2+ ♔f3 5.é8=♕ ♖d6+ 6.♔×d6 ♔g3 7.♕éé4 ♔h3 8.♕çg2‡

6…♔g4 7.♕g2+ ♔h4 8.♕h8‡

5…♖h7+ 6.♕×h7 ♔g3 7.♕é3+ ♔g2,♔g4 8.♕hh3‡

6…♔g4 7.♕éé4+ ♔g3 8.♕hh4‡

3…♖h8 4.♕é5+ ♔g2 5.♕×h8 ♔f3 6.é8=♕ ♔f4 7.♕h4+ ♔f3 8.♕éé4‡

6…♔g4 7.♕é4+ ♔g3,♔g5 8.♕hh4‡

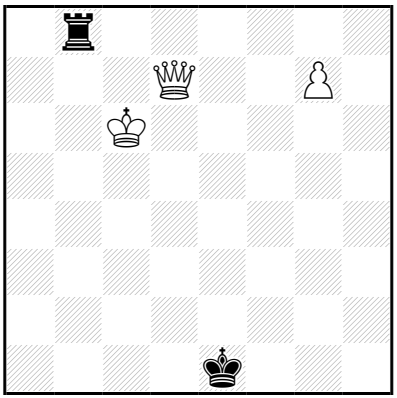
1.♕f2+! ♔h1 2.♕f1+ ♔h2 3.♕f4+ ♔g1 4.♕×h6 ♔f2 5.é7 ♔é2,♔é1 6.é8=♕+ ♔d1 7.♕h2 ♔ç1 8.♕é1‡

6…♔d3 7.♕ç1 ♔d4 8.♕éé3‡

5…♔f3,♔g2 6.é8=♕ ♔g3 7.♕éé3+ ♔g2 8.♕hh3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J418 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♖a8 2.♔b7 ♖g8 3.♕é6+ ♔d2 4.♕×g8 ♔d3 5.♕d8+ ♔ç2 6.g8=♕ ♔ç1 7.♕g2 ♔b1 8.♕d1‡

5…♔ç3 6.g8=♕ ♔ç2 7.♕a2+ ♔ç1,♔ç3 8.♕dd2‡

5…♔ç4 6.g8=♕+ ♔b4 7.♕a2 ♔ç3/♔ç5 8.♕dd2/♕b6‡

6…♔ç3 7.♕a2 ♔b4 8.♕da5‡

5…♔é3 6.g8=♕ ♔é4 7.♕g4+ ♔é3,♔é5 8.♕dd4‡

6…♔f4 7.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 8.♕gg4‡

1.♔ç7! ♖a8 2.♔b7 ♖g8 3.♕é6+ ♔d2 4.♕×g8 ♔d3 5.♕d8+ ♔ç2 6.g8=♕ ♔ç1 7.♕g2 ♔b1 8.♕d1‡

5…♔ç3 6.g8=♕ ♔ç2 7.♕a2+ ♔ç1,♔ç3 8.♕dd2‡

5…♔ç4 6.g8=♕+ ♔b4 7.♕a2 ♔ç3/♔ç5 8.♕dd2/♕b6‡

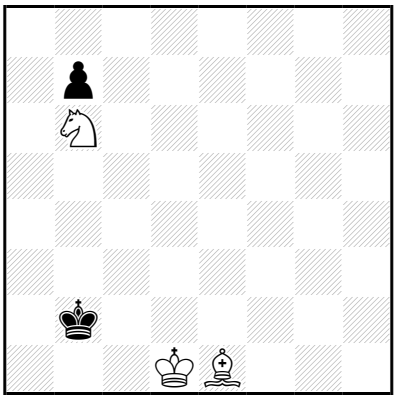
6…♔ç3 7.♕a2 ♔b4 8.♕da5‡

5…♔é3 6.g8=♕ ♔é4 7.♕g4+ ♔é3,♔é5 8.♕dd4‡

6…♔f4 7.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 8.♕gg4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J419 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



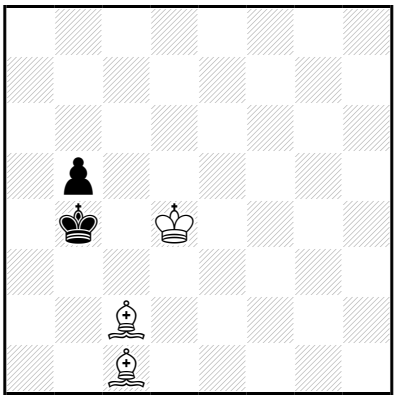
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔b3 2.♔ç1 ♔a3 3.♔ç2 ♔a2 4.♗b4 ♔a1 5.♘d5 ♔a2 6.♘ç3+ ♔a1 7.♗a3 b~ 8.♗b2‡

1.♗a5! ♔b3 2.♔ç1 ♔a3 3.♔ç2 ♔a2 4.♗b4 ♔a1 5.♘d5 ♔a2 6.♘ç3+ ♔a1 7.♗a3 b~ 8.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J420 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



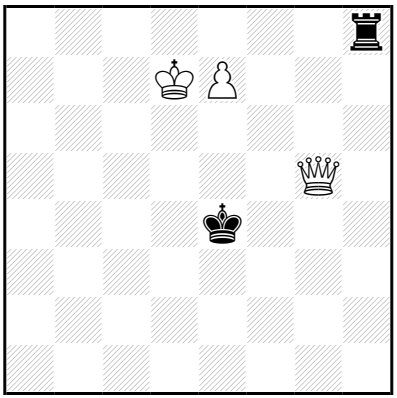
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a5 4.♗d2+ ♔a6 5.♗é3 ♔a5 6.♗ç5 b4 7.♗b6+ ♔a6 8.♗d3‡

1.♗d1! ♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a5 4.♗d2+ ♔a6 5.♗é3 ♔a5 6.♗ç5 b4 7.♗b6+ ♔a6 8.♗é2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J421 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♖b8 2.♕g4+ ♔d5 3.♕f5+ ♔ç4 4.♕f4+ ♔d3 5.♕×b8 ♔é2
6.é8=♕+ ♔d3 7.♕b3+ ♔d2,♔d4 8.♕éé3‡

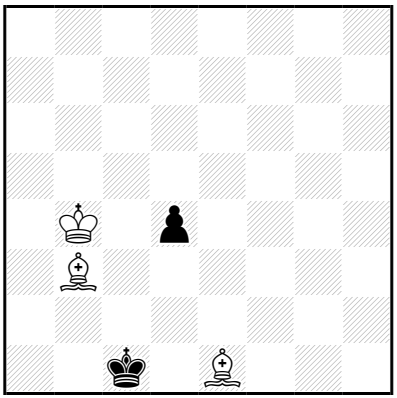
6…♔f1 7.♕b2 ♔g1 8.♕é1‡
6…♔f2 7.♕h2+ ♔f1,♔f3 8.♕éé2‡
6…♔f3 7.♕h2 ♔g4 8.♕éh5‡

1.♕g7! ♖b8 2.♕g4+ ♔d5 3.♕f5+ ♔ç4 4.♕f4+ ♔d3 5.♕×b8 ♔é2
6.é8=♕+ ♔d3 7.♕b3+ ♔d2,♔d4 8.♕éé3‡

6…♔f1 7.♕b2 ♔g1 8.♕é1‡
6…♔f2 7.♕h2+ ♔f1,♔f3 8.♕éé2‡
6…♔f3 7.♕h2 ♔g4 8.♕éh5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J422 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔b2 2.♗d2 d3 3.♔a4 ♔a1 4.♔a3 ♔b1 5.♗a4 ♔a1 6.♗b5 ♔b1 7.♗×d3+ ♔a1 8.♗ç3‡

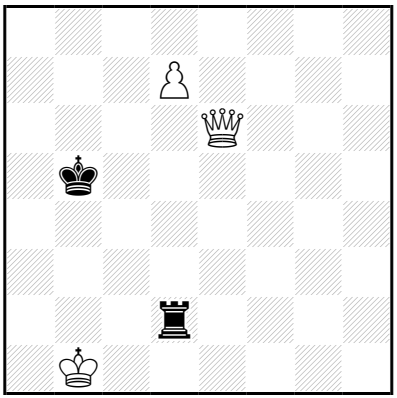
1.♔a4! d3 2.♗b4 d2 3.♗a3+ ♔b1 4.♗d1 **♔a2** 5.♔b4 ♔b1 6.♔b3 ♔a1 7.♗b2+ ♔b1 8.♗ç2‡

5…♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♗ç2+ ♔a1 8.♗b2‡

2…♔b2 3.♗d2 ♔a1 4.♔a3 **♔b1** 5.♗a4 ♔a1 6.♗b5 ♔b1 7.♗×d3+ ♔a1 8.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J423 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♖d4 2.♔ç2 ♔b4 3.♕b6+ ♔ç4 4.♕ç6+ ♔b4 5.♕ç3+ ♔a4 6.♕×d4+ ♔a5 7.d8=♕+ ♔b5 8.♕8b6‡

5…♔b5 6.♕×d4 ♔a6 7.d8=♕ ♔b5/♔b7 8.♕8b6/♕4b6‡

2…♖ç4+ 3.♔d3 ♖ç6 4.♕b3+ ♔ç5 5.♕ç4+ ♔b6 6.d8=♕+ ♔b7 7.♕b5+ ♔a7/♖b6 8.♕db8/♕b×b6‡

1.♔ç1! ♖d4 2.♔ç2 ♔b4 3.♕b6+ ♔ç4 4.♕ç6+ ♔b4 5.♕ç3+ ♔a4 6.♕×d4+ ♔a5 7.d8=♕+ ♔b5 8.♕8b6‡

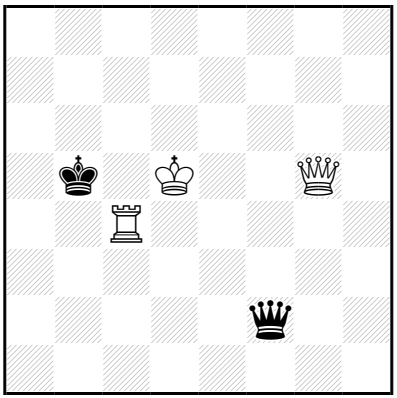
6…♔b5 7.d8=♕

5…♔b5 6.♕×d4 ♔a6 7.d8=♕ ♔b5/♔b7 8.♕8b6/♕4b6‡

2…♖ç4+ 3.♔d3 ♖ç6 4.♕b3+ ♔ç5 5.♕ç4+ ♔b6 6.d8=♕+ ♔b7 7.♕b5+ ♔a7/♖b6 8.♕db8/♕b×b6‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J424 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♕f3+ 2.♔d4+ ♔a6 3.♖a4+ ♔b7 4.♕é7+ ♔ç6 5.♕ç5+ ♔d7 6.♖a7+ ♕b7 7.♖×b7+ ♔d8/♔é6 8.♕f8/♕é5‡

1.♖ç1!

1…♕f3+ 2.♔d4+ ♔a6 3.♖a1+ ♔b7 4.♕é7+ ♔b8 5.♕d8+ ♔b7 6.♖b1+ ♕b3 7.♖×b3+ ♔a7/♔ç6 8.♕a5/♖b6‡

4…♔ç6 5.♕ç5+ ♔d7 6.♖a7+ ♕b7 7.♖×b7+ ♔d8/♔é6 8.♕f8/♕é5‡

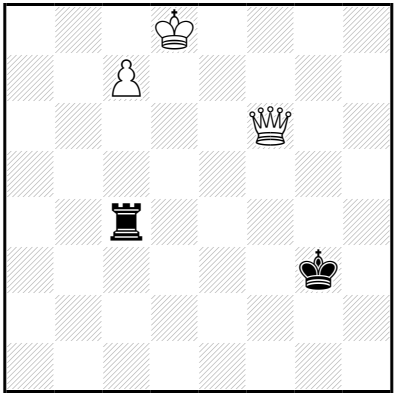
4…♔ç8 5.♖ç1+ ♔b8 6.♕ç7+ ♔a8 7.♖a1+ ♕a3 8.♖×a3‡

1…♔a4 2.♕g4+ ♔a3 3.♖a1+ ♔b2 4.♕g7+ ♔b3 5.♖b1+ ♔ç2 6.♖b2+ ♔d1 7.♖×f2 ♔é1 8.♕g1‡

4…♔ç2 5.♖a2+ ♔b3 6.♖×f2 ♔b4 7.♖a2 ♔b3 8.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J425 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♖g4 2.♕é6 ♖d4+ 3.♔é8 ♔f4 4.ç8=♕ ♖é4 5.♕ç1+ ♔f3 6.♕h1+ ♔é2 7.♕é×é4+ ♔d2 8.♕hé1‡

6…♔f4 7.♕é×é4+ ♔g5 8.♕hh4‡

3…♖h4 4.♕é1+ ♔f4 5.♕×h4+ ♔é3 6.ç8=♕ ♔d3 7.♕f2 ♔é4 8.♕çf5‡

1…♖×ç7 2.♔×ç7 ♔g2 3.♔d6 ♔g3 4.♔é5 ♔g2 5.♔f4 ♔f2 6.♕b2+ ♔é1 7.♔é3 ♔f1 8.♕f2‡

6…♔f1 7.♔f3 ♔g1 8.♕g2‡

4…♔g4 5.♕f2 ♔h3 6.♕g1 ♔h4 7.♔f4 ♔h5 8.♕g5‡

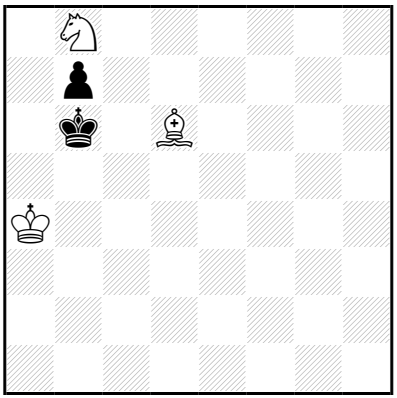
1.♕g6+! ♖g4 2.♕é6 ♖d4+ 3.♔é8 ♔f4 4.ç8=♕ ♖é4 5.♕ç1+ ♔f3 6.♕h1+ ♔é2 7.♕é×é4+ ♔d2 8.♕hé1‡

6…♔f4 7.♕é×é4+ ♔g5 8.♕hh4‡

3…♖h4 4.♕é1+ ♔f4 5.♕×h4+ ♔é3 6.ç8=♕ ♔d3 7.♕f2 ♔é4 8.♕çf5‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J426 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔b5 b6 3.♔ç6 ♔a8 4.♔ç7 ♔a7 5.♔ç8 b5 6.♗ç5+ ♔a8 7.♘a6 b4 8.♘ç7‡

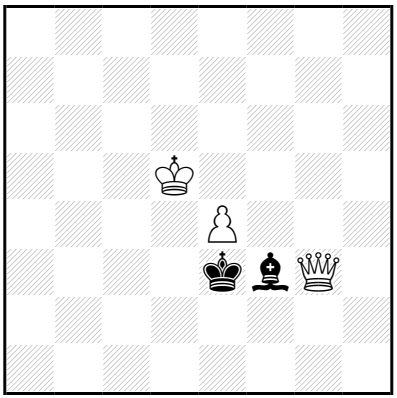
5…♔a8 6.♘a6 ♔a7 7.♘ç7 b5 8.♗ç5‡

1.♔b4! ♔a7 2.♔b5 b6 3.♔ç6 ♔a8 4.♔ç7 ♔a7 5.♔ç8 b5 6.♗ç5+ ♔a8 7.♘a6 b4 8.♘ç7‡

5…♔a8 6.♘a6 ♔a7 7.♘ç7 b5 8.♗ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J427 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔é2 2.♔d4 ♗h1 3.♕f4 ♗f3 4.♕h2+ ♔f1 5.♔é3 ♗g2 6.é5 ♔é1 7.♕×g2 ♔d1 8.♕d2‡

3…♗g2 4.♕é3+ ♔f1 5.♕g3 ♔é2 6.♕×g2+ ♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♕ç2‡

5…♔g1 6.♔é3 ♔h1 7.♔f2 ♗f1 8.♕g1‡

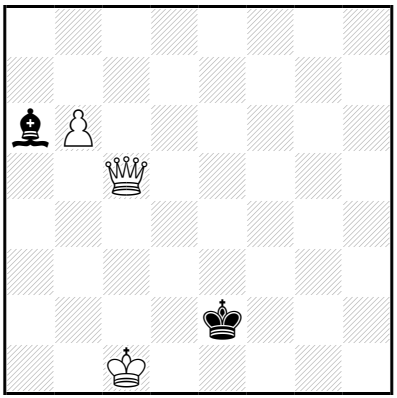
1.♔é5! ♔é2 2.♔d4 ♗h1 3.♕f4 ♗f3 4.♕h2+ ♔f1 5.♔é3 **♗g2** 6.é5 ♔é1 7.♕×g2 ♔d1 8.♕d2‡

3…♗g2 4.♕é3+ ♔f1 5.♕g3 ♔é2 6.♕×g2+ ♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♕ç2‡

5…♔g1 6.♔é3 ♔h1 7.♔f2 ♗f1 8.♕g1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J428 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♗b7 2.♕é7+ ♔d3 3.♕×b7 ♔é3 4.♕d5 ♔f2 5.b7 ♔g3 6.b8=♕+ ♔f2 7.♕h2+ ♔é3 8.♕hd2‡

6…♔g4 7.♕bg8+ ♔f4/♔h4

8.♕gg5/♕h1‡

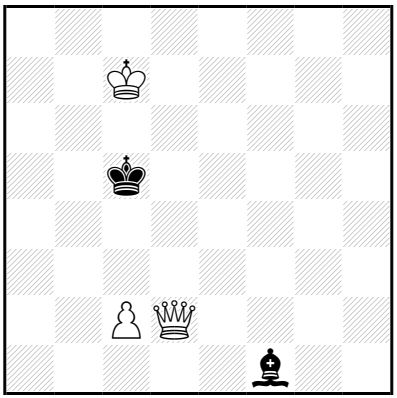
1.♕f8! ♗b7 2.♕é7+ ♔d3 3.♕×b7 ♔é3 4.♕d5 ♔f2 5.b7 ♔g3 6.b8=♕+ ♔f2 7.♕h2+ ♔é3 8.♕hd2‡

6…♔g4 7.♕bg8+ ♔f4/♔h4

8.♕gg5/♕h1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J429 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♗b5 2.♕d6+ ♔ç4 3.♔b6 ♔ç3 4.♔×b5 ♔b2 5.♔ç4 ♔×ç2 6.♕h2+ ♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♔b1/♔d1 8.♕b2/♕d2‡

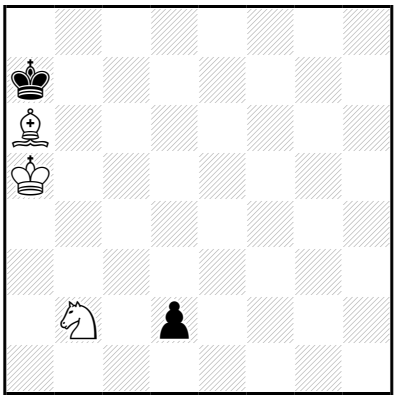
6…♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♕ç2‡

1.♕d1! ♗b5 2.♕d6+ ♔ç4 3.♔b6 ♔ç3 4.♔×b5 ♔b2 5.♔ç4 ♔×ç2 6.♕h2+ ♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♔b1/♔d1 8.♕b2/♕d2‡

6…♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J430 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



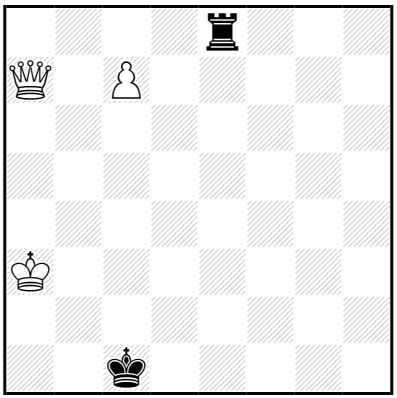
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔a8 3.♔ç7 d1=♕ 4.♘×d1 ♔a7 5.♗ç8 ♔a8 6.♘ç3 ♔a7 7.♘b5+ ♔a8 8.♗b7‡

1.♔b5! ♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔a8 3.♔ç7 d1=♕ 4.♘×d1 ♔a7 5.♗ç8 ♔a8 6.♘ç3 ♔a7 7.♘b5+ ♔a8 8.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J431 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔d2 2.♕a5+ ♔ç1 3.♕g5+ ♔ç2 4.♕g6+ ♔ç3 5.♕×é8 ♔d3 6.ç8=♕ ♔d4 7.♔b4 ♔d3 8.♕ç3‡

5…♔d4 6.ç8=♕ ♔d3 7.♔b3 ♔d2/♔d4 8.♕ç2/♕ç4‡

3…♔d1 4.♕h5+ ♔ç2 5.♕×é8 ♔d3 6.ç8=♕ ♔d4 7.♔b4 ♔d3 8.♕ç3‡

4…♔é1 5.♕×é8+ ♔f2 6.ç8=♕ ♔f3 7.♕h3+ ♔f2,♔f4 8.♕éé3‡

1.♕ç5+! ♔d2 2.♕a5+ ♔ç1 3.♕g5+ ♔ç2 4.♕g6+ ♔ç3 5.♕×é8 ♔d3 6.ç8=♕ ♔d4 7.♔b4 ♔d3 8.♕ç3‡

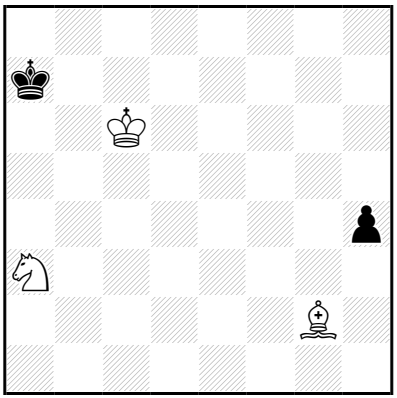
5…♔d4 6.ç8=♕ ♔d3 7.♔b3 ♔d2/♔d4 8.♕ç2/♕ç4‡

3…♔d1 4.♕h5+ ♔ç2 5.♕×é8 ♔d3 6.ç8=♕ ♔d4 7.♔b4 ♔d3 8.♕ç3‡

4…♔é1 5.♕×é8+ ♔f2 6.ç8=♕ ♔f3 7.♕h3+ ♔f2,♔f4 8.♕éé3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J432 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



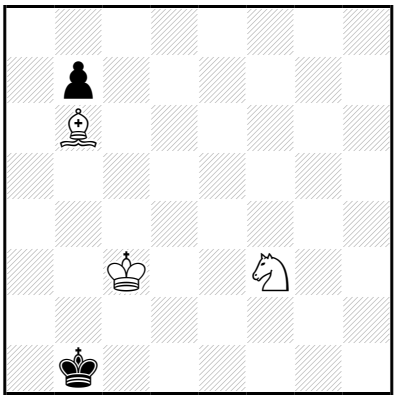
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…h3 2.♗×h3 ♔a6 3.♘ç4 ♔a7 4.♗ç8 ♔b8 5.♘d6 ♔a8 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♘b5+ ♔a8 8.♗b7‡
1…♔a6 2.♘ç4 h3 3.♗×h3 ♔a7 4.♗ç8 ♔b8 5.♘d6 ♔a8 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♘b5+ ♔a8 8.♗b7‡

1.♗f1! h3 2.♗×h3 ♔a6 3.♘ç4 ♔a7 4.♗ç8 ♔b8 5.♘d6 ♔a8 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♘b5+ ♔a8 8.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J433 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♗ç5 ♔b1 3.♗a3 ♔a2 4.♔b4 b6 5.♘d2 b5 6.♗ç1 ♔a1 7.♔b3 b4 8.♗b2‡

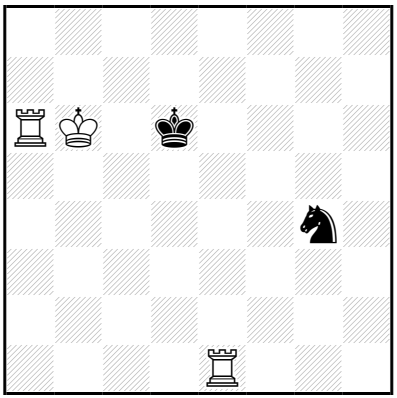
2…b5 3.♔ç2 b4 4.♗×b4 ♔a1 5.♔b3 ♔b1 6.♗a3 ♔a1 7.♗b2+ ♔b1 8.♘d2‡

1.♗é3! ♔a2 2.♗ç5 ♔b1 3.♗a3 ♔a2 4.♔b4 **b6** 5.♘d2 **b5** 6.♗ç1 ♔a1 7.♔b3 b4 8.♗b2‡

2…b5 3.♔ç2 b4 4.♗×b4 ♔a1 5.♔b3 ♔b1 6.♗a3 ♔a1 7.♗b2+ ♔b1 8.♘d2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J434 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1...♘é5 2.♔b7+ ♔d5 3.♖a5+ ♔ç4 4.♖a×é5 ♔ç3 5.♖5é3+ ♔b2,♔d2,♔ç2 6.♖1é2+ ♔ç1 7.♖d3 ♔b1 8.♖d1‡

5...♔b4,♔d4 6.♔b6 ♔ç4 7.♖d1 ♔b4 8.♖d4‡

1...♔d5 2.♔ç7 ♔ç4 3.♖é4+ ♔d3 4.♖×g4 ♔é3 5.♖a3+ ♔f2 6.♖b4 ♔é2 7.♖b2+ ♔d1,♔f1,♔é1 8.♖a1‡

6...♔g2 7.♖b2+ ♔f1,♔h1,♔g1 8.♖a1‡

2...♔d4 3.♖d6+ ♔ç3 4.♖ç1+ ♔b2 5.♖ç5 ♔a3,♔b3 6.♖b6(+) ♔a4 7.♖ç1 ♔a3,♘~,♔a5 8.♖a1‡

2...♘é5 3.♖a5+ ♔ç4 4.♖a×é5 ♔ç3 5.♖5é3+ ♔b2,♔d2,♔ç2 6.♖1é2+ ♔ç1 7.♖d3 ♔b1 8.♖d1‡

5...♔b4,♔d4 6.♔b6 ♔ç4 7.♖d1 ♔b4 8.♖d4‡

1.♔b7+! ♔d5 2.♔ç7 ♔ç4 3.♖é4+ ♔d3 4.♖×g4 ♔é3 5.♖a3+ ♔f2 6.♖b4 ♔é2 7.♖b2+ ♔d1,♔f1,♔é1 8.♖a1‡

6...♔g2 7.♖b2+ ♔f1,♔h1,♔g1 8.♖a1‡

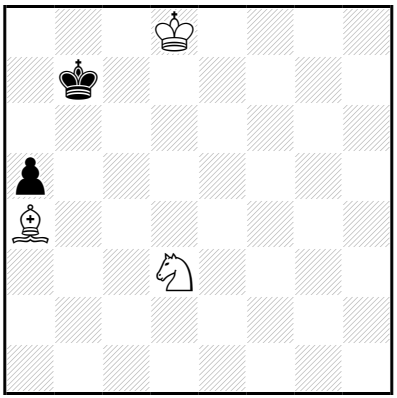
2...♔d4 3.♖d6+ ♔ç3 4.♖ç1+ ♔b2 5.♖ç5 ♔a3,♔b3 6.♖b6(+) ♔a4 7.♖ç1 ♔a3,♘~,♔a5 8.♖a1‡

2...♘é5 3.♖a5+ ♔ç4 4.♖a×é5 ♔ç3 5.♖5é3+ ♔b2,♔d2,♔ç2 6.♖1é2+ ♔ç1 7.♖d3 ♔b1 8.♖d1‡

5...♔b4,♔d4 6.♔b6 ♔ç4 7.♖d1 ♔b4 8.♖d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J435 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



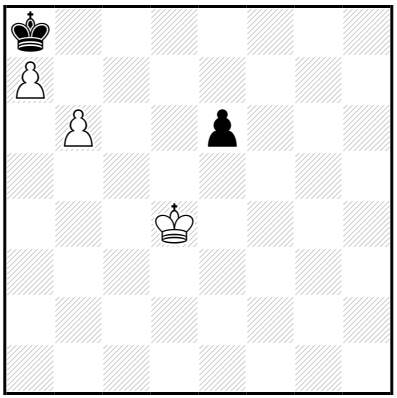
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔ç8 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a6 4.♘é5 ♔a7 5.♗b5 a4 6.♘ç6+ ♔a8 7.♗a6 a3 8.♗b7‡

1.♔d7! ♔b6 2.♔ç8 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a6 4.♘é5 ♔a7 5.♗b5 a4 6.♘ç6+ ♔a8 7.♗a6 a3 8.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J436 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



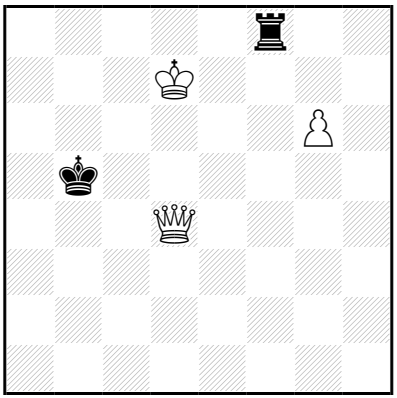
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔ç5 é5 3.♔d6 é4 4.a8=♕+ ♔×a8 5.♔ç7 é3 6.b7+ ♔a7 7.b8=♕+ ♔a6 8.♕b6‡

1.♔ç4! ♔b7 2.♔ç5 é5 3.♔d6 é4 4.a8=♕+ ♔×a8 5.♔ç7 é3 6.b7+ ♔a7 7.b8=♕+ ♔a6 8.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J437 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♖g8 2.♕d5+ ♔a4 3.♕×g8 ♔b4 4.♕ç8 ♔a3 5.♕b7 ♔a2 6.g7 ♔a1 7.g8=♖ ♔a2 8.♖a8‡

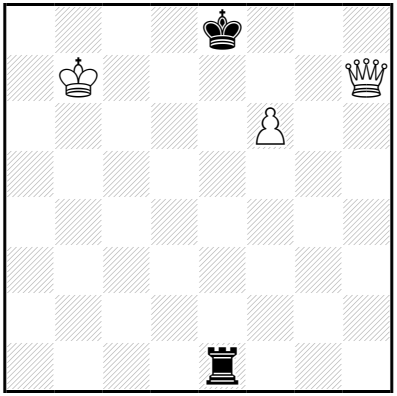
2…♔b4 3.♕×g8 ♔ç3 4.g7 ♔b4 5.♕a2 ♔ç3 6.g8=♕ ♔d4 7.♕gd5+ ♔é3 8.♕ad2‡

1.♕d6! ♖g8 2.♕d5+ ♔a4 3.♕×g8 ♔b4 4.♕ç8 ♔a3 5.♕b7 ♔a2 6.g7 ♔a1 7.g8=♖ ♔a2 8.♖a8‡

2…♔b4 3.♕×g8 ♔ç3 4.g7 ♔b4 5.♕a2 ♔ç3 6.g8=♕ ♔d4 7.♕gd5+ ♔é3 8.♕ad2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J438 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



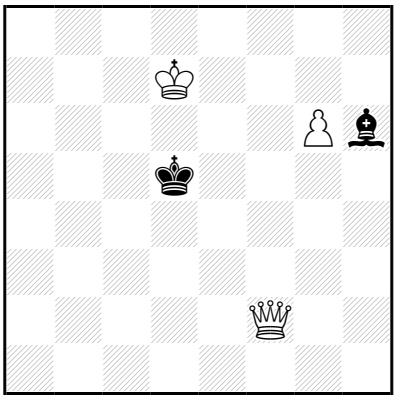
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔d8 2.♕ç7+ ♔é8 3.♔ç8 ♖ç1 4.♕×ç1 ♔f7 5.♕g5 ♔é6 6.♔ç7 ♔f7 7.♔d7 ♔f8 8.♕g7‡

1.♔b8!
1…♔d8 2.♕ç7+ ♔é8 3.♔ç8 ♖ç1 4.♕×ç1 ♔f7 5.♕g5 ♔é6 6.♔ç7 ♔f7 7.♔d7 ♔f8 8.♕g7‡
1…♖é6 2.♕g7 ♔d8 3.f7 ♖b6+ 4.♔a7 ♖a6+ 5.♔×a6 ♔é7 6.♕g6 ♔d7 7.f8=♕ ♔ç7 8.♕gd6‡
6…♔f8 7.♕f5 ♔é7,♔g7 8.f8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J439 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♗g7 2.♕f7+ ♔é4 3.♕×g7 ♔d3 4.♕é5 ♔ç2 5.g7 ♔b3 6.g8=♕+ ♔b4 7.♕gb8+ ♔a4/♔ç4 8.♕a1/♕bb5‡

5…♔d2 6.g8=♕ ♔d3 7.♕b3+ ♔d2 8.♕éé3‡

1…♔é5 2.♕h2+ ♗f4 3.♕b2+ ♔f5 4.g7 ♗é5 5.♕f2+ ♔é4 6.g8=♕ ♔d3 7.♕d5+ ♔ç3/♗d4 8.♕fd2/♕d×d4‡

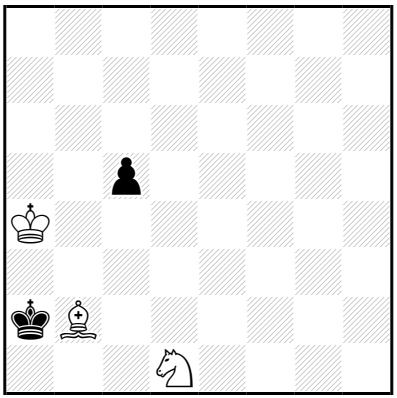
6…♗f4 7.♕g6+ ♔d5 8.♕é6‡

1.♕f6! ♔ç5 2.♕h8 ♗g7 3.♕×g7 ♔ç4 4.♕é5 ♔d3 5.g7 ♔ç4 6.g8=♕+ ♔b4 7.♕gb8+ ♔a4/♔ç4 8.♕a1/♕bb5‡

6…♔d3 7.♕b3+ ♔d2 8.♕éé3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J440 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

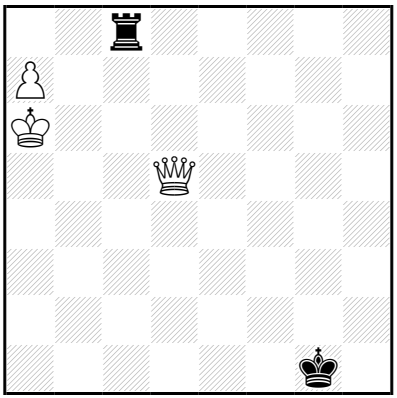
1…ç4 2.♔b4 ç3 3.♔×ç3 ♔b1 4.♗a3 ♔a2 5.♔b4 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1
7.♘ç3+ ♔a1 8.♗b2‡

5…♔b1 6.♔b3 ♔a1 7.♗b2+ ♔b1 8.♘ç3‡

1.♗a3!
1…ç4 2.♔b4 ♔b1 3.♘é3 ç3 4.♔×ç3 ♔a2 5.♘ç4 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1
7.♘d2+ ♔a1 8.♗b2‡
1…♔b1 2.♘é3 ç4 3.♔b4 ç3 4.♔×ç3 ♔a2 5.♘ç4 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1
7.♘d2+ ♔a1 8.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J441 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔h2 2.♔b7 ♖h8 3.♕é5+ ♔g2 4.♕×h8 ♔f3 5.a8=♕ ♔é3 6.♕aé8+ ♔d2 7.♕b2+ ♔d1,♔d3 8.♕éé2‡

6…♔d3 7.♕b2 ♔ç4 8.♕éb5‡

6…♔f4 7.♕h4+ ♔f3,♔f5 8.♕éé4‡

5…♔f4 6.♕aé8 ♔g4 7.♕é4+ ♔g3,♔g5 8.♕hh4‡

1.♔b6! ♔h2 2.♔b7 ♖h8 3.♕é5+ ♔g2 4.♕×h8 ♔f3 5.a8=♕ ♔é3 6.♕aé8+ ♔d2 7.♕b2+ ♔d1,♔d3 8.♕éé2‡

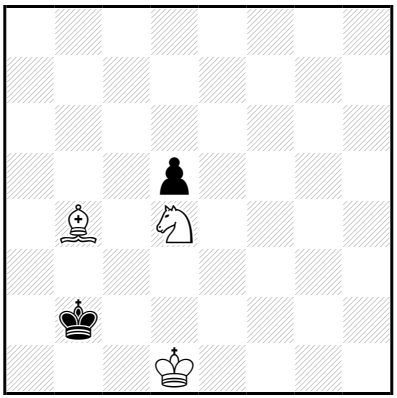
6…♔d3 7.♕b2 ♔ç4 8.♕éb5‡

6…♔f4 7.♕h4+ ♔f3,♔f5 8.♕éé4‡

5…♔f4 6.♕aé8 ♔g4 7.♕é4+ ♔g3,♔g5 8.♕hh4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J442 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



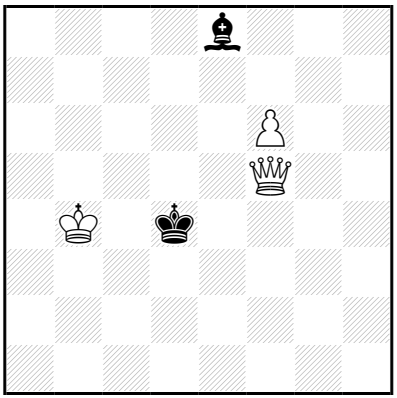
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♗a3 ♔a2 3.♗ç1 ♔b1 4.♔d2 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♘ç6 d4 7.♘b4+ ♔a1 8.♗b2‡

1.♔d2! ♔b1 2.♗a3 ♔a2 3.♗ç1 **♔b1** 4.♔d1 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♘ç6 d4 7.♘b4+ ♔a1 8.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J443 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♗f7 2.♕d7+ ♔é5 3.♕×f7 ♔f5 4.♕é7 ♔g4 5.f7 ♔f5 6.f8=♕+ ♔g4 7.♕ég7+ ♔h3,♔h5,♔h4 8.♕fh8‡

1.♔a5! ♗f7 2.♕d7+ ♔é4 3.♕×f7 ♔é5 4.♕g6 ♔f4 5.f7 ♔é3 6.f8=♕ ♔d2 7.♕f2+ ♔ç3 8.♕gç2‡

6…♔d4 7.♕f4+ ♔ç5,♔d5/♔ç3 8.♕gd6/♕b4‡

6…♔é2 7.♕ç2+ ♔é1,♔é3 8.♕ff2‡

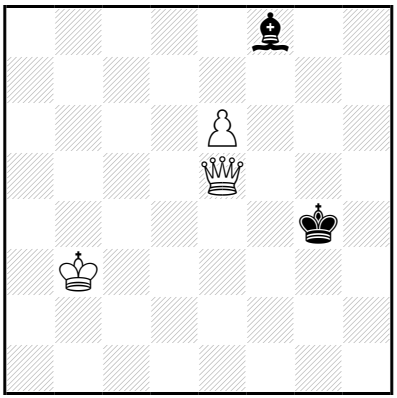
5…♔f3 6.f8=♕+ ♔é2 7.♕ç2+ ♔é1,♔é3 8.♕ff2‡

6…♔é3 7.♕ç2 ♔d4 8.♕fç5‡

3…♔f5 4.♕é7 ♔g4 5.f7 ♔f5 6.f8=♕+ ♔g4 7.♕ég7+ ♔h3,♔h5,♔h4 8.♕fh8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J444 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



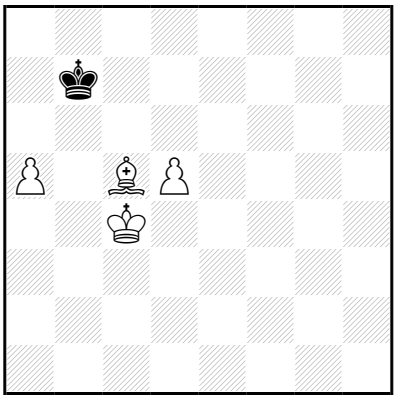
‡8 (3+2) C+

1…♗é7 2.♕g7+ ♔f4 3.♕×é7 ♔f5 4.♕f7+ ♔g4 5.é7 ♔g5 6.é8=♕ ♔g4 7.♕ég8+ ♔h4 8.♕fh7‡

1.♔ç4!
1…♗é7 2.♕g7+ ♔f4 3.♕×é7 ♔f5 4.♕f7+ ♔g4 5.é7 ♔g5 6.é8=♕ ♔g4 7.♕ég8+ ♔h4 8.♕fh7‡
1…♗a3 2.♔d5 ♗é7 3.♔é4 ♗g5 4.é7 ♗×é7 5.♕f4+ ♔h3 6.♔f3 ♗h4 7.♕g4+ ♔h2 8.♕g2‡
5…♔h5 6.♔f5 ♗d8 7.♕g4+ ♔h6 8.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J445 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8,♔ç7 2.a6 ♔b8 3.a7+ ♔a8 4.d6 ♔b7 5.♔d5 ♔a8 6.d7 ♔b7 7.d8=♕ ♔a6 8.♕b6‡

2…♔d7 3.a7 ♔é8 4.a8=♕+ ♔f7 5.♕f8+ ♔g6 6.♗é3 ♔h5 7.♕f5+ ♔h4 8.♗f2‡

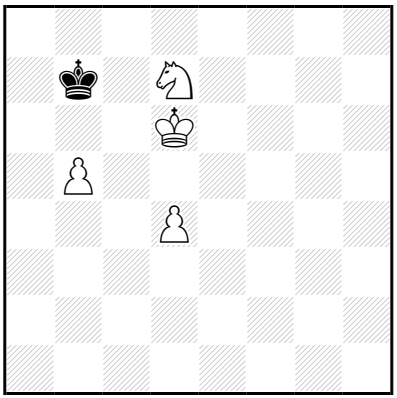
6…♔h7 7.♕f7+ ♔h8 8.♗d4‡

1.♔b5! ♔ç7 2.a6 ♔d8 3.a7 ♔é8 4.a8=♕+ ♔f7 5.♕f8+ ♔g6 6.♗é3 ♔h5 7.♕f5+ ♔h4 8.♗f2‡

6…♔h7 7.♕f7+ ♔h8 8.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J446 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♘ç5 ♔d8 3.b6 ♔é8 4.♔é6 ♔d8 5.d5 ♔ç8 6.d6 ♔b8 7.d7 ♔a8 8.d8=♕‡

6…♔d8 7.b7 ♔é8 8.b8=♕‡

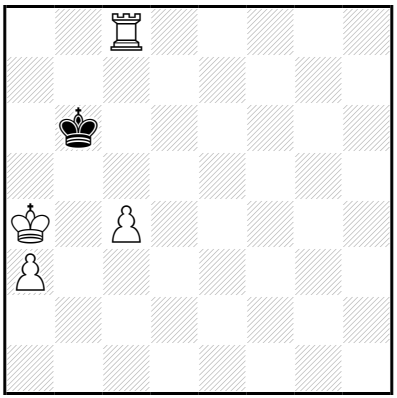
5…♔é8 6.♘d7 ♔d8 7.b7 ♔ç7,♔é8 8.b8=♕‡

4…♔f8 5.♔f6 ♔g8 6.b7 ♔h8 7.♔g6 ♔g8 8.b8=♕‡

1.d5! ♔ç8 2.♘ç5 ♔d8 3.b6 ♔é8 4.♔é6 ♔f8 5.♔f6 ♔g8 6.b7 ♔h8 7.♔g6 ♔g8 8.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J447 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



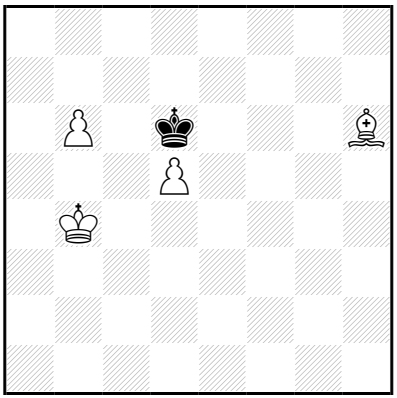
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♖ç5 ♔b6 3.♔b4 ♔a6 4.♖b5 ♔a7 5.♔a5 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♖ç5 ♔a8 8.♖ç8‡

1.♔b4! ♔b7 2.♖ç5 **♔b6** 3.a4 ♔a6 4.♖b5 ♔a7 5.♔a5 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.♖ç5 ♔a8 8.♖ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J448 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



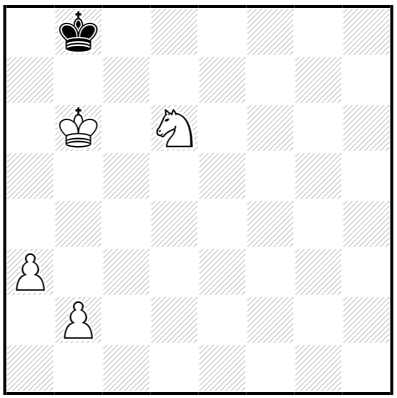
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔×d5 2.b7 ♔é4 3.b8=♕ ♔f3 4.♕g8 ♔f2 5.♕g4 ♔f1 6.♗é3 ♔é1 7.♕g2 ♔d1 8.♕d2‡
1…♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.♔ç6 ♔é7 4.b7 ♔f6 5.b8=♕ ♔f5 6.♕g3 ♔f6 7.♕d6+ ♔f5,♔f7 8.♕é6‡

1.♔ç4! ♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.♔ç6 ♔é7 4.b7 ♔f6 5.b8=♕ ♔f5 6.♕g3 ♔f6 7.♕d6+ ♔f5,♔f7 8.♕é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J449 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



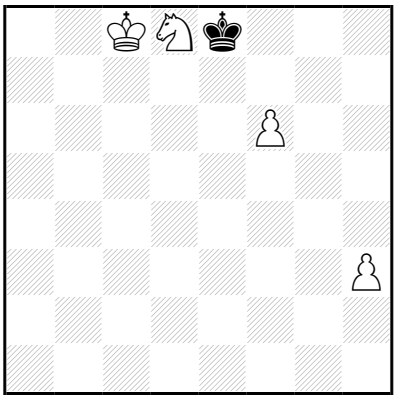
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔a8 2.b4 ♔b8 3.b5 ♔a8 4.♔ç7 ♔a7 5.b6+ ♔a6 6.b7 ♔a5 7.b8=♕ ♔a4 8.♕b4‡

1.b3! ♔a8 2.b4 ♔b8 3.b5 ♔a8 4.♔ç7 ♔a7 5.b6+ ♔a6 6.b7 ♔a5 7.b8=♕ ♔a4 8.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J450 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



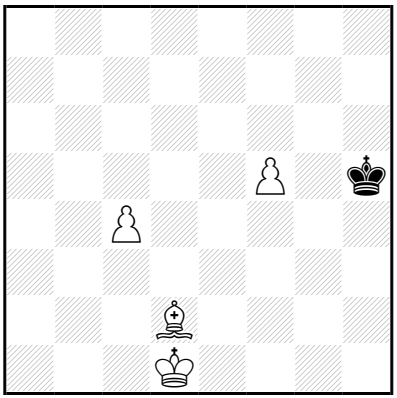
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔f8 2.♔d7 ♔g8 3.♔é7 ♔h7 4.f7 ♔g6 5.f8=♕ ♔g5 6.♕f6+ ♔h5 7.♕g7 ♔h4 8.♕g4‡

1.♔ç7! ♔f8 2.♔d7 ♔g8 3.♔é7 ♔h7 4.f7 ♔g6 5.f8=♕ ♔g5 6.♕f6+ ♔h5 7.♕g7 ♔h4 8.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J451 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



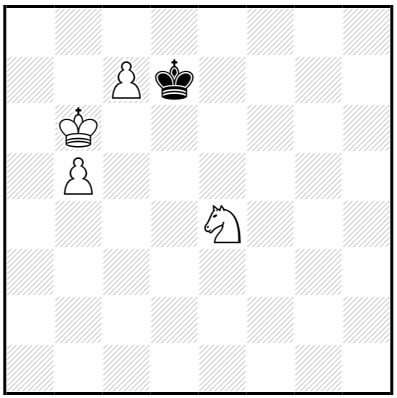
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔g4 2.f6 ♔f5 3.f7 ♔é6 4.f8=♕ ♔d7 5.♗f4 ♔ç6 6.♕ç8+ ♔b6 7.♗d2 ♔a7 8.♗é3‡

1.♔é2! ♔g4 2.f6 ♔f5 3.f7 ♔é6 4.f8=♕ ♔d7 5.♗f4 ♔ç6 6.♕ç8+ ♔b6 7.♗d2 ♔a7 8.♗é3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J452 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



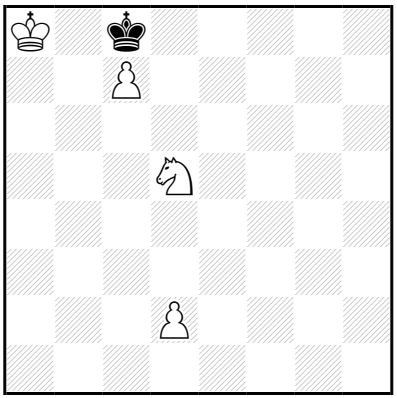
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.ç8=♕+ ♔é5 3.♕g4 ♔d4 4.♕f4 ♔d3 5.♔ç5 ♔ç2 6.♕d2+ ♔b3 7.♘ç3 ♔a3 8.♕a2‡

1.♘ç3! ♔ç8 2.♘d5 ♔d7 3.♔ç5 ♔é6 4.ç8=♕+ ♔f7 5.♕g4 ♔f8 6.♔d6 ♔f7 7.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 8.♕g8/♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J453 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



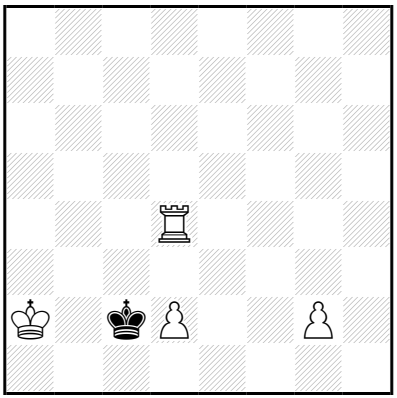
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔d6 3.ç8=♕ ♔×d5 4.♕f5+ ♔ç4 5.♔ç6 ♔b3 6.♕b1+ ♔ç4 7.♕b5+ ♔d4 8.♕d5‡

1.♔a7! ♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔d6 3.ç8=♕ ♔×d5 4.♕f5+ ♔ç4 5.♔ç6 ♔b3 6.♕b1+ ♔ç4 7.♕b5+ ♔d4 8.♕d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J454 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



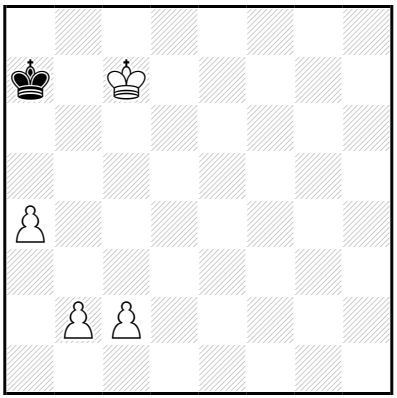
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔d1 2.♔b2 ♔é2 3.♖f4 ♔×d2 4.♖f3 ♔d1 5.♔ç3 ♔é2 6.♔ç2 ♔é1 7.♔d3 ♔d1 8.♖f1‡

1.♔a3! ♔d1 2.♔b2 ♔é2 3.♖f4 ♔×d2 4.♖f3 ♔d1 5.♔ç3 **♔é2** 6.♔ç2 ♔é1 7.♔d3 ♔d1 8.♖f1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J455 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



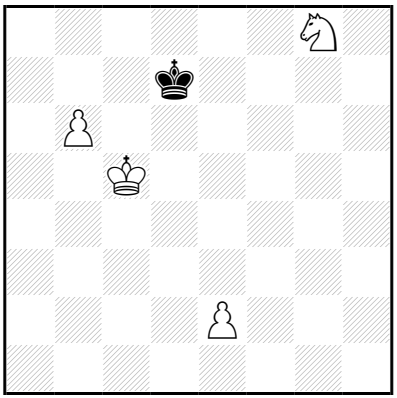
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔a6,♔a8 2.b4 ♔a7 3.b5 ♔a8 4.ç3 ♔a7 5.b6+ ♔a6 6.b7 ♔a5 7.b8=♕ ♔×a4 8.♕b4‡

1.b3! ♔a6,♔a8 2.b4 ♔a7 3.b5 ♔a8 4.ç3 ♔a7 5.b6+ ♔a6 6.b7 ♔a5 7.b8=♕ ♔×a4 8.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J456 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



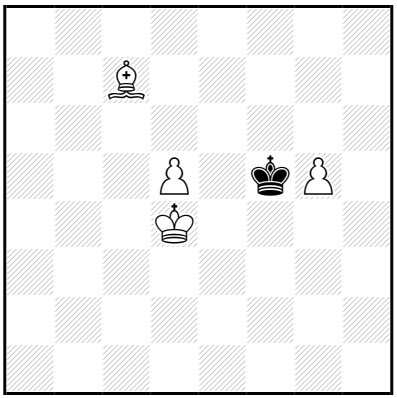
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.b7 ♔é8 4.b8=♕+ ♔f7 5.♕g3 ♔f8 6.♔d6 ♔f7 7.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 8.♕g8/♕g6‡
1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔é8 3.b7 ♔f7 4.b8=♕ ♔g7 5.♕g3+ ♔f8 6.♔d6 ♔f7 7.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 8.♕g8/♕g6‡
1…♔é6 2.b7 ♔f5 3.b8=♕ ♔g4 4.♕h2 ♔f5 5.♕g2 ♔f4 6.♔d4 ♔f5 7.é3 ♔é6 8.♕d5‡

1.♔d5!
1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.b7 ♔é8 4.b8=♕+ ♔f7 5.♕g3 ♔f8 6.♔d6 ♔f7 7.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 8.♕g8/♕g6‡
1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔é8 3.b7 ♔f7 4.b8=♕ ♔g7 5.♕g3+ ♔f8 6.♔d6 ♔f7 7.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 8.♕g8/♕g6‡

Les Echecs doivent jouer

J457 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔g6,♔×g5 2.d6 ♔×g5,♔g6 3.d7 ♔f6 4.d8=♕+ ♔é6 5.♕g8+ ♔d7 6.♗a5 ♔d6 7.♕f7 ♔ç6 8.♕d5‡

6…♔é7 7.♔é5 ♔d7 8.♕é6‡

5…♔é7 6.♔d5 ♔f6 7.♗d8+ ♔f5 8.♕g5‡

5…♔f6 6.♗d8+ ♔f5 7.♕g5+ ♔é6 8.♕d5‡

4…♔f7 5.♔é5 ♔g7 6.♕g5+ ♔f7 7.♗d6 ♔é8 8.♕é7‡

6…♔h7 7.♔f6 ♔h8 8.♕g7‡

6…♔h8 7.♔f6 ♔h7 8.♕g7‡

4…♔g7 5.♕g5+ ♔f7 6.♔d5 ♔é8 7.♕f6 ♔d7 8.♕d8‡

1.d6! ♔é6 2.g6 ♔f6 3.d7 ♔×g6 4.d8=♕ ♔f5 5.♕g8 ♔f6 6.♗d8+ ♔f5 7.♕g5+ ♔é6 8.♕d5‡

4…♔f7 5.♔é5 ♔g7 6.♕g5+ ♔f7 7.♗d6 ♔é8 8.♕é7‡

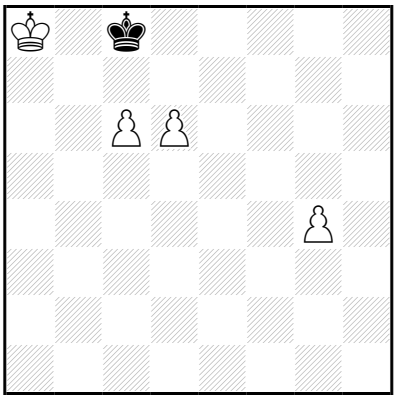
6…♔h7 7.♔f6 ♔h8 8.♕g7‡

6…♔h8 7.♔f6 ♔h7 8.♕g7‡

4…♔g7 5.♕g5+ ♔f7 6.♔d5 ♔é8 7.♕f6 ♔d7 8.♕d8‡

LesBlancsJouentEtGagnent

J458 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



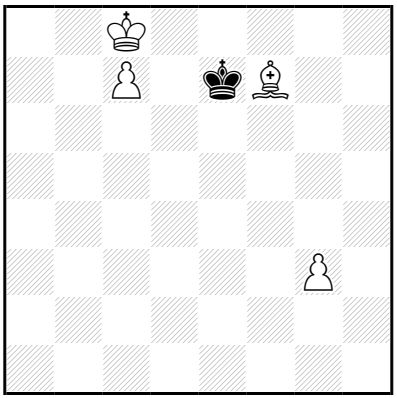
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔b7 ♔é8 3.ç7 ♔f7 4.ç8=♕ ♔g6 5.♕f5+ ♔g7 6.d7 ♔h6 7.d8=♕ ♔g7 8.♕df8‡

1.♔a7! ♔d8 2.♔b7 ♔é8 3.ç7 ♔f7 4.ç8=♕ ♔g6 5.♕f5+ ♔g7 6.d7 ♔h6 7.d8=♕ ♔g7 8.♕df8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J459 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



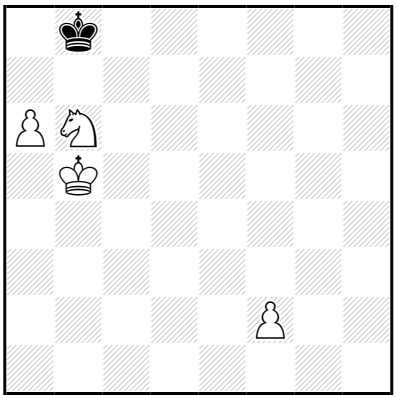
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔×f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.ç8=♕ ♔f5 4.♕ç4 ♔é5 5.♔é7 ♔f5 6.♕é6+ ♔g5 7.♔f7 ♔h5 8.♕g6‡

1.♗g6! ♔f6 2.♔d7 ♔×g6 3.ç8=♕ ♔f5 4.♕ç4 ♔é5 5.♔é7 ♔f5 6.♕é6+ ♔g5 7.♔f7 ♔h5 8.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J460 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

b) ♙f2→h3

a)
1…♔a7 2.♘d7 ♔a8 3.f4 ♔a7 4.f5 ♔a8 5.f6 ♔a7 6.f7 ♔a8 7.f8=♕+ ♔a7 8.♕b8‡

1.f3! ♔a7 2.♘d7 ♔a8 3.f4 ♔a7 4.f5 ♔a8 5.f6 ♔a7 6.f7 ♔a8 7.f8=♕+ ♔a7 8.♕b8‡

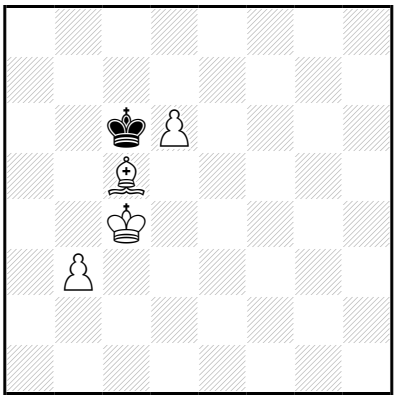
b)
1…♔ç7 2.a7 ♔d6 3.a8=♕ ♔é5 4.♕f3 ♔é6 5.♔ç6 ♔é5 6.♘d5 ♔d4 7.♕é3+ ♔ç4 8.♕ç3‡

1…♔a7 2.♘d7 ♔a8 3.h4 ♔a7 4.h5 ♔a8 5.h6 ♔a7 6.h7 ♔a8 7.h8=♕+ ♔a7 8.♕b8‡

1.h4! ♔ç7 2.a7 ♔d6 3.a8=♕ ♔é5 4.♕f3 ♔é6 5.♔ç6 ♔é5 6.♘d5 ♔d4 7.♕é3+ ♔ç4 8.♕ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J461 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7,♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔ç8 3.♔é6 ♔b7 4.♔d7 ♔a6 5.♔ç6 ♔a5 6.d7 ♔a6 7.d8=♖ ♔a5 8.♖a8‡

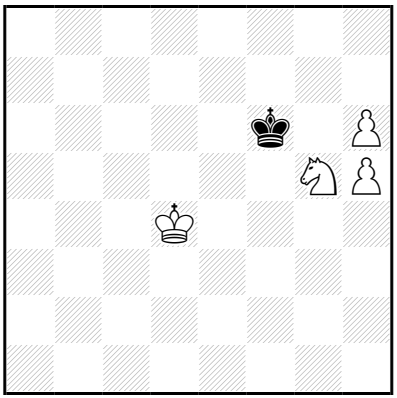
4…♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♔ç8 6.♗b6 ♔b8 7.d7 ♔a8 8.d8=♕‡

1.♔d4! ♔b7,♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔ç8 3.♔é6 ♔b7 4.♔d7 ♔a6 5.♔ç6 ♔a5 6.d7 ♔a6 7.d8=♖ ♔a5 8.♖a8‡

4…♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♔ç8 6.♗b6 ♔b8 7.d7 ♔a8 8.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J462 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔×g5 2.h7 ♔f4 3.h8=♕ ♔f3 4.♕f6+ ♔g3 5.♔é3 ♔g4 6.♕g6+ ♔h3 7.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 8.♕g2/♕g4‡

4…♔g4 5.♔é3 ♔×h5 6.♕g7 ♔h4 7.♔f4 ♔h3 8.♕g3‡

2…♔f6 3.h8=♕+ ♔é6 4.♕é5+ ♔f7 5.♔d5 ♔f8 6.♔é6 ♔g8 7.h6 ♔h7 8.♕g7‡

1.♘é6!

1…♔×é6 2.h7 ♔f5 3.h8=♕ ♔é6 4.♕é5+ ♔f7 5.♔d5 ♔f8 6.♔é6 ♔g8 7.h6 ♔h7 8.♕g7‡

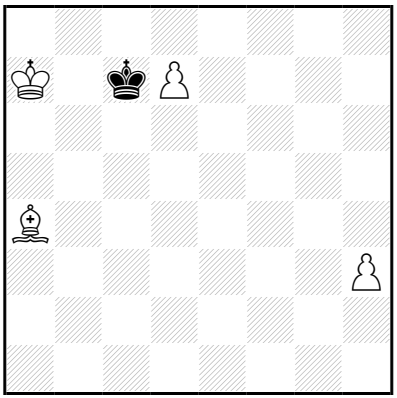
3…♔f4 4.♕f6+ ♔g3 5.♔é3 ♔g4 6.♕g6+ ♔h3 7.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 8.♕g2/♕g4‡

4…♔g4 5.♔é3 ♔×h5 6.♕g7 ♔h4 7.♔f4 ♔h3 8.♕g3‡

1…♔f5,♔f7 2.h7 ♔f6 3.h8=♕+ ♔×é6 4.♕é5+ ♔f7 5.♔d5 ♔f8 6.♔é6 ♔g8 7.h6 ♔h7 8.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J463 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



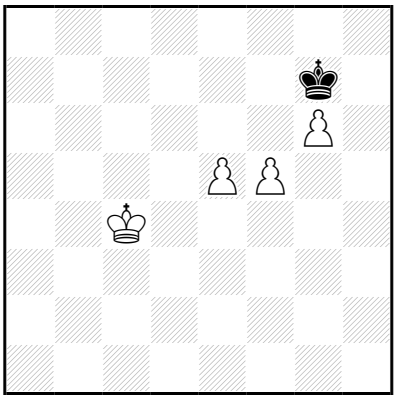
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.d8=♕+ ♔é5 3.♗ç6 ♔é6 4.♕g5 ♔d6 5.♔b6 ♔é6 6.♕f4 ♔é7 7.♕f5 ♔d6 8.♕f6‡

1.♔a6! ♔d6 2.d8=♕+ ♔é5 3.♗ç6 ♔é6 4.♕g5 ♔d6 5.♔b6 ♔é6 6.♕f4 ♔é7 7.♕f5 ♔d6 8.♕f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J464 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔h6 2.é6 ♔g5 3.g7 ♔×f5 4.g8=♕ ♔f4 5.é7 ♔é3 6.é8=♕+ ♔d2 7.♕g1 ♔ç2 8.♕é2‡

6…♔f3 7.♔d3 ♔f2/♔f4 8.♕é2/♕é4‡

6…♔f4 7.♔d4 ♔f3 8.♕é3‡

2…♔g7 3.é7 ♔h6 4.é8=♕ ♔g7 5.♕é7+ ♔h6 6.g7 ♔h7 7.♕f7 ♔h6 8.♕g6‡

1…♔f8 2.é6 ♔é7 3.g7 ♔f6 4.g8=♕ ♔é5 5.é7 ♔f4 6.é8=♕ ♔f3 7.♔d3 ♔f2/♔f4 8.♕é2/♕é4‡

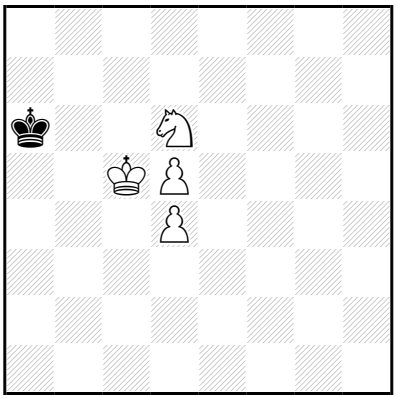
2…♔é8 3.g7 ♔é7 4.g8=♕ ♔f6 5.♔d4 ♔×f5 6.é7 ♔f4 7.é8=♕ ♔f3 8.♕é3‡

2…♔g7 3.é7 ♔h6 4.é8=♕ ♔g7 5.♕é7+ ♔h6 6.g7 ♔h7 7.♕f7 ♔h6 8.♕g6‡

1.♔d5! ♔h6 2.é6 ♔g5 3.é7 ♔×f5 4.g7 ♔f6 5.g8=♕ ♔×é7 6.♕g7+ ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.♕ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J465 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



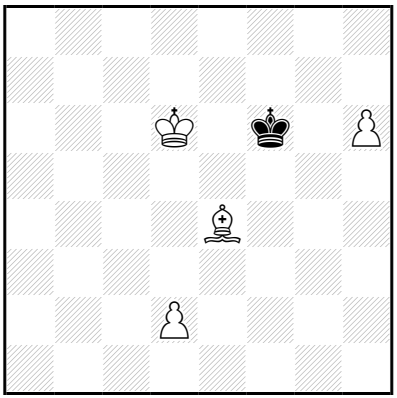
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.♘b5 ♔a4 3.♔ç4 ♔a5 4.d6 ♔b6 5.d7 ♔a5 6.d8=♕+ ♔a6 7.♕b8 ♔a5 8.♕a7‡

1.♘b5! ♔b7 2.d6 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.♘ç7 ♔ç8 5.♘é6 ♔b8 6.d7 ♔a8 7.♔b6 ♔b8 8.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J466 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔é5 ♔g8 3.♔é6 ♔f8 4.d4 ♔g8 5.d5 ♔f8 6.d6 ♔é8 7.h7 ♔d8,♔f8 8.h8=♕‡

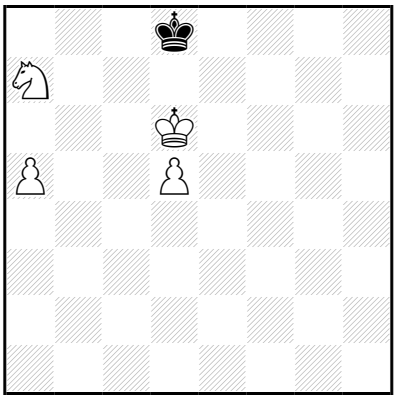
6…♔g8 7.d7 ♔f8,♔h8 8.d8=♕‡

1.♔d5! ♔f7 2.♔é5 ♔g8 3.♔é6 ♔f8 4.d4 ♔g8 5.d5 ♔f8 6.d6 ♔é8 7.h7 ♔d8,♔f8 8.h8=♕‡

6…♔g8 7.d7 ♔f8,♔h8 8.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J467 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔f8 3.d6 ♔g7 4.d7 ♔h6 5.d8=♕ ♔g6 6.♕g8+ ♔h5 7.♔f5 ♔h4 8.♕g4‡

1.♘b5! ♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔f8 3.d6 ♔é8 4.♘ç7+ ♔d8 5.a6 ♔ç8 6.♘b5 ♔b8 7.d7 ♔a8 8.d8=♕‡

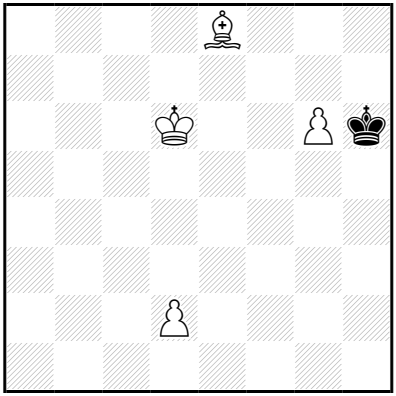
6…♔d8 7.a7 ♔ç8,♔é8 8.a8=♕‡

4…♔f8 5.♔f6 ♔g8 6.d7 ♔h8 7.♔g6 ♔g8 8.d8=♕‡

3…♔g7 4.d7 ♔h6 5.d8=♕ ♔g6 6.♕g8+ ♔h5 7.♔f5 ♔h4 8.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J468 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h6 3.♔f6 ♔h5 4.g7+ ♔g4 5.g8=♕+ ♔f3 6.♗b5 ♔f2 7.♕g4 ♔é1 8.♕é2‡

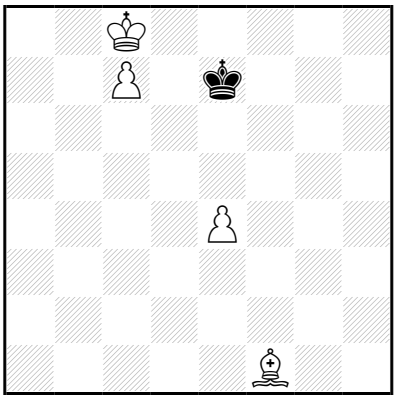
6…♔f4 7.♗é2 ♔é4 8.♕ç4‡

1.♔é6! ♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h6 3.♔f6 ♔h5 4.g7+ ♔g4 5.g8=♕+ ♔f3 6.♗b5 ♔f2 7.♕g4 ♔é1 8.♕é2‡

6…♔f4 7.♗é2 ♔é4 8.♕ç4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J469 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6,♔é6 2.♔d8 ♔é5 3.ç8=♕ ♔×é4 4.♕ç3 ♔f4 5.♔é7 ♔f5 6.♕g3 ♔é4 7.♔é6 ♔d4 8.♕é5‡

4…♔f5 5.♔é7 ♔f4 6.♔f6 ♔é4 7.♗g2+ ♔f4 8.♕f3‡

5…♔g4 6.♔f6 ♔f4 7.♗é2 ♔é4 8.♕é5‡

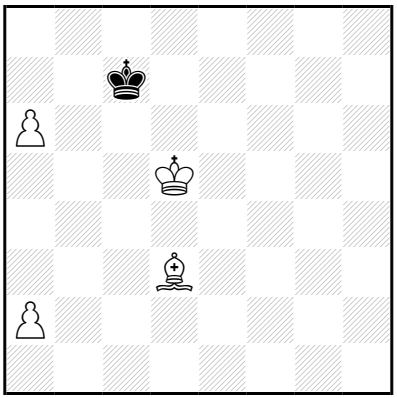
5…♔g5 6.♕g3+ ♔h6 7.♔f6 ♔h7 8.♕g7‡

1.♗é2! ♔d6,♔é6 2.♔d8 ♔é5 3.ç8=♕ ♔d4 4.♕h3 ♔×é4 5.♕g3 ♔d4 6.♔d7 ♔d5 7.♕f4 ♔ç5 8.♕d6‡

6…♔é4 7.♔é6 ♔d4 8.♕é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J470 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔d6 ♔a5 3.♔ç5 ♔a4 4.a7 ♔a3 5.a8=♕+ ♔b2 6.♔b4 ♔a1 7.♕h1+ ♔×a2,♔b2 8.♕b1‡

6…♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♔d1 8.♕h1‡

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.a7 ♔é7 4.a8=♕ ♔f6 5.♕d8+ ♔g7 6.♕é7+ ♔h6 7.♕f6+ ♔h5 8.♗é2‡

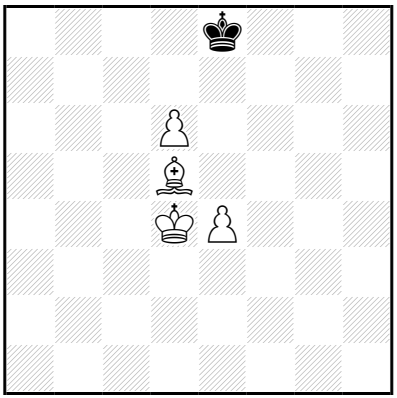
3…♔é8 4.♔d6 ♔f7 5.a8=♕ ♔f6 6.♕g2 ♔f7 7.♗h7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 8.♕g8/♕g6‡

1.♔ç5! ♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.a7 ♔é7 4.a8=♕ ♔f6 5.♕d8+ ♔g7 6.♕é7+ ♔h6 7.♕f6+ ♔h5 8.♗é2‡

3…♔é8 4.♔d6 ♔f7 5.a8=♕ ♔f6 6.♕g2 ♔f7 7.♗h7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 8.♕g8/♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J471 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



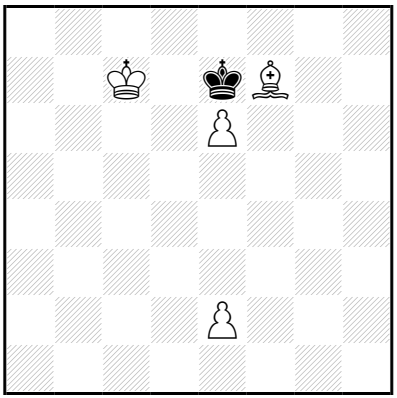
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7,♔f8 2.é5 ♔é8 3.é6 ♔f8 4.é7+ ♔g7 5.é8=♕ ♔h6 6.♗f7 ♔g7 7.♕g8+ ♔f6,♔h6 8.♕g6‡

1.♗ç6+! ♔f7 2.♔é5 ♔g6 3.d7 ♔g5 4.d8=♕+ ♔g4 5.♕d3 ♔g5 6.♕g3+ ♔h6 7.♔f6 ♔h7 8.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J472 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔f6 2.♔d6 ♔g5 3.é7 ♔g4 4.é8=♕ ♔f4 5.♕é5+ ♔g4 6.♗é6+ ♔h4 7.♕f4+ ♔h5 8.♗f7‡

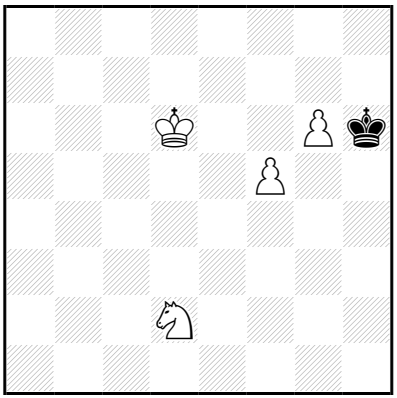
4…♔g3 5.♕é3+ ♔g2 6.♕f3+ ♔g1 7.♗d5 ♔h2 8.♕g2‡

1.♔ç6! ♔f6 2.♔d6 ♔g5 3.é7 ♔g4 4.é8=♕ ♔f4 5.♕é5+ ♔g4 6.♗é6+ ♔h4 7.♕f4+ ♔h5 8.♗f7‡

4…♔g3 5.♕é3+ ♔g2 6.♕f3+ ♔g1 7.♗d5 ♔h2 8.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J473 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

b) ♘d2→é1

a)
1…♔g5 2.♔é5 ♔g4 3.g7 ♔g3 4.g8=♕+ ♔f2 5.♔d4 ♔é2 6.♕g2+ ♔d1 7.♔ç3 ♔é1 8.♕f1‡

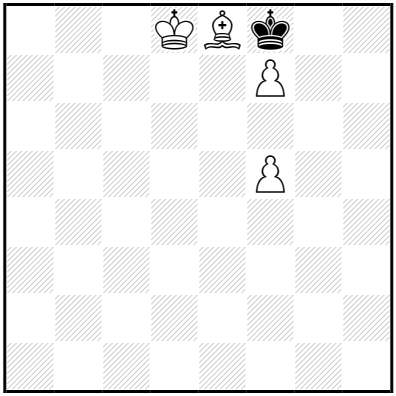
1.♔é6! ♔g5 2.♔é5 ♔g4 3.g7 ♔g3 4.g8=♕+ ♔f2 5.♔d4 ♔é2 6.♕g2+ ♔d1 7.♔ç3 ♔é1 8.♕f1‡

b)
1…♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h6 3.♔f6 ♔h5 4.g7 ♔g4 5.g8=♕+ ♔f4 6.♕b3 ♔é4 7.♕d3+ ♔f4 8.♕f3‡

1.♔é6! ♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h6 3.♔f6 ♔h5 4.g7 ♔g4 5.g8=♕+ ♔f4 6.♕b3 ♔é4 7.♕d3+ ♔f4 8.♕f3‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J474 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



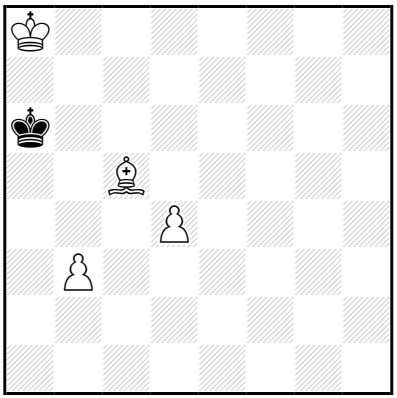
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h6 3.♔f6 ♔h5 4.f8=♕+ ♔g4 5.♕a3 ♔f4 6.♗ç6 ♔g4 7.♗g2 ♔h4,♔h5/♔f4 8.♕h3/♕f3‡

1.♔d7! ♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h6 3.♔f6 ♔h5 4.f8=♕+ ♔g4 5.♕a3 ♔f4 6.♗ç6 ♔g4 7.♗g2 ♔h4,♔h5/♔f4 8.♕h3/♕f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J475 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



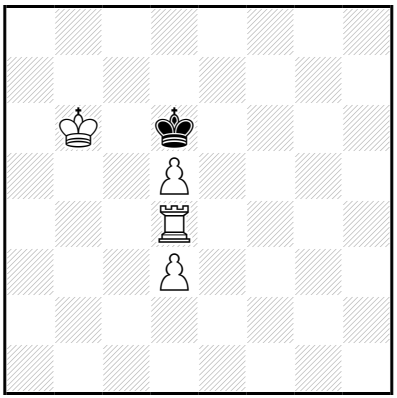
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔b7 ♔b5 3.♗a3 ♔a5 4.d5 ♔b5 5.d6 ♔a5 6.d7 ♔b5 7.d8=♖ ♔a5 8.♖d5‡

1.♔b8! ♔a5 2.♔b7 ♔b5 3.♗a3 ♔a5 4.d5 ♔b5 5.d6 ♔a5 6.d7 ♔b5 7.d8=♖ ♔a5 8.♖d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J476 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



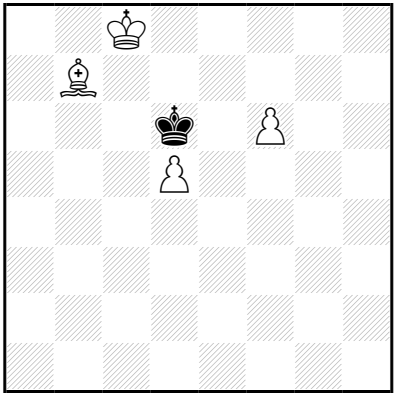
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔f6 3.d6 ♔g5 4.d7 ♔f6 5.d8=♕+ ♔f5 6.♔d6 ♔g6
7.♖g4+ ♔f5/♔f7/♔h7 8.♕g5/♕é7/♕h4‡

1.♔b5! ♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔f6 3.d6 ♔g5 4.d7 ♔f6 5.d8=♕+ ♔f5 6.♔d6 ♔g6
7.♖g4+ ♔f5/♔f7/♔h7 8.♕g5/♕é7/♕h4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J477 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



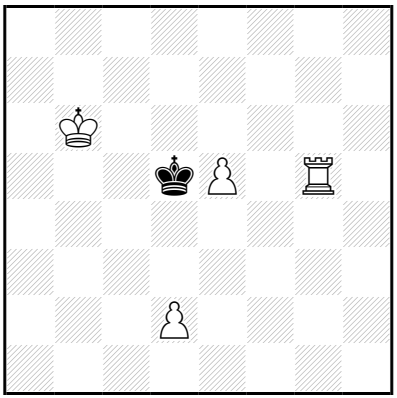
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5,♔ç5 2.f7 ♔d6 3.f8=♕+ ♔é5 4.d6 ♔d4 5.d7 ♔ç3 6.d8=♕ ♔ç4 7.♕d2 ♔b3 8.♕fb4‡

1.♗ç6! ♔é5,♔ç5 2.f7 ♔d6 3.f8=♕+ ♔é5 4.d6 ♔d4 5.d7 ♔ç3 6.d8=♕ ♔ç4 7.♕d2 ♔b3 8.♕fb4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J478 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

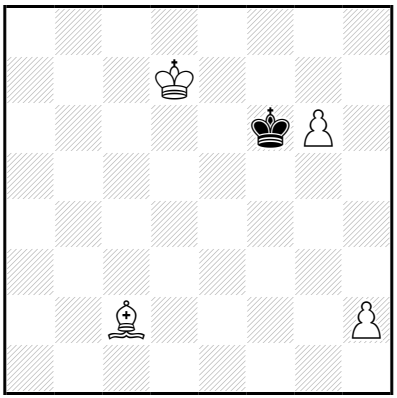
1…♔é4 2.é6 ♔f4 3.♖ç5 ♔é4 4.é7 ♔d3 5.é8=♕ ♔×d2 6.♕é4 ♔d1 7.♕g2 ♔é1 8.♖ç1‡

4…♔f3 5.é8=♕ ♔f2 6.♖f5+ ♔g3 7.♕g6+ ♔h2,♔h3,♔h4 8.♖h5‡

1.♔b5! ♔é4 2.é6 ♔f4 3.♖ç5 ♔g3 4.é7 ♔f3 5.é8=♕ ♔f2 6.♖f5+ ♔g3 7.♕g6+ ♔h2,♔h3,♔h4 8.♖h5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J479 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔g5 2.g7 ♔f4 3.g8=♕ ♔é3 4.♕g5+ ♔d4 5.♔ç6 ♔ç3 6.♕ç1 ♔d4 7.♕a3 ♔ç4/♔é5 8.♕ç5/♕d6‡

4…♔é2 5.♕f4 ♔é1 6.♗d3 ♔d1 7.♕f2 ♔ç1 8.♕ç2‡

1…♔é5 2.g7 ♔d4 3.g8=♕ ♔ç3 4.♕b3+ ♔d2 5.♗d1 ♔é1 6.♕ç2 ♔f1 7.♗f3 ♔é1/♔g1 8.♕é2/♕g2‡

3…♔é3 4.♕g5+ ♔d4 5.♔ç6 ♔ç3 6.♕ç1 ♔d4 7.♕a3 ♔ç4/♔é5 8.♕ç5/♕d6‡

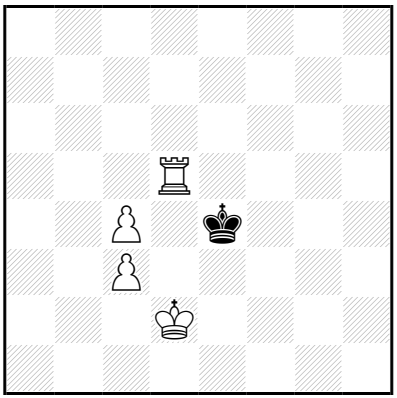
4…♔é2 5.♕f4 ♔é1 6.♗d3 ♔d1 7.♕f2 ♔ç1 8.♕ç2‡

1…♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔g8 3.♔f6 ♔f8 4.♗a4 ♔g8 5.g7 ♔h7 6.♗b3 ♔h6 7.g8=♕ ♔h5 8.♕g5‡

1.♔d6! ♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔g8 3.♔f6 ♔f8 4.♗a4 ♔g8 5.g7 ♔h7 6.♗b3 ♔h6 7.g8=♕ ♔h5 8.♕g5‡

Les Échecs doivent jouer

J480 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

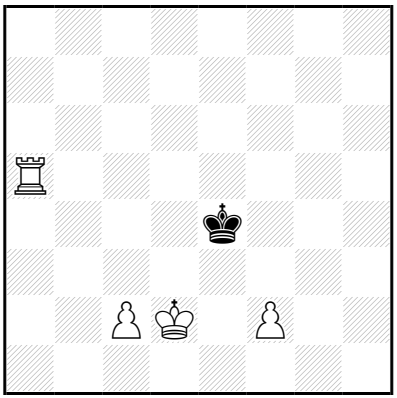
1…♔f4 2.ç5 ♔é4 3.ç4 ♔f3 4.ç6 ♔g2 5.ç7 ♔h3 6.ç8=♕+ ♔g3 7.♖g5+ ♔f3/♔h2/♔h4 8.♕f5/♕h8/♕g4‡

6…♔h4 7.♕g8 ♔h3 8.♖h5‡

1.♔é2! ♔f4 2.ç5 ♔é4 3.ç4 ♔f4 4.ç6 ♔g3 5.ç7 ♔f4 6.ç8=♕ ♔g3 7.♖g5+ ♔h2/♔h4 8.♕h8/♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J481 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



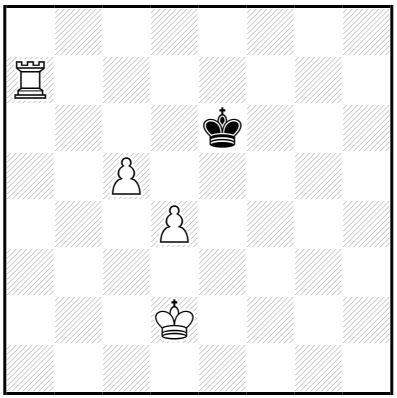
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔f3 2.♖a4 ♔×f2 3.♖a3 ♔f1 4.♔é3 ♔g2 5.♔é2 ♔g1 6.♔f3 ♔h1 7.♔g3 ♔g1 8.♖a1‡

1.f3+! ♔×f3 2.♖a4 ♔f2 3.♖a3 ♔f1 4.♔é3 ♔g2 5.♔é2 ♔g1 6.♔f3 ♔h1 7.♔g3 ♔g1 8.♖a1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J482 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔f6 2.ç6 ♔é6 3.♖d7 ♔f6 4.ç7 ♔f5 5.ç8=♕ ♔é6 6.♖g7+ ♔f6 7.♕ç7 ♔é6,♔f5 8.♕é5‡

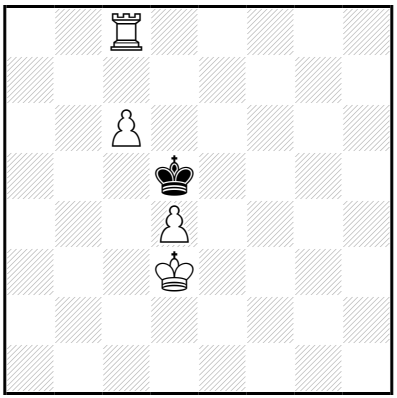
5…♔g6 6.♕f8 ♔g5 7.♖g7+ ♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 8.♕h8‡

1.♔ç3! ♔f5,♔f6 2.ç6 ♔é6 3.♖d7 ♔f6 4.ç7 ♔f5 5.ç8=♕ ♔é6 6.♖g7+ ♔f6 7.♕ç7 ♔é6,♔f5 8.♕é5‡

5…♔g6 6.♕f8 ♔g5 7.♖g7+ ♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 8.♕h8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J483 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



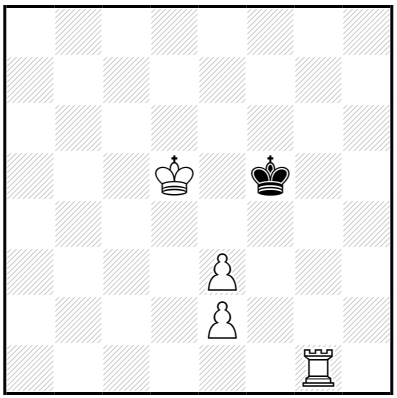
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.♔é4 ♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔f7 4.ç7 ♔g7 5.♖g8+ ♔×g8 6.♔f6 ♔h8 7.♔g6 ♔g8 8.ç8=♕‡

1.♔é3! ♔d6 2.♔é4 ♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔f7 4.ç7 ♔g7 5.♖g8+ ♔×g8 6.♔f6 ♔h8 7.♔g6 ♔g8 8.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J484 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



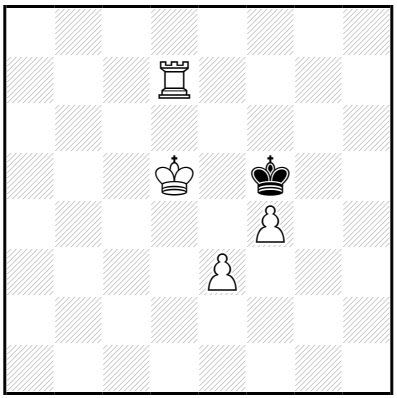
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔f6 2.é4 ♔é7 3.é5 ♔d7 4.é6+ ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔ç8 7.♖b1 ♔d8 8.♖b8‡

1.♖g3! ♔f6 2.é4 ♔é7 3.é5 ♔d7 4.é6+ ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔ç8 7.♖b3 ♔d8 8.♖b8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J485 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔g4 2.♔é4 ♔g3 3.f5 ♔f2 4.f6 ♔g3 5.f7 ♔f2 6.f8=♕+ ♔g3,♔g2 7.♖g7+ ♔h1,♔h2,♔h3,♔h4 8.♕h8‡

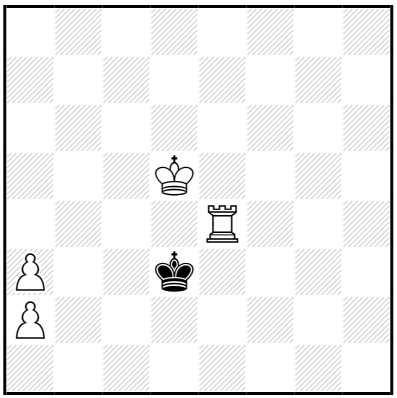
6…♔é2 7.♕f3+ ♔é1 8.♖d1‡

2…♔h5 3.♖d6 ♔g4 4.♖g6+ ♔h5 5.f5 ♔h4 6.♔f3 ♔h5 7.♔f4 ♔h4 8.♖h6‡

1.♖d6! ♔g4 2.♔é4 ♔g3 3.f5 ♔f2 4.f6 ♔g3 5.f7 ♔f2 6.f8=♕+ ♔é2 7.♕f3+ ♔é1 8.♖d1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J486 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç2 2.♔ç4 ♔d2 3.a4 ♔ç2 4.♖d4 ♔b2 5.♔d3 ♔×a2 6.♔ç2 ♔a3 7.a5 ♔a2 8.♖a4‡

5…♔a1 6.♔ç2 ♔×a2 7.♖d3 ♔a1 8.♖a3‡

5…♔b1 6.♔ç3 ♔×a2 7.♖d1 ♔a3 8.♖a1‡

6…♔a1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♖d1‡

1…♔ç3 2.♖d4 ♔b2 3.♔ç4 ♔ç2 4.a4 ♔b2 5.♔d3 ♔×a2 6.♔ç2 ♔a3 7.a5 ♔a2 8.♖a4‡

5…♔a1 6.♔ç2 ♔×a2 7.♖d3 ♔a1 8.♖a3‡

5…♔b1 6.♔ç3 ♔×a2 7.♖d1 ♔a3 8.♖a1‡

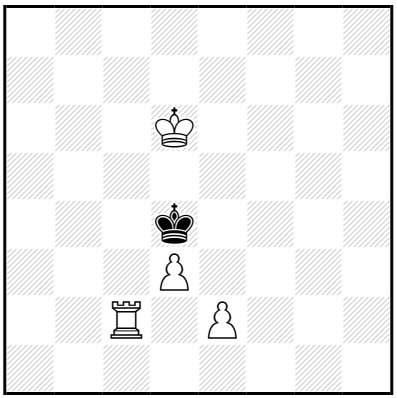
6…♔a1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♖d1‡

1.a4! ♔ç3 2.♖d4 ♔b2 3.♔ç4 ♔ç2 4.a5 ♔b2 5.♔d3 ♔b1 6.♔ç3 ♔×a2 7.♖d1 ♔a3 8.♖a1‡

6…♔ç1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♖d1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J487 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



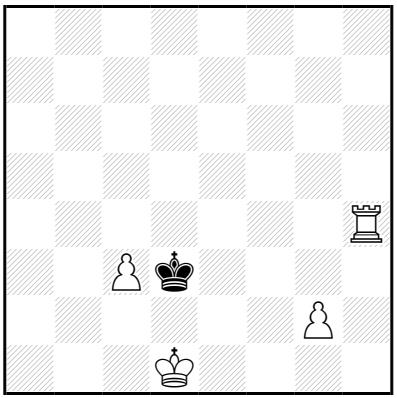
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔é3 2.♔é5 ♔f2 3.♔f4 ♔g2 4.é4+ ♔f1 5.♔é3 ♔g1 6.♔f3 ♔h1 7.♔g3 ♔g1 8.♖ç1‡

1.♔é6! ♔é3 2.♔é5 ♔f2 3.♔f4 ♔g2 4.é4+ ♔f1 5.♔é3 ♔g1 6.♔f3 ♔h1 7.♔g3 ♔g1 8.♖ç1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J488 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



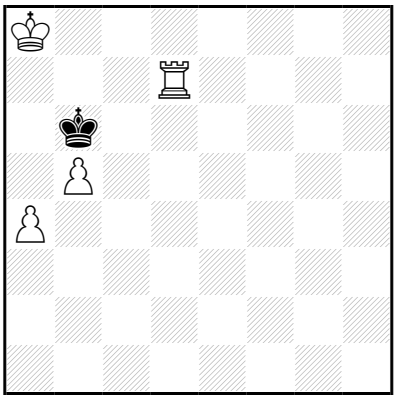
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔×ç3 2.♔é2 ♔ç2 3.♖h3 ♔ç1 4.♔d3 ♔b2 5.♔d2 ♔b1 6.♔ç3 ♔a1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♖h1‡

1.♖f4! ♔×ç3 2.♔é2 ♔ç2 3.♖f3 ♔ç1 4.♔d3 ♔b2 5.♔d2 ♔b1 6.♔ç3 ♔a1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♖f1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J489 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



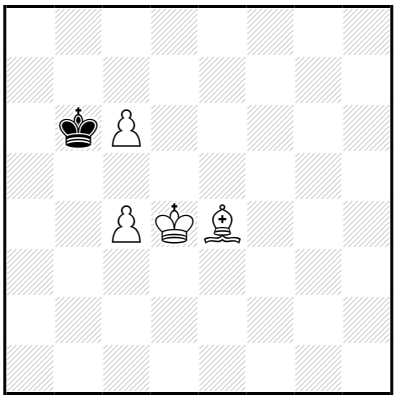
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♔a7 ♔b4 3.b6 ♔ç3 4.b7 ♔b2 5.b8=♕+ ♔ç2 6.♕g3 ♔b2 7.♖d2+ ♔ç1 8.♕é1‡

1.♔b8! ♔ç5,♔a5 2.♔a7 ♔b4 3.b6 ♔ç3 4.b7 ♔b2 5.b8=♕+ ♔ç2 6.♕g3 ♔b2 7.♖d2+ ♔ç1 8.♕é1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J490 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔b8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.♗f5+ ♔b8 5.ç7+ ♔b7 6.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 7.♕ç7+ ♔a6/♔a8 8.♗ç8/♗é4‡

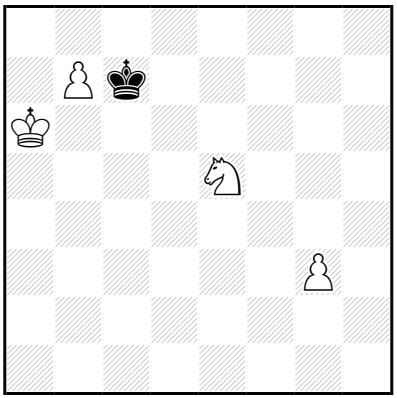
4…♔d8 5.ç7+ ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔f8 7.♔f6 ♔é8,♔g8 8.ç8=♕‡

1.♔d5! ♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔b8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.♗f5+ ♔b8 5.ç7+ ♔b7 6.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 7.♕ç7+ ♔a6/♔a8 8.♗ç8/♗é4‡

4…♔d8 5.ç7+ ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔f8 7.♔f6 ♔é8,♔g8 8.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J491 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

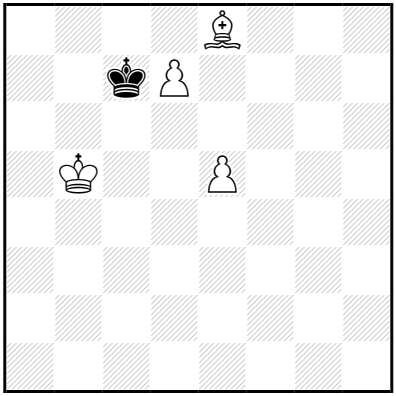
1…♔d6 2.b8=♕+ ♔d5 3.♔b5 ♔d4 4.♘ç4 ♔é4 5.♕f4+ ♔d3 6.♕é3+ ♔ç2 7.♕d2+ ♔b1,♔b3 8.♕b2‡

1.♘d3! ♔b8 2.♘ç5 ♔ç7 3.♔b5 ♔d6 4.b8=♕+ ♔d5 5.♕é8 ♔d4 6.♔b4 ♔d5 7.♕é6+ ♔d4 8.♕é4‡

4…♔é7 5.♕f4 ♔é8 6.♔ç6 ♔é7 7.♘d7 ♔d8,♔é8/♔é6 8.♕f8/♕f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J492 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔é7 3.♗g6 ♔d8 4.♗h7 ♔é7 5.♔ç7 ♔f8 6.d8=♕+ ♔f7 7.♕f6+ ♔é8 8.♗g6‡

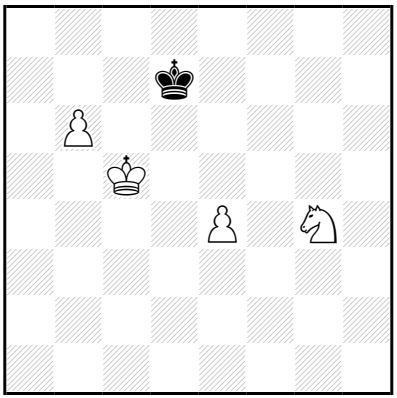
6…♔g7 7.♕g8+ ♔h6 8.♕g6‡

1.♔ç5! ♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔é7 3.♗g6 ♔d8 4.♗h7 ♔é7 5.♔ç7 ♔f8 6.d8=♕+ ♔f7 7.♕f6+ ♔é8 8.♗g6‡

6…♔g7 7.♕g8+ ♔h6 8.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J493 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



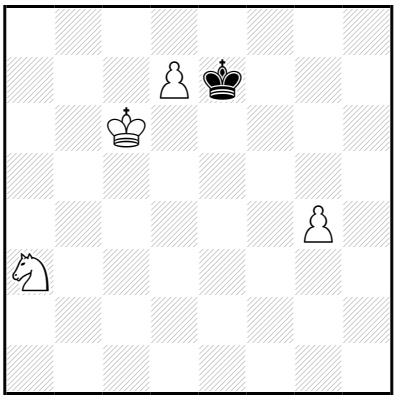
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.b7 ♔é7 4.b8=♕ ♔f7 5.♕h8 ♔g6 6.♕g8+ ♔h5
7.♘é5 ♔h4/♔h6 8.♕g4/♕g6‡
1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔é7 3.b7 ♔f8 4.b8=♕+ ♔f7 5.♕h8 ♔g6 6.♕g8+ ♔h5
7.♘é5 ♔h4/♔h6 8.♕g4/♕g6‡

1.♔d5!
1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.b7 ♔é7 4.b8=♕ ♔f7 5.♕h8 ♔g6 6.♕g8+ ♔h5
7.♘é5 ♔h4/♔h6 8.♕g4/♕g6‡
1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔é7 3.b7 ♔f8 4.b8=♕+ ♔f7 5.♕h8 ♔g6 6.♕g8+ ♔h5
7.♘é5 ♔h4/♔h6 8.♕g4/♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J494 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



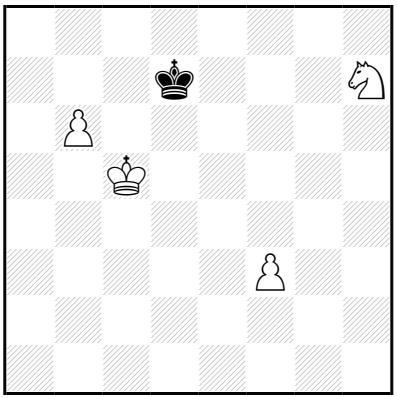
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♘ç4 ♔é7 3.♔ç7 ♔f6 4.d8=♕+ ♔f7 5.♕g5 ♔é6 6.♕f5+ ♔é7 7.♘é5 ♔é8 8.♕f7‡

1.♔ç7! ♔é6,♔f6 2.d8=♕(+) ♔é5 3.♕d6+ ♔é4 4.♕g3 ♔d5 5.♕f4 ♔é6 6.♔d8 ♔d5 7.♔d7 ♔ç5 8.♕d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J495 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



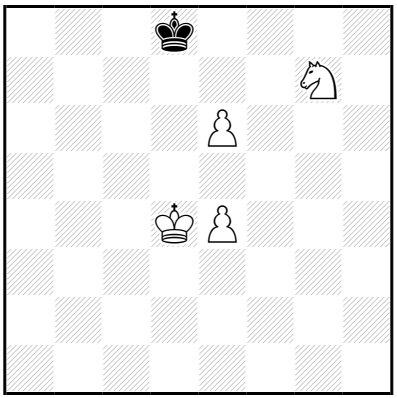
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.b7 ♔é7 5.b8=♕ ♔f7 6.♕g3 ♔é6 7.♕g7 ♔f5 8.♕f6‡

1.♔d5! ♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.b7 ♔é7 5.b8=♕ ♔f7 6.♕g3 ♔é6 7.♕g7 ♔f5 8.♕f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J496 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



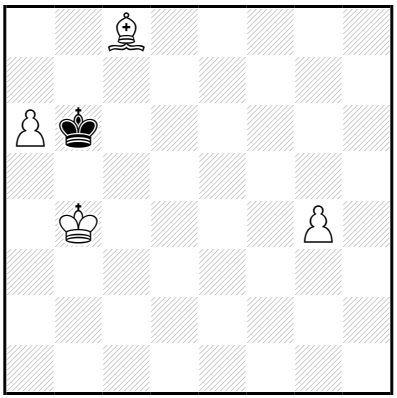
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔é5 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.é7 ♔b7 5.é8=♕ ♔b6 6.♕b8+ ♔a5 7.♔ç5 ♔a4 8.♕b4‡

1.♔d5! ♔é7 2.♔é5 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.é7 ♔b7 5.é8=♕ ♔b6 6.♕b8+ ♔a5 7.♔ç5 ♔a4 8.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J497 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



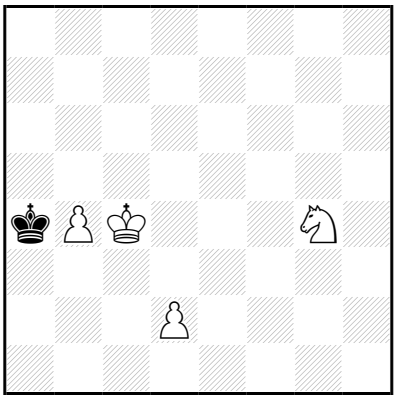
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔ç5 ♔b8 3.♗é6 ♔ç7 4.g5 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔é8 6.a7 ♔f8
7.a8=♕+ ♔g7 8.♕g8‡
1…♔ç7 2.a7 ♔×ç8 3.a8=♕+ ♔d7 4.♕f8 ♔é6 5.♔ç5 ♔d7 6.♕f7+ ♔ç8
7.♔ç6 ♔b8 8.♕b7‡

1.♔ç4!
1…♔a7 2.♔ç5 ♔b8 3.♗é6 ♔ç7 4.g5 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔é8 6.a7 ♔f8
7.a8=♕+ ♔g7 8.♕g8‡
1…♔ç7 2.a7 ♔×ç8 3.a8=♕+ ♔d7 4.♕f8 ♔é6 5.♔ç5 ♔d7 6.♕f7+ ♔ç8
7.♔ç6 ♔b8 8.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J498 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

b) ♙d2→ç2

a)

1…♔a3 2.b5 ♔b2 3.b6 ♔ç2 4.b7 ♔×d2 5.b8=♕ ♔ç2 6.♕h2+ ♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♔b1/♔d1 8.♕b2/♕d2‡

6…♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♕ç2‡

5…♔é2 6.♕f4 ♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔é1 8.♕ç1‡

4…♔b2 5.♔d3 ♔a2 6.b8=♕ ♔a3 7.♔ç3 ♔a2/♔a4 8.♕b2/♕b4‡

5…♔a3 6.b8=♕ ♔a4 7.♔ç4 ♔a3 8.♕b3‡

1.d4! ♔a3 2.b5 ♔b2 3.b6 ♔ç2 4.b7 ♔d2 5.b8=♕ ♔ç2 6.♕h2+ ♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♔b1/♔d1 8.♕b2/♕d2‡

6…♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♕ç2‡

5…♔é2 6.♕f4 ♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔é1 8.♕ç1‡

b)

1…♔a3 2.b5 ♔a2 3.b6 ♔b2 4.b7 ♔ç1 5.♔d3 ♔b2 6.b8=♕+ ♔a1 7.♔ç3 ♔a2 8.♕b2‡

6…♔a2 7.♔ç3 ♔a1 8.♕b2‡

2…♔b2 3.b6 ♔×ç2 4.b7 ♔d2 5.b8=♕ ♔ç2 6.♕h2+ ♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♔b1/♔d1 8.♕b2/♕d2‡

6…♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♕ç2‡

5…♔é2 6.♕f4 ♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔é1 8.♕ç1‡

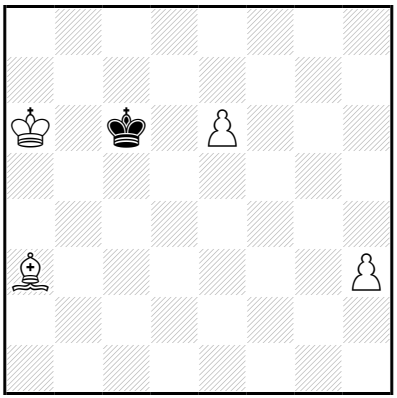
1.♘é3! ♔a3 2.b5 ♔a4 3.♘d1 ♔a3 4.b6 ♔a2 5.b7 ♔b1 6.♔d3 ♔a1 7.b8=♕ ♔a2 8.♕b2‡

6…♔a2 7.b8=♕ ♔a1/♔a3 8.♕b2/♕b3‡

2…♔b2 3.b6 ♔ç1 4.♔d3 ♔b2 5.b7 ♔ç1 6.♔ç3 ♔b1 7.b8=♕+ ♔a1,♔a2,♔ç1 8.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J499 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



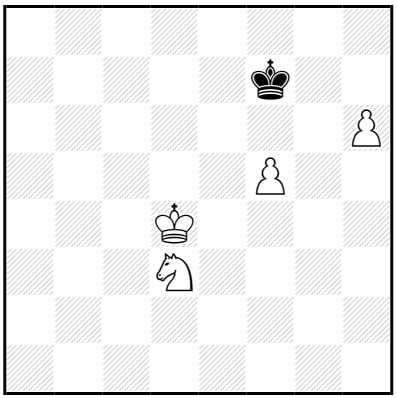
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5 2.é7 ♔é4 3.é8=♕+ ♔f5 4.♗b2 ♔f4 5.♕é2 ♔g3 6.♗é5+ ♔×h3 7.♕f3+ ♔h4 8.♗f6‡

1.♔a5! ♔d5 2.é7 ♔é4 3.é8=♕+ ♔f5 4.♗b2 ♔f4 5.♕é2 ♔g3 6.♗é5+ ♔×h3 7.♕f3+ ♔h4 8.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J500 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



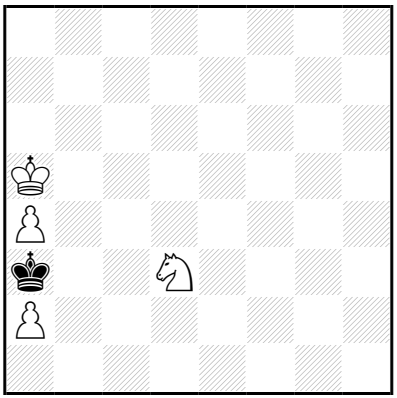
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔g8 2.f6 ♔h7 3.f7 ♔×h6 4.f8=♕+ ♔g6 5.♘é5+ ♔g5 6.♕g7+ ♔f5 7.♕g6+ ♔f4 8.♕g4‡

1.♔é5! ♔f8 2.f6 ♔g8 3.♘ç5 ♔h7 4.f7 ♔×h6 5.f8=♕+ ♔g6 6.♕g8+ ♔h5 7.♔f5 ♔h4 8.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J501 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



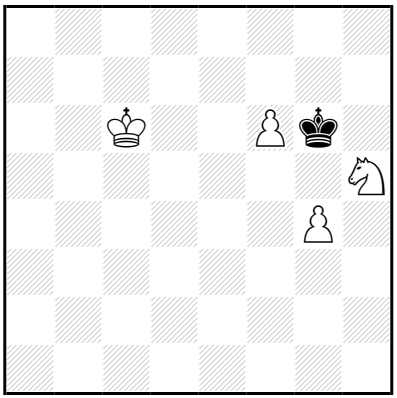
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔×a2 2.♔b4 ♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔a1 4.a5 ♔b1 5.a6 ♔a1 6.♔ç2 ♔a2 7.a7 ♔a1,♔a3 8.a8=♕‡

1.♔b5! ♔×a2 2.♔b4 ♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔a1 4.a5 ♔b1 5.a6 ♔a1 6.♔ç2 ♔a2 7.a7 ♔a1,♔a3 8.a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J502 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.♔é6 ♔g5 4.f7 ♔×g4 5.f8=♕ ♔×h5 6.♔f5 ♔h4 7.♕a3 ♔h5 8.♕h3‡

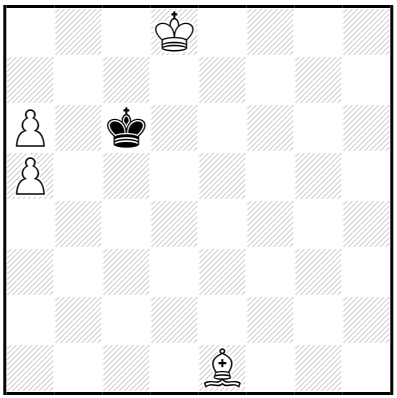
4…♔h4 5.f8=♕ ♔×g4 6.♕f5+ ♔h4 7.♕g6 ♔h3 8.♕g3‡

1.♔d6! ♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.♔é6 ♔g5 4.f7 ♔×g4 5.f8=♕ ♔×h5 6.♔f5 ♔h4 7.♕a3 ♔h5 8.♕h3‡

4…♔h4 5.f8=♕ ♔×g4 6.♕f5+ ♔h4 7.♕g6 ♔h3 8.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J503 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5 2.a7 ♔é4 3.a8=♕+ ♔é3 4.♔d7 ♔d3 5.♕g2 ♔ç4 6.♕f3 ♔ç5 7.♕é4 ♔b5 8.♕ç6‡

5…♔é3 6.♔é6 ♔d4 7.♕f3 ♔ç4,♔ç5 8.♕d5‡

1…♔ç5 2.a7 ♔d4 3.a8=♕ ♔é3 4.♔d7 ♔d3 5.♕g2 ♔ç4 6.♕f3 ♔ç5 7.♕é4 ♔b5 8.♕ç6‡

5…♔é3 6.♔é6 ♔d4 7.♕f3 ♔ç4,♔ç5 8.♕d5‡

1.♔ç8!

1…♔d5 2.a7 ♔é4 3.a8=♕+ ♔é3 4.♔d7 ♔d3 5.♕g2 ♔ç4 6.♕f3 ♔ç5 7.♕é4 ♔b5 8.♕ç6‡

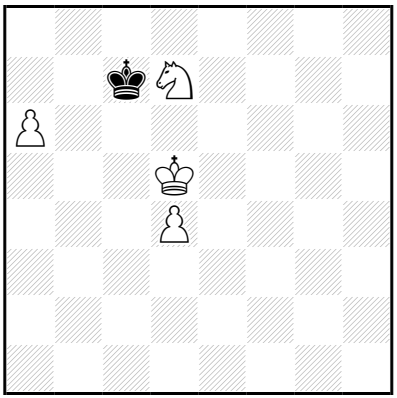
5…♔é3 6.♔é6 ♔d4 7.♕f3 ♔ç4,♔ç5 8.♕d5‡

1…♔ç5 2.a7 ♔d4 3.a8=♕ ♔é3 4.♔d7 ♔d3 5.♕g2 ♔ç4 6.♕f3 ♔ç5 7.♕é4 ♔b5 8.♕ç6‡

5…♔é3 6.♔é6 ♔d4 7.♕f3 ♔ç4,♔ç5 8.♕d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J504 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



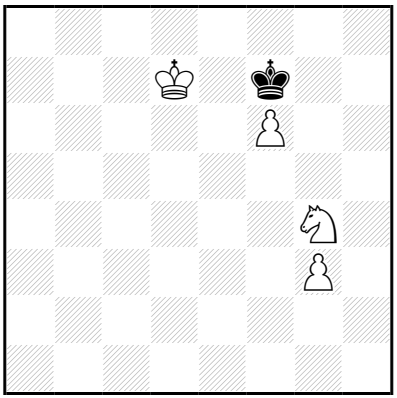
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔×d7 2.a7 ♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔d8 4.a8=♕+ ♔ç7 5.♔d5 ♔b6 6.♕b8+ ♔a5 7.♔ç5 ♔a4 8.♕b4‡

1.♘ç5! ♔b6 2.♔d6 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a8 4.d5 ♔a7 5.d6 ♔a8 6.♔b6 ♔b8 7.d7 ♔a8 8.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J505 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



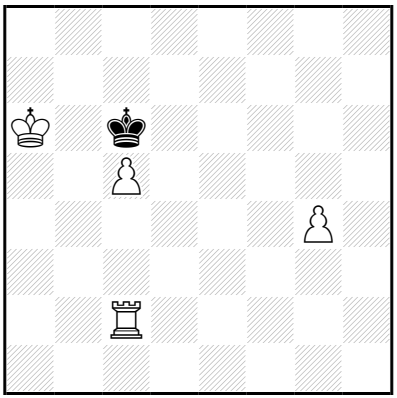
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔g6 2.♔é6 ♔h5 3.♘é5 ♔h6 4.f7 ♔g7 5.♔é7 ♔h7 6.♔f6 ♔h6 7.f8=♕+ ♔h5/♔h7 8.♕h8/♕g7‡

1.♔d6! ♔g6 2.♔é6 ♔h5 3.♘é5 ♔h6 4.f7 ♔g7 5.♔é7 ♔h7 6.♔f6 ♔h6 7.f8=♕+ ♔h5/♔h7 8.♕h8/♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J506 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5,♔d7,♔ç7 2.ç6(+) ♔d6 3.ç7 ♔é5 4.ç8=♕ ♔f4 5.♕é6 ♔f3 6.♖ç3+ ♔f2 7.♕a2+ ♔é1,♔f1,♔g1 8.♖ç1‡

5…♔g5 6.♖h2 ♔f4 7.♖h3 ♔g5 8.♕f5‡

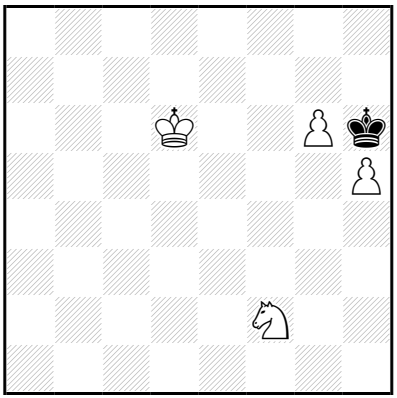
3…♔é6 4.ç8=♕+ ♔é5 5.♖ç4 ♔f6 6.♕é8 ♔g5 7.♕é7+ ♔g6,♔h6 8.♖ç6‡

1.♔a5! ♔d5 2.ç6 ♔é4 3.ç7 ♔f3 4.ç8=♕ ♔é4 5.♕é6+ ♔f3 6.♖ç3+ ♔f2 7.♕a2+ ♔é1,♔f1,♔g1 8.♖ç1‡

5…♔f4 6.♖ç3 ♔g5 7.♖h3 ♔f4 8.♕f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J507 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔g5 2.♔é5 ♔h4 3.g7 ♔g3 4.♔é4 ♔g2 5.♘d3 ♔f1 6.♔f3 ♔g1
7.g8=♕+ ♔f1,♔h1,♔h2 8.♕g2‡

5…♔g1 6.g8=♕+ ♔f1 7.♕g3 ♔é2 8.♕é1‡
5…♔g3 6.g8=♕+ ♔h3 7.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4
8.♕g2/♕g4‡

6…♔h4 7.♔f4 ♔h3 8.♕g3‡

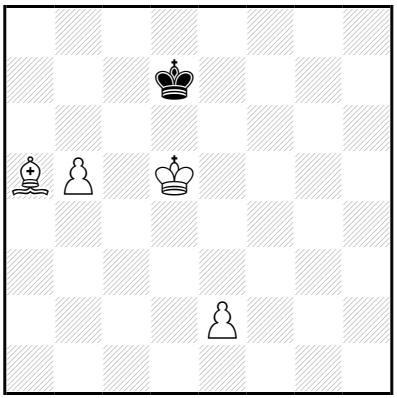
1.♔é6! ♔g5 2.♔é5 ♔h4 3.g7 ♔g3 4.♔é4 ♔g2 5.♘d3 ♔f1 6.♔f3 ♔g1
7.g8=♕+ ♔f1,♔h1,♔h2 8.♕g2‡

5…♔g1 6.g8=♕+ ♔f1 7.♕g3 ♔é2 8.♕é1‡
5…♔g3 6.g8=♕+ ♔h3 7.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4
8.♕g2/♕g4‡

6…♔h4 7.♔f4 ♔h3 8.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J508 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.b6 ♔d8 3.b7+ ♔é7 4.b8=♕ ♔f7 5.♕g3 ♔f6 6.♕g8 ♔f5 7.♗d8 ♔f4 8.♕g5‡

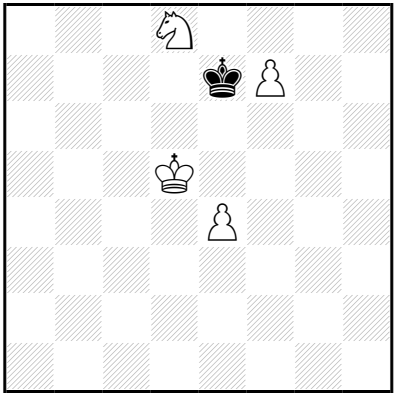
1.b6! ♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.b7+ ♔é7 4.b8=♕ ♔f6 5.♕g8 ♔é5 6.♕f7 ♔é4 7.♗ç3 ♔é3 8.♕f3‡

4…♔f7 5.♕g3 ♔é6 6.♕g6+ ♔é5 7.♗ç7+ ♔d4 8.♕d3‡

5…♔f6 6.♔d7 ♔f7 7.♗ç3 ♔f8 8.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J509 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔f8 2.♔é6 ♔g7 3.♘ç6 ♔f8 4.♘é5 ♔g7 5.♔é7 ♔h6 6.f8=♕+ ♔g5 7.♕f5+ ♔h4/♔h6 8.♕g4/♕g6‡

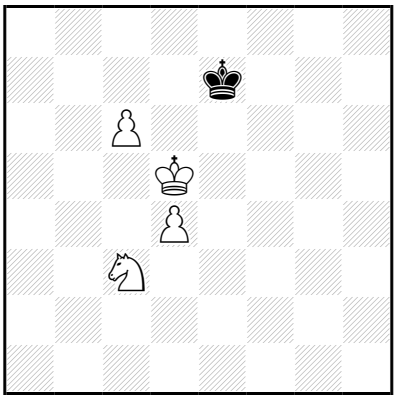
5…♔h7 6.♔f6 ♔h6 7.f8=♕+ ♔h5/♔h7 8.♕h8/♕g7‡

1.♔é5! ♔f8 2.♔é6 ♔g7 3.♘ç6 ♔f8 4.♘é5 ♔g7 5.♔é7 ♔h6 6.f8=♕+ ♔g5 7.♕f5+ ♔h4/♔h6 8.♕g4/♕g6‡

5…♔h7 6.♔f6 ♔h6 7.f8=♕+ ♔h5/♔h7 8.♕h8/♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J510 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



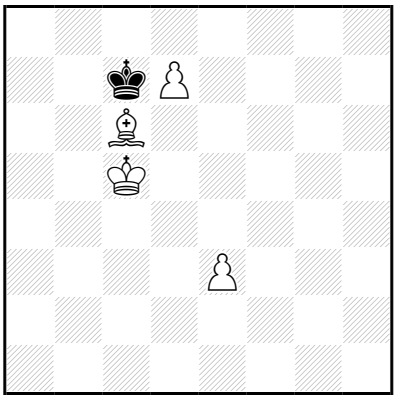
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.ç7 ♔f7 4.ç8=♕ ♔g6 5.♕g4+ ♔f6 6.♘d5+ ♔f7 7.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 8.♕g8/♕g6‡

1.♔é5! ♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.ç7 ♔f7 4.ç8=♕ ♔g6 5.♕g4+ ♔f6 6.♘d5+ ♔f7 7.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 8.♕g8/♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J511 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



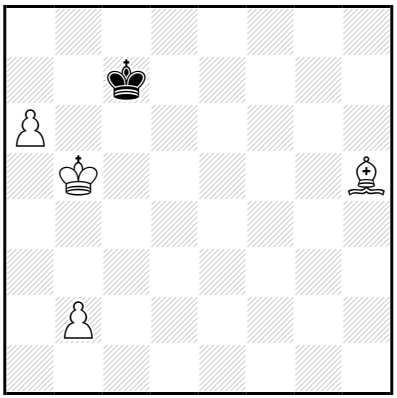
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔b6 ♔é7 3.♔ç7 ♔f6 4.d8=♕+ ♔g6 5.♕f8 ♔h5 6.♗é8+ ♔g4 7.♕f2 ♔g5/♔h3 8.♕f4/♗d7‡

1.♔b5! ♔d8 2.♔b6 ♔é7 3.♔ç7 ♔f6 4.d8=♕+ ♔g6 5.♕f8 ♔h5 6.♗é8+ ♔g4 7.♕f2 ♔g5/♔h3 8.♕f4/♗d7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J512 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.a7 ♔é7 4.a8=♕ ♔f6 5.♕g8 ♔é5 6.♕g3+ ♔d4 7.♗g6 ♔ç4 8.♕ç3‡

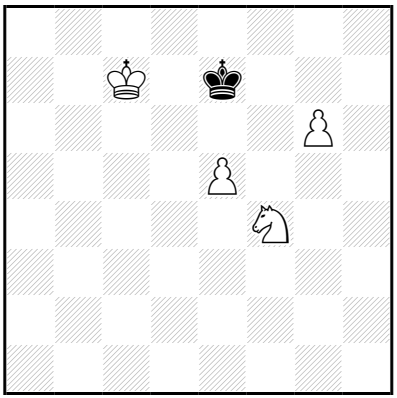
6…♔é6 7.♕f4 ♔é7 8.♕d6‡
6…♔f5 7.♔d5 ♔f6 8.♕é5‡

1.♔ç5! ♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.a7 ♔é7 4.a8=♕ ♔f6 5.♕g8 ♔é5 6.♕g3+ ♔d4 7.♗g6 ♔ç4 8.♕ç3‡

6…♔é6 7.♕f4 ♔é7 8.♕d6‡
6…♔f5 7.♔d5 ♔f6 8.♕é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J513 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



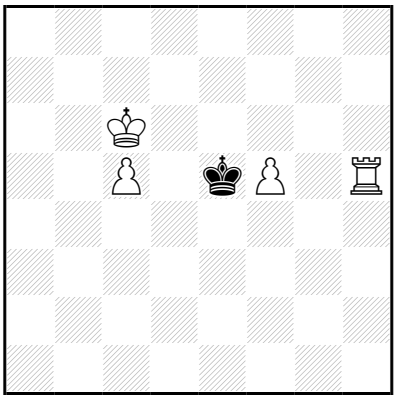
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔f8 2.♘h5 ♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔d8 4.g7 ♔ç8 5.g8=♕+ ♔b7 6.♕b3+ ♔a6 7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.♕b7‡

1.♔ç6! ♔f8 2.♘h5 ♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔d8 4.g7 ♔ç8 5.g8=♕+ ♔b7 6.♕b3+ ♔a6 7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J514 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



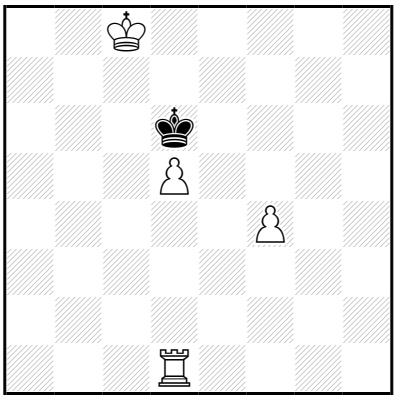
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔f4 2.f6 ♔g4 3.♖é5 ♔f4 4.♖é7 ♔g3 5.f7 ♔f4 6.f8=♕+ ♔g3
7.♖g7+ ♔h2,♔h3,♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 8.♕h8‡
1…♔é4 2.f6 ♔f4 3.f7 ♔g4 4.♖é5 ♔f4 5.♖é7 ♔g4 6.f8=♕ ♔g3
7.♖g7+ ♔h2,♔h3,♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 8.♕h8‡

1.♔d7!
1…♔f4 2.f6 ♔g4 3.♖é5 ♔f4 4.♖é7 ♔g3 5.f7 ♔f4 6.f8=♕+ ♔g3,♔g5
7.♖g7+ ♔h2,♔h3,♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 8.♕h8‡
1…♔é4 2.f6 ♔f4 3.f7 ♔g4 4.♖é5 ♔f4 5.♖é7 ♔g4 6.f8=♕ ♔g3,♔g5
7.♖g7+ ♔h2,♔h3,♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 8.♕h8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J515 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.d6+ ♔f6 3.d7 ♔f5 4.d8=♕ ♔é4 5.♕d3+ ♔×f4 6.♖f1+ ♔g4 7.♕g6+ ♔h3,♔h4 8.♖h1‡

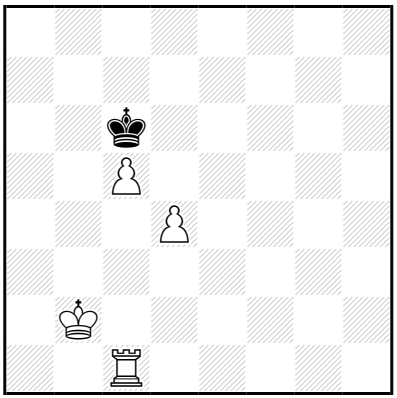
6…♔g5 7.♕g3+ ♔h5,♔h6 8.♖h1‡

1.♔b7! ♔d7,♔é7 2.d6(+) ♔é6 3.d7 ♔f5 4.d8=♕ ♔é4 5.♕d3+ ♔×f4 6.♖f1+ ♔g4 7.♕g6+ ♔h3,♔h4 8.♖h1‡

6…♔g5 7.♕g3+ ♔h5,♔h6 8.♖h1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J516 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



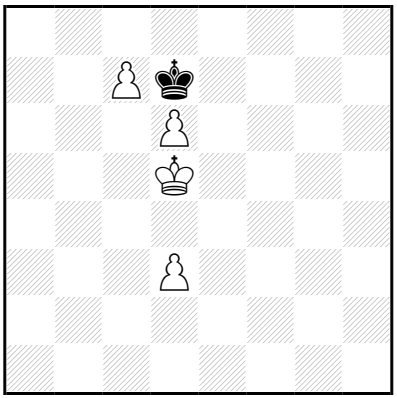
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7,♔d7 2.ç6+ ♔ç7 3.♖ç5 ♔b8 4.ç7+ ♔ç8 5.♖ç6 ♔d7 6.ç8=♕+ ♔é7 7.♕b7+ ♔d8,♔é8,♔f8 8.♖ç8‡

1.♔b3! ♔b7,♔d7 2.ç6+ ♔ç7 3.♖ç5 ♔b8 4.ç7+ ♔ç8 5.♖ç6 ♔d7 6.ç8=♕+ ♔é7 7.♕b7+ ♔d8,♔é8,♔f8 8.♖ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J517 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



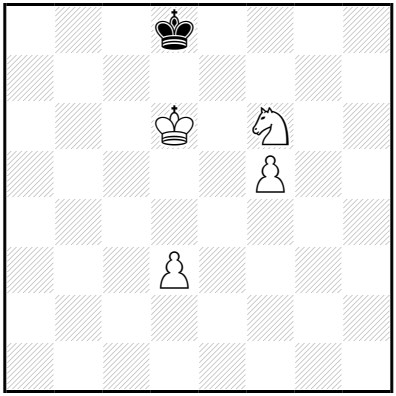
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔é6 ♔b7 3.♔d7 ♔a6 4.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 5.♕ç4+ ♔a5 6.♕b3 ♔a6 7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.♕b7‡

1.♔é5! ♔ç8 2.♔é6 ♔b7 3.♔d7 ♔a6 4.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 5.♕ç4+ ♔a5 6.♕b3 ♔a6 7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J518 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

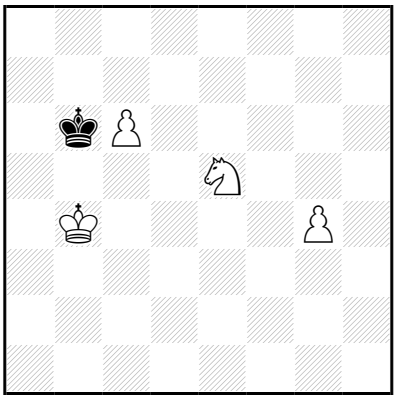
1…♔ç8 2.♘d5 ♔b7 3.f6 ♔a6 4.f7 ♔b5 5.f8=♕ ♔a4 6.♕b8 ♔a3 7.♕b1 ♔a4 8.♕b4‡

1.♘d7! ♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔d8 3.f6 ♔ç7 4.f7 ♔ç6 5.f8=♕ ♔b5 6.♔d5 ♔a5 7.♔ç4 ♔a6 8.♕a8‡

6…♔a6 7.♔ç6 ♔a5,♔a7 8.♕a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J519 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç8 3.♘f7 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.g5 ♔b8 6.g6 ♔a8 7.g7 ♔b8 8.g8=♕‡

3…♔ç7 4.g5 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔ç8 6.g6 ♔b8 7.g7 ♔a8,♔ç8 8.g8=♕‡

2…♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.♘d7 ♔d8 5.g5 ♔ç8 6.g6 ♔d8 7.g7 ♔ç8,♔é8 8.g8=♕‡

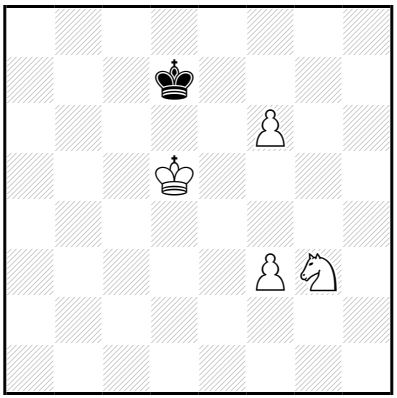
1.♔ç4! ♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç8 3.♘f7 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.g5 ♔b8 6.g6 ♔a8 7.g7 ♔b8 8.g8=♕‡

3…♔ç7 4.g5 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔ç8 6.g6 ♔b8 7.g7 ♔a8,♔ç8 8.g8=♕‡

2…♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.♘d7 ♔d8 5.g5 ♔ç8 6.g6 ♔d8 7.g7 ♔ç8,♔é8 8.g8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J520 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔d8 3.f7 ♔ç7 4.f8=♕ ♔b6 5.♕b4+ ♔ç6 6.♘f5 ♔ç7 7.♘é7 ♔d8 8.♕b8‡
1…♔d8 2.♔é6 ♔ç7 3.f7 ♔b6 4.f8=♕ ♔a5 5.♔d5 ♔b5 6.♕b8+ ♔a4 7.♔ç4 ♔a3 8.♕b3‡

6…♔a5 7.♔ç5 ♔a4 8.♕b4‡
4…♔ç7 5.♕b4 ♔ç6 6.♘f5 ♔ç7 7.♘é7 ♔d8 8.♕b8‡
2…♔é8 3.f7+ ♔f8 4.f4 ♔g7 5.♔é7 ♔g6 6.f8=♕ ♔h7 7.♘f5 ♔g6 8.♕f7‡

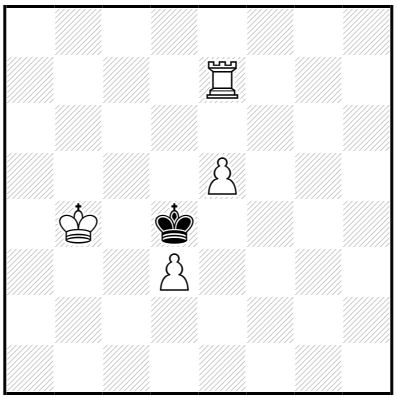
1.f4!
1…♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔d8 3.f7 ♔ç7 4.f8=♕ ♔b6 5.♕b4+ ♔ç6 6.♘f5 ♔ç7 7.♘é7 ♔d8 8.♕b8‡
1…♔d8 2.♔é6 ♔ç7 3.f7 ♔b6 4.f8=♕ ♔a5 5.♔d5 ♔b5 6.♕b8+ ♔a4 7.♔ç4 ♔a3 8.♕b3‡

6…♔a5 7.♔ç5 ♔a4 8.♕b4‡
4…♔ç7 5.♕b4 ♔ç6 6.♘f5 ♔ç7 7.♘é7 ♔d8 8.♕b8‡
2…♔é8 3.f7+ ♔f8 4.f5 ♔g7 5.♔é7 ♔h6 6.♔f6 ♔h7 7.f8=♖ ♔h6 8.♖h8‡

5…♔h7 6.♔f6 ♔h6 7.f8=♕+ ♔h7 8.♕g7‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J521 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5 2.♔ç3 ♔ç5 3.d4+ ♔d5 4.♔d3 ♔ç6 5.♔ç4 ♔b6 6.d5 ♔a5 7.♖é6 ♔a4 8.♖a6‡

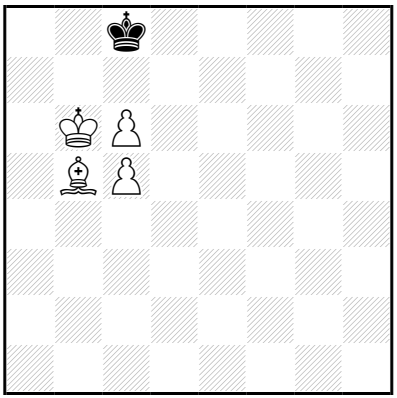
6…♔a6 7.♔ç5 ♔a5 8.♖a7‡

1.♔b3! ♔d5 2.♔ç3 ♔ç5 3.d4+ ♔d5 4.♔d3 ♔ç6 5.♔ç4 ♔b6 6.d5 ♔a5 7.♖é6 ♔a4 8.♖a6‡

6…♔a6 7.♔ç5 ♔a5 8.♖a7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J522 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.ç7+ ♔é7 3.ç8=♕ ♔f6 4.♕g4 ♔é5 5.ç6 ♔d5 6.ç7 ♔d6 7.ç8=♕ ♔é5/♔é7 8.♕çé6/♕gé6‡

6…♔é5 7.ç8=♕ ♔f6 8.♕çé6‡

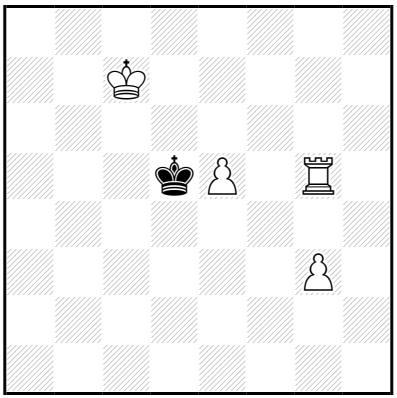
5…♔f6 6.ç7 ♔é7 7.♕f5 ♔d6 8.ç8=♘‡

1.♗ç4! ♔d8 2.ç7+ ♔d7 3.ç6+ ♔d6 4.ç8=♕ ♔é5 5.♕g4 ♔f6 6.ç7 ♔é5 7.ç8=♕ ♔f6 8.♕çé6‡

3…♔é7 4.ç8=♕ ♔f6 5.♕g4 ♔é5 6.ç7 ♔f6 7.ç8=♕ ♔é5/♔é7 8.♕çé6/♕gé6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J523 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç4,♔ç5,♔é4 2.é6(+) ♔d4 3.é7 ♔é3 4.é8=♕+ ♔d3 5.♖d5+ ♔ç4 6.♕ç6+ ♔b3 7.♖b5+ ♔a4 8.♕a6‡

4…♔d4 5.♕é1 ♔ç4 6.♕é3 ♔b4 7.♖g4+ ♔a5,♔b5 8.♕b6‡

5…♔d3 6.♖ç5 ♔d4 7.♕ç3+ ♔é4 8.♖é5‡

4…♔f3 5.♖f5+ ♔g2 6.♕h5 ♔×g3 7.♕g6+ ♔h2,♔h3,♔h4 8.♖h5‡

6…♔g1 7.♕é2 ♔h1 8.♖f1‡

1…♔d4 2.é6 ♔é3 3.é7 ♔d3 4.é8=♕ ♔d4 5.♕é1 ♔ç4 6.♕é3 ♔b4 7.♖g4+ ♔a5,♔b5 8.♕b6‡

5…♔d3 6.♖ç5 ♔d4 7.♕ç3+ ♔é4 8.♖é5‡

3…♔d4 4.é8=♕ ♔d3 5.♖d5+ ♔ç4 6.♕ç6+ ♔b3 7.♖b5+ ♔a4 8.♕a6‡

3…♔f2 4.é8=♕ ♔f1 5.♖f5+ ♔g2 6.♕h5 ♔×g3 7.♕g6+ ♔h2,♔h3,♔h4 8.♖h5‡

6…♔g1 7.♕é2 ♔h1 8.♖f1‡

4…♔g2 5.♕é2+ ♔h3 6.♕f3 ♔h2 7.♖h5+ ♔g1 8.♖h1‡

1.♔b6! ♔é4,♔d4 2.é6 ♔é3 3.é7 ♔f2 4.é8=♕ ♔f1 5.♖f5+ ♔g2 6.♕h5 ♔×g3 7.♕g6+ ♔h2,♔h3,♔h4 8.♖h5‡

6…♔g1 7.♕é2 ♔h1 8.♖f1‡

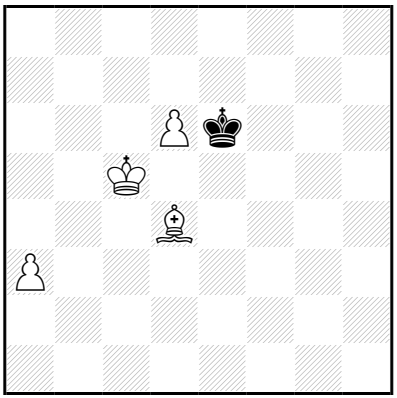
4…♔g2 5.♕é2+ ♔h3 6.♕f3 ♔h2 7.♖h5+ ♔g1 8.♖h1‡

1…♔ç4 2.é6 ♔d3 3.é7 ♔é2 4.é8=♕+ ♔f1 5.♖f5+ ♔g2 6.♕h5 ♔×g3 7.♕g6+ ♔h2,♔h3,♔h4 8.♖h5‡

6…♔g1 7.♕é2 ♔h1 8.♖f1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J524 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



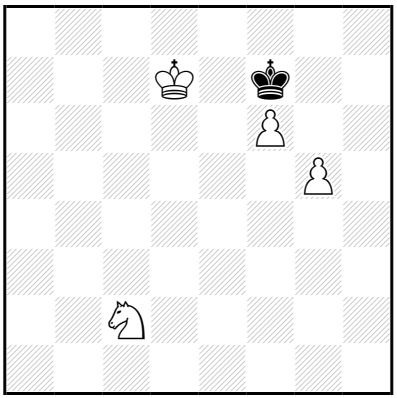
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔f5 2.d7 ♔g5 3.d8=♕+ ♔g4 4.♕f6 ♔g3 5.♕f5 ♔g2 6.♕g4+ ♔f1 7.♕f3+ ♔é1 8.♗ç3‡
1…♔f7 2.d7 ♔é7 3.♔ç6 ♔f7 4.d8=♕ ♔g6 5.♕f6+ ♔h5 6.♕f5+ ♔h6 7.♕g4 ♔h7 8.♕g7‡

1.a4!
1…♔f5 2.d7 ♔g5 3.d8=♕+ ♔g4 4.♕f6 ♔g3 5.♕f5 ♔g2 6.♕g4+ ♔f1 7.♕f3+ ♔é1 8.♗ç3‡
1…♔f7 2.d7 ♔é7 3.♔ç6 ♔f7 4.d8=♕ ♔g6 5.♕f6+ ♔h5 6.♕f5+ ♔h6 7.♕g4 ♔h7 8.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J525 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔g6 2.♔é6 ♔h5 3.f7 ♔g4 4.f8=♕ ♔g3 5.♘é3 ♔h4 6.♕f4+ ♔h5 7.♕f5 ♔h4 8.♕g4‡

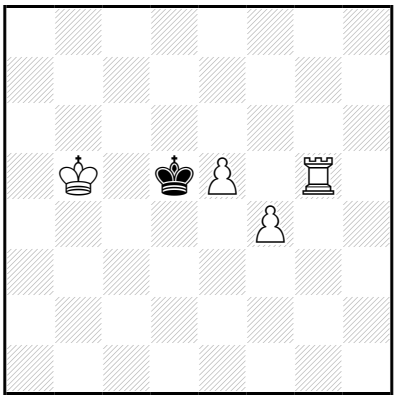
2…♔h7 3.♔f7 ♔h8 4.♘d4 ♔h7 5.♘é6 ♔h8 6.♔g6 ♔g8 7.f7+ ♔h8 8.f8=♕‡

1.♔d6! ♔g6 2.♔é6 ♔h5 3.f7 ♔g4 4.f8=♕ ♔g3 5.♘é3 ♔h4 6.♕f4+ ♔h5 7.♕f5 ♔h4 8.♕g4‡

2…♔h7 3.♔f7 ♔h8 4.♘d4 ♔h7 5.♘é6 ♔h8 6.♔g6 ♔g8 7.f7+ ♔h8 8.f8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J526 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔é4 2.é6 ♔×f4 3.♖g8 ♔é5 4.é7 ♔f5 5.é8=♕ ♔f4 6.♔ç4 ♔f3 7.♔d3 ♔f2/♔f4 8.♕é2/♕é4‡

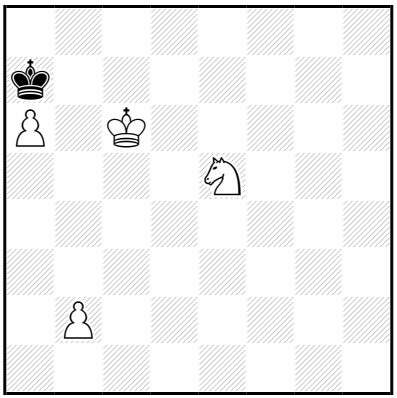
6…♔f5 7.♔d5 ♔f4 8.♕é4‡

1.♖h5! ♔é4 2.é6 ♔f3 3.é7 ♔g4 4.é8=♕ ♔f3 5.♔ç4 ♔×f4 6.♔d3 ♔g3,♔f3 7.♖g5+ ♔f4,♔f4/♔f2/♔h4 8.♕é3/♕é2/♕h5‡

5…♔g3 6.♔d3 ♔f2,♔f3 7.♖g5 ♔×f4,♔f3/♔f1,♔f2 8.♕é3/♕é2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J527 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



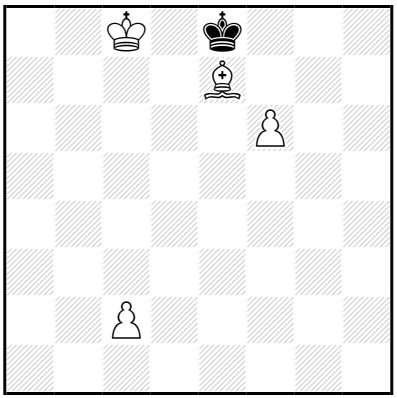
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔×a6 2.b4 ♔a7 3.b5 ♔b8 4.b6 ♔a8 5.b7+ ♔a7 6.♘d7 ♔a6 7.b8=♕ ♔a5 8.♕b5‡
1…♔a8 2.b4 ♔b8 3.b5 ♔a7 4.b6+ ♔×a6 5.b7 ♔a7 6.♘d7 ♔a6 7.b8=♕ ♔a5 8.♕b5‡

1.b3!
1…♔×a6 2.b4 ♔a7 3.b5 ♔b8 4.b6 ♔a8 5.b7+ ♔a7 6.♘d7 ♔a6 7.b8=♕ ♔a5 8.♕b5‡
1…♔a8 2.b4 ♔b8 3.b5 ♔a7 4.b6+ ♔×a6 5.b7 ♔a7 6.♘d7 ♔a6 7.b8=♕ ♔a5 8.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J528 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.♔é6 ♔g5 4.f7+ ♔f4 5.f8=♕+ ♔é3 6.♗b4 ♔é2 7.♕f4 ♔d1 8.♕d2‡

6…♔é4 7.♗d2 ♔d4 8.♕b4‡

5…♔g3 6.♕f1 ♔g4 7.♕g2+ ♔f4/♔h5 8.♗g5/♕g5‡

5…♔g4 6.♕f1 ♔g3 7.♔f5 ♔h2 8.♗d6‡

6…♔h5 7.♕f5+ ♔h6 8.♗f8‡

1.♔ç7! ♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.♔é6 ♔g5 4.f7+ ♔f4 5.f8=♕+ ♔é3 6.♗b4 ♔é2 7.♕f4 ♔d1 8.♕d2‡

6…♔é4 7.♗d2 ♔d4 8.♕b4‡

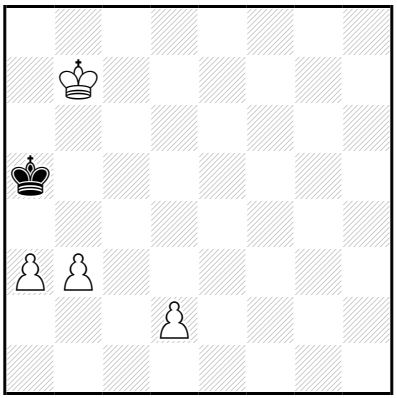
5…♔g3 6.♕f1 ♔g4 7.♕g2+ ♔f4/♔h5 8.♗g5/♕g5‡

5…♔g4 6.♕f1 ♔g3 7.♔f5 ♔h2 8.♗d6‡

6…♔h5 7.♕f5+ ♔h6 8.♗f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J529 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



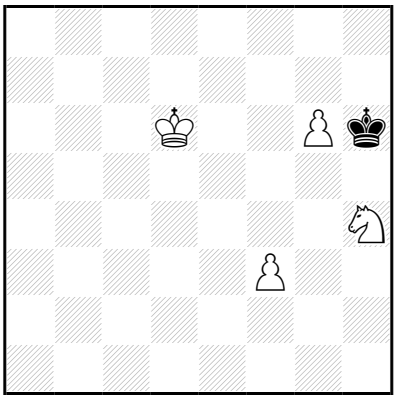
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.d4 ♔a5 3.♔ç6 ♔a6 4.d5 ♔a7 5.d6 ♔b8 6.d7 ♔a8 7.♔b6 ♔b8 8.d8=♕‡

1.d3! ♔b5 2.d4 ♔a5 3.♔ç6 ♔a6 4.d5 ♔a7 5.d6 ♔b8 6.d7 ♔a8 7.♔b6 ♔b8 8.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J530 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



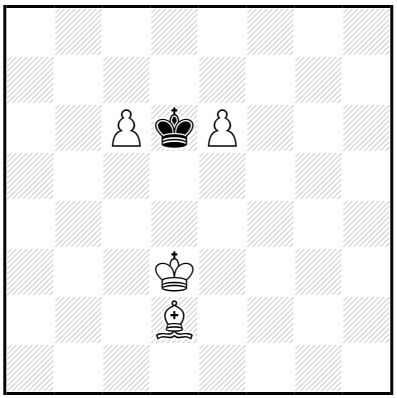
‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔g5 2.♔é5 ♔×h4 3.g7 ♔g3 4.♔é4 ♔f2 5.g8=♕ ♔é2 6.♕g2+ ♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♕ç2‡

1.♔é6! ♔g5 2.♔é5 ♔×h4 3.g7 ♔g3 4.♔é4 ♔f2 5.g8=♕ ♔é2 6.♕g2+ ♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J531 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔×é6 2.♗b4 ♔f5 3.ç7 ♔g4 4.ç8=♕+ ♔f4 5.♕g8 ♔é5 6.♕g6 ♔f4 7.♗d6+ ♔f3 8.♕g3‡

5…♔f3 6.♗d6 ♔f2 7.♗h2 ♔é1,♔f1/♔f3 8.♕g1/♕g3‡

5…♔f5 6.♗é7 ♔f4 7.♕g2 ♔é5,♔f5 8.♕é4‡

4…♔g5 5.♔é4 ♔f6 6.♕g4 ♔f7 7.♕g5 ♔é8 8.♕é7‡

5…♔g6 6.♕f8 ♔h5 7.♕f5+ ♔h4/♔h6 8.♗é1/♗f8‡

6…♔h7 7.♕f7+ ♔h6/♔h8 8.♗d2/♗ç3‡

3…♔g5 4.ç8=♕ ♔g6 5.♕é6+ ♔g5 6.♗é7+ ♔f4 7.♗h4 ♔f3 8.♕é4‡

6…♔h5 7.♕f5+ ♔h6 8.♗f8‡

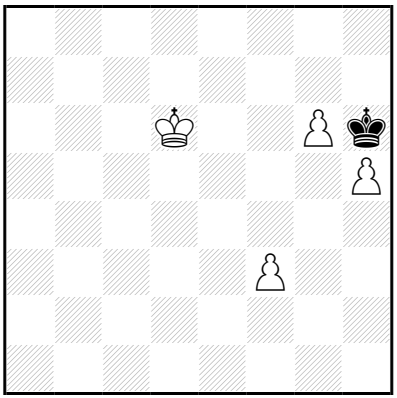
5…♔g7 6.♗ç3+ ♔f8 7.♕d7 ♔g8 8.♕g7‡

1.♔é4! ♔×ç6 2.♗f4 ♔b6 3.é7 ♔ç5 4.é8=♕ ♔ç4 5.♗d2 ♔ç5 6.♕é6 ♔b5 7.♕d6 ♔a4 8.♕b4‡

3…♔ç6 4.é8=♕+ ♔ç5 5.♕a4 ♔b6 6.♔d5 ♔b7 7.♕a5 ♔ç8 8.♕ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J532 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔g5 2.♔é5 ♔h4 3.g7 ♔g3 4.♔é4 ♔f2 5.g8=♕ ♔é2 6.♕g2+ ♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♕ç2‡

4…♔g2 5.♔é3 ♔g1 6.g8=♕+ ♔h1 7.♔f2 ♔h2 8.♕g2‡

6…♔h2 7.♔f2 ♔h3 8.♕g3‡

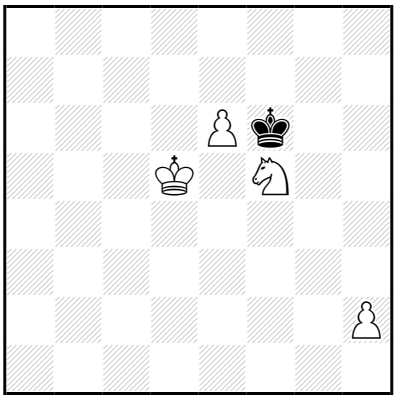
1.♔é6! ♔g5 2.♔é5 ♔h4 3.g7 ♔g3 4.♔é4 ♔f2 5.g8=♕ ♔é2 6.♕g2+ ♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♕ç2‡

4…♔g2 5.♔é3 ♔g1 6.g8=♕+ ♔h1 7.♔f2 ♔h2 8.♕g2‡

6…♔h2 7.♔f2 ♔h3 8.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J533 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡8 (4+1) C+

1…♔×f5 2.é7 ♔f4 3.é8=♕ ♔f3 4.♕é5 ♔f2 5.♔é4 ♔é2 6.♕b2+ ♔é1 7.♔é3 ♔f1 8.♕f2‡

6…♔f1 7.♔f3 ♔g1 8.♕g2‡

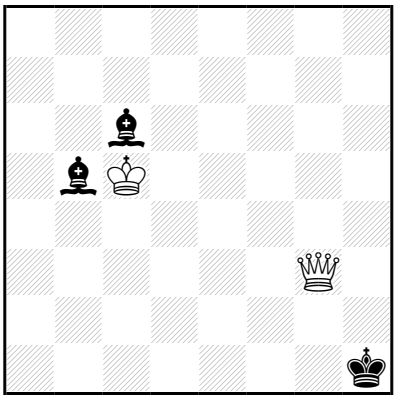
5…♔g2 6.♕b2+ ♔f1,♔h1 7.♔f3 ♔g1 8.♕g2‡

6…♔g1 7.♔f3 ♔h1 8.♕g2‡

1.é7! ♔f7 2.♔d6 ♔f6 3.é8=♕ ♔×f5 4.♕é3 ♔f6 5.♕é6+ ♔g7 6.♔é7 ♔h8 7.♔f7 ♔h7 8.♕h3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J534 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



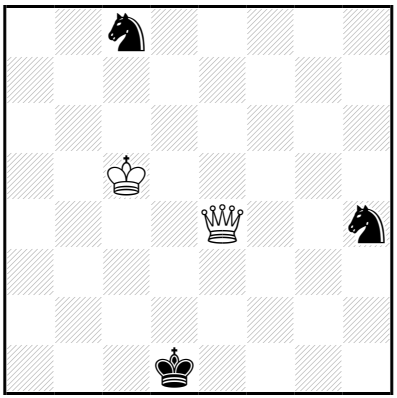
‡9 (2+3) C+

1…♗a4 2.♔d4 ♗g2 3.♔é3 ♔g1 4.♕é1+ ♔h2 5.♔f2 ♔h3 6.♕b4 ♗é4 7.♕×é4 ♗d1 8.♕f4 ♗a4 9.♕g3‡

1.♔d4! ♗g2 2.♔é3 ♔g1 3.♔d2 ♔h1 4.♔é1 ♔g1 5.♕é3+ ♔h1 6.♔f2 ♗d7 7.♕g5 ♗g4 8.♕×g4 ♔h2/♗f1 9.♕×g2/♕g1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J535 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



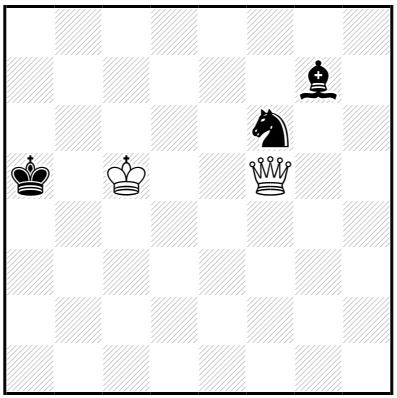
‡9 (2+3) C+

1…♔d2 2.♔d4 ♘f5+ 3.♕×f5 ♔é2 4.♕×ç8 ♔f3 5.♕f5+ ♔g3 6.♔é3 ♔h4 7.♕g6 ♔h3 8.♔f3 ♔h2 9.♕g2‡

1.♕×h4! ♔é2 2.♕g4+ ♔é3 3.♕×ç8 ♔f4 4.♔d4 ♔f3 5.♕f5+ ♔g3 6.♔é3 ♔h4 7.♕g6 ♔h3 8.♔f3 ♔h2 9.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J536 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (2+3) C+

1…♗f8+ 2.♔ç4+ ♘d5 3.♔×d5 ♔b4 4.♕×f8+ ♔ç3 5.♕f3+ ♔ç2 6.♔ç4 ♔d2 7.♕f2+ ♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♕b2‡

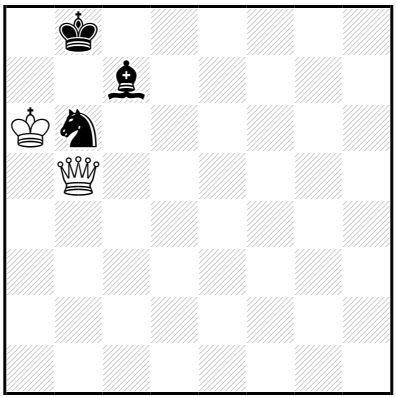
5…♔d2 6.♔ç4 ♔é1 7.♕g2 ♔d1 8.♔d3 ♔ç1 9.♕ç2‡

1.♔ç4+! ♔b6 2.♕ç5+ ♔b7 3.♔b5 ♘d5 4.♕×d5+ ♔ç7 5.♕ç6+ ♔d8 6.♕é6 ♔ç7 7.♕é7+ ♔b8 8.♔ç6 ♔a8,♗f8 9.♕b7‡

7…♔ç8 8.♔ç6 ♔b8/♗f6 9.♕b7/♕ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J537 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (2+3) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♕é8+ ♗d8 3.♔b5 ♘a4 4.♔ç6 ♘ç5 5.♔×ç5 ♔ç7 6.♕f7+ ♔b8 7.♔ç6 ♗ç7 8.♕×ç7+ ♔a8 9.♕b7‡

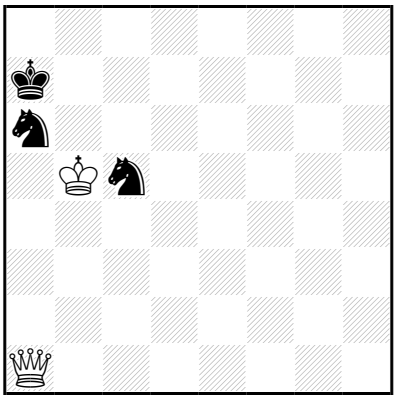
7…♗é7 8.♕×é7 ♔a8 9.♕b7‡

1.♕ç6! ♔ç8 2.♕é8+ ♗d8 3.♔b5 ♘a4 4.♔ç6 ♘ç5 5.♔×ç5 ♔ç7 6.♕f7+ ♔b8 7.♔ç6 ♗ç7 8.♕×ç7+ ♔a8 9.♕b7‡

7…♗é7 8.♕×é7 ♔a8 9.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J538 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



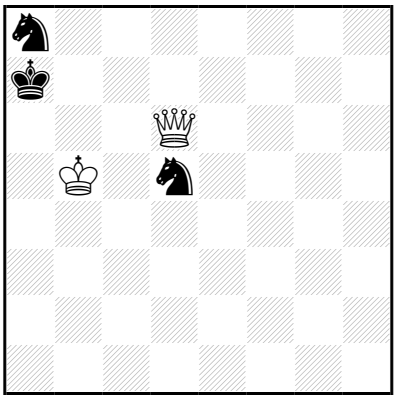
‡9 (2+3) C+

1…♔b7 2.♕g7+ ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♘b8+ 4.♔×ç5 ♘d7+ 5.♔ç6 ♘b8+ 6.♔d6 ♘d7 7.♕×d7+ ♔b8 8.♔ç6 ♔a8 9.♕b7‡

1.♕g1! ♔b7 2.♕g7+ ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♘b8+ 4.♔×ç5 ♘d7+ 5.♔ç6 ♘b8+ 6.♔d6 ♘d7 7.♕×d7+ ♔b8 8.♔ç6 ♔a8 9.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J539 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (2+3) C+

1…♘aç7+ 2.♔ç6 ♘a6 3.♔×d5 ♔b7 4.♕ç6+ ♔a7 5.♔d6 ♘b8 6.♕b5 ♘a6 7.♔d7 ♔a8 8.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 9.♕b7/♕b8‡

7…♘ç5+ 8.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘b7 9.♕b8/♕×b7‡

5…♘ç7 6.♕×ç7+ ♔a6 7.♕b8 ♔a5 8.♔ç5 ♔a4 9.♕b4‡

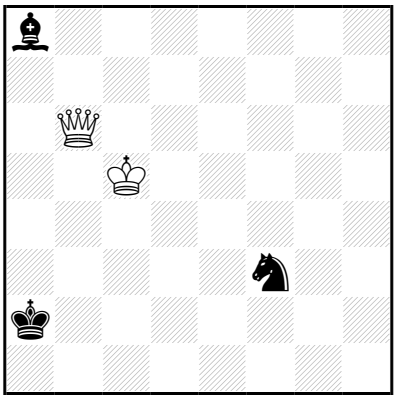
1.♔ç5! ♘aç7+ 2.♔ç6 ♘a6 3.♔×d5 ♔b7 4.♕ç6+ ♔a7 5.♔d6 ♘b8 6.♕b5 ♘a6 7.♔d7 ♔a8 8.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 9.♕b7/♕b8‡

7…♘ç5+ 8.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘b7 9.♕b8/♕×b7‡

5…♘ç7 6.♕×ç7+ ♔a6 7.♕b8 ♔a5 8.♔ç5 ♔a4 9.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J540 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (2+3) C+

1…♘d2 2.♕a5+ ♔b3 3.♕×d2 ♗é4 4.♔d4 ♗h7 5.♕ç3+ ♔a2 6.♕b4 ♗g8 7.♔ç3 ♗b3 8.♕×b3+ ♔a1 9.♕b2‡
1…♘g5 2.♔ç4 ♘é4 3.♕b3+ ♔a1 4.♔b4 ♘ç5 5.♕ç3+ ♔b1 6.♕×ç5 ♔b2 7.♕f2+ ♔b1 8.♔ç3 ♔a1,♗h1 9.♕b2‡

7…♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♔b1/♗f3 9.♕b2/♕ç2‡

6…♗f3 7.♔a3 ♗a8 8.♕ç3 ♗h1 9.♕b2‡

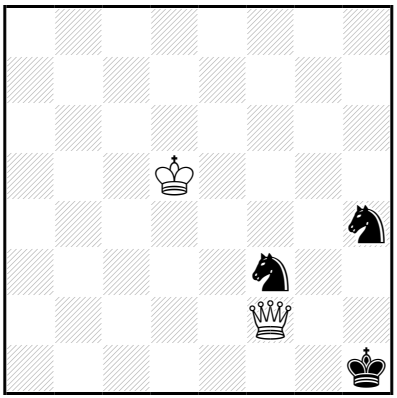
1.♕b5! ♘g5 2.♔ç4 ♘é4 3.♕b3+ ♔a1 4.♔b4 ♘ç5 5.♕ç3+ ♔b1 6.♕×ç5 ♔b2 7.♕f2+ ♔b1 8.♔ç3 ♔a1,♗h1 9.♕b2‡

7…♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♔b1/♗f3 9.♕b2/♕ç2‡

6…♗f3 7.♔a3 ♗a8 8.♕ç3 ♗h1 9.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J541 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (2+3) C+

1…♘h2 2.♕×h4 ♔g2 3.♔é4 ♘f1 4.♔f4 ♘h2 5.♕é1 ♘f1 6.♕é2+ ♔g1 7.♔g4 ♔h1 8.♔h3 ♔g1/♘é3 9.♕g2/♕h2‡

7…♘é3+ 8.♔h3 ♔h1/♘ç2,♘f1,♘g2 9.♕h2/♕(×)g2‡

6…♔h1 7.♔f3 ♘d2+ 8.♕×d2 ♔g1 9.♕g2‡

7…♘é3 8.♕f2 ♘d5 9.♕g2‡

7…♘h2+ 8.♔g3 ♔g1,♘f3/♘f1+ 9.♕g2/♕×f1‡

1.♕g3! ♘h2 2.♕×h4 ♔g2 3.♔é4 ♘f1 4.♔f4 ♘h2 5.♕é1 ♘f1 6.♕é2+ ♔g1 7.♔g4 ♔h1 8.♔h3 ♔g1/♘é3 9.♕g2/♕h2‡

7…♘é3+ 8.♔h3 ♔h1/♘ç2,♘f1,♘g2 9.♕h2/♕(×)g2‡

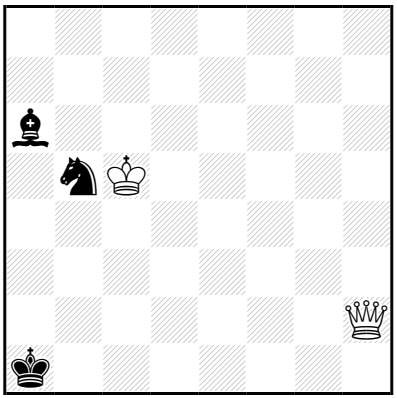
6…♔h1 7.♔f3 ♘d2+ 8.♕×d2 ♔g1 9.♕g2‡

7…♘é3 8.♕f2 ♘d5 9.♕g2‡

7…♘h2+ 8.♔g3 ♔g1,♘f3/♘f1+ 9.♕g2/♕×f1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J542 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (2+3) C+

1…♔b1 2.♕d2 ♘a3 3.♔b4 ♘ç4 4.♕d1+ ♔b2 5.♕b3+ ♔a1 6.♔ç3 ♗b5 7.♔ç2 ♗a4 8.♕×a4+ ♘a3+ 9.♕×a3‡

7…♘é3+ 8.♔ç1 ♘ç4 9.♕b1‡

6…♗ç8 7.♕×ç4 ♗é6 8.♕é2

♔b1,♗ç8 9.♕b2‡

1.♕f2! ♔b1 2.♕d2 ♘a3 3.♔b4 ♘ç4 4.♕d1+ ♔b2 5.♕b3+ ♔a1 6.♔ç3 ♗b5 7.♔ç2 ♗a4 8.♕×a4+ ♘a3+ 9.♕×a3‡

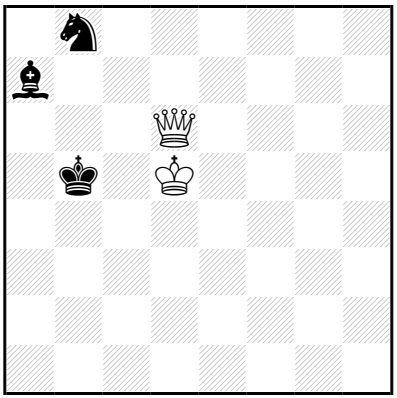
7…♘é3+ 8.♔ç1 ♘ç4 9.♕b1‡

6…♗ç8 7.♕×ç4 ♗é6 8.♕é2

♔b1,♗ç8 9.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J543 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (2+3) C+

1…♘a6 2.♕ç6+ ♔b4 3.♕×a6 ♗f2 4.♕ç4+ ♔a3 5.♕ç3+ ♔a2 6.♕ç2+ ♔a1 7.♔ç4 ♗ç5 8.♔b3 ♗a3 9.♕a2‡

7…♗d4 8.♔b3 ♗b2

9.♕×b2‡

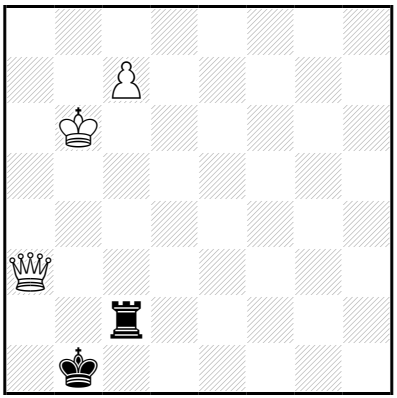
1.♕ç7! ♘a6 2.♕ç6+ ♔b4 3.♕×a6 ♗f2 4.♕ç4+ ♔a3 5.♕ç3+ ♔a2 6.♕ç2+ ♔a1 7.♔ç4 ♗ç5 8.♔b3 ♗a3 9.♕a2‡

7…♗d4 8.♔b3 ♗b2

9.♕×b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J544 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♖ç1 2.♕ç5 ♖×ç5 3.♔×ç5 ♔ç2 4.♔d4 ♔b2 5.ç8=♕ ♔b3 6.♕ç3+ ♔a2 7.♕b4 ♔a1 8.♔ç3 ♔a2 9.♕b2‡

6…♔a4 7.♕b2 ♔a5 8.♔ç5 ♔a6 9.♕b6‡

1.♕ç5! ♖b2+ 2.♔ç6 ♖ç2 3.ç8=♕ ♔b2 4.♕b8+ ♔ç1 5.♕h2 ♖×ç5+ 6.♔×ç5 ♔d1 7.♔d4 ♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♔b1/♔d1 9.♕b2/♕d2‡

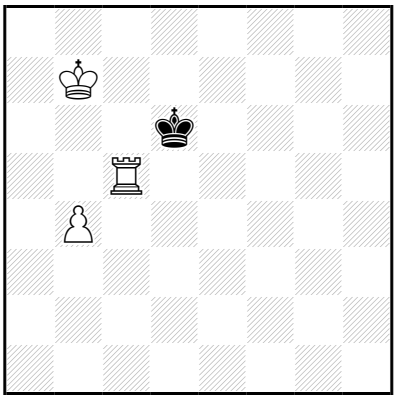
7…♔é1 8.♔é3 ♔d1 9.♕d2‡

3…♔ç1 4.♔d5 ♖×ç5+ 5.♕×ç5+ ♔b2 6.♔ç4 ♔ç2 7.♕f2+ ♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♕b2‡

5…♔d2 6.♔é4 ♔é2 7.♕ç2+ ♔f1 8.♔f3 ♔g1 9.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J545 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



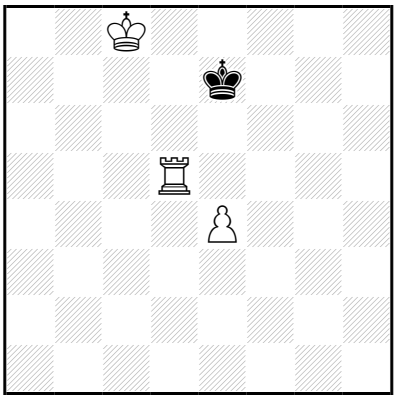
‡9 (3+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔ç6 ♔f7 3.b5 ♔é8 4.b6 ♔f7 5.b7 ♔g6 6.b8=♕ ♔f7 7.♕f4+ ♔g6 8.♖g5+ ♔h6 9.♕h4‡
1…♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔f7 3.b5 ♔é8 4.b6 ♔f7 5.b7 ♔g6 6.b8=♕ ♔f7 7.♕f4+ ♔g6 8.♖g5+ ♔h6 9.♕h4‡

1.♔b6! ♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔f7 3.b5 ♔é8 4.b6 ♔f7 5.b7 ♔g6 6.b8=♕ ♔f7 7.♕f4+ ♔g6 8.♖g5+ ♔h6 9.♕h4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J546 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



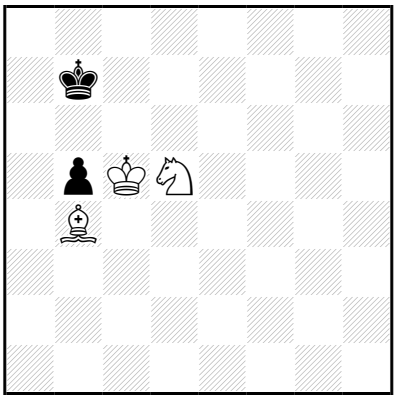
‡9 (3+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔d8 ♔f6 3.♔d7 ♔f7 4.♖d6 ♔f8 5.♔é6 ♔g7 6.♔é7 ♔g8 7.♔f6 ♔h8 8.♔g6 ♔g8 9.♖d8‡

1.♔ç7! ♔é6 2.♔d8 ♔f6 3.♔d7 ♔f7 4.♖d6 ♔f8 5.♔é6 ♔g7 6.♔é7 ♔g8 7.♔f6 ♔h8 8.♔g6 ♔g8 9.♖d8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J547 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



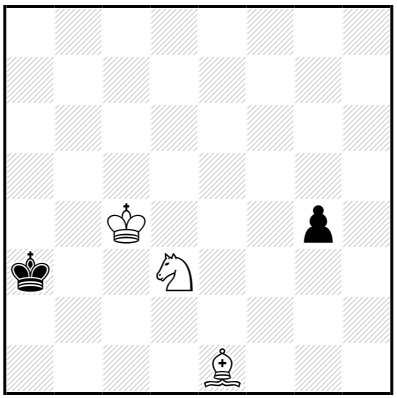
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔ç6 ♔ç8 3.♗a5 ♔b8 4.♘b4 ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a8 6.♘d5 ♔a7 7.♗b6+ ♔a8 8.♔ç8 b4 9.♘ç7‡

1.♔d6! ♔b8 2.♔ç6 ♔ç8 3.♗a5 ♔b8 4.♘b4 ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a8 6.♘d5 ♔a7 7.♗b6+ ♔a8 8.♔ç8 b4 9.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J548 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



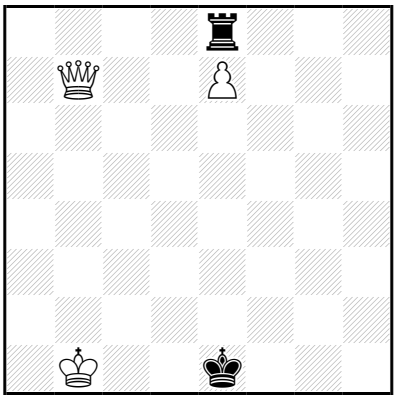
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…g3 2.♗×g3 ♔a4 3.♗é1 ♔a3 4.♗b4+ ♔a2 5.♔ç3 ♔b1 6.♔b3 ♔a1 7.♔ç2 ♔a2 8.♘ç1+ ♔a1 9.♗ç3‡

1.♗b4+! ♔a2 2.♔ç3 ♔b1 3.♗d6 g3 4.♗×g3 ♔a2 5.♗d6 ♔b1 6.♔b3 ♔a1 7.♔ç2 ♔a2 8.♘ç1+ ♔a1 9.♗é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J549 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♖h8 2.♕b6 ♖é8 3.♕é6+ ♔d2 4.♕d7+ ♔é3 5.♕×é8 ♔é4 6.♕h5 ♔d3 7.é8=♕ ♔ç3 8.♕ç5+ ♔b3/♔d3 9.♕éb5/♕éé3‡

7…♔ç4 8.♕hb5+ ♔ç3/♔d4 9.♕é3/♕éé5‡

1…♖g8 2.♕b3 ♖é8 3.♕é6+ ♔d2 4.♕d7+ ♔é3 5.♕×é8 ♔é4 6.♕h5 ♔d3 7.é8=♕ ♔ç3 8.♕ç5+ ♔b3/♔d3 9.♕éb5/♕éé3‡

7…♔ç4 8.♕hb5+ ♔ç3/♔d4 9.♕é3/♕éé5‡

1…♔f2 2.♕b6+ ♔é1 3.♕é6+ ♔d2 4.♕d7+ ♔é3 5.♕×é8 ♔é4 6.♕h5 ♔d3 7.é8=♕ ♔ç3 8.♕ç5+ ♔b3/♔d3 9.♕éb5/♕éé3‡

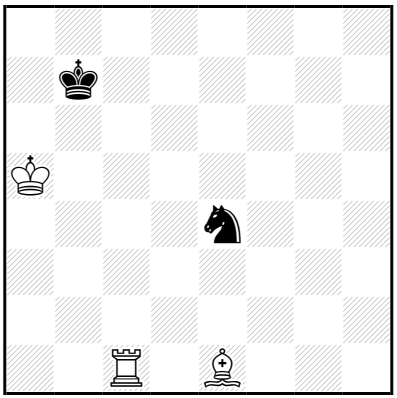
7…♔ç4 8.♕hb5+ ♔ç3/♔d4 9.♕é3/♕éé5‡

1.♕b4+! ♔f2 2.♕b6+ ♔é1 3.♕é6+ ♔d2 4.♕d7+ ♔é3 5.♕×é8 ♔é4 6.♕h5 ♔d3 7.é8=♕ ♔ç3 8.♕ç5+ ♔b3/♔d3 9.♕éb5/♕éé3‡

7…♔ç4 8.♕hb5+ ♔ç3/♔d4 9.♕é3/♕éé5‡

Les Blancs jouent et jouer

J550 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♘g5 2.♗f2 ♘é4 3.♗b6 ♘f6 4.♖ç7+ ♔b8 5.♔a6 ♘d5 6.♖ç4 ♘b4+ 7.♖×b4 ♔ç8 8.♖d4 ♔b8 9.♖d8‡

6…♘é7 7.♖é4 ♔a8,♔ç8 8.♖×é7 ♔b8 9.♖é8‡

7…♘ç6 8.♖é8+ ♘d8 9.♖×d8‡

7…♘ç8 8.♖é8 ♔a8 9.♖×ç8‡

1.♖ç2! ♘g5 2.♗f2 ♘é4 3.♗b6 ♘f6 4.♖ç7+ ♔b8 5.♔a6 ♘d5 6.♖ç4 ♘b4+ 7.♖×b4 ♔ç8 8.♖d4 ♔b8 9.♖d8‡

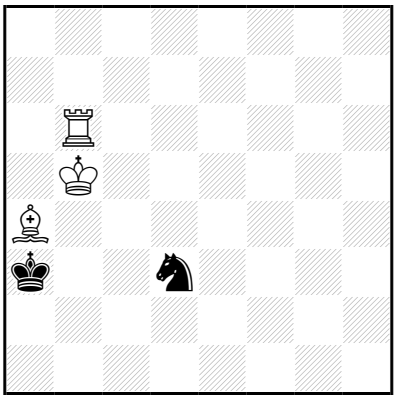
6…♘é7 7.♖é4 ♔a8,♔ç8 8.♖×é7 ♔b8 9.♖é8‡

7…♘ç6 8.♖é8+ ♘d8 9.♖×d8‡

7…♘ç8 8.♖é8 ♔a8 9.♖×ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J551 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1...♘f4 2.♖d6 ♘é2 3.♖d3+ ♔b2 4.♔b4 ♔ç1 5.♔a3 ♘ç3 6.♗b3 ♘b5+ 7.♔a2 ♘ç3+ 8.♔a1 ♘b5 9.♖d1‡

4...♘f4 5.♖d2+ ♔ç1 6.♔ç3 ♘é2+ 7.♖×é2 ♔b1 8.♗b3 ♔a1,♔ç1 9.♖é1‡

2...♘g2 3.♖d3+ ♔b2 4.♔b4 ♘é1 5.♖d2+ ♔ç1 6.♖d1+ ♔b2 7.♖×é1 ♔a2 8.♔ç3 ♔a3 9.♖a1‡

4...♘f4 5.♖d2+ ♔ç1 6.♔ç3 ♘é2+ 7.♖×é2 ♔b1 8.♗b3 ♔a1,♔ç1 9.♖é1‡

2...♘h5 3.♖d3+ ♔b2 4.♔b4 ♘f4 5.♖d2+ ♔ç1 6.♔ç3 ♘é2+ 7.♖×é2 ♔b1 8.♗b3 ♔a1,♔ç1 9.♖é1‡

4...♘f6 5.♖d4 ♘é8 6.♖d2+ ♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♔b1 8.♗b3 ♔a1,♘f6,♔ç1 9.♖d1‡

5...♘g4 6.♖×g4 ♔a2 7.♔ç3 ♔a3 8.♗ç2 ♔a2 9.♖a4‡

1...♘é5 2.♖é6 ♘f7 3.♖é3+ ♔b2 4.♔b4 ♘d6 5.♖é2+ ♔ç1 6.♔ç3 ♘b5+ 7.♗×b5 ♔b1 8.♗ç4 ♔a1,♔ç1 9.♖é1‡

2...♘g4 3.♔ç4 ♘f2 4.♗ç2 ♔b2 5.♖é2 ♔a1 6.♖×f2 ♔b2 7.♗b3+ ♔b1 8.♔ç3 ♔a1,♔ç1 9.♖f1‡

7...♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♖f1‡

1.♖d6!

1...♘ç1 2.♖d2 ♘é2 3.♖d3+ ♔b2 4.♔b4 ♔ç1 5.♔a3 ♘ç3 6.♗b3 ♘b5+ 7.♔a2 ♘ç3+ 8.♔a1 ♘b5 9.♖d1‡

4...♘f4 5.♖d2+ ♔ç1 6.♔ç3 ♘é2+ 7.♖×é2 ♔b1 8.♗b3 ♔a1,♔ç1 9.♖é1‡

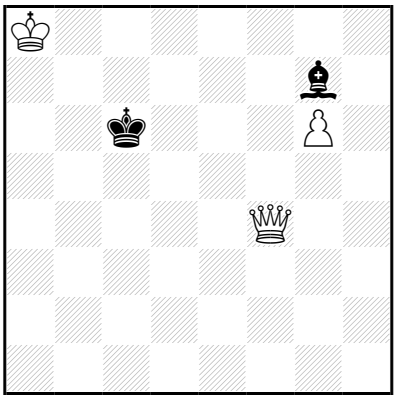
1...♘é5 2.♖é6 ♘f7 3.♖é3+ ♔b2 4.♔b4 ♘d6 5.♖é2+ ♔ç1 6.♔ç3 ♘b5+ 7.♗×b5 ♔b1 8.♗ç4 ♔a1,♔ç1 9.♖é1‡

2...♘g4 3.♔ç4 ♘f2 4.♗ç2 ♔b2 5.♖é2 ♔a1 6.♖×f2 ♔b2 7.♗b3+ ♔b1 8.♔ç3 ♔a1,♔ç1 9.♖f1‡

7...♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♖f1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J552 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

b) ♔a8→h5

a)

1...♔b5 2.♕b8+ ♔ç6 3.♕b7+ ♔ç5 4.♕×g7 ♔ç4 5.♕é5 ♔d3 6.g7 ♔ç4 7.g8=♕+ ♔b4 8.♕gb8+ ♔a4/♔ç4 9.♕a1/♕bb5‡

7...♔d3 8.♕b3+ ♔d2 9.♕éé3‡

4...♔d5 5.♕ç3 ♔é6 6.g7 ♔f7 7.♕é5 ♔g8 8.♕g5 ♔f7,♔h7 9.g8=♕‡

1.♕f7! ♗h6 2.♕h7 ♗f8 3.♕h8 ♗ç5 4.g7 ♗d4 5.♕é8+ ♔ç5 6.g8=♕ ♔b4 7.♕é2 ♗a7 8.♕gç4+ ♔a3/♔a5 9.♕éa2/♕b5‡

6...♗ç3 7.♕é7+ ♔b5 8.♕b7+ ♔a4,♔a5/♔ç5 9.♕a2/♕gd5‡

7...♔d4 8.♕g4+ ♔d3/♔d5 9.♕éé2/♕gé4‡

3...♗g7 4.♕×g7 ♔d5 5.♕ç3 ♔é6 6.g7 ♔f7 7.♕é5 ♔g8 8.♕g5 ♔f7,♔h7 9.g8=♕‡

b)

1...♔b6 2.♕d6+ ♔a5 3.♕ç7+ ♔b4 4.♕×g7 ♔ç4 5.♕é5 ♔d3 6.g7 ♔ç4 7.g8=♕+ ♔b4 8.♕gb8+ ♔a4/♔ç4 9.♕a1/♕bb5‡

7...♔d3 8.♕b3+ ♔d2 9.♕éé3‡

2...♔b5 3.♕d7+ ♔ç4 4.♕×g7 ♔d3 5.♕é5 ♔ç2 6.g7 ♔b3 7.g8=♕+ ♔b4 8.♕gb8+ ♔a4/♔ç4 9.♕a1/♕bb5‡

6...♔d2 7.g8=♕ ♔d3 8.♕b3+ ♔d2 9.♕éé3‡

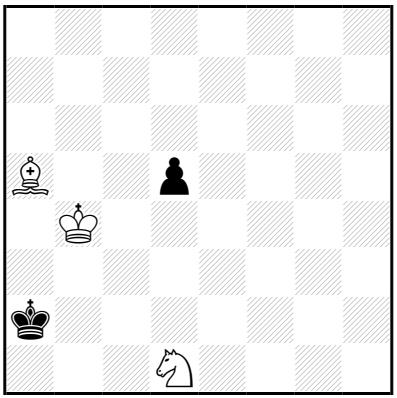
4...♔d5 5.♕ç3 ♔é6 6.g7 ♔f7 7.♕é5 ♔g8 8.♕g5 ♔f7,♔h7 9.g8=♕‡

1.♔g4! ♔b5 2.♕f7 ♗h6 3.♔h5 ♗g7 4.♕×g7 ♔ç4 5.♕é5 ♔d3 6.g7 ♔ç4 7.g8=♕+ ♔b4 8.♕gb8+ ♔a4/♔ç4 9.♕a1/♕bb5‡

7...♔d3 8.♕b3+ ♔d2 9.♕éé3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J553 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



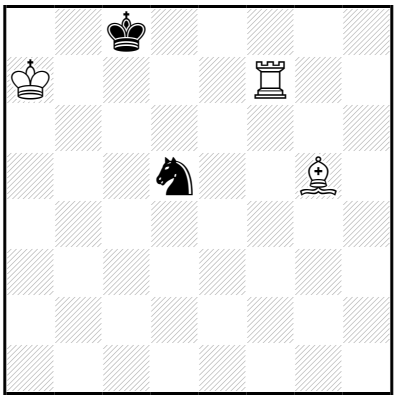
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…d4 2.♔a4 ♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔ç1 4.♘f2 d3 5.♗b4 d2 6.♗a3+ ♔b1 7.♘d1 ♔a1 8.♗b2+ ♔b1 9.♘ç3‡
1…♔b1 2.♔b3 ♔ç1 3.♘f2 d4 4.♗é1 d3 5.♗b4 d2 6.♗a3+ ♔b1 7.♘d1 ♔a1 8.♗b2+ ♔b1 9.♘ç3‡

1.♔a4! ♔b1 2.♔b3 ♔ç1 3.♘f2 **d4** 4.♗é1 d3 5.♗b4 d2 6.♗a3+ ♔b1 7.♘d1 ♔a1 8.♗b2+ ♔b1 9.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J554 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1...♘ç7,♘b4,♘ç3 2.♔b6 ♘d5+ 3.♔ç5 ♘ç7 4.♖é7 ♔b7 5.♗f4 ♔ç8 6.♗×ç7 ♔b7 7.♗b6+ ♔a8 8.♔ç6 ♔b8 9.♖é8‡

7...♔b8 8.♔ç6 ♔a8,♔ç8 9.♖é8‡

4...♘a6+ 5.♔b6 ♔d8 6.♔×a6 ♔ç8 7.♔b6 ♔d8 8.♔ç6 ♔ç8 9.♖é8‡

5...♘b4 6.♖ç7+ ♔b8 7.♖ç5 ♘a6 8.♔×a6 ♔a8 9.♖ç8‡

7...♘ç6 8.♖×ç6 ♔a8 9.♖ç8‡

7...♘d3 8.♖d5 ♔a8,♘ç5,♔ç8 9.♖d8‡

1.♔a6! ♘ç7+,♘ç3 2.♔b6 ♘d5+ 3.♔ç5 ♘ç7 4.♖é7 ♔b7 5.♗f4 ♔ç8 6.♗×ç7 ♔b7 7.♗b6+ ♔a8 8.♔ç6 ♔b8 9.♖é8‡

7...♔b8 8.♔ç6 ♔a8,♔ç8 9.♖é8‡

4...♘a6+ 5.♔b6 ♔d8 6.♔×a6 ♔ç8 7.♔b6 ♔d8 8.♔ç6 ♔ç8 9.♖é8‡

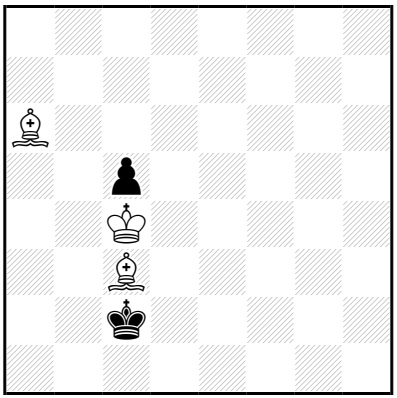
5...♘b4 6.♖ç7+ ♔b8 7.♖ç5 ♘a6 8.♔×a6 ♔a8 9.♖ç8‡

7...♘ç6 8.♖×ç6 ♔a8 9.♖ç8‡

7...♘d3 8.♖d5 ♔a8,♘ç5,♔ç8 9.♖d8‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J555 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



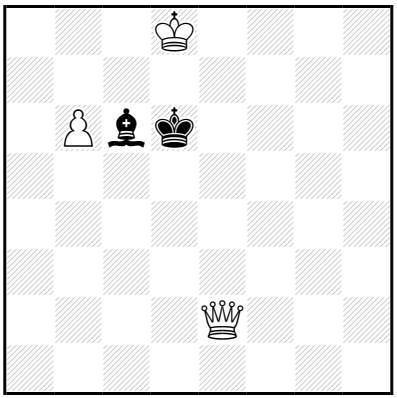
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç1 2.♔×ç5 ♔b1 3.♔b4 ♔a2 4.♗é2 ♔b1 5.♔b3 ♔ç1 6.♗b4 ♔b1 7.♗a3 ♔a1 8.♗b2+ ♔b1 9.♗d3‡

1.♗b5! ♔ç1 2.♔×ç5 ♔b1 3.♔b4 ♔a2 4.♗é2 ♔b1 5.♔b3 ♔ç1 6.♗b4 ♔b1 7.♗a3 ♔a1 8.♗b2+ ♔b1 9.♗d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J556 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♗b7 2.♕é7+ ♔ç6 3.♕ç7+ ♔d5 4.♕×b7+ ♔d4 5.♕é7 ♔ç3 6.b7 ♔ç4 7.b8=♕ ♔d3 8.♕b3+ ♔d2,♔d4 9.♕éé3‡

7…♔d4 8.♕bb4+ ♔d3 9.♕éé4‡

4…♔é5 5.♕f3 ♔d6 6.♕é4 ♔ç5 7.b7 ♔b6 8.b8=♕+ ♔a5/♔ç5 9.♕éa8/♕bb4‡

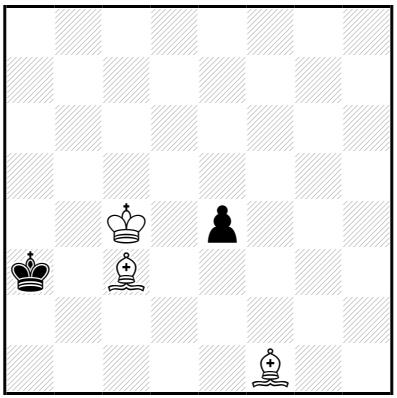
1.♕é3! ♗b7 2.♕é7+ ♔ç6 3.♕ç7+ ♔d5 4.♕×b7+ ♔d4 5.♕é7 ♔ç3 6.b7 ♔ç4 7.b8=♕ ♔d3 8.♕b3+ ♔d2,♔d4 9.♕éé3‡

7…♔d4 8.♕bb4+ ♔d3 9.♕éé4‡

4…♔é5 5.♕f3 ♔d6 6.♕é4 ♔ç5 7.b7 ♔b6 8.b8=♕+ ♔a5/♔ç5 9.♕éa8/♕bb4‡

Les Blancs jouent et jouer

J557 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



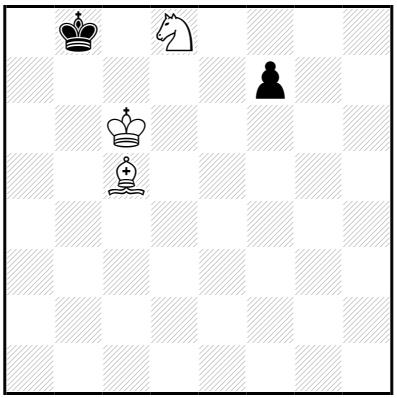
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…é3 2.♗b4+ ♔b2 3.♗é2 ♔ç2 4.♗ç3 ♔ç1 5.♔b3 ♔b1 6.♗d4 ♔ç1 7.♗×é3+ ♔b1 8.♗d3+ ♔a1 9.♗d4‡

1.♗a5! é3 2.♗b4+ ♔b2 3.♗é2 ♔ç2 4.♗ç3 ♔ç1 5.♔b3 ♔b1 6.♗d4 ♔ç1 7.♗×é3+ ♔b1 8.♗d3+ ♔a1 9.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J558 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



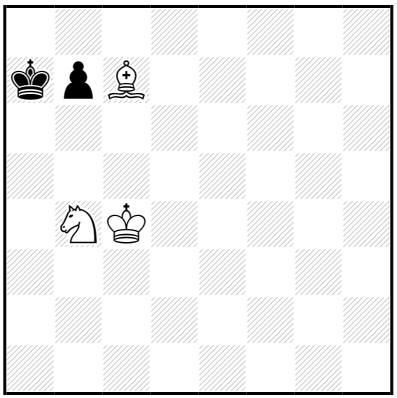
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…f5 2.♘é6 f4 3.♗d6+ ♔a7 4.♘ç7 f3 5.♘b5+ ♔a8 6.♔ç7 f2 7.♔ç8 f1=♕ 8.♘ç7+ ♔a7 9.♗ç5‡

1.♗d4! f5 2.♘é6 f4 3.♗é5+ ♔a7 4.♘ç7 f3 5.♘b5+ ♔a8 6.♔ç7 f2 7.♔ç8 f1=♕ 8.♘ç7+ ♔a7 9.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J559 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



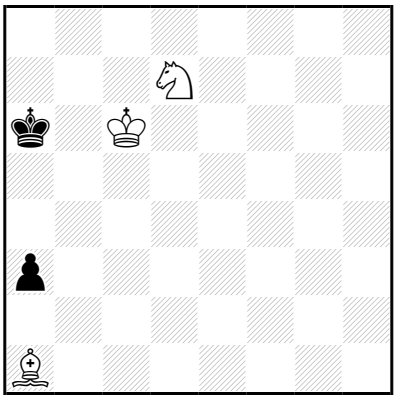
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…b6 2.♔b5 ♔b7 3.♘d5 ♔a7 4.♘f6 ♔b7 5.♘é8 ♔a7 6.♘d6 ♔a8 7.♔a6 b5 8.♘ç8 b4 9.♘b6‡
1…♔a8 2.♔b5 ♔a7 3.♘d5 b6 4.♘f6 ♔b7 5.♘é8 ♔a7 6.♘d6 ♔a8 7.♔a6 b5 8.♘ç8 b4 9.♘b6‡

1.♔ç5! ♔a8 2.♔b5 ♔a7 3.♘d5 b6 4.♘f6 ♔b7 5.♘é8 ♔a7 6.♘d6 ♔a8 7.♔a6 b5 8.♘ç8 b4 9.♘b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J560 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



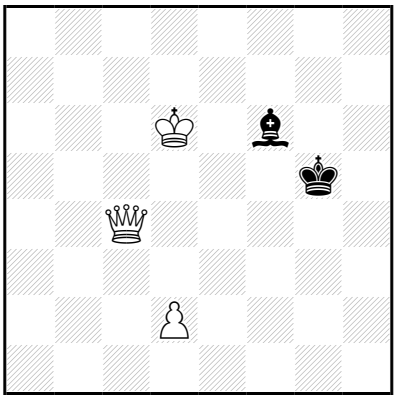
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♗d4+ ♔a8 3.♔ç7 a2 4.♗a1 ♔a7 5.♘b8 ♔a8 6.♔ç8 ♔a7 7.♗d4+ ♔a8 8.♘a6 a1=~ 9.♘ç7‡
1…♔a5 2.♗ç3+ ♔a6 3.♘b8+ ♔a7 4.♔ç7 a2 5.♗a1 ♔a8 6.♔ç8 ♔a7 7.♗d4+ ♔a8 8.♘a6 a1=~ 9.♘ç7‡

1.♗d4! ♔a5 2.♗ç3+ ♔a6 3.♘b8+ ♔a7 4.♔ç7 a2 5.♗a1 ♔a8 6.♔ç8 ♔a7 7.♗d4+ ♔a8 8.♘a6 a1=~ 9.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J561 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔f5 2.♕f1+ ♔g5 3.♔é6 ♗d8 4.♕f5+ ♔h4 5.♕f3 ♔g5 6.♕g3+ ♔h6 7.♕g8 ♔h5 8.♔f5 ♔h4/♗f6/♗g5 9.♕g4/♕h7/♕×g5‡

7…♗a5 8.♔f5 ♗ç3 9.♕g6‡
7…♗b6 8.♔f5 ♗d4 9.♕g6‡
7…♗ç7 8.♔f5 ♗é5 9.♕g6‡
7…♗é7 8.♔f5 ♗f6 9.♕g6‡
7…♗f6 8.♔×f6 ♔h5 9.♕g5‡
7…♗g5 8.♔f5 ♔h5/♗f6

9.♕×g5/♕g6‡

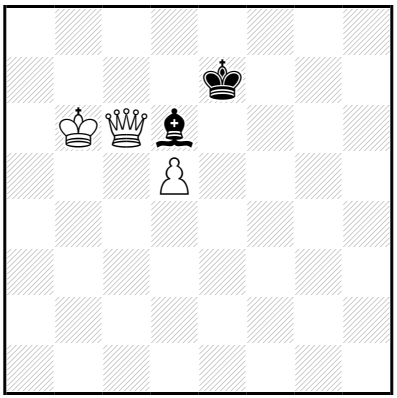
1.♕é6! ♗a1,♗b2,♗h8,♗g7 2.♕é4 ♗f6 3.♔é6 ♗d8 4.♕f5+ ♔h4 5.♕f3 ♔g5 6.♕g3+ ♔h6 7.♕g8 ♔h5 8.♔f5 ♔h4/♗f6/♗g5 9.♕g4/♕h7/♕×g5‡

7…♗a5 8.♔f5 ♗ç3 9.♕g6‡
7…♗b6 8.♔f5 ♗d4 9.♕g6‡
7…♗ç7 8.♔f5 ♗é5 9.♕g6‡
7…♗é7 8.♔f5 ♗f6 9.♕g6‡
7…♗f6 8.♔×f6 ♔h5 9.♕g5‡
7…♗g5 8.♔f5 ♔h5/♗f6

9.♕×g5/♕g6‡

Les Problèmes dont on est jouer

J562 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♗h2,♗g3 2.♕g6 ♗b8 3.♔ç5 ♗é5 4.♔ç6 ♗f6 5.♕h7+ ♔f8 6.♔d7 ♗a1 7.♕g6 ♗h8 8.♔é6 ♗a1,♗b2,♗ç3,♗d4,♗é5,♗f6,♗g7 9.♕f7‡

6…♗g7 7.♔é6 ♔é8 8.♕×g7 ♔d8 9.♕d7‡

2…♗d6 3.♕é6+ ♔f8 4.♕×d6+ ♔f7 5.♕é6+ ♔f8 6.d6 ♔g7 7.d7 ♔f8 8.d8=♕+ ♔g7 9.♕dg8‡

5…♔g7 6.d6 ♔h7 7.d7 ♔g7 8.d8=♕ ♔h7 9.♕dg8‡

1.♔b5! ♗h2,♗g3 2.♕g6 ♗b8 3.♔ç5 ♗é5 4.♔ç6 ♗f6 5.♕h7+ ♔f8 6.♔d7 ♗a1 7.♕g6 ♗h8 8.♔é6 ♗a1,♗b2,♗ç3,♗d4,♗é5,♗f6,♗g7 9.♕f7‡

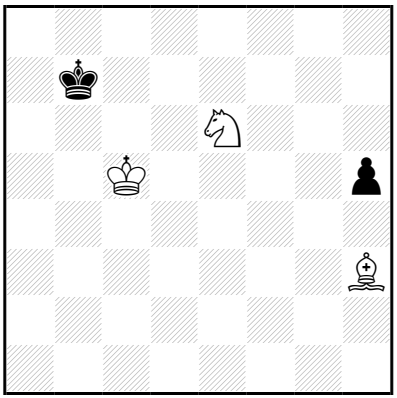
6…♗g7 7.♔é6 ♔é8 8.♕×g7 ♔d8 9.♕d7‡

2…♗d6 3.♕é6+ ♔f8 4.♕×d6+ ♔f7 5.♕é6+ ♔f8 6.d6 ♔g7 7.d7 ♔f8 8.d8=♕+ ♔g7 9.♕dg8‡

5…♔g7 6.d6 ♔h7 7.d7 ♔g7 8.d8=♕ ♔h7 9.♕dg8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J563 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6 2.♘d8 ♔a5 3.♗d7 ♔a6 4.♗b5+ ♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♗a6 ♔a7 7.♗b7 ♔b8 8.♔b6 h4 9.♘ç6‡

5…h4 6.♔ç7 h3 7.♘ç6+ ♔a8 8.♗a6 h2 9.♗b7‡

1.♗g2+!

1…♔a6 2.♘d8 ♔a5 3.♗ç6 ♔a6 4.♗b5+ ♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♗a6 ♔a7 7.♗b7 ♔b8 8.♔b6 h4 9.♘ç6‡

5…h4 6.♔ç7 h3 7.♘ç6+ ♔a8 8.♗a6 h2 9.♗b7‡

1…♔a7 2.♘d8 ♔b8 3.♔ç6 ♔ç8 4.♘b7 h4 5.♗h3+ ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔a8 7.♘ç5 ♔b8 8.♘a6+ ♔a8 9.♗g2‡

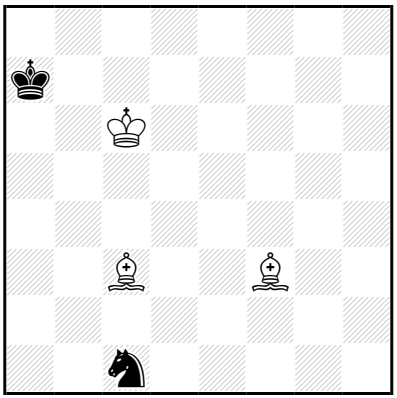
2…h4 3.♗h3 ♔a6 4.♗f1+ ♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♗a6 ♔a7 7.♗b7 ♔b8 8.♔b6 h3 9.♘ç6‡

6…h3 7.♔b6 h2 8.♘ç6+ ♔a8 9.♗b7‡

5…h3 6.♔ç7 h2 7.♘ç6+ ♔a8 8.♗a6 h1=~ 9.♗b7‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J564 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



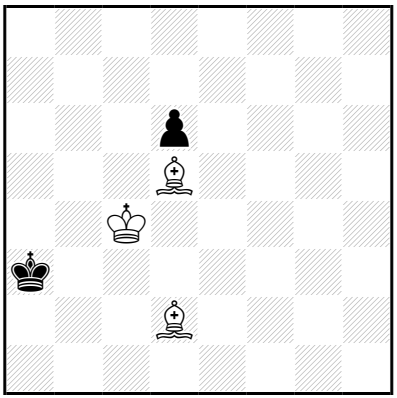
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♘d3 2.♗é2 ♘ç5 3.♗d4 ♔b8 4.♗×ç5 ♔ç8 5.♗é7 ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔ç8 7.♗g4+ ♔b8 8.♗d6+ ♔a8 9.♗f3‡
1…♘b3 2.♗d5 ♘ç1 3.♗ç4 ♔b8 4.♗é5+ ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♘b3 6.♗d6 ♘d4 7.♗ç5+ ♔a8 8.♗d5+ ♘ç6 9.♗×ç6‡
3…♘b3 4.♗×b3 ♔b8 5.♗é6 ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a6 7.♗ç4+ ♔a7 8.♗d4+ ♔a8 9.♗d5‡
1…♔a6 2.♗d5 ♔a7 3.♗ç4 ♔b8 4.♗é5+ ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♘b3 6.♗d6 ♘d4 7.♗ç5+ ♔a8 8.♗d5+ ♘ç6 9.♗×ç6‡
3…♘b3 4.♗×b3 ♔b8 5.♗é6 ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a6 7.♗ç4+ ♔a7 8.♗d4+ ♔a8 9.♗d5‡

1.♗d1! ♘d3 2.♗é2 ♘ç1 3.♗ç4 ♔b8 4.♗é5+ ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♘b3 6.♗d6 ♘d4 7.♗ç5+ ♔a8 8.♗d5+ ♘ç6 9.♗×ç6‡
3…♘b3 4.♗×b3 ♔b8 5.♗é6 ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a6 7.♗ç4+ ♔a7 8.♗d4+ ♔a8 9.♗d5‡
2…♘ç5 3.♗d4 ♔b8 4.♗×ç5 ♔ç8 5.♗é7 ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔ç8 7.♗g4+ ♔b8 8.♗d6+ ♔a8 9.♗f3‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J565 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔b2 2.♔d3 ♔a3 3.♔ç2 ♔a4 4.♗ç6+ ♔a3 5.♔ç3 ♔a2 6.♗d5+ ♔b1 7.♔b3 ♔a1 8.♗é4 d5 9.♗ç3‡

5…d5 6.♗ç1+ ♔a2 7.♔ç2 ♔a1 8.♗b2+ ♔a2 9.♗×d5‡

7…d4 8.♗d5+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

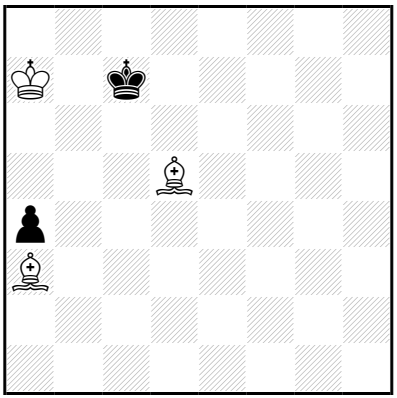
1.♗ç3! ♔a4 2.♗ç6+ ♔a3 3.♗d4 ♔a2 4.♔ç3 ♔a3 5.♗é3 ♔a2 6.♗d5+ ♔b1 7.♔b3 ♔a1 8.♗é4 d5 9.♗d4‡

5…d5 6.♗ç1+ ♔a2 7.♔ç2 ♔a1 8.♗b2+ ♔a2 9.♗×d5‡

7…d4 8.♗d5+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J566 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔b6 ♔d8 3.♗ç6 ♔ç8 4.♗×a4 ♔d8 5.♗b5 ♔ç8 6.♗é7 ♔b8 7.♗a6 ♔a8 8.♗b7+ ♔b8 9.♗d6‡

2…♔é8 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.♗f7 ♔ç8 5.♗é7 a3 6.♗é6+ ♔b8 7.♔b6 a2 8.♗d6+ ♔a8 9.♗d5‡

1.♔a6!

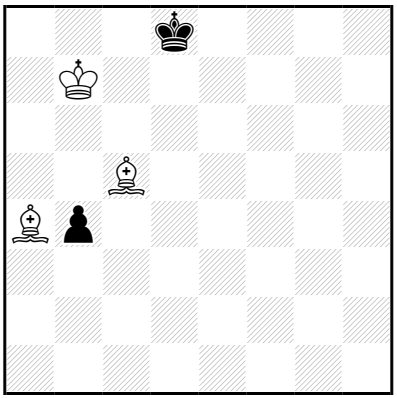
1…♔d7 2.♔b6 ♔d8 3.♗ç6 ♔ç8 4.♗×a4 ♔d8 5.♗b5 ♔ç8 6.♗é7 ♔b8 7.♗a6 ♔a8 8.♗b7+ ♔b8 9.♗d6‡

2…♔é8 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.♗f7 ♔ç8 5.♗é7 a3 6.♗é6+ ♔b8 7.♔b6 a2 8.♗d6+ ♔a8 9.♗d5‡

1…♔ç8 2.♗ç6 ♔ç7 3.♗×a4 ♔ç8 4.♔b6 ♔d8 5.♗b5 ♔ç8 6.♗é7 ♔b8 7.♗a6 ♔a8 8.♗b7+ ♔b8 9.♗d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J567 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

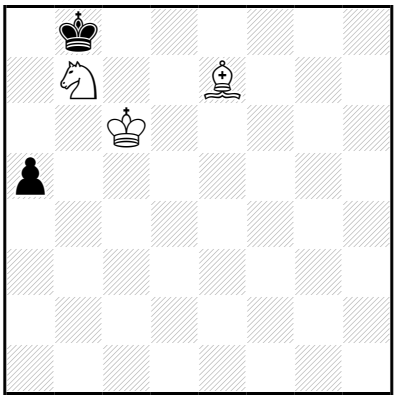
1…b3 2.♗×b3 ♔é8 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.♗f7 ♔ç8 5.♗é7 ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔ç8 7.♗é6+ ♔b8 8.♗d6+ ♔a8 9.♗d5‡

1.♔b6! b3 2.♗×b3 ♔d7 3.♗f7 ♔ç8 4.♗é8 ♔d8 5.♗b5 ♔ç8 6.♗é7 ♔b8 7.♗a6 ♔a8 8.♗b7+ ♔b8 9.♗d6‡

2…♔é8 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.♗f7 ♔ç8 5.♗é7 ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔ç8 7.♗é6+ ♔b8 8.♗d6+ ♔a8 9.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J568 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



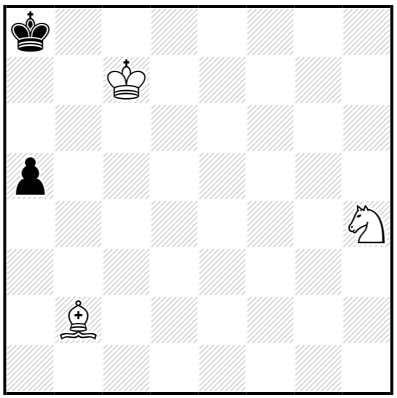
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…a4 2.♗a3 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a6 4.♘d6 ♔a5 5.♔ç6 ♔a6 6.♗ç5 ♔a5 7.♘b7+ ♔a6 8.♗b6 a3 9.♘ç5‡

1.♗ç5! a4 2.♗a3 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a6 4.♘d6 ♔a5 5.♔ç6 ♔a6 6.♗ç5 ♔a5 7.♘b7+ ♔a6 8.♗b6 a3 9.♘ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J569 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



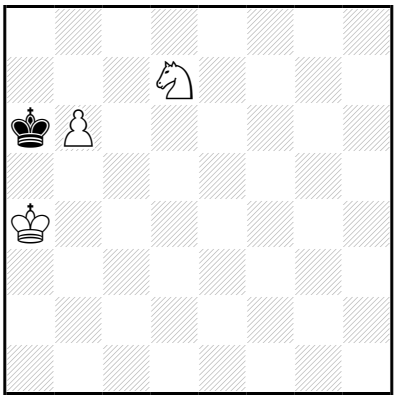
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…a4 2.♗a3 ♔a7 3.♘f5 ♔a6 4.♘d6 ♔a5 5.♔ç6 ♔a6 6.♗ç5 ♔a5
7.♘b7+ ♔a6 8.♗b6 a3 9.♘ç5‡
1…♔a7 2.♘f5 ♔a6 3.♘d6 a4 4.♗a3 ♔a5 5.♔ç6 ♔a6 6.♗ç5 ♔a5
7.♘b7+ ♔a6 8.♗b6 a3 9.♘ç5‡

1.♗ç1!
1…a4 2.♗a3 ♔a7 3.♘f5 ♔a6 4.♘d6 ♔a5 5.♔ç6 ♔a6 6.♗ç5 ♔a5
7.♘b7+ ♔a6 8.♗b6 a3 9.♘ç5‡
1…♔a7 2.♘f5 ♔a6 3.♘d6 a4 4.♗a3 ♔a5 5.♔ç6 ♔a6 6.♗ç5 ♔a5
7.♘b7+ ♔a6 8.♗b6 a3 9.♘ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J570 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



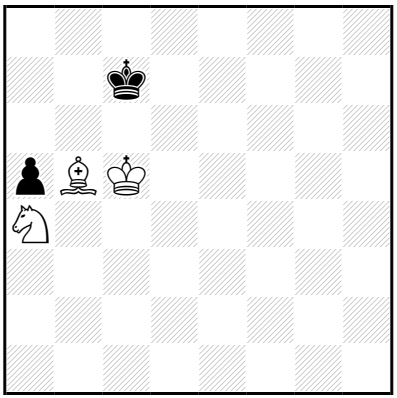
‡9 (3+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔a8 3.♘ç5 ♔b8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8 5.b7+ ♔d8 6.b8=♕+ ♔é7 7.♕f4 ♔é8 8.♔d6 ♔d8 9.♕f8‡

1.♔b4! ♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔a8 3.♘ç5 ♔b8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8 5.b7+ ♔d8 6.b8=♕+ ♔é7 7.♕f4 ♔é8 8.♔d6 ♔d8 9.♕f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J571 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



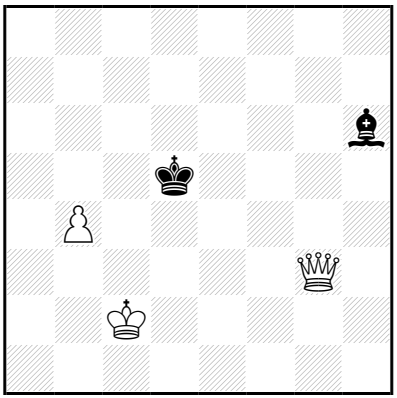
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7,♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8 3.♗ç6 ♔b8 4.♔d7 ♔a7 5.♔ç8 ♔a6 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♘ç3 ♔a6 8.♗b7+ ♔a7 9.♘b5‡

1.♔d5! ♔b7,♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8 3.♗ç6 ♔b8 4.♔d7 ♔a7 5.♔ç8 ♔a6 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♘ç3 ♔a6 8.♗b7+ ♔a7 9.♘b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J572 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç6,♔é4 2.♕g6+ ♔d5 3.♕×h6 ♔é5 4.b5 ♔d5 5.b6 ♔é5 6.b7 ♔é4 7.b8=♕ ♔f3 8.♕bf4+ ♔é2/♔g2 9.♕é6/♕hh2‡

1.♕g8+!

1…♔é5 2.♕h8+ ♔d6 3.♕×h6+ ♔é5 4.b5 ♔d5 5.b6 ♔é5 6.b7 ♔é4 7.b8=♕ ♔f3 8.♕bf4+ ♔é2/♔g2 9.♕é6/♕hh2‡

2…♗g7 3.♕×g7+ ♔d6 4.b5 ♔é6 5.b6 ♔f5 6.b7 ♔f4 7.b8=♕+ ♔é3 8.♕f6 ♔é4 9.♕bé5‡

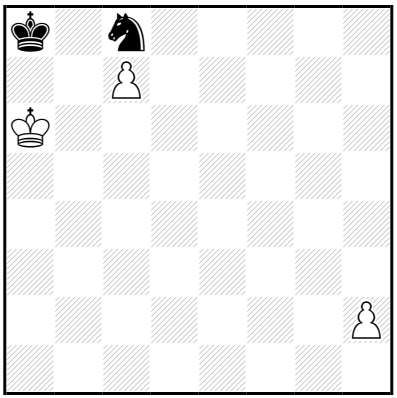
7…♔é4 8.♕bé5+ ♔f3 9.♕gg3‡

7…♔f3 8.♕gg3+ ♔é2 9.♕b5‡

1…♔d4 2.♕h8+ ♔é4 3.♕×h6 ♔f5 4.b5 ♔g4 5.b6 ♔f5 6.b7 ♔g4 7.b8=♕ ♔f3 8.♕bf4+ ♔é2/♔g2 9.♕é6/♕hh2‡

LesBlancsDoivent jouer

J573 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



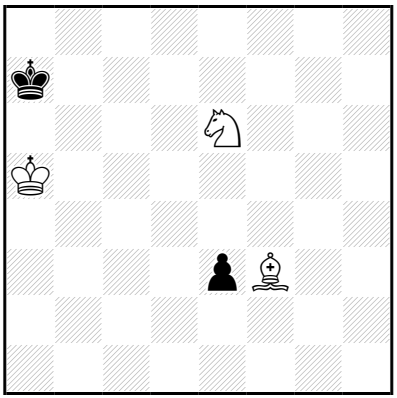
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♘~ 2.h4 ♘ç8 3.h5 ♘a7 4.h6 ♘ç6 5.ç8=♕+ ♘b8+ 6.♔b5 ♔a7 7.h7 ♘ç6 8.h8=♕ ♘b8/♘d4+ 9.♕×b8/♕×d4‡

1.h3! ♘~ 2.h4 ♘ç8 3.h5 ♘a7 4.h6 ♘ç6 5.ç8=♕+ ♘b8+ 6.♔b5 ♔a7 7.h7 ♘ç6 8.h8=♕ ♘b8/♘d4+ 9.♕×b8/♕×d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J574 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



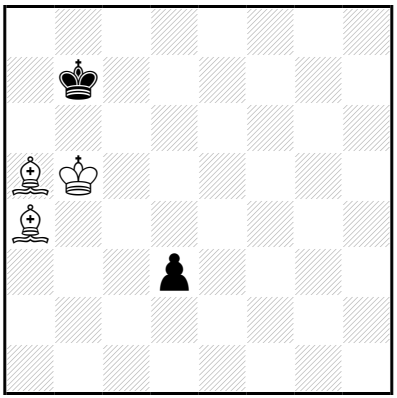
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 é2 4.♗×é2 ♔b8 5.♗a6 ♔a7 6.♘ç5 ♔a8 7.♔b6 ♔b8 8.♘d7+ ♔a8 9.♗b7‡

1.♔b5! ♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 é2 4.♗×é2 ♔b8 5.♗a6 ♔a7 6.♘ç5 ♔a8 7.♔b6 ♔b8 8.♘d7+ ♔a8 9.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J575 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



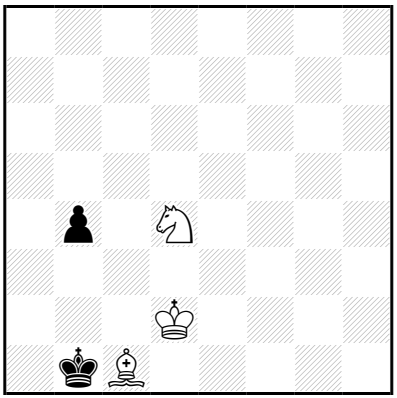
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…d2 2.♗d1 ♔a8 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♗×d2 ♔b8 5.♗g4 ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a6 7.♗é2+ ♔a7 8.♗é3+ ♔a8 9.♗f3‡

1.♗b3! d2 2.♗d1 ♔a8 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♗×d2 ♔b8 5.♗g4 ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a6 7.♗é2+ ♔a7 8.♗é3+ ♔a8 9.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J576 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



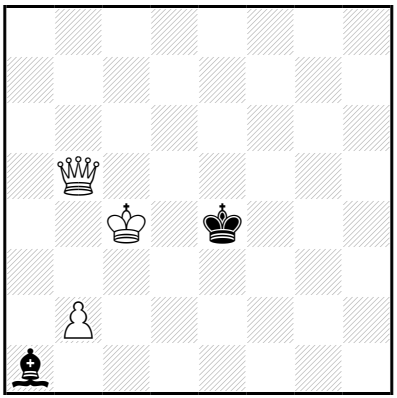
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔a1 2.♔ç2 ♔a2 3.♘é2 b3+ 4.♔ç3 b2 5.♗×b2 ♔b1 6.♗ç1 ♔a1 7.♔ç2 ♔a2 8.♘ç3+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

1.♔d1! ♔a1 2.♔ç2 ♔a2 3.♘é2 b3+ 4.♔ç3 b2 5.♗×b2 ♔b1 6.♗ç1 ♔a1 7.♔ç2 ♔a2 8.♘ç3+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J577 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



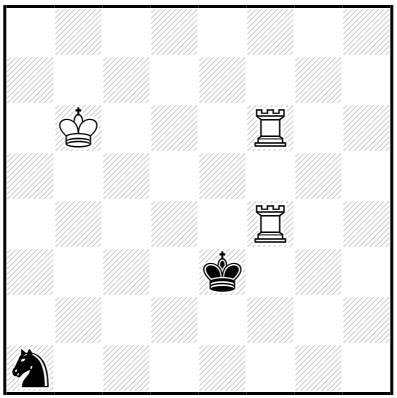
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔f3 2.♔d4 ♔f4 3.♕é5+ ♔f3 4.♕f6+ ♔é2 5.♔é4 ♔d1 6.♕ç3 ♗×b2 7.♕×b2 ♔é1 8.♔é3 ♔f1 9.♕f2‡
1…♔f4 2.♔d4 ♗×b2+ 3.♕×b2 ♔f5 4.♕b6 ♔f4 5.♕f6+ ♔g3 6.♔é3 ♔g4 7.♕g6+ ♔h3 8.♔f3 ♔h2 9.♕g2‡
5…♔g4 6.♔é3 ♔h5 7.♕g7 ♔h4 8.♔f4 ♔h3 9.♕g3‡

1.♔ç3!
1…♔f3 2.♔d4 ♔f4 3.♕é5+ ♔f3 4.♕f6+ ♔é2 5.♔é4 ♔d1 6.♕ç3 ♗×b2 7.♕×b2 ♔é1 8.♔é3 ♔f1 9.♕f2‡
1…♔f4 2.♔d4 ♗×b2+ 3.♕×b2 ♔f5 4.♕b6 ♔f4 5.♕f6+ ♔g3 6.♔é3 ♔g4 7.♕g6+ ♔h3 8.♔f3 ♔h2 9.♕g2‡
5…♔g4 6.♔é3 ♔h5 7.♕g7 ♔h4 8.♔f4 ♔h3 9.♕g3‡

Les Échecs doivent jouer

J578 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1...♘ç2 2.♔ç5 ♔d2 3.♖é6 ♘a3 4.♖f2+ ♔d3 5.♖f3+ ♔ç2 6.♖×a3 ♔b2 7.♖é2+ ♔×a3 8.♔ç4 ♔a4 9.♖a2‡
2...♔d3 3.♖é6 ♘a1 4.♖f3+ ♔d2 5.♔ç4 ♘ç2 6.♖f2+ ♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♔b1 8.♖×ç2 ♔a1 9.♖é1‡
7...♘é3 8.♖×é3 ♔b1/♔d1 9.♖é1/♖f1‡
1...♔é2 2.♔ç5 ♘b3+ 3.♔ç4 ♘d2+ 4.♔d4 ♘b3+ 5.♔ç3 ♔é3 6.♔×b3 ♔d2 7.♖é6 ♔d3 8.♔b2 ♔d2 9.♖d4‡
5...♘ç5 6.♖ç4 ♔d1 7.♖×ç5 ♔é2 8.♖é5+ ♔d1 9.♖f1‡
6...♘a4+ 7.♖×a4 ♔é3 8.♔ç2 ♔é2 9.♖é4‡
2...♘ç2 3.♖é6+ ♔d2 4.♖f3 ♘a1 5.♔ç4 ♘ç2 6.♖f2+ ♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♔b1 8.♖×ç2 ♔a1 9.♖é1‡
7...♘é3 8.♖×é3 ♔b1/♔d1 9.♖é1/♖f1‡

1.♖f8!

1...♘ç2 2.♔ç5 ♔d2 3.♖é8 ♘a3 4.♖f2+ ♔d3 5.♖f3+ ♔ç2 6.♖×a3 ♔b2 7.♖é2+ ♔×a3 8.♔ç4 ♔a4 9.♖a2‡

3...♘é3 4.♖f3 ♘g4 5.♔ç4 ♔ç2 6.♖f1 ♔d2 7.♖fé1 ♘é3+ 8.♖8×é3 ♔ç2 9.♖3é2‡

7...♘é5+ 8.♖8×é5 ♔ç2 9.♖5é2‡

2...♔d3 3.♖é8 ♘a1 4.♖f3+ ♔d2 5.♔ç4 ♘ç2 6.♖f2+ ♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♔b1 8.♖×ç2 ♔a1 9.♖é1‡

7...♘é3 8.♖×é3 ♔b1/♔d1 9.♖é1/♖f1‡

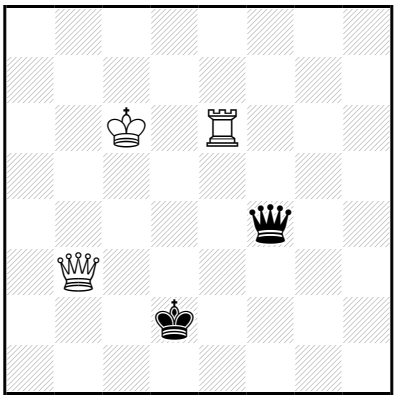
1...♔é2 2.♔ç5 ♘b3+ 3.♔ç4 ♘d2+ 4.♔d4 ♘b3+ 5.♔ç3 ♔é3 6.♔×b3 ♔d2 7.♖é8 ♔d3 8.♔b2 ♔d2 9.♖d4‡

2...♘ç2 3.♖é8+ ♔d2 4.♖f3 ♘a1 5.♔ç4 ♘ç2 6.♖f2+ ♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♔b1 8.♖×ç2 ♔a1 9.♖é1‡

7...♘é3 8.♖×é3 ♔b1/♔d1 9.♖é1/♖f1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J579 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♕d4 2.♖d6 ♔ç1 3.♕a3+ ♕b2 4.♖d1+ ♔×d1 5.♕×b2 ♔é1 6.♔d5 ♔f1 7.♔é4 ♔é1 8.♔é3 ♔f1 9.♕f2‡

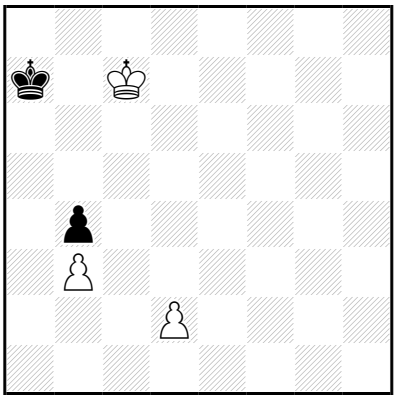
7…♔g1 8.♔f3 ♔h1 9.♕g2‡

1.♕b2+! ♔d1 2.♕é2+ ♔ç1 3.♕é1+ ♔b2,♔ç2 4.♖é2+ ♔b3 5.♕d1+ ♔a3 6.♕d3+ ♔a4 7.♖a2+ ♔b4 8.♖b2+ ♔a4/♔a5 9.♕a6/♕b5‡

5…♔b4 6.♖b2+ ♔ç4 7.♖ç2+ ♔b4 8.♕b1+ ♔a3,♔a4/♔a5 9.♖a2/♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J580 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



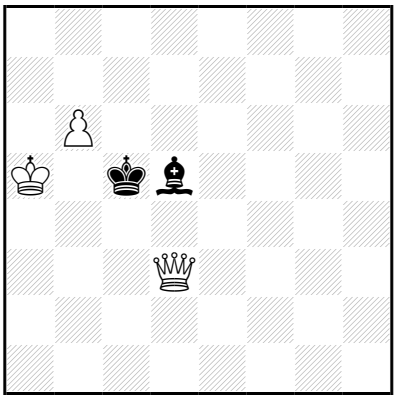
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6 2.d4 ♔b5 3.♔b7 ♔a5 4.♔ç6 ♔a6 5.d5 ♔a7 6.d6 ♔b8 7.d7 ♔a8 8.♔b6 ♔b8 9.d8=♕‡

1.d3! ♔a6 2.d4 ♔b5 3.♔b7 ♔a5 4.♔ç6 ♔a6 5.d5 ♔a7 6.d6 ♔b8 7.d7 ♔a8 8.♔b6 ♔b8 9.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J581 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♗b7 2.♕ç3+ ♔d5 3.♕f3+ ♔é5 4.♕×b7 ♔f4 5.♕d5 ♔g3 6.b7 ♔f4 7.b8=♕+ ♔é3 8.♕g3+ ♔é2 9.♕dd3‡

7…♔g4 8.♕bg8+ ♔f4/♔h4 9.♕gg5/♕h1‡

3…♔é6 4.♕×b7 ♔é5 5.♕f3 ♔d6 6.b7 ♔ç7 7.♕d5 ♔b8 8.♕b5 ♔a7,♔ç7 9.b8=♕‡

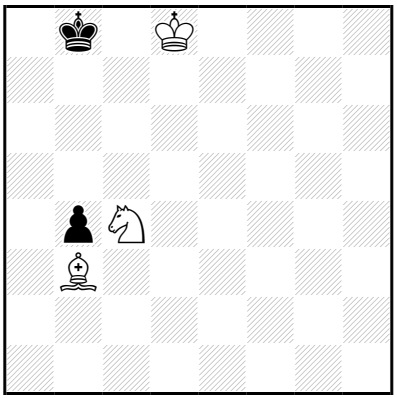
1.♕d2! ♗b7 2.♕ç3+ ♔d5 3.♕f3+ ♔é5 4.♕×b7 ♔f4 5.♕d5 ♔g3 6.b7 ♔f4 7.b8=♕+ ♔é3 8.♕g3+ ♔é2 9.♕dd3‡

7…♔g4 8.♕bg8+ ♔f4/♔h4 9.♕gg5/♕h1‡

3…♔é6 4.♕×b7 ♔é5 5.♕f3 ♔d6 6.b7 ♔ç7 7.♕d5 ♔b8 8.♕b5 ♔a7,♔ç7 9.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J582 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔d7 ♔a8 3.♔ç7 ♔a7 4.♘b6 ♔a6 5.♗ç4+ ♔a5 6.♔ç6 b3 7.♔ç5 b2 8.♗b5 b1=~ 9.♘ç4‡

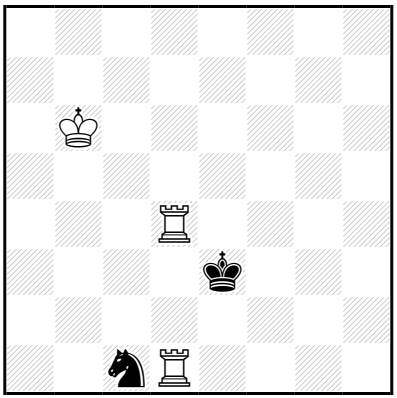
2…♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♘d6 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔a8 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♗ç4 b3 8.♘ç8+ ♔a8 9.♗d5‡

1.♘d6! ♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♘b7 ♔a6 5.♗ç4+ ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a8 7.♘d6 ♔a7 8.♘ç8+ ♔a8 9.♗d5‡

4…♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔a8 6.♘ç5 ♔b8 7.♗é6 b3 8.♘a6+ ♔a8 9.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J583 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♘é2 2.♖1d3+ ♔f2 3.♖b4 ♘ç1 4.♖b2+ ♘é2 5.♖h3 ♔g2 6.♖é3 ♔f2,♔h2 7.♖b×é2+ ♔g1 8.♖f3 ♔h1 9.♖f1‡

1.♔b7!

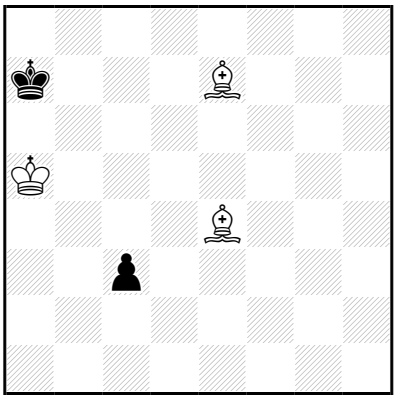
1…♘é2 2.♖1d3+ ♔f2 3.♖b4 ♘ç1 4.♖b2+ ♘é2 5.♖h3 ♔g2 6.♖é3 ♔f2,♔h2 7.♖b×é2+ ♔g1 8.♖f3 ♔h1 9.♖f1‡

1…♘a2 2.♖d7 ♔é2 3.♖7d2+ ♔f3 4.♖×a2 ♔é4 5.♔ç6 ♔f3 6.♔d5 ♔f4 7.♖g1 ♔é3 8.♖f1 ♔d3 9.♖f3‡

6…♔g4 7.♖g1+ ♔f4 8.♖a3 ♔f5 9.♖f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J584 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



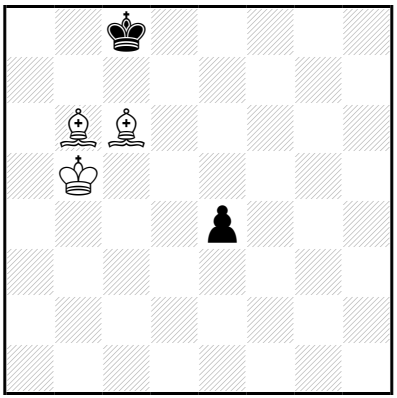
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…ç2 2.♗×ç2 ♔b7 3.♗a4 ♔a7 4.♗ç6 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔ç8 6.♗b5 ♔b8 7.♗a6 ♔a8 8.♗b7+ ♔b8 9.♗d6‡

1.♔b5! ç2 2.♗×ç2 ♔b7 3.♗é4+ ♔ç7 4.♗ç6 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔ç8 6.♗b5 ♔b8 7.♗a6 ♔a8 8.♗b7+ ♔b8 9.♗d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J585 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

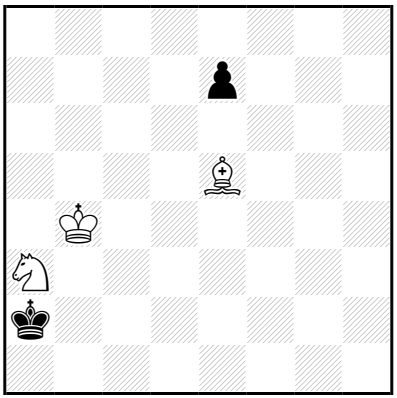
1…é3 2.♗×é3 ♔ç7 3.♗ç5 ♔ç8 4.♔b6 ♔d8 5.♗b5 ♔ç8 6.♗é7 ♔b8 7.♗a6 ♔a8 8.♗b7+ ♔b8 9.♗d6‡

1.♗é8! ♔b7 2.♗h5 é3 3.♗é2 ♔a8 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♗ç5 ♔ç8 6.♗g4+ ♔b8 7.♔b6 é2 8.♗d6+ ♔a8 9.♗f3‡

6…♔d8 7.♗d7 é2 8.♔d6 é1=~ 9.♗b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J586 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



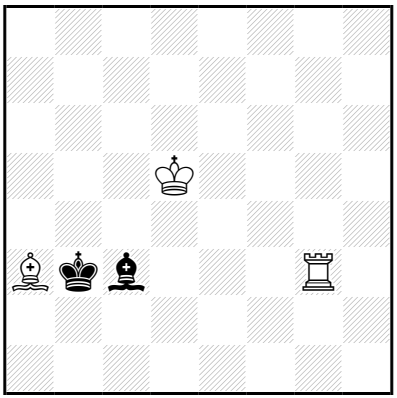
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…é6 2.♘ç4 ♔b1 3.♔ç3 ♔ç1 4.♘b2 ♔b1 5.♔b3 ♔ç1 6.♗f4+ ♔b1 7.♘ç4 é5 8.♘a3+ ♔a1 9.♗×é5‡

1.♘ç4! ♔b1 2.♔ç3 ♔ç1 3.♘b2 **é6** 4.♗f4+ ♔b1 5.♔b3 é5 6.♗d2 é4 7.♘ç4 é3 8.♘a3+ ♔a1 9.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J587 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç2 2.♔ç4 ♗a5 3.♖g2+ ♔d1 4.♗ç5 ♗ç7 5.♔d3 ♔ç1 6.♗d4 ♔b1 7.♖g1+ ♔a2 8.♔ç4 ♔a3,♗b8 9.♖a1‡

4…♗é1 5.♗é3 ♗a5 6.♔d3 ♗d2 7.♖g1+ ♗é1 8.♗d4 ♔ç1 9.♖×é1‡

6…♗é1 7.♖b2 ♗d2 8.♖b1+ ♗ç1 9.♖×ç1‡

2…♗d2 3.♖g2 ♔d1 4.♔d3 ♗a5 5.♗b2 ♗b6 6.♗ç3 ♗é3 7.♖h2 ♗a7 8.♖h1+ ♗g1 9.♖×g1‡

1.♔ç5! ♔ç2 2.♔ç4 ♗a5 3.♖g2+ ♔d1 4.♗ç5 ♗ç7 5.♔d3 ♔ç1 6.♗d4 ♔b1 7.♖g1+ ♔a2 8.♔ç4 ♔a3,♗b8 9.♖a1‡

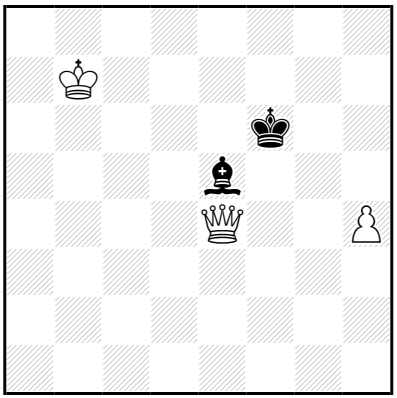
4…♗é1 5.♗é3 ♗a5 6.♔d3 ♗d2 7.♖g1+ ♗é1 8.♗d4 ♔ç1 9.♖×é1‡

6…♗é1 7.♖b2 ♗d2 8.♖b1+ ♗ç1 9.♖×ç1‡

2…♗d2 3.♖g2 ♔d1 4.♔d3 ♗a5 5.♗b2 ♗b6 6.♗ç3 ♗é3 7.♖h2 ♗a7 8.♖h1+ ♗g1 9.♖×g1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J588 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♗d6,♗h2 2.♔ç6 ♗g3 3.♔d5 ♗b8 4.♕é6+ ♔g7 5.h5 ♔f8 6.♕f6+ ♔é8 7.♔é6 ♗d6 8.♕f7+ ♔d8 9.♕d7‡

6…♔g8 7.h6 ♗é5 8.♔×é5 ♔h7 9.♕g7‡

5…♗g3 6.♕g6+ ♔h8 7.♔é6 ♗d6 8.♔f7 ♗f8 9.♕g8‡

7…♗é5 8.♔f7 ♗g7 9.♕×g7‡

1.♔b6! ♗b8,♗d6,♗h2 2.♔ç6 ♗g3 3.♔d5 ♗b8 4.♕é6+ ♔g7 5.h5 ♔f8 6.♕f6+ ♔é8 7.♔é6 ♗d6 8.♕f7+ ♔d8 9.♕d7‡

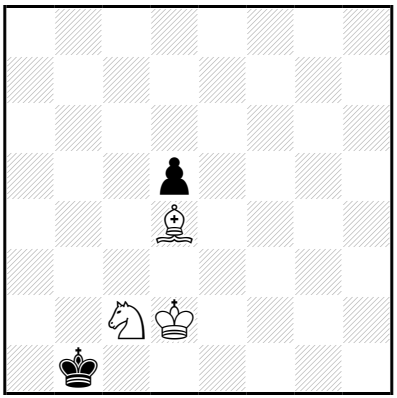
6…♔g8 7.h6 ♗é5 8.♔×é5 ♔h7 9.♕g7‡

5…♗g3 6.♕g6+ ♔h8 7.♔é6 ♗d6 8.♔f7 ♗f8 9.♕g8‡

7…♗é5 8.♔f7 ♗g7 9.♕×g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J589 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



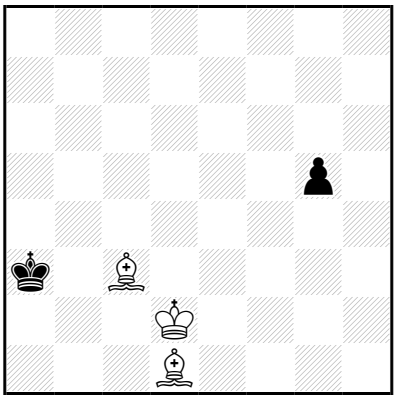
‡9 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♔ç3 ♔b1 3.♗é3 ♔a2 4.♗ç1 d4+ 5.♘×d4 ♔b1 6.♘é2 ♔a1 7.♔ç2 ♔a2 8.♘ç3+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

1.♗ç5! ♔b2 2.♘d4 ♔b1 3.♗a3 ♔a2 4.♗ç1 **♔b1** 5.♔d1 ♔a1 6.♔ç2 ♔a2 7.♘ç6 d4 8.♘b4+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J590 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1…g4 2.♗×g4 ♔b3 3.♗é2 ♔a3 4.♔ç2 ♔a4 5.♗d2 ♔a3 6.♗b5 ♔a2 7.♗ç1 ♔a1 8.♗b2+ ♔a2 9.♗ç4‡

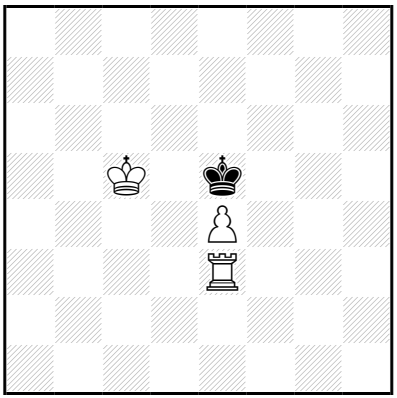
1.♗a5! ♔b2 2.♗ç7 g4 3.♗g3 ♔a3 4.♔ç3 ♔a2 5.♗é2 ♔a3 6.♗d6+ ♔a2 7.♔ç2 g3 8.♗ç4+ ♔a1 9.♗é5‡

6…♔a4 7.♗b4 g3 8.♔ç4 g2 9.♗d1‡

5…♔b1 6.♔b3 ♔ç1 7.♗f4+ ♔b1 8.♗d3+ ♔a1 9.♗é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J591 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



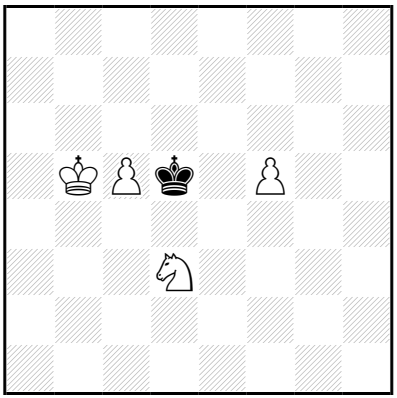
‡9 (3+1) C+

1…♔f6 2.é5+ ♔é6 3.♔d4 ♔f7 4.é6+ ♔f8 5.é7+ ♔é8 6.♖é6 ♔d7 7.é8=♕+ ♔ç7 8.♕f7+ ♔b8,♔ç8,♔d8 9.♖é8‡

1.♔ç4! ♔d6,♔f6 2.é5+ ♔é6 3.♔d4 ♔f7 4.é6+ ♔f8 5.é7+ ♔é8 6.♖é6 ♔d7 7.é8=♕+ ♔ç7 8.♕f7+ ♔b8,♔ç8,♔d8 9.♖é8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J592 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

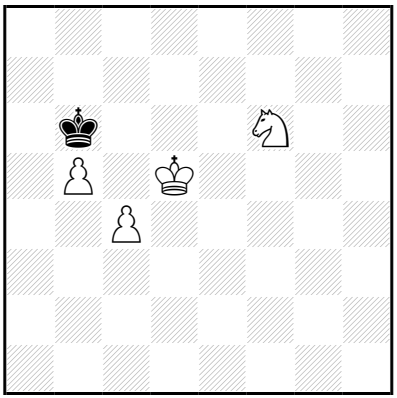
1…♔é4,♔d4 2.f6 ♔×d3 3.f7 ♔é2 4.f8=♕ ♔d3 5.ç6 ♔é2 6.ç7 ♔d3 7.ç8=♕ ♔é4 8.♕ç4+ ♔é3,♔é5 9.♕ff4‡

1.♔b6! ♔é4,♔ç4,♔d4 2.f6 ♔×d3 3.f7 ♔é2 4.f8=♕ ♔d3 5.ç6 ♔ç4 6.ç7 ♔d3 7.ç8=♕ ♔d4 8.♕f4+ ♔d3 9.♕çç4‡

7…♔é4 8.♕ç4+ ♔é3,♔é5 9.♕ff4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J593 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



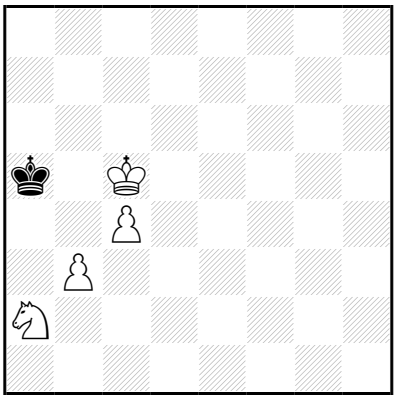
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.♘d7 ♔b4 3.♔d4 ♔b3 4.♔d3 ♔a4 5.b6 ♔b3 6.b7 ♔a2 7.b8=♕ ♔a3 8.♔ç3 ♔a2 9.♕b2‡

1.♘é4! ♔ç7,♔b7 2.ç5 ♔ç8 3.b6 ♔d7 4.b7 ♔ç7 5.♘d6 ♔b8 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a6 8.b8=♕ ♔a5 9.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J594 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

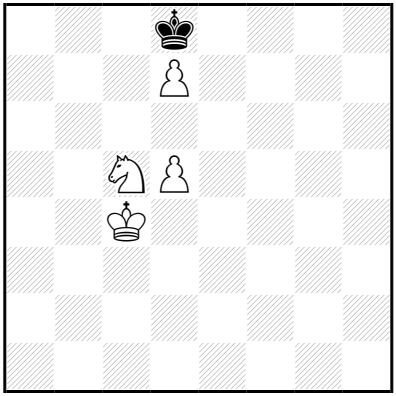
1…♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a5 3.♔ç7 ♔a6 4.b4 ♔a7 5.b5 ♔a8 6.♘b4 ♔a7 7.b6+ ♔a8 8.b7+ ♔a7 9.b8=♕‡

1.♔d6! ♔b6 2.ç5+ ♔a7 3.ç6 ♔b8 4.♔d7 ♔a7 5.ç7 ♔b7 6.ç8=♕+ ♔b6 7.♕ç7+ ♔a6 8.b4 ♔b5 9.♕ç6‡

7…♔b5 8.♕ç6+ ♔a5 9.b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J595 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7,♔ç7 2.♔b5 ♔d8 3.♔ç6 ♔é7 4.♘é6 ♔f6 5.d8=♕+ ♔é5 6.♕h4 ♔f5 7.♔d7 ♔é5 8.♕f4+ ♔×d5 9.♕d4‡

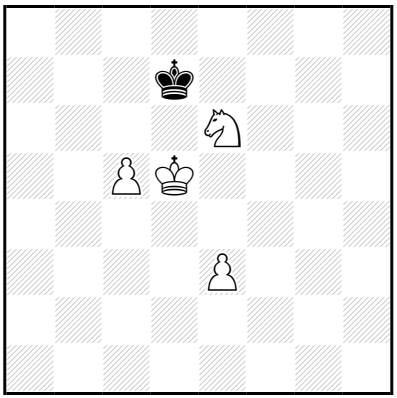
7…♔g6 8.♕g5+ ♔f7,♔h7 9.♕g7‡

1.♔b4! ♔é7,♔ç7 2.♔b5 ♔d8 3.♔ç6 ♔é7 4.♘é6 ♔f6 5.d8=♕+ ♔é5 6.♕h4 ♔f5 7.♔d7 ♔é5 8.♕f4+ ♔×d5 9.♕d4‡

7…♔g6 8.♕g5+ ♔f7,♔h7 9.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J596 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



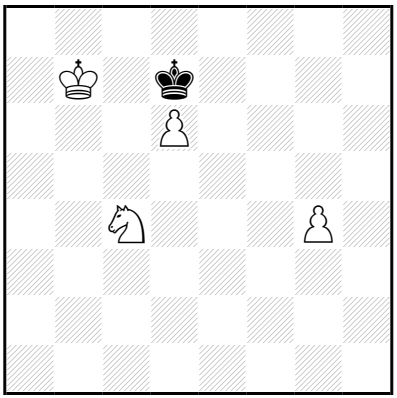
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔d6 ♔b7 3.♘ç7 ♔ç8 4.é4 ♔b7 5.é5 ♔ç8 6.é6 ♔b7 7.é7 ♔b8 8.é8=♕+ ♔a7,♔b7 9.♕a8‡
1…♔é8 2.ç6 ♔é7 3.é4 ♔é8 4.♔d6 ♔f7 5.ç7 ♔g6 6.ç8=♕ ♔h5 7.♕g8 ♔h4 8.♕g2 ♔h5 9.♕g5‡

1.é4! ♔é8 2.ç6 ♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔é8 4.♔d6 ♔f7 5.ç7 ♔g6 6.ç8=♕ ♔h5 7.♕g8 ♔h4 8.♕g2 ♔h5 9.♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J597 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



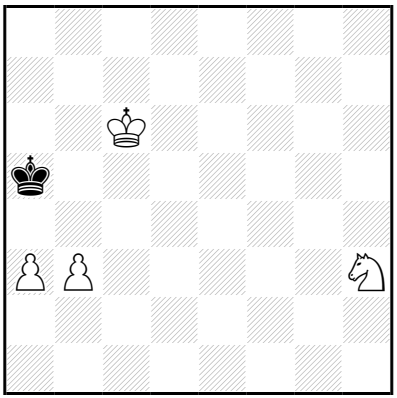
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔f7 3.d7 ♔é7 4.♔ç7 ♔f6 5.d8=♕+ ♔f7 6.♕g5 ♔é6 7.♕f5+ ♔é7 8.♘é5 ♔é8 9.♕f7‡

1.♔b6! ♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔f7 3.d7 ♔é7 4.♔ç7 ♔f6 5.d8=♕+ ♔f7 6.♕g5 ♔é6 7.♕f5+ ♔é7 8.♘é5 ♔é8 9.♕f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J598 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

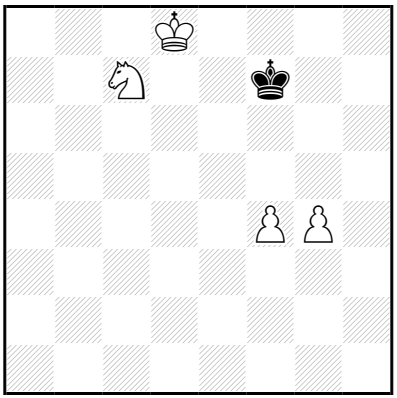
1…♔a6 2.b4 ♔a7 3.b5 ♔b8 4.b6 ♔ç8 5.b7+ ♔b8 6.a4 ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a6 8.b8=♕ ♔a5 9.♕b5‡

5…♔d8 6.b8=♕+ ♔é7 7.♕g8 ♔f6 8.♔d6 ♔f5 9.♕é6‡

1.♘g5! ♔a6 2.b4 ♔a7 3.b5 ♔b8 4.b6 ♔ç8 5.b7+ ♔b8 6.a4 ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a6 8.b8=♕ ♔a5 9.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J599 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔f6 2.♔é8 ♔g7 3.♔é7 ♔h6 4.♘é6 ♔g6 5.f5+ ♔h7 6.f6 ♔g8 7.f7+ ♔h7 8.f8=♕ ♔g6 9.♕g7‡

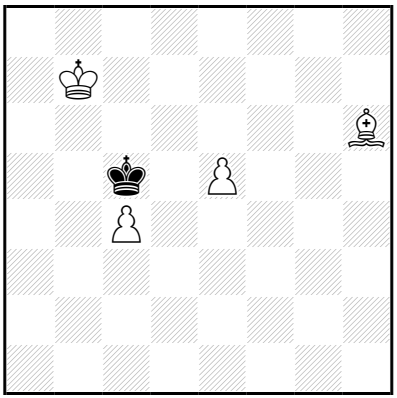
7…♔h8 8.f8=♕+ ♔h7 9.♕g7‡

1.♔d7! ♔f6 2.♔é8 ♔g7 3.♔é7 ♔h6 4.♘é6 ♔g6 5.f5+ ♔h7 6.f6 ♔g8 7.f7+ ♔h7 8.f8=♕ ♔g6 9.♕g7‡

7…♔h8 8.f8=♕+ ♔h7 9.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J600 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



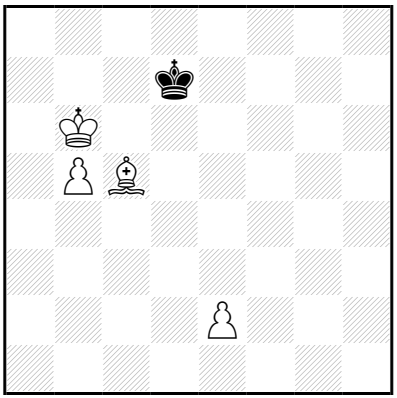
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔×ç4 2.é6 ♔d3 3.é7 ♔é2 4.é8=♕+ ♔f3 5.♕g6 ♔f2 6.♕g4 ♔f1 7.♗é3 ♔é1 8.♕g2 ♔d1 9.♕d2‡

1.♔ç7! ♔×ç4 2.é6 ♔d3 3.é7 ♔é2 4.é8=♕+ ♔f3 5.♕g6 ♔f2 6.♕g4 ♔f1 7.♗é3 ♔é1 8.♕g2 ♔d1 9.♕d2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J601 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.b6 ♔é8 4.b7 ♔f7 5.b8=♕ ♔é6 6.♕f8 ♔é5 7.♕f3 ♔é6 8.é4 ♔é5 9.♕f5‡

5…♔f6 6.♕f4+ ♔g6 7.♗f8 ♔h5 8.é4 ♔g6 9.♕f5‡

6…♔g7 7.♕g5+ ♔h7 8.♗f8 ♔h8 9.♕g7‡

1…♔é8,♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔f5 3.b6 ♔é6 4.b7 ♔f5 5.b8=♕ ♔é6 6.♕f8 ♔é5 7.♕f3 ♔é6 8.é4 ♔é5 9.♕f5‡

5…♔f6 6.♕f4+ ♔g6 7.♗f8 ♔h5 8.é4 ♔g6 9.♕f5‡

6…♔g7 7.♕g5+ ♔h7 8.♗f8 ♔h8 9.♕g7‡

1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔é8 3.b6 ♔f7 4.b7 ♔f6 5.b8=♕ ♔é6 6.♕f8 ♔é5 7.♕f3 ♔é6 8.é4 ♔é5 9.♕f5‡

4…♔g6 5.b8=♕ ♔f6 6.♕f4+ ♔g6 7.♗f8 ♔h5 8.é4 ♔g6 9.♕f5‡

6…♔g7 7.♕g5+ ♔h7 8.♗f8 ♔h8 9.♕g7‡

1.♔b7!

1…♔é8,♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔f7 3.b6 ♔é8 4.b7 ♔f7 5.b8=♕ ♔é6 6.♕f8 ♔é5 7.♕f3 ♔é6 8.é4 ♔é5 9.♕f5‡

5…♔f6 6.♕f4+ ♔g6 7.♗f8 ♔h5 8.é4 ♔g6 9.♕f5‡

6…♔g7 7.♕g5+ ♔h7 8.♗f8 ♔h8 9.♕g7‡

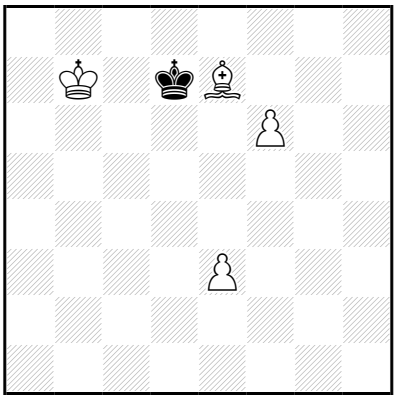
1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔é8 3.b6 ♔f7 4.b7 ♔f6 5.b8=♕ ♔é6 6.♕f8 ♔é5 7.♕f3 ♔é6 8.é4 ♔é5 9.♕f5‡

4…♔g6 5.b8=♕ ♔f6 6.♕f4+ ♔g6 7.♗f8 ♔h5 8.é4 ♔g6 9.♕f5‡

6…♔g7 7.♕g5+ ♔h7 8.♗f8 ♔h8 9.♕g7‡

Les Plans doivent jouer

J602 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔f5 3.f7 ♔é4 4.f8=♕ ♔×é3 5.♔d5 ♔é2 6.♔d4 ♔d2 7.♕f2+ ♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♕b2‡

4…♔d3 5.♕f1+ ♔d2 6.♗a3 ♔ç2 7.♕é2+ ♔b3 8.♕b2+ ♔a4/♔ç4 9.♕b4/♕ç2‡

2…♔f7 3.♔d7 ♔g6 4.♔é6 ♔h5 5.f7 ♔g4 6.f8=♕ ♔g3 7.♕f1 ♔g4 8.♕g2+ ♔h5 9.♕g5‡

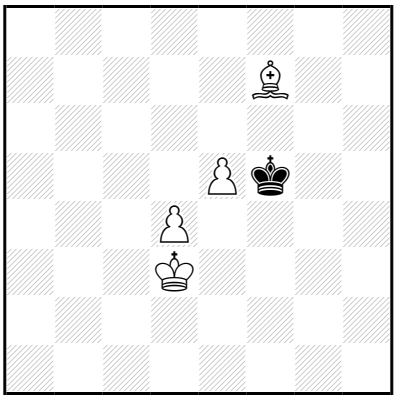
1.♔b6! ♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔f5 3.f7 ♔é4 4.f8=♕ ♔×é3 5.♔d5 ♔é2 6.♔d4 ♔d2 7.♕f2+ ♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♕b2‡

4…♔d3 5.♕f1+ ♔d2 6.♗a3 ♔ç2 7.♕é2+ ♔b3 8.♕b2+ ♔a4/♔ç4 9.♕b4/♕ç2‡

2…♔f7 3.♔d7 ♔g6 4.♔é6 ♔h5 5.f7 ♔g4 6.f8=♕ ♔g3 7.♕f1 ♔g4 8.♕g2+ ♔h5 9.♕g5‡

Les Echos doivent jouer

J603 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔g5 2.♔é4 ♔g4 3.é6 ♔g3 4.é7 ♔f2 5.é8=♕ ♔é2 6.♕b8 ♔d2 7.♕b2+ ♔é1 8.♔é3 ♔f1 9.♕f2‡

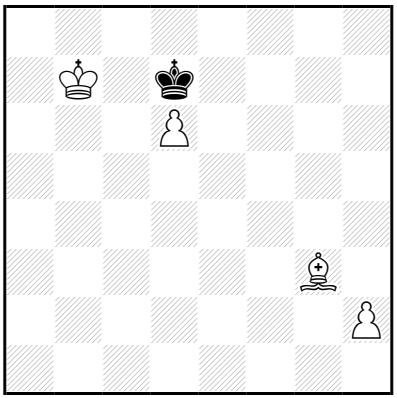
6…♔f2 7.♕h2+ ♔é1 8.♔é3 ♔d1 9.♕d2‡

1.♔é3! ♔g5 2.♔é4 ♔g4 3.é6 ♔g3 4.é7 ♔f2 5.é8=♕ ♔é2 6.♕b8 ♔d2 7.♕b2+ ♔é1 8.♔é3 ♔f1 9.♕f2‡

6…♔f2 7.♕h2+ ♔é1 8.♔é3 ♔d1 9.♕d2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J604 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔f7 3.d7 ♔é7 4.♗f4 ♔f6 5.d8=♕+ ♔f5 6.♗d2 ♔é6 7.♕f8 ♔é5 8.♕f7 ♔d4,♔é4 9.♕d5‡

6…♔g6 7.♕f8 ♔h5 8.♕f5+ ♔h4 9.♗é1‡

7…♔h7 8.♕f7+ ♔h8 9.♗ç3‡

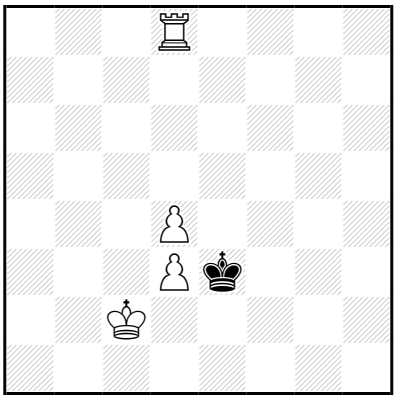
1.♔b6! ♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔f7 3.d7 ♔é7 4.♗f4 ♔f6 5.d8=♕+ ♔f5 6.♗d2 ♔é6 7.♕f8 ♔é5 8.♕f7 ♔d4,♔é4 9.♕d5‡

6…♔g6 7.♕f8 ♔h5 8.♕f5+ ♔h4 9.♗é1‡

7…♔h7 8.♕f7+ ♔h8 9.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J605 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



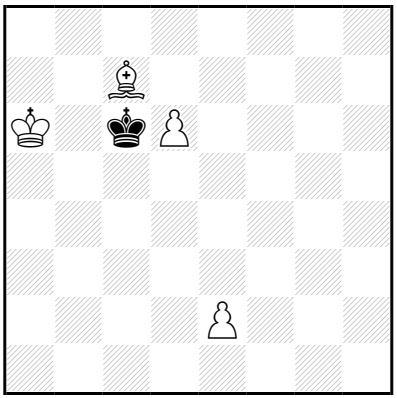
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔f4 2.♖f8+ ♔g5 3.d5 ♔g6 4.d6 ♔g7 5.♖f1 ♔g6 6.d7 ♔g5 7.d8=♕+ ♔g4,♔g6 8.♕g8+ ♔h3,♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 9.♖h1‡

1.♔ç3! ♔f4 2.♖f8+ ♔g5 3.d5 ♔g6 4.d6 ♔g7 5.♖f1 ♔g6 6.d7 ♔g5 7.d8=♕+ ♔g4,♔g6 8.♕g8+ ♔h3,♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 9.♖h1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J606 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔é6 3.♔ç6 ♔é5 4.d7+ ♔d4 5.d8=♕+ ♔ç3 6.♕d1 ♔b2 7.♗d6 ♔ç3 8.♗a3 ♔ç4 9.♕d3‡

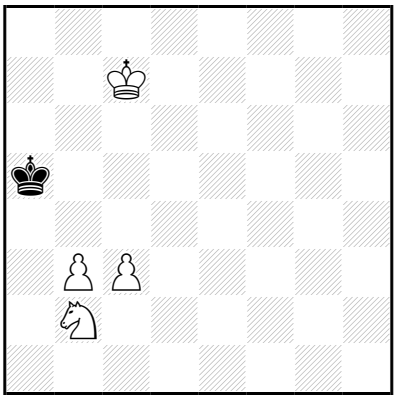
7…♔a2 8.♕ç2+ ♔a1 9.♗é5‡

1.♔a7! ♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔é6 3.♔ç6 ♔é5 4.d7+ ♔d4 5.d8=♕+ ♔ç3 6.♕d1 ♔b2 7.♗d6 ♔ç3 8.♗a3 ♔ç4 9.♕d3‡

7…♔a2 8.♕ç2+ ♔a1 9.♗é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J607 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



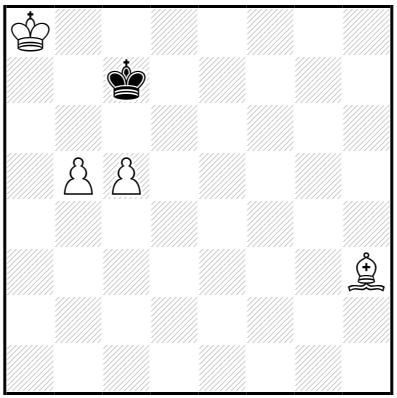
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.b4 ♔a6 3.ç4 ♔a7 4.b5 ♔a8 5.♘d3 ♔a7 6.b6+ ♔a6 7.b7 ♔a5 8.b8=♕ ♔a4 9.♕b4‡

1.♘d3! ♔a6 2.ç4 **♔a7** 3.ç5 ♔a8 4.b4 ♔a7 5.b5 ♔a8 6.♘b4 ♔a7 7.b6+ ♔a8 8.b7+ ♔a7 9.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J608 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



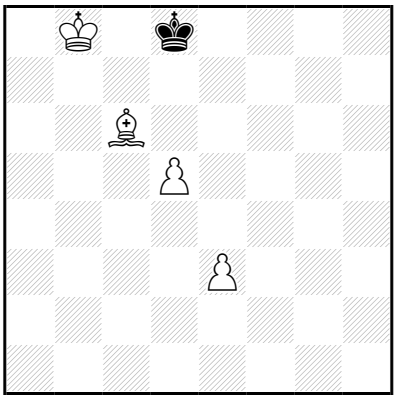
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.b6 ♔é7 3.b7 ♔f7 4.b8=♕ ♔f6 5.♕g3 ♔f7 6.♕g5 ♔f8 7.♗é6 ♔é8 8.♕g7 ♔d8 9.♕d7‡

1.♔a7! ♔d8 2.b6 ♔é7 3.b7 ♔f7 4.b8=♕ ♔f6 5.♕g3 ♔f7 6.♕g5 ♔f8 7.♗é6 ♔é8 8.♕g7 ♔d8 9.♕d7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J609 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



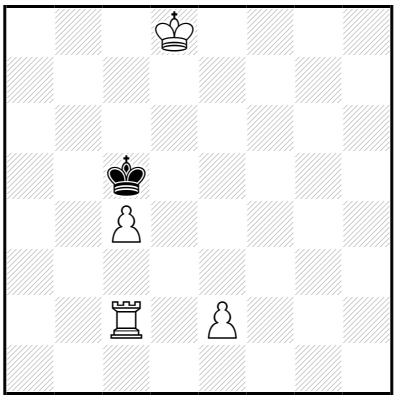
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔ç7 ♔f6 3.d6 ♔g5 4.d7 ♔f6 5.d8=♕+ ♔g6 6.♕f8 ♔h5 7.♗é8+ ♔g4 8.♕f2 ♔g5/♔h3 9.♕f4/♗d7‡

1.♔b7! ♔é7 2.♔ç7 ♔f6 3.d6 ♔g5 4.d7 ♔f6 5.d8=♕+ ♔g6 6.♕f8 ♔h5 7.♗é8+ ♔g4 8.♕f2 ♔g5/♔h3 9.♕f4/♗d7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J610 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



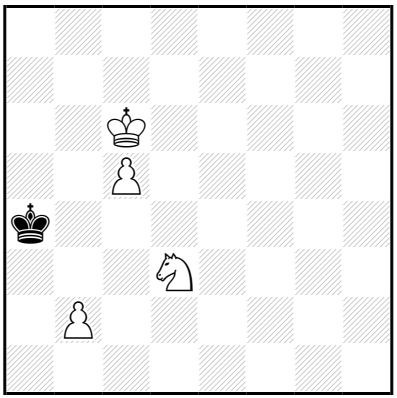
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔b4 2.ç5 ♔b3 3.♖d2 ♔ç4 4.ç6 ♔ç3 5.♖d7 ♔b4 6.ç7 ♔a4 7.ç8=♕ ♔b3,♔b5 8.♖b7+ ♔a2,♔a3,♔a4,♔a5,♔a6 9.♕a8‡

1.♔é7! ♔b4 2.ç5 ♔b3 3.♖d2 ♔ç4 4.ç6 ♔ç3 5.♖d7 ♔b4 6.ç7 ♔a4 7.ç8=♕ ♔b3,♔b5 8.♖b7+ ♔a2,♔a3,♔a4,♔a5,♔a6 9.♕a8‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J611 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔b3 2.♔d5 ♔ç2 3.♔é4 ♔b3 4.ç6 ♔a4 5.ç7 ♔b5 6.ç8=♕ ♔b6
7.♕b8+ ♔a5 8.♕b7 ♔a4 9.♕b4‡

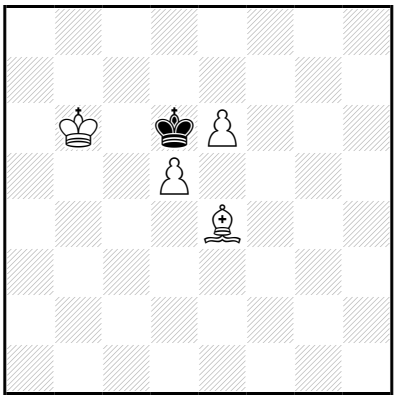
7…♔a6 8.♘ç5+ ♔a5 9.b4‡
7…♔ç6 8.♘é5+ ♔ç5 9.b4‡

1.♔d6! ♔b3 2.♔d5 ♔ç2 3.♔é4 ♔b3 4.ç6 ♔a4 5.ç7 ♔b5 6.ç8=♕ ♔b6
7.♕b8+ ♔a5 8.♕b7 ♔a4 9.♕b4‡

7…♔a6 8.♘ç5+ ♔a5 9.b4‡
7…♔ç6 8.♘é5+ ♔ç5 9.b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J612 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



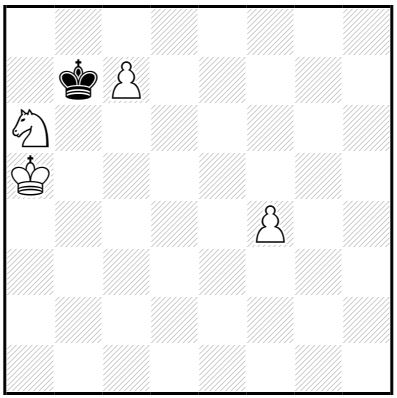
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔ç5 ♔f6 3.♔d4 ♔é7 4.♔é5 ♔d8 5.d6 ♔ç8 6.é7 ♔d7 7.♗f3 ♔é8 8.♗h5+ ♔d7 9.é8=♕‡

1.♔b5! ♔é7 2.♔ç5 ♔f6 3.♔d4 ♔é7 4.♔é5 ♔d8 5.d6 ♔ç8 6.é7 **♔d7** 7.♗f3 ♔é8 8.♗h5+ ♔d7 9.é8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J613 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



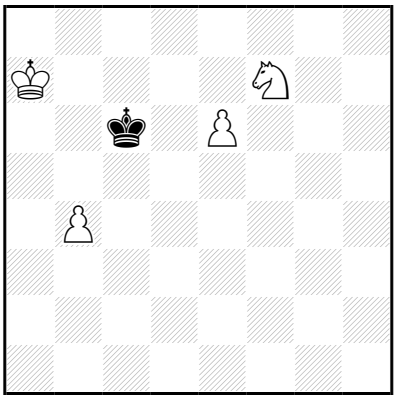
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔d7 3.♘ç5+ ♔ç8 4.♘é4 ♔d7 5.f5 ♔ç8 6.♘d6+ ♔d7 7.ç8=♕+ ♔é7 8.♕é6+ ♔f8 9.♕f7‡

1.♔b5! ♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔d7 3.♘ç5+ ♔ç8 4.♘é4 ♔d7 5.f5 ♔ç8 6.♘d6+ ♔d7 7.ç8=♕+ ♔é7 8.♕é6+ ♔f8 9.♕f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J614 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5 2.é7 ♔é6 3.é8=♕+ ♔f5 4.b5 ♔g4 5.b6 ♔f3 6.b7 ♔f2 7.b8=♕ ♔f1 8.♕b2 ♔g1 9.♕é1‡

6…♔f4 7.b8=♕+ ♔f5 8.♕g3 ♔f6 9.♕g5‡

6…♔g3 7.b8=♕+ ♔f2 8.♕h2+ ♔f1,♔f3 9.♕éé2‡

7…♔f3 8.♕h2 ♔g4 9.♕é4‡
7…♔g4 8.♕é4+ ♔h3 9.♘g5‡

1.♔a6! ♔d5 2.é7 ♔é6 3.é8=♕+ ♔f5 4.b5 ♔g4 5.b6 ♔f3 6.b7 ♔f2 7.b8=♕ ♔f1 8.♕b2 ♔g1 9.♕é1‡

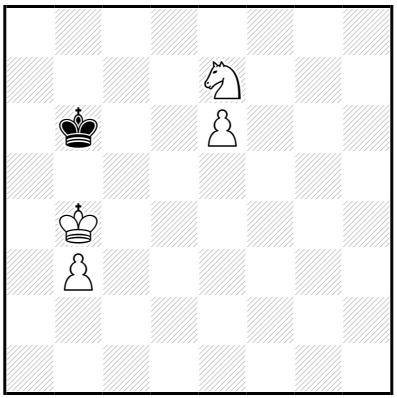
6…♔f4 7.b8=♕+ ♔f5 8.♕g3 ♔f6 9.♕g5‡

6…♔g3 7.b8=♕+ ♔f2 8.♕h2+ ♔f1,♔f3 9.♕éé2‡

7…♔f3 8.♕h2 ♔g4 9.♕é4‡
7…♔g4 8.♕é4+ ♔h3 9.♘g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J615 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.♘g6 ♔ç7 4.b4 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.b5 ♔é8 7.b6 ♔d8 8.b7 ♔é8 9.b8=♕‡

4…♔d8 5.♔ç6 ♔é8 6.b5 ♔d8 7.b6 ♔ç8 8.é7 ♔b8 9.é8=♕‡

7…♔é8 8.b7 ♔d8 9.b8=♕‡

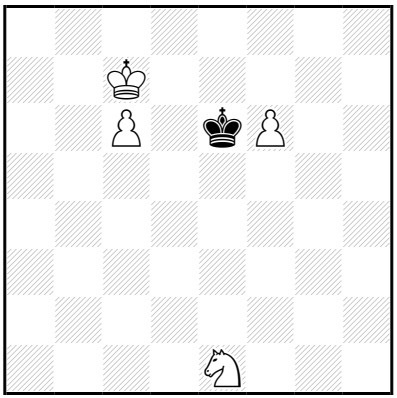
1.♔ç4! ♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.♘g6 ♔ç7 4.b4 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.b5 ♔é8 7.b6 ♔d8 8.b7 ♔é8 9.b8=♕‡

4…♔d8 5.♔ç6 ♔é8 6.b5 ♔d8 7.b6 ♔ç8 8.é7 ♔b8 9.é8=♕‡

7…♔é8 8.b7 ♔d8 9.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J616 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔d6 ♔×f6 3.ç7 ♔f5 4.ç8=♕+ ♔é4 5.♕h3 ♔f4 6.♔é6 ♔é4
7.♘ç2 ♔f4 8.♔f6 ♔é4 9.♕f5‡

6…♔g5 7.♕g3+ ♔h6 8.♔f6 ♔h7
9.♕g7‡

1…♔×f6 2.♔d6 ♔f5 3.ç7 ♔f4 4.ç8=♕ ♔é4 5.♕h3 ♔f4 6.♔é6 ♔é4
7.♘ç2 ♔f4 8.♔f6 ♔é4 9.♕f5‡

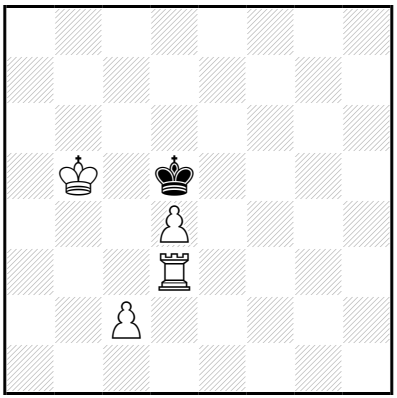
6…♔g5 7.♕g3+ ♔h6 8.♔f6 ♔h7
9.♕g7‡

1.f7! ♔×f7 2.♔d6 ♔f6 3.ç7 ♔f5 4.ç8=♕+ ♔é4 5.♕h3 ♔f4 6.♔é6 ♔é4
7.♘ç2 ♔f4 8.♔f6 ♔é4 9.♕f5‡

6…♔g5 7.♕g3+ ♔h6 8.♔f6 ♔h7
9.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J617 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

b) ♙ç2→g2

a)

1...♔é6 2.♔ç5 ♔f5 3.d5 ♔g4 4.d6 ♔f5 5.d7 ♔g5 6.d8=♕+ ♔f5 7.♖g3 ♔é4 8.♕f8 ♔é5 9.♖é3‡

7...♔é5 8.♖f3 ♔é4 9.♕d5‡

7...♔f4 8.♕g5+ ♔é4 9.♖é3‡

6...♔g6 7.♖f3 ♔g7 8.♕g5+ ♔h7,♔h8 9.♖h3‡

1.♔b6! ♔é6 2.♔ç5 ♔f5 3.d5 ♔g4 4.d6 ♔f5 5.d7 ♔g5 6.d8=♕+ ♔f5 7.♖g3 ♔é4 8.♕f8 ♔é5 9.♖é3‡

7...♔é5 8.♖f3 ♔é4 9.♕d5‡

7...♔f4 8.♕g5+ ♔é4 9.♖é3‡

6...♔g6 7.♖f3 ♔g7 8.♕g5+ ♔h7,♔h8 9.♖h3‡

b)

1...♔é4 2.♔ç4 ♔f5 3.d5 ♔é5 4.d6 ♔f4 5.d7 ♔é5 6.d8=♕ ♔f5 7.♖f3+ ♔g4,♔g6 8.♕g8+ ♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 9.♖h3‡

1.♔b4!

1...♔ç6 2.d5+ ♔d6 3.♔ç4 ♔d7 4.d6 ♔é6 5.d7 ♔f6 6.d8=♕+ ♔f5 7.♖f3+ ♔g4 8.♕g8+ ♔h4,♔h5 9.♖h3‡

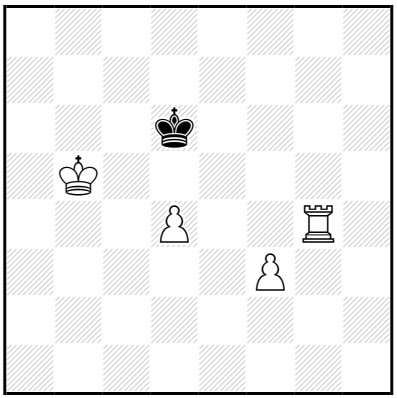
7...♔g6 8.♕g8+ ♔h5,♔h6 9.♖h3‡

4...♔é8 5.d7+ ♔d8 6.♖d6 ♔é7 7.d8=♕+ ♔f7 8.♕ç7+ ♔é8,♔f8,♔g8 9.♖d8‡

1...♔é4 2.♔ç4 ♔f5 3.d5 ♔é5 4.d6 ♔f4 5.d7 ♔é5 6.d8=♕ ♔f5 7.♖f3+ ♔g4,♔g6 8.♕g8+ ♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 9.♖h3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J618 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5,♔d7 2.♖é4 ♔d6 3.♖é5 ♔d7 4.♔ç5 ♔ç7 5.d5 ♔b7 6.d6 ♔a7 7.♔ç6 ♔a6 8.♔ç7 ♔a7 9.♖a5‡

7…♔b8 8.♖a5 ♔ç8 9.♖a8‡

6…♔b8 7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.♖é8 ♔a6

9.♖a8‡

1.♖f4! ♔d5 2.♖é4 ♔d6 3.♖é5 ♔d7 4.♔ç5 ♔ç7 5.d5 ♔b7 6.d6 ♔a7 7.♔ç6 ♔a6 8.♔ç7 ♔a7 9.♖a5‡

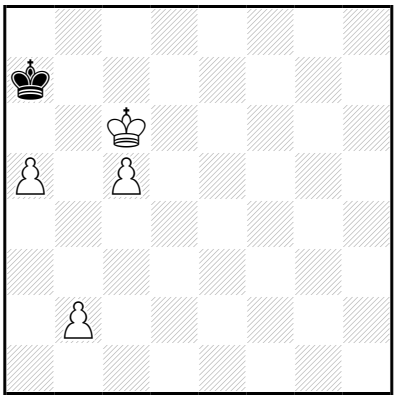
7…♔b8 8.♖a5 ♔ç8 9.♖a8‡

6…♔b8 7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.♖é8 ♔a6

9.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J619 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔d6 ♔a7 3.ç6 ♔a6 4.ç7 ♔b7 5.♔d7 ♔a6 6.♔ç6 ♔×a5 7.ç8=♕ ♔b4 8.♕h3 ♔a4,♔a5/♔ç4 9.♕a3/♕ç3‡

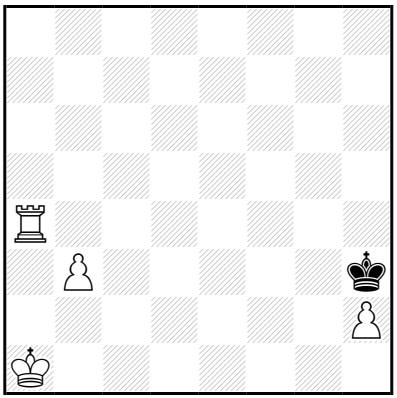
1.b3! ♔b8 2.♔d6 ♔a7 3.ç6 ♔a6 4.ç7 ♔b5 5.ç8=♕ ♔b4 6.♕ç2 ♔a3 7.♔ç6 ♔b4 8.♕b2 ♔×a5 9.♕a3‡

4…♔b7 5.♔d7 ♔a6 6.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 7.♕ç6 ♔b8 8.a6 ♔a7 9.♕b7‡

2…♔ç8 3.ç6 ♔d8 4.ç7+ ♔ç8 5.b4 ♔b7 6.♔d7 ♔a6 7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.ç8=♖ ♔a6 9.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J620 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔×h2 2.b4 ♔g3 3.b5 ♔f2 4.b6 ♔é3 5.b7 ♔d3 6.b8=♕ ♔d2 7.♕g3 ♔ç1 8.♖a2 ♔d1 9.♕g1‡

7…♔é2 8.♖a2+ ♔d1/♔f1

9.♕g1/♕f2‡

6…♔é2 7.♕b3 ♔f1 8.♖a2 ♔é1

9.♕b1‡

1.♔b1! ♔×h2 2.b4 ♔g3 3.b5 ♔h2 4.b6 ♔g3 5.b7 ♔f2 6.b8=♕ ♔é2 7.♕f4 ♔d1 8.♖a2 ♔é1 9.♕ç1‡

6…♔f3 7.♕f4+ ♔g2 8.♖a2+

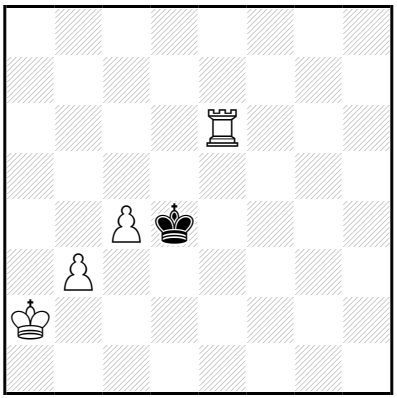
♔g1/♔h3 9.♕ç1/♖h2‡

6…♔g2 7.♕f4 ♔h3 8.♕g5 ♔h2

9.♖h4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J621 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔d3 2.♔b2 ♔d4 3.♔ç2 ♔ç5 4.♔d3 ♔b4 5.♖é5 ♔×b3 6.♖b5+ ♔a2 7.♔ç3 ♔a1 8.♔ç2 ♔a2 9.♖a5‡

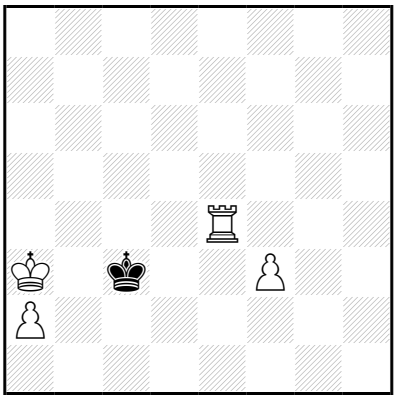
6…♔a3 7.♔ç2 ♔a4 8.♔ç3 ♔a3 9.♖a5‡

1.♔a3! ♔ç5 2.♔b2 ♔d4 3.♔ç2 ♔ç5 4.♔d3 ♔b4 5.♖é5 ♔×b3 6.♖b5+ ♔a2 7.♔ç3 ♔a1 8.♔ç2 ♔a2 9.♖a5‡

6…♔a3 7.♔ç2 ♔a4 8.♔ç3 ♔a3 9.♖a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J622 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç2 2.♔b4 ♔d3 3.♔b3 ♔d2 4.♔ç4 ♔ç2 5.♖d4 ♔b2 6.♔d3 ♔b1 7.♔ç3 ♔×a2 8.♖d1 ♔a3 9.♖a1‡

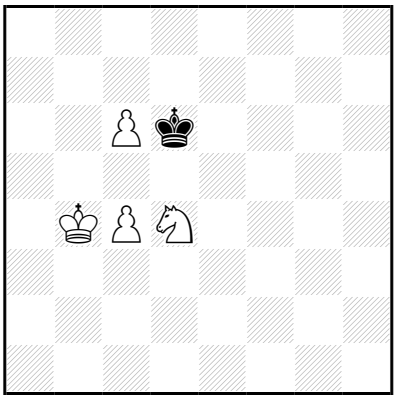
7…♔ç1 8.♔b3 ♔b1 9.♖d1‡

1.♔a4! ♔ç2 2.♔b4 **♔d3** 3.♔b3 ♔d2 4.♔ç4 ♔ç2 5.♖d4 ♔b2 6.♔d3 ♔b1 7.♔ç3 ♔×a2 8.♖d1 ♔a3 9.♖a1‡

7…♔ç1 8.♔b3 ♔b1 9.♖d1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J623 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔ç5 ♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔f7 4.ç7 ♔g6 5.ç8=♕ ♔h5 6.♔é5 ♔g5 7.♕g8+ ♔h4 8.♔f4 ♔h3 9.♕g3‡

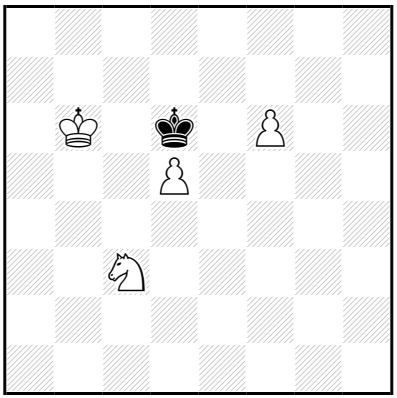
7…♔h5 8.♔f5 ♔h4 9.♕g4‡

1.♔b5! ♔é7 2.♔ç5 ♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔f7 4.ç7 ♔g6 5.ç8=♕ ♔h5 6.♔é5 ♔g5 7.♕g8+ ♔h4 8.♔f4 ♔h3 9.♕g3‡

7…♔h5 8.♔f5 ♔h4 9.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J624 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



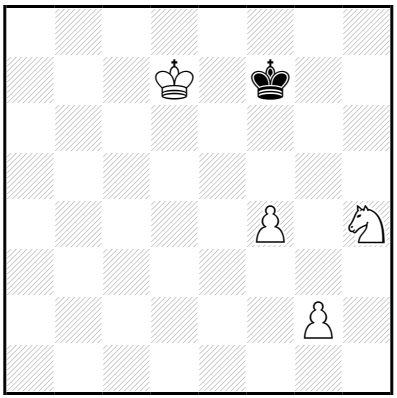
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♘é4 ♔é8 3.♘g5 ♔d7 4.♔ç5 ♔é8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.d6 ♔ç8 7.d7+ ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔a8 9.d8=♕‡

1.♔b5! ♔d7 2.♘é4 ♔é8 3.♘g5 ♔d7 4.♔ç5 ♔é8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.d6 ♔ç8 7.d7+ ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔a8 9.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J625 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔g8,♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h8 3.g4 ♔g7 4.g5 ♔h8 5.f5 ♔g7 6.f6+ ♔h7 7.f7 ♔g7 8.f8=♕+ ♔h7 9.g6‡

6…♔h8 7.g6 ♔g8 8.f7+ ♔g7,♔h8 9.f8=♕‡

1…♔f6,♔f8 2.g4 ♔g7 3.♔é7 ♔h7 4.g5 ♔h8 5.f5 ♔g7 6.f6+ ♔h7 7.f7 ♔g7 8.f8=♕+ ♔h7 9.g6‡

6…♔h8 7.g6 ♔g8 8.f7+ ♔g7,♔h8 9.f8=♕‡

1.g3!

1…♔g8,♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h8 3.g4 ♔g7 4.g5 ♔h8 5.f5 ♔g7 6.f6+ ♔h7 7.f7 ♔g7 8.f8=♕+ ♔h7 9.g6‡

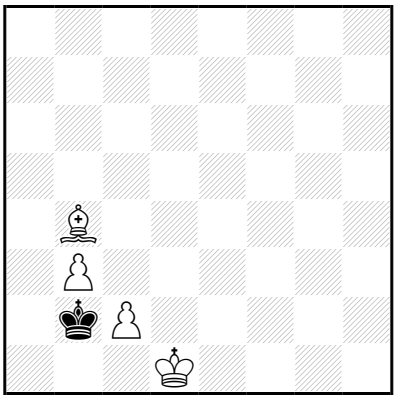
6…♔h8 7.g6 ♔g8 8.f7+ ♔g7,♔h8 9.f8=♕‡

1…♔f6,♔f8 2.g4 ♔g7 3.♔é7 ♔h7 4.g5 ♔h8 5.f5 ♔g7 6.f6+ ♔h7 7.f7 ♔g7 8.f8=♕+ ♔h7 9.g6‡

6…♔h8 7.g6 ♔g8 8.f7+ ♔g7,♔h8 9.f8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J626 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



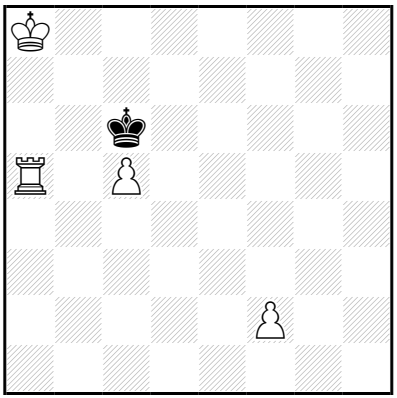
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔b1 2.♗a3 ♔a2 3.♗ç1 ♔b1 4.b4 ♔a2 5.b5 ♔b1 6.b6 ♔a2 7.b7 ♔b1 8.b8=♕+ ♔a1,♔a2 9.♕b2‡

1.♔d2! ♔b1 2.♗a3 ♔a2 3.♗ç1 ♔b1 4.b4 ♔a2 5.b5 ♔b1 6.b6 ♔a2 7.b7 ♔b1 8.b8=♕+ ♔a1,♔a2 9.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J627 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



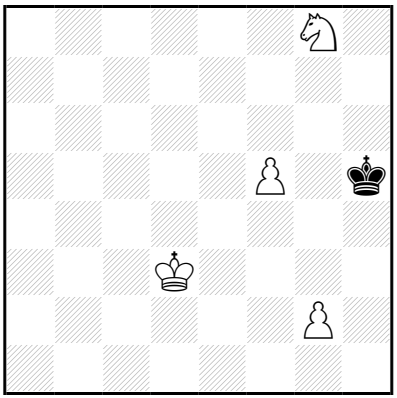
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5 2.♔b7 ♔ç4 3.ç6 ♔b4 4.♖é5 ♔ç3 5.ç7 ♔d3 6.ç8=♕ ♔d2 7.♕ç4 ♔d1 8.♕a2 ♔ç1 9.♖é1‡

1.♔b8! ♔d5 2.♔b7 ♔ç4 3.ç6 ♔b4 4.♖é5 ♔ç3 5.ç7 ♔d3 6.ç8=♕ ♔d2 7.♕ç4 ♔d1 8.♕a2 ♔ç1 9.♖é1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J628 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔g5 2.♔é4 ♔h4 3.f6 ♔g3 4.f7 ♔×g2 5.f8=♕ ♔g3 6.♕f3+ ♔h2 7.♕g4 ♔h1 8.♔f3 ♔h2 9.♕g2‡

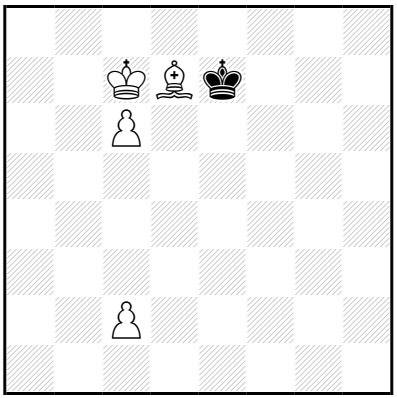
4…♔f2 5.f8=♕+ ♔g3 6.♕f3+ ♔h4 7.♕é3 ♔g4 8.♘f6+ ♔h4 9.♕f4‡

1.♔d4! ♔g5 2.♔é4 ♔h4 3.f6 ♔g3 4.f7 ♔×g2 5.f8=♕ ♔g3 6.♕f3+ ♔h2 7.♕g4 ♔h1 8.♔f3 ♔h2 9.♕g2‡

4…♔f2 5.f8=♕+ ♔g3 6.♕f3+ ♔h4 7.♕é3 ♔g4 8.♘f6+ ♔h4 9.♕f4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J629 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



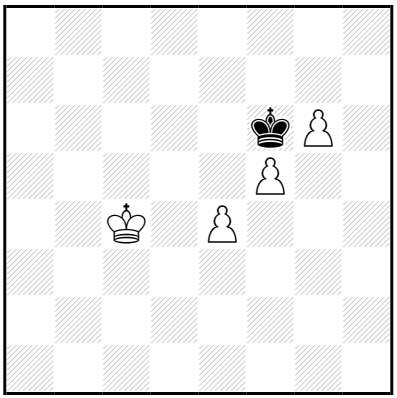
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔f6 2.♔d6 ♔g5 3.ç7 ♔f4 4.ç8=♕ ♔é3 5.♕ç3+ ♔é2 6.♗g4+ ♔f2 7.♕f3+ ♔g1 8.♗h3 ♔h2 9.♕g2‡

1.♗h3! ♔f6 2.♔d6 ♔g5 3.ç7 ♔f4 4.ç8=♕ ♔é3 5.♕ç3+ ♔é2 6.♗g4+ ♔f2 7.♕f3+ ♔g1 8.♗h3 ♔h2 9.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J630 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔g7,♔é7 2.é5 ♔f8 3.é6 ♔é7 4.g7 ♔f6 5.g8=♕ ♔é5 6.é7 ♔f4 7.é8=♕ ♔f3 8.♔d3 ♔f2/♔f4 9.♕é2/♕é4‡

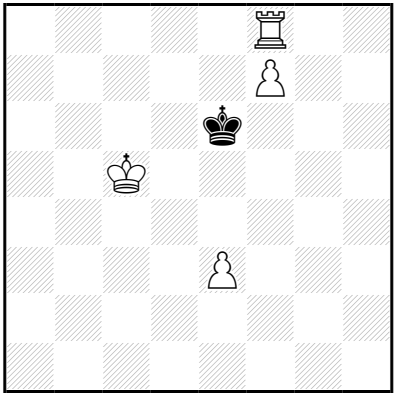
3…♔é8 4.g7 ♔é7 5.g8=♕ ♔f6 6.♔d4 ♔×f5 7.é7 ♔f4 8.é8=♕ ♔f3 9.♕é3‡

3…♔g7 4.é7 ♔h6 5.é8=♕ ♔g7 6.♕é7+ ♔h6 7.g7 ♔h7 8.♕f7 ♔h6 9.♕g6‡

1.♔d5! ♔g7 2.é5 ♔h6 3.é6 ♔g5 4.é7 ♔×f5 5.g7 ♔f6 6.g8=♕ ♔×é7 7.♕g7+ ♔d8 8.♔d6 ♔ç8 9.♕ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J631 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



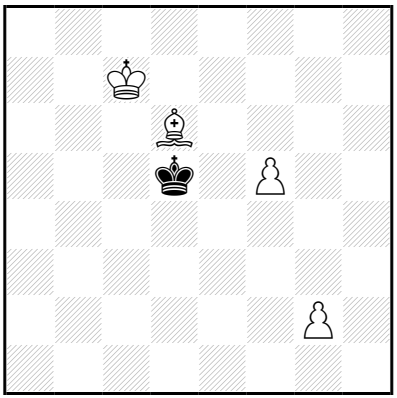
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔d5 ♔×f8 3.♔é6 ♔g7 4.♔é7 ♔h6 5.f8=♕+ ♔g5 6.♕f4+ ♔h5 7.♕g3 ♔h6 8.♔f6 ♔h7 9.♕g7‡

1.♔ç6! ♔é7 2.♔d5 ♔×f8 3.♔é6 ♔g7 4.♔é7 ♔h6 5.f8=♕+ ♔g5 6.♕f4+ ♔h5 7.♕g3 ♔h6 8.♔f6 ♔h7 9.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J632 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



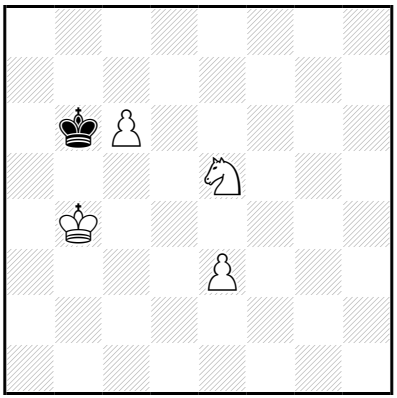
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔é4 2.f6 ♔d5 3.f7 ♔é4 4.f8=♕ ♔d3 5.♕f3+ ♔d2 6.♗b4+ ♔ç2
7.♕ç3+ ♔b1 8.♗a3 ♔a2 9.♕b2‡
1…♔ç4 2.f6 ♔b5 3.f7 ♔ç4 4.f8=♕ ♔d3 5.♕f3+ ♔d2 6.♗b4+ ♔ç2
7.♕ç3+ ♔b1 8.♗a3 ♔a2 9.♕b2‡
1…♔d4 2.f6 ♔é3 3.f7 ♔d4 4.f8=♕ ♔ç3 5.♕f3+ ♔d2 6.♗b4+ ♔ç2
7.♕ç3+ ♔b1 8.♗a3 ♔a2 9.♕b2‡

1.♔d7!
1…♔é4 2.f6 ♔d5 3.f7 ♔é4 4.f8=♕ ♔d3 5.♕f3+ ♔d2 6.♗b4+ ♔ç2
7.♕ç3+ ♔b1 8.♗a3 ♔a2 9.♕b2‡
1…♔ç4 2.f6 ♔b5 3.f7 ♔ç4 4.f8=♕ ♔d3 5.♕f3+ ♔d2 6.♗b4+ ♔ç2
7.♕ç3+ ♔b1 8.♗a3 ♔a2 9.♕b2‡
1…♔d4 2.f6 ♔é3 3.f7 ♔d4 4.f8=♕ ♔d3 5.♕f3+ ♔d2 6.♗b4+ ♔ç2
7.♕ç3+ ♔b1 8.♗a3 ♔a2 9.♕b2‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J633 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



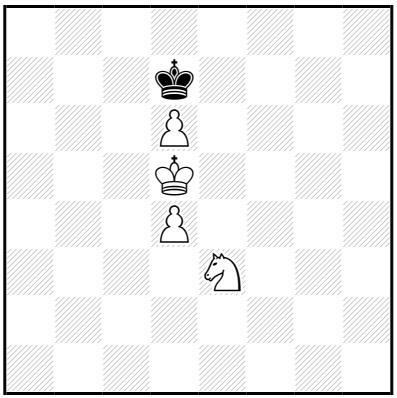
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.é4 ♔ç7 4.♘f7 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔ç8 6.é5 ♔b8 7.é6 ♔a8 8.é7 ♔b8 9.é8=♕‡

1.♔ç4! ♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.é4 ♔ç7 4.♘f7 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔ç8 6.é5 ♔b8 7.é6 ♔a8 8.é7 ♔b8 9.é8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J634 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



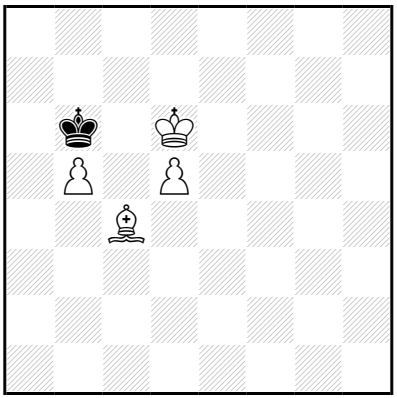
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8,♔é8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.d7 ♔é7 4.♔ç7 ♔f6 5.d8=♕+ ♔f7 6.♕g5 ♔é6 7.♕g8+ ♔f6 8.♔ç6 ♔é7 9.♘d5‡

1.♘f5! ♔d8 2.♘g7 **♔d7** 3.♔ç5 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 **♔d8** 5.d5 ♔ç8 6.♘é6 ♔b8 7.d7 ♔a8 8.♔b6 ♔b8 9.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J635 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



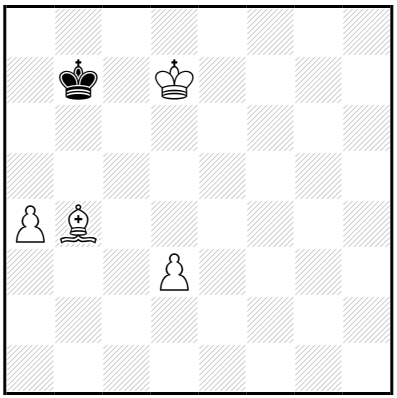
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç8 3.d6 ♔d7 4.♗f7 ♔d8 5.b6 ♔ç8 6.♗é6+ ♔b7 7.d7 ♔a6 8.d8=♕ ♔a5/♔b7 9.♕a8/♕ç8‡

1.♔é5! ♔ç5 2.d6 ♔×ç4 3.d7 ♔×b5 4.♔d4 ♔b4 5.d8=♕ ♔b3 6.♔d3 ♔b4 7.♕b6+ ♔a3 8.♔ç3 ♔a2 9.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J636 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

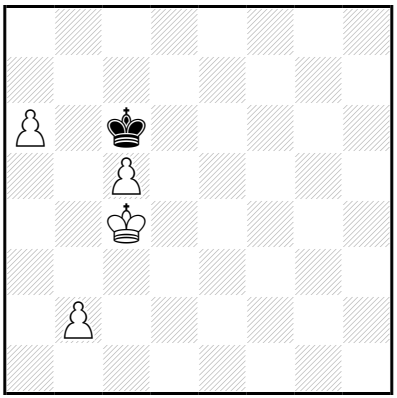
1…♔b6 2.d4 ♔b7 3.d5 ♔b6 4.♔ç8 ♔a7 5.d6 ♔b6 6.d7 ♔ç6 7.d8=♖ ♔b6 8.♔b8 ♔a6,♔ç6 9.♖d6‡

3…♔b8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8 5.♗a5 ♔b8 6.♗b6 ♔a8 7.d6 ♔b8 8.d7 ♔a8 9.d8=♕‡

1.a5! ♔a8,♔a6,♔b8 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.d4 ♔b8 4.♗ç5 ♔ç8 5.♗b6 ♔b8 6.d5 ♔a8 7.d6 ♔b8 8.d7 ♔a8 9.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J637 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔d5 ♔b8 3.ç6 ♔ç7 4.a7 ♔d8 5.ç7+ ♔ç8 6.a8=♕+ ♔×ç7 7.♕a7+ ♔d8 8.♔d6 ♔é8 9.♕é7‡

5…♔é7 6.ç8=♕ ♔f6 7.♕g4 ♔é7 8.♕g7+ ♔d8,♔é8 9.a8=♕‡

7…♔f7 8.a8=♕ ♔f6 9.♕f8‡

6…♔f7 7.♕é6+ ♔g7 8.a8=♕ ♔h7 9.♕ag8‡

2…♔ç8 3.♔d6 ♔b8 4.ç6 ♔a7 5.ç7 ♔×a6 6.♔ç6 ♔a5 7.ç8=♕ ♔b4 8.♕h3 ♔a4,♔a5/♔ç4 9.♕a3/♕ç3‡

3…♔d8 4.a7 ♔é8 5.♔é6 ♔f8 6.a8=♕+ ♔g7 7.♕g2+ ♔h6 8.♔f6 ♔h7 9.♕g7‡

1.♔d4! ♔ç7 2.♔d5 ♔b8 3.ç6 ♔ç7 4.a7 ♔d8 5.ç7+ ♔ç8 6.a8=♕+ ♔×ç7 7.♕a7+ ♔d8 8.♔d6 ♔é8 9.♕é7‡

5…♔é7 6.ç8=♕ ♔f6 7.♕g4 ♔é7 8.♕g7+ ♔d8,♔é8 9.a8=♕‡

7…♔f7 8.a8=♕ ♔f6 9.♕f8‡

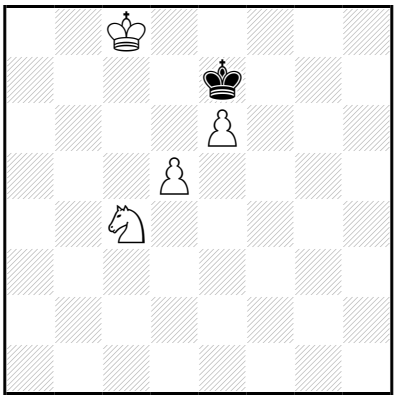
6…♔f7 7.♕é6+ ♔g7 8.a8=♕ ♔h7 9.♕ag8‡

2…♔ç8 3.♔d6 ♔b8 4.ç6 ♔a7 5.ç7 ♔×a6 6.♔ç6 ♔a5 7.ç8=♕ ♔b4 8.♕h3 ♔a4,♔a5/♔ç4 9.♕a3/♕ç3‡

3…♔d8 4.a7 ♔é8 5.♔é6 ♔f8 6.a8=♕+ ♔g7 7.♕g2+ ♔h6 8.♔f6 ♔h7 9.♕g7‡

Les plus doivent jouer

J638 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



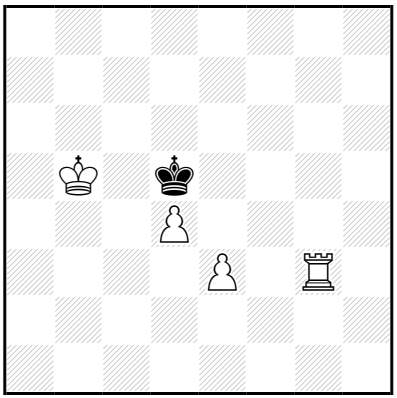
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔f6 2.♔d7 ♔g5 3.é7 ♔f6 4.é8=♕ ♔f5 5.♕é3 ♔f6 6.♕g3 ♔f5 7.♘d6+ ♔f6 8.♔ç7 ♔é7 9.♕g7‡

1.♔ç7! ♔f6 2.♔d7 ♔g5 3.é7 ♔f6 4.é8=♕ ♔f5 5.♕é3 ♔f6 6.♕g3 ♔f5 7.♘d6+ ♔f6 8.♔ç7 ♔é7 9.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J639 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

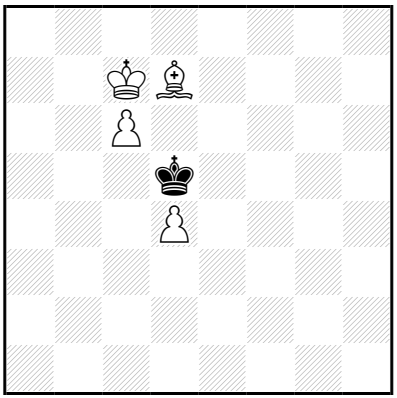
1…♔é4 2.♔ç4 ♔f5 3.♔d5 ♔f6 4.é4 ♔é7 5.♔ç6 ♔é6 6.♖f3 ♔é7 7.♔ç7 ♔é6 8.♔d8 ♔d6 9.♖f6‡

7…♔é8 8.♔d6 ♔d8 9.♖f8‡

1.♖g4! ♔é6 2.é4 ♔d6 3.d5 ♔ç7 4.é5 ♔d7 5.♖g7+ ♔é8 6.d6 ♔f8 7.♖é7 ♔g8 8.d7 ♔f8,♔h8 9.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J640 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔é4 2.♔d6 ♔f3 3.ç7 ♔é4 4.ç8=♕ ♔d3 5.♔é5 ♔d2 6.♔é4 ♔é2 7.♕ç2+ ♔f1 8.♔f3 ♔g1 9.♕g2‡

4…♔é3 5.♕ç3+ ♔f4 6.♕d3 ♔g5 7.♔é5 ♔h5 8.♔f6 ♔h4 9.♕h3‡

1…♔ç4 2.♔d6 ♔d3 3.ç7 ♔d2 4.ç8=♕ ♔d3 5.♔é5 ♔d2 6.♔é4 ♔é2 7.♕ç2+ ♔f1 8.♔f3 ♔g1 9.♕g2‡

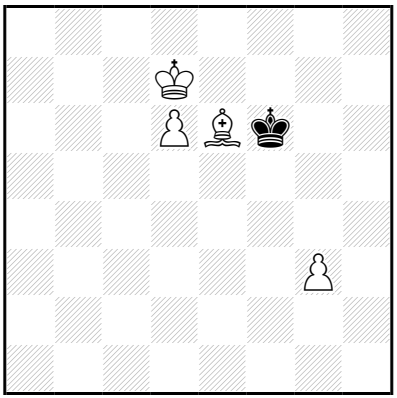
4…♔é3 5.♕ç3+ ♔f4 6.♕d3 ♔g5 7.♔é5 ♔h5 8.♔f6 ♔h4 9.♕h3‡

1.♗f5! ♔×d4 2.♔d6 ♔é3 3.ç7 ♔f3 4.ç8=♕ ♔f4 5.♗g4 ♔é3 6.♔é5 ♔d3 7.♕ç5 ♔d2 8.♕ç4 ♔é1 9.♕é2‡

6…♔f2 7.♕ç2+ ♔g1 8.♗h3 ♔h1 9.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J641 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5 2.♔é7 ♔d4 3.d7 ♔é3 4.d8=♕ ♔é2 5.♗g4+ ♔f2 6.♕d3 ♔g2 7.♕f3+ ♔g1 8.♗h3 ♔h2 9.♕g2‡

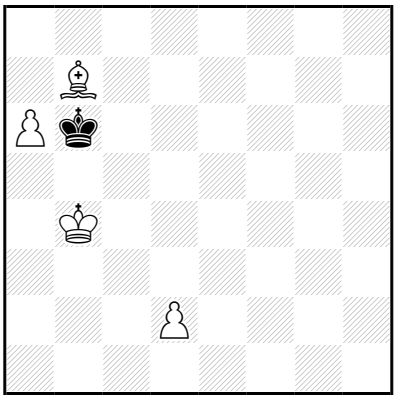
7…♔h2 8.♕f2+ ♔h1 9.♗f3‡

1.♗ç4! ♔f5 2.♔ç6 ♔g4 3.d7 ♔×g3 4.d8=♕ ♔f4 5.♔d5 ♔é3 6.♕g5+ ♔f2 7.♔é4 ♔é1 8.♕é3+ ♔d1 9.♗b3‡

5…♔f5 6.♕h4 ♔g6 7.♔é5 ♔g7 8.♕h5 ♔f8 9.♕f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J642 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d7 3.a7 ♔é6 4.a8=♕ ♔f7 5.♔d6 ♔g6 6.♕g8+ ♔f6 7.♗f3 ♔f5 8.♕g7 ♔f4 9.♕g4‡

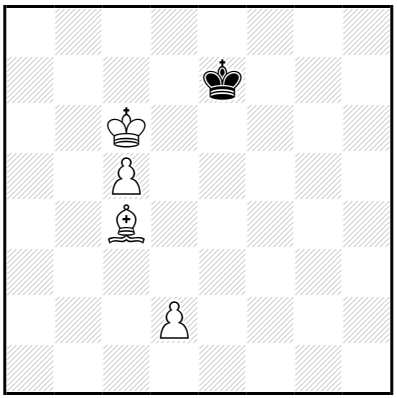
5…♔g7 6.♔é6 ♔g6 7.♕g8+ ♔h5 8.♔f5 ♔h4 9.♕g4‡

1.♔ç4! ♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d7 3.a7 ♔é6 4.a8=♕ ♔f7 5.♔d6 ♔g6 6.♕g8+ ♔f6 7.♗f3 ♔f5 8.♕g7 ♔f4 9.♕g4‡

5…♔g7 6.♔é6 ♔g6 7.♕g8+ ♔h5 8.♔f5 ♔h4 9.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J643 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔f6,♔f8 2.♔d6 ♔g7 3.ç6 ♔h6 4.ç7 ♔g5 5.ç8=♕ ♔f4 6.♗é2 ♔g3 7.♕g4+ ♔h2 8.♗f1 ♔h1 9.♕g2‡

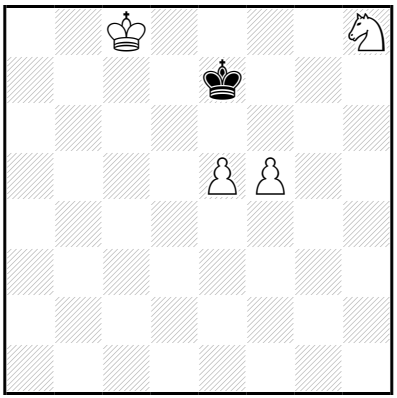
4…♔h5 5.ç8=♕ ♔g5 6.♔é5 ♔h5 7.♕g8 ♔h4 8.♔f4 ♔h3 9.♕g3‡

1.♔ç7! ♔f6,♔f8 2.♔d6 ♔g7 3.ç6 ♔h6 4.ç7 ♔g5 5.ç8=♕ ♔f4 6.♗é2 ♔g3 7.♕g4+ ♔h2 8.♗f1 ♔h1 9.♕g2‡

4…♔h5 5.ç8=♕ ♔g5 6.♔é5 ♔h5 7.♕g8 ♔h4 8.♔f4 ♔h3 9.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J644 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



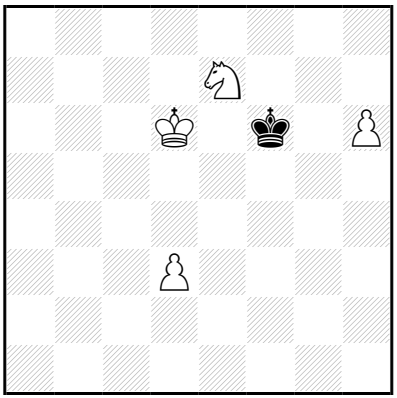
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔f8 2.f6 ♔g8 3.é6 ♔×h8 4.é7 ♔h7 5.é8=♕ ♔h6 6.♕g8 ♔h5 7.♕g3 ♔h6 8.♕g4 ♔h7 9.♕g7‡

1.♔ç7! ♔f8 2.f6 ♔g8 3.é6 ♔×h8 4.é7 ♔h7 5.é8=♕ ♔h6 6.♕g8 ♔h5 7.♕g3 ♔h6 8.♕g4 ♔h7 9.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J645 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



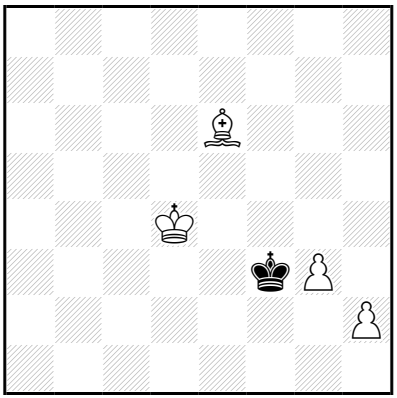
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔g5 2.h7 ♔f4 3.h8=♕ ♔é3 4.♔d5 ♔f3 5.♘f5 ♔é2 6.♔é4 ♔d2,♔d1 7.♕b2(+) ♔é1 8.♔é3 ♔f1 9.♕f2‡
1…♔f7 2.♔é5 ♔×é7 3.h7 ♔d7 4.♔d5 ♔é8,♔é7 5.h8=♕(+) ♔f7 6.♔é5 ♔g6 7.♕g8+ ♔h5 8.♔f5 ♔h4 9.♕g4‡

1.♔d5! ♔f7 2.♔é5 ♔×é7 3.h7 ♔d7 4.♔d5 ♔é8,♔é7 5.h8=♕(+) ♔f7 6.♔é5 ♔g6 7.♕g8+ ♔h5 8.♔f5 ♔h4 9.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J646 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔g2 2.g4 ♔×h2 3.g5 ♔g3 4.g6 ♔f4 5.g7 ♔f3 6.g8=♕ ♔é2 7.♕g2+ ♔d1 8.♔d3 ♔ç1 9.♕ç2‡

6…♔f2 7.♔d3 ♔f1 8.♔é3 ♔é1 9.♕g1‡

7…♔f3 8.♕g1 ♔f4 9.♕é3‡

1…♔é2 2.g4 ♔f1 3.g5 ♔é2 4.g6 ♔f1 5.g7 ♔é2 6.g8=♕ ♔d2 7.♕g2+ ♔d1 8.♔d3 ♔ç1 9.♕ç2‡

1…♔f2 2.g4 ♔g1 3.g5 ♔×h2 4.g6 ♔g3 5.g7 ♔f3 6.g8=♕ ♔é2 7.♕g2+ ♔d1 8.♔d3 ♔ç1 9.♕ç2‡

6…♔f2 7.♔d3 ♔f1 8.♔é3 ♔é1 9.♕g1‡

7…♔f3 8.♕g1 ♔f4 9.♕é3‡

1.g4! ♔f4 2.h4 ♔g3 3.g5 ♔×h4 4.g6 ♔g3 5.g7 ♔f3 6.g8=♕ ♔é2 7.♕g2+ ♔d1 8.♔d3 ♔ç1 9.♕ç2‡

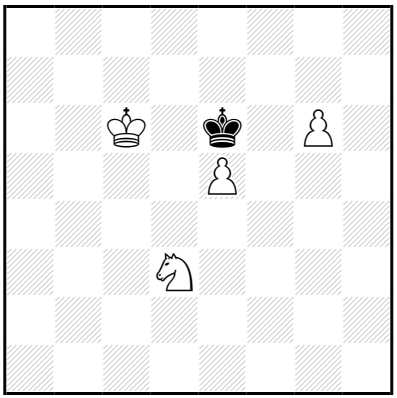
6…♔f2 7.♔d3 ♔f1 8.♔é3 ♔é1 9.♕g1‡

7…♔f3 8.♕g1 ♔f4 9.♕é3‡

4…♔g5 5.g7 ♔g6 6.g8=♕+ ♔f6 7.♔d5 ♔é7 8.♕f7+ ♔d8 9.♕d7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J647 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



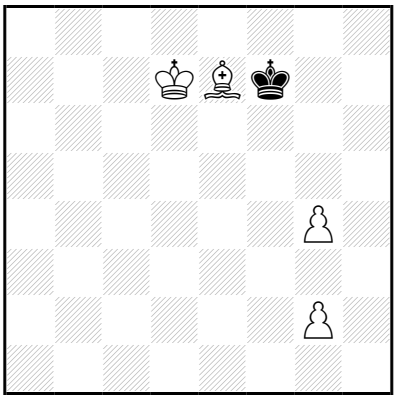
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♘f4 ♔f8 3.♘h5 ♔é8 4.♔d6 ♔d8 5.g7 ♔ç8 6.g8=♕+ ♔b7 7.♕b3+ ♔a6 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♕b7‡

1.♔ç7! ♔é7 2.♘f4 ♔f8 3.♘h5 ♔é8 4.♔d6 ♔d8 5.g7 ♔ç8 6.g8=♕+ ♔b7 7.♕b3+ ♔a6 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J648 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔g6 2.♔é8 ♔g7 3.g5 ♔g6 4.g4 ♔g7 5.♗f8+ ♔g8 6.♔é7 ♔h7 7.♔f7 ♔h8 8.♗g7+ ♔h7 9.g6‡

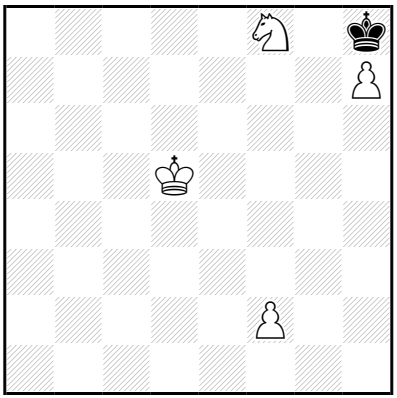
6…♔h8 7.♔f7 ♔h7 8.g6+ ♔h8 9.♗g7‡

1.g3! ♔g6 2.♔é8 ♔g7 3.g5 ♔g6 4.g4 ♔g7 5.♗f8+ **♚g8** 6.♔é7 ♔h7 7.♔f7 ♔h8 8.♗g7+ ♔h7 9.g6‡

6…♔h8 7.♔f7 ♔h7 8.g6+ ♔h8 9.♗g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J649 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔g7 2.f4 ♔h8 3.f5 ♔g7 4.f6+ ♔h8 5.f7 ♔g7 6.♘é6+ ♔×f7 7.h8=♕ ♔é7 8.♕f8+ ♔d7 9.♕d8‡

7…♔g6 8.♕g7+ ♔f5,♔h5

9.♕g5‡

6…♔×h7 7.f8=♕ ♔g6 8.♕g7+

♔f5,♔h5 9.♕g5‡

6…♔f6 7.f8=♕+ ♔g6 8.♕g7+ ♔f5

9.♕g5‡

1.f3! ♔g7 2.f4 ♔h8 3.f5 ♔g7 4.f6+ ♔h8 5.f7 ♔g7 6.♘é6+ ♔×f7 7.h8=♕ ♔é7 8.♕f8+ ♔d7 9.♕d8‡

7…♔g6 8.♕g7+ ♔f5,♔h5

9.♕g5‡

6…♔×h7 7.f8=♕ ♔g6 8.♕g7+

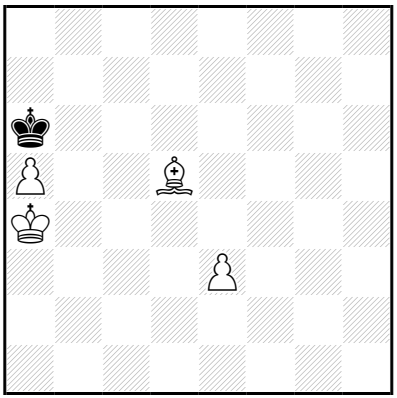
♔f5,♔h5 9.♕g5‡

6…♔f6 7.f8=♕+ ♔g6 8.♕g7+ ♔f5

9.♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J650 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



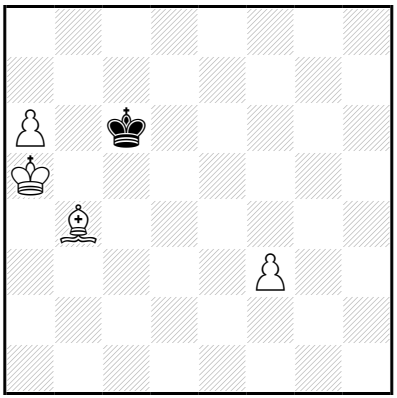
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔b5 ♔b8 3.a6 ♔ç7 4.a7 ♔d6 5.a8=♕ ♔é5 6.♕ç6 ♔f5 7.♕é6+ ♔g5 8.♗f3 ♔h4 9.♕g4‡

1.♔b4! ♔a7 2.♔b5 ♔b8 3.a6 ♔ç7 4.a7 ♔d6 5.a8=♕ ♔é5 6.♕ç6 ♔f5 7.♕é6+ ♔g5 8.♗f3 ♔h4 9.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J651 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔b5 ♔b8 3.♔ç6 ♔a8 4.♗ç5 ♔b8 5.f4 ♔a8 6.f5 ♔b8 7.f6 ♔a8 8.f7 ♔b8 9.f8=♕‡

2…♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♗ç5 ♔a8 5.f4 ♔b8 6.f5 ♔a8 7.f6 ♔b8 8.f7 ♔a8,♔ç8 9.f8=♕‡

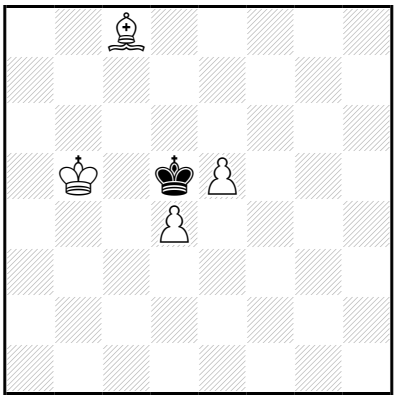
1.f4! ♔d5 2.a7 ♔é4 3.a8=♕+ ♔é3 4.f5 ♔f4 5.f6 ♔é3 6.f7 ♔d3 7.f8=♕ ♔ç2 8.♕f2+ ♔b1,♔ç1/♔d3 9.♕h1/♕d5‡

6…♔é2 7.f8=♕ ♔d3 8.♕f5+ ♔é3 9.♕aé4‡

6…♔f2 7.f8=♕+ ♔g1 8.♕ff3 ♔h2 9.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J652 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



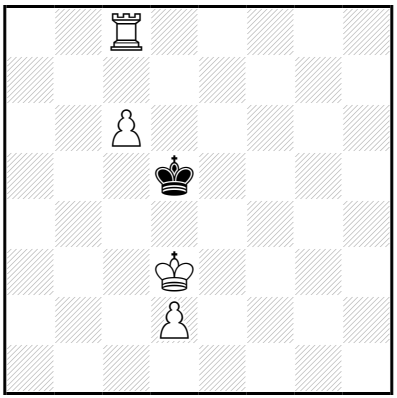
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔é4 2.é6 ♔d5 3.é7 ♔é4 4.é8=♕+ ♔f3 5.♕é5 ♔f2 6.♗g4 ♔g2
7.♕é1 ♔h2 8.♕f2+ ♔h1 9.♗f3‡
1…♔×d4 2.é6 ♔é3 3.é7 ♔f2 4.é8=♕ ♔f3 5.♕é5 ♔f2 6.♗g4 ♔g2
7.♕é1 ♔h2 8.♕f2+ ♔h1 9.♗f3‡

1.♗d7!
1…♔é4 2.é6 ♔d5 3.é7 ♔é4 4.é8=♕+ ♔f3 5.♕é5 ♔f2 6.♗g4 ♔g2
7.♕é1 ♔h2 8.♕f2+ ♔h1 9.♗f3‡
1…♔×d4 2.é6 ♔é3 3.é7 ♔f2 4.é8=♕ ♔f3 5.♕é5 ♔f2 6.♗g4 ♔g2
7.♕é1 ♔h2 8.♕f2+ ♔h1 9.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J653 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



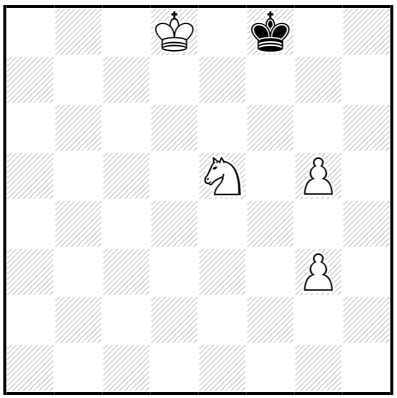
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♔é4 ♔d6 3.d4 ♔é7 4.♔é5 ♔f7 5.ç7 ♔g7 6.♖g8+ ♔×g8
7.♔f6 ♔h8 8.♔g6 ♔g8 9.ç8=♕‡

1.♔é3! ♔ç5 2.♔é4 ♔d6 3.d4 ♔é7 4.♔é5 ♔f7 5.ç7 ♔g7 6.♖g8+ ♔×g8
7.♔f6 ♔h8 8.♔g6 ♔g8 9.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J654 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔g7 2.♔é8 ♔g8 3.♘ç6 ♔g7 4.♘é7 ♔h7 5.♔f7 ♔h8 6.♘f5 ♔h7 7.g6+ ♔h8 8.g7+ ♔h7 9.g8=♕‡

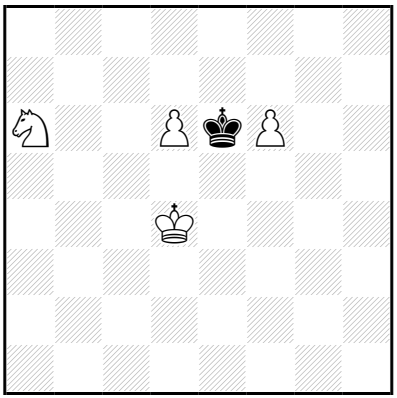
4…♔h8 5.♔f7 ♔h7 6.g6+ ♔h6 7.g7 ♔g5 8.g8=♕+ ♔h5,♔h6 9.♕g6‡

1.♔d7! ♔g7 2.♔é8 ♔g8 3.♘ç6 ♔g7 4.♘é7 ♔h7 5.♔f7 ♔h8 6.♘f5 ♔h7 7.g6+ ♔h8 8.g7+ ♔h7 9.g8=♕‡

4…♔h8 5.♔f7 ♔h7 6.g6+ ♔h6 7.g7 ♔g5 8.g8=♕+ ♔h5,♔h6 9.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J655 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔×f6 2.♘ç7 ♔g5 3.d7 ♔f5 4.d8=♕ ♔f4 5.♕f6+ ♔g3 6.♔é3 ♔g4 7.♕g6+ ♔h3 8.♔f3 ♔h2 9.♕g2‡

5…♔g4 6.♔é3 ♔h5 7.♕g7 ♔h4 8.♔f4 ♔h3 9.♕g3‡

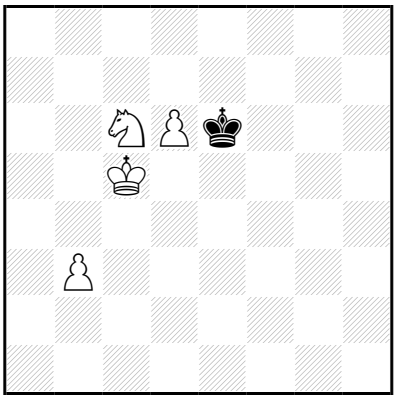
1.f7! ♔×f7 2.♘ç7 ♔f6 3.♔é4 ♔g5 4.d7 ♔g4 5.d8=♕ ♔g3 6.♕d2 ♔g4 7.♕g2+ ♔h5 8.♔f5 ♔h6 9.♕g6‡

2…♔g6 3.d7 ♔f5 4.d8=♕ ♔f4 5.♕f6+ ♔g3 6.♔é3 ♔g4 7.♕g6+ ♔h3 8.♔f3 ♔h2 9.♕g2‡

5…♔g4 6.♔é3 ♔h5 7.♕g7 ♔h4 8.♔f4 ♔h3 9.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J656 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔ç8 3.♔é6 ♔b7 4.d7 ♔×ç6 5.d8=♕ ♔b5 6.♕d6 ♔a5 7.♔d7 ♔b5 8.♔ç7 ♔a5 9.♕b6‡

1.♘é5!

1…♔f5 2.d7 ♔×é5 3.d8=♕ ♔f5 4.♔d4 ♔f4 5.♕f6+ ♔g3 6.♔é3 ♔g4 7.♕g6+ ♔h3 8.♔f3 ♔h2 9.♕g2‡

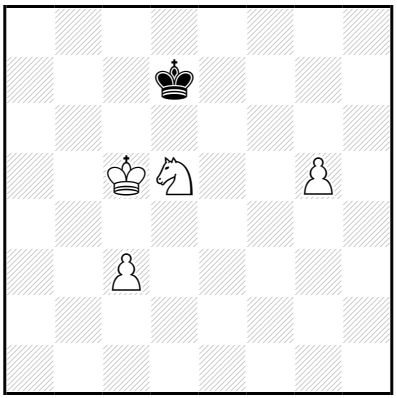
5…♔g4 6.♔é3 ♔h5 7.♕g7 ♔h4 8.♔f4 ♔h3 9.♕g3‡

1…♔×é5 2.d7 ♔f4 3.d8=♕ ♔f5 4.♔d4 ♔f4 5.♕f6+ ♔g3 6.♔é3 ♔g4 7.♕g6+ ♔h3 8.♔f3 ♔h2 9.♕g2‡

3…♔g4 4.♕f6 ♔g3 5.♔d4 ♔g4 6.♔é3 ♔h5 7.♕g7 ♔h4 8.♔f4 ♔h3 9.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J657 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

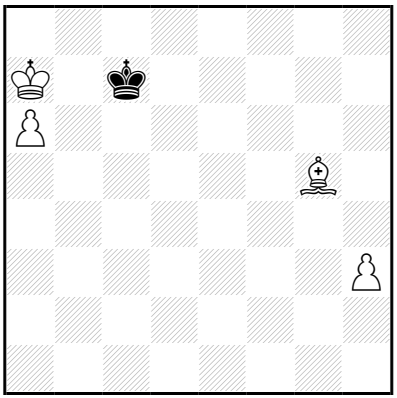
1…♔é8 2.♔d6 ♔f7 3.♘é7 ♔é8 4.ç4 ♔f7 5.ç5 ♔é8 6.ç6 ♔f7 7.ç7 ♔g7 8.ç8=♕ ♔f7,♔h7 9.♕g8‡

1.ç4! ♔é6 2.g6 ♔f5 3.g7 ♔é5 4.g8=♕ ♔é4 5.♕g2+ ♔d3 6.♔ç6 ♔d4 7.♕f3 ♔é5 8.♕f4+ ♔é6 9.♕f6‡

5…♔f5 6.♔ç6 ♔é5 7.♕f3 ♔d4 8.♕é3+ ♔×ç4 9.♕ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J658 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

b) après la clé

a)

1…♔d6 2.♔b6 ♔é5 3.a7 ♔f5 4.♗ç1 ♔g6 5.a8=♕ ♔f6 6.♕g8 ♔é5 7.♔ç5 ♔f5 8.♗g5 ♔é4,♔é5 9.♕d5‡

7…♔f6 8.♔d6 ♔f5 9.♕é6‡

5…♔f7 6.♗g5 ♔é6 7.♕f3 ♔d6 8.♕é4 ♔d7 9.♕ç6‡

7…♔é5 8.♔ç5 ♔é6 9.♕d5‡

6…♔g7 7.♕é8 ♔h7 8.♕f7+ ♔h8 9.♗f6‡

5…♔g7 6.♕f3 ♔g6 7.♕f8 ♔h7 8.♕f7+ ♔h8 9.♗b2‡

1…♔ç6 2.♔b8 ♔d5 3.a7 ♔é4 4.a8=♕+ ♔d3 5.♕f3+ ♔d4 6.♔ç7 ♔ç4 7.♗d2 ♔ç5 8.♕é4 ♔b5 9.♕ç6‡

7…♔d4 8.♔d6 ♔ç4 9.♕d5‡

4…♔f5 5.♕d5+ ♔g6 6.♗é7 ♔g7 7.♕h5 ♔g8 8.♕g6+ ♔h8 9.♗f6‡

1.h4! ♔ç6 2.♔b8 ♔d5 3.a7 ♔é4 4.a8=♕+ ♔d3 5.♕f3+ ♔d4 6.♔ç7 ♔ç4 7.♗d2 ♔ç5 8.♕é4 ♔b5 9.♕ç6‡

7…♔d4 8.♔d6 ♔ç4 9.♕d5‡

b)

1…Rç6 2.Rb8 Rd5 3.a7 Ré4 4.a8=D+ Rd3 5.Df3+ Rd4 6.Rç7 Rç4 7.Fd2 Rç5 8.Dé4 Rb5 9.Dç6‡

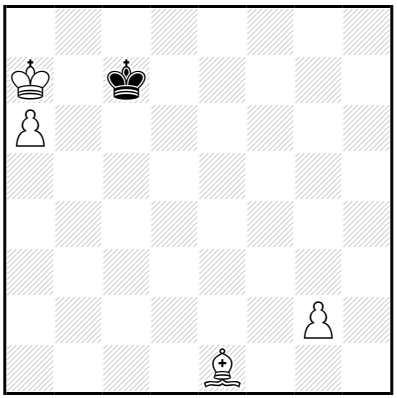
7…Rd4 8.Rd6 Rç4 9.Dd5‡

1.♗h6! ♔ç6 2.♔b8 ♔d5 3.a7 ♔é4 4.a8=♕+ ♔d3 5.♕f3+ ♔d4 6.♔ç7 ♔ç4 7.♗d2 ♔ç5 8.♕é4 ♔b5 9.♕ç6‡

7…♔d4 8.♔d6 ♔ç4 9.♕d5‡

LesPlancesDoivent jouer

J659 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔b8 ♔d5 3.a7 ♔é4 4.a8=♕+ ♔d4 5.♕f3 ♔é5 6.♗f2 ♔d6 7.♕é4 ♔d7 8.♗ç5 ♔d8 9.♕é7‡

6…♔é6 7.♗ç5 ♔é5 8.g4 ♔é6 9.♕f5‡

1…♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔b8 3.g4 ♔a8 4.g5 ♔b8 5.g6 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.♗b4 ♔ç8 8.a7 ♔d8 9.a8=♕‡

1.♗d2!

1…♔ç6 2.♔b8 ♔d5 3.a7 ♔é4 4.a8=♕+ ♔d3 5.♕d5+ ♔ç2 6.♗b4 ♔b2 7.♕d1 ♔a2 8.♕ç2+ ♔a1 9.♗ç3‡

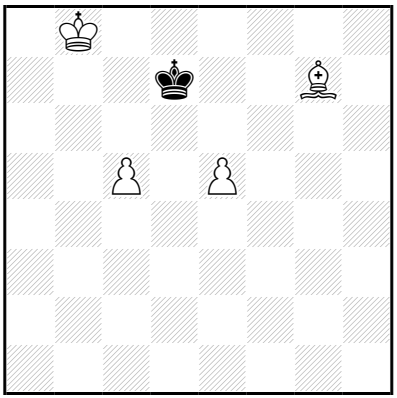
4…♔d4 5.♕f3 ♔é5 6.♗é3 ♔d6 7.♕é4 ♔d7 8.♗ç5 ♔d8 9.♕é7‡

6…♔é6 7.♗ç5 ♔é5 8.g4 ♔é6 9.♕f5‡

1…♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔b8 3.g4 ♔a8 4.g5 ♔b8 5.g6 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.♗b4 ♔ç8 8.a7 ♔d8 9.a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J660 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



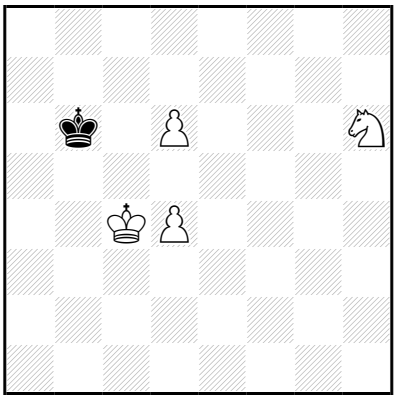
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.ç6 ♔f5 3.ç7 ♔g6 4.ç8=♕ ♔g5 5.é6 ♔h4 6.é7 ♔g5 7.é8=♕ ♔f4 8.♕é2 ♔g3 9.♕çg4‡
1…♔ç6 2.é6 ♔d5 3.é7 ♔é6 4.é8=♕+ ♔f5 5.ç6 ♔g4 6.ç7 ♔f5 7.ç8=♕+ ♔f4 8.♕é2 ♔g3 9.♕çg4‡
1…♔é8,♔é7 2.ç6 ♔f7 3.ç7 ♔g6 4.ç8=♕ ♔g5 5.é6 ♔h4 6.é7 ♔g5 7.é8=♕ ♔f4 8.♕é2 ♔g3 9.♕çg4‡

1.♔b7!
1…♔é6 2.ç6 ♔f5 3.ç7 ♔g6 4.ç8=♕ ♔g5 5.é6 ♔h4 6.é7 ♔g5 7.é8=♕ ♔f4 8.♕é2 ♔g3 9.♕çg4‡
1…♔é8,♔é7 2.ç6 ♔f7 3.ç7 ♔g6 4.ç8=♕ ♔g5 5.é6 ♔h4 6.é7 ♔g5 7.é8=♕ ♔f4 8.♕é2 ♔g3 9.♕çg4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J661 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



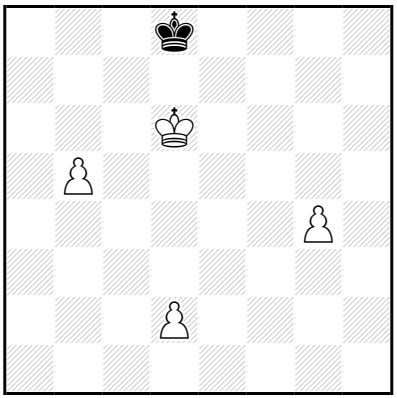
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç8 3.♘f7 ♔d7 4.♔d5 ♔é8 5.♔é6 ♔f8 6.d7 ♔g7 7.d8=♕ ♔g6 8.♕g8+ ♔h5 9.♕g5‡

1.♔d5! ♔b7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç8 3.♘f7 ♔d7 4.♔d5 ♔é8 5.♔é6 ♔f8 6.d7 ♔g7 7.d8=♕ ♔g6 8.♕g8+ ♔h5 9.♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J662 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.g5 ♔b7 3.g6 ♔b6 4.g7 ♔×b5 5.g8=♕ ♔a4 6.♕g3 ♔b4 7.♔ç6 ♔a4 8.♔ç5 ♔a5 9.♕a3‡

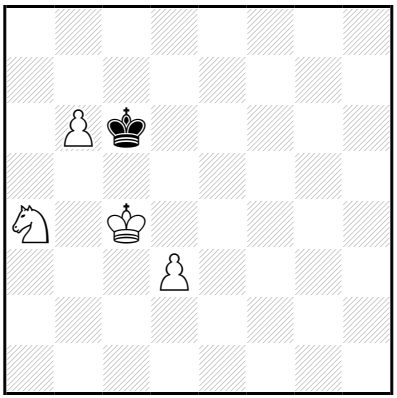
6…♔b5 7.♕b3+ ♔a6 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♕b7‡

1.b6! ♔ç8 2.g5 ♔b7 3.g6 ♔×b6 4.g7 ♔b5 5.g8=♕ ♔a4 6.♕g3 ♔b4 7.♔ç6 ♔a4 8.♔ç5 ♔a5 9.♕a3‡

6…♔b5 7.♕b3+ ♔a6 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J663 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7,♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔ç8 3.♘ç5 ♔d8 4.♔é6 ♔ç8 5.d4 ♔d8 6.d5 ♔ç8 7.d6 ♔b8 8.d7 ♔a8 9.d8=♕‡

7…♔d8 8.b7 ♔é8 9.b8=♕‡

6…♔é8 7.♘d7 ♔d8 8.b7 ♔ç7

9.b8=♕‡

1.♔d4! ♔b7,♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔ç8 3.♘ç5 ♔d8 4.♔é6 ♔ç8 5.d4 ♔d8 6.d5 ♔ç8 7.d6 ♔b8 8.d7 ♔a8 9.d8=♕‡

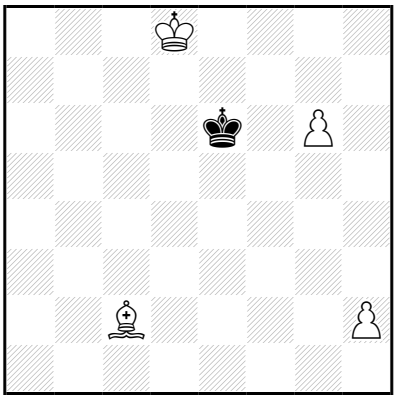
7…♔d8 8.b7 ♔é8 9.b8=♕‡

6…♔é8 7.♘d7 ♔d8 8.b7 ♔ç7

9.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J664 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔f6 2.♔d7 ♔é5 3.g7 ♔d4 4.g8=♕ ♔ç3 5.♕b3+ ♔d2 6.♗d1 ♔é1 7.♕ç2 ♔f1 8.♗f3 ♔é1/♔g1 9.♕é2/♕g2‡

4…♔é3 5.♕g5+ ♔d4 6.♔ç6 ♔ç3 7.♕ç1 ♔d4 8.♕a3 ♔ç4/♔é5 9.♕ç5/♕d6‡

5…♔é2 6.♕f4 ♔é1 7.♗d3 ♔d1 8.♕f2 ♔ç1 9.♕ç2‡

2…♔g7 3.♔é7 ♔g8 4.♔f6 ♔f8 5.♗a4 ♔g8 6.g7 ♔h7 7.♗b3 ♔h6 8.g8=♕ ♔h5 9.♕g5‡

1.♔é8! ♔f6 2.♔d7 ♔é5 3.g7 ♔d4 4.g8=♕ ♔ç3 5.♕b3+ ♔d2 6.♗d1 ♔é1 7.♕ç2 ♔f1 8.♗f3 ♔é1/♔g1 9.♕é2/♕g2‡

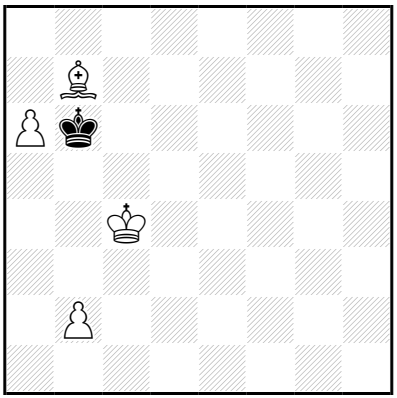
4…♔é3 5.♕g5+ ♔d4 6.♔ç6 ♔ç3 7.♕ç1 ♔d4 8.♕a3 ♔ç4/♔é5 9.♕ç5/♕d6‡

5…♔é2 6.♕f4 ♔é1 7.♗d3 ♔d1 8.♕f2 ♔ç1 9.♕ç2‡

2…♔g7 3.♔é7 ♔g8 4.♔f6 ♔f8 5.♗a4 ♔g8 6.g7 ♔h7 7.♗b3 ♔h6 8.g8=♕ ♔h5 9.♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J665 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔d5 ♔b6 3.♗ç8 ♔a7 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♗b7 ♔a7 6.b4 ♔b8 7.b5 ♔a7 8.b6+ ♔b8 9.a7‡

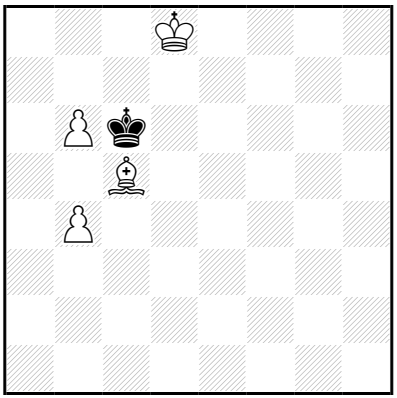
3…♔ç7 4.a7 ♔d8 5.a8=♕ ♔é7 6.♗é6 ♔f6 7.♕g8 ♔é7 8.♕f7+ ♔d8 9.♕d7‡

1.♔d4! ♔ç7 2.♔d5 ♔b6 3.♗ç8 ♔a7 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♗b7 ♔a7 6.b4 ♔b8 7.b5 ♔a7 8.b6+ ♔b8 9.a7‡

3…♔ç7 4.a7 ♔d8 5.a8=♕ ♔é7 6.♗é6 ♔f6 7.♕g8 ♔é7 8.♕f7+ ♔d8 9.♕d7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J666 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



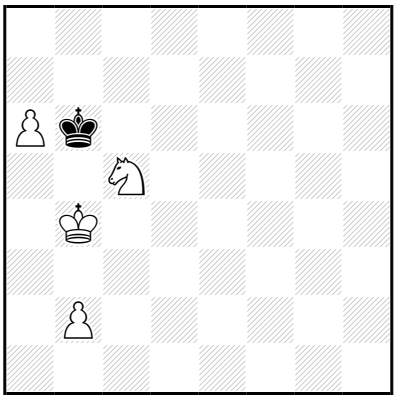
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.b7 ♔a6 3.♔ç8 ♔b5 4.b8=♕+ ♔ç4 5.♕g3 ♔d5 6.♕g4 ♔é5 7.♔d7 ♔f6 8.♗d4+ ♔f7 9.♕g7‡

1.♗f2! ♔b5 2.b7 ♔a6 3.♔ç8 ♔b5 4.b8=♕+ ♔ç4 5.♕g3 ♔d5 6.♕g4 ♔é5 7.♔d7 ♔f6 8.♗d4+ ♔f7 9.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J667 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔a5 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.♔ç7 ♔a7 5.b4 ♔a8 6.b5 ♔a7 7.b6+ ♔a8 8.b7+ ♔a7 9.b8=♕‡

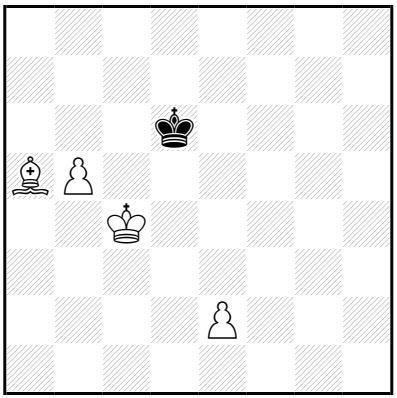
3…♔ç8 4.a7 ♔d8 5.a8=♕+ ♔é7 6.♕f3 ♔é8 7.♔ç6 ♔é7 8.♘d7 ♔d8,♔é8/♔é6 9.♕f8/♕f6‡

1.b3! ♔a7 2.♔a5 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.♔ç7 ♔a7 5.b4 ♔a8 6.b5 ♔a7 7.b6+ ♔a8 8.b7+ ♔a7 9.b8=♕‡

3…♔ç8 4.a7 ♔d8 5.a8=♕+ ♔é7 6.♕f3 ♔é8 7.♔ç6 ♔é7 8.♘d7 ♔d8,♔é8/♔é6 9.♕f8/♕f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J668 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



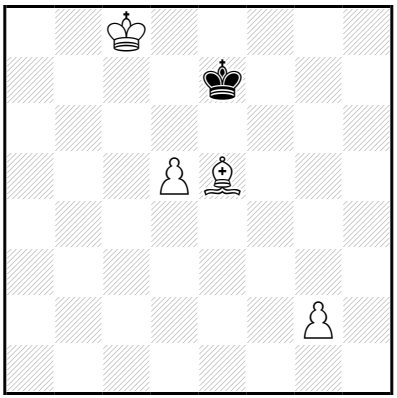
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔é7 3.b6 ♔d8 4.b7+ ♔é7 5.b8=♕ ♔f7 6.♕g3 ♔f6 7.♕g8 ♔f5 8.♗d8 ♔f4 9.♕g5‡

1.♔d4! ♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔é7 3.b6 ♔d8 4.b7+ ♔é7 5.b8=♕ ♔f7 6.♕g3 ♔f6 7.♕g8 ♔f5 8.♗d8 ♔f4 9.♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J669 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



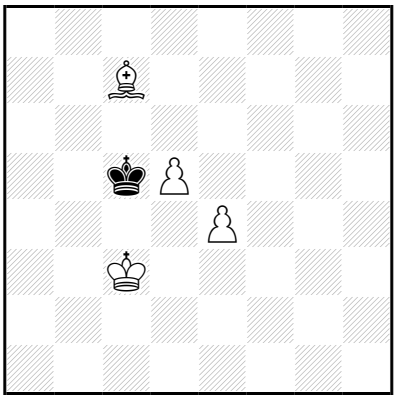
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔f8 3.♔é6 ♔é8 4.♗f6 ♔f8 5.d6 ♔g8 6.d7 ♔h7 7.♔f5 ♔g8 8.♔g6 ♔f8 9.d8=♕‡

1.♔ç7! ♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔f8 3.♔é6 ♔é8 4.♗f6 ♔f8 5.d6 ♔g8 6.d7 ♔h7 7.♔f5 ♔g8 8.♔g6 ♔f8 9.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J670 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔d4 ♔b4 3.d6 ♔b3 4.d7 ♔ç2 5.d8=♕ ♔d2 6.♕g8 ♔ç2 7.♕a2+ ♔d1 8.♔d3 ♔é1 9.♕é2‡

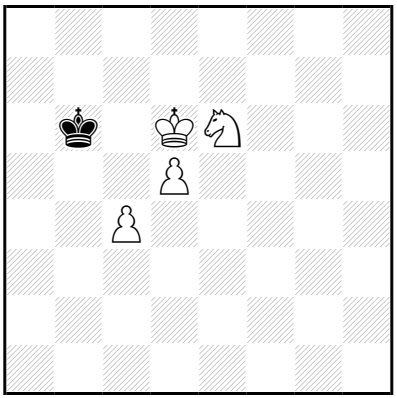
6…♔é2 7.♕g2+ ♔d1 8.♔d3 ♔ç1 9.♕ç2‡

1.♔d3! ♔b5 2.♔d4 ♔b4 3.d6 ♔b3 4.d7 ♔ç2 5.d8=♕ ♔d2 6.♕g8 ♔ç2 7.♕a2+ ♔d1 8.♔d3 ♔é1 9.♕é2‡

6…♔é2 7.♕g2+ ♔d1 8.♔d3 ♔ç1 9.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J671 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

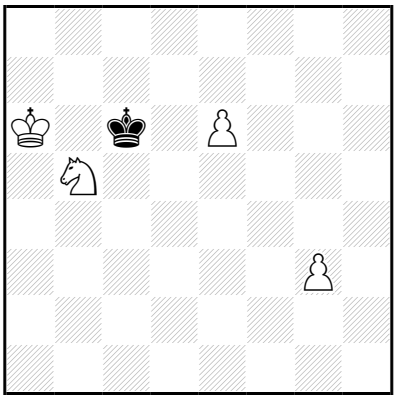
1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a4 3.d6 ♔b3 4.d7 ♔ç2 5.d8=♕ ♔ç1 6.♔b4 ♔ç2 7.♔a3 ♔ç1 8.♔b3 ♔b1 9.♕d1‡

7…♔ç3 8.♕d1 ♔×ç4 9.♕b3‡

1.♘d4! ♔a6 2.♘b3 ♔b7 3.♔é7 ♔a8 4.d6 ♔b7 5.d7 ♔a6 6.d8=♕ ♔a7 7.♘a5 ♔a6 8.♕b8 ♔×a5 9.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J672 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5 2.é7 ♔é4 3.é8=♕+ ♔f3 4.♘d4+ ♔f2 5.♕é2+ ♔×g3 6.♘é6 ♔h3 7.♕f3+ ♔h2 8.♘f4 ♔g1 9.♕g2‡

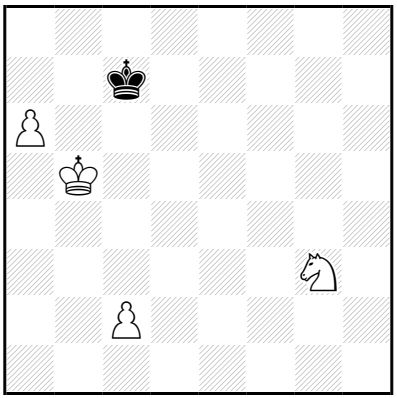
7…♔h4 8.♕g2 ♔h5 9.♕g5‡

1.♔a5! ♔d5 2.é7 ♔é4 3.é8=♕+ ♔f3 4.♘d4+ ♔f2 5.♕é2+ ♔×g3 6.♘é6 ♔h3 7.♕f3+ ♔h2 8.♘f4 ♔g1 9.♕g2‡

7…♔h4 8.♕g2 ♔h5 9.♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J673 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔b8 3.♘f5 ♔ç8 4.a7 ♔d7 5.a8=♕ ♔é6 6.♕f8 ♔é5 7.♘g3 ♔d5 8.♕é7 ♔ç4,♔d4 9.♕ç5‡

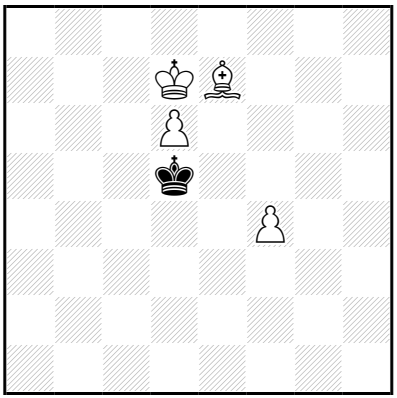
7…♔é6 8.♔ç6 ♔é5 9.♕d6‡

1.♔ç5! ♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔b8 3.♘f5 ♔ç8 4.a7 ♔d7 5.a8=♕ ♔é6 6.♕f8 ♔é5 7.♘g3 ♔d5 8.♕é7 ♔ç4,♔d4 9.♕ç5‡

7…♔é6 8.♔ç6 ♔é5 9.♕d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J674 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



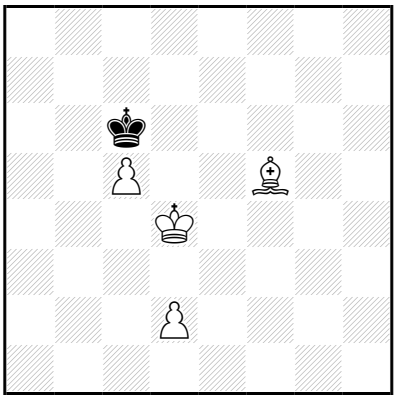
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔é4 2.♔é6 ♔d3 3.d7 ♔ç4 4.d8=♕ ♔ç3 5.♕d5 ♔ç2 6.♗b4 ♔b2
7.♕d1 ♔a2 8.♕ç2+ ♔a1 9.♗ç3‡
1…♔ç4 2.♔é6 ♔b5 3.d7 ♔ç4 4.d8=♕ ♔ç3 5.♕d5 ♔ç2 6.♗b4 ♔b2
7.♕d1 ♔a2 8.♕ç2+ ♔a1 9.♗ç3‡
1…♔ç5 2.♔é6 ♔d4 3.d7 ♔ç4 4.d8=♕ ♔ç3 5.♕d5 ♔ç2 6.♗b4 ♔b2
7.♕d1 ♔a2 8.♕ç2+ ♔a1 9.♗ç3‡
1…♔d4 2.♔é6 ♔ç5 3.d7+ ♔d4 4.d8=♕+ ♔ç3 5.♕d5 ♔ç2 6.♗b4 ♔b2
7.♕d1 ♔a2 8.♕ç2+ ♔a1 9.♗ç3‡

1.♗h4!
1…♔é4,♔ç4 2.♔é6 ♔d3 3.d7 ♔d2 4.d8=♕+ ♔ç2 5.♗é1 ♔b3 6.♕d1+
♔b2 7.♗b4 ♔a2 8.♕ç2+ ♔a1 9.♗ç3‡
1…♔ç5 2.♔é6 ♔d4 3.d7 ♔d3 4.d8=♕+ ♔ç2 5.♗é1 ♔b3 6.♕d1+ ♔b2
7.♗b4 ♔a2 8.♕ç2+ ♔a1 9.♗ç3‡
1…♔d4 2.♔é6 ♔é3 3.d7 ♔d2 4.d8=♕+ ♔ç2 5.♗é1 ♔b3 6.♕d1+ ♔b2
7.♗b4 ♔a2 8.♕ç2+ ♔a1 9.♗ç3‡

Les pions doivent jouer

J675 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔d5 ♔ç7 3.ç6 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔é8 5.ç7 ♔f7 6.ç8=♕ ♔f6 7.♕é6+ ♔g5 8.♕g6+ ♔f4,♔h4 9.♕g4‡

7…♔g7 8.♕é8 ♔f6,♔h6 9.♕g6‡

1…♔ç7 2.♔d5 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.ç6 ♔f7 5.ç7 ♔f6 6.ç8=♕ ♔g5 7.♔é5 ♔h4 8.♔f4 ♔h5 9.♕h8‡

5…♔g7 6.ç8=♕ ♔f6 7.♕é6+ ♔g5 8.♕g6+ ♔f4,♔h4 9.♕g4‡

7…♔g7 8.♕é8 ♔f6,♔h6 9.♕g6‡

1.♔ç4!

1…♔b7 2.♔d5 ♔ç7 3.ç6 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔é8 5.ç7 ♔f7 6.ç8=♕ ♔f6 7.♕é6+ ♔g5 8.♕g6+ ♔f4,♔h4 9.♕g4‡

7…♔g7 8.♕é8 ♔f6,♔h6 9.♕g6‡

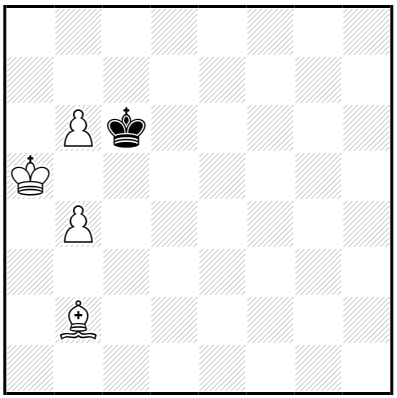
1…♔ç7 2.♔d5 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.ç6 ♔f7 5.ç7 ♔f6 6.ç8=♕ ♔g5 7.♔é5 ♔h4 8.♔f4 ♔h5 9.♕h8‡

5…♔g7 6.ç8=♕ ♔f6 7.♕é6+ ♔g5 8.♕g6+ ♔f4,♔h4 9.♕g4‡

7…♔g7 8.♕é8 ♔f6,♔h6 9.♕g6‡

LesBlancsDoiventJouer

J676 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5 2.b7 ♔é4 3.b8=♕ ♔é3 4.♕f8 ♔é4 5.♔b5 ♔d3 6.♕f4 ♔ç2
7.♗ç1 ♔b1 8.♕d2 ♔a1 9.♕b2‡

6…♔é2 7.♔ç4 ♔d1 8.♕é3 ♔ç2
9.♕ç1‡

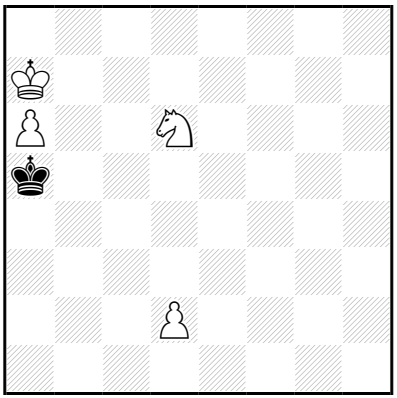
1…♔d6 2.b7 ♔d5 3.b8=♕ ♔é4 4.♕g3 ♔f5 5.♕f3+ ♔é6 6.♔b6 ♔d6
7.♕é4 ♔d7 8.♗f6 ♔d6 9.♕ç6‡

1.♔a6! ♔d5 2.b7 ♔é4 3.b8=♕ ♔é3 4.♕f8 ♔é4 5.♔b5 ♔d3 6.♕f4 ♔ç2
7.♗ç1 ♔b1 8.♕d2 ♔a1 9.♕b2‡

6…♔é2 7.♔ç4 ♔d1 8.♕é3 ♔ç2
9.♕ç1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J677 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



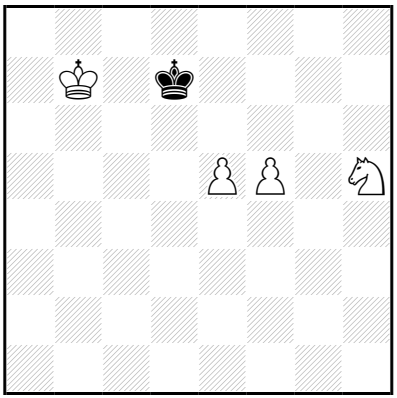
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔b4,♔a4 2.♔b6 ♔a3 3.a7 ♔b2 4.a8=♕ ♔ç2 5.♕f3 ♔ç1 6.♘ç4 ♔ç2 7.d4 ♔b1 8.♕ç3 ♔a2 9.♕b2‡

1.♔b7! ♔b4 2.♔b6 ♔a3 3.a7 ♔b2 4.a8=♕ ♔ç2 5.♕f3 ♔ç1 6.♘ç4 ♔ç2 7.d4 ♔b1 8.♕ç3 ♔a2 9.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J678 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



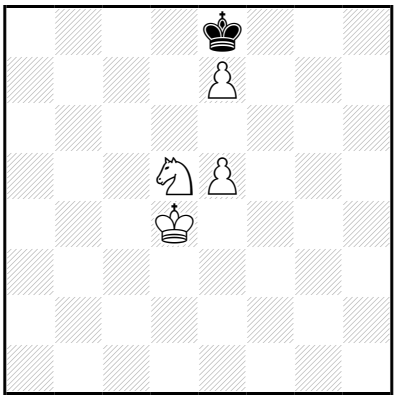
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔d8 4.é6 ♔ç8 5.é7 ♔b7 6.é8=♕ ♔b6 7.♕b8+ ♔a5 8.♔ç5 ♔a4 9.♕b4‡

1.♔b6! ♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔d8 4.é6 ♔ç8 5.é7 ♔b7 6.é8=♕ ♔b6 7.♕b8+ ♔a5 8.♔ç5 ♔a4 9.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J679 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



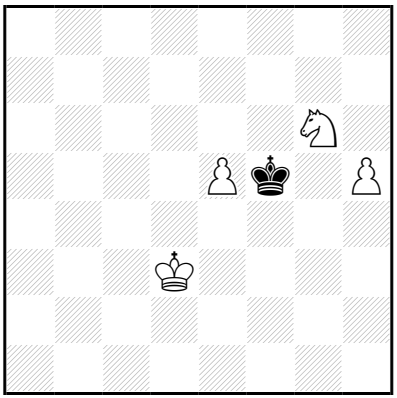
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7,♔d7 2.é6+ ♔é8 3.♘ç7+ ♔×é7 4.♔é5 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.é7 ♔b7 7.é8=♕ ♔b6 8.♕b8+ ♔a5 9.♕b5‡

1.♔é4! ♔f7,♔d7 2.é6+ ♔é8 3.♘ç7+ ♔×é7 4.♔é5 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.é7 ♔b7 7.é8=♕ ♔b6 8.♕b8+ ♔a5 9.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J680 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.h6 ♔f5 3.h7 ♔×g6 4.h8=♕ ♔f5 5.♕f6+ ♔g4 6.♔é3 ♔h5 7.♕g7 ♔h4 8.♔f4 ♔h3 9.♕g3‡

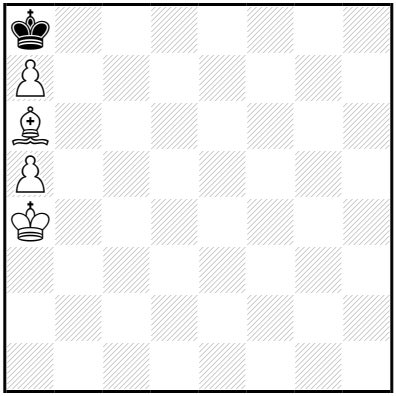
3…♔é6 4.h8=♕ ♔d7 5.♕b8 ♔ç6 6.é6 ♔ç5 7.é7 ♔d5 8.é8=♕ ♔ç5 9.♕éb5‡

1…♔g5 2.é6 ♔f6 3.é7 ♔f7 4.h6 ♔é8 5.h7 ♔d7 6.h8=♕ ♔ç7 7.é8=♕ ♔b6 8.♕b2+ ♔a7/♔ç5/♔ç7 9.♕a4/♕d4/♕bb8‡

1.♔d4! ♔é6 2.h6 ♔f5 3.h7 ♔×g6 4.h8=♕ ♔f5 5.♕f6+ ♔g4 6.♔é3 ♔h5 7.♕g7 ♔h4 8.♔f4 ♔h3 9.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J681 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



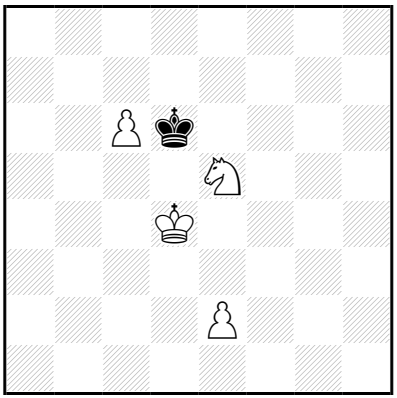
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔×a7 2.♔b5 ♔a8 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♗b5 ♔b8 5.a6 ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a8 7.♔b6 ♔b8 8.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 9.♗ç6/a8=♕‡

1.♔b4! ♔×a7 2.♔b5 ♔a8 3.♔ç6 ♔a7 4.♗b5 ♔b8 5.a6 ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a8 7.♔b6 ♔b8 8.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 9.♗ç6/a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J682 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



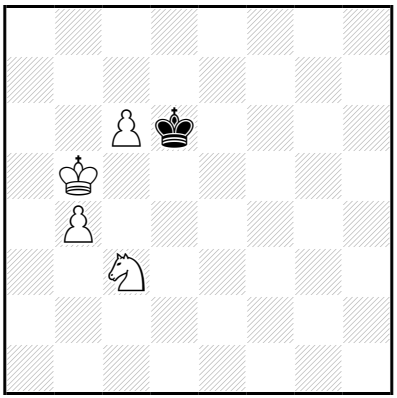
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.é4 ♔ç7 4.♘f7 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔ç8 6.é5 ♔b8 7.é6 ♔a8 8.é7 ♔b8 9.é8=♕‡

1.é3! ♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.é4 ♔ç7 4.♘f7 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔ç8 6.é5 ♔b8 7.é6 ♔a8 8.é7 ♔b8 9.é8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J683 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (4+1) C+

1...♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.ç7 ♔f7 5.ç8=♕ ♔g6 6.♕g4+ ♔f6 7.♘d5+ ♔f7 8.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 9.♕g8/♕g6‡
1...♔é7 2.♔ç5 ♔é6 3.ç7 ♔d7 4.♘d5 ♔é6 5.ç8=♕+ ♔é5 6.♕f8 ♔é4 7.♔ç4 ♔é5 8.♕f6+ ♔é4 9.♕f4‡
5...♔f7 6.♕g4 ♔f8 7.♔d6 ♔f7 8.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 9.♕g8/♕g6‡
3...♔f5 4.ç8=♕+ ♔f4 5.♔d4 ♔f3 6.♕f5+ ♔g3 7.♘é4+ ♔h2 8.♕f2+ ♔h1/♔h3 9.♘g3/♕g3‡
4...♔f6 5.♔d6 ♔g5 6.♔é5 ♔g6 7.♕g8+ ♔h5 8.♔f5 ♔h4 9.♕g4‡
1...♔é6 2.♔ç5 ♔f5 3.ç7 ♔é6 4.ç8=♕+ ♔f6 5.♔d6 ♔g5 6.♔é5 ♔g6 7.♕g8+ ♔h5 8.♔f5 ♔h4 9.♕g4‡
5...♔g6 6.♕g4+ ♔f6 7.♘d5+ ♔f7 8.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 9.♕g8/♕g6‡
3...♔g4 4.ç8=♕+ ♔f4 5.♔d4 ♔f3 6.♕f5+ ♔g3 7.♘é4+ ♔h2 8.♕f2+ ♔h1/♔h3 9.♘g3/♕g3‡
5...♔g5 6.♔é5 ♔g6 7.♕g8+ ♔h5 8.♔f5 ♔h4 9.♕g4‡

1.♔b6!

1...♔é7 2.♔ç5 ♔é6 3.ç7 ♔d7 4.♘d5 ♔é6 5.ç8=♕+ ♔é5 6.♕f8 ♔é4 7.♔ç4 ♔é5 8.♕f6+ ♔é4 9.♕f4‡

5...♔f7 6.♕g4 ♔f8 7.♔d6 ♔f7 8.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 9.♕g8/♕g6‡

3...♔f5 4.ç8=♕+ ♔f4 5.♔d4 ♔f3 6.♕f5+ ♔g3 7.♘é4+ ♔h2 8.♕f2+ ♔h1/♔h3 9.♘g3/♕g3‡

4...♔f6 5.♔d6 ♔g5 6.♔é5 ♔g6 7.♕g8+ ♔h5 8.♔f5 ♔h4 9.♕g4‡

1...♔é6 2.♔ç5 ♔f5 3.ç7 ♔é6 4.ç8=♕+ ♔f6 5.♔d6 ♔g5 6.♔é5 ♔g6 7.♕g8+ ♔h5 8.♔f5 ♔h4 9.♕g4‡

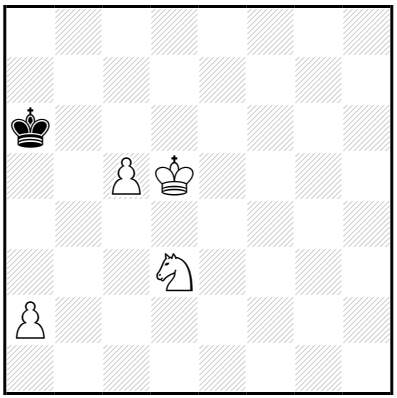
5...♔g6 6.♕g4+ ♔f6 7.♘d5+ ♔f7 8.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 9.♕g8/♕g6‡

3...♔g4 4.ç8=♕+ ♔f4 5.♔d4 ♔f3 6.♕f5+ ♔g3 7.♘é4+ ♔h2 8.♕f2+ ♔h1/♔h3 9.♘g3/♕g3‡

5...♔g5 6.♔é5 ♔g6 7.♕g8+ ♔h5 8.♔f5 ♔h4 9.♕g4‡

Ici Bientôt jouer

J684 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



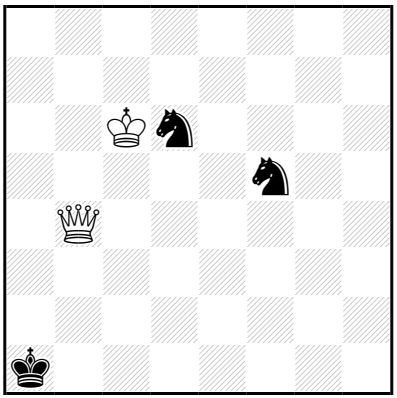
‡9 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.a4+ ♔a5 3.ç6 ♔b6 4.♔d6 ♔a7 5.ç7 ♔b7 6.♔d7 ♔a6
7.ç8=♕+ ♔a5 8.♕b7 ♔×a4 9.♕b4‡
1…♔b7,♔a7 2.♔d6 ♔a6 3.a4 ♔b7 4.ç6+ ♔a6 5.ç7 ♔b7 6.♔d7 ♔a6
7.ç8=♕+ ♔a5 8.♕b7 ♔×a4 9.♕b4‡

1.a3!
1…♔b5 2.a4+ ♔a5 3.ç6 ♔b6 4.♔d6 ♔a7 5.ç7 ♔b7 6.♔d7 ♔a6
7.ç8=♕+ ♔a5 8.♕b7 ♔×a4 9.♕b4‡
1…♔b7,♔a7 2.♔d6 ♔a6 3.a4 ♔b7 4.ç6+ ♔a6 5.ç7 ♔b7 6.♔d7 ♔a6
7.ç8=♕+ ♔a5 8.♕b7 ♔×a4 9.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J685 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



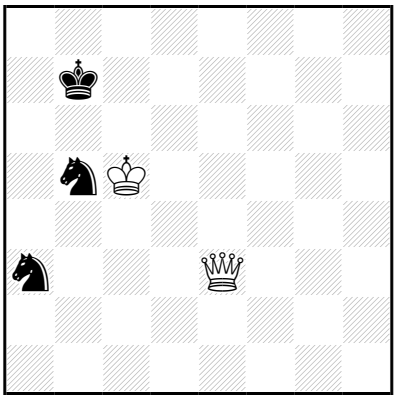
‡10 (2+3) C+

1…♔a2 2.♔ç5 ♔a1 3.♕b3 ♘é7 4.♔b4 ♘b5 5.♕d1+ ♔b2 6.♕d2+ ♔b1 7.♔b3 ♘d4+ 8.♕×d4 ♔ç1 9.♕d3 ♘f5 10.♕ç2‡

1.♔d5! ♔a2 2.♔ç5 ♔a1 3.♕b3 ♘é7 4.♔b4 ♘b5 5.♕d1+ ♔b2 6.♕d2+ ♔b1 7.♔b3 ♘d4+ 8.♕×d4 ♔ç1 9.♕d3 ♘f5 10.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J686 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



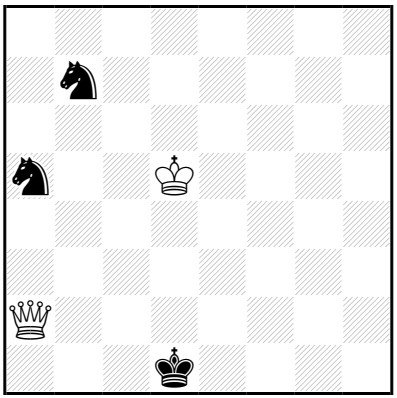
‡10 (2+3) C+

1…♔b8 2.♕é8+ ♔b7 3.♕ç6+ ♔a7 4.♕ç8 ♘ç4 5.♕d7+ ♔b8 6.♕×b5+ ♔ç7 7.♕×ç4 ♔b7 8.♕f7+ ♔ç8 9.♔ç6 ♔b8 10.♕b7‡

1.♕é4+! ♔b8 2.♕é8+ ♔b7 3.♕ç6+ **♔a7** 4.♕ç8 ♘ç4 5.♕d7+ ♔b8 6.♕×b5+ ♔ç7 7.♕×ç4 ♔b7 8.♕f7+ ♔ç8 9.♔ç6 ♔b8 10.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J687 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (2+3) C+

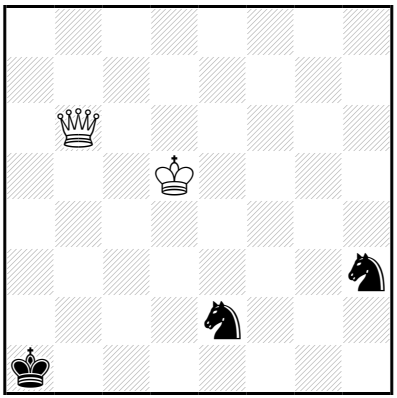
1…♔é1 2.♕ç2 ♘b3 3.♕×b3 ♔f2 4.♕×b7 ♔é3 5.♕f7 ♔d3 6.♕f3+ ♔ç2 7.♔ç4 ♔d2 8.♕f2+ ♔ç1 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♕b2‡

6…♔d2 7.♔ç4 ♔é1 8.♕g2 ♔d1 9.♔d3 ♔ç1 10.♕ç2‡

1.♔d4! ♘ç6+ 2.♔é3 ♔ç1 3.♕ç4+ ♔b2 4.♔d2 ♘d4 5.♕×d4+ ♔b3 6.♔d3 ♘ç5+ 7.♕×ç5 ♔a4 8.♕b6 ♔a3 9.♔ç3 ♔a2 10.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J688 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (2+3) C+

1…♘hg1 2.♕é3 ♔b2 3.♔ç4 ♔ç2 4.♕d3+ ♔b2 5.♕d2+ ♔b1 6.♔b3 ♘ç1+ 7.♔a3 ♘d3 8.♕×d3+ ♔ç1 9.♔b3 ♘f3 10.♕ç2‡

4…♔ç1 5.♔b3 ♘d4+ 6.♕×d4 ♘f3 7.♕é3+ ♘d2+ 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♕×d2 ♔a1 10.♕b2‡

1.♔ç4! ♘hf4 2.♔b3 ♔b1 3.♕b4 ♘d3 4.♕d2 ♘d4+ 5.♔ç3 ♘b5+ 6.♔×d3 ♘a3 7.♕b4+ ♔a1 8.♔ç3 ♘b1+ 9.♔ç2 ♔a2,♘ç3/♘a3+ 10.♕b2/♕×a3‡

8…♘b5+ 9.♕×b5

♔a2 10.♕b2‡

8…♘ç4 9.♕b3 ♘b6

10.♕b2‡

7…♔a2 8.♔d2 ♔a1 9.♔ç1

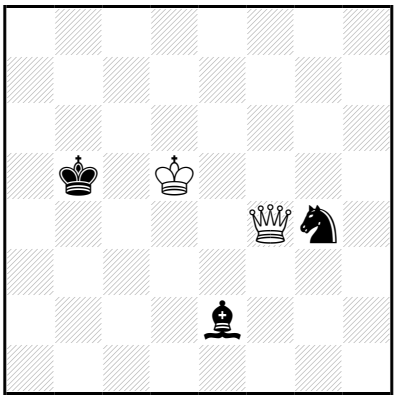
♔a2/♘ç4 10.♕b2/♕b1‡

8…♘ç4+ 9.♔ç1

♔a1/♘b6 10.♕b1/♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J689 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (2+3) C+

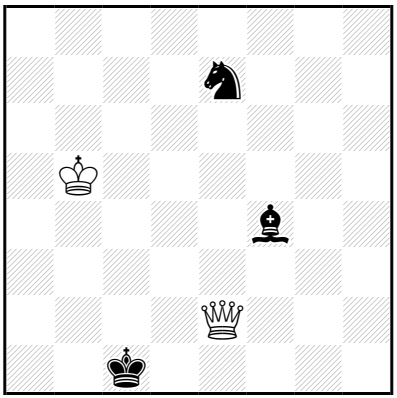
1…♘é3+ 2.♕×é3 ♗ç4+ 3.♔d4 ♗f1 4.♕f3 ♔b6 5.♕×f1 ♔ç6 6.♕f6+ ♔ç7 7.♔ç5 ♔d7 8.♕f7+ ♔ç8 9.♔ç6 ♔b8 10.♕b7‡

6…♔d7 7.♔ç5 ♔é8 8.♕g7 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♕ç7‡

1.♕b8+! ♔a4 2.♕b2 ♘f6+ 3.♕×f6 ♔b3 4.♔d4 ♗g4 5.♕ç6 ♗f5 6.♕ç3+ ♔a2 7.♕b4 ♗é6 8.♔ç3 ♗b3 9.♕×b3+ ♔a1 10.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J690 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (2+3) C+

1…♗b8 2.♔ç4 ♘ç6 3.♔d3 ♘b4+ 4.♔ç3 ♘d5+ 5.♔b3 ♘é3 6.♕×é3+ ♔d1 7.♔ç3 ♗f4 8.♕f3+ ♔é1 9.♔d3 ♗b8 10.♕é2‡

1…♗d6 2.♔ç4 ♘ç6 3.♔d3 ♘b4+ 4.♔ç3 ♘d5+ 5.♔b3 ♘é3 6.♕×é3+ ♔d1 7.♔ç3 ♗b4+ 8.♔d3 ♗a5 9.♕é2+ ♔ç1 10.♕ç2‡

7…♗f4 8.♕f3+ ♔é1 9.♔d3 ♗b8 10.♕é2‡

1…♗h6 2.♔ç4 ♘ç6 3.♕é1+ ♔b2 4.♕ç3+ ♔a2 5.♔d3 ♘d4 6.♕×d4 ♔b3 7.♕ç3+ ♔a4 8.♔ç4 ♗f8 9.♕b3+ ♔a5 10.♕b5‡

6…♗é3 7.♕×é3 ♔b3 8.♕b6+ ♔a3 9.♔ç3 ♔a2 10.♕b2‡

6…♗g7 7.♕×g7 ♔b3 8.♕b7+ ♔a3 9.♔ç3 ♔a2 10.♕b2‡

8…♔a4 9.♔ç4 ♔a3 10.♕b3‡

1…♗g5 2.♔ç4 ♘ç6 3.♕é1+ ♔b2 4.♕ç3+ ♔a2 5.♔d3 ♘d4 6.♕×d4 ♔b3 7.♕ç3+ ♔a4 8.♔ç4 ♗é7 9.♕b3+ ♔a5 10.♕b5‡

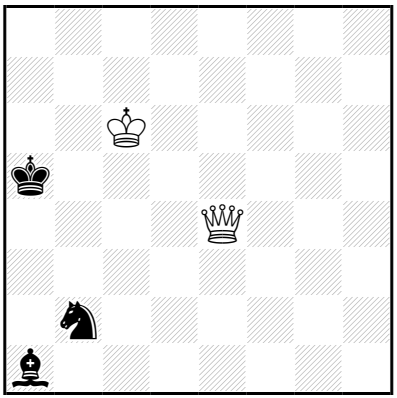
6…♗f6 7.♕×f6 ♔b3 8.♕b6+ ♔a3 9.♔ç3 ♔a2 10.♕b2‡

1.♔ç5! ♗g5 2.♔ç4 ♘ç6 3.♕é1+ ♔b2 4.♕ç3+ ♔a2 5.♔d3 ♘d4 6.♕×d4 ♔b3 7.♕ç3+ ♔a4 8.♔ç4 ♗é7 9.♕b3+ ♔a5 10.♕b5‡

6…♗f6 7.♕×f6 ♔b3 8.♕b6+ ♔a3 9.♔ç3 ♔a2 10.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J691 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (2+3) C+

1…♘a4 2.♕ç4 ♘ç3 3.♕b3 ♗b2 4.♕×b2 ♔a4 5.♔ç5 ♘é4+ 6.♔d5 ♔a5 7.♔×é4 ♔a6 8.♔d5 ♔a5 9.♔ç5 ♔a6 10.♕b6‡

8…♔a7 9.♔ç6 ♔a8

10.♕b7‡

6…♘d2 7.♕×d2 ♔b5 8.♕b2+ ♔a5

9.♔ç5 ♔a6 10.♕b6‡

8…♔a6 9.♔ç6 ♔a7

10.♕b7‡

1.♕d4! ♘a4 2.♕ç4 ♘ç3 3.♕b3 ♗b2 4.♕×b2 ♔a4 5.♔ç5 ♘é4+ 6.♔d5 ♔a5 7.♔×é4 ♔a6 8.♔d5 ♔a5 9.♔ç5 ♔a6 10.♕b6‡

8…♔a7 9.♔ç6 ♔a8

10.♕b7‡

6…♘d2 7.♕×d2 ♔b5 8.♕b2+ ♔a5

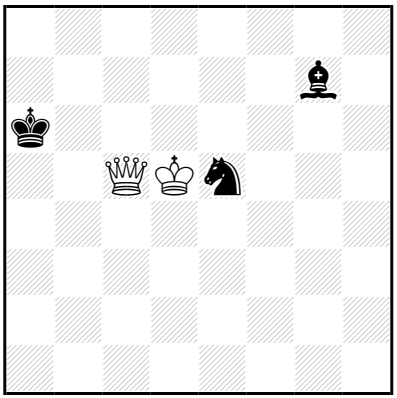
9.♔ç5 ♔a6 10.♕b6‡

8…♔a6 9.♔ç6 ♔a7

10.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J692 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



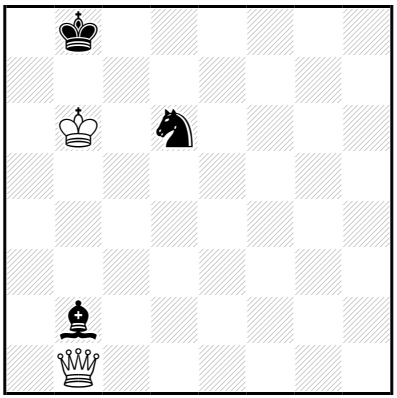
‡10 (2+3) C+

1…♗h8 2.♕ç8+ ♔b5 3.♕×h8 ♘ç4 4.♕é8+ ♔b4 5.♕é4 ♔ç3 6.♕×ç4+ ♔b2 7.♔d4 ♔a3 8.♕b5 ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔a1 10.♕b2‡

1.♕ç7! ♗h8 2.♕ç8+ ♔b5 3.♕×h8 ♘ç4 4.♕é8+ ♔b4 5.♕é4 ♔ç3 6.♕×ç4+ ♔b2 7.♔d4 ♔a3 8.♕b5 ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔a1 10.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J693 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



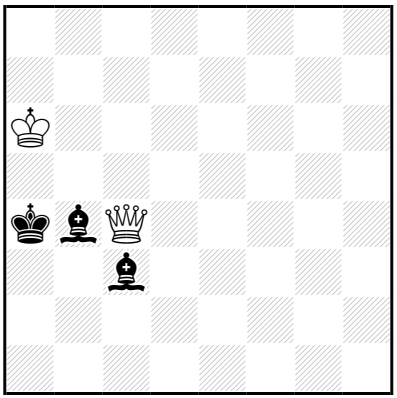
‡10 (2+3) C+

1…♘ç4+ 2.♔ç5 ♘a5 3.♕×b2+ ♔ç7 4.♕g7+ ♔d8 5.♕a7 ♔é8 6.♔d6 ♔f8 7.♔é6 ♘b7 8.♕×b7 ♔g8 9.♔f6 ♔h8 10.♕g7‡

1.♔ç6! ♘ç4 2.♔ç5 ♘a5 3.♕×b2+ ♔ç7 4.♕g7+ ♔d8 5.♕a7 ♔é8 6.♔d6 ♔f8 7.♔é6 ♘b7 8.♕×b7 ♔g8 9.♔f6 ♔h8 10.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J694 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



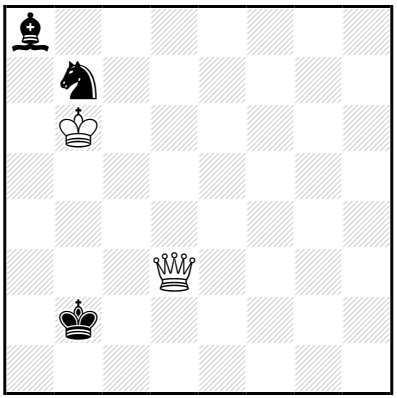
‡10 (2+3) C+

1…♔a3 2.♔b5 ♔b2 3.♕é2+ ♗d2 4.♔ç4 ♗a5 5.♕d1 ♗aç3 6.♕b3+ ♔a1 7.♕a3+ ♔b1 8.♔b3 ♗é1 9.♕a2+ ♔ç1 10.♕ç2‡

1.♔b6! ♔a3 2.♔b5 ♔b2 3.♕é2+ ♗d2 4.♔ç4 ♗a5 5.♕d1 ♗aç3 6.♕b3+ ♔a1 7.♕a3+ ♔b1 8.♔b3 ♗é1 9.♕a2+ ♔ç1 10.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J695 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (2+3) C+

1…♘d6 2.♕×d6 ♔ç3 3.♔ç5 ♗b7 4.♕d4+ ♔ç2 5.♕ç4+ ♔d1 6.♔d4 ♔d2 7.♕d3+ ♔é1 8.♔é3 ♗f3 9.♕d2+ ♔f1 10.♕f2‡

6…♗a6 7.♕×a6 ♔d2 8.♕a2+ ♔d1 9.♔d3 ♔é1 10.♕é2‡

8…♔é1 9.♔é3 ♔f1 10.♕f2‡

5…♔d2 6.♔d4 ♗f3 7.♕d3+ ♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♗d1 9.♕d2+ ♔b1 10.♕b2‡

7…♔é1 8.♔é3 ♗d1 9.♕d2+ ♔f1 10.♕f2‡

1.♔b5! ♘d6+ 2.♕×d6 ♔ç3 3.♔ç5 ♗b7 4.♕d4+ ♔ç2 5.♕ç4+ ♔d1 6.♔d4 ♔d2 7.♕d3+ ♔é1 8.♔é3 ♗f3 9.♕d2+ ♔f1 10.♕f2‡

6…♗a6 7.♕×a6 ♔d2 8.♕a2+ ♔d1 9.♔d3 ♔é1 10.♕é2‡

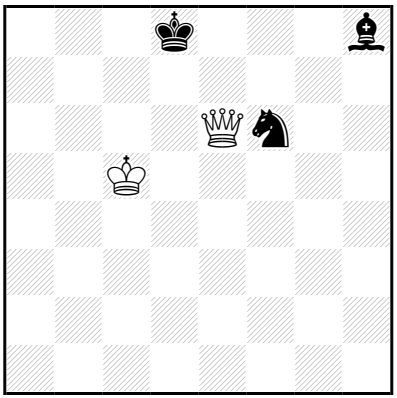
8…♔é1 9.♔é3 ♔f1 10.♕f2‡

5…♔d2 6.♔d4 ♗f3 7.♕d3+ ♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♗d1 9.♕d2+ ♔b1 10.♕b2‡

7…♔é1 8.♔é3 ♗d1 9.♕d2+ ♔f1 10.♕f2‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J696 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (2+3) C+

1...♘é8,♘d7+ 2.♔ç6 ♘f6 3.♕f7 ♗g7 4.♕×g7 ♔é8 5.♔d6 ♘é4+ 6.♔d5 ♔d8 7.♔×é4 ♔ç8 8.♔d5 ♔b8 9.♔ç6 ♔a8 10.♕b7‡

8...♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8

10.♕ç7‡

6...♘g5 7.♕×g5 ♔d7 8.♕g7+ ♔ç8

9.♔ç6 ♔b8 10.♕b7‡

8...♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8

10.♕ç7‡

1...♗g7 2.♔ç6 ♗h8 3.♕f7 ♗g7 4.♕×g7 ♔é8 5.♔d6 ♘é4+ 6.♔d5 ♔d8 7.♔×é4 ♔ç8 8.♔d5 ♔b8 9.♔ç6 ♔a8 10.♕b7‡

8...♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8

10.♕ç7‡

6...♘g5 7.♕×g5 ♔d7 8.♕g7+ ♔ç8

9.♔ç6 ♔b8 10.♕b7‡

8...♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8

10.♕ç7‡

1.♔d6! ♘é8+ 2.♔ç6 ♘f6 3.♕f7 ♗g7 4.♕×g7 ♔é8 5.♔d6 ♘é4+ 6.♔d5 ♔d8 7.♔×é4 ♔ç8 8.♔d5 ♔b8 9.♔ç6 ♔a8 10.♕b7‡

8...♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8

10.♕ç7‡

6...♘g5 7.♕×g5 ♔d7 8.♕g7+ ♔ç8

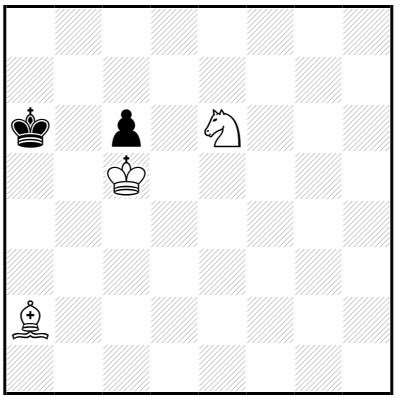
9.♔ç6 ♔b8 10.♕b7‡

8...♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8

10.♕ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J697 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



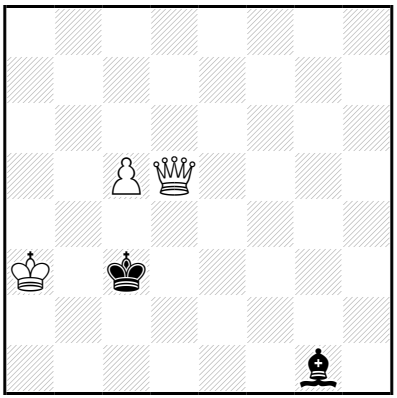
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♘d4 ♔a6 3.♗ç4+ ♔b7 4.♘é6 ♔a7,♔ç8 5.♔×ç6 ♔b8 6.♗a6 ♔a7 7.♘ç5 ♔a8 8.♔b6 ♔b8 9.♘d7+ ♔a8 10.♗b7‡

1.♗b3! ♔a5 2.♘d4 ♔a6 3.♗ç4+ ♔b7 4.♘é6 ♔a7,♔ç8 5.♔×ç6 ♔b8 6.♗a6 ♔a7 7.♘ç5 ♔a8 8.♔b6 ♔b8 9.♘d7+ ♔a8 10.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J698 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1...♗h2 2.♕g2 ♗b8 3.♕b2+ ♔ç4 4.♕×b8 ♔d5 5.♕f8 ♔é4 6.ç6 ♔d5 7.ç7 ♔é5 8.ç8=♕ ♔d4 9.♕f4+ ♔d3,♔d5 10.♕çç4‡
8...♔é4 9.♕ç4+ ♔é3,♔é5 10.♕ff4‡
2...♗ç7 3.♕g7+ ♔d3 4.♕×ç7 ♔d4 5.♕é7 ♔d5 6.♔b3 ♔ç6 7.♕d6+ ♔b7 8.♕d7+ ♔a8 9.ç6 ♔b8 10.♕b7‡
8...♔b8 9.ç6 ♔a8 10.♕b7‡
6...♔d4 7.ç6 ♔d3 8.ç7 ♔d2 9.ç8=♕ ♔d1 10.♕ç2‡
7...♔d5 8.ç7 ♔ç6 9.ç8=♕+ ♔b6 10.♕éç5‡
4...♔é4 5.♕f7 ♔d3 6.ç6 ♔é2,♔é4 7.ç7 ♔d3 8.ç8=♕ ♔é3 9.♕ç3+ ♔é2,♔é4 10.♕ff3‡
8...♔é4 9.♕çç4+ ♔é3 10.♕ff4‡

1.♕g5! ♗h2 2.♕g2 ♗b8 3.♕b2+ ♔ç4 4.♕×b8 ♔d5 5.♕f8 ♔é4 6.ç6 ♔d5 7.ç7 ♔é5 8.ç8=♕ ♔d4 9.♕f4+ ♔d3,♔d5 10.♕çç4‡

8...♔é4 9.♕ç4+ ♔é3,♔é5 10.♕ff4‡

2...♗ç7 3.♕g7+ ♔d3 4.♕×ç7 ♔d4 5.♕é7 ♔d5 6.♔b3 ♔ç6 7.♕d6+ ♔b7 8.♕d7+ ♔a8 9.ç6 ♔b8 10.♕b7‡

8...♔b8 9.ç6 ♔a8 10.♕b7‡

6...♔d4 7.ç6 ♔d3 8.ç7 ♔d2 9.ç8=♕ ♔d1 10.♕ç2‡

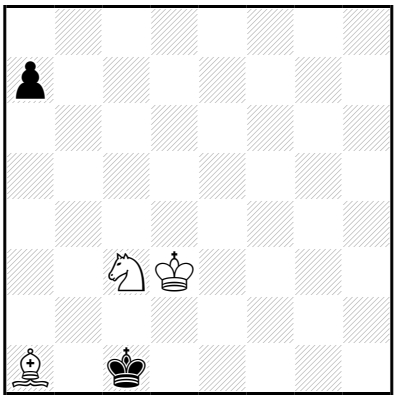
7...♔d5 8.ç7 ♔ç6 9.ç8=♕+ ♔b6 10.♕éç5‡

4...♔é4 5.♕f7 ♔d3 6.ç6 ♔é2,♔é4 7.ç7 ♔d3 8.ç8=♕ ♔é3 9.♕ç3+ ♔é2,♔é4 10.♕ff3‡

8...♔é4 9.♕çç4+ ♔é3 10.♕ff4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J699 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

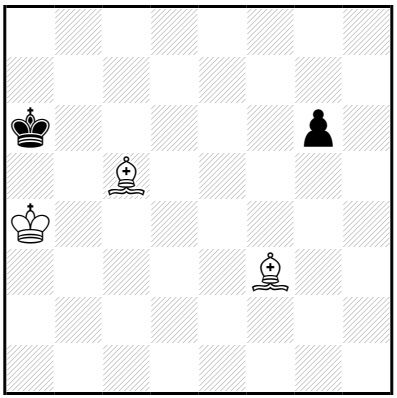
1…a5 2.♘a4 ♔d1 3.♗ç3 ♔ç1 4.♗d2+ ♔b1 5.♔ç3 ♔a2 6.♗ç1 ♔b1 7.♔d2 ♔a1 8.♔ç2 ♔a2 9.♘ç3+ ♔a1 10.♗b2‡

1.♘a4! ♔d1 2.♗ç3 **a5** 3.♗×a5 ♔ç1 4.♗d2+ ♔b1 5.♔ç3 ♔a2 6.♗ç1 ♔b1 7.♔d2 ♔a1 8.♔ç2 ♔a2 9.♘ç3+ ♔a1 10.♗b2‡

7…♔a2 8.♔ç2 ♔a1 9.♗b2+ ♔a2 10.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J700 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



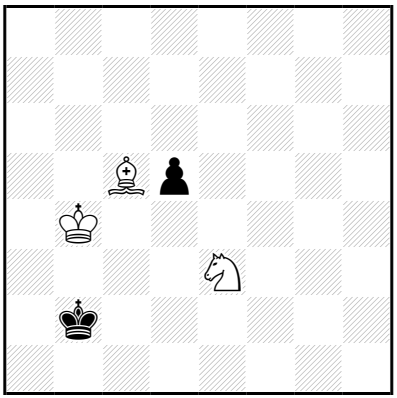
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…g5 2.♗g4 ♔b7 3.♔b5 ♔ç7 4.♗é7 ♔b7 5.♗d6 ♔a7 6.♗ç8 g4 7.♔ç6 g3 8.♔ç7 g2 9.♗ç5+ ♔a8 10.♗b7‡

1.♔b4! g5 2.♗g4 ♔b7 3.♔b5 ♔ç7 4.♗é7 ♔b7 5.♗d6 ♔a7 6.♗ç8 g4 7.♔ç6 g3 8.♔ç7 g2 9.♗ç5+ ♔a8 10.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J701 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



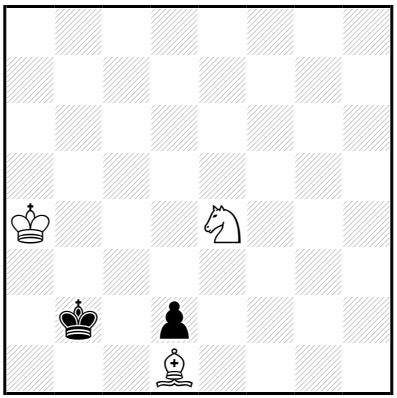
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç1 2.♔ç3 ♔b1 3.♘×d5 ♔ç1 4.♘é3 ♔b1 5.♗a3 ♔a2 6.♘ç4 ♔a1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♘d2+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡
1…♔a2 2.♘×d5 ♔b1 3.♔ç3 ♔ç1 4.♘é3 ♔b1 5.♗a3 ♔a2 6.♘ç4 ♔a1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♘d2+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡
1…♔b1 2.♔ç3 d4+ 3.♗×d4 ♔a1 4.♘ç4 ♔b1 5.♗é3 ♔a2 6.♔ç2 ♔a1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♘a3+ ♔a1 9.♗d4‡
3…♔ç1 4.♗ç5 ♔b1 5.♗a3 ♔a2 6.♘ç4 ♔a1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♘d2+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

1.♗d4+! ♔b1 2.♔ç3 ♔ç1 3.♗ç5 ♔b1 4.♘×d5 ♔ç1 5.♘é3 ♔b1 6.♗a3 ♔a2 7.♘ç4 ♔a1 8.♔b3 ♔b1 9.♘d2+ ♔a1 10.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J702 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



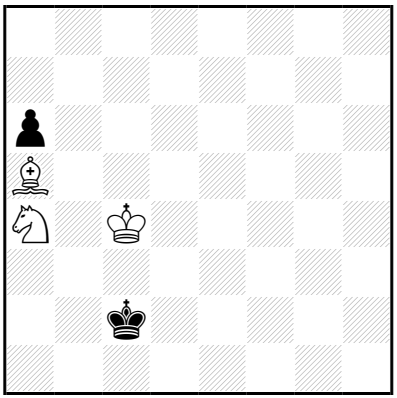
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç1 2.♘f2 ♔b2 3.♔b4 ♔a2 4.♘d3 ♔a1 5.♔a3 ♔b1 6.♔b3 ♔a1 7.♘ç5 ♔b1 8.♗ç2+ ♔a1 9.♔a3 d1=~ 10.♘b3‡

1.♔b4! ♔ç1 2.♘f2 **♔b2** 3.♘d3+ **♔a2** 4.♔a4 ♔a1 5.♔a3 ♔b1 6.♔b3 ♔a1 7.♘ç5 ♔b1 8.♗ç2+ ♔a1 9.♔a3 d1=~ 10.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J703 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



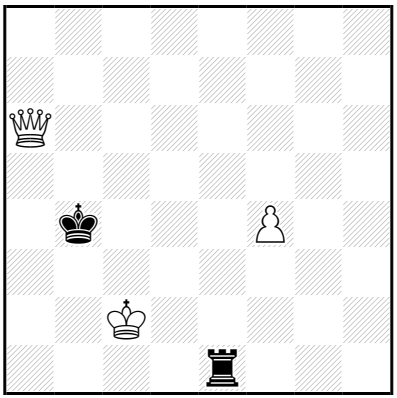
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔d1 2.♔d3 ♔ç1 3.♗d2+ ♔b1 4.♔ç3 ♔a2 5.♗ç1 ♔b1 6.♔d2 a5
7.♘ç3+ ♔a1 8.♔ç2 a4 9.♗b2‡
1…♔ç1 2.♔d3 ♔b1 3.♗d2 a5 4.♔ç3 ♔a2 5.♗ç1 ♔b1 6.♔d2 ♔a1
7.♔ç2 ♔a2 8.♘ç3+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

1.♘ç5!
1…♔d1,♔b1,♔b2 2.♔d3 ♔ç1 3.♘a4 ♔b1 4.♗d2 a5 5.♔ç3 ♔a2 6.♗ç1
♔b1 7.♔d2 ♔a1 8.♔ç2 ♔a2 9.♘ç3+ ♔a1 10.♗b2‡
1…♔ç1 2.♔d3 ♔b1 3.♘a4 ♔ç1 4.♗d2+ ♔b1 5.♔ç3 ♔a2 6.♗ç1 ♔b1
7.♔d2 a5 8.♘ç3+ ♔a1 9.♔ç2 a4 10.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J704 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♖h1 2.♕b7+ ♔ç5 3.♕×h1 ♔d6 4.♕é4 ♔ç7 5.f5 ♔b6 6.f6 ♔ç5 7.f7 ♔b5 8.f8=♕ ♔b6 9.♕b8+ ♔a5/♔ç5 10.♕éa8/♕bb4‡

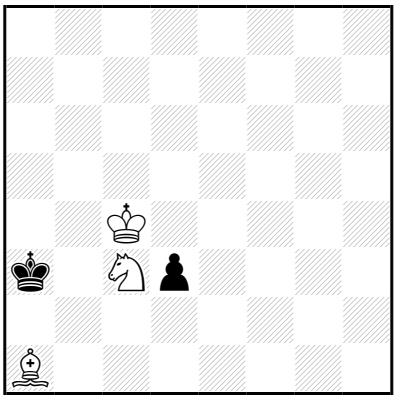
7…♔b6 8.f8=♕ ♔ç7 9.♕éb4 ♔ç6/♔d7 10.♕fd6/♕bd6‡

1.♔d2! ♖h1 2.♕b7+ ♔ç5 3.♕×h1 ♔d6 4.♕é4 ♔ç7 5.f5 ♔b6 6.f6 ♔ç5 7.f7 ♔b5 8.f8=♕ ♔b6 9.♕b8+ ♔a5/♔ç5 10.♕éa8/♕bb4‡

7…♔b6 8.f8=♕ ♔ç7 9.♕éb4 ♔ç6/♔d7 10.♕fd6/♕bd6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J705 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1…d2 2.♘d1 ♔a4 3.♗ç3 ♔a3 4.♗b4+ ♔a2 5.♔ç3 ♔b1 6.♗a3 ♔a2 7.♔b4 ♔a1 8.♔b3 ♔b1 9.♘ç3+ ♔a1 10.♗b2‡

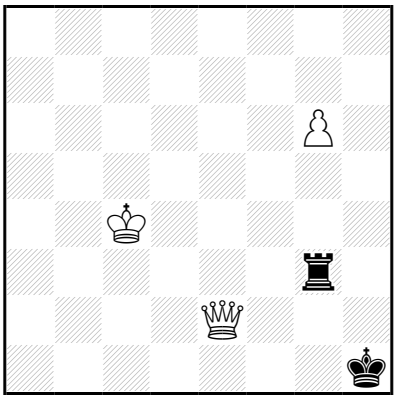
7…♔b1 8.♔b3 ♔a1 9.♗b2+ ♔b1 10.♘ç3‡

1.♘d1! ♔a4 2.♗ç3 **d2** 3.♗×d2 ♔a3 4.♗b4+ ♔a2 5.♔ç3 ♔b1 6.♗a3 ♔a2 7.♔b4 ♔a1 8.♔b3 ♔b1 9.♘ç3+ ♔a1 10.♗b2‡

7…♔b1 8.♔b3 ♔a1 9.♗b2+ ♔b1 10.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J706 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♖g2 2.♔d3 ♖g3+ 3.♔é4 ♔g1 4.♕é1+ ♔h2 5.♕×g3+ ♔×g3 6.g7 ♔g2 7.♔é3 ♔h2 8.g8=♕ ♔h3 9.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 10.♕g2/♕g4‡

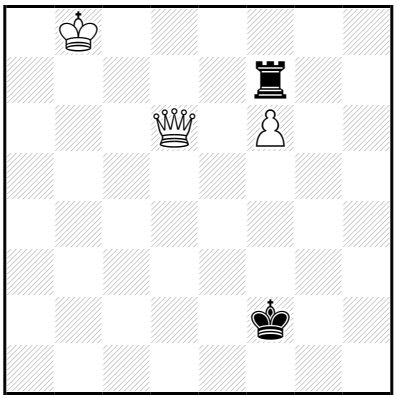
7…♔h3 8.g8=♕ ♔h4 9.♔f4 ♔h3 10.♕g3‡

1.♔d5! ♔g1 2.♔d4 ♔h1 3.♔é4 ♔g1 4.♕é1+ ♔h2 5.♕×g3+ ♔×g3 6.g7 ♔g2 7.♔é3 ♔h2 8.g8=♕ ♔h3 9.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 10.♕g2/♕g4‡

7…♔h3 8.g8=♕ ♔h4 9.♔f4 ♔h3 10.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J707 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♖×f6 2.♕×f6+ ♔é2 3.♕ç3 ♔f2 4.♔ç7 ♔é2 5.♔d6 ♔f2 6.♔é5 ♔é2 7.♔f4 ♔d1 8.♕b2 ♔é1 9.♔é3 ♔f1 10.♕f2‡

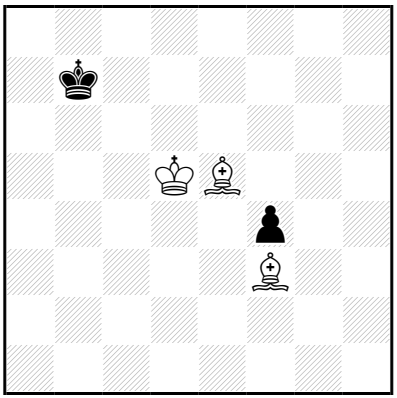
1.♔ç8! ♔f1 2.♕a6+ ♔g1 3.♕a1+ ♔f2 4.♕a2+ ♔é3 5.♕×f7 ♔d4 6.♕ç7 ♔é3 7.f7 ♔d3 8.f8=♕ ♔d4 9.♕ff4+ ♔d3 10.♕çç4‡

7…♔d4 8.f8=♕ ♔d3 9.♕f3+ ♔d2,♔d4 10.♕çç3‡

7…♔f2 8.f8=♕+ ♔g2 9.♕çg7+ ♔h1,♔h3,♔h2 10.♕fh8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J708 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



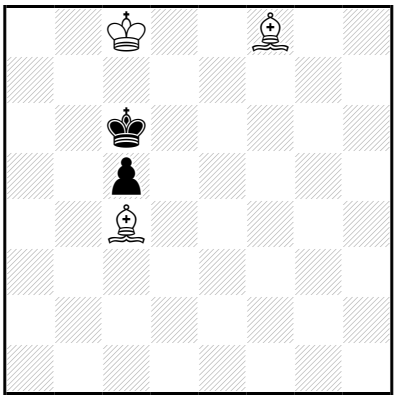
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6 2.♔ç5 ♔a5 3.♗ç7+ ♔a4 4.♔ç4 ♔a3 5.♔ç3 ♔a4 6.♗ç6+ ♔a3 7.♗d6+ ♔a2 8.♔ç2 f3 9.♗d5+ ♔a1 10.♗é5‡
1…♔ç8 2.♔d6 ♔d8 3.♗g7 ♔é8 4.♗h5+ ♔d8 5.♗f6+ ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 f3 7.♗g4+ ♔b8 8.♔b6 f2 9.♗é5+ ♔a8 10.♗f3‡
1…♔b6 2.♔ç4 ♔a5 3.♗ç7+ ♔a6 4.♔ç5 ♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔a6 6.♗é2+ ♔a7 7.♗×f4 ♔a8 8.♔ç7 ♔a7 9.♗é3+ ♔a8 10.♗f3‡
2…♔a6 3.♗ç7 ♔a7 4.♔ç5 ♔a6 5.♔ç6 ♔a7 6.♗d6 ♔a6 7.♗é2+ ♔a5 8.♗b5 f3 9.♔ç5 f2 10.♗ç7‡
7…♔a7 8.♔ç7 f3 9.♗ç5+ ♔a8 10.♗×f3‡

1.♔ç5+! ♔ç8 2.♔d6 ♔d8 3.♗g7 ♔é8 4.♗h5+ ♔d8 5.♗f6+ ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 f3 7.♗g4+ ♔b8 8.♔b6 f2 9.♗é5+ ♔a8 10.♗f3‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J709 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



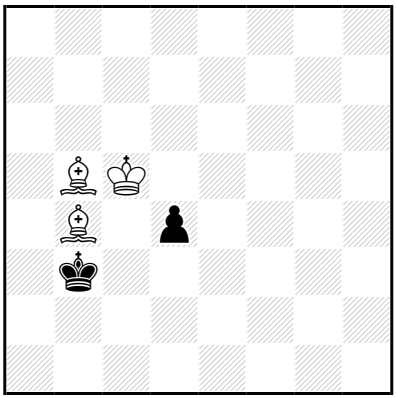
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔d7 ♔a5 3.♗×ç5 ♔a4 4.♔ç6 ♔a5 5.♗b3 ♔a6 6.♗b4 ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a6 8.♗ç4+ ♔a7 9.♗ç5+ ♔a8 10.♗d5‡

1.♗é7! ♔b6 2.♔d7 ♔a5 3.♗×ç5 ♔a4 4.♔ç6 ♔a5 5.♗b3 ♔a6 6.♗b4 ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a6 8.♗ç4+ ♔a7 9.♗ç5+ ♔a8 10.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J710 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

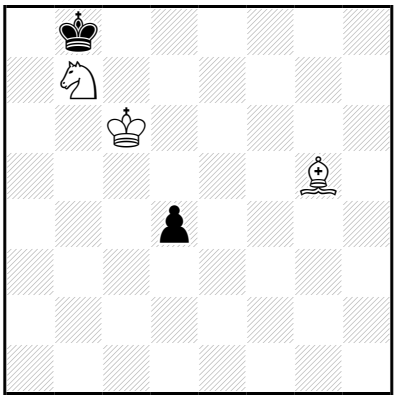
1…♔ç2,♔a2,♔b2 2.♔×d4 ♔b3 3.♗ç3 ♔a2 4.♔d3 ♔b1 5.♔d2 ♔a2 6.♔ç2 ♔a3 7.♗d2 ♔a2 8.♗ç1 ♔a1 9.♗b2+ ♔a2 10.♗ç4‡

3…♔ç2 4.♔ç4 ♔ç1 5.♔b3 ♔d1 6.♗b4 ♔ç1 7.♗é2 ♔b1 8.♗a3 ♔a1 9.♗b2+ ♔b1 10.♗d3‡

1.♗d3! ♔a2,♔b2 2.♔×d4 ♔b3 3.♗d2 ♔b2 4.♔ç4 ♔a3 5.♔ç3 ♔a4 6.♔ç2 ♔a3 7.♗b5 ♔a2 8.♗ç1 ♔a1 9.♗b2+ ♔a2 10.♗ç4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J711 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1…d3 2.♗d2 ♔a7 3.♘ç5 ♔b8 4.♘d7+ ♔a7 5.♗é3+ ♔a8 6.♔b6 d2 7.♔a6 d1=♕ 8.♘b6+ ♔b8 9.♗f4+ ♕d6 10.♗×d6‡

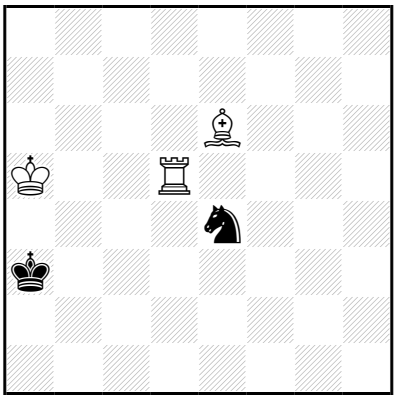
4…♔a8 5.♔ç7 ♔a7 6.♘b8 ♔a8 7.♔ç8 ♔a7 8.♗é3+ ♔a8 9.♘a6 d2 10.♘ç7‡

1.♗f4+! ♔a7 2.♘ç5 d3 3.♗d2 ♔b8 4.♘d7+ ♔a7 5.♗é3+ ♔a8 6.♔b6 d2 7.♔a6 d1=♕ 8.♘b6+ ♔b8 9.♗f4+ ♕d6 10.♗×d6‡

4…♔a8 5.♔ç7 ♔a7 6.♘b8 ♔a8 7.♔ç8 ♔a7 8.♗é3+ ♔a8 9.♘a6 d2 10.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J712 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔b2 2.♔b4 ♔ç1 3.♗d7 ♘g3 4.♗a4 ♔b2 5.♖é5 ♘f1 6.♖é2+ ♔b1 7.♔ç3 ♘g3 8.♖é1+ ♔a2 9.♗b3+ ♔a3 10.♖a1‡

6…♘d2 7.♖×d2+ ♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♗b3 ♔a1,♔ç1 10.♖d1‡

4…♘é4 5.♖d4 ♘d2 6.♔ç3 ♘b1+ 7.♔b3 ♘d2+ 8.♔a2 ♘b3 9.♔×b3 ♔b1 10.♖d1‡

1.♖b5! ♘d2 2.♖b4 ♘b1 3.♖b3+ ♔a2 4.♔a4 ♘d2 5.♖b4+ ♔a1 6.♔a3 ♘b1+ 7.♔b3 ♘a3 8.♗f5 ♘b1 9.♖a4+ ♘a3 10.♖×a3‡

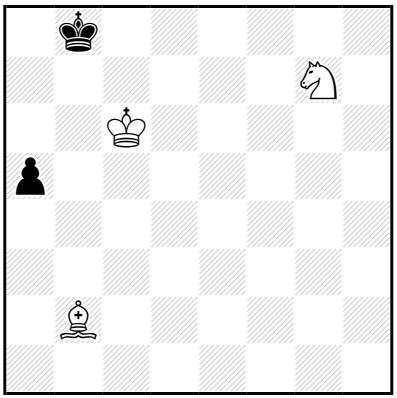
8…♘ç2 9.♔×ç2 ♔a2 10.♖a4‡

6…♘f3 7.♗f5 ♘d2 8.♖a4 ♘b1+,♘ç4+ 9.♔b3+ ♘a3 10.♖×a3‡

8…♘é4 9.♖×é4 ♔b1 10.♖é1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J713 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



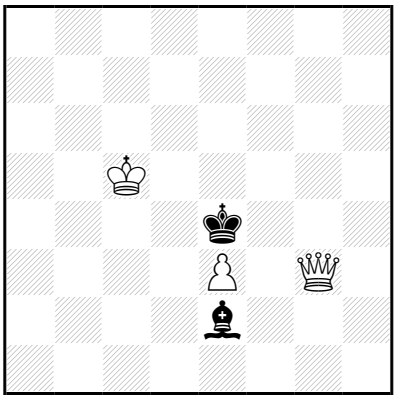
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…a4 2.♗a3 ♔ç8 3.♘é6 ♔b8 4.♗d6+ ♔a7 5.♘ç7 a3 6.♘b5+ ♔a8
7.♔ç7 a2 8.♔ç8 a1=♕ 9.♘ç7+ ♔a7 10.♗ç5‡
1…♔ç8 2.♘é6 a4 3.♗a3 ♔b8 4.♗d6+ ♔a7 5.♘ç7 a3 6.♘b5+ ♔a8
7.♔ç7 a2 8.♔ç8 a1=♕ 9.♘ç7+ ♔a7 10.♗ç5‡

1.♗ç1!
1…a4 2.♗a3 ♔ç8 3.♘é6 ♔b8 4.♗d6+ ♔a7 5.♘ç7 a3 6.♘b5+ ♔a8
7.♔ç7 a2 8.♔ç8 a1=♕ 9.♘ç7+ ♔a7 10.♗ç5‡
1…♔ç8 2.♘é6 a4 3.♗a3 ♔b8 4.♗d6+ ♔a7 5.♘ç7 a3 6.♘b5+ ♔a8
7.♔ç7 a2 8.♔ç8 a1=♕ 9.♘ç7+ ♔a7 10.♗ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J714 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♗d1 2.♕g6+ ♔f3 3.♕h5+ ♔×é3 4.♕×d1 ♔f4 5.♔d5 ♔f5 6.♕f3+ ♔g5 7.♔é6 ♔h4 8.♕g2 ♔h5 9.♔f5 ♔h6 10.♕g6‡

6…♔g6 7.♔é6 ♔g5 8.♕g3+ ♔h6 9.♔f6 ♔h7 10.♕g7‡

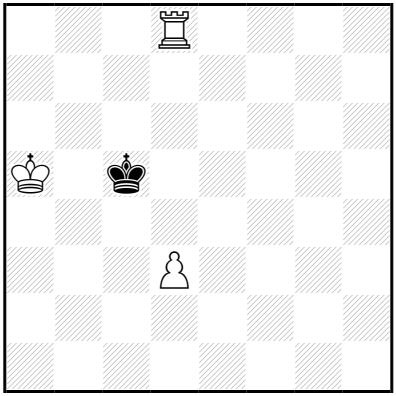
1.♕d6! ♔×é3 2.♕é5+ ♔d3 3.♕d4+ ♔ç2 4.♕é3 ♗h5 5.♔d4 ♗f7 6.♕ç3+ ♔b1 7.♕d2 ♗g6 8.♔ç3 ♗ç2 9.♕×ç2+ ♔a1 10.♕b2‡

2…♔f3 3.♔d4 ♗a6 4.♕f6+ ♔é2 5.♕×a6+ ♔f3 6.♕f6+ ♔g3 7.♔é3 ♔g4 8.♕g6+ ♔h3 9.♔f3 ♔h2 10.♕g2‡

6…♔g4 7.♔é3 ♔h5 8.♕g7 ♔h4 9.♔f4 ♔h3 10.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J715 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



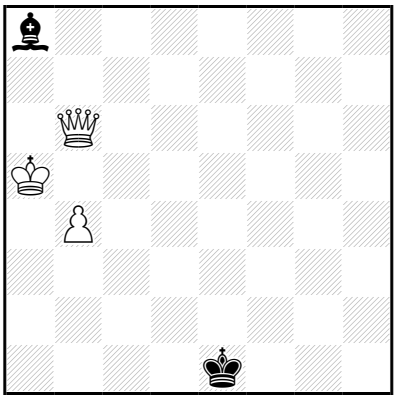
‡10 (3+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔b4 ♔ç7 3.♖d5 ♔ç6 4.♖d4 ♔b6 5.♖ç4 ♔a6 6.♔ç5 ♔b7 7.♔b5 ♔a7 8.♔ç6 ♔a8 9.♔ç7 ♔a7 10.♖a4‡

1.♔a4! ♔ç6 2.♔b4 ♔ç7 3.♖d5 ♔ç6 4.♖d4 ♔b6 5.♖ç4 ♔a6 6.♔ç5 ♔b7 7.♔b5 ♔a7 8.♔ç6 ♔a8 9.♔ç7 ♔a7 10.♖a4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J716 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♗d5 2.♕é3+ ♔f1 3.♕d3+ ♔g2 4.♕×d5+ ♔f2 5.b5 ♔é3 6.b6 ♔f2 7.b7 ♔é2 8.b8=♕ ♔é3 9.♕g3+ ♔é2 10.♕dd3‡

7…♔g3 8.b8=♕+ ♔g4 9.♕bg8+ ♔f4/♔h4 10.♕gg5/♕h1‡

1.♕a7!

1…♗d5 2.♕é3+ ♔f1 3.♕d3+ ♔g2 4.♕×d5+ ♔f2 5.b5 ♔é3 6.b6 ♔f2 7.b7 ♔é2 8.b8=♕ ♔é3 9.♕g3+ ♔é2 10.♕dd3‡

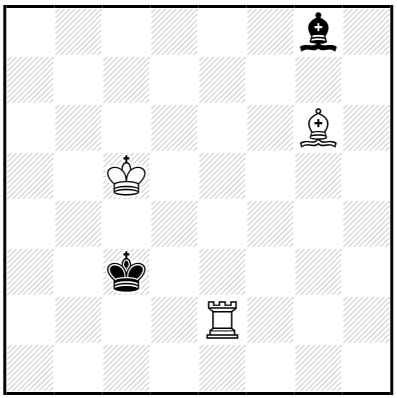
7…♔g3 8.b8=♕+ ♔g4 9.♕bg8+ ♔f4/♔h4 10.♕gg5/♕h1‡

1…♗ç6 2.b5 ♗d5 3.♕é3+ ♔f1 4.♕d3+ ♔g2 5.♕×d5+ ♔f2 6.b6 ♔é3 7.b7 ♔f4 8.b8=♕+ ♔é3 9.♕g3+ ♔é2 10.♕dd3‡

8…♔g4 9.♕bg8+ ♔f4/♔h4 10.♕gg5/♕h1‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J717 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1...♗b3 2.♖é3+ ♔b2 3.♔b4 ♗d1 4.♗d3 ♗g4 5.♖g3 ♗é6 6.♖g2+ ♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♗b3 8.♖g1+ ♗d1 9.♗ç4 ♔b1 10.♖×d1‡
5...♗h5 6.♖g2+ ♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♗d1 8.♖a2 ♗ç2 9.♖a1+ ♗b1 10.♖×b1‡

1.♖é3+! ♔d2 2.♔d4 ♗ç4 3.♖ç3 ♗a6 4.♖ç2+ ♔é1 5.♗d3 ♔d1 6.♖ç7 ♗b5 7.♔é3 ♗×d3 8.♔×d3 ♔é1 9.♖f7 ♔d1 10.♖f1‡

6...♗ç4 7.♖×ç4 ♔d2 8.♖b4 ♔d1 9.♔é3

♔ç1,♔é1 10.♖b1‡

8...♔é1 9.♔é3 ♔d1

10.♖b1‡

5...♗×d3 6.♔×d3 ♔f1 7.♔é3 ♔g1 8.♔f3 ♔h1

9.♔g3 ♔g1 10.♖ç1‡

3...♗b5 4.♖ç2+ ♔é1 5.♗d3 ♔d1 6.♖ç5 ♗a6 7.♔é3 ♗×d3 8.♔×d3 ♔é1 9.♖f5 ♔d1 10.♖f1‡

6...♗ç4 7.♖×ç4 ♔d2 8.♖b4 ♔d1 9.♔é3

♔ç1,♔é1 10.♖b1‡

8...♔é1 9.♔é3 ♔d1

10.♖b1‡

6...♗d7 7.♔é3 ♗g4 8.♖g5 ♔ç1 9.♖b5

♔d1,♗~ 10.♖b1‡

8...♔é1 9.♖×g4 ♔d1

10.♖g1‡

8...♗é2 9.♖g1+ ♗f1

10.♖×f1‡

5...♗×d3 6.♔×d3 ♔f1 7.♔é3 ♔g1 8.♔f3 ♔h1

9.♔g3 ♔g1 10.♖ç1‡

5...♗a4 6.♖b2 ♗b3 7.♔é3 ♗d1 8.♖g2 ♗é2 9.♖g1+

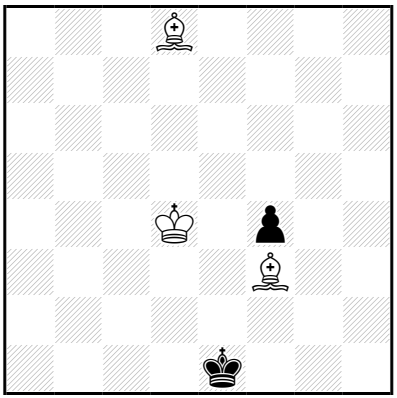
♗f1 10.♖×f1‡

6...♗d1 7.♔é3 ♗é2 8.♖b1+ ♗d1 9.♗é4

♔f1 10.♖×d1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J718 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



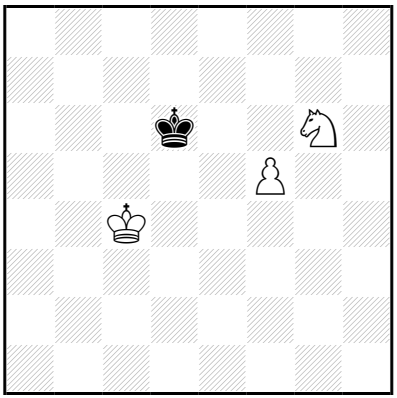
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔f2 2.♔é4 ♔g3 3.♗g5 ♔f2 4.♔×f4 ♔f1 5.♔g3 ♔é1 6.♗g4 ♔f1 7.♗d2 ♔g1 8.♗h3 ♔h1 9.♗g2+ ♔g1 10.♗é3‡

1.♔d3! ♔f2 2.♔é4 ♔g3 3.♗g5 ♔f2 4.♔×f4 ♔f1 5.♔g3 ♔é1 6.♗g4 ♔f1 7.♗d2 ♔g1 8.♗h3 ♔h1 9.♗g2+ ♔g1 10.♗é3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J719 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



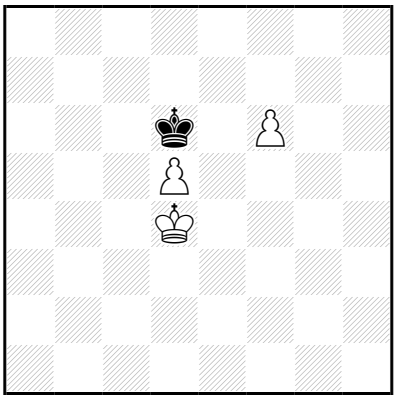
‡10 (3+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔d8 4.f6 ♔ç7 5.f7 ♔b6 6.f8=♕ ♔b5 7.♔d5 ♔b6 8.♕b8+ ♔a5 9.♔ç5 ♔a4 10.♕b4‡

1.♔d4! ♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔d8 4.f6 ♔ç7 5.f7 ♔b6 6.f8=♕ ♔b5 7.♔d5 ♔b6 8.♕b8+ ♔a5 9.♔ç5 ♔a4 10.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J720 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



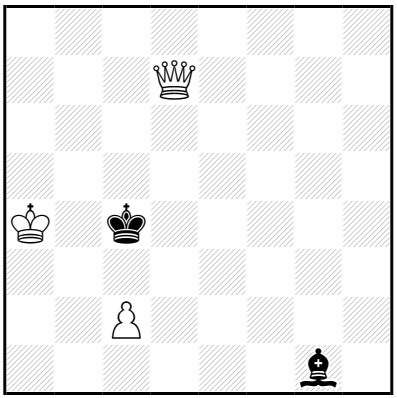
‡10 (3+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔é5 ♔d8 3.d6 ♔é8 4.♔é6 ♔d8 5.f7 ♔ç8 6.f8=♕+ ♔b7 7.♔d5 ♔a6 8.♕b8 ♔a5 9.♔ç5 ♔a4 10.♕b4‡

1.♔é4! ♔d7 2.♔é5 ♔d8 3.d6 ♔é8 4.♔é6 ♔d8 5.f7 ♔ç8 6.f8=♕+ ♔b7 7.♔d5 ♔a6 8.♕b8 ♔a5 9.♔ç5 ♔a4 10.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J721 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

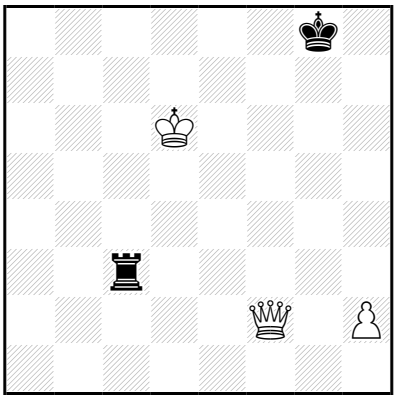
1…♗h2 2.♕d3+ ♔ç5 3.ç4 ♗g1 4.♕d5+ ♔b6 5.♕d6+ ♔b7 6.♔b5 ♗b6 7.♕ç6+ ♔a7 8.♕ç8 ♗g1 9.♔ç6 ♗~ 10.♕b7‡

1.♕d3+! ♔ç5 2.ç4 ♗d4 3.♔a5 ♔d6 4.♕×d4+ ♔é7 5.ç5 ♔f7 6.ç6 ♔é6 7.ç7 ♔é7 8.ç8=♕ ♔f7 9.♕dg4 ♔é7/♔f6 10.♕gé6/♕çé6‡

7…♔f5 8.ç8=♕+ ♔g6 9.♕g8+ ♔f5/♔h5 10.♕gg4/♕dh8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J722 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♖ç1 2.♕g3+ ♔h7 3.♔é6 ♖a1 4.♕d3+ ♔g8 5.♕g6+ ♔h8 6.♕f6+ ♔h7 7.♕×a1 ♔g6 8.♕g1+ ♔h5 9.♔f5 ♔h4/♔h6 10.♕g4/♕g6‡

8…♔h6 9.♔f6

♔h5/♔h7 10.♕g5/♕g7‡

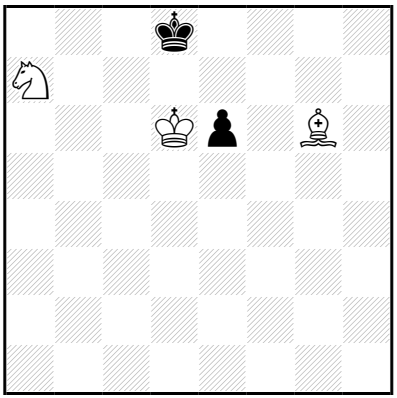
1.♔d7! ♖ç1 2.♕g3+ ♔h7 3.♔é6 ♖a1 4.♕d3+ ♔g8 5.♕g6+ ♔h8 6.♕f6+ ♔h7 7.♕×a1 ♔g6 8.♕g1+ ♔h5 9.♔f5 ♔h4/♔h6 10.♕g4/♕g6‡

8…♔h6 9.♔f6

♔h5/♔h7 10.♕g5/♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J723 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



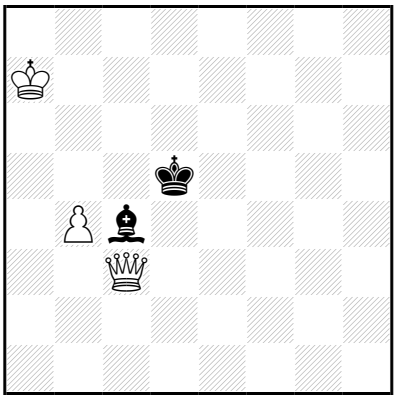
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…é5 2.♘ç6+ ♔ç8 3.♘a5 ♔b8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8 5.♘b7 é4 6.♗f5+ ♔b8 7.♔b6 é3 8.♘ç5 é2 9.♘a6+ ♔a8 10.♗é4‡

1.♗f7! é5 2.♘ç6+ ♔ç8 3.♘a5 ♔d8 4.♘b7+ ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 é4 6.♗é6+ ♔b8 7.♔b6 é3 8.♘ç5 é2 9.♘a6+ ♔a8 10.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J724 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♗b5 2.♕ç5+ ♔é4 3.♕×b5 ♔f4 4.♕d5 ♔g3 5.b5 ♔f4 6.b6 ♔g3 7.b7 ♔f4 8.b8=♕+ ♔é3 9.♕g3+ ♔é2 10.♕dd3‡

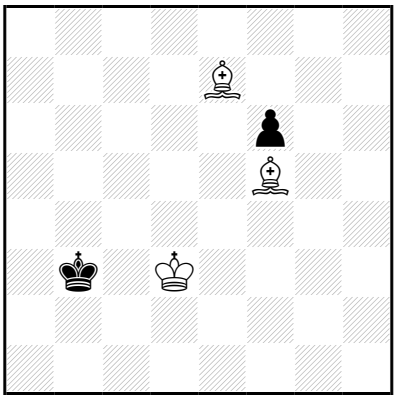
8…♔g4 9.♕bg8+ ♔f4/♔h4 10.♕gg5/♕h1‡

1.♕é3! ♗b5 2.♕ç5+ ♔é4 3.♕×b5 ♔f4 4.♕d5 ♔g3 5.b5 ♔f4 6.b6 ♔g3 7.b7 ♔f4 8.b8=♕+ ♔é3 9.♕g3+ ♔é2 10.♕dd3‡

8…♔g4 9.♕bg8+ ♔f4/♔h4 10.♕gg5/♕h1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J725 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔a4 2.♔ç4 ♔a5 3.♗d8+ ♔a6 4.♗ç8+ ♔a7 5.♔b5 ♔b8 6.♗a6 ♔a7 7.♗×f6 ♔a8 8.♔b6 ♔b8 9.♗é5+ ♔a8 10.♗b7‡

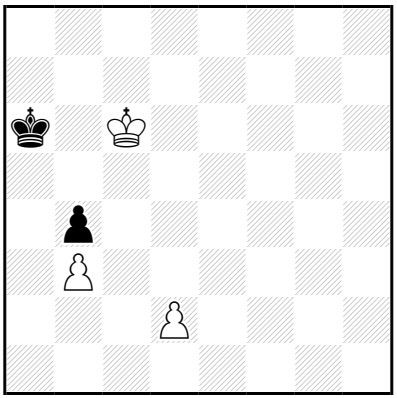
7…♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔a8 9.♗b7+ ♔b8 10.♗é5‡

1.♗é6+! ♔a4 2.♔ç4 ♔a5 3.♗d8+ ♔a6 4.♗ç8+ ♔a7 5.♔b5 ♔b8 6.♗a6 ♔a7 7.♗×f6 ♔a8 8.♔b6 ♔b8 9.♗é5+ ♔a8 10.♗b7‡

7…♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔a8 9.♗b7+ ♔b8 10.♗é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J726 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



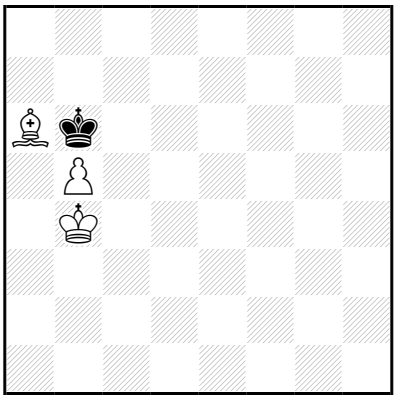
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.d4 ♔b5 4.♔b7 ♔a5 5.♔ç6 ♔a6 6.d5 ♔a7 7.d6 ♔b8 8.d7 ♔a8 9.♔b6 ♔b8 10.d8=♕‡

1.d3! ♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.d4 ♔b5 4.♔b7 ♔a5 5.♔ç6 ♔a6 6.d5 ♔a7 7.d6 ♔b8 8.d7 ♔a8 9.♔b6 ♔b8 10.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J727 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d7 3.b6 ♔é6 4.b7 ♔f5 5.b8=♕ ♔g4 6.♕é5 ♔f3 7.♗ç8 ♔g2 8.♕é2+ ♔g1 9.♗h3 ♔h1 10.♕g2‡

8…♔g3 9.♔d4 ♔h4

10.♕g4‡

7…♔f2 8.♗h3 ♔f3 9.♔d4

♔f2 10.♕é3‡

1.♔ç4! ♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d7 3.b6 ♔é6 4.b7 ♔f5 5.b8=♕ ♔g4 6.♕é5 ♔f3 7.♗ç8 ♔g2 8.♕é2+ ♔g1 9.♗h3 ♔h1 10.♕g2‡

8…♔g3 9.♔d4 ♔h4

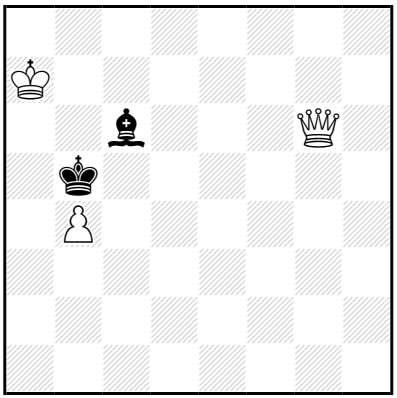
10.♕g4‡

7…♔f2 8.♗h3 ♔f3 9.♔d4

♔f2 10.♕é3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J728 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♗d5 2.♕b6+ ♔ç4 3.♕ç5+ ♔d3 4.♕×d5+ ♔é2 5.b5 ♔f2 6.b6 ♔é3 7.b7 ♔f4 8.b8=♕+ ♔é3 9.♕g3+ ♔é2 10.♕dd3‡

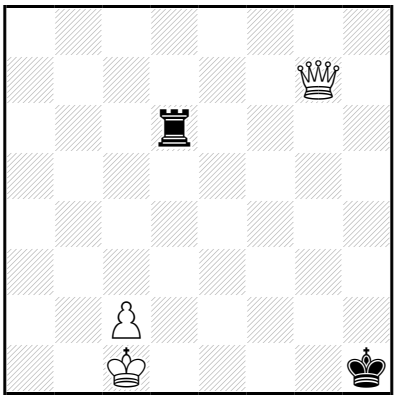
8…♔g4 9.♕bg8+ ♔f4/♔h4 10.♕gg5/♕h1‡

1.♕f6! ♗d5 2.♕b6+ ♔ç4 3.♕ç5+ ♔d3 4.♕×d5+ ♔é2 5.b5 ♔f2 6.b6 ♔é3 7.b7 ♔f4 8.b8=♕+ ♔é3 9.♕g3+ ♔é2 10.♕dd3‡

8…♔g4 9.♕bg8+ ♔f4/♔h4 10.♕gg5/♕h1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J729 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



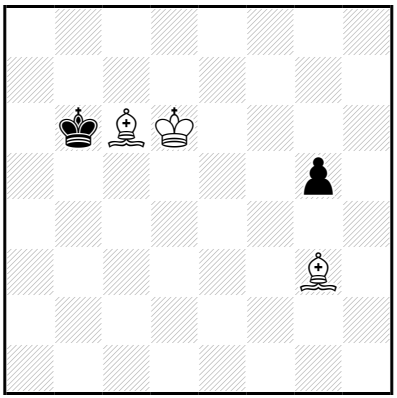
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♖d8 2.♕b7+ ♔h2 3.♕ç7+ ♔h3 4.♕×d8 ♔g4 5.♕f6 ♔g3 6.♔d2 ♔g4 7.♔é3 ♔h5 8.♕g7 ♔h4 9.♔f4 ♔h3 10.♕g3‡

1.♕é7!
1…♖b6 2.♔d2 ♖b5 3.♔é2 ♔g2 4.♕é3 ♖b8 5.♕f3+ ♔g1 6.♕g3+ ♔h1 7.♕×b8 ♔g2 8.♕g8+ ♔h3 9.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 10.♕g2/♕g4‡
1…♖h6 2.♕é4+ ♔h2 3.♕f4+ ♔h3 4.♕×h6+ ♔g4 5.♕f6 ♔g3 6.♔d2 ♔g4 7.♔é3 ♔h5 8.♕g7 ♔h4 9.♔f4 ♔h3 10.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J730 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



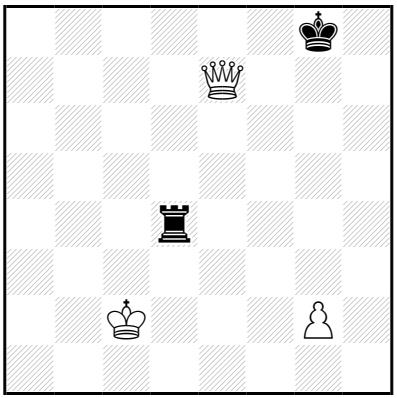
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a6 3.♗d5 g4 4.♗é1 g3 5.♔ç6 g2 6.♗×g2 ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a6 8.♗f1+ ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♗g2‡

1.♗f2+! ♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a6 3.♗d5 g4 4.♗é1 g3 5.♔ç6 g2 6.♗×g2 ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a6 8.♗f1+ ♔a7 9.♗f2+ ♔a8 10.♗g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J731 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♖ç4+ 2.♔d3 ♖ç1 3.♕g5+ ♔f7 4.♕×ç1 ♔é6 5.♕ç6+ ♔é7 6.♔é4 ♔f7 7.♔f5 ♔é7 8.♕ç7+ ♔f8 9.♔f6 ♔g8 10.♕g7‡

5…♔f5 6.♕d6 ♔g4 7.♔é3 ♔f5 8.♔f3 ♔g5 9.g4 ♔h4 10.♕h6‡

7…♔g5 8.♕é6 ♔h4 9.♕f5 ♔g3 10.♕h3‡

5…♔f7 6.♔é4 ♔é7 7.♔f5 ♔d8 8.♕b7 ♔é8 9.♔é6 ♔f8 10.♕f7‡

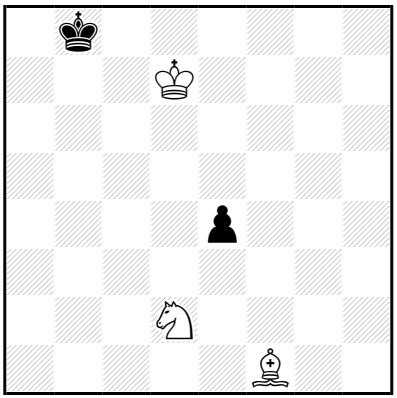
1.g3! ♖ç4+ 2.♔d3 ♖ç1 3.♕g5+ ♔f7 4.♕×ç1 ♔é6 5.♕ç6+ ♔é7 6.♔é4 ♔f7 7.♔f5 ♔é7 8.♕ç7+ ♔f8 9.♔f6 ♔g8 10.♕g7‡

5…♔f5 6.♕d6 ♔g4 7.♔é4 ♔g5 8.♕é6 ♔h5 9.♕f6 ♔g4 10.♕h4‡

5…♔f7 6.♔é4 ♔é7 7.♔f5 ♔d8 8.♕b7 ♔é8 9.♔é6 ♔f8 10.♕f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J732 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



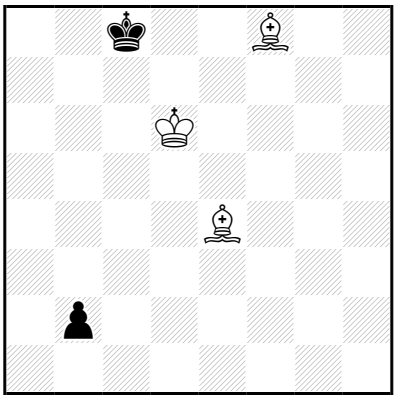
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…é3 2.♘ç4 é2 3.♗×é2 ♔b7 4.♗g4 ♔b8,♔a6 5.♔ç6 ♔a7 6.♗ç8 ♔b8 7.♘d6 ♔a8 8.♔ç7 ♔a7 9.♘b5+ ♔a8 10.♗b7‡

1.♘ç4! ♔b7 2.♗g2 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 é3 4.♗f1 é2 5.♗×é2 ♔a7 6.♘d6 ♔b8 7.♔b6 ♔a8 8.♔ç7 ♔a7 9.♘ç8+ ♔a8 10.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J733 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1…b1=~ 2.♗×b1 ♔b7 3.♗é4+ ♔a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a5 5.♗ç2 ♔a6 6.♗b4 ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a6 8.♗d3+ ♔a7 9.♗ç5+ ♔a8 10.♗é4‡

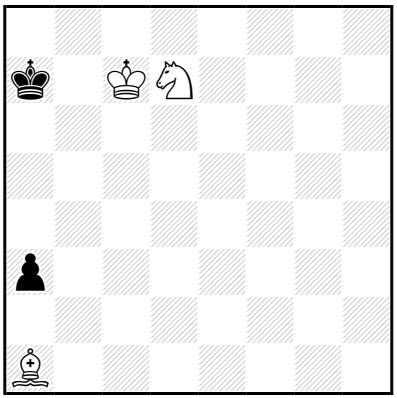
3…♔b6 4.♗ç6 ♔a6 5.♔ç7 ♔a5 6.♗d7 ♔a6 7.♗b4 ♔a7 8.♗ç8 ♔a8 9.♗b7+ ♔a7 10.♗ç5‡

1.♗é7! b1=~ 2.♗×b1 ♔b7 3.♗é4+ ♔a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a5 5.♗ç2 ♔a6 6.♗b4 ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a6 8.♗d3+ ♔a7 9.♗ç5+ ♔a8 10.♗é4‡

3…♔b6 4.♗ç6 ♔a6 5.♔ç7 ♔a5 6.♗d7 ♔a6 7.♗b4 ♔a7 8.♗ç8 ♔a8 9.♗b7+ ♔a7 10.♗ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J734 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



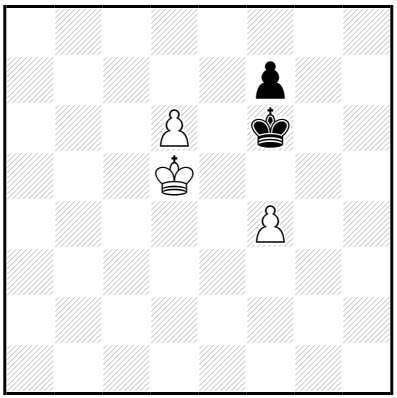
‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.♗d4+ ♔a8 4.♔ç7 a2 5.♗a1 ♔a7 6.♘b8 ♔a8 7.♔ç8 ♔a7 8.♗d4+ ♔a8 9.♘a6 a1=~ 10.♘ç7‡

1.♗d4+! ♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a5 3.♗ç3+ ♔a6 4.♘b8+ ♔a7 5.♔ç7 a2 6.♗a1 ♔a8 7.♔ç8 ♔a7 8.♗d4+ ♔a8 9.♘a6 a1=~ 10.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J735 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (3+2) C+

1…♔f5 2.d7 ♔×f4 3.d8=♕ f5 4.♔d4 ♔g4 5.♔é5 ♔f3 6.♕d3+ ♔g4 7.♕é2+ ♔g5 8.♕g2+ ♔h5 9.♔×f5 ♔h6 10.♕g6‡

8…♔h6 9.♔f6 ♔h7

10.♕g7‡

5…f4 6.♕d3 ♔g5 7.♕d5 ♔g4 8.♕g2+ ♔h5

9.♔f5 ♔h6 10.♕g6‡

7…f3 8.♕g8+ ♔h4 9.♔f4 ♔h3

10.♕g3‡

8…♔h5 9.♔f5 ♔h4

10.♕g4‡

6…f3 7.♕g6+ ♔h3 8.♔f4 ♔h2 9.♔×f3

♔h1 10.♕g2‡

1.f5! ♔×f5 2.d7 ♔f4 3.d8=♕ f5 4.♔d4 ♔g4 5.♔é5 ♔f3 6.♕d3+ ♔g4 7.♕é2+ ♔g5 8.♕g2+ ♔h5 9.♔×f5 ♔h6 10.♕g6‡

8…♔h6 9.♔f6 ♔h7

10.♕g7‡

5…f4 6.♕d3 ♔g5 7.♕d5 ♔g4 8.♕g2+ ♔h5

9.♔f5 ♔h6 10.♕g6‡

7…f3 8.♕g8+ ♔h4 9.♔f4

♔h3 10.♕g3‡

8…♔h5 9.♔f5 ♔h4

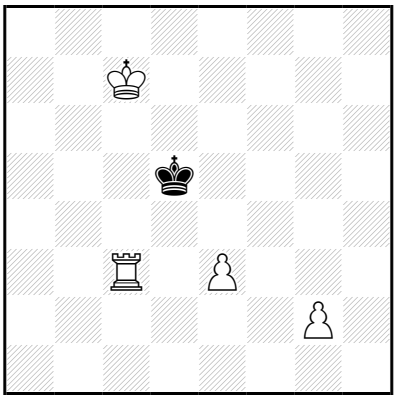
10.♕g4‡

6…f3 7.♕g6+ ♔h3 8.♔f4 ♔h2

9.♔×f3 ♔h1 10.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J736 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

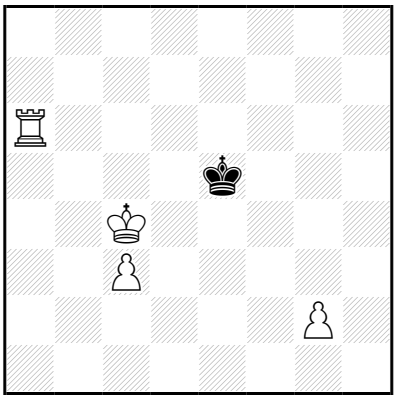
1…♔é5 2.♖ç4 ♔d5 3.♖f4 ♔ç5 4.g4 ♔b5 5.g5 ♔ç5 6.g6 ♔d5 7.g7 ♔é5 8.g8=♖ ♔d5 9.♖é8 ♔ç5 10.♖é5‡

8…♔é6 9.♖g5 ♔é7 10.♖é5‡

1.♔d7! ♔é5 2.♖ç4 ♔d5 3.♖f4 ♔ç5 4.g4 ♔b5 5.g5 ♔ç5 6.g6 ♔b6 7.g7 ♔ç5 8.g8=♕ ♔b6 9.♕b3+ ♔a5,♔a6,♔a7/♔ç5 10.♖a4/♖f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J737 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔f4 2.♔d5 ♔é3 3.ç4 ♔f2 4.ç5 ♔g3 5.ç6 ♔×g2 6.ç7 ♔f2 7.ç8=♕ ♔f3 8.♖a3+ ♔g2,♔é2 9.♕ç2+ ♔é1,♔f1,♔g1,♔h1 10.♖a1‡

8…♔f4 9.♕g8 ♔f5 10.♖f3‡

6…♔f3 7.ç8=♕ ♔f4 8.♖a3 ♔g5 9.♖g3+ ♔f4

10.♕g4‡

5…♔f4 6.ç7 ♔g3 7.ç8=♕ ♔f2 8.♕g4 ♔é1 9.♖a2 ♔f1

10.♕d1‡

8…♔g1 9.♖a1+ ♔f2/♔h2

10.♕f3/♕h3‡

5…♔g4 6.ç7 ♔f4 7.ç8=♕ ♔é3 8.♖a2 ♔f4 9.♕g8 ♔é3/♔f5

10.♕g3/♖f2‡

1…♔f5 2.♔d5 ♔f4 3.ç4 ♔g4 4.ç5 ♔g3 5.ç6 ♔×g2 6.ç7 ♔f2 7.ç8=♕ ♔f3 8.♖a3+ ♔g2,♔é2 9.♕ç2+ ♔é1,♔f1,♔g1,♔h1 10.♖a1‡

8…♔f4 9.♕g8 ♔f5 10.♖f3‡

6…♔f3 7.ç8=♕ ♔f4 8.♖a3 ♔g5 9.♖g3+ ♔f4

10.♕g4‡

5…♔f4 6.ç7 ♔g3 7.ç8=♕ ♔f2 8.♕g4 ♔é1 9.♖a2 ♔f1

10.♕d1‡

8…♔g1 9.♖a1+ ♔f2/♔h2

10.♕f3/♕h3‡

5…♔g4 6.ç7 ♔f4 7.ç8=♕ ♔é3 8.♖a2 ♔f4 9.♕g8 ♔é3/♔f5

10.♕g3/♖f2‡

1.g4! ♔f4 2.♔d5 ♔×g4 3.ç4 ♔f5 4.ç5 ♔g4 5.ç6 ♔f5 6.ç7 ♔g4 7.ç8=♕+ ♔f3 8.♖a3+ ♔g2,♔é2 9.♕ç2+ ♔é1,♔f1,♔g1,♔h1 10.♖a1‡

8…♔f4 9.♕g8 ♔f5

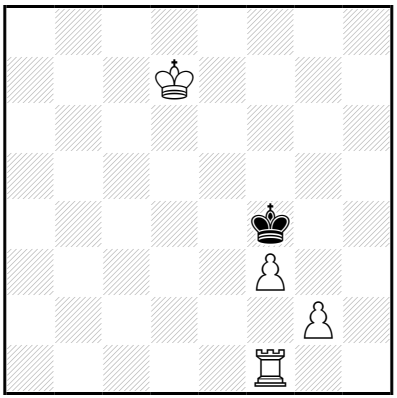
10.♖f3‡

7…♔f4 8.♖a3 ♔g5 9.♖g3+

♔f4 10.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J738 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



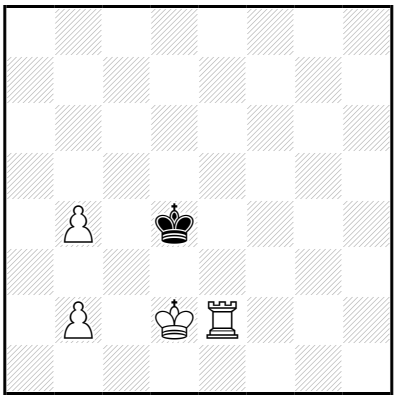
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔g3 2.f4 ♔h2 3.f5 ♔×g2 4.♖é1 ♔f2 5.♖é7 ♔g3 6.f6 ♔f4 7.f7 ♔g4 8.f8=♕ ♔g3,♔g5 9.♖g7+ ♔h2,♔h3,♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 10.♕h8‡

1.♔d6! ♔g3 2.f4 ♔h2 3.f5 ♔×g2 4.♖é1 ♔f2 5.♖é7 ♔g3 6.f6 ♔f4 7.f7 ♔g4 8.f8=♕ ♔g3,♔g5 9.♖g7+ ♔h2,♔h3,♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 10.♕h8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J739 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç4 2.♔é3 ♔d5 3.♖ç2 ♔é6 4.b5 ♔d7 5.b6 ♔é6 6.b7 ♔é5 7.b8=♕+ ♔f5 8.♖ç6 ♔g4 9.♖h6 ♔f5,♔g5 10.♕f4‡

7…♔f6 8.♖ç6+ ♔é7 9.♕b7+ ♔d8,♔é8,♔f8 10.♖ç8‡

8…♔g5 9.♕f4+ ♔h5 10.♖h6‡

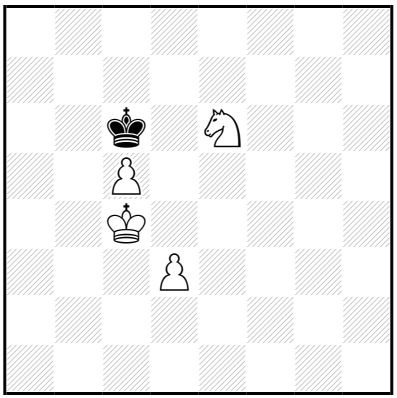
1.♖é1! ♔ç4 2.♔é3 ♔d5 3.♖ç1 ♔é6 4.b5 ♔d7 5.b6 ♔é6 6.b7 ♔é5 7.b8=♕+ ♔f5 8.♖ç6 ♔g4 9.♖h6 ♔f5,♔g5 10.♕f4‡

7…♔f6 8.♖ç6+ ♔é7 9.♕b7+ ♔d8,♔é8,♔f8 10.♖ç8‡

8…♔g5 9.♕f4+ ♔h5 10.♖h6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J740 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

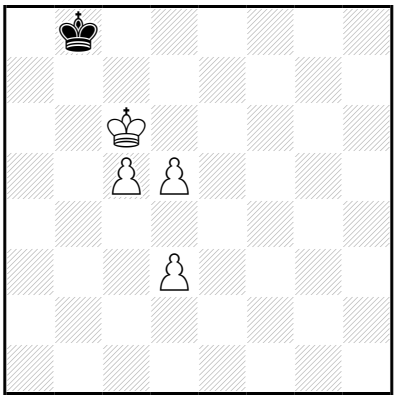
1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.ç6 ♔b8 6.d4 ♔a8 7.d5 ♔b8 8.d6 ♔a8 9.d7 ♔b8 10.d8=♕‡

2…♔é8 3.ç6 ♔é7 4.♔é5 ♔é8 5.♔d6 ♔f7 6.ç7 ♔g6 7.ç8=♕ ♔h5 8.♕g8 ♔h4 9.♕g2 ♔h5 10.♕g5‡

1.d4! ♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔é8 3.ç6 ♔é7 4.♔é5 ♔é8 5.d5 ♔é7 6.d6+ ♔f7 7.d7 ♔g6 8.d8=♕ ♔f7 9.♕f6+ ♔g8 10.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J741 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



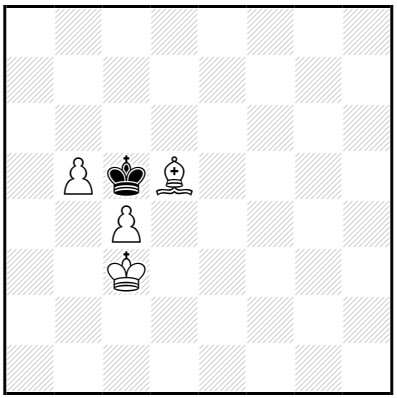
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔d6 ♔b7 3.ç6+ ♔a6 4.ç7 ♔b7 5.♔d7 ♔a6 6.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 7.♕ç4+ ♔a5 8.♕b3 ♔a6 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♕b7‡

1.♔d7! ♔b7 2.ç6+ ♔b6 3.♔d6 ♔a7 4.ç7 ♔b7 5.♔d7 ♔a6 6.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 7.♕ç4+ ♔a5 8.♕b3 ♔a6 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J742 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



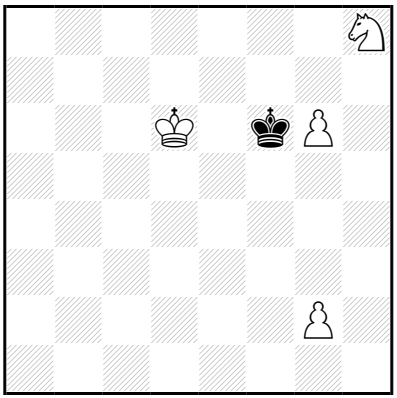
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔d4 ♔a5 3.♔ç5 ♔a4 4.b6 ♔b3 5.♔d4 ♔ç2 6.b7 ♔d1
7.b8=♕ ♔ç2 8.♗f3 ♔d2 9.♕b2+ ♔é1 10.♕é2‡

1.♔d3! ♔b6 2.♔d4 ♔a5 3.♔ç5 ♔a4 4.b6 ♔b3 5.♔d4 ♔ç2 6.b7 ♔d1
7.b8=♕ ♔ç2 8.♗f3 ♔d2 9.♕b2+ ♔é1 10.♕é2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J743 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



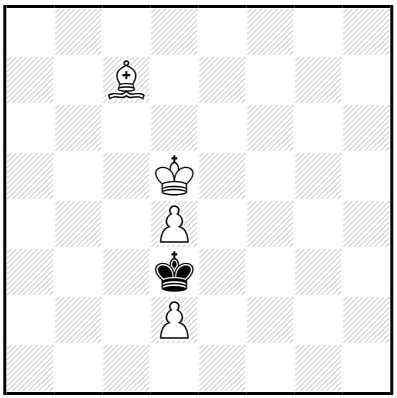
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h6 3.♔f6 ♔h5 4.g7 ♔g4 5.g8=♕+ ♔f4 6.♕b3 ♔é4 7.♕ç3 ♔d5 8.♘f7 ♔é4 9.♔é6 ♔f4 10.♕f3‡

1.♔d7! ♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h6 3.♔f6 ♔h5 4.g7 ♔g4 5.g8=♕+ ♔f4 6.♕b3 ♔é4 7.♕ç3 ♔d5 8.♘f7 ♔é4 9.♔é6 ♔f4 10.♕f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J744 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



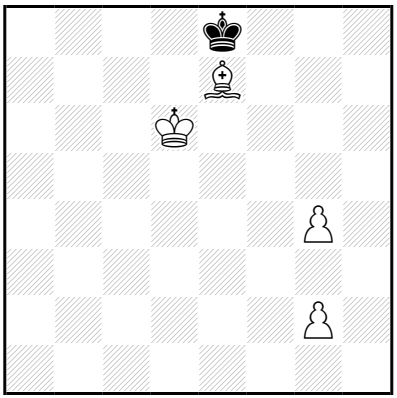
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔é2 2.♔é4 ♔f1 3.d5 ♔é2 4.d6 ♔×d2 5.d7 ♔ç3 6.d8=♕ ♔ç2
7.♕d3+ ♔b2 8.♗é5+ ♔ç1 9.♕é2 ♔b1 10.♕b2‡
1…♔ç2 2.♔é4 ♔b3 3.d5 ♔ç2 4.d6 ♔×d2 5.d7 ♔ç3 6.d8=♕ ♔ç2
7.♕d3+ ♔b2 8.♗é5+ ♔ç1 9.♕é2 ♔b1 10.♕b2‡
1…♔×d2 2.♔é4 ♔ç3 3.d5 ♔b4 4.d6 ♔ç3 5.d7 ♔d2 6.d8=♕+ ♔ç2
7.♕d3+ ♔b2 8.♗é5+ ♔ç1 9.♕é2 ♔b1 10.♕b2‡

1.♔é5! ♔ç4 2.d5 ♔ç5 3.d6 ♔ç6 4.♔é6 ♔b5 5.d7 ♔b4 6.d8=♕ ♔b3
7.♕d3+ ♔b2 8.♕ç3+ ♔b1 9.♗é5 ♔a2 10.♕b2‡
6…♔ç4 7.♕d5+ ♔b4 8.♗d6+ ♔a4
9.♕ç4+ ♔a5 10.♗ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J745 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.♔é8 ♔g7 4.g5 ♔g6 5.g4 ♔g7 6.♗f8+ ♔g8 7.♔é7 ♔h7 8.♔f7 ♔h8 9.♗g7+ ♔h7 10.g6‡

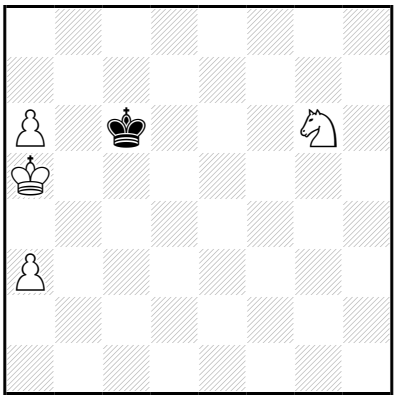
7…♔h8 8.♔f7 ♔h7 9.g6+ ♔h8 10.♗g7‡

1.g3! ♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.♔é8 ♔g7 4.g5 ♔g6 5.g4 ♔g7 6.♗f8+ **♚g8** 7.♔é7 ♔h7 8.♔f7 ♔h8 9.♗g7+ ♔h7 10.g6‡

7…♔h8 8.♔f7 ♔h7 9.g6+ ♔h8 10.♗g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J746 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



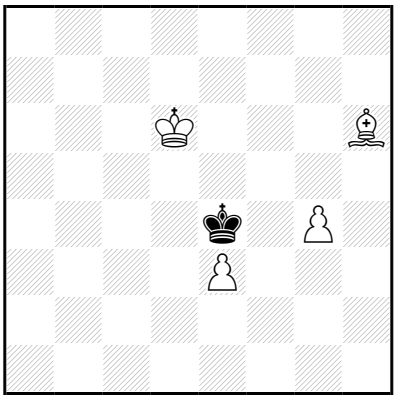
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔b5 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.a7 ♔é8 5.♔d6 ♔f7 6.♘é5+ ♔f6 7.a8=♕ ♔f5 8.♕f3+ ♔g5 9.♕g4+ ♔f6,♔h6 10.♕g6‡

1.a4! ♔ç7 2.♔b5 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.a7 ♔é8 5.♔d6 ♔f7 6.♘é5+ ♔f6 7.a8=♕ ♔f5 8.♕f3+ ♔g5 9.♕g4+ ♔f6,♔h6 10.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J747 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



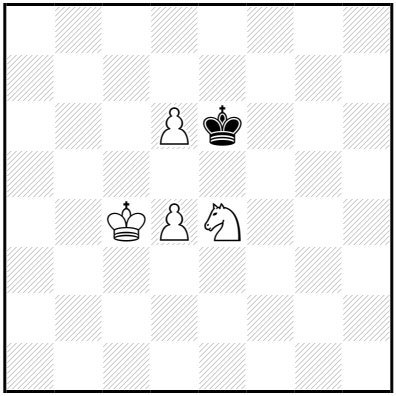
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔f3,♔d3 2.g5 ♔é4 3.g6 ♔f3 4.g7 ♔g2 5.g8=♕+ ♔f2 6.♕a2+ ♔g3 7.♕é2 ♔h3 8.♗f4 ♔h4 9.♕g2 ♔h5 10.♕g5‡

1.♗f4! ♔f3 2.g5 ♔g2 3.g6 ♔g1 4.g7 ♔h1 5.♔é5 ♔g2 6.g8=♕+ ♔f1 7.♕a2 ♔é1 8.♔é4 ♔d1 9.♔d3 ♔é1 10.♕é2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J748 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



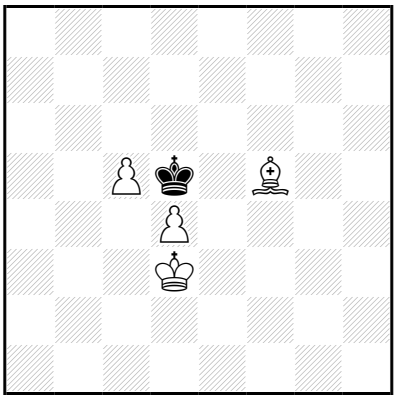
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7,♔f7 2.♔d5 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔d8 4.♘ç5 ♔é8 5.♘b7 ♔f8 6.d7 ♔g7 7.d8=♕ ♔g6 8.♕g8+ ♔h5 9.♔f5 ♔h4 10.♕g4‡

1.♔ç5! ♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔d8 4.♘ç5 ♔é8 5.♘b7 ♔f8 6.d7 ♔g7 7.d8=♕ ♔g6 8.♕g8+ ♔h5 9.♔f5 ♔h4 10.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J749 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔ç4 ♔ç7 3.d5 ♔d8 4.d6 ♔é8 5.♔d5 ♔f7 6.♔é5 ♔é8 7.♔f6 ♔d8 8.ç6 ♔é8 9.ç7 ♔f8 10.ç8=♕‡

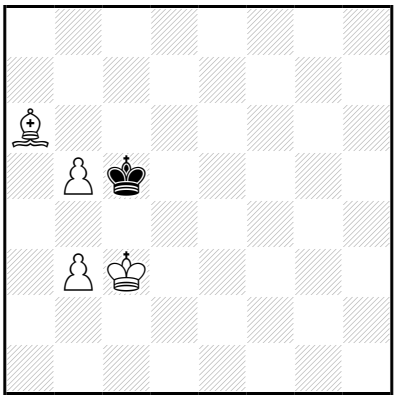
6…♔g7 7.d7 ♔h6 8.d8=♕ ♔g7 9.♕é8 ♔h6 10.♕g6‡

1.♔ç3! ♔ç6 2.♔ç4 ♔ç7 3.d5 ♔d8 4.d6 ♔é8 5.♔d5 ♔f7 6.♔é5 ♔é8 7.♔f6 ♔d8 8.ç6 ♔é8 9.ç7 ♔f8 10.ç8=♕‡

6…♔g7 7.d7 ♔h6 8.d8=♕ ♔g7 9.♕é8 ♔h6 10.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J750 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



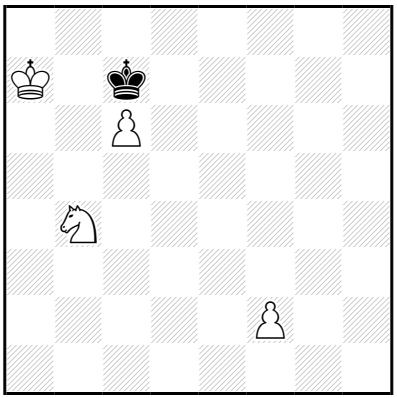
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔d4 ♔ç7 3.♔é5 ♔b6 4.b4 ♔ç7 5.♔é6 ♔d8 6.b6 ♔é8 7.b7 ♔f8 8.♔f6 ♔g8 9.♗d3 ♔f8,♔h8 10.b8=♕‡

1.♔d3! ♔b6 2.♔d4 ♔ç7 3.♔é5 ♔b6 4.b4 ♔ç7 5.♔é6 ♔d8 6.b6 ♔é8 7.b7 ♔f8 8.♔f6 ♔g8 9.♗d3 ♔f8,♔h8 10.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J751 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



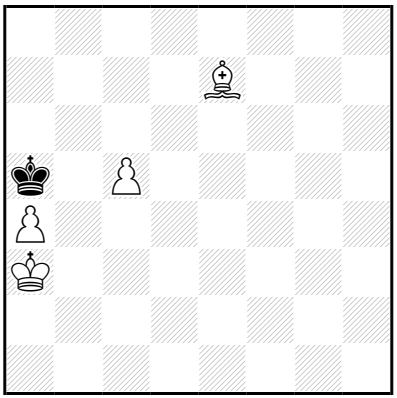
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.♔b6 ♔é5 3.ç7 ♔f4 4.ç8=♕ ♔f3 5.♔ç5 ♔f4 6.♘d3+ ♔f3 7.♕h3+ ♔é2 8.♔ç4 ♔d1 9.♕é3 ♔ç2 10.♕ç1‡

1.f3! ♔d6 2.♔b6 ♔é5 3.ç7 ♔f4 4.ç8=♕ ♔g3 5.♕g4+ ♔f2 6.♔ç5 ♔é3 7.♔ç4 ♔f2 8.♔d3 ♔f1 9.♔é3 ♔é1 10.♕g1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J752 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



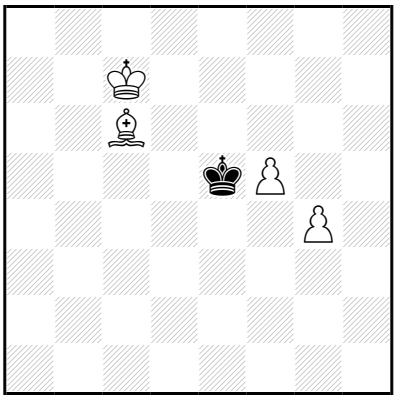
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔a6 2.♔b4 ♔b7 3.♔b5 ♔ç7 4.ç6 ♔b8 5.a5 ♔ç7 6.a6 ♔b8 7.♗d6+ ♔a8 8.ç7 ♔a7 9.♗ç5+ ♔a8 10.ç8=♕‡

1.♔b3! ♔a6 2.♔b4 ♔b7 3.♔b5 ♔ç7 4.ç6 ♔b8 5.a5 ♔ç7 6.a6 ♔b8 7.♗d6+ ♔a8 8.ç7 ♔a7 9.♗ç5+ ♔a8 10.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J753 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔f6 2.♔d6 ♔g5 3.♔é5 ♔×g4 4.f6 ♔g3 5.f7 ♔f2 6.f8=♕+ ♔é2
7.♔d4 ♔d2 8.♕f2+ ♔ç1 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♕b2‡

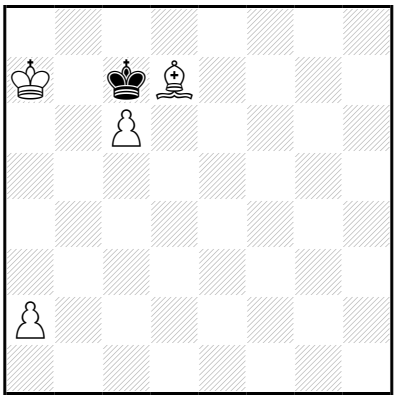
6…♔é3 7.♗a4 ♔d2 8.♕f2+ ♔d3
9.♔d5 ♔ç3 10.♕d4‡

1.♔d7! ♔f6 2.♔d6 ♔g5 3.♔é5 ♔×g4 4.f6 ♔g3 5.f7 ♔f2 6.f8=♕+ ♔é2
7.♔d4 ♔d2 8.♕f2+ ♔ç1 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♕b2‡

6…♔é3 7.♗a4 ♔d2 8.♕f2+ ♔d3
9.♔d5 ♔ç3 10.♕d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J754 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



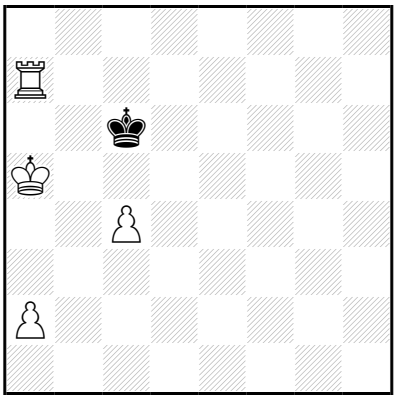
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.♔b7 ♔é5 3.ç7 ♔f4 4.ç8=♕ ♔é4 5.♕ç5 ♔d3 6.♕f2 ♔é4 7.♔b6 ♔é5 8.♔ç5 ♔é4 9.♔ç4 ♔é5 10.♕d4‡

1.♔a6! ♔d6 2.♔b7 ♔é5 3.ç7 ♔f4 4.ç8=♕ ♔é4 5.♕ç5 ♔d3 6.♕f2 ♔é4 7.♔b6 ♔é5 8.♔ç5 ♔é4 9.♔ç4 ♔é5 10.♕d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J755 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.♔b6 ♔é5 3.ç5 ♔f4 4.ç6 ♔é5 5.ç7 ♔f4 6.ç8=♕ ♔é3 7.♖é7+ ♔d2 8.♕h3 ♔ç1 9.♖é2 ♔d1 10.♕f1‡

7…♔f4 8.♕f8+ ♔g3,♔g5 9.♖g7+ ♔h2,♔h3,♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 10.♕h8‡

1.a4!

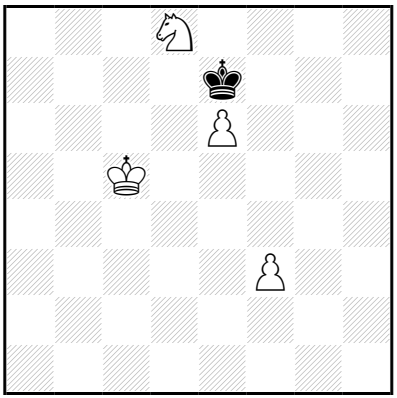
1…♔d6 2.♔b6 ♔é5 3.ç5 ♔f4 4.ç6 ♔é5 5.ç7 ♔f4 6.ç8=♕ ♔é5 7.♖é7+ ♔f4 8.♕f8+ ♔g3,♔g5 9.♖g7+ ♔h2,♔h3,♔h4,♔h5,♔h6 10.♕h8‡

1…♔ç5 2.♖d7 ♔×ç4 3.♔b6 ♔b3 4.a5 ♔a4 5.a6 ♔b3 6.a7 ♔ç2 7.a8=♕ ♔b2 8.♕g2+ ♔b3 9.♖d3+ ♔ç4 10.♕é4‡

8…♔ç3 9.♔b5 ♔b3 10.♖d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J756 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



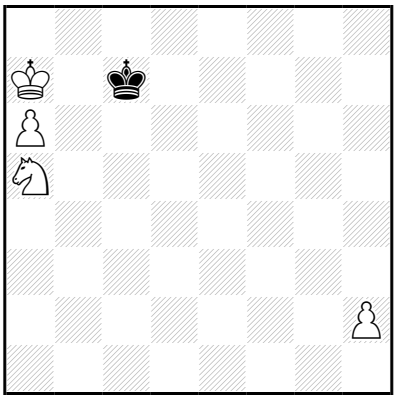
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔×d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.é7 ♔f7 4.♔d7 ♔g6 5.é8=♕+ ♔f5 6.♕é4+ ♔f6 7.♔é8 ♔g7 8.♕é6 ♔h8 9.♔f7 ♔h7 10.♕h3‡

1.♔d5! ♔×d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.é7 ♔f7 4.♔d7 ♔g6 5.é8=♕+ ♔f5 6.♕é4+ ♔f6 7.♔é8 ♔g7 8.♕é6 ♔h8 9.♔f7 ♔h7 10.♕h3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J757 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.♔b6 ♔é5 3.a7 ♔d4 4.a8=♕ ♔é3 5.♘ç4+ ♔f4 6.♕d5 ♔g4 7.♕f7 ♔g5 8.♘é5 ♔h4 9.♕g6 ♔h3 10.♕g3‡

7…♔h3 8.♘é3 ♔×h2 9.♕f3 ♔g1 10.♕g2‡

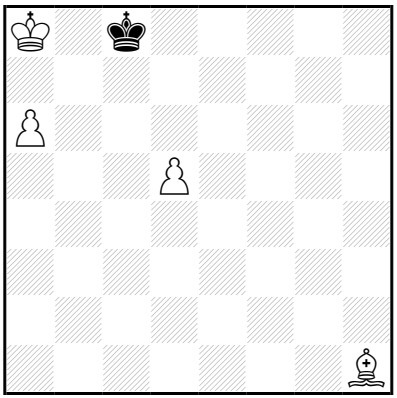
1.h4! ♔d6 2.♔b6 ♔é5 3.a7 ♔f4 4.a8=♕ ♔é3 5.♕g2 ♔f4 6.♔ç5 ♔é5 7.♘ç6+ ♔f5 8.♘d8 ♔é5 9.♕g4 ♔f6 10.♕g5‡

7…♔f6 8.♔d6 ♔f5 9.♘é5 ♔f4 10.♕f3‡

8…♔f7 9.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 10.♕g8/♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J758 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔a7 ♔d6 3.♔b6 ♔d6 4.a7 ♔é5 5.a8=♕ ♔f4 6.d6 ♔é3 7.d7 ♔f2 8.d8=♕ ♔é1 9.♕a2 ♔f1 10.♕d1‡

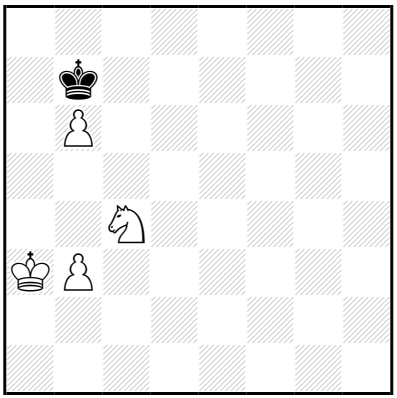
6…♔é5 7.d7 ♔f6 8.d8=♕+ ♔g6 9.♕g2+ ♔f5/♔f7/♔h7 10.♕é4/♕gg8/♕h4‡

1.d6! ♔d7 2.♔b8 ♔×d6 3.a7 ♔ç5 4.a8=♕ ♔ç4 5.♕d5+ ♔ç3 6.♗é4 ♔b4 7.♕d3 ♔ç5 8.♔ç7 ♔b4 9.♗ç6 ♔ç5 10.♕ç3‡

3…♔é5 4.a8=♕ ♔f5 5.♕é4+ ♔f6 6.♕f4+ ♔g7 7.♕g5+ ♔f8 8.♗d5 ♔é8 9.♕f6 ♔d7 10.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J759 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6,♔ç8 2.♔b4 ♔d7 3.♔ç5 ♔ç8 4.♘d6+ ♔d7 5.b7 ♔é6 6.b8=♕ ♔f6 7.♕g8 ♔é5 8.♕f8 ♔é6 9.♕f7+ ♔é5 10.♕f5‡

3…♔é6 4.b7 ♔f6 5.b8=♕ ♔f5 6.♕g3 ♔é6 7.♕g6+ ♔d7 8.♕f7+ ♔ç8 9.♔ç6 ♔b8 10.♕b7‡

7…♔é7 8.♘d6 ♔d7 9.♕é8+ ♔ç7 10.♕ç8‡

1…♔a6 2.♔b4 ♔b7 3.♔ç5 ♔ç8 4.♘d6+ ♔d7 5.b7 ♔é6 6.b8=♕ ♔f6 7.♕g8 ♔é5 8.♕f8 ♔é6 9.♕f7+ ♔é5 10.♕f5‡

1.♔a4!

1…♔ç6 2.♔b4 ♔d7 3.♔ç5 ♔ç8 4.♘d6+ ♔d7 5.b7 ♔é6 6.b8=♕ ♔f6 7.♕g8 ♔é5 8.♕f8 ♔é6 9.♕f7+ ♔é5 10.♕f5‡

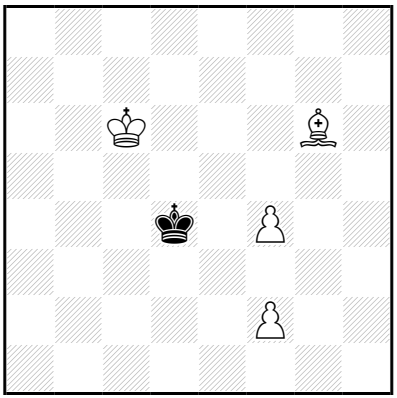
3…♔é6 4.b7 ♔f6 5.b8=♕ ♔f5 6.♕g3 ♔é6 7.♕g6+ ♔d7 8.♕f7+ ♔ç8 9.♔ç6 ♔b8 10.♕b7‡

7…♔é7 8.♘d6 ♔d7 9.♕é8+ ♔ç7 10.♕ç8‡

1…♔a6 2.♔b4 ♔b7 3.♔ç5 ♔ç8 4.♘d6+ ♔d7 5.b7 ♔é6 6.b8=♕ ♔f6 7.♕g8 ♔é5 8.♕f8 ♔é6 9.♕f7+ ♔é5 10.♕f5‡

Les pions doivent jouer

J760 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç3,♔ç4 2.f5 ♔b4 3.f6 ♔ç3 4.f7 ♔d2 5.f8=♕ ♔é2 6.♔ç5 ♔é1
7.♕f3 ♔d2 8.♔d4 ♔ç1 9.♕ç3+ ♔d1 10.♗h5‡

8…♔é1 9.♔é3 ♔f1

10.♕h1‡

7…♔f1 8.♗d3+ ♔g1

9.♕g3+ ♔h1 10.♗é4‡

6…♔f1 7.♕f3 ♔é1 8.♗d3 ♔d2

9.♕é2+ ♔ç1,♔ç3 10.♕ç2‡

1.♔d6! ♔ç3,♔ç4 2.f5 ♔b4 3.f6 ♔ç3 4.f7 ♔d2 5.f8=♕ ♔é2 6.♔ç5 ♔é1
7.♕f3 ♔d2 8.♔d4 ♔ç1 9.♕ç3+ ♔d1 10.♗h5‡

8…♔é1 9.♔é3 ♔f1

10.♕h1‡

7…♔f1 8.♗d3+ ♔g1

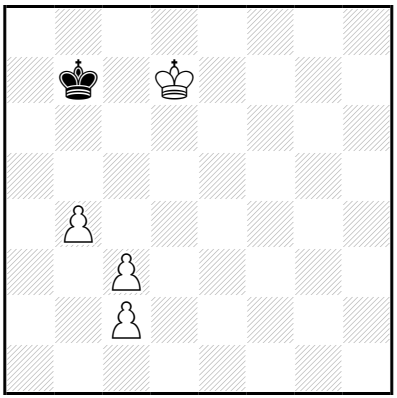
9.♕g3+ ♔h1 10.♗é4‡

6…♔f1 7.♕f3 ♔é1 8.♗d3 ♔d2

9.♕é2+ ♔ç1,♔ç3 10.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J761 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



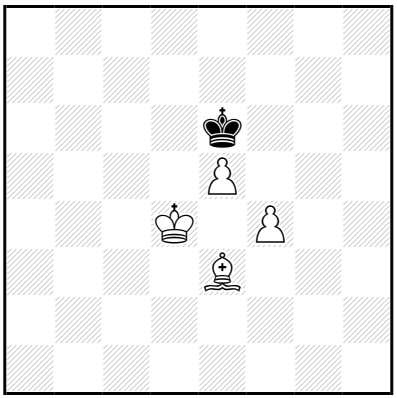
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a6 4.ç4 ♔a7 5.b5 ♔a8 6.ç3 ♔a7 7.b6+ ♔a6 8.b7 ♔a5 9.b8=♕ ♔a4 10.♕b4‡

1.ç4! **♔b6** 2.♔d6 ♔b7 3.ç5 ♔ç8 4.ç6 ♔d8 5.ç7+ ♔ç8 6.ç4 ♔b7 7.♔d7 ♔b6 8.ç8=♕ ♔a7 9.b5 ♔b6 10.♕ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J762 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔f5 2.♔d5 ♔g6 3.é6 ♔f6 4.f5 ♔é7 5.♗d4 ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔ç8 7.é7 ♔b7 8.é8=♕ ♔a6 9.♕ç6+ ♔a5 10.♗ç3‡

5…♔é8 6.♗ç5 ♔d8 7.♔ç6 ♔é8 8.f6 ♔d8 9.f7 ♔ç8 10.f8=♕‡

1…♔é7 2.f5 ♔d7 3.é6+ ♔d6 4.♗g5 ♔ç6 5.♗f4 ♔b5 6.é7 ♔a4 7.é8=♕+ ♔b4 8.♕b8+ ♔a3 9.♔ç3 ♔a2/♔a4 10.♕b2/♕b4‡

8…♔a4 9.♔ç4 ♔a3 10.♕b3‡

5…♔b7 6.é7 ♔ç6 7.é8=♕+ ♔b6 8.♔ç4 ♔b7 9.♔b5 ♔a7 10.♕b8‡

2…♔f7 3.é6+ ♔f6 4.♔d5 ♔é7 5.♗d4 ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔ç8 7.é7 ♔b7 8.é8=♕ ♔a6 9.♕ç6+ ♔a5 10.♗ç3‡

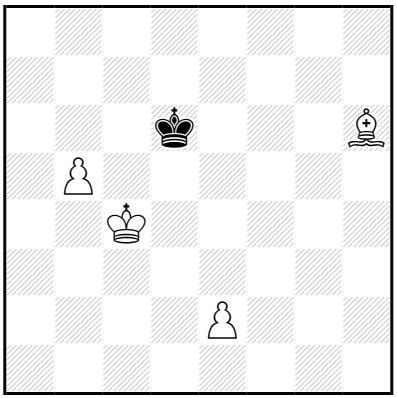
5…♔é8 6.♗ç5 ♔d8 7.♔ç6 ♔é8 8.f6 ♔d8 9.f7 ♔ç8 10.f8=♕‡

1.♔ç5! ♔f5 2.♔d5 ♔g6 3.é6 ♔f6 4.f5 ♔é7 5.♗d4 ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔ç8 7.é7 ♔b7 8.é8=♕ ♔a6 9.♕ç6+ ♔a5 10.♗ç3‡

5…♔é8 6.♗ç5 ♔d8 7.♔ç6 ♔é8 8.f6 ♔d8 9.f7 ♔ç8 10.f8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J763 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.b6 ♔d7 4.é4 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.b7 ♔é7 7.b8=♕ ♔f6 8.♕f8+ ♔é5 9.♕d6+ ♔×é4 10.♕d5‡

8…♔g6 9.♕g7+ ♔h5

10.♕g5‡

1…♔é6 2.♔ç5 ♔é7 3.b6 ♔d7 4.é4 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.b7 ♔é7 7.b8=♕ ♔f6 8.♕f8+ ♔é5 9.♕d6+ ♔×é4 10.♕d5‡

8…♔g6 9.♕g7+ ♔h5

10.♕g5‡

1…♔d7,♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔é6 3.b6 ♔d7 4.é4 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.b7 ♔é7 7.b8=♕ ♔f6 8.♕f8+ ♔é5 9.♕d6+ ♔×é4 10.♕d5‡

8…♔g6 9.♕g7+ ♔h5

10.♕g5‡

1.♔d4!

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.b6 ♔d7 4.é4 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.b7 ♔é7 7.b8=♕ ♔f6 8.♕f8+ ♔é5 9.♕d6+ ♔×é4 10.♕d5‡

8…♔g6 9.♕g7+ ♔h5

10.♕g5‡

1…♔é6 2.♔ç5 ♔é7 3.b6 ♔d7 4.é4 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.b7 ♔é7 7.b8=♕ ♔f6 8.♕f8+ ♔é5 9.♕d6+ ♔×é4 10.♕d5‡

8…♔g6 9.♕g7+ ♔h5

10.♕g5‡

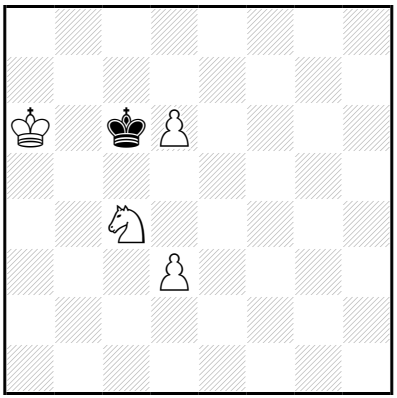
1…♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔é6 3.b6 ♔d7 4.é4 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.b7 ♔é7 7.b8=♕ ♔f6 8.♕f8+ ♔é5 9.♕d6+ ♔×é4 10.♕d5‡

8…♔g6 9.♕g7+ ♔h5

10.♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J764 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



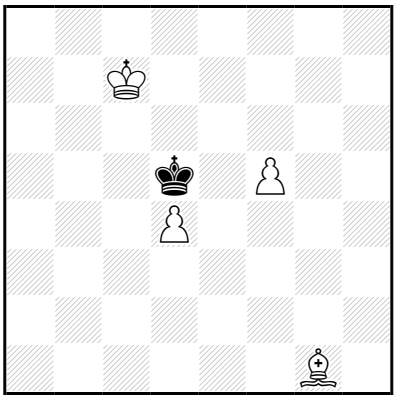
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔é6 3.♔ç7 ♔f5 4.d7 ♔é6 5.d8=♕ ♔f5 6.♕h4 ♔g6 7.♘d6 ♔g7 8.♕g5+ ♔f8 9.♕g6 ♔é7 10.♕f7‡

1.♔a7! ♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔é6 3.♔ç7 ♔f5 4.d7 ♔é6 5.d8=♕ ♔f5 6.♕h4 ♔g6 7.♘d6 ♔g7 8.♕g5+ ♔f8 9.♕g6 ♔é7 10.♕f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J765 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔é4,♔ç4 2.f6 ♔d5 3.f7 ♔é4 4.f8=♕ ♔d3 5.d5 ♔é2 6.d6 ♔d3 7.d7 ♔ç4 8.d8=♕ ♔ç3 9.♕a3+ ♔ç2,♔ç4 10.♕dd3‡

1.♗h2!

1…♔é4,♔ç4 2.f6 ♔d5 3.f7 ♔×d4 4.f8=♕ ♔é3 5.♕f1 ♔d2 6.♔ç6 ♔ç2 7.♕é2+ ♔ç3 8.♔b5 ♔d4 9.♔b4 ♔d5 10.♕ç4‡

6…♔ç3 7.♕é2 ♔b3 8.♔b5 ♔ç3 9.♗é5+ ♔b3 10.♕b2‡

6…♔é3 7.♗f4+ ♔é4 8.♗d2 ♔é5 9.♕f7 ♔d4,♔é4 10.♕d5‡

4…♔é4 5.♕a3 ♔f5 6.♕f3+ ♔g6 7.♕g4+ ♔f7 8.♗é5 ♔é8 9.♕g6+ ♔é7,♔f8 10.♗d6‡

3…♔é4 4.f8=♕ ♔é3 5.d5 ♔d4 6.d6 ♔ç5 7.d7+ ♔d4 8.d8=♕+ ♔ç3 9.♕a3+ ♔ç2,♔ç4 10.♕dd3‡

1…♔×d4 2.f6 ♔d5 3.f7 ♔d4 4.f8=♕ ♔é3 5.♕f1 ♔d2 6.♔ç6 ♔ç2 7.♕é2+ ♔ç3 8.♔b5 ♔d4 9.♔b4 ♔d5 10.♕ç4‡

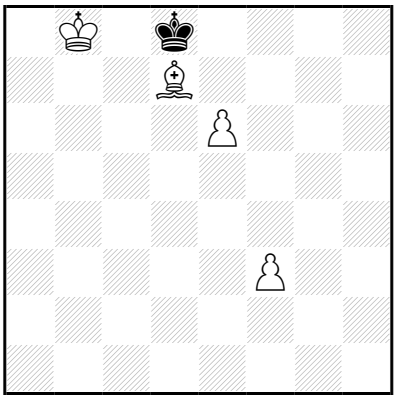
6…♔ç3 7.♕é2 ♔b3 8.♔b5 ♔ç3 9.♗é5+ ♔b3 10.♕b2‡

6…♔é3 7.♗f4+ ♔é4 8.♗d2 ♔é5 9.♕f7 ♔d4,♔é4 10.♕d5‡

4…♔é4 5.♕a3 ♔f5 6.♕f3+ ♔g6 7.♕g4+ ♔f7 8.♗é5 ♔é8 9.♕g6+ ♔é7,♔f8 10.♗d6‡

Les Blancs lorent jouer

J766 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



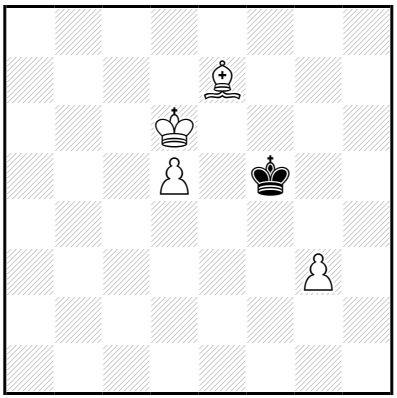
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔ç7 ♔f6 3.♔d6 ♔f5 4.é7+ ♔f4 5.é8=♕ ♔×f3 6.♕é5 ♔f2 7.♗g4 ♔g2 8.♕é1 ♔h2 9.♕f2+ ♔h1 10.♗f3‡

1.♔b7! ♔é7 2.♔ç7 ♔f6 3.♔d6 ♔f5 4.é7+ ♔f4 5.é8=♕ ♔×f3 6.♕é5 ♔f2 7.♗g4 ♔g2 8.♕é1 ♔h2 9.♕f2+ ♔h1 10.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J767 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔é4 2.♔é6 ♔f3 3.d6 ♔é2 4.d7 ♔d1 5.d8=♕+ ♔é1 6.♔f5 ♔é2 7.♔f4 ♔f2 8.♕d2+ ♔f1 9.♔f3 ♔g1 10.♕g2‡

8…♔g1 9.♔f3 ♔h1 10.♕g2‡

4…♔d3 5.d8=♕+ ♔ç3 6.♕d5 ♔ç2 7.♗b4 ♔b2 8.♕d1 ♔a2 9.♕ç2+ ♔a1 10.♗ç3‡

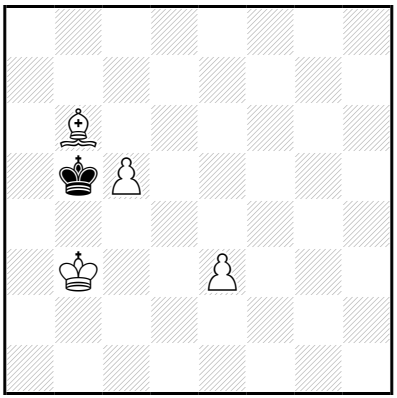
1.g4+! ♔é4,♔f4 2.♔é6 ♔f3 3.d6 ♔é4 4.d7 ♔d3 5.d8=♕+ ♔ç3 6.♕d5 ♔ç2 7.♗b4 ♔b2 8.♕d1 ♔a2 9.♕ç2+ ♔a1 10.♗ç3‡

5…♔é2 6.♔é5 ♔é1 7.♗h4+ ♔f1 8.♕d2 ♔g1 9.♗g3 ♔f1/♔h1 10.♕f2/♕h2‡

6…♔f2 7.♕d2+ ♔f3 8.♗h4 ♔×g4 9.♕f4+ ♔h3/♔h5 10.♕g3/♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J768 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



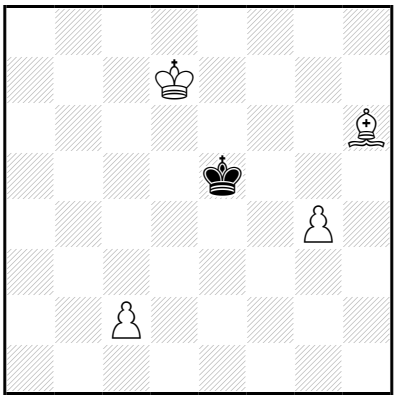
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔ç4 ♔d7 3.♔d5 ♔é7 4.ç6 ♔é8 5.♔é6 ♔f8 6.ç7 ♔g7 7.ç8=♕ ♔g6 8.♕g8+ ♔h5 9.♔f5 ♔h4 10.♕g4‡

1.♔ç3! ♔ç6 2.♔ç4 ♔d7 3.♔d5 ♔é7 4.ç6 ♔é8 5.♔é6 ♔f8 6.ç7 ♔g7 7.ç8=♕ ♔g6 8.♕g8+ ♔h5 9.♔f5 ♔h4 10.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J769 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



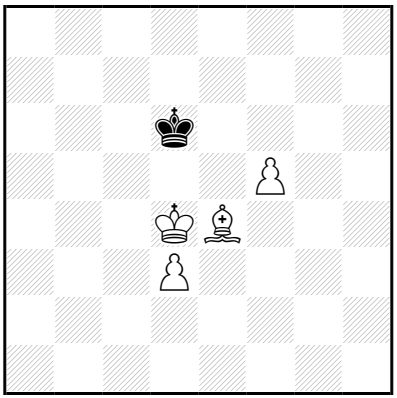
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔é4 2.♔d6 ♔f3 3.g5 ♔é4 4.g6 ♔f3 5.g7 ♔g2 6.g8=♕+ ♔f2 7.♕g4 ♔f1 8.♗é3 ♔é1 9.♕g2 ♔d1 10.♕d2‡

1.♔é7! ♔é4 2.♔d6 ♔f3 3.g5 ♔é4 4.g6 ♔f3 5.g7 ♔g2 6.g8=♕+ ♔f2 7.♕g4 ♔f1 8.♗é3 ♔é1 9.♕g2 ♔d1 10.♕d2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J770 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



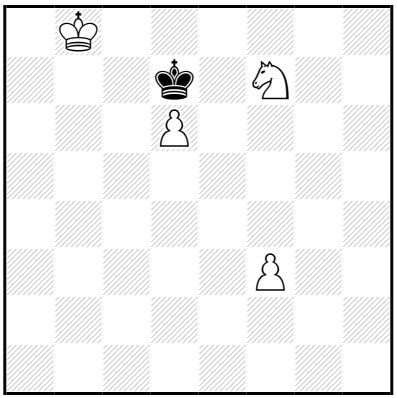
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔é5 ♔d8 3.f6 ♔d7 4.♗g6 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.f7 ♔b7 7.f8=♕ ♔b6 8.♕b8+ ♔a5 9.♔ç5 ♔a4 10.♕b4‡
1…♔d7 2.♔é5 ♔ç7 3.f6 ♔d7 4.♗g6 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.f7 ♔b7 7.f8=♕ ♔b6 8.♕b8+ ♔a5 9.♔ç5 ♔a4 10.♕b4‡

1.♗f3!
1…♔é7 2.♔é5 ♔d8 3.f6 ♔d7 4.♗h5 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.f7 ♔b7 7.f8=♕ ♔b6 8.♕b8+ ♔a5 9.♔ç5 ♔a4 10.♕b4‡
2…♔f7 3.f6 ♔g6 4.d4 ♔f7 5.♗h5+ ♔g8 6.♗g6 ♔f8 7.d5 ♔g8 8.d6 ♔f8 9.d7 ♔g8 10.d8=♕‡
1…♔d7 2.♔é5 ♔ç7 3.f6 ♔d7 4.♗h5 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.f7 ♔b7 7.f8=♕ ♔b6 8.♕b8+ ♔a5 9.♔ç5 ♔a4 10.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J771 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔ç7 ♔f5 3.d7 ♔f4 4.d8=♕ ♔é3 5.♘g5 ♔f4 6.♕d2+ ♔f5 7.♔d7 ♔f6 8.♘é6 ♔g6 9.♕g5+ ♔f7,♔h7 10.♕g7‡

7…♔g6 8.♘é6 ♔f7 9.♕h6 ♔g8 10.♕g7‡

8…♔h7 9.♕g5 ♔h8 10.♕g7‡

1…♔ç6 2.♔ç8 ♔d5 3.d7 ♔d4 4.d8=♕+ ♔é3 5.♘g5 ♔f4 6.♕d2+ ♔f5 7.♔d7 ♔f6 8.♘é6 ♔g6 9.♕g5+ ♔f7,♔h7 10.♕g7‡

7…♔g6 8.♘é6 ♔f7 9.♕h6 ♔g8 10.♕g7‡

8…♔h7 9.♕g5 ♔h8 10.♕g7‡

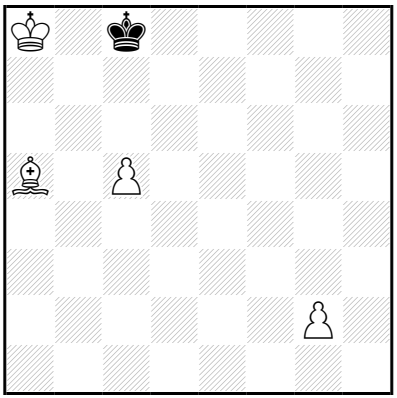
1.♔b7! ♔é6 2.♔ç7 ♔f5 3.d7 ♔f4 4.d8=♕ ♔é3 5.♘g5 ♔f4 6.♕d2+ ♔f5 7.♔d7 ♔f6 8.♘é6 ♔g6 9.♕g5+ ♔f7,♔h7 10.♕g7‡

7…♔g6 8.♘é6 ♔f7 9.♕h6 ♔g8 10.♕g7‡

8…♔h7 9.♕g5 ♔h8 10.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J772 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



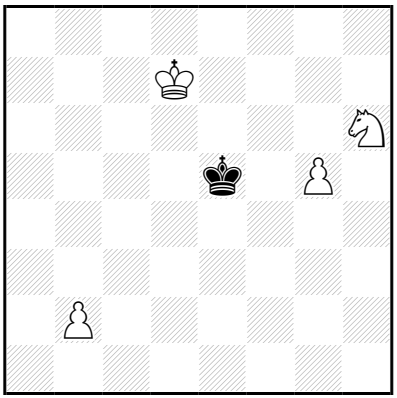
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔é6 3.ç6 ♔f5 4.ç7 ♔é5 5.ç8=♕ ♔é4 6.♕é6+ ♔d3 7.♔ç6 ♔ç2 8.♕a2+ ♔d3 9.♔d5 ♔é3 10.♕d2‡

1.♔a7! ♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔é6 3.ç6 ♔f5 4.ç7 ♔é5 5.ç8=♕ ♔é4 6.♕é6+ ♔d3 7.♔ç6 ♔ç2 8.♕a2+ ♔d3 9.♔d5 ♔é3 10.♕d2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J773 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔~ 2.g6 ♔é5 3.g7 ♔d4 4.g8=♕ ♔d3 5.♕g2 ♔é3 6.♘g4+ ♔f4 7.♔é6 ♔g5 8.♘é3+ ♔h6 9.♔f6 ♔h7 10.♕g7‡

3…♔f4 4.g8=♕ ♔f3 5.♕b3+ ♔é2 6.♘f5 ♔f2 7.♕é3+ ♔f1 8.♕d2 ♔g1 9.♘é3 ♔h1 10.♕g2‡

7…♔g2 8.♘h4+ ♔f1 9.♕d2 ♔g1 10.♕g2‡

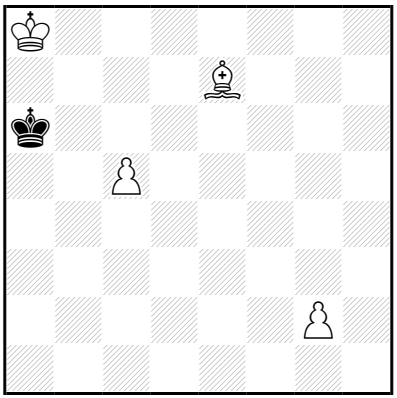
1.♔é7! ♔~ 2.g6 ♔é5 3.g7 ♔d4 4.g8=♕ ♔d3 5.♕g2 ♔é3 6.♘g4+ ♔f4 7.♔é6 ♔g5 8.♘é3+ ♔h6 9.♔f6 ♔h7 10.♕g7‡

3…♔f4 4.g8=♕ ♔f3 5.♕b3+ ♔é2 6.♘f5 ♔f2 7.♕é3+ ♔f1 8.♕d2 ♔g1 9.♘é3 ♔h1 10.♕g2‡

7…♔g2 8.♘h4+ ♔f1 9.♕d2 ♔g1 10.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J774 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



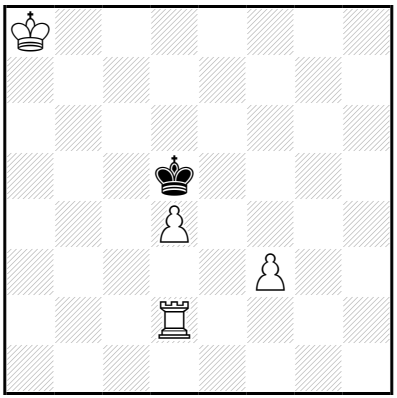
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔b7 ♔ç4 3.ç6 ♔b5 4.ç7 ♔ç4 5.ç8=♕+ ♔d3 6.♕h3+ ♔ç2 7.♗b4 ♔b2 8.♕ç3+ ♔b1 9.♗a3 ♔a2 10.♕b2‡
1…♔a5 2.♔b7 ♔b4 3.ç6+ ♔ç3 4.ç7 ♔d2 5.ç8=♕ ♔d3 6.♕h3+ ♔ç2 7.♗b4 ♔b2 8.♕ç3+ ♔b1 9.♗a3 ♔a2 10.♕b2‡

1.♔b8! ♔b5 2.♔b7 ♔ç4 3.ç6 ♔b5 4.ç7 ♔ç4 5.ç8=♕+ ♔d3 6.♕h3+ ♔ç2 7.♗b4 ♔b2 8.♕ç3+ ♔b1 9.♗a3 ♔a2 10.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J775 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

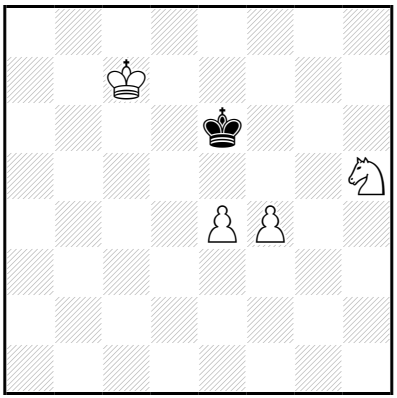
1…♔ç4 2.d5 ♔ç3 3.♖é2 ♔d4 4.d6 ♔d3 5.♖é7 ♔ç4 6.d7 ♔b5 7.d8=♕ ♔ç4 8.♖ç7+ ♔b3,♔b5 9.♕b8+ ♔a2,♔a3,♔a4,♔a5,♔a6 10.♖a7‡

1.♖d1! ♔ç6,♔é6 2.d5+ ♔d6 3.♔b7 ♔é5 4.d6 ♔f4 5.d7 ♔×f3 6.d8=♕ ♔é4 7.♕d3+ ♔f4 8.♖f1+ ♔g4 9.♕g6+ ♔h3,♔h4 10.♖h1‡

8…♔g5 9.♕g3+ ♔h5,♔h6 10.♖h1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J776 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



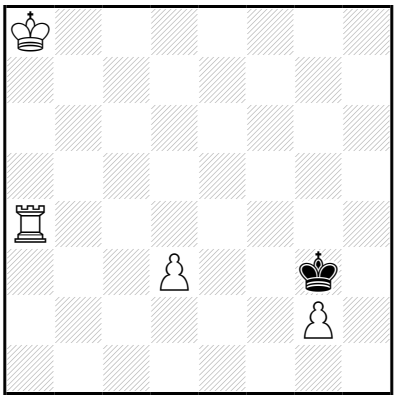
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.♘g3 ♔f7 4.é5 ♔g6 5.é6 ♔h7 6.é7 ♔g6 7.é8=♕+ ♔h7 8.♘h5 ♔h6 9.♕g8 ♔×h5 10.♕g5‡
1…♔é7 2.f5 ♔f8 3.é5 ♔é8 4.♔d6 ♔d8 5.é6 ♔ç8 6.é7 ♔b7 7.é8=♕ ♔b6 8.♕b8+ ♔a5 9.♔ç5 ♔a4 10.♕b4‡

1.♔ç6!
1…♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.♘g3 ♔f7 4.é5 ♔g6 5.é6 ♔h7 6.é7 ♔g6 7.é8=♕+ ♔h7 8.♘h5 ♔h6 9.♕g8 ♔×h5 10.♕g5‡
1…♔é7 2.f5 ♔f8 3.é5 ♔é8 4.♔d6 ♔d8 5.é6 ♔ç8 6.é7 ♔b7 7.é8=♕ ♔b6 8.♕b8+ ♔a5 9.♔ç5 ♔a4 10.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J777 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



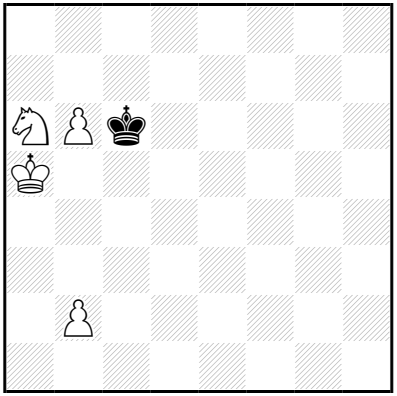
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔f2 2.d4 ♔é3 3.d5 ♔d2 4.d6 ♔ç3 5.d7 ♔b3 6.♖a7 ♔ç4 7.d8=♕ ♔b5 8.♖ç7 ♔a5,♔b4 9.♕b8 ♔a4,♔a6,♔a5 10.♖a7‡

1.♔b7! ♔f2 2.d4 ♔é3 3.d5 ♔d2 4.d6 ♔ç3 5.d7 ♔b3 6.♖a8 ♔ç2 7.d8=♕ ♔b3 8.♖ç8 ♔a2,♔a3 9.♕b6 ♔a1,♔a3,♔a2,♔a4 10.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J778 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

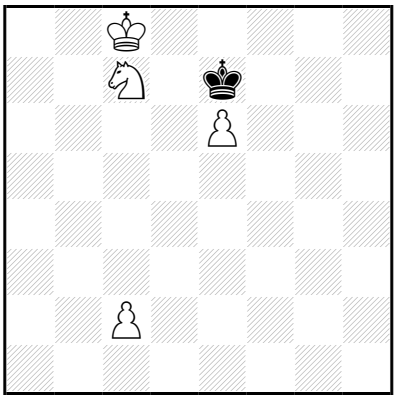
1…♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔ç8 3.♘ç5 ♔d8 4.b7 ♔ç7 5.b3 ♔d6 6.b8=♕+ ♔é7 7.♕f4 ♔é8 8.♔ç6 ♔é7 9.♘d7 ♔d8,♔é8/♔é6 10.♕f8/♕f6‡

1.♘b4+! ♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔ç8 3.♘ç6 ♔d7 4.b7 ♔é6 5.b8=♕ ♔f5 6.♕g3 ♔f6 7.♕f4+ ♔é6 8.♔b6 ♔d5 9.♕é5+ ♔ç4 10.♕b5‡

7…♔g6 8.♘é5+ ♔h7 9.♕f7+ ♔h6/♔h8 10.♕g6/♘g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J779 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



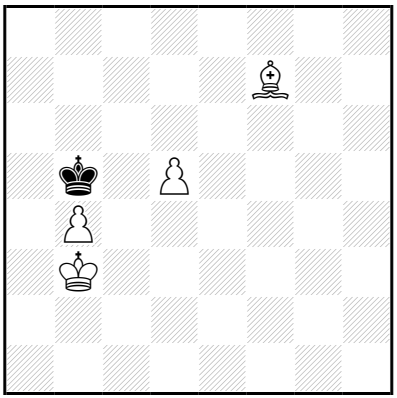
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.♔d8 ♔é5 3.é7 ♔f4 4.é8=♕ ♔f3 5.♘d5 ♔g3 6.♕é4 ♔f2 7.♕é3+ ♔f1 8.♕d2 ♔g1 9.♘é3 ♔h1 10.♕g2‡

1.ç3! ♔d6 2.♔d8 ♔é5 3.é7 ♔f4 4.é8=♕ ♔f3 5.♘d5 ♔g3 6.♕é4 ♔f2 7.♕é3+ ♔f1 8.♕d2 ♔g1 9.♘é3 ♔h1 10.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J780 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



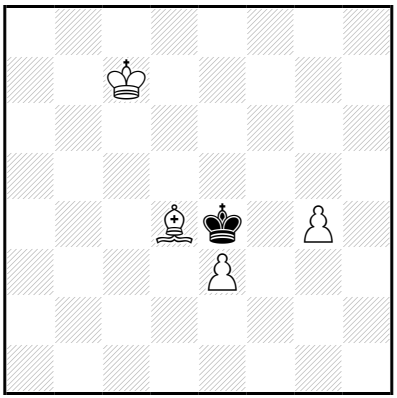
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔ç4 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔d8 4.d6 ♔ç8 5.b5 ♔d7 6.b6 ♔ç8 7.♗é6+ ♔b7 8.d7 ♔a6 9.d8=♕ ♔a5/♔b7 10.♕a8/♕ç8‡

1.♔ç3! ♔b6 2.♔ç4 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔d8 4.d6 ♔ç8 5.b5 ♔d7 6.b6 ♔ç8 7.♗é6+ ♔b7 8.d7 ♔a6 9.d8=♕ ♔a5/♔b7 10.♕a8/♕ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J781 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



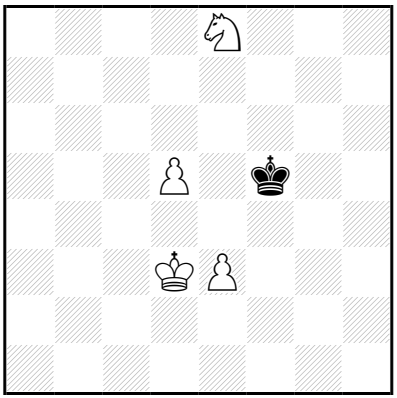
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5,♔f3,♔d3 2.g5 ♔é4 3.g6 ♔d5 4.g7 ♔é4 5.g8=♕ ♔f3 6.♕g1 ♔é2 7.♕g2+ ♔d3 8.♔b6 ♔ç4 9.♕ç2+ ♔b4/♔d5 10.♗ç5/♕ç6‡

1.♔ç6! ♔f3,♔d3 2.g5 ♔é4 3.g6 ♔f3 4.g7 ♔é4 5.g8=♕ ♔f3 6.♕g1 ♔é4 7.♕g2+ ♔d3 8.♔b6 ♔ç4 9.♕ç2+ ♔b4/♔d5 10.♗ç5/♕ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J782 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

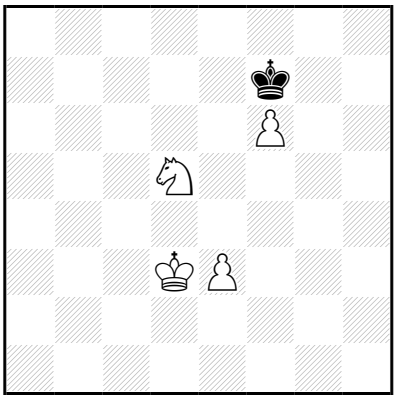
1…♔g6 2.d6 ♔f7 3.♘ç7 ♔f6 4.♔é4 ♔g5 5.d7 ♔g4 6.d8=♕ ♔g3 7.♕d2 ♔g4 8.♕g2+ ♔h5 9.♔f5 ♔h6 10.♕g6‡

3…♔g6 4.d7 ♔f6 5.d8=♕+ ♔f5 6.♕d6 ♔g4 7.♔é4 ♔g5 8.♔f3 ♔h5 9.♔f4 ♔h4 10.♕h6‡

1.♔d4! ♔g6 2.d6 ♔f7 3.♘ç7 ♔f6 4.♔é4 ♔g5 5.d7 ♔g4 6.d8=♕ ♔g3 7.♕d2 ♔g4 8.♕g2+ ♔h5 9.♔f5 ♔h6 10.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J783 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



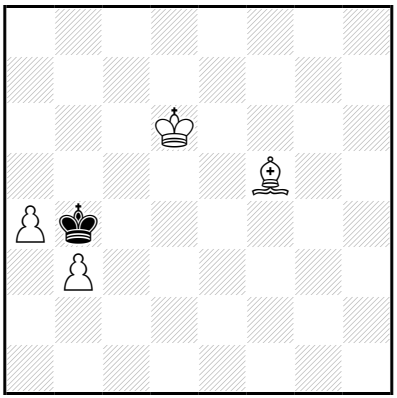
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔é8,♔g6,♔é6,♔g8,♔f8 2.♔é4 ♔f7 3.♔f5 ♔é8 4.é4 ♔f7 5.♘ç7 ♔g8 6.♔g6 ♔f8 7.é5 ♔g8 8.é6 ♔f8 9.é7+ ♔g8 10.é8=♕‡

1.♔d4! ♔é6 2.♔é4 ♔f7 3.♔f5 ♔é8 4.é4 ♔f7 5.♘ç7 ♔g8 6.♔g6 ♔f8 7.é5 ♔g8 8.é6 ♔f8 9.é7+ ♔g8 10.é8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J784 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



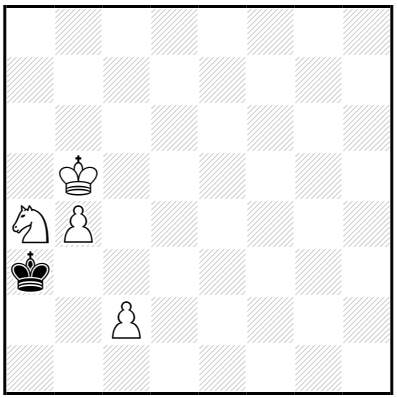
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a6 3.b4 ♔b7 4.♔d6 ♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a6 7.♗ç8+ ♔a7 8.b5 ♔a8 9.♗b7+ ♔a7 10.b6‡

1.♔d5! ♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a6 3.b4 ♔b7 4.♔d6 ♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a6 7.♗ç8+ ♔a7 8.b5 ♔a8 9.♗b7+ ♔a7 10.b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J785 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔a2 2.♔ç4 ♔b1 3.♔ç3 ♔ç1 4.♘b2 ♔b1 5.b5 ♔a1 6.b6 ♔a2 7.b7 ♔b1 8.♘d3 ♔a1 9.b8=♕ ♔a2 10.♕b2‡

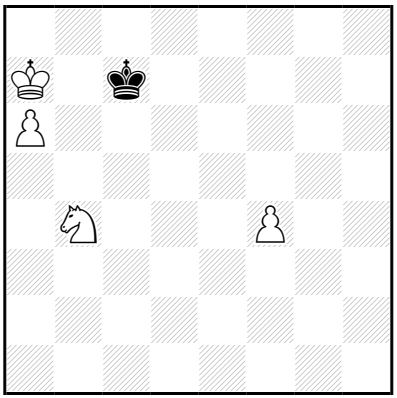
8…♔a2 9.b8=♕ ♔a1 10.♕b2‡

1.♔ç4! ♔×a4 2.b5 ♔a5 3.♔ç5 ♔a4 4.b6 ♔a3 5.b7 ♔b2 6.♔d4 ♔ç1 7.♔d3 ♔b2 8.b8=♕+ ♔a1 9.♔ç3 ♔a2 10.♕b2‡

8…♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔a1 10.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J786 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6,♔d7 2.♔b6 ♔é6 3.a7 ♔f5 4.a8=♕ ♔×f4 5.♕g2 ♔f5 6.♘d5 ♔é5 7.♕f3 ♔d4 8.♔ç6 ♔é5 9.♕f4+ ♔é6 10.♕f6‡

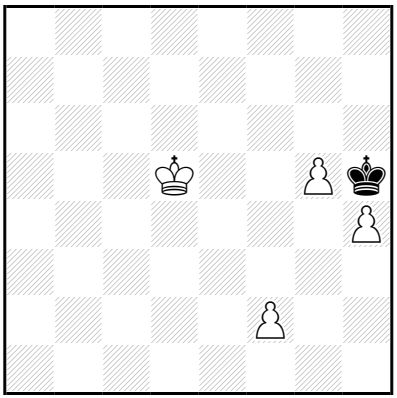
6…♔é6 7.♕f3 ♔é5 8.♔ç6 ♔d4 9.♕é3+ ♔ç4 10.♕ç3‡

1.f5! ♔d6,♔d8,♔d7 2.♔b6 ♔é7 3.a7 ♔f6 4.a8=♕ ♔×f5 5.♕g2 ♔f4 6.♘d5+ ♔é5 7.♕f3 ♔d4 8.♔ç6 ♔é5 9.♕f4+ ♔é6 10.♕f6‡

6…♔f5 7.♔ç6 ♔é5 8.♕f3 ♔d4 9.♕é3+ ♔ç4 10.♕ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J787 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔g6 2.♔é6 ♔g7 3.h5 ♔f8 4.h6 ♔é8 5.h7 ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔ç8 7.h8=♕+ ♔b7 8.♕b2+ ♔a6 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♕b7‡

4…♔g8 5.g6 ♔f8 6.g7+ ♔g8 7.f4 ♔h7 8.♔f7 ♔×h6 9.g8=♕ ♔h5 10.♕g5‡

3…♔g8 4.♔é7 ♔h7 5.f4 ♔g8 6.f5 ♔g7 7.f6+ ♔h7 8.f7 ♔g7 9.f8=♕+ ♔h7 10.g6‡

7…♔h8 8.g6 ♔g8 9.f7+ ♔g7,♔h8 10.f8=♕‡

2…♔h5 3.♔f5 ♔×h4 4.g6 ♔h3 5.g7 ♔g2 6.♔é4 ♔f1 7.♔é3 ♔g2 8.g8=♕+ ♔h1 9.♔f3 ♔h2 10.♕g2‡

8…♔h2 9.♔f3 ♔h1 10.♕g2‡

1.♔é5! ♔g6 2.♔é6 ♔g7 3.h5 ♔f8 4.h6 ♔é8 5.h7 ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔ç8 7.h8=♕+ ♔b7 8.♕b2+ ♔a6 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♕b7‡

4…♔g8 5.g6 ♔f8 6.g7+ ♔g8 7.f4 ♔h7 8.♔f7 ♔×h6 9.g8=♕ ♔h5 10.♕g5‡

3…♔g8 4.♔é7 ♔h7 5.f4 ♔g8 6.f5 ♔g7 7.f6+ ♔h7 8.f7 ♔g7 9.f8=♕+ ♔h7 10.g6‡

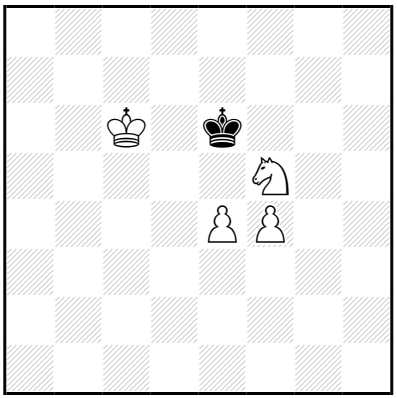
7…♔h8 8.g6 ♔g8 9.f7+ ♔g7,♔h8 10.f8=♕‡

2…♔h5 3.♔f5 ♔×h4 4.g6 ♔h3 5.g7 ♔g2 6.♔é4 ♔f1 7.♔é3 ♔g2 8.g8=♕+ ♔h1 9.♔f3 ♔h2 10.♕g2‡

8…♔h2 9.♔f3 ♔h1 10.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J788 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



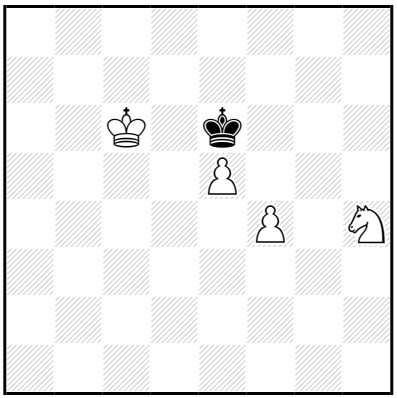
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7,♔f6 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.♘g3 ♔f7 4.é5 ♔g6 5.é6 ♔h7 6.é7 ♔g6 7.é8=♕+ ♔h7 8.♘h5 ♔h6 9.♕g8 ♔×h5 10.♕g5‡

1.♔ç7! ♔f7,♔f6 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.♘g3 ♔f7 4.é5 ♔g6 5.é6 ♔h7 6.é7 ♔g6 7.é8=♕+ ♔h7 8.♘h5 ♔h6 9.♕g8 ♔×h5 10.♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J789 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔d5 ♔d7 3.♘g6 ♔ç7 4.é6 ♔b6 5.é7 ♔a5 6.é8=♕ ♔b4 7.♕é3 ♔b5 8.♕b3+ ♔a6 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♕b7‡

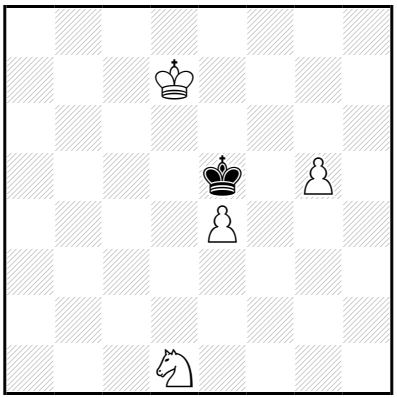
2…♔f8 3.♔d6 ♔g7 4.é6 ♔h6 5.é7 ♔h5 6.é8=♕+ ♔g4 7.♕é4 ♔g3 8.♕f3+ ♔×h4 9.♕g2 ♔h5 10.♕g5‡

1.♔ç5! ♔é7 2.♔d5 ♔d7 3.♘g6 ♔ç7 4.é6 ♔b6 5.é7 ♔a5 6.é8=♕ ♔b4 7.♕é3 ♔b5 8.♕b3+ ♔a6 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♕b7‡

2…♔f8 3.♔d6 ♔g7 4.é6 ♔h6 5.é7 ♔h5 6.é8=♕+ ♔g4 7.♕é4 ♔g3 8.♕f3+ ♔×h4 9.♕g2 ♔h5 10.♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J790 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔f4 2.g6 ♔é5 3.g7 ♔f4 4.g8=♕ ♔f3 5.♔d6 ♔×é4 6.♕g3 ♔f5 7.♔é7 ♔é4 8.♔é6 ♔d4 9.♕ç3+ ♔é4 10.♕é3‡

5…♔f4 6.♔d5 ♔f3 7.♔d4 ♔é2 8.♕g2+ ♔×d1 9.♔d3 ♔ç1 10.♕ç2‡

1.♔é7!

1…♔f4 2.g6 ♔é5 3.g7 ♔d4 4.g8=♕ ♔d3 5.♔d6 ♔×é4 6.♕g3 ♔f5 7.♔é7 ♔é4 8.♔é6 ♔d4 9.♕ç3+ ♔é4 10.♕é3‡

5…♔d2 6.♕g2+ ♔d3 7.♔ç6 ♔d4 8.♕f3 ♔é5 9.♕f5+ ♔d4 10.♕d5‡

2…♔g3 3.g7 ♔f3 4.g8=♕ ♔é2 5.♔d6 ♔d3 6.♔é5 ♔é2 7.♔f4 ♔×d1 8.♕a2 ♔é1 9.♔é3 ♔f1 10.♕f2‡

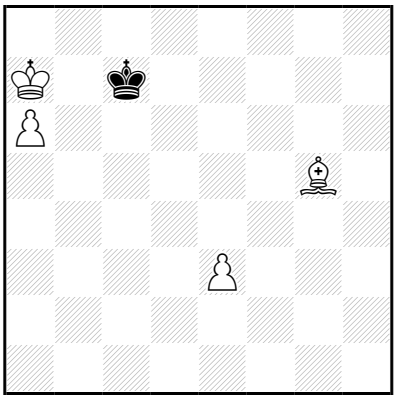
1…♔d4 2.g6 ♔ç4 3.g7 ♔d3 4.g8=♕ ♔é2 5.♔d6 ♔d3 6.♔é5 ♔é2 7.♔f4 ♔×d1 8.♕a2 ♔é1 9.♔é3 ♔f1 10.♕f2‡

2…♔ç5 3.g7 ♔d4 4.g8=♕ ♔d3 5.♔d6 ♔×é4 6.♕g3 ♔f5 7.♔é7 ♔é4 8.♔é6 ♔d4 9.♕ç3+ ♔é4 10.♕é3‡

5…♔d2 6.♕g2+ ♔d3 7.♔ç6 ♔d4 8.♕f3 ♔é5 9.♕f5+ ♔d4 10.♕d5‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J791 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔b8 ♔d5 3.a7 ♔ç5 4.a8=♕ ♔ç4 5.♕a3 ♔d5 6.♕b4 ♔é6 7.é4 ♔f7 8.♕é7+ ♔g8 9.♗h6 ♔h8 10.♕g7‡

3…♔é4 4.a8=♕+ ♔d3 5.♕g2 ♔ç3 6.♕é2 ♔b3 7.♕d3+ ♔a4 8.♗é7 ♔a5 9.♕ç4 ♔b6 10.♗d8‡

7…♔b2 8.♗f6+ ♔ç1 9.♕é2 ♔b1 10.♕b2‡

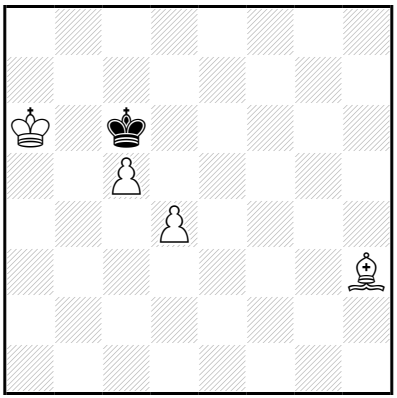
1.é4! ♔ç6 2.♔b8 ♔ç5 3.a7 ♔d4 4.a8=♕ ♔d3 5.é5 ♔ç4 6.♕f3 ♔d4 7.♔ç7 ♔ç4 8.♗d2 ♔ç5 9.♕é4 ♔b5 10.♕ç6‡

8…♔d4 9.♔d6 ♔ç4 10.♕d5‡

7…♔ç5 8.♗d2 ♔d4 9.♔d6 ♔ç4 10.♕d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J792 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5 2.♔b5 ♔×d4 3.ç6 ♔é5 4.ç7 ♔f6 5.ç8=♕ ♔g6 6.♕g8+ ♔f6 7.♔ç4 ♔é7 8.♕g7+ ♔d6 9.♕d7+ ♔é5 10.♕d4‡

2…♔é4 3.ç6 ♔×d4 4.ç7 ♔é5 5.ç8=♕ ♔f6 6.♕g4 ♔é5 7.♕h4 ♔d5 8.♕é7 ♔d4 9.♗f5 ♔ç3/♔d5 10.♕b4/♕ç5‡

6…♔f7 7.♕g5 ♔f8 8.♗é6 ♔é8 9.♕g7 ♔d8 10.♕d7‡

1.♔a5!

1…♔b7 2.d5 ♔ç7 3.d6+ ♔ç6 4.♔b4 ♔d5 5.d7 ♔é4 6.d8=♕ ♔é3 7.♕f6 ♔d2 8.♕f2+ ♔ç1 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♕b2‡

7…♔é2 8.♔ç3 ♔é3 9.♗g4 ♔é4 10.♕d4‡

6…♔f4 7.♕f6+ ♔é3 8.♔ç3 ♔é4 9.♗g2+ ♔é3 10.♕f3‡

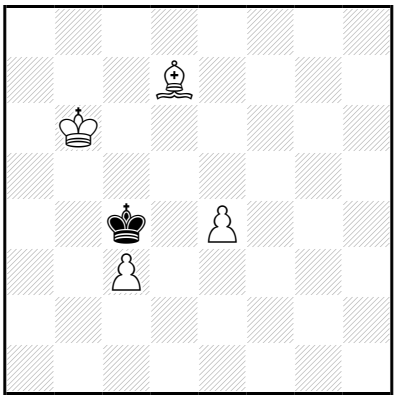
1…♔d5 2.♔b5 ♔×d4 3.ç6 ♔é4 4.ç7 ♔é5 5.ç8=♕ ♔f6 6.♕g4 ♔é5 7.♕h4 ♔d5 8.♕é7 ♔d4 9.♗f5 ♔ç3/♔d5 10.♕b4/♕ç5‡

6…♔f7 7.♕g5 ♔f8 8.♗é6 ♔é8 9.♕g7 ♔d8 10.♕d7‡

3…♔é5 4.ç7 ♔f6 5.ç8=♕ ♔g6 6.♕g8+ ♔f6 7.♔ç4 ♔é7 8.♕g7+ ♔d6 9.♕d7+ ♔é5 10.♕d4‡

Les Blancs ont gagné jouer

J793 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔d3 2.é5 ♔ç4 3.é6 ♔d3 4.é7 ♔é2 5.é8=♕+ ♔d2 6.♔ç5 ♔d1
7.♗a4+ ♔ç1 8.♕é2 ♔b1 9.♗b3 ♔a1/♔ç1 10.♕a2/♕ç2‡

6…♔d3 7.♕é1 ♔ç2 8.♔b4 ♔b2
9.♗f5 ♔a2 10.♕b1‡

5…♔f3 6.♕é5 ♔f2 7.♗g4 ♔g2 8.♕é1 ♔h2
9.♕f2+ ♔h1 10.♗f3‡

1…♔b3 2.é5 ♔ç2 3.é6 ♔d1 4.é7 ♔é2 5.é8=♕+ ♔d2 6.♔ç5 ♔d1
7.♗a4+ ♔ç1 8.♕é2 ♔b1 9.♗b3 ♔a1/♔ç1 10.♕a2/♕ç2‡

6…♔d3 7.♕é1 ♔ç2 8.♔b4 ♔b2
9.♗f5 ♔a2 10.♕b1‡

5…♔f3 6.♕é5 ♔f2 7.♗g4 ♔g2 8.♕é1 ♔h2
9.♕f2+ ♔h1 10.♗f3‡

1…♔×ç3 2.é5 ♔d2 3.é6 ♔é1 4.é7 ♔f2 5.é8=♕ ♔f3 6.♕é5 ♔f2 7.♗g4 ♔g2 8.♕é1 ♔h2 9.♕f2+ ♔h1 10.♗f3‡

1.♔ç6!

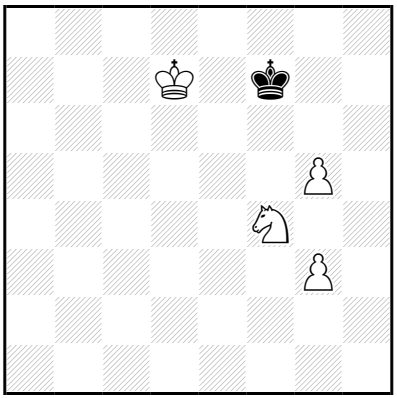
1…♔d3 2.é5 ♔ç4 3.é6 ♔d3 4.é7 ♔é2 5.é8=♕+ ♔f3 6.♕é5 ♔f2 7.♗g4 ♔g2 8.♕é1 ♔h2 9.♕f2+ ♔h1 10.♗f3‡

1…♔b3 2.é5 ♔ç2 3.é6 ♔d1 4.é7 ♔é2 5.é8=♕+ ♔f3 6.♕é5 ♔f2 7.♗g4 ♔g2 8.♕é1 ♔h2 9.♕f2+ ♔h1 10.♗f3‡

1…♔×ç3 2.é5 ♔d2 3.é6 ♔é1 4.é7 ♔f2 5.é8=♕ ♔f3 6.♕é5 ♔f2 7.♗g4 ♔g2 8.♕é1 ♔h2 9.♕f2+ ♔h1 10.♗f3‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J794 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



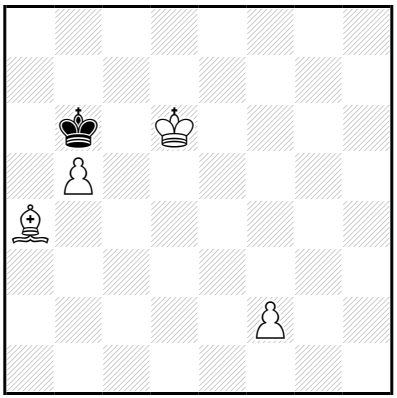
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔f8 2.♔é6 ♔é8 3.g6 ♔f8 4.♘h5 ♔é8 5.g7 ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔ç8
7.g8=♕+ ♔b7 8.♕b3+ ♔a6 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♕b7‡

1.♔d6! ♔f8 2.♔é6 ♔é8 3.g6 ♔f8 4.♘h5 ♔é8 5.g7 ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔ç8
7.g8=♕+ ♔b7 8.♕b3+ ♔a6 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J795 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



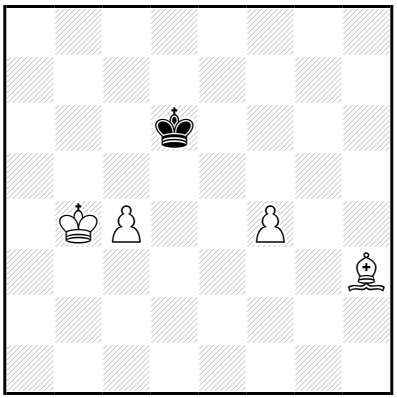
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔×a4 3.b6 ♔b3 4.b7 ♔ç2 5.b8=♕ ♔d2 6.♕é5 ♔ç2 7.♔ç4 ♔d2 8.♔b3 ♔d1 9.♔ç3 ♔ç1 10.♕é1‡

1.♔d5! ♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔×a4 3.b6 ♔b3 4.b7 ♔ç2 5.b8=♕ ♔d2 6.♕é5 ♔ç2 7.♔ç4 ♔d2 8.♔b3 ♔d1 9.♔ç3 ♔ç1 10.♕é1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J796 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



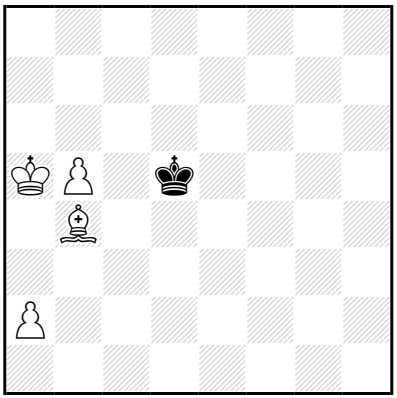
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.ç5 ♔d8 3.ç6 ♔ç7 4.♔ç5 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔é8 6.ç7 ♔f7 7.ç8=♕ ♔g7 8.♔é7 ♔g6 9.♗f5+ ♔h5,♔h6/♔g7 10.♕h8/♕f8‡

1.♔b5! ♔é7 2.ç5 ♔d8 3.ç6 ♔ç7 4.♔ç5 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔é8 6.ç7 ♔f7 7.ç8=♕ ♔g7 8.♔é7 ♔g6 9.♗f5+ ♔h5,♔h6/♔g7 10.♕h8/♕f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J797 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔é4,♔ç4,♔é6,♔é5,♔d4 2.b6 ♔d5 3.b7 ♔é4 4.b8=♕ ♔f5 5.♗d2 ♔f6 6.♕f4+ ♔é6 7.♔b6 ♔é7 8.♕f5 ♔é8 9.♕é6+ ♔d8/♔f8 10.♗g5/♗h6‡

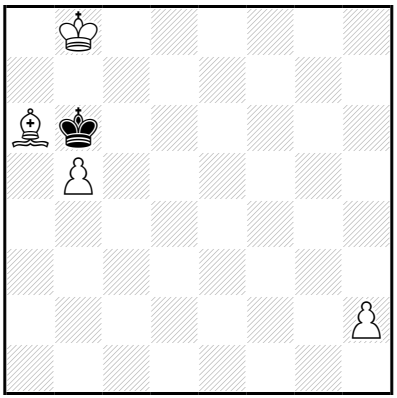
6…♔é7 7.♔b6 ♔é6 8.♗b4 ♔d5 9.♕é3 ♔ç4 10.♕é4‡

8…♔d7 9.♕d6+ ♔ç8/♔é8 10.♕ç7/♕é7‡

1.b6! ♚ç6 2.♗d2 ♔d7 3.b7 ♔ç7 4.♔a6 ♔d6 5.b8=♕+ ♔d5 6.♕f4 ♔é6 7.♔b6 ♔é7 8.♕f5 ♔é8 9.♕é6+ ♔d8/♔f8 10.♗g5/♗h6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J798 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5,♔ç5 2.♔ç7 ♔b4 3.b6 ♔ç5 4.b7 ♔d5 5.b8=♕ ♔d4 6.♔d6 ♔ç3 7.♕b1 ♔d2 8.♕b2+ ♔é3 9.♔é5 ♔f3 10.♕é2‡

6…♔é4 7.♕g8 ♔f4 8.♕g3+ ♔é4 9.♔é6 ♔d4 10.♕é5‡

8…♔f5 9.♗d3+ ♔f6 10.♕g6‡

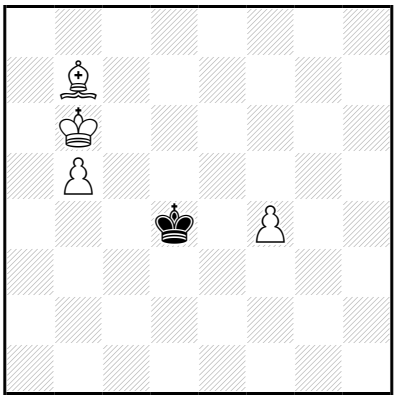
1.♔ç8! ♔ç5,♔ç5 2.♔ç7 ♔d4 3.b6 ♔ç5 4.b7 ♔d5 5.b8=♕ ♔d4 6.♔d6 ♔ç3 7.♕b1 ♔d2 8.♕b2+ ♔é3 9.♔é5 ♔f3 10.♕é2‡

6…♔é4 7.♕g8 ♔f4 8.♕g3+ ♔é4 9.♔é6 ♔d4 10.♕é5‡

8…♔f5 9.♗d3+ ♔f6 10.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J799 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔é3,♔ç3,♔ç4,♔d3 2.f5 ♔d4 3.f6 ♔é3 4.f7 ♔f2 5.f8=♕+ ♔é2
6.♔ç5 ♔d3 7.♕f2 ♔ç3 8.♗é4 ♔b3 9.♗b1 ♔a3,♔a4/♔ç3 10.♕a2/♕ç2‡

6…♔é3 7.♔ç4 ♔d2 8.♕f2+ ♔ç1
9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♕b2‡

7…♔é2 8.♔ç3 ♔é1 9.♔d3
♔d1 10.♕f1‡

4…♔f4 5.f8=♕+ ♔g5 6.♗ç8 ♔g6 7.♕é7 ♔h6
8.♗f5 ♔h5 9.♕g7 ♔h4 10.♕g4‡

1.♗ç6! ♔ç4 2.f5 ♔d3 3.f6 ♔é3 4.f7 ♔f2 5.f8=♕+ ♔é2 6.♔ç5 ♔d3
7.♕f2 ♔ç3 8.♗é4 ♔b3 9.♗b1 ♔a3,♔a4/♔ç3 10.♕a2/♕ç2‡

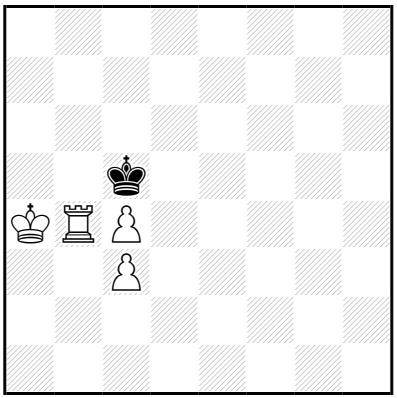
6…♔é3 7.♔ç4 ♔d2 8.♕f2+ ♔ç1
9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♕b2‡

7…♔é2 8.♔ç3 ♔é1 9.♔d3
♔d1 10.♕f1‡

4…♔f4 5.f8=♕+ ♔g5 6.♗d7 ♔g6 7.♕é7 ♔h6
8.♗f5 ♔h5 9.♕g7 ♔h4 10.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J800 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



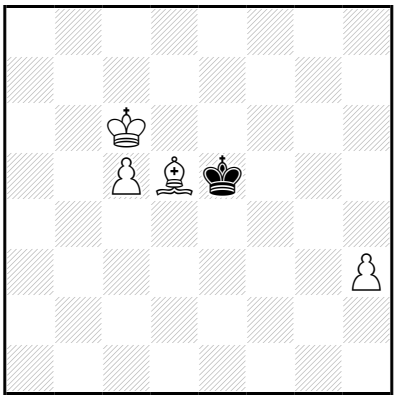
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.♔b5 ♔é5 3.ç5 ♔d5 4.ç6 ♔d6 5.ç7 ♔×ç7 6.♖d4 ♔b7 7.♖ç4 ♔a7 8.♔ç6 ♔a8 9.♔ç7 ♔a7 10.♖a4‡
1…♔ç6 2.ç5 ♔×ç5 3.♖d4 ♔ç6 4.♔b4 ♔b6 5.♖ç4 ♔a6 6.♔ç5 ♔b7 7.♔b5 ♔a7 8.♔ç6 ♔a8 9.♔ç7 ♔a7 10.♖a4‡

1.♔a5! ♔ç6 2.ç5 ♔×ç5 3.♖d4 ♔ç6 4.♔b4 ♔b6 5.♖ç4 ♔a6 6.♔ç5 ♔b7 7.♔b5 ♔a7 8.♔ç6 ♔a8 9.♔ç7 ♔a7 10.♖a4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J801 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔f4 2.♔d6 ♔g3 3.ç6 ♔f4 4.ç7 ♔é3 5.ç8=♕ ♔d2 6.♕ç4 ♔é3 7.♕ç2 ♔f4 8.♕é4+ ♔g3 9.♕f3+ ♔h2/♔h4 10.♕g2/♕g4‡

8…♔g5 9.♗f7 ♔f6,♔h6 10.♕g6‡

1…♔d4 2.♔d6 ♔é3 3.ç6 ♔d4 4.ç7 ♔é3 5.ç8=♕ ♔d2 6.♕ç4 ♔é3 7.♕ç2 ♔f4 8.♕é4+ ♔g3 9.♕f3+ ♔h2/♔h4 10.♕g2/♕g4‡

8…♔g5 9.♗f7 ♔f6,♔h6 10.♕g6‡

1…♔f6 2.♔d6 ♔f5 3.ç6 ♔f4 4.ç7 ♔é3 5.ç8=♕ ♔d2 6.♕ç4 ♔é3 7.♕ç2 ♔f4 8.♕é4+ ♔g3 9.♕f3+ ♔h2/♔h4 10.♕g2/♕g4‡

8…♔g5 9.♗f7 ♔f6,♔h6 10.♕g6‡

1…♔f5 2.♔d6 ♔f4 3.ç6 ♔é3 4.ç7 ♔d3 5.ç8=♕ ♔d2 6.♕ç4 ♔é3 7.♕ç2 ♔f4 8.♕é4+ ♔g3 9.♕f3+ ♔h2/♔h4 10.♕g2/♕g4‡

8…♔g5 9.♗f7 ♔f6,♔h6 10.♕g6‡

1.h4!

1…♔f4 2.♔d6 ♔g3 3.ç6 ♔f4 4.ç7 ♔é3 5.ç8=♕ ♔d2 6.♕ç4 ♔é3 7.♕ç2 ♔f4 8.♕f2+ ♔g4 9.♗f7 ♔h3 10.♗é6‡

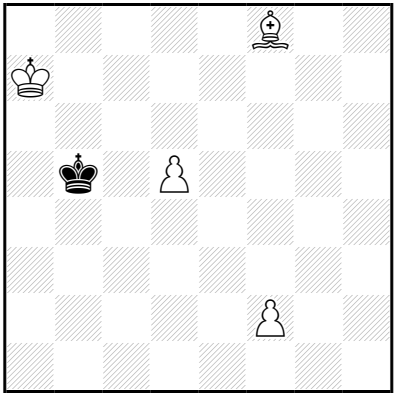
1…♔d4 2.♔d6 ♔é3 3.ç6 ♔d4 4.ç7 ♔é3 5.ç8=♕ ♔d2 6.♕ç4 ♔é3 7.♕ç2 ♔f4 8.♕f2+ ♔g4 9.♗f7 ♔h3 10.♗é6‡

1…♔f6 2.♔d6 ♔f5 3.ç6 ♔f4 4.ç7 ♔é3 5.ç8=♕ ♔d2 6.♕ç4 ♔é3 7.♕ç2 ♔f4 8.♕f2+ ♔g4 9.♗f7 ♔h3 10.♗é6‡

1…♔f5 2.♔d6 ♔g4 3.ç6 ♔f4 4.ç7 ♔é3 5.ç8=♕ ♔d2 6.♕ç4 ♔é3 7.♕ç2 ♔f4 8.♕f2+ ♔g4 9.♗f7 ♔h3 10.♗é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J802 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



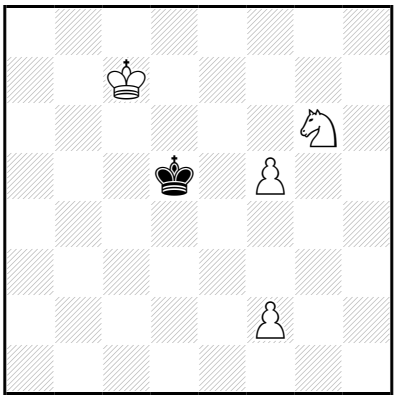
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç4 2.d6 ♔d3 3.d7 ♔d2 4.d8=♕+ ♔é2 5.♕é8+ ♔d2 6.♕é3+ ♔ç2 7.♗b4 ♔b2 8.♕ç3+ ♔b1 9.♗a3 ♔a2 10.♕b2‡

1.♔b7! ♔ç4 2.d6 ♔d3 3.d7 ♔d2 4.d8=♕+ ♔é2 5.♕é8+ ♔d2 6.♕é3+ ♔ç2 7.♗b4 ♔b2 8.♕ç3+ ♔b1 9.♗a3 ♔a2 10.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J803 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔é4 2.f6 ♔f3 3.f7 ♔×f2 4.f8=♕+ ♔é3 5.♕a3+ ♔d2 6.♘f4 ♔ç2 7.♕b4 ♔ç1 8.♕ç3+ ♔b1 9.♘d3 ♔a2 10.♕b2‡

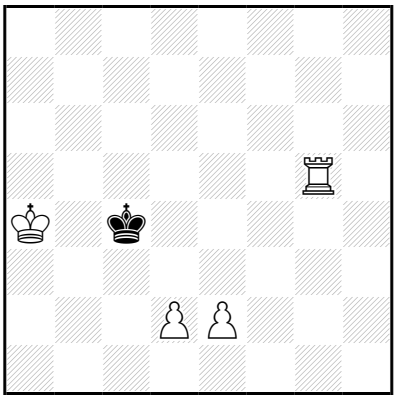
8…♔d1 9.♕b2 ♔é1 10.♕é2‡

1.♔d7! ♔é4 2.f6 ♔f3 3.f7 ♔×f2 4.f8=♕+ ♔é3 5.♕a3+ ♔d2 6.♘f4 ♔ç2 7.♕b4 ♔ç1 8.♕ç3+ ♔b1 9.♘d3 ♔a2 10.♕b2‡

8…♔d1 9.♕b2 ♔é1 10.♕é2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J804 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



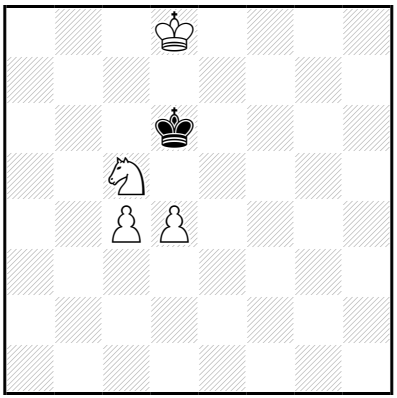
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔d4 2.♔b5 ♔é4 3.♔ç6 ♔d4 4.♖g1 ♔é4 5.♔d6 ♔f5 6.♖g2 ♔f6 7.é4 ♔f7 8.é5 ♔é8 9.♖f2 ♔d8 10.♖f8‡

1.♔a5! ♔d4 2.♔b5 ♔é4 3.♔ç6 ♔d4 4.♖g1 ♔é4 5.♔d6 **♔f5** 6.♖g2 ♔f6 7.é4 ♔f7 8.é5 ♔é8 9.♖f2 ♔d8 10.♖f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J805 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



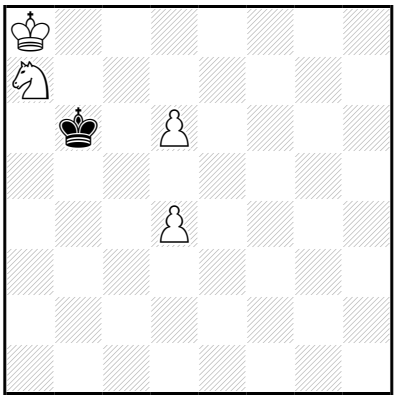
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔é7 ♔b6 3.♘b3 ♔a7 4.d5 ♔b6 5.d6 ♔a7 6.d7 ♔b6 7.d8=♕+ ♔a7 8.♘a5 ♔a6 9.♕b8 ♔×a5 10.♕b5‡

1.♔é8! ♔ç7,♔ç6 2.♔é7 ♔b6 3.♘b3 ♔a7 4.d5 ♔b6 5.d6 ♔a7 6.d7 ♔b6 7.d8=♕+ ♔a7 8.♘a5 ♔a6 9.♕b8 ♔×a5 10.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J806 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.d7 ♔b4 3.d8=♕ ♔ç3 4.♕é7 ♔×d4 5.♕é2 ♔d5 6.♔b7 ♔d6 7.♕é4 ♔ç5 8.♘ç6 ♔d6 9.♕é5+ ♔d7 10.♕é7‡

4…♔d2 5.d5 ♔ç3 6.d6 ♔b4 7.d7+ ♔ç3 8.d8=♕ ♔ç4 9.♕d2 ♔b3 10.♕éb4‡

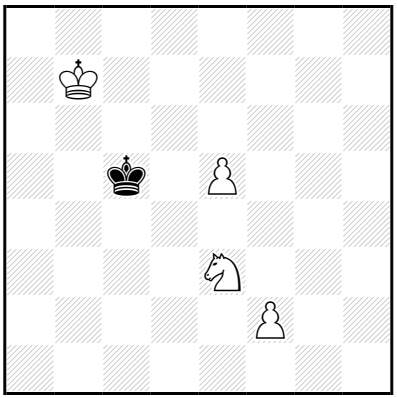
7…♔ç4 8.d8=♕ ♔ç3 9.♕a3+ ♔ç2,♔ç4 10.♕dd3‡

1.♔b8! ♔a5 2.d7 ♔b4 3.d8=♕ ♔ç3 4.♕é7 ♔d2 5.d5 ♔ç3 6.d6 ♔b4 7.d7+ ♔ç3 8.d8=♕ ♔ç4 9.♕d2 ♔b3 10.♕éb4‡

7…♔ç4 8.d8=♕ ♔ç3 9.♕a3+ ♔ç2,♔ç4 10.♕dd3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J807 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔d4 2.é6 ♔é4 3.é7 ♔f3 4.é8=♕ ♔×f2 5.♕é4 ♔é2 6.♘ç4+ ♔f2 7.♕g4 ♔f1 8.♕f3+ ♔é1 9.♕g2 ♔d1 10.♕d2‡

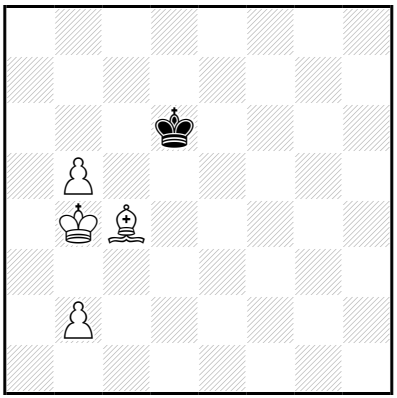
8…♔g1 9.♘é3 ♔h2 10.♕g2‡

1.♔ç7! ♔d4 2.é6 ♔é4 3.é7 ♔f3 4.é8=♕ ♔×f2 5.♕é4 ♔é2 6.♘ç4+ ♔f2 7.♕g4 ♔f1 8.♕f3+ ♔é1 9.♕g2 ♔d1 10.♕d2‡

8…♔g1 9.♘é3 ♔h2 10.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J808 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔f4 3.b6 ♔é5 4.b7 ♔f4 5.b8=♕+ ♔g4 6.♕é5 ♔f3 7.♗é6 ♔f2 8.♗h3 ♔f3 9.♔d4 ♔f2 10.♕é3‡

7…♔g2 8.♕é2+ ♔g1 9.♗h3 ♔h1 10.♕g2‡

8…♔g3 9.♔d4 ♔h4 10.♕g4‡

1…♔é7,♔ç7,♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.b6 ♔ç8 4.♗é6+ ♔b7 5.b4 ♔a8 6.♔ç6 ♔b8 7.b7 ♔a7 8.♔ç7 ♔a6 9.♗ç4+ ♔a7 10.b8=♕‡

2…♔f6 3.b6 ♔g5 4.b7 ♔h4 5.b8=♕ ♔g4 6.♕é5 ♔f3 7.♗é6 ♔f2 8.♗h3 ♔f3 9.♔d4 ♔f2 10.♕é3‡

7…♔g2 8.♕é2+ ♔g1 9.♗h3 ♔h1 10.♕g2‡

8…♔g3 9.♔d4 ♔h4 10.♕g4‡

1.b3! ♔d7,♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.b6 ♔ç8 4.♗é6+ ♔b7 5.b4 ♔a8 6.♔ç6 ♔b8 7.b7 ♔a7 8.♔ç7 ♔a6 9.♗ç4+ ♔a7 10.b8=♕‡

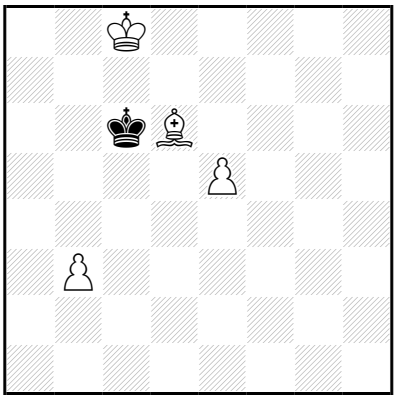
2…♔é7 3.b6 ♔f6 4.b7 ♔g5 5.b8=♕ ♔g4 6.♕é5 ♔f3 7.♗é6 ♔f2 8.♗h3 ♔f3 9.♔d4 ♔f2 10.♕é3‡

7…♔g2 8.♕é2+ ♔g1 9.♗h3 ♔h1 10.♕g2‡

8…♔g3 9.♔d4 ♔h4 10.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J809 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5 2.♔d7 ♔é4 3.é6 ♔d5 4.é7 ♔é4 5.é8=♕+ ♔d3 6.♗b4 ♔ç2
7.♕é3 ♔b2 8.♕ç3+ ♔a2 9.♕ç2+ ♔a1 10.♗ç3‡

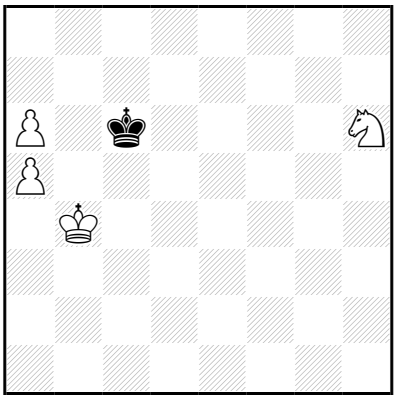
8…♔b1 9.♗a3 ♔a2
10.♕b2‡

1.♔d8! ♔d5 2.♔d7 ♔é4 3.é6 ♔d5 4.é7 ♔é4 5.é8=♕+ ♔d3 6.♗b4 ♔ç2
7.♕é3 ♔b2 8.♕ç3+ ♔a2 9.♕ç2+ ♔a1 10.♗ç3‡

8…♔b1 9.♗a3 ♔a2
10.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J810 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.a7 ♔d7 6.a8=♕ ♔é6 7.♕f3 ♔d7 8.♕f6 ♔é8 9.♕é6+ ♔d8/♔f8 10.♘f7/♕f7‡

7…♔é5 8.♔ç5 ♔é6 9.♕f7+ ♔é5 10.♕f5‡

7…♔é7 8.♔ç7 ♔é6 9.♕f5+ ♔é7 10.♕f7‡

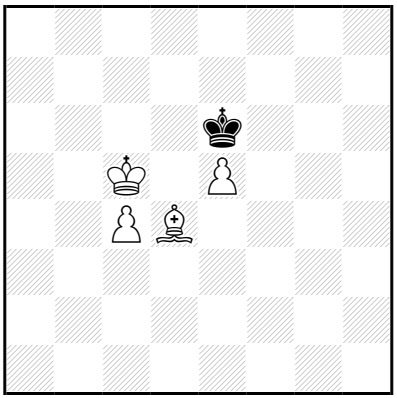
1.♔ç4! ♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.a7 ♔d7 6.a8=♕ ♔é6 7.♕f3 ♔d7 8.♕f6 ♔é8 9.♕é6+ ♔d8/♔f8 10.♘f7/♕f7‡

7…♔é5 8.♔ç5 ♔é6 9.♕f7+ ♔é5 10.♕f5‡

7…♔é7 8.♔ç7 ♔é6 9.♕f5+ ♔é7 10.♕f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J811 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔d5 ♔f7 3.ç5 ♔g6 4.é6 ♔f5 5.é7 ♔f4 6.é8=♕ ♔f3 7.♕é3+ ♔g2 8.♔é4 ♔h2 9.♔f3 ♔h3 10.♕h6‡

6…♔g4 7.♔é4 ♔g5 8.♕g8+ ♔h4 9.♔f4 ♔h3 10.♕g3‡

8…♔h5 9.♔f5 ♔h4 10.♕g4‡

3…♔g7 4.ç6 ♔g6 5.♔é4 ♔f7 6.ç7 ♔g6 7.ç8=♕ ♔f7 8.♔f5 ♔g7 9.é6+ ♔h6,♔h7 10.♕h8‡

7…♔g7 8.♔f5 ♔f7 9.é6+ ♔é7 10.♗ç5‡

1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔é8 3.ç5 ♔f7 4.ç6 ♔g6 5.♔é4 ♔h5 6.ç7 ♔g4 7.ç8=♕+ ♔g3 8.♕g8+ ♔h3 9.♔f3 ♔h4 10.♕g4‡

8…♔h4 9.♔f4 ♔h3 10.♕g3‡

6…♔g6 7.ç8=♕ ♔f7 8.♔f5 ♔g7 9.é6+ ♔h6,♔h7 10.♕h8‡

7…♔g7 8.♔f5 ♔f7 9.é6+ ♔é7 10.♗ç5‡

1.♔ç6! ♔é7 2.♔d5 ♔f7 3.ç5 ♔g6 4.é6 ♔f5 5.é7 ♔f4 6.é8=♕ ♔f3 7.♕é3+ ♔g2 8.♔é4 ♔h2 9.♔f3 ♔h3 10.♕h6‡

6…♔g4 7.♔é4 ♔g5 8.♕g8+ ♔h4 9.♔f4 ♔h3 10.♕g3‡

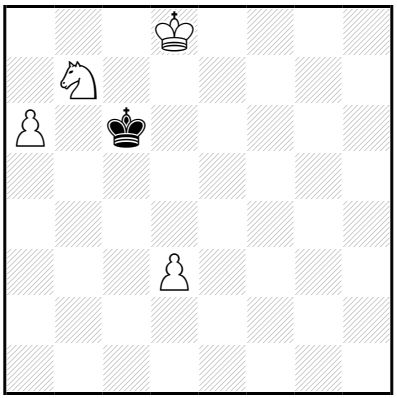
8…♔h5 9.♔f5 ♔h4 10.♕g4‡

3…♔g7 4.ç6 ♔g6 5.♔é4 ♔f7 6.ç7 ♔g6 7.ç8=♕ ♔f7 8.♔f5 ♔g7 9.é6+ ♔h6,♔h7 10.♕h8‡

7…♔g7 8.♔f5 ♔f7 9.é6+ ♔é7 10.♗ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J812 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5 2.a7 ♔d4 3.a8=♕ ♔é3 4.♘ç5 ♔é2 5.♕é4+ ♔d2 6.d4 ♔ç3 7.♕d3+ ♔b2 8.♘a4+ ♔ç1 9.♕é2 ♔b1 10.♕b2‡

6…♔d1 7.♕g2 ♔ç1 8.♕é2 ♔b1 9.♘d3 ♔a1 10.♕b2‡

5…♔f2 6.♘é6 ♔g3 7.♕é2 ♔h3 8.♕f3+ ♔h2 9.♘f4 ♔g1 10.♕g2‡

8…♔h4 9.♕g2 ♔h5 10.♕g5‡

1…♔b6 2.♔d7 ♔b5 3.a7 ♔b4 4.a8=♕ ♔ç3 5.♘ç5 ♔d2 6.♕f3 ♔ç2 7.♕f2+ ♔ç1 8.♘a6 ♔b1 9.♘b4 ♔a1/♔ç1 10.♕a2/♕ç2‡

6…♔ç3 7.♕f2 ♔b4 8.♔ç6 ♔ç3 9.♔b6 ♔b4 10.♕b2‡

1.♔ç8!

1…♔d5 2.a7 ♔d4 3.a8=♕ ♔é3 4.♘ç5 ♔é2 5.♕é4+ ♔d2 6.d4 ♔ç3 7.♕d3+ ♔b2 8.♘a4+ ♔ç1 9.♕é2 ♔b1 10.♕b2‡

6…♔d1 7.♕g2 ♔ç1 8.♕é2 ♔b1 9.♘d3 ♔a1 10.♕b2‡

5…♔f2 6.♘é6 ♔g3 7.♕é2 ♔h3 8.♕f3+ ♔h2 9.♘f4 ♔g1 10.♕g2‡

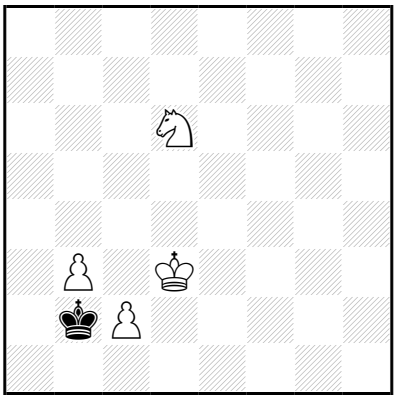
8…♔h4 9.♕g2 ♔h5 10.♕g5‡

1…♔b6 2.♔d7 ♔b5 3.a7 ♔b4 4.a8=♕ ♔ç3 5.♘ç5 ♔d2 6.♕f3 ♔ç2 7.♕f2+ ♔ç1 8.♘a6 ♔b1 9.♘b4 ♔a1/♔ç1 10.♕a2/♕ç2‡

6…♔ç3 7.♕f2 ♔b4 8.♔ç6 ♔ç3 9.♔b6 ♔b4 10.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J813 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



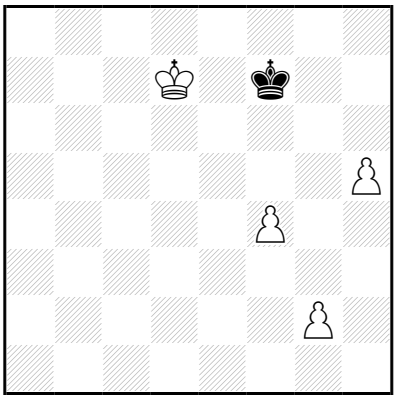
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔a3 2.♔ç3 ♔a2 3.♘ç4 ♔b1 4.♔d2 ♔a2 5.b4 ♔b1 6.b5 ♔a2 7.b6 ♔b1 8.b7 ♔a2 9.b8=♕ ♔a1 10.♕b2‡
1…♔ç1 2.b4 ♔b2 3.b5 ♔a3 4.b6 ♔b4 5.♔d4 ♔a5 6.b7 ♔b6 7.b8=♕+ ♔ç6 8.♔é5 ♔d7 9.♕ç8+ ♔é7 10.♕é8‡

1.♔d2! ♔a3 2.♔ç3 ♔a2 3.♘ç4 ♔b1 4.♔d2 ♔a2 5.b4 ♔b1 6.b5 ♔a2 7.b6 ♔b1 8.b7 ♔a2 9.b8=♕ ♔a1 10.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J814 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔g8,♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h7 3.g4 ♔h6 4.♔é8 ♔g7 5.g5 ♔h8 6.f5 ♔g7 7.f6+ ♔h7 8.f7 ♔g7 9.f8=♕+ ♔h7 10.g6‡

7…♔h8 8.g6 ♔g8 9.f7+ ♔g7,♔h8 10.f8=♕‡

1…♔f6,♔f8 2.g4 ♔g7 3.♔é7 ♔h6 4.♔é8 ♔g7 5.g5 ♔h8 6.f5 ♔g7 7.f6+ ♔h7 8.f7 ♔g7 9.f8=♕+ ♔h7 10.g6‡

7…♔h8 8.g6 ♔g8 9.f7+ ♔g7,♔h8 10.f8=♕‡

1.g3!

1…♔g8,♔g7 2.♔é7 ♔h7 3.g4 ♔h6 4.♔é8 ♔g7 5.g5 ♔h8 6.f5 ♔g7 7.f6+ ♔h7 8.f7 ♔g7 9.f8=♕+ ♔h7 10.g6‡

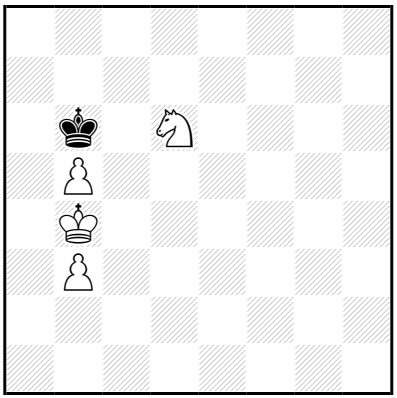
7…♔h8 8.g6 ♔g8 9.f7+ ♔g7,♔h8 10.f8=♕‡

1…♔f6,♔f8 2.g4 ♔g7 3.♔é7 ♔h6 4.♔é8 ♔g7 5.g5 ♔h8 6.f5 ♔g7 7.f6+ ♔h7 8.f7 ♔g7 9.f8=♕+ ♔h7 10.g6‡

7…♔h8 8.g6 ♔g8 9.f7+ ♔g7,♔h8 10.f8=♕‡

Les bancs doivent jouer

J815 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d7 3.b6 ♔é6 4.b7 ♔é5 5.b8=♕ ♔f4 6.♔d5 ♔f3 7.♘é4 ♔é3 8.♕g3+ ♔é2 9.♕f2+ ♔d1,♔d3 10.♕d2‡

1.♘ç4+!

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.b6 ♔ç8 4.♘d6+ ♔d7 5.b7 ♔é6 6.b8=♕ ♔f6 7.♕g8 ♔é5 8.♕f8 ♔é6 9.♕f7+ ♔é5 10.♕f5‡

3…♔é7 4.b7 ♔f6 5.b8=♕ ♔f5 6.♕g3 ♔é6 7.♕g6+ ♔d7 8.♕f7+ ♔ç8 9.♔ç6 ♔b8 10.♕b7‡

7…♔é7 8.♘d6 ♔d7 9.♕é8+ ♔ç7 10.♕ç8‡

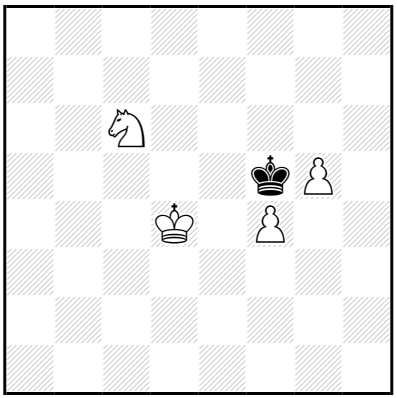
1…♔b7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç7 3.b6+ ♔ç8 4.♘d6+ ♔d7 5.b7 ♔é6 6.b8=♕ ♔f6 7.♕g8 ♔é5 8.♕f8 ♔é6 9.♕f7+ ♔é5 10.♕f5‡

3…♔d7 4.b7 ♔é6 5.b8=♕ ♔f5 6.♕g3 ♔é6 7.♕g6+ ♔d7 8.♕f7+ ♔ç8 9.♔ç6 ♔b8 10.♕b7‡

7…♔é7 8.♘d6 ♔d7 9.♕é8+ ♔ç7 10.♕ç8‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J816 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



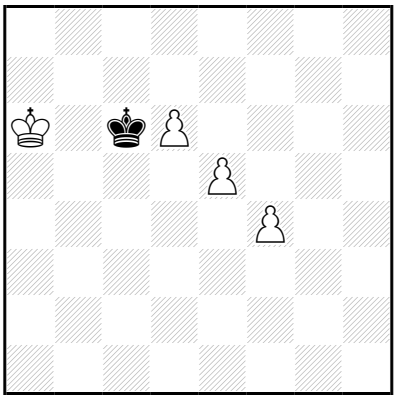
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.g6 ♔f6 3.f5 ♔g7 4.♔é5 ♔h6 5.♘d4 ♔g7 6.♘é6+ ♔h6 7.♔f4 ♔h5 8.g7 ♔h4 9.g8=♕ ♔h3 10.♕g3‡
1…♔g6 2.♔é5 ♔h5 3.♘é7 ♔g4 4.♔é4 ♔g3 5.♔é3 ♔h2 6.g6 ♔g3 7.g7 ♔h2 8.g8=♕ ♔h3 9.♔f3 ♔h2 10.♕g2‡

1.♔d5! ♔g6 2.♔é5 ♔h5 3.♘é7 ♔g4 4.♔é4 ♔g3 5.♔é3 ♔h2 6.g6 ♔g3 7.g7 ♔h2 8.g8=♕ ♔h3 9.♔f3 ♔h2 10.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J817 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



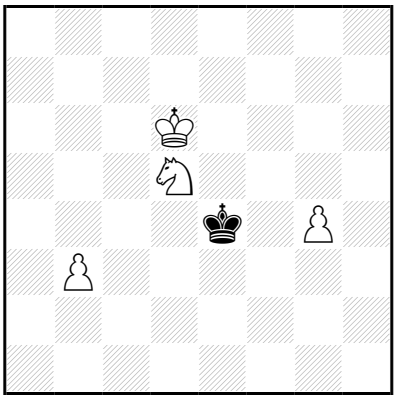
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.f5 ♔ç6 3.f6 ♔d5 4.d7 ♔×é5 5.d8=♕ ♔é6 6.♕d4 ♔f5 7.f7 ♔é6 8.♕f4 ♔é7 9.f8=♕+ ♔d7 10.♕4d6‡

1.♔a5! ♔d7 2.f5 ♔ç6 3.f6 ♔d5 4.f7 ♔×é5 5.f8=♕ ♔é6 6.♔b4 ♔d5 7.d7 ♔é4 8.d8=♕ ♔é3 9.♔ç3 ♔é2/♔é4 10.♕d2/♕d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J818 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



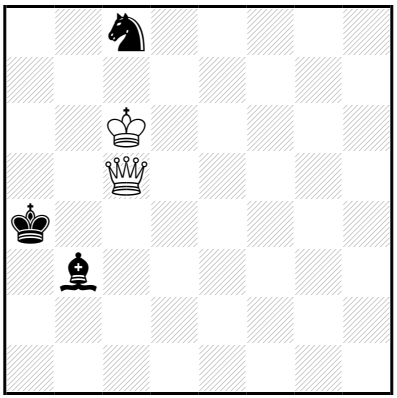
‡10 (4+1) C+

1…♔d3 2.g5 ♔ç2 3.g6 ♔×b3 4.g7 ♔ç2 5.g8=♕ ♔d2 6.♕g2+ ♔d3
7.♔ç6 ♔d4 8.♕f3 ♔é5 9.♕f4+ ♔é6 10.♕f6‡

1.♔é6!
1…♔d3 2.g5 ♔ç2 3.g6 ♔×b3 4.g7 ♔b2 5.g8=♕ ♔ç2 6.♕g2+ ♔b3
7.♕d2 ♔ç4 8.♕ç3+ ♔b5 9.♕b4+ ♔a6,♔ç6 10.♕b6‡
1…♔d4 2.g5 ♔d3 3.g6 ♔ç2 4.g7 ♔×b3 5.g8=♕ ♔ç2 6.♕g2+ ♔b3
7.♕d2 ♔ç4 8.♕ç3+ ♔b5 9.♕b4+ ♔a6,♔ç6 10.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J819 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



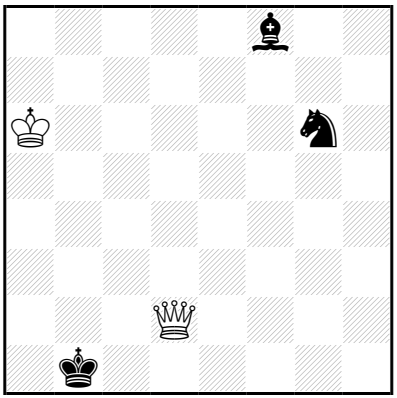
‡11 (2+3) C+

1…♗g8 2.♕ç3 ♘d6 3.♔×d6 ♔b5 4.♕ç5+ ♔a4 5.♔é5 ♔b3 6.♔d4 ♗h7 7.♕ç3+ ♔a2 8.♕b4 ♗g8 9.♔ç3 ♗b3 10.♕×b3+ ♔a1 11.♕b2‡
1…♗f7 2.♕ç3 ♘d6 3.♔×d6 ♔b5 4.♕ç5+ ♔a4 5.♔é5 ♔b3 6.♔d4 ♗g6 7.♕ç3+ ♔a2 8.♕b4 ♗f7 9.♔ç3 ♗b3 10.♕×b3+ ♔a1 11.♕b2‡

1.♕f8!
1…♗a2 2.♔ç5 ♘b6 3.♔×b6 ♔b3 4.♔ç5 ♔ç3 5.♕f3+ ♔ç2 6.♔d4 ♗g8 7.♕ç3+ ♔b1 8.♕d2 ♗h7 9.♔ç3 ♗ç2 10.♕×ç2+ ♔a1 11.♕b2‡
1…♗é6 2.♔ç5 ♔b3 3.♔d4 ♔ç2 4.♕f2+ ♔b3 5.♕é3+ ♔b2 6.♕×é6 ♘a7 7.♔d3 ♔a3 8.♕ç4 ♔b2 9.♕b4+ ♔a2 10.♔ç2 ♘b5 11.♕b2‡
9…♔ç1
10.♕b3 ♘b5 11.♕ç2‡
3…♗g4 4.♕ç5 ♘b6 5.♕×b6+ ♔ç2 6.♕b4 ♗é6 7.♕ç3+ ♔b1 8.♕d2 ♗f5 9.♔ç3 ♗ç2 10.♕×ç2+ ♔a1 11.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J820 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (2+3) C+

1...♘é5 2.♔b5 ♗a3 3.♔a4 ♗ç1 4.♕d1 ♘f3 5.♕d3+ ♔b2 6.♕b3+ ♔a1 7.♕×f3 ♔b2 8.♕b3+ ♔a1 9.♕ç2 ♗a3 10.♔b3 ♗b2 11.♕×b2‡

9...♗b2 10.♔b3 ♗a3 11.♕a2‡

2...♗é7 3.♕é1+ ♔ç2 4.♕×é5 ♗a3 5.♕é2+ ♔ç3 6.♕é3+ ♔ç2 7.♔ç4 ♗b4 8.♔×b4 ♔d1 9.♕f2 ♔ç1 10.♔ç3 ♔b1 11.♕b2‡

7...♗ç1 8.♕ç3+ ♔d1 9.♔d3 ♗h6 10.♕ç2+ ♔é1 11.♕é2‡

1...♗a3 2.♔b5 ♘é5 3.♔a4 ♗ç1 4.♕d1 ♘f3 5.♕d3+ ♔b2 6.♕b3+ ♔a1 7.♕×f3 ♔b2 8.♕b3+ ♔a1 9.♕ç2 ♗a3 10.♔b3 ♗b2 11.♕×b2‡

9...♗b2 10.♔b3 ♗a3 11.♕a2‡

1...♗é7 2.♔b5 ♘é5 3.♕é1+ ♔ç2 4.♕×é5 ♗a3 5.♕é2+ ♔ç3 6.♕é3+ ♔ç2 7.♔ç4 ♗b4 8.♔×b4 ♔d1 9.♕f2 ♔ç1 10.♔ç3 ♔b1 11.♕b2‡

7...♗ç1 8.♕ç3+ ♔d1 9.♔d3 ♗h6 10.♕ç2+ ♔é1 11.♕é2‡

1.♔a5! ♘é5 2.♔b5 ♗a3 3.♔a4 ♗ç1 4.♕d1 ♘f3 5.♕d3+ ♔b2 6.♕b3+ ♔a1 7.♕×f3 ♔b2 8.♕b3+ ♔a1 9.♕ç2 ♗a3 10.♔b3 ♗b2 11.♕×b2‡

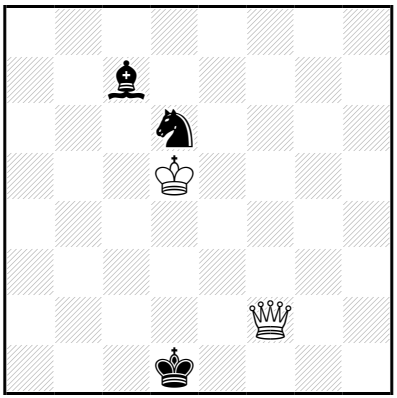
9...♗b2 10.♔b3 ♗a3 11.♕a2‡

2...♗é7 3.♕é1+ ♔ç2 4.♕×é5 ♗a3 5.♕é2+ ♔ç3 6.♕é3+ ♔ç2 7.♔ç4 ♗b4 8.♔×b4 ♔d1 9.♕f2 ♔ç1 10.♔ç3 ♔b1 11.♕b2‡

7...♗ç1 8.♕ç3+ ♔d1 9.♔d3 ♗h6 10.♕ç2+ ♔é1 11.♕é2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J821 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (2+3) C+

1…♘b7 2.♕d4+ ♔ç2 3.♕ç4+ ♔d2 4.♕×ç7 ♔d3 5.♕×b7 ♔é3 6.♕f7 ♔d3 7.♕f3+ ♔ç2 8.♔ç4 ♔d2 9.♕f2+ ♔ç1 10.♔ç3 ♔b1 11.♕b2‡

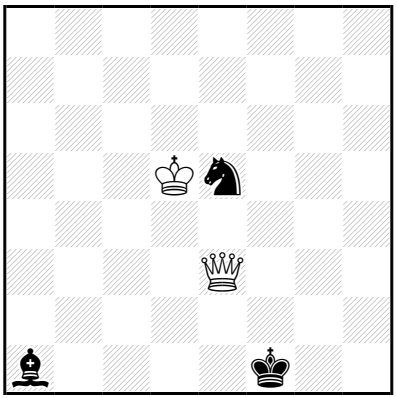
7…♔d2 8.♔ç4 ♔é1 9.♕g2 ♔d1 10.♔d3 ♔ç1 11.♕ç2‡

1…♗b8 2.♕b6 ♘ç8 3.♕×b8 ♘é7+ 4.♔é4 ♔ç2 5.♕ç7+ ♔d2 6.♕×é7 ♔ç3 7.♕ç5+ ♔b3 8.♔d3 ♔a4 9.♕b6 ♔a3 10.♔ç3 ♔a2 11.♕b2‡

1.♕ç5! ♗b8 2.♕b6 ♘ç8 3.♕×b8 ♘é7+ 4.♔é4 ♔ç2 5.♕ç7+ ♔d2 6.♕×é7 ♔ç3 7.♕ç5+ ♔b3 8.♔d3 ♔a4 9.♕b6 ♔a3 10.♔ç3 ♔a2 11.♕b2‡

Les Blancs jouent et jouer

J822 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



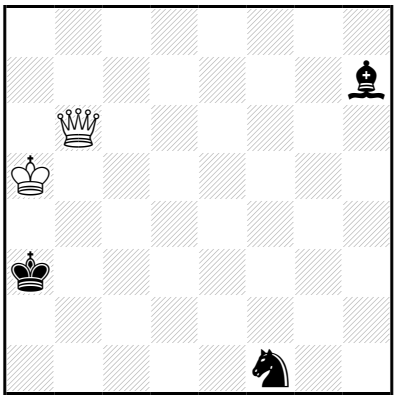
‡11 (2+3) C+

1…♘g6 2.♔é4 ♘h4 3.♕h3+ ♔é2 4.♕h2+ ♔é1 5.♔d3 ♔f1 6.♕×h4 ♗é5 7.♔é3 ♔g2 8.♕f2+ ♔h3 9.♔f3 ♗b8 10.♕g2+ ♔h4 11.♕g4‡

1.♔é4! ♔g2 2.♕ç1 ♗d4 3.♔×d4 ♘g4 4.♔é4 ♘f6+ 5.♔é3 ♔g3 6.♕g1+ ♔h4 7.♕g6 ♘g4+ 8.♔f4 ♔h3 9.♕×g4+ ♔h2 10.♔f3 ♔h1 11.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J823 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



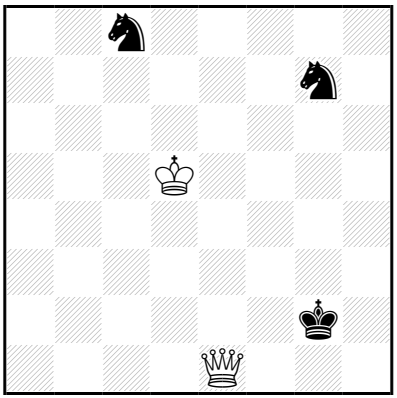
‡11 (2+3) C+

1…♘d2 2.♕b4+ ♔a2 3.♕×d2+ ♔b3 4.♔b5 ♗g6 5.♔ç5 ♗é4 6.♔d4 ♗h7 7.♕ç3+ ♔a2 8.♕b4 ♗g8 9.♔ç3 ♗b3 10.♕×b3+ ♔a1 11.♕b2‡

1.♕b4+! ♔a2 2.♕ç3 ♘d2 3.♕×d2+ ♔b3 4.♔b5 ♗g6 5.♔ç5 ♗é4 6.♔d4 ♗h7 7.♕ç3+ ♔a2 8.♕b4 ♗g8 9.♔ç3 ♗b3 10.♕×b3+ ♔a1 11.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J824 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (2+3) C+

1…♔f3 2.♕ç3+ ♔f4 3.♕×g7 ♘b6+ 4.♔d4 ♔f5 5.♕f7+ ♔g5 6.♔é4 ♘d5 7.♕g7+ ♔h4 8.♔×d5 ♔h3 9.♔é4 ♔h2 10.♔f3 ♔h1 11.♕g2‡

9…♔h4 10.♔f4 ♔h3 11.♕g3‡

7…♔h5 8.♔×d5 ♔h4 9.♔é4 ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h2 11.♕g2‡

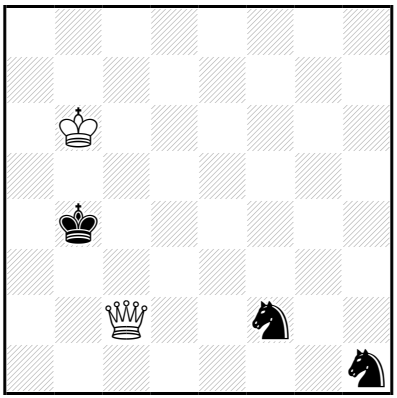
1.♕d2+! ♔f3,♔g3 2.♕ç3+ ♔f4 3.♕×g7 ♘b6+ 4.♔d4 ♔f5 5.♕f7+ ♔g5 6.♔é4 ♘d5 7.♕g7+ ♔h4 8.♔×d5 ♔h3 9.♔é4 ♔h2 10.♔f3 ♔h1 11.♕g2‡

9…♔h4 10.♔f4 ♔h3 11.♕g3‡

7…♔h5 8.♔×d5 ♔h4 9.♔é4 ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h2 11.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J825 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (2+3) C+

1…♘g4 2.♕ç5+ ♔b3 3.♔b5 ♘f6 4.♕ç4+ ♔b2 5.♔b4 ♘d5+ 6.♕×d5 ♔ç2 7.♔ç4 ♘f2 8.♕g2 ♔d1 9.♕×f2 ♔ç1 10.♔ç3 ♔b1 11.♕b2‡

7…♘g3 8.♕d3+ ♔b2

9.♕d2+ ♔a3 10.♕ç2 ♘f5 11.♕b3‡

9…♔b1

10.♔b3 ♘é2 11.♕b2‡

1.♔ç6! ♘g4 2.♕ç5+ ♔b3 3.♔b5 ♘f6 4.♕ç4+ ♔b2 5.♔b4 ♘d5+ 6.♕×d5 ♔ç2 7.♔ç4 ♘f2 8.♕g2 ♔d1 9.♕×f2 ♔ç1 10.♔ç3 ♔b1 11.♕b2‡

7…♘g3 8.♕d3+ ♔b2

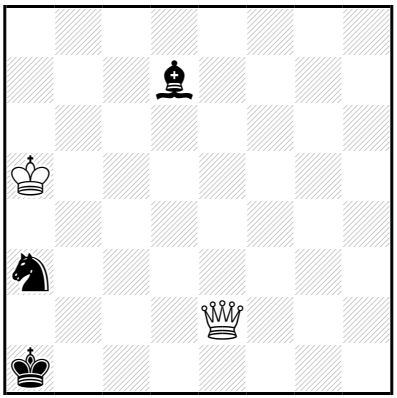
9.♕d2+ ♔a3 10.♕ç2 ♘f5 11.♕b3‡

9…♔b1

10.♔b3 ♘é2 11.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J826 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (2+3) C+

1…♗g4 2.♕×g4 ♘ç2 3.♕g7+ ♔b1 4.♕ç3 ♔ç1 5.♔b5 ♔d1 6.♕d3+ ♔ç1 7.♔ç4 ♘é1 8.♕é2 ♘d3 9.♔×d3 ♔b1 10.♔ç3 ♔a1 11.♕b2‡

6…♔é1 7.♕×ç2 ♔f1 8.♕h2 ♔é1 9.♔ç4 ♔d1 10.♔d3 ♔ç1 11.♕ç2‡

1…♗b5 2.♕f2 ♗d7 3.♔b4 ♘b5 4.♕f7 ♗g4 5.♕f1+ ♔b2 6.♕f2+ ♔b1 7.♔×b5 ♗é6 8.♔b4 ♗g4 9.♔ç3 ♗é2 10.♕×é2 ♔a1 11.♕b2‡

6…♔ç1 7.♔×b5 ♗é6 8.♔b4 ♗g4 9.♔ç3 ♗é2 10.♕×é2 ♔b1 11.♕b2‡

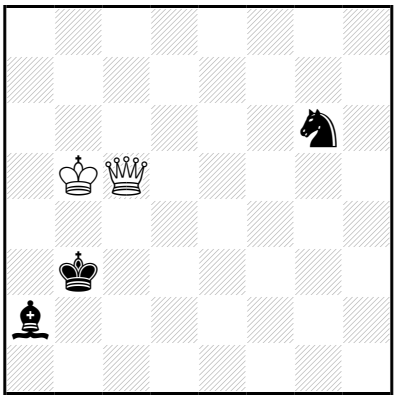
1.♔b4! **♘b1** 2.♕é5+ ♔a2 3.♕h2+ ♔a1 4.♕é2 ♗ç6 5.♕a6+ ♔b2 6.♕×ç6 ♘a3 7.♕ç3+ ♔a2 8.♕b3+ ♔a1 9.♔ç3 ♘b1+ 10.♔ç2 ♘a3+/♘ç3 11.♕×a3/♕b2‡

9…♘b5+ 10.♕×b5 ♔a2 11.♕b2‡

9…♘ç4 10.♕ç2 ♘b6 11.♕b2‡

Les Dames font jouer

J827 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (2+3) C+

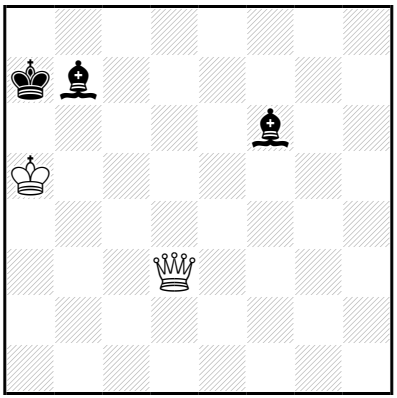
1…♘h4 2.♕é3+ ♔ç2 3.♔b4 ♘f3 4.♕×f3 ♔d2 5.♔ç5 ♔é1 6.♔d4 ♗d5 7.♔×d5 ♔d2 8.♔ç4 ♔é1 9.♕g2 ♔d1 10.♔d3 ♔ç1 11.♕ç2‡

5…♗g8 6.♔d4 ♔ç2 7.♕ç3+ ♔b1 8.♕d2 ♗h7 9.♔ç3 ♗ç2 10.♕×ç2+ ♔a1 11.♕b2‡

1.♕é3+! ♔ç2 2.♔b4 ♘f4 3.♕×f4 ♔d3 4.♔ç5 ♗g8 5.♕f3+ ♔ç2 6.♔d4 ♗é6 7.♕ç3+ ♔b1 8.♕d2 ♗f5 9.♔ç3 ♗ç2 10.♕×ç2+ ♔a1 11.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J828 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (2+3) C+

1...♗h4 2.♕d4+ ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♗g3 4.♕h8+ ♗ç8 5.♕g7 ♗f2+ 6.♔ç6 ♔a8 7.♔ç7 ♔a7 8.♕f6 ♗a6 9.♕×f2+ ♔a8 10.♕b6 ♗b7/♗ç8 11.♕×b7/♕b8‡

8...♗ç5 9.♔×ç8 ♗b6

10.♕a1+ ♗a5 11.♕×a5‡

9...♗g1

10.♕ç6 ♗b6 11.♕b7‡

1.♕d6! ♗h4 2.♕d4+ ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♗g3 4.♕h8+ ♗ç8 5.♕g7 ♗f2+ 6.♔ç6 ♔a8 7.♔ç7 ♔a7 8.♕f6 ♗a6 9.♕×f2+ ♔a8 10.♕b6 ♗b7/♗ç8 11.♕×b7/♕b8‡

8...♗ç5 9.♔×ç8 ♗b6

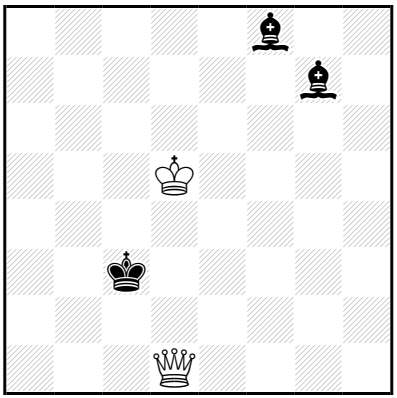
10.♕a1+ ♗a5 11.♕×a5‡

9...♗g1

10.♕ç6 ♗b6 11.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J829 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



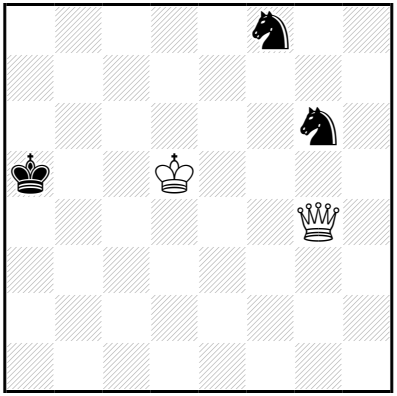
‡11 (2+3) C+

1…♗a3 2.♕f3+ ♔b4 3.♕d3 ♗ç1 4.♕ç4+ ♔a3 5.♔é4 ♔b2 6.♔d3 ♔b1 7.♕ç2+ ♔a1 8.♕×ç1+ ♔a2 9.♔ç2 ♗a1 10.♕b1+ ♔a3 11.♕b3‡

1.♕f3+! ♔b4 2.♕d3 ♗f6 3.♕ç4+ ♔a3 4.♔é4 ♗b4 5.♔d3 ♔a4 6.♕ç6+ ♔a3 7.♕ç2 ♗b2 8.♔ç4 ♔a2 9.♔×b4 ♔a1 10.♔b3 ♗a3 11.♕a2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J830 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



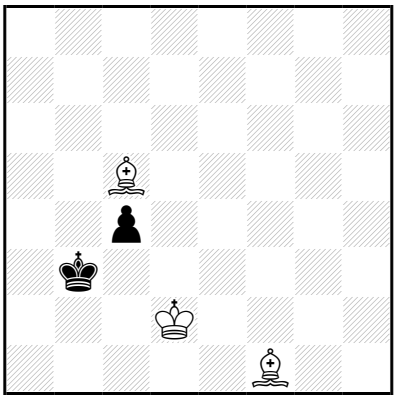
‡11 (2+3) C+

1…♔b6 2.♕b4+ ♔ç7 3.♕d6+ ♔b7 4.♕ç6+ ♔b8 5.♔d6 ♘é6 6.♔×é6 ♘f8+ 7.♔d6 ♘é6 8.♕b6+ ♔a8 9.♔d7 ♘d8 10.♔ç8 ♘ç6 11.♕b7‡

1.♕é4! ♔b6 2.♕b4+ ♔ç7 3.♕d6+ ♔b7 4.♕ç6+ ♔b8 5.♔d6 ♘é6 6.♔×é6 ♘f8+ 7.♔d6 ♘é6 8.♕b6+ ♔a8 9.♔d7 ♘d8 10.♔ç8 ♘ç6 11.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J831 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



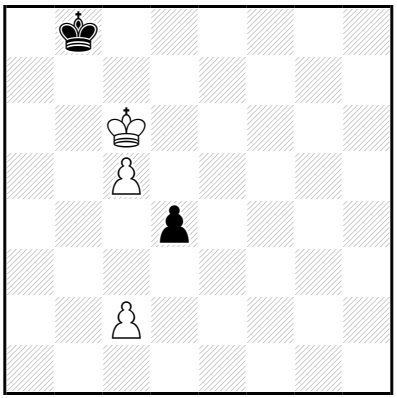
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…ç3+ 2.♔ç1 ç2 3.♗d4 ♔b4 4.♔×ç2 ♔a5 5.♔ç3 ♔a4 6.♗b6 ♔a3 7.♗b5 ♔a2 8.♔ç2 ♔a3 9.♗ç5+ ♔a2 10.♗ç4+ ♔a1 11.♗d4‡

1.♗é2! ç3+ 2.♔ç1 ç2 3.♗d4 ♔b4 4.♔×ç2 ♔a5 5.♔ç3 ♔a4 6.♗b6 ♔a3 7.♗b5 ♔a2 8.♔ç2 ♔a3 9.♗ç5+ ♔a2 10.♗ç4+ ♔a1 11.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J832 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



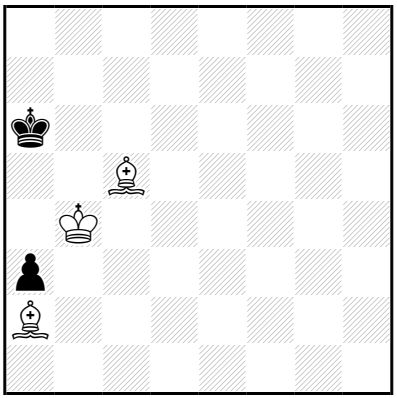
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…d3 2.ç×d3 ♔a7 3.♔d6 ♔b8 4.ç6 ♔a7 5.ç7 ♔b7 6.♔d7 ♔a6
7.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 8.♕ç4+ ♔a5 9.♕b3 ♔a6 10.♔ç6 ♔a7 11.♕b7‡
1…♔a8,♔ç8,♔a7 2.♔d6 d3 3.ç×d3 ♔b7 4.ç6+ ♔a6 5.ç7 ♔b7 6.♔d7
♔a6 7.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 8.♕ç4+ ♔a5 9.♕b3 ♔a6 10.♔ç6 ♔a7 11.♕b7‡

1.♔d7!
1…d3 2.ç×d3 ♔b7 3.ç6+ ♔b6 4.♔d6 ♔a7 5.ç7 ♔b7 6.♔d7 ♔a6
7.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 8.♕ç4+ ♔a5 9.♕b3 ♔a6 10.♔ç6 ♔a7 11.♕b7‡
1…♔b7 2.ç6+ ♔b6 3.♔d6 d3 4.ç×d3 ♔a7 5.ç7 ♔b7 6.♔d7 ♔a6
7.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 8.♕ç4+ ♔a5 9.♕b3 ♔a6 10.♔ç6 ♔a7 11.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J833 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔ç7 3.♗×a3 ♔d7 4.♗d5 ♔ç7 5.♗ç6 ♔ç8 6.♔b6 ♔d8 7.♗b5 ♔ç8 8.♗é7 ♔b8 9.♗a6 ♔a8 10.♗b7+ ♔b8 11.♗d6‡

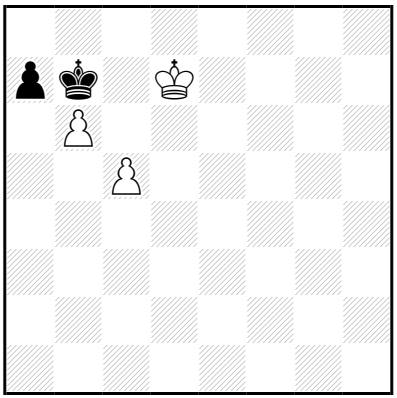
4…♔é8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.♗f7 ♔ç8 7.♗é7 ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔ç8 9.♗é6+ ♔b8 10.♗d6+ ♔a8 11.♗d5‡

1.♔a4! ♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔ç7 3.♗×a3 ♔d7 4.♗d5 ♔ç7 5.♗ç6 ♔ç8 6.♔b6 ♔d8 7.♗b5 ♔ç8 8.♗é7 ♔b8 9.♗a6 ♔a8 10.♗b7+ ♔b8 11.♗d6‡

4…♔é8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.♗f7 ♔ç8 7.♗é7 ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔ç8 9.♗é6+ ♔b8 10.♗d6+ ♔a8 11.♗d5‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J834 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



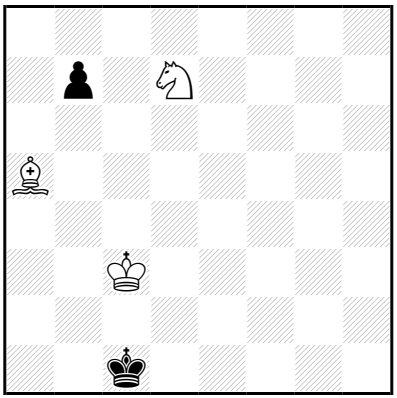
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…a5 2.♔d6 a4 3.ç6+ ♔×b6 4.ç7 ♔b7 5.♔d7 ♔b6 6.ç8=♕ ♔b5 7.♕ç3 a3 8.♔d6 a2 9.♕b3+ ♔a6 10.♔ç6 a1=♕/♔a7 11.♕b6/♕b7‡
1…a6 2.♔d6 a5 3.ç6+ ♔×b6 4.ç7 ♔b7 5.♔d7 ♔b6 6.ç8=♕ ♔b5 7.♕ç3 a4 8.♔d6 a3 9.♕b3+ ♔a6 10.♔ç6 ♔a7 11.♕b7‡

1.b×a7! ♔×a7 2.ç6 ♔b6 3.ç7 ♔ç5 4.ç8=♕+ ♔d4 5.♔é6 ♔d3 6.♔é5 ♔é3 7.♕ç3+ ♔é2 8.♔f4 ♔d1 9.♕b2 ♔é1 10.♔é3 ♔f1 11.♕f2‡
7…♔f2 8.♔f4 ♔é2 9.♕ç2+ ♔f1 10.♔f3 ♔g1 11.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J835 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

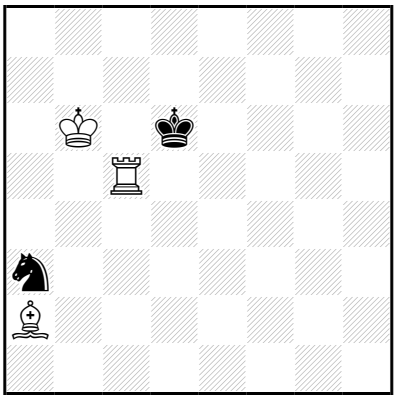
1…♔d1 2.♔d3 ♔ç1 3.♗d2+ ♔b2 4.♘b6 ♔b3 5.♗ç3 ♔a3 6.♔ç2 ♔a2 7.♗b4 ♔a1 8.♘d5 ♔a2 9.♘ç3+ ♔a1 10.♗a3 b5 11.♗b2‡

1.♔d3! b5 2.♘ç5 b4 3.♗×b4 ♔d1 4.♘a4 ♔ç1 5.♗d2+ ♔b1 6.♔ç3 ♔a2 7.♗ç1 ♔b1 8.♔d2 ♔a1 9.♔ç2 ♔a2 10.♘ç3+ ♔a1 11.♗b2‡

8…♔a2 9.♔ç2 ♔a1 10.♗b2+ ♔a2 11.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J836 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1...♘ç2 2.♖×ç2 ♔é5 3.♔ç5 ♔é4 4.♖ç3 ♔é5 5.♗b1 ♔é6 6.♖f3 ♔é5 7.♖f5+ ♔é6 8.♔ç6 ♔é7 9.♗a2 ♔d8 10.♖é5 ♔ç8 11.♖é8‡

9...♔é8 10.♔d6 ♔d8 11.♖f8‡

4...♔f4 5.♔d4 ♔f5 6.♖é3 ♔g4 7.♔é5 ♔g5 8.♗é6 ♔g6 9.♖g3+ ♔h5 10.♔f6 ♔h4,♔h6 11.♖h3‡

9...♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h5,♔h7 11.♖h3‡

9...♔h7 10.♔f6 ♔h6,♔h8 11.♖h3‡

1...♔d7 2.♖ç3 ♔d6 3.♖×a3 ♔é5 4.♔ç5 ♔f4 5.♔d4 ♔f5 6.♖é3 ♔g4 7.♔é5 ♔g5 8.♗é6 ♔g6 9.♖g3+ ♔h5 10.♔f6 ♔h4,♔h6 11.♖h3‡

9...♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h5,♔h7 11.♖h3‡

9...♔h7 10.♔f6 ♔h6,♔h8 11.♖h3‡

1.♖ç3! ♘ç2 2.♖×ç2 ♔é5 3.♔ç5 ♔é4 4.♖ç3 ♔é5 5.♗b1 ♔é6 6.♖f3 ♔é5 7.♖f5+ ♔é6 8.♔ç6 ♔é7 9.♗a2 ♔d8 10.♖é5 ♔ç8 11.♖é8‡

9...♔é8 10.♔d6 ♔d8 11.♖f8‡

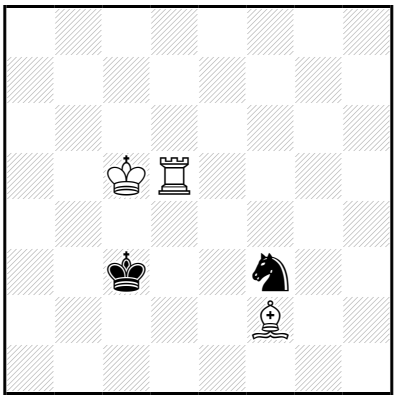
4...♔f4 5.♔d4 ♔f5 6.♖é3 ♔g4 7.♔é5 ♔g5 8.♗é6 ♔g6 9.♖g3+ ♔h5 10.♔f6 ♔h4,♔h6 11.♖h3‡

9...♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h5,♔h7 11.♖h3‡

9...♔h7 10.♔f6 ♔h6,♔h8 11.♖h3‡

Les Plans doivent jouer

J837 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç2 2.♔b4 ♘d2 3.♗é3 ♘f3 4.♔ç4 ♔b2 5.♖f5 ♘é1 6.♖f2+ ♘ç2 7.♖é2 ♔b1 8.♔ç3 ♔a2 9.♖×ç2+ ♔a1 10.♔b3 ♔b1 11.♖ç1‡

9…♔a3

10.♔ç4 ♔a4 11.♖a2‡

9…♔b1

10.♔b3 ♔a1 11.♖ç1‡

8…♘a3 9.♔b3 ♘ç2

10.♖×ç2 ♔a1 11.♖ç1‡

8…♘b4 9.♔×b4 ♔a1

10.♔b3 ♔b1 11.♖é1‡

1.♔b5! ♔ç2 2.♔b4 ♘d2 3.♗é3 ♘f3 4.♔ç4 ♔b2 5.♖f5 ♘é1 6.♖f2+ ♘ç2 7.♖é2 ♔b1 8.♔ç3 ♔a2 9.♖×ç2+ ♔a1 10.♔b3 ♔b1 11.♖ç1‡

9…♔a3

10.♔ç4 ♔a4 11.♖a2‡

9…♔b1

10.♔b3 ♔a1 11.♖ç1‡

8…♘a3 9.♔b3 ♘ç2

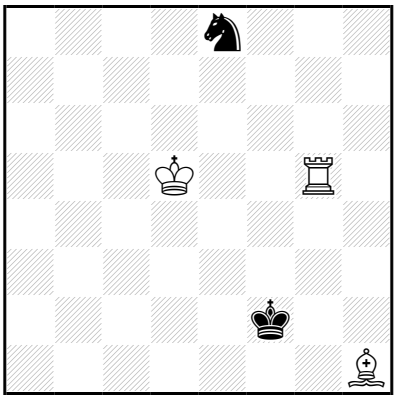
10.♖×ç2 ♔a1 11.♖ç1‡

8…♘b4 9.♔×b4 ♔a1

10.♔b3 ♔b1 11.♖é1‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J838 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♘f6+ 2.♔d4 ♘é8 3.♖g6 ♘ç7 4.♗ç6 ♘é8 5.♗×é8 ♔f3 6.♗d7 ♔é2 7.♗g4+ ♔d2 8.♗d1 ♔×d1 9.♔d3 ♔ç1 10.♖b6 ♔d1 11.♖b1‡

9…♔é1 10.♖f6 ♔d1 11.♖f1‡

8…♔ç1 9.♔ç3 ♔×d1 10.♖é6 ♔ç1 11.♖é1‡

8…♔é1 9.♔é3 ♔×d1 10.♖ç6 ♔é1 11.♖ç1‡

1.♔é4! ♘f6+ 2.♔d4 ♘é8 3.♖g6 ♘ç7 4.♗ç6 ♘é8 5.♗×é8 ♔f3 6.♗d7 ♔é2 7.♗g4+ ♔d2 8.♗d1 ♔×d1 9.♔d3 ♔ç1 10.♖b6 ♔d1 11.♖b1‡

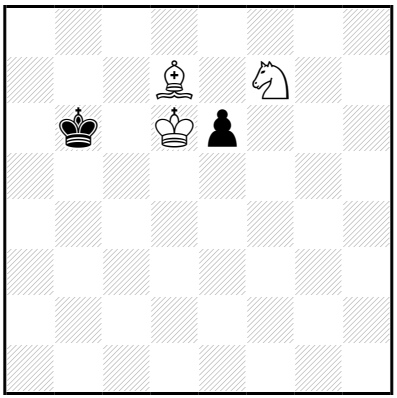
9…♔é1 10.♖f6 ♔d1 11.♖f1‡

8…♔ç1 9.♔ç3 ♔×d1 10.♖é6 ♔ç1 11.♖é1‡

8…♔é1 9.♔é3 ♔×d1 10.♖ç6 ♔é1 11.♖ç1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J839 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



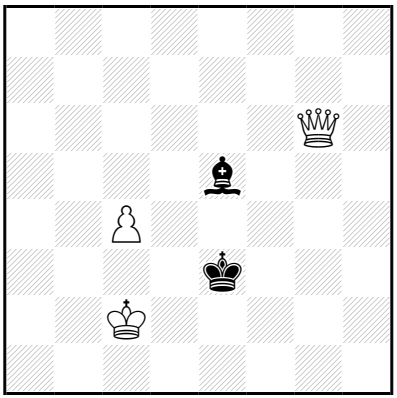
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…é5 2.♘×é5 ♔a5 3.♔ç5 ♔a6 4.♘ç4 ♔b7 5.♔d6 ♔b8 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.♗ç8 ♔b8 8.♘d6 ♔a8 9.♔ç7 ♔a7 10.♘b5+ ♔a8 11.♗b7‡

1.♗ç6! é5 2.♘×é5 ♔a5 3.♔ç5 ♔a6 4.♘f7 ♔a5 5.♘d6 ♔a6 6.♗b5+ ♔a7 7.♔ç6 ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔a8 9.♔ç7 ♔a7 10.♘ç8+ ♔a8 11.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J840 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♗f4 2.♕d3+ ♔f2 3.♕é4 ♗ç7 4.♔d3 ♔g3 5.♕f5 ♗b6 6.♔é4 ♗a7 7.♕f3+ ♔h2 8.♕g4 ♗f2 9.♔f3 ♗g3 10.♕×g3+ ♔h1 11.♕g2‡

1.♕f5!

1…♗g3 2.♕h3 ♔f4 3.♔d3 ♗f2 4.♕f1 ♔é5 5.♕×f2 ♔d6 6.♕f6+ ♔ç7 7.♔d4 ♔d7 8.♔ç5 ♔é8 9.♕g7 ♔d8 10.♔d6 ♔ç8 11.♕ç7‡

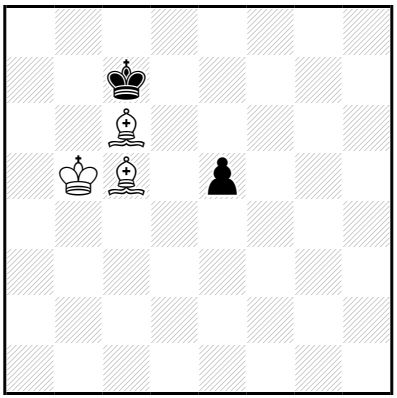
4…♔f3 5.ç5 ♔g3 6.♔é4 ♔g4 7.♕×f2 ♔g5 8.♕f7 ♔h6 9.♕g8 ♔h5 10.♔f5 ♔h4 11.♕g4‡

6…♗×ç5 7.♕f3+ ♔h2 8.♕g4 ♗f2 9.♔f3 ♗g3 10.♕×g3+ ♔h1 11.♕g2‡

1…♗f4 2.♕d3+ ♔f2 3.♕é4 ♗ç7 4.♔d3 ♔g3 5.♕f5 ♗b6 6.♔é4 ♗a7 7.♕f3+ ♔h2 8.♕g4 ♗f2 9.♔f3 ♗g3 10.♕×g3+ ♔h1 11.♕g2‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

J841 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



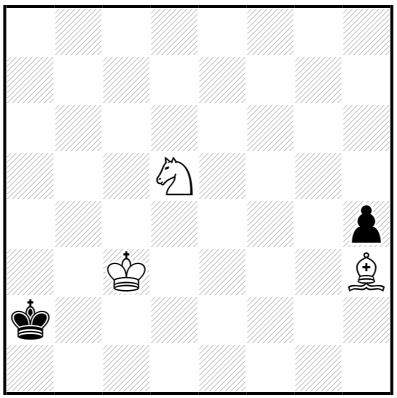
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔b6 é4 3.♗×é4 ♔d7 4.♗d5 ♔é8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.♗f7 ♔ç8 7.♗é7 ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔ç8 9.♗é6+ ♔b8 10.♗d6+ ♔a8 11.♗d5‡
1…♔ç8 2.♗b6 é4 3.♗é8 ♔b7 4.♗h5 é3 5.♗é2 ♔a8 6.♔ç6 ♔b8 7.♗ç5 ♔ç8 8.♗g4+ ♔b8 9.♔b6 é2 10.♗d6+ ♔a8 11.♗f3‡
8…♔d8 9.♗d7 é2 10.♔d6 é1=∼ 11.♗b6‡

1.♗b4! ♔d8 2.♔b6 é4 3.♗×é4 ♔d7 4.♗d5 ♔é8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.♗f7 ♔ç8 7.♗é7 ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔ç8 9.♗é6+ ♔b8 10.♗d6+ ♔a8 11.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J842 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



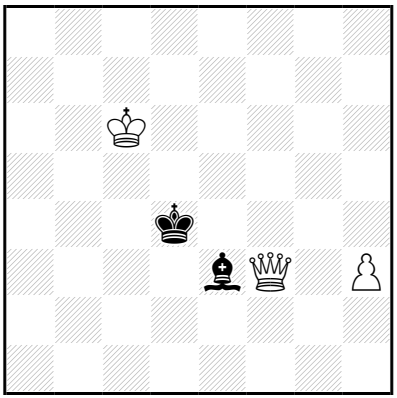
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔a3 2.♘b6 ♔a2 3.♘ç4 ♔b1 4.♗f5+ ♔a2 5.♗é6 h3 6.♘d2+ ♔a1 7.♔b3 h2 8.♔a3 h1=♕ 9.♘b3+ ♔b1 10.♗f5+ ♕é4 11.♗×é4‡

1.♘é3! ♔b1 2.♗f5+ ♔a2 3.♗é6+ ♔b1 4.♘f1 ♔ç1 5.♗b3 ♔b1 6.♘d2+ ♔a1 7.♗ç4 h3 8.♔b3 h2 9.♔a3 h1=♕ 10.♘b3+ ♔b1 11.♗d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J843 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♗d2 2.♕g4+ ♔ç3 3.♔d5 ♗é3 4.♕ç4+ ♔d2 5.♔é4 ♗g5 6.♕d3+ ♔ç1 7.♕ç3+ ♔b1 8.♕b3+ ♔a1 9.♔d3 ♗d2 10.♔ç2 ♗ç1 11.♕b1‡

9…♗f6 10.♔ç2 ♗b2 11.♕×b2‡

2…♔é3 3.♔d5 ♗a5 4.♕é4+ ♔f2 5.♕d3 ♗d8 6.♔é4 ♗h4 7.♕f3+ ♔g1 8.♕é2 ♗é1 9.♔f3 ♗f2 10.♕×f2+ ♔h1 11.♕g2‡

8…♗f2 9.♔f3 ♔h1 10.♕f1+ ♔h2,♗g1 11.♕g2‡

1.♔d6! ♗d2 2.♕g4+ ♔ç3 3.♔d5 ♗é3 4.♕ç4+ ♔d2 5.♔é4 ♗g5 6.♕d3+ ♔ç1 7.♕ç3+ ♔b1 8.♕b3+ ♔a1 9.♔d3 ♗d2 10.♔ç2 ♗ç1 11.♕b1‡

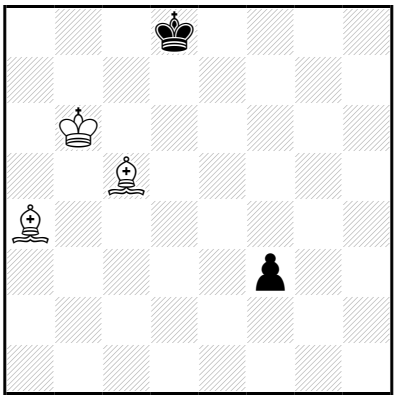
9…♗f6 10.♔ç2 ♗b2 11.♕×b2‡

2…♔é3 3.♔d5 ♗a5 4.♕é4+ ♔f2 5.♕d3 ♗d8 6.♔é4 ♗h4 7.♕f3+ ♔g1 8.♕é2 ♗é1 9.♔f3 ♗f2 10.♕×f2+ ♔h1 11.♕g2‡

8…♗f2 9.♔f3 ♔h1 10.♕f1+ ♔h2,♗g1 11.♕g2‡

Les Blancs jouent et jouer

J844 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…f2 2.♗b5 f1=~ 3.♗×f1 ♔é8 4.♗ç4 ♔d7 5.♗f7 ♔ç8 6.♗é8 ♔d8 7.♗b5 ♔ç8 8.♗é7 ♔b8 9.♗a6 ♔a8 10.♗b7+ ♔b8 11.♗d6‡

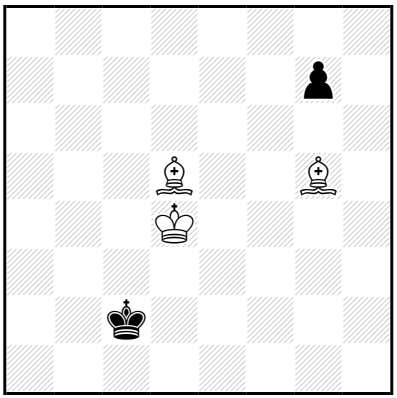
5…♔d8 6.♔ç6 ♔ç8 7.♗é7 ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔ç8 9.♗é6+ ♔b8 10.♗d6+ ♔a8 11.♗d5‡

1.♗ç6! f2 2.♗b5 f1=~ 3.♗×f1 ♔é8 4.♗ç4 ♔d7 5.♗f7 ♔ç8 6.♗é8 ♔d8 7.♗b5 ♔ç8 8.♗é7 ♔b8 9.♗a6 ♔a8 10.♗b7+ ♔b8 11.♗d6‡

5…♔d8 6.♔ç6 ♔ç8 7.♗é7 ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔ç8 9.♗é6+ ♔b8 10.♗d6+ ♔a8 11.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J845 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



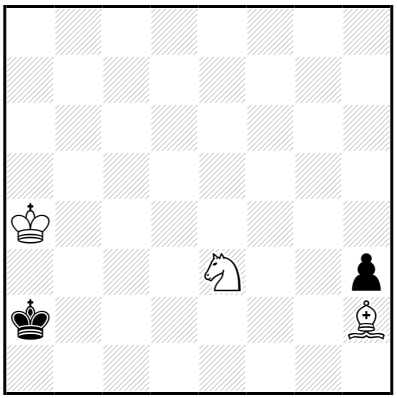
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…g6 2.♗é6 ♔b2 3.♔ç4 ♔a3 4.♗f6 ♔a4 5.♗d8 g5 6.♗d7+ ♔a3 7.♔ç3 g4 8.♗é7+ ♔a2 9.♔ç2 g3 10.♗é6+ ♔a1 11.♗f6‡

1.♗f7! g6 2.♗é6 ♔b2 3.♔ç4 ♔a3 4.♗f6 ♔a4 5.♗d8 g5 6.♗d7+ ♔a3 7.♔ç3 g4 8.♗é7+ ♔a2 9.♔ç2 g3 10.♗é6+ ♔a1 11.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J846 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



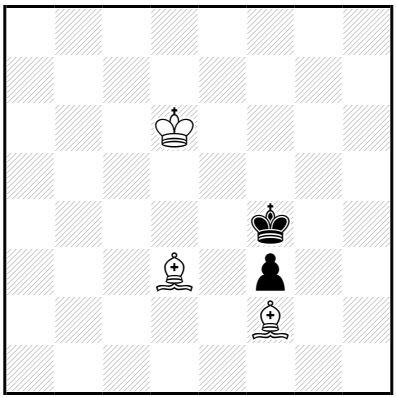
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔b2 2.♔b4 ♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔ç1 4.♔ç3 ♔b1 5.♘ç4 ♔ç1 6.♘b2 ♔b1
7.♔b3 ♔a1 8.♘ç4 ♔b1 9.♗f4 h2 10.♘a3+ ♔a1 11.♗é5‡
1…♔a1 2.♔a3 ♔b1 3.♔b3 ♔ç1 4.♔ç3 ♔b1 5.♘ç4 ♔ç1 6.♘b2 ♔b1
7.♔b3 ♔a1 8.♘ç4 ♔b1 9.♗f4 h2 10.♘a3+ ♔a1 11.♗é5‡

1.♗é5! ♔b1 2.♔b3 ♔ç1 3.♔ç3 ♔b1 4.♗f4 ♔a2 5.♘ç4 h2 6.♗×h2 ♔b1
7.♗f4 ♔a2 8.♔ç2 ♔a1 9.♔b3 ♔b1 10.♘a3+ ♔a1 11.♗é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J847 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



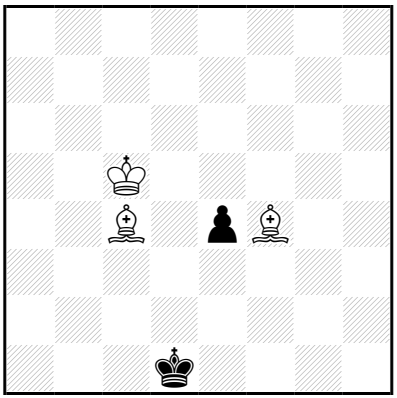
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔g5 2.♔é6 ♔g4 3.♔é5 ♔h5 4.♔f5 ♔h6 5.♔f6 ♔h5 6.♗f5 ♔h6 7.♗g4 ♔h7 8.♔f7 ♔h6 9.♗é3+ ♔h7 10.♗f5+ ♔h8 11.♗d4‡

1.♔d5! ♔g5 2.♔é6 ♔g4 3.♔é5 ♔h5 4.♔f5 ♔h6 5.♔f6 ♔h5 6.♗f5 ♔h6 7.♗g4 ♔h7 8.♔f7 ♔h6 9.♗é3+ ♔h7 10.♗f5+ ♔h8 11.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J848 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



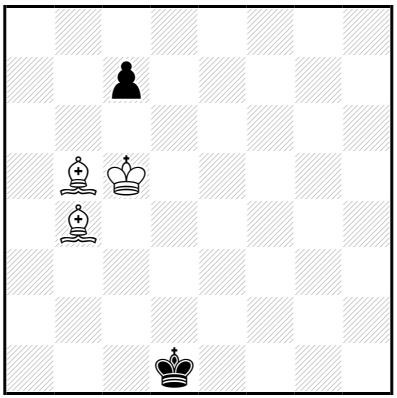
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔é1 2.♔d4 ♔f2 3.♔×é4 ♔g2 4.♔é3 ♔h3 5.♔f3 ♔h4 6.♗f7 ♔h3 7.♗g5 ♔h2 8.♔f2 ♔h3 9.♗é6+ ♔h2 10.♗f4+ ♔h1 11.♗d5‡

1.♗b5! ♔é1 2.♔d4 ♔f2 3.♔×é4 ♔g2 4.♔é3 ♔h3 5.♔f3 ♔h4 6.♗é8 ♔h3 7.♗g5 ♔h2 8.♔f2 ♔h3 9.♗d7+ ♔h2 10.♗f4+ ♔h1 11.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J849 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



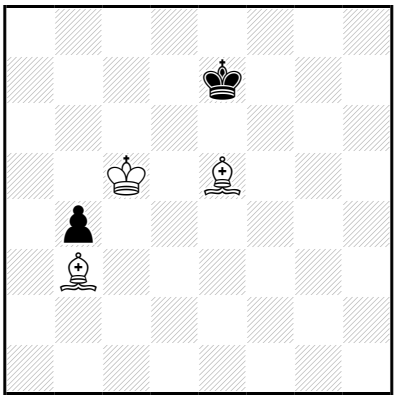
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç2 2.♔ç4 ♔ç1 3.♔d3 ♔b2 4.♗d2 ç6 5.♗×ç6 ♔b3 6.♗ç3 ♔a2 7.♔ç2 ♔a3 8.♗d2 ♔a2 9.♗ç1 ♔a1 10.♗b2+ ♔a2 11.♗d5‡

1.♔d4! ç6 2.♗ç4 ♔ç2 3.♔é3 ♔ç1 4.♔d3 ♔b2 5.♔d2 ç5 6.♗×ç5 ♔b1 7.♗a3 ♔a1 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔a1 10.♗b2+ ♔b1 11.♗d3‡

Les Blancs qui vont jouer

J850 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



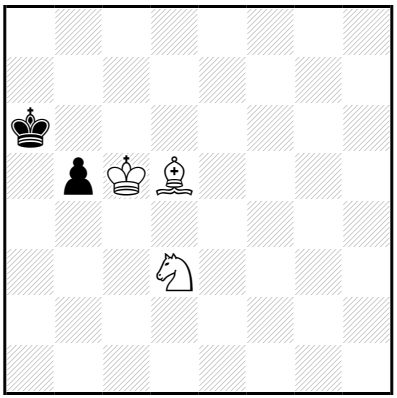
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔d8,♔f8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.♗g7 ♔d8 4.♗f7 b3 5.♗b2 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔b8 7.♗é6 ♔a7 8.♗d4+ ♔b8 9.♔b6 b2 10.♗é5+ ♔a8 11.♗d5‡

1.♔ç6! ♔f8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.♗g7 ♔d8 4.♗f7 b3 5.♗b2 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔b8 7.♗é6 ♔a7 8.♗d4+ ♔b8 9.♔b6 b2 10.♗é5+ ♔a8 11.♗d5‡

Les Blancs qui vont jouer

J851 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



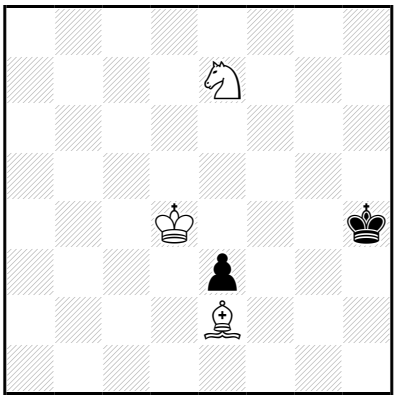
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…b4 2.♘ç1 ♔a5 3.♗b3 ♔a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a5 5.♘d3 ♔a6 6.♗ç4+ ♔a7
7.♘×b4 ♔b8 8.♗a6 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a8 10.♗b7+ ♔a7 11.♘ç6‡
8…♔a8 9.♔b6 ♔b8
10.♘ç6+ ♔a8 11.♗b7‡

1.♔ç6! ♔a5 2.♗b3 ♔a6 3.♔ç7 ♔a5 4.♔b7 b4 5.♔ç6 ♔a6 6.♗ç4+ ♔a7
7.♘×b4 ♔b8 8.♗a6 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a8 10.♗b7+ ♔a7 11.♘ç6‡
8…♔a8 9.♔b6 ♔b8
10.♘ç6+ ♔a8 11.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J852 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



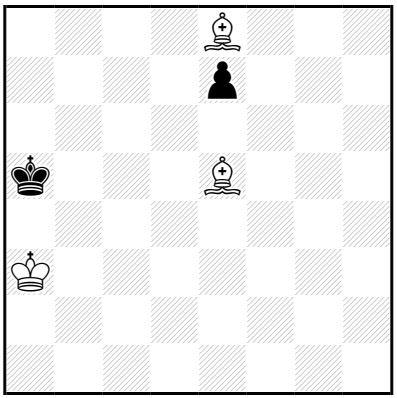
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔g5 2.♔é5 ♔h4 3.♔f4 ♔h3 4.♘f5 ♔g2 5.♔×é3 ♔g1 6.♔f3 ♔h2 7.♗f1 ♔g1 8.♘é3 ♔h1 9.♔f2 ♔h2 10.♘g4+ ♔h1 11.♗g2‡
1…♔g3 2.♔×é3 ♔h4 3.♔f4 ♔h3 4.♘f5 ♔g2 5.♔é3 ♔g1 6.♔f3 ♔h2 7.♗f1 ♔g1 8.♘é3 ♔h1 9.♔f2 ♔h2 10.♘g4+ ♔h1 11.♗g2‡

1.♔é4!
1…♔g5 2.♔é5 ♔h4 3.♔f4 ♔h3 4.♘f5 ♔g2 5.♔×é3 ♔g1 6.♔f3 ♔h2 7.♗f1 ♔g1 8.♘é3 ♔h1 9.♔f2 ♔h2 10.♘g4+ ♔h1 11.♗g2‡
1…♔g3 2.♔×é3 ♔h4 3.♔f4 ♔h3 4.♘f5 ♔g2 5.♔é3 ♔g1 6.♔f3 ♔h2 7.♗f1 ♔g1 8.♘é3 ♔h1 9.♔f2 ♔h2 10.♘g4+ ♔h1 11.♗g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J853 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…é6 2.♗d7 ♔a6 3.♔a4 ♔b6 4.♔b4 ♔a6 5.♔ç5 ♔a5 6.♗ç3+ ♔a6
7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.♗d4+ ♔b8 9.♔b6 é5 10.♗×é5+ ♔a8 11.♗ç6‡

7…é5 8.♗ç8+ ♔a7 9.♗b7
♔b8 10.♔b6 é4 11.♗é5‡

9…é4 10.♔ç7
é3 11.♗d4‡

1…♔a6 2.♔b4 ♔b6 3.♗b5 é6 4.♗d7 ♔a6 5.♔ç5 ♔a5 6.♗ç3+ ♔a6
7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.♗d4+ ♔b8 9.♔b6 é5 10.♗×é5+ ♔a8 11.♗ç6‡

7…é5 8.♗ç8+ ♔a7 9.♗b7
♔b8 10.♔b6 é4 11.♗é5‡

9…é4 10.♔ç7
é3 11.♗d4‡

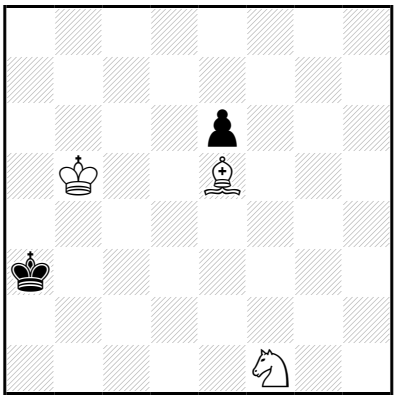
1.♔b3! ♔a6 2.♔b4 ♔b6 3.♗b5 é6 4.♗d7 ♔a6 5.♔ç5 ♔a5 6.♗ç3+ ♔a6
7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.♗d4+ ♔b8 9.♔b6 é5 10.♗×é5+ ♔a8 11.♗ç6‡

7…é5 8.♗ç8+ ♔a7 9.♗b7
♔b8 10.♔b6 é4 11.♗é5‡

9…é4 10.♔ç7
é3 11.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J854 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

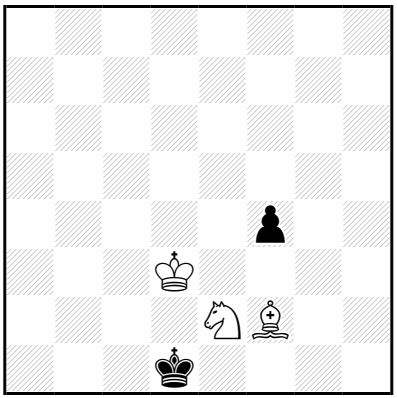
1…♔b3 2.♘é3 ♔a3 3.♔ç4 ♔a4 4.♗ç3 ♔a3 5.♘d1 é5 6.♗b4+ ♔a2 7.♔ç3 ♔b1 8.♗a3 ♔a2 9.♗b2 ♔b1 10.♔b3 é4 11.♘ç3‡

7…é4 8.♔ç2 é3 9.♘ç3+ ♔a1 10.♗a3 é2 11.♗b2‡

1.♘d2! ♔a2 2.♔ç4 ♔a3 3.♘b3 ♔a2 4.♔ç3 ♔b1 5.♗d6 é5 6.♗a3 é4 7.♘ç1 é3 8.♔b3 é2 9.♘×é2 ♔a1 10.♗b2+ ♔b1 11.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J855 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

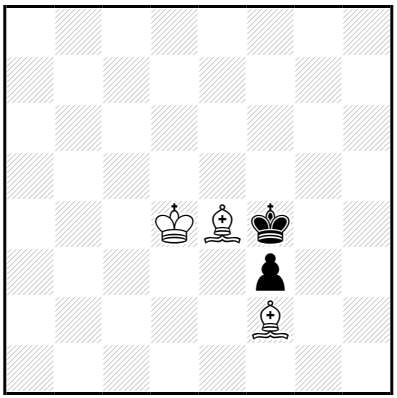
1…f3 2.♘ç3+ ♔ç1 3.♘a4 ♔b1 4.♔d2 ♔a2 5.♔ç3 ♔a3 6.♘b2 ♔a2 7.♔ç2 ♔a1 8.♘d3 ♔a2 9.♗ç5 f2 10.♘ç1+ ♔a1 11.♗d4‡

1.♘×f4! ♔ç1 2.♗d4 ♔b1 3.♘d5 ♔ç1 4.♘é3 ♔b1 5.♔ç3 ♔a1 6.♘ç4 ♔b1 7.♗é3 ♔a2 8.♔ç2 ♔a1 9.♔b3 ♔b1 10.♘a3+ ♔a1 11.♗d4‡

5…♔ç1 6.♗ç5 ♔b1 7.♗a3 ♔a2 8.♘ç4 ♔a1 9.♔b3 ♔b1 10.♘d2+ ♔a1 11.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J856 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



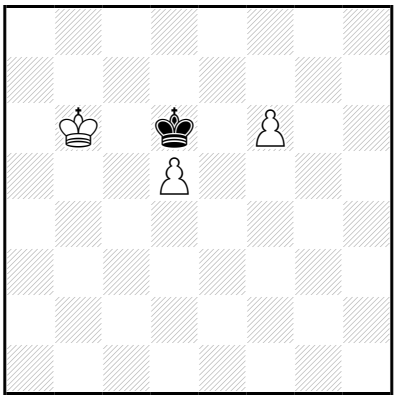
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔g5 2.♔é5 ♔g4 3.♗d3 ♔h5 4.♔f5 ♔h6 5.♔f6 ♔h5 6.♗f5 ♔h6 7.♗g4 ♔h7 8.♔f7 ♔h6 9.♗é3+ ♔h7 10.♗f5+ ♔h8 11.♗d4‡

1.♔d5! ♔g5 2.♔é5 ♔g4 3.♗d3 ♔h5 4.♔f5 ♔h6 5.♔f6 ♔h5 6.♗f5 ♔h6 7.♗g4 ♔h7 8.♔f7 ♔h6 9.♗é3+ ♔h7 10.♗f5+ ♔h8 11.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J857 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔é8 3.d6 ♔f7 4.d7 ♔×f6 5.d8=♕+ ♔f5 6.♔d4 ♔f4 7.♕f6+ ♔g3 8.♔é3 ♔g4 9.♕g6+ ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h2 11.♕g2‡

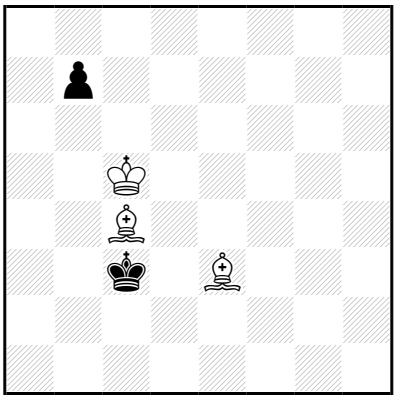
7…♔g4 8.♔é3 ♔h5 9.♕g7 ♔h4 10.♔f4 ♔h3 11.♕g3‡

1.♔b5! ♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔é8 3.d6 ♔f7 4.d7 ♔×f6 5.d8=♕+ ♔f5 6.♔d4 ♔f4 7.♕f6+ ♔g3 8.♔é3 ♔g4 9.♕g6+ ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h2 11.♕g2‡

7…♔g4 8.♔é3 ♔h5 9.♕g7 ♔h4 10.♔f4 ♔h3 11.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J858 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



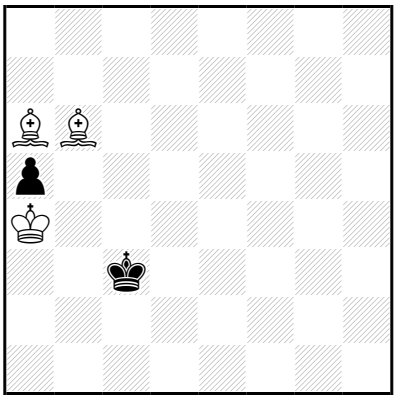
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…b6+ 2.♔b5 ♔ç2 3.♔b4 ♔d1 4.♗b5 ♔é1 5.♔ç3 ♔d1 6.♗f2 ♔ç1 7.♗é2 b5 8.♗é3+ ♔b1 9.♔b3 b4 10.♗d3+ ♔a1 11.♗d4‡

1.♗d4+! ♔ç2 2.♔b4 ♔d2 3.♔b3 b5 4.♗×b5 ♔é1 5.♔ç3 ♔d1 6.♗f2 ♔ç1 7.♗é2 ♔b1 8.♔b3 ♔ç1 9.♗é3+ ♔b1 10.♗d3+ ♔a1 11.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J859 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔d2 2.♔×a5 ♔ç3 3.♔a4 ♔b2 4.♗a5 ♔ç2 5.♔a3 ♔ç1 6.♔b3 ♔d1 7.♗b4 ♔ç1 8.♗é2 ♔b1 9.♗a3 ♔a1 10.♗b2+ ♔b1 11.♗d3‡

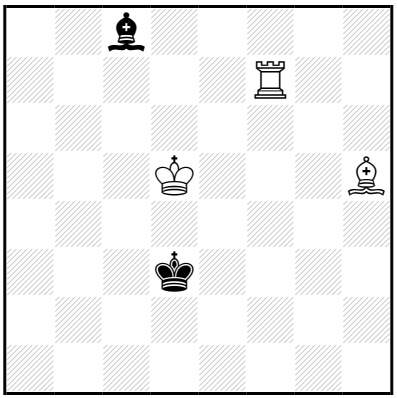
3…♔d2 4.♔b3 ♔é1 5.♔ç3 ♔d1 6.♗f2 ♔ç1 7.♗é2 ♔b1 8.♔b3 ♔ç1 9.♗é3+ ♔b1 10.♗d3+ ♔a1 11.♗d4‡

1.♗b5! ♔d2 2.♔×a5 ♔d1 3.♔a4 ♔é1 4.♔b3 ♔d2 5.♗f2 ♔ç1 6.♗é1 ♔d1 7.♗b4 ♔ç1 8.♗é2 ♔b1 9.♗a3 ♔a1 10.♗b2+ ♔b1 11.♗d3‡

5…♔d1 6.♔ç3 ♔ç1 7.♗é2 ♔b1 8.♔b3 ♔ç1 9.♗é3+ ♔b1 10.♗d3+ ♔a1 11.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J860 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1...♗a6 2.♖f3+ ♔ç2 3.♔d4 ♔b2 4.♖f2+ ♔a3 5.♗d1 ♔b4 6.♖b2+ ♔a3 7.♔ç3 ♗ç4 8.♖b7 ♔a2 9.♖a7+ ♔b1 10.♗ç2+ ♔ç1 11.♖a1‡

9...♗a6

10.♗ç2 ♔a1,♔a3 11.♖×a6‡

1.♖f3+! ♔ç2 2.♔d4 ♗é6 3.♗g6+ ♔b2 4.♗d3 ♗d7 5.♖f2+ ♔b3 6.♗ç4+ ♔b4 7.♖b2+ ♔a5 8.♔ç5 ♗a4 9.♖b7 ♗b5 10.♖a7+ ♗a6 11.♖×a6‡

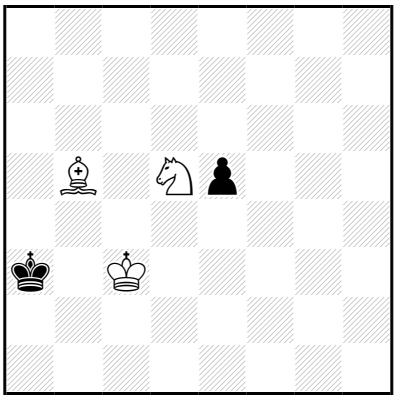
8...♗b5 9.♖a2+ ♗a4

10.♗d5 ♔a6 11.♖×a4‡

4...♗g8 5.♖f6 ♗a2 6.♖b6+ ♔a1 7.♔ç3 ♗g8 8.♖a6+ ♗a2 9.♗ç4 ♔b1 10.♖×a2 ♔ç1 11.♖a1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J861 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



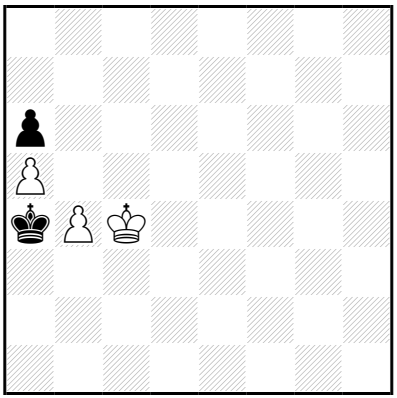
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…é4 2.♘b4 é3 3.♘ç2+ ♔a2 4.♗é2 ♔b1 5.♘b4 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♘a2 ♔a1 8.♔a3 ♔b1 9.♗d3+ ♔a1 10.♘ç1 é2 11.♘b3‡

1.♘b6! ♔a2 2.♗ç4+ ♔b1 3.♗d3+ ♔a1 4.♗é4 ♔a2 5.♘ç4 ♔a1 6.♘d2 ♔a2 7.♗d5+ ♔a1 8.♔b3 é4 9.♔a3 é3 10.♘b3+ ♔b1 11.♗é4‡

Les Blancs ont toujours gagné

J862 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔a3 2.b5 a×b5+ 3.♔d4 ♔b2 4.a6 ♔a3 5.a7 ♔b3 6.a8=♕ ♔b2 7.♕a5 ♔b3 8.♕ç3+ ♔a2 9.♕b4 ♔a1 10.♔ç3 ♔a2 11.♕b2‡

3…b4 4.a6 b3 5.a7 b2 6.a8=♕+ ♔b3 7.♕é4 ♔b4 8.♕b7+ ♔a3 9.♔ç3 b1=♘+ 10.♕×b1 ♔a4 11.♕b4‡

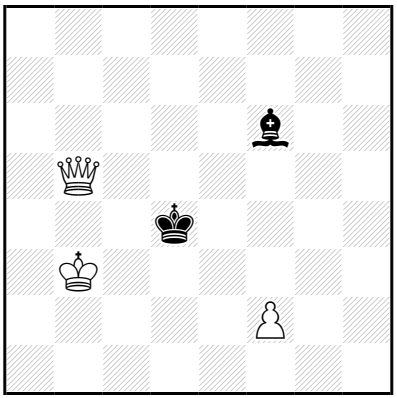
1.♔ç5! ♔b3 2.b5 a×b5 3.♔d4 ♔ç2 4.a6 ♔d1 5.a7 ♔ç2 6.a8=♕ ♔b2 7.♕a5 ♔b3 8.♕ç3+ ♔a2 9.♕b4 ♔a1 10.♔ç3 ♔a2 11.♕b2‡

5…♔é2 6.a8=♕ ♔f2 7.♕h1 b4 8.♔é4 ♔g3 9.♕g1+ ♔h4 10.♔f4 ♔h5 11.♕g5‡

8…b3 9.♕h2+ ♔é1 10.♔é3 ♔d1 11.♕d2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J863 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔é4 2.♔ç4 ♔f4 3.♔d5 ♔f3 4.♕d3+ ♔g2 5.♔é4 ♗g5 6.f4 ♗h4 7.♕f3+ ♔g1 8.♕é2 ♗é1 9.♔f3 ♗f2 10.♕×f2+ ♔h1 11.♕g2‡

1.♕d7+! ♔é5 2.♔ç4 ♔é4 3.♕é6+ ♗é5 4.♔ç5 ♔f4 5.♔d5 ♗b2 6.♕é4+ ♔g5 7.♔é6 ♗ç1 8.f3 ♗f4 9.♕f5+ ♔h6 10.♔f7 ♗b8 11.♕g6‡

2…♗g5 3.♕é8+ ♔f6 4.♔d5 ♗ç1 5.♕ç6+ ♔g5 6.♕×ç1+ ♔f6 7.♕f4+ ♔g6 8.♔é6 ♔h5 9.♕g3 ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♕g7‡

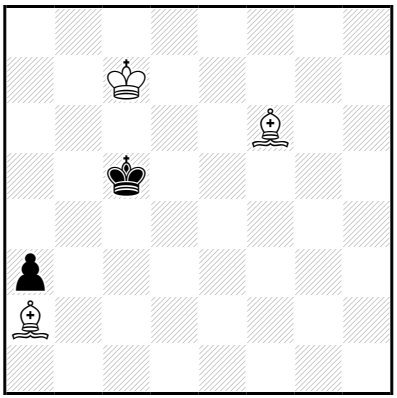
4…♗d2 5.♕é6+ ♔g5 6.♔é4 ♗ç1 7.♕f7 ♗b2 8.f4+ ♔g4 9.♕g6+ ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h2/♗f6 11.♕g2/♕g3‡

9…♔h4 10.♔f3 ♗g7 11.♕g4‡

6…♗ç3 7.f4+ ♔h5 8.♔f5 ♔h4 9.♕é3 ♗a5 10.♕f3 ♗é1 11.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J864 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



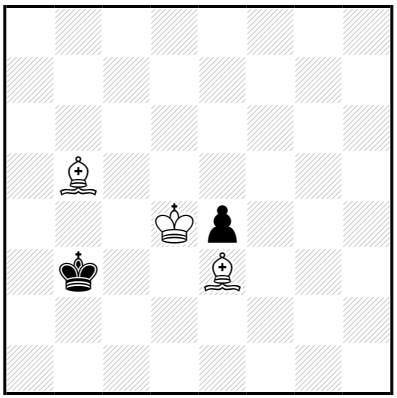
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔b4 2.♔ç6 ♔a5 3.♗é7 ♔a4 4.♗ç4 a2 5.♗×a2 ♔a5 6.♗b3 ♔a6 7.♗b4 ♔a7 8.♔ç7 ♔a6 9.♗ç4+ ♔a7 10.♗ç5+ ♔a8 11.♗d5‡

1.♗é5! ♔b4 2.♔ç6 ♔a5 3.♗d6 ♔a4 4.♗ç4 a2 5.♗×a2 ♔a5 6.♗b3 ♔a6 7.♗b4 ♔a7 8.♔ç7 ♔a6 9.♗ç4+ ♔a7 10.♗ç5+ ♔a8 11.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J865 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



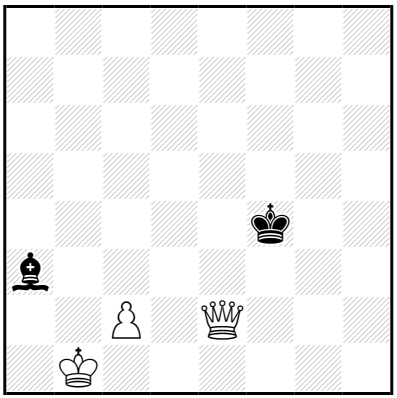
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔b4 2.♗ç4 ♔a4 3.♔ç3 ♔a5 4.♗ç5 é3 5.♗×é3 ♔a4 6.♗b6 ♔a3 7.♗b5 ♔a2 8.♔ç2 ♔a3 9.♗ç5+ ♔a2 10.♗ç4+ ♔a1 11.♗d4‡

1.♗é2! ♔b4 2.♗ç4 ♔a4 3.♔ç3 ♔a5 4.♗ç5 é3 5.♗×é3 ♔a4 6.♗b6 ♔a3 7.♗b5 ♔a2 8.♔ç2 ♔a3 9.♗ç5+ ♔a2 10.♗ç4+ ♔a1 11.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J866 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♗b4 2.♕ç4+ ♔é5 3.♕×b4 ♔é6 4.♕d4 ♔f5 5.ç4 ♔é6 6.ç5 ♔f5 7.ç6 ♔é6 8.ç7 ♔é7 9.ç8=♕ ♔f7 10.♕dg4 ♔é7/♔f6 11.♕gé6/♕çé6‡

8…♔f5 9.ç8=♕+ ♔g6 10.♕g8+ ♔f5/♔h5 11.♕gg4/♕dh8‡

1…♔g5 2.♕é3+ ♔f6 3.♕×a3 ♔é6 4.♕d3 ♔f7 5.ç4 ♔é6 6.ç5 ♔f7 7.ç6 ♔f6 8.ç7 ♔g5 9.ç8=♕ ♔f6 10.♕df5+ ♔g7 11.♕çf8‡

1.♕é6!

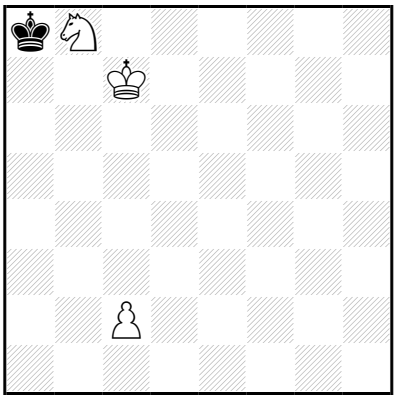
1…♗b4 2.♕ç4+ ♔é5 3.♕×b4 ♔é6 4.♕d4 ♔f5 5.ç4 ♔é6 6.ç5 ♔f5 7.ç6 ♔é6 8.ç7 ♔é7 9.ç8=♕ ♔f7 10.♕dg4 ♔é7/♔f6 11.♕gé6/♕çé6‡

8…♔f5 9.ç8=♕+ ♔g6 10.♕g8+ ♔f5/♔h5 11.♕gg4/♕dh8‡

1…♔g5 2.♕é3+ ♔f6 3.♕×a3 ♔é6 4.♕d3 ♔f7 5.ç4 ♔é6 6.ç5 ♔f7 7.ç6 ♔é6 8.ç7 ♔é5 9.ç8=♕ ♔f6 10.♕df5+ ♔g7 11.♕çf8‡

Les Blancs orient jouer

J867 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



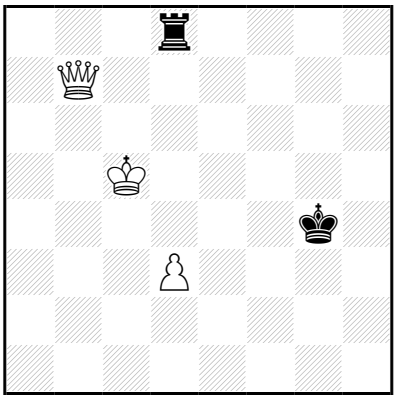
‡11 (3+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.ç4 ♔a8 3.ç5 ♔a7 4.ç6 ♔a8 5.♔d7 ♔×b8 6.ç7+ ♔b7
7.ç8=♕+ ♔b6 8.♕ç4 ♔a5 9.♕b3 ♔a6 10.♔ç6 ♔a7 11.♕b7‡

1.ç3! ♔a7 2.ç4 ♔a8 3.ç5 ♔a7 4.ç6 ♔a8 5.♔d7 ♔×b8 6.ç7+ ♔b7
7.ç8=♕+ ♔b6 8.♕ç4 ♔a5 9.♕b3 ♔a6 10.♔ç6 ♔a7 11.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J868 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔h3 2.♕f3+ ♔h2 3.♕h5+ ♔g3 4.♕g5+ ♔f3 5.♕×d8 ♔f4 6.♕f6+ ♔é3 7.♔ç4 ♔é2 8.♔d4 ♔d1 9.♕f2 ♔ç1 10.♔ç3 ♔b1 11.♕b2‡

6…♔g3 7.♔d4 ♔g4 8.♔é3 ♔h5 9.♕g7 ♔h4 10.♔f4 ♔h3 11.♕g3‡

6…♔g4 7.♔d4 ♔g3 8.♔é3 ♔g4 9.♕g6+ ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h2 11.♕g2‡

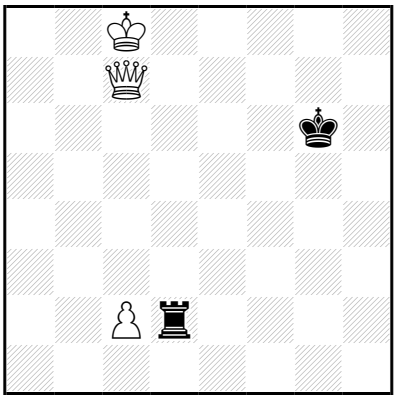
1.♕é4+! ♔g3 2.♕g6+ ♔h3 3.♕h5+ ♔g2 4.♕g5+ ♔f3 5.♕×d8 ♔f4 6.♕f6+ ♔é3 7.♔ç4 ♔é2 8.♔d4 ♔d1 9.♕f2 ♔ç1 10.♔ç3 ♔b1 11.♕b2‡

6…♔g3 7.♔d4 ♔g4 8.♔é3 ♔h5 9.♕g7 ♔h4 10.♔f4 ♔h3 11.♕g3‡

6…♔g4 7.♔d4 ♔g3 8.♔é3 ♔g4 9.♕g6+ ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h2 11.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J869 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♖d1 2.♕g3+ ♔h6 3.♕h4+ ♔g7 4.♕g4+ ♔f6 5.♕×d1 ♔f5 6.♕f3+ ♔é6 7.♔ç7 ♔é5 8.♔d7 ♔d4 9.♔d6 ♔ç4 10.♕b3+ ♔d4 11.♕d3‡

6…♔g5 7.♔d7 ♔g6 8.♔é6 ♔g5 9.♕g3+ ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♕g7‡

6…♔g6 7.♔d7 ♔g5 8.♔é6 ♔h4 9.♕g2 ♔h5 10.♔f5 ♔h6 11.♕g6‡

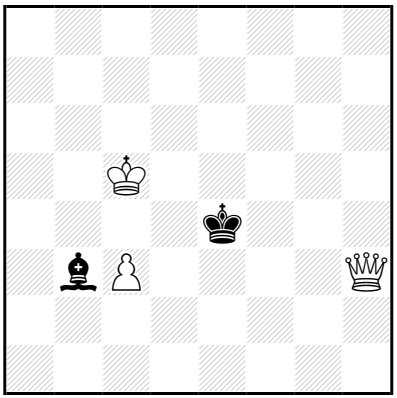
1.♕ç3! ♖d1 2.♕g3+ ♔h6 3.♕h4+ ♔g7 4.♕g4+ ♔f6 5.♕×d1 ♔f5 6.♕f3+ ♔é6 7.♔ç7 ♔é5 8.♔d7 ♔d4 9.♔d6 ♔ç4 10.♕b3+ ♔d4 11.♕d3‡

6…♔g5 7.♔d7 ♔g6 8.♔é6 ♔g5 9.♕g3+ ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♕g7‡

6…♔g6 7.♔d7 ♔g5 8.♔é6 ♔h4 9.♕g2 ♔h5 10.♔f5 ♔h6 11.♕g6‡

Les Plaisirs d'ent jouer

J870 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♗d1 2.♕é6+ ♔d3 3.♕d5+ ♔é2 4.♔d4 ♔f2 5.♕f5+ ♗f3 6.♕f4 ♔é2 7.♕h2+ ♔f1 8.♔é3 ♗g2 9.ç4 ♔é1 10.♕×g2 ♔d1 11.♕d2‡

1.♕h5! ♔é3 2.♕é8+ ♔d3 3.♕b5+ ♔×ç3 4.♕d7 ♗g8 5.♕h3+ ♔d2 6.♔d4 ♔ç2 7.♕ç3+ ♔b1 8.♕d2 ♗h7 9.♔ç3 ♗ç2 10.♕×ç2+ ♔a1 11.♕b2‡

6…♗ç4 7.♕é3+ ♔ç2 8.♔×ç4 ♔d1 9.♕f2 ♔ç1 10.♔ç3 ♔b1 11.♕b2‡

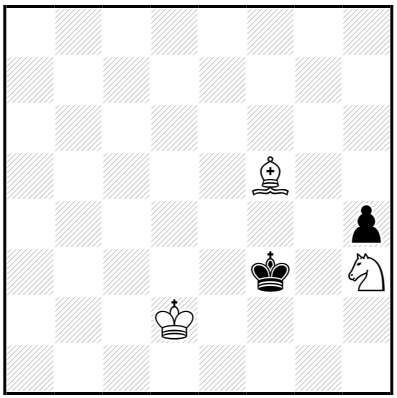
2…♔f3 3.♔d4 ♗ç2 4.♕é3+ ♔g4 5.♔é5 ♗a4 6.♕f4+ ♔h3 7.♕f3+ ♔h2 8.♕f2+ ♔h1 9.♔f4 ♗ç6 10.♔g3 ♗g2 11.♕×g2‡

9…♗d7 10.♔g3 ♗h3 11.♕h2‡

5…♗d1 6.♕f2 ♗f3 7.♕g1+ ♔h3 8.♔f4 ♗g2 9.ç4 ♔h4 10.♕×g2 ♔h5 11.♕g5‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J871 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



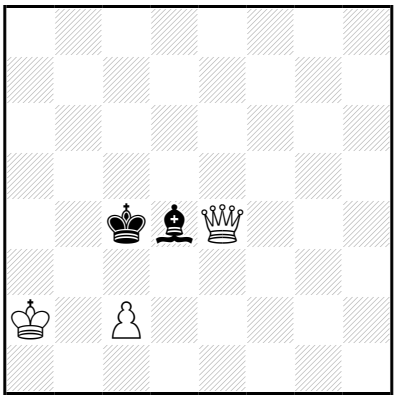
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔g2 2.♔é2 ♔g3 3.♔é3 ♔g2 4.♘f4+ ♔f1 5.♗d3+ ♔g1 6.♔f3 ♔h2 7.♘é2 ♔h1,♔h3 8.♗é4 ♔h2 9.♔g4 h3 10.♔f3 ♔h1 11.♔g3‡

1.♔d3! ♔g2 2.♔é2 ♔g3 3.♔é3 ♔g2 4.♘f4+ ♔f1 5.♗d3+ ♔g1 6.♔f3 ♔h2 7.♘é2 ♔h1,♔h3 8.♗é4 ♔h2 9.♔g4 h3 10.♔f3 ♔h1 11.♔g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J872 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♔b3 ♗a1 3.♕é7+ ♔d5 4.ç3 ♔ç6 5.♔ç4 ♗b2 6.♕ç5+ ♔d7 7.♔d5 ♗ç1 8.♕d6+ ♔é8 9.♔é6 ♗g5 10.♕d7+ ♔f8 11.♕f7‡

2…♗h8 3.ç4 ♔d6 4.♕d5+ ♔é7 5.ç5 ♗d4 6.♕×d4 ♔f7 7.ç6 ♔é6 8.ç7 ♔é7 9.ç8=♕ ♔f7 10.♕dg4 ♔é7/♔f6 11.♕gé6/♕çé6‡

8…♔f5 9.ç8=♕+ ♔g6 10.♕g8+ ♔f5/♔h5 11.♕gg4/♕dh8‡

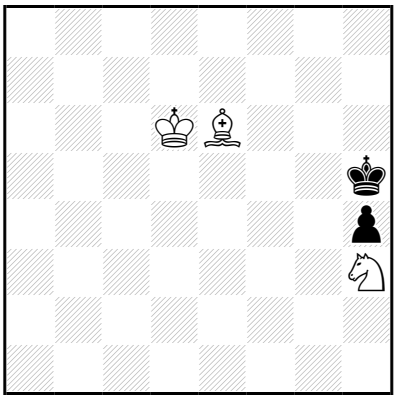
1.♔a3! ♔ç5 2.♔b3 ♗a1 3.♕é7+ ♔d5 4.ç3 ♔ç6 5.♔ç4 ♗b2 6.♕ç5+ ♔d7 7.♔d5 ♗ç1 8.♕d6+ ♔é8 9.♔é6 ♗g5 10.♕d7+ ♔f8 11.♕f7‡

2…♗h8 3.ç4 ♔d6 4.♕d5+ ♔é7 5.ç5 ♗d4 6.♕×d4 ♔f7 7.ç6 ♔é6 8.ç7 ♔é7 9.ç8=♕ ♔f7 10.♕dg4 ♔é7/♔f6 11.♕gé6/♕çé6‡

8…♔f5 9.ç8=♕+ ♔g6 10.♕g8+ ♔f5/♔h5 11.♕gg4/♕dh8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J873 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



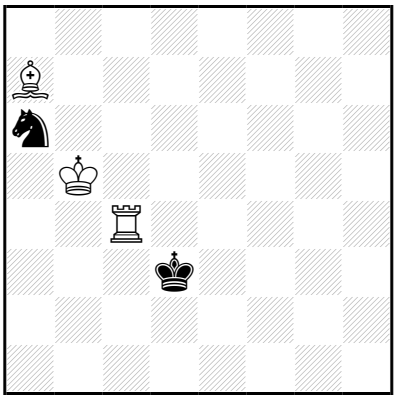
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♔h6 2.♗f7 ♔h7 3.♔é6 ♔g7 4.♔é7 ♔h6,♔h8 5.♔f6 ♔h7 6.♘g5+ ♔h8 7.♗é6 h3 8.♔f7 h2 9.♔f8 h1=♕ 10.♘f7+ ♔h7 11.♗f5‡

1.♔d7! ♔h6 2.♗f7 ♔h7 3.♔é6 ♔g7 4.♔é7 ♔h6,♔h8 5.♔f6 ♔h7 6.♘g5+ ♔h8 7.♗é6 h3 8.♔f7 h2 9.♔f8 h1=♕ 10.♘f7+ ♔h7 11.♗f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J874 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♘ç7+ 2.♖×ç7 ♔é4 3.♔ç4 ♔é5 4.♖ç6 ♔é4 5.♗b8 ♔é3 6.♖f6 ♔é4 7.♖f4+ ♔é3 8.♔ç3 ♔é2 9.♗a7 ♔d1 10.♖é4 ♔ç1 11.♖é1‡

9…♔é1

10.♔d3 ♔d1 11.♖f1‡

4…♔f5 5.♔d5 ♔f4 6.♖é6 ♔g3 7.♔é4 ♔g4 8.♗é3 ♔g3 9.♖g6+ ♔h2 10.♔f3 ♔h1,♔h3 11.♖h6‡

9…♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h2,♔h4 11.♖h6‡

9…♔h4 10.♔f3 ♔h3,♔h5 11.♖h6‡

1.♖ç6! ♘ç7+ 2.♖×ç7 ♔é4 3.♔ç4 ♔é5 4.♖ç6 ♔é4 5.♗b8 ♔é3 6.♖f6 ♔é4 7.♖f4+ ♔é3 8.♔ç3 ♔é2 9.♗a7 ♔d1 10.♖é4 ♔ç1 11.♖é1‡

9…♔é1

10.♔d3 ♔d1 11.♖f1‡

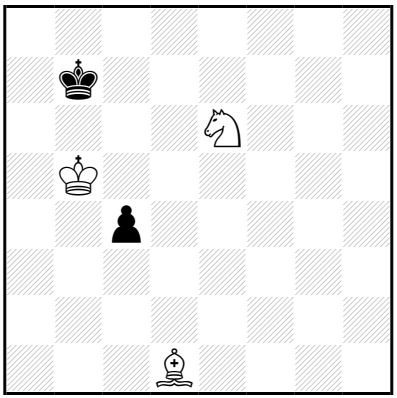
4…♔f5 5.♔d5 ♔f4 6.♖é6 ♔g3 7.♔é4 ♔g4 8.♗é3 ♔g3 9.♖g6+ ♔h2 10.♔f3 ♔h1,♔h3 11.♖h6‡

9…♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h2,♔h4 11.♖h6‡

9…♔h4 10.♔f3 ♔h3,♔h5 11.♖h6‡

Les blancs font jouer

J875 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



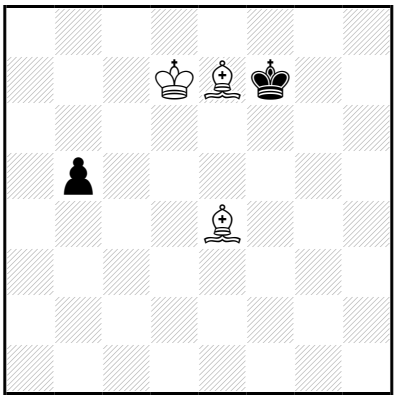
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…ç3 2.♗ç2 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♘ç5 ♔ç8 6.♘b7 ♔b8 7.♔b6 ♔a8 8.♘ç5 ♔b8 9.♗f5 ç2 10.♘a6+ ♔a8 11.♗é4‡

1.♗a4! ç3 2.♗ç2 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♘ç5 ♔ç8 6.♘b7 ♔b8 7.♔b6 ♔a8 8.♘ç5 ♔b8 9.♗f5 ç2 10.♘a6+ ♔a8 11.♗é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J876 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



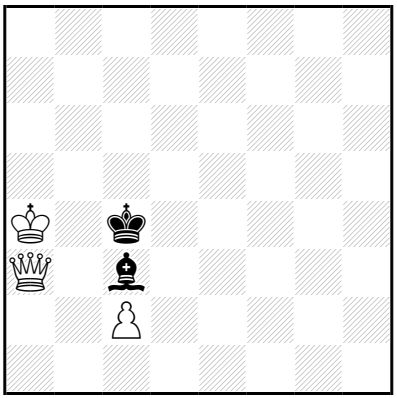
‡11 (3+2) C+

1…b4 2.♗ç2 ♔g8 3.♔é8 ♔g7 4.♗g5 b3 5.♗b1 b2 6.♔é7 ♔g8 7.♗h6 ♔h8 8.♔f6 ♔g8 9.♔g6 ♔h8 10.♗g7+ ♔g8 11.♗a2‡

1.♗d3! b4 2.♗ç2 ♔g8 3.♔é8 ♔g7 4.♗g5 b3 5.♗b1 b2 6.♔é7 ♔g8 7.♗h6 ♔h8 8.♔f6 ♔g8 9.♔g6 ♔h8 10.♗g7+ ♔g8 11.♗a2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J877 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♗g7,♗h8,♗é5 2.♕d3+ ♔ç5 3.ç4 ♗d4 4.♔a5 ♔d6 5.♕×d4+ ♔é7 6.ç5 ♔f7 7.ç6 ♔é6 8.ç7 ♔é7 9.ç8=♕ ♔f7 10.♕dg4 ♔é7/♔f6 11.♕gé6/♕çé6‡

8…♔f5 9.ç8=♕+ ♔g6 10.♕g8+ ♔f5/♔h5 11.♕gg4/♕dh8‡

3…♗f8 4.♔a5 ♔ç6 5.♕d5+ ♔ç7 6.♔b5 ♗é7 7.ç5 ♗f8 8.♕f7+ ♔b8 9.♔ç6 ♗é7 10.♕×é7 ♔a8 11.♕b7‡

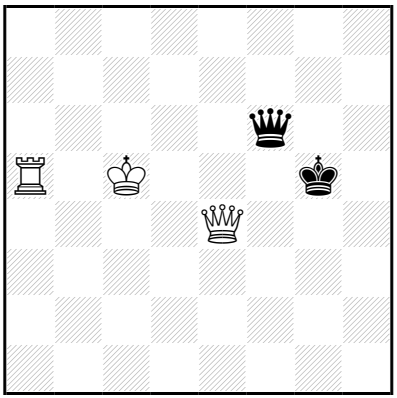
8…♔d8 9.♔ç6 ♗é7 10.♕g8+ ♗f8 11.♕×f8‡

1.♕d6! ♗a1 2.♕d3+ ♔ç5 3.ç4 ♗d4 4.♔a5 ♔d6 5.♕×d4+ ♔é7 6.ç5 ♔f7 7.ç6 ♔é6 8.ç7 ♔é7 9.ç8=♕ ♔f7 10.♕dg4 ♔é7/♔f6 11.♕gé6/♕çé6‡

8…♔f5 9.ç8=♕+ ♔g6 10.♕g8+ ♔f5/♔h5 11.♕gg4/♕dh8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J878 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1…♕f4 2.♔ç6+ ♔g4 3.♕g6+ ♔f3 4.♖a3+ ♔f2 5.♕ç2+ ♔g1 6.♖a1+ ♕f1 7.♖×f1+ ♔×f1 8.♔d5 ♔é1 9.♔é4 ♔f1 10.♔f3 ♔g1 11.♕g2‡

4…♕é3 5.♕f5+ ♔é2 6.♕g4+ ♔d2 7.♕g2+ ♕é2 8.♖a2+ ♔d3 9.♕×é2+ ♔d4 10.♔b5 ♔d5 11.♖d2‡

6…♔f2 7.♖a2+ ♔é1 8.♕h4+ ♔d1 9.♕h5+ ♔ç1 10.♕h1+ ♕é1/♕g1 11.♕×é1/♕×g1‡

1…♔h6 2.♕ç6 ♕g6 3.♕×g6+ ♔×g6 4.♔d6 ♔f6 5.♔d7 ♔f7 6.♖a6 ♔f8 7.♔é6 ♔g7 8.♔é7 ♔g8 9.♔f6 ♔h8 10.♔g6 ♔g8 11.♖a8‡

1.♖b5! ♕f4 2.♔ç6+ ♔g4 3.♕g6+ ♔f3 4.♖b3+ ♔f2 5.♕ç2+ ♔g1 6.♖b1+ ♕f1 7.♖×f1+ ♔×f1 8.♔d5 ♔é1 9.♔é4 ♔f1 10.♔f3 ♔g1 11.♕g2‡

4…♕é3 5.♕f5+ ♔é2 6.♕g4+ ♔d2 7.♕g2+ ♕é2 8.♖b2+ ♔d3 9.♕×é2+ ♔ç3 10.♕d2+ ♔ç4 11.♖b4‡

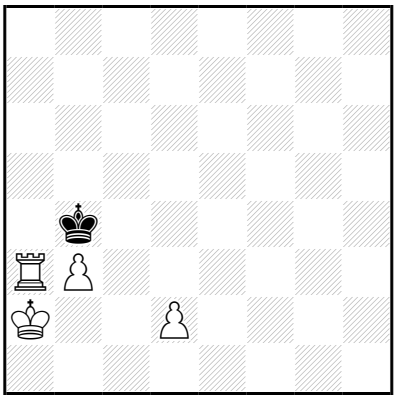
9…♔d4 10.♔b5 ♔ç3/♔d5 11.♕d2/♖d2‡

6…♔f2 7.♖b2+ ♔é1 8.♕h4+ ♔d1 9.♕a4+ ♔é1 10.♕a1+ ♕ç1+ 11.♕×ç1‡

8…♔f1 9.♕h1+ ♕g1 10.♕f3+ ♔é1 11.♕é2‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J879 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

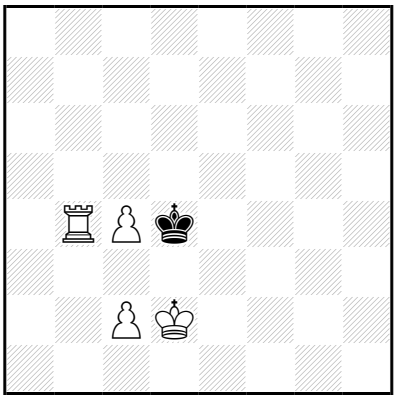
1…♔b5,♔ç5 2.b4(+) ♔ç6 3.♖ç3+ ♔b6 4.d4 ♔a6 5.d5 ♔b5 6.d6 ♔×b4 7.♖ç7 ♔a5 8.d7 ♔b4 9.d8=♕ ♔b5 10.♕b8+ ♔a4,♔a5,♔a6 11.♖a7‡

3…♔d5 4.b5 ♔é4 5.b6 ♔d5 6.b7 ♔é5 7.b8=♕+ ♔é4 8.♕d6 ♔f5 9.♖g3 ♔é4 10.d4 ♔f5 11.♕é5‡

1.♔b2! ♔b5,♔ç5 2.b4(+) ♔ç4 3.♖ç3+ ♔d5 4.b5 ♔é4 5.b6 ♔d5 6.b7 ♔é5 7.b8=♕+ ♔é4 8.♕d6 ♔f5 9.♖g3 ♔é4 10.d4 ♔f5 11.♕é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J880 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

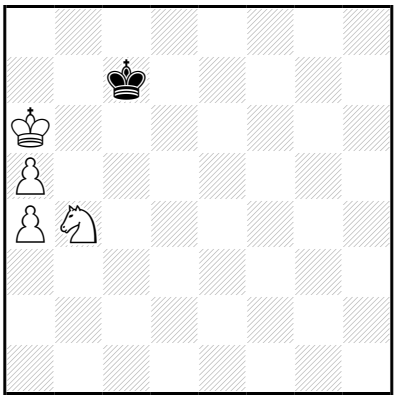
1…♔é5 2.♔d3 ♔é6 3.ç5 ♔d5 4.♖ç4 ♔ç6 5.♔é4 ♔d7 6.ç6+ ♔ç7 7.♔d5 ♔b6 8.ç7 ♔b5 9.ç8=♕ ♔a5 10.♕b8 ♔a6 11.♖a4‡

7…♔b8 8.♔d6 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a6 10.♖ç5 ♔a7 11.♖a5‡

1.ç3+! ♔é5 2.♔d3 ♔é6 3.ç5 ♔d5 4.♖ç4 ♔ç6 5.♔é4 ♔d7 6.ç6+ ♔ç7 7.♔d5 ♔b8 8.♔d6 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a6 10.♖ç5 ♔a7 11.♖a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J881 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



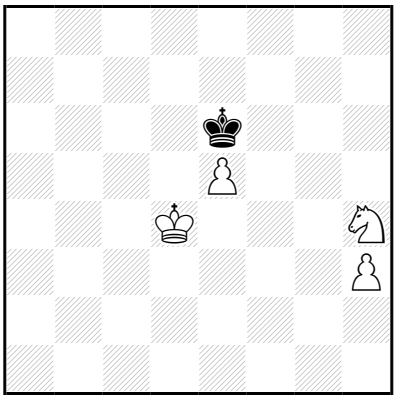
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔b8,♔d7 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.a6 ♔d7 4.a7 ♔é6 5.a8=♕ ♔f5 6.♕g2 ♔f4 7.♘d5+ ♔é5 8.♕f3 ♔d4 9.♔ç6 ♔é5 10.♕f4+ ♔é6 11.♕f6‡
1…♔d6 2.♔b6 ♔é5 3.a6 ♔d6 4.a7 ♔é5 5.a8=♕ ♔f4 6.♕g2 ♔f5 7.♘d5 ♔é5 8.♕f3 ♔d4 9.♔ç6 ♔é5 10.♕f4+ ♔é6 11.♕f6‡
1…♔ç8,♔d8 2.♔b6 ♔d7 3.a6 ♔é6 4.a7 ♔f5 5.a8=♕ ♔g6 6.♕g2+ ♔f5 7.♘d5 ♔é5 8.♕f3 ♔d4 9.♔ç6 ♔é5 10.♕f4+ ♔é6 11.♕f6‡

1.♔a7!
1…♔d6 2.♔b6 ♔é5 3.a6 ♔d6 4.a7 ♔é5 5.a8=♕ ♔f4 6.♕g2 ♔f5 7.♘d5 ♔é5 8.♕f3 ♔d4 9.♔ç6 ♔é5 10.♕f4+ ♔é6 11.♕f6‡
1…♔d8 2.♔b6 ♔é7 3.a6 ♔d8 4.a7 ♔é7 5.a8=♕ ♔f6 6.♕g2 ♔f5 7.♘d5 ♔é5 8.♕f3 ♔d4 9.♔ç6 ♔é5 10.♕f4+ ♔é6 11.♕f6‡
1…♔d7 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.a6 ♔d7 4.a7 ♔é6 5.a8=♕ ♔f5 6.♕g2 ♔f4 7.♘d5+ ♔é5 8.♕f3 ♔d4 9.♔ç6 ♔é5 10.♕f4+ ♔é6 11.♕f6‡

Les échecs se font jouer

J882 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



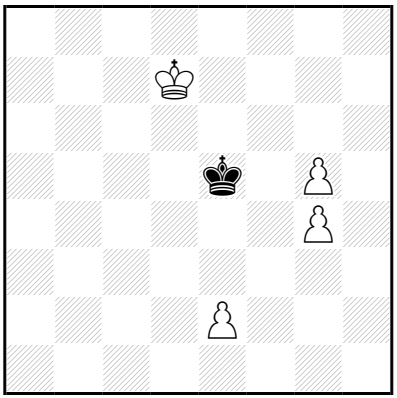
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7,♔é7 2.♔d5 ♔f8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.é6 ♔d8 5.♘g6 ♔é8 6.h4 ♔d8 7.♘é7 ♔é8 8.h5 ♔d8 9.h6 ♔é8 10.h7 ♔d8,♔f8 11.h8=♕‡

1.♔é4! ♔f7,♔é7 2.♔d5 ♔f8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.é6 **♔d8** 5.♘g6 ♔é8 6.h4 ♔d8 7.♘é7 ♔é8 8.h5 ♔d8 9.h6 ♔é8 10.h7 ♔d8,♔f8 11.h8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J883 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



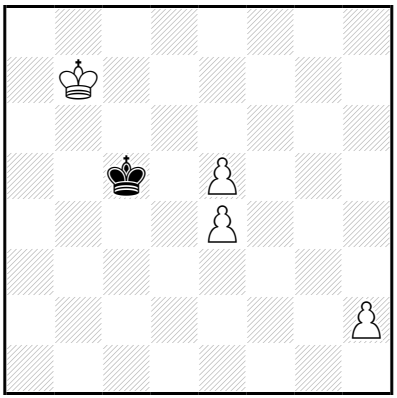
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔f4,♔d5 2.g6 ♔é4 3.g7 ♔é3 4.g8=♕ ♔d2 5.♕b3 ♔é1 6.g5 ♔d2 7.g6 ♔é1 8.g7 ♔f1 9.g8=♕ ♔f2 10.♕gg3+ ♔×é2 11.♕bd3‡
1…♔d4 2.g6 ♔ç3 3.g7 ♔ç2 4.g8=♕ ♔d2 5.♕b3 ♔é1 6.g5 ♔d2 7.g6 ♔é1 8.g7 ♔f1 9.g8=♕ ♔f2 10.♕gg3+ ♔×é2 11.♕bd3‡
1…♔é4 2.g6 ♔d4 3.g7 ♔é3 4.g8=♕ ♔d2 5.♕b3 ♔é1 6.g5 ♔d2 7.g6 ♔é1 8.g7 ♔f1 9.g8=♕ ♔f2 10.♕gg3+ ♔×é2 11.♕bd3‡

1.♔é7!
1…♔f4,♔d5 2.g6 ♔é4 3.g7 ♔é3 4.g8=♕ ♔d2 5.♕b3 ♔é1 6.g5 ♔d2 7.g6 ♔é1 8.g7 ♔f1 9.g8=♕ ♔f2 10.♕gg3+ ♔×é2 11.♕bd3‡
1…♔d4 2.g6 ♔ç3 3.g7 ♔ç2 4.g8=♕ ♔d2 5.♕b3 ♔é1 6.g5 ♔d2 7.g6 ♔é1 8.g7 ♔f1 9.g8=♕ ♔f2 10.♕gg3+ ♔×é2 11.♕bd3‡
1…♔é4 2.g6 ♔d4 3.g7 ♔é3 4.g8=♕ ♔d2 5.♕b3 ♔é1 6.g5 ♔d2 7.g6 ♔é1 8.g7 ♔f1 9.g8=♕ ♔f2 10.♕gg3+ ♔×é2 11.♕bd3‡

Les échecs ont joué

J884 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔d4,♔ç4,♔b4,♔b5 2.é6 ♔ç5 3.é7 ♔d4 4.é8=♕ ♔é3 5.é5 ♔f4 6.é6 ♔é5 7.é7 ♔d4 8.♕b5 ♔é3 9.é8=♕+ ♔f2 10.♕éé2+ ♔g1 11.♕b1‡

7…♔é4 8.♕b5 ♔f3 9.é8=♕ ♔g2 10.♕éé2+ ♔g1,♔h1/♔h3 11.♕b1/♕bh5‡

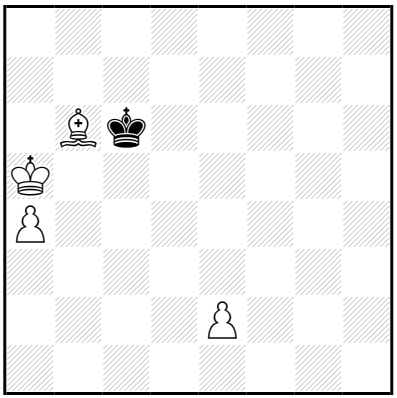
7…♔f6 8.♕f8+ ♔é5 9.é8=♕+ ♔d4 10.♕b4+ ♔d3,♔d5 11.♕éé4‡

8…♔g6 9.é8=♕+ ♔g5 10.♕é6 ♔h4,♔h5 11.♕fh6‡

1.♔ç7! ♔ç4 2.é6 ♔d4 3.é7 ♔é5 4.é8=♕+ ♔d4 5.é5 ♔d5 6.é6 ♔ç4 7.é7 ♔d3 8.♕b5+ ♔é3 9.é8=♕+ ♔f2 10.♕éé2+ ♔g1 11.♕b1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J885 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



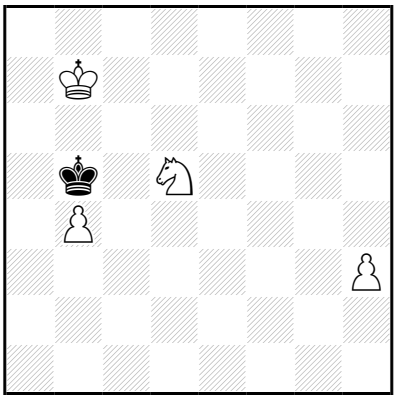
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5,♔d7,♔d6 2.♔b5 ♔é6 3.a5 ♔d7 4.a6 ♔é6 5.a7 ♔f7 6.a8=♕ ♔g7 7.♕ç6 ♔f7 8.♕h6 ♔é7 9.♕g6 ♔d7 10.♕f7+ ♔ç8/♔d6 11.♕ç7/♗ç7‡

1.♔a6! ♔d7,♔d6 2.♔b5 ♔é6 3.a5 ♔d7 4.a6 ♔é6 5.a7 ♔f7 6.a8=♕ ♔g7 7.♕ç6 ♔f7 8.♕h6 ♔é7 9.♕g6 ♔d7 10.♕f7+ ♔ç8/♔d6 11.♕ç7/♗ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J886 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



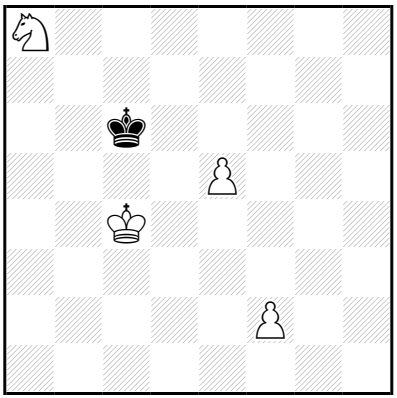
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç4 2.♔ç6 ♔d3 3.b5 ♔ç4 4.b6 ♔d3 5.b7 ♔ç4 6.b8=♕ ♔d3 7.♕b2 ♔é4 8.♕é2+ ♔f5 9.♕g4+ ♔é5 10.♕f4+ ♔é6 11.♕f6‡
1…♔a4 2.♔ç6 ♔b3 3.b5 ♔a4 4.b6 ♔b3 5.b7 ♔ç2 6.b8=♕ ♔d3 7.♕b2 ♔é4 8.♕é2+ ♔f5 9.♕g4+ ♔é5 10.♕f4+ ♔é6 11.♕f6‡

1.♔ç7!
1…♔ç4 2.♔ç6 ♔d3 3.b5 ♔ç4 4.b6 ♔d3 5.b7 ♔ç4 6.b8=♕ ♔d3 7.♕b2 ♔é4 8.♕é2+ ♔f5 9.♕g4+ ♔é5 10.♕f4+ ♔é6 11.♕f6‡
1…♔a4 2.♔ç6 ♔b3 3.b5 ♔a4 4.b6 ♔b3 5.b7 ♔ç2 6.b8=♕ ♔d3 7.♕b2 ♔é4 8.♕é2+ ♔f5 9.♕g4+ ♔é5 10.♕f4+ ♔é6 11.♕f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J887 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



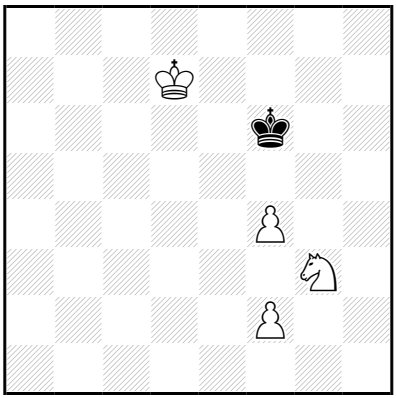
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔é8 3.é6 ♔é7 4.♘ç7 ♔f6 5.♔é4 ♔é7 6.♔é5 ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.é7 ♔b7 9.é8=♕ ♔b6 10.♕b8+ ♔a5 11.♕b5‡

1.♔d4! ♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔é8 3.é6 ♔é7 4.♘ç7 ♔f6 5.♔é4 ♔é7 6.♔é5 ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.é7 ♔b7 9.é8=♕ ♔b6 10.♕b8+ ♔a5 11.♕b5‡

Les Blancs ont toujours gagné

J888 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

b) ♙f2→g2

a)
1…♔f7 2.f5 ♔f6 3.f4 ♔f7 4.♘é4 ♔g7 5.♔é7 ♔h6 6.♘g3 ♔g7 7.f6+ ♔h6 8.f7 ♔g7 9.f8=♕+ ♔g6 10.♕f7+ ♔h6 11.♘f5‡

9…♔h7 10.♘f5 ♔g6 11.♕f7‡

1.f3! ♔g7,♔f7 2.f5 ♔f6 3.f4 ♔f7 4.♘é4 ♔g7 5.♔é7 ♔h6 6.♘g3 ♔g7 7.f6+ ♔h6 8.f7 ♔g7 9.f8=♕+ ♔g6 10.♕f7+ ♔h6 11.♘f5‡

9…♔h7 10.♘f5 ♔g6 11.♕f7‡

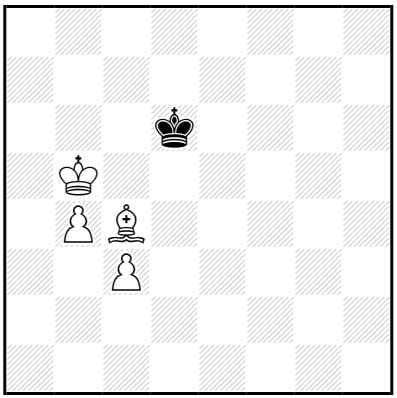
b)
1…♔f7 2.♘é4 ♔g6 3.g4 ♔f7 4.f5 ♔f8 5.♘g5 ♔g7 6.♔é7 ♔h6 7.♘é6 ♔h7 8.f6 ♔g8 9.f7+ ♔h7 10.f8=♕ ♔g6 11.♕g7‡

9…♔h8 10.f8=♕+ ♔h7 11.♕g7‡

1.♔d6! ♔f7 2.♘é4 ♔g6 3.g4 ♔f7 4.♔d7 ♔f8 5.f5 ♔f7 6.f6 ♔f8 7.♘g5 ♔g8 8.♔é7 ♔h8 9.f7 ♔g7 10.f8=♕+ ♔g6 11.♕f6‡

LesPlansDéventJouer

J889 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d7 3.b5 ♔é7 4.b6 ♔f6 5.b7 ♔g5 6.b8=♕ ♔g4 7.♕é5 ♔f3 8.♗é6 ♔f2 9.♗h3 ♔f3 10.♔d4 ♔f2 11.♕é3‡

8…♔g2 9.♕é2+ ♔g1

10.♗h3 ♔h1 11.♕g2‡

9…♔g3

10.♔d4 ♔h4 11.♕g4‡

1…♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔é8 3.b5 ♔é7 4.b6 ♔f6 5.b7 ♔g5 6.b8=♕ ♔g4 7.♕é5 ♔f3 8.♗é6 ♔f2 9.♗h3 ♔f3 10.♔d4 ♔f2 11.♕é3‡

8…♔g2 9.♕é2+ ♔g1

10.♗h3 ♔h1 11.♕g2‡

9…♔g3

10.♔d4 ♔h4 11.♕g4‡

1.♔b6! ♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔é8 3.b5 ♔é7 4.b6 ♔f6 5.b7 ♔g5 6.b8=♕ ♔g4 7.♕é5 ♔f3 8.♗é6 ♔f2 9.♗h3 ♔f3 10.♔d4 ♔f2 11.♕é3‡

8…♔g2 9.♕é2+ ♔g1

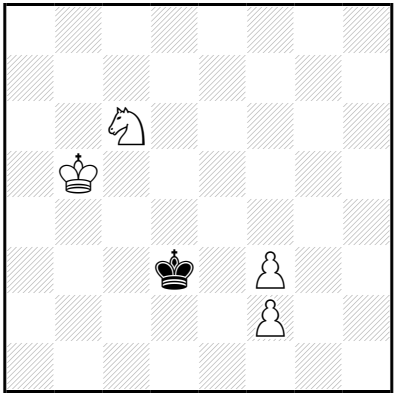
10.♗h3 ♔h1 11.♕g2‡

9…♔g3

10.♔d4 ♔h4 11.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J890 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



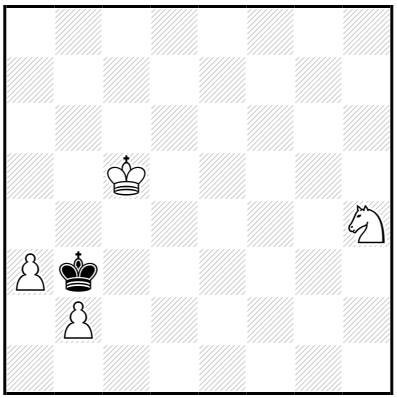
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔~ 2.f4 ♔d3 3.f5 ♔é2 4.f6 ♔f1 5.f7 ♔é1 6.f8=♕ ♔é2 7.♘d4+ ♔é1 8.♕f3 ♔f1 9.♘ç2 ♔g1 10.♘é3 ♔h2 11.♕g2‡

1.♔ç5! ♔~ 2.f4 ♔d3 3.f5 ♔é2 4.f6 ♔f1 5.f7 ♔é1 6.f8=♕ ♔é2 7.♘d4+ ♔é1 8.♕f3 ♔f1 9.♘ç2 ♔g1 10.♘é3 ♔h2 11.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J891 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



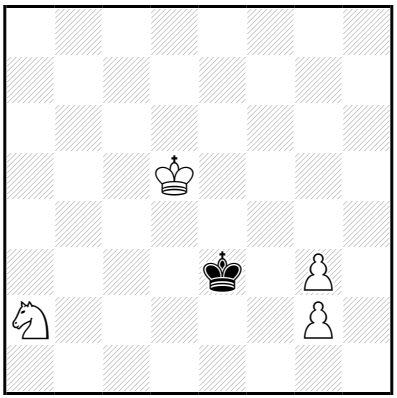
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4 2.b4 ♔b3 3.b5 ♔ç3 4.b6 ♔d3 5.b7 ♔é3 6.b8=♕ ♔é4 7.♔ç4 ♔é3 8.♔ç3 ♔é4 9.♕d6 ♔é3 10.♕d2+ ♔é4 11.♕d4‡
1…♔×b2 2.a4 ♔ç3 3.a5 ♔d3 4.a6 ♔é4 5.a7 ♔é3 6.a8=♕ ♔d3 7.♕f3+ ♔ç2 8.♔ç4 ♔d2 9.♕f2+ ♔ç1 10.♔ç3 ♔b1 11.♕b2‡
7…♔d2 8.♔ç4 ♔é1 9.♕g2 ♔d1 10.♔d3 ♔ç1 11.♕ç2‡

1.a4! ♔×a4 2.b4 ♔b3 3.b5 ♔ç2 4.b6 ♔d3 5.b7 ♔é3 6.b8=♕ ♔é4 7.♔ç4 ♔é3 8.♔ç3 ♔é4 9.♕d6 ♔é3 10.♕d2+ ♔é4 11.♕d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J892 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



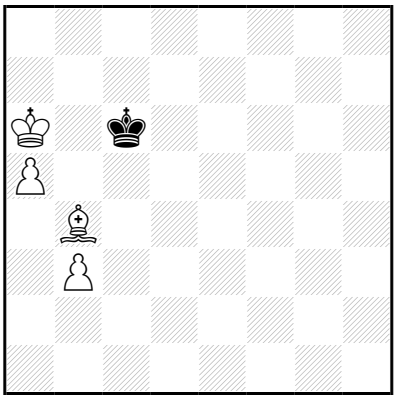
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔~ 2.g4 ♔é3 3.g5 ♔f2 4.g6 ♔é3 5.g7 ♔f2 6.g8=♕ ♔é3 7.♕g3+ ♔d2 8.♔ç4 ♔é2 9.♕f4 ♔d1 10.♕é3 ♔ç2 11.♕ç1‡

1.♔é5! ♔~ 2.g4 ♔é3 3.g5 ♔f2 4.g6 ♔é3 5.g7 ♔d2 6.g8=♕ ♔é2 7.♘ç3+ ♔d3 8.♘é4 ♔é2 9.♕a2+ ♔d3 10.♔d5 ♔é3 11.♕d2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J893 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔b5 ♔d7 3.a6 ♔ç7 4.♗ç5 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.a7 ♔é8
7.a8=♕+ ♔f7 8.♕f8+ ♔g6 9.♗é3 ♔h5 10.♕f5+ ♔h4 11.♗f2‡

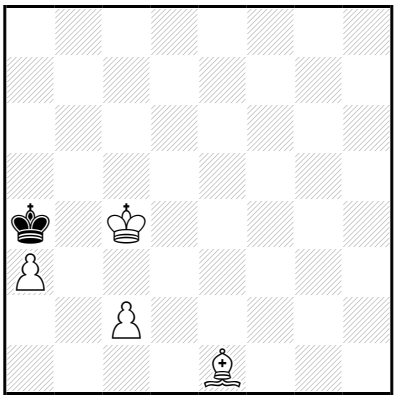
9…♔h7
10.♕f7+ ♔h8 11.♗d4‡

1.♗a3! ♔ç7 2.♔b5 ♔d7 3.a6 ♔ç7 4.♗ç5 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.a7 ♔é8
7.a8=♕+ ♔f7 8.♕f8+ ♔g6 9.♗é3 ♔h5 10.♕f5+ ♔h4 11.♗f2‡

9…♔h7
10.♕f7+ ♔h8 11.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J894 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔×a3 2.♔d3 ♔b2 3.ç4 ♔a3 4.ç5 ♔a4 5.ç6 ♔b5 6.ç7 ♔ç6 7.ç8=♕+ ♔d5 8.♕d7+ ♔ç5 9.♕é6 ♔b5 10.♕d6 ♔a4 11.♕b4‡

1.♔d5! ♔b5 2.ç4+ ♔b6 3.ç5+ ♔ç7 4.ç6 ♔b6 5.♗g3 ♔a6 6.♗f2 ♔b5 7.♗ç5 ♔a5 8.ç7 ♔a6 9.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 10.♕ç6+ ♔a5 11.♗b4‡

7…♔a6 8.♔ç4 ♔a5 9.ç7 ♔a6 10.ç8=♕+ ♔a5 11.♕a8‡

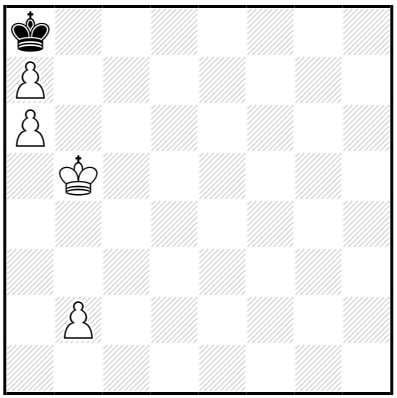
5…♔a7 6.♔d6 ♔b6 7.ç7 ♔a5 8.ç8=♕ ♔a4 9.♕ç3 ♔b5 10.♕ç6+ ♔a5 11.♗é1‡

7…♔b7 8.♔d7 ♔a6 9.ç8=♕+ ♔a5 10.♕b7 ♔a4 11.♕b4‡

9…♔b6 10.♗é1 ♔a7/♔b5 11.♗f2/♕ç6‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J895 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



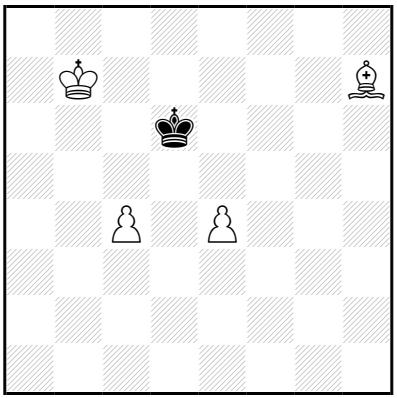
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔×a7 2.b4 ♔a8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.b5 ♔ç8 5.a7 ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔é8 7.♔é6 ♔f8 8.a8=♕+ ♔g7 9.♕g2+ ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♕g7‡

1.b3! ♔×a7 2.b4 ♔a8 3.♔ç6 ♔b8 4.b5 ♔ç8 5.a7 ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔é8 7.♔é6 ♔f8 8.a8=♕+ ♔g7 9.♕g2+ ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J896 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7,♔é5,♔é6 2.ç5 ♔f6 3.ç6 ♔é5 4.ç7 ♔d4 5.ç8=♕ ♔d3 6.é5+ ♔é3 7.é6 ♔d4 8.é7 ♔é3 9.é8=♕+ ♔f3 10.♕h3+ ♔f2,♔f4 11.♕éé3‡

9…♔f4 10.♕h3 ♔g5 11.♕é5‡

1…♔d7 2.ç5 ♔é6 3.ç6 ♔é5 4.ç7 ♔d4 5.ç8=♕ ♔d3 6.é5+ ♔é3 7.é6 ♔d4 8.é7 ♔é3 9.é8=♕+ ♔f3 10.♕h3+ ♔f2,♔f4 11.♕éé3‡

9…♔f4 10.♕h3 ♔g5 11.♕é5‡

1.♔b6!

1…♔é7,♔é5,♔é6 2.ç5 ♔f6 3.ç6 ♔é5 4.ç7 ♔d4 5.ç8=♕ ♔d3 6.é5+ ♔d2 7.é6 ♔é3 8.é7 ♔f2 9.é8=♕ ♔f3 10.♕h3+ ♔f2,♔f4 11.♕éé3‡

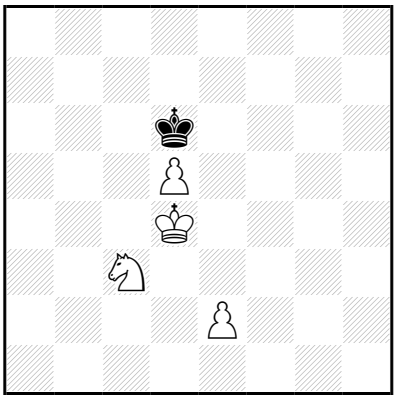
8…♔f3 9.é8=♕ ♔f4 10.♕h3 ♔g5 11.♕é5‡

1…♔d7 2.ç5 ♔é6 3.ç6 ♔é5 4.ç7 ♔d4 5.ç8=♕ ♔d3 6.é5+ ♔d2 7.é6 ♔é3 8.é7 ♔f2 9.é8=♕ ♔f3 10.♕h3+ ♔f2,♔f4 11.♕éé3‡

8…♔f3 9.é8=♕ ♔f4 10.♕h3 ♔g5 11.♕é5‡

Les Bancs l'orient jouer

J897 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



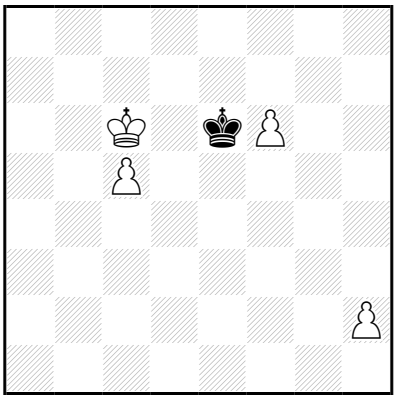
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔~ 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.d6 ♔d7 4.♘d5 ♔é6 5.♔ç6 ♔f5 6.d7 ♔g4 7.d8=♕ ♔g3 8.♕f6 ♔g4 9.♘é3+ ♔g3 10.♕f3+ ♔h2/♔h4 11.♕g2/♕g4‡

1.♔ç4! ♔~ 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.d6 ♔d7 4.♘d5 ♔é6 5.♔ç6 ♔f5 6.d7 ♔g4 7.d8=♕ ♔g3 8.♕f6 ♔g4 9.♘é3+ ♔g3 10.♕f3+ ♔h2/♔h4 11.♕g2/♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J898 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



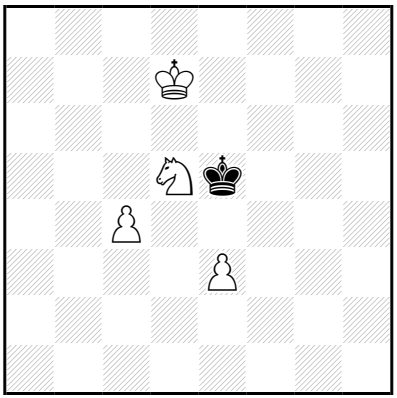
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔d6 ♔×f6 3.ç6 ♔f5 4.ç7 ♔é4 5.ç8=♕ ♔f4 6.♕ç3 ♔é4
7.♔é6 ♔f4 8.♕d3 ♔g5 9.♕g3+ ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♕g7‡
1…♔×f6 2.♔d6 ♔g7 3.ç6 ♔f6 4.ç7 ♔f5 5.ç8=♕+ ♔f4 6.♕ç3 ♔é4
7.♔é6 ♔f4 8.♕d3 ♔g5 9.♕g3+ ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♕g7‡

1.♔ç7!
1…♔f7 2.♔d6 ♔×f6 3.ç6 ♔f5 4.ç7 ♔é4 5.ç8=♕ ♔f4 6.♕ç3 ♔é4
7.♔é6 ♔f4 8.♕d3 ♔g5 9.♕g3+ ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♕g7‡
1…♔×f6 2.♔d6 ♔g7 3.ç6 ♔f6 4.ç7 ♔f5 5.ç8=♕+ ♔f4 6.♕ç3 ♔é4
7.♔é6 ♔f4 8.♕d3 ♔g5 9.♕g3+ ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J899 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



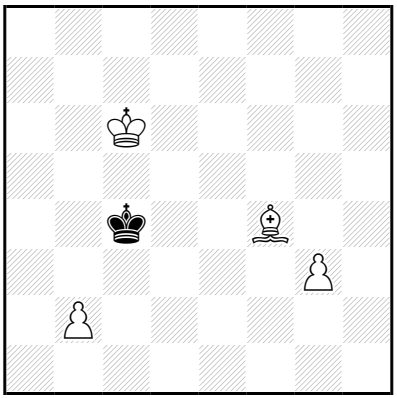
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔f5 2.♔d6 ♔g4 3.ç5 ♔f5 4.ç6 ♔g4 5.ç7 ♔g3 6.ç8=♕ ♔f3 7.♕h3+ ♔é2 8.♕g2+ ♔d1 9.♘b6 ♔ç1 10.♘ç4 ♔b1/♔d1 11.♕b2/♕d2‡
1…♔é4 2.♔d6 ♔f3 3.ç5 ♔é4 4.ç6 ♔f3 5.ç7 ♔é4 6.ç8=♕ ♔f3 7.♕h3+ ♔é2 8.♕g2+ ♔d1 9.♘b6 ♔ç1 10.♘ç4 ♔b1/♔d1 11.♕b2/♕d2‡

1.♔é7! ♔é4 2.♔d6 ♔f3 3.ç5 ♔é4 4.ç6 ♔f3 5.ç7 ♔é4 6.ç8=♕ ♔f3 7.♕h3+ ♔é2 8.♕g2+ ♔d1 9.♘b6 ♔ç1 10.♘ç4 ♔b1/♔d1 11.♕b2/♕d2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J900 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔d4 2.b4 ♔ç3 3.b5 ♔b4 4.b6 ♔ç4 5.b7 ♔d3 6.♔d5 ♔é2 7.♔é4 ♔é1 8.b8=♕ ♔f2 9.♕b2+ ♔f1 10.♔f3 ♔g1 11.♕g2‡

9…♔g1 10.♔f3 ♔h1 11.♕g2‡

7…♔f2 8.b8=♕ ♔g2 9.♗é3 ♔f1 10.♔f3 ♔é1 11.♕b1‡

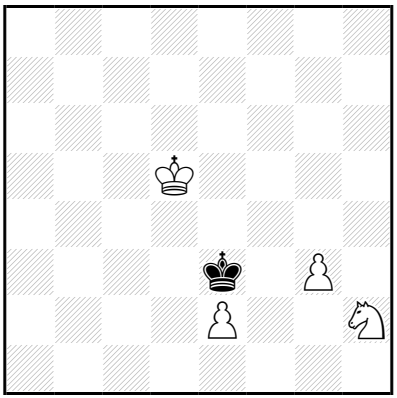
9…♔h1 10.♔f3 ♔h2 11.♕h8‡

9…♔h2 10.♔f3 ♔h1,♔h3 11.♕h8‡

1.♗é5! ♔d3 2.♔d5 ♔é2 3.g4 ♔d3 4.g5 ♔é2 5.g6 ♔d3 6.g7 ♔é2 7.g8=♕ ♔d1 8.♕g2 ♔ç1 9.♔ç4 ♔b1 10.♔b3 ♔ç1 11.♕ç2‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J901 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔×é2 2.g4 ♔d3 3.g5 ♔ç2 4.g6 ♔b3 5.g7 ♔b4 6.g8=♕ ♔ç3 7.♕g3+ ♔ç2 8.♔ç4 ♔d2 9.♕f2+ ♔ç1 10.♔ç3 ♔b1 11.♕b2‡

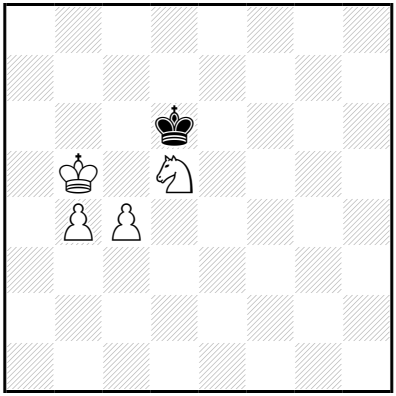
1.♔é5!

1…♔×é2 2.g4 ♔d3 3.g5 ♔ç4 4.g6 ♔b5 5.g7 ♔ç4 6.g8=♕+ ♔ç3 7.♘f3 ♔ç2 8.♘d4+ ♔d3 9.♕b3+ ♔d2 10.♕ç2+ ♔é1,♔é3 11.♕é2‡

1…♔d2 2.g4 ♔ç3 3.g5 ♔b4 4.g6 ♔a5 5.g7 ♔b4 6.g8=♕ ♔ç3 7.♘f3 ♔ç2 8.♕a2+ ♔ç3 9.♘d4 ♔b4 10.♕b3+ ♔a5 11.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J902 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5,♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔é6 3.b5 ♔d7 4.b6 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.b7 ♔é8 7.b8=♕+ ♔f7 8.♕g3 ♔f8 9.♔d6 ♔f7 10.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 11.♕g8/♕g6‡

4…♔é6 5.b7 ♔f5 6.b8=♕ ♔é4 7.♕f4+ ♔d3 8.♘b4+ ♔é2 9.♔d4 ♔d1 10.♕f2 ♔ç1 11.♕ç2‡

1…♔é6 2.♔ç5 ♔d7 3.b5 ♔d8 4.b6 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.b7 ♔é8 7.b8=♕+ ♔f7 8.♕g3 ♔f8 9.♔d6 ♔f7 10.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 11.♕g8/♕g6‡

3…♔é6 4.b6 ♔f5 5.b7 ♔é5 6.b8=♕+ ♔é4 7.♕f4+ ♔d3 8.♘b4+ ♔é2 9.♔d4 ♔d1 10.♕f2 ♔ç1 11.♕ç2‡

1.♔b6!

1…♔é5,♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔é6 3.b5 ♔d7 4.b6 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.b7 ♔é8 7.b8=♕+ ♔f7 8.♕g3 ♔f8 9.♔d6 ♔f7 10.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 11.♕g8/♕g6‡

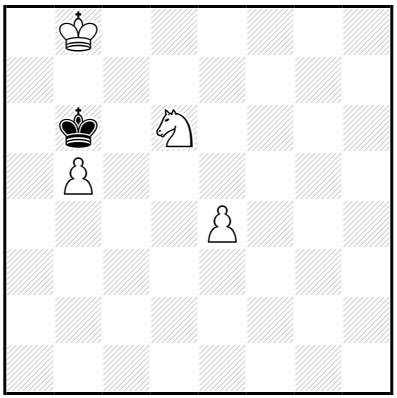
4…♔é6 5.b7 ♔f5 6.b8=♕ ♔é4 7.♕f4+ ♔d3 8.♘b4+ ♔é2 9.♔d4 ♔d1 10.♕f2 ♔ç1 11.♕ç2‡

1…♔é6 2.♔ç5 ♔d7 3.b5 ♔d8 4.b6 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.b7 ♔é8 7.b8=♕+ ♔f7 8.♕g3 ♔f8 9.♔d6 ♔f7 10.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 11.♕g8/♕g6‡

3…♔é6 4.b6 ♔f5 5.b7 ♔é5 6.b8=♕+ ♔é4 7.♕f4+ ♔d3 8.♘b4+ ♔é2 9.♔d4 ♔d1 10.♕f2 ♔ç1 11.♕ç2‡

Pas à pas pour vivre ensemble jouer

J903 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♔ç7 ♔d4 3.b6 ♔ç5 4.b7 ♔d4 5.b8=♕ ♔é3 6.♕b3+ ♔é2 7.♘f5 ♔f2 8.♕é3+ ♔f1 9.♕d2 ♔g1 10.♘é3 ♔h1 11.♕g2‡

8…♔g2 9.♘h4+ ♔f1 10.♕d2 ♔g1 11.♕g2‡

6…♔f4 7.♕h3 ♔g5 8.♕g3+ ♔f6 9.♔d8 ♔é6 10.♕g5 ♔×d6 11.♕d5‡

8…♔h5 9.♘é8 ♔h6 10.♕g4 ♔h7 11.♕g7‡

1.♔ç8! ♔ç5 2.♔ç7 ♔d4 3.b6 ♔ç5 4.b7 ♔d4 5.b8=♕ ♔é3 6.♕b3+ ♔é2 7.♘f5 ♔f2 8.♕é3+ ♔f1 9.♕d2 ♔g1 10.♘é3 ♔h1 11.♕g2‡

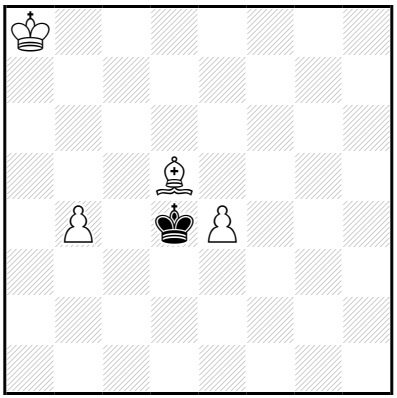
8…♔g2 9.♘h4+ ♔f1 10.♕d2 ♔g1 11.♕g2‡

6…♔f4 7.♕h3 ♔g5 8.♕g3+ ♔f6 9.♔d8 ♔é6 10.♕g5 ♔×d6 11.♕d5‡

8…♔h5 9.♘é8 ♔h6 10.♕g4 ♔h7 11.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J904 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔~ 2.b5 ♔d4 3.b6 ♔ç5 4.b7 ♔d4 5.b8=♕ ♔é3 6.é5 ♔d4 7.é6 ♔×d5 8.é7 ♔é4 9.é8=♕+ ♔f3 10.♕h2 ♔g4 11.♕éh5‡

7…♔ç5 8.é7 ♔×d5 9.é8=♕ ♔ç4 10.♕é4+ ♔ç3,♔ç5 11.♕bb4‡

9…♔d4

10.♕b4+ ♔d3,♔d5 11.♕éé4‡

8…♔d4 9.é8=♕ ♔ç5

10.♕bb5+ ♔d4/♔d6 11.♕ç4/♕bç6‡

9…♔d3

10.♕b3+ ♔d2 11.♕éé3‡

1.♔a7! ♔~ 2.b5 ♔d4 3.b6 ♔é3 4.b7 ♔f4 5.b8=♕+ ♔f3 6.é5+ ♔é3 7.é6 ♔d4 8.é7 ♔ç3,♔é3 9.é8=♕(+) ♔d3 10.♕b3+ ♔d2 11.♕éé3‡

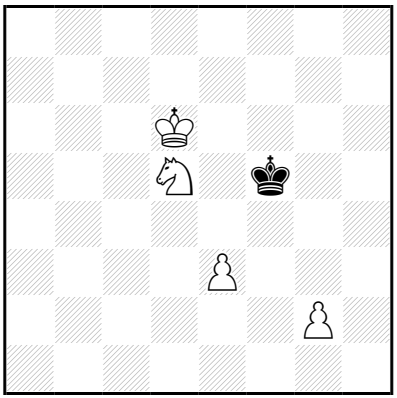
8…♔×d5 9.é8=♕ ♔ç4 10.♕é4+ ♔ç3 11.♕bb4‡

9…♔d4

10.♕b4+ ♔d3,♔d5 11.♕éé4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J905 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



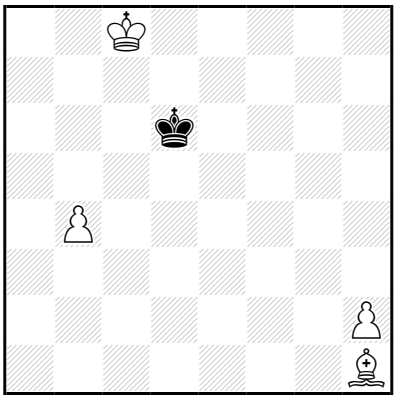
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔é4 2.g4 ♔f3 3.g5 ♔é4 4.g6 ♔f3 5.g7 ♔é4 6.g8=♕ ♔f3 7.♕g1 ♔é2 8.♕g2+ ♔d1 9.♘b6 ♔ç1 10.♘ç4 ♔b1/♔d1 11.♕b2/♕d2‡

1.g3! ♔é4 2.g4 ♔f3 3.g5 ♔é4 4.g6 ♔f3 5.g7 ♔é4 6.g8=♕ ♔f3 7.♕g1 ♔é2 8.♕g2+ ♔d1 9.♘b6 ♔ç1 10.♘ç4 ♔b1/♔d1 11.♕b2/♕d2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J906 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5,♔é7,♔é6 2.b5 ♔d6 3.b6 ♔é5 4.b7 ♔d4 5.b8=♕ ♔ç3 6.♗d5 ♔d4 7.♕b3 ♔é5 8.♕d3 ♔d6 9.♕d4 ♔é7 10.♕f4 ♔é8 11.♕f7‡

8…♔f4 9.♕g3+ ♔f5 10.h4 ♔f6 11.♕g5‡

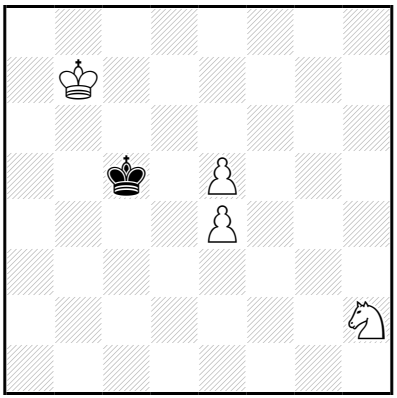
1.♗a8! ♔é5,♔é7,♔é6 2.b5 ♔d6 3.b6 ♔é5 4.b7 ♔d4 5.b8=♕ ♔ç3 6.♗d5 ♔d4 7.♕b3 ♔é5 8.♕d3 ♔d6 9.♕d4 ♔é7 10.♕f4 ♔é8 11.♕f7‡

5…♔ç4 6.♕b2 ♔d3 7.♗d5 ♔é3 8.♕ç3+ ♔é2 9.♗ç4+ ♔d1 10.♕b2 ♔é1 11.♕é2‡

8…♔f4 9.♕g3+ ♔f5 10.h4 ♔f6 11.♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J907 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



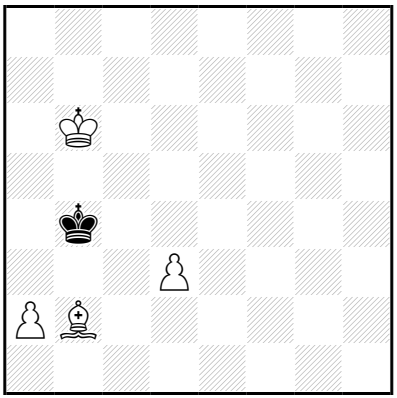
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔~ 2.é6 ♔ç5 3.é7 ♔d4 4.é8=♕ ♔é3 5.é5 ♔d4 6.é6 ♔d3 7.é7 ♔é2 8.♕d7 ♔é3 9.é8=♕+ ♔f2 10.♕h3 ♔g1 11.♕é1‡

1.♔ç7! ♔~ 2.é6 ♔ç5 3.é7 ♔d4 4.é8=♕ ♔é3 5.é5 ♔d4 6.é6 ♔d3 7.é7 ♔é2 8.♕d7 ♔é3 9.é8=♕+ ♔f2 10.♕h3 ♔g1 11.♕é1‡

Les Blancs qui font jouer

J908 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



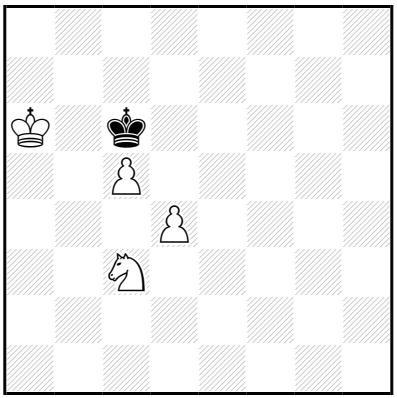
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4 2.♔ç5 ♔a5 3.d4 ♔a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a5 5.♗a3 ♔a4 6.♗ç5 ♔a5 7.d5 ♔a4 8.d6 ♔a5 9.d7 ♔a4 10.d8=♖ ♔a5 11.♖a8‡

1.♔ç6! ♔a4 2.♔ç5 ♔a5 3.d4 ♔a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a5 5.♗a3 ♔a4 6.♗ç5 ♔a5 7.d5 ♔a4 8.d6 ♔a5 9.d7 ♔a4 10.d8=♖ ♔a5 11.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J909 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



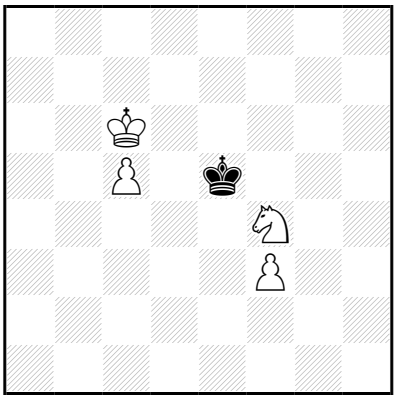
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔b6 ♔é6 3.ç6 ♔f5 4.ç7 ♔g4 5.ç8=♕+ ♔f4 6.♔ç5 ♔é3
7.♕f5 ♔d2 8.♔ç4 ♔é3 9.♘é4 ♔é2 10.♕f2+ ♔d1 11.♕d2‡

1.♔a7! ♔d7 2.♔b6 ♔é6 3.ç6 ♔f5 4.ç7 ♔g4 5.ç8=♕+ ♔f4 6.♔ç5 ♔é3
7.♕f5 ♔d2 8.♔ç4 ♔é3 9.♘é4 ♔é2 10.♕f2+ ♔d1 11.♕d2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J910 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔f5 2.♔d5 ♔×f4 3.ç6 ♔é3 4.ç7 ♔f4 5.ç8=♕ ♔é3 6.♕f5 ♔d2 7.♔d4 ♔é2 8.♕g4 ♔d2 9.♕g2+ ♔ç1 10.♔ç3 ♔b1 11.♕b2‡

9…♔d1

10.♔d3 ♔ç1 11.♕ç2‡

8…♔f2 9.♔d3 ♔f1

10.♔é3 ♔é1 11.♕g1‡

1.♘h3! ♔é6 2.♔b7 ♔d5 3.ç6 ♔d4 4.ç7 ♔é3 5.ç8=♕ ♔×f3 6.♕é6 ♔g3 7.♕f5 ♔h4 8.♘f2 ♔g3 9.♘é4+ ♔h2 10.♕f2+ ♔h1/♔h3 11.♘g3/♕g3‡

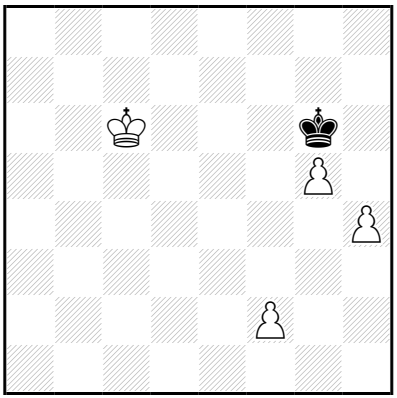
5…♔d4 6.♕ç1 ♔é5 7.♔ç6 ♔f6 8.♕h6+ ♔é5 9.♔ç5 ♔f5 10.♘f4 ♔é5 11.♕g5‡

8…♔f7 9.♘g5+ ♔é7

10.♕é6+ ♔f8 11.♕f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J911 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1...♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.♔é6 ♔g7 4.h5 ♔f8 5.h6 ♔é8 6.h7 ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.h8=♕+ ♔b7 9.♕b2+ ♔a6 10.♔ç6 ♔a7 11.♕b7‡
5...♔g8 6.g6 ♔f8 7.g7+ ♔g8 8.f4 ♔h7 9.♔f7 ♔×h6 10.g8=♕ ♔h5 11.♕g5‡
4...♔g8 5.♔é7 ♔h7 6.f4 ♔g8 7.f5 ♔g7 8.f6+ ♔h7 9.f7 ♔g7 10.f8=♕+ ♔h7 11.g6‡
8...♔h8 9.g6 ♔g8 10.f7+ ♔g7,♔h8
11.f8=♕‡
3...♔h5 4.♔f5 ♔×h4 5.g6 ♔h3 6.g7 ♔g2 7.♔é4 ♔f1 8.♔é3 ♔g2 9.g8=♕+ ♔h1 10.♔f3 ♔h2 11.♕g2‡
9...♔h2 10.♔f3 ♔h1
11.♕g2‡
1...♔h5,♔f5 2.♔d5 ♔g6 3.♔é6 ♔g7 4.h5 ♔f8 5.h6 ♔é8 6.h7 ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.h8=♕+ ♔b7 9.♕b2+ ♔a6 10.♔ç6 ♔a7 11.♕b7‡
5...♔g8 6.g6 ♔f8 7.g7+ ♔g8 8.f4 ♔h7 9.♔f7 ♔×h6 10.g8=♕ ♔h5 11.♕g5‡
4...♔g8 5.♔é7 ♔h7 6.f4 ♔g8 7.f5 ♔g7 8.f6+ ♔h7 9.f7 ♔g7 10.f8=♕+ ♔h7 11.g6‡
8...♔h8 9.g6 ♔g8 10.f7+ ♔g7,♔h8
11.f8=♕‡
3...♔h5 4.♔f5 ♔×h4 5.g6 ♔h3 6.g7 ♔g2 7.♔é4 ♔f1 8.♔é3 ♔g2 9.g8=♕+ ♔h1 10.♔f3 ♔h2 11.♕g2‡
9...♔h2 10.♔f3 ♔h1
11.♕g2‡

1.♔d6! ♔f5 2.♔d5 ♔g6 3.♔é6 ♔g7 4.h5 ♔f8 5.h6 ♔é8 6.h7 ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.h8=♕+ ♔b7 9.♕b2+ ♔a6 10.♔ç6 ♔a7 11.♕b7‡

5...♔g8 6.g6 ♔f8 7.g7+ ♔g8 8.f4 ♔h7 9.♔f7 ♔×h6 10.g8=♕ ♔h5 11.♕g5‡

4...♔g8 5.♔é7 ♔h7 6.f4 ♔g8 7.f5 ♔g7 8.f6+ ♔h7 9.f7 ♔g7 10.f8=♕+ ♔h7 11.g6‡

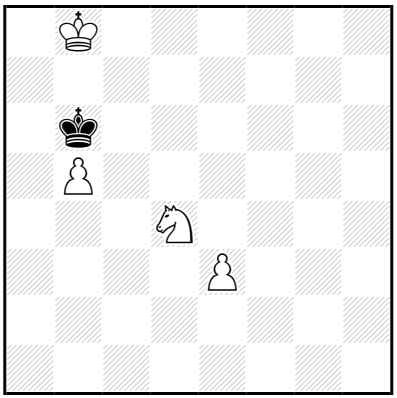
8...♔h8 9.g6 ♔g8 10.f7+ ♔g7,♔h8 11.f8=♕‡

3...♔h5 4.♔f5 ♔×h4 5.g6 ♔h3 6.g7 ♔g2 7.♔é4 ♔f1 8.♔é3 ♔g2 9.g8=♕+ ♔h1 10.♔f3 ♔h2 11.♕g2‡

9...♔h2 10.♔f3 ♔h1 11.♕g2‡

Les Blancs commencent et jouent

J912 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



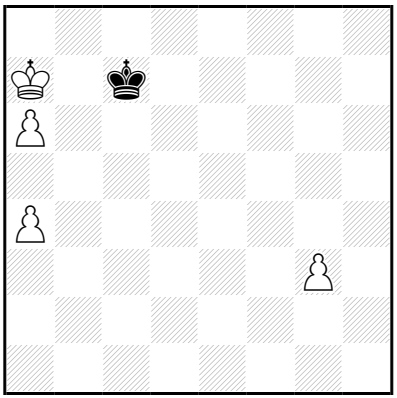
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♔ç7 ♔d5 3.b6 ♔é5 4.b7 ♔é4 5.♔d6 ♔×é3 6.♔é5 ♔f2
7.b8=♕ ♔g3 8.♕b2 ♔g4 9.♕g2+ ♔h5 10.♔f5 ♔h6 11.♕g6‡

1.♔ç8! ♔ç5 2.♔ç7 ♔d5 3.b6 ♔é5 4.b7 ♔é4 5.♔d6 ♔×é3 6.♔é5 ♔f2
7.b8=♕ ♔g3 8.♕b2 ♔g4 9.♕g2+ ♔h5 10.♔f5 ♔h6 11.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J913 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



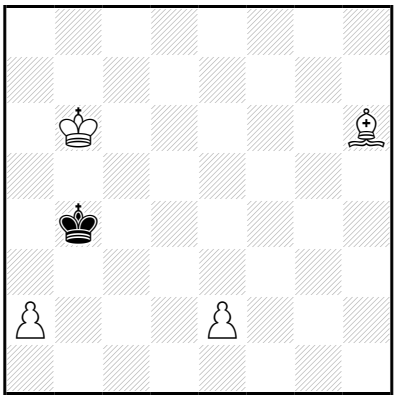
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔b8 3.g4 ♔a8 4.g5 ♔b8 5.g6 ♔ç8 6.g7 ♔d7 7.g8=♕ ♔d6 8.♕g5 ♔é6 9.a7 ♔d6 10.a8=♕ ♔d7/♔é6 11.♕ç6/♕ad5‡

1.a5! ♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔b8 3.g4 ♔a8 4.g5 ♔b8 5.g6 ♔ç8 6.g7 ♔d7 7.g8=♕ ♔d6 8.♕g5 ♔é6 9.a7 ♔d6 10.a8=♕ ♔d7/♔é6 11.♕ç6/♕ad5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J914 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



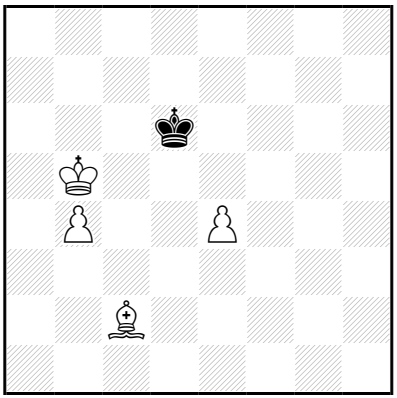
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç3,♔ç4 2.a4 ♔d4 3.a5 ♔é5 4.a6 ♔f6 5.a7 ♔g6 6.♗f8 ♔f7 7.a8=♕ ♔é6 8.♕f3 ♔é5 9.é4 ♔d4 10.♗g7+ ♔ç4 11.♕ç3‡
1…♔a4,♔a3 2.é4 ♔b4 3.é5 ♔ç3 4.é6 ♔d4 5.é7 ♔é4 6.é8=♕+ ♔f3 7.♕g6 ♔f2 8.♕g4 ♔f1 9.♗é3 ♔é1 10.♕g2 ♔d1 11.♕d2‡

1.a4! ♔×a4 2.é4 ♔b3 3.é5 ♔ç2 4.é6 ♔d1 5.é7 ♔é2 6.é8=♕+ ♔f3 7.♕g6 ♔f2 8.♕g4 ♔f1 9.♗é3 ♔é1 10.♕g2 ♔d1 11.♕d2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J915 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1...♔ç7,♔é7,♔é6 2.♔ç5 ♔d7 3.b5 ♔é6 4.b6 ♔é5 5.b7 ♔f4 6.b8=♕+ ♔f3 7.♗d3 ♔g4 8.♗é2+ ♔h3 9.♕g8 ♔h2 10.♗f1 ♔h1 11.♕g2‡

3...♔é8 4.b6 ♔d8 5.é5 ♔d7 6.♗f5+ ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔é8 8.♔é6 ♔f8 9.♔f6 ♔é8 10.b7 ♔d8,♔f8 11.b8=♕‡

9...♔g8 10.b7 ♔f8,♔h8 11.b8=♕‡

1...♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔f4 3.b5 ♔é5 4.b6 ♔f4 5.b7 ♔g3 6.b8=♕+ ♔f3 7.♗d3 ♔g4 8.♗é2+ ♔h3 9.♕g8 ♔h2 10.♗f1 ♔h1 11.♕g2‡

2...♔f6 3.b5 ♔é7 4.b6 ♔d8 5.é5 ♔d7 6.♗f5+ ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔é8 8.♔é6 ♔f8 9.♔f6 ♔é8 10.b7 ♔d8,♔f8 11.b8=♕‡

9...♔g8 10.b7 ♔f8,♔h8 11.b8=♕‡

1...♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔é6 3.b5 ♔d7 4.b6 ♔d8 5.é5 ♔d7 6.♗f5+ ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔é8 8.♔é6 ♔f8 9.♔f6 ♔é8 10.b7 ♔d8,♔f8 11.b8=♕‡

9...♔g8 10.b7 ♔f8,♔h8 11.b8=♕‡

3...♔f6 4.b6 ♔g5 5.b7 ♔f4 6.b8=♕+ ♔f3 7.♗d3 ♔g4 8.♗é2+ ♔h3 9.♕g8 ♔h2 10.♗f1 ♔h1 11.♕g2‡

1.♔b6!

1...♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔f4 3.b5 ♔é5 4.b6 ♔f4 5.b7 ♔g3 6.b8=♕+ ♔f3 7.♗d3 ♔g4 8.♗é2+ ♔h3 9.♕g8 ♔h2 10.♗f1 ♔h1 11.♕g2‡

2...♔f6 3.b5 ♔é7 4.b6 ♔d8 5.é5 ♔d7 6.♗f5+ ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔é8 8.♔é6 ♔f8 9.♔f6 ♔é8 10.b7 ♔d8,♔f8 11.b8=♕‡

9...♔g8 10.b7 ♔f8,♔h8 11.b8=♕‡

1...♔é6 2.♔ç5 ♔d7 3.b5 ♔é6 4.b6 ♔é5 5.b7 ♔f4 6.b8=♕+ ♔f3 7.♗d3 ♔g4 8.♗é2+ ♔h3 9.♕g8 ♔h2 10.♗f1 ♔h1 11.♕g2‡

3...♔é8 4.b6 ♔d8 5.é5 ♔d7 6.♗f5+ ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔é8 8.♔é6 ♔f8 9.♔f6 ♔é8 10.b7 ♔d8,♔f8 11.b8=♕‡

9...♔g8 10.b7 ♔f8,♔h8 11.b8=♕‡

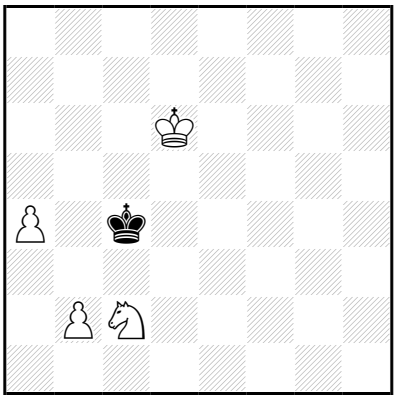
1...♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔é6 3.b5 ♔d7 4.b6 ♔d8 5.é5 ♔d7 6.♗f5+ ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔é8 8.♔é6 ♔f8 9.♔f6 ♔é8 10.b7 ♔d8,♔f8 11.b8=♕‡

9...♔g8 10.b7 ♔f8,♔h8 11.b8=♕‡

3...♔f6 4.b6 ♔g5 5.b7 ♔f4 6.b8=♕+ ♔f3 7.♗d3 ♔g4 8.♗é2+ ♔h3 9.♕g8 ♔h2 10.♗f1 ♔h1 11.♕g2‡

Les Pièces doivent jouer

J916 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



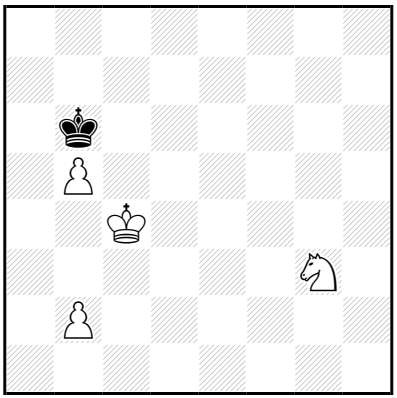
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔d3,♔b3 2.a5 ♔×ç2 3.a6 ♔d3 4.♔é5 ♔ç4 5.a7 ♔d3 6.a8=♕ ♔é2 7.♔é4 ♔f2 8.♕g8 ♔é2 9.♕g2+ ♔d1 10.♔d3 ♔ç1 11.♕ç2‡

1.a5! ♔b5 2.b4 ♔ç4 3.a6 ♔d3 4.a7 ♔×ç2 5.a8=♕ ♔d3 6.♕f3+ ♔d4 7.♕é2 ♔ç3 8.♔ç5 ♔b3 9.♕d2 ♔a3 10.♔ç4 ♔a4 11.♕a2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J917 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç7 3.b6+ ♔d7 4.♔d5 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.b7 ♔é7 7.b8=♕ ♔f6 8.♕g8 ♔é7 9.♕g7+ ♔é6 10.♕f8 ♔é5 11.♕d6‡

7…♔f7 8.♕d6 ♔g7 9.♘h5+ ♔f7 10.♕f6+ ♔é8/♔g8 11.♘g7/♕g7‡

4…♔d8 5.♘f5 ♔d7 6.b7 ♔ç7 7.♘d6 ♔b8 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a6 10.b8=♕ ♔a5 11.♕b5‡

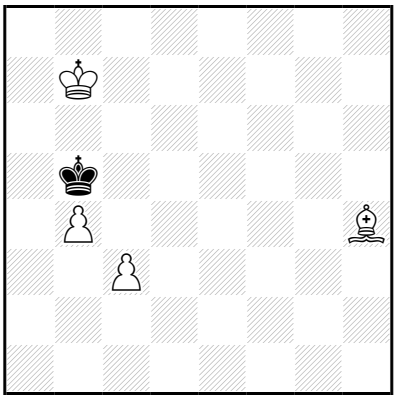
1.♔b4! ♔b7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç7 3.b6+ ♔d7 4.♔d5 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.b7 ♔é7 7.b8=♕ ♔f6 8.♕g8 ♔é7 9.♕g7+ ♔é6 10.♕f8 ♔é5 11.♕d6‡

7…♔f7 8.♕d6 ♔g7 9.♘h5+ ♔f7 10.♕f6+ ♔é8/♔g8 11.♘g7/♕g7‡

4…♔d8 5.♘f5 ♔d7 6.b7 ♔ç7 7.♘d6 ♔b8 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a6 10.b8=♕ ♔a5 11.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J918 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



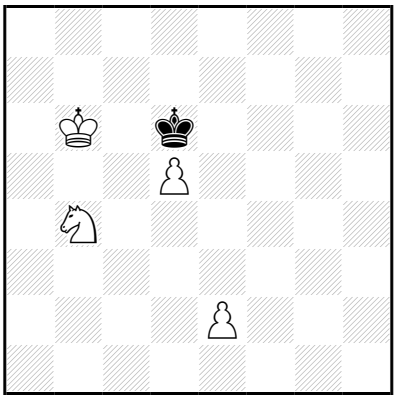
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç4 2.♔ç6 ♔d3 3.b5 ♔é2 4.b6 ♔f3 5.b7 ♔g4 6.b8=♕ ♔×h4 7.♕g8 ♔h3 8.♔d5 ♔h2 9.♔é4 ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 11.♕g2/♕g4‡

1.♔ç7! ♔ç4 2.♔ç6 ♔d3 3.b5 ♔é2 4.b6 ♔f3 5.b7 ♔g4 6.b8=♕ ♔×h4 7.♕g8 ♔h3 8.♔d5 ♔h2 9.♔é4 ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 11.♕g2/♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J919 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



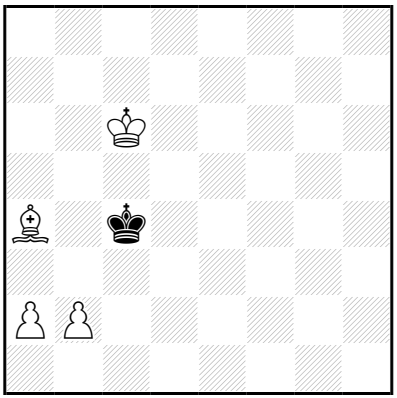
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔é8 3.d6 ♔f7 4.♘d5 ♔é6 5.♔ç6 ♔f5 6.d7 ♔g4 7.d8=♕ ♔g3 8.♕f6 ♔g4 9.♘é3+ ♔g3 10.♕f3+ ♔h2/♔h4 11.♕g2/♕g4‡

1.♔b5! ♔ç7,♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.d6 ♔d7 4.♘d5 ♔é6 5.♔ç6 ♔f5 6.d7 ♔g4 7.d8=♕ ♔g3 8.♕f6 ♔g4 9.♘é3+ ♔g3 10.♕f3+ ♔h2/♔h4 11.♕g2/♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J920 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔d3,♔d4 2.b4 ♔ç4 3.b5 ♔d3 4.b6 ♔é2 5.b7 ♔f2 6.b8=♕ ♔f3 7.♔d5 ♔g4 8.♔é4 ♔g5 9.♗é8 ♔h4 10.♔f3 ♔g5/♔h3 11.♕f4/♕g3‡

5…♔f3 6.b8=♕ ♔g4 7.♗d1+ ♔f5 8.♕g3 ♔f6 9.♗h5 ♔é6 10.♕f4 ♔é7 11.♕d6‡

9…♔f5 10.♔d5 ♔f6 11.♕é5‡

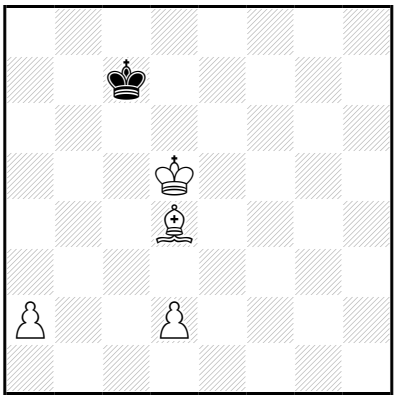
1.a3! ♔d3,♔d4 2.b4 ♔ç4 3.b5 ♔d3 4.b6 ♔é2 5.b7 ♔f2 6.b8=♕ ♔f3 7.♔d5 ♔g4 8.♔é4 ♔g5 9.♗é8 ♔h4 10.♔f3 ♔g5/♔h3 11.♕f4/♕g3‡

5…♔f3 6.b8=♕ ♔g4 7.♗d1+ ♔f5 8.♕g3 ♔f6 9.♗h5 ♔é6 10.♕f4 ♔é7 11.♕d6‡

9…♔f5 10.♔d5 ♔f6 11.♕é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J921 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



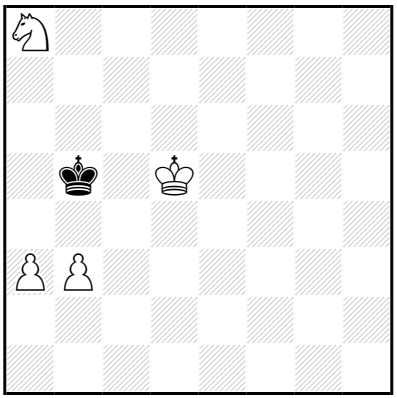
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8,♔d7 2.a4 ♔ç7 3.a5 ♔b7 4.♗b6 ♔a6 5.♔ç5 ♔b7 6.d4 ♔a6 7.d5 ♔b7 8.d6 ♔ç8 9.♔ç6 ♔b8 10.d7 ♔a8 11.d8=♕‡
1…♔ç8 2.♔d6 ♔b7 3.♔d7 ♔a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a5 5.♗ç5 ♔a4 6.d4 ♔a5 7.d5 ♔a4 8.d6 ♔a5 9.d7 ♔a4 10.d8=♖ ♔a5 11.♖a8‡
2…♔d8 3.♗f6+ ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♗d4 ♔a8 6.♗b6 ♔b8 7.d4 ♔a8 8.d5 ♔b8 9.d6 ♔a8 10.d7 ♔b8 11.d8=♕‡

1.d3!
1…♔d8,♔d7 2.a4 ♔ç7 3.a5 ♔b7 4.♗b6 ♔a6 5.♔ç5 ♔b7 6.d4 ♔a6 7.d5 ♔b7 8.d6 ♔ç8 9.♔ç6 ♔b8 10.d7 ♔a8 11.d8=♕‡
1…♔ç8 2.♔d6 ♔b7 3.♔d7 ♔a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a5 5.♗ç5 ♔a4 6.d4 ♔a5 7.d5 ♔a4 8.d6 ♔a5 9.d7 ♔a4 10.d8=♖ ♔a5 11.♖a8‡
2…♔d8 3.♗f6+ ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔b8 5.♗d4 ♔a8 6.♗b6 ♔b8 7.d4 ♔a8 8.d5 ♔b8 9.d6 ♔a8 10.d7 ♔b8 11.d8=♕‡

Les échecs d'abord jouer

J922 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



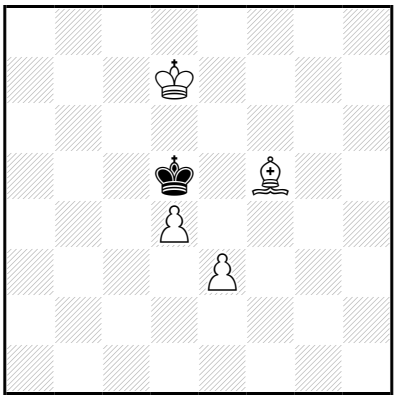
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a5 3.♘b6 ♔a6 4.b4 ♔a7 5.♘d7 ♔a6 6.♘ç5+ ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a8 8.b5 ♔a7 9.b6+ ♔a8 10.b7+ ♔a7 11.b8=♕‡

1.♔d6! ♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a5 3.♘b6 ♔a6 4.b4 ♔a7 5.♘d7 ♔a6 6.♘ç5+ ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a8 8.b5 ♔a7 9.b6+ ♔a8 10.b7+ ♔a7 11.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J923 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç4 2.♔é6 ♔b5 3.d5 ♔a6 4.d6 ♔b7 5.d7 ♔ç7 6.♔é7 ♔b6
7.d8=♕+ ♔b5 8.♕d4 ♔a6 9.♕b4 ♔a7 10.♗ç8 ♔a8 11.♕b7‡

7…♔ç5 8.♕d4+ ♔b5
9.♗d3+ ♔a5 10.♕ç5+ ♔a4 11.♗ç2‡

9…♔ç6
10.♗a6 ♔ç7 11.♕d6‡

8…♔ç6 9.♕b4 ♔ç7
10.♗é4 ♔ç8 11.♕b7‡

1.♔é7! ♔ç4 2.♔é6 ♔b5 3.d5 ♔a6 4.d6 ♔b7 5.d7 ♔ç7 6.♔é7 ♔b6
7.d8=♕+ ♔b5 8.♕d4 ♔a6 9.♕b4 ♔a7 10.♗ç8 ♔a8 11.♕b7‡

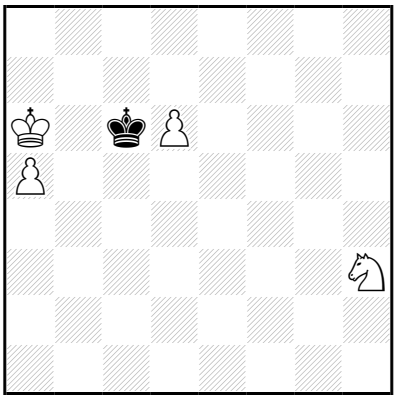
7…♔ç5 8.♕d4+ ♔b5
9.♗d3+ ♔a5 10.♕ç5+ ♔a4 11.♗ç2‡

9…♔ç6
10.♗a6 ♔ç7 11.♕d6‡

8…♔ç6 9.♕b4 ♔ç7
10.♗é4 ♔ç8 11.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J924 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

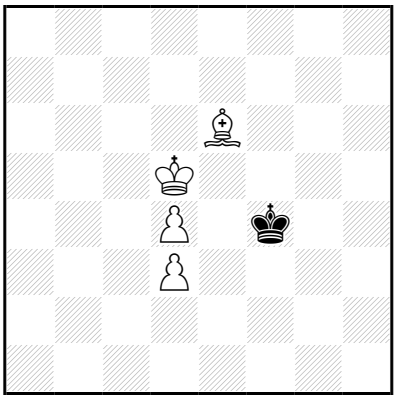
1…♔d7 2.♔b6 ♔×d6 3.a6 ♔é5 4.a7 ♔f5 5.a8=♕ ♔g4 6.♔ç5 ♔f5
7.♔d5 ♔g4 8.♔é4 ♔g3 9.♕g8+ ♔×h3 10.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 11.♕g2/♕g4‡
4…♔f6 5.a8=♕ ♔f5 6.♕f3+ ♔é5 7.♔ç6 ♔d4
8.♘f4 ♔é5 9.♘d5 ♔d4 10.♕é3+ ♔ç4 11.♕ç3‡
1…♔×d6 2.♔b6 ♔é5 3.a6 ♔f6 4.a7 ♔é5 5.a8=♕ ♔d4 6.♕f3 ♔é5
7.♔ç6 ♔d4 8.♘f4 ♔é5 9.♘d5 ♔d4 10.♕é3+ ♔ç4 11.♕ç3‡
4…♔f5 5.a8=♕ ♔g4 6.♔ç5 ♔f5 7.♔d5 ♔g4
8.♔é4 ♔g3 9.♕g8+ ♔×h3 10.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 11.♕g2/♕g4‡

1.♔a7!

1…♔d7 2.♔b6 ♔×d6 3.a6 ♔é5 4.a7 ♔f5 5.a8=♕ ♔g4 6.♔ç5 ♔f5
7.♔d5 ♔g4 8.♔é4 ♔g3 9.♕g8+ ♔×h3 10.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 11.♕g2/♕g4‡
4…♔f6 5.a8=♕ ♔f5 6.♕f3+ ♔é5 7.♔ç6 ♔d4
8.♘f4 ♔é5 9.♘d5 ♔d4 10.♕é3+ ♔ç4 11.♕ç3‡
1…♔×d6 2.♔b6 ♔é5 3.a6 ♔f6 4.a7 ♔é5 5.a8=♕ ♔d4 6.♕f3 ♔é5
7.♔ç6 ♔d4 8.♘f4 ♔é5 9.♘d5 ♔d4 10.♕é3+ ♔ç4 11.♕ç3‡
4…♔f5 5.a8=♕ ♔g4 6.♔ç5 ♔f5 7.♔d5 ♔g4
8.♔é4 ♔g3 9.♕g8+ ♔×h3 10.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 11.♕g2/♕g4‡

Les Blancs commencent et jouent

J925 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔g5 2.♔é5 ♔h6 3.d5 ♔g7 4.d6 ♔f8 5.♗d7 ♔f7 6.♗ç6 ♔g6 7.d7 ♔f7 8.d8=♕ ♔g6 9.♕g8+ ♔h5 10.♔f5 ♔h4 11.♕g4‡

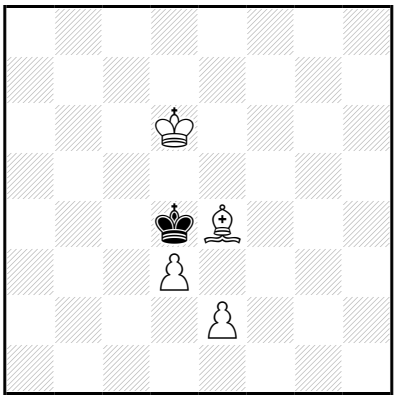
5…♔g7 6.♗é8 ♔f8 7.♗g6 ♔g7 8.♔f5 ♔f8 9.♔f6 ♔g8 10.d7 ♔f8,♔h8 11.d8=♕‡

1.♔d6! ♔g5 2.♔é5 ♔h6 3.d5 ♔g7 4.d6 ♔f8 5.♗d7 ♔f7 6.♗ç6 ♔g6 7.d7 ♔f7 8.d8=♕ ♔g6 9.♕g8+ ♔h5 10.♔f5 ♔h4 11.♕g4‡

5…♔g7 6.♗é8 ♔f8 7.♗g6 ♔g7 8.♔f5 ♔f8 9.♔f6 ♔g8 10.d7 ♔f8,♔h8 11.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J926 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔é3 2.♔é5 ♔f2 3.d4 ♔é3 4.d5 ♔×é2 5.d6 ♔d2 6.d7 ♔ç3 7.d8=♕ ♔ç4 8.♕a5 ♔b3 9.♔d4 ♔b2 10.♕a4 ♔ç1 11.♕ç2‡

4…♔d2 5.d6 ♔ç3 6.d7 ♔ç4 7.d8=♕ ♔b4 8.♔d4 ♔b5 9.♕b8+ ♔a4 10.♔ç4 ♔a3 11.♕b3‡

9…♔a5 10.♔ç5 ♔a4 11.♕b4‡

6…♔d2 7.d8=♕+ ♔ç3 8.♕d3+ ♔b2 9.♔d4 ♔a2 10.♔ç3 ♔a3 11.♕a6‡

7…♔é3 8.♕d4+ ♔×é2 9.♔f4 ♔f1 10.♕d2 ♔g1 11.♕g2‡

1…♔ç3 2.♔é5 ♔d2 3.d4 ♔é3 4.d5 ♔×é2 5.d6 ♔d2 6.d7 ♔ç3 7.d8=♕ ♔ç4 8.♕a5 ♔b3 9.♔d4 ♔b2 10.♕a4 ♔ç1 11.♕ç2‡

4…♔d2 5.d6 ♔ç3 6.d7 ♔ç4 7.d8=♕ ♔b4 8.♔d4 ♔b5 9.♕b8+ ♔a4 10.♔ç4 ♔a3 11.♕b3‡

9…♔a5 10.♔ç5 ♔a4 11.♕b4‡

6…♔d2 7.d8=♕+ ♔ç3 8.♕d3+ ♔b2 9.♔d4 ♔a2 10.♔ç3 ♔a3 11.♕a6‡

7…♔é3 8.♕d4+ ♔×é2 9.♔f4 ♔f1 10.♕d2 ♔g1 11.♕g2‡

1.é3+! ♔×é3 2.♔é5 ♔f2 3.d4 ♔é3 4.d5 ♔é2 5.d6 ♔d1 6.d7 ♔d2 7.d8=♕+ ♔ç3 8.♕d3+ ♔b2 9.♔d4 ♔a2 10.♔ç3 ♔a3 11.♕a6‡

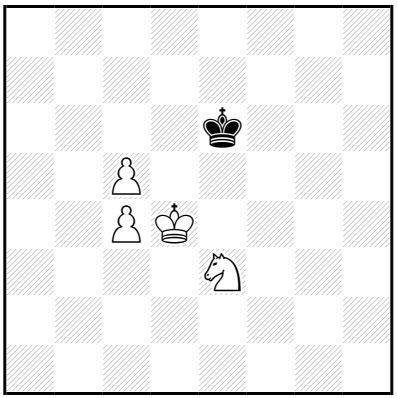
5…♔d2 6.d7 ♔ç3 7.d8=♕ ♔b4 8.♔d4 ♔b5 9.♕b8+ ♔a4 10.♔ç4 ♔a3 11.♕b3‡

9…♔a5 10.♔ç5 ♔a4 11.♕b4‡

7…♔ç4 8.♕a5 ♔b3 9.♔d4 ♔b2 10.♕a4 ♔ç1 11.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J927 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔ç7 3.ç6 ♔b6 4.♔d6 ♔a5 5.♔ç5 ♔a6 6.♘d5 ♔a5
7.♘b6 ♔a6 8.ç7 ♔a5 9.ç8=♖ ♔a6 10.♖ç7 ♔a5 11.♖a7‡

6…♔a7 7.♘é7 ♔a6 8.ç7 ♔a5
9.ç8=♕ ♔a4 10.♕h3 ♔a5 11.♕a3‡

8…♔a7 9.♔b5 ♔b7
10.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 11.♘ç6‡

7…♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔a8 9.ç5 ♔b8
10.ç7+ ♔a8 11.ç8=♕‡

1.♔é4! ♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔ç7 3.ç6 ♔b6 4.♔d6 ♔a5 5.♔ç5 ♔a6 6.♘d5 ♔a5
7.♘b6 **♚a6** 8.ç7 **♚a5** 9.ç8=♖ ♔a6 10.♖ç7 ♔a5 11.♖a7‡

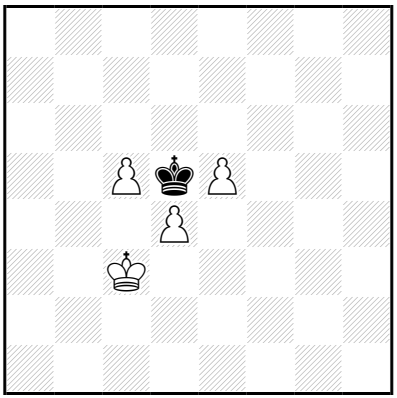
6…♔a7 7.♘é7 ♔a6 8.ç7 ♔a5
9.ç8=♕ ♔a4 10.♕h3 ♔a5 11.♕a3‡

8…**♚a7** 9.♔b5 ♔b7
10.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 11.♘ç6‡

7…♔b8 8.♔b6 **♚a8** 9.ç5 ♔b8
10.ç7+ ♔a8 11.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J928 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



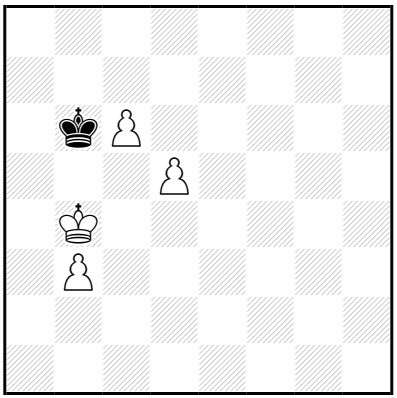
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.é6 ♔ç7 3.d5 ♔ç8 4.ç6 ♔d8 5.♔d4 ♔é7 6.ç7 ♔f6 7.ç8=♕ ♔g5 8.é7 ♔f6 9.é8=♕ ♔g5 10.♕g8+ ♔h6 11.♕h3‡

1.♔d3! ♔ç6 2.é6 ♔ç7 3.d5 ♔ç8 4.ç6 ♔d8 5.♔d4 ♔é7 6.ç7 ♔f6 7.ç8=♕ ♔g5 8.é7 ♔f6 9.é8=♕ ♔g5 10.♕g8+ ♔h6 11.♕h3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J929 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç8 3.♔d6 ♔d8 4.b4 ♔ç8 5.b5 ♔d8 6.b6 ♔é8 7.♔é6 ♔d8 8.♔f6 ♔ç8 9.d6 ♔b8 10.d7 ♔a8 11.d8=♕‡

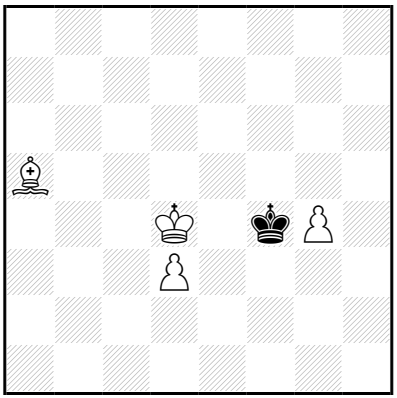
9…♔d8 10.b7 ♔é8 11.b8=♕‡

1.♔ç4! ♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç8 3.♔d6 ♔d8 4.b4 ♔ç8 5.b5 ♔d8 6.b6 ♔é8 7.♔é6 ♔d8 8.♔f6 ♔ç8 9.d6 ♔b8 10.d7 ♔a8 11.d8=♕‡

9…♔d8 10.b7 ♔é8 11.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J930 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔g5 2.♔é5 ♔g6 3.d4 ♔f7 4.d5 ♔é7 5.d6+ ♔d7 6.♔d5 ♔é8 7.♔é6 ♔f8 8.d7 ♔g7 9.d8=♕ ♔g6 10.♕g8+ ♔h6 11.♗d2‡

9…♔h6 10.♔f7 ♔h7 11.♕h4‡

8…♔g8 9.♔f6 ♔h8 10.♔g6 ♔g8 11.d8=♕‡

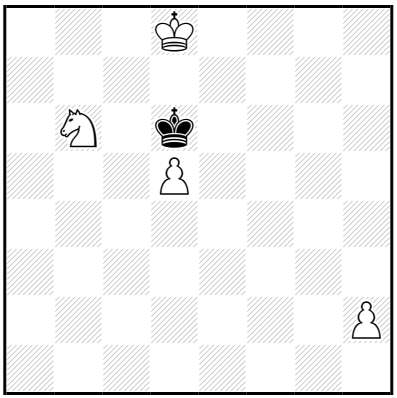
1.♔d5! ♔g5 2.♔é5 ♔g6 3.d4 ♔f7 4.d5 ♔é7 5.d6+ ♔d7 6.♔d5 ♔é8 7.♔é6 ♔f8 8.d7 ♔g7 9.d8=♕ ♔g6 10.♕g8+ ♔h6 11.♗d2‡

9…♔h6 10.♔f7 ♔h7 11.♕h4‡

8…♔g8 9.♔f6 ♔h8 10.♔g6 ♔g8 11.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J931 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♔ç7 ♔d4 3.d6 ♔ç5 4.d7 ♔d4 5.d8=♕+ ♔é3 6.♕d5 ♔f4 7.♘ç4 ♔g4 8.♕f7 ♔g5 9.♘é5 ♔h4 10.♕g6 ♔h3 11.♕g3‡

8…♔h3 9.♘é3 ♔×h2 10.♕f3 ♔g1 11.♕g2‡

5…♔é4 6.♘ç4 ♔f5 7.♕h4 ♔g6 8.♘d6 ♔g7 9.♕g5+ ♔f8 10.♕g6 ♔é7 11.♕f7‡

1.♔ç8!

1…♔é5 2.♔ç7 ♔f4 3.d6 ♔é5 4.d7 ♔f4 5.d8=♕ ♔é3 6.♕d5 ♔f4 7.♘ç4 ♔g4 8.♕f7 ♔g5 9.♘é5 ♔h4 10.♕g6 ♔h3 11.♕g3‡

8…♔h3 9.♘é3 ♔×h2 10.♕f3 ♔g1 11.♕g2‡

5…♔é4 6.♘ç4 ♔f5 7.♕h4 ♔g6 8.♘d6 ♔g7 9.♕g5+ ♔f8 10.♕g6 ♔é7 11.♕f7‡

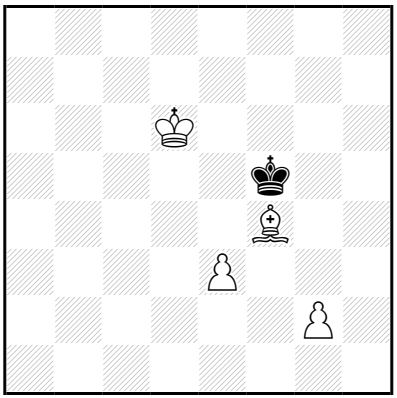
1…♔ç5 2.♔ç7 ♔d4 3.d6 ♔ç5 4.d7 ♔d4 5.d8=♕+ ♔é3 6.♕d5 ♔f4 7.♘ç4 ♔g4 8.♕f7 ♔g5 9.♘é5 ♔h4 10.♕g6 ♔h3 11.♕g3‡

8…♔h3 9.♘é3 ♔×h2 10.♕f3 ♔g1 11.♕g2‡

5…♔é4 6.♘ç4 ♔f5 7.♕h4 ♔g6 8.♘d6 ♔g7 9.♕g5+ ♔f8 10.♕g6 ♔é7 11.♕f7‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J932 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



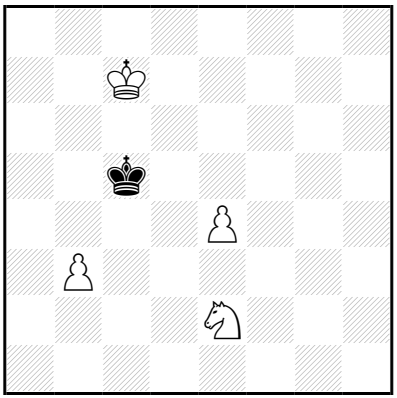
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔é4 2.g4 ♔f3 3.g5 ♔g2 4.g6 ♔g1 5.g7 ♔h1 6.♔é5 ♔g2 7.g8=♕+ ♔f1 8.♕a2 ♔é1 9.♔é4 ♔d1 10.♔d3 ♔é1 11.♕é2‡

1.g3! ♔é4 2.g4 ♔f3 3.g5 ♔g2 4.g6 ♔g1 5.g7 ♔h1 6.♔é5 ♔g2 7.g8=♕+ ♔f1 8.♕a2 ♔é1 9.♔é4 ♔d1 10.♔d3 ♔é1 11.♕é2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J933 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5,♔b4 2.é5 ♔ç5 3.é6 ♔d5 4.é7 ♔é4 5.é8=♕+ ♔d3 6.♔d6 ♔ç2 7.♕é3 ♔d1 8.♔d5 ♔ç2 9.♔ç4 ♔b1 10.♕ç1+ ♔a2 11.♘ç3‡

9…♔d1

10.♔d3 ♔é1 11.♕g1‡

8…♔é1 9.♔é4 ♔d1

10.♔d3 ♔é1 11.♕g1‡

9…♔f1 10.♔f3

♔é1 11.♕ç1‡

6…♔d2 7.♕é4 ♔é1 8.♔é5 ♔d1

9.♘d4 ♔d2 10.♕ç2+ ♔é1,♔é3 11.♕é2‡

1.♔d7! ♔b5,♔b4 2.é5 ♔ç5 3.é6 ♔d5 4.é7 ♔é4 5.é8=♕+ ♔d3 6.♔d6 ♔ç2 7.♕é3 ♔d1 8.♔d5 ♔ç2 9.♔ç4 ♔b1 10.♕ç1+ ♔a2 11.♘ç3‡

9…♔d1

10.♔d3 ♔é1 11.♕g1‡

8…♔é1 9.♔é4 ♔d1

10.♔d3 ♔é1 11.♕g1‡

9…♔f1 10.♔f3

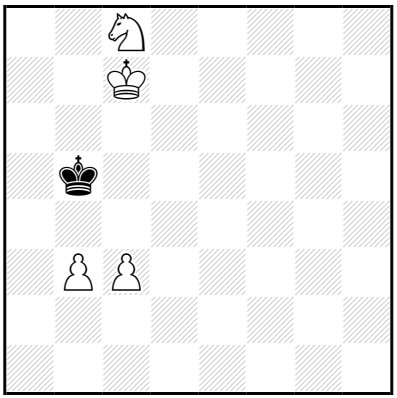
♔é1 11.♕ç1‡

6…♔d2 7.♕é4 ♔é1 8.♔é5 ♔d1

9.♘d4 ♔d2 10.♕ç2+ ♔é1,♔é3 11.♕é2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J934 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



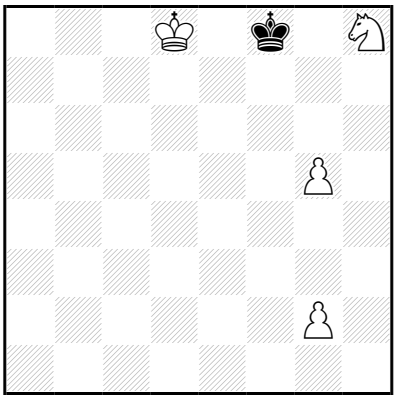
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♘b6 ♔b5 3.b4 ♔a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a7 5.♘d7 ♔a6 6.♘ç5+ ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a8 8.b5 ♔a7 9.b6+ ♔a8 10.b7+ ♔a7 11.b8=♕‡

1.♔d6! ♔a5 2.♔ç6 ♔a6 3.♘d6 ♔a5 4.♔d7 ♔b6 5.b4 ♔a7 6.ç4 ♔b6 7.ç5+ ♔a7 8.ç6 ♔b6 9.ç7 ♔a6 10.ç8=♕+ ♔a7,♔b6 11.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J935 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



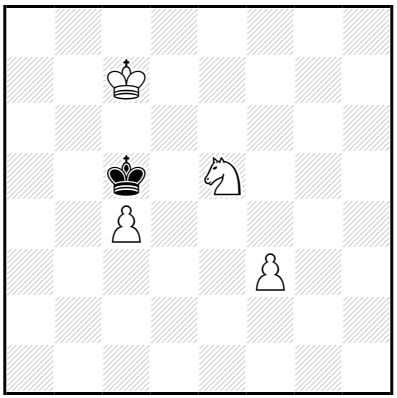
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔g8 2.♔é7 ♔g7 3.g6 ♔h6 4.♔f6 ♔h5 5.g7 ♔g4 6.g8=♕+ ♔f4
7.♕b3 ♔é4 8.♕ç3 ♔d5 9.♘f7 ♔é4 10.♔é6 ♔f4 11.♕f3‡

1.♔d7! ♔g8 2.♔é7 ♔g7 3.g6 ♔h6 4.♔f6 ♔h5 5.g7 ♔g4 6.g8=♕+ ♔f4
7.♕b3 ♔é4 8.♕ç3 ♔d5 9.♘f7 ♔é4 10.♔é6 ♔f4 11.♕f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J936 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



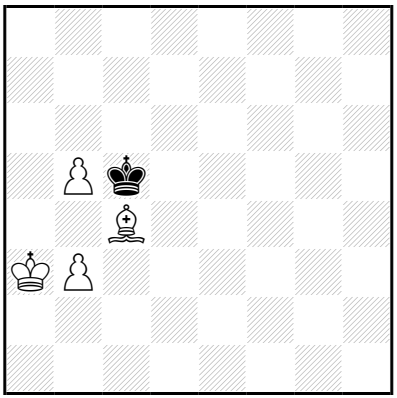
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔d4,♔b4 2.♔d6 ♔ç3 3.ç5 ♔d2 4.ç6 ♔é1 5.ç7 ♔f1 6.ç8=♕ ♔f2
7.♕ç2+ ♔g3 8.♔é6 ♔f4 9.♕h2+ ♔é3 10.♔d6 ♔d4 11.♕d2‡

1.♔d7! ♔d4,♔b4 2.♔d6 ♔ç3 3.ç5 ♔d2 4.ç6 ♔é1 5.ç7 ♔f1 6.ç8=♕ ♔f2
7.♕ç2+ ♔g3 8.♔é6 ♔f4 9.♕h2+ ♔é3 10.♔d6 ♔d4 11.♕d2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J937 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6,♔b6 2.♔b4 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔d8 4.b6 ♔ç8 5.♗é6+ ♔b7 6.b4 ♔a8 7.♔ç6 ♔b8 8.b7 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a6 10.♗ç4+ ♔a7 11.b8=♕‡

2…♔d7 3.♔ç5 ♔é7 4.b6 ♔f6 5.b7 ♔g5 6.b8=♕ ♔g4 7.♕é5 ♔f3 8.♗é6 ♔f2 9.♗h3 ♔f3 10.♔d4 ♔f2 11.♕é3‡

8…♔g2 9.♕é2+ ♔g1

10.♗h3 ♔h1 11.♕g2‡

9…♔g3

10.♔d4 ♔h4 11.♕g4‡

1.♔a4! ♔d6,♔b6 2.♔b4 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔d8 4.b6 ♔ç8 5.♗é6+ ♔b7 6.b4 ♔a8 7.♔ç6 ♔b8 8.b7 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a6 10.♗ç4+ ♔a7 11.b8=♕‡

2…♔d7 3.♔ç5 ♔é7 4.b6 ♔f6 5.b7 ♔g5 6.b8=♕ ♔g4 7.♕é5 ♔f3 8.♗é6 ♔f2 9.♗h3 ♔f3 10.♔d4 ♔f2 11.♕é3‡

8…♔g2 9.♕é2+ ♔g1

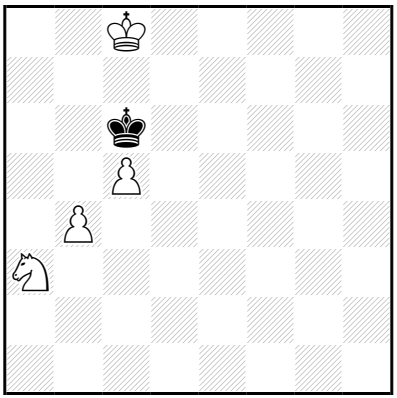
10.♗h3 ♔h1 11.♕g2‡

9…♔g3

10.♔d4 ♔h4 11.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J938 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



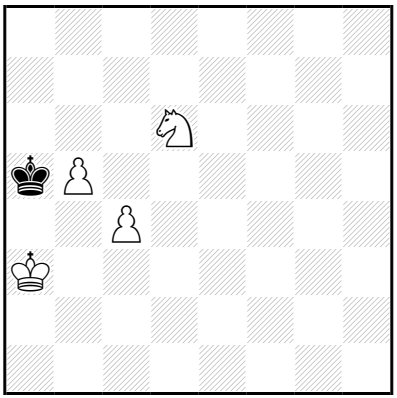
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5 2.♔d7 ♔é4 3.ç6 ♔d5 4.ç7 ♔é4 5.ç8=♕ ♔f3 6.♕ç3+ ♔f4
7.♔é6 ♔é4 8.♕g3 ♔d4 9.♕é1 ♔d3 10.♔f5 ♔d4 11.♕d2‡

1.♔d8! ♔d5 2.♔d7 ♔é4 3.ç6 ♔d5 4.ç7 ♔é4 5.ç8=♕ ♔f3 6.♕ç3+ ♔f4
7.♔é6 ♔é4 8.♕g3 ♔d4 9.♕é1 ♔d3 10.♔f5 ♔d4 11.♕d2‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J939 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



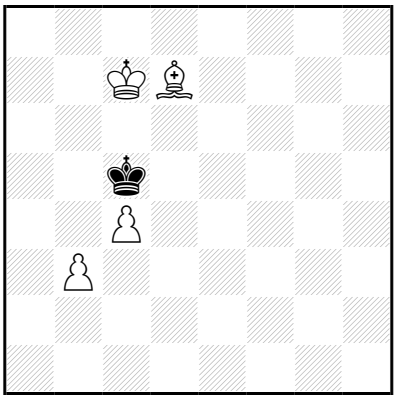
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔b4 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔d7 4.b6 ♔é6 5.b7 ♔é5 6.b8=♕ ♔f4
7.♔d5 ♔f3 8.♘é4 ♔é3 9.♕g3+ ♔é2 10.♕f2+ ♔d1,♔d3 11.♕d2‡

1.♔b3! ♔b6 2.♔b4 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔d7 4.b6 ♔é6 5.b7 ♔é5 6.b8=♕ ♔f4
7.♔d5 ♔f3 8.♘é4 ♔é3 9.♕g3+ ♔é2 10.♕f2+ ♔d1,♔d3 11.♕d2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J940 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔b4,♔d4 2.♔d6 ♔ç3 3.ç5 ♔b4 4.ç6 ♔ç3 5.ç7 ♔d3 6.ç8=♕ ♔d2 7.♔é5 ♔d3 8.♔f4 ♔d2 9.♗b5 ♔d1 10.♔é3 ♔é1 11.♕ç1‡

9…♔é1

10.♕ç1+ ♔f2 11.♕f1‡

8…♔é2 9.♕ç2+ ♔f1

10.♔f3 ♔g1 11.♕g2‡

1.♗é6! ♔b4,♔d4 2.♔d6 ♔ç3 3.ç5 ♔d4 4.ç6 ♔é3 5.ç7 ♔é2 6.ç8=♕ ♔d2 7.♔é5 ♔d3 8.♔f4 ♔d2 9.♔f3 ♔d1 10.♔é3 ♔é1 11.♕ç1‡

9…♔d3

10.♕ç1 ♔d4 11.♕é3‡

8…♔é2 9.♕ç2+ ♔f1

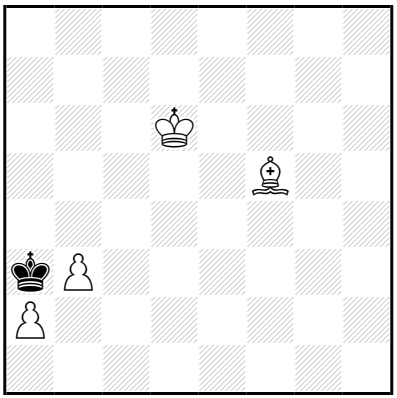
10.♔f3 ♔g1 11.♕g2‡

6…♔é3 7.♕ç3+ ♔f4 8.♕d3 ♔g5 9.♔é5 ♔h5 10.♔f6 ♔h4 11.♕h3‡

5…♔é4 6.ç8=♕ ♔d4 7.♕ç2 ♔é3 8.♔é5 ♔f3 9.♕d2 ♔g3 10.♕é2 ♔h4 11.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J941 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



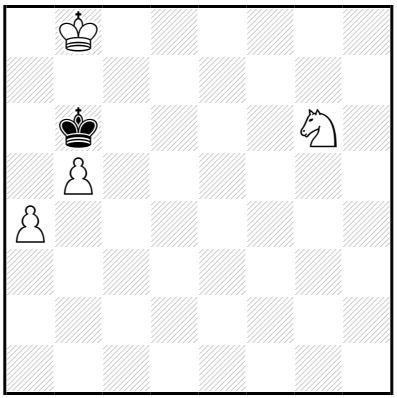
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔b4 2.a4 ♔a5 3.♔ç5 ♔a6 4.b4 ♔b7 5.♔d6 ♔b8 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a6 8.♗ç8+ ♔a7 9.b5 ♔a8 10.♗b7+ ♔a7 11.b6‡
1…♔×a2 2.b4 ♔b3 3.b5 ♔ç4 4.b6 ♔d4 5.b7 ♔é3 6.♔é5 ♔d2 7.b8=♕ ♔ç3 8.♕b5 ♔d2 9.♔d4 ♔d1 10.♔é3 ♔ç1 11.♕b1‡
6…♔é2 7.b8=♕ ♔f3 8.♕b2 ♔é3 9.♗g4 ♔d3 10.♔d5 ♔é3 11.♕d4‡

1.♔d5! ♔b4 2.a4 ♔a5 3.♔ç5 ♔a6 4.b4 ♔b7 5.♔d6 ♔b8 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.♔ç7 ♔a6 8.♗ç8+ ♔a7 9.b5 ♔a8 10.♗b7+ ♔a7 11.b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J942 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



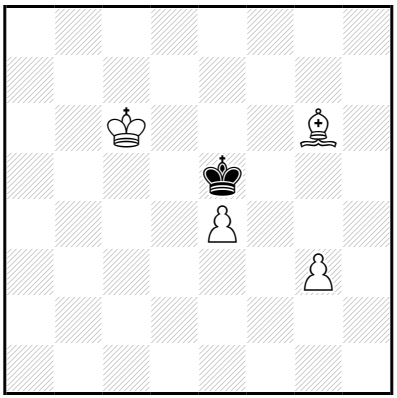
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♔ç7 ♔d4 3.b6 ♔ç5 4.b7 ♔d4 5.b8=♕ ♔ç3 6.♕d8 ♔ç2
7.♘é5 ♔b2 8.♕d3 ♔ç1 9.♕é2 ♔b1 10.♘d3 ♔a1 11.♕b2‡
5…♔é4 6.♕b3 ♔f5 7.♔d6 ♔×g6 8.♔é6
♔g5 9.♕g3+ ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♕g7‡
1…♔a5 2.♔ç7 ♔b4 3.b6 ♔ç3 4.b7 ♔d4 5.b8=♕ ♔ç3 6.♕d8 ♔ç2
7.♘é5 ♔b2 8.♕d3 ♔ç1 9.♕é2 ♔b1 10.♘d3 ♔a1 11.♕b2‡
5…♔é4 6.♕b3 ♔f5 7.♔d6 ♔×g6 8.♔é6
♔g5 9.♕g3+ ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♕g7‡

1.♔ç8!
1…♔ç5 2.♔ç7 ♔d4 3.b6 ♔ç5 4.b7 ♔d4 5.b8=♕ ♔ç3 6.♕d8 ♔ç2
7.♘é5 ♔b2 8.♕d3 ♔ç1 9.♕é2 ♔b1 10.♘d3 ♔a1 11.♕b2‡
5…♔é4 6.♕b3 ♔f5 7.♔d6 ♔×g6 8.♔é6
♔g5 9.♕g3+ ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♕g7‡
1…♔a5 2.♔ç7 ♔b4 3.b6 ♔ç3 4.b7 ♔d4 5.b8=♕ ♔ç3 6.♕d8 ♔ç2
7.♘é5 ♔b2 8.♕d3 ♔ç1 9.♕é2 ♔b1 10.♘d3 ♔a1 11.♕b2‡
5…♔é4 6.♕b3 ♔f5 7.♔d6 ♔×g6 8.♔é6
♔g5 9.♕g3+ ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♕g7‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J943 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔f6,♔é6 2.♗f5(+) ♔é7 3.é5 ♔é8 4.♔d6 ♔f7 5.♔d7 ♔f8 6.é6 ♔g7 7.♔é7 ♔g8 8.♔f6 ♔f8 9.♗g6 ♔g8 10.é7 ♔h8 11.é8=♕‡

7…♔h6 8.♔f6 ♔h5 9.é7 ♔h6 10.é8=♖ ♔h5 11.♖h8‡

1.♗h7!

1…♔d4 2.♔d6 ♔é3 3.é5 ♔f2 4.é6 ♔×g3 5.é7 ♔f4 6.é8=♕ ♔f3 7.♗d3 ♔f2 8.♕é4 ♔g3 9.♔é5 ♔f2 10.♕g4 ♔é1,♔é3 11.♕é2‡

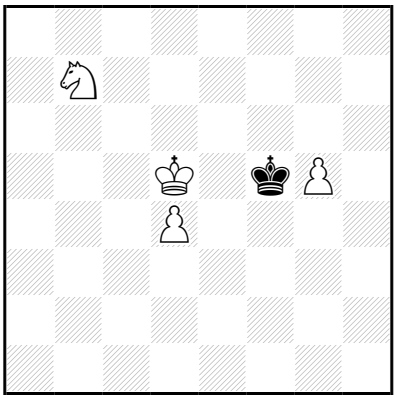
9…♔h2 10.♗f1 ♔g1/♔g3 11.♕g2/♕f4‡

1…♔é6 2.♗f5+ ♔é7 3.é5 ♔é8 4.♔d6 ♔f7 5.♔d7 ♔f8 6.é6 ♔g7 7.♔é7 ♔g8 8.♔f6 ♔f8 9.♗g6 ♔g8 10.é7 ♔h8 11.é8=♕‡

7…♔h6 8.♔f6 ♔h5 9.é7 ♔h6 10.é8=♖ ♔h5 11.♖h8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J944 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔×g5 2.♔é5 ♔g4 3.d5 ♔f3 4.d6 ♔é2 5.d7 ♔d3 6.d8=♕+ ♔ç3
7.♘ç5 ♔ç2 8.♕d3+ ♔b2 9.♘a4+ ♔ç1 10.♕é2 ♔b1 11.♕b2‡

8…♔ç1 9.♕é2 ♔b1

10.♘d3 ♔a1 11.♕b2‡

7…♔ç4 8.♕d4+ ♔b5 9.♔d6

♔b6 10.♕b4+ ♔a7 11.♕b7‡

6…♔ç4 7.♕d2 ♔b5 8.♕ç3 ♔b6

9.♘d6 ♔a7 10.♕ç6 ♔b8 11.♕b7‡

1.♔d6! ♔×g5 2.♔é5 ♔g4 3.d5 ♔f3 4.d6 ♔é2 5.d7 ♔d3 6.d8=♕+ ♔ç3
7.♘ç5 ♔ç2 8.♕d3+ ♔b2 9.♘a4+ ♔ç1 10.♕é2 ♔b1 11.♕b2‡

8…♔ç1 9.♕é2 ♔b1

10.♘d3 ♔a1 11.♕b2‡

7…♔ç4 8.♕d4+ ♔b5 9.♔d6

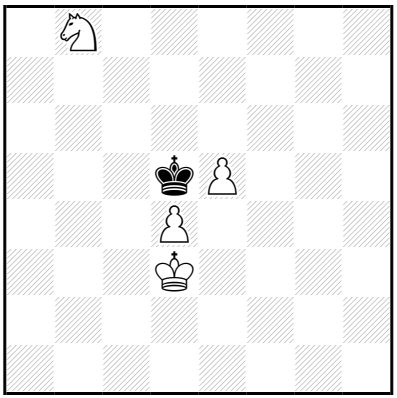
♔b6 10.♕b4+ ♔a7 11.♕b7‡

6…♔ç4 7.♕d2 ♔b5 8.♕ç3 ♔b6

9.♘d6 ♔a7 10.♕ç6 ♔b8 11.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J945 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



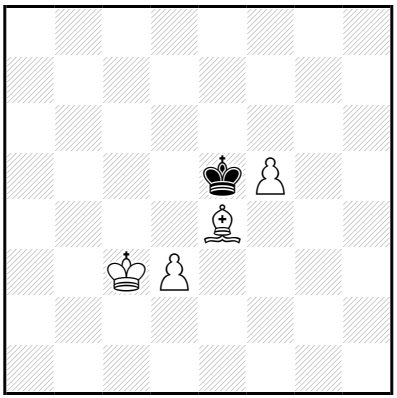
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔é4 ♔f7 3.d5 ♔é8 4.d6 ♔f7 5.d7 ♔é7 6.é6 ♔d8 7.♘ç6+ ♔ç7 8.♔d5 ♔b6 9.d8=♕+ ♔a6 10.♕ç7 ♔b5 11.♕a5‡

1.♔é3! ♔é6 2.♔é4 ♔f7 3.d5 ♔é8 4.d6 ♔f7 5.d7 ♔é7 6.é6 ♔d8 7.♘ç6+ ♔ç7 8.♔d5 ♔b6 9.d8=♕+ ♔a6 10.♕ç7 ♔b5 11.♕a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J946 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



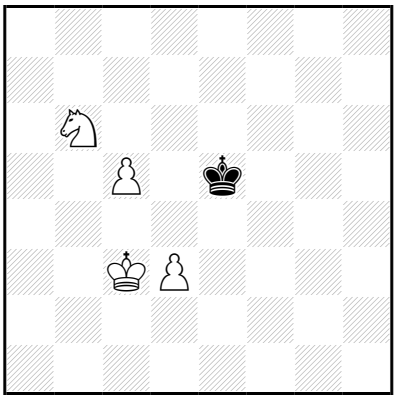
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6,♔f6 2.♔d4 ♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔d8 4.f6 ♔d7 5.♗g6 ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔ç8 7.f7 ♔b7 8.f8=♕ ♔b6 9.♕b8+ ♔a5 10.♔ç5 ♔a4 11.♕b4‡

1.♔ç4! ♔d6 2.♔d4 ♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔d8 4.f6 ♔d7 5.♗g6 ♔d8 6.♔d6 ♔ç8 7.f7 ♔b7 8.f8=♕ ♔b6 9.♕b8+ ♔a5 10.♔ç5 ♔a4 11.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J947 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔d4 ♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔é8 5.ç6 ♔f7 6.ç7 ♔g6 7.ç8=♕ ♔g5 8.♔é5 ♔g6 9.♕g8+ ♔h5 10.♔f5 ♔h4 11.♕g4‡

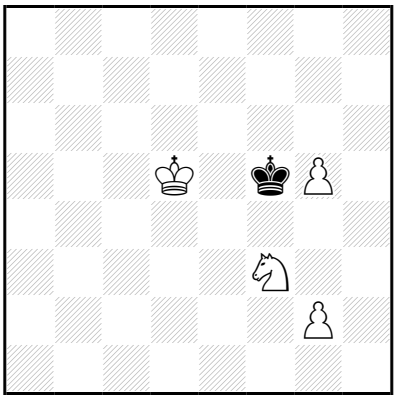
8…♔h5 9.♕g8 ♔h4 10.♔f4 ♔h3 11.♕g3‡

1.♔ç4! ♔é6 2.♔d4 ♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔é8 5.ç6 ♔f7 6.ç7 ♔g6 7.ç8=♕ ♔g5 8.♔é5 ♔g6 9.♕g8+ ♔h5 10.♔f5 ♔h4 11.♕g4‡

8…♔h5 9.♕g8 ♔h4 10.♔f4 ♔h3 11.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J948 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔g6 2.♔é6 ♔h5 3.♔f6 ♔g4 4.g6 ♔f4 5.g7 ♔é4 6.g8=♕ ♔d3 7.♔é5 ♔ç2 8.♘d4+ ♔d3 9.♕b3+ ♔d2 10.♕ç2+ ♔é1 11.♕é2‡

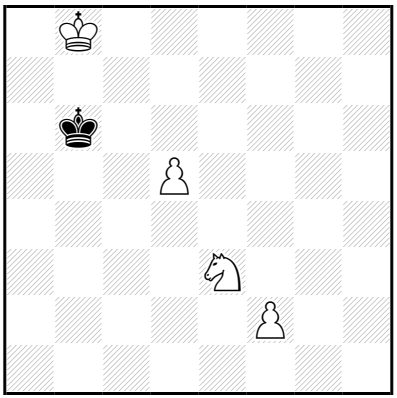
4…♔g3 5.♔é5 ♔f2 6.g7 ♔é3 7.g8=♕ ♔f2 8.♔d4 ♔é2 9.♕g3 ♔d1 10.♔ç3 ♔ç1,♔é2 11.♕é1‡

1.♔d6! ♔g6 2.♔é6 ♔h5 3.♔f6 ♔g4 4.g6 ♔f4 5.g7 ♔é4 6.g8=♕ ♔d3 7.♔é5 ♔ç2 8.♘d4+ ♔d3 9.♕b3+ ♔d2 10.♕ç2+ ♔é1 11.♕é2‡

4…♔g3 5.♔é5 ♔f2 6.g7 ♔é3 7.g8=♕ ♔f2 8.♔d4 ♔é2 9.♕g3 ♔d1 10.♔ç3 ♔ç1,♔é2 11.♕é1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J949 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



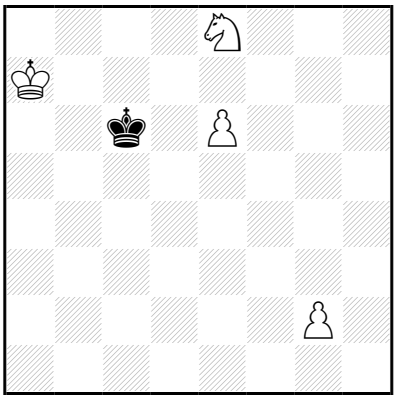
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♔ç7 ♔d4 3.d6 ♔é4 4.d7 ♔f3 5.d8=♕ ♔×f2 6.♕d4 ♔é2
7.♔d6 ♔f2 8.♔é5 ♔é1 9.♔f4 ♔f2 10.♕d2+ ♔g1 11.♕g2‡
8…♔f3 9.♕d2 ♔g3
10.♕g2+ ♔h4 11.♕g4‡

1.♔ç8! ♔ç5 2.♔ç7 ♔d4 3.d6 ♔é4 4.d7 ♔f3 5.d8=♕ ♔×f2 6.♕d4 ♔é2
7.♔d6 ♔f2 8.♔é5 ♔é1 9.♔f4 ♔f2 10.♕d2+ ♔g1 11.♕g2‡
8…♔f3 9.♕d2 ♔g3
10.♕g2+ ♔h4 11.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J950 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5 2.♘ç7+ ♔d6 3.♔b6 ♔é7 4.♔ç5 ♔f6 5.♔d4 ♔é7 6.♔é5 ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.é7 ♔b7 9.é8=♕ ♔b6 10.♕b8+ ♔a5 11.♕b5‡

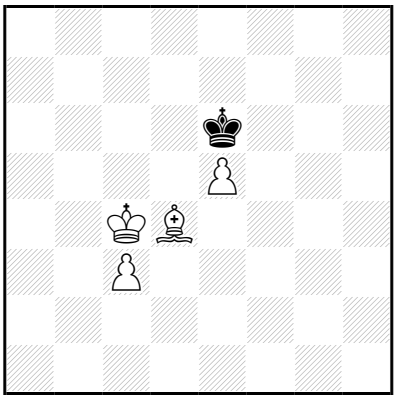
5…♔g5 6.é7 ♔h4 7.é8=♕ ♔g3 8.♔é3 ♔h4 9.♕é5 ♔g4 10.♘é6 ♔h4 11.♕g5‡

1.♔a6! ♔d5 2.♘ç7+ ♔d6 3.♔b6 ♔é7 4.♔ç5 ♔f6 5.♔d4 ♔é7 6.♔é5 ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.é7 ♔b7 9.é8=♕ ♔b6 10.♕b8+ ♔a5 11.♕b5‡

5…♔g5 6.é7 ♔h4 7.é8=♕ ♔g3 8.♔é3 ♔h4 9.♕é5 ♔g4 10.♘é6 ♔h4 11.♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J951 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7,♔d7,♔é7 2.♔d5 ♔é8 3.ç4 ♔f7 4.ç5 ♔g6 5.é6 ♔f5 6.é7 ♔f4 7.é8=♕ ♔f3 8.♕é3+ ♔g2 9.♔é4 ♔h2 10.♔f3 ♔h3 11.♕h6‡

7…♔g4 8.♔é4 ♔g5 9.♕g8+ ♔h4 10.♔f4 ♔h3 11.♕g3‡

9…♔h5 10.♔f5 ♔h4 11.♕g4‡

4…♔g7 5.ç6 ♔g6 6.♔é4 ♔f7 7.ç7 ♔g6 8.ç8=♕ ♔f7 9.♔f5 ♔g7 10.é6+ ♔h6,♔h7 11.♕h8‡

8…♔g7 9.♔f5 ♔f7 10.é6+ ♔é7 11.♗ç5‡

1.♔ç5! ♔d7,♔é7 2.♔d5 ♔é8 3.ç4 ♔f7 4.ç5 ♔g6 5.é6 ♔f5 6.é7 ♔f4 7.é8=♕ ♔f3 8.♕é3+ ♔g2 9.♔é4 ♔h2 10.♔f3 ♔h3 11.♕h6‡

7…♔g4 8.♔é4 ♔g5 9.♕g8+ ♔h4 10.♔f4 ♔h3 11.♕g3‡

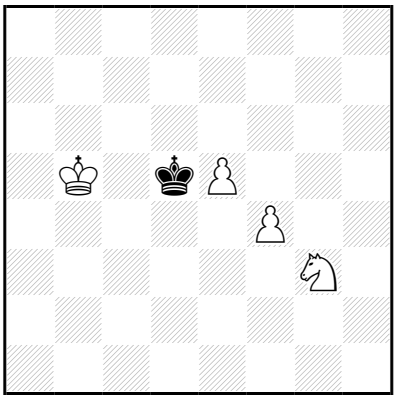
9…♔h5 10.♔f5 ♔h4 11.♕g4‡

4…♔g7 5.ç6 ♔g6 6.♔é4 ♔f7 7.ç7 ♔g6 8.ç8=♕ ♔f7 9.♔f5 ♔g7 10.é6+ ♔h6,♔h7 11.♕h8‡

8…♔g7 9.♔f5 ♔f7 10.é6+ ♔é7 11.♗ç5‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J952 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



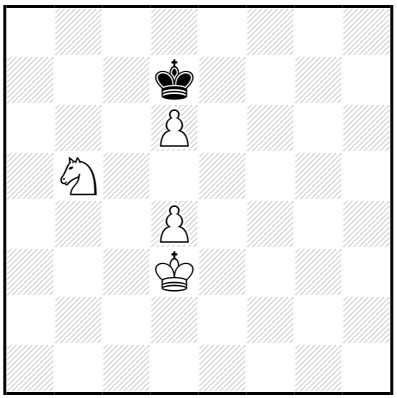
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔é7 3.f5 ♔f7 4.♘h5 ♔é8 5.♔d6 ♔d8 6.é6 ♔ç8 7.é7 ♔b7 8.é8=♕ ♔b6 9.♕b8+ ♔a5 10.♔ç5 ♔a4 11.♕b4‡

1.♔b6! ♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔é7 3.f5 ♔f7 4.♘h5 ♔é8 5.♔d6 ♔d8 6.é6 ♔ç8 7.é7 ♔b7 8.é8=♕ ♔b6 9.♕b8+ ♔a5 10.♔ç5 ♔a4 11.♕b4‡

Les Blancs ont-ils gagné ?

J953 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



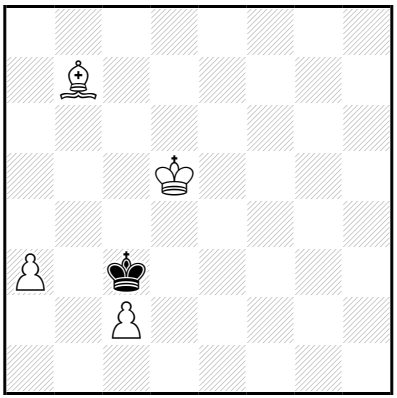
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔é4 ♔é8 3.♘ç7+ ♔d8 4.♔d5 ♔d7 5.♔ç5 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.d5 ♔ç8 8.♘é6 ♔b8 9.d7 ♔a8 10.♔b6 ♔b8 11.d8=♕‡

1.♔é3! ♔d8 2.♔é4 ♔é8 3.♘ç7+ ♔d8 4.♔d5 **♔d7** 5.♔ç5 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 **♔d8** 7.d5 ♔ç8 8.♘é6 ♔b8 9.d7 ♔a8 10.♔b6 ♔b8 11.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs ont gagné jouer

J954 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔×ç2 2.a4 ♔b3 3.a5 ♔b4 4.a6 ♔ç3 5.a7 ♔d3 6.a8=♕ ♔é3 7.♕a3+ ♔é2 8.♔d4 ♔f2 9.♕é3+ ♔f1 10.♕d2 ♔g1 11.♕g2‡

7…♔f4 8.♔é6 ♔g5 9.♕g3+ ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♕g7‡

3…♔ç3 4.a6 ♔d3 5.a7 ♔é3 6.a8=♕ ♔f4 7.♕f8+ ♔é3 8.♔ç4 ♔d2 9.♕f2+ ♔ç1 10.♔ç3 ♔b1 11.♕b2‡

7…♔g4 8.♔é5 ♔g3 9.♕f4+ ♔h3 10.♕g5 ♔h2 11.♕g2‡

1.♗ç8!

1…♔d2,♔b2 2.a4 ♔ç3 3.a5 ♔d2 4.a6 ♔é3 5.a7 ♔f3 6.a8=♕ ♔é3 7.♕a3+ ♔f2 8.♗g4 ♔g2 9.♕f3+ ♔g1 10.♗h3 ♔h2 11.♕g2‡

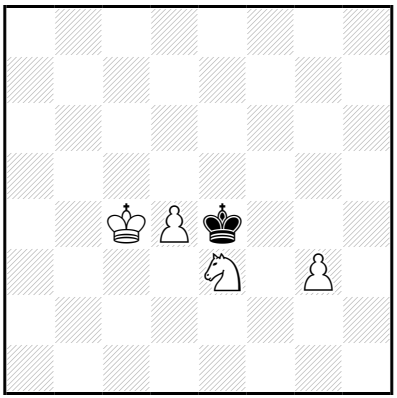
7…♔f4 8.♕d3 ♔g5 9.♔é5 ♔h5 10.♔f6 ♔h4 11.♕h3‡

6…♔f4 7.♕a3 ♔g5 8.♔é5 ♔g6 9.♕é7 ♔h5 10.♕g7 ♔h4 11.♕g4‡

1…♔×ç2 2.a4 ♔b3 3.a5 ♔ç3 4.a6 ♔d3 5.a7 ♔é3 6.a8=♕ ♔f4 7.♕a3 ♔g5 8.♔é5 ♔g6 9.♕é7 ♔h5 10.♕g7 ♔h4 11.♕g4‡

Les blancs lorsqu'ils jouent

J955 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



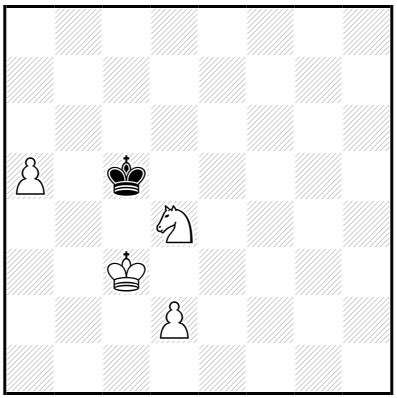
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔×é3 2.d5 ♔f2 3.d6 ♔×g3 4.d7 ♔f4 5.d8=♕ ♔f5 6.♔d4 ♔f4
7.♕f6+ ♔g3 8.♔é3 ♔g4 9.♕g6+ ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h2 11.♕g2‡
7…♔g4 8.♔é3 ♔h5 9.♕g7
♔h4 10.♔f4 ♔h3 11.♕g3‡

1.♔ç5!
1…♔f3,♔d3 2.d5 ♔é4 3.d6 ♔×é3 4.d7 ♔d3 5.d8=♕+ ♔é3 6.♕f6 ♔d3
7.♕f3+ ♔ç2 8.♔ç4 ♔d2 9.♕f2+ ♔ç1 10.♔ç3 ♔b1 11.♕b2‡
7…♔d2 8.♔ç4 ♔é1 9.♕g2
♔d1 10.♔d3 ♔ç1 11.♕ç2‡
1…♔×é3 2.d5 ♔f2 3.d6 ♔×g3 4.d7 ♔f4 5.d8=♕ ♔f5 6.♔d4 ♔f4
7.♕f6+ ♔g3 8.♔é3 ♔g4 9.♕g6+ ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h2 11.♕g2‡
7…♔g4 8.♔é3 ♔h5 9.♕g7
♔h4 10.♔f4 ♔h3 11.♕g3‡
3…♔é3 4.d7 ♔d3 5.d8=♕+ ♔é3 6.♕f6 ♔d3 7.♕f3+
♔ç2 8.♔ç4 ♔d2 9.♕f2+ ♔ç1 10.♔ç3 ♔b1 11.♕b2‡
7…♔d2 8.♔ç4 ♔é1 9.♕g2
♔d1 10.♔d3 ♔ç1 11.♕ç2‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J956 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.a6 ♔ç7 3.a7 ♔b7 4.♘b5 ♔a8 5.d4 ♔b7 6.d5 ♔a8 7.d6 ♔b7 8.d7 ♔ç6 9.d8=♕ ♔×b5 10.a8=♕ ♔ç5 11.♕ad5‡

9…♔ç5

10.a8=♕ ♔×b5 11.♕da5‡

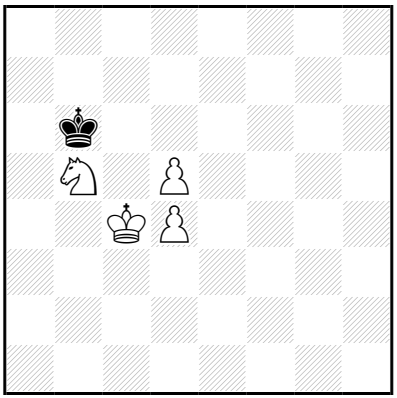
1.d3! ♔d6 2.a6 ♔ç7 3.a7 ♔b7 4.♘b5 ♔a8 5.d4 ♔b7 6.d5 ♔a8 7.d6 ♔b7 8.d7 ♔ç6 9.d8=♕ ♔×b5 10.a8=♕ ♔ç5 11.♕ad5‡

9…♔ç5

10.a8=♕ ♔×b5 11.♕da5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J957 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



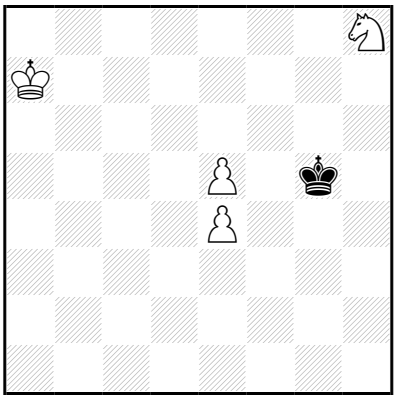
‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç8 3.d6 ♔d8 4.♘ç7 ♔d7 5.♔d5 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.d5 ♔ç8 8.♘é6 ♔b8 9.d7 ♔a8 10.♔b6 ♔b8 11.d8=♕‡

1.♔b4! ♔b7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç8 3.d6 ♔d8 4.♘ç7 **♔d7** 5.♔d5 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 **♔d8** 7.d5 ♔ç8 8.♘é6 ♔b8 9.d7 ♔a8 10.♔b6 ♔b8 11.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J958 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1…♔~ 2.é6 ♔g5 3.é7 ♔f4 4.é8=♕ ♔é3 5.é5 ♔d4 6.é6 ♔d5 7.é7 ♔d4 8.♕b8 ♔ç5 9.é8=♕ ♔ç4 10.♕é4+ ♔ç3 11.♕bb4‡

8…♔é3 9.é8=♕+ ♔d4 10.♕b4+ ♔d3,♔d5 11.♕éé4‡

9…♔f2 10.♕h2+ ♔f1,♔f3 11.♕éé2‡

9…♔f3 10.♕h2 ♔g4 11.♕éh5‡

7…♔é6 8.♕d8 ♔é5 9.é8=♕+ ♔f4 10.♕h4+ ♔f3,♔f5 11.♕éé4‡

1.♔a6! ♔~ 2.é6 ♔g5 3.é7 ♔f4 4.é8=♕ ♔é3 5.é5 ♔d4 6.é6 ♔d5 7.é7 ♔d4 8.♕b8 ♔ç5 9.é8=♕ ♔ç4 10.♕é4+ ♔ç3 11.♕bb4‡

8…♔é3 9.é8=♕+ ♔d4 10.♕b4+ ♔d3,♔d5 11.♕éé4‡

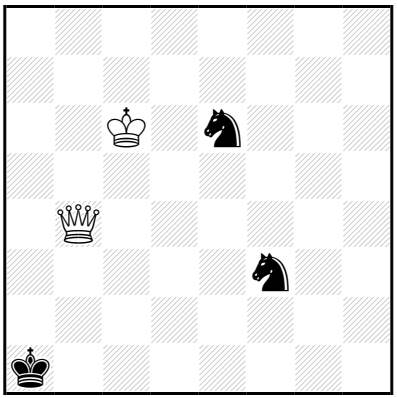
9…♔f2 10.♕h2+ ♔f1,♔f3 11.♕éé2‡

9…♔f3 10.♕h2 ♔g4 11.♕éh5‡

7…♔é6 8.♕d8 ♔é5 9.é8=♕+ ♔f4 10.♕h4+ ♔f3,♔f5 11.♕éé4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J959 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



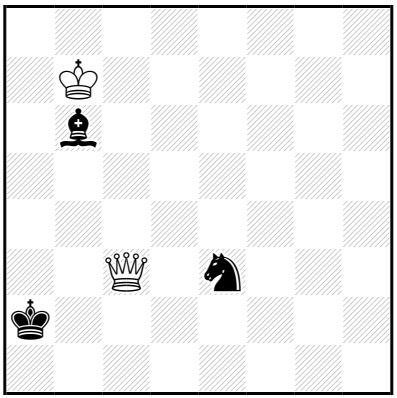
‡12 (2+3) C+

1…♘fd4+ 2.♔d5 ♔a2 3.♔ç4 ♔a1 4.♕a3+ ♔b1 5.♔d3 ♘é2 6.♕b3+ ♔a1 7.♕d1+ ♔b2 8.♕×é2+ ♔b3 9.♕×é6+ ♔b2 10.♕b6+ ♔a3 11.♔ç3 ♔a2 12.♕b2‡
1…♘éd4+ 2.♔d5 ♔a2 3.♕ç3 ♔b1 4.♔ç4 ♔a2 5.♕ç1 ♘b5 6.♔×b5 ♔b3 7.♕é3+ ♔ç2 8.♕×f3 ♔d2 9.♔ç4 ♔é1 10.♕g2 ♔d1 11.♔d3 ♔ç1 12.♕ç2‡
1…♔a2 2.♔d5 ♘éd4 3.♕ç3 ♔b1 4.♔ç4 ♔a2 5.♕ç1 ♘b5 6.♔×b5 ♔b3 7.♕é3+ ♔ç2 8.♕×f3 ♔d2 9.♔ç4 ♔é1 10.♕g2 ♔d1 11.♔d3 ♔ç1 12.♕ç2‡
2…♘fd4 3.♔ç4 ♔a1 4.♕a3+ ♔b1 5.♔d3 ♘é2 6.♕b3+ ♔a1 7.♕d1+ ♔b2 8.♕×é2+ ♔b3 9.♕×é6+ ♔b2 10.♕b6+ ♔a3 11.♔ç3 ♔a2 12.♕b2‡

1.♔d6!
1…♘fd4 2.♔d5 ♔a2 3.♔ç4 ♔a1 4.♕a3+ ♔b1 5.♔d3 ♘é2 6.♕b3+ ♔a1 7.♕d1+ ♔b2 8.♕×é2+ ♔b3 9.♕×é6+ ♔b2 10.♕b6+ ♔a3 11.♔ç3 ♔a2 12.♕b2‡
1…♘éd4 2.♔d5 ♔a2 3.♕ç3 ♔b1 4.♔ç4 ♔a2 5.♕ç1 ♘b5 6.♔×b5 ♔b3 7.♕é3+ ♔ç2 8.♕×f3 ♔d2 9.♔ç4 ♔é1 10.♕g2 ♔d1 11.♔d3 ♔ç1 12.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs commencent et jouent et font mat en douze coups

J960 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



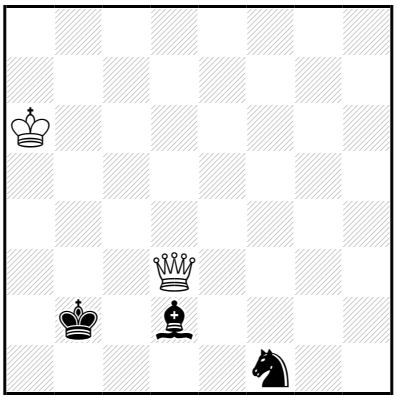
‡12 (2+3) C+

1…♔b1 2.♕d3+ ♘ç2 3.♔×b6 ♔ç1 4.♕ç3 ♔d1 5.♔ç5 ♘é1 6.♕é3 ♘ç2 7.♕d3+ ♔ç1 8.♔ç4 ♘é1 9.♕é2 ♘d3 10.♔×d3 ♔b1 11.♔ç3 ♔a1 12.♕b2‡

1.♔a6! ♔b1 2.♕d3+ ♘ç2 3.♔×b6 ♔ç1 4.♕ç3 ♔d1 5.♔ç5 ♘é1 6.♕é3 ♘ç2 7.♕d3+ ♔ç1 8.♔ç4 ♘é1 9.♕é2 ♘d3 10.♔×d3 ♔b1 11.♔ç3 ♔a1 12.♕b2‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J961 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



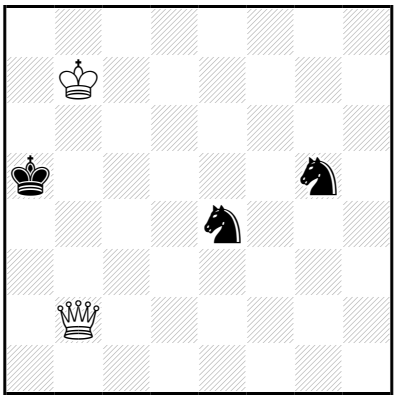
‡12 (2+3) C+

1…♗é3 2.♔b5 ♔ç1 3.♕×f1+ ♔d2 4.♔ç4 ♗a7 5.♕d3+ ♔é1 6.♔d5 ♔f2 7.♔é4 ♗b8 8.♕f3+ ♔g1 9.♕é2 ♗g3 10.♔f3 ♗f2 11.♕×f2+ ♔h1 12.♕g2‡

1.♔b6! ♗é3+ 2.♔b5 ♔ç1 3.♕×f1+ ♔d2 4.♔ç4 ♗a7 5.♕d3+ ♔é1 6.♔d5 ♔f2 7.♔é4 ♗b8 8.♕f3+ ♔g1 9.♕é2 ♗g3 10.♔f3 ♗f2 11.♕×f2+ ♔h1 12.♕g2‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

J962 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (2+3) C+

1…♘f7,♘é6 2.♔ç6 ♘d8+ 3.♔d5 ♘g5 4.♔ç4 ♔a6 5.♕b5+ ♔a7
6.♕×g5 ♘ç6 7.♔ç5 ♘a5 8.♔b5 ♔b8 9.♕d8+ ♔b7 10.♕d7+ ♔a8
11.♔a6 ♔b8/♘ç6 12.♕d8/♕b7‡

10…♔b8 11.♔a6 ♘b7,♘ç6 12.♕(×)b7‡

8…♘ç4 9.♔ç6 ♔b8
10.♕b5+ ♔ç8 11.♕b7+ ♔d8 12.♕d7‡

9…♘d6
10.♕a5+ ♔b8 11.♕a6 ♘ç8 12.♕b7‡

1.♔ç7! ♘f7,♘é6+ 2.♔ç6 ♘d8+ 3.♔d5 ♘g5 4.♔ç4 ♔a6 5.♕b5+ ♔a7
6.♕×g5 ♘ç6 7.♔ç5 ♘a5 8.♔b5 ♔b8 9.♕d8+ ♔b7 10.♕d7+ ♔a8
11.♔a6 ♔b8/♘ç6 12.♕d8/♕b7‡

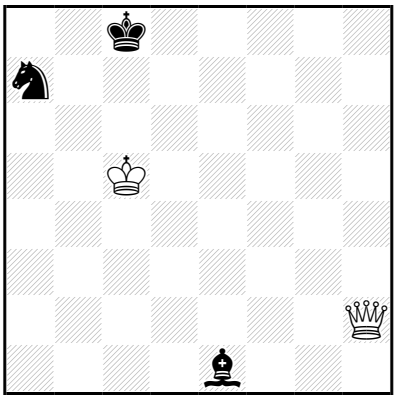
10…♔b8 11.♔a6 ♘b7,♘ç6 12.♕(×)b7‡

8…♘ç4 9.♔ç6 ♔b8
10.♕b5+ ♔ç8 11.♕b7+ ♔d8 12.♕d7‡

9…♘d6
10.♕a5+ ♔b8 11.♕a6 ♘ç8 12.♕b7‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J963 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (2+3) C+

1…♗a5 2.♕a2 ♗é1 3.♕é6+ ♔d8 4.♕×é1 ♔d7 5.♔d5 ♘ç8 6.♕é6+ ♔ç7 7.♕ç6+ ♔b8 8.♔ç5 ♘a7 9.♕d7 ♘ç8 10.♔b5 ♔a8 11.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 12.♕b7/♕a7‡

10…♘d6+ 11.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8 12.♕a7/♕b7‡

8…♘b6 9.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 10.♕a7 ♔d8 11.♔d6 ♔é8 12.♕é7‡

1…♔d7,♔d8 2.♕d6+ ♔é8 3.♕é6+ ♔d8 4.♕×é1 ♔d7 5.♔d5 ♘ç8 6.♕é6+ ♔ç7 7.♕ç6+ ♔b8 8.♔ç5 ♘a7 9.♕d7 ♘ç8 10.♔b5 ♔a8 11.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 12.♕b7/♕a7‡

10…♘d6+ 11.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8 12.♕a7/♕b7‡

8…♘b6 9.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 10.♕a7 ♔d8 11.♔d6 ♔é8 12.♕é7‡

3…♔f8 4.♕×é1 ♔f7 5.♔d5 ♘b5 6.♕é6+ ♔g7 7.♔é5 ♘ç3 8.♔f5 ♘é4 9.♕×é4 ♔f7 10.♕b7+ ♔é8 11.♔é6 ♔f8 12.♕f7‡

10…♔f8 11.♔f6 ♔g8 12.♕g7‡

7…♘ç7 8.♕d7+ ♔g6 9.♕×ç7 ♔g5 10.♕g7+ ♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♕g3‡

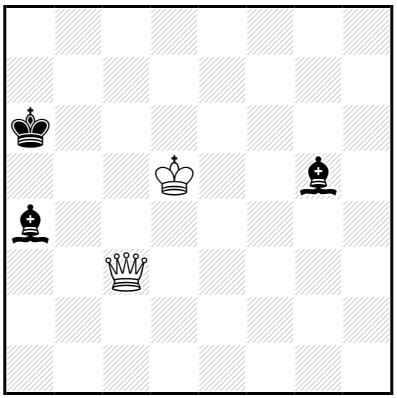
1.♕é2! ♗ç3 2.♕a2 ♗é1 3.♕é6+ ♔d8 4.♕×é1 ♔d7 5.♔d5 ♘ç8 6.♕é6+ ♔ç7 7.♕ç6+ ♔b8 8.♔ç5 ♘a7 9.♕d7 ♘ç8 10.♔b5 ♔a8 11.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 12.♕b7/♕a7‡

10…♘d6+ 11.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8 12.♕a7/♕b7‡

8…♘b6 9.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 10.♕a7 ♔d8 11.♔d6 ♔é8 12.♕é7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J964 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



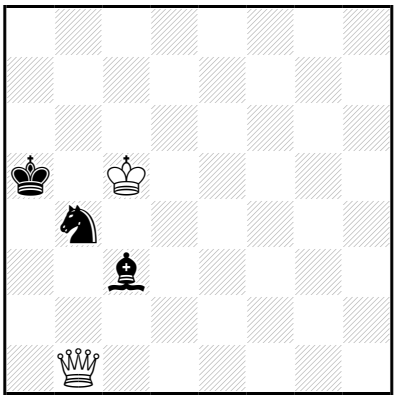
‡12 (2+3) C+

1…♔b5,♔b6 2.♕ç5+ ♔a6 3.♔ç4 ♗h4 4.♕a3 ♔a5 5.♕b4+ ♔a6 6.♕×a4+ ♔b7 7.♔d5 ♗f2 8.♕ç6+ ♔b8 9.♕d7 ♗b6 10.♔ç6 ♗ç7 11.♕×ç7+ ♔a8 12.♕b7‡
1…♗é7 2.♕ç8+ ♔b6 3.♕b8+ ♔a5 4.♔ç4 ♔a6 5.♕a8+ ♔b6 6.♕×a4 ♗h4 7.♔d5 ♗d8 8.♕ç6+ ♔a7 9.♕b5 ♗a5 10.♔ç6 ♗b6 11.♕×b6+ ♔a8 12.♕b7‡

1.♕a3! ♔b5 2.♕ç5+ ♔a6 3.♔ç4 ♗h4 4.♕a3 ♔a5 5.♕b4+ ♔a6 6.♕×a4+ ♔b7 7.♔d5 ♗f2 8.♕ç6+ ♔b8 9.♕d7 ♗b6 10.♔ç6 ♗ç7 11.♕×ç7+ ♔a8 12.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J965 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (2+3) C+

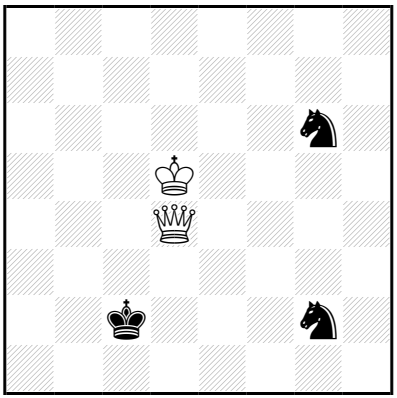
1…♘a6+ 2.♔ç4 ♘ç7 3.♔×ç3 ♘b5+ 4.♔d3 ♔a6 5.♕b3 ♘ç7 6.♔d4 ♔a7 7.♔ç5 ♘a6+ 8.♔d6 ♘b8 9.♕b5 ♘a6 10.♔d7 ♔a8 11.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 12.♕b7/♕b8‡

10…♘ç5+ 11.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘b7 12.♕b8/♕×b7‡

1.♔ç4! ♗d2 2.♕g6 ♗ç3 3.♔×ç3 ♘ç6 4.♕b1 ♔a6 5.♕b2 ♘a5 6.♔b4 ♔b6 7.♕d4+ ♔a6 8.♕d6+ ♘ç6+ 9.♔ç5 ♔b7 10.♕d7+ ♔a6 11.♕ç7 ♘b8 12.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J966 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



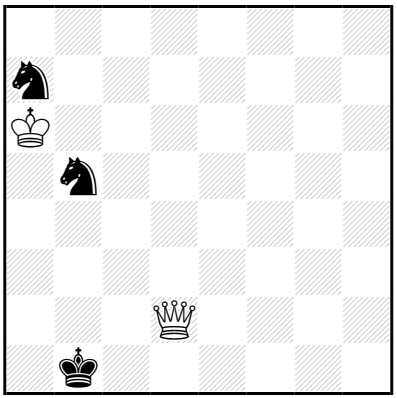
‡12 (2+3) C+

1…♘6f4+ 2.♔ç4 ♔ç1 3.♔b3 ♘é6 4.♕f2 ♘ç5+ 5.♔ç4 ♘a4 6.♕×g2 ♔d1 7.♕a2 ♔é1 8.♔d3 ♔f1 9.♔é3 ♘b2 10.♕×b2 ♔g1 11.♔f3 ♔h1 12.♕g2‡

1.♔ç5! ♘6f4 2.♔ç4 ♔ç1 3.♔b3 ♘é6 4.♕f2 ♘ç5+ 5.♔ç4 ♘a4 6.♕×g2 ♔d1 7.♕a2 ♔é1 8.♔d3 ♔f1 9.♔é3 ♘b2 10.♕×b2 ♔g1 11.♔f3 ♔h1 12.♕g2‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

J967 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



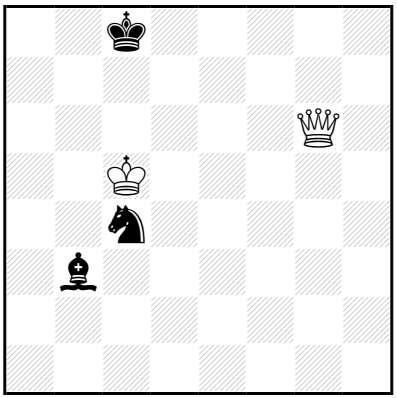
‡12 (2+3) C+

1…♘a3 2.♔×a7 ♘ç2 3.♕ç3 ♔ç1 4.♔b6 ♔d1 5.♔ç5 ♘é1 6.♕é3 ♘ç2 7.♕d3+ ♔ç1 8.♔ç4 ♘é1 9.♕é2 ♘d3 10.♔×d3 ♔b1 11.♔ç3 ♔a1 12.♕b2‡

1.♔b6! ♘a3 2.♔×a7 ♘ç2 3.♕ç3 ♔ç1 4.♔b6 ♔d1 5.♔ç5 ♘é1 6.♕é3 ♘ç2 7.♕d3+ ♔ç1 8.♔ç4 ♘é1 9.♕é2 ♘d3 10.♔×d3 ♔b1 11.♔ç3 ♔a1 12.♕b2‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

J968 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



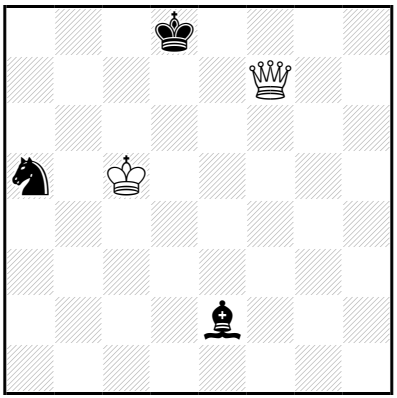
‡12 (2+3) C+

1…♘a5 2.♕a6+ ♔d7 3.♕×a5 ♔é7 4.♔d4 ♔f6 5.♕é5+ ♔g6 6.♕f4 ♗a4 7.♔é5 ♗b3 8.♕f6+ ♔h7 9.♕g5 ♗ç2 10.♔f6 ♗g6 11.♕×g6+ ♔h8 12.♕g7‡

1.♕d3! ♘a5 2.♕a6+ ♔d7 3.♕×a5 ♔é7 4.♔d4 ♔f6 5.♕é5+ ♔g6 6.♕f4 ♗a4 7.♔é5 ♗b3 8.♕f6+ ♔h7 9.♕g5 ♗ç2 10.♔f6 ♗g6 11.♕×g6+ ♔h8 12.♕g7‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J969 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (2+3) C+

1…♗ç4 2.♕a7 ♗b3 3.♕×a5+ ♔é7 4.♔d4 ♔f6 5.♕é5+ ♔g6 6.♕f4 ♗a4 7.♔é5 ♗b3 8.♕f6+ ♔h7 9.♕g5 ♗ç2 10.♔f6 ♗g6 11.♕×g6+ ♔h8 12.♕g7‡

1.♕d5+! ♔é7,♔ç7 2.♕é5+ ♔d7 3.♕×é2 ♘b7+ 4.♔d5 ♘d8 5.♕é5 ♘b7 6.♕g7+ ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 8.♔b5 ♘b3 9.♕é7 ♘d4+ 10.♔b6 ♘é6 11.♕d6 ♘d8 12.♕ç7‡

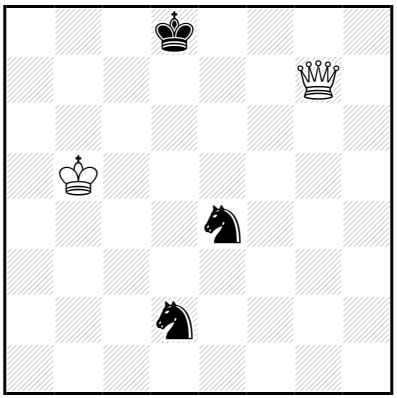
2…♔f7 3.♕×é2 ♘b7+ 4.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 5.♔d5 ♘b7 6.♕é6+ ♔g7 7.♕é7+ ♔h6 8.♔é6 ♔g6 9.♕f6+ ♔h5 10.♔f5 ♘d6+ 11.♕×d6 ♔h4 12.♕h2‡

8…♘d6 9.♕×d6 ♔g7 10.♕g3+ ♔h6 11.♔f6 ♔h7 12.♕g7‡

8…♘d8+ 9.♕×d8 ♔g6 10.♕g8+ ♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h4 12.♕g4‡

Les Plans sont jouer

J970 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (2+3) C+

1…♘b3 2.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 3.♔d5 ♘d2 4.♔é6 ♔ç8 5.♕d7+ ♔b8 6.♕×d2 ♘ç6 7.♔d6 ♘d8 8.♔d7 ♔a7 9.♕a5+ ♔b7 10.♕b5+ ♔a7 11.♔ç8 ♘b7 12.♕×b7‡

10…♔a8 11.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç6 12.♕a5/♕b7‡

8…♘é6 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♕d7+ ♔a6 11.♕b7+ ♔a5 12.♕b5‡

9…♘ç5 10.♕d8+ ♔a7 11.♕ç8 ♘b7 12.♕×b7‡

1.♔b6! ♘ç4+,♘b3 2.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 3.♔d5 ♘d2 4.♔é6 ♔ç8 5.♕d7+ ♔b8 6.♕×d2 ♘ç6 7.♔d6 ♘d8 8.♔d7 ♔a7 9.♕a5+ ♔b7 10.♕b5+ ♔a7 11.♔ç8 ♘b7 12.♕×b7‡

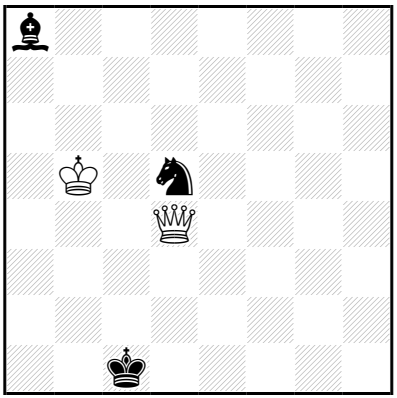
10…♔a8 11.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç6 12.♕a5/♕b7‡

8…♘é6 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♕d7+ ♔a6 11.♕b7+ ♔a5 12.♕b5‡

9…♘ç5 10.♕d8+ ♔a7 11.♕ç8 ♘b7 12.♕×b7‡

Les échecs dont on est joueur

J971 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (2+3) C+

1…♘ç7+,♗b7 2.♔ç4 ♗b7,♘ç7 3.♕f4+ ♔d1 4.♕×ç7 ♗a6+ 5.♔d4 ♔é2 6.♕ç6 ♔f2 7.♕×a6 ♔f3 8.♕f6+ ♔g3 9.♔é3 ♔g4 10.♕g6+ ♔h3 11.♔f3 ♔h2 12.♕g2‡

8…♔g4 9.♔é3 ♔h5 10.♕g7 ♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♕g3‡

1…♔ç2 2.♔ç4 ♗ç6 3.♕d3+ ♔b2 4.♕d2+ ♔a3 5.♕ç1+ ♔a2 6.♕ç2+ ♔a1 7.♕d2 ♗a4 8.♔×d5 ♗ç2 9.♕ç1+ ♔a2 10.♔ç4 ♗a4 11.♔ç3 ♗d1 12.♕b2‡

1.♔ç5!

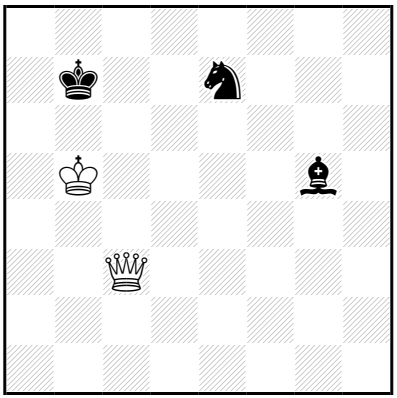
1…♗b7 2.♔ç4 ♘ç7 3.♕f4+ ♔d1 4.♕×ç7 ♗a6+ 5.♔d4 ♔é2 6.♕ç6 ♔f2 7.♕×a6 ♔f3 8.♕f6+ ♔g3 9.♔é3 ♔g4 10.♕g6+ ♔h3 11.♔f3 ♔h2 12.♕g2‡

8…♔g4 9.♔é3 ♔h5 10.♕g7 ♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♕g3‡

1…♔ç2 2.♔ç4 ♗ç6 3.♕d3+ ♔b2 4.♕d2+ ♔a3 5.♕ç1+ ♔a2 6.♕ç2+ ♔a1 7.♕d2 ♗a4 8.♔×d5 ♗ç2 9.♕ç1+ ♔a2 10.♔ç4 ♗a4 11.♔ç3 ♗d1 12.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J972 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



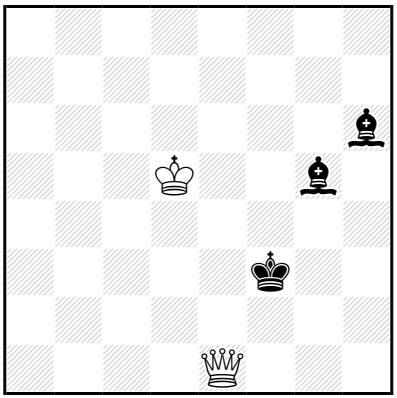
‡12 (2+3) C+

1…♗h4 2.♕ç5 ♔b8 3.♔a6 ♘d5 4.♕×d5 ♔ç7 5.♔b5 ♗é7 6.♕ç6+ ♔d8 7.♕é6 ♔é8 8.♔ç6 ♔f8 9.♕g6 ♗f6 10.♔d7 ♗d8 11.♔é6 ♗h4 12.♕f7‡

1.♕ç4! ♔b8 2.♕ç5 ♗h4 3.♔a6 ♘d5 4.♕×d5 ♔ç7 5.♔b5 ♗é7 6.♕ç6+ ♔d8 7.♕é6 ♔é8 8.♔ç6 ♔f8 9.♕g6 ♗f6 10.♔d7 ♗d8 11.♔é6 ♗h4 12.♕f7‡

Les Blancs ont toujours gagné

J973 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (2+3) C+

1…♗d2 2.♕f1+ ♔é3 3.♕h3+ ♔é2 4.♔é4 ♗dé3 5.♕g2+ ♗f2 6.♕f3+ ♔d2 7.♕d3+ ♔ç1 8.♕ç3+ ♔b1 9.♕b3+ ♔a1 10.♔d3 ♗g7 11.♔ç2 ♗b2/♗ç5 12.♕×b2/♕b1‡

1…♗é3 2.♕d1+ ♔f4 3.♕f1+ ♔g4 4.♔é4 ♗hf4 5.♕g2+ ♗g3 6.♕f3+ ♔g5 7.♕f5+ ♔h6 8.♕f6+ ♔h7 9.♕f7+ ♔h8 10.♔f5 ♗é5 11.♔g6 ♗ç5/♗g7 12.♕h7/♕×g7‡

3…♔g5 4.♔é4 ♔g6 5.♕f5+ ♔g7 6.♕é6 ♔h7 7.♔f5 ♗ç1 8.♔f6 ♗g7+ 9.♔f7 ♔h8 10.♕g4 ♗g5 11.♕×g5 ♔h7/♗f8 12.♕×g7/♕g8‡

7…♗d4 8.♕g6+ ♔h8 9.♕×h6+ ♔g8 10.♔g6 ♗a1 11.♕h7+ ♔f8 12.♕f7‡

4…♗g7 5.♕f5+ ♔h6 6.♔d5 ♗g5 7.♔é6 ♔h5 8.♔f7 ♗é5 9.♕f3+ ♔h4 10.♔g6 ♗b8 11.♔f5 ♗h2 12.♕g4‡

7…♗7f6 8.♔f7 ♔h5 9.♕f3+ ♔h6 10.♕h3+ ♗h4 11.♕f5 ♗d8 12.♕g6‡

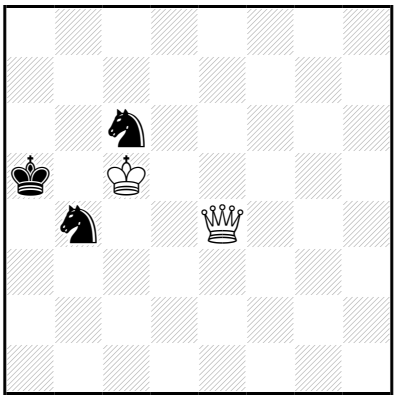
1…♗f4 2.♕d1+ ♔é3 3.♕b3+ ♔d2 4.♔é4 ♗g7 5.♕d3+ ♔ç1 6.♔d5 ♗ç3 7.♔ç4 ♗fd2 8.♔b3 ♔d1 9.♕f3+ ♔ç1 10.♕f1+ ♗é1 11.♕d3 ♗a5 12.♕ç2‡

1.♕é4+! ♔f2 2.♕d3 ♗d2 3.♔é4 ♗hé3 4.♕b1 ♔é2 5.♕b3 ♗ç1 6.♕d3+ ♔f2 7.♕d1 ♗a7 8.♕f3+ ♔g1 9.♕g3+ ♔f1 10.♔f3 ♗g1 11.♕g2+ ♔é1 12.♕é2‡

7…♗f4 8.♕f3+ ♔g1 9.♕é2 ♗g3 10.♔f3 ♗f2 11.♕×f2+ ♔h1 12.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J974 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



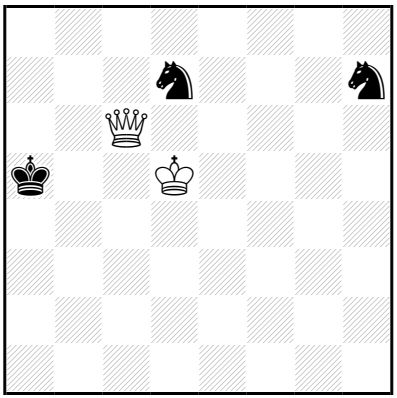
‡12 (2+3) C+

1…♔a4 2.♕b1 ♔a3 3.♔b5 ♘a2 4.♔×ç6 ♘ç3 5.♕b7 ♘a4 6.♔b5 ♔b3 7.♕d5+ ♔a3 8.♕d3+ ♘ç3+ 9.♔ç4 ♔b2 10.♕d2+ ♔a3 11.♕ç2 ♘b5 12.♕b3‡

1.♕é1! ♔a4 2.♕b1 ♔a3 3.♔b5 ♘a2 4.♔×ç6 ♘ç3 5.♕b7 ♘a4 6.♔b5 ♔b3 7.♕d5+ ♔a3 8.♕d3+ ♘ç3+ 9.♔ç4 ♔b2 10.♕d2+ ♔a3 11.♕ç2 ♘b5 12.♕b3‡

Les Blancs Jouent et jouer

J975 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (2+3) C+

1…♘hf8 2.♔d4 ♘b6 3.♕ç5+ ♔a6 4.♕×f8 ♔b5 5.♕ç5+ ♔a6 6.♕b4 ♔a7 7.♔ç5 ♘d7+ 8.♔d6 ♘b8 9.♕b5 ♘a6 10.♔d7 ♔a8 11.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 12.♕b7/♕b8‡

10…♘ç5+ 11.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘b7 12.♕b8/♕×b7‡

6…♔b7 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♕×b6+ ♔d7 9.♕f6 ♔é8 10.♕g7 ♔d8 11.♔d6 ♔ç8 12.♕ç7‡

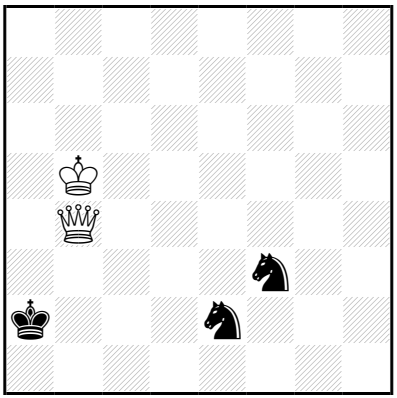
1.♔é4! ♘hf8,♘b6 2.♔d4 ♘b6,♘f8 3.♕ç5+ ♔a6 4.♕×f8 ♔b5 5.♕ç5+ ♔a6 6.♕b4 ♔a7 7.♔ç5 ♘d7+ 8.♔d6 ♘b8 9.♕b5 ♘a6 10.♔d7 ♔a8 11.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 12.♕b7/♕b8‡

10…♘ç5+ 11.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘b7 12.♕b8/♕×b7‡

6…♔b7 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♕×b6+ ♔d7 9.♕f6 ♔é8 10.♕g7 ♔d8 11.♔d6 ♔ç8 12.♕ç7‡

Les Blancs gagnent jouer

J976 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



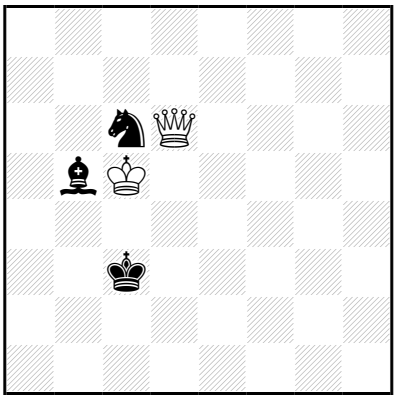
‡12 (2+3) C+

1…♘éd4+ 2.♔ç4 ♔a1 3.♕a3+ ♔b1 4.♕ç3 ♔a2 5.♕ç1 ♘b5 6.♔×b5 ♔b3 7.♕é3+ ♔ç2 8.♕×f3 ♔d2 9.♔ç4 ♔é1 10.♕g2 ♔d1 11.♔d3 ♔ç1 12.♕ç2‡
1…♔a1 2.♔ç4 ♘éd4 3.♕a3+ ♔b1 4.♕ç3 ♔a2 5.♕ç1 ♘b5 6.♔×b5 ♔b3 7.♕é3+ ♔ç2 8.♕×f3 ♔d2 9.♔ç4 ♔é1 10.♕g2 ♔d1 11.♔d3 ♔ç1 12.♕ç2‡

1.♔ç5! ♘éd4 2.♔ç4 ♔a1 3.♕a3+ ♔b1 4.♕ç3 ♔a2 5.♕ç1 ♘b5 6.♔×b5 ♔b3 7.♕é3+ ♔ç2 8.♕×f3 ♔d2 9.♔ç4 ♔é1 10.♕g2 ♔d1 11.♔d3 ♔ç1 12.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J977 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



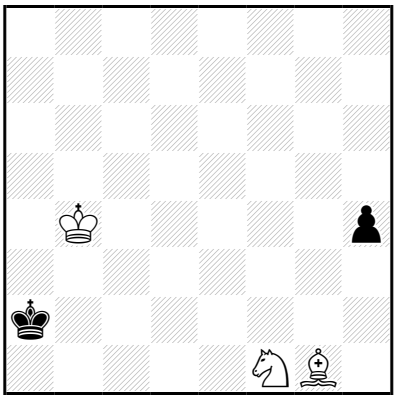
‡12 (2+3) C+

1…♘a7 2.♕é7 ♘ç6 3.♕é3+ ♗d3 4.♔×ç6 ♔ç4 5.♕ç5+ ♔b3 6.♔d5 ♗b1 7.♔d4 ♗h7 8.♕ç3+ ♔a2 9.♕b4 ♗g8 10.♔ç3 ♗b3 11.♕×b3+ ♔a1 12.♕b2‡
1…♗a4 2.♕f4 ♗ç2 3.♕é3+ ♗d3 4.♔×ç6 ♔ç4 5.♕ç5+ ♔b3 6.♔d5 ♗b1 7.♔d4 ♗h7 8.♕ç3+ ♔a2 9.♕b4 ♗g8 10.♔ç3 ♗b3 11.♕×b3+ ♔a1 12.♕b2‡

1.♕d1! ♗d3 2.♕ç1+ ♗ç2 3.♕é3+ ♗d3 4.♔×ç6 ♔ç4 5.♕ç5+ ♔b3 6.♔d5 ♗b1 7.♔d4 ♗h7 8.♕ç3+ ♔a2 9.♕b4 ♗g8 10.♔ç3 ♗b3 11.♕×b3+ ♔a1 12.♕b2‡

Les Blancs ont toujours gagné

J978 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



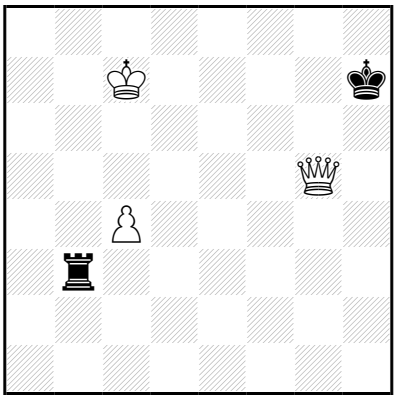
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔b2 2.♘é3 h3 3.♗h2 ♔b1 4.♔b3 ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♔b1 6.♘ç4 ♔ç1
7.♘b2 ♔b1 8.♔b3 ♔a1 9.♘ç4 ♔b1 10.♗f4 h2 11.♘a3+ ♔a1 12.♗é5‡

1.♗d4!
1…h3 2.♗é5 ♔b1 3.♔ç3 ♔ç1 4.♘é3 ♔b1 5.♗f4 ♔a2 6.♘ç4 h2 7.♗×h2
♔b1 8.♗f4 ♔a2 9.♔ç2 ♔a1 10.♔b3 ♔b1 11.♘a3+ ♔a1 12.♗é5‡
1…♔b1 2.♔ç3 ♔ç1 3.♘é3 h3 4.♗é5 ♔b1 5.♗f4 ♔a2 6.♘ç4 h2 7.♗×h2
♔b1 8.♗f4 ♔a2 9.♔ç2 ♔a1 10.♔b3 ♔b1 11.♘a3+ ♔a1 12.♗é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J979 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔h8 2.ç5 ♖a3 3.ç6 ♖a7+ 4.♔b8 ♖a4 5.♕ç5 ♖a2 6.♕ç3+ ♔h7 7.ç7 ♖a6 8.ç8=♕ ♖b6+ 9.♔a7 ♖d6 10.♕8h8+ ♔g6 11.♕hg7+ ♔f5/♔h5 12.♕çé5/♕h3‡

7…♖g2 8.ç8=♕ ♖g8 9.♕3h3+ ♔g7 10.♕hg4+ ♔f6 11.♕ç×g8 ♔é5/♔é7 12.♕8é6/♕4é6‡

10…♔h6 11.♕g×g8 ♔h5 12.♕h3‡

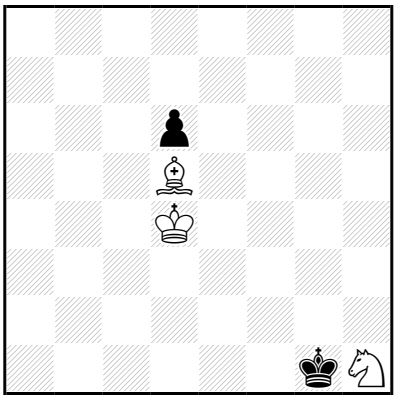
1.ç5! ♖b5 2.♔d6 ♖a5 3.♕g2 ♖a6+ 4.ç6 ♔h6 5.♔é7 ♖a4 6.ç7 ♖ç4 7.♕f3 ♔g5 8.♕d5+ ♔f4 9.♕×ç4+ ♔f3 10.ç8=♕ ♔é3 11.♕8g4 ♔d2/♔f2 12.♕gé2/♕çé2‡

10…♔g2 11.♕é2+ ♔g1,♔h1/♔g3 12.♕ç1/♕çg4‡

10…♔g3 11.♕é2 ♔f4 12.♕çg4‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J980 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



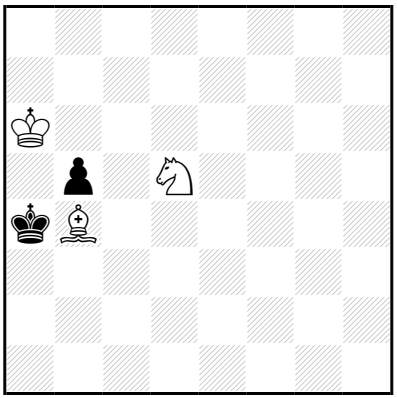
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔h2 2.♔é3 ♔h3 3.♔f4 ♔h4 4.♗f3 ♔h3 5.♘f2+ ♔h2 6.♗h1 d5
7.♔f3 d4 8.♗g2 d3 9.♘g4+ ♔g1 10.♔g3 d2 11.♘f2 d1=~ 12.♘h3‡

1.♔d3! ♔h2 2.♔é3 ♔h3 3.♔f4 ♔h4 4.♗f3 ♔h3 5.♘f2+ ♔h2 6.♗h1 d5
7.♔f3 d4 8.♗g2 d3 9.♘g4+ ♔g1 10.♔g3 d2 11.♘f2 d1=~ 12.♘h3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J981 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



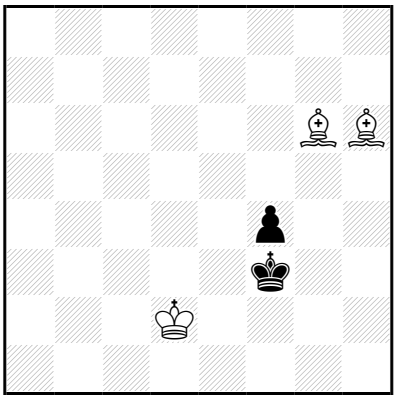
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔b3 2.♔×b5 ♔ç2 3.♔ç4 ♔d1 4.♔d3 ♔ç1 5.♘é3 ♔b2 6.♔ç4 ♔a2 7.♔ç3 ♔b1 8.♗a3 ♔a2 9.♘ç4 ♔a1 10.♔b3 ♔b1 11.♘d2+ ♔a1 12.♗b2‡

1.♔b6! ♔b3 2.♔×b5 ♔ç2 3.♔ç4 ♔d1 4.♔d3 ♔ç1 5.♘é3 ♔b2 6.♔ç4 ♔a2 7.♔ç3 ♔b1 8.♗a3 ♔a2 9.♘ç4 ♔a1 10.♔b3 ♔b1 11.♘d2+ ♔a1 12.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J982 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



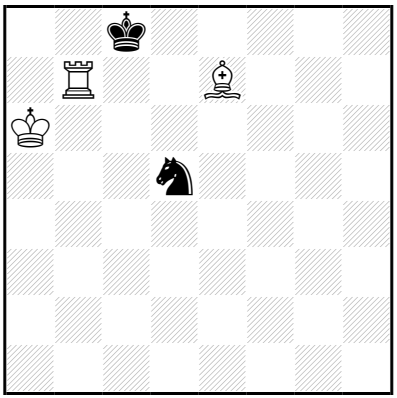
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔g2,♔f2 2.♗×f4 ♔f3 3.♗é3 ♔g4 4.♔é2 ♔g3 5.♗h5 ♔h4 6.♗f3 ♔g3 7.♗g5 ♔h2 8.♔f2 ♔h3 9.♗é2 ♔h2 10.♗f1 ♔h1 11.♗g2+ ♔h2 12.♗f4‡

1.♔d3! ♔g2 2.♗×f4 ♔f3 3.♗é3 ♔g2 4.♔é2 ♔g3 5.♗h5 ♔h4 6.♗f3 ♔g3 7.♗g5 ♔h2 8.♔f2 ♔h3 9.♗é2 ♔h2 10.♗f1 ♔h1 11.♗g2+ ♔h2 12.♗f4‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

J983 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♘ç7+ 2.♔b6 ♔d7 3.♗a3 ♔é6 4.♔×ç7 ♔f5 5.♖b4 ♔é5 6.♗b2+ ♔é6 7.♖f4 ♔d5 8.♗g7 ♔ç5 9.♖d4 ♔b5 10.♗f8 ♔a5 11.♔ç6 ♔a6 12.♖a4‡

10…♔a6 11.♖d5 ♔a7 12.♖a5‡

8…♔é6 9.♔ç6 ♔é7 10.♖f6 ♔d8 11.♖é6 ♔ç8 12.♖é8‡

10…♔é8 11.♔d6 ♔d8 12.♖f8‡

1.♖a7! ♘ç7+ 2.♔b6 ♔d7 3.♗a3 ♔é6 4.♔×ç7 ♔f5 5.♖a4 ♔é5 6.♗b2+ ♔é6 7.♖f4 ♔d5 8.♗g7 ♔ç5 9.♖d4 ♔b5 10.♗f8 ♔a5 11.♔ç6 ♔a6 12.♖a4‡

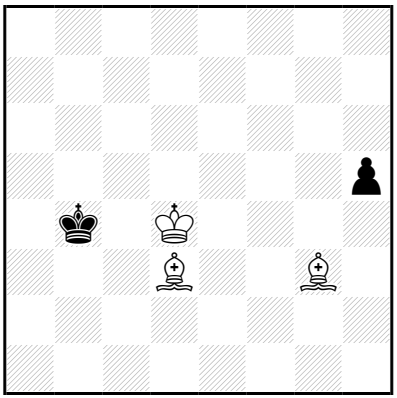
10…♔a6 11.♖d5 ♔a7 12.♖a5‡

8…♔é6 9.♔ç6 ♔é7 10.♖f6 ♔d8 11.♖é6 ♔ç8 12.♖é8‡

10…♔é8 11.♔d6 ♔d8 12.♖f8‡

Les Échecs dorment jouer

J984 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



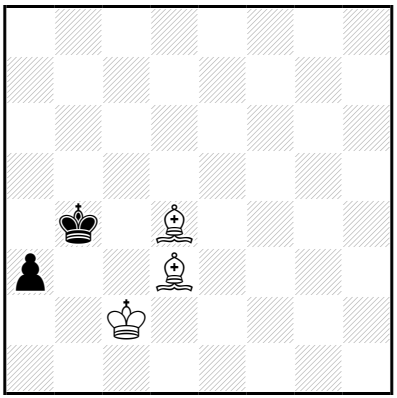
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a4 3.♗ç2+ ♔a3 4.♗é5 h4 5.♔ç4 ♔a2 6.♔ç3 h3 7.♗h2 ♔a3 8.♗d6+ ♔a2 9.♗d3 h2 10.♔ç2 h1=~ 11.♗ç4+ ♔a1 12.♗é5‡
1…♔b3 2.♗é1 ♔a4 3.♔ç4 ♔a3 4.♗h4 ♔a4 5.♗ç2+ ♔a5 6.♔ç5 ♔a6 7.♔ç6 ♔a5 8.♗é1+ ♔a6 9.♗d3+ ♔a7 10.♔ç7 h4 11.♗f2+ ♔a8 12.♗é4‡
2…h4 3.♗×h4 ♔b4 4.♗é1+ ♔b3 5.♗d2 ♔b2 6.♔ç4 ♔a3 7.♔ç3 ♔a4 8.♔ç2 ♔a3 9.♗b5 ♔a2 10.♗ç1 ♔a1 11.♗b2+ ♔a2 12.♗ç4‡

1.♗h4! ♔b3 2.♗é1 ♔a4 3.♔ç4 ♔a3 4.♗h4 ♔a4 5.♗ç2+ ♔a5 6.♔ç5 ♔a6 7.♔ç6 ♔a5 8.♗é1+ ♔a6 9.♗d3+ ♔a7 10.♔ç7 h4 11.♗f2+ ♔a8 12.♗é4‡
2…h4 3.♗×h4 ♔b4 4.♗é1+ ♔b3 5.♗d2 ♔b2 6.♔ç4 ♔a3 7.♔ç3 ♔a4 8.♔ç2 ♔a3 9.♗b5 ♔a2 10.♗ç1 ♔a1 11.♗b2+ ♔a2 12.♗ç4‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J985 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



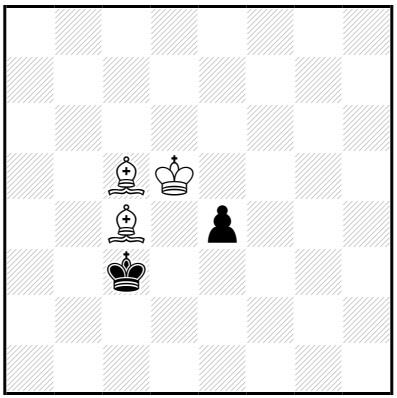
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…a2 2.♔b2 a1=~ 3.♔×a1 ♔b3 4.♔b1 ♔b4 5.♔ç2 ♔a5 6.♔ç3 ♔a4 7.♗b6 ♔a3 8.♗b5 ♔a2 9.♔ç2 ♔a3 10.♗ç5+ ♔a2 11.♗ç4+ ♔a1 12.♗d4‡

1.♗é2! a2 2.♔b2 a1=~ 3.♔×a1 ♔b3 4.♔b1 ♔b4 5.♔ç2 ♔a5 6.♔ç3 ♔a4 7.♗b6 ♔a3 8.♗b5 ♔a2 9.♔ç2 ♔a3 10.♗ç5+ ♔a2 11.♗ç4+ ♔a1 12.♗d4‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

J986 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç2 2.♔×é4 ♔ç3 3.♔d5 ♔ç2 4.♔d4 ♔d2 5.♗d3 ♔d1 6.♗b4 ♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♔d1 8.♔b3 ♔ç1 9.♗é2 ♔b1 10.♗a3 ♔a1 11.♗b2+ ♔b1 12.♗d3‡

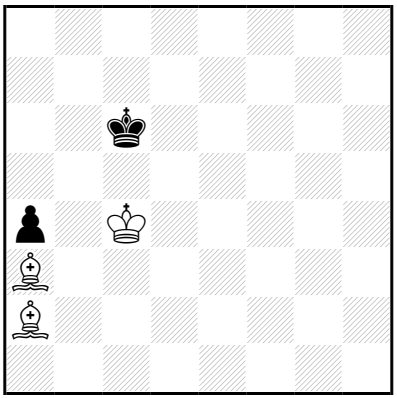
5…♔é1 6.♔ç3 ♔d1 7.♗f2 ♔ç1 8.♗é2 ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔ç1 10.♗é3+ ♔b1 11.♗d3+ ♔a1 12.♗d4‡

1.♗é3! ♔ç2 2.♔×é4 ♔ç3 3.♗d3 ♔b3 4.♔d4 ♔b2 5.♔ç4 ♔a3 6.♔ç3 ♔a4 7.♗b6 ♔a3 8.♗b5 ♔a2 9.♔ç2 ♔a3 10.♗ç5+ ♔a2 11.♗ç4+ ♔a1 12.♗d4‡

3…♔b4 4.♔d4 ♔b3 5.♗d2 ♔b2 6.♔ç4 ♔a3 7.♔ç3 ♔a4 8.♔ç2 ♔a3 9.♗b5 ♔a2 10.♗ç1 ♔a1 11.♗b2+ ♔a2 12.♗ç4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J987 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



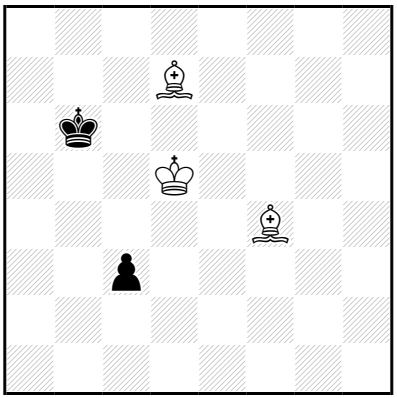
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔d5 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔b7 4.♗d5+ ♔ç7 5.♗ç6 ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔ç8 7.♗×a4 ♔d8 8.♗b5 ♔ç8 9.♗é7 ♔b8 10.♗a6 ♔a8 11.♗b7+ ♔b8 12.♗d6‡

1.♔d4! ♔b6 2.♔d5 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔b7 4.♗d5+ ♔ç7 5.♗ç6 ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔ç8 7.♗×a4 ♔d8 8.♗b5 ♔ç8 9.♗é7 ♔b8 10.♗a6 ♔a8 11.♗b7+ ♔b8 12.♗d6‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

J988 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



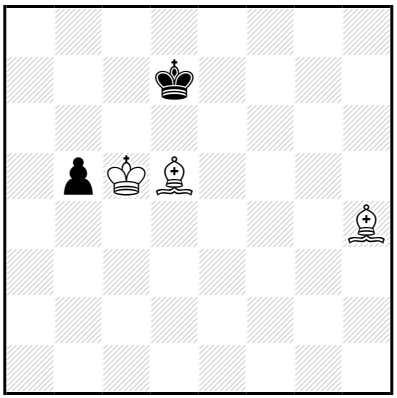
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5,♔b7 2.♔ç5 ♔a6 3.♗f5 ç2 4.♗×ç2 ♔b7 5.♗d6 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔d8
7.♗g6 ♔ç8 8.♗é7 ♔b8 9.♔b6 ♔ç8 10.♗f5+ ♔b8 11.♗d6+ ♔a8
12.♗é4‡
1…♔a6 2.♔ç5 ç2 3.♗a4 ç1=~ 4.♗×ç1 ♔b7 5.♗a3 ♔ç7 6.♗ç6 ♔ç8
7.♔b6 ♔d8 8.♗b5 ♔ç8 9.♗é7 ♔b8 10.♗a6 ♔a8 11.♗b7+ ♔b8
12.♗d6‡

1.♔d6!
1…♔a5,♔b7 2.♔ç5 ♔a6 3.♗f5 ç2 4.♗×ç2 ♔b7 5.♗d6 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔d8
7.♗g6 ♔ç8 8.♗é7 ♔b8 9.♔b6 ♔ç8 10.♗f5+ ♔b8 11.♗d6+ ♔a8
12.♗é4‡
1…♔a6 2.♔ç5 ç2 3.♗a4 ç1=~ 4.♗×ç1 ♔b7 5.♗a3 ♔ç7 6.♗ç6 ♔ç8
7.♔b6 ♔d8 8.♗b5 ♔ç8 9.♗é7 ♔b8 10.♗a6 ♔a8 11.♗b7+ ♔b8
12.♗d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J989 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



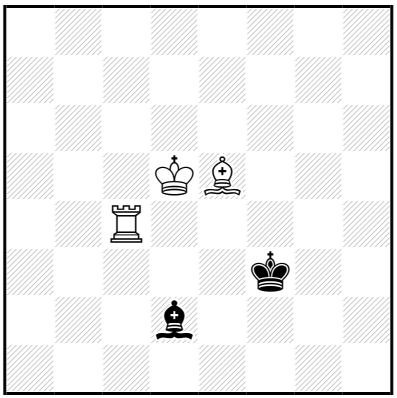
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…b4 2.♗g5 ♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔f8 4.♔é6 ♔g7 5.♔f5 ♔f8 6.♔g6 ♔é8 7.♗ç6+ ♔f8 8.♔f6 b3 9.♗h6+ ♔g8 10.♔g6 b2 11.♗d5+ ♔h8 12.♗g7‡
1…♔é8 2.♔d6 ♔f8 3.♗f6 b4 4.♔é6 b3 5.♗ç6 ♔g8 6.♗b2 ♔h7 7.♔f6 ♔h6 8.♗f3 ♔h7 9.♔f7 ♔h6 10.♗ç1+ ♔h7 11.♗é4+ ♔h8 12.♗b2‡

1.♗f6! b4 2.♗g5 ♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔f8 4.♔é6 ♔g7 5.♔f5 ♔f8 6.♔g6 ♔é8 7.♗ç6+ ♔f8 8.♔f6 b3 9.♗h6+ ♔g8 10.♔g6 b2 11.♗d5+ ♔h8 12.♗g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J990 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♗é1,♗a5 2.♖a4 ♗d2 3.♖a3+ ♔é2 4.♔é4 ♗b4 5.♖a2+ ♔d1 6.♗d4 ♔é1 7.♗f2+ ♔f1 8.♔f3 ♗ç3 9.♖a3 ♗b2 10.♖d3 ♗ç3 11.♖d1+ ♗é1 12.♖×é1‡

9…♗d4

10.♗×d4 ♔é1 11.♖d3 ♔f1 12.♖d1‡

9…♗é1

10.♗×é1 ♔×é1 11.♖d3 ♔f1 12.♖d1‡

10…♔g1 11.♗g3 ♔f1,♔h1 12.♖a1‡

1.♖a4! ♗ç1 2.♖a1 ♗d2 3.♖a3+ ♔é2 4.♔é4 ♗b4 5.♖a2+ ♔d1 6.♗d4 ♔é1 7.♗f2+ ♔f1 8.♔f3 ♗ç3 9.♖a3 ♗b2 10.♖d3 ♗ç3 11.♖d1+ ♗é1 12.♖×é1‡

9…♗d4

10.♗×d4 ♔é1 11.♖d3 ♔f1 12.♖d1‡

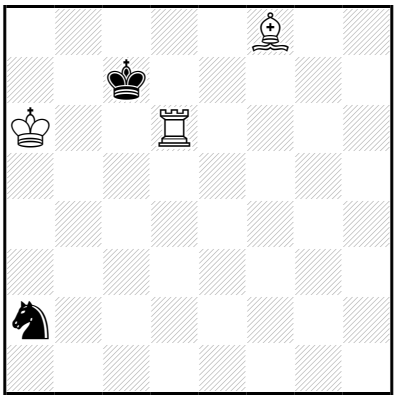
9…♗é1

10.♗×é1 ♔×é1 11.♖d3 ♔f1 12.♖d1‡

10…♔g1 11.♗g3 ♔f1,♔h1 12.♖a1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J991 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♘ç3 2.♖d3 ♔ç6 3.♖×ç3+ ♔d5 4.♖é3 ♔d4 5.♗h6 ♔ç5 6.♗g7 ♔ç4 7.♔b6 ♔d5 8.♗b2 ♔ç4 9.♔ç6 ♔b4 10.♖ç3 ♔a4 11.♔ç5 ♔a5 12.♖a3‡

10…♔a5 11.♖ç4 ♔a6 12.♖a4‡

8…♔d6 9.♖é5 ♔d7

10.♗a3 ♔ç8 11.♖d5 ♔b8 12.♖d8‡

10…♔d8 11.♔ç6 ♔ç8 12.♖é8‡

6…♔ç6 7.♖d3 ♔ç5 8.♖d4 ♔ç6

9.♗f8 ♔ç7 10.♖d6 ♔b8 11.♖ç6 ♔a8 12.♖ç8‡

10…♔ç8 11.♔b6 ♔b8 12.♖d8‡

1.♖d2! ♘ç3 2.♖d3 ♔ç6 3.♖×ç3+ ♔d5 4.♖é3 ♔d4 5.♗h6 ♔ç5 6.♗g7 ♔ç4 7.♔b6 ♔d5 8.♗b2 ♔ç4 9.♔ç6 ♔b4 10.♖ç3 ♔a4 11.♔ç5 ♔a5 12.♖a3‡

10…♔a5 11.♖ç4 ♔a6 12.♖a4‡

8…♔d6 9.♖é5 ♔d7

10.♗a3 ♔ç8 11.♖d5 ♔b8 12.♖d8‡

10…♔d8 11.♔ç6 ♔ç8 12.♖é8‡

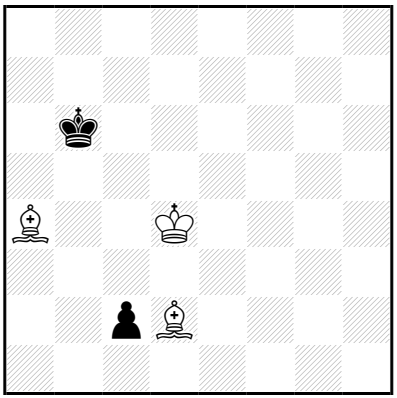
6…♔ç6 7.♖d3 ♔ç5 8.♖d4 ♔ç6

9.♗f8 ♔ç7 10.♖d6 ♔b8 11.♖ç6 ♔a8 12.♖ç8‡

10…♔ç8 11.♔b6 ♔b8 12.♖d8‡

Les Dossiers Lorient jouer

J992 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç7 3.♗g5 ♔b7 4.♗×ç2 ♔ç7 5.♗a4 ♔b7 6.♗b5 ♔ç7 7.♗ç6 ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔ç8 9.♗b5 ♔b8 10.♗a6 ♔a8 11.♗b7+ ♔b8 12.♗f4‡

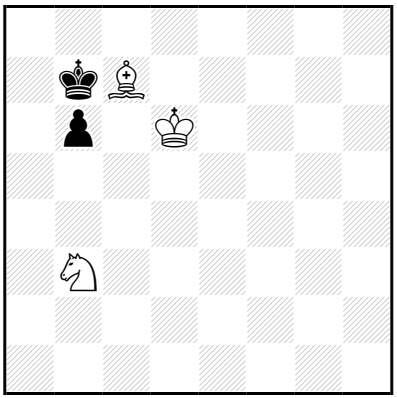
3…ç1=~ 4.♗×ç1 ♔b7 5.♗a3 ♔ç7 6.♗ç6 ♔ç8 7.♔b6 ♔d8 8.♗b5 ♔ç8 9.♗é7 ♔b8 10.♗a6 ♔a8 11.♗b7+ ♔b8 12.♗d6‡

1.♔ç4! ♔b7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç7 3.♗g5 ♔b7 4.♗×ç2 ♔ç7 5.♗a4 ♔b7 6.♗b5 ♔ç7 7.♗ç6 ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔ç8 9.♗b5 ♔b8 10.♗a6 ♔a8 11.♗b7+ ♔b8 12.♗f4‡

3…ç1=~ 4.♗×ç1 ♔b7 5.♗a3 ♔ç7 6.♗ç6 ♔ç8 7.♔b6 ♔d8 8.♗b5 ♔ç8 9.♗é7 ♔b8 10.♗a6 ♔a8 11.♗b7+ ♔b8 12.♗d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J993 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



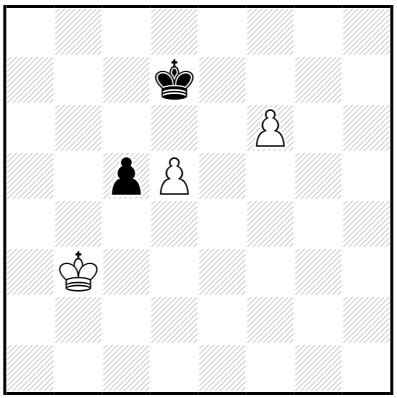
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔ç6 ♔a8 3.♗d6 ♔a7 4.♘d4 ♔a6 5.♗b4 ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a6 7.♔ç8 b5 8.♘ç6 ♔b6 9.♘b8 ♔a7 10.♗ç5+ ♔a8 11.♘a6 b4 12.♘ç7‡

1.♔d7! ♔a7 2.♔ç6 ♔a8 3.♗d6 ♔a7 4.♘d4 ♔a6 5.♗b4 ♔a7 6.♔ç7 ♔a6 7.♔ç8 b5 8.♘ç6 ♔b6 9.♘b8 ♔a7 10.♗ç5+ ♔a8 11.♘a6 b4 12.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J994 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…ç4+ 2.♔×ç4 ♔d6 3.♔d4 ♔d7 4.♔é5 ♔d8 5.d6 ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔d8 7.f7 ♔ç8 8.f8=♕+ ♔b7 9.♔d5 ♔b6 10.♕b8+ ♔a5 11.♔ç5 ♔a4 12.♕b4‡
1…♔d6 2.♔ç4 ♔d7 3.♔×ç5 ♔é8 4.d6 ♔f7 5.d7 ♔×f6 6.d8=♕+ ♔f5 7.♔d4 ♔f4 8.♕f6+ ♔g3 9.♔é3 ♔g4 10.♕g6+ ♔h3 11.♔f3 ♔h2 12.♕g2‡

8…♔g4 9.♔é3 ♔h5 10.♕g7 ♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♕g3‡
1…♔é8 2.d6 ♔f7 3.d7 ♔×f6 4.d8=♕+ ♔é5 5.♔ç4 ♔f4 6.♔×ç5 ♔f5 7.♔d4 ♔f4 8.♕f6+ ♔g3 9.♔é3 ♔g4 10.♕g6+ ♔h3 11.♔f3 ♔h2 12.♕g2‡

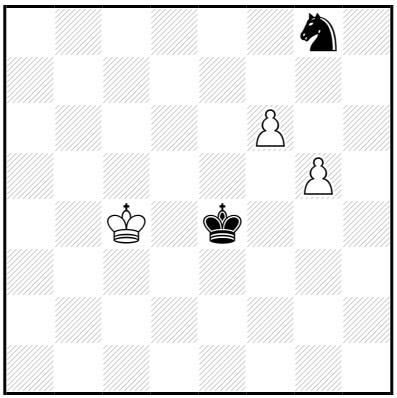
8…♔g4 9.♔é3 ♔h5 10.♕g7 ♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♕g3‡

1.♔ç3!
1…ç4 2.♔×ç4 ♔d6 3.♔d4 ♔d7 4.♔é5 ♔d8 5.d6 ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔d8 7.f7 ♔ç8 8.f8=♕+ ♔b7 9.♔d5 ♔b6 10.♕b8+ ♔a5 11.♔ç5 ♔a4 12.♕b4‡
1…♔d6 2.♔ç4 ♔d7 3.♔×ç5 ♔é8 4.d6 ♔f7 5.d7 ♔×f6 6.d8=♕+ ♔f5 7.♔d4 ♔f4 8.♕f6+ ♔g3 9.♔é3 ♔g4 10.♕g6+ ♔h3 11.♔f3 ♔h2 12.♕g2‡

8…♔g4 9.♔é3 ♔h5 10.♕g7 ♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J995 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

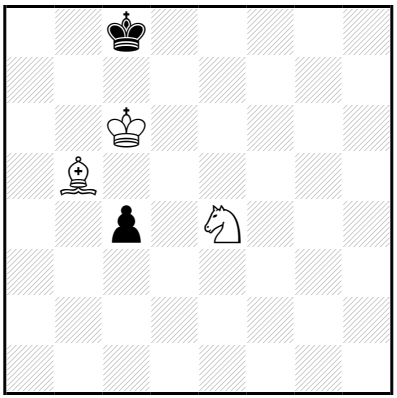
1…♔é5 2.f7 ♘é7 3.f8=♕ ♘f5 4.♔d3 ♔f4 5.♕f6 ♔g4 6.g6 ♘h6 7.♔é4 ♘g8 8.♕f5+ ♔g3 9.♕f3+ ♔h2 10.♕f2+ ♔h1 11.♔f3 ♘h6 12.♕g2‡

4…♘d6 5.♕é7+ ♔d5 6.g6 ♘f5 7.♕é4+ ♔ç5 8.♕×f5+ ♔b6 9.g7 ♔ç7 10.g8=♕ ♔ç6 11.♕gç8+ ♔b6 12.♕fç5‡

1.♔ç5! ♔é5 2.f7 ♘é7 3.f8=♕ ♘f5 4.♕f6+ ♔f4 5.♔d5 ♔g4 6.g6 ♘h6 7.♔é4 ♘g8 8.♕f5+ ♔g3 9.♕f3+ ♔h2 10.♕f2+ ♔h1 11.♔f3 ♘h6 12.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J996 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



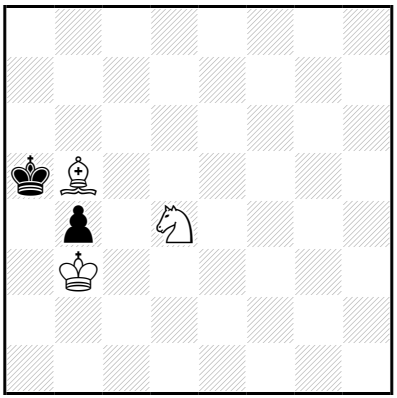
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8 3.♘ç5 ç3 4.♗a4 ç2 5.♗×ç2 ♔d8 6.♗a4 ♔ç8 7.♗d7+ ♔b8 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a8 10.♔b6 ♔b8 11.♘a6+ ♔a8 12.♗ç6‡

1.♘ç3! ♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8 3.♗×ç4 ♔d8 4.♗b5 ♔ç8 5.♘a4 ♔d8 6.♘ç5 ♔ç8 7.♗d7+ ♔b8 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a8 10.♔b6 ♔b8 11.♘a6+ ♔a8 12.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J997 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



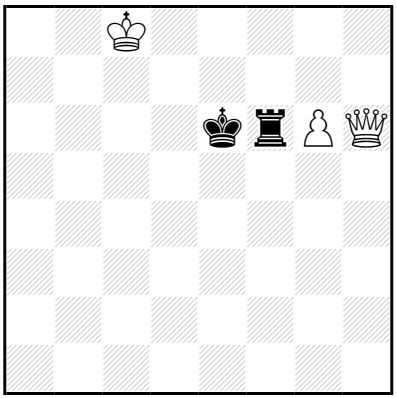
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔×b4 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔ç8 5.♘é6 ♔b7 6.♔ç5 ♔a7 7.♔ç6 ♔b8 8.♗a6 ♔a7 9.♘ç5 ♔a8 10.♔b6 ♔b8 11.♘d7+ ♔a8 12.♗b7‡

1.♔ç4! ♔b6 2.♔×b4 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔ç8 5.♘é6 ♔b7 6.♔ç5 ♔a7 7.♔ç6 ♔b8 8.♗a6 ♔a7 9.♘ç5 ♔a8 10.♔b6 ♔b8 11.♘d7+ ♔a8 12.♗b7‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

J998 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔d6,♔é5 2.♕h2+ ♔é6 3.♕é2+ ♔d6 4.♕d3+ ♔é7 5.♕d7+ ♔f8 6.♕h7 ♔é8 7.g7 ♖ç6+ 8.♔b7 ♖b6+ 9.♔×b6 ♔f7 10.♕h6 ♔é7 11.g8=♕ ♔d7 12.♕hé6‡

10…♔g8 11.♕g5 ♔f7,♔h7 12.g8=♕‡

3…♔f5 4.♕h5+ ♔f4 5.g7 ♖a6 6.♔b7 ♖a1 7.g8=♕ ♖b1+ 8.♔ç6 ♖ç1+ 9.♔d5 ♖g1 10.♕h2+ ♔f3 11.♕f8+ ♔é3/♔g4 12.♕a3/♕ff4‡

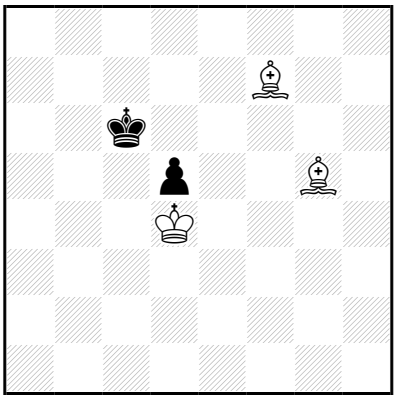
1.♕h3+! ♔é5 2.♕h2+ ♔é6 3.♕é2+ ♔d6 4.♕d3+ ♔é7 5.♕d7+ ♔f8 6.♕h7 ♔é8 7.g7 ♖ç6+ 8.♔b7 ♖b6+ 9.♔×b6 ♔f7 10.♕h6 ♔é7 11.g8=♕ ♔d7 12.♕hé6‡

10…♔g8 11.♕g5 ♔f7,♔h7 12.g8=♕‡

3…♔f5 4.♕h5+ ♔f4 5.g7 ♖a6 6.♔b7 ♖a1 7.g8=♕ ♖b1+ 8.♔ç6 ♖ç1+ 9.♔d5 ♖g1 10.♕h2+ ♔f3 11.♕f8+ ♔é3/♔g4 12.♕a3/♕ff4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J999 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



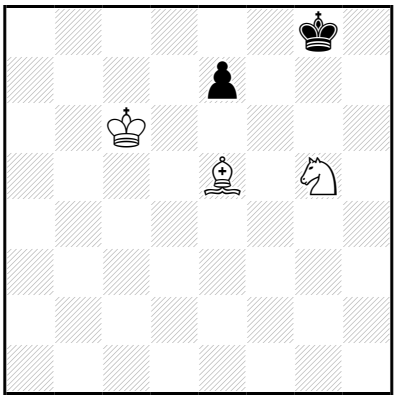
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔d6 2.♗×d5 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔d7 4.♗f7 ♔ç7 5.♗é8 ♔b7 6.♗b5 ♔ç7 7.♗ç6 ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔ç8 9.♗b5 ♔b8 10.♗a6 ♔a8 11.♗b7+ ♔b8 12.♗f4‡

1.♗é6! ♔d6 2.♗×d5 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔d7 4.♗f7 ♔ç7 5.♗é8 ♔b7 6.♗b5 ♔ç7 7.♗ç6 ♔b8 8.♔b6 ♔ç8 9.♗b5 ♔b8 10.♗a6 ♔a8 11.♗b7+ ♔b8 12.♗f4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1000 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔f8 2.♔d7 é6 3.♔×é6 ♔é8 4.♘f7 ♔f8 5.♘d6 ♔g8 6.♔f6 ♔f8
7.♗f4 ♔g8 8.♗h6 ♔h7 9.♘f5 ♔h8 10.♔g6 ♔g8 11.♘é7+ ♔h8
12.♗g7‡

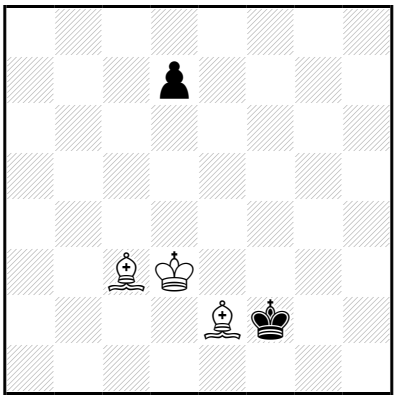
6…♔h8 7.♘f5 ♔g8 8.♗d6 ♔h7
9.♔f7 ♔h8 10.♔g6 ♔g8 11.♘h6+ ♔h8 12.♗é5‡

1.♔ç7! ♔f8 2.♔d7 é6 3.♔×é6 ♔é8 4.♘f7 ♔f8 5.♘d6 ♔g8 6.♔f6 ♔f8
7.♗f4 ♔g8 8.♗h6 ♔h7 9.♘f5 ♔h8 10.♔g6 ♔g8 11.♘é7+ ♔h8
12.♗g7‡

6…♔h8 7.♘f5 ♔g8 8.♗d6 ♔h7
9.♔f7 ♔h8 10.♔g6 ♔g8 11.♘h6+ ♔h8 12.♗é5‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1001 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



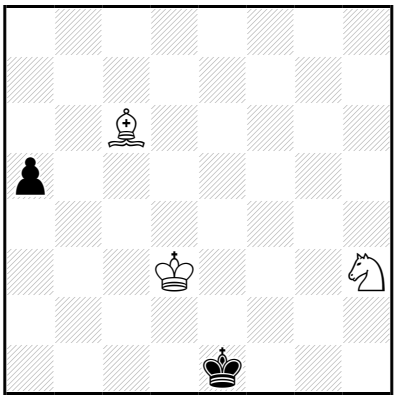
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…d5 2.♗d4+ ♔g2 3.♔é3 ♔g3 4.♗f3 ♔h3 5.♔f2 ♔h4 6.♗f6+ ♔h3 7.♗é2 d4 8.♔f3 d3 9.♗f1+ ♔h2 10.♔f2 d2 11.♗é5+ ♔h1 12.♗g2‡

1.♗é5! d5 2.♗d4+ ♔g2 3.♔é3 **♔g3** 4.♗f3 ♔h3 5.♔f2 ♔h4 6.♗f6+ ♔h3 7.♗é2 d4 8.♔f3 d3 9.♗f1+ ♔h2 10.♔f2 d2 11.♗é5+ ♔h1 12.♗g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1002 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



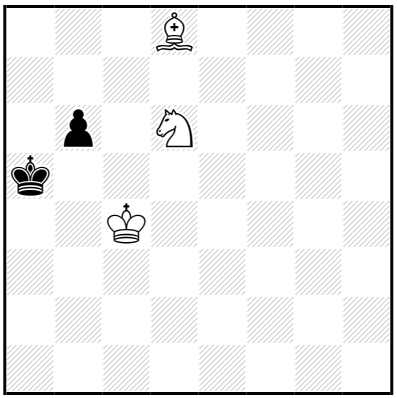
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…a4 2.♗×a4 ♔f1 3.♗ç6 ♔é1 4.♗f3 ♔f1 5.♔é3 ♔é1 6.♘f4 ♔f1 7.♗é2+ ♔g1 8.♔f3 ♔h2 9.♔f2 ♔h1 10.♔g3 ♔g1 11.♘h3+ ♔h1 12.♗f3‡
1…♔f1 2.♔é3 a4 3.♘f4 a3 4.♗b5+ ♔g1 5.♔f3 ♔h2 6.♗ç4 a2 7.♗×a2 ♔g1 8.♗ç4 ♔h2 9.♔f2 ♔h1 10.♔g3 ♔g1 11.♘h3+ ♔h1 12.♗d5‡

1.♗f3! ♔f1 2.♔é3 a4 3.♘f4 a3 4.♗é2+ ♔g1 5.♔f3 ♔h2 6.♗ç4 a2 7.♗×a2 ♔g1 8.♗ç4 ♔h2 9.♔f2 ♔h1 10.♔g3 ♔g1 11.♘h3+ ♔h1 12.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1003 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔a4 2.♗×b6 ♔a3 3.♗d4 ♔a2 4.♘é4 ♔a3 5.♘ç5 ♔a2 6.♔ç3 ♔a1 7.♘d3 ♔a2 8.♗ç5 ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔a1 10.♔ç2 ♔a2 11.♘ç1+ ♔a1 12.♗d4‡

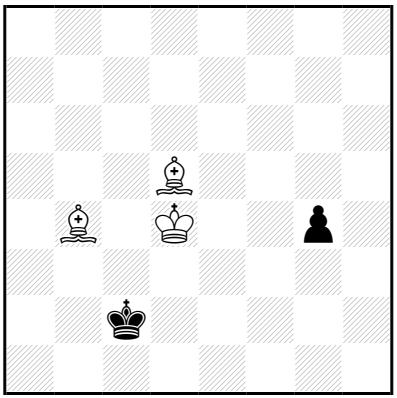
6…♔a3 7.♗é3 ♔a2 8.♗ç1 ♔b1 9.♘d3 ♔a1 10.♔ç2 ♔a2 11.♘b4+ ♔a1 12.♗b2‡

1.♗ç7! ♔a4 2.♗×b6 ♔a3 3.♗d4 ♔a2 4.♘é4 ♔a3 5.♘ç5 ♔a2 6.♔ç3 ♔a1 7.♘d3 ♔a2 8.♗ç5 ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔a1 10.♔ç2 ♔a2 11.♘ç1+ ♔a1 12.♗d4‡

6…♔a3 7.♗é3 ♔a2 8.♗ç1 ♔b1 9.♘d3 ♔a1 10.♔ç2 ♔a2 11.♘b4+ ♔a1 12.♗b2‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1004 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



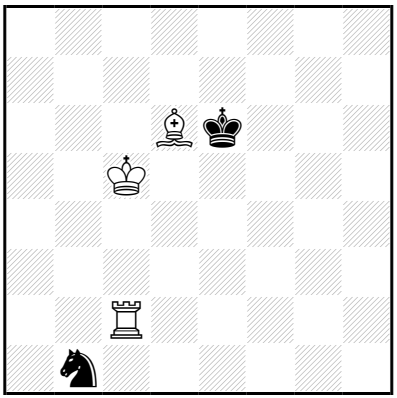
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔d1,♔b2 2.♔d3 ♔ç1 3.♗d6 g3 4.♗×g3 ♔b2 5.♗ç4 ♔a3 6.♔ç3 ♔a4 7.♗ç7 ♔a3 8.♗b5 ♔a2 9.♔ç2 ♔a3 10.♗d6+ ♔a2 11.♗ç4+ ♔a1 12.♗é5‡

1.♔ç4! ♔d1,♔b2 2.♔d3 ♔ç1 3.♗d6 g3 4.♗×g3 ♔b2 5.♗ç4 ♔a3 6.♔ç3 ♔a4 7.♗ç7 ♔a3 8.♗b5 ♔a2 9.♔ç2 ♔a3 10.♗d6+ ♔a2 11.♗ç4+ ♔a1 12.♗é5‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

J1005 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



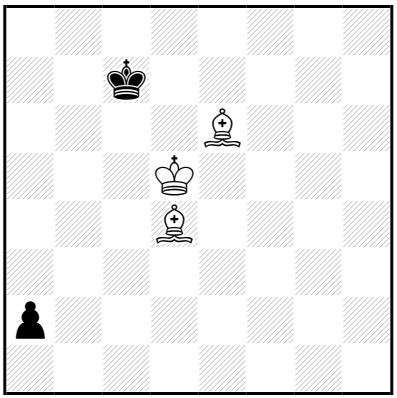
‡12 (3+2) C+

1...♔f5,♔f6 2.♔d5 ♔g5 3.♗b4 ♔g4 4.♖ç1 ♔f5 5.♖×b1 ♔f4 6.♗d2+ ♔f5 7.♖b6 ♔g4 8.♔é4 ♔g3 9.♗é3 ♔g4 10.♗f4 ♔h3 11.♔f3 ♔h4 12.♖h6‡
10...♔h4 11.♔f3 ♔h3,♔h5 12.♖h6‡
4...♘a3 5.♗×a3 ♔f4 6.♖ç4+ ♔f3 7.♗ç1 ♔g2 8.♔é4 ♔f2 9.♗f4 ♔é2 10.♗é3 ♔é1 11.♔f3 ♔d1,♔f1 12.♖ç1‡
10...♔f1 11.♔f3 ♔é1 12.♖ç1‡
9...♔g2 10.♖ç2+ ♔f1 11.♔f3 ♔é1,♔g1 12.♖ç1‡
10...♔g1 11.♔f3 ♔f1,♔h1 12.♖ç1‡
5...♔f5 6.♗é7 ♔f4 7.♖ç3 ♔f5 8.♖ç4 ♔g6 9.♔é6 ♔g7 10.♖g4+ ♔h6 11.♔f7 ♔h5,♔h7 12.♖h4‡
10...♔h7 11.♔f7 ♔h6,♔h8 12.♖h4‡

1.♔ç6! ♔f5,♔f6 2.♔d5 ♔g5 3.♗b4 ♔g4 4.♖ç1 ♔f5 5.♖×b1 ♔f4 6.♗d2+ ♔f5 7.♖b6 ♔g4 8.♔é4 ♔g3 9.♗é3 ♔g4 10.♗f4 ♔h3 11.♔f3 ♔h4 12.♖h6‡
10...♔h4 11.♔f3 ♔h3,♔h5 12.♖h6‡
4...♘a3 5.♗×a3 ♔f4 6.♖ç4+ ♔f3 7.♗ç1 ♔g2 8.♔é4 ♔f2 9.♗f4 ♔é2 10.♗é3 ♔é1 11.♔f3 ♔d1,♔f1 12.♖ç1‡
10...♔f1 11.♔f3 ♔é1 12.♖ç1‡
9...♔g2 10.♖ç2+ ♔f1 11.♔f3 ♔é1,♔g1 12.♖ç1‡
10...♔g1 11.♔f3 ♔f1,♔h1 12.♖ç1‡
5...♔f5 6.♗é7 ♔f4 7.♖ç3 ♔f5 8.♖ç4 ♔g6 9.♔é6 ♔g7 10.♖g4+ ♔h6 11.♔f7 ♔h5,♔h7 12.♖h4‡
10...♔h7 11.♔f7 ♔h6,♔h8 12.♖h4‡

Les pièces doivent jouer

J1006 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



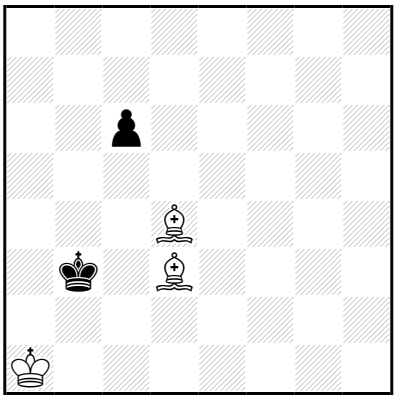
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.♗×a2 ♔f8 4.♔é6 ♔é8 5.♗b6 ♔f8 6.♔f6 ♔é8 7.♗é6 ♔f8 8.♗d7 ♔g8 9.♔g6 ♔f8 10.♗ç5+ ♔g8 11.♗é6+ ♔h8 12.♗d4‡

1.♔ç5! ♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.♗×a2 ♔f8 4.♔é6 ♔é8 5.♗b6 ♔f8 6.♔f6 ♔é8 7.♗é6 ♔f8 8.♗d7 ♔g8 9.♔g6 ♔f8 10.♗ç5+ ♔g8 11.♗é6+ ♔h8 12.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1007 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



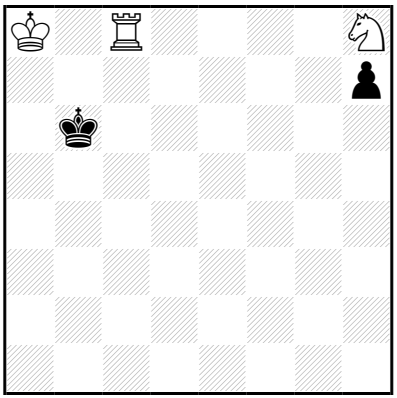
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…ç5 2.♗×ç5 ♔ç3 3.♗b5 ♔b3 4.♔b1 ♔ç3 5.♔ç1 ♔b3 6.♔d2 ♔b2
7.♗ç4 ♔b1 8.♗a3 ♔a1 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♔b3 ♔a1 11.♗b2+ ♔b1
12.♗d3‡

1.♔b1! ç5 2.♗×ç5 ♔ç3 3.♗a6 ♔b3 4.♗b5 ♔ç3 5.♔ç1 ♔b3 6.♔d2 ♔b2
7.♗ç4 ♔b1 8.♗a3 ♔a1 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♔b3 ♔a1 11.♗b2+ ♔b1
12.♗d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1008 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



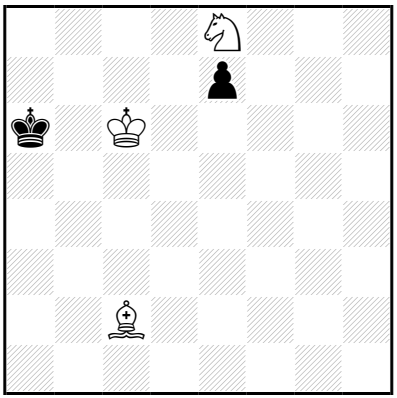
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…h6 2.♘g6 h5 3.♘h4 ♔a5 4.♖b8 ♔a6 5.♖b7 ♔a5 6.♔a7 ♔a4 7.♔a6 ♔a3 8.♔a5 ♔a2 9.♔a4 ♔a1 10.♔b3 ♔b1 11.♖ç7 ♔a1 12.♖ç1‡

1.♘f7! h5 2.♘g5 h4 3.♘h3 ♔a5 4.♖b8 ♔a6 5.♖b7 ♔a5 6.♔a7 ♔a4 7.♔a6 ♔a3 8.♔a5 ♔a2 9.♔a4 ♔a1 10.♔b3 ♔b1 11.♖ç7 ♔a1 12.♖ç1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1009 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



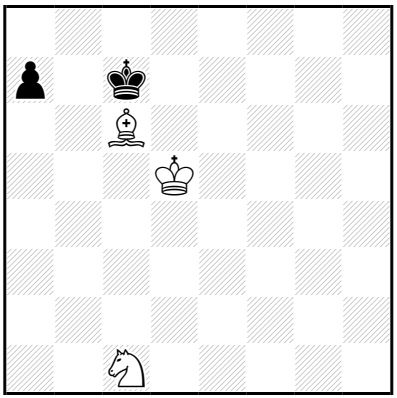
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a6 3.♗é4 ♔a5 4.♗ç6 ♔a6 5.♘ç7+ ♔a7 6.♗a8 ♔b8 7.♔ç6 ♔ç8 8.♘é6 ♔b8 9.♗b7 ♔a7 10.♘d8 é5 11.♔ç7 é4 12.♘ç6‡

1.♗d1! ♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a6 3.♗f3 ♔a5 4.♗ç6 ♔a6 5.♘ç7+ ♔a7 6.♗a8 ♔b8 7.♔ç6 ♔ç8 8.♘é6 ♔b8 9.♗b7 ♔a7 10.♘d8 é5 11.♔ç7 é4 12.♘ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1010 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…a5 2.♗a4 ♔b8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.♘b3 ♔b8 5.♘×a5 ♔ç8 6.♗d7+ ♔b8 7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.♗ç8 ♔b8 9.♔d7 ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a8 11.♗b7+ ♔a7 12.♘ç6‡

9…♔a8

10.♔ç7 ♔a7 11.♘ç6+ ♔a8 12.♗b7‡

1…♔b8 2.♔d6 a5 3.♗a4 ♔ç8 4.♘b3 ♔b8 5.♘×a5 ♔ç8 6.♗d7+ ♔b8 7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.♗ç8 ♔b8 9.♔d7 ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a8 11.♗b7+ ♔a7 12.♘ç6‡

9…♔a8

10.♔ç7 ♔a7 11.♘ç6+ ♔a8 12.♗b7‡

1…♔b6,♔ç8 2.♔d6 a5 3.♗a4 ♔b7 4.♘b3 ♔b8 5.♘×a5 ♔ç8 6.♗d7+ ♔b8 7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.♗ç8 ♔b8 9.♔d7 ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a8 11.♗b7+ ♔a7 12.♘ç6‡

9…♔a8

10.♔ç7 ♔a7 11.♘ç6+ ♔a8 12.♗b7‡

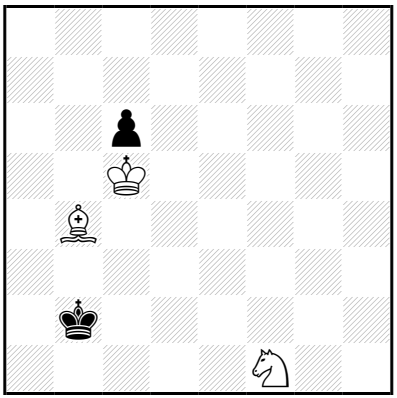
1.♔ç5! a5 2.♗a4 ♔b8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.♘b3 ♔b8 5.♘×a5 ♔ç8 6.♗d7+ ♔b8 7.♔ç6 ♔a7 8.♗ç8 ♔b8 9.♔d7 ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a8 11.♗b7+ ♔a7 12.♘ç6‡

9…♔a8

10.♔ç7 ♔a7 11.♘ç6+ ♔a8 12.♗b7‡

Les Blancs lorsqu'ils ont le trait jouer

J1011 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



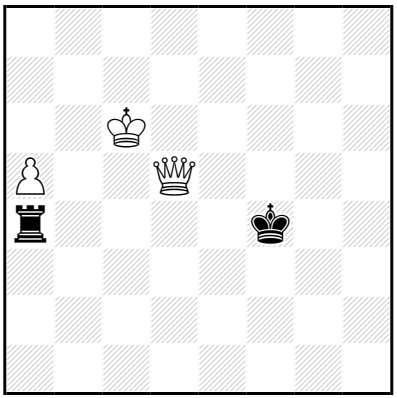
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç2 2.♔ç4 ♔d1 3.♔d3 ♔ç1 4.♘é3 ♔b2 5.♔ç4 ç5 6.♗×ç5 ♔ç1 7.♔ç3 ♔b1 8.♗a3 ♔a2 9.♘ç4 ♔a1 10.♔b3 ♔b1 11.♘d2+ ♔a1 12.♗b2‡

1.♔ç4! ç5 2.♗×ç5 ♔ç2 3.♗b4 ♔d1 4.♔d3 ♔ç1 5.♘é3 ♔b2 6.♔ç4 ♔a2 7.♔ç3 ♔b1 8.♗a3 ♔a2 9.♘ç4 ♔a1 10.♔b3 ♔b1 11.♘d2+ ♔a1 12.♗b2‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

J1012 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♖é4 2.♕×é4+ ♔×é4 3.a6 ♔d4 4.a7 ♔é4 5.a8=♕ ♔f3 6.♔d5 ♔é3 7.♕f8 ♔d3 8.♕f3+ ♔ç2 9.♔ç4 ♔d2 10.♕f2+ ♔ç1 11.♔ç3 ♔b1 12.♕b2‡

8…♔d2 9.♔ç4 ♔é1 10.♕g2 ♔d1 11.♔d3 ♔ç1 12.♕ç2‡

6…♔f4 7.♕a3 ♔f5 8.♕f3+ ♔g5 9.♔é6 ♔h4 10.♕g2 ♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h6 12.♕g6‡

8…♔g6 9.♔é6 ♔g5 10.♕g3+ ♔h6 11.♔f6 ♔h7 12.♕g7‡

1.♕d3! ♖é4 2.♕×é4+ ♔×é4 3.a6 ♔d4 4.a7 ♔é4 5.a8=♕ ♔f3 6.♔d5 ♔é3 7.♕f8 ♔d3 8.♕f3+ ♔ç2 9.♔ç4 ♔d2 10.♕f2+ ♔ç1 11.♔ç3 ♔b1 12.♕b2‡

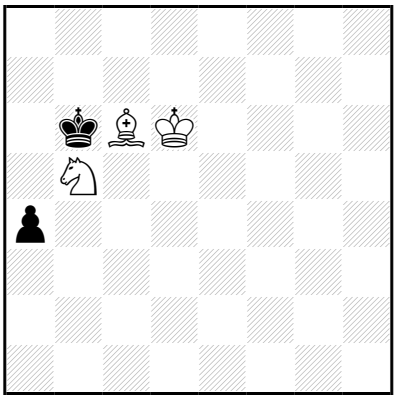
8…♔d2 9.♔ç4 ♔é1 10.♕g2 ♔d1 11.♔d3 ♔ç1 12.♕ç2‡

6…♔f4 7.♕a3 ♔f5 8.♕f3+ ♔g5 9.♔é6 ♔h4 10.♕g2 ♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h6 12.♕g6‡

8…♔g6 9.♔é6 ♔g5 10.♕g3+ ♔h6 11.♔f6 ♔h7 12.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1013 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



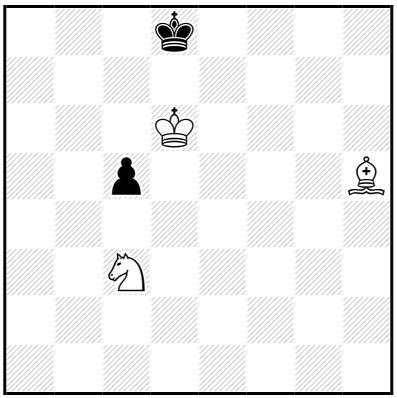
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a6 3.♘d6 a3 4.♗b5+ ♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔b8 6.♗ç4 a2 7.♗×a2 ♔a7 8.♗ç4 ♔b8 9.♔b6 ♔a8 10.♔ç7 ♔a7 11.♘ç8+ ♔a8 12.♗d5‡

1.♘a3! ♔a6 2.♘ç4 a3 3.♘×a3 ♔a5 4.♔ç5 ♔a6 5.♘b5 ♔a5 6.♘d6 ♔a6 7.♗b5+ ♔a7 8.♔ç6 ♔b8 9.♔b6 ♔a8 10.♔ç7 ♔a7 11.♘ç8+ ♔a8 12.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs jouent et jouer

J1014 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



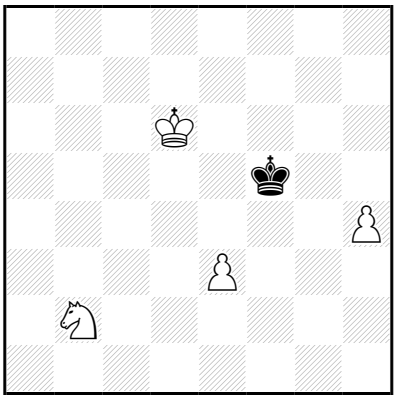
‡12 (3+2) C+

1…ç4 2.♗f7 ♔ç8 3.♗×ç4 ♔d8 4.♗b5 ♔ç8 5.♘a4 ♔d8 6.♘ç5 ♔ç8 7.♗d7+ ♔b8 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a8 10.♔b6 ♔b8 11.♘a6+ ♔a8 12.♗ç6‡
1…♔ç8 2.♘a4 ç4 3.♘ç5 ç3 4.♗g4+ ♔b8 5.♔ç6 ♔a7 6.♗f5 ç2 7.♗×ç2 ♔b8 8.♗f5 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a8 10.♔b6 ♔b8 11.♘a6+ ♔a8 12.♗é4‡

1.♗g6! ç4 2.♗f7 ♔ç8 3.♗×ç4 ♔d8 4.♗b5 ♔ç8 5.♘a4 ♔d8 6.♘ç5 ♔ç8 7.♗d7+ ♔b8 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a8 10.♔b6 ♔b8 11.♘a6+ ♔a8 12.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1015 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔g4 2.é4 ♔×h4 3.é5 ♔g5 4.é6 ♔f6 5.é7 ♔f7 6.♔d7 ♔g6 7.é8=♕+ ♔f5 8.♕é3 ♔f6 9.♕g3 ♔f5 10.♔é7 ♔é4 11.♔é6 ♔d4 12.♕é5‡

7…♔g5 8.♕é4 ♔f6 9.♔é8 ♔g7 10.♕é6 ♔h8 11.♔f7 ♔h7 12.♕h3‡

1.h5!

1…♔g5 2.é4 ♔h6 3.é5 ♔×h5 4.é6 ♔g6 5.é7 ♔f7 6.♔d7 ♔g6 7.é8=♕+ ♔f5 8.♕é3 ♔f6 9.♕g3 ♔f5 10.♔é7 ♔é4 11.♔é6 ♔d4 12.♕é5‡

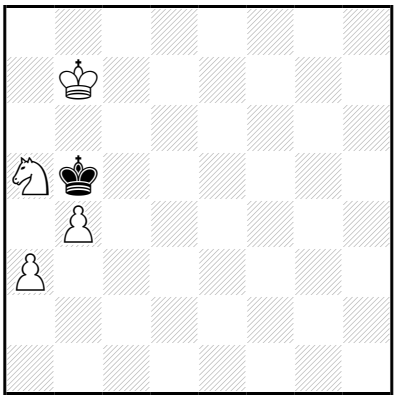
7…♔g5 8.♕é4 ♔f6 9.♔é8 ♔g7 10.♕é6 ♔h8 11.♔f7 ♔h7 12.♕h3‡

1…♔f6 2.é4 ♔g5 3.é5 ♔×h5 4.é6 ♔g6 5.é7 ♔f7 6.♔d7 ♔g6 7.é8=♕+ ♔f5 8.♕é3 ♔f6 9.♕g3 ♔f5 10.♔é7 ♔é4 11.♔é6 ♔d4 12.♕é5‡

7…♔g5 8.♕é4 ♔f6 9.♔é8 ♔g7 10.♕é6 ♔h8 11.♔f7 ♔h7 12.♕h3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1016 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



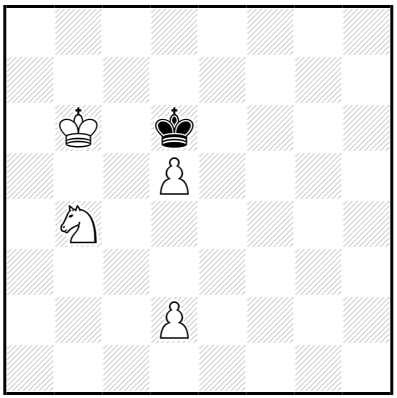
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4 2.♔ç6 ♔×a3 3.b5 ♔b2 4.b6 ♔ç3 5.b7 ♔d2 6.b8=♕ ♔é3
7.♕g3+ ♔é4 8.♘ç4 ♔d4 9.♘é5 ♔é4 10.♔d6 ♔f5 11.♕g4+ ♔f6
12.♕g6‡

1.♔ç7! ♔a4 2.♔ç6 ♔×a3 3.b5 ♔b2 4.b6 ♔ç3 5.b7 ♔d2 6.b8=♕ ♔é3
7.♕g3+ ♔é4 8.♘ç4 ♔d4 9.♘é5 ♔é4 10.♔d6 ♔f5 11.♕g4+ ♔f6
12.♕g6‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J1017 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



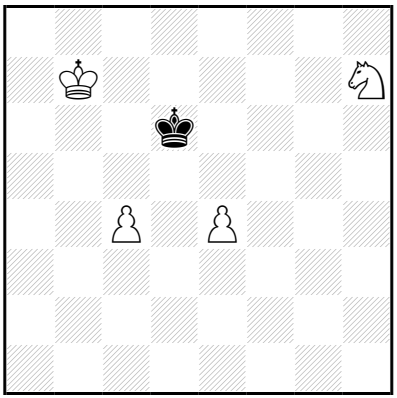
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔é8 3.d6 ♔f7 4.♘d5 ♔é6 5.d3 ♔d7 6.♘ç7 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔d8 8.d4 ♔ç8 9.♘é6 ♔b8 10.d7 ♔a8 11.♔b6 ♔b8 12.d8=♕‡

1.♔b5! ♔ç7,♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.d6 ♔d7 4.♘d5 **♔é6** 5.d3 ♔d7 6.♘ç7 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 **♔d8** 8.d4 ♔ç8 9.♘é6 ♔b8 10.d7 ♔a8 11.♔b6 ♔b8 12.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1018 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7,♔é7,♔é5 2.ç5 ♔é6 3.ç6 ♔é5 4.ç7 ♔×é4 5.ç8=♕ ♔d3 6.♕h3+ ♔é4 7.♔ç6 ♔é5 8.♕f3 ♔d4 9.♘f6 ♔é5 10.♘d5 ♔d4 11.♕é3+ ♔ç4 12.♕ç3‡

7…♔f4 8.♘f6 ♔é5 9.♕f3 ♔d4 10.♘d5 ♔é5 11.♕f4+ ♔é6 12.♕f6‡

8…♔g5 9.♘h5 ♔g6 10.♕g4+ ♔f7 11.♔d7 ♔f8 12.♕g7‡

1…♔é6 2.ç5 ♔é5 3.ç6 ♔d4 4.ç7 ♔×é4 5.ç8=♕ ♔d3 6.♕h3+ ♔é4 7.♔ç6 ♔é5 8.♕f3 ♔d4 9.♘f6 ♔é5 10.♘d5 ♔d4 11.♕é3+ ♔ç4 12.♕ç3‡

7…♔f4 8.♘f6 ♔é5 9.♕f3 ♔d4 10.♘d5 ♔é5 11.♕f4+ ♔é6 12.♕f6‡

8…♔g5 9.♘h5 ♔g6 10.♕g4+ ♔f7 11.♔d7 ♔f8 12.♕g7‡

1.é5+!

1…♔×é5 2.ç5 ♔f4 3.ç6 ♔é5 4.ç7 ♔é4 5.ç8=♕ ♔d3 6.♕h3+ ♔é4 7.♔ç6 ♔é5 8.♕f3 ♔d4 9.♘f6 ♔é5 10.♘d5 ♔d4 11.♕é3+ ♔ç4 12.♕ç3‡

7…♔f4 8.♘f6 ♔é5 9.♕f3 ♔d4 10.♘d5 ♔é5 11.♕f4+ ♔é6 12.♕f6‡

8…♔g5 9.♘h5 ♔g6 10.♕g4+ ♔f7 11.♔d7 ♔f8 12.♕g7‡

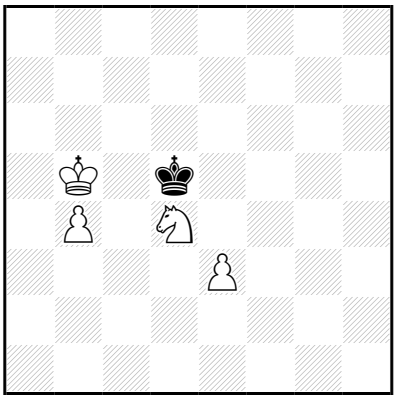
1…♔é6 2.ç5 ♔×é5 3.ç6 ♔d4 4.ç7 ♔é4 5.ç8=♕ ♔d3 6.♕h3+ ♔é4 7.♔ç6 ♔é5 8.♕f3 ♔d4 9.♘f6 ♔é5 10.♘d5 ♔d4 11.♕é3+ ♔ç4 12.♕ç3‡

7…♔f4 8.♘f6 ♔é5 9.♕f3 ♔d4 10.♘d5 ♔é5 11.♕f4+ ♔é6 12.♕f6‡

8…♔g5 9.♘h5 ♔g6 10.♕g4+ ♔f7 11.♔d7 ♔f8 12.♕g7‡

Les Échecs doivent jouer

J1019 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



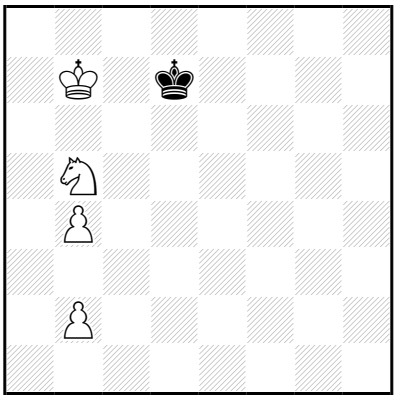
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.é4 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔d8 4.b5 ♔é7 5.b6 ♔d7 6.é5 ♔d8 7.b7 ♔ç7 8.é6 ♔×b7 9.é7 ♔a6 10.é8=♕ ♔b7 11.♘b5 ♔a6 12.♕a8‡

1.♔b6! ♔ç4 2.b5 ♔d5 3.♔ç7 ♔é4 4.♔d6 ♔×é3 5.♔é5 ♔f2 6.b6 ♔é3 7.b7 ♔f2 8.b8=♕ ♔g3 9.♕b2 ♔g4 10.♕g2+ ♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h6 12.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1020 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔d8,♔é8,♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔é7 3.♘ç3 ♔é6 4.b5 ♔f5 5.b6 ♔é5 6.b7 ♔d4 7.b8=♕ ♔é3 8.♔d5 ♔f2 9.♘é4+ ♔é3 10.♕g3+ ♔é2 11.♕f2+ ♔d1 12.♕d2‡

5…♔é6 6.b7 ♔f5 7.b8=♕ ♔g6 8.♘é4 ♔g7 9.♕g3+ ♔h7 10.♘ç5 ♔h6 11.♘é6 ♔h5/♔h7 12.♕g5/♕g7‡

1…♔é7 2.♔ç6 ♔f6 3.♘ç3 ♔é6 4.b5 ♔f5 5.b6 ♔é5 6.b7 ♔d4 7.b8=♕ ♔é3 8.♔d5 ♔f2 9.♘é4+ ♔é3 10.♕g3+ ♔é2 11.♕f2+ ♔d1 12.♕d2‡

5…♔é6 6.b7 ♔f5 7.b8=♕ ♔g6 8.♘é4 ♔g7 9.♕g3+ ♔h7 10.♘ç5 ♔h6 11.♘é6 ♔h5/♔h7 12.♕g5/♕g7‡

1.♔b6!

1…♔ç8,♔é7 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♘ç3 ♔é7 4.b5 ♔f6 5.b6 ♔é5 6.b7 ♔d4 7.b8=♕ ♔é3 8.♔d5 ♔f2 9.♘é4+ ♔é3 10.♕g3+ ♔é2 11.♕f2+ ♔d1 12.♕d2‡

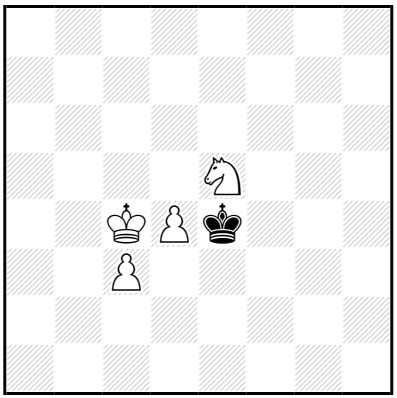
5…♔é7 6.b7 ♔f6 7.b8=♕ ♔g6 8.♘é4 ♔g7 9.♕g3+ ♔h7 10.♘ç5 ♔h6 11.♘é6 ♔h5/♔h7 12.♕g5/♕g7‡

1…♔d8,♔é8,♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔é7 3.♘ç3 ♔é6 4.b5 ♔f5 5.b6 ♔é5 6.b7 ♔d4 7.b8=♕ ♔é3 8.♔d5 ♔f2 9.♘é4+ ♔é3 10.♕g3+ ♔é2 11.♕f2+ ♔d1 12.♕d2‡

5…♔é6 6.b7 ♔f5 7.b8=♕ ♔g6 8.♘é4 ♔g7 9.♕g3+ ♔h7 10.♘ç5 ♔h6 11.♘é6 ♔h5/♔h7 12.♕g5/♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1021 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

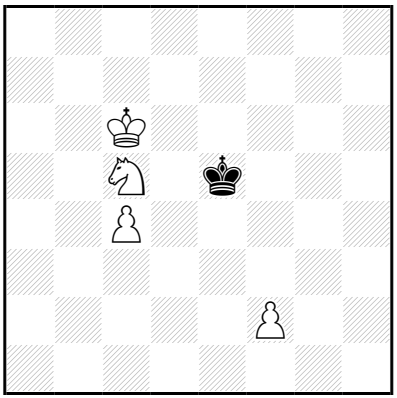
1…♔f5 2.♔d5 ♔f6 3.ç4 ♔é7 4.ç5 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.ç6 ♔b8 7.♘ç4
♔a7 8.ç7 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔a6 10.♔ç6 ♔a7 11.ç8=♖ ♔a6 12.♖a8‡
9…♔a7
10.♔ç6 ♔a6 11.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 12.♕b7‡
2…♔g5 3.ç4 ♔f6 4.ç5 ♔é7 5.ç6 ♔d8 6.♔ç5 ♔ç7 7.♘f7 ♔b8
8.♔b6 ♔ç8 9.d5 ♔b8 10.d6 ♔a8 11.d7 ♔b8 12.d8=♕‡
1…♔f4 2.♔d5 ♔g5 3.ç4 ♔f6 4.ç5 ♔é7 5.ç6 ♔d8 6.♔ç5 ♔ç7 7.♘f7 ♔b8
8.♔b6 ♔ç8 9.d5 ♔b8 10.d6 ♔a8 11.d7 ♔b8 12.d8=♕‡

1.♔ç5!

1…♔f5 2.♔d5 ♔f6 3.ç4 ♔é7 4.ç5 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.ç6 ♔b8 7.♘ç4
♔a7 8.ç7 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔a6 10.♔ç6 ♔a7 11.ç8=♖ ♔a6 12.♖a8‡
9…♔a7
10.♔ç6 ♔a6 11.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 12.♕b7‡
2…♔g5 3.ç4 ♔f6 4.ç5 ♔é7 5.ç6 ♔d8 6.♔ç5 ♔ç7 7.♘f7 ♔b8
8.♔b6 ♔ç8 9.d5 ♔b8 10.d6 ♔a8 11.d7 ♔b8 12.d8=♕‡
1…♔f4 2.♔d5 ♔g5 3.ç4 ♔f6 4.ç5 ♔é7 5.ç6 ♔d8 6.♔ç5 ♔ç7 7.♘f7 ♔b8
8.♔b6 ♔ç8 9.d5 ♔b8 10.d6 ♔a8 11.d7 ♔b8 12.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1022 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



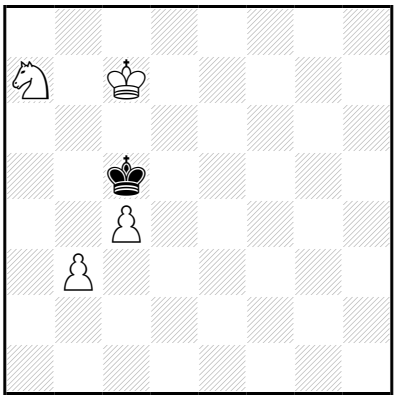
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔f6 2.♔d5 ♔é7 3.♘é6 ♔é8 4.ç5 ♔d7 5.ç6+ ♔ç8 6.♔ç5 ♔b8 7.♔b6 ♔a8 8.f4 ♔b8 9.f5 ♔a8 10.f6 ♔b8 11.f7 ♔a8,♔ç8 12.f8=♕‡
1…♔f5 2.♔d5 ♔f6 3.♘é6 ♔é7 4.ç5 ♔d7 5.ç6+ ♔ç8 6.♔ç5 ♔b8 7.♔b6 ♔a8 8.f4 ♔b8 9.f5 ♔a8 10.f6 ♔b8 11.f7 ♔a8,♔ç8 12.f8=♕‡

1.f3!
1…♔f6 2.♔d5 ♔é7 3.♘é6 ♔é8 4.ç5 ♔d7 5.ç6+ ♔ç8 6.♔ç5 ♔b8 7.♔b6 ♔a8 8.f4 ♔b8 9.f5 ♔a8 10.f6 ♔b8 11.f7 ♔a8,♔ç8 12.f8=♕‡
1…♔f5 2.♔d5 ♔f6 3.♘é6 ♔é7 4.ç5 ♔d7 5.ç6+ ♔ç8 6.♔ç5 ♔b8 7.♔b6 ♔a8 8.f4 ♔b8 9.f5 ♔a8 10.f6 ♔b8 11.f7 ♔a8,♔ç8 12.f8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1023 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔d4,♔b4 2.♔d6 ♔ç3 3.ç5 ♔d4 4.ç6 ♔é4 5.ç7 ♔d4 6.ç8=♕ ♔d3 7.♔é5 ♔é3 8.♕ç3+ ♔é2 9.♔f4 ♔d1 10.♕b2 ♔é1 11.♔é3 ♔f1 12.♕f2‡

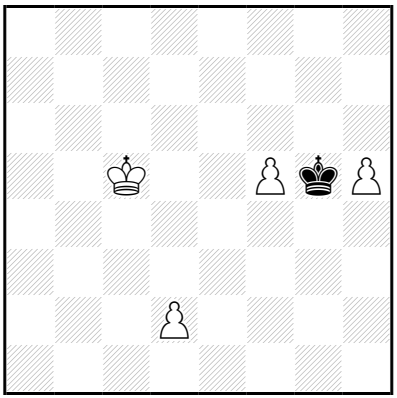
8…♔f2 9.♔f4 ♔é2 10.♕ç2+ ♔f1 11.♔f3 ♔g1 12.♕g2‡

1.♔d7! ♔d4,♔b4 2.♔d6 ♔ç3 3.ç5 ♔d4 4.ç6 ♔é4 5.ç7 ♔d4 6.ç8=♕ ♔d3 7.♔é5 ♔é3 8.♕ç3+ ♔é2 9.♔f4 ♔d1 10.♕b2 ♔é1 11.♔é3 ♔f1 12.♕f2‡

8…♔f2 9.♔f4 ♔é2 10.♕ç2+ ♔f1 11.♔f3 ♔g1 12.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1024 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔f6 2.d4 ♔g5 3.d5 ♔×f5 4.d6 ♔é6 5.h6 ♔f7 6.d7 ♔é7 7.♔ç6 ♔f6 8.d8=♕+ ♔é5 9.♕h4 ♔f5 10.h7 ♔é6 11.h8=♕ ♔f5/♔f7 12.♕8f6/♕4f6‡

3…♔×h5 4.d6 ♔g5 5.d7 ♔f6 6.d8=♕+ ♔×f5 7.♔d4 ♔f4 8.♕f6+ ♔g3 9.♔é3 ♔g4 10.♕g6+ ♔h3 11.♔f3 ♔h2 12.♕g2‡

8…♔g4 9.♔é3 ♔h5 10.♕g7 ♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♕g3‡

1…♔×f5 2.d4 ♔g5 3.d5+ ♔f5 4.d6 ♔é6 5.h6 ♔f7 6.d7 ♔é7 7.♔ç6 ♔f6 8.d8=♕+ ♔é5 9.♕h4 ♔f5 10.h7 ♔é6 11.h8=♕ ♔f5/♔f7 12.♕8f6/♕4f6‡

3…♔h6 4.d6 ♔×h5 5.d7 ♔g6 6.d8=♕ ♔f5 7.♔d4 ♔f4 8.♕f6+ ♔g3 9.♔é3 ♔g4 10.♕g6+ ♔h3 11.♔f3 ♔h2 12.♕g2‡

8…♔g4 9.♔é3 ♔h5 10.♕g7 ♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♕g3‡

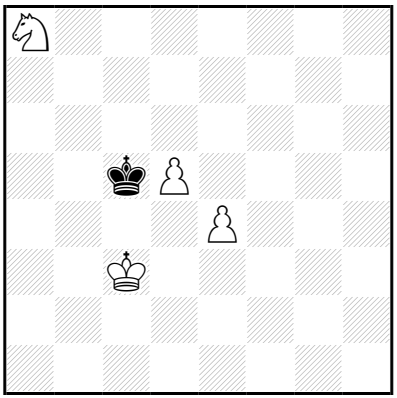
1.f6! ♔×f6 2.d4 ♔g5 3.d5 ♔f5 4.d6 ♔é6 5.h6 ♔f7 6.d7 ♔é7 7.♔ç6 ♔f6 8.d8=♕+ ♔é5 9.♕h4 ♔f5 10.h7 ♔é6 11.h8=♕ ♔f5/♔f7 12.♕8f6/♕4f6‡

3…♔h6 4.d6 ♔×h5 5.d7 ♔g6 6.d8=♕ ♔f5 7.♔d4 ♔f4 8.♕f6+ ♔g3 9.♔é3 ♔g4 10.♕g6+ ♔h3 11.♔f3 ♔h2 12.♕g2‡

8…♔g4 9.♔é3 ♔h5 10.♕g7 ♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1025 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



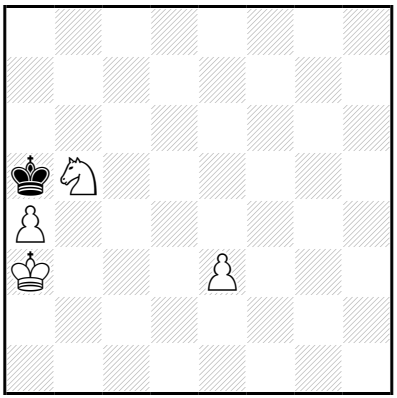
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.♔d4 ♔é7 3.é5 ♔d7 4.d6 ♔é6 5.♘ç7+ ♔f7 6.♔é4 ♔f8 7.é6 ♔g7 8.d7 ♔h6 9.d8=♕ ♔g6 10.♕g8+ ♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h4 12.♕g4‡

1.♔d3! ♔d6 2.♔d4 ♔é7 3.é5 ♔d7 4.d6 ♔é6 5.♘ç7+ ♔f7 6.♔é4 ♔f8 7.é6 ♔g7 8.d7 ♔h6 9.d8=♕ ♔g6 10.♕g8+ ♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h4 12.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1026 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1...♔b6 2.♔b4 ♔ç6 3.a5 ♔b7 4.♔ç5 ♔a6 5.é4 ♔×a5 6.é5 ♔a4 7.♔ç4 ♔a5 8.é6 ♔b6 9.é7 ♔a5 10.é8=♕ ♔a6 11.♕b8 ♔a5 12.♕a7‡

9...♔a6 10.é8=♕ ♔b7 11.♔ç5 ♔a6 12.♕a8‡

5...♔b7 6.é5 ♔ç8 7.♔d6 ♔b7 8.♘ç7 ♔ç8 9.é6 ♔b7 10.é7 ♔b8 11.é8=♕+ ♔a7,♔b7 12.♕a8‡

3...♔d5 4.a6 ♔é4 5.a7 ♔×é3 6.a8=♕ ♔f4 7.♘d4 ♔é5 8.♔ç5 ♔f6 9.♕g8 ♔é7 10.♕g7+ ♔d8 11.♔d6 ♔ç8 12.♕ç7‡

1...♔a6 2.♔b4 ♔b6 3.a5+ ♔b7 4.♔ç5 ♔a6 5.é4 ♔×a5 6.é5 ♔a4 7.♔ç4 ♔a5 8.é6 ♔b6 9.é7 ♔a5 10.é8=♕ ♔a6 11.♕b8 ♔a5 12.♕a7‡

9...♔a6 10.é8=♕ ♔b7 11.♔ç5 ♔a6 12.♕a8‡

5...♔b7 6.é5 ♔ç8 7.♔d6 ♔b7 8.♘ç7 ♔ç8 9.é6 ♔b7 10.é7 ♔b8 11.é8=♕+ ♔a7,♔b7 12.♕a8‡

1.♔b3!

1...♔b6 2.♔b4 ♔ç6 3.a5 ♔b7 4.♔ç5 ♔a6 5.é4 ♔×a5 6.é5 ♔a4 7.♔ç4 ♔a5 8.é6 ♔b6 9.é7 ♔a5 10.é8=♕ ♔a6 11.♕b8 ♔a5 12.♕a7‡

9...♔a6 10.é8=♕ ♔b7 11.♔ç5 ♔a6 12.♕a8‡

5...♔b7 6.é5 ♔ç8 7.♔d6 ♔b7 8.♘ç7 ♔ç8 9.é6 ♔b7 10.é7 ♔b8 11.é8=♕+ ♔a7,♔b7 12.♕a8‡

3...♔d5 4.a6 ♔é4 5.a7 ♔×é3 6.a8=♕ ♔f4 7.♘d4 ♔é5 8.♔ç5 ♔f6 9.♕g8 ♔é7 10.♕g7+ ♔d8 11.♔d6 ♔ç8 12.♕ç7‡

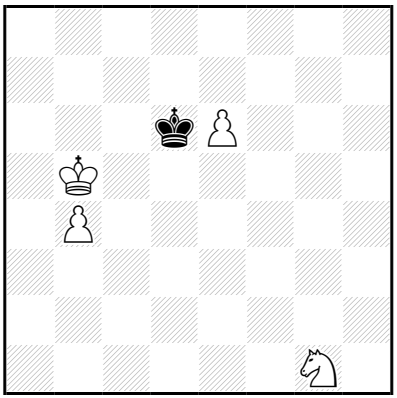
1...♔a6 2.♔b4 ♔b6 3.a5+ ♔b7 4.♔ç5 ♔a6 5.é4 ♔×a5 6.é5 ♔a4 7.♔ç4 ♔a5 8.é6 ♔b6 9.é7 ♔a5 10.é8=♕ ♔a6 11.♕b8 ♔a5 12.♕a7‡

9...♔a6 10.é8=♕ ♔b7 11.♔ç5 ♔a6 12.♕a8‡

5...♔b7 6.é5 ♔ç8 7.♔d6 ♔b7 8.♘ç7 ♔ç8 9.é6 ♔b7 10.é7 ♔b8 11.é8=♕+ ♔a7,♔b7 12.♕a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1027 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



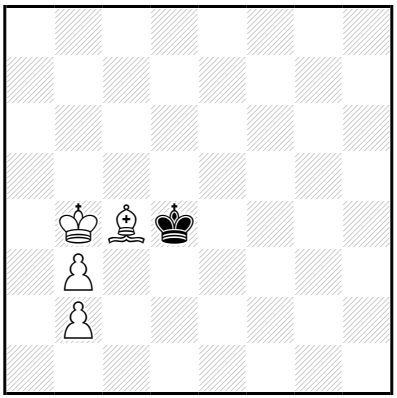
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔ç6 ♔×é6 3.b5 ♔f7 4.b6 ♔é6 5.b7 ♔é5 6.b8=♕+ ♔d4
7.♕f4+ ♔d3 8.♔ç5 ♔ç3 9.♕ç4+ ♔b2 10.♔b4 ♔a1 11.♔b3 ♔b1
12.♕f1‡
1…♔×é6 2.♔ç6 ♔f5 3.b5 ♔é6 4.b6 ♔é5 5.b7 ♔é4 6.b8=♕ ♔d4
7.♕f4+ ♔d3 8.♔ç5 ♔ç3 9.♕ç4+ ♔b2 10.♔b4 ♔a1 11.♔b3 ♔b1
12.♕f1‡

1.♔b6!
1…♔é7 2.♔ç6 ♔×é6 3.b5 ♔f7 4.b6 ♔é6 5.b7 ♔é5 6.b8=♕+ ♔d4
7.♕f4+ ♔d3 8.♔ç5 ♔ç3 9.♕ç4+ ♔b2 10.♔b4 ♔a1 11.♔b3 ♔b1
12.♕f1‡
1…♔×é6 2.♔ç6 ♔f5 3.b5 ♔é6 4.b6 ♔é5 5.b7 ♔é4 6.b8=♕ ♔d4
7.♕f4+ ♔d3 8.♔ç5 ♔ç3 9.♕ç4+ ♔b2 10.♔b4 ♔a1 11.♔b3 ♔b1
12.♕f1‡

Les échecs ça se joue

J1028 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔é3,♔é4,♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔f4 3.b4 ♔é3 4.b5 ♔f2 5.b6 ♔é3 6.b7 ♔f4 7.b8=♕+ ♔g4 8.♕é5 ♔f3 9.♗é6 ♔f2 10.♗h3 ♔f3 11.♔d4 ♔f2 12.♕é3‡

9…♔g2

10.♕é2+ ♔g1 11.♗h3 ♔h1 12.♕g2‡

10…♔g3 11.♔d4 ♔h4 12.♕g4‡

1.♔b5! ♔é3,♔é4,♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔f4 3.b4 ♔é3 4.b5 ♔f2 5.b6 ♔é3 6.b7 ♔f4 7.b8=♕+ ♔g4 8.♕é5 ♔f3 9.♗é6 ♔f2 10.♗h3 ♔f3 11.♔d4 ♔f2 12.♕é3‡

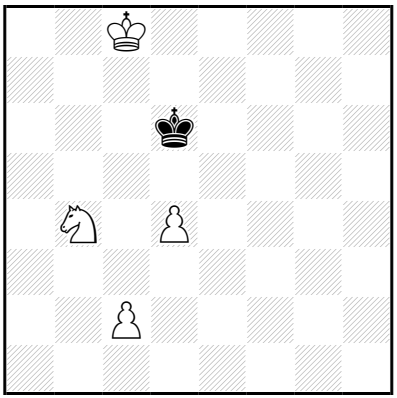
9…♔g2

10.♕é2+ ♔g1 11.♗h3 ♔h1 12.♕g2‡

10…♔g3 11.♔d4 ♔h4 12.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1029 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



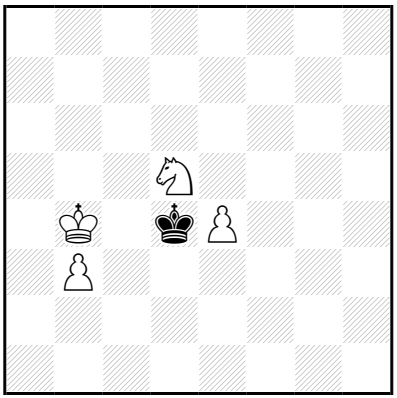
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7,♔é6 2.♔ç7 ♔f6 3.d5 ♔g5 4.d6 ♔h4 5.d7 ♔g3 6.d8=♕ ♔f3 7.♕d3+ ♔f4 8.♔d6 ♔g4 9.♔é5 ♔g5 10.♕g3+ ♔h6 11.♔f6 ♔h7 12.♕g7‡

1.♔d8! ♔é6 2.♔ç7 ♔f6 3.d5 ♔g5 4.d6 ♔h4 5.d7 ♔g3 6.d8=♕ ♔f3 7.♕d3+ ♔f4 8.♔d6 ♔g4 9.♔é5 ♔g5 10.♕g3+ ♔h6 11.♔f6 ♔h7 12.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1030 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



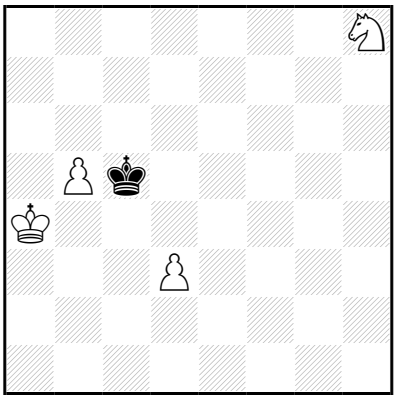
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔×é4 2.♔ç5 ♔f5 3.b4 ♔é6 4.b5 ♔d7 5.b6 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.b7 ♔é8 8.b8=♕+ ♔f7 9.♕g3 ♔f8 10.♔d6 ♔f7 11.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 12.♕g8/♕g6‡

1.♔b5! ♔×é4 2.♔ç5 ♔f5 3.b4 ♔é6 4.b5 ♔d7 5.b6 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.b7 ♔é8 8.b8=♕+ ♔f7 9.♕g3 ♔f8 10.♔d6 ♔f7 11.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 12.♕g8/♕g6‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J1031 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6,♔d5 2.b6 ♔ç6 3.♔a5 ♔d7 4.b7 ♔ç7 5.♔a6 ♔b8 6.♘g6 ♔ç7 7.♔a7 ♔d6 8.b8=♕+ ♔ç5 9.♕f4 ♔b5 10.♔b7 ♔a5 11.♔ç6 ♔a6 12.♕a4‡

10…♔ç5 11.♕ç4+ ♔d6 12.♕ç6‡

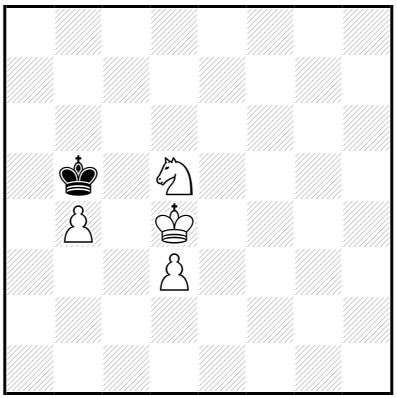
9…♔ç6 10.♕é5 ♔d7 11.♔b7 ♔d8 12.♕é7‡

1…♔b6 2.♔b4 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔d8 4.b6 ♔d7 5.d4 ♔é6 6.b7 ♔f5 7.b8=♕ ♔g4 8.♕b3 ♔f4 9.♕h3 ♔g5 10.♕g3+ ♔f5 11.♔d5 ♔f6 12.♕é5‡

1.♔a5! ♔d6 2.b6 ♔ç6 3.♔a6 ♔d5 4.b7 ♔d4 5.b8=♕ ♔é3 6.♕g3+ ♔d2 7.♔b5 ♔é2 8.♔ç4 ♔f1 9.♕h2 ♔é1 10.d4 ♔d1 11.♔d3 ♔ç1 12.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1032 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



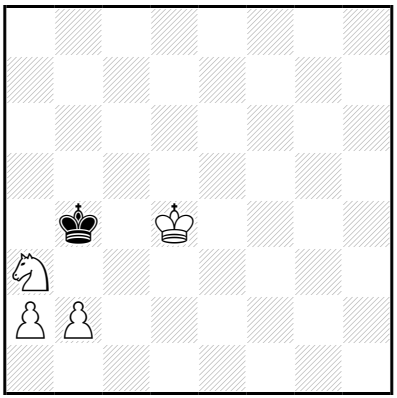
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔ç4 ♔d7 3.♔ç5 ♔é6 4.b5 ♔d7 5.b6 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.b7 ♔é8 8.b8=♕+ ♔f7 9.♕g3 ♔f8 10.♔d6 ♔f7 11.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 12.♕g8/♕g6‡

1.♔ç3! ♔ç6 2.♔ç4 ♔d7 3.♔ç5 ♔é6 4.b5 ♔d7 5.b6 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.b7 ♔é8 8.b8=♕+ ♔f7 9.♕g3 ♔f8 10.♔d6 ♔f7 11.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 12.♕g8/♕g6‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

J1033 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



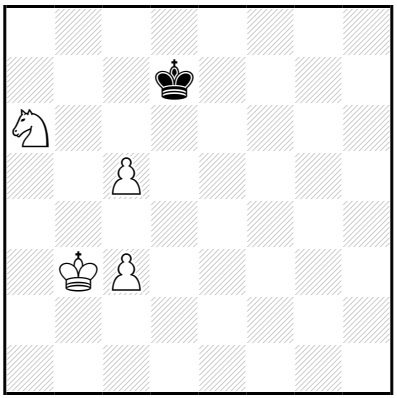
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a5 4.♘ç2 ♔a4 5.b3+ ♔a5 6.b4+ ♔a6 7.b5+ ♔a7 8.♔ç7 ♔a8 9.♘b4 ♔a7 10.b6+ ♔a8 11.b7+ ♔a7 12.b8=♕‡

1.♔d5! ♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a5 4.♘ç2 **♔a4** 5.b3+ ♔a5 6.b4+ ♔a6 7.b5+ ♔a7 8.♔ç7 ♔a8 9.♘b4 ♔a7 10.b6+ ♔a8 11.b7+ ♔a7 12.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1034 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔ç4 ♔b7 3.♔b5 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔é8 6.ç6 ♔f7 7.ç7 ♔g6 8.ç8=♕ ♔h5 9.♔é5 ♔g5 10.♕g8+ ♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♕g3‡

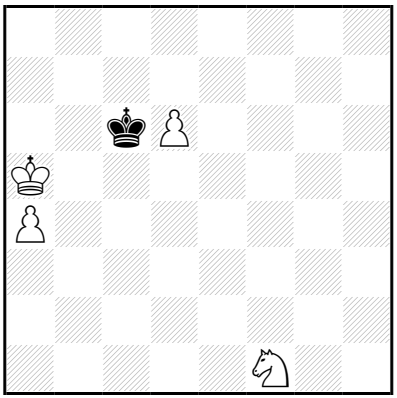
10…♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h4 12.♕g4‡

1.♔b4! ♔ç6 2.♔ç4 ♔b7 3.♔b5 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔é8 6.ç6 ♔f7 7.ç7 ♔g6 8.ç8=♕ ♔h5 9.♔é5 ♔g5 10.♕g8+ ♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♕g3‡

10…♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h4 12.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1035 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



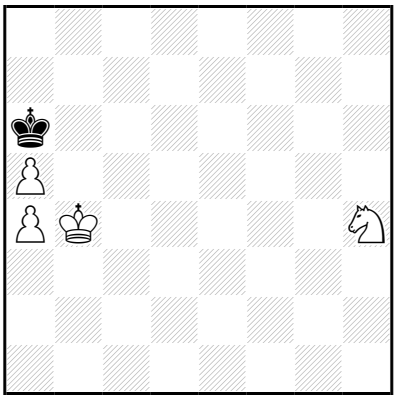
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔b6 ♔×d6 3.a5 ♔é5 4.a6 ♔d6 5.a7 ♔é6 6.a8=♕ ♔é5 7.♕f3 ♔d4 8.♔ç6 ♔é5 9.♘é3 ♔d4 10.♘d5 ♔é5 11.♕f4+ ♔é6 12.♕f6‡
1…♔×d6 2.♔b6 ♔é5 3.a5 ♔d6 4.a6 ♔é5 5.a7 ♔d6 6.a8=♕ ♔é5 7.♕f3 ♔d4 8.♔ç6 ♔é5 9.♘é3 ♔d4 10.♘d5 ♔é5 11.♕f4+ ♔é6 12.♕f6‡

1.♔a6!
1…♔d7 2.♔b6 ♔×d6 3.a5 ♔é5 4.a6 ♔d6 5.a7 ♔é6 6.a8=♕ ♔é5 7.♕f3 ♔d4 8.♔ç6 ♔é5 9.♘é3 ♔d4 10.♘d5 ♔é5 11.♕f4+ ♔é6 12.♕f6‡
1…♔×d6 2.♔b6 ♔é5 3.a5 ♔d6 4.a6 ♔é5 5.a7 ♔d6 6.a8=♕ ♔é5 7.♕f3 ♔d4 8.♔ç6 ♔é5 9.♘é3 ♔d4 10.♘d5 ♔é5 11.♕f4+ ♔é6 12.♕f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1036 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



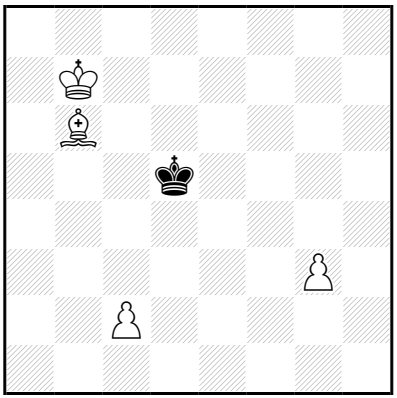
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔b5 ♔b7 3.a6+ ♔ç7 4.♘g6 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.a7 ♔é8 7.♔d6 ♔f7 8.♘é5+ ♔f6 9.a8=♕ ♔f5 10.♕f3+ ♔g5 11.♕g4+ ♔f6,♔h6 12.♕g6‡

1.♘g6! ♔a7 2.♔b5 ♔b7 3.a6+ ♔ç7 4.♔ç5 ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.a7 ♔é8 7.♔d6 ♔f7 8.♘é5+ ♔f6 9.a8=♕ ♔f5 10.♕f3+ ♔g5 11.♕g4+ ♔f6,♔h6 12.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1037 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç4 2.♔ç6 ♔b4 3.g4 ♔ç3 4.g5 ♔b2 5.g6 ♔×ç2 6.g7 ♔d3 7.g8=♕ ♔é4 8.♕g2+ ♔f5 9.♗d8 ♔é5 10.♕f3 ♔d4 11.♗f6+ ♔ç4 12.♕ç3‡

9…♔f4 10.♔d5 ♔é3 11.♗g5+ ♔d3 12.♕d2‡

5…♔ç1 6.g7 ♔d1 7.g8=♕ ♔d2 8.♕g2+ ♔ç3 9.♕é2 ♔b2 10.♗d4+ ♔b1 11.♕d1+ ♔a2 12.♕a1‡

10…♔ç1 11.ç4 ♔b1 12.♕b2‡

1…♔é6,♔é4,♔é5 2.ç4 ♔f5 3.ç5 ♔g4 4.ç6 ♔×g3 5.ç7 ♔f4 6.ç8=♕ ♔é4 7.♕g4+ ♔d3 8.♔a6 ♔ç2 9.♕é2+ ♔b3 10.♗d4 ♔a4 11.♕ç2+ ♔a3,♔b4 12.♗ç5‡

1.g4!

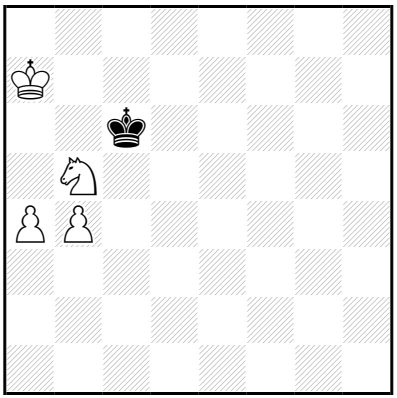
1…♔é4,♔é5 2.ç4 ♔f4 3.ç5 ♔g3 4.ç6 ♔×g4 5.ç7 ♔f5 6.ç8=♕+ ♔é4 7.♕g4+ ♔d3 8.♔a6 ♔ç2 9.♕é2+ ♔b3 10.♗d4 ♔a4 11.♕ç2+ ♔a3,♔b4 12.♗ç5‡

1…♔é6 2.ç4 ♔f6 3.ç5 ♔g5 4.ç6 ♔×g4 5.ç7 ♔f5 6.ç8=♕+ ♔é4 7.♕g4+ ♔d3 8.♔a6 ♔ç2 9.♕é2+ ♔b3 10.♗d4 ♔a4 11.♕ç2+ ♔a3,♔b4 12.♗ç5‡

1…♔d6 2.ç4 ♔é5 3.ç5 ♔f4 4.ç6 ♔×g4 5.ç7 ♔f5 6.ç8=♕+ ♔é4 7.♕g4+ ♔d3 8.♔a6 ♔ç2 9.♕é2+ ♔b3 10.♗d4 ♔a4 11.♕ç2+ ♔a3,♔b4 12.♗ç5‡

Les Blancs ont gagné

J1038 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7,♔d5 2.♔b6 ♔é6 3.a5 ♔f5 4.a6 ♔g4 5.a7 ♔f3 6.a8=♕+ ♔é3 7.♕f8 ♔é4 8.♔ç5 ♔é3 9.♘d4 ♔d2 10.♕f2+ ♔d3 11.♕é2+ ♔ç3 12.♕ç2‡

6…♔f4 7.♘d4 ♔é5 8.♔ç5 ♔f6 9.♕g8 ♔é7 10.♕g7+ ♔d8 11.♔d6 ♔ç8 12.♕ç7‡

6…♔g3 7.♘d4 ♔f4 8.♕f3+ ♔é5 9.♘ç6+ ♔é6 10.♔b7 ♔d6 11.♕é4 ♔d7 12.♕é7‡

10…♔d7 11.♕f6 ♔é8 12.♕é7‡

1.♔a6! ♔d7,♔d5 2.♔b6 ♔é6 3.a5 ♔f5 4.a6 ♔g4 5.a7 ♔f3 6.a8=♕+ ♔é3 7.♕f8 ♔é4 8.♔ç5 ♔é3 9.♘d4 ♔d2 10.♕f2+ ♔d3 11.♕é2+ ♔ç3 12.♕ç2‡

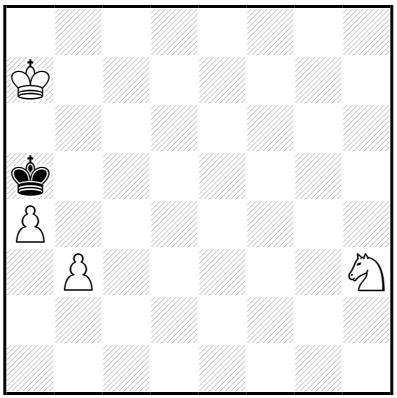
6…♔f4 7.♘d4 ♔é5 8.♔ç5 ♔f6 9.♕g8 ♔é7 10.♕g7+ ♔d8 11.♔d6 ♔ç8 12.♕ç7‡

6…♔g3 7.♘d4 ♔f4 8.♕f3+ ♔é5 9.♘ç6+ ♔é6 10.♔b7 ♔d6 11.♕é4 ♔d7 12.♕é7‡

10…♔d7 11.♕f6 ♔é8 12.♕é7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1039 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



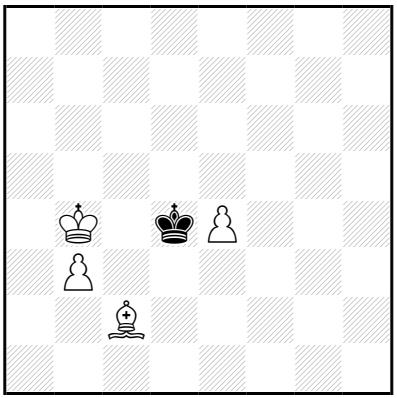
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔b4 2.♔b6 ♔ç3 3.a5 ♔×b3 4.a6 ♔ç2 5.a7 ♔d3 6.a8=♕ ♔d4 7.♕f3 ♔é5 8.♔ç6 ♔d4 9.♘f4 ♔é5 10.♘d5 ♔d4 11.♕é3+ ♔ç4 12.♕ç3‡

1.♔b7! ♔b4 2.♔b6 ♔ç3 3.a5 ♔×b3 4.a6 ♔ç2 5.a7 ♔d3 6.a8=♕ ♔d4 7.♕f3 ♔é5 8.♔ç6 ♔d4 9.♘f4 ♔é5 10.♘d5 ♔d4 11.♕é3+ ♔ç4 12.♕ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1040 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



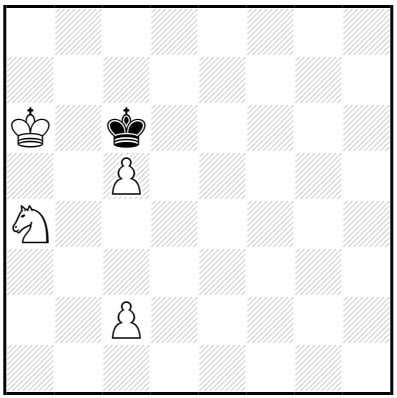
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔f6 3.b4 ♔é7 4.b5 ♔d7 5.b6 ♔d8 6.é5 ♔d7 7.♗f5+
♔d8 8.♔d6 ♔é8 9.♔é6 ♔d8 10.♔f6 ♔é8 11.b7 ♔d8,♔f8 12.b8=♕‡
4…♔f6 5.b6 ♔g5 6.b7 ♔f4 7.b8=♕+ ♔f3 8.♗d3
♔g4 9.♗é2+ ♔h3 10.♕g8 ♔h2 11.♗f1 ♔h1 12.♕g2‡

1.♔b5! ♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔f6 3.b4 ♔é7 4.b5 ♔d7 5.b6 ♔d8 6.é5 ♔d7 7.♗f5+
♔d8 8.♔d6 ♔é8 9.♔é6 ♔d8 10.♔f6 ♔é8 11.b7 ♔d8,♔f8 12.b8=♕‡
4…♔f6 5.b6 ♔g5 6.b7 ♔f4 7.b8=♕+ ♔f3 8.♗d3
♔g4 9.♗é2+ ♔h3 10.♕g8 ♔h2 11.♗f1 ♔h1 12.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1041 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔b5 ♔d7 3.ç6+ ♔é6 4.♔ç5 ♔é7 5.♔d5 ♔f6 6.ç7 ♔g5
7.ç8=♕ ♔f4 8.♕h3 ♔g5 9.♔é6 ♔f4 10.♕g2 ♔é3 11.♔f5 ♔d4 12.♕é4‡

3…♔é7 4.♔ç5 ♔é6 5.♘ç3 ♔é7 6.ç7 ♔d7 7.♘d5 ♔ç8
8.♔d6 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔a6 10.♔ç6 ♔a7 11.ç8=♖ ♔a6 12.♖a8‡

9…♔a7
10.♔ç6 ♔a6 11.ç8=♕+ ♔a5/♔a7 12.♕a8/♕b7‡

7…♔é6 8.ç8=♕+ ♔f7
9.♕g4 ♔f8 10.♔d6 ♔f7 11.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 12.♕g8/♕g6‡

5…♔f5 6.ç7 ♔g4 7.ç8=♕+ ♔f4 8.♔d4
♔f3 9.♕f5+ ♔g3 10.♘é4+ ♔h2 11.♕f2+ ♔h1/♔h3 12.♘g3/♕g3‡

8…♔g5 9.♔é5 ♔g6
10.♕g8+ ♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h4 12.♕g4‡

1.♔a5! ♔ç7 2.♔b5 ♔d7 3.ç6+ ♔é6 4.♔ç5 ♔é7 5.♔d5 ♔f6 6.ç7 ♔g5
7.ç8=♕ ♔f4 8.♕h3 ♔g5 9.♔é6 ♔f4 10.♕g2 ♔é3 11.♔f5 ♔d4 12.♕é4‡

3…♔é7 4.♔ç5 ♔é6 5.♘ç3 ♔é7 6.ç7 ♔d7 7.♘d5 ♔ç8
8.♔d6 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔a6 10.♔ç6 ♔a7 11.ç8=♖ ♔a6 12.♖a8‡

9…♔a7
10.♔ç6 ♔a6 11.ç8=♕+ ♔a5/♔a7 12.♕a8/♕b7‡

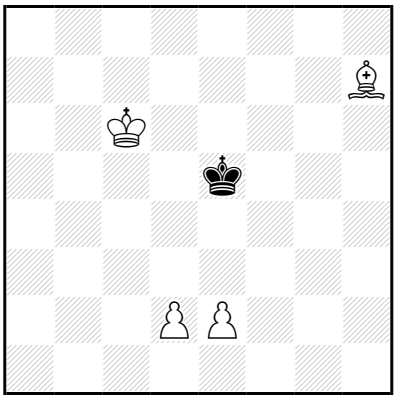
7…♔é6 8.ç8=♕+ ♔f7
9.♕g4 ♔f8 10.♔d6 ♔f7 11.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 12.♕g8/♕g6‡

5…♔f5 6.ç7 ♔g4 7.ç8=♕+ ♔f4 8.♔d4
♔f3 9.♕f5+ ♔g3 10.♘é4+ ♔h2 11.♕f2+ ♔h1/♔h3 12.♘g3/♕g3‡

8…♔g5 9.♔é5 ♔g6
10.♕g8+ ♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h4 12.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1042 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔d4 2.♔d6 ♔ç4 3.é4 ♔d3 4.é5+ ♔é2 5.é6 ♔×d2 6.é7 ♔é3 7.é8=♕+ ♔f3 8.♗d3 ♔f2 9.♕é4 ♔g3 10.♔é5 ♔f2 11.♕g4 ♔é1,♔é3 12.♕é2‡

10…♔h2 11.♗f1 ♔g1/♔g3 12.♕g2/♕f4‡

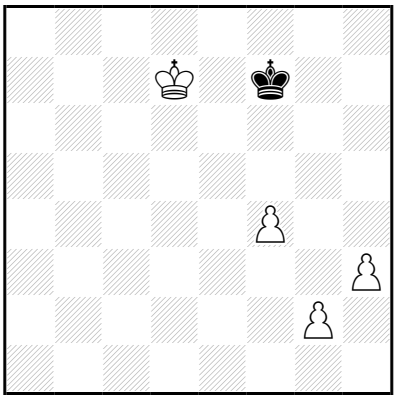
10…♔h3 11.♗f1+ ♔g3/♔h2 12.♕f4/♕g2‡

1…♔f6 2.d4 ♔g7 3.♗d3 ♔h6 4.d5 ♔g5 5.d6 ♔h4 6.d7 ♔g3 7.d8=♕ ♔f2 8.♕g5 ♔é1 9.♕g1+ ♔d2 10.♔b5 ♔ç3 11.♕ç1+ ♔b3/♔d4 12.♗ç4/♕ç5‡

1.é3! ♔f6 2.d4 ♔g7 3.d5 ♔×h7 4.d6 ♔g6 5.d7 ♔h5 6.♔d5 ♔g5 7.d8=♕+ ♔g4 8.♔é4 ♔g3 9.♕d2 ♔g4 10.♕g2+ ♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h6 12.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1043 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔f6 2.g4 ♔f7 3.h4 ♔f6 4.h5 ♔g7 5.♔é7 ♔h6 6.♔é8 ♔g7 7.g5 ♔h8 8.f5 ♔g7 9.f6+ ♔h7 10.f7 ♔g7 11.f8=♕+ ♔h7 12.g6‡

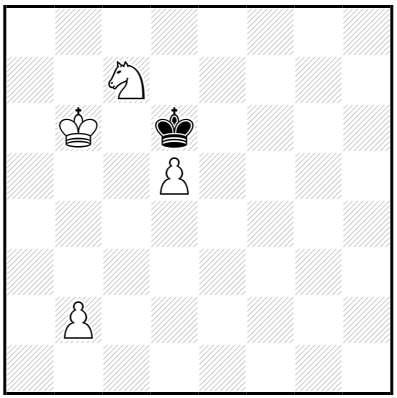
9…♔h8 10.g6 ♔g8 11.f7+ ♔g7,♔h8 12.f8=♕‡

1.g3! ♔f6 2.g4 ♔f7 3.h4 ♔f6 4.h5 ♔g7 5.♔é7 **♔h6** 6.♔é8 ♔g7 7.g5 ♔h8 8.f5 ♔g7 9.f6+ ♔h7 10.f7 ♔g7 11.f8=♕+ ♔h7 12.g6‡

9…♔h8 10.g6 ♔g8 11.f7+ ♔g7,♔h8 12.f8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1044 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♘b5 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.d6 ♔é8 5.d7+ ♔d8 6.♘d6 ♔é7 7.♔ç7 ♔f6 8.d8=♕+ ♔g6 9.♕h4 ♔g7 10.♕g5+ ♔f8 11.♕g6 ♔é7 12.♕f7‡

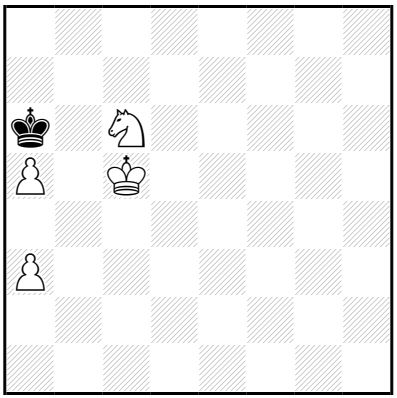
1.b4! ♔d7 2.♘b5 ♔é8 3.♔ç6 ♔f7 4.d6 ♔g6 5.d7 ♔f5 6.d8=♕ ♔f4 7.♔d5 ♔é3 8.♕g5+ ♔d3 9.♘d4 ♔ç3 10.♕é3+ ♔×b4 11.♕b3+ ♔a5 12.♕b5‡

10…♔b2 11.♕b3+ ♔a1/♔ç1 12.♘ç2/♕ç2‡

8…♔f3 9.♘ç3 ♔f2 10.♔é4 ♔é1 11.♔f3 ♔f1 12.♕ç1‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J1045 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



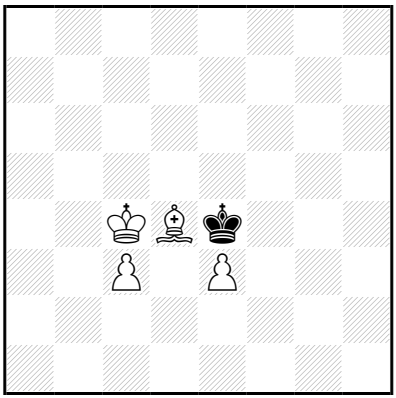
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♘b4 ♔ç8 3.♔b6 ♔d7 4.a6 ♔é6 5.a7 ♔f5 6.a8=♕ ♔g6 7.♕g2+ ♔f5 8.♘d5 ♔é5 9.♕f3 ♔d4 10.♔ç6 ♔é5 11.♕f4+ ♔é6 12.♕f6‡

1.a4! ♔b7 2.♘b4 ♔ç8 3.♔b6 ♔d7 4.a6 ♔é6 5.a7 ♔f5 6.a8=♕ ♔g6 7.♕g2+ ♔f5 8.♘d5 ♔é5 9.♕f3 ♔d4 10.♔ç6 ♔é5 11.♕f4+ ♔é6 12.♕f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1046 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



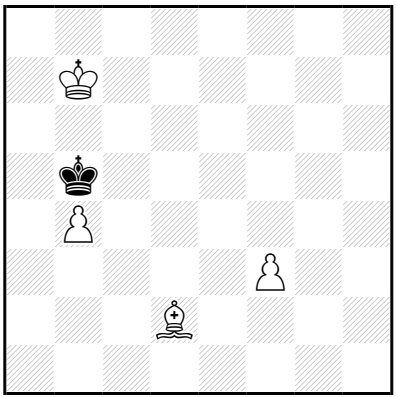
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔f5 2.♔d5 ♔g6 3.ç4 ♔f7 4.ç5 ♔é8 5.ç6 ♔é7 6.♗b6 ♔é8 7.♔é6 ♔f8 8.ç7 ♔g7 9.ç8=♕ ♔g6 10.♕g8+ ♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h4 12.♕g4‡

1.♔ç5! ♔f5 2.♔d5 ♔g6 3.ç4 ♔f7 4.ç5 ♔é8 5.ç6 ♔é7 6.♗b6 ♔é8 7.♔é6 ♔f8 8.ç7 ♔g7 9.ç8=♕ ♔g6 10.♕g8+ ♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h4 12.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1047 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



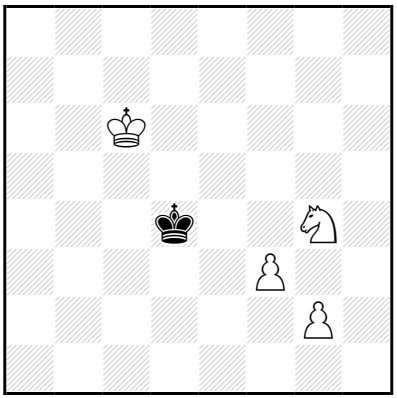
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4,♔ç4 2.♔ç6 ♔b3 3.b5 ♔ç2 4.♗h6 ♔d1 5.b6 ♔é2 6.b7 ♔f1 7.b8=♕ ♔g2 8.♔d5 ♔f2 9.♕h2+ ♔×f3 10.♗f4 ♔g4 11.♕g3+ ♔f5,♔h5 12.♕g5‡

1.♔ç7! ♔a4,♔ç4 2.♔ç6 ♔b3 3.b5 ♔ç2 4.♗h6 ♔d1 5.b6 ♔é2 6.b7 ♔f1 7.b8=♕ ♔g2 8.♔d5 ♔f2 9.♕h2+ ♔×f3 10.♗f4 ♔g4 11.♕g3+ ♔f5,♔h5 12.♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1048 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔d3 2.♔d5 ♔é2 3.f4 ♔f1 4.f5 ♔×g2 5.f6 ♔f3 6.f7 ♔f4 7.f8=♕+ ♔×g4 8.♔é4 ♔g3 9.♕f3+ ♔h2 10.♕g4 ♔h1 11.♔f3 ♔h2 12.♕g2‡

9…♔h4

10.♕g2 ♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h6 12.♕g6‡

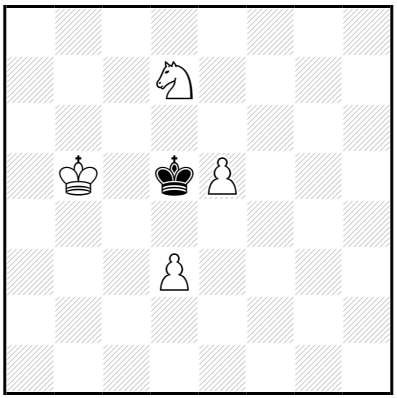
1.♔d6! ♔d3 2.♔d5 ♔é2 3.f4 ♔f1 4.f5 ♔×g2 5.f6 ♔f3 6.f7 ♔f4 7.f8=♕+ ♔×g4 8.♔é4 ♔g3 9.♕f3+ ♔h2 10.♕g4 ♔h1 11.♔f3 ♔h2 12.♕g2‡

9…♔h4

10.♕g2 ♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h6 12.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1049 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔é7 3.♘ç5 ♔é8 4.♔d6 ♔f7 5.é6+ ♔g6 6.é7 ♔f7 7.♔d7 ♔g6 8.é8=♕+ ♔g5 9.♕é3+ ♔f6 10.♘é6 ♔f7 11.♕h6 ♔g8 12.♕g7‡

10…♔g6 11.♕g5+ ♔f7,♔h7 12.♕g7‡

9…♔h4

10.♘é4 ♔g4 11.♕g3+ ♔f5,♔h5 12.♕g5‡

1.♔b6! ♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔é7 3.♘ç5 ♔é8 4.♔d6 ♔f7 5.é6+ ♔g6 6.é7 ♔f7 7.♔d7 ♔g6 8.é8=♕+ ♔g5 9.♕é3+ ♔f6 10.♘é6 ♔f7 11.♕h6 ♔g8 12.♕g7‡

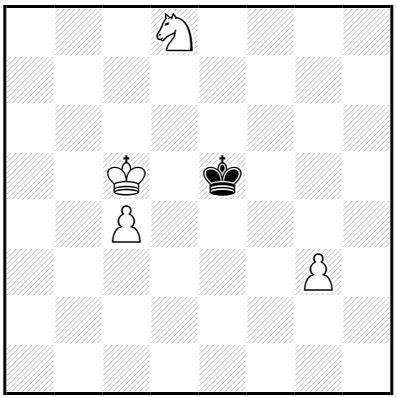
10…♔g6 11.♕g5+ ♔f7,♔h7 12.♕g7‡

9…♔h4

10.♘é4 ♔g4 11.♕g3+ ♔f5,♔h5 12.♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1050 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔é4 2.♔d6 ♔f3 3.ç5 ♔é4 4.ç6 ♔f3 5.ç7 ♔é4 6.ç8=♕ ♔d3 7.♔é5 ♔é3 8.♕ç3+ ♔é2 9.♔f4 ♔d1 10.♕b2 ♔é1 11.♔é3 ♔f1 12.♕f2‡

8…♔f2 9.♔f4 ♔é2 10.♕ç2+ ♔f1 11.♔f3 ♔g1 12.♕g2‡

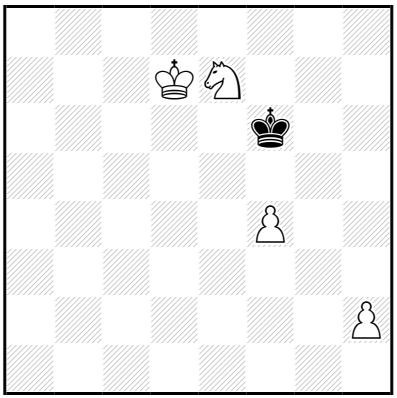
1.g4! ♔é4 2.♔d6 ♔f3 3.ç5 ♔é4 4.ç6 ♔f3 5.ç7 ♔é4 6.ç8=♕ ♔d3 7.♔é5 ♔é3 8.♕ç3+ ♔é2 9.♔f4 ♔d1 10.♕b2 ♔é1 11.♔é3 ♔f1 12.♕f2‡

8…♔f2 9.♔f4 ♔é2 10.♕ç2+ ♔f1 11.♔f3 ♔g1 12.♕g2‡

6…♔d4 7.♕é6 ♔ç3 8.♕é2 ♔d4 9.♘ç6+ ♔ç3 10.♔ç5 ♔b3 11.♘b4 ♔a3,♔a4/♔ç3 12.♕a2/♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1051 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔f7 2.♘d5 ♔g6 3.♔é6 ♔h5 4.f5 ♔g4 5.f6 ♔f3 6.f7♔f2 7.f8=♕+ ♔é1 8.♕f3 ♔d2 9.♘b4 ♔é1 10.♕g2 ♔d1 11.♕f2 ♔ç1 12.♕ç2‡

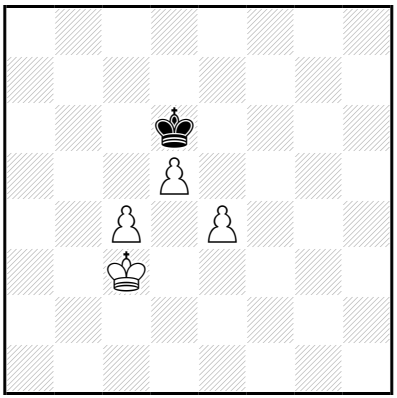
7…♔é2 8.♕b4 ♔f2 9.♕é4 ♔f1 10.♘f4 ♔f2 11.♕é2+ ♔g1 12.♕g2‡

1.♔d6! ♔f7 2.♘d5 ♔g6 3.♔é6 ♔h5 4.f5 ♔g4 5.f6 ♔f3 6.f7 ♔f2 7.f8=♕+ ♔é1 8.♕f3 ♔d2 9.♘b4 ♔é1 10.♕g2 ♔d1 11.♕f2 ♔ç1 12.♕ç2‡

7…♔é2 8.♕b4 ♔f2 9.♕é4 ♔f1 10.♘f4 ♔f2 11.♕é2+ ♔g1 12.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1052 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



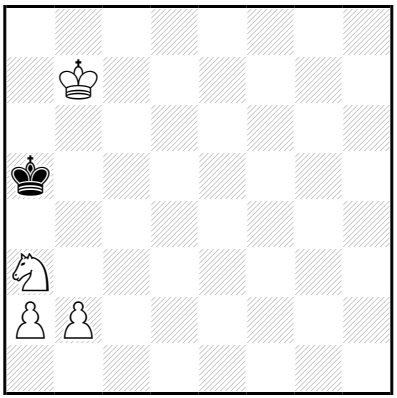
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç5 2.é5 ♔b6 3.é6 ♔ç7 4.ç5 ♔ç8 5.ç6 ♔d8 6.♔d4 ♔é7 7.ç7 ♔f6 8.ç8=♕ ♔g5 9.é7 ♔f6 10.é8=♕ ♔g5 11.♕g8+ ♔h6 12.♕h3‡

1.♔d3! ♔ç5 2.é5 ♔b6 3.é6 ♔ç7 4.ç5 ♔ç8 5.ç6 ♔d8 6.♔d4 ♔é7 7.ç7 ♔f6 8.ç8=♕ ♔g5 9.é7 ♔f6 10.é8=♕ ♔g5 11.♕g8+ ♔h6 12.♕h3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1053 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



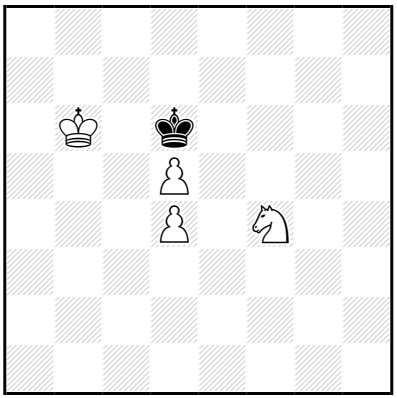
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4 2.♔b6 ♔b4 3.♔ç6 ♔a5 4.♘ç2 ♔a4 5.b3+ ♔a5 6.b4+ ♔a6 7.b5+ ♔a7 8.♔ç7 ♔a8 9.♘b4 ♔a7 10.b6+ ♔a8 11.b7+ ♔a7 12.b8=♕‡

1.♔ç7! ♔a4 2.♔b6 ♔b4 3.♔ç6 ♔a5 4.♘ç2 **♔a4** 5.b3+ ♔a5 6.b4+ ♔a6 7.b5+ ♔a7 8.♔ç7 ♔a8 9.♘b4 ♔a7 10.b6+ ♔a8 11.b7+ ♔a7 12.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1054 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔é8 3.d6 ♔d7 4.♔d5 ♔d8 5.♔ç6 ♔é8 6.♘d5 ♔f7 7.d7 ♔g6 8.d8=♕ ♔f5 9.♕g8 ♔é4 10.♕g3 ♔×d4 11.♕é3+ ♔ç4 12.♕ç3‡

10…♔f5

11.♕g2 ♔é6 12.♕g6‡

1.♔b5!

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.d6 ♔d7 4.♔d5 ♔d8 5.♔ç6 ♔é8 6.♘d5 ♔f7 7.d7 ♔g6 8.d8=♕ ♔f5 9.♕g8 ♔é4 10.♕g3 ♔×d4 11.♕é3+ ♔ç4 12.♕ç3‡

10…♔f5

11.♕g2 ♔é6 12.♕g6‡

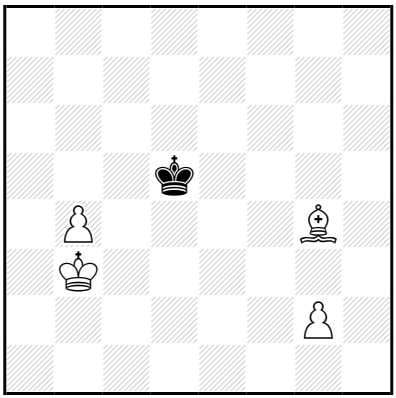
1…♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔é8 3.d6 ♔d7 4.♔d5 ♔d8 5.♔ç6 ♔é8 6.♘d5 ♔f7 7.d7 ♔g6 8.d8=♕ ♔f5 9.♕g8 ♔é4 10.♕g3 ♔×d4 11.♕é3+ ♔ç4 12.♕ç3‡

10…♔f5

11.♕g2 ♔é6 12.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1055 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



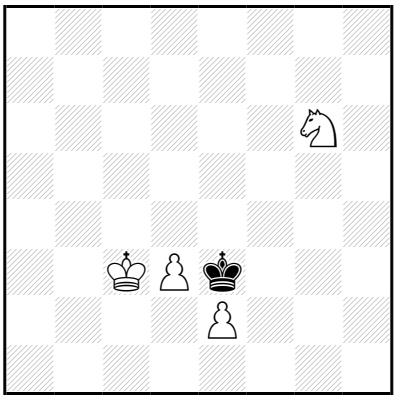
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔é4,♔d6 2.♔ç4 ♔é5 3.b5 ♔d6 4.g3 ♔é5 5.b6 ♔d6 6.♔b5 ♔é5 7.b7 ♔d4 8.b8=♕ ♔é3 9.♕h8 ♔f2 10.♕h2+ ♔é3 11.♔ç4 ♔é4 12.♕é2‡

1.♔ç3! ♔d6 2.♔ç4 ♔é5 3.b5 ♔d6 4.g3 ♔é5 5.b6 ♔d6 6.♔b5 ♔é5 7.b7 ♔d4 8.b8=♕ ♔é3 9.♕h8 ♔f2 10.♕h2+ ♔é3 11.♔ç4 ♔é4 12.♕é2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1056 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔×é2 2.d4 ♔f3 3.d5 ♔é4 4.d6 ♔f5 5.d7 ♔×g6 6.d8=♕ ♔f5 7.♔d4 ♔f4 8.♕f6+ ♔g3 9.♔é3 ♔g4 10.♕g6+ ♔h3 11.♔f3 ♔h2 12.♕g2‡

8…♔g4 9.♔é3 ♔h5 10.♕g7 ♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♕g3‡

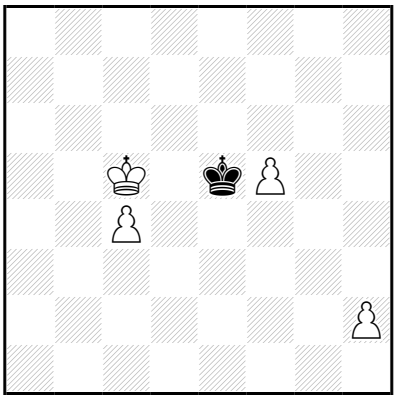
5…♔g5 6.♔d4 ♔×g6 7.♔é5 ♔h5 8.d8=♕ ♔g4 9.♕d3 ♔g5 10.♕g3+ ♔h6 11.♔f6 ♔h7 12.♕g7‡

1.♔ç4! ♔×é2 2.d4 ♔f3 3.d5 ♔é4 4.d6 ♔f5 5.d7 ♔×g6 6.d8=♕ ♔f5 7.♔d4 ♔f4 8.♕f6+ ♔g3 9.♔é3 ♔g4 10.♕g6+ ♔h3 11.♔f3 ♔h2 12.♕g2‡

8…♔g4 9.♔é3 ♔h5 10.♕g7 ♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♕g3‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J1057 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



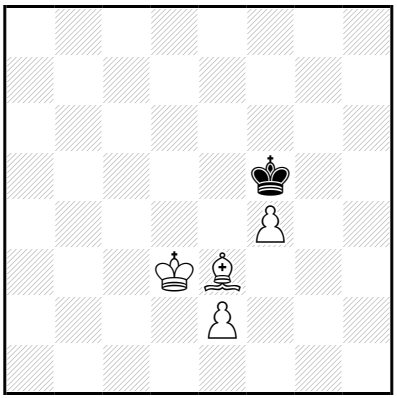
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔f6 2.♔d6 ♔g7 3.ç5 ♔f6 4.ç6 ♔×f5 5.ç7 ♔é4 6.ç8=♕ ♔f4 7.♕ç3 ♔é4 8.♔é6 ♔f4 9.♕d3 ♔g5 10.♕g3+ ♔h6 11.♔f6 ♔h7 12.♕g7‡
1…♔×f5 2.♔d6 ♔é4 3.ç5 ♔f5 4.ç6 ♔é4 5.ç7 ♔f5 6.ç8=♕+ ♔f4 7.♕ç3 ♔é4 8.♔é6 ♔f4 9.♕d3 ♔g5 10.♕g3+ ♔h6 11.♔f6 ♔h7 12.♕g7‡

1.♔ç6!
1…♔f6 2.♔d6 ♔g7 3.ç5 ♔f6 4.ç6 ♔×f5 5.ç7 ♔é4 6.ç8=♕ ♔f4 7.♕ç3 ♔é4 8.♔é6 ♔f4 9.♕d3 ♔g5 10.♕g3+ ♔h6 11.♔f6 ♔h7 12.♕g7‡
1…♔×f5 2.♔d6 ♔é4 3.ç5 ♔f5 4.ç6 ♔é4 5.ç7 ♔f5 6.ç8=♕+ ♔f4 7.♕ç3 ♔é4 8.♔é6 ♔f4 9.♕d3 ♔g5 10.♕g3+ ♔h6 11.♔f6 ♔h7 12.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1058 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

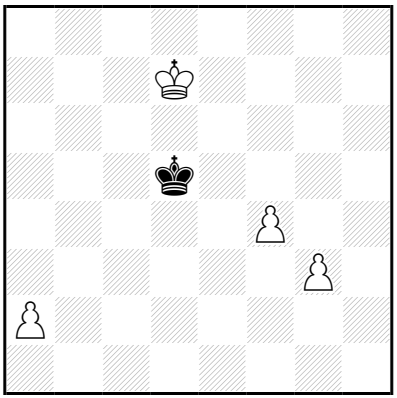
1…♔é6,♔g6 2.♔é4 ♔f6 3.f5 ♔f7 4.♔é5 ♔é7 5.f6+ ♔d7 6.♔d5 ♔d8
7.♔é6 ♔ç7 8.f7 ♔ç6 9.f8=♕ ♔b5 10.♔d5 ♔a5 11.♔ç4 ♔a6 12.♕a8‡
10…♔a6 11.♔ç6 ♔a5 12.♕a3‡
1…♔f6 2.♔é4 ♔é6 3.f5+ ♔d7 4.♔é5 ♔é7 5.f6+ ♔d7 6.♔d5 ♔d8
7.♔é6 ♔ç7 8.f7 ♔ç6 9.f8=♕ ♔b5 10.♔d5 ♔a5 11.♔ç4 ♔a6 12.♕a8‡
10…♔a6 11.♔ç6 ♔a5 12.♕a3‡
3…♔f6 4.♗ç5 ♔g7 5.♔é5 ♔f7 6.f6 ♔é8 7.♔é6 ♔d8 8.f7
♔ç7 9.f8=♕ ♔ç6 10.♕d6+ ♔b5 11.♕b6+ ♔a4,♔ç4 12.♕b4‡
10…♔b7 11.♕d8 ♔a6,♔ç6 12.♕b6‡

1.♔d4!

1…♔é6 2.♔é4 ♔f6 3.f5 ♔f7 4.♔é5 ♔é7 5.f6+ ♔d7 6.♔d5 ♔d8 7.♔é6
♔ç7 8.f7 ♔ç6 9.f8=♕ ♔b5 10.♔d5 ♔a5 11.♔ç4 ♔a6 12.♕a8‡
10…♔a6 11.♔ç6 ♔a5 12.♕a3‡
1…♔f6 2.♔é4 ♔é6 3.f5+ ♔d7 4.♔é5 ♔é7 5.f6+ ♔d7 6.♔d5 ♔d8
7.♔é6 ♔ç7 8.f7 ♔ç6 9.f8=♕ ♔b5 10.♔d5 ♔a5 11.♔ç4 ♔a6 12.♕a8‡
10…♔a6 11.♔ç6 ♔a5 12.♕a3‡
3…♔f6 4.♗ç5 ♔g7 5.♔é5 ♔f7 6.f6 ♔é8 7.♔é6 ♔d8 8.f7
♔ç7 9.f8=♕ ♔ç6 10.♕d6+ ♔b5 11.♕b6+ ♔a4,♔ç4 12.♕b4‡
10…♔b7 11.♕d8 ♔a6,♔ç6 12.♕b6‡

Les Dames font jouer

J1059 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



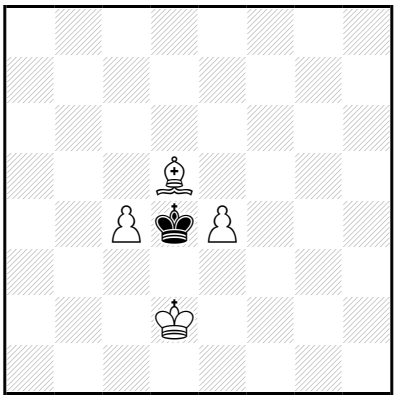
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔é4 2.♔é6 ♔f3 3.f5 ♔é4 4.f6 ♔d4 5.f7 ♔ç5 6.f8=♕+ ♔ç4 7.♕f3 ♔d4 8.♔d6 ♔ç4 9.♕é3 ♔b5 10.♕b3+ ♔a6 11.♔ç6 ♔a7 12.♕b7‡
1…♔d4 2.♔é6 ♔ç5 3.f5 ♔b6 4.f6 ♔ç5 5.f7 ♔d4 6.f8=♕ ♔ç4 7.♕f3 ♔d4 8.♔d6 ♔ç4 9.♕é3 ♔b5 10.♕b3+ ♔a6 11.♔ç6 ♔a7 12.♕b7‡

1.♔é7! ♔é4 2.♔é6 ♔f3 3.f5 ♔é4 4.f6 ♔d4 5.f7 ♔ç5 6.f8=♕+ ♔ç4 7.♕f3 ♔d4 8.♔d6 ♔ç4 9.♕é3 ♔b5 10.♕b3+ ♔a6 11.♔ç6 ♔a7 12.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1060 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



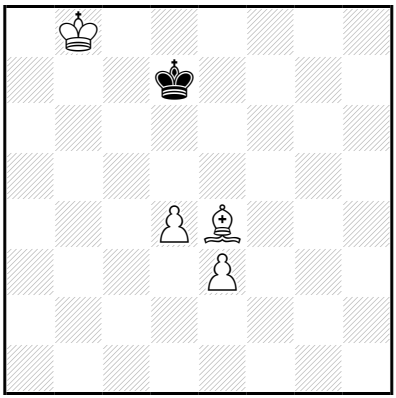
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç5 2.é5 ♔b6 3.é6 ♔ç7 4.ç5 ♔ç8 5.ç6 ♔d8 6.♔é3 ♔ç7 7.é7 ♔d6
8.é8=♕ ♔×d5 9.ç7 ♔ç4 10.ç8=♕+ ♔b4 11.♕b7+ ♔a3/♔ç5
12.♕éa8/♕éç6‡
1…♔é5 2.ç5 ♔f6 3.ç6 ♔é7 4.é5 ♔é8 5.é6 ♔d8 6.♔é3 ♔ç7 7.é7 ♔d6
8.é8=♕ ♔×d5 9.ç7 ♔ç4 10.ç8=♕+ ♔b4 11.♕b7+ ♔a3/♔ç5
12.♕éa8/♕éç6‡

1.♔é2!
1…♔ç5 2.é5 ♔b6 3.é6 ♔ç7 4.ç5 ♔ç8 5.ç6 ♔d8 6.♔é3 ♔ç7 7.é7 ♔d6
8.é8=♕ ♔×d5 9.ç7 ♔ç4 10.ç8=♕+ ♔b4 11.♕b7+ ♔a3/♔ç5
12.♕éa8/♕éç6‡
1…♔é5 2.ç5 ♔f6 3.ç6 ♔é7 4.é5 ♔é8 5.é6 ♔d8 6.♔é3 ♔ç7 7.é7 ♔d6
8.é8=♕ ♔×d5 9.ç7 ♔ç4 10.ç8=♕+ ♔b4 11.♕b7+ ♔a3/♔ç5
12.♕éa8/♕éç6‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J1061 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



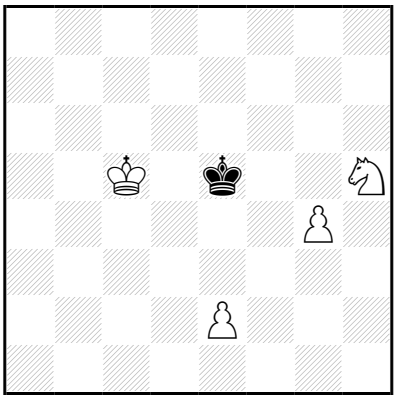
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.♔ç8 ♔é7 3.♔ç7 ♔f6 4.d5 ♔é5 5.♗f3 ♔f6 6.d6 ♔g5 7.d7 ♔h4 8.d8=♕+ ♔g3 9.♕d1 ♔f2 10.♕é2+ ♔g3 11.♕g2+ ♔h4 12.♕g4‡

1.♔b7! ♔d6 2.♔ç8 ♔é7 3.♔ç7 ♔f6 4.d5 ♔é5 5.♗f3 ♔f6 6.d6 ♔g5 7.d7 ♔h4 8.d8=♕+ ♔g3 9.♕d1 ♔f2 10.♕é2+ ♔g3 11.♕g2+ ♔h4 12.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1062 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

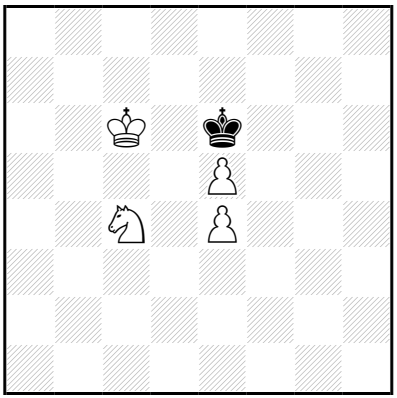
1…♔é6 2.é4 ♔f7 3.♔d5 ♔é8 4.é5 ♔f7 5.é6+ ♔é7 6.g5 ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.é7 ♔b7 9.é8=♕ ♔b6 10.♕b8+ ♔a5 11.♔ç5 ♔a4 12.♕b4‡

1.♔ç6! ♔é6 2.é4 ♔é5 3.g5 ♔d4 4.g6 ♔é3 5.g7 ♔d4 6.g8=♕ ♔d3 7.♕b3+ ♔×é4 8.♕g3 ♔d4 9.♘f6 ♔ç4 10.♘d5 ♔d4 11.♕é3+ ♔ç4 12.♕ç3‡

2…♔f7 3.♔d5 ♔é8 4.é5 ♔f7 5.é6+ ♔é7 6.g5 ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.é7 ♔b7 9.é8=♕ ♔b6 10.♕b8+ ♔a5 11.♔ç5 ♔a4 12.♕b4‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1063 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔d5 ♔d7 3.é6+ ♔é7 4.♔é5 ♔é8 5.♔f6 ♔d8 6.♘é5 ♔ç7 7.é7 ♔d6 8.é8=♕ ♔ç5 9.♕b8 ♔d4 10.♕b3 ♔×é4 11.♕d3+ ♔f4 12.♕f3‡

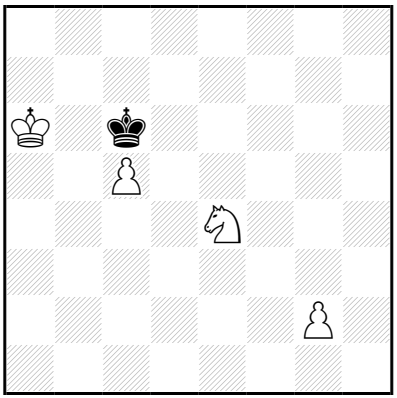
10…♔ç5 11.♕b2 ♔d6 12.♕b6‡

1.♔ç5! ♔é7 2.♔d5 ♔d7 3.é6+ ♔é7 4.♔é5 ♔é8 5.♔f6 ♔d8 6.♘é5 ♔ç7 7.é7 ♔d6 8.é8=♕ ♔ç5 9.♕b8 ♔d4 10.♕b3 ♔×é4 11.♕d3+ ♔f4 12.♕f3‡

10…♔ç5 11.♕b2 ♔d6 12.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1064 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔b5 ♔d8 3.ç6 ♔ç7 4.♘ç5 ♔d6 5.g3 ♔é5 6.ç7 ♔d4 7.ç8=♕ ♔é3 8.♕f5 ♔d2 9.♔ç4 ♔é2 10.♘b3 ♔d1 11.♕f1+ ♔ç2 12.♕ç1‡

10…♔é1 11.♔d3 ♔d1 12.♕f1‡

10…♔é3 11.♕f1 ♔é4 12.♕f4‡

9…♔é3

10.♘é4 ♔é2 11.♕f2+ ♔d1 12.♕d2‡

8…♔d4 9.♕g5 ♔ç3

10.♕ç1+ ♔d4 11.♔ç6 ♔é5 12.♕f4‡

8…♔é2 9.♔ç4 ♔d2

10.♕f2+ ♔ç1 11.♔ç3 ♔b1 12.♕b2‡

1.♔a5! ♔b7,♔ç7 2.♔b5 ♔d8 3.ç6 ♔ç7 4.♘ç5 **♔d6** 5.g3 ♔é5 6.ç7 ♔d4 7.ç8=♕ ♔é3 8.♕f5 ♔d2 9.♔ç4 ♔é2 10.♘b3 ♔d1 11.♕f1+ ♔ç2 12.♕ç1‡

10…♔é1 11.♔d3 ♔d1 12.♕f1‡

10…♔é3 11.♕f1 ♔é4 12.♕f4‡

9…♔é3

10.♘é4 ♔é2 11.♕f2+ ♔d1 12.♕d2‡

8…♔d4 9.♕g5 ♔ç3

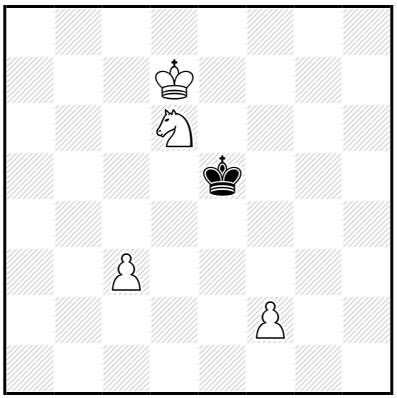
10.♕ç1+ ♔d4 11.♔ç6 ♔é5 12.♕f4‡

8…♔é2 9.♔ç4 ♔d2

10.♕f2+ ♔ç1 11.♔ç3 ♔b1 12.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1065 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

b) ♙f2→g2

a)
1…♔d5 2.f4 ♔ç5 3.f5 ♔d5 4.f6 ♔é5 5.f7 ♔f4 6.f8=♕+ ♔é3 7.♕f1 ♔d2 8.♔ç6 ♔×ç3 9.♕é2 ♔b3 10.♘b5 ♔a4 11.♕b2 ♔a5 12.♕a3‡

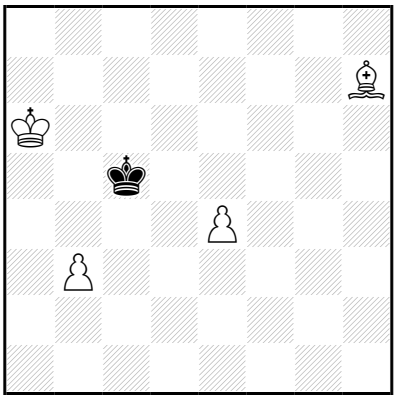
1.f3! ♔d5 2.f4 ♔ç5 3.f5 ♔d5 4.f6 ♔é5 5.f7 ♔f4 6.f8=♕+ ♔é3 7.♕f1 ♔d2 8.♔ç6 ♔×ç3 9.♕é2 ♔b3 10.♘b5 ♔a4 11.♕b2 ♔a5 12.♕a3‡

b)
1…♔d5 2.g4 ♔é5 3.g5 ♔f4 4.g6 ♔é3 5.g7 ♔d2 6.g8=♕ ♔d3 7.♕g3+ ♔ç2 8.♘ç4 ♔b3 9.♕d3 ♔a4 10.♘d2 ♔a3 11.♕b1 ♔a4 12.♕b4‡

1.g3! ♔d5 2.g4 ♔é5 3.g5 ♔f4 4.g6 ♔é3 5.g7 ♔d2 6.g8=♕ ♔d3 7.♕g3+ ♔ç2 8.♘ç4 ♔b3 9.♕d3 ♔a4 10.♘d2 ♔a3 11.♕b1 ♔a4 12.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1066 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

b) ♙é4→g3

a)

1…♔d4 2.b4 ♔é5 3.b5 ♔d6 4.b6 ♔é5 5.b7 ♔f4 6.b8=♕+ ♔g4 7.é5 ♔f3 8.é6 ♔g2 9.é7 ♔f2 10.é8=♕ ♔f1 11.♕b2 ♔g1 12.♕é1‡
10…♔f3 11.♕h2 ♔g4 12.♕éh5‡
9…♔f3 10.é8=♕ ♔g4 11.♕h2 ♔g5 12.♕g6‡

1…♔d6,♔ç6 2.b4 ♔ç7 3.b5 ♔d6 4.b6 ♔é5 5.b7 ♔f4 6.b8=♕+ ♔g4 7.é5 ♔f3 8.é6 ♔g2 9.é7 ♔f2 10.é8=♕ ♔f1 11.♕b2 ♔g1 12.♕é1‡
10…♔f3 11.♕h2 ♔g4 12.♕éh5‡
9…♔f3 10.é8=♕ ♔g4 11.♕h2 ♔g5 12.♕g6‡

1.♔a5!

1…♔d4,♔d6/Rç6 2.b4 ♔é5/♔d7 3.b5 ♔d6 4.b6 ♔ç6 5.♗f5 ♔ç5 6.b7 ♔d4 7.b8=♕ ♔é3 8.♕g3+ ♔d2 9.♔b4 ♔é2 10.♗g4+ ♔f1 11.♕h2 ♔é1 12.♕é2‡
5…♔d6 6.b7 ♔ç7 7.b8=♕+ ♔×b8 8.♔b6 ♔a8 9.é5 ♔b8 10.é6 ♔a8 11.é7 ♔b8 12.é8=♕‡
4…♔d7 5.b7 ♔ç7 6.♔a6 ♔b8 7.é5 ♔ç7 8.♗d3 ♔b8 9.♗b5 ♔ç7 10.♔a7 ♔d8 11.b8=♕+ ♔é7 12.♕é8‡
4…♔é5 5.b7 ♔f4 6.b8=♕+ ♔g4 7.é5 ♔f3 8.é6 ♔é3 9.é7 ♔f2 10.é8=♕ ♔f1 11.♕b2 ♔g1 12.♕é1‡
10…♔f3 11.♕h2 ♔g4 12.♕éh5‡
9…♔f3 10.é8=♕ ♔g4 11.♕h2 ♔g5 12.♕g6‡

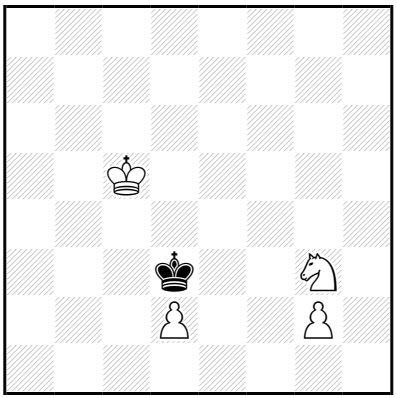
b)

1…♔b4 2.g4 ♔ç3 3.g5 ♔d2 4.g6 ♔é3 5.g7 ♔f3 6.g8=♕ ♔f4 7.♔b5 ♔f3 8.♕g5 ♔f2 9.♕f4+ ♔é2 10.♔ç4 ♔d1 11.♕f2 ♔ç1 12.♕ç2‡
9…♔g2 10.♗é4+ ♔h3 11.♕g5 ♔h2 12.♕g2‡

1.b4+! ♔×b4 2.g4 ♔ç3 3.g5 ♔d2 4.g6 ♔é3 5.g7 ♔f3 6.g8=♕ ♔f4 7.♔b5 ♔f3 8.♕g5 ♔f2 9.♕f4+ ♔é2 10.♔ç4 ♔d1 11.♕f2 ♔ç1 12.♕ç2‡
9…♔g2 10.♗é4+ ♔h3 11.♕g5 ♔h2 12.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1067 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔×d2 2.♔d4 ♔é1 3.♘é4 ♔é2 4.g4 ♔f3 5.g5 ♔g4 6.g6 ♔f5 7.g7 ♔é6 8.g8=♕+ ♔d7 9.♘ç5+ ♔ç6 10.♕ç8+ ♔b5 11.♕a6+ ♔b4 12.♕a4‡

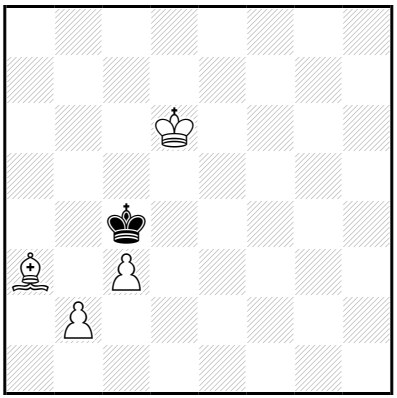
10…♔b6 11.♔ç4 ♔a7 12.♕b7‡

1.♔d5! ♔×d2 2.♔d4 ♔é1 3.♘é4 ♔é2 4.g4 ♔f3 5.g5 ♔g4 6.g6 ♔f5 7.g7 ♔é6 8.g8=♕+ ♔d7 9.♘ç5+ ♔ç6 10.♕ç8+ ♔b5 11.♕a6+ ♔b4 12.♕a4‡

10…♔b6 11.♔ç4 ♔a7 12.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1068 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔b3 2.♔d5 ♔a4 3.ç4 ♔a5 4.ç5 ♔b5 5.ç6 ♔b6 6.♗d6 ♔a7 7.♔é6 ♔b6 8.ç7 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔a6 10.ç8=♕+ ♔a5 11.♕b7 ♔a4 12.♕b4‡

10…♔b5 11.♕ç6+ ♔a5 12.b4‡

10…♔b6 11.b4 ♔a7/♔b5 12.♗ç5/♕ç6‡

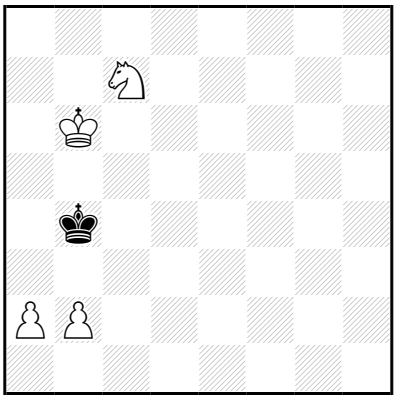
1.♔ç6! ♔b3 2.♔d5 ♔a4 3.ç4 ♔a5 4.ç5 ♔b5 5.ç6 ♔b6 6.♗d6 ♔a7 7.♔é6 ♔b6 8.ç7 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔a6 10.ç8=♕+ ♔a5 11.♕b7 ♔a4 12.♕b4‡

10…♔b5 11.♕ç6+ ♔a5 12.b4‡

10…♔b6 11.b4 ♔a7/♔b5 12.♗ç5/♕ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1069 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç4 2.a4 ♔b3 3.a5 ♔×b2 4.a6 ♔ç1 5.a7 ♔d2 6.a8=♕ ♔é3 7.♕g2 ♔f4 8.♘d5+ ♔é5 9.♕f3 ♔d4 10.♔ç6 ♔é5 11.♕f4+ ♔é6 12.♕f6‡

8…♔f5 9.♔ç6 ♔é5 10.♕f3 ♔d4 11.♕é3+ ♔ç4 12.♕ç3‡

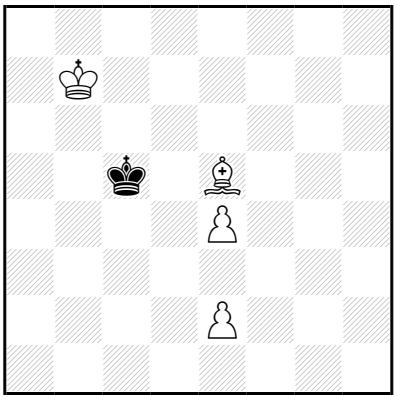
1.♘b5! ♔ç4 2.a4 ♔b3 3.a5 ♔×b2 4.a6 ♔ç1 5.a7 ♔d2 6.a8=♕ ♔é3 7.♕f8 ♔é4 8.♔ç5 ♔é3 9.♘d4 ♔d2 10.♕f2+ ♔d3 11.♕é2+ ♔ç3 12.♕ç2‡

2…♔d3 3.a5 ♔é2 4.a6 ♔f3 5.a7 ♔é4 6.a8=♕+ ♔f4 7.♘d4 ♔é5 8.♔ç5 ♔f6 9.♕g8 ♔é7 10.♕g7+ ♔d8 11.♔d6 ♔ç8 12.♕ç7‡

5…♔f2 6.a8=♕ ♔g3 7.♘d4 ♔f4 8.♕f3+ ♔é5 9.♘ç6+ ♔é6 10.♕f4 ♔d5 11.♕é5+ ♔ç4 12.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1070 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.♗d6 ♔ç4 3.♔ç6 ♔b3 4.é5 ♔ç2 5.é6 ♔d1 6.é7 ♔é1 7.é8=♕ ♔f2 8.♕é4 ♔é1 9.♕ç2 ♔f2 10.♕d1 ♔é3 11.♗g3 ♔é4 12.♕d3‡

10…♔g2 11.♕é1 ♔h3 12.♕g3‡

8…♔f1 9.♕f3+ ♔é1 10.♗b4+ ♔d1 11.♕d3+ ♔ç1 12.♗a3‡

1…♔ç4 2.♔ç6 ♔b3 3.♗d6 ♔ç2 4.é5 ♔d1 5.é6 ♔é1 6.é7 ♔f2 7.é8=♕ ♔f1 8.♕é4 ♔é1 9.♕ç2 ♔f2 10.♕d1 ♔é3 11.♗g3 ♔é4 12.♕d3‡

10…♔g2 11.♕é1 ♔h3 12.♕g3‡

8…♔f2 9.♕f3+ ♔é1 10.♗b4+ ♔d1 11.♕d3+ ♔ç1 12.♗a3‡

1.♔ç7!

1…♔b5 2.♗d6 ♔ç4 3.♔ç6 ♔b3 4.é5 ♔ç2 5.é6 ♔d1 6.é7 ♔é1 7.é8=♕ ♔f2 8.♕é4 ♔é1 9.♕ç2 ♔f2 10.♕d1 ♔é3 11.♗g3 ♔é4 12.♕d3‡

10…♔g2 11.♕é1 ♔h3 12.♕g3‡

8…♔f1 9.♕f3+ ♔é1 10.♗b4+ ♔d1 11.♕d3+ ♔ç1 12.♗a3‡

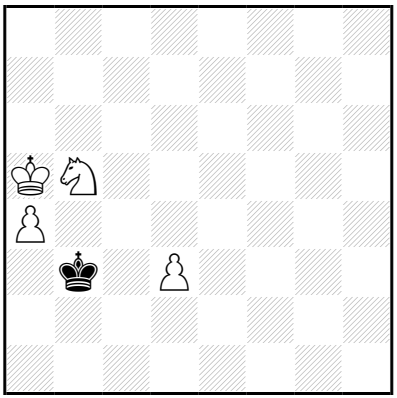
1…♔ç4 2.♔ç6 ♔b3 3.♗d6 ♔ç2 4.é5 ♔d1 5.é6 ♔é1 6.é7 ♔f2 7.é8=♕ ♔f1 8.♕é4 ♔é1 9.♕ç2 ♔f2 10.♕d1 ♔é3 11.♗g3 ♔é4 12.♕d3‡

10…♔g2 11.♕é1 ♔h3 12.♕g3‡

8…♔f2 9.♕f3+ ♔é1 10.♗b4+ ♔d1 11.♕d3+ ♔ç1 12.♗a3‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

J1071 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



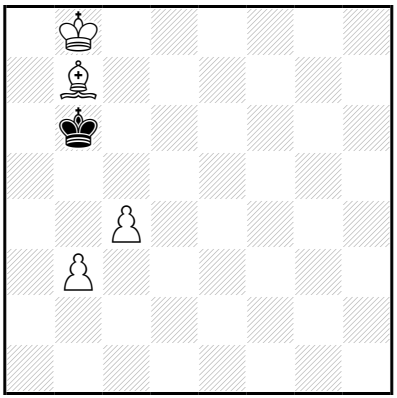
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç2 2.♔b4 ♔d1 3.a5 ♔ç2 4.a6 ♔×d3 5.a7 ♔é4 6.a8=♕+ ♔f4
7.♘d4 ♔é5 8.♔ç5 ♔f6 9.♕g8 ♔é7 10.♕g7+ ♔d8 11.♔d6 ♔ç8
12.♕ç7‡
1…♔b2 2.♔b4 ♔ç1 3.a5 ♔d2 4.a6 ♔×d3 5.a7 ♔é4 6.a8=♕+ ♔f4
7.♘d4 ♔é5 8.♔ç5 ♔f6 9.♕g8 ♔é7 10.♕g7+ ♔d8 11.♔d6 ♔ç8
12.♕ç7‡

1.♘ç7! ♔a3 2.♔b5 ♔b2 3.a5 ♔ç3 4.a6 ♔×d3 5.a7 ♔é4 6.a8=♕+ ♔f4
7.♕g2 ♔é3 8.♘d5+ ♔d4 9.♕f3 ♔é5 10.♔ç6 ♔d4 11.♕é3+ ♔ç4
12.♕ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1072 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♔ç7 ♔d4 3.♔d6 ♔ç3 4.ç5 ♔b4 5.ç6 ♔×b3 6.ç7 ♔ç2 7.ç8=♕+ ♔d2 8.♔é5 ♔d3 9.♔f4 ♔d4 10.♕ç1 ♔d3 11.♗a6+ ♔d4 12.♕ç4‡

8…♔é3 9.♗a6 ♔d2 10.♔f4 ♔d1 11.♔é3 ♔é1 12.♕ç1‡

10…♔é1 11.♕ç1+ ♔f2 12.♕f1‡

9…♔f3 10.♕h3+ ♔f2 11.♕g4 ♔é1 12.♕é2‡

1.♔ç8! ♔ç5 2.♔ç7 ♔d4 3.♔d6 ♔ç3 4.ç5 ♔b4 5.ç6 ♔×b3 6.ç7 ♔ç2 7.ç8=♕+ ♔d2 8.♔é5 ♔d3 9.♔f4 ♔d4 10.♕ç1 ♔d3 11.♗a6+ ♔d4 12.♕ç4‡

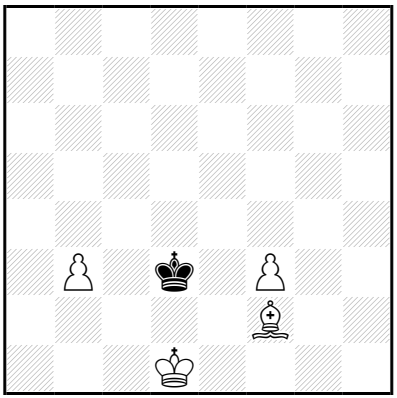
8…♔é3 9.♗a6 ♔d2 10.♔f4 ♔d1 11.♔é3 ♔é1 12.♕ç1‡

10…♔é1 11.♕ç1+ ♔f2 12.♕f1‡

9…♔f3 10.♕h3+ ♔f2 11.♕g4 ♔é1 12.♕é2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1073 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç3 2.f4 ♔×b3 3.f5 ♔ç4 4.f6 ♔d5 5.f7 ♔d6 6.f8=♕+ ♔é6 7.♗g3 ♔d5 8.♕f6 ♔ç5 9.♔ç2 ♔b5 10.♔ç3 ♔ç5 11.♕a6 ♔d5 12.♕ç4‡

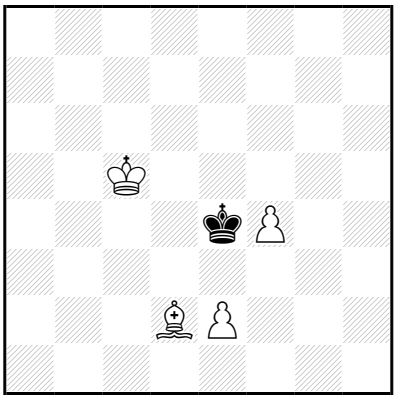
9…♔ç4

10.♕ç6+ ♔d4 11.♕b5 ♔é3,♔é4 12.♕d3‡

1.♗g1! ♔ç3 2.f4 ♔×b3 3.f5 ♔ç4 4.f6 ♔d5 5.f7 ♔d6 6.f8=♕+ ♔é6 7.♗h2 ♔d5 8.♕ç8 ♔é4 9.♔d2 ♔d4 10.♕f5 ♔ç4 11.♗d6 ♔b3/♔d4 12.♕ç2/♕d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1074 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔f5 2.♔d6 ♔é4 3.♔é6 ♔d4 4.f5 ♔ç4 5.f6 ♔b3 6.f7 ♔ç2 7.♗b4 ♔b2 8.f8=♕ ♔b3 9.♕f4 ♔a4 10.♗ç5+ ♔b3 11.♕d2 ♔a4,♔ç4 12.♕b4‡

10…♔b5 11.♕b4+ ♔a6,♔ç6 12.♕b6‡

9…♔ç2

10.♕d2+ ♔b1 11.♗a3 ♔a1 12.♕b2‡

1.♔ç6! ♔f5 2.♔d6 ♔é4 3.♔é6 ♔d4 4.f5 ♔ç4 5.f6 ♔b3 6.f7 ♔ç2 7.♗b4 ♔b2 8.f8=♕ ♔b3 9.♕f4 ♔a4 10.♗ç5+ ♔b3 11.♕d2 ♔a4,♔ç4 12.♕b4‡

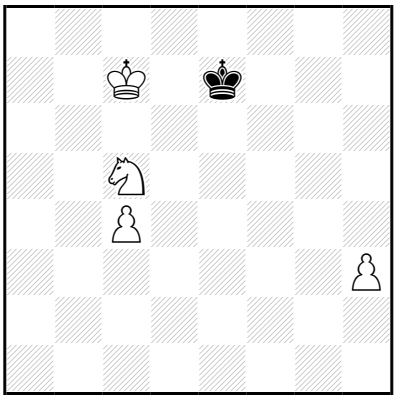
10…♔b5 11.♕b4+ ♔a6,♔ç6 12.♕b6‡

9…♔ç2

10.♕d2+ ♔b1 11.♗a3 ♔a1 12.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1075 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔f8 2.♔d6 ♔g7 3.♘é6+ ♔f6 4.ç5 ♔f5 5.ç6 ♔é4 6.ç7 ♔d3 7.ç8=♕ ♔d2 8.♔é5 ♔d3 9.♘d4 ♔é3 10.♕f5 ♔d2 11.♕ç2+ ♔é1,♔é3 12.♕é2‡
1…♔f7,♔f6 2.♔d6 ♔g6 3.♘é6 ♔f5 4.ç5 ♔é4 5.ç6 ♔d3 6.ç7 ♔ç2 7.ç8=♕+ ♔d2 8.♔é5 ♔d3 9.♘d4 ♔é3 10.♕f5 ♔d2 11.♕ç2+ ♔é1,♔é3 12.♕é2‡

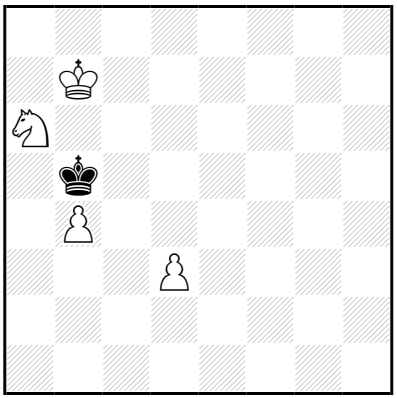
3…♔h5 4.ç5 ♔h4 5.ç6 ♔×h3 6.ç7 ♔g4 7.ç8=♕ ♔f3 8.♕ç3+ ♔é4 9.♕g3 ♔f5 10.♔d5 ♔f6 11.♕g7+ ♔f5 12.♕g5‡
1…♔é8 2.♔d6 ♔f7 3.♘é6 ♔g6 4.ç5 ♔f5 5.ç6 ♔é4 6.ç7 ♔d3 7.ç8=♕ ♔d2 8.♔é5 ♔d3 9.♘d4 ♔é3 10.♕f5 ♔d2 11.♕ç2+ ♔é1,♔é3 12.♕é2‡

1.♔ç6!
1…♔f8 2.♔d6 ♔g7 3.♘é6+ ♔f6 4.ç5 ♔f5 5.ç6 ♔é4 6.ç7 ♔d3 7.ç8=♕ ♔d2 8.♔é5 ♔d3 9.♘d4 ♔é3 10.♕f5 ♔d2 11.♕ç2+ ♔é1,♔é3 12.♕é2‡
1…♔f7,♔f6 2.♔d6 ♔g6 3.♘é6 ♔f5 4.ç5 ♔é4 5.ç6 ♔d3 6.ç7 ♔ç2 7.ç8=♕+ ♔d2 8.♔é5 ♔d3 9.♘d4 ♔é3 10.♕f5 ♔d2 11.♕ç2+ ♔é1,♔é3 12.♕é2‡

3…♔h5 4.ç5 ♔h4 5.ç6 ♔×h3 6.ç7 ♔g4 7.ç8=♕ ♔f3 8.♕ç3+ ♔é4 9.♕g3 ♔f5 10.♔d5 ♔f6 11.♕g7+ ♔f5 12.♕g5‡
1…♔é8 2.♔d6 ♔f7 3.♘é6 ♔g6 4.ç5 ♔f5 5.ç6 ♔é4 6.ç7 ♔d3 7.ç8=♕ ♔d2 8.♔é5 ♔d3 9.♘d4 ♔é3 10.♕f5 ♔d2 11.♕ç2+ ♔é1,♔é3 12.♕é2‡

Le Blanc doit jouer

J1076 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



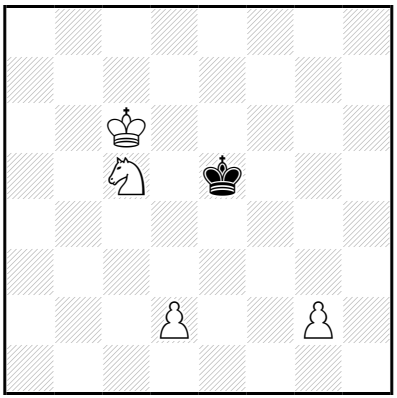
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4 2.♔ç6 ♔b3 3.b5 ♔ç2 4.♘ç5 ♔d1 5.b6 ♔ç2 6.b7 ♔d2 7.b8=♕ ♔é3 8.♕g3+ ♔d2 9.♕f2+ ♔ç1 10.♘a6 ♔b1 11.♘b4 ♔a1/♔ç1 12.♕a2/♕ç2‡

1.♔ç7! ♔a4 2.♔ç6 ♔b3 3.b5 ♔ç2 4.♘ç5 ♔d1 5.b6 ♔ç2 6.b7 ♔d2 7.b8=♕ ♔é3 8.♕g3+ ♔d2 9.♕f2+ ♔ç1 10.♘a6 ♔b1 11.♘b4 ♔a1/♔ç1 12.♕a2/♕ç2‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

J1077 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔d4 2.♔d6 ♔ç4 3.g4 ♔b4 4.g5 ♔a3 5.g6 ♔b2 6.g7 ♔ç1 7.g8=♕ ♔d1 8.♕g2 ♔ç2 9.♕é2 ♔b2 10.♕d1 ♔a2 11.♕ç2+ ♔a1/♔a3 12.♘b3/♕b3‡

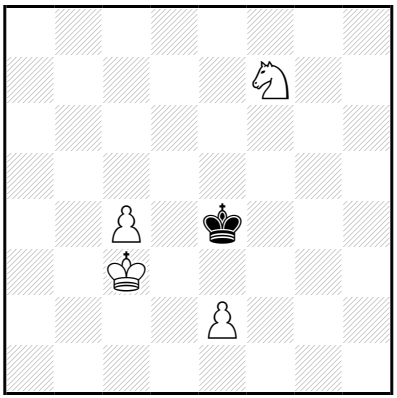
9…♔ç1 10.d4 ♔b1 11.♘d3 ♔a1 12.♕b2‡

1.g3! ♔d4 2.♔d6 ♔ç4 3.g4 ♔b4 4.g5 ♔a3 5.g6 ♔b2 6.g7 ♔ç1 7.g8=♕ ♔d1 8.♕g2 ♔ç2 9.♕é2 ♔b2 10.♕d1 ♔a2 11.♕ç2+ ♔a1/♔a3 12.♘b3/♕b3‡

9…♔ç1 10.d4 ♔b1 11.♘d3 ♔a1 12.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1078 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



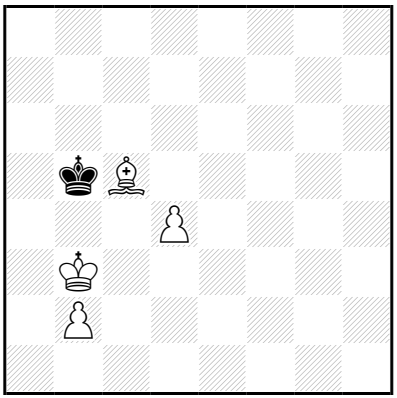
‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔f5 2.ç5 ♔é6 3.ç6 ♔é7 4.♔d4 ♔é6 5.é4 ♔×f7 6.ç7 ♔é6 7.ç8=♕+ ♔f6 8.♕f5+ ♔g7 9.♔é5 ♔h6 10.♕g4 ♔h7 11.♔f6 ♔h8 12.♕g7‡

1.é3! ♔f5 2.ç5 ♔é6 3.ç6 ♔é7 4.♔d4 ♔é6 5.é4 ♔×f7 6.ç7 ♔é6 7.ç8=♕+ ♔f6 8.♕f5+ ♔g7 9.♔é5 ♔h6 10.♕g4 ♔h7 11.♔f6 ♔h8 12.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1079 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔ç4 ♔ç7 3.d5 ♔b7 4.d6 ♔ç6 5.b3 ♔b7 6.♔d5 ♔ç8 7.♔é6 ♔b7 8.♔d7 ♔a6 9.♔ç6 ♔a5 10.d7 ♔a6 11.d8=♖ ♔a5 12.♖a8‡

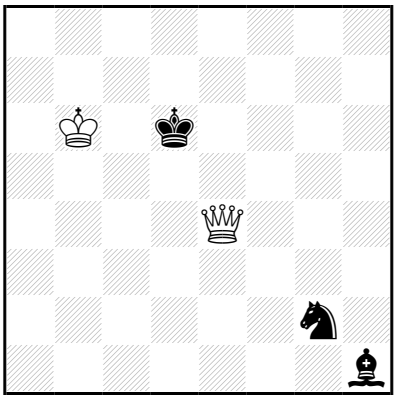
8…♔b8 9.♔ç6 ♔ç8 10.♗b6 ♔b8 11.d7 ♔a8 12.d8=♕‡

1.♔ç3! ♔ç6 2.♔ç4 ♔ç7 3.d5 ♔b7 4.d6 ♔ç6 5.b3 ♔b7 6.♔d5 ♔ç8 7.♔é6 ♔b7 8.♔d7 ♔a6 9.♔ç6 ♔a5 10.d7 ♔a6 11.d8=♖ ♔a5 12.♖a8‡

8…♔b8 9.♔ç6 ♔ç8 10.♗b6 ♔b8 11.d7 ♔a8 12.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1080 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (2+3) C+

1…♘é3 2.♕×é3 ♗d5 3.♕g3+ ♔é6 4.♔ç5 ♗é4 5.♔d4 ♗ç2 6.♕é5+ ♔f7 7.♕d6 ♗a4 8.♔é5 ♗ç2 9.♕f6+ ♔g8 10.♕é7 ♗b3 11.♔f6 ♗f7 12.♕×f7+ ♔h8 13.♕g7‡

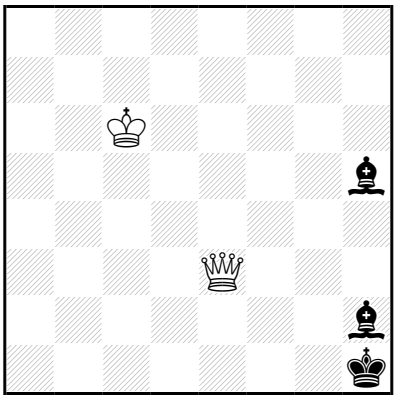
1.♔b5!

1…♘é3 2.♕×é3 ♗d5 3.♕g3+ ♔é6 4.♔ç5 ♗é4 5.♔d4 ♗ç2 6.♕é5+ ♔f7 7.♕d6 ♗a4 8.♔é5 ♗ç2 9.♕f6+ ♔g8 10.♕é7 ♗b3 11.♔f6 ♗f7 12.♕×f7+ ♔h8 13.♕g7‡

1…♘h4 2.♕×h4 ♗d5 3.♕g3+ ♔é6 4.♔ç5 ♗é4 5.♔d4 ♗ç2 6.♕é5+ ♔f7 7.♕d6 ♗a4 8.♔é5 ♗ç2 9.♕f6+ ♔g8 10.♕é7 ♗b3 11.♔f6 ♗f7 12.♕×f7+ ♔h8 13.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1081 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



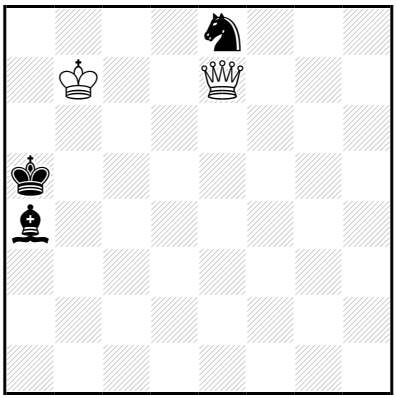
‡13 (2+3) C+

1…♔g2 2.♕g5+ ♗g3 3.♕×h5 ♔f2 4.♕g4 ♗b8 5.♔d5 ♔é3 6.♕é4+ ♔f2 7.♕d3 ♗h2 8.♔é4 ♗b8 9.♕f3+ ♔g1 10.♕é2 ♗g3 11.♔f3 ♗f2 12.♕×f2+ ♔h1 13.♕g2‡

1.♕ç1+! ♔g2 2.♕g5+ ♗g3 3.♕×h5 ♔f2 4.♕g4 ♗b8 5.♔d5 ♔é3 6.♕é4+ ♔f2 7.♕d3 ♗h2 8.♔é4 ♗b8 9.♕f3+ ♔g1 10.♕é2 ♗g3 11.♔f3 ♗f2 12.♕×f2+ ♔h1 13.♕g2‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

J1082 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



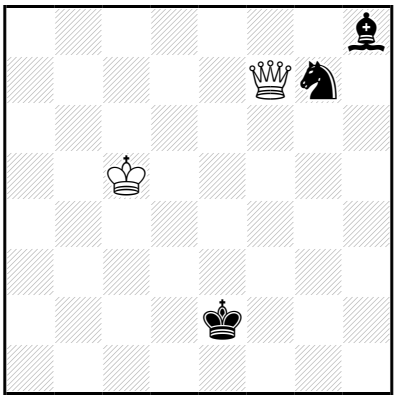
‡13 (2+3) C+

1…♔b5 2.♕×é8+ ♔b4 3.♕é4+ ♔b5 4.♕d5+ ♔b4 5.♔b6 ♗ç2
6.♕d2+ ♔b3 7.♔ç5 ♗g6 8.♔d4 ♗é4 9.♕ç3+ ♔a2 10.♕b4 ♗d5
11.♔ç3 ♗b3 12.♕×b3+ ♔a1 13.♕b2‡

1.♕é1+! ♔b5 2.♕×é8+ ♔b4 3.♕é4+ ♔b5 4.♕d5+ ♔b4 5.♔b6 ♗ç2
6.♕d2+ ♔b3 7.♔ç5 ♗g6 8.♔d4 ♗é4 9.♕ç3+ ♔a2 10.♕b4 ♗d5
11.♔ç3 ♗b3 12.♕×b3+ ♔a1 13.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1083 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (2+3) C+

1…♔d2 2.♕f2+ ♔d3 3.♕f3+ ♔ç2 4.♔ç4 ♘é6 5.♕f5+ ♔d2 6.♕f2+ ♔ç1 7.♔d3 ♔b1 8.♕b6+ ♔a2 9.♕×é6+ ♔b2 10.♕b6+ ♔a3 11.♕b5 ♔a2 12.♔ç2 ♗b2/♗ç3 13.♕×b2/♕a4‡

11…♗b2 12.♔ç2 ♔a2/♗ç3 13.♕×b2/♕b3‡

8…♗b2 9.♕×é6 ♗d4 10.♕b3+ ♗b2 11.♔d2 ♔a1 12.♔ç2 ♗ç1 13.♕b1‡

1…♔é3 2.♔d5 ♔d3 3.♕f3+ ♔ç2 4.♔ç4 ♘é6 5.♕f5+ ♔d2 6.♕f2+ ♔ç1 7.♔d3 ♔b1 8.♕b6+ ♔a2 9.♕×é6+ ♔b2 10.♕b6+ ♔a3 11.♕b5 ♔a2 12.♔ç2 ♗b2/♗ç3 13.♕×b2/♕a4‡

11…♗b2 12.♔ç2 ♔a2/♗ç3 13.♕×b2/♕b3‡

8…♗b2 9.♕×é6 ♗d4 10.♕b3+ ♗b2 11.♔d2 ♔a1 12.♔ç2 ♗ç1 13.♕b1‡

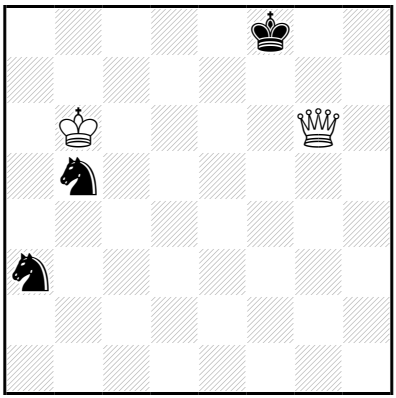
1.♔ç4! ♔é3 2.♔d5 ♔d3 3.♕f3+ ♔ç2 4.♔ç4 ♘é6 5.♕f5+ ♔d2 6.♕f2+ ♔ç1 7.♔d3 ♔b1 8.♕b6+ ♔a2 9.♕×é6+ ♔b2 10.♕b6+ ♔a3 11.♕b5 ♔a2 12.♔ç2 ♗b2/♗ç3 13.♕×b2/♕a4‡

11…♗b2 12.♔ç2 ♔a2/♗ç3 13.♕×b2/♕b3‡

8…♗b2 9.♕×é6 ♗d4 10.♕b3+ ♗b2 11.♔d2 ♔a1 12.♔ç2 ♗ç1 13.♕b1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1084 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



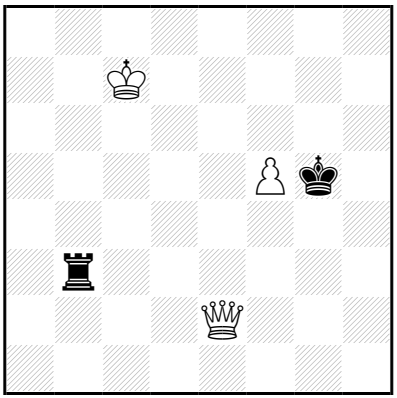
‡13 (2+3) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔ç5 ♔f8 3.♕f6+ ♔g8 4.♕é7 ♘ç3 5.♔d6 ♘ç2 6.♕b7 ♘é2 7.♔é7 ♘é3 8.♕b5 ♘f4 9.♕g5+ ♔h7 10.♔f7 ♘f5 11.♕×f5+ ♔h6 12.♕g4 ♔h7/♘g2 13.♕g7/♕g6‡

1.♔ç6! ♔é7 2.♔ç5 ♔f8 3.♕f6+ ♔g8 4.♕é7 ♘ç3 5.♔d6 ♘ç2 6.♕b7 ♘é2 7.♔é7 ♘é3 8.♕b5 ♘f4 9.♕g5+ ♔h7 10.♔f7 ♘f5 11.♕×f5+ ♔h6 12.♕g4 ♔h7/♘g2 13.♕g7/♕g6‡

Les Blancs lorsqu'ils ont jouer

J1085 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♖b1 2.f6 ♔×f6 3.♕d3 ♖ç1+ 4.♔d7 ♔g7 5.♕é4 ♖d1+ 6.♔é6 ♖ç1 7.♕g4+ ♔h7 8.♕h5+ ♔g8 9.♕g5+ ♔h7 10.♕×ç1 ♔g6 11.♕g1+ ♔h5 12.♔f5 ♔h6 13.♕g6‡

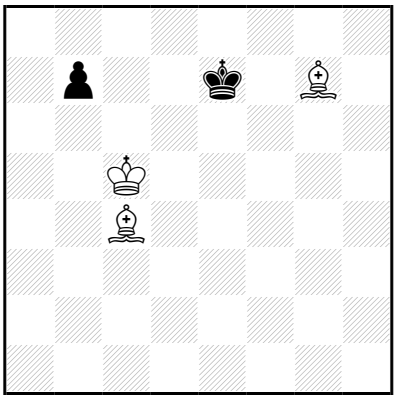
11…♔h6 12.♔f6 ♔h5/♔h7 13.♕g5/♕g7‡

1.♔ç6! ♖b1 2.f6 ♔×f6 3.♕d3 ♖ç1+ 4.♔d7 ♔g7 5.♕é4 ♖d1+ 6.♔é6 ♖ç1 7.♕g4+ ♔h7 8.♕h5+ ♔g8 9.♕g5+ ♔h7 10.♕×ç1 ♔g6 11.♕g1+ ♔h5 12.♔f5 ♔h6 13.♕g6‡

11…♔h6 12.♔f6 ♔h5/♔h7 13.♕g5/♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1086 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



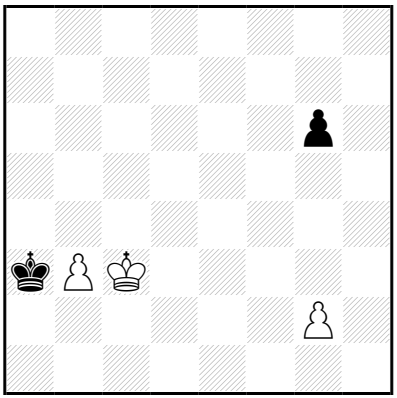
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔d7 2.♗f8 ♔é8 3.♗d6 ♔d7 4.♔d5 ♔é8 5.♔é6 b5 6.♗×b5+ ♔d8 7.♔d5 ♔ç8 8.♔ç6 ♔d8 9.♔b6 ♔ç8 10.♗é7 ♔b8 11.♗a6 ♔a8 12.♗b7+ ♔b8 13.♗d6‡

1.♗é5! b6+ 2.♔ç6 b5 3.♗b3 b4 4.♗g7 ♔é8 5.♔d6 ♔d8 6.♗f7 b3 7.♗b2 ♔ç8 8.♔ç6 ♔b8 9.♗é6 ♔a7 10.♗d4+ ♔b8 11.♔b6 b2 12.♗é5+ ♔a8 13.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1087 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



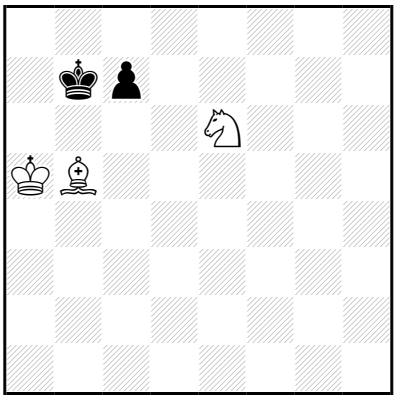
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…g5 2.g4 ♔a2 3.b4 ♔a3 4.b5 ♔a4 5.b6 ♔b5 6.b7 ♔ç6 7.b8=♕ ♔d7
8.♔d4 ♔é6 9.♕ç7 ♔f6 10.♔d5 ♔g6 11.♔é6 ♔h6 12.♔f7 ♔h7 13.♕h2‡

1.g3! g5 2.g4 ♔a2 3.b4 ♔a3 4.b5 ♔a4 5.b6 ♔b5 6.b7 ♔ç6 7.b8=♕ ♔d7
8.♔d4 ♔é6 9.♕ç7 ♔f6 10.♔d5 ♔g6 11.♔é6 ♔h6 12.♔f7 ♔h7 13.♕h2‡

Les Blancs ont-ils vraiment jouer

J1088 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

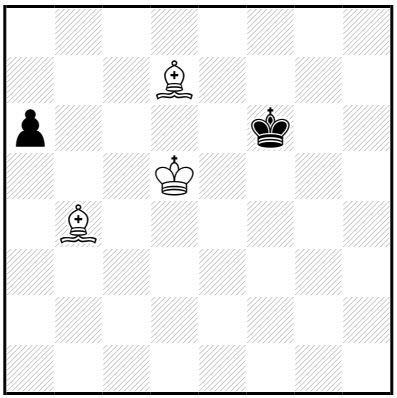
1…ç5 2.♗a4 ç4 3.♔b5 ç3 4.♗ç2 ♔b8 5.♔b6 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔b8 7.♘ç5 ♔ç8 8.♘b7 ♔b8 9.♔b6 ♔a8 10.♘ç5 ♔b8 11.♗f5 ç2 12.♘a6+ ♔a8 13.♗é4‡

1.♗é8! ç6 2.♔b4 ♔b6 3.♗d7 ç5+ 4.♔ç4 ♔a6 5.♔×ç5 ♔a5 6.♘d8 ♔a6 7.♗b5+ ♔a7 8.♔ç6 ♔b8 9.♗a6 ♔a7 10.♔b5 ♔a8 11.♔b6 ♔b8 12.♘ç6+ ♔a8 13.♗b7‡

10…♔b8 11.♔b6 ♔a8 12.♗b7+ ♔b8 13.♘ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1089 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



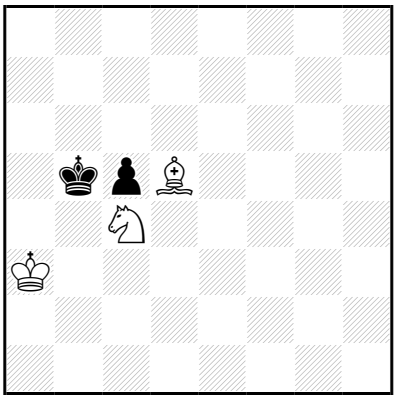
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…a5 2.♗×a5 ♔é7 3.♗é6 ♔f6 4.♗d8+ ♔g7 5.♔é5 ♔g6 6.♗é7 ♔g7 7.♔f5 ♔h6 8.♔f6 ♔h5 9.♔f7 ♔h6 10.♗g4 ♔h7 11.♗f8 ♔h8 12.♗g7+ ♔h7 13.♗f5‡
1…♔g5,♔f7 2.♔é5 ♔g6 3.♗é7 ♔f7 4.♗f6 ♔g6 5.♗é8+ ♔h7 6.♔f5 a5 7.♔g5 a4 8.♗×a4 ♔g8 9.♔g6 ♔f8 10.♗g5 ♔g8 11.♗h6 ♔h8 12.♗g7+ ♔g8 13.♗b3‡

1.♔d6! ♔g5,♔f7 2.♔é5 ♔g6 3.♗é7 ♔f7 4.♗f6 ♔g6 5.♗é8+ ♔h7 6.♔f5 a5 7.♔g5 a4 8.♗×a4 ♔g8 9.♔g6 ♔f8 10.♗g5 ♔g8 11.♗h6 ♔h8 12.♗g7+ ♔g8 13.♗b3‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1090 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6 2.♔a4 ♔a7 3.♔b5 ♔b8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8 5.♔d6 ♔d8 6.♗ç6 ♔ç8 7.♘a5 ç4 8.♗d7+ ♔b8 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♗ç8 ♔b8 11.♗b7 ♔a7 12.♔ç7 ç3 13.♘ç6‡

10…ç3

11.♔ç7 ç2 12.♘ç6+ ♔a8 13.♗b7‡

9…ç3 10.♔b6 ç2 11.♘ç6+ ♔a8 12.♗ç8 ç1=∼ 13.♗b7‡

1.♔b3! ♔a6 2.♔a4 ♔a7 3.♔b5 ♔b8 4.♔ç6 ♔ç8 5.♔d6 ♔d8 6.♗ç6 ♔ç8 7.♘a5 ç4 8.♗d7+ ♔b8 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♗ç8 ♔b8 11.♗b7 ♔a7 12.♔ç7 ç3 13.♘ç6‡

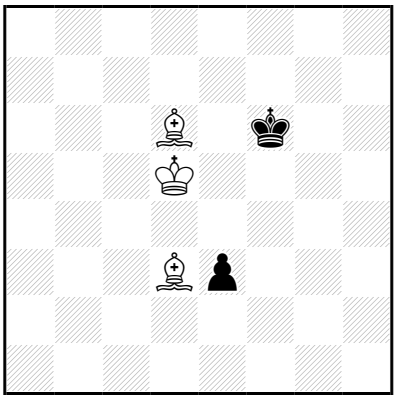
10…ç3

11.♔ç7 ç2 12.♘ç6+ ♔a8 13.♗b7‡

9…ç3 10.♔b6 ç2 11.♘ç6+ ♔a8 12.♗ç8 ç1=∼ 13.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1091 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

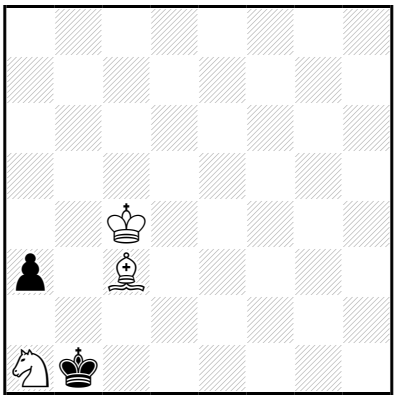
1…é2 2.♗×é2 ♔f5 3.♗é5 ♔g6 4.♔é6 ♔g5 5.♗g3 ♔g6 6.♗h4 ♔g7 7.♗é7 ♔g6 8.♗f6 ♔h7 9.♔f7 ♔h6 10.♗é7 ♔h7 11.♗f8 ♔h8 12.♗g7+ ♔h7 13.♗d3‡
1…♔f7 2.♔é5 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔d8 4.♗é2 ♔ç8 5.♔é7 ♔b7 6.♔d7 ♔b6 7.♗b4 ♔b7 8.♗ç5 ♔b8 9.♔ç6 ♔ç8 10.♗g4+ ♔b8 11.♔b6 é2 12.♗d6+ ♔a8 13.♗f3‡

10…♔d8 11.♗d7 é2 12.♔d6 é1=~ 13.♗b6‡

1.♗f4! é2 2.♗×é2 ♔f5 3.♗é5 ♔g6 4.♔é6 ♔g5 5.♗g3 ♔g6 6.♗h4 ♔g7 7.♗é7 ♔g6 8.♗f6 ♔h7 9.♔f7 ♔h6 10.♗é7 ♔h7 11.♗f8 ♔h8 12.♗g7+ ♔h7 13.♗d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1092 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



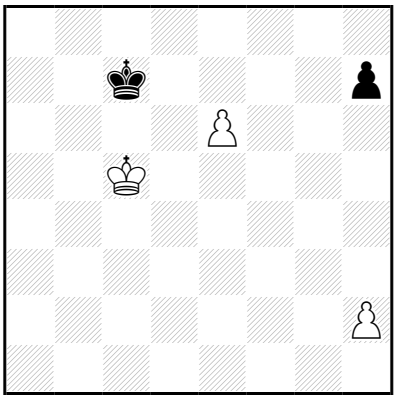
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç1 2.♔d3 ♔b1 3.♘ç2 ♔a2 4.♔ç4 ♔b1 5.♘×a3+ ♔ç1 6.♔d3 ♔d1 7.♘ç4 ♔ç1 8.♗d2+ ♔b1 9.♔ç3 ♔a2 10.♔ç2 ♔a1 11.♔b3 ♔b1 12.♘a3+ ♔a1 13.♗ç3‡

1.♔d4! ♔a2,♔ç1 2.♔d3 ♔b1 3.♘ç2 ♔a2 4.♔ç4 ♔b1 5.♘×a3+ ♔ç1 6.♔d3 ♔d1 7.♘ç4 ♔ç1 8.♗d2+ ♔b1 9.♔ç3 ♔a2 10.♔ç2 ♔a1 11.♔b3 ♔b1 12.♘a3+ ♔a1 13.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1093 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



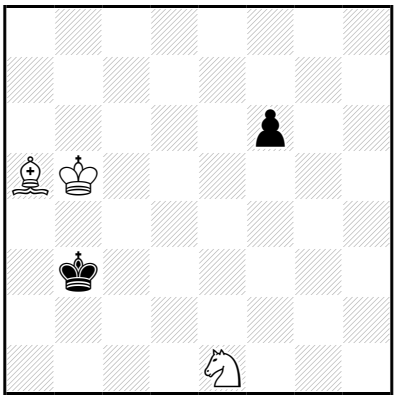
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.é7 h6 5.h3 h5 6.h4 ♔f7 7.♔d7 ♔f6 8.é8=♕ ♔f5 9.♕é2 ♔f4 10.♔é6 ♔g3 11.♔f5 ♔h3 12.♔f4 ♔×h4 13.♕h2‡

1.♔d5! ♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.é7 **h6** 5.h3 h5 6.h4 ♔f7 7.♔d7 ♔f6 8.é8=♕ ♔f5 9.♕é2 ♔f4 10.♔é6 ♔g3 11.♔f5 ♔h3 12.♔f4 ♔×h4 13.♕h2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1094 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



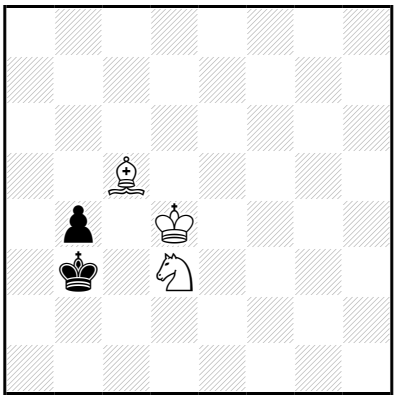
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…f5 2.♗d2 f4 3.♗×f4 ♔ç3 4.♗é3 ♔b3 5.♗d2 ♔a3 6.♔ç4 ♔a4 7.♘d3 ♔a3 8.♗b4+ ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♔b3 ♔a1 11.♔ç2 ♔a2 12.♘ç1+ ♔a1 13.♗ç3‡

1.♗b4! f5 2.♗d2 f4 3.♗×f4 ♔ç3 4.♗é3 ♔b3 5.♗d2 ♔a3 6.♔ç4 ♔a4 7.♘d3 ♔a3 8.♗b4+ ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♔b3 ♔a1 11.♔ç2 ♔a2 12.♘ç1+ ♔a1 13.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J1095 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



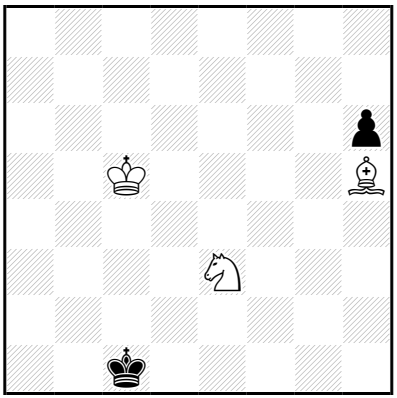
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔a3 2.♔ç4 ♔a4 3.♗b6 ♔a3 4.♘×b4 ♔b2 5.♗é3 ♔a3 6.♘d3 ♔a4 7.♗d2 ♔a3 8.♗b4+ ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♔b3 ♔a1 11.♔ç2 ♔a2 12.♘ç1+ ♔a1 13.♗ç3‡

1.♗×b4! ♔a4 2.♔ç5 ♔b3 3.♘é1 ♔a4 4.♗d2 ♔b3 5.♔b5 ♔a3 6.♔ç4 ♔a4 7.♘d3 ♔a3 8.♗b4+ ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♔b3 ♔a1 11.♔ç2 ♔a2 12.♘ç1+ ♔a1 13.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1096 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



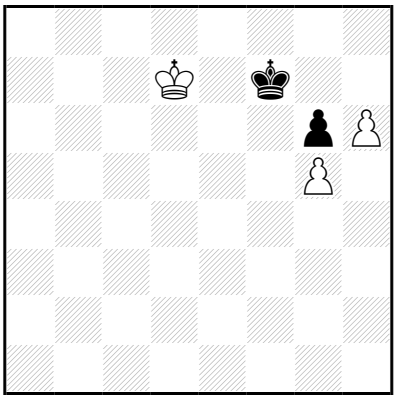
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔d2 2.♔d4 ♔é1 3.♔d3 ♔f2 4.♘f5 ♔é1 5.♔é3 ♔f1 6.♘h4 ♔g1 7.♗é2 h5 8.♔f3 ♔h2 9.♗f1 ♔g1 10.♔é2 ♔h1 11.♔f2 ♔h2 12.♘f3+ ♔h1 13.♗g2‡

1.♔ç4! ♔d2 2.♔d4 ♔é1 3.♔d3 ♔f2 4.♘f5 ♔é1 5.♔é3 ♔f1 6.♘h4 ♔g1 7.♗é2 h5 8.♔f3 ♔h2 9.♗f1 ♔g1 10.♔é2 ♔h1 11.♔f2 ♔h2 12.♘f3+ ♔h1 13.♗g2‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

J1097 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



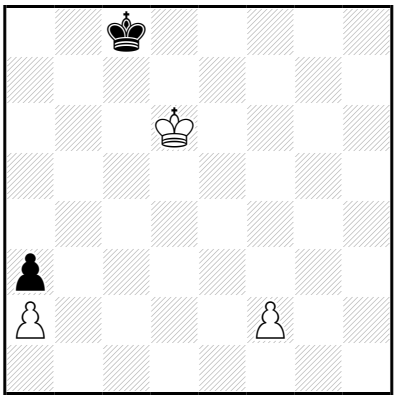
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔f8 2.♔é6 ♔g8 3.♔f6 ♔h7 4.♔f7 ♔h8 5.♔×g6 ♔g8 6.♔f6 ♔f8 7.h7 ♔é8 8.♔é6 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.h8=♕+ ♔b7 11.♕b2+ ♔a6 12.♔ç6 ♔a7 13.♕b7‡

1.♔d6! ♔f8 2.♔é6 ♔g8 3.♔f6 ♔h7 4.♔f7 ♔h8 5.♔×g6 ♔g8 6.♔f6 ♔f8 7.h7 ♔é8 8.♔é6 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.h8=♕+ ♔b7 11.♕b2+ ♔a6 12.♔ç6 ♔a7 13.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1098 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



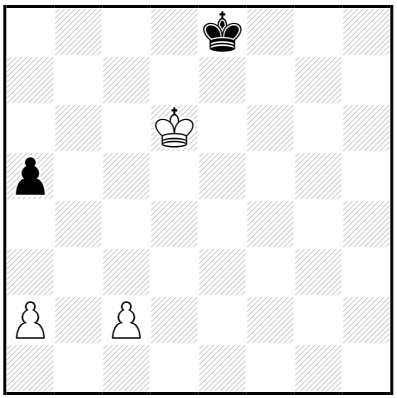
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔d8 2.f4 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔d8 4.f5 ♔ç7 5.f6 ♔b6 6.f7 ♔ç5 7.f8=♕+ ♔ç4 8.♕f3 ♔d4 9.♔d6 ♔ç4 10.♕é3 ♔b5 11.♕b3+ ♔a6 12.♔ç6 ♔a7 13.♕b7‡

1.f3! ♔d8 2.f4 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔d8 4.f5 ♔ç7 5.f6 ♔b6 6.f7 ♔ç5 7.f8=♕+ ♔ç4 8.♕f3 ♔d4 9.♔d6 ♔ç4 10.♕é3 ♔b5 11.♕b3+ ♔a6 12.♔ç6 ♔a7 13.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1099 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



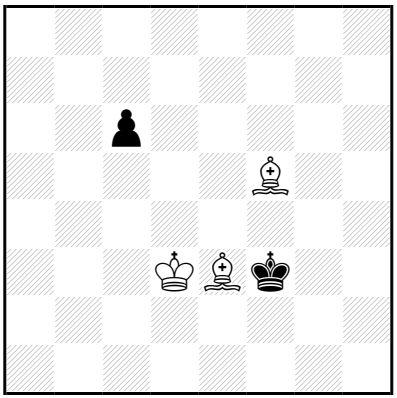
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔f7 2.ç4 ♔g6 3.ç5 ♔f5 4.ç6 ♔f4 5.ç7 ♔é4 6.ç8=♕ ♔d4 7.♕ç2 ♔é3
8.♔é5 a4 9.♕ç3+ ♔f2 10.♔f4 ♔é2 11.♕ç2+ ♔f1 12.♔f3 ♔g1 13.♕g2‡
1…♔f8 2.ç4 ♔g7 3.ç5 ♔f6 4.ç6 ♔f5 5.ç7 ♔é4 6.ç8=♕ ♔d4 7.♕ç2 ♔é3
8.♔é5 a4 9.♕ç3+ ♔f2 10.♔f4 ♔é2 11.♕ç2+ ♔f1 12.♔f3 ♔g1 13.♕g2‡

1.ç3!
1…♔f7 2.ç4 ♔g6 3.ç5 ♔f5 4.ç6 ♔f4 5.ç7 ♔é4 6.ç8=♕ ♔d4 7.♕ç2 ♔é3
8.♔é5 a4 9.♕ç3+ ♔f2 10.♔f4 ♔é2 11.♕ç2+ ♔f1 12.♔f3 ♔g1 13.♕g2‡
1…♔f8 2.ç4 ♔g7 3.ç5 ♔f6 4.ç6 ♔f5 5.ç7 ♔é4 6.ç8=♕ ♔d4 7.♕ç2 ♔é3
8.♔é5 a4 9.♕ç3+ ♔f2 10.♔f4 ♔é2 11.♕ç2+ ♔f1 12.♔f3 ♔g1 13.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1100 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…ç5 2.♗é6 ♔g3 3.♔é4 ♔h4 4.♗×ç5 ♔g3 5.♗é3 ♔g2 6.♔f4 ♔f1 7.♔f3 ♔é1 8.♗b3 ♔f1 9.♗d2 ♔g1 10.♔g3 ♔f1 11.♗ç4+ ♔g1 12.♗é3+ ♔h1 13.♗d5‡

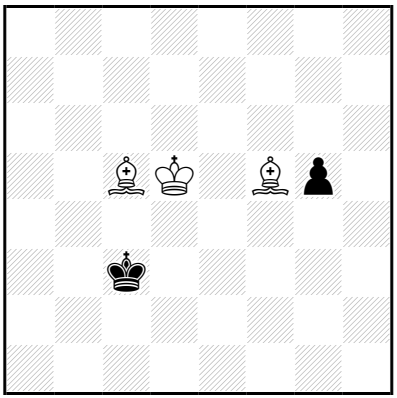
4…♔g5 5.♗é7+ ♔g6 6.♔é5 ♔g7 7.♔f5 ♔h6 8.♔f6 ♔h5 9.♔f7 ♔h6 10.♗g4 ♔h7 11.♗f8 ♔h8 12.♗g7+ ♔h7 13.♗f5‡

1.♗d7! ç5 2.♗é6 ♔g3 3.♔é4 ♔h4 4.♗×ç5 ♔g3 5.♗é3 ♔g2 6.♔f4 ♔f1 7.♔f3 ♔é1 8.♗b3 ♔f1 9.♗d2 ♔g1 10.♔g3 ♔f1 11.♗ç4+ ♔g1 12.♗é3+ ♔h1 13.♗d5‡

4…♔g5 5.♗é7+ ♔g6 6.♔é5 ♔g7 7.♔f5 ♔h6 8.♔f6 ♔h5 9.♔f7 ♔h6 10.♗g4 ♔h7 11.♗f8 ♔h8 12.♗g7+ ♔h7 13.♗f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1101 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



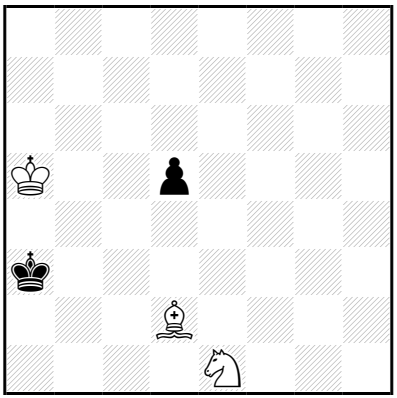
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…g4 2.♗×g4 ♔d3 3.♗d4 ♔ç2 4.♔ç4 ♔d2 5.♗f2 ♔ç2 6.♗é1 ♔b2 7.♗b4 ♔ç2 8.♗ç3 ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔ç1 10.♗b4 ♔b1 11.♗a3 ♔a1 12.♗b2+ ♔b1 13.♗f5‡
1…♔b3 2.♔d4 ♔a4 3.♔ç4 ♔a5 4.♗g4 ♔a6 5.♔b4 ♔b7 6.♔b5 ♔ç7 7.♗é7 ♔b7 8.♗d6 ♔a7 9.♗ç8 g4 10.♔ç6 g3 11.♔ç7 g2 12.♗ç5+ ♔a8 13.♗b7‡

1.♗é3! g4 2.♗×g4 ♔d3 3.♗d4 ♔ç2 4.♔ç4 ♔d2 5.♗f2 ♔ç2 6.♗é1 ♔b2 7.♗b4 ♔ç2 8.♗ç3 ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔ç1 10.♗b4 ♔b1 11.♗a3 ♔a1 12.♗b2+ ♔b1 13.♗f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1102 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



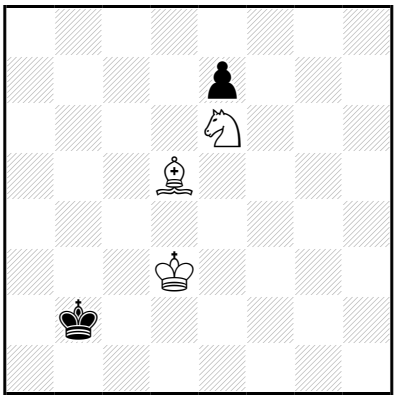
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔b3 2.♔b5 d4 3.♔ç5 ♔a4 4.♔ç4 ♔a3 5.♘d3 ♔a4 6.♘ç5+ ♔a3
7.♗ç1+ ♔a2 8.♔d3 ♔b1 9.♔d2 d3 10.♘×d3 ♔a1 11.♔ç2 ♔a2
12.♘b4+ ♔a1 13.♗b2‡

1.♔b6! ♔b3 2.♔b5 **d4** 3.♔ç5 ♔a4 4.♔ç4 ♔a3 5.♘d3 ♔a4 6.♘ç5+ ♔a3
7.♗ç1+ ♔a2 8.♔d3 ♔b1 9.♔d2 d3 10.♘×d3 ♔a1 11.♔ç2 ♔a2
12.♘b4+ ♔a1 13.♗b2‡

Les Blancs font gagnant jouer

J1103 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔a3 2.♔ç3 ♔a4 3.♗ç6+ ♔a5 4.♔ç4 ♔b6 5.♔d5 ♔a7 6.♔ç5 ♔a6 7.♘d8 é5 8.♗b5+ ♔a7 9.♔ç6 é4 10.♔ç7 é3 11.♘ç6+ ♔a8 12.♗a6 é2 13.♗b7‡

9…♔b8

10.♗a6 ♔a7 11.♗b7 é4 12.♔ç7 é3 13.♘ç6‡

11…♔b8 12.♔b6 é4 13.♘ç6‡

1.♔d2! ♔a3 2.♔ç3 ♔a4 3.♗ç6+ ♔a5 4.♔ç4 ♔b6 5.♔d5 ♔a7 6.♔ç5 ♔a6 7.♘d8 é5 8.♗b5+ ♔a7 9.♔ç6 é4 10.♔ç7 é3 11.♘ç6+ ♔a8 12.♗a6 é2 13.♗b7‡

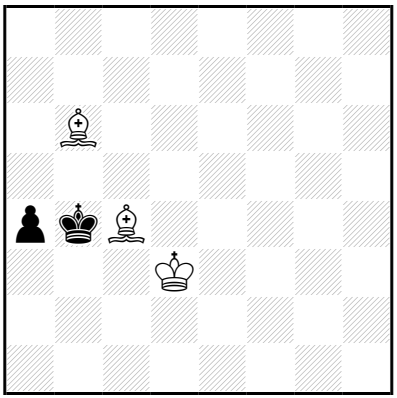
9…♔b8

10.♗a6 ♔a7 11.♗b7 é4 12.♔ç7 é3 13.♘ç6‡

11…♔b8 12.♔b6 é4 13.♘ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1104 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…a3 2.♔d4 a2 3.♗ç5+ ♔a5 4.♗×a2 ♔a6 5.♔d5 ♔b7 6.♔d6 ♔a6
7.♔ç6 ♔a5 8.♗b3 ♔a6 9.♗b4 ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a6 11.♗ç4+ ♔a7
12.♗ç5+ ♔a8 13.♗d5‡

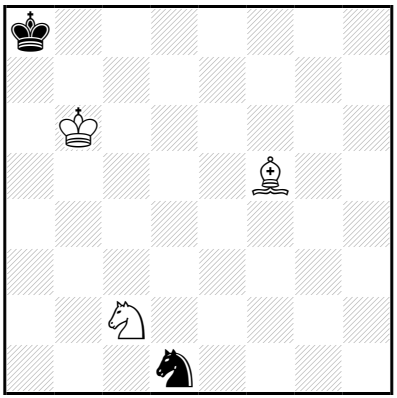
6…♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔d8 8.♗f7 ♔ç8
9.♗é7 ♔b8 10.♔b6 ♔ç8 11.♗é6+ ♔b8 12.♗d6+ ♔a8 13.♗d5‡

1.♗a7! a3 2.♔d4 a2 3.♗ç5+ ♔a5 4.♗×a2 ♔a6 5.♔d5 ♔b7 6.♔d6 ♔a6
7.♔ç6 ♔a5 8.♗b3 ♔a6 9.♗b4 ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a6 11.♗ç4+ ♔a7
12.♗ç5+ ♔a8 13.♗d5‡

6…♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔d8 8.♗f7 ♔ç8
9.♗é7 ♔b8 10.♔b6 ♔ç8 11.♗é6+ ♔b8 12.♗d6+ ♔a8 13.♗d5‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1105 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♘b2 2.♔ç7 ♘ç4 3.♗ç8 ♔a7 4.♘d4 ♘d6 5.♘ç6+ ♔a8 6.♗a6 ♘b5+ 7.♔b6 ♘d6 8.♘é5 ♔b8 9.♘d7+ ♔a8 10.♗f1 ♘ç4+ 11.♔a6 ♘b6 12.♗g2+ ♘d5 13.♗×d5‡

11…♘d6 12.♗g2+ ♘b7/♘é4 13.♗×b7/♗×é4‡

11…♘é3 12.♗b5 ♘~ 13.♗ç6‡

11…♘é5 12.♗g2+ ♘ç6/♘f3 13.♗×ç6/♗×f3‡

1.♗d7! ♘b2 2.♔ç7 ♘ç4 3.♗ç8 ♔a7 4.♘d4 ♘d6 5.♘ç6+ ♔a8 6.♗a6 ♘b5+ 7.♔b6 ♘d6 8.♘é5 ♔b8 9.♘d7+ ♔a8 10.♗f1 ♘ç4+ 11.♔a6 ♘b6 12.♗g2+ ♘d5 13.♗×d5‡

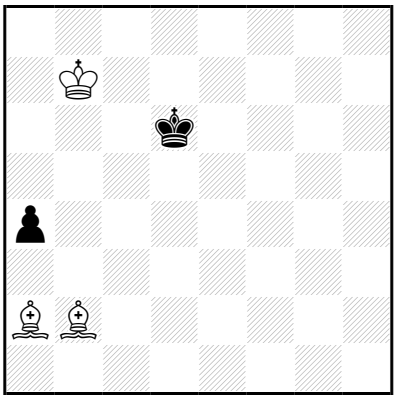
11…♘d6 12.♗g2+ ♘b7/♘é4 13.♗×b7/♗×é4‡

11…♘é3 12.♗b5 ♘~ 13.♗ç6‡

11…♘é5 12.♗g2+ ♘ç6/♘f3 13.♗×ç6/♗×f3‡

Les échecs doivent jouer

J1106 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…a3 2.♗g7 ♔ç5 3.♗é5 ♔b4 4.♔ç6 ♔a5 5.♗d6 ♔a4 6.♗ç4 a2 7.♗×a2 ♔a5 8.♗b3 ♔a6 9.♗b4 ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a6 11.♗ç4+ ♔a7 12.♗ç5+ ♔a8 13.♗d5‡

1…♔é7 2.♔ç6 ♔f8 3.♔d7 a3 4.♗×a3+ ♔g7 5.♗é7 ♔g6 6.♗é6 ♔h5 7.♔é8 ♔g6 8.♔f8 ♔h5 9.♔f7 ♔h6 10.♗g4 ♔h7 11.♗f8 ♔h8 12.♗g7+ ♔h7 13.♗f5‡

2…a3 3.♗g7 ♔é8 4.♔d6 ♔d8 5.♗f7 a2 6.♗a1 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔b8 8.♗é6 ♔a7 9.♗ç8 ♔b8 10.♔d7 ♔a8 11.♔ç7 ♔a7 12.♗d4+ ♔a8 13.♗b7‡

7…♔d8 8.♗f6+ ♔ç8 9.♗×a2 ♔b8 10.♔b6 ♔ç8 11.♗é6+ ♔b8 12.♗é5+ ♔a8 13.♗d5‡

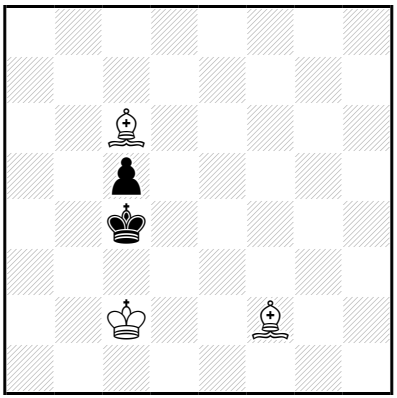
1.♔b6! ♔é7 2.♔ç6 ♔f8 3.♔d7 a3 4.♗×a3+ ♔g7 5.♗é7 ♔g6 6.♗é6 ♔h5 7.♔é8 ♔g6 8.♔f8 ♔h5 9.♔f7 ♔h6 10.♗g4 ♔h7 11.♗f8 ♔h8 12.♗g7+ ♔h7 13.♗f5‡

2…a3 3.♗g7 ♔é8 4.♔d6 ♔d8 5.♗f7 a2 6.♗a1 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔b8 8.♗é6 ♔a7 9.♗ç8 ♔b8 10.♔d7 ♔a8 11.♔ç7 ♔a7 12.♗d4+ ♔a8 13.♗b7‡

7…♔d8 8.♗f6+ ♔ç8 9.♗×a2 ♔b8 10.♔b6 ♔ç8 11.♗é6+ ♔b8 12.♗é5+ ♔a8 13.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1107 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



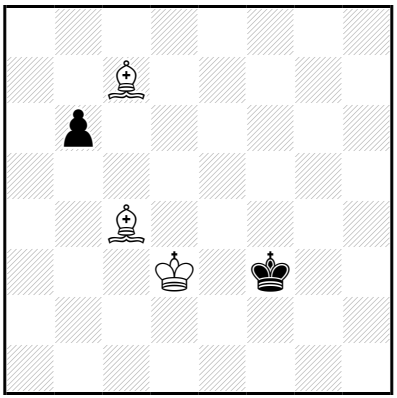
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔b4 2.♔d3 ç4+ 3.♔d4 ♔b3 4.♗é1 ♔ç2 5.♗ç3 ♔b3 6.♗b5 ♔ç2
7.♔×ç4 ♔ç1 8.♔b3 ♔d1 9.♗b4 ♔ç1 10.♗é2 ♔b1 11.♗a3 ♔a1
12.♗b2+ ♔b1 13.♗d3‡

1.♔d2! ♔b4 2.♔d3 ç4+ 3.♔d4 ♔b3 4.♗é1 ♔ç2 5.♗ç3 ♔b3 6.♗b5 ♔ç2
7.♔×ç4 ♔ç1 8.♔b3 ♔d1 9.♗b4 ♔ç1 10.♗é2 ♔b1 11.♗a3 ♔a1
12.♗b2+ ♔b1 13.♗d3‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J1108 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



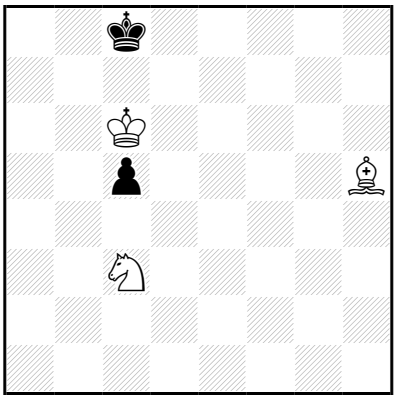
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…b5 2.♗×b5 ♔g4 3.♔é4 ♔g5 4.♗d8+ ♔g6 5.♗d7 ♔h6 6.♔f5 ♔h5 7.♗é7 ♔h6 8.♔f6 ♔h5 9.♔f7 ♔h6 10.♗g4 ♔h7 11.♗f8 ♔h8 12.♗g7+ ♔h7 13.♗f5‡
1…♔g4 2.♔é4 b5 3.♗×b5 ♔g5 4.♗d8+ ♔g6 5.♗d7 ♔h6 6.♔f5 ♔h5 7.♗é7 ♔h6 8.♔f6 ♔h5 9.♔f7 ♔h6 10.♗g4 ♔h7 11.♗f8 ♔h8 12.♗g7+ ♔h7 13.♗f5‡

1.♔d4! ♔g4 2.♔é4 b5 3.♗×b5 ♔g5 4.♗d8+ ♔g6 5.♗d7 ♔h6 6.♔f5 ♔h5 7.♗é7 ♔h6 8.♔f6 ♔h5 9.♔f7 ♔h6 10.♗g4 ♔h7 11.♗f8 ♔h8 12.♗g7+ ♔h7 13.♗f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1109 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



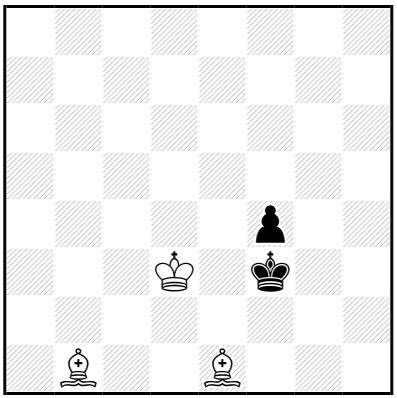
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…ç4 2.♗f7 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.♗×ç4 ♔d8 5.♗b5 ♔ç8 6.♘a4 ♔d8 7.♘ç5 ♔ç8 8.♗d7+ ♔b8 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a8 11.♔b6 ♔b8 12.♘a6+ ♔a8 13.♗ç6‡
1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8 3.♘a4 ç4 4.♘ç5 ç3 5.♗g4+ ♔b8 6.♔ç6 ♔a7 7.♗f5 ç2 8.♗×ç2 ♔b8 9.♗f5 ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a8 11.♔b6 ♔b8 12.♘a6+ ♔a8 13.♗é4‡
2…ç4 3.♗f7 ♔ç8 4.♗×ç4 ♔d8 5.♗b5 ♔ç8 6.♘a4 ♔d8 7.♘ç5 ♔ç8 8.♗d7+ ♔b8 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a8 11.♔b6 ♔b8 12.♘a6+ ♔a8 13.♗ç6‡

1.♗g6!
1…ç4 2.♗f7 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.♗×ç4 ♔d8 5.♗b5 ♔ç8 6.♘a4 ♔d8 7.♘ç5 ♔ç8 8.♗d7+ ♔b8 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a8 11.♔b6 ♔b8 12.♘a6+ ♔a8 13.♗ç6‡
1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ç4 3.♗f7 ♔ç8 4.♗×ç4 ♔d8 5.♗b5 ♔ç8 6.♘a4 ♔d8 7.♘ç5 ♔ç8 8.♗d7+ ♔b8 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a8 11.♔b6 ♔b8 12.♘a6+ ♔a8 13.♗ç6‡

Les Planes doivent jouer

J1110 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



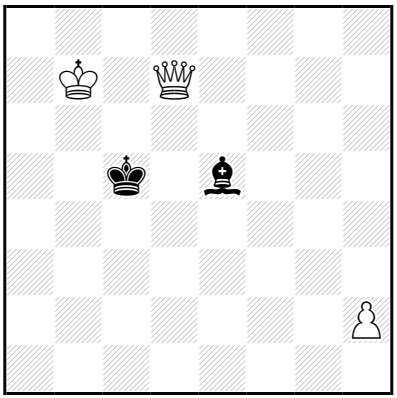
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔g4 2.♔é4 f3 3.♗f2 ♔g5 4.♔é5 ♔g4 5.♗d3 ♔h5 6.♔f5 ♔h6 7.♔f6 ♔h5 8.♗f5 ♔h6 9.♗g4 ♔h7 10.♔f7 ♔h6 11.♗é3+ ♔h7 12.♗f5+ ♔h8 13.♗d4‡

1.♗ç2! ♔g4 2.♔é4 f3 3.♗f2 ♔g5 4.♔é5 ♔g4 5.♗d3 ♔h5 6.♔f5 ♔h6 7.♔f6 ♔h5 8.♗f5 ♔h6 9.♗g4 ♔h7 10.♔f7 ♔h6 11.♗é3+ ♔h7 12.♗f5+ ♔h8 13.♗d4‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

J1111 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♗ç3 2.♕f5+ ♔d4 3.♔ç6 ♗d2 4.♕g4+ ♔ç3 5.♔d5 ♗é3 6.♕ç4+ ♔d2 7.♔é4 ♗g5 8.♕d3+ ♔ç1 9.♕ç3+ ♔b1 10.♕b3+ ♔a1 11.♔d3 ♗d2 12.♔ç2 ♗ç1 13.♕b1‡

11…♗f6 12.♔ç2 ♗b2 13.♕×b2‡

1.h3! ♗ç3 2.♕f5+ ♔d4 3.♔ç6 ♗d2 4.♕g4+ ♔ç3 5.♔d5 ♗é3 6.♕ç4+ ♔d2 7.♔é4 ♗g5 8.♕d3+ ♔ç1 9.♕ç3+ ♔b1 10.♕b3+ ♔a1 11.♔d3 ♗d2 12.♔ç2 ♗ç1 13.♕b1‡

11…♗f6 12.♔ç2 ♗b2 13.♕×b2‡

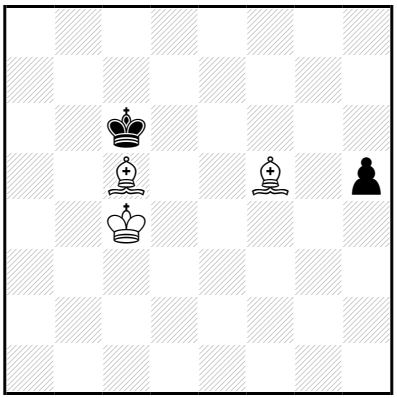
4…♔é3 5.♔d5 ♗a5 6.♕é4+ ♔f2 7.♕d3 ♗d8 8.♔é4 ♗h4 9.♕f3+ ♔g1 10.♕é2 ♗é1 11.♔f3 ♗f2 12.♕×f2+ ♔h1 13.♕g2‡

10…♗f2

11.♔f3 ♔h1 12.♕f1+ ♔h2,♗g1 13.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1112 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

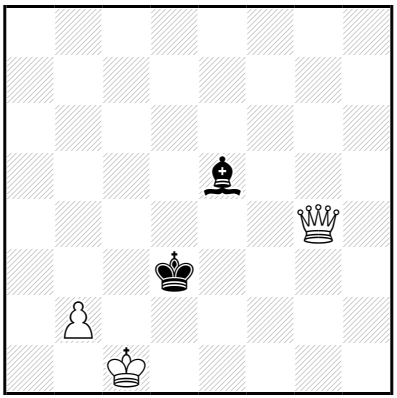
1…h4 2.♗é7 h3 3.♗×h3 ♔b6 4.♔d5 ♔b5 5.♗d7+ ♔b6 6.♗d6 ♔b7 7.♔ç5 ♔a6 8.♔ç6 ♔a5 9.♔ç7 ♔a6 10.♗b4 ♔a7 11.♗ç8 ♔a8 12.♗b7+ ♔a7 13.♗ç5‡

1.♗é7! ♔b6 2.♔d5 h4 3.♗×h4 ♔b5 4.♗é7 ♔b6 5.♗d7 ♔ç7 6.♗ç6 ♔b6 7.♔d6 ♔a6 8.♔ç7 ♔a5 9.♗d7 ♔a6 10.♗b4 ♔a7 11.♗ç8 ♔a8 12.♗b7+ ♔a7 13.♗ç5‡

6…♔b8 7.♔ç5 ♔a7 8.♔b5 ♔b8 9.♔b6 ♔ç8 10.♗b5 ♔b8 11.♗a6 ♔a8 12.♗b7+ ♔b8 13.♗d6‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J1113 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔é3 2.♔ç2 ♗f4 3.♕f5 ♗g3 4.♕é6+ ♔f4 5.♔d3 ♗h4 6.♕ç4+ ♔é5 7.♕×h4 ♔é6 8.♔d4 ♔d6 9.♕f6+ ♔ç7 10.♔ç5 ♔d7 11.♕f7+ ♔ç8 12.♔ç6 ♔b8 13.♕b7‡

9…♔d7

10.♔ç5 ♔é8 11.♕g7 ♔d8 12.♔d6 ♔ç8 13.♕ç7‡

6…♔g5 7.♕f7 ♗é1 8.♔é4 ♗g3

9.♕g7+ ♔h4 10.♕g6 ♔h3 11.♔f3 ♔h2 12.♕×g3+ ♔h1 13.♕g2‡

7…♗f2 8.♕×f2 ♔g6 9.♔é4 ♔g7 10.♔f5 ♔f7 11.♕a7+ ♔é8 12.♔é6 ♔f8 13.♕f7‡

11…♔f8 12.♔f6 ♔é8/♔g8 13.♕é7/♕g7‡

1.♔d1! ♔é3 2.♔ç2 ♗f4 3.♕f5 ♗g3 4.♕é6+ ♔f4 5.♔d3 ♗h4 6.♕ç4+ ♔é5 7.♕×h4 ♔é6 8.♔d4 ♔d6 9.♕f6+ ♔ç7 10.♔ç5 ♔d7 11.♕f7+ ♔ç8 12.♔ç6 ♔b8 13.♕b7‡

9…♔d7

10.♔ç5 ♔é8 11.♕g7 ♔d8 12.♔d6 ♔ç8 13.♕ç7‡

6…♔g5 7.♕f7 ♗é1 8.♔é4 ♗g3

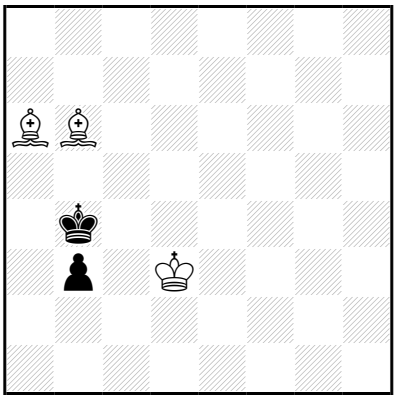
9.♕g7+ ♔h4 10.♕g6 ♔h3 11.♔f3 ♔h2 12.♕×g3+ ♔h1 13.♕g2‡

7…♗f2 8.♕×f2 ♔g6 9.♔é4 ♔g7 10.♔f5 ♔f7 11.♕a7+ ♔é8 12.♔é6 ♔f8 13.♕f7‡

11…♔f8 12.♔f6 ♔é8/♔g8 13.♕é7/♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1114 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



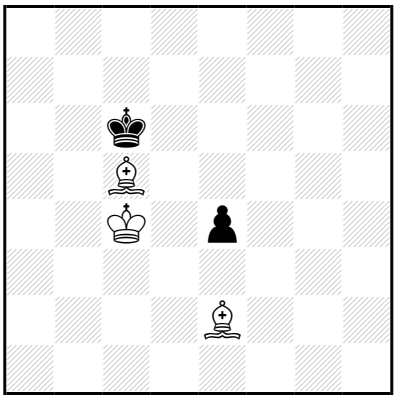
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔a3 2.♗ç5+ ♔a4 3.♔ç3 ♔a5 4.♗d3 ♔a4 5.♗b6 ♔a3 6.♗b1 ♔a4
7.♔ç4 ♔a3 8.♗d4 ♔a4 9.♗ç3 ♔a3 10.♔b5 b2 11.♗b4+ ♔b3 12.♔ç5
♔a4 13.♗ç2‡
1…b2 2.♔ç2 ♔a3 3.♗d4 ♔a2 4.♗ç4+ ♔a3 5.♗ç5+ ♔a4 6.♔×b2 ♔a5
7.♔ç3 ♔a4 8.♗b6 ♔a3 9.♗b5 ♔a2 10.♔ç2 ♔a3 11.♗ç5+ ♔a2
12.♗ç4+ ♔a1 13.♗d4‡

1.♔d2!
1…♔a3 2.♗ç5+ ♔a4 3.♔ç3 ♔a5 4.♗d3 ♔a4 5.♗b6 ♔a3 6.♗b1 ♔a4
7.♔ç4 ♔a3 8.♗d4 ♔a4 9.♗ç3 **♔a3** 10.♔b5 b2 11.♗b4+ ♔b3 12.♔ç5
♔a4 13.♗ç2‡
1…b2 2.♔ç2 ♔a3 3.♗d4 ♔a2 4.♗ç4+ ♔a3 5.♗ç5+ ♔a4 6.♔×b2 ♔a5
7.♔ç3 ♔a4 8.♗b6 ♔a3 9.♗b5 ♔a2 10.♔ç2 ♔a3 11.♗ç5+ ♔a2
12.♗ç4+ ♔a1 13.♗d4‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J1115 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



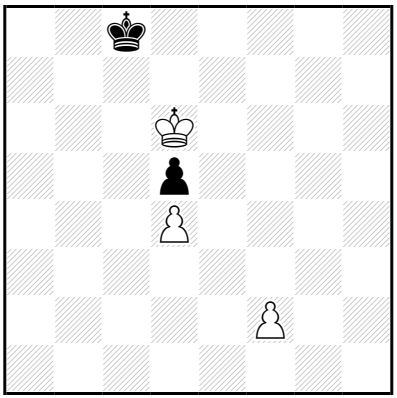
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…é3 2.♗g4 ♔ç7 3.♔d5 ♔b7 4.♗×é3 ♔ç7 5.♗ç5 ♔b7 6.♔d6 ♔a6 7.♔ç6 ♔a5 8.♗d1 ♔a6 9.♗b4 ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a6 11.♗é2+ ♔a7 12.♗ç5+ ♔a8 13.♗f3‡

1.♗d1!
1…é3 2.♗g4 ♔ç7 3.♔d5 ♔b7 4.♗×é3 ♔ç7 5.♗ç5 ♔b7 6.♔d6 ♔a6 7.♔ç6 ♔a5 8.♗d1 ♔a6 9.♗b4 ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a6 11.♗é2+ ♔a7 12.♗ç5+ ♔a8 13.♗f3‡
1…♔ç7 2.♔d5 ♔b7 3.♗a4 ♔ç7 4.♔×é4 ♔b8 5.♔d5 ♔ç7 6.♗b5 ♔b7 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.♔ç6 ♔d8 9.♔b6 ♔ç8 10.♗é7 ♔b8 11.♗a6 ♔a8 12.♗b7+ ♔b8 13.♗d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1116 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔d8 2.f4 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔d8 4.f5 ♔ç7 5.f6 ♔ç6 6.f7 ♔b5 7.♔×d5 ♔a4 8.f8=♕ ♔b3 9.♕f3+ ♔ç2 10.♔ç4 ♔d2 11.♕f2+ ♔ç1 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♕b2‡

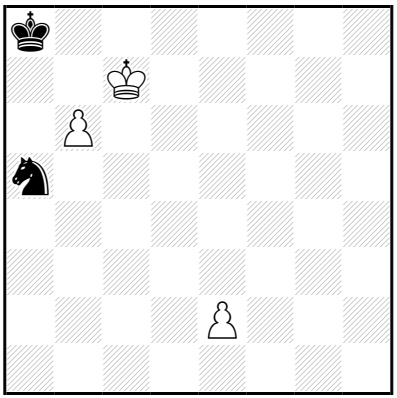
7…♔b4 8.f8=♕+ ♔ç3 9.♕f3+ ♔d2 10.♔ç4 ♔é1 11.♕g2 ♔d1 12.♔d3 ♔ç1 13.♕ç2‡

1.f3! ♔d8 2.f4 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔d8 4.f5 ♔ç7 5.f6 ♔ç6 6.f7 ♔b5 7.♔×d5 ♔a4 8.f8=♕ ♔b3 9.♕f3+ ♔ç2 10.♔ç4 ♔d2 11.♕f2+ ♔ç1 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♕b2‡

7…♔b4 8.f8=♕+ ♔ç3 9.♕f3+ ♔d2 10.♔ç4 ♔é1 11.♕g2 ♔d1 12.♔d3 ♔ç1 13.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1117 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♘b7 2.é4 ♘ç5 3.é5 ♘é6+ 4.♔ç8 ♘d8 5.é6 ♘b7 6.♔ç7 ♘ç5 7.b7+ ♘×b7 8.é7 ♔a7 9.é8=♕ ♔a6 10.♕a4+ ♘a5 11.♕b4 ♘ç4 12.♕ç5 ♘b6 13.♕×b6‡

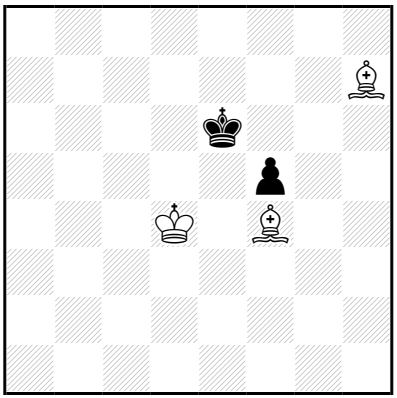
8…♘d6 9.♔×d6 ♔b7 10.é8=♕ ♔b6 11.♕b8+ ♔a5 12.♔ç5 ♔a4 13.♕b4‡

1.é3! ♘b7 2.é4 ♘ç5 3.é5 ♘é6+ 4.♔ç8 ♘d8 5.é6 ♘b7 6.♔ç7 ♘ç5 7.b7+ ♘×b7 8.é7 ♔a7 9.é8=♕ ♔a6 10.♕a4+ ♘a5 11.♕b4 ♘ç4 12.♕ç5 ♘b6 13.♕×b6‡

8…♘d6 9.♔×d6 ♔b7 10.é8=♕ ♔b6 11.♕b8+ ♔a5 12.♔ç5 ♔a4 13.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1118 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔f6 2.♔d5 ♔g7 3.♗×f5 ♔f6 4.♔é4 ♔f7 5.♔é5 ♔é7 6.♗é6 ♔d8 7.♔f6 ♔é8 8.♗ç7 ♔f8 9.♗d7 ♔g8 10.♔g6 ♔f8 11.♗d6+ ♔g8 12.♗é6+ ♔h8 13.♗é5‡

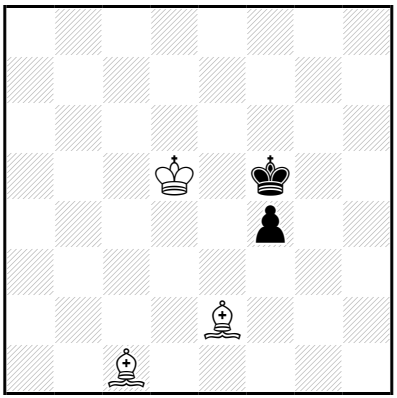
6…♔é8 7.♗g5 ♔f8 8.♔f6 ♔é8 9.♔g6 ♔f8 10.♗d7 ♔g8 11.♗h6 ♔h8 12.♗g7+ ♔g8 13.♗é6‡

1.♗g8+! ♔é7 2.♔d5 ♔f6 3.♗é6 ♔g7 4.♔é5 **♔g6** 5.♗×f5+ ♔f7 6.♗g5 ♔g7 7.♔é6 ♔f8 8.♔f6 ♔é8 9.♔g6 ♔f8 10.♗d7 ♔g8 11.♗h6 ♔h8 12.♗g7+ ♔g8 13.♗é6‡

5…♔g7 6.♔é6 ♔f8 7.♔f6 ♔é8 8.♗ç7 ♔f8 9.♗d7 ♔g8 10.♔g6 ♔f8 11.♗d6+ ♔g8 12.♗é6+ ♔h8 13.♗é5‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1119 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



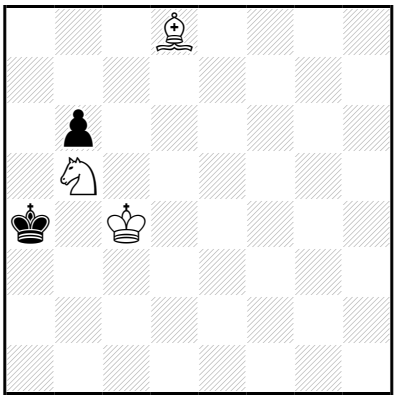
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…f3 2.♗×f3 ♔f6 3.♗g4 ♔f7 4.♔é5 ♔é7 5.♗g5+ ♔f7 6.♗f5 ♔g7 7.♔é6 ♔f8 8.♔f6 ♔é8 9.♔g6 ♔f8 10.♗d7 ♔g8 11.♗h6 ♔h8 12.♗g7+ ♔g8 13.♗é6‡
1…♔f6 2.♗×f4 ♔f5 3.♗é5 ♔g6 4.♔é6 ♔g5 5.♗g3 ♔g6 6.♗h4 ♔g7 7.♗é7 ♔g6 8.♗f6 ♔h7 9.♔f7 ♔h6 10.♗é7 ♔h7 11.♗f8 ♔h8 12.♗g7+ ♔h7 13.♗d3‡

1.♗d2!
1…f3 2.♗×f3 ♔f6 3.♗g4 ♔f7 4.♔é5 ♔é7 5.♗g5+ ♔f7 6.♗f5 ♔g7 7.♔é6 ♔f8 8.♔f6 ♔é8 9.♔g6 ♔f8 10.♗d7 ♔g8 11.♗h6 ♔h8 12.♗g7+ ♔g8 13.♗é6‡
1…♔f6 2.♗×f4 ♔f5 3.♗é5 ♔g6 4.♔é6 ♔g5 5.♗g3 ♔g6 6.♗h4 ♔g7 7.♗é7 ♔g6 8.♗f6 ♔h7 9.♔f7 ♔h6 10.♗é7 ♔h7 11.♗f8 ♔h8 12.♗g7+ ♔h7 13.♗d3‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J1120 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♘d6 ♔a4 3.♗×b6 ♔a3 4.♗d4 ♔a2 5.♘é4 ♔a3 6.♘ç5 ♔a2 7.♔ç3 ♔a1 8.♘d3 ♔a2 9.♗ç5 ♔b1 10.♔b3 ♔a1 11.♔ç2 ♔a2 12.♘ç1+ ♔a1 13.♗d4‡

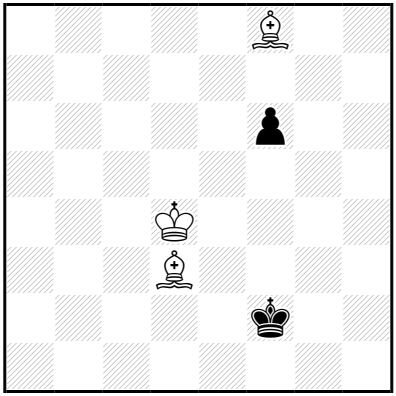
7…♔a3 8.♗é3 ♔a2 9.♗ç1 ♔b1 10.♘d3 ♔a1 11.♔ç2 ♔a2 12.♘b4+ ♔a1 13.♗b2‡

1.♗ç7! ♔a5 2.♘d6 ♔a4 3.♗×b6 ♔a3 4.♗d4 ♔a2 5.♘é4 ♔a3 6.♘ç5 ♔a2 7.♔ç3 ♔a1 8.♘d3 ♔a2 9.♗ç5 ♔b1 10.♔b3 ♔a1 11.♔ç2 ♔a2 12.♘ç1+ ♔a1 13.♗d4‡

7…♔a3 8.♗é3 ♔a2 9.♗ç1 ♔b1 10.♘d3 ♔a1 11.♔ç2 ♔a2 12.♘b4+ ♔a1 13.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1121 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



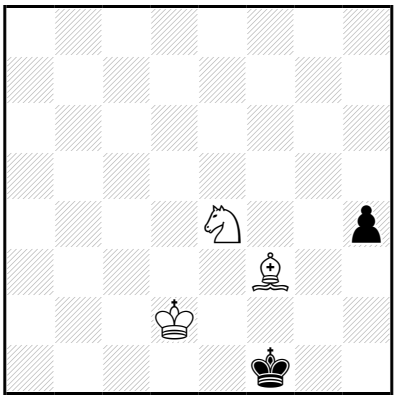
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔f3 2.♗h6 f5 3.♗×f5 ♔f2 4.♔é4 ♔g2 5.♗f4 ♔f2 6.♗g4 ♔g2 7.♔é3 ♔f1 8.♔f3 ♔é1 9.♔g3 ♔f1 10.♗d2 ♔g1 11.♗h3 ♔h1 12.♗g2+ ♔g1 13.♗é3‡

1.♗g7! ♔f3 2.♗h6 f5 3.♗×f5 ♔f2 4.♔é4 ♔g2 5.♗f4 ♔f2 6.♗g4 ♔g2 7.♔é3 ♔f1 8.♔f3 ♔é1 9.♔g3 ♔f1 10.♗d2 ♔g1 11.♗h3 ♔h1 12.♗g2+ ♔g1 13.♗é3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1122 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



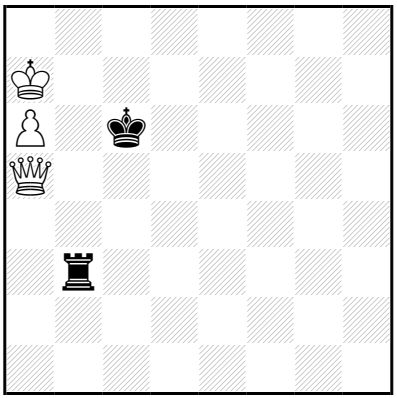
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…h3 2.♔é3 ♔g1 3.♘f2 ♔h2 4.♔f4 ♔g1 5.♘×h3+ ♔f1 6.♔é3 ♔é1
7.♘f4 ♔f1 8.♗é2+ ♔g1 9.♔f3 ♔h2 10.♔f2 ♔h1 11.♔g3 ♔g1
12.♘h3+ ♔h1 13.♗f3‡
1…♔g1 2.♔é3 h3 3.♘f2 ♔h2 4.♔f4 ♔g1 5.♘×h3+ ♔f1 6.♔é3 ♔é1
7.♘f4 ♔f1 8.♗é2+ ♔g1 9.♔f3 ♔h2 10.♔f2 ♔h1 11.♔g3 ♔g1
12.♘h3+ ♔h1 13.♗f3‡

1.♔d3!
1…h3 2.♔é3 ♔g1 3.♘f2 ♔h2 4.♔f4 ♔g1 5.♘×h3+ ♔f1 6.♔é3 ♔é1
7.♘f4 ♔f1 8.♗é2+ ♔g1 9.♔f3 ♔h2 10.♔f2 ♔h1 11.♔g3 ♔g1
12.♘h3+ ♔h1 13.♗f3‡
1…♔g1 2.♔é3 h3 3.♘f2 ♔h2 4.♔f4 ♔g1 5.♘×h3+ ♔f1 6.♔é3 ♔é1
7.♘f4 ♔f1 8.♗é2+ ♔g1 9.♔f3 ♔h2 10.♔f2 ♔h1 11.♔g3 ♔g1
12.♘h3+ ♔h1 13.♗f3‡

Les échecs comment jouer

J1123 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♖b5 2.♕×b5+ ♔×b5 3.♔b7 ♔ç5 4.a7 ♔d5 5.a8=♕ ♔é4 6.♔ç6 ♔f3 7.♔d5 ♔é3 8.♕f8 ♔d3 9.♕f3+ ♔ç2 10.♔ç4 ♔d2 11.♕f2+ ♔ç1 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♕b2‡

9…♔d2

10.♔ç4 ♔é1 11.♕g2 ♔d1 12.♔d3 ♔ç1 13.♕ç2‡

7…♔f4 8.♕a3 ♔f5 9.♕f3+ ♔g5 10.♔é6 ♔h4 11.♕g2 ♔h5 12.♔f5 ♔h6 13.♕g6‡

9…♔g6

10.♔é6 ♔g5 11.♕g3+ ♔h6 12.♔f6 ♔h7 13.♕g7‡

1.♕a4+! ♖b5 2.♕×b5+ ♔×b5 3.♔b7 ♔ç5 4.a7 ♔d5 5.a8=♕ ♔é4 6.♔ç6 ♔f3,♔f4 7.♔d5 ♔é3 8.♕f8 ♔d3 9.♕f3+ ♔ç2 10.♔ç4 ♔d2 11.♕f2+ ♔ç1 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♕b2‡

9…♔d2

10.♔ç4 ♔é1 11.♕g2 ♔d1 12.♔d3 ♔ç1 13.♕ç2‡

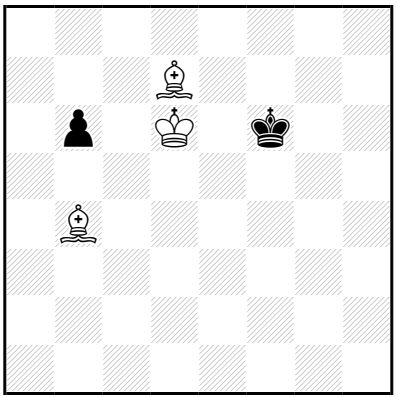
7…♔f4 8.♕a3 ♔f5 9.♕f3+ ♔g5 10.♔é6 ♔h4 11.♕g2 ♔h5 12.♔f5 ♔h6 13.♕g6‡

9…♔g6

10.♔é6 ♔g5 11.♕g3+ ♔h6 12.♔f6 ♔h7 13.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1124 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…b5 2.♗d2 b4 3.♗×b4 ♔g5 4.♔é5 ♔g6 5.♗é7 ♔f7 6.♗f6 ♔g6 7.♔é6 ♔h6 8.♔f7 ♔h5 9.♗é7 ♔h6 10.♗g4 ♔h7 11.♗f8 ♔h8 12.♗g7+ ♔h7 13.♗f5‡

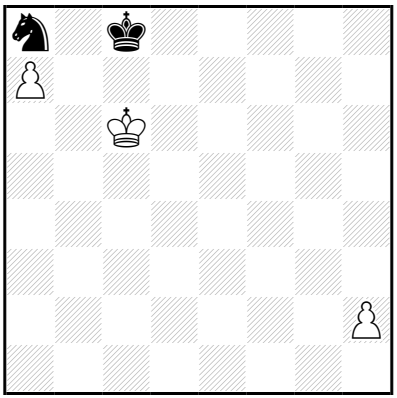
6…♔g8 7.♔f5 ♔h7 8.♔g5 ♔g8 9.♔g6 ♔f8 10.♗g5 ♔g8 11.♗h6 ♔h8 12.♗g7+ ♔g8 13.♗é6‡

1…♔g5,♔f7 2.♔é5 ♔g6 3.♗é7 ♔f7 4.♗f6 ♔g6 5.♗b5 ♔h5 6.♔f5 ♔h6 7.♗é5 ♔h5 8.♗é2+ ♔h6 9.♔f6 b5 10.♗f4+ ♔h7 11.♔f7 b4 12.♗d3+ ♔h8 13.♗é5‡

1.♔d5! ♔g5,♔f7 2.♔é5 ♔g6 3.♗é7 ♔f7 4.♗f6 ♔g6 5.♗b5 ♔h5 6.♔f5 **♔h6** 7.♗é5 ♔h5 8.♗é2+ ♔h6 9.♔f6 b5 10.♗f4+ ♔h7 11.♔f7 b4 12.♗d3+ ♔h8 13.♗é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1125 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔d8 2.h4 ♔é7 3.♔b7 ♔f6 4.♔×a8 ♔f5 5.♔b7 ♔g4 6.a8=♕ ♔f3 7.h5 ♔é4 8.h6 ♔d3 9.h7 ♔é4 10.h8=♕ ♔d3 11.♕é5 ♔ç2 12.♕a2+ ♔d1/♔d3 13.♕éa1/♕aé2‡

10…♔é3 11.♕aé8+ ♔d2 12.♕b2+ ♔d1,♔d3 13.♕éé2‡

11…♔d3 12.♕b2 ♔ç4 13.♕éb5‡

11…♔f4 12.♕h4+ ♔f3,♔f5 13.♕éé4‡

10…♔f3 11.♕aé8 ♔f4 12.♕h4+ ♔f3,♔f5 13.♕éé4‡

11…♔g4 12.♕é4+ ♔g3,♔g5 13.♕hh4‡

1.h3! ♔d8 2.h4 ♔é7 3.♔b7 ♔f6 4.♔×a8 ♔f5 5.♔b7 ♔g4 6.a8=♕ ♔f3 7.h5 ♔é4 8.h6 ♔d3 9.h7 ♔é4 10.h8=♕ ♔d3 11.♕é5 ♔ç2 12.♕a2+ ♔d1/♔d3 13.♕éa1/♕aé2‡

10…♔é3 11.♕aé8+ ♔d2 12.♕b2+ ♔d1,♔d3 13.♕éé2‡

11…♔d3 12.♕b2 ♔ç4 13.♕éb5‡

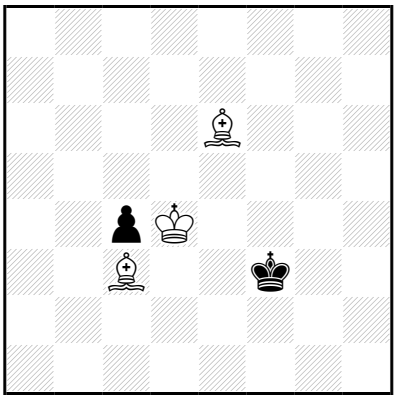
11…♔f4 12.♕h4+ ♔f3,♔f5 13.♕éé4‡

10…♔f3 11.♕aé8 ♔f4 12.♕h4+ ♔f3,♔f5 13.♕éé4‡

11…♔g4 12.♕é4+ ♔g3,♔g5 13.♕hh4‡

Les échecs autrement jouer

J1126 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔f4 2.♗d2+ ♔f3 3.♗×ç4 ♔g4 4.♔é4 ♔g3 5.♗é2 ♔f2 6.♗f3 ♔g1 7.♔f4 ♔h2 8.♔g4 ♔g1 9.♔g3 ♔f1 10.♗g4 ♔g1 11.♗h3 ♔h1 12.♗g2+ ♔g1 13.♗é3‡

6…♔g3 7.♔é3 ♔h3 8.♔f2 ♔h4 9.♗é2 ♔h3 10.♗g5 ♔h2 11.♗f1 ♔h1 12.♗g2+ ♔h2 13.♗f4‡

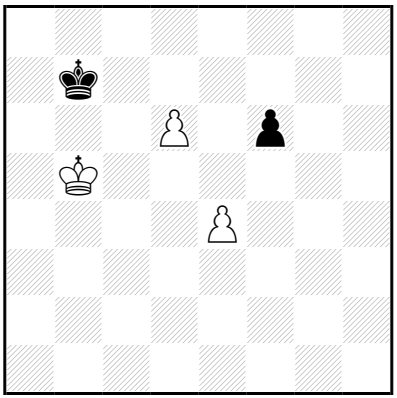
2…♔g3 3.♔é3 ♔h4 4.♔f4 ♔h5 5.♗f7+ ♔h6 6.♗ç3 ♔h7 7.♔f5 ♔h6 8.♔f6 ♔h7 9.♗é6 ♔h6 10.♗d2+ ♔h5 11.♗g5 ç3 12.♔f5 ç2 13.♗f7‡

10…♔h7 11.♔f7 ç3 12.♗f5+ ♔h8 13.♗×ç3‡

1.♔é5! ♔é3 2.♗×ç4 ♔f3 3.♗d2 ♔g3 4.♔é4 ♔g4 5.♗é2+ ♔g3 6.♗é3 ♔g2 7.♔f4 ♔h3 8.♔f3 ♔h4 9.♔f2 ♔h3 10.♗g5 ♔h2 11.♗f1 ♔h1 12.♗g2+ ♔h2 13.♗f4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1127 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.d7 ♔é7 4.♔ç7 ♔é6 5.d8=♕ ♔é5 6.♕d3 ♔f4 7.♔d6 ♔g4 8.♕é3 f5 9.♔é5 f4 10.♕f2 ♔h5 11.♕g1 ♔h4 12.♔×f4 ♔h5 13.♕g5‡

11…♔h6 12.♔f6 ♔h5/♔h7 13.♕g5/♕g7‡

11…f3 12.♔f5 ♔h6 13.♕g6‡

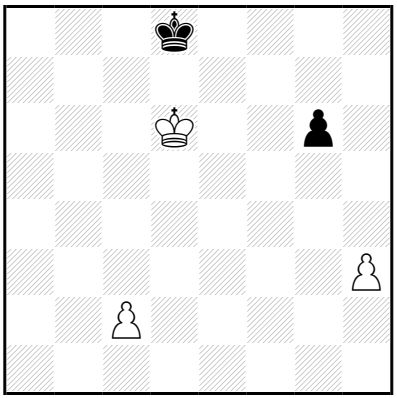
1.♔ç5! ♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.d7 ♔é7 4.♔ç7 ♔é6 5.d8=♕ ♔é5 6.♕d3 ♔f4 7.♔d6 ♔g4 8.♕é3 f5 9.♔é5 f4 10.♕f2 ♔h5 11.♕g1 ♔h4 12.♔×f4 ♔h5 13.♕g5‡

11…♔h6 12.♔f6 ♔h5/♔h7 13.♕g5/♕g7‡

11…f3 12.♔f5 ♔h6 13.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1128 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…g5 2.ç4 g4 3.h×g4 ♔é8 4.ç5 ♔f7 5.ç6 ♔f6 6.ç7 ♔g5 7.♔é5 ♔×g4 8.ç8=♕+ ♔f3 9.♕ç3+ ♔é2 10.♔f4 ♔d1 11.♕b2 ♔é1 12.♔é3 ♔f1 13.♕f2‡

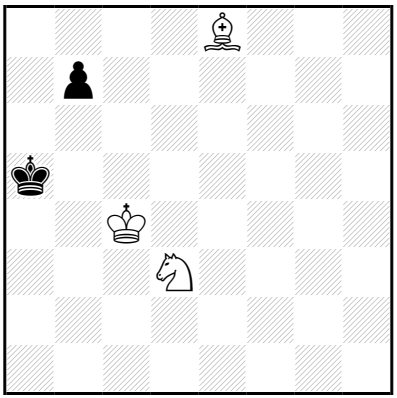
9…♔f2 10.♔f4 ♔é2 11.♕ç2+ ♔f1 12.♔f3 ♔g1 13.♕g2‡

1.ç3! g5 2.ç4 g4 3.h×g4 ♔é8 4.ç5 ♔f7 5.ç6 ♔f6 6.ç7 ♔g5 7.♔é5 ♔×g4 8.ç8=♕+ ♔f3 9.♕ç3+ ♔é2 10.♔f4 ♔d1 11.♕b2 ♔é1 12.♔é3 ♔f1 13.♕f2‡

9…♔f2 10.♔f4 ♔é2 11.♕ç2+ ♔f1 12.♔f3 ♔g1 13.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1129 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



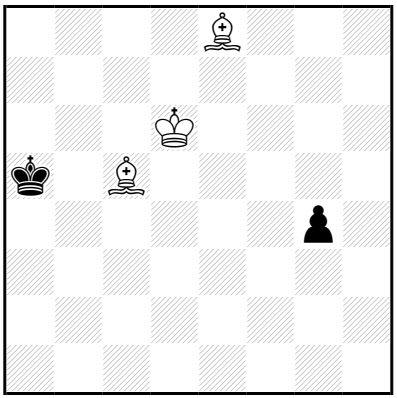
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…b5+ 2.♗×b5 ♔b6 3.♘f4 ♔ç7 4.♔ç5 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.♘é6 ♔b7 7.♔ç5 ♔a7 8.♔ç6 ♔b8 9.♗a6 ♔a7 10.♘ç5 ♔a8 11.♔b6 ♔b8 12.♘d7+ ♔a8 13.♗b7‡

1.♗d7! b5+ 2.♗×b5 ♔b6 3.♘f4 ♔ç7 4.♔ç5 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.♘é6 ♔b7 7.♔ç5 ♔a7 8.♔ç6 ♔b8 9.♗a6 ♔a7 10.♘ç5 ♔a8 11.♔b6 ♔b8 12.♘d7+ ♔a8 13.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1130 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1…g3 2.♗ç6 ♔a6 3.♔ç7 ♔a5 4.♗d6 g2 5.♗×g2 ♔a4 6.♗d5 ♔b5 7.♗b3 ♔a5 8.♔ç6 ♔a6 9.♗b4 ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a6 11.♗ç4+ ♔a7 12.♗ç5+ ♔a8 13.♗d5‡

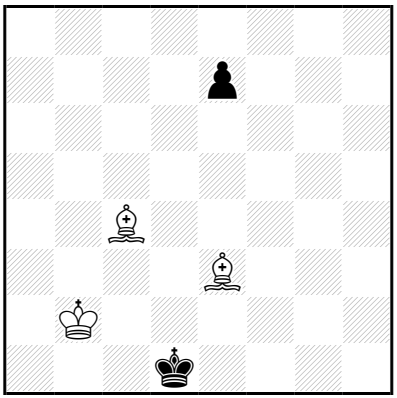
7…♔a6 8.♗a4 ♔a5 9.♗d7 ♔a6 10.♗b4 ♔a7 11.♗ç8 ♔a8 12.♗b7+ ♔a7 13.♗ç5‡

1.♗d7! g3 2.♗ç6 ♔a6 3.♔ç7 ♔a5 4.♗d6 g2 5.♗×g2 ♔a4 6.♗d5 ♔b5 7.♗b3 ♔a5 8.♔ç6 ♔a6 9.♗b4 ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a6 11.♗ç4+ ♔a7 12.♗ç5+ ♔a8 13.♗d5‡

7…♔a6 8.♗a4 ♔a5 9.♗d7 ♔a6 10.♗b4 ♔a7 11.♗ç8 ♔a8 12.♗b7+ ♔a7 13.♗ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1131 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



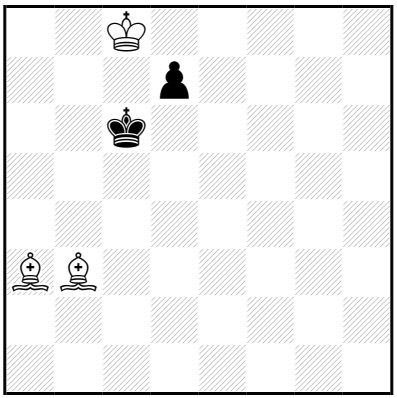
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…é6,♔é1 2.♔ç3 ♔é1,é6 3.♔d4 ♔d1 4.♗×é6 ♔ç2 5.♗ç4 ♔b2 6.♔d3 ♔a3 7.♔ç3 ♔a4 8.♗b6 ♔a3 9.♗b5 ♔a2 10.♔ç2 ♔a3 11.♗ç5+ ♔a2 12.♗ç4+ ♔a1 13.♗d4‡

1.♔b3! é6,♔é1 2.♔ç3 ♔é1 3.♔d4 ♔d1 4.♗×é6 ♔ç2 5.♗ç4 ♔b2 6.♔d3 ♔a3 7.♔ç3 ♔a4 8.♗b6 ♔a3 9.♗b5 ♔a2 10.♔ç2 ♔a3 11.♗ç5+ ♔a2 12.♗ç4+ ♔a1 13.♗d4‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

J1132 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



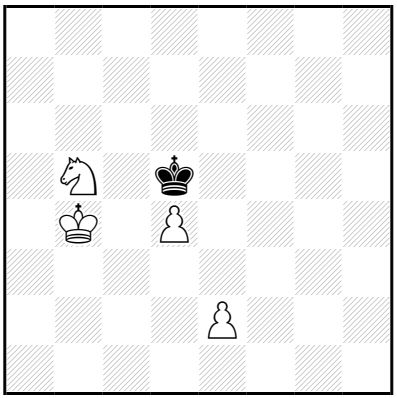
‡13 (3+2) C+

1…d5 2.♗a4+ ♔b6 3.♗b4 d4 4.♔d7 d3 5.♔d6 d2 6.♗×d2 ♔b7 7.♗d7 ♔b6 8.♗ç6 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a6 10.♗d7 ♔a7 11.♗ç8 ♔a8 12.♗b7+ ♔a7 13.♗é3‡

1.♔d8! d5 2.♗a4+ ♔b6 3.♗b4 d4 4.♔d7 d3 5.♔d6 d2 6.♗×d2 ♔b7 7.♗d7 ♔b6 8.♗ç6 ♔a7 9.♔ç7 ♔a6 10.♗d7 ♔a7 11.♗ç8 ♔a8 12.♗b7+ ♔a7 13.♗é3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1133 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♘ç3 ♔d7 3.♔ç5 ♔ç8 4.d5 ♔d8 5.d6 ♔d7 6.♘d5 ♔é6 7.♔ç6 ♔f5 8.d7 ♔g4 9.d8=♕ ♔g3 10.♕f6 ♔g4 11.♘é3+ ♔g3 12.♕f3+ ♔h2/♔h4 13.♕g2/♕g4‡

1.é4+! ♔×é4 2.♔ç5 ♔f5 3.d5 ♔f6 4.d6 ♔é6 5.♔ç6 ♔f5 6.d7 ♔g4 7.d8=♕ ♔f3 8.♕h4 ♔é3 9.♘d4 ♔d3 10.♕f2 ♔é4 11.♔ç5 ♔d3 12.♕é2+ ♔ç3 13.♕ç2‡

7…♔f4 8.♔d5 ♔é3 9.♕g5+ ♔d3 10.♘d4 ♔ç3 11.♕é3+ ♔b2 12.♕b3+ ♔a1/♔ç1 13.♘ç2/♕ç2‡

11…♔b4 12.♕b3+ ♔a5 13.♕b5‡

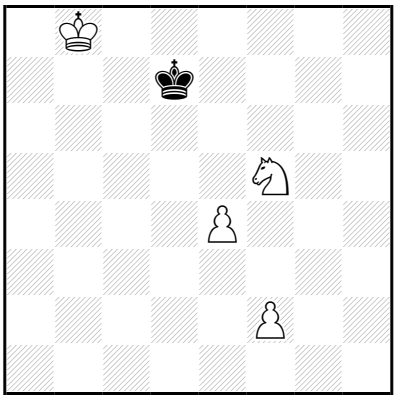
9…♔f3 10.♘ç3 ♔f2 11.♔é4 ♔é1 12.♔f3 ♔f1 13.♕ç1‡

4…♔f7 5.♘ç7 ♔f6 6.♔d4 ♔g5 7.d7 ♔f5 8.d8=♕ ♔f4 9.♕f6+ ♔g3 10.♔é3 ♔g4 11.♕g6+ ♔h3 12.♔f3 ♔h2 13.♕g2‡

9…♔g4 10.♔é3 ♔h5 11.♕g7 ♔h4 12.♔f4 ♔h3 13.♕g3‡

Les Blancs jouent et jouer

J1134 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



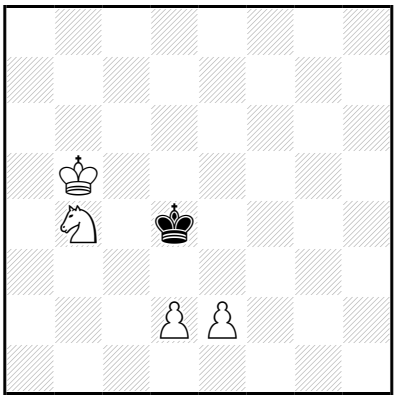
‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.f4 ♔d7 3.♔b7 ♔d8 4.♔ç6 ♔é8 5.é5 ♔f7 6.♔d7 ♔g6 7.♘g3 ♔f7 8.é6+ ♔g6 9.é7 ♔h6 10.é8=♕ ♔h7 11.♘h5 ♔h6 12.♕g8 ♔×h5 13.♕g5‡

1.f3! ♔é6 2.f4 ♔d7 3.♔b7 ♔d8 4.♔ç6 ♔é8 5.é5 ♔f7 6.♔d7 ♔g6 7.♘g3 ♔f7 8.é6+ ♔g6 9.é7 ♔h6 10.é8=♕ ♔h7 11.♘h5 ♔h6 12.♕g8 ♔×h5 13.♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1135 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



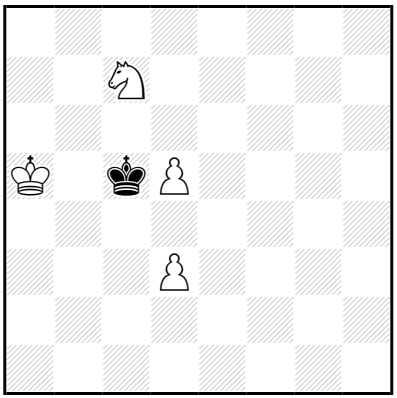
‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔f4 3.d4 ♔g5 4.d5 ♔f6 5.d6 ♔f7 6.♘d5 ♔é6 7.♔ç6 ♔f5 8.d7 ♔g4 9.d8=♕ ♔g3 10.♕f6 ♔g4 11.♘é3+ ♔g3 12.♕f3+ ♔h2/♔h4 13.♕g2/♕g4‡
1…♔é4 2.♔ç5 ♔f5 3.d4 ♔é6 4.d5+ ♔f5 5.d6 ♔f6 6.♘d5+ ♔é6 7.♔ç6 ♔f5 8.d7 ♔g4 9.d8=♕ ♔g3 10.♕f6 ♔g4 11.♘é3+ ♔g3 12.♕f3+ ♔h2/♔h4 13.♕g2/♕g4‡

1.d3! ♔é3,♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔f4 3.d4 ♔g5 4.d5 ♔f6 5.d6 ♔f7 6.♘d5 ♔é6 7.♔ç6 ♔f5 8.d7 ♔g4 9.d8=♕ ♔g3 10.♕f6 ♔g4 11.♘é3+ ♔g3 12.♕f3+ ♔h2/♔h4 13.♕g2/♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1136 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.♔b6 ♔d7 3.♘b5 ♔é8 4.♔ç6 ♔f7 5.d6 ♔é6 6.d7 ♔é5 7.d8=♕ ♔f4 8.♘d4 ♔g3 9.♕f6 ♔g4 10.♘é2 ♔h5 11.♕g7 ♔h4 12.♕g6 ♔h3 13.♕g3‡

8…♔g4 9.♕g8+ ♔f4 10.♔ç5 ♔é3 11.♕g2 ♔×d3 12.♕é2+ ♔ç3 13.♕ç2‡

11…♔f4 12.♕g1 ♔é5 13.♕g5‡

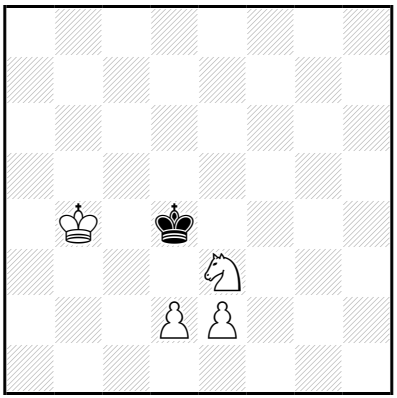
1.♔a6! ♔d6 2.♔b6 ♔d7 3.♘b5 ♔é8 4.♔ç6 ♔f7 5.d6 ♔é6 6.d7 ♔é5 7.d8=♕ ♔f4 8.♘d4 ♔g3 9.♕f6 ♔g4 10.♘é2 ♔h5 11.♕g7 ♔h4 12.♕g6 ♔h3 13.♕g3‡

8…♔g4 9.♕g8+ ♔f4 10.♔ç5 ♔é3 11.♕g2 ♔×d3 12.♕é2+ ♔ç3 13.♕ç2‡

11…♔f4 12.♕g1 ♔é5 13.♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1137 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5,♔é4 2.♔ç5 ♔f4 3.d4 ♔×é3 4.d5 ♔×é2 5.d6 ♔d3 6.d7 ♔é4 7.d8=♕ ♔f5 8.♔d4 ♔f4 9.♕f6+ ♔g3 10.♔é3 ♔g4 11.♕g6+ ♔h3 12.♔f3 ♔h2 13.♕g2‡

9…♔g4 10.♔é3 ♔h5 11.♕g7 ♔h4 12.♔f4 ♔h3 13.♕g3‡

3…♔g5 4.d5 ♔f6 5.d6 ♔f7 6.♘d5 ♔é6 7.♔ç6 ♔f5 8.d7 ♔g4 9.d8=♕ ♔g3 10.♕f6 ♔g4 11.♘é3+ ♔g3 12.♕f3+ ♔h2/♔h4 13.♕g2/♕g4‡

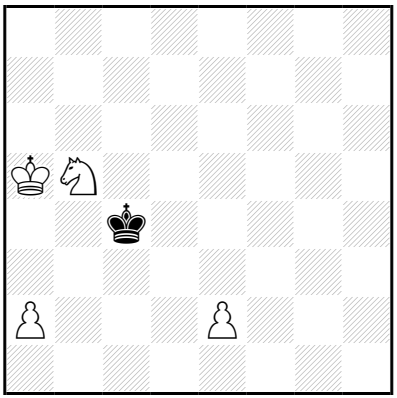
1.♔b5! ♔é5,♔é4 2.♔ç5 ♔f4 3.d4 ♔×é3 4.d5 ♔×é2 5.d6 ♔d3 6.d7 ♔é4 7.d8=♕ ♔f5 8.♔d4 ♔f4 9.♕f6+ ♔g3 10.♔é3 ♔g4 11.♕g6+ ♔h3 12.♔f3 ♔h2 13.♕g2‡

9…♔g4 10.♔é3 ♔h5 11.♕g7 ♔h4 12.♔f4 ♔h3 13.♕g3‡

3…♔g5 4.d5 ♔f6 5.d6 ♔f7 6.♘d5 ♔é6 7.♔ç6 ♔f5 8.d7 ♔g4 9.d8=♕ ♔g3 10.♕f6 ♔g4 11.♘é3+ ♔g3 12.♕f3+ ♔h2/♔h4 13.♕g2/♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1138 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (4+1) C+

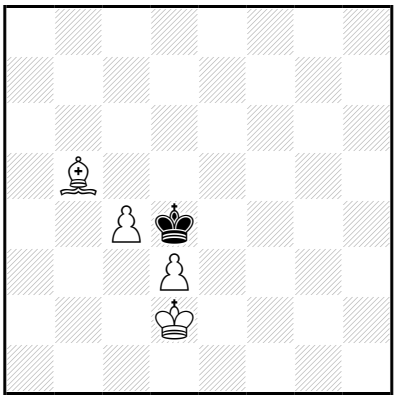
1…♔d5 2.♔b4 ♔ç6 3.a4 ♔b6 4.a5+ ♔b7 5.♔ç5 ♔a6 6.é4 ♔×a5 7.é5 ♔a4 8.♔ç4 ♔a5 9.é6 ♔b6 10.é7 ♔a5 11.é8=♕ ♔a6 12.♕b8 ♔a5 13.♕a7‡
10…♔a6 11.é8=♕ ♔b7 12.♔ç5 ♔a6 13.♕a8‡
6…♔b7 7.é5 ♔ç8 8.♔d6 ♔b7 9.♘ç7 ♔ç8 10.é6 ♔b7 11.é7 ♔b8 12.é8=♕+ ♔a7,♔b7 13.♕a8‡
2…♔é4 3.a4 ♔f4 4.a5 ♔é3 5.a6 ♔×é2 6.a7 ♔f3 7.a8=♕+ ♔f4 8.♘d4 ♔é5 9.♔ç5 ♔f6 10.♕g8 ♔é7 11.♕g7+ ♔d8 12.♔d6 ♔ç8 13.♕ç7‡
1…♔ç5 2.a4 ♔ç4 3.♔b6 ♔b3 4.a5 ♔ç2 5.a6 ♔d1 6.a7 ♔×é2 7.a8=♕ ♔é3 8.♕f8 ♔é4 9.♔ç5 ♔é3 10.♘d4 ♔d2 11.♕f2+ ♔d3 12.♕é2+ ♔ç3 13.♕ç2‡
2…♔d5 3.♔b4 ♔ç6 4.a5 ♔b7 5.♔ç5 ♔a6 6.é4 ♔×a5 7.é5 ♔a4 8.♔ç4 ♔a5 9.é6 ♔b6 10.é7 ♔a5 11.é8=♕ ♔a6 12.♕b8 ♔a5 13.♕a7‡
10…♔a6 11.é8=♕ ♔b7 12.♔ç5 ♔a6 13.♕a8‡
6…♔b7 7.é5 ♔ç8 8.♔d6 ♔b7 9.♘ç7 ♔ç8 10.é6 ♔b7 11.é7 ♔b8 12.é8=♕+ ♔a7,♔b7 13.♕a8‡
3…♔é4 4.a5 ♔é3 5.a6 ♔×é2 6.a7 ♔f3 7.a8=♕+ ♔f4 8.♘d4 ♔é5 9.♔ç5 ♔f6 10.♕g8 ♔é7 11.♕g7+ ♔d8 12.♔d6 ♔ç8 13.♕ç7‡

1.a3!

1…♔b3 2.a4 ♔ç2 3.♔b4 ♔d2 4.a5 ♔é3 5.a6 ♔×é2 6.a7 ♔f3 7.a8=♕+ ♔f4 8.♘d4 ♔é5 9.♔ç5 ♔f6 10.♕g8 ♔é7 11.♕g7+ ♔d8 12.♔d6 ♔ç8 13.♕ç7‡
2…♔ç4 3.♔b6 ♔b3 4.a5 ♔ç2 5.a6 ♔d1 6.a7 ♔×é2 7.a8=♕ ♔é3 8.♕f8 ♔é4 9.♔ç5 ♔é3 10.♘d4 ♔d2 11.♕f2+ ♔d3 12.♕é2+ ♔ç3 13.♕ç2‡
1…♔d5 2.♔b4 ♔ç6 3.a4 ♔b6 4.a5+ ♔b7 5.♔ç5 ♔a6 6.é4 ♔×a5 7.é5 ♔a4 8.♔ç4 ♔a5 9.é6 ♔b6 10.é7 ♔a5 11.é8=♕ ♔a6 12.♕b8 ♔a5 13.♕a7‡
10…♔a6 11.é8=♕ ♔b7 12.♔ç5 ♔a6 13.♕a8‡
6…♔b7 7.é5 ♔ç8 8.♔d6 ♔b7 9.♘ç7 ♔ç8 10.é6 ♔b7 11.é7 ♔b8 12.é8=♕+ ♔a7,♔b7 13.♕a8‡
2…♔é4 3.a4 ♔f4 4.a5 ♔é3 5.a6 ♔×é2 6.a7 ♔f3 7.a8=♕+ ♔f4 8.♘d4 ♔é5 9.♔ç5 ♔f6 10.♕g8 ♔é7 11.♕g7+ ♔d8 12.♔d6 ♔ç8 13.♕ç7‡
1…♔ç5 2.a4 ♔ç4 3.♔b6 ♔b3 4.a5 ♔ç2 5.a6 ♔d1 6.a7 ♔×é2 7.a8=♕ ♔é3 8.♕f8 ♔é4 9.♔ç5 ♔é3 10.♘d4 ♔d2 11.♕f2+ ♔d3 12.♕é2+ ♔ç3 13.♕ç2‡
2…♔d5 3.♔b4 ♔ç6 4.a5 ♔b7 5.♔ç5 ♔a6 6.é4 ♔×a5 7.é5 ♔a4 8.♔ç4 ♔a5 9.é6 ♔b6 10.é7 ♔a5 11.é8=♕ ♔a6 12.♕b8 ♔a5 13.♕a7‡
10…♔a6 11.é8=♕ ♔b7 12.♔ç5 ♔a6 13.♕a8‡
6…♔b7 7.é5 ♔ç8 8.♔d6 ♔b7 9.♘ç7 ♔ç8 10.é6 ♔b7 11.é7 ♔b8 12.é8=♕+ ♔a7,♔b7 13.♕a8‡
3…♔é4 4.a5 ♔é3 5.a6 ♔×é2 6.a7 ♔f3 7.a8=♕+ ♔f4 8.♘d4 ♔é5 9.♔ç5 ♔f6 10.♕g8 ♔é7 11.♕g7+ ♔d8 12.♔d6 ♔ç8 13.♕ç7‡

Les échecs dorment jouer

J1139 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♔é3 ♔b6 3.d4 ♔ç7 4.ç5 ♔b8 5.d5 ♔ç7 6.d6+ ♔b7 7.ç6+ ♔b6 8.ç7 ♔ç5 9.ç8=♕+ ♔b4 10.♕ç4+ ♔a3 11.♕a4+ ♔b2 12.♗d3 ♔ç3 13.♕a3‡

4…♔d8 5.d5 ♔é7 6.d6+ ♔é6 7.♔é4 ♔f6 8.♗ç4 ♔g5 9.d7 ♔f6 10.d8=♕+ ♔g6 11.♔f4 ♔g7 12.♔g5 ♔h7 13.♕g8‡

9…♔h4 10.d8=♕+ ♔g4 11.♕g8+ ♔h3 12.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 13.♕g2/♕g4‡

11…♔h4 12.♔f4 ♔h3 13.♕g3‡

6…♔f7 7.ç6 ♔é6 8.d7 ♔d6 9.d8=♕+ ♔ç5 10.ç7 ♔b4 11.ç8=♕ ♔×b5 12.♕b7+ ♔a4 13.♕da8‡

11…♔a3 12.♕d2 ♔b3 13.♕çç3‡

11…♔b3 12.♕d2 ♔a3 13.♕çç3‡

1.♔é2! ♔ç5 2.♔é3 ♔b6 3.d4 ♔ç7 4.ç5 ♔b8 5.d5 ♔ç7 6.d6+ ♔b7 7.ç6+ ♔b6 8.ç7 ♔ç5 9.ç8=♕+ ♔b4 10.♕ç4+ ♔a3 11.♕a4+ ♔b2 12.♗d3 ♔ç3 13.♕a3‡

4…♔d8 5.d5 ♔é7 6.d6+ ♔é6 7.♔é4 ♔f6 8.♗ç4 ♔g5 9.d7 ♔f6 10.d8=♕+ ♔g6 11.♔f4 ♔g7 12.♔g5 ♔h7 13.♕g8‡

9…♔h4 10.d8=♕+ ♔g4 11.♕g8+ ♔h3 12.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 13.♕g2/♕g4‡

11…♔h4 12.♔f4 ♔h3 13.♕g3‡

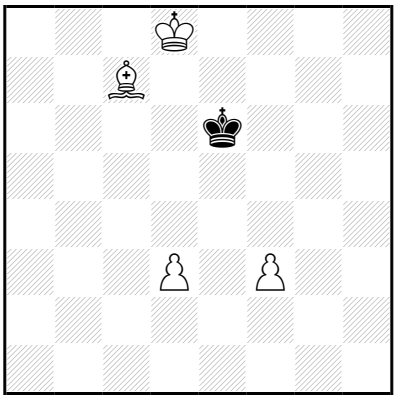
6…♔f7 7.ç6 ♔é6 8.d7 ♔d6 9.d8=♕+ ♔ç5 10.ç7 ♔b4 11.ç8=♕ ♔×b5 12.♕b7+ ♔a4 13.♕da8‡

11…♔a3 12.♕d2 ♔b3 13.♕çç3‡

11…♔b3 12.♕d2 ♔a3 13.♕çç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1140 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5 2.♔d7 ♔ç5 3.f4 ♔d4 4.f5 ♔ç5 5.f6 ♔d4 6.f7 ♔×d3 7.f8=♕ ♔é3 8.♕f1 ♔d2 9.♔ç6 ♔ç2 10.♕é2+ ♔b3 11.♔b5 ♔ç3 12.♗é5+ ♔b3 13.♕b2‡

10…♔ç3 11.♔b5 ♔b3 12.♗é5 ♔a3 13.♕b2‡

11…♔d4 12.♔b4 ♔d5 13.♕ç4‡

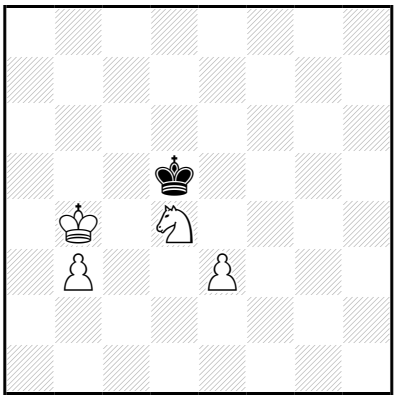
1.♔é8! ♔d5 2.♔d7 ♔ç5 3.f4 ♔d4 4.f5 ♔ç5 5.f6 ♔d4 6.f7 ♔×d3 7.f8=♕ ♔é3 8.♕f1 ♔d2 9.♔ç6 ♔ç2 10.♕é2+ ♔b3 11.♔b5 ♔ç3 12.♗é5+ ♔b3 13.♕b2‡

10…♔ç3 11.♔b5 ♔b3 12.♗é5 ♔a3 13.♕b2‡

11…♔d4 12.♔b4 ♔d5 13.♕ç4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1141 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



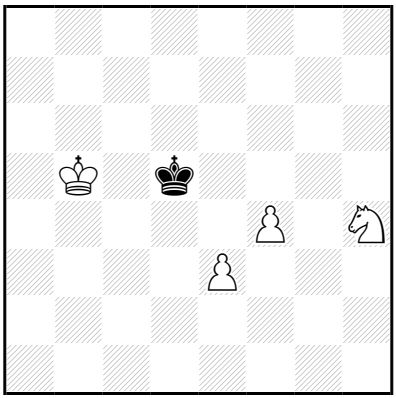
‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.é4 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔d8 4.b4 ♔é7 5.b5 ♔d8 6.b6 ♔d7 7.é5 ♔d8 8.b7 ♔ç7 9.é6 ♔×b7 10.é7 ♔a6 11.é8=♕ ♔b7 12.♘b5 ♔a6 13.♕a8‡

1.♔b5! ♔d6 2.é4 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔d8 4.b4 ♔é7 5.b5 ♔d8 6.b6 ♔d7 7.é5 ♔d8 8.b7 ♔ç7 9.é6 ♔×b7 10.é7 ♔a6 11.é8=♕ ♔b7 12.♘b5 ♔a6 13.♕a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1142 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.é4 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔d7 4.♔d5 ♔é7 5.é5 ♔d7 6.♘g6 ♔ç7 7.é6 ♔b6 8.é7 ♔a5 9.é8=♕ ♔b4 10.♕é3 ♔b5 11.♕b3+ ♔a6 12.♔ç6 ♔a7 13.♕b7‡

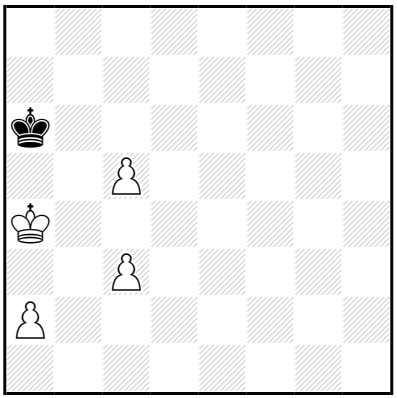
5…♔f8 6.♔d6 ♔g7 7.é6 ♔h6 8.é7 ♔h5 9.é8=♕+ ♔g4 10.♕é4 ♔g3 11.♕f3+ ♔×h4 12.♕g2 ♔h5 13.♕g5‡

1.♔b6! ♔d6 2.é4 ♔d7 3.♔ç5 ♔é6 4.é5 ♔é7 5.♔d5 ♔d7 6.♘g6 ♔ç7 7.é6 ♔b6 8.é7 ♔a5 9.é8=♕ ♔b4 10.♕é3 ♔b5 11.♕b3+ ♔a6 12.♔ç6 ♔a7 13.♕b7‡

5…♔f8 6.♔d6 ♔g7 7.é6 ♔h6 8.é7 ♔h5 9.é8=♕+ ♔g4 10.♕é4 ♔g3 11.♕f3+ ♔×h4 12.♕g2 ♔h5 13.♕g5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1143 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔ç7 3.ç6 ♔b8 4.♔ç5 ♔ç7 5.a4 ♔ç8 6.♔d6 ♔d8 7.ç7+ ♔ç8 8.a5 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔a6 10.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 11.♕ç6 ♔b8 12.a6 ♔a7 13.♕b7‡

10…♔b5 11.♕ç6+ ♔×a5 12.♕b7 ♔a4 13.♕b4‡

3…♔d8 4.♔ç5 ♔é7 5.♔d5 ♔é8 6.♔d6 ♔d8 7.ç7+ ♔ç8 8.a3 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔a6 10.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 11.a4 ♔b6 12.♕a8 ♔ç5 13.♕ç6‡

10…♔b5 11.♕ç6+ ♔a5 12.♕b7 ♔a4 13.♕b4‡

10…♔b6 11.♕b8+ ♔ç5 12.♕b4+ ♔d5 13.♕d4‡

1…♔a7 2.♔b5 ♔b8 3.ç6 ♔ç8 4.♔ç5 ♔ç7 5.a4 ♔ç8 6.♔d6 ♔d8 7.ç7+ ♔ç8 8.a5 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔a6 10.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 11.♕ç6 ♔b8 12.a6 ♔a7 13.♕b7‡

10…♔b5 11.♕ç6+ ♔×a5 12.♕b7 ♔a4 13.♕b4‡

1.♔b4!

1…♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔ç7 3.ç6 ♔b8 4.♔ç5 ♔ç7 5.a4 ♔ç8 6.♔d6 ♔d8 7.ç7+ ♔ç8 8.a5 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔a6 10.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 11.♕ç6 ♔b8 12.a6 ♔a7 13.♕b7‡

10…♔b5 11.♕ç6+ ♔×a5 12.♕b7 ♔a4 13.♕b4‡

3…♔d8 4.♔ç5 ♔é7 5.♔d5 ♔é8 6.♔d6 ♔d8 7.ç7+ ♔ç8 8.a3 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔a6 10.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 11.a4 ♔b6 12.♕a8 ♔ç5 13.♕ç6‡

10…♔b5 11.♕ç6+ ♔a5 12.♕b7 ♔a4 13.♕b4‡

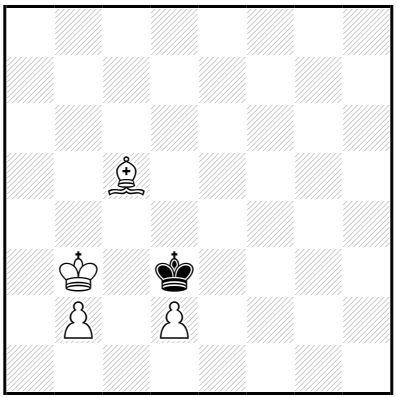
10…♔b6 11.♕b8+ ♔ç5 12.♕b4+ ♔d5 13.♕d4‡

1…♔a7 2.♔b5 ♔b8 3.ç6 ♔ç8 4.♔ç5 ♔ç7 5.a4 ♔ç8 6.♔d6 ♔d8 7.ç7+ ♔ç8 8.a5 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔a6 10.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 11.♕ç6 ♔b8 12.a6 ♔a7 13.♕b7‡

10…♔b5 11.♕ç6+ ♔×a5 12.♕b7 ♔a4 13.♕b4‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J1144 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔é4 2.♔ç4 ♔f5 3.d4 ♔é6 4.d5+ ♔d7 5.d6 ♔é6 6.b3 ♔d7 7.♔d5 ♔ç8 8.♔é6 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔a6 10.♔ç6 ♔a5 11.d7 ♔a6 12.d8=♖ ♔a5 13.♖a8‡

9…♔b8

10.♔ç6 ♔ç8 11.♗b6 ♔b8 12.d7 ♔a8 13.d8=♕‡

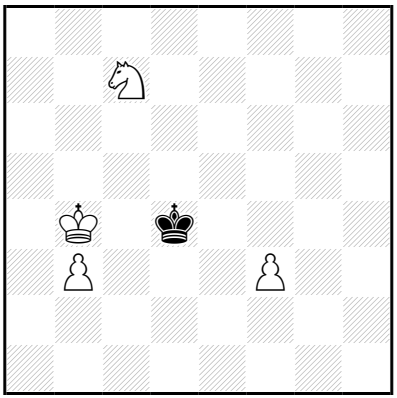
1.♔b4! ♔é4 2.♔ç4 ♔f5 3.d4 ♔é6 4.d5+ ♔d7 5.d6 ♔é6 6.b3 ♔d7 7.♔d5 ♔ç8 8.♔é6 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔a6 10.♔ç6 ♔a5 11.d7 ♔a6 12.d8=♖ ♔a5 13.♖a8‡

9…♔b8

10.♔ç6 ♔ç8 11.♗b6 ♔b8 12.d7 ♔a8 13.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1145 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔é3,♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔f4 3.b4 ♔é5 4.b5 ♔f4 5.b6 ♔g3 6.b7 ♔f2 7.b8=♕ ♔g3 8.♔d4 ♔×f3 9.♘d5 ♔g4 10.♔é4 ♔g5 11.♕g8+ ♔h4 12.♔f4 ♔h3 13.♕g3‡

11…♔h5 12.♔f5 ♔h4 13.♕g4‡

1…♔d3 2.♔ç5 ♔é3 3.b4 ♔f2 4.b5 ♔é3 5.b6 ♔f2 6.b7 ♔g2 7.b8=♕ ♔g3 8.♔d4 ♔×f3 9.♘d5 ♔g4 10.♔é4 ♔g5 11.♕g8+ ♔h4 12.♔f4 ♔h3 13.♕g3‡

11…♔h5 12.♔f5 ♔h4 13.♕g4‡

1.♔b5!

1…♔é3,♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔f4 3.b4 ♔é5 4.b5 ♔f4 5.b6 ♔g3 6.b7 ♔f2 7.b8=♕ ♔g3 8.♔d4 ♔×f3 9.♘d5 ♔g4 10.♔é4 ♔g5 11.♕g8+ ♔h4 12.♔f4 ♔h3 13.♕g3‡

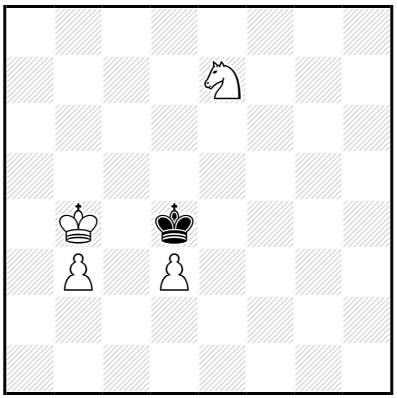
11…♔h5 12.♔f5 ♔h4 13.♕g4‡

1…♔d3 2.♔ç5 ♔é3 3.b4 ♔f2 4.b5 ♔é3 5.b6 ♔f2 6.b7 ♔g2 7.b8=♕ ♔g3 8.♔d4 ♔×f3 9.♘d5 ♔g4 10.♔é4 ♔g5 11.♕g8+ ♔h4 12.♔f4 ♔h3 13.♕g3‡

11…♔h5 12.♔f5 ♔h4 13.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1146 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



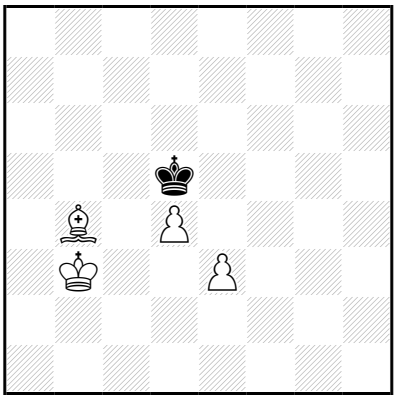
‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔f6 3.♘d5+ ♔é5 4.b4 ♔é6 5.b5 ♔d7 6.b6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔d8 8.b7 ♔é8 9.b8=♕+ ♔f7 10.♕g3 ♔f8 11.♔d6 ♔f7 12.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 13.♕g8/♕g6‡

1.♔b5! ♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔f6 3.♘d5+ ♔é5 4.b4 ♔é6 5.b5 ♔d7 6.b6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔d8 8.b7 ♔é8 9.b8=♕+ ♔f7 10.♕g3 ♔f8 11.♔d6 ♔f7 12.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 13.♕g8/♕g6‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J1147 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



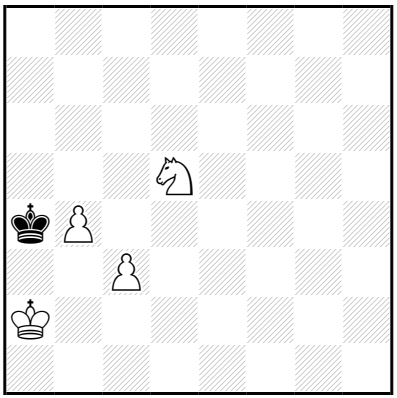
‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔é4 2.♔ç4 ♔f5 3.d5 ♔f6 4.d6 ♔é6 5.é4 ♔d7 6.♔d5 ♔d8 7.♔é6 ♔ç8 8.d7+ ♔ç7 9.♗d2 ♔b6 10.d8=♕+ ♔ç6 11.♕b8 ♔ç5 12.♕b7 ♔ç4,♔d4 13.♕d5‡

1.♔ç3! ♔é4 2.♔ç4 ♔f5 3.d5 ♔f6 4.d6 ♔é6 5.é4 ♔d7 6.♔d5 ♔d8 7.♔é6 ♔ç8 8.d7+ ♔ç7 9.♗d2 ♔b6 10.d8=♕+ ♔ç6 11.♕b8 ♔ç5 12.♕b7 ♔ç4,♔d4 13.♕d5‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J1148 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



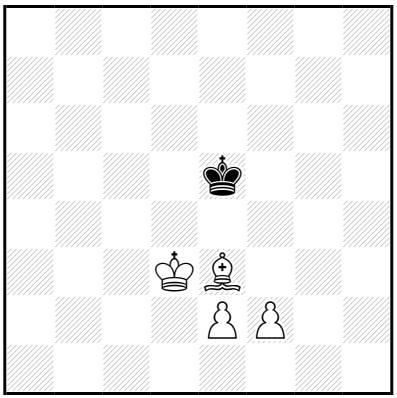
‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔b3 ♔ç6 3.♔ç4 ♔d7 4.♔ç5 ♔ç8 5.b5 ♔d7 6.b6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔d8 8.b7 ♔é8 9.b8=♕+ ♔f7 10.♕g3 ♔f8 11.♔d6 ♔f7 12.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 13.♕g8/♕g6‡

1.♔b2! ♔b5 2.♔b3 ♔ç6 3.♔ç4 ♔d7 4.♔ç5 ♔ç8 5.b5 ♔d7 6.b6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔d8 8.b7 ♔é8 9.b8=♕+ ♔f7 10.♕g3 ♔f8 11.♔d6 ♔f7 12.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 13.♕g8/♕g6‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J1149 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (4+1) C+

1...♔d6,♔f6 2.♔é4 ♔é6 3.f4 ♔d6 4.f5 ♔d7 5.♔é5 ♔é7 6.f6+ ♔d7 7.♔d5 ♔d8 8.♔é6 ♔ç7 9.f7 ♔ç6 10.f8=♕ ♔b5 11.♔d5 ♔a5 12.♔ç4 ♔a6 13.♕a8‡
11...♔a6 12.♔ç6 ♔a5 13.♕a3‡
1...♔d5,♔é6 2.f4 ♔d6 3.♔é4 ♔é6 4.f5+ ♔d7 5.♔é5 ♔é7 6.f6+ ♔d7 7.♔d5 ♔d8 8.♔é6 ♔ç7 9.f7 ♔ç6 10.f8=♕ ♔b5 11.♔d5 ♔a5 12.♔ç4 ♔a6 13.♕a8‡
11...♔a6 12.♔ç6 ♔a5 13.♕a3‡
4...♔f6 5.♗ç5 ♔g7 6.♔é5 ♔f7 7.f6 ♔é8 8.♔é6 ♔d8 9.f7 ♔ç7 10.f8=♕ ♔ç6 11.♕d6+ ♔b5 12.♕b6+ ♔a4,♔ç4 13.♕b4‡
11...♔b7 12.♕d8 ♔a6,♔ç6 13.♕b6‡
1...♔f5 2.f4 ♔f6 3.♔é4 ♔é6 4.f5+ ♔d7 5.♔é5 ♔é7 6.f6+ ♔d7 7.♔d5 ♔d8 8.♔é6 ♔ç7 9.f7 ♔ç6 10.f8=♕ ♔b5 11.♔d5 ♔a5 12.♔ç4 ♔a6 13.♕a8‡
11...♔a6 12.♔ç6 ♔a5 13.♕a3‡
4...♔f6 5.♗ç5 ♔g7 6.♔é5 ♔f7 7.f6 ♔é8 8.♔é6 ♔d8 9.f7 ♔ç7 10.f8=♕ ♔ç6 11.♕d6+ ♔b5 12.♕b6+ ♔a4,♔ç4 13.♕b4‡
11...♔b7 12.♕d8 ♔a6,♔ç6 13.♕b6‡

1.f3!

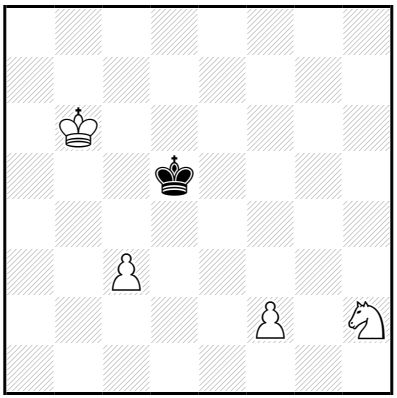
1...♔d6,♔f6 2.♔é4 ♔é6 3.f4 ♔d6 4.f5 ♔d7 5.♔é5 ♔é7 6.f6+ ♔d7 7.♔d5 ♔d8 8.♔é6 ♔ç7 9.f7 ♔ç6 10.f8=♕ ♔b5 11.♔d5 ♔a5 12.♔ç4 ♔a6 13.♕a8‡
11...♔a6 12.♔ç6 ♔a5 13.♕a3‡

1...♔d5,♔é6 2.f4 ♔d6 3.♔é4 ♔é6 4.f5+ ♔d7 5.♔é5 ♔é7 6.f6+ ♔d7 7.♔d5 ♔d8 8.♔é6 ♔ç7 9.f7 ♔ç6 10.f8=♕ ♔b5 11.♔d5 ♔a5 12.♔ç4 ♔a6 13.♕a8‡
11...♔a6 12.♔ç6 ♔a5 13.♕a3‡
4...♔f6 5.♗ç5 ♔g7 6.♔é5 ♔f7 7.f6 ♔é8 8.♔é6 ♔d8 9.f7 ♔ç7 10.f8=♕ ♔ç6 11.♕d6+ ♔b5 12.♕b6+ ♔a4,♔ç4 13.♕b4‡
11...♔b7 12.♕d8 ♔a6,♔ç6 13.♕b6‡

1...♔f5 2.f4 ♔f6 3.♔é4 ♔é6 4.f5+ ♔d7 5.♔é5 ♔é7 6.f6+ ♔d7 7.♔d5 ♔d8 8.♔é6 ♔ç7 9.f7 ♔ç6 10.f8=♕ ♔b5 11.♔d5 ♔a5 12.♔ç4 ♔a6 13.♕a8‡
11...♔a6 12.♔ç6 ♔a5 13.♕a3‡
4...♔f6 5.♗ç5 ♔g7 6.♔é5 ♔f7 7.f6 ♔é8 8.♔é6 ♔d8 9.f7 ♔ç7 10.f8=♕ ♔ç6 11.♕d6+ ♔b5 12.♕b6+ ♔a4,♔ç4 13.♕b4‡
11...♔b7 12.♕d8 ♔a6,♔ç6 13.♕b6‡

Les échecs doivent jouer

J1150 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



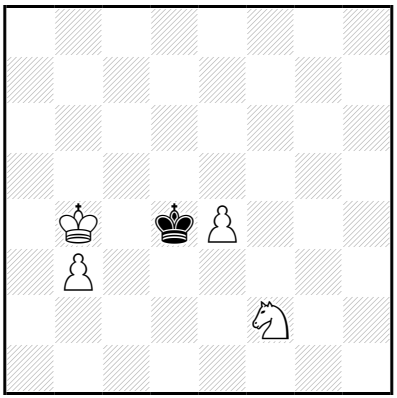
‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç4 2.♔ç6 ♔d3 3.♔d5 ♔×ç3 4.f4 ♔b4 5.f5 ♔a5 6.f6 ♔b5 7.f7 ♔b4 8.f8=♕+ ♔ç3 9.♕f3+ ♔ç2 10.♔ç4 ♔d2 11.♕f2+ ♔ç1 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♕b2‡

1.f3! ♔ç4 2.♔ç6 ♔d3 3.♔d5 ♔×ç3 4.f4 ♔b4 5.f5 ♔a5 6.f6 ♔b5 7.f7 ♔b4 8.f8=♕+ ♔ç3 9.♕f3+ ♔ç2 10.♔ç4 ♔d2 11.♕f2+ ♔ç1 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1151 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



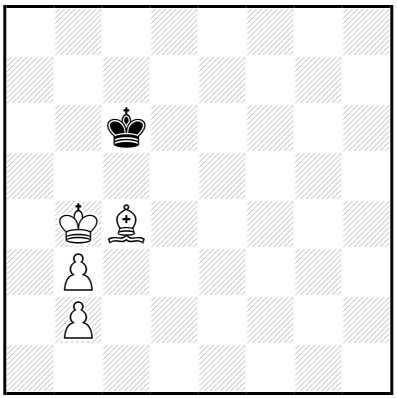
‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔é6 3.b4 ♔d7 4.b5 ♔é6 5.b6 ♔d7 6.♘g4 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔d8 8.b7 ♔é7 9.b8=♕ ♔f7 10.♕h8 ♔g6 11.♕g8+ ♔h5 12.♘é5 ♔h4/♔h6 13.♕g4/♕g6‡

1.♔b5! ♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔é6 3.b4 ♔d7 4.b5 ♔é6 5.b6 ♔d7 6.♘g4 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔d8 8.b7 ♔é7 9.b8=♕ ♔f7 10.♕h8 ♔g6 11.♕g8+ ♔h5 12.♘é5 ♔h4/♔h6 13.♕g4/♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1152 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.♔b5 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔d8 4.b4 ♔é7 5.b5 ♔d8 6.b6 ♔ç8 7.♗é6+ ♔b7 8.b4 ♔a8 9.♔ç6 ♔b8 10.b7 ♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a6 12.♗ç4+ ♔a7 13.b8=♕‡

5…♔f6 6.b6 ♔g5 7.b7 ♔h4 8.b8=♕ ♔g4 9.♕é5 ♔f3 10.♗é6 ♔f2 11.♗h3 ♔f3 12.♔d4 ♔f2 13.♕é3‡

10…♔g2 11.♕é2+ ♔g1 12.♗h3 ♔h1 13.♕g2‡

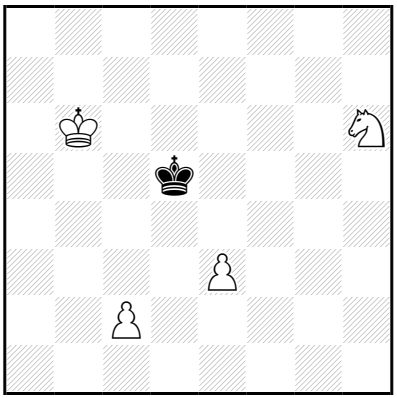
11…♔g3 12.♔d4 ♔h4 13.♕g4‡

1.♔a5! ♔ç5 2.♗a6 ♔d4 3.b4 ♔é5 4.b5 ♔d6 5.b6 ♔d7 6.b7 ♔ç7 7.♔b5 ♔d6 8.b8=♕+ ♔é6 9.♕f4 ♔d5 10.♔b6 ♔é6 11.♔ç7 ♔d5 12.♔d7 ♔ç5 13.♕d6‡

11…♔é7 12.♗ç4 ♔é8 13.♕f7‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1153 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



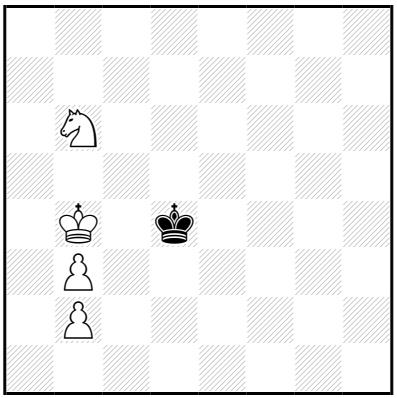
‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔é4 2.ç4 ♔×é3 3.ç5 ♔f4 4.ç6 ♔g5 5.ç7 ♔×h6 6.ç8=♕ ♔g5 7.♔ç5 ♔f4 8.♔d4 ♔f3 9.♕f5+ ♔g3 10.♔é3 ♔h4 11.♕g6 ♔h3 12.♔f3 ♔h2 13.♕g2‡

1.ç3! ♔é4 2.ç4 ♔×é3 3.ç5 ♔f4 4.ç6 ♔g5 5.ç7 ♔×h6 6.ç8=♕ ♔g5 7.♔ç5 ♔f4 8.♔d4 ♔f3 9.♕f5+ ♔g3 10.♔é3 ♔h4 11.♕g6 ♔h3 12.♔f3 ♔h2 13.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1154 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔f6 3.b4 ♔é7 4.b5 ♔d8 5.♘ç4 ♔ç7 6.b6+ ♔ç8 7.♘d6+ ♔d7 8.b7 ♔ç7 9.♔d5 ♔b8 10.♔ç6 ♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a6 12.b8=♕ ♔a5 13.♕b5‡

8…♔é6 9.b8=♕ ♔f6 10.♕g8 ♔é5 11.♕f8 ♔é6 12.♕f7+ ♔é5 13.♕f5‡

6…♔d7 7.b7 ♔é6 8.b8=♕ ♔f5 9.♕g3 ♔é6 10.♕g6+ ♔d7 11.♕f7+ ♔ç8 12.♔ç6 ♔b8 13.♕b7‡

10…♔é7 11.♘d6 ♔d7 12.♕é8+ ♔ç7 13.♕ç8‡

4…♔é6 5.♘d5 ♔d7 6.b6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔d8 8.b7 ♔é8 9.b8=♕+ ♔f7 10.♕g3 ♔f8 11.♔d6 ♔f7 12.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 13.♕g8/♕g6‡

1…♔é4 2.♔ç5 ♔f5 3.b4 ♔é6 4.b5 ♔é7 5.♘d5+ ♔d8 6.b6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔d8 8.b7 ♔é8 9.b8=♕+ ♔f7 10.♕g3 ♔f8 11.♔d6 ♔f7 12.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 13.♕g8/♕g6‡

1.♔b5!

1…♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔f6 3.b4 ♔é7 4.b5 ♔d8 5.♘ç4 ♔ç7 6.b6+ ♔ç8 7.♘d6+ ♔d7 8.b7 ♔ç7 9.♔d5 ♔b8 10.♔ç6 ♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a6 12.b8=♕ ♔a5 13.♕b5‡

8…♔é6 9.b8=♕ ♔f6 10.♕g8 ♔é5 11.♕f8 ♔é6 12.♕f7+ ♔é5 13.♕f5‡

6…♔d7 7.b7 ♔é6 8.b8=♕ ♔f5 9.♕g3 ♔é6 10.♕g6+ ♔d7 11.♕f7+ ♔ç8 12.♔ç6 ♔b8 13.♕b7‡

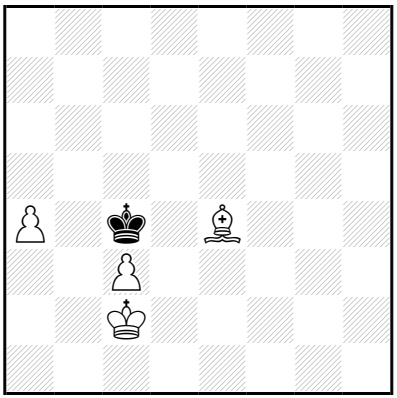
10…♔é7 11.♘d6 ♔d7 12.♕é8+ ♔ç7 13.♕ç8‡

4…♔é6 5.♘d5 ♔d7 6.b6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔d8 8.b7 ♔é8 9.b8=♕+ ♔f7 10.♕g3 ♔f8 11.♔d6 ♔f7 12.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 13.♕g8/♕g6‡

1…♔é4 2.♔ç5 ♔f5 3.b4 ♔é6 4.b5 ♔é7 5.♘d5+ ♔d8 6.b6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔d8 8.b7 ♔é8 9.b8=♕+ ♔f7 10.♕g3 ♔f8 11.♔d6 ♔f7 12.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 13.♕g8/♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1155 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (4+1) C+

b) 2 colonnes à droite

a)
1…♔ç5 2.♔d3 ♔b6 3.ç4 ♔a6 4.ç5 ♔a7 5.a5 ♔b8 6.a6 ♔a7 7.ç6 ♔b6 8.a7 ♔×a7 9.ç7 ♔b6 10.ç8=♕ ♔b5 11.♔ç3 ♔b6 12.♔b4 ♔a7 13.♕b7‡

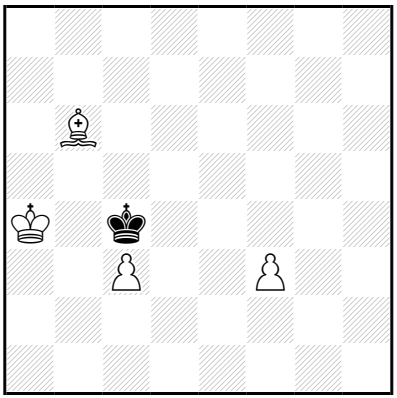
1.♔d2! ♔ç5 2.♔d3 ♔b6 3.ç4 ♔a6 4.ç5 ♔a7 5.a5 ♔b8 6.a6 ♔a7 7.ç6 ♔b6 8.a7 ♔×a7 9.ç7 ♔b6 10.ç8=♕ ♔b5 11.♔ç3 ♔b6 12.♔b4 ♔a7 13.♕b7‡

b)
1…♔é5 2.♔d3 ♔d6 3.♔d4 ♔ç7 4.♔d5 ♔b6 5.ç5+ ♔a5 6.ç6 ♔b6 7.♔d6 ♔b5 8.ç7 ♔ç4 9.ç8=♕+ ♔d3 10.♕ç1 ♔é4 11.♔ç5 ♔d3 12.♕b2 ♔×é3,♔é4 13.♕d4‡

1.♔d2! ♔é5 2.♔d3 ♔d6 3.♔d4 ♔ç7 4.♔d5 ♔b6 5.ç5+ ♔a5 6.ç6 ♔b6 7.♔d6 ♔b5 8.ç7 ♔ç4 9.ç8=♕+ ♔d3 10.♕ç1 ♔é4 11.♔ç5 ♔d3 12.♕b2 ♔×é3,♔é4 13.♕d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1156 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



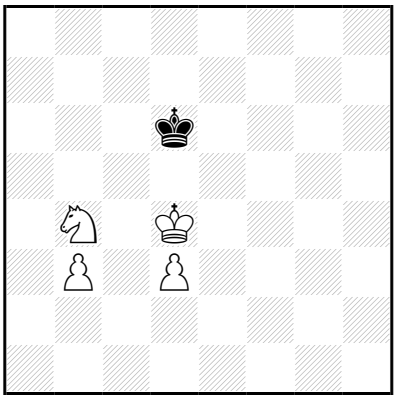
‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔×ç3 2.♔b5 ♔d3 3.♗ç5 ♔é2 4.f4 ♔d3 5.f5 ♔é2 6.f6 ♔f3 7.f7 ♔g3 8.f8=♕ ♔g4 9.♕f6 ♔g3 10.♕f5 ♔g2 11.♕g4+ ♔f1 12.♕f3+ ♔é1 13.♗b4‡

1.♔a5! ♔×ç3 2.♔b5 ♔d3 3.♗ç5 ♔é2 4.f4 ♔d3 5.f5 ♔é2 6.f6 ♔f3 7.f7 ♔g3 8.f8=♕ ♔g4 9.♕f6 ♔g3 10.♕f5 ♔g2 11.♕g4+ ♔f1 12.♕f3+ ♔é1 13.♗b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1157 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔ç5 ♔d7 3.♘d5 ♔ç8 4.b4 ♔d7 5.b5 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.b6 ♔é8 8.b7 ♔f7 9.b8=♕ ♔g7 10.♕g3+ ♔f8 11.♔d6 ♔f7 12.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 13.♕g8/♕g6‡

1.♔ç4!

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔b8 3.♘d5 ♔ç8 4.b4 ♔d7 5.b5 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.b6 ♔é8 8.b7 ♔f7 9.b8=♕ ♔g7 10.♕g3+ ♔f8 11.♔d6 ♔f7 12.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 13.♕g8/♕g6‡

1…♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔f4 3.♘d5+ ♔é5 4.b4 ♔é6 5.b5 ♔d7 6.b6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔d8 8.b7 ♔é8 9.b8=♕+ ♔f7 10.♕g3 ♔f8 11.♔d6 ♔f7 12.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 13.♕g8/♕g6‡

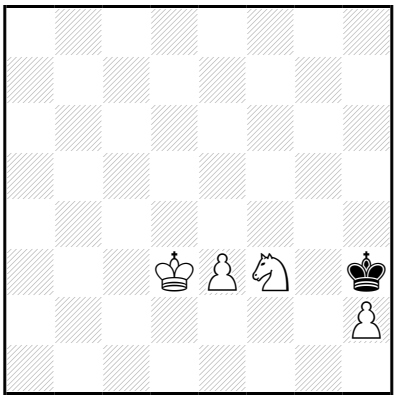
1…♔é7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.♘d5 ♔ç8 4.b4 ♔d7 5.b5 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.b6 ♔é8 8.b7 ♔f7 9.b8=♕ ♔g7 10.♕g3+ ♔f8 11.♔d6 ♔f7 12.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 13.♕g8/♕g6‡

1…♔é6 2.♔ç5 ♔d7 3.♘d5 ♔ç8 4.b4 ♔d7 5.b5 ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.b6 ♔é8 8.b7 ♔f7 9.b8=♕ ♔g7 10.♕g3+ ♔f8 11.♔d6 ♔f7 12.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 13.♕g8/♕g6‡

1…♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç8 3.♘d5 ♔d7 4.b4 ♔é6 5.b5 ♔d7 6.b6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔d8 8.b7 ♔é8 9.b8=♕+ ♔f7 10.♕g3 ♔f8 11.♔d6 ♔f7 12.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 13.♕g8/♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1158 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔g4 2.♔é4 ♔h3 3.♔f4 ♔g2 4.é4 ♔f2 5.♘d4 ♔é1 6.♔é3 ♔f1 7.é5 ♔g2 8.é6 ♔×h2 9.é7 ♔g3 10.é8=♕ ♔g4 11.♕g6+ ♔h3 12.♔f3 ♔h2 13.♕g2‡

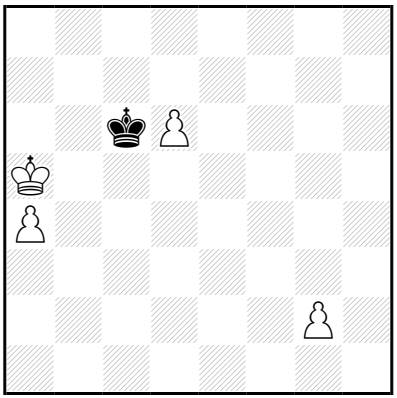
8…♔h3 9.é7 ♔g4 10.é8=♕ ♔g5 11.♕é6 ♔h4 12.♕g6 ♔h3 13.♕g3‡

1.♔d4! ♔g4 2.♔é4 ♔h3 3.♔f4 ♔g2 4.é4 ♔f2 5.♘d4 ♔é1 6.♔é3 ♔f1 7.é5 ♔g2 8.é6 ♔×h2 9.é7 ♔g3 10.é8=♕ ♔g4 11.♕g6+ ♔h3 12.♔f3 ♔h2 13.♕g2‡

8…♔h3 9.é7 ♔g4 10.é8=♕ ♔g5 11.♕é6 ♔h4 12.♕g6 ♔h3 13.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1159 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



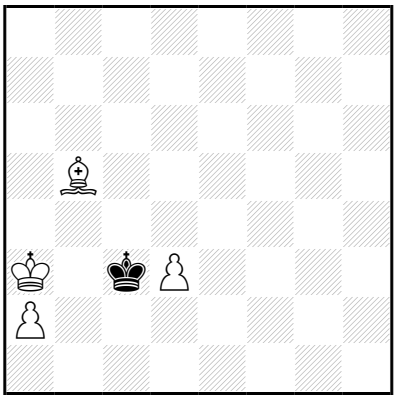
‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔×d6 2.♔b6 ♔d7 3.a5 ♔ç8 4.a6 ♔b8 5.g4 ♔a8 6.g5 ♔b8 7.g6 ♔ç8 8.g7 ♔d7 9.g8=♕ ♔d6 10.♕g5 ♔é6 11.a7 ♔d6 12.a8=♕ ♔d7/♔é6 13.♕ç6/♕ad5‡

1.♔a6! ♔×d6 2.♔b6 ♔d7 3.a5 ♔ç8 4.a6 ♔b8 5.g4 ♔a8 6.g5 ♔b8 7.g6 ♔ç8 8.g7 ♔d7 9.g8=♕ ♔d6 10.♕g5 ♔é6 11.a7 ♔d6 12.a8=♕ ♔d7/♔é6 13.♕ç6/♕ad5‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J1160 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



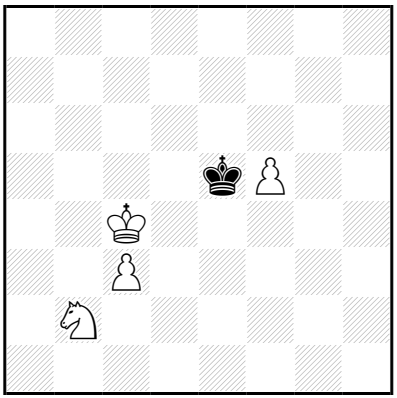
‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔d4 2.♔b4 ♔é5 3.a4 ♔d5 4.a5 ♔d6 5.a6 ♔ç7 6.♔ç5 ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.d4 ♔b8 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a8 11.♔b6 ♔b8 12.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 13.♗ç6/a8=♕‡

1.♔a4! ♔d4 2.♔b4 ♔é5 3.a4 ♔d5 4.a5 ♔d6 5.a6 ♔ç7 6.♔ç5 ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.d4 ♔b8 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a8 11.♔b6 ♔b8 12.a7+ ♔a8/♔ç8 13.♗ç6/a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1161 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



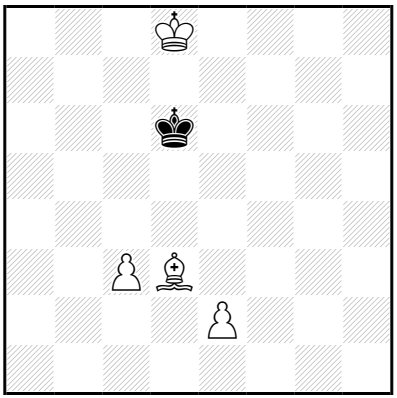
‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔f6 2.♔d5 ♔×f5 3.ç4 ♔g6 4.ç5 ♔f7 5.ç6 ♔é7 6.♘ç4 ♔é8 7.♔d6 ♔d8 8.ç7+ ♔ç8 9.♘b6+ ♔b7 10.ç8=♕+ ♔×b6 11.♕b8+ ♔a5 12.♔ç5 ♔a4 13.♕b4‡
1…♔×f5 2.♔d5 ♔g4 3.ç4 ♔f5 4.ç5 ♔f6 5.ç6 ♔é7 6.♘ç4 ♔é8 7.♔d6 ♔d8 8.ç7+ ♔ç8 9.♘b6+ ♔b7 10.ç8=♕+ ♔×b6 11.♕b8+ ♔a5 12.♔ç5 ♔a4 13.♕b4‡

1.♔ç5! ♔×f5 2.♔d5 ♔g4 3.ç4 ♔f5 4.ç5 ♔f6 5.ç6 ♔é7 6.♘ç4 ♔é8 7.♔d6 ♔d8 8.ç7+ ♔ç8 9.♘b6+ ♔b7 10.ç8=♕+ ♔×b6 11.♕b8+ ♔a5 12.♔ç5 ♔a4 13.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1162 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (4+1) C+

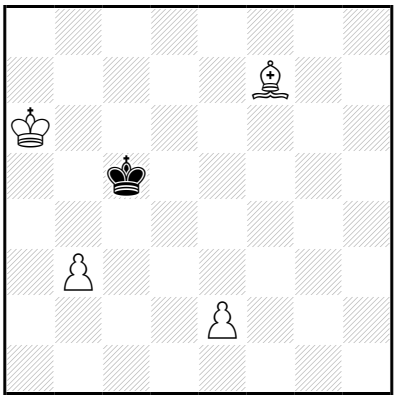
1…♔é6 2.♔ç7 ♔d5 3.♔b6 ♔é6 4.ç4 ♔d6 5.ç5+ ♔é5 6.ç6 ♔d6 7.ç7 ♔d7 8.é3 ♔é6 9.ç8=♕+ ♔f7 10.♕d8 ♔g7 11.♕é7+ ♔h6 12.♕f6+ ♔h5 13.♗é2‡

6…♔f4 7.ç7 ♔g3 8.ç8=♕ ♔f2 9.♕g4 ♔é3 10.♕g1+ ♔d2 11.♔b5 ♔ç3 12.♕ç1+ ♔b3/♔d4 13.♗ç4/♕ç5‡

1.ç4! ♔ç6 2.♔é7 ♔ç7 3.♗é4 ♔b6 4.♔d6 ♔a5 5.ç5 ♔b4 6.ç6 ♔ç3 7.♔é5 ♔d2 8.ç7 ♔d1 9.♔d4 ♔×é2 10.ç8=♕ ♔f2 11.♕g4 ♔é1 12.♔é3 ♔f1 13.♕d1‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1163 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



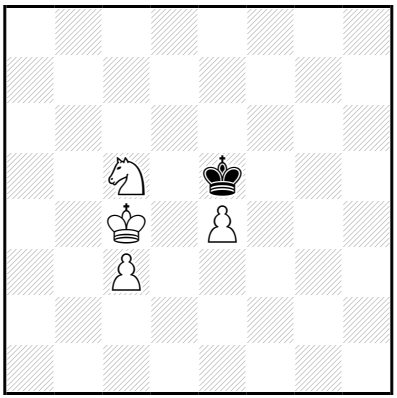
‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔b4 2.♔b6 ♔ç3 3.♔ç5 ♔d2 4.é4 ♔ç3 5.é5 ♔d3 6.é6 ♔é4 7.é7 ♔é3 8.é8=♕+ ♔f3 9.♔d4 ♔f2 10.♕é3+ ♔g2 11.♗d5+ ♔f1 12.♕d2 ♔g1 13.♕g2‡

1.b4+! ♔×b4 2.♔b6 ♔ç3 3.♔ç5 ♔d2 4.é4 ♔ç3 5.é5 ♔d3 6.é6 ♔é4 7.é7 ♔é3 8.é8=♕+ ♔f3 9.♔d4 ♔f2 10.♕é3+ ♔g2 11.♗d5+ ♔f1 12.♕d2 ♔g1 13.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1164 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.♔d4 ♔é7 3.é5 ♔f7 4.é6+ ♔f6 5.ç4 ♔g7 6.♘d7 ♔g6 7.♔é4 ♔h5 8.é7 ♔g4 9.é8=♕ ♔g3 10.♔é3 ♔g4 11.♕g6+ ♔h3 12.♔f3 ♔h2 13.♕g2‡

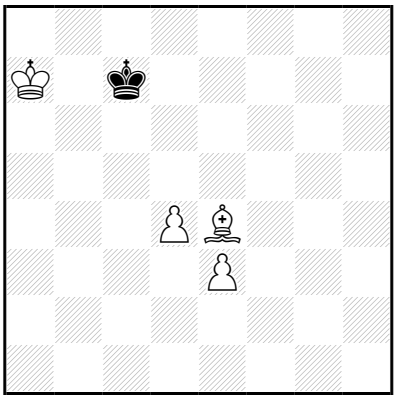
1.♔d3!

1…♔d6,♔f6 2.♔d4 ♔é7 3.é5 ♔f7 4.é6+ ♔f6 5.ç4 ♔g7 6.♘d7 ♔g6 7.♔é4 ♔h5 8.é7 ♔g4 9.é8=♕ ♔g3 10.♔é3 ♔g4 11.♕g6+ ♔h3 12.♔f3 ♔h2 13.♕g2‡

1…♔f4 2.♔d4 ♔g5 3.é5 ♔f5 4.é6 ♔f6 5.ç4 ♔g7 6.♘d7 ♔g6 7.♔é4 ♔h5 8.é7 ♔g4 9.é8=♕ ♔g3 10.♔é3 ♔g4 11.♕g6+ ♔h3 12.♔f3 ♔h2 13.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1165 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



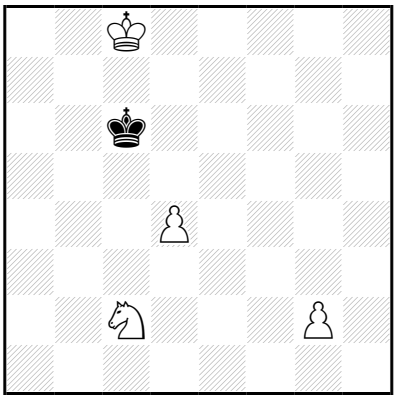
‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6,♔d8,♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔d7 3.♔ç5 ♔é6 4.d5+ ♔d7 5.d6 ♔é6 6.♔ç6 ♔é5 7.♗d3 ♔f6 8.d7 ♔é7 9.♔ç7 ♔f6 10.d8=♕+ ♔g7 11.♕é7+ ♔h6 12.♕f6+ ♔h5 13.♗é2‡

1.♔a6! ♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔d6 3.♔ç8 ♔é7 4.♔ç7 ♔f6 5.d5 ♔é5 6.♗f3 ♔f6 7.d6 ♔g5 8.d7 ♔h4 9.d8=♕+ ♔g3 10.♕d1 ♔f2 11.♕é2+ ♔g3 12.♕g2+ ♔h4 13.♕g4‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

J1166 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



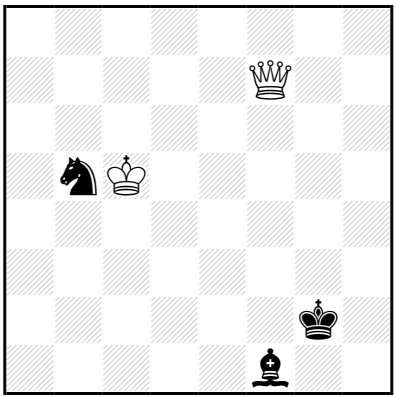
‡13 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.♘b4 ♔é6 3.♔ç7 ♔f5 4.d5 ♔g4 5.d6 ♔g3 6.d7 ♔×g2 7.d8=♕ ♔f3 8.♕h4 ♔é2 9.♕g3 ♔d2 10.♕f3 ♔é1 11.♕g2 ♔d1 12.♕f2 ♔ç1 13.♕ç2‡

1.♔d8! ♔d6 2.♘b4 ♔é6 3.♔ç7 ♔f5 4.d5 ♔g4 5.d6 ♔g3 6.d7 ♔×g2 7.d8=♕ ♔f3 8.♕h4 ♔é2 9.♕g3 ♔d2 10.♕f3 ♔é1 11.♕g2 ♔d1 12.♕f2 ♔ç1 13.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

J1167 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (2+3) C+

1…♗é2 2.♕f4 ♗f1 3.♕é3 ♘ç7 4.♔d4 ♗b5 5.♕é4+ ♔f2 6.♕f4+ ♔é2 7.♕×ç7 ♗a4 8.♔é4 ♔d2 9.♕a5+ ♔é2 10.♕×a4 ♔f2 11.♔f4 ♔é2 12.♕ç2+ ♔f1 13.♔f3 ♔g1 14.♕g2‡

7…♗a6 8.♕ç6 ♔f2 9.♕×a6 ♔f3 10.♕f6+ ♔g3 11.♔é3 ♔g4 12.♕g6+ ♔h3 13.♔f3 ♔h2 14.♕g2‡

10…♔g4 11.♔é3 ♔h5 12.♕g7 ♔h4 13.♔f4 ♔h3 14.♕g3‡

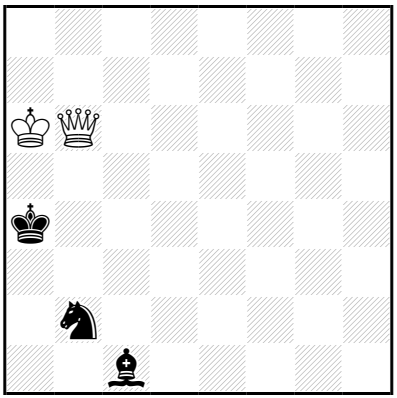
1.♕f6! ♗é2 2.♕f4 ♗f1 3.♕é3 ♘ç7 4.♔d4 ♗b5 5.♕é4+ ♔f2 6.♕f4+ ♔é2 7.♕×ç7 ♗a4 8.♔é4 ♔d2 9.♕a5+ ♔é2 10.♕×a4 ♔f2 11.♔f4 ♔é2 12.♕ç2+ ♔f1 13.♔f3 ♔g1 14.♕g2‡

7…♗a6 8.♕ç6 ♔f2 9.♕×a6 ♔f3 10.♕f6+ ♔g3 11.♔é3 ♔g4 12.♕g6+ ♔h3 13.♔f3 ♔h2 14.♕g2‡

10…♔g4 11.♔é3 ♔h5 12.♕g7 ♔h4 13.♔f4 ♔h3 14.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1168 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



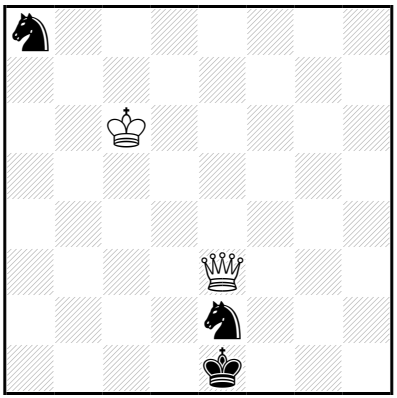
‡14 (2+3) C+

1…♔a3 2.♕ç5+ ♔b3 3.♕×ç1 ♘d3 4.♕ç7 ♘b4+ 5.♔b5 ♘ç2 6.♕g3+ ♔b2 7.♔ç4 ♘a3+ 8.♔d3 ♔b3 9.♕f4 ♘b1 10.♕b8+ ♔a2 11.♕b4 ♘a3 12.♔d2 ♔a1 13.♔ç1 ♔a2/♘ç4 14.♕b2/♕b1‡
12…♘ç4+ 13.♔ç1 ♔a1/♘b6 14.♕b1/♕b2‡

1.♕b5+! ♔a3 2.♕ç5+ ♔b3 3.♕×ç1 ♘d3 4.♕ç7 ♘b4+ 5.♔b5 ♘ç2 6.♕g3+ ♔b2 7.♔ç4 ♘a3+ 8.♔d3 ♔b3 9.♕f4 ♘b1 10.♕b8+ ♔a2 11.♕b4 ♘a3 12.♔d2 ♔a1 13.♔ç1 ♔a2/♘ç4 14.♕b2/♕b1‡
12…♘ç4+ 13.♔ç1 ♔a1/♘b6 14.♕b1/♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1169 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (2+3) C+

1…♔d1 2.♔b7 ♔é1 3.♔×a8 ♔f1 4.♔b7 ♘g1 5.♔ç6 ♔g2 6.♔d5 ♘h3 7.♔d4 ♘g1 8.♔é4 ♘h3 9.♕f3+ ♔h2 10.♔é3 ♘f2 11.♕×f2+ ♔h3 12.♕g1 ♔h4 13.♔f4 ♔h5 14.♕g5‡

10…♘g1 11.♕g4 ♘h3 12.♔é2 ♔h1 13.♔f1 ♔h2/♘f4 14.♕g2/♕g1‡

12…♘f4+ 13.♔f1 ♔h1/♘g2 14.♕g1/♕×g2‡

1.♔b7! ♔f1 2.♔×a8 ♘g1 3.♔b7 ♔g2 4.♔ç6 ♘h3 5.♔d5 ♘f2 6.♕f4 ♘h3 7.♕g4+ ♔h2 8.♔d4 ♘f2 9.♕f3 ♘h1 10.♔é3 ♘g3 11.♕f2+ ♔h3 12.♔f4 ♘f1 13.♕g1 ♔h4/♘g3 14.♕g4/♕×g3‡

12…♘f5 13.♕g1 ♘g3 14.♕×g3‡

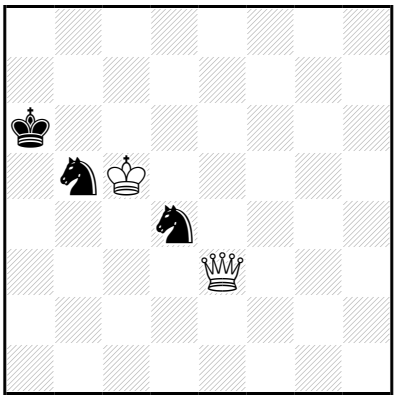
9…♘h3 10.♔é3 ♘f2 11.♕×f2+ ♔h3 12.♕g1 ♔h4 13.♔f4 ♔h5 14.♕g5‡

10…♘g1 11.♕g4 ♘h3 12.♔é2 ♔h1 13.♔f1 ♔h2/♘f4 14.♕g2/♕g1‡

12…♘f4+ 13.♔f1 ♔h1/♘g2 14.♕g1/♕×g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1170 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (2+3) C+

1…♔a5 2.♕d2+ ♔a6 3.♕a2+ ♔b7 4.♕g8 ♘ç7 5.♔×d4 ♔ç6 6.♕g6+ ♔b7 7.♔ç5 ♘a6+ 8.♔d6 ♔b6 9.♕f5 ♘b8 10.♕b1+ ♔a7 11.♕b5 ♘a6 12.♔d7 ♔a8 13.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 14.♕b7/♕b8‡

12…♘b4 13.♔ç8 ♘a6 14.♕b7‡

12…♘ç5+ 13.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘b7 14.♕b8/♕×b7‡

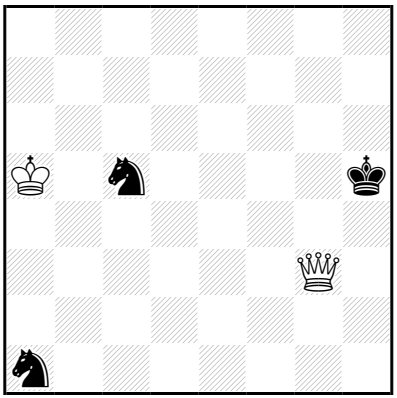
1.♕h6+! ♔a5 2.♕d2+ ♔a6 3.♕a2+ ♔b7 4.♕g8 ♘ç7 5.♔×d4 ♔ç6 6.♕g6+ ♔b7 7.♔ç5 ♘a6+ 8.♔d6 ♔b6 9.♕f5 ♘b8 10.♕b1+ ♔a7 11.♕b5 ♘a6 12.♔d7 ♔a8 13.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 14.♕b7/♕b8‡

12…♘b4 13.♔ç8 ♘a6 14.♕b7‡

12…♘ç5+ 13.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘b7 14.♕b8/♕×b7‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1171 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



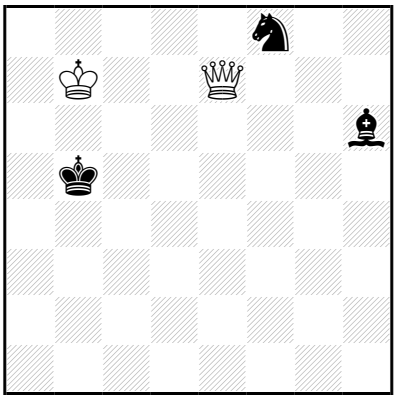
‡14 (2+3) C+

1…♘ab3+ 2.♔b4 ♘d2 3.♕h3+ ♔g5 4.♔×ç5 ♘é4+ 5.♔d5 ♘f6+ 6.♔é6 ♘h5 7.♔é5 ♘g7 8.♕g2+ ♔h6 9.♔f6 ♘é8+ 10.♔é7 ♘ç7 11.♕g4 ♘d5+ 12.♔f7 ♘f4 13.♕f5 ♘é6 14.♕g6‡
1…♘çb3+ 2.♔b6 ♔h6 3.♔ç6 ♘d4+ 4.♔d5 ♘f5 5.♕f4+ ♔g6 6.♔é5 ♘g7 7.♕f6+ ♔h7 8.♕g5 ♘ç2 9.♔f6 ♘é8+ 10.♔f7 ♘d6+ 11.♔f8 ♘f5 12.♕×f5+ ♔h6 13.♔f7 ♘b4 14.♕g6‡
6…♘h6 7.♕f6+ ♔h7 8.♔f4 ♘ç2 9.♔g5 ♘g4 10.♕é7+ ♔g8 11.♔g6 ♘é5+ 12.♕×é5 ♔f8 13.♕é6 ♘b4 14.♕f7‡

1.♔b5! ♘ab3 2.♔b4 ♘d2 3.♕h3+ ♔g5 4.♔×ç5 ♘é4+ 5.♔d5 ♘f6+ 6.♔é6 ♘h5 7.♔é5 ♘g7 8.♕g2+ ♔h6 9.♔f6 ♘é8+ 10.♔é7 ♘ç7 11.♕g4 ♘d5+ 12.♔f7 ♘f4 13.♕f5 ♘é6 14.♕g6‡

Les échecs autrement jouer

J1172 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (2+3) C+

1…♗d2 2.♕×f8 ♔ç4 3.♔ç6 ♗é3 4.♕f6 ♗d4 5.♕f1+ ♔ç3 6.♔d5 ♗é3 7.♕ç4+ ♔d2 8.♔é4 ♗g5 9.♕d3+ ♔ç1 10.♕ç3+ ♔b1 11.♕b3+ ♔a1 12.♔d3 ♗d2 13.♔ç2 ♗ç1 14.♕b1‡

12…♗f6 13.♔ç2 ♗b2 14.♕×b2‡

1…♗ç1 2.♕×f8 ♗b2 3.♕f5+ ♔ç4 4.♔ç6 ♗d4 5.♕f1+ ♔ç3 6.♔d5 ♗é3 7.♕ç4+ ♔d2 8.♔é4 ♗g5 9.♕d3+ ♔ç1 10.♕ç3+ ♔b1 11.♕b3+ ♔a1 12.♔d3 ♗d2 13.♔ç2 ♗ç1 14.♕b1‡

12…♗f6 13.♔ç2 ♗b2 14.♕×b2‡

1…♔ç4 2.♔ç6 ♗d2 3.♕×f8 ♗é3 4.♕f6 ♗d4 5.♕f1+ ♔ç3 6.♔d5 ♗é3 7.♕ç4+ ♔d2 8.♔é4 ♗g5 9.♕d3+ ♔ç1 10.♕ç3+ ♔b1 11.♕b3+ ♔a1 12.♔d3 ♗d2 13.♔ç2 ♗ç1 14.♕b1‡

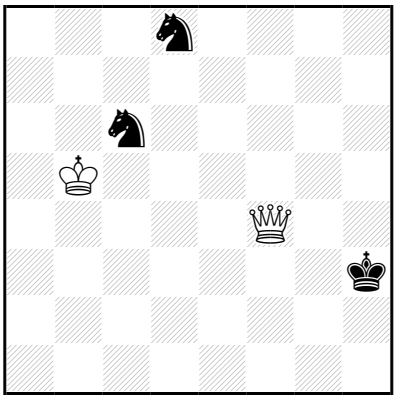
12…♗f6 13.♔ç2 ♗b2 14.♕×b2‡

1.♕f6! ♗d2 2.♕×f8 ♔ç4 3.♔ç6 ♗é3 4.♕f6 ♗d4 5.♕f1+ ♔ç3 6.♔d5 ♗é3 7.♕ç4+ ♔d2 8.♔é4 ♗g5 9.♕d3+ ♔ç1 10.♕ç3+ ♔b1 11.♕b3+ ♔a1 12.♔d3 ♗d2 13.♔ç2 ♗ç1 14.♕b1‡

12…♗f6 13.♔ç2 ♗b2 14.♕×b2‡

Les blancs font ce qu'ils veulent jouer

J1173 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (2+3) C+

1…♔g2 2.♕é3 ♔f1 3.♔ç5 ♔g2 4.♔d5 ♘b4+ 5.♔é4 ♘é6 6.♕d2+ ♔g3 7.♕d6+ ♔f2 8.♕×é6 ♔g2 9.♕d6 ♘ç2 10.♕d2+ ♔g3 11.♕×ç2 ♔g4 12.♕g2+ ♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h6 14.♕g6‡

7…♔h4 8.♕×é6 ♔g5 9.♕f7 ♘d5 10.♕g7+ ♔h4 11.♔×d5 ♔h3 12.♔é4 ♔h2 13.♔f3 ♔h1 14.♕g2‡

12…♔h4 13.♔f4 ♔h3 14.♕g3‡

10…♔h5 11.♔×d5 ♔h4 12.♔é4 ♔h3 13.♔f3 ♔h2 14.♕g2‡

1.♔b6! ♔g2 2.♕é3 ♔f1 3.♔ç5 ♔g2 4.♔d5 ♘b4+ 5.♔é4 ♘é6 6.♕d2+ ♔g3 7.♕d6+ ♔f2 8.♕×é6 ♔g2 9.♕d6 ♘ç2 10.♕d2+ ♔g3 11.♕×ç2 ♔g4 12.♕g2+ ♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h6 14.♕g6‡

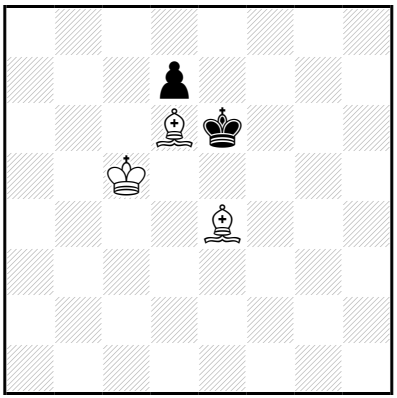
7…♔h4 8.♕×é6 ♔g5 9.♕f7 ♘d5 10.♕g7+ ♔h4 11.♔×d5 ♔h3 12.♔é4 ♔h2 13.♔f3 ♔h1 14.♕g2‡

12…♔h4 13.♔f4 ♔h3 14.♕g3‡

10…♔h5 11.♔×d5 ♔h4 12.♔é4 ♔h3 13.♔f3 ♔h2 14.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1174 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔f7 2.♗f5 ♔f6 3.♗×d7 ♔f7 4.♔d5 ♔f6 5.♗é6 ♔g6 6.♔é5 ♔g5 7.♗f5 ♔h4 8.♔f6 ♔h5 9.♗g3 ♔h6 10.♗g4 ♔h7 11.♔f7 ♔h6 12.♗f4+ ♔h7 13.♗f5+ ♔h8 14.♗é5‡

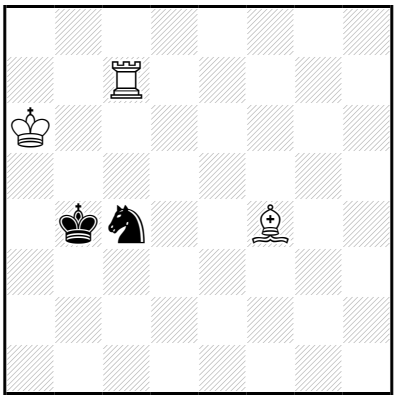
7…♔h5 8.♗é7 ♔h6 9.♔f6 ♔h5 10.♔f7 ♔h6 11.♗g4 ♔h7 12.♗f8 ♔h8 13.♗g7+ ♔h7 14.♗f5‡

1.♗f3! ♔f5 2.♔d5 ♔g6 3.♗g4 ♔g5 4.♗×d7 ♔f6 5.♗é6 ♔g6 6.♔é5 ♔g5 7.♗f5 ♔h4 8.♔f6 ♔h5 9.♗g3 ♔h6 10.♗g4 ♔h7 11.♔f7 ♔h6 12.♗f4+ ♔h7 13.♗f5+ ♔h8 14.♗é5‡

7…♔h5 8.♗é7 ♔h6 9.♔f6 ♔h5 10.♔f7 ♔h6 11.♗g4 ♔h7 12.♗f8 ♔h8 13.♗g7+ ♔h7 14.♗f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1175 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔b3 2.♔b5 ♘a3+ 3.♔ç5 ♘ç2 4.♖d7 ♘é1 5.♖d4 ♘ç2 6.♖d3+ ♔b2 7.♗é5+ ♔a2 8.♔ç4 ♘a3+ 9.♔b4 ♘ç2+ 10.♔a4 ♘a3 11.♖d1 ♘b1 12.♔b4 ♘ç3 13.♔×ç3 ♔a3 14.♖a1‡

5…♘g2 6.♗d2 ♔ç2 7.♔ç4 ♘h4 8.♗ç3 ♘f3 9.♖d3 ♘h4 10.♖d2+ ♔ç1 11.♔b3 ♘f5 12.♖d3 ♘g3,♘h4 13.♗b2+ ♔b1 14.♖d1‡

12…♘é3 13.♖×é3 ♔b1,♔d1 14.♖é1‡

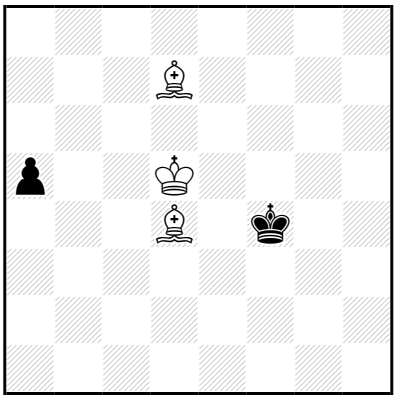
1.♖ç8! ♔b3 2.♔b5 ♘a3+ 3.♔ç5 ♘ç2 4.♖d8 ♘é1 5.♖d4 ♘ç2 6.♖d3+ ♔b2 7.♗é5+ ♔a2 8.♔ç4 ♘a3+ 9.♔b4 ♘ç2+ 10.♔a4 ♘a3 11.♖d1 ♘b1 12.♔b4 ♘ç3 13.♔×ç3 ♔a3 14.♖a1‡

5…♘g2 6.♗d2 ♔ç2 7.♔ç4 ♘h4 8.♗ç3 ♘f3 9.♖d3 ♘h4 10.♖d2+ ♔ç1 11.♔b3 ♘f5 12.♖d3 ♘g3,♘h4 13.♗b2+ ♔b1 14.♖d1‡

12…♘é3 13.♖×é3 ♔b1,♔d1 14.♖é1‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1176 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

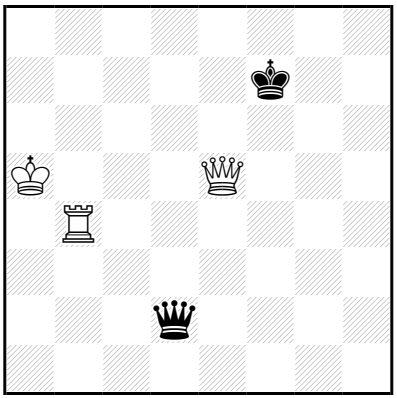
1…♔g5 2.♔é5 ♔g6 3.♗ç5 a4 4.♗×a4 ♔g5 5.♗d7 ♔g6 6.♗é7 ♔f7 7.♗f6 ♔g6 8.♔é6 ♔h6 9.♔f7 ♔h5 10.♗é7 ♔h6 11.♗g4 ♔h7 12.♗f8 ♔h8 13.♗g7+ ♔h7 14.♗f5‡

7…♔g8 8.♔f5 ♔h7 9.♔g5 ♔g8 10.♔g6 ♔f8 11.♗g5 ♔g8 12.♗h6 ♔h8 13.♗g7+ ♔g8 14.♗é6‡

1.♗b6! a4 2.♗×a4 ♔f5 3.♗é3 ♔f6 4.♗ç2 ♔é7 5.♗g5+ ♔d7 6.♗a4+ ♔ç7 7.♔ç5 ♔b7 8.♗b5 ♔ç7 9.♗ç6 ♔b8 10.♔b6 ♔ç8 11.♗b5 ♔b8 12.♗a6 ♔a8 13.♗b7+ ♔b8 14.♗f4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1177 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔f8 2.♔b5 ♕d7+ 3.♔a6 ♕d3+ 4.♔b7 ♕d7+ 5.♔a8 ♕ç6+ 6.♖b7 ♕a4+ 7.♔b8 ♕é8+ 8.♕×é8+ ♔×é8 9.♔ç8 ♔f8 10.♔d8 ♔g8 11.♔é8 ♔h8 12.♔f7 ♔h7 13.♖b6 ♔h8 14.♖h6‡

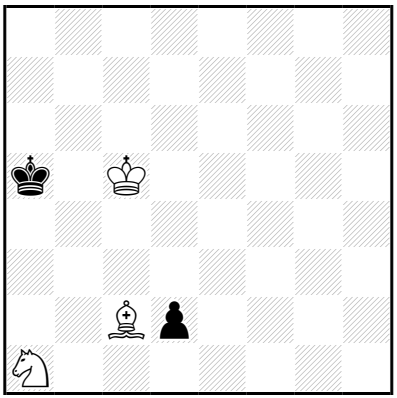
1.♕f5+! ♔é7 2.♔b5 ♕é2+ 3.♔ç6 ♕a6+ 4.♖b6 ♕ç4+ 5.♔b7 ♕f7 6.♕×f7+ ♔×f7 7.♔ç7 ♔é7 8.♖d6 ♔é8 9.♖d7 ♔f8 10.♔d8 ♔g8 11.♔é8 ♔h8 12.♔f7 ♔h7 13.♖d6 ♔h8 14.♖h6‡

8…♔f8 9.♖d7 ♔é8,♔g8 10.♔d6 ♔f8 11.♔é6 ♔g8 12.♔f6 ♔h8 13.♔g6 ♔g8 14.♖d8‡

7…♔é8 8.♔d6 ♔f7 9.♔d7 ♔f8 10.♔é6 ♔g7 11.♔é7 ♔g8 12.♔f6 ♔h8 13.♔g6 ♔g8 14.♖b8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1178 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6 2.♘b3 ♔b7 3.♘×d2 ♔ç8 4.♔d6 ♔d8 5.♗a4 ♔ç8 6.♘ç4 ♔d8 7.♘a5 ♔ç8 8.♗d7+ ♔b8 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♗ç8 ♔b8 11.♔d7 ♔a7 12.♔ç7 ♔a8 13.♗b7+ ♔a7 14.♘ç6‡

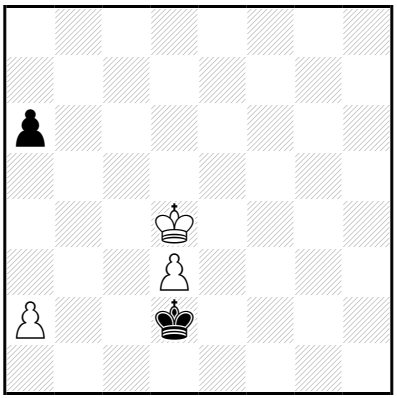
11…♔a8 12.♔ç7 ♔a7 13.♘ç6+ ♔a8 14.♗b7‡

1.♗d1! ♔a6 2.♘b3 ♔b7 3.♘×d2 ♔ç8 4.♔d6 ♔d8 5.♗a4 ♔ç8 6.♘ç4 ♔d8 7.♘a5 ♔ç8 8.♗d7+ ♔b8 9.♔ç6 ♔a7 10.♗ç8 ♔b8 11.♔d7 ♔a7 12.♔ç7 ♔a8 13.♗b7+ ♔a7 14.♘ç6‡

11…♔a8 12.♔ç7 ♔a7 13.♘ç6+ ♔a8 14.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1179 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…a5 2.a4 ♔ç2 3.♔ç4 ♔d1 4.d4 ♔ç2 5.d5 ♔d2 6.d6 ♔é3 7.d7 ♔f4 8.d8=♕ ♔f5 9.♔d4 ♔f4 10.♕f6+ ♔g3 11.♔é3 ♔g4 12.♕g6+ ♔h3 13.♔f3 ♔h2 14.♕g2‡

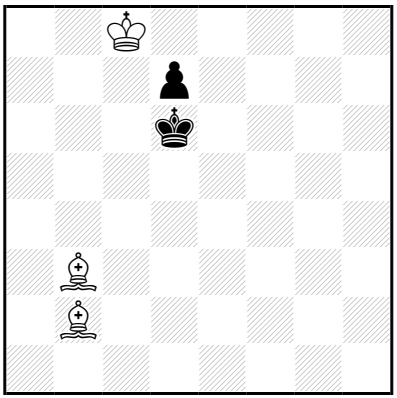
10…♔g4 11.♔é3 ♔h5 12.♕g7 ♔h4 13.♔f4 ♔h3 14.♕g3‡

1.a3! a5 2.a4 ♔ç2 3.♔ç4 ♔d1 4.d4 ♔ç2 5.d5 ♔d2 6.d6 ♔é3 7.d7 ♔f4 8.d8=♕ ♔f5 9.♔d4 ♔f4 10.♕f6+ ♔g3 11.♔é3 ♔g4 12.♕g6+ ♔h3 13.♔f3 ♔h2 14.♕g2‡

10…♔g4 11.♔é3 ♔h5 12.♕g7 ♔h4 13.♔f4 ♔h3 14.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1180 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



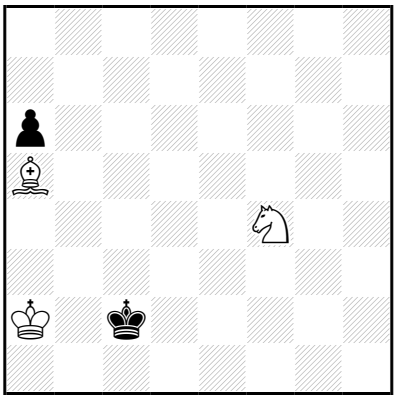
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♗a3 d5 3.♗a4+ ♔b6 4.♗b4 d4 5.♔d7 d3 6.♔d6 d2 7.♗×d2 ♔b7 8.♗d7 ♔b6 9.♗ç6 ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a6 11.♗d7 ♔a7 12.♗ç8 ♔a8 13.♗b7+ ♔a7 14.♗é3‡

1.♔d8! ♔ç6 2.♗a3 d5 3.♗a4+ ♔b6 4.♗b4 d4 5.♔d7 d3 6.♔d6 d2 7.♗×d2 ♔b7 8.♗d7 ♔b6 9.♗ç6 ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a6 11.♗d7 ♔a7 12.♗ç8 ♔a8 13.♗b7+ ♔a7 14.♗é3‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J1181 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



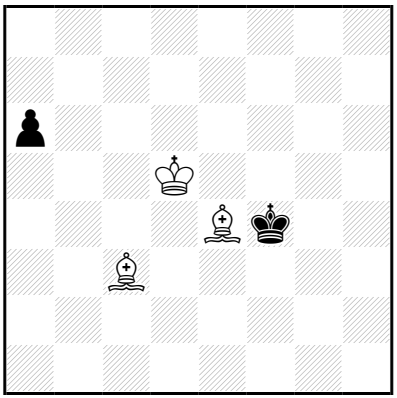
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç1 2.♔b3 ♔d1 3.♔ç4 ♔ç2 4.♘é6 ♔d1 5.♔d3 ♔ç1 6.♘ç5 ♔b1 7.♘a4 ♔ç1 8.♗d2+ ♔b1 9.♔ç3 ♔a2 10.♗ç1 ♔b1 11.♔d2 a5 12.♘ç3+ ♔a1 13.♔ç2 a4 14.♗b2‡

1.♔a3! ♔ç1 2.♔b3 ♔d1 3.♔ç4 ♔ç2 4.♘é6 ♔d1 5.♔d3 ♔ç1 6.♘ç5 ♔b1 7.♘a4 ♔ç1 8.♗d2+ ♔b1 9.♔ç3 ♔a2 10.♗ç1 ♔b1 11.♔d2 a5 12.♘ç3+ ♔a1 13.♔ç2 a4 14.♗b2‡

Les Blancs font gagnant jouer

J1182 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



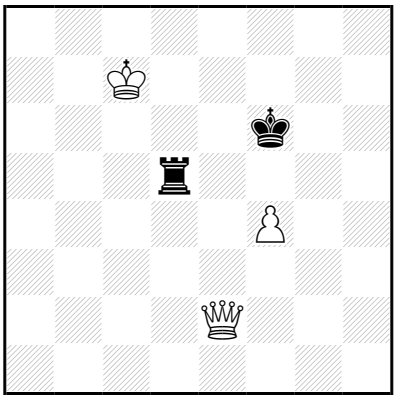
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔g4 2.♔é5 ♔g3 3.♔f5 ♔f2 4.♔f4 ♔é2 5.♗ç2 a5 6.♗×a5 ♔f2 7.♗d1 ♔g2 8.♗g4 ♔f2 9.♗f3 ♔g1 10.♔g3 ♔f1 11.♗g4 ♔g1 12.♗h3 ♔h1 13.♗g2+ ♔g1 14.♗b6‡

1.♔d4! ♔g4 2.♔é5 ♔g3 3.♔f5 ♔f2 4.♔f4 ♔é2 5.♗ç2 a5 6.♗×a5 ♔f2 7.♗d1 ♔g2 8.♗g4 ♔f2 9.♗f3 ♔g1 10.♔g3 ♔f1 11.♗g4 ♔g1 12.♗h3 ♔h1 13.♗g2+ ♔g1 14.♗b6‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

J1183 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♖a5 2.♔d6 ♖a7 3.♕b5 ♔f7 4.♕ç4+ ♔g6 5.♔é6 ♔h7 6.♕d3+ ♔g8 7.f5 ♖a1 8.♔f6 ♖g1 9.♕ç4+ ♔h7 10.♔f7 ♖g7+ 11.♔f8 ♖g6 12.♕h4+ ♖h6 13.♕é7+ ♔h8 14.♕g7‡

5…♖a5 6.♕é2 ♖a7 7.♕g2+ ♔h7 8.♔f6 ♖ç7 9.f5 ♖d7 10.♕g6+ ♔h8 11.♕é8+ ♔h7 12.♕×d7+ ♔h6 13.♕g7+ ♔h5 14.♕g5‡

3…♖g7 4.♕é5+ ♔f7 5.f5 ♖h7 6.f6 ♔g6 7.♕é4+ ♔h6 8.♔é6 ♖ç7 9.♕f4+ ♔h5 10.♕×ç7 ♔g4 11.f7 ♔f3 12.f8=♕+ ♔g2 13.♕çg7+ ♔h1,♔h3,♔h2 14.♕fh8‡

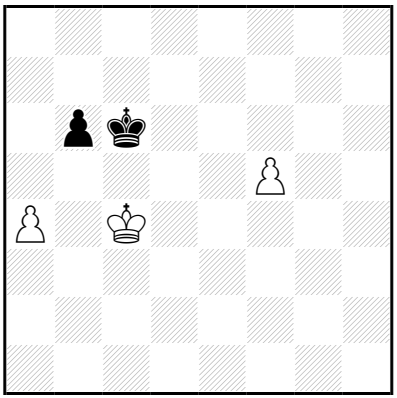
1.♔ç6! ♖a5 2.♔d6 ♖a7 3.♕b5 ♔f7 4.♕ç4+ ♔g6 5.♔é6 ♔h7 6.♕d3+ ♔g8 7.f5 ♖a1 8.♔f6 ♖g1 9.♕ç4+ ♔h7 10.♔f7 ♖g7+ 11.♔f8 ♖g6 12.♕h4+ ♖h6 13.♕é7+ ♔h8 14.♕g7‡

5…♖a5 6.♕é2 ♖a7 7.♕g2+ ♔h7 8.♔f6 ♖ç7 9.f5 ♖d7 10.♕g6+ ♔h8 11.♕é8+ ♔h7 12.♕×d7+ ♔h6 13.♕g7+ ♔h5 14.♕g5‡

3…♖g7 4.♕é5+ ♔f7 5.f5 ♖h7 6.f6 ♔g6 7.♕é4+ ♔h6 8.♔é6 ♖ç7 9.♕f4+ ♔h5 10.♕×ç7 ♔g4 11.f7 ♔f3 12.f8=♕+ ♔g2 13.♕çg7+ ♔h1,♔h3,♔h2 14.♕fh8‡

Les Échecs aiment jouer

J1184 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔ç6 3.♔é5 ♔ç7 4.f6 ♔d7 5.♔d5 ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔f8 7.f7 ♔g7 8.♔é7 ♔h6 9.f8=♕+ ♔g5 10.♕f3 b5 11.♔é6 b×a4 12.♕g3+ ♔h6 13.♔f6 ♔h7 14.♕g7‡

2…♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔f7 4.f6 ♔g6 5.♔é6 ♔g5 6.f7 ♔f4 7.♔d5 ♔é3 8.f8=♕ b5 9.a×b5 ♔d3 10.♕f3+ ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔d2 12.♕f2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♕b2‡

10…♔d2 11.♔ç4 ♔é1 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♕ç2‡

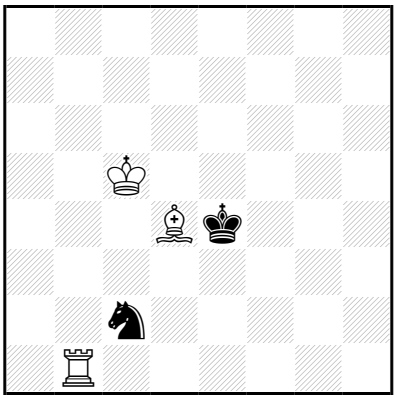
1.♔d4! ♔d6 2.♔é4 ♔d7 3.♔é5 ♔ç6 4.f6 ♔d7 5.♔d5 ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔f8 7.f7 ♔g7 8.♔é7 ♔h6 9.f8=♕+ ♔g5 10.♕f3 b5 11.♔é6 b×a4 12.♕g3+ ♔h6 13.♔f6 ♔h7 14.♕g7‡

2…♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔f7 4.f6 ♔g6 5.♔é6 ♔g5 6.f7 ♔f4 7.♔d5 ♔é3 8.f8=♕ b5 9.a×b5 ♔d3 10.♕f3+ ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔d2 12.♕f2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♕b2‡

10…♔d2 11.♔ç4 ♔é1 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♕ç2‡

Les échecs qui font jouer

J1185 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1...♘×d4 2.♖b4 ♔f5 3.♔×d4 ♔é6 4.♖b5 ♔d6 5.♖é5 ♔ç6 6.♖d5 ♔b6 7.♖ç5 ♔a6 8.♔ç4 ♔b6 9.♔b4 ♔a6 10.♖b5 ♔a7 11.♔a5 ♔a8 12.♔b6 ♔b8 13.♖ç5 ♔a8 14.♖ç8‡
1...♔d3,♔f4 2.♔d5 ♘é3+ 3.♗×é3(+) ♔×é3 4.♖b4 ♔d3 5.♖é4 ♔ç3 6.♖d4 ♔b3 7.♖ç4 ♔a3 8.♔ç5 ♔b3 9.♔b5 ♔a3 10.♖b4 ♔a2 11.♔a4 ♔a1 12.♔b3 ♔b1 13.♖ç4 ♔a1 14.♖ç1‡

1.♖b3!

1...♘×d4 2.♖b4 ♔f5 3.♔×d4 ♔é6 4.♖b5 ♔d6 5.♖é5 ♔ç6 6.♖d5 ♔b6 7.♖ç5 ♔a6 8.♔ç4 ♔b6 9.♔b4 ♔a6 10.♖b5 ♔a7 11.♔a5 ♔a8 12.♔b6 ♔b8 13.♖ç5 ♔a8 14.♖ç8‡

1...♔f5 2.♔d5 ♘×d4 3.♔×d4 ♔é6 4.♖b5 ♔d6 5.♖é5 ♔ç6 6.♖d5 ♔b6 7.♖ç5 ♔a6 8.♔ç4 ♔b6 9.♔b4 ♔a6 10.♖b5 ♔a7 11.♔a5 ♔a8 12.♔b6 ♔b8 13.♖ç5 ♔a8 14.♖ç8‡

3...♔f6 4.♔é4 ♔é6 5.♖b6+ ♔d7 6.♔é5 ♔ç7 7.♖d6 ♔ç8 8.♔é6 ♔ç7 9.♔é7 ♔ç8 10.♖d7 ♔b8 11.♔d8 ♔a8 12.♔ç7 ♔a7 13.♖d6 ♔a8 14.♖a6‡

2...♘é1 3.♗é5 ♘ç2 4.♖f3+ ♔g5 5.♔é4 ♔g6 6.♖f6+ ♔g5 7.♖f2 ♘é1 8.♖é2 ♔g6 9.♖×é1 ♔f7 10.♔f5 ♔é7 11.♖d1 ♔f7 12.♗f6 ♔f8 13.♔g6 ♔é8,♔g8 14.♖d8‡

12...♔g8 13.♔g6 ♔f8 14.♖d8‡

6...♔h7 7.♔f5 ♘é3+ 8.♔g5 ♘ç4 9.♖é6 ♘×é5 10.♖×é5 ♔g7 11.♖f5 ♔h7 12.♔f6 ♔h6 13.♔f7 ♔h7 14.♖h5‡

9...♘d2 10.♖é7+ ♔g8 11.♔g6 ♔f8 12.♖é6 ♘ç4 13.♗g7+ ♔g8 14.♖é8‡

1...♔f4 2.♔d5 ♔g5 3.♗é5 ♔f5 4.♖f3+ ♔g5 5.♔é4 ♔g6 6.♖f6+ ♔g5 7.♖f2 ♘é1 8.♖é2 ♔g6 9.♖×é1 ♔f7 10.♔f5 ♔é7 11.♖d1 ♔f7 12.♗f6 ♔f8 13.♔g6 ♔é8,♔g8 14.♖d8‡

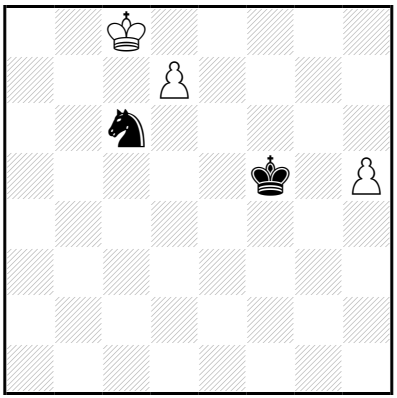
12...♔g8 13.♔g6 ♔f8 14.♖d8‡

6...♔h7 7.♔f5 ♘é3+ 8.♔g5 ♘ç4 9.♖é6 ♘×é5 10.♖×é5 ♔g7 11.♖f5 ♔h7 12.♔f6 ♔h6 13.♔f7 ♔h7 14.♖h5‡

9...♘d2 10.♖é7+ ♔g8 11.♔g6 ♔f8 12.♖é6 ♘ç4 13.♗g7+ ♔g8 14.♖é8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1186 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔ç7 ♘é7 3.d8=♕ ♘d5+ 4.♔ç6 ♘f6 5.♕d3 ♔é5 6.♕g6 ♘é4 7.h6 ♘f6 8.♔b5 ♘é4 9.h7 ♘d6+ 10.♔b4 ♘f7 11.♕×f7 ♔d4 12.h8=♕+ ♔é3 13.♕ç3+ ♔é2,♔é4 14.♕ff3‡

1.h6! ♔g6 2.♔ç7 ♘d4 3.♔d6 ♘f5+ 4.♔é6 ♘d4+ 5.♔d5 ♘f5 6.h7 ♔×h7 7.d8=♕ ♔g6 8.♔é5 ♘h6 9.♕f6+ ♔h7 10.♔é6 ♘f7 11.♕×f7+ ♔h6 12.♕g8 ♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h4 14.♕g4‡

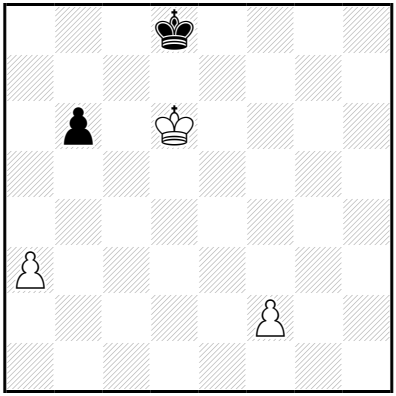
10…♘g8 11.♕g5 ♘h6 12.♔é7 ♔h8 13.♔f8 ♔h7/♘f5 14.♕g7/♕g8‡

12…♘f5+ 13.♔f8 ♔h8/♘g3 14.♕g8/♕g7‡

7…♘g7 8.♔é5 ♔h6 9.♔f6 ♔h5 10.♕d4 ♘é6 11.♕g1 ♔h4 12.♔×é6 ♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h6 14.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1187 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…b5 2.f4 ♔é8 3.♔é6 b4 4.a×b4 ♔d8 5.f5 ♔ç7 6.f6 ♔ç6 7.f7 ♔b5 8.♔d5 ♔×b4 9.f8=♕+ ♔ç3 10.♕f3+ ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔d2 12.♕f2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♕b2‡

10…♔d2 11.♔ç4 ♔é1 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♕ç2‡

1…♔é8 2.♔é6 b5 3.f4 b4 4.a×b4 ♔d8 5.f5 ♔ç7 6.f6 ♔ç6 7.f7 ♔b5 8.♔d5 ♔×b4 9.f8=♕+ ♔ç3 10.♕f3+ ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔d2 12.♕f2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♕b2‡

10…♔d2 11.♔ç4 ♔é1 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♕ç2‡

1.f3!

1…b5 2.f4 ♔é8 3.♔é6 b4 4.a×b4 ♔d8 5.f5 ♔ç7 6.f6 ♔ç6 7.f7 ♔b5 8.♔d5 ♔×b4 9.f8=♕+ ♔ç3 10.♕f3+ ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔d2 12.♕f2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♕b2‡

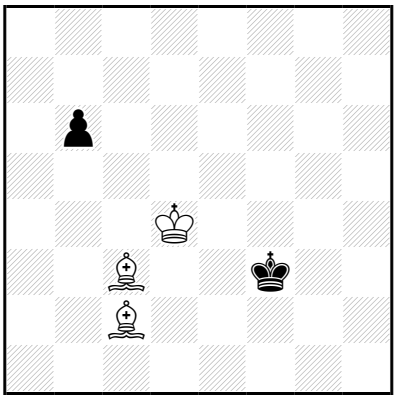
10…♔d2 11.♔ç4 ♔é1 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♕ç2‡

1…♔é8 2.♔é6 b5 3.f4 b4 4.a×b4 ♔d8 5.f5 ♔ç7 6.f6 ♔ç6 7.f7 ♔b5 8.♔d5 ♔×b4 9.f8=♕+ ♔ç3 10.♕f3+ ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔d2 12.♕f2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♕b2‡

10…♔d2 11.♔ç4 ♔é1 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1188 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



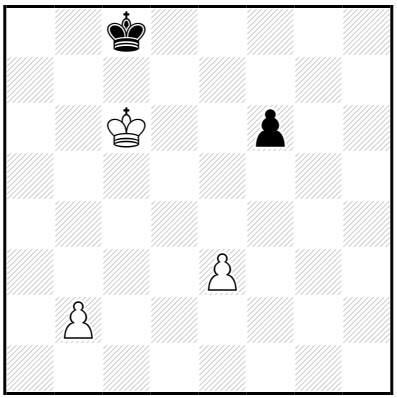
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…b5 2.♔é5 b4 3.♗×b4 ♔é3 4.♗é4 ♔f2 5.♔f4 ♔é2 6.♗ç2 ♔f2 7.♗d1 ♔g2 8.♗g4 ♔f2 9.♗f3 ♔g1 10.♔g3 ♔f1 11.♗g4 ♔g1 12.♗h3 ♔h1 13.♗g2+ ♔g1 14.♗ç5‡

1.♗d3! ♔g4,♔f4 2.♗d2(+) ♔f3 3.♔é5 b5 4.♗×b5 ♔g3 5.♔é4 ♔g4 6.♗é2+ ♔g3 7.♗é3 ♔g2 8.♔f4 ♔h3 9.♔f3 ♔h4 10.♔f2 ♔h3 11.♗g5 ♔h2 12.♗f1 ♔h1 13.♗g2+ ♔h2 14.♗f4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1189 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔d8 2.b4 ♔é7 3.b5 ♔é6 4.b6 ♔é5 5.b7 ♔é4 6.b8=♕ ♔×é3 7.♔d5 ♔f3 8.♕b2 f5 9.♔é5 f4 10.♕ç3+ ♔é2 11.♔×f4 ♔d1 12.♕b2 ♔é1 13.♔é3 ♔f1 14.♕f2‡

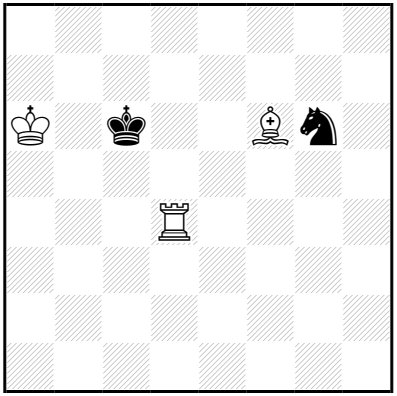
10…♔g4 11.♔é4 f3 12.♕g7+ ♔h3 13.♔×f3 ♔h2 14.♕g2‡
12…♔h4 13.♔f4 ♔h3 14.♕g3‡

1.b3! ♔d8 2.b4 ♔é7 3.b5 ♔é6 4.b6 ♔é5 5.b7 ♔é4 6.b8=♕ ♔×é3 7.♔d5 ♔f3 8.♕b2 f5 9.♔é5 f4 10.♕ç3+ ♔é2 11.♔×f4 ♔d1 12.♕b2 ♔é1 13.♔é3 ♔f1 14.♕f2‡

10…♔g4 11.♔é4 f3 12.♕g7+ ♔h3 13.♔×f3 ♔h2 14.♕g2‡
12…♔h4 13.♔f4 ♔h3 14.♕g3‡

Les Blancs lorsqu'ils ont jouer

J1190 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♘f8 2.♗é7 ♘g6 3.♖d6+ ♔ç5 4.♖×g6+ ♔d5 5.♔b5 ♔é5 6.♔ç4 ♔é4 7.♖é6+ ♔f4 8.♔d4 ♔f5 9.♖é4 ♔g6 10.♔é5 ♔f7 11.♗f6 ♔f8 12.♔é6 ♔g8 13.♖h4 ♔f8 14.♖h8‡

11…♔g6 12.♔é6 ♔h6 13.♔f7 ♔h5,♔h7 14.♖h4‡

12…♔h7 13.♔f7 ♔h6 14.♖h4‡

7…♔f5 8.♔d5 ♔f4 9.♗ç5 ♔g3 10.♔é4 ♔g4 11.♗é3 ♔g3 12.♖g6+ ♔~ 13.♔f3 ♔~ 14.♖h6‡

6…♔f5 7.♖g5+ ♔é4 8.♗d6 ♔é3 9.♖f5 ♔é4 10.♖f4+ ♔é3 11.♔ç3 ♔é2 12.♗ç5 ♔d1 13.♖é4 ♔ç1 14.♖é1‡

12…♔é1 13.♔d3 ♔d1 14.♖f1‡

1.♔a5! ♘f8 2.♗é7 ♘g6 3.♖d6+ ♔ç5 4.♖×g6+ ♔d5 5.♔b5 ♔é5 6.♔ç4 ♔é4 7.♖é6+ ♔f4 8.♔d4 ♔f5 9.♖é4 ♔g6 10.♔é5 ♔f7 11.♗f6 ♔f8 12.♔é6 ♔g8 13.♖h4 ♔f8 14.♖h8‡

11…♔g6 12.♔é6 ♔h6 13.♔f7 ♔h5,♔h7 14.♖h4‡

12…♔h7 13.♔f7 ♔h6 14.♖h4‡

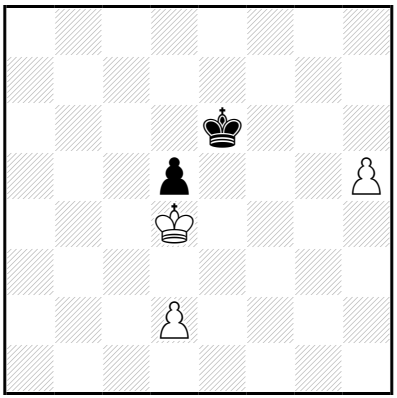
7…♔f5 8.♔d5 ♔f4 9.♗ç5 ♔g3 10.♔é4 ♔g4 11.♗é3 ♔g3 12.♖g6+ ♔~ 13.♔f3 ♔~ 14.♖h6‡

6…♔f5 7.♖g5+ ♔é4 8.♗d6 ♔é3 9.♖f5 ♔é4 10.♖f4+ ♔é3 11.♔ç3 ♔é2 12.♗ç5 ♔d1 13.♖é4 ♔ç1 14.♖é1‡

12…♔é1 13.♔d3 ♔d1 14.♖f1‡

Les Blancs commencent et jouent

J1191 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔f5 2.♔×d5 ♔f6 3.d4 ♔f5 4.♔ç5 ♔g5 5.d5 ♔f6 6.d6 ♔é6 7.h6 ♔f7 8.d7 ♔é7 9.♔ç6 ♔f6 10.d8=♕+ ♔é5 11.♕h4 ♔f5 12.h7 ♔é6 13.h8=♕ ♔f5/♔f7 14.♕8f6/♕4f6‡

5…♔h6 6.d6 ♔×h5 7.d7 ♔g6 8.d8=♕ ♔f5 9.♔d4 ♔f4 10.♕f6+ ♔g3 11.♔é3 ♔g4 12.♕g6+ ♔h3 13.♔f3 ♔h2 14.♕g2‡

10…♔g4 11.♔é3 ♔h5 12.♕g7 ♔h4 13.♔f4 ♔h3 14.♕g3‡

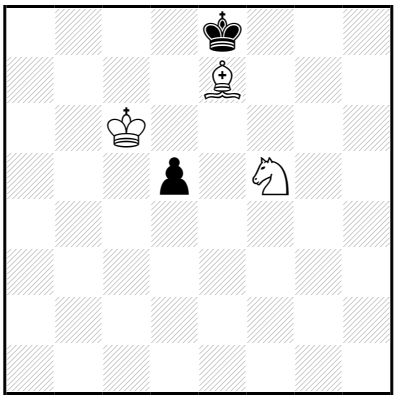
1.d3! ♔f5 2.♔×d5 ♔f6 3.d4 ♔f5 4.♔ç5 ♔g5 5.d5 ♔f6 6.d6 ♔é6 7.h6 ♔f7 8.d7 ♔é7 9.♔ç6 ♔f6 10.d8=♕+ ♔é5 11.♕h4 ♔f5 12.h7 ♔é6 13.h8=♕ ♔f5/♔f7 14.♕8f6/♕4f6‡

5…♔h6 6.d6 ♔×h5 7.d7 ♔g6 8.d8=♕ ♔f5 9.♔d4 ♔f4 10.♕f6+ ♔g3 11.♔é3 ♔g4 12.♕g6+ ♔h3 13.♔f3 ♔h2 14.♕g2‡

10…♔g4 11.♔é3 ♔h5 12.♕g7 ♔h4 13.♔f4 ♔h3 14.♕g3‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J1192 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



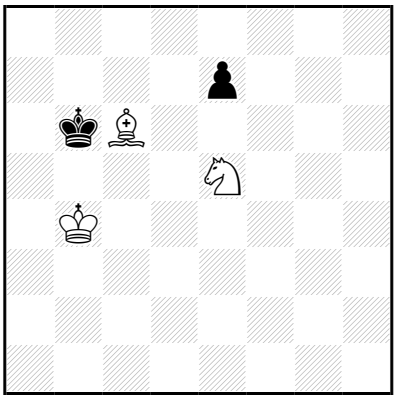
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…d4 2.♔d6 ♔f7 3.♘×d4 ♔g7 4.♔é6 ♔g6 5.♘é2 ♔h5 6.♔f5 ♔h6 7.♘f4 ♔g7 8.♔é6 ♔g8 9.♔f6 ♔h7 10.♗f8 ♔g8 11.♘é6 ♔h8 12.♔f7 ♔h7 13.♘g5+ ♔h8 14.♗g7‡
1…♔f7 2.♔×d5 ♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔f7 4.♘h4 ♔é8 5.♗g5 ♔f7 6.♔d7 ♔f8 7.♔é6 ♔é8 8.♘f5 ♔f8 9.♗é7+ ♔g8 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♔f7 ♔h8 12.♔g6 ♔g8 13.♘h6+ ♔h8 14.♗f6‡

1.♔d6! ♔f7 2.♔×d5 ♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔f7 4.♘h4 ♔é8 5.♗g5 ♔f7 6.♔d7 ♔f8 7.♔é6 ♔é8 8.♘f5 ♔f8 9.♗é7+ ♔g8 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♔f7 ♔h8 12.♔g6 ♔g8 13.♘h6+ ♔h8 14.♗f6‡

Les Blancs ont gagné jouer

J1193 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



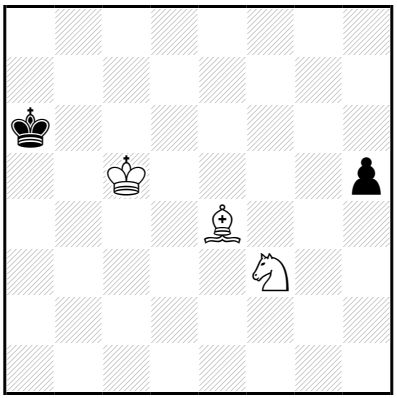
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.♘f7+ ♔ç7 4.♘g5 é5 5.♘é6+ ♔ç8 6.♔b6 é4 7.♗b5 é3 8.♔ç6 é2 9.♗×é2 ♔b8 10.♗a6 ♔a7 11.♘ç5 ♔a8 12.♔b6 ♔b8 13.♘d7+ ♔a8 14.♗b7‡

1.♔ç4! ♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.♘f7+ ♔ç7 4.♘g5 é5 5.♘é6+ ♔ç8 6.♔b6 é4 7.♗b5 é3 8.♔ç6 é2 9.♗×é2 ♔b8 10.♗a6 ♔a7 11.♘ç5 ♔a8 12.♔b6 ♔b8 13.♘d7+ ♔a8 14.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1194 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♗ç6 ♔a6 3.♘d4 h4 4.♗d7 h3 5.♗×h3 ♔a5 6.♗d7 ♔a6 7.♗b5+ ♔b7 8.♘é6 ♔a7 9.♔ç6 ♔b8 10.♗a6 ♔a7 11.♘ç5 ♔a8 12.♔b6 ♔b8 13.♘d7+ ♔a8 14.♗b7‡

5…♔b7 6.♘b5 ♔a6 7.♘d6 ♔a5 8.♗d7 ♔a6 9.♗b5+ ♔a7 10.♔ç6 ♔b8 11.♔b6 ♔a8 12.♔ç7 ♔a7 13.♘ç8+ ♔a8 14.♗ç6‡

1…♔a7 2.♘d4 h4 3.♗f5 ♔a6 4.♗d7 h3 5.♗×h3 ♔a5 6.♗d7 ♔a6 7.♗b5+ ♔b7 8.♘é6 ♔a7 9.♔ç6 ♔b8 10.♗a6 ♔a7 11.♘ç5 ♔a8 12.♔b6 ♔b8 13.♘d7+ ♔a8 14.♗b7‡

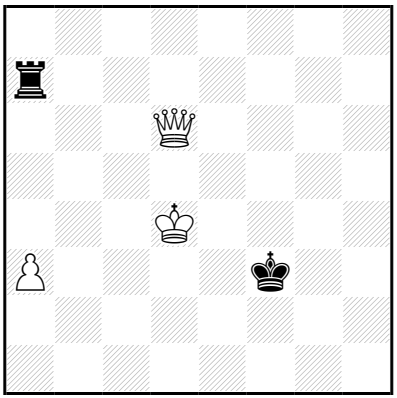
5…♔b7 6.♘b5 ♔a6 7.♘d6 ♔a5 8.♗d7 ♔a6 9.♗b5+ ♔a7 10.♔ç6 ♔b8 11.♔b6 ♔a8 12.♔ç7 ♔a7 13.♘ç8+ ♔a8 14.♗ç6‡

1.♘d4! h4 2.♗g2 ♔a5 3.♗ç6 ♔a6 4.♗d7 h3 5.♗×h3 ♔a5 6.♗d7 ♔a6 7.♗b5+ ♔b7 8.♘é6 ♔a7 9.♔ç6 ♔b8 10.♗a6 ♔a7 11.♘ç5 ♔a8 12.♔b6 ♔b8 13.♘d7+ ♔a8 14.♗b7‡

5…♔b7 6.♘b5 ♔a6 7.♘d6 ♔a5 8.♗d7 ♔a6 9.♗b5+ ♔a7 10.♔ç6 ♔b8 11.♔b6 ♔a8 12.♔ç7 ♔a7 13.♘ç8+ ♔a8 14.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs commencent et jouent

J1195 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♖a5 2.♕d5+ ♖×d5+ 3.♔×d5 ♔g2 4.a4 ♔f3 5.a5 ♔é2 6.a6 ♔f3 7.a7 ♔é3 8.a8=♕ ♔f4 9.♕a3 ♔f5 10.♕f3+ ♔g5 11.♔é6 ♔h4 12.♕g2 ♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h6 14.♕g6‡

10…♔g6 11.♔é6 ♔g5 12.♕g3+ ♔h6 13.♔f6 ♔h7 14.♕g7‡

7…♔f4 8.a8=♕ ♔é3 9.♕f8 ♔d3 10.♕f3+ ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔d2 12.♕f2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♕b2‡

10…♔d2 11.♔ç4 ♔é1 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♕ç2‡

1.♕ç5! ♖d7+ 2.♕d5+ ♖×d5+ 3.♔×d5 ♔g2 4.a4 ♔f3 5.a5 ♔é2 6.a6 ♔f3 7.a7 ♔é3 8.a8=♕ ♔f4 9.♕a3 ♔f5 10.♕f3+ ♔g5 11.♔é6 ♔h4 12.♕g2 ♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h6 14.♕g6‡

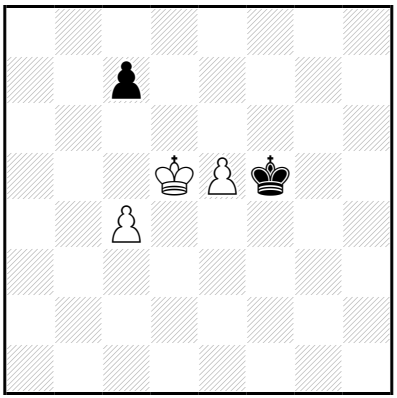
10…♔g6 11.♔é6 ♔g5 12.♕g3+ ♔h6 13.♔f6 ♔h7 14.♕g7‡

7…♔f4 8.a8=♕ ♔é3 9.♕f8 ♔d3 10.♕f3+ ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔d2 12.♕f2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♕b2‡

10…♔d2 11.♔ç4 ♔é1 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♕ç2‡

Les Échecs dorment jouer

J1196 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1...♔g5 2.♔é6 ♔f4 3.♔f6 ♔é3 4.é6 ♔d4 5.é7 ♔×ç4 6.♔é5 ç6 7.é8=♕ ç5 8.♔é4 ♔b4 9.♔d5 ♔ç3 10.♕é3+ ♔b4 11.♕d2+ ♔b5 12.♕b2+ ♔a5 13.♔×ç5 ♔a6 14.♕b6‡

12...♔a6 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♕b7‡

9...ç4 10.♕é3 ♔b5 11.♕é5 ♔b4 12.♕b2+ ♔a5 13.♔ç5 ♔a6 14.♕b6‡

11...ç3 12.♕b8+ ♔a4 13.♔ç4 ♔a3 14.♕b3‡

12...♔a5 13.♔ç5 ♔a4 14.♕b4‡

10...ç3 11.♕b6+ ♔a3 12.♔ç4 ♔a2 13.♔×ç3 ♔a1 14.♕b2‡

2...♔g6 3.♔d7 ♔f5 4.é6 ♔é4 5.é7 ♔d3 6.é8=♕ ♔d2 7.♕é4 ♔ç3 8.♔ç6 ♔d2 9.♔b5 ♔ç3 10.♔a4 ç6 11.ç5 ♔b2 12.♕ç4 ♔a1 13.♔b3 ♔b1 14.♕f1‡

1...♔g6 2.♔é6 ♔g5 3.♔d7 ♔f4 4.é6 ♔é3 5.é7 ♔d3 6.é8=♕ ♔d2 7.♕é4 ♔ç3 8.♔ç6 ♔d2 9.♔b5 ♔ç3 10.♔a4 ç6 11.ç5 ♔b2 12.♕ç4 ♔a1 13.♔b3 ♔b1 14.♕f1‡

1.ç5! ♔g5 2.♔é6 ♔f4 3.♔f6 ♔é3 4.é6 ♔d4 5.é7 ♔×ç5 6.♔é5 ♔ç4 7.é8=♕ ç5 8.♔é4 ♔b4 9.♔d5 ♔ç3 10.♕é3+ ♔b4 11.♕d2+ ♔b5 12.♕b2+ ♔a5 13.♔×ç5 ♔a6 14.♕b6‡

12...♔a6 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♕b7‡

9...ç4 10.♕é3 ♔b5 11.♕é5 ♔b4 12.♕b2+ ♔a5 13.♔ç5 ♔a6 14.♕b6‡

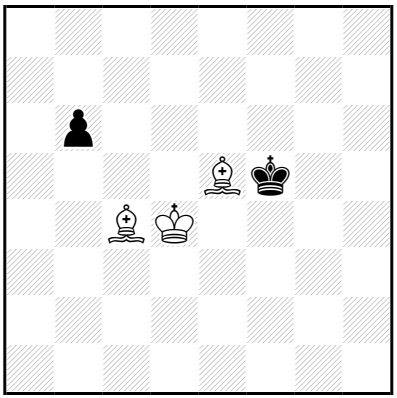
11...ç3 12.♕b8+ ♔a4 13.♔ç4 ♔a3 14.♕b3‡

12...♔a5 13.♔ç5 ♔a4 14.♕b4‡

10...ç3 11.♕b6+ ♔a3 12.♔ç4 ♔a2 13.♔×ç3 ♔a1 14.♕b2‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J1197 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



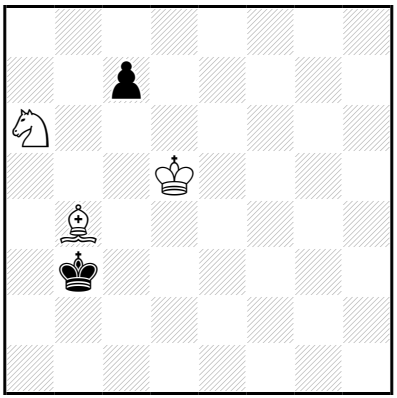
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔g4,♔g6 2.♔é4 ♔g5 3.♗d4 ♔g4 4.♗×b6 ♔g5 5.♗d8+ ♔g6 6.♗é6 ♔h6 7.♔f5 ♔h5 8.♗é7 ♔h6 9.♔f6 ♔h5 10.♔f7 ♔h6 11.♗g4 ♔h7 12.♗f8 ♔h8 13.♗g7+ ♔h7 14.♗f5‡

1.♔d5! ♔g4,♔g6 2.♔é4 ♔g5 3.♗d4 ♔g4 4.♗×b6 ♔g5 5.♗d8+ ♔g6 6.♗é6 ♔h6 7.♔f5 ♔h5 8.♗é7 ♔h6 9.♔f6 ♔h5 10.♔f7 ♔h6 11.♗g4 ♔h7 12.♗f8 ♔h8 13.♗g7+ ♔h7 14.♗f5‡

Les Blancs font ce qu'ils veulent jouer

J1198 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



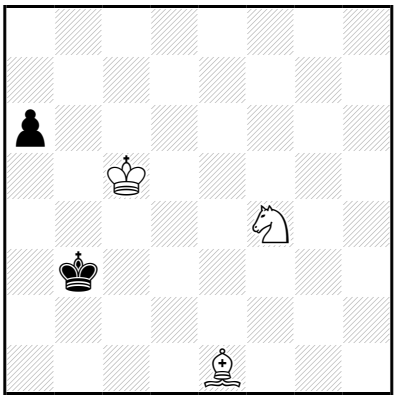
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…ç5 2.♔×ç5 ♔a4 3.♘ç7 ♔b3 4.♘d5 ♔ç2 5.♔ç4 ♔d1 6.♔d3 ♔ç1 7.♘é3 ♔b2 8.♔ç4 ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♗a3 ♔a2 11.♘ç4 ♔a1 12.♔b3 ♔b1 13.♘d2+ ♔a1 14.♗b2‡

1.♔d4! ç5+ 2.♔×ç5 ♔a4 3.♘ç7 ♔b3 4.♘d5 ♔ç2 5.♔ç4 ♔d1 6.♔d3 ♔ç1 7.♘é3 ♔b2 8.♔ç4 ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♗a3 ♔a2 11.♘ç4 ♔a1 12.♔b3 ♔b1 13.♘d2+ ♔a1 14.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1199 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



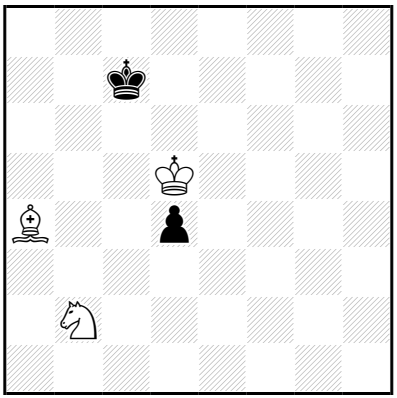
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç2 2.♔ç4 ♔d1 3.♗a5 ♔ç2 4.♘é6 ♔d1 5.♔d3 ♔ç1 6.♘ç5 ♔b1 7.♘a4 ♔ç1 8.♗d2+ ♔b1 9.♔ç3 ♔a2 10.♗ç1 ♔b1 11.♔d2 a5 12.♘ç3+ ♔a1 13.♔ç2 a4 14.♗b2‡
1…♔b2 2.♔ç4 ♔ç2 3.♗a5 ♔d1 4.♔d3 ♔ç1 5.♘é6 ♔b2 6.♘ç5 ♔ç1 7.♘a4 ♔b1 8.♗d2 a5 9.♔ç3 ♔a2 10.♗ç1 ♔b1 11.♔d2 ♔a1 12.♔ç2 ♔a2 13.♘ç3+ ♔a1 14.♗b2‡

1.♗b4! ♔ç2,♔b2 2.♔ç4 ♔ç1 3.♗a5 ♔d1 4.♔d3 ♔ç1 5.♘é6 ♔b2 6.♘ç5 ♔ç1 7.♘a4 ♔b1 8.♗d2 a5 9.♔ç3 ♔a2 10.♗ç1 ♔b1 11.♔d2 ♔a1 12.♔ç2 ♔a2 13.♘ç3+ ♔a1 14.♗b2‡

Les Blancs ont gagné jouer

J1200 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



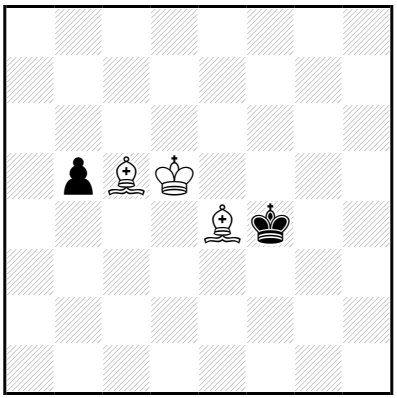
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.♗b5 d3 5.♗×d3 ♔d8 6.♗b5 ♔ç8 7.♘a4 ♔d8 8.♘ç5 ♔ç8 9.♗d7+ ♔b8 10.♔ç6 ♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a8 12.♔b6 ♔b8 13.♘a6+ ♔a8 14.♗ç6‡

1.♔ç5! ♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.♗b5 d3 5.♗×d3 ♔d8 6.♗b5 ♔ç8 7.♘a4 ♔d8 8.♘ç5 ♔ç8 9.♗d7+ ♔b8 10.♔ç6 ♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a8 12.♔b6 ♔b8 13.♘a6+ ♔a8 14.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J1201 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔g3,♔g5 2.♔é5 ♔g4 3.♗ç6 b4 4.♗×b4 ♔g5 5.♗d7 ♔g6 6.♗é7 ♔f7 7.♗f6 ♔g6 8.♔é6 ♔h6 9.♔f7 ♔h5 10.♗é7 ♔h6 11.♗g4 ♔h7 12.♗f8 ♔h8 13.♗g7+ ♔h7 14.♗f5‡

7…♔g8 8.♔f5 ♔h7 9.♔g5 ♔g8 10.♔g6 ♔f8 11.♗g5 ♔g8 12.♗h6 ♔h8 13.♗g7+ ♔g8 14.♗é6‡

1…♔g4 2.♔é5 ♔g3 3.♔f5 b4 4.♗×b4 ♔f2 5.♔f4 ♔é2 6.♗ç2 ♔f2 7.♗d1 ♔g2 8.♗g4 ♔f2 9.♗f3 ♔g1 10.♔g3 ♔f1 11.♗g4 ♔g1 12.♗h3 ♔h1 13.♗g2+ ♔g1 14.♗ç5‡

1.♔d4!

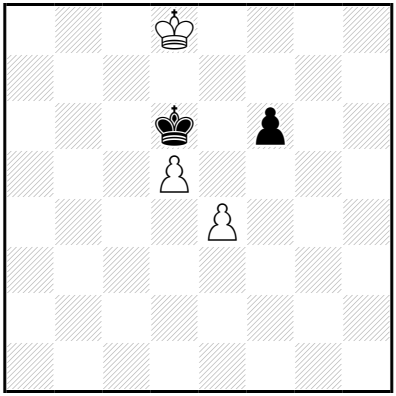
1…♔g3,♔g5 2.♔é5 ♔g4 3.♗ç6 b4 4.♗×b4 ♔g5 5.♗d7 ♔g6 6.♗é7 ♔f7 7.♗f6 ♔g6 8.♔é6 ♔h6 9.♔f7 ♔h5 10.♗é7 ♔h6 11.♗g4 ♔h7 12.♗f8 ♔h8 13.♗g7+ ♔h7 14.♗f5‡

7…♔g8 8.♔f5 ♔h7 9.♔g5 ♔g8 10.♔g6 ♔f8 11.♗g5 ♔g8 12.♗h6 ♔h8 13.♗g7+ ♔g8 14.♗é6‡

1…♔g4 2.♔é5 ♔g3 3.♔f5 b4 4.♗×b4 ♔f2 5.♔f4 ♔é2 6.♗ç2 ♔f2 7.♗d1 ♔g2 8.♗g4 ♔f2 9.♗f3 ♔g1 10.♔g3 ♔f1 11.♗g4 ♔g1 12.♗h3 ♔h1 13.♗g2+ ♔g1 14.♗ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1202 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔é5 2.♔é7 ♔×é4 3.d6 f5 4.d7 f4 5.d8=♕ f3 6.♕d2 ♔f5 7.♔d6 ♔g4 8.♕f2 ♔f4 9.♔d5 ♔g4 10.♔é5 ♔h3 11.♔é4 ♔g4 12.♕g1+ ♔h4 13.♔f4 ♔h5 14.♕g5‡

12…♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h6 14.♕g6‡

9…♔g5

10.♕×f3 ♔g6 11.♔é6 ♔g5 12.♕g3+ ♔h6 13.♔f6 ♔h7 14.♕g7‡

1.♔é8! ♔é5 2.♔é7 ♔×é4 3.d6 f5 4.d7 f4 5.d8=♕ f3 6.♕d2 ♔f5 7.♔d6 ♔g4 8.♕f2 ♔f4 9.♔d5 ♔g4 10.♔é5 ♔h3 11.♔é4 ♔g4 12.♕g1+ ♔h4 13.♔f4 ♔h5 14.♕g5‡

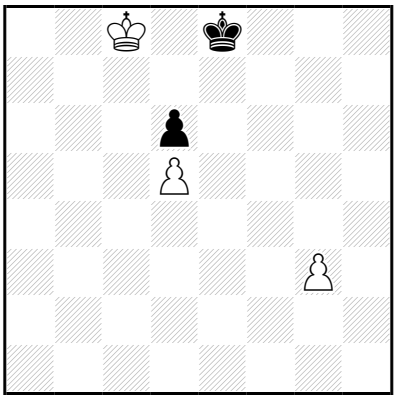
12…♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h6 14.♕g6‡

9…♔g5

10.♕×f3 ♔g6 11.♔é6 ♔g5 12.♕g3+ ♔h6 13.♔f6 ♔h7 14.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1203 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



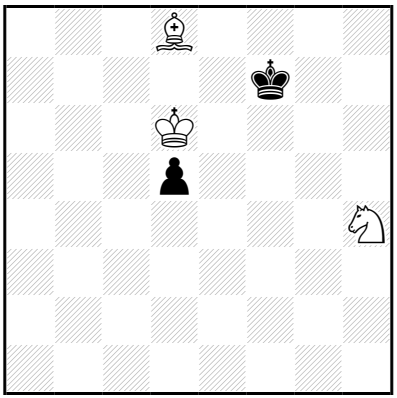
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔d7 ♔g6 3.♔×d6 ♔f6 4.♔ç7 ♔g5 5.d6 ♔g4 6.d7 ♔f3
7.d8=♕ ♔é2 8.g4 ♔f3 9.g5 ♔é4 10.g6 ♔f3 11.g7 ♔é4 12.g8=♕ ♔é3
12.g8=♕ ♔é4 13.♕g4+ ♔é3 14.♕dd4‡
12…♔f4 13.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 14.♕gg4‡

1.♔ç7! ♔é7 2.♔ç6 ♔f7 3.♔×d6 ♔f6 4.♔ç7 ♔g5 5.d6 ♔g4 6.d7 ♔f3
7.d8=♕ ♔é2 8.g4 ♔f3 9.g5 ♔é4 10.g6 ♔f3 11.g7 ♔é3 12.g8=♕ ♔é4
13.♕g4+ ♔é3 14.♕dd4‡
12…♔f4 13.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 14.♕gg4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1204 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



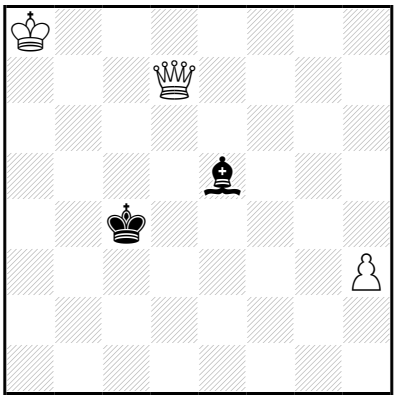
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…d4 2.♗g5 d3 3.♔d7 d2 4.♗×d2 ♔f6 5.♗f4 ♔f7 6.♗g5 ♔f8 7.♔é6 ♔é8 8.♘f5 ♔f8 9.♗é7+ ♔g8 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♔f7 ♔h8 12.♔g6 ♔g8 13.♘h6+ ♔h8 14.♗f6‡

1.♗é7! d4 2.♗g5 d3 3.♔d7 d2 4.♗×d2 ♔f6 5.♗f4 ♔f7 6.♗g5 ♔f8 7.♔é6 ♔é8 8.♘f5 ♔f8 9.♗é7+ ♔g8 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♔f7 ♔h8 12.♔g6 ♔g8 13.♘h6+ ♔h8 14.♗f6‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J1205 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



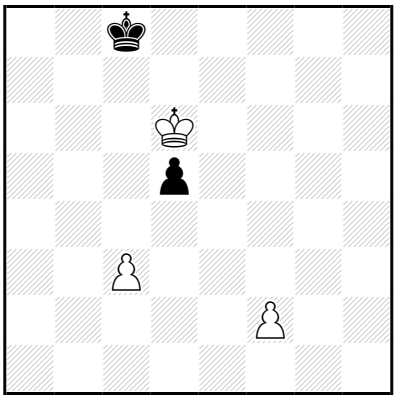
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♗ç3 2.♔b7 ♔ç5 3.♕f5+ ♔d4 4.♔ç6 ♗d2 5.♕g4+ ♔ç3 6.♔d5 ♗é3
7.♕ç4+ ♔d2 8.♔é4 ♗g5 9.♕d3+ ♔ç1 10.♕ç3+ ♔b1 11.♕b3+ ♔a1 12.♔d3
♗d2 13.♔ç2 ♗ç1 14.♕b1‡
12…♗f6 13.♔ç2 ♗b2 14.♕×b2‡
5…♔é3 6.♔d5 ♗a5 7.♕é4+ ♔f2 8.♕d3 ♗d8
9.♔é4 ♗h4 10.♕f3+ ♔g1 11.♕é2 ♗é1 12.♔f3 ♗f2 13.♕×f2+ ♔h1 14.♕g2‡
11…♗f2 12.♔f3 ♔h1 13.♕f1+ ♔h2,♗g1 14.♕g2‡
1…♔ç5 2.♔b7 ♗ç3 3.♕f5+ ♔d4 4.♔ç6 ♗d2 5.♕g4+ ♔ç3 6.♔d5 ♗é3
7.♕ç4+ ♔d2 8.♔é4 ♗g5 9.♕d3+ ♔ç1 10.♕ç3+ ♔b1 11.♕b3+ ♔a1 12.♔d3
♗d2 13.♔ç2 ♗ç1 14.♕b1‡
12…♗f6 13.♔ç2 ♗b2 14.♕×b2‡
5…♔é3 6.♔d5 ♗a5 7.♕é4+ ♔f2 8.♕d3 ♗d8
9.♔é4 ♗h4 10.♕f3+ ♔g1 11.♕é2 ♗é1 12.♔f3 ♗f2 13.♕×f2+ ♔h1 14.♕g2‡
11…♗f2 12.♔f3 ♔h1 13.♕f1+ ♔h2,♗g1 14.♕g2‡

1.♔a7! ♔ç5 2.♔b7 ♗ç3 3.♕f5+ ♔d4 4.♔ç6 ♗d2 5.♕g4+ ♔ç3 6.♔d5
♗é3 7.♕ç4+ ♔d2 8.♔é4 ♗g5 9.♕d3+ ♔ç1 10.♕ç3+ ♔b1 11.♕b3+
♔a1 12.♔d3 ♗d2 13.♔ç2 ♗ç1 14.♕b1‡
12…♗f6 13.♔ç2 ♗b2 14.♕×b2‡
5…♔é3 6.♔d5 ♗a5 7.♕é4+ ♔f2 8.♕d3
♗d8 9.♔é4 ♗h4 10.♕f3+ ♔g1 11.♕é2 ♗é1 12.♔f3 ♗f2 13.♕×f2+
♔h1 14.♕g2‡
11…♗f2 12.♔f3 ♔h1 13.♕f1+ ♔h2,♗g1 14.♕g2‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J1206 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔d8 2.f4 d4 3.ç×d4 ♔é8 4.♔é6 ♔d8 5.f5 ♔ç7 6.f6 ♔ç6 7.f7 ♔b5 8.♔d5 ♔a4 9.f8=♕ ♔b3 10.♕f3+ ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔d2 12.♕f2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♕b2‡

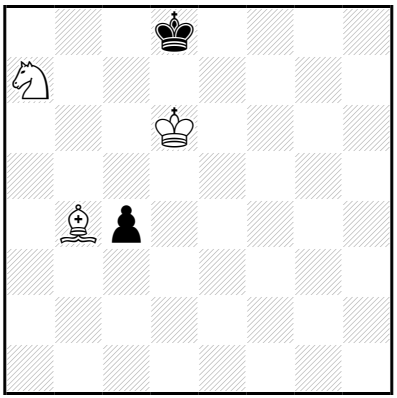
8…♔b4 9.f8=♕+ ♔ç3 10.♕f3+ ♔d2 11.♔ç4 ♔é1 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♕ç2‡

1.f3! ♔d8 2.f4 d4 3.ç×d4 ♔é8 4.♔é6 ♔d8 5.f5 ♔ç7 6.f6 ♔ç6 7.f7 ♔b5 8.♔d5 ♔a4 9.f8=♕ ♔b3 10.♕f3+ ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔d2 12.♕f2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♕b2‡

8…♔b4 9.f8=♕+ ♔ç3 10.♕f3+ ♔d2 11.♔ç4 ♔é1 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1207 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔d8 3.♗a5+ ♔é8 4.♘b5 ♔f8 5.♗ç3 ♔é8 6.♘d6+ ♔f8 7.♔f6 ♔g8 8.♘é8 ♔h7 9.♗d2 ç3 10.♗ç1 ♔g8 11.♗h6 ç2 12.♔g6 ç1=♕ 13.♘f6+ ♔h8 14.♗g7‡

11…♔h7 12.♗g7 ç2 13.♔f7 ç1=~ 14.♘f6‡
12…♔g8 13.♔g6 ç2 14.♘f6‡

8…♔f8 9.♘g7 ♔g8 10.♔g6 ♔f8 11.♗b4+ ♔g8 12.♘f5 ç3 13.♘h6+ ♔h8 14.♗×ç3‡

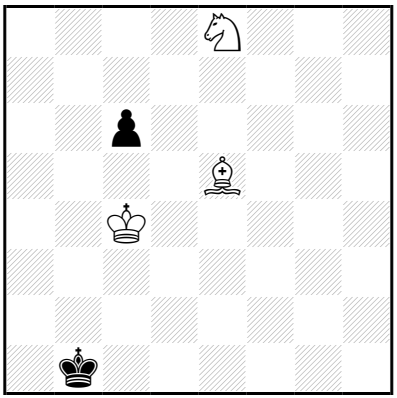
1.♗ç3! ♔é8 2.♔é6 ♔d8 3.♗a5+ ♔é8 4.♘b5 ♔f8 5.♗ç3 ♔é8 6.♘d6+ ♔f8 7.♔f6 ♔g8 8.♘é8 ♔h7 9.♗d2 ç3 10.♗ç1 ♔g8 11.♗h6 ç2 12.♔g6 ç1=♕ 13.♘f6+ ♔h8 14.♗g7‡

11…♔h7 12.♗g7 ç2 13.♔f7 ç1=~ 14.♘f6‡
12…♔g8 13.♔g6 ç2 14.♘f6‡

8…♔f8 9.♘g7 ♔g8 10.♔g6 ♔f8 11.♗b4+ ♔g8 12.♘f5 ç3 13.♘h6+ ♔h8 14.♗×ç3‡

Les Dames aiment jouer

J1208 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



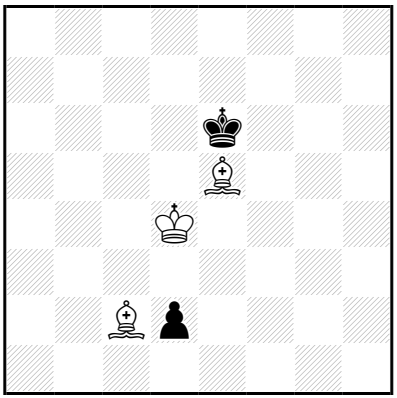
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç1 2.♔d3 ♔b1 3.♘f6 ♔a2 4.♔ç3 ♔a3 5.♘d7 ♔a4 6.♔ç4 ♔a3 7.♘b6 ♔a2 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♗f4 ♔a2 10.♘ç4 ç5 11.♔ç2 ♔a1 12.♔b3 ♔b1 13.♘a3+ ♔a1 14.♗é5‡

1.♔ç3! ♔ç1 2.♔d3 ♔b1 3.♘f6 ♔a2 4.♔ç3 ♔a3 5.♘d7 ♔a4 6.♔ç4 ♔a3 7.♘b6 ♔a2 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♗f4 ♔a2 10.♘ç4 ç5 11.♔ç2 ♔a1 12.♔b3 ♔b1 13.♘a3+ ♔a1 14.♗é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1209 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔d7,♔f7 2.♔d5 ♔é7 3.♗ç3 ♔d7 4.♗×d2 ♔é7 5.♗g5+ ♔d7 6.♗a4+ ♔ç7 7.♔ç5 ♔b7 8.♗b5 ♔ç7 9.♗ç6 ♔b8 10.♔b6 ♔ç8 11.♗b5 ♔b8 12.♗a6 ♔a8 13.♗b7+ ♔b8 14.♗f4‡

2…♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔f7 4.♗d1 ♔é8 5.♗ç3 ♔f8 6.♔é6 ♔é8 7.♗a5 ♔f8 8.♔f6 ♔é8 9.♗a4+ ♔f8 10.♗×d2 ♔g8 11.♔g6 ♔f8 12.♗b4+ ♔g8 13.♗b3+ ♔h8 14.♗ç3‡

1…♔é7 2.♔d5 ♔d7 3.♗f4 ♔é8 4.♗×d2 ♔é7 5.♗g5+ ♔d7 6.♗a4+ ♔ç7 7.♔ç5 ♔b7 8.♗b5 ♔ç7 9.♗ç6 ♔b8 10.♔b6 ♔ç8 11.♗b5 ♔b8 12.♗a6 ♔a8 13.♗b7+ ♔b8 14.♗f4‡

2…♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔f7 4.♗d1 ♔é8 5.♗ç3 ♔f8 6.♔é6 ♔é8 7.♗a5 ♔f8 8.♔f6 ♔é8 9.♗a4+ ♔f8 10.♗×d2 ♔g8 11.♔g6 ♔f8 12.♗b4+ ♔g8 13.♗b3+ ♔h8 14.♗ç3‡

2…♔f7 3.♔d6 d1=~ 4.♗×d1 ♔g6 5.♔é6 ♔g5 6.♗g3 ♔g6 7.♗h4 ♔g7 8.♗é7 ♔g6 9.♗f6 ♔h7 10.♔f7 ♔h6 11.♗é7 ♔h7 12.♗f8 ♔h8 13.♗g7+ ♔h7 14.♗ç2‡

1.♔é4!

1…♔d7,♔f7 2.♔d5 ♔é7 3.♗ç3 ♔d7 4.♗×d2 ♔é7 5.♗g5+ ♔d7 6.♗a4+ ♔ç7 7.♔ç5 ♔b7 8.♗b5 ♔ç7 9.♗ç6 ♔b8 10.♔b6 ♔ç8 11.♗b5 ♔b8 12.♗a6 ♔a8 13.♗b7+ ♔b8 14.♗f4‡

2…♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔f7 4.♗d1 ♔é8 5.♗ç3 ♔f8 6.♔é6 ♔é8 7.♗a5 ♔f8 8.♔f6 ♔é8 9.♗a4+ ♔f8 10.♗×d2 ♔g8 11.♔g6 ♔f8 12.♗b4+ ♔g8 13.♗b3+ ♔h8 14.♗ç3‡

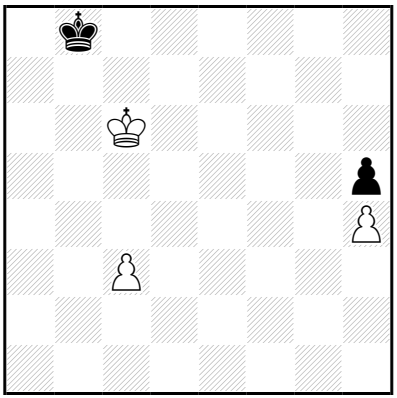
1…♔é7 2.♔d5 ♔d7 3.♗f4 ♔é8 4.♗×d2 ♔é7 5.♗g5+ ♔d7 6.♗a4+ ♔ç7 7.♔ç5 ♔b7 8.♗b5 ♔ç7 9.♗ç6 ♔b8 10.♔b6 ♔ç8 11.♗b5 ♔b8 12.♗a6 ♔a8 13.♗b7+ ♔b8 14.♗f4‡

2…♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔f7 4.♗d1 ♔é8 5.♗ç3 ♔f8 6.♔é6 ♔é8 7.♗a5 ♔f8 8.♔f6 ♔é8 9.♗a4+ ♔f8 10.♗×d2 ♔g8 11.♔g6 ♔f8 12.♗b4+ ♔g8 13.♗b3+ ♔h8 14.♗ç3‡

2…♔f7 3.♔d6 d1=~ 4.♗×d1 ♔g6 5.♔é6 ♔g5 6.♗g3 ♔g6 7.♗h4 ♔g7 8.♗é7 ♔g6 9.♗f6 ♔h7 10.♔f7 ♔h6 11.♗é7 ♔h7 12.♗f8 ♔h8 13.♗g7+ ♔h7 14.♗ç2‡

Echecs et jouer

J1210 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.ç4 ♔a8 3.ç5 ♔b8 4.♔d7 ♔a7 5.ç6 ♔b6 6.ç7 ♔ç5 7.ç8=♕+ ♔d4 8.♔é6 ♔d3 9.♔é5 ♔é3 10.♕ç3+ ♔é2 11.♔f4 ♔d1 12.♕b2 ♔é1 13.♔é3 ♔f1 14.♕f2‡

10…♔f2

11.♔f4 ♔é2 12.♕ç2+ ♔f1 13.♔f3 ♔g1 14.♕g2‡

8…♔é3 9.♕ç3+ ♔é4

10.♕d2 ♔f3 11.♔f5 ♔g3 12.♕é2 ♔h3 13.♔f4 ♔×h4 14.♕h2‡

9…♔f4 10.♔d5

♔g4 11.♔é4 ♔×h4 12.♕g7 ♔h3 13.♔f3 ♔h2,h4/♔h4 14.♕g2/♕g3‡

1…♔a8 2.ç4 ♔a7 3.ç5 ♔b8 4.♔d7 ♔a7 5.ç6 ♔b6 6.ç7 ♔ç5 7.ç8=♕+ ♔d4 8.♔é6 ♔d3 9.♔é5 ♔é3 10.♕ç3+ ♔é2 11.♔f4 ♔d1 12.♕b2 ♔é1 13.♔é3 ♔f1 14.♕f2‡

10…♔f2

11.♔f4 ♔é2 12.♕ç2+ ♔f1 13.♔f3 ♔g1 14.♕g2‡

8…♔é3 9.♕ç3+ ♔é4

10.♕d2 ♔f3 11.♔f5 ♔g3 12.♕é2 ♔h3 13.♔f4 ♔×h4 14.♕h2‡

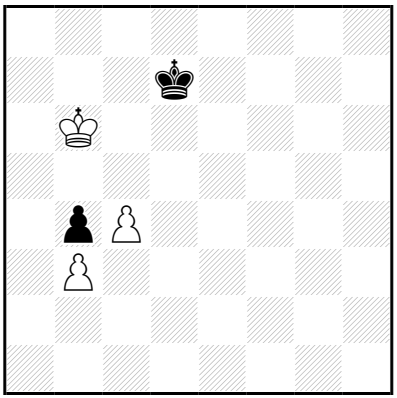
9…♔f4 10.♔d5

♔g4 11.♔é4 ♔×h4 12.♕g7 ♔h3 13.♔f3 ♔h2,h4/♔h4 14.♕g2/♕g3‡

1.ç4! ♔ç8 2.ç5 ♔d8 3.♔b7 ♔é7 4.ç6 ♔f6 5.ç7 ♔é5 6.ç8=♕ ♔é4 7.♕ç3 ♔f4 8.♔ç6 ♔é4 9.♔d6 ♔f4 10.♔d5 ♔g4 11.♔é4 ♔×h4 12.♕g7 ♔h3 13.♔f3 ♔h2,h4/♔h4 14.♕g2/♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1211 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔b7 ♔é7 3.ç5 ♔f6 4.ç6 ♔é5 5.ç7 ♔d5 6.ç8=♕ ♔é4 7.♔ç6 ♔d3 8.♔d5 ♔é3 9.♕f5 ♔d2 10.♔d4 ♔ç1 11.♕f2 ♔b1 12.♔d3 ♔a1 13.♔ç2 ♔a2 14.♕a7‡

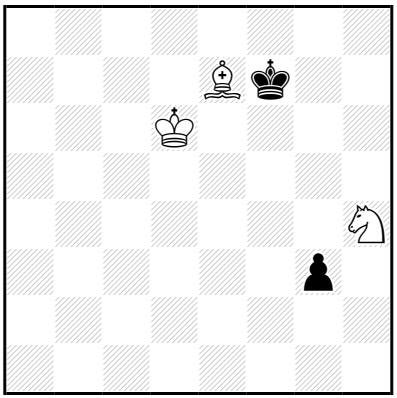
10…♔d1 11.♕f2 ♔ç1 12.♕a2 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔é1 14.♕é2‡

1.ç5! ♚ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♔b7 ♔é7 4.ç6 ♔d6 5.ç7 ♔d5 6.ç8=♕ ♔é4 7.♔ç6 ♔d3 8.♔d5 ♔é3 9.♕f5 ♔d2 10.♔d4 ♔ç1 11.♕f2 ♔b1 12.♔d3 ♔a1 13.♔ç2 ♔a2 14.♕a7‡

10…♔d1 11.♕f2 ♔ç1 12.♕a2 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔é1 14.♕é2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1212 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



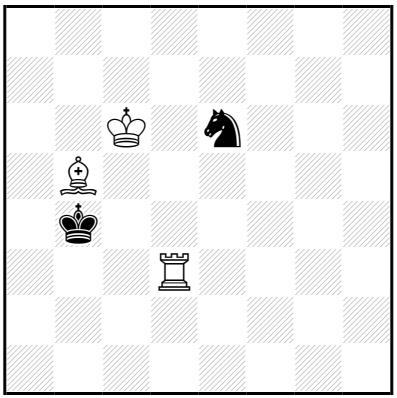
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔g8 2.♔é6 ♔h7 3.♗f8 g2 4.♘×g2 ♔g6 5.♗é7 ♔h5 6.♔f5 ♔h6 7.♘f4 ♔g7 8.♔é6 ♔g8 9.♔f6 ♔h7 10.♗f8 ♔g8 11.♘é6 ♔h8 12.♔f7 ♔h7 13.♘g5+ ♔h8 14.♗g7‡

1.♔d7! ♔g8 2.♔é6 ♔h7 3.♗f8 g2 4.♘×g2 ♔g6 5.♗é7 ♔h5 6.♔f5 ♔h6 7.♘f4 ♔g7 8.♔é6 ♔g8 9.♔f6 ♔h7 10.♗f8 ♔g8 11.♘é6 ♔h8 12.♔f7 ♔h7 13.♘g5+ ♔h8 14.♗g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1213 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (3+2) C+

1...♘g7 2.♖d4+ ♔ç3 3.♔d5 ♘f5 4.♖d3+ ♔b4 5.♗d7 ♘é7+ 6.♔d4 ♘g8 7.♖f3 ♘é7 8.♖g3 ♘ç8 9.♗×ç8 ♔b5 10.♔d5 ♔b4 11.♗a6 ♔a5 12.♔ç5 ♔×a6 13.♖g7 ♔a5 14.♖a7‡

10...♔b6 11.♖b3+ ♔ç7 12.♗é6 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔é8 14.♖b8‡

8...♘f5+ 9.♗×f5 ♔b5 10.♖g6 ♔b4 11.♗d3 ♔b3 12.♖b6+ ♔a2 13.♔ç3 ♔a1,♔a3 14.♖a6‡

12...♔a3 13.♔ç3 ♔a2,♔a4 14.♖a6‡

12...♔a4 13.♔ç3 ♔a3,♔a5 14.♖a6‡

7...♘h6 8.♖f8 ♔b3 9.♗é6+ ♔b4 10.♖b8+ ♔a4 11.♗b3+ ♔a5 12.♔ç5 ♔a6 13.♗d5 ♔a5,♘g8,♔a7 14.♖a8‡

9...♔ç2 10.♖f2+ ♔d1 11.♔d3 ♔ç1 12.♔ç3 ♔d1 13.♗ç4 ♔ç1,♘g8,♔é1 14.♖f1‡

11...♔é1 12.♖f3 ♘g4 13.♗×g4 ♔d1 14.♖f1‡

1.♖d6! ♘g7 2.♖d4+ ♔ç3 3.♔d5 ♘f5 4.♖d3+ ♔b4 5.♗d7 ♘é7+ 6.♔d4 ♘g8 7.♖f3 ♘é7 8.♖g3 ♘ç8 9.♗×ç8 ♔b5 10.♔d5 ♔b4 11.♗a6 ♔a5 12.♔ç5 ♔×a6 13.♖g7 ♔a5 14.♖a7‡

10...♔b6 11.♖b3+ ♔ç7 12.♗é6 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔é8 14.♖b8‡

8...♘f5+ 9.♗×f5 ♔b5 10.♖g6 ♔b4 11.♗d3 ♔b3 12.♖b6+ ♔a2 13.♔ç3 ♔a1,♔a3 14.♖a6‡

12...♔a3 13.♔ç3 ♔a2,♔a4 14.♖a6‡

12...♔a4 13.♔ç3 ♔a3,♔a5 14.♖a6‡

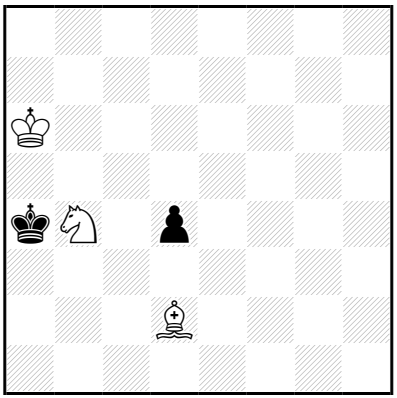
7...♘h6 8.♖f8 ♔b3 9.♗é6+ ♔b4 10.♖b8+ ♔a4 11.♗b3+ ♔a5 12.♔ç5 ♔a6 13.♗d5 ♔a5,♘g8,♔a7 14.♖a8‡

9...♔ç2 10.♖f2+ ♔d1 11.♔d3 ♔ç1 12.♔ç3 ♔d1 13.♗ç4 ♔ç1,♘g8,♔é1 14.♖f1‡

11...♔é1 12.♖f3 ♘g4 13.♗×g4 ♔d1 14.♖f1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1214 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



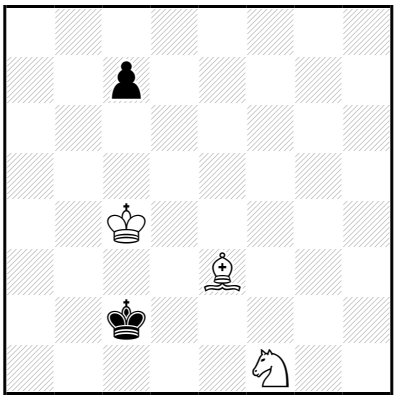
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…♔a3 2.♔b5 ♔b3 3.♔ç5 d3 4.♔b5 ♔a3 5.♘×d3 ♔b3 6.♘é1 ♔a3 7.♔ç4 ♔a4 8.♘d3 ♔a3 9.♗b4+ ♔a2 10.♔ç3 ♔b1 11.♔b3 ♔a1 12.♔ç2 ♔a2 13.♘ç1+ ♔a1 14.♗ç3‡

1.♔b6! ♔a3 2.♔b5 ♔b3 3.♔ç5 d3 4.♔b5 ♔a3 5.♘×d3 ♔b3 6.♘é1 ♔a3 7.♔ç4 ♔a4 8.♘d3 ♔a3 9.♗b4+ ♔a2 10.♔ç3 ♔b1 11.♔b3 ♔a1 12.♔ç2 ♔a2 13.♘ç1+ ♔a1 14.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J1215 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



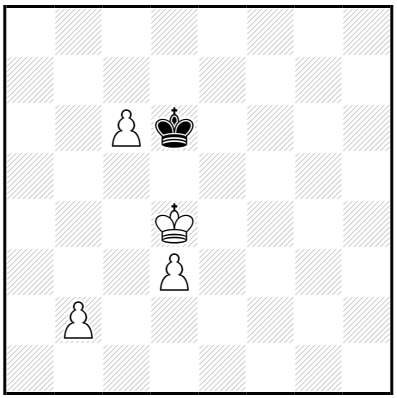
‡14 (3+2) C+

1…ç6 2.♗ç5 ♔d1 3.♔d3 ♔é1 4.♘d2 ♔d1 5.♗f2 ♔ç1 6.♘ç4 ♔d1
7.♘b2+ ♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♘d3 ♔a2 10.♗ç5 ♔b1 11.♔b3 ♔a1 12.♔ç2
♔a2 13.♘ç1+ ♔a1 14.♗d4‡
1…♔d1 2.♔d3 ♔é1 3.♘d2 ç6 4.♗ç5 ♔d1 5.♗f2 ♔ç1 6.♘ç4 ♔d1
7.♘b2+ ♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♘d3 ♔a2 10.♗ç5 ♔b1 11.♔b3 ♔a1 12.♔ç2
♔a2 13.♘ç1+ ♔a1 14.♗d4‡

1.♗d4! ♔d1 2.♔d3 ♔é1 3.♘d2 ç6 4.♗ç5 ♔d1 5.♗f2 ♔ç1 6.♘ç4 ♔d1
7.♘b2+ ♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♘d3 ♔a2 10.♗ç5 ♔b1 11.♔b3 ♔a1 12.♔ç2
♔a2 13.♘ç1+ ♔a1 14.♗d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1216 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



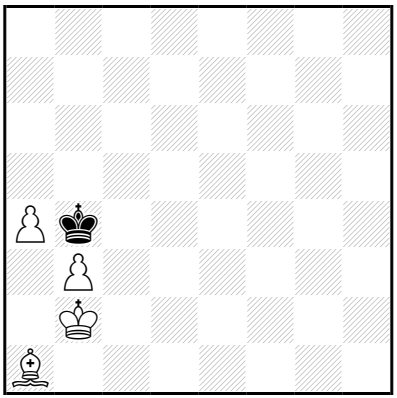
‡14 (4+1) C+

1…♔×ç6 2.♔é5 ♔ç7 3.♔é6 ♔b6 4.d4 ♔a5 5.d5 ♔b4 6.d6 ♔ç4 7.d7 ♔d3 8.d8=♕+ ♔ç2 9.♔é5 ♔ç1 10.♕d3 ♔×b2 11.♔d4 ♔ç1 12.♕é2 ♔b1 13.♔ç3 ♔a1 14.♕b2‡

1.♔é4! ♔×ç6 2.♔é5 ♔ç7 3.♔é6 ♔b6 4.d4 ♔a5 5.d5 ♔b4 6.d6 ♔ç4 7.d7 ♔d3 8.d8=♕+ ♔ç2 9.♔é5 ♔ç1 10.♕d3 ♔×b2 11.♔d4 ♔ç1 12.♕é2 ♔b1 13.♔ç3 ♔a1 14.♕b2‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J1217 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



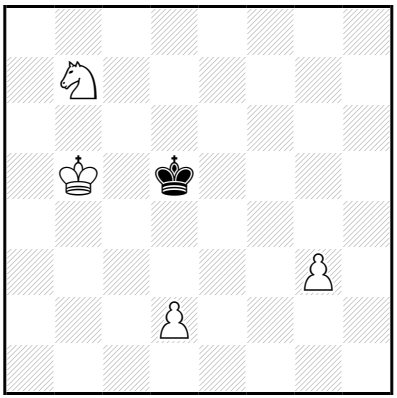
‡14 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♔ç3 ♔d5 3.♔b4 ♔ç6 4.a5 ♔d5 5.♔b5 ♔d6 6.a6 ♔ç7 7.b4 ♔ç8 8.♔ç6 ♔d8 9.a7 ♔é7 10.a8=♕ ♔f7 11.♕ç8 ♔g6 12.♕g4+ ♔f7 13.♔d7 ♔f8 14.♕g7‡

1.♔ç2! ♔ç5 2.♔ç3 ♔d5 3.♔b4 ♔ç6 4.a5 ♔d5 5.♔b5 ♔d6 6.a6 ♔ç7 7.b4 ♔ç8 8.♔ç6 ♔d8 9.a7 ♔é7 10.a8=♕ ♔f7 11.♕ç8 ♔g6 12.♕g4+ ♔f7 13.♔d7 ♔f8 14.♕g7‡

Les Blancs lorsqu'ils jouent

J1218 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (4+1) C+

1…♔d4 2.♔ç6 ♔é4 3.♔ç5 ♔d3 4.♘d6 ♔é2 5.g4 ♔d3 6.g5 ♔é2 7.g6 ♔d3 8.g7 ♔é2 9.g8=♕ ♔f3 10.♔d4 ♔f4 11.♘é4 ♔f3 12.♔d3 ♔f4 13.♕g5+ ♔f3 14.♕g3‡

2…♔é5 3.♘ç5 ♔d4 4.♔d6 ♔ç4 5.g4 ♔b4 6.g5 ♔a3 7.g6 ♔b2 8.g7 ♔ç1 9.g8=♕ ♔d1 10.♕g2 ♔ç2 11.♕é2 ♔b2 12.♕d1 ♔a2 13.♕ç2+ ♔a1/♔a3 14.♘b3/♕b3‡

11…♔ç1 12.d4 ♔b1 13.♘d3 ♔a1 14.♕b2‡

1.g4! ♔d4 2.♔ç6 ♔é5 3.♔ç5 ♔é6 4.d4 ♔d7 5.d5 ♔ç7 6.d6+ ♔×b7 7.g5 ♔ç8 8.g6 ♔d7 9.g7 ♔é6 10.g8=♕+ ♔f5 11.d7 ♔é4 12.d8=♕ ♔f4 13.♕d4+ ♔f3,♔f5 14.♕gg4‡

3…♔f4 4.d4 ♔×g4 5.d5 ♔f5 6.d6 ♔é6 7.♔d4 ♔d7 8.♔d5 ♔é8 9.♔é6 ♔f8 10.d7 ♔g7 11.d8=♕ ♔g6 12.♕g8+ ♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h4 14.♕g4‡

7…♔f5 8.d7 ♔é6 9.d8=♕ ♔f5 10.♘d6+ ♔f4 11.♕h4+ ♔f3 12.♘é4 ♔é2 13.♕f2+ ♔d1 14.♕d2‡

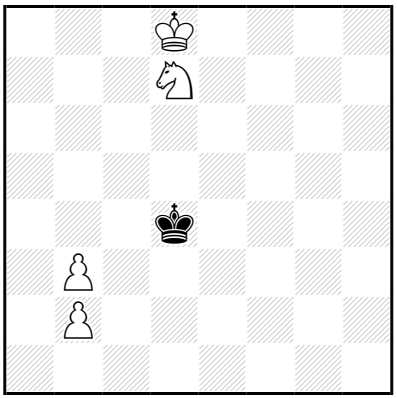
8…♔g5 9.d8=♕+ ♔f4 10.♕f6+ ♔g3 11.♔é3 ♔g4 12.♕g6+ ♔h3 13.♔f3 ♔h2 14.♕g2‡

10…♔g4 11.♔é3 ♔h5 12.♕g7 ♔h4 13.♔f4 ♔h3 14.♕g3‡

4…♔g5 5.d5 ♔f6 6.d6 ♔é6 7.♔d4 ♔d7 8.♔d5 ♔é8 9.♔é6 ♔f8 10.d7 ♔g7 11.d8=♕ ♔g6 12.♕é7 ♔h6 13.♔f7 ♔h7 14.♕h4‡

Les échecs autrement jouer

J1219 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (4+1) C+

b) 1 colonne à gauche

a)
1…♔d3,♔d5 2.♔ç7 ♔d4 3.♔ç6 ♔é3 4.b4 ♔d2 5.b5 ♔ç1 6.b6 ♔×b2 7.b7 ♔ç1 8.b8=♕ ♔d2 9.♕h2+ ♔é3 10.♘é5 ♔d4 11.♕g3 ♔é4 12.♔d6 ♔f5 13.♕g4+ ♔f6 14.♕g6‡

10…♔é4 11.♕g3 ♔f5 12.♔d6 ♔é4 13.♕f3+ ♔d4 14.♕d3‡

1.♔ç8! ♔d5 2.♔ç7 ♔d4 3.♔ç6 ♔é3 4.b4 ♔d2 5.b5 ♔ç1 6.b6 ♔×b2 7.b7 ♔ç1 8.b8=♕ ♔d2 9.♕h2+ ♔é3 10.♘é5 ♔d4 11.♕g3 ♔é4 12.♔d6 ♔f5 13.♕g4+ ♔f6 14.♕g6‡

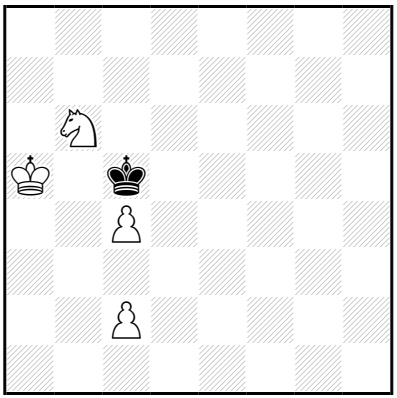
10…♔é4 11.♕g3 ♔f5 12.♔d6 ♔é4 13.♕f3+ ♔d4 14.♕d3‡

b)
1…♔ç3,♔ç5 2.♔b7 ♔ç4 3.♔b6 ♔d3 4.a4 ♔ç4 5.a5 ♔d3 6.a6 ♔é2 7.a7 ♔f3 8.a8=♕+ ♔f4 9.♕g2 ♔é3 10.♘d5+ ♔d3 11.♔ç6 ♔d4 12.♕f3 ♔é5 13.♕f4+ ♔é6 14.♕f6‡

1.♔b8! ♔ç5 2.♔b7 ♔ç4 3.♔b6 ♔d3 4.a4 ♔ç4 5.a5 ♔d3 6.a6 ♔é2 7.a7 ♔f3 8.a8=♕+ ♔f4 9.♕g2 ♔é3 10.♘d5+ ♔d3 11.♔ç6 ♔d4 12.♕f3 ♔é5 13.♕f4+ ♔é6 14.♕f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1220 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (4+1) C+

1...♔ç6 2.♘a4 ♔b7 3.♔b5 ♔ç7 4.ç5 ♔d7 5.ç6+ ♔é6 6.♔ç5 ♔é7 7.♔d5 ♔é8 8.♔d6 ♔f7 9.ç7 ♔g6 10.ç8=♕ ♔h5 11.♔é5 ♔g5 12.♕g8+ ♔h4 13.♔f4 ♔h3 14.♕g3‡

12...♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h4 14.♕g4‡

7...♔f6 8.ç7 ♔g5 9.ç8=♕ ♔f4 10.♕h3 ♔g5 11.♔é6 ♔f4 12.♕g2 ♔é3 13.♔f5 ♔d4 14.♕é4‡

5...♔é7 6.♔ç5 ♔é6 7.♘ç3 ♔é7 8.ç7 ♔d7 9.♘d5 ♔ç8 10.♔d6 ♔b7 11.♔d7 ♔a6 12.♔ç6 ♔a7 13.ç8=♖ ♔a6 14.♖a8‡

11...♔a7 12.♔ç6 ♔a6 13.ç8=♕+ ♔a5/♔a7 14.♕a8/♕b7‡

9...♔é6 10.ç8=♕+ ♔f7 11.♕g4 ♔f8 12.♔d6 ♔f7 13.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 14.♕g8/♕g6‡

7...♔f5 8.ç7 ♔g4 9.ç8=♕+ ♔f4 10.♔d4 ♔f3 11.♕f5+ ♔g3 12.♘é4+ ♔h2 13.♕f2+ ♔h1/♔h3 14.♘g3/♕g3‡

10...♔g5 11.♔é5 ♔g6 12.♕g8+ ♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h4 14.♕g4‡

1.♔a6! ♔ç6 2.♘a4 ♔ç7 3.♔b5 ♔d6 4.ç5+ ♔é6 5.ç6 ♔é7 6.♔ç5 ♔é6 7.♘ç3 ♔é7 8.ç7 ♔d7 9.♘d5 ♔ç8 10.♔d6 ♔b7 11.♔d7 ♔a6 12.♔ç6 ♔a7 13.ç8=♖ ♔a6 14.♖a8‡

11...♔a7 12.♔ç6 ♔a6 13.ç8=♕+ ♔a5/♔a7 14.♕a8/♕b7‡

9...♔é6 10.ç8=♕+ ♔f7 11.♕g4 ♔f8 12.♔d6 ♔f7 13.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 14.♕g8/♕g6‡

7...♔f5 8.ç7 ♔g4 9.ç8=♕+ ♔f4 10.♔d4 ♔f3 11.♕f5+ ♔g3 12.♘é4+ ♔h2 13.♕f2+ ♔h1/♔h3 14.♘g3/♕g3‡

10...♔g5 11.♔é5 ♔g6 12.♕g8+ ♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h4 14.♕g4‡

4...♔é7 5.ç6 ♔é6 6.♔ç5 ♔é7 7.♔d5 ♔é8 8.♔d6 ♔f7 9.ç7 ♔g6 10.ç8=♕ ♔h5 11.♔é5 ♔g5 12.♕g8+ ♔h4 13.♔f4 ♔h3 14.♕g3‡

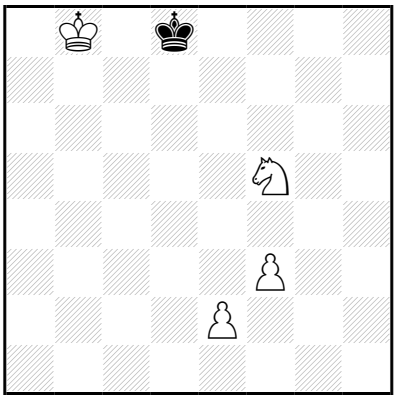
12...♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h4 14.♕g4‡

7...♔f6 8.ç7 ♔g5 9.ç8=♕ ♔f4 10.♕h3 ♔g5 11.♔é6 ♔f4 12.♕g2 ♔é3 13.♔f5 ♔d4 14.♕é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1221 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



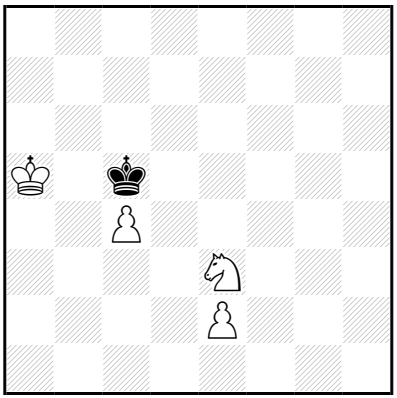
‡14 (4+1) C+

1…♔d7 2.é4 ♔é6 3.f4 ♔d7 4.♔b7 ♔d8 5.♔ç6 ♔é8 6.é5 ♔f7 7.♔d7 ♔g6 8.♘g3 ♔f7 9.é6+ ♔g6 10.é7 ♔h6 11.é8=♕ ♔h7 12.♘h5 ♔h6 13.♕g8 ♔×h5 14.♕g5‡

1.é3! ♔d7 2.é4 ♔é6 3.f4 ♔d7 4.♔b7 ♔d8 5.♔ç6 ♔é8 6.é5 ♔f7 7.♔d7 ♔g6 8.♘g3 ♔f7 9.é6+ ♔g6 10.é7 ♔h6 11.é8=♕ ♔h7 12.♘h5 ♔h6 13.♕g8 ♔×h5 14.♕g5‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

J1222 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (4+1) C+

b) ♙ç4→d2

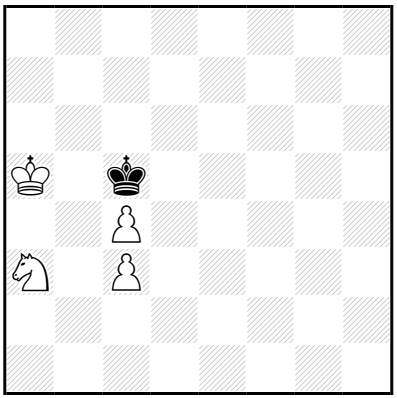
a)
1…♔ç6 2.♔b4 ♔b6 3.ç5+ ♔ç7 4.♔b5 ♔d7 5.ç6+ ♔d6 6.♘ç4+ ♔é7 7.ç7 ♔d7 8.♔b6 ♔ç8 9.♘d6+ ♔d7 10.ç8=♕+ ♔é7 11.♔ç6 ♔f6 12.♕g4 ♔é5 13.♕f5+ ♔d4 14.♕ç5‡

1.♔a4!
1…♔b6 2.♔b4 ♔ç6 3.ç5 ♔b7 4.♔b5 ♔ç7 5.ç6 ♔d6 6.♘ç4+ ♔é7 7.ç7 ♔d7 8.♔b6 ♔ç8 9.♘d6+ ♔d7 10.ç8=♕+ ♔é7 11.♔ç6 ♔f6 12.♕g4 ♔é5 13.♕f5+ ♔d4 14.♕ç5‡
1…♔ç6 2.♔b4 ♔b6 3.ç5+ ♔ç7 4.♔b5 ♔d7 5.ç6+ ♔d6 6.♘ç4+ ♔é7 7.ç7 ♔d7 8.♔b6 ♔ç8 9.♘d6+ ♔d7 10.ç8=♕+ ♔é7 11.♔ç6 ♔f6 12.♕g4 ♔é5 13.♕f5+ ♔d4 14.♕ç5‡
b)
1…♔ç6 2.d4 ♔b7 3.♔b5 ♔ç7 4.♔ç5 ♔d8 5.d5 ♔é7 6.d6+ ♔f6 7.♘d5+ ♔é6 8.♔ç6 ♔f5 9.d7 ♔g4 10.d8=♕ ♔g3 11.♕f6 ♔g4 12.♘é3+ ♔g3 13.♕f3+ ♔h2/♔h4 14.♕g2/♕g4‡

1.♔a6! ♔ç6 2.d4 ♔ç7 3.♔b5 ♔d6 4.d5 ♔ç7 5.♔ç5 ♔d8 6.d6 ♔d7 7.♘d5 ♔é6 8.♔ç6 ♔f5 9.d7 ♔g4 10.d8=♕ ♔g3 11.♕f6 ♔g4 12.♘é3+ ♔g3 13.♕f3+ ♔h2/♔h4 14.♕g2/♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1223 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔b4 ♔b6 3.ç5+ ♔ç7 4.♔b5 ♔d8 5.ç6 ♔é7 6.♔ç5 ♔é6 7.ç7 ♔d7 8.♘b5 ♔ç8 9.♔d6 ♔b7 10.♔d7 ♔b6 11.ç8=♕ ♔×b5 12.♕ç6+ ♔a5 13.♕b7 ♔a4 14.♕b4‡

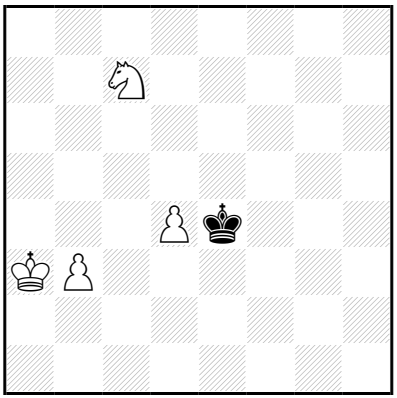
1.♔a4!

1…♔b6 2.♔b4 ♔ç6 3.ç5 ♔d5 4.♔b5 ♔é6 5.ç6 ♔é7 6.♔ç5 ♔é6 7.ç7 ♔d7 8.♘b5 ♔ç8 9.♔d6 ♔b7 10.♔d7 ♔b6 11.ç8=♕ ♔×b5 12.♕ç6+ ♔a5 13.♕b7 ♔a4 14.♕b4‡

1…♔ç6 2.♔b4 ♔b6 3.ç5+ ♔ç7 4.♔b5 ♔d8 5.ç6 ♔é7 6.♔ç5 ♔é6 7.ç7 ♔d7 8.♘b5 ♔ç8 9.♔d6 ♔b7 10.♔d7 ♔b6 11.ç8=♕ ♔×b5 12.♕ç6+ ♔a5 13.♕b7 ♔a4 14.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1224 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



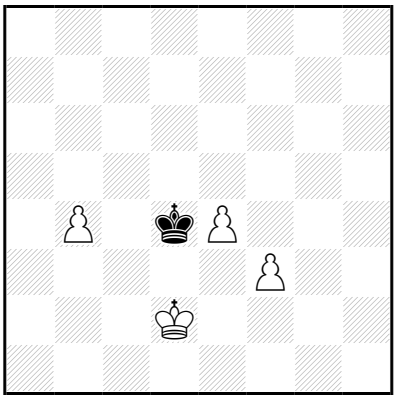
‡14 (4+1) C+

1…♔×d4 2.♔b4 ♔é5 3.♔ç5 ♔f6 4.b4 ♔é7 5.b5 ♔d8 6.b6 ♔d7 7.♘d5 ♔ç8 8.♔ç6 ♔d8 9.b7 ♔é8 10.b8=♕+ ♔f7 11.♕g3 ♔f8 12.♔d6 ♔f7 13.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 14.♕g8/♕g6‡

1.♔a4! ♔×d4 2.♔b4 ♔é5 3.♔ç5 ♔f6 4.b4 ♔é7 5.b5 ♔d8 6.b6 ♔d7 7.♘d5 ♔ç8 8.♔ç6 ♔d8 9.b7 ♔é8 10.b8=♕+ ♔f7 11.♕g3 ♔f8 12.♔d6 ♔f7 13.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 14.♕g8/♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1225 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (4+1) C+

1…♔é5 2.b5 ♔é6 3.f4 ♔d6 4.f5 ♔é5 5.b6 ♔d6 6.f6 ♔ç6 7.f7 ♔×b6 8.f8=♕ ♔ç7 9.é5 ♔d7 10.♕d6+ ♔ç8 11.é6 ♔b7 12.é7 ♔ç8 13.é8=♕+ ♔b7 14.♕éb8‡

10…♔é8 11.♕ç7 ♔f8 12.♕h7 ♔é8 13.é6 ♔d8/♔f8 14.♕d7/♕f7‡

6…♔é6 7.é5 ♔d7 8.f7 ♔é7 9.é6 ♔d6 10.f8=♕+ ♔ç6 11.é7 ♔d5 12.é8=♕ ♔ç4 13.♕ç6+ ♔b3 14.♕ç2‡

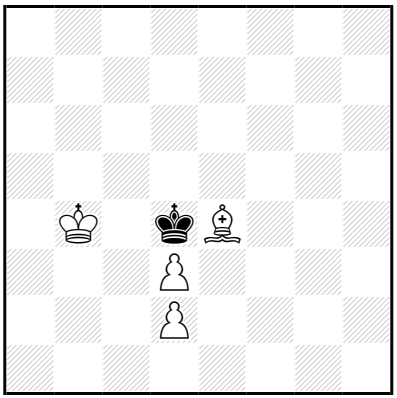
1…♔ç4 2.é5 ♔d5 3.f4 ♔é6 4.b5 ♔é7 5.f5 ♔d7 6.f6 ♔é6 7.b6 ♔d7 8.f7 ♔é7 9.é6 ♔d6 10.f8=♕+ ♔ç6 11.é7 ♔d5 12.é8=♕ ♔ç4 13.♕ç6+ ♔b3 14.♕ç2‡

1.♔ç2! ♔é5 2.b5 ♔é6 3.f4 ♔d6 4.f5 ♔é5 5.b6 ♔d6 6.f6 ♔ç6 7.f7 ♔×b6 8.f8=♕ ♔ç7 9.é5 ♔d7 10.♕d6+ ♔ç8 11.é6 ♔b7 12.é7 ♔ç8 13.é8=♕+ ♔b7 14.♕éb8‡

10…♔é8 11.♕ç7 ♔f8 12.♕h7 ♔é8 13.é6 ♔d8/♔f8 14.♕d7/♕f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1226 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (4+1) C+

b) 1 colonne à gauche

a)

1…♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔f4 3.♗h7 ♔é5 4.d4+ ♔f6 5.d5 ♔é7 6.♔ç6 ♔f6 7.d6 ♔g7 8.♗d3 ♔f8 9.d7 ♔é7 10.♔ç7 ♔f6 11.d8=♕+ ♔g7 12.♕é7+ ♔h6 13.♕f6+ ♔h5 14.♗é2‡

8…♔h6 9.d7 ♔g5 10.d8=♕+ ♔g4 11.♕g8+ ♔f3 12.♕g5 ♔f2 13.♕g4 ♔é1 14.♕é2‡

11…♔f4 12.♕g2 ♔é5 13.♕g5+ ♔é6 14.♗ç4‡

1.♔b5! ♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔f4 3.♗h7 ♔é5 4.d4+ ♔f6 5.d5 ♔é7 6.♔ç6 ♔f6 7.d6 ♔g7 8.♗d3 ♔f8 9.d7 ♔é7 10.♔ç7 ♔f6 11.d8=♕+ ♔g7 12.♕é7+ ♔h6 13.♕f6+ ♔h5 14.♗é2‡

8…♔h6 9.d7 ♔g5 10.d8=♕+ ♔g4 11.♕g8+ ♔f3 12.♕g5 ♔f2 13.♕g4 ♔é1 14.♕é2‡

11…♔f4 12.♕g2 ♔é5 13.♕g5+ ♔é6 14.♗ç4‡

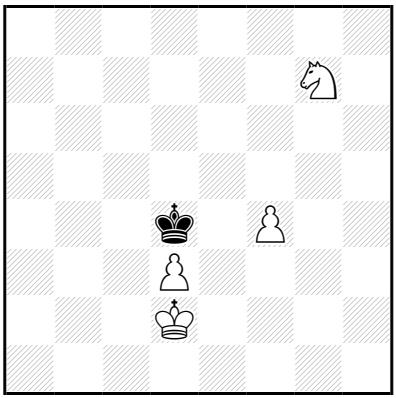
b)

1…♔d5 2.♔b5 ♔é4 3.♗b6 ♔d5 4.ç4+ ♔é4 5.ç5 ♔d5 6.ç6 ♔é6 7.ç7 ♔d7 8.♔ç5 ♔ç8 9.♔d6 ♔b7 10.♗ç5 ♔ç8 11.ç4 ♔b7 12.♔d7 ♔a6 13.ç8=♕+ ♔a5 14.♕a8‡

1.♔a5! ♔d5 2.♔b5 ♔é4 3.♗b6 ♔d5 4.ç4+ ♔é4 5.ç5 ♔d5 6.ç6 ♔é6 7.ç7 ♔d7 8.♔ç5 ♔ç8 9.♔d6 ♔b7 10.♗ç5 ♔ç8 11.ç4 ♔b7 12.♔d7 ♔a6 13.ç8=♕+ ♔a5 14.♕a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1227 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



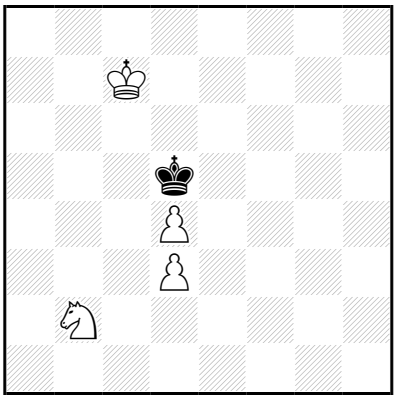
‡14 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5 2.♔é3 ♔d6 3.d4 ♔é7 4.d5 ♔d6 5.♔é4 ♔d7 6.f5 ♔é7 7.♔é5 ♔d7 8.f6 ♔ç7 9.f7 ♔b6 10.f8=♕ ♔b5 11.♔d4 ♔a6 12.♕b8 ♔a5 13.♔ç5 ♔a4 14.♕b4‡

1.♔é2! ♔d5 2.♔é3 ♔d6 3.d4 ♔é7 4.d5 ♔d6 5.♔é4 ♔d7 6.f5 ♔é7 7.♔é5 ♔d7 8.f6 ♔ç7 9.f7 ♔b6 10.f8=♕ ♔b5 11.♔d4 ♔a6 12.♕b8 ♔a5 13.♔ç5 ♔a4 14.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1228 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (4+1) C+

1…♔×d4 2.♔d6 ♔ç3 3.♔ç5 ♔×b2 4.d4 ♔ç1 5.d5 ♔d2 6.d6 ♔é3 7.d7 ♔f4 8.d8=♕ ♔f5 9.♔d4 ♔f4 10.♕f6+ ♔g3 11.♔é3 ♔g4 12.♕g6+ ♔h3 13.♔f3 ♔h2 14.♕g2‡

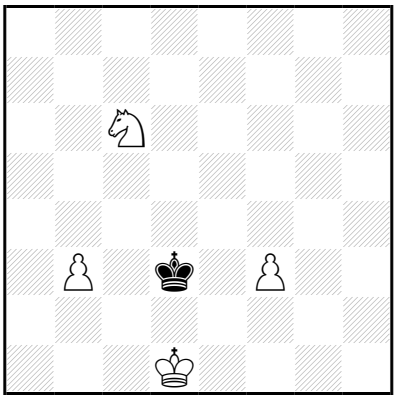
10…♔g4 11.♔é3 ♔h5 12.♕g7 ♔h4 13.♔f4 ♔h3 14.♕g3‡

1.♔d7! ♔×d4 2.♔d6 ♔ç3 3.♔ç5 ♔×b2 4.d4 ♔ç1 5.d5 ♔d2 6.d6 ♔é3 7.d7 ♔f4 8.d8=♕ ♔f5 9.♔d4 ♔f4 10.♕f6+ ♔g3 11.♔é3 ♔g4 12.♕g6+ ♔h3 13.♔f3 ♔h2 14.♕g2‡

10…♔g4 11.♔é3 ♔h5 12.♕g7 ♔h4 13.♔f4 ♔h3 14.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1229 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡14 (4+1) C+

1…♔é3 2.♔ç2 ♔×f3 3.♔d3 ♔g4 4.b4 ♔f5 5.b5 ♔é6 6.b6 ♔d7 7.b7 ♔×ç6 8.b8=♕ ♔d7 9.♕b6 ♔é7 10.♔é4 ♔d7 11.♔é5 ♔ç8 12.♕a7 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔é8 14.♕é7‡

10…♔f7

11.♔f5 ♔é7 12.♕ç7+ ♔f8 13.♔f6 ♔g8 14.♕g7‡

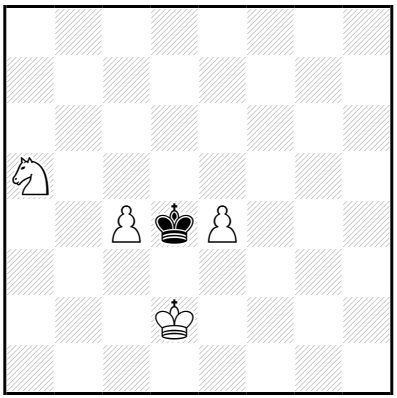
1.♔ç1! ♔é3 2.♔ç2 ♔×f3 3.♔d3 ♔g4 4.b4 ♔f5 5.b5 ♔é6 6.b6 ♔d7 7.b7 ♔×ç6 8.b8=♕ ♔d7 9.♕b6 ♔é7 10.♔é4 ♔d7 11.♔é5 ♔ç8 12.♕a7 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔é8 14.♕é7‡

10…♔f7

11.♔f5 ♔é7 12.♕ç7+ ♔f8 13.♔f6 ♔g8 14.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1230 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



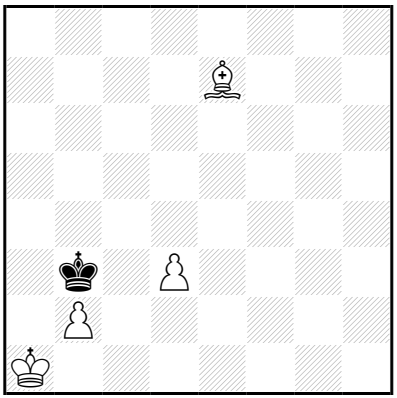
‡14 (4+1) C+

1…♔×é4 2.♔ç3 ♔f5 3.ç5 ♔é6 4.ç6 ♔d6 5.♔d4 ♔ç7 6.♔ç5 ♔b8 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.♘ç4 ♔d8 9.ç7+ ♔ç8 10.♘b6+ ♔b7 11.ç8=♕+ ♔×b6 12.♕b8+ ♔a5 13.♔ç5 ♔a4 14.♕b4‡

1.♔ç2! ♔×é4 2.♔ç3 ♔f5 3.ç5 ♔é6 4.ç6 ♔d6 5.♔d4 ♔ç7 6.♔ç5 ♔b8 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.♘ç4 ♔d8 9.ç7+ ♔ç8 10.♘b6+ ♔b7 11.ç8=♕+ ♔×b6 12.♕b8+ ♔a5 13.♔ç5 ♔a4 14.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1231 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



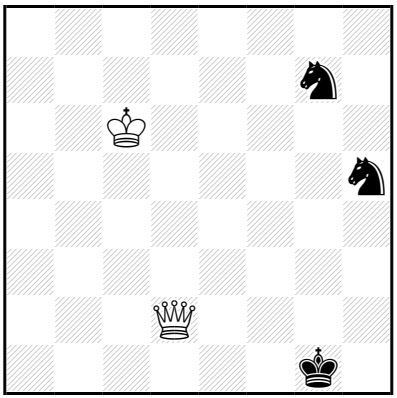
‡14 (4+1) C+

1…♔a4 2.d4 ♔b5 3.d5 ♔b6 4.d6 ♔ç6 5.b4 ♔d7 6.b5 ♔ç8 7.b6 ♔d7
8.b7 ♔é6 9.b8=♕ ♔d7 10.♕b5+ ♔é6 11.d7 ♔×é7 12.♕f5 ♔d6
13.d8=♕+ ♔ç6 14.♕fd5‡
12…♔d8 13.♕d5 ♔ç7,♔é7 14.d8=♕‡

1.♔b1! ♔a4 2.d4 ♔b5 3.d5 ♔b6 4.d6 ♔ç6 5.b4 ♔d7 6.b5 ♔ç8 7.b6 ♔d7
8.b7 ♔é6 9.b8=♕ ♔d7 10.♕b5+ ♔é6 11.d7 ♔×é7 12.♕f5 ♔d6
13.d8=♕+ ♔ç6 14.♕fd5‡
12…♔d8 13.♕d5 ♔ç7,♔é7 14.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1232 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (2+3) C+

1…♘g3 2.♕d4+ ♔g2 3.♕×g7 ♔f3 4.♕ç3+ ♔g4 5.♔d5 ♔f4 6.♕d3 ♘f5,♘h5 7.♕é4+ ♔g5 8.♔é5 ♘g7 9.♕g2+ ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♘é8+ 11.♔é7 ♘ç7 12.♕g4 ♘d5+ 13.♔f7 ♘f4 14.♕f5 ♘é6 15.♕g6‡

8…♘h6 9.♕f4+ ♔g6 10.♕f6+ ♔h7 11.♔é6 ♘f7 12.♕×f7+ ♔h6 13.♕g8 ♔h5 14.♔f5 ♔h4 15.♕g4‡

11…♘g8 12.♕g5 ♘h6 13.♔é7 ♔h8 14.♔f8 ♔h7/♘f5 15.♕g7/♕g8‡

13…♘f5+ 14.♔f8 ♔h8/♘g3 15.♕g8/♕g7‡

1…♘f5 2.♕d1+ ♔f2 3.♕×h5 ♘g3 4.♕h4 ♔g2 5.♕f4 ♘é2 6.♕é3 ♘g1 7.♔d5 ♘h3 8.♔d4 ♘g1 9.♔é4 ♘h3 10.♕f3+ ♔h2 11.♔é3 ♘f2 12.♕×f2+ ♔h3 13.♕g1 ♔h4 14.♔f4 ♔h5 15.♕g5‡

11…♘g1 12.♕g4 ♘h3 13.♔é2 ♔h1 14.♔f1 ♔h2/♘f4 15.♕g2/♕g1‡

13…♘f4+ 14.♔f1 ♔h1/♘g2 15.♕g1/♕×g2‡

6…♘g3 7.♔d5 ♔h2 8.♕f3 ♔h3 9.♔d4 ♔h4 10.♕f4+ ♔h3 11.♔é3 ♘h5 12.♕g5 ♘f4 13.♔×f4 ♔h2 14.♔f3 ♔h1 15.♕g2‡

7…♘f1 8.♕é2+ ♔g1 9.♔é5 ♘g3 10.♕f3 ♔h2 11.♔f4 ♔g1 12.♕×g3+ ♔f1 13.♕h2 ♔é1 14.♔é3 ♔d1 15.♕d2‡

11…♘f5 12.♕f2+ ♔h1 13.♔g4 ♘d4 14.♔h3 ♘f3 15.♕g2‡

10…♘f1 11.♔f4 ♘g3 12.♕×g3+ ♔f1 13.♕h2 ♔é1 14.♔é3 ♔d1 15.♕d2‡

11…♘h2 12.♕é2 ♘f1 13.♔g4 ♔h1 14.♔h3 ♔g1/♘é3 15.♕g2/♕h2‡

13…♘é3+ 14.♔h3 ♔h1/♘g2 15.♕h2/♕×g2‡

10…♘h1 11.♔f4 ♘f2 12.♕g3+ ♔f1 13.♔é3 ♘h3 14.♕h2 ♔é1/♘f2,♘g1 15.♕é2/♕(×)f2‡

11…♘g3 12.♕×g3+ ♔f1 13.♕h2 ♔é1 14.♔é3 ♔d1 15.♕d2‡

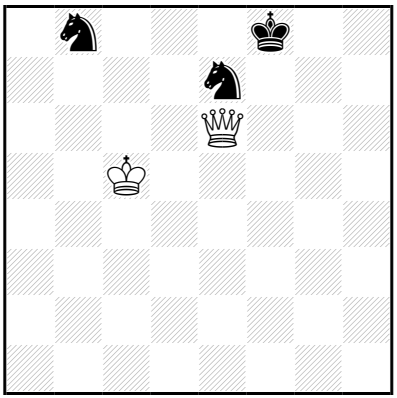
1.♔ç5! ♘g3 2.♕d4+ ♔g2 3.♕×g7 ♔f3 4.♕ç3+ ♔g4 5.♔d5 ♔f4 6.♕d3 ♘f5 7.♕é4+ ♔g5 8.♔é5 ♘g7 9.♕g2+ ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♘é8+ 11.♔é7 ♘ç7 12.♕g4 ♘d5+ 13.♔f7 ♘f4 14.♕f5 ♘é6 15.♕g6‡

8…♘h6 9.♕f4+ ♔g6 10.♕f6+ ♔h7 11.♔é6 ♘f7 12.♕×f7+ ♔h6 13.♕g8 ♔h5 14.♔f5 ♔h4 15.♕g4‡

11…♘g8 12.♕g5 ♘h6 13.♔é7 ♔h8 14.♔f8 ♔h7/♘f5 15.♕g7/♕g8‡

13…♘f5+ 14.♔f8 ♔h8/♘g3 15.♕g8/♕g7‡

J1233 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



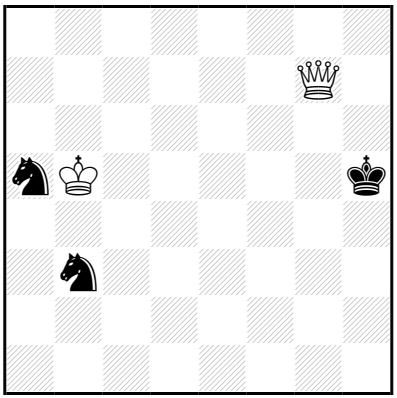
‡15 (2+3) C+

1…♔é8 2.♔d6 ♘bç6 3.♕f6 ♘g8 4.♕g7 ♘gé7 5.♕h7 ♔f8 6.♔d7 ♘g8 7.♔×ç6 ♘f6 8.♕b7 ♘é8 9.♔d7 ♔f7 10.♕d5+ ♔f8 11.♕f5+ ♘f6+ 12.♔é6 ♔g7 13.♕g5+ ♔f8 14.♕g6 ♘é8 15.♕f7‡

1.♕d6! ♘bç6 2.♕f6+ ♔é8 3.♔d6 ♘g8 4.♕g7 ♘gé7 5.♕h7 ♔f8 6.♔d7 ♘g8 7.♔×ç6 ♘f6 8.♕b7 ♘é8 9.♔d7 ♔f7 10.♕d5+ ♔f8 11.♕f5+ ♘f6+ 12.♔é6 ♔g7 13.♕g5+ ♔f8 14.♕g6 ♘é8 15.♕f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1234 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (2+3) C+

1…♔h4 2.♔b4 ♔h3 3.♔ç3 ♘ç5 4.♔d2 ♔h4 5.♕d4+ ♔h3 6.♔é3 ♘é6 7.♕d5 ♔g4 8.♕×é6+ ♔g5 9.♔é4 ♘ç4 10.♕×ç4 ♔f6 11.♕ç6+ ♔é7 12.♔f5 ♔d8 13.♕b7 ♔é8 14.♔é6 ♔f8 15.♕f7‡

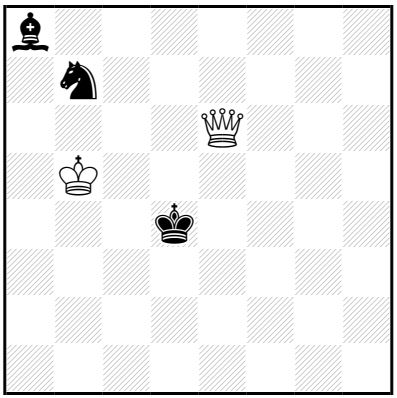
11…♔f7 12.♔f5 ♔é7 13.♕ç7+ ♔f8 14.♔f6 ♔g8 15.♕g7‡

1.♔a4! ♔h4 2.♔b4 ♔h3 3.♔ç3 ♘ç5 4.♔d2 ♔h4 5.♕d4+ ♔h3 6.♔é3 ♘é6 7.♕d5 ♔g4 8.♕×é6+ ♔g5 9.♔é4 ♘ç4 10.♕×ç4 ♔f6 11.♕ç6+ ♔é7 12.♔f5 ♔d8 13.♕b7 ♔é8 14.♔é6 ♔f8 15.♕f7‡

11…♔f7 12.♔f5 ♔é7 13.♕ç7+ ♔f8 14.♔f6 ♔g8 15.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1235 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (2+3) C+

1…♔d3 2.♕d5+ ♔é2 3.♔ç4 ♔é3 4.♔ç3 ♘d6 5.♕×d6 ♗é4 6.♕h6+ ♔f3 7.♔d4 ♗f5 8.♕é3+ ♔g4 9.♔é5 ♗d7 10.♕f4+ ♔h3 11.♕f3+ ♔h2 12.♕f2+ ♔h1 13.♔f4 ♗ç8 14.♔g3 ♗h3 15.♕h2‡

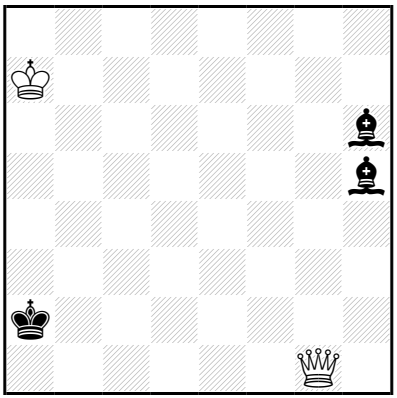
13…♗h3 14.♔g3 ♗g2 15.♕×g2‡

1.♔b4! ♔d3 2.♕d5+ ♔é2 3.♔ç4 ♔é3 4.♔ç3 ♘d6 5.♕×d6 ♗é4 6.♕h6+ ♔f3 7.♔d4 ♗f5 8.♕é3+ ♔g4 9.♔é5 ♗d7 10.♕f4+ ♔h3 11.♕f3+ ♔h2 12.♕f2+ ♔h1 13.♔f4 ♗ç8 14.♔g3 ♗h3 15.♕h2‡

13…♗h3 14.♔g3 ♗g2 15.♕×g2‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1236 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



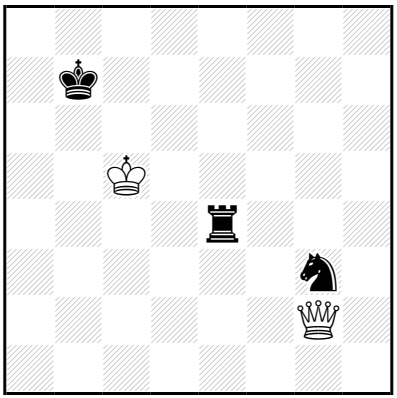
‡15 (2+3) C+

1…♔a3 2.♕ç5+ ♔b2 3.♕b6+ ♔ç3 4.♕×h6 ♗é2 5.♕f4 ♗d1 6.♔b6 ♔d3 7.♔ç5 ♗é2 8.♕d4+ ♔ç2 9.♕é3 ♗h5 10.♔d4 ♗f7 11.♕ç3+ ♔b1 12.♕d2 ♗g6 13.♔ç3 ♗ç2 14.♕×ç2+ ♔a1 15.♕b2‡

1.♕f2+! ♔a3 2.♕ç5+ ♔b2 3.♕b6+ ♔ç3 4.♕×h6 ♗é2 5.♕f4 ♗d1 6.♔b6 ♔d3 7.♔ç5 ♗é2 8.♕d4+ ♔ç2 9.♕é3 ♗h5 10.♔d4 ♗f7 11.♕ç3+ ♔b1 12.♕d2 ♗g6 13.♔ç3 ♗ç2 14.♕×ç2+ ♔a1 15.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1237 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



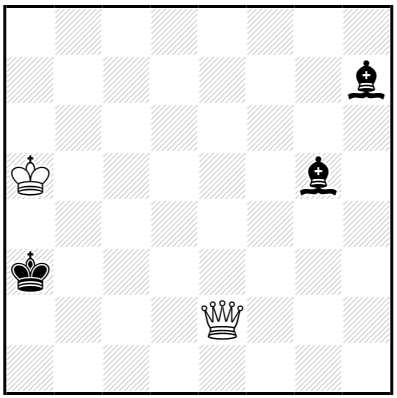
‡15 (2+3) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♕×g3 ♖é7 3.♔d6 ♖ç7 4.♕f4 ♖a7 5.♕f8+ ♔b7 6.♕f7+ ♔a8 7.♕é8+ ♔b7 8.♕d7+ ♔b8 9.♕d8+ ♔b7 10.♕ç7+ ♔a6 11.♕ç6+ ♔a5 12.♔ç5 ♖ç7 13.♕×ç7+ ♔a4 14.♕g3 ♔a5 15.♕a3‡

1.♕f3! ♔ç8 2.♕×g3 ♖é7 3.♔d6 ♖ç7 4.♕f4 ♖a7 5.♕f8+ ♔b7 6.♕f7+ ♔a8 7.♕é8+ ♔b7 8.♕d7+ ♔b8 9.♕d8+ ♔b7 10.♕ç7+ ♔a6 11.♕ç6+ ♔a5 12.♔ç5 ♖ç7 13.♕×ç7+ ♔a4 14.♕g3 ♔a5 15.♕a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1238 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



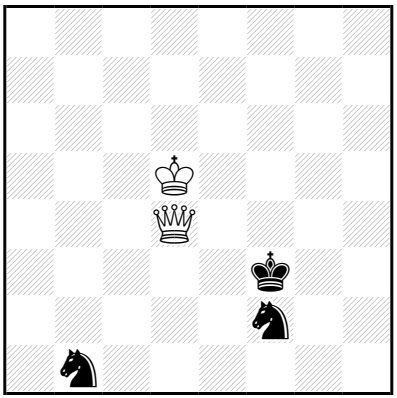
‡15 (2+3) C+

1…♔b3 2.♕b5+ ♔ç3 3.♕×g5 ♗é4 4.♕é3+ ♗d3 5.♔b6 ♔ç4 6.♕ç5+ ♔b3 7.♕d4 ♗g6 8.♔ç5 ♔ç2 9.♕é3 ♗f7 10.♔d4 ♗g8 11.♕ç3+ ♔b1 12.♕d2 ♗h7 13.♔ç3 ♗ç2 14.♕×ç2+ ♔a1 15.♕b2‡

1.♕f3+! ♔b2 2.♕g2+ ♔ç3 3.♕×g5 ♗é4 4.♕é3+ ♗d3 5.♔b6 ♔ç4 6.♕ç5+ ♔b3 7.♕d4 ♗g6 8.♔ç5 ♔ç2 9.♕é3 ♗f7 10.♔d4 ♗g8 11.♕ç3+ ♔b1 12.♕d2 ♗h7 13.♔ç3 ♗ç2 14.♕×ç2+ ♔a1 15.♕b2‡

Les Blancs jouent et jouer

J1239 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (2+3) C+

1…♔é2 2.♕é5+ ♔d3 3.♕f5+ ♔é3 4.♕×b1 ♔f4 5.♕ç1+ ♔g3 6.♕é3+ ♔g2 7.♕f4 ♔g1 8.♕f3 ♔f1 9.♔é5 ♔é1 10.♕é3+ ♔f1 11.♔f4 ♘d1 12.♕d2 ♘f2 13.♔f3 ♔g1 14.♕×f2+ ♔h1 15.♕g2‡

7…♘h3 8.♕g4+ ♔h2 9.♔d4 ♘f2 10.♕f3 ♔g1 11.♔é3 ♘d3 12.♕g3+ ♔h1 13.♔é2 ♘é1 14.♔f1 ♘f3 15.♕g2‡

10…♘h1 11.♔é3 ♘f2 12.♕×f2+ ♔h3 13.♕g1 ♔h4 14.♔f4 ♔h5 15.♕g5‡

11…♘g3 12.♕f2+ ♔h3 13.♔f4 ♘f1 14.♕g1 ♔h4/♘g3 15.♕g4/♕×g3‡

10…♘h3 11.♔é3 ♘f2 12.♕×f2+ ♔h3 13.♕g1 ♔h4 14.♔f4 ♔h5 15.♕g5‡

11…♘g1 12.♕g4 ♘h3 13.♔é2 ♔h1 14.♔f1 ♔h2/♘f4 15.♕g2/♕g1‡

13…♘f4+ 14.♔f1 ♔h1/♘g2 15.♕g1/♕×g2‡

1.♕f6+! ♔é2 2.♕é5+ ♔d3 3.♕f5+ ♔é3 4.♕×b1 ♔f4 5.♕ç1+ ♔g3 6.♕é3+ ♔g2 7.♕f4 ♔g1 8.♕f3 ♔f1 9.♔é5 ♔é1 10.♕é3+ ♔f1 11.♔f4 ♘d1 12.♕d2 ♘f2 13.♔f3 ♔g1 14.♕×f2+ ♔h1 15.♕g2‡

7…♘h3 8.♕g4+ ♔h2 9.♔d4 ♘f2 10.♕f3 ♔g1 11.♔é3 ♘d3 12.♕g3+ ♔h1 13.♔é2 ♘é1 14.♔f1 ♘f3 15.♕g2‡

10…♘h1 11.♔é3 ♘f2 12.♕×f2+ ♔h3 13.♕g1 ♔h4 14.♔f4 ♔h5 15.♕g5‡

11…♘g3 12.♕f2+ ♔h3 13.♔f4 ♘f1 14.♕g1 ♔h4/♘g3 15.♕g4/♕×g3‡

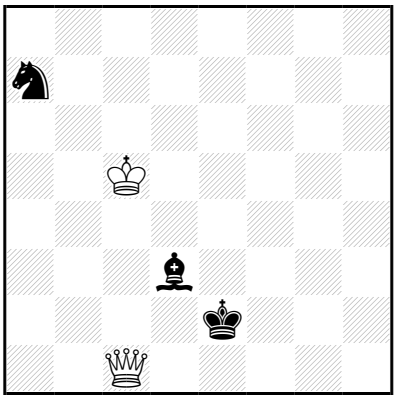
10…♘h3 11.♔é3 ♘f2 12.♕×f2+ ♔h3 13.♕g1 ♔h4 14.♔f4 ♔h5 15.♕g5‡

11…♘g1 12.♕g4 ♘h3 13.♔é2 ♔h1 14.♔f1 ♔h2/♘f4 15.♕g2/♕g1‡

13…♘f4+ 14.♔f1 ♔h1/♘g2 15.♕g1/♕×g2‡

Les Blancs commencent et jouent

J1240 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



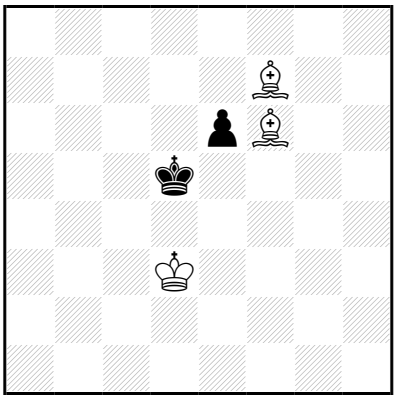
‡15 (2+3) C+

1…♘b5 2.♔d5 ♔f3 3.♔é5 ♘a7 4.♕ç3 ♔é2 5.♔f4 ♗g6 6.♕é3+ ♔d1 7.♕×a7 ♔d2 8.♕é3+ ♔ç2 9.♔é5 ♗é8 10.♔d4 ♗f7 11.♕ç3+ ♔b1 12.♕d2 ♗g6 13.♔ç3 ♗ç2 14.♕×ç2+ ♔a1 15.♕b2‡

1.♔d4! ♘b5+ 2.♔d5 ♔f3 3.♔é5 ♘a7 4.♕ç3 ♔é2 5.♔f4 ♗g6 6.♕é3+ ♔d1 7.♕×a7 ♔d2 8.♕é3+ ♔ç2 9.♔é5 ♗é8 10.♔d4 ♗f7 11.♕ç3+ ♔b1 12.♕d2 ♗g6 13.♔ç3 ♗ç2 14.♕×ç2+ ♔a1 15.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1241 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



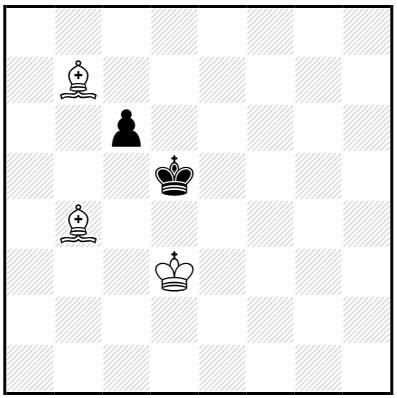
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç6,♔ç5 2.♗×é6 ♔d6 3.♗f7 ♔ç5 4.♗é7+ ♔ç6 5.♔ç4 ♔d7 6.♗ç5 ♔ç6 7.♗é8+ ♔b7 8.♔b5 ♔ç7 9.♗ç6 ♔ç8 10.♔b6 ♔d8 11.♗b5 ♔ç8 12.♗é7 ♔b8 13.♗a6 ♔a8 14.♗b7+ ♔b8 15.♗d6‡

1.♗g8! ♔ç6,♔ç5 2.♗×é6 ♔d6 3.♗f7 ♔ç5 4.♗é7+ ♔ç6 5.♔ç4 ♔d7 6.♗ç5 ♔ç6 7.♗é8+ ♔b7 8.♔b5 ♔ç7 9.♗ç6 ♔ç8 10.♔b6 ♔d8 11.♗b5 ♔ç8 12.♗é7 ♔b8 13.♗a6 ♔a8 14.♗b7+ ♔b8 15.♗d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1242 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



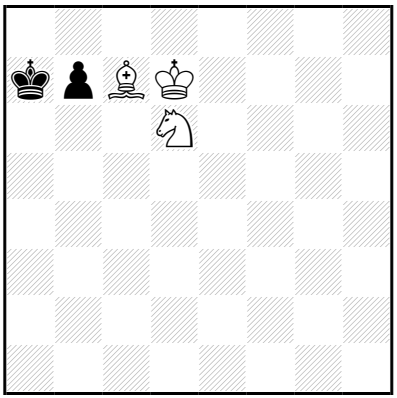
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔é4 ♔d7 3.♗ç5 ♔é6 4.♗×ç6 ♔f6 5.♗d7 ♔g6 6.♔é5 ♔g5 7.♗é7+ ♔g6 8.♗é6 ♔g7 9.♔f5 ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h5 11.♔f7 ♔h6 12.♗g4 ♔h7 13.♗f8 ♔h8 14.♗g7+ ♔h7 15.♗f5‡
1…♔é5 2.♗×ç6 ♔f5 3.♔d4 ♔é6 4.♔é4 ♔f6 5.♗d7 ♔g6 6.♔é5 ♔g5 7.♗é7+ ♔g6 8.♗é6 ♔g7 9.♔f5 ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h5 11.♔f7 ♔h6 12.♗g4 ♔h7 13.♗f8 ♔h8 14.♗g7+ ♔h7 15.♗f5‡

1.♗a3!
1…♔é6 2.♔é4 ♔d7 3.♗ç5 ♔é6 4.♗×ç6 ♔f6 5.♗d7 ♔g6 6.♔é5 ♔g5 7.♗é7+ ♔g6 8.♗é6 ♔g7 9.♔f5 ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h5 11.♔f7 ♔h6 12.♗g4 ♔h7 13.♗f8 ♔h8 14.♗g7+ ♔h7 15.♗f5‡
1…♔é5 2.♗×ç6 ♔f5 3.♔d4 ♔é6 4.♔é4 ♔f6 5.♗d7 ♔g6 6.♔é5 ♔g5 7.♗é7+ ♔g6 8.♗é6 ♔g7 9.♔f5 ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h5 11.♔f7 ♔h6 12.♗g4 ♔h7 13.♗f8 ♔h8 14.♗g7+ ♔h7 15.♗f5‡

Les échecs autrement jouer

J1243 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6 2.♔é6 b6 3.♔d5 ♔a5 4.♔ç4 ♔a4 5.♗×b6 ♔a3 6.♗d4 ♔a2 7.♘é4 ♔a3 8.♘ç5 ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔a1 10.♘d3 ♔a2 11.♗ç5 ♔b1 12.♔b3 ♔a1 13.♔ç2 ♔a2 14.♘ç1+ ♔a1 15.♗d4‡

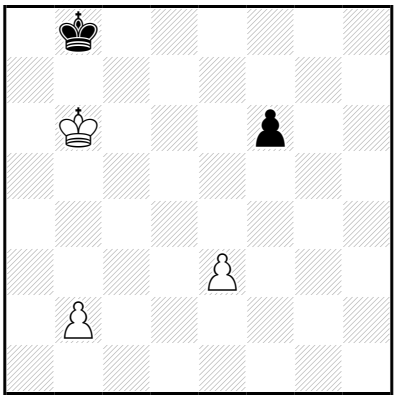
9…♔a3 10.♗é3 ♔a2 11.♗ç1 ♔b1 12.♘d3 ♔a1 13.♔ç2 ♔a2 14.♘b4+ ♔a1 15.♗b2‡

1.♗d8! ♔a6 2.♔é6 b6 3.♔d5 ♔a5 4.♔ç4 ♔a4 5.♗×b6 ♔a3 6.♗d4 ♔a2 7.♘é4 ♔a3 8.♘ç5 ♔a2 9.♔ç3 ♔a1 10.♘d3 ♔a2 11.♗ç5 ♔b1 12.♔b3 ♔a1 13.♔ç2 ♔a2 14.♘ç1+ ♔a1 15.♗d4‡

9…♔a3 10.♗é3 ♔a2 11.♗ç1 ♔b1 12.♘d3 ♔a1 13.♔ç2 ♔a2 14.♘b4+ ♔a1 15.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1244 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.b4 ♔é7 4.b5 ♔é6 5.b6 ♔é5 6.b7 ♔é4 7.b8=♕ ♔×é3 8.♔d5 ♔f3 9.♕b2 f5 10.♔é5 f4 11.♕ç3+ ♔é2 12.♔×f4 ♔d1 13.♕b2 ♔é1 14.♔é3 ♔f1 15.♕f2‡

11…♔f2 12.♔×f4 ♔é2 13.♕ç2+ ♔f1 14.♔f3 ♔g1 15.♕g2‡

11…♔g4 12.♔é4 f3 13.♕g7+ ♔h3 14.♔×f3 ♔h2 15.♕g2‡
13…♔h4 14.♔f4 ♔h3 15.♕g3‡

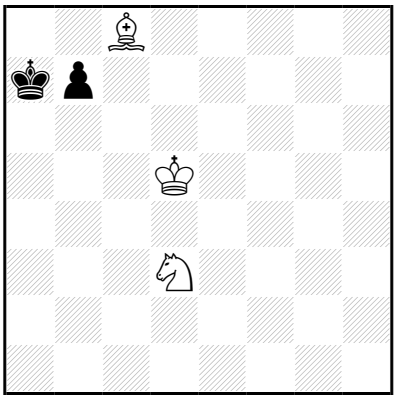
1.b3! ♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.b4 ♔é7 4.b5 ♔é6 5.b6 ♔é5 6.b7 ♔é4 7.b8=♕ ♔×é3 8.♔d5 ♔f3 9.♕b2 f5 10.♔é5 f4 11.♕ç3+ ♔é2 12.♔×f4 ♔d1 13.♕b2 ♔é1 14.♔é3 ♔f1 15.♕f2‡

11…♔f2 12.♔×f4 ♔é2 13.♕ç2+ ♔f1 14.♔f3 ♔g1 15.♕g2‡

11…♔g4 12.♔é4 f3 13.♕g7+ ♔h3 14.♔×f3 ♔h2 15.♕g2‡
13…♔h4 14.♔f4 ♔h3 15.♕g3‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J1245 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



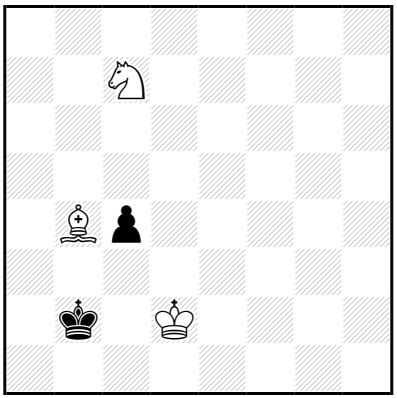
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♗d7 ♔a5 3.♔ç4 b5+ 4.♗×b5 ♔b6 5.♘f4 ♔ç7 6.♔ç5 ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.♘é6 ♔b7 9.♔ç5 ♔a7 10.♔ç6 ♔b8 11.♗a6 ♔a7 12.♘ç5 ♔a8 13.♔b6 ♔b8 14.♘d7+ ♔a8 15.♗b7‡

1.♔ç5! ♔a6 2.♗d7 ♔a5 3.♔ç4 b5+ 4.♗×b5 ♔b6 5.♘f4 ♔ç7 6.♔ç5 ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.♘é6 ♔b7 9.♔ç5 ♔a7 10.♔ç6 ♔b8 11.♗a6 ♔a7 12.♘ç5 ♔a8 13.♔b6 ♔b8 14.♘d7+ ♔a8 15.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1246 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



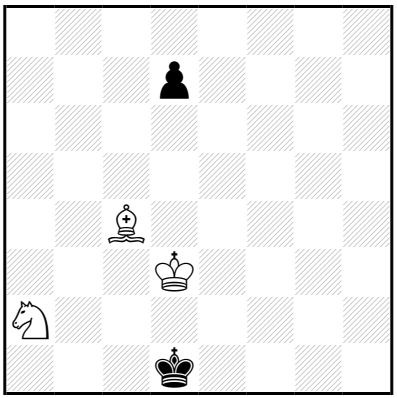
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔b3 2.♗ç3 ♔a4 3.♔é3 ♔a3 4.♔d4 ♔b3 5.♘d5 ♔ç2 6.♔×ç4 ♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♘b6 ♔d1 9.♘ç4 ♔ç1 10.♗d2+ ♔b1 11.♔ç3 ♔a2 12.♔ç2 ♔a1 13.♔b3 ♔b1 14.♘a3+ ♔a1 15.♗ç3‡

1.♗a5! ♔b3 2.♗ç3 ♔a4 3.♔é3 ♔a3 4.♔d4 ♔b3 5.♘d5 ♔ç2 6.♔×ç4 ♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♘b6 ♔d1 9.♘ç4 ♔ç1 10.♗d2+ ♔b1 11.♔ç3 ♔a2 12.♔ç2 ♔a1 13.♔b3 ♔b1 14.♘a3+ ♔a1 15.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1247 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔é1 2.♔é3 ♔d1 3.♗b3+ ♔é1 4.♘b4 ♔f1 5.♗d5 ♔g1 6.♘ç2 ♔h2 7.♔f4 ♔h3 8.♘é1 ♔h4 9.♗f3 ♔h3 10.♗g4+ ♔h2 11.♔f3 ♔g1 12.♗h3 ♔h2 13.♗g2 ♔g1 14.♔g3 d5 15.♘f3‡

13…d5 14.♔f2 d4 15.♘f3‡

11…d5 12.♔f2 d4 13.♘f3+ ♔h1 14.♗h3 d3 15.♗g2‡

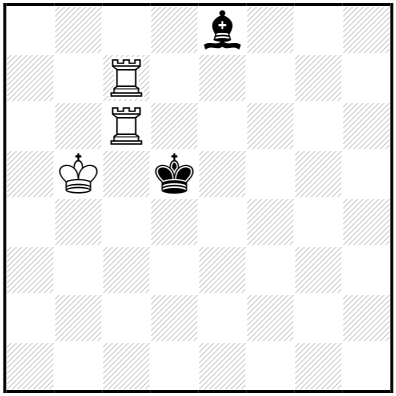
1.♗d5! ♔é1 2.♔é3 ♔d1 3.♗b3+ ♔é1 4.♘b4 ♔f1 5.♗d5 ♔g1 6.♘ç2 ♔h2 7.♔f4 ♔h3 8.♘é1 ♔h4 9.♗f3 ♔h3 10.♗g4+ ♔h2 11.♔f3 ♔g1 12.♗h3 ♔h2 13.♗g2 ♔g1 14.♔g3 d5 15.♘f3‡

13…d5 14.♔f2 d4 15.♘f3‡

11…d5 12.♔f2 d4 13.♘f3+ ♔h1 14.♗h3 d3 15.♗g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1248 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♗×ç6+ 2.♖×ç6 ♔é4 3.♔ç4 ♔é5 4.♖ç5+ ♔d6 5.♖d5+ ♔é6 6.♔ç5 ♔é7 7.♖d6 ♔f7 8.♔ç6 ♔é7 9.♔ç7 ♔é8 10.♖d7 ♔f8 11.♔d8 ♔g8 12.♔é8 ♔h8 13.♔f7 ♔h7 14.♖d6 ♔h8 15.♖h6‡

9…♔f8 10.♖d7 ♔é8 11.♔d6 ♔f8 12.♔é6 ♔g8 13.♔f6 ♔h8 14.♔g6 ♔g8 15.♖d8‡

3…♔f4 4.♖ç5 ♔é3 5.♖é5+ ♔f4 6.♔d4 ♔f3 7.♖é4 ♔f2 8.♖é3 ♔f1 9.♔d3 ♔f2 10.♔d2 ♔f1 11.♖é2 ♔g1 12.♔é1 ♔h1 13.♔f2 ♔h2 14.♖é3 ♔h1 15.♖h3‡

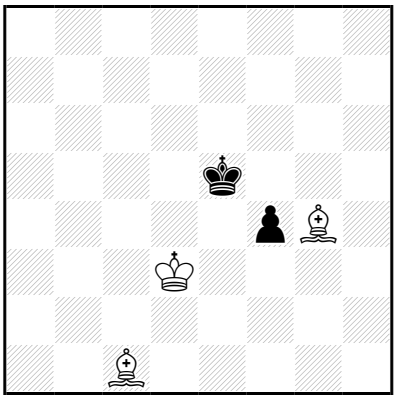
1.♖ç8! ♗×ç6+ 2.♖×ç6 ♔é4 3.♔ç4 ♔é5 4.♖ç5+ ♔d6 5.♖d5+ ♔é6 6.♔ç5 ♔é7 7.♖d6 ♔f7 8.♔ç6 ♔é7 9.♔ç7 ♔é8 10.♖d7 ♔f8 11.♔d8 ♔g8 12.♔é8 ♔h8 13.♔f7 ♔h7 14.♖d6 ♔h8 15.♖h6‡

9…♔f8 10.♖d7 ♔é8 11.♔d6 ♔f8 12.♔é6 ♔g8 13.♔f6 ♔h8 14.♔g6 ♔g8 15.♖d8‡

3…♔f4 4.♖ç5 ♔é3 5.♖é5+ ♔f4 6.♔d4 ♔f3 7.♖é4 ♔f2 8.♖é3 ♔f1 9.♔d3 ♔f2 10.♔d2 ♔f1 11.♖é2 ♔g1 12.♔é1 ♔h1 13.♔f2 ♔h2 14.♖é3 ♔h1 15.♖h3‡

Les Français font jouer

J1249 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



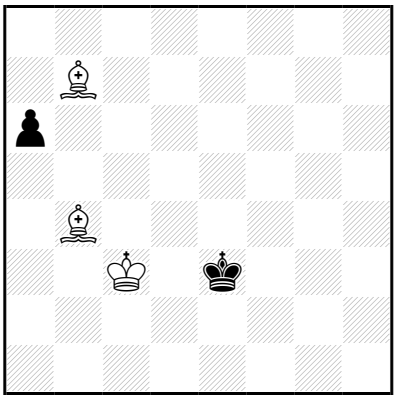
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…f3 2.♗×f3 ♔f6 3.♔d4 ♔f5 4.♔d5 ♔f6 5.♗g4 ♔f7 6.♔é5 ♔é7 7.♗g5+ ♔f7 8.♗f5 ♔g7 9.♔é6 ♔f8 10.♔f6 ♔é8 11.♔g6 ♔f8 12.♗d7 ♔g8 13.♗h6 ♔h8 14.♗g7+ ♔g8 15.♗é6‡

1.♗d2! f3 2.♗×f3 ♔f6 3.♔d4 ♔f5 4.♔d5 ♔f6 5.♗g4 ♔f7 6.♔é5 ♔é7 7.♗g5+ ♔f7 8.♗f5 ♔g7 9.♔é6 ♔f8 10.♔f6 ♔é8 11.♔g6 ♔f8 12.♗d7 ♔g8 13.♗h6 ♔h8 14.♗g7+ ♔g8 15.♗é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1250 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



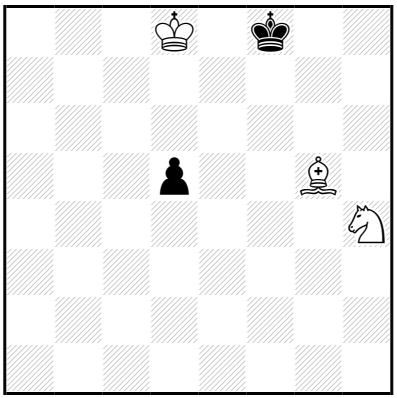
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…a5 2.♗×a5 ♔f4 3.♔d4 ♔f5 4.♗ç8+ ♔f4 5.♗ç7+ ♔g5 6.♔é5 ♔g6 7.♔é6 ♔g5 8.♔f7 ♔h4 9.♔f6 ♔h5 10.♗g3 ♔h6 11.♗g4 ♔h7 12.♔f7 ♔h6 13.♗f4+ ♔h7 14.♗f5+ ♔h8 15.♗é5‡
1…♔f4 2.♔d4 a5 3.♗×a5 ♔f5 4.♗ç8+ ♔f4 5.♗ç7+ ♔g5 6.♔é5 ♔g6 7.♔é6 ♔g5 8.♔f7 ♔h4 9.♔f6 ♔h5 10.♗g3 ♔h6 11.♗g4 ♔h7 12.♔f7 ♔h6 13.♗f4+ ♔h7 14.♗f5+ ♔h8 15.♗é5‡

1.♔ç4!
1…a5 2.♗×a5 ♔f4 3.♔d4 ♔f5 4.♗ç8+ ♔f4 5.♗ç7+ ♔g5 6.♔é5 ♔g6 7.♔é6 ♔g5 8.♔f7 ♔h4 9.♔f6 ♔h5 10.♗g3 ♔h6 11.♗g4 ♔h7 12.♔f7 ♔h6 13.♗f4+ ♔h7 14.♗f5+ ♔h8 15.♗é5‡
1…♔f4 2.♔d4 a5 3.♗×a5 ♔f5 4.♗ç8+ ♔f4 5.♗ç7+ ♔g5 6.♔é5 ♔g6 7.♔é6 ♔g5 8.♔f7 ♔h4 9.♔f6 ♔h5 10.♗g3 ♔h6 11.♗g4 ♔h7 12.♔f7 ♔h6 13.♗f4+ ♔h7 14.♗f5+ ♔h8 15.♗é5‡

Les échecs se font jouer

J1251 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



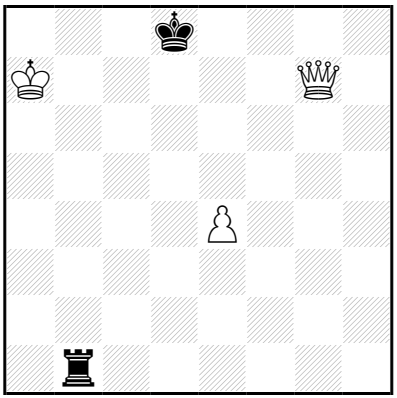
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…d4 2.♔d7 ♔f7 3.♔d6 d3 4.♔d7 d2 5.♗×d2 ♔f6 6.♗f4 ♔f7 7.♗g5 ♔f8 8.♔é6 ♔é8 9.♘f5 ♔f8 10.♗é7+ ♔g8 11.♔f6 ♔h7 12.♔f7 ♔h8 13.♔g6 ♔g8 14.♘h6+ ♔h8 15.♗f6‡
1…♔f7 2.♔d7 d4 3.♔d6 d3 4.♔d7 d2 5.♗×d2 ♔f6 6.♗f4 ♔f7 7.♗g5 ♔f8 8.♔é6 ♔é8 9.♘f5 ♔f8 10.♗é7+ ♔g8 11.♔f6 ♔h7 12.♔f7 ♔h8 13.♔g6 ♔g8 14.♘h6+ ♔h8 15.♗f6‡

1.♔ç7!
1…d4 2.♔d7 ♔f7 3.♔d6 d3 4.♔d7 d2 5.♗×d2 ♔f6 6.♗f4 ♔f7 7.♗g5 ♔f8 8.♔é6 ♔é8 9.♘f5 ♔f8 10.♗é7+ ♔g8 11.♔f6 ♔h7 12.♔f7 ♔h8 13.♔g6 ♔g8 14.♘h6+ ♔h8 15.♗f6‡
1…♔f7 2.♔d7 d4 3.♔d6 d3 4.♔d7 d2 5.♗×d2 ♔f6 6.♗f4 ♔f7 7.♗g5 ♔f8 8.♔é6 ♔é8 9.♘f5 ♔f8 10.♗é7+ ♔g8 11.♔f6 ♔h7 12.♔f7 ♔h8 13.♔g6 ♔g8 14.♘h6+ ♔h8 15.♗f6‡

Les échecs se jouent

J1252 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♖d1 2.♔b6 ♖d6+ 3.♔ç5 ♖d7 4.♕f8+ ♔ç7 5.é5 ♖d2 6.♕f5 ♖d1 7.♕f4 ♖é1 8.é6+ ♔ç8 9.♔d5 ♖a1 10.♕f8+ ♔b7 11.♕g7+ ♔a6 12.♕×a1+ ♔b6 13.é7 ♔b7 14.é8=♕ ♔ç7 15.♕a7‡

13…♔ç7 14.♕a7+ ♔ç8 15.é8=♕‡

12…♔b7 13.♕a5 ♔ç8 14.♕a7 ♔d8 15.♕d7‡

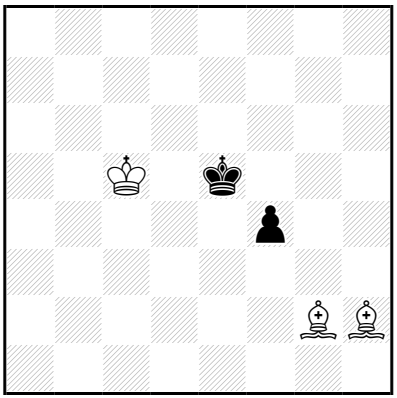
1.♔a6! ♖d1 2.♔b6 ♖d6+ 3.♔ç5 ♖d7 4.♕f8+ ♔ç7 5.é5 ♖d2 6.♕f5 ♖d1 7.♕f4 ♖é1 8.é6+ ♔ç8 9.♔d5 ♖a1 10.♕f8+ ♔b7 11.♕g7+ ♔a6 12.♕×a1+ ♔b6 13.é7 ♔b7 14.é8=♕ ♔ç7 15.♕a7‡

13…♔ç7 14.♕a7+ ♔ç8 15.é8=♕‡

12…♔b7 13.♕a5 ♔ç8 14.♕a7 ♔d8 15.♕d7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1253 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔f5 2.♔d5 ♔g4 3.♔é4 f3 4.♗×f3+ ♔g5 5.♔é5 ♔g6 6.♔é6 ♔g5 7.♗g3 ♔g6 8.♗h4 ♔g7 9.♗é7 ♔g6 10.♗f6 ♔h7 11.♔f7 ♔h6 12.♗é7 ♔h7 13.♗f8 ♔h8 14.♗g7+ ♔h7 15.♗é4‡

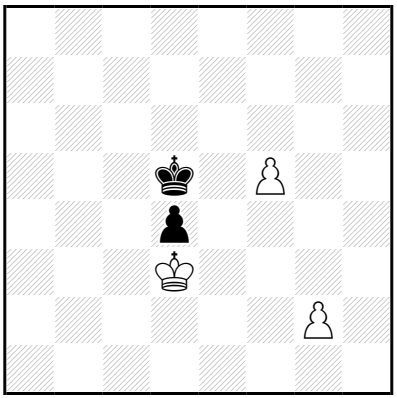
1…♔é6 2.♗×f4 ♔f5 3.♗d6 ♔é6 4.♗h3+ ♔f7 5.♔d5 ♔f6 6.♗é6 ♔g6 7.♔é5 ♔g5 8.♗f5 ♔h4 9.♔f6 ♔h5 10.♗g3 ♔h6 11.♗g4 ♔h7 12.♔f7 ♔h6 13.♗f4+ ♔h7 14.♗f5+ ♔h8 15.♗é5‡

8…♔h5 9.♗é7 ♔h6 10.♔f6 ♔h5 11.♔f7 ♔h6 12.♗g4 ♔h7 13.♗f8 ♔h8 14.♗g7+ ♔h7 15.♗f5‡

1.♗f3! ♔é6 2.♗×f4 ♔f5 3.♗g3 ♔é6 4.♗g4+ ♔f6 5.♔d6 ♔g5 6.♗é6 ♔f6 7.♗h4+ ♔g7 8.♔é7 ♔g6 9.♗f6 ♔h6 10.♔f7 ♔h5 11.♗é7 ♔h6 12.♗g4 ♔h7 13.♗f8 ♔h8 14.♗g7+ ♔h7 15.♗f5‡

Les échecs en tant jouer

J1254 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç5,♔é5 2.g4 ♔d5 3.g5 ♔é5 4.g6 ♔f6 5.♔×d4 ♔g7 6.♔é5 ♔h6 7.♔f6 ♔h5 8.g7 ♔g4 9.g8=♕+ ♔f3 10.♕é6 ♔f2 11.♔g5 ♔f1 12.♔f4 ♔f2 13.♕a2+ ♔é1 14.♔é3 ♔f1 15.♕f2‡

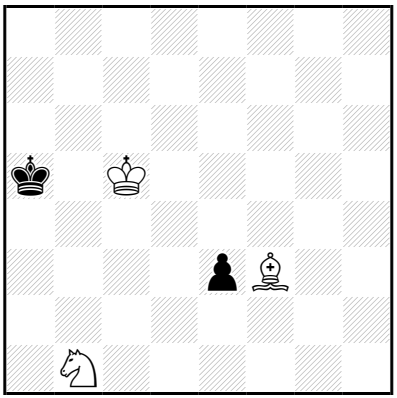
13…♔f1 14.♔f3 ♔é1/♔g1 15.♕é2/♕g2‡

1.g3! ♔ç5,♔é5 2.g4 ♔d5 3.g5 ♔é5 4.g6 ♔f6 5.♔×d4 ♔g7 6.♔é5 ♔h6 7.♔f6 ♔h5 8.g7 ♔g4 9.g8=♕+ ♔f3 10.♕é6 ♔f2 11.♔g5 ♔f1 12.♔f4 ♔f2 13.♕a2+ ♔é1 14.♔é3 ♔f1 15.♕f2‡

13…♔f1 14.♔f3 ♔é1/♔g1 15.♕é2/♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1255 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔a4 2.♗d1+ ♔a5 3.♘a3 ♔a6 4.♘ç4 ♔b7 5.♔d6 é2 6.♗×é2 ♔ç8 7.♘a5 ♔d8 8.♗b5 ♔ç8 9.♗d7+ ♔b8 10.♔ç6 ♔a7 11.♗ç8 ♔b8 12.♔d7 ♔a7 13.♔ç7 ♔a8 14.♗b7+ ♔a7 15.♘ç6‡

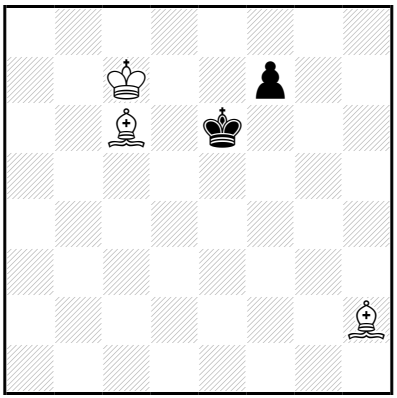
12…♔a8 13.♔ç7 ♔a7 14.♘ç6+ ♔a8 15.♗b7‡

1.♗é2! ♔a4 2.♗d1+ ♔a5 3.♘a3 ♔a6 4.♘ç4 ♔b7 5.♔d6 é2 6.♗×é2 ♔ç8 7.♘a5 ♔d8 8.♗b5 ♔ç8 9.♗d7+ ♔b8 10.♔ç6 ♔a7 11.♗ç8 ♔b8 12.♔d7 ♔a7 13.♔ç7 ♔a8 14.♗b7+ ♔a7 15.♘ç6‡

12…♔a8 13.♔ç7 ♔a7 14.♘ç6+ ♔a8 15.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1256 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



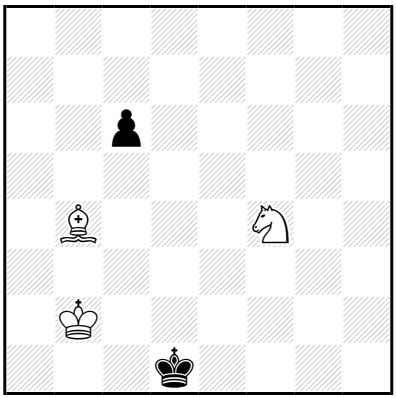
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔f5 2.♔d6 ♔g6 3.♗d7 ♔g5 4.♗h3 ♔f6 5.♗f4 ♔g6 6.♔é7 f5 7.♔é6 ♔g7 8.♗×f5 ♔f8 9.♔f6 ♔é8 10.♗ç7 ♔f8 11.♗d7 ♔g8 12.♔g6 ♔f8 13.♗d6+ ♔g8 14.♗é6+ ♔h8 15.♗é5‡

1.♗b7! ♔f5 2.♔d6 ♔g6 3.♗ç8 ♔g5 4.♗h3 ♔f6 5.♗f4 ♔g6 6.♔é7 **f5** 7.♔é6 ♔g7 8.♗×f5 ♔f8 9.♔f6 ♔é8 10.♗ç7 ♔f8 11.♗d7 ♔g8 12.♔g6 ♔f8 13.♗d6+ ♔g8 14.♗é6+ ♔h8 15.♗é5‡

Les Blancs font gagnant jouer

J1257 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



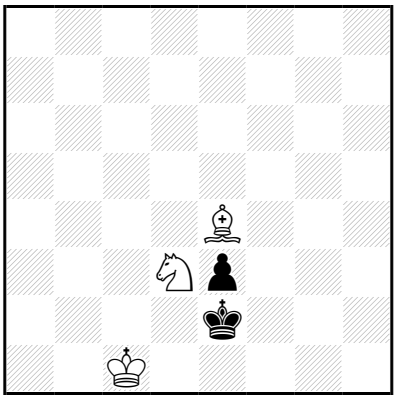
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…ç5 2.♗ç3 ç4 3.♔a3 ♔ç2 4.♔b4 ♔d1 5.♔×ç4 ♔ç2 6.♘d5 ♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♘b6 ♔d1 9.♘ç4 ♔ç1 10.♗d2+ ♔b1 11.♔ç3 ♔a2 12.♔ç2 ♔a1 13.♔b3 ♔b1 14.♘a3+ ♔a1 15.♗ç3‡

1.♗a5! ç5 2.♗ç3 ç4 3.♔a3 ♔ç2 4.♔b4 ♔d1 5.♔×ç4 ♔ç2 6.♘d5 ♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♘b6 ♔d1 9.♘ç4 ♔ç1 10.♗d2+ ♔b1 11.♔ç3 ♔a2 12.♔ç2 ♔a1 13.♔b3 ♔b1 14.♘a3+ ♔a1 15.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1258 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔f1 2.♔d1 é2+ 3.♔d2 ♔g1 4.♗f3 é1=♕+ 5.♘×é1 ♔f2 6.♗é2 ♔g3 7.♔é3 ♔h4 8.♔f4 ♔h3 9.♗g4+ ♔h2 10.♔f3 ♔g1 11.♗h3 ♔h2 12.♔g4 ♔g1 13.♔g3 ♔h1 14.♗g2+ ♔g1 15.♘f3‡

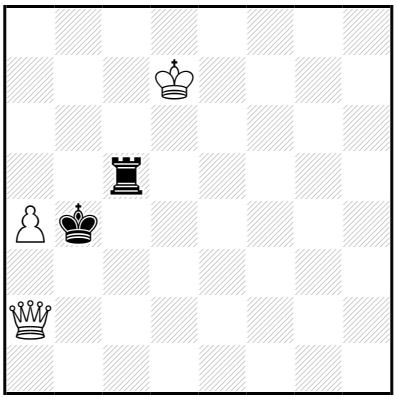
12…♔h1 13.♔g3 ♔g1 14.♘f3+ ♔h1 15.♗g2‡

1.♔ç2! ♔f1 2.♔d1 é2+ 3.♔d2 ♔g1 4.♗f3 é1=♕+ 5.♘×é1 ♔f2 6.♗é2 ♔g3 7.♔é3 ♔h4 8.♔f4 ♔h3 9.♗g4+ ♔h2 10.♔f3 ♔g1 11.♗h3 ♔h2 12.♔g4 ♔g1 13.♔g3 ♔h1 14.♗g2+ ♔g1 15.♘f3‡

12…♔h1 13.♔g3 ♔g1 14.♘f3+ ♔h1 15.♗g2‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J1259 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♖ç4 2.a5 ♖d4+ 3.♔ç6 ♖h4 4.♕é2 ♖ç4+ 5.♕×ç4+ ♔×ç4 6.a6 ♔d4 7.a7 ♔é4 8.a8=♕ ♔f3 9.♔d5 ♔é3 10.♕f8 ♔d3 11.♕f3+ ♔ç2 12.♔ç4 ♔d2 13.♕f2+ ♔ç1 14.♔ç3 ♔b1 15.♕b2‡

11…♔d2 12.♔ç4 ♔é1 13.♕g2 ♔d1 14.♔d3 ♔ç1 15.♕ç2‡

9…♔f4 10.♕a3 ♔f5 11.♕f3+ ♔g5 12.♔é6 ♔h4 13.♕g2 ♔h5 14.♔f5 ♔h6 15.♕g6‡

11…♔g6 12.♔é6 ♔g5 13.♕g3+ ♔h6 14.♔f6 ♔h7 15.♕g7‡

1.♔d6! ♖ç4 2.a5 ♖d4+ 3.♔ç6 ♖h4 4.♕é2 ♖ç4+ 5.♕×ç4+ ♔×ç4 6.a6 ♔d4 7.a7 ♔é4 8.a8=♕ ♔f3 9.♔d5 ♔é3 10.♕f8 ♔d3 11.♕f3+ ♔ç2 12.♔ç4 ♔d2 13.♕f2+ ♔ç1 14.♔ç3 ♔b1 15.♕b2‡

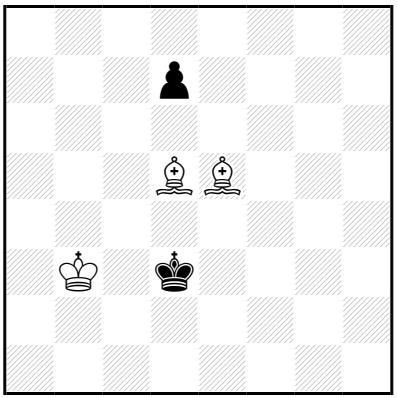
11…♔d2 12.♔ç4 ♔é1 13.♕g2 ♔d1 14.♔d3 ♔ç1 15.♕ç2‡

9…♔f4 10.♕a3 ♔f5 11.♕f3+ ♔g5 12.♔é6 ♔h4 13.♕g2 ♔h5 14.♔f5 ♔h6 15.♕g6‡

11…♔g6 12.♔é6 ♔g5 13.♕g3+ ♔h6 14.♔f6 ♔h7 15.♕g7‡

Les Échecs dorment jouer

J1260 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



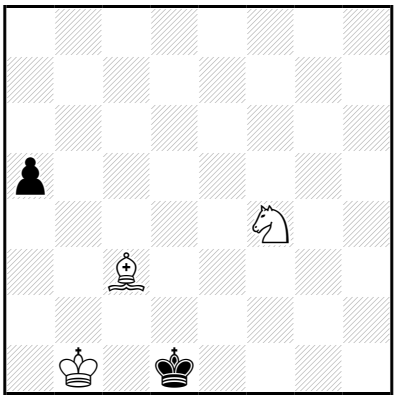
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔d2 2.♔ç4 ♔é3 3.♔ç3 ♔é2 4.♗f4 d6 5.♔d4 ♔é1 6.♔é3 ♔d1
7.♔d3 ♔é1 8.♗g3+ ♔f1 9.♔é3 ♔g1 10.♔f3 ♔f1 11.♗ç4+ ♔g1
12.♗×d6 ♔h1 13.♔g3 ♔g1 14.♗ç5+ ♔h1 15.♗d5‡

1.♔b4! ♔d2 2.♔ç4 ♔é3 3.♔ç3 ♔é2 4.♗f4 d6 5.♔d4 ♔é1 6.♔é3 ♔d1
7.♔d3 ♔é1 8.♗g3+ ♔f1 9.♔é3 ♔g1 10.♔f3 ♔f1 11.♗ç4+ ♔g1
12.♗×d6 ♔h1 13.♔g3 ♔g1 14.♗ç5+ ♔h1 15.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1261 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…a4 2.♔b2 a3+ 3.♔×a3 ♔ç2 4.♔b4 ♔d1 5.♔ç4 ♔ç2 6.♘d5 ♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♘b6 ♔d1 9.♘ç4 ♔ç1 10.♗d2+ ♔b1 11.♔ç3 ♔a2 12.♔ç2 ♔a1 13.♔b3 ♔b1 14.♘a3+ ♔a1 15.♗ç3‡

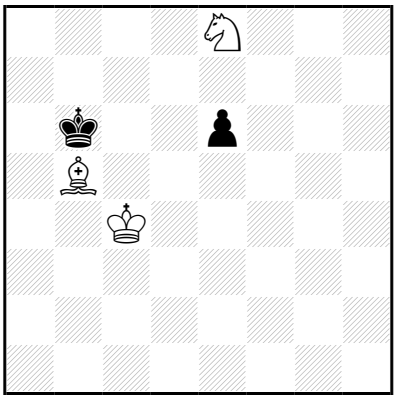
1.♔a2!

1…a4 2.♔b2 a3+ 3.♔×a3 ♔ç2 4.♔b4 ♔d1 5.♔ç4 ♔ç2 6.♘d5 ♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♘b6 ♔d1 9.♘ç4 ♔ç1 10.♗d2+ ♔b1 11.♔ç3 ♔a2 12.♔ç2 ♔a1 13.♔b3 ♔b1 14.♘a3+ ♔a1 15.♗ç3‡

1…♔ç1 2.♔b3 a4+ 3.♔×a4 ♔ç2 4.♔b4 ♔d1 5.♔ç4 ♔ç2 6.♘d5 ♔d1 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♘b6 ♔d1 9.♘ç4 ♔ç1 10.♗d2+ ♔b1 11.♔ç3 ♔a2 12.♔ç2 ♔a1 13.♔b3 ♔b1 14.♘a3+ ♔a1 15.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1262 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…é5 2.♘f6 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔b7 4.♘d7 é4 5.♔d6 é3 6.♗d3 ♔ç8 7.♘ç5 ♔d8 8.♘é6+ ♔ç8 9.♔ç6 é2 10.♗×é2 ♔b8 11.♗a6 ♔a7 12.♘ç5 ♔a8 13.♔b6 ♔b8 14.♘d7+ ♔a8 15.♗b7‡

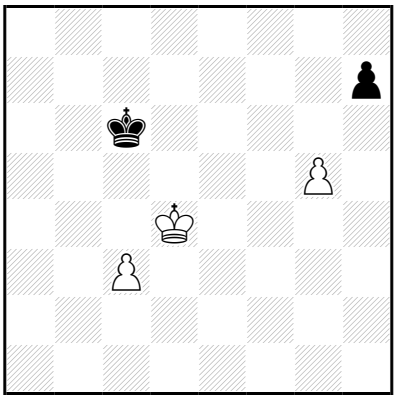
3…♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔ç8 5.♗ç6 ♔b8 6.♘d7+ ♔ç8 7.♘ç5 é4 8.♗×é4 ♔d8 9.♗ç6 ♔ç8 10.♗d7+ ♔b8 11.♔ç6 ♔a7 12.♔ç7 ♔a8 13.♔b6 ♔b8 14.♘a6+ ♔a8 15.♗ç6‡

1.♔b4! é5 2.♘f6 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔b7 4.♘d7 é4 5.♔d6 é3 6.♗d3 ♔ç8 7.♘ç5 ♔d8 8.♘é6+ ♔ç8 9.♔ç6 é2 10.♗×é2 ♔b8 11.♗a6 ♔a7 12.♘ç5 ♔a8 13.♔b6 ♔b8 14.♘d7+ ♔a8 15.♗b7‡

3…♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔ç8 5.♗ç6 ♔b8 6.♘d7+ ♔ç8 7.♘ç5 é4 8.♗×é4 ♔d8 9.♗ç6 ♔ç8 10.♗d7+ ♔b8 11.♔ç6 ♔a7 12.♔ç7 ♔a8 13.♔b6 ♔b8 14.♘a6+ ♔a8 15.♗ç6‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J1263 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



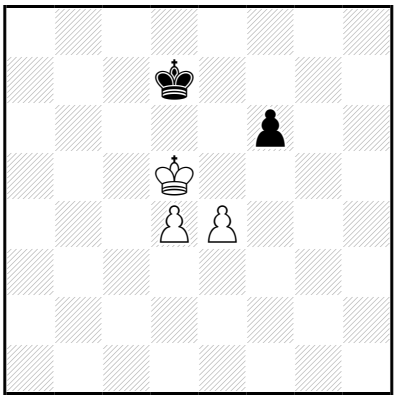
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔é8 3.ç4 ♔é7 4.ç5 ♔d7 5.ç6+ ♔ç7 6.♔ç5 ♔b8 7.♔d6 ♔a7 8.ç7 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔a6 10.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 11.♕ç3 h5 12.♔d6 h4 13.♕b3+ ♔a6 14.♔ç6 ♔a7 15.♕b7‡

1.ç4! **♔d6** 2.ç5+ **♔ç6** 3.♔ç4 ♔ç7 4.♔d5 ♔d7 5.ç6+ ♔ç7 6.♔ç5 ♔b8 7.♔d6 ♔a7 8.ç7 **♔b7** 9.♔d7 ♔a6 10.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 11.♕ç3 h5 12.♔d6 h4 13.♕b3+ ♔a6 14.♔ç6 ♔a7 15.♕b7‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J1264 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔ç6 ♔f8 3.d5 ♔g7 4.d6 ♔f7 5.d7 ♔é7 6.♔ç7 ♔é6 7.d8=♕ ♔é5 8.♕d3 ♔f4 9.♔d6 ♔g4 10.♕é3 f5 11.♔é5 f4 12.♕f2 ♔h5 13.♕g1 ♔h6 14.♔f6 ♔h5/♔h7 15.♕g5/♕g7‡

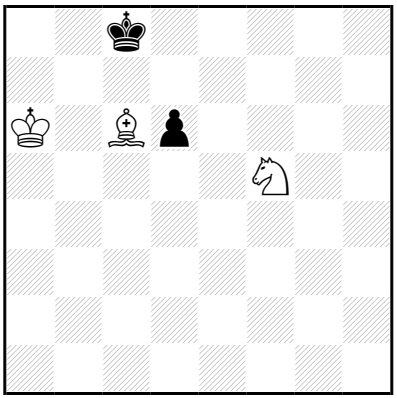
13…f3 14.♔f5 ♔h6 15.♕g6‡

1.♔ç5! ♔ç7 2.d5 ♔d7 3.d6 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.d7 ♔é7 6.♔ç7 ♔é6 7.d8=♕ ♔é5 8.♕d3 ♔f4 9.♔d6 ♔g4 10.♕é3 f5 11.♔é5 f4 12.♕f2 ♔h5 13.♕g1 ♔h6 14.♔f6 ♔h5/♔h7 15.♕g5/♕g7‡

13…f3 14.♔f5 ♔h6 15.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1265 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



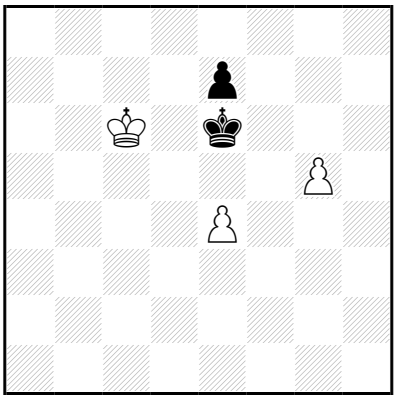
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♘×d6+ ♔d8 4.♘f5 ♔ç8 5.♔ç5 ♔ç7 6.♘d4 ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.♘b3 ♔d8 9.♘ç5 ♔ç8 10.♗d7+ ♔b8 11.♔ç6 ♔a7 12.♔ç7 ♔a8 13.♔b6 ♔b8 14.♘a6+ ♔a8 15.♗ç6‡
1…♔d8 2.♔b6 d5 3.♔ç5 d4 4.♔×d4 ♔ç8 5.♔ç5 ♔ç7 6.♘d4 ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.♘b3 ♔d8 9.♘ç5 ♔ç8 10.♗d7+ ♔b8 11.♔ç6 ♔a7 12.♔ç7 ♔a8 13.♔b6 ♔b8 14.♘a6+ ♔a8 15.♗ç6‡

1.♔a5!
1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♘×d6+ ♔d8 4.♘f5 ♔ç8 5.♔ç5 ♔ç7 6.♘d4 ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.♘b3 ♔d8 9.♘ç5 ♔ç8 10.♗d7+ ♔b8 11.♔ç6 ♔a7 12.♔ç7 ♔a8 13.♔b6 ♔b8 14.♘a6+ ♔a8 15.♗ç6‡
1…♔d8 2.♔b6 d5 3.♔ç5 d4 4.♔×d4 ♔ç8 5.♔ç5 ♔ç7 6.♘d4 ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.♘b3 ♔d8 9.♘ç5 ♔ç8 10.♗d7+ ♔b8 11.♔ç6 ♔a7 12.♔ç7 ♔a8 13.♔b6 ♔b8 14.♘a6+ ♔a8 15.♗ç6‡

Les échecs autrement jouer

J1266 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



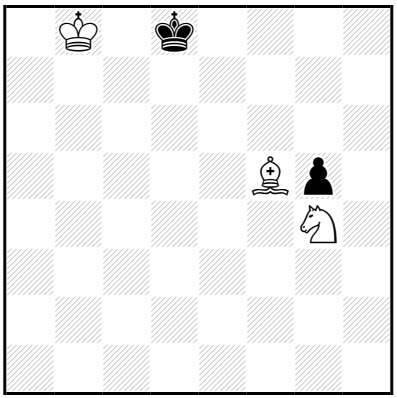
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔f7 2.é5 ♔g6 3.♔d7 ♔f7 4.é6+ ♔f8 5.♔d8 ♔g7 6.♔×é7 ♔g6
7.♔d6 ♔g7 8.é7 ♔f7 9.♔d7 ♔g6 10.é8=♕+ ♔×g5 11.♕é4 ♔f6
12.♔é8 ♔g7 13.♕é6 ♔h8 14.♔f7 ♔h7 15.♕h3‡

1.♔ç7! ♔f7 2.é5 ♔g6 3.♔d7 ♔f7 4.é6+ ♔f8 5.♔d8 ♔g7 6.♔×é7 ♔g6
7.♔d6 ♔g7 8.é7 ♔f7 9.♔d7 ♔g6 10.é8=♕+ ♔×g5 11.♕é4 ♔f6
12.♔é8 ♔g7 13.♕é6 ♔h8 14.♔f7 ♔h7 15.♕h3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1267 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



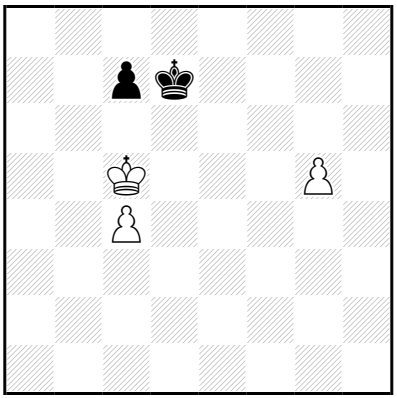
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔é8 2.♔ç8 ♔é7 3.♔ç7 ♔é8 4.♔d6 ♔f7 5.♔d7 ♔f8 6.♗g6 ♔g7 7.♗h5 ♔f8 8.♔é6 ♔g7 9.♔é7 ♔g8 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♔f7 ♔h8 12.♘é5 g4 13.♗g6 g3 14.♔f8 g2 15.♘f7‡

1.♔b7! ♔é8 2.♔ç8 ♔é7 3.♔ç7 ♔é8 4.♔d6 ♔f7 5.♔d7 ♔f8 6.♗g6 ♔g7 7.♗h5 ♔f8 8.♔é6 ♔g7 9.♔é7 ♔g8 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♔f7 ♔h8 12.♘é5 g4 13.♗g6 g3 14.♔f8 g2 15.♘f7‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

J1268 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔é6,♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔é7 3.♔×ç7 ♔é6 4.ç5 ♔é7 5.ç6 ♔é6 6.g6 ♔f6 7.♔d6 ♔×g6 8.♔é5 ♔h5 9.ç7 ♔g4 10.ç8=♕+ ♔f3 11.♕ç3+ ♔é2 12.♔f4 ♔d1 13.♕b2 ♔é1 14.♔é3 ♔f1 15.♕f2‡

11…♔f2 12.♔f4 ♔é2 13.♕ç2+ ♔f1 14.♔f3 ♔g1 15.♕g2‡

1…♔é8,♔é7 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.ç5 ♔é8 4.♔×ç7 ♔é7 5.ç6 ♔é6 6.g6 ♔f6 7.♔d6 ♔×g6 8.♔é5 ♔h5 9.ç7 ♔g4 10.ç8=♕+ ♔f3 11.♕ç3+ ♔é2 12.♔f4 ♔d1 13.♕b2 ♔é1 14.♔é3 ♔f1 15.♕f2‡

11…♔f2 12.♔f4 ♔é2 13.♕ç2+ ♔f1 14.♔f3 ♔g1 15.♕g2‡

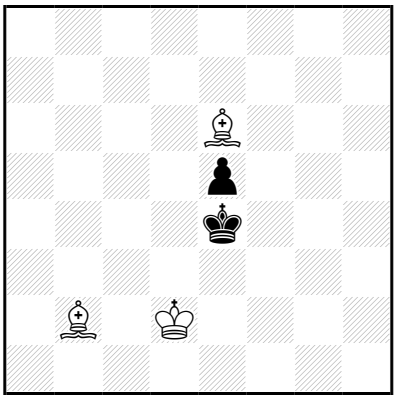
1.♔d5!

1…♔é8,♔é7 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.ç5 ♔é8 4.♔×ç7 ♔é7 5.ç6 ♔é6 6.g6 ♔f6 7.♔d6 ♔×g6 8.♔é5 ♔h5 9.ç7 ♔g4 10.ç8=♕+ ♔f3 11.♕ç3+ ♔é2 12.♔f4 ♔d1 13.♕b2 ♔é1 14.♔é3 ♔f1 15.♕f2‡

11…♔f2 12.♔f4 ♔é2 13.♕ç2+ ♔f1 14.♔f3 ♔g1 15.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1269 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



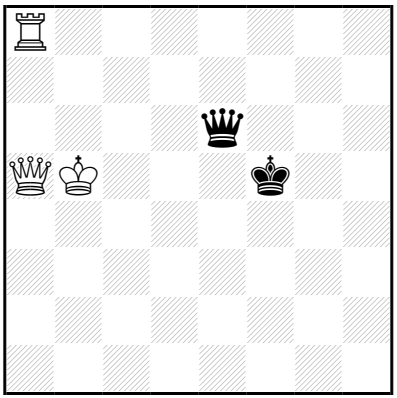
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔f4 2.♔d3 é4+ 3.♔d4 é3 4.♗ç1 ♔g5 5.♔é5 ♔h4 6.♗×é3 ♔g3 7.♔é4 ♔g2 8.♔f4 ♔f1 9.♔f3 ♔é1 10.♗b3 ♔f1 11.♗d2 ♔g1 12.♔g3 ♔f1 13.♗ç4+ ♔g1 14.♗é3+ ♔h1 15.♗d5‡

1.♔é2! ♔f4 2.♔d3 é4+ 3.♔d4 é3 4.♗ç1 ♔g5 5.♔é5 ♔h4 6.♗×é3 ♔g3 7.♔é4 ♔g2 8.♔f4 ♔f1 9.♔f3 ♔é1 10.♗b3 ♔f1 11.♗d2 ♔g1 12.♔g3 ♔f1 13.♗ç4+ ♔g1 14.♗é3+ ♔h1 15.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1270 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♕d5+ 2.♔b4 ♕×a5+ 3.♖×a5+ ♔é6 4.♔ç4 ♔d6 5.♖d5+ ♔é6 6.♔ç5 ♔é7 7.♖d6 ♔f7 8.♔ç6 ♔é7 9.♔ç7 ♔é8 10.♖d7 ♔f8 11.♔d8 ♔g8 12.♔é8 ♔h8 13.♔f7 ♔h7 14.♖d6 ♔h8 15.♖h6‡

9…♔f8 10.♖d7 ♔é8 11.♔d6 ♔f8 12.♔é6 ♔g8 13.♔f6 ♔h8 14.♔g6 ♔g8 15.♖d8‡

1.♖a7!

1…♕d5+ 2.♔b4 ♕×a5+ 3.♖×a5+ ♔é6 4.♔ç4 ♔d6 5.♖d5+ ♔é6 6.♔ç5 ♔é7 7.♖d6 ♔f7 8.♔ç6 ♔é7 9.♔ç7 ♔é8 10.♖d7 ♔f8 11.♔d8 ♔g8 12.♔é8 ♔h8 13.♔f7 ♔h7 14.♖d6 ♔h8 15.♖h6‡

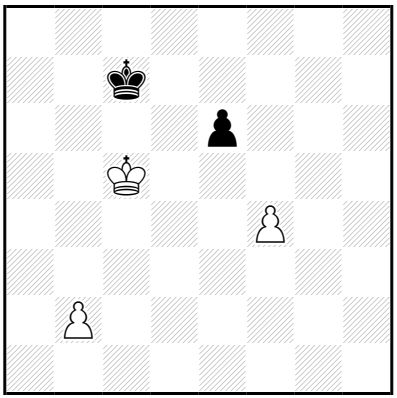
9…♔f8 10.♖d7 ♔é8 11.♔d6 ♔f8 12.♔é6 ♔g8 13.♔f6 ♔h8 14.♔g6 ♔g8 15.♖d8‡

1…♕b3+ 2.♔ç5 ♔g4 3.♕a4+ ♕×a4 4.♖×a4+ ♔f3 5.♖d4 ♔é3 6.♔ç4 ♔é2 7.♖d3 ♔f2 8.♔ç3 ♔é2 9.♔ç2 ♔é1 10.♖d2 ♔f1 11.♔d1 ♔g1 12.♔é1 ♔h1 13.♔f2 ♔h2 14.♖d3 ♔h1 15.♖h3‡

9…♔f1 10.♖d2 ♔é1 11.♔d3 ♔f1 12.♔é3 ♔g1 13.♔f3 ♔h1 14.♔g3 ♔g1 15.♖d1‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J1271 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔d7 2.b4 ♔ç7 3.b5 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔ç8 5.♔×é6 ♔b7 6.f5 ♔b6 7.f6 ♔ç5 8.f7 ♔×b5 9.♔d5 ♔b4 10.f8=♕+ ♔ç3 11.♕f3+ ♔ç2 12.♔ç4 ♔d2 13.♕f2+ ♔ç1 14.♔ç3 ♔b1 15.♕b2‡

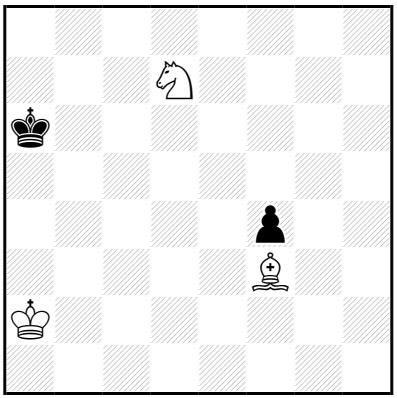
11…♔d2 12.♔ç4 ♔é1 13.♕g2 ♔d1 14.♔d3 ♔ç1 15.♕ç2‡

1.b3! ♔d7 2.b4 ♔ç7 3.b5 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔ç8 5.♔×é6 ♔b7 6.f5 ♔b6 7.f6 ♔ç5 8.f7 ♔×b5 9.♔d5 ♔b4 10.f8=♕+ ♔ç3 11.♕f3+ ♔ç2 12.♔ç4 ♔d2 13.♕f2+ ♔ç1 14.♔ç3 ♔b1 15.♕b2‡

11…♔d2 12.♔ç4 ♔é1 13.♕g2 ♔d1 14.♔d3 ♔ç1 15.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1272 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



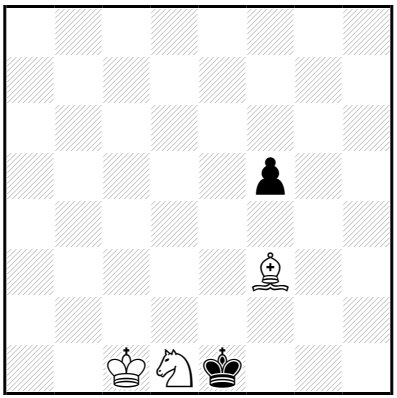
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔a3 ♔b5 3.♔b3 ♔a5 4.♔ç4 ♔a4 5.♘b6+ ♔a3 6.♔ç3 ♔a2 7.♘ç4 ♔b1 8.♗é4+ ♔a2 9.♗d5 f3 10.♘d2+ ♔a1 11.♔b3 f2 12.♔a3 f1=♕ 13.♘b3+ ♔b1 14.♗é4+ ♕d3 15.♗×d3‡

1.♔b2! ♔a5 2.♔a3 ♔b5 3.♔b3 ♔a5 4.♔ç4 ♔a4 5.♘b6+ ♔a3 6.♔ç3 **♔a2** 7.♘ç4 **♔b1** 8.♗é4+ ♔a2 9.♗d5 f3 10.♘d2+ ♔a1 11.♔b3 f2 12.♔a3 f1=♕ 13.♘b3+ ♔b1 14.♗é4+ ♕d3 15.♗×d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1273 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



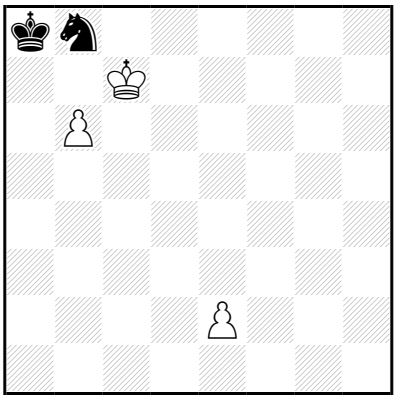
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔f1 2.♔d2 ♔g1 3.♔é3 ♔f1 4.♘b2 ♔g1 5.♘d3 ♔h2 6.♘f4 ♔g3 7.♘g2 f4+ 8.♔é2 ♔h2 9.♔f2 ♔h3 10.♗é2 f3 11.♗×f3 ♔h2 12.♗g4 ♔h1 13.♘é3 ♔h2 14.♘f1+ ♔h1 15.♗f3‡

1.♔ç2! ♔f1 2.♔d2 ♔g1 3.♔é3 ♔f1 4.♘b2 ♔g1 5.♘d3 ♔h2 6.♘f4 ♔g3 7.♘g2 f4+ 8.♔é2 ♔h2 9.♔f2 ♔h3 10.♗é2 f3 11.♗×f3 ♔h2 12.♗g4 ♔h1 13.♘é3 ♔h2 14.♘f1+ ♔h1 15.♗f3‡

Les Blancs font gagnant jouer

J1274 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♘a6+ 2.♔ç8 ♘ç5 3.é4 ♘b7 4.♔ç7 ♘ç5 5.é5 ♘é6+ 6.♔ç8 ♘d8 7.é6 ♘b7 8.♔ç7 ♘ç5 9.b7+ ♘×b7 10.é7 ♔a7 11.é8=♕ ♔a6 12.♕a4+ ♘a5 13.♕b4 ♘ç4 14.♕ç5 ♘b6 15.♕×b6‡

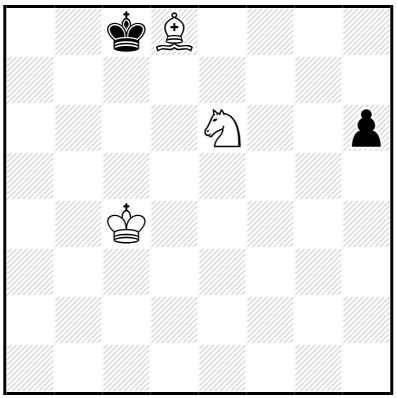
10…♘d6 11.♔×d6 ♔b7 12.é8=♕ ♔b6 13.♕b8+ ♔a5 14.♔ç5 ♔a4 15.♕b4‡

1.é3! ♘a6+ 2.♔ç8 ♘ç5 3.é4 ♘b7 4.♔ç7 ♘ç5 5.é5 ♘é6+ 6.♔ç8 ♘d8 7.é6 ♘b7 8.♔ç7 ♘ç5 9.b7+ ♘×b7 10.é7 ♔a7 11.é8=♕ ♔a6 12.♕a4+ ♘a5 13.♕b4 ♘ç4 14.♕ç5 ♘b6 15.♕×b6‡

10…♘d6 11.♔×d6 ♔b7 12.é8=♕ ♔b6 13.♕b8+ ♔a5 14.♔ç5 ♔a4 15.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1275 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



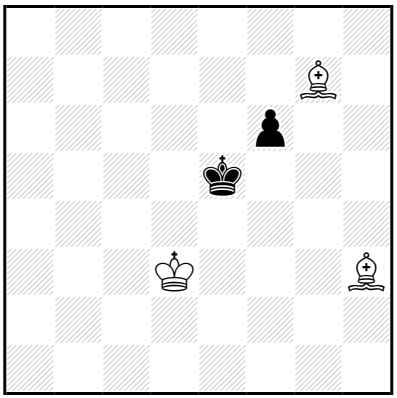
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔f7 4.♘f4 ♔é8 5.♗é7 ♔f7 6.♔d7 h5 7.♗h4 ♔f8 8.♔é6 ♔g8 9.♔é7 ♔g7 10.♔é8 ♔g8 11.♘é6 ♔h7 12.♔f7 ♔h6 13.♗g5+ ♔h7 14.♘f8+ ♔h8 15.♗f6‡

1.♔ç5! ♔d7 2.♔d5 ♔é8 3.♔d6 ♔f7 4.♘f4 ♔é8 5.♗é7 ♔f7 6.♔d7 h5 7.♗h4 ♔f8 8.♔é6 ♔g8 9.♔é7 **♔g7** 10.♔é8 ♔g8 11.♘é6 ♔h7 12.♔f7 ♔h6 13.♗g5+ ♔h7 14.♘f8+ ♔h8 15.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1276 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



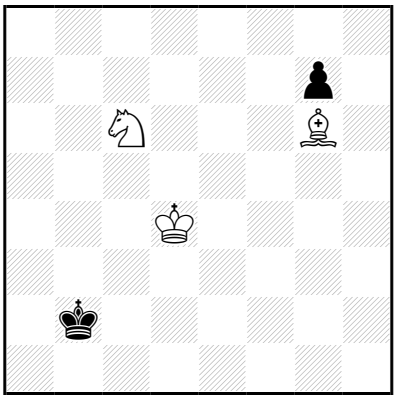
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔d6 2.♔d4 ♔é7 3.♗f5 ♔d6 4.♗×f6 ♔ç6 5.♗é7 ♔b6 6.♔d5 ♔b5 7.♗d7+ ♔b6 8.♗d6 ♔b7 9.♔ç5 ♔a6 10.♔ç6 ♔a5 11.♔ç7 ♔a6 12.♗b4 ♔a7 13.♗ç8 ♔a8 14.♗b7+ ♔a7 15.♗ç5‡
1…♔d5 2.♗×f6 ♔ç5 3.♔é4 ♔d6 4.♔d4 ♔ç6 5.♗é7 ♔b6 6.♔d5 ♔b5 7.♗d7+ ♔b6 8.♗d6 ♔b7 9.♔ç5 ♔a6 10.♔ç6 ♔a5 11.♔ç7 ♔a6 12.♗b4 ♔a7 13.♗ç8 ♔a8 14.♗b7+ ♔a7 15.♗ç5‡

1.♔é3!
1…♔d6 2.♔d4 ♔é7 3.♗f5 ♔d6 4.♗×f6 ♔ç6 5.♗é7 ♔b6 6.♔d5 ♔b5 7.♗d7+ ♔b6 8.♗d6 ♔b7 9.♔ç5 ♔a6 10.♔ç6 ♔a5 11.♔ç7 ♔a6 12.♗b4 ♔a7 13.♗ç8 ♔a8 14.♗b7+ ♔a7 15.♗ç5‡
1…♔d5 2.♗×f6 ♔ç5 3.♔é4 ♔d6 4.♔d4 ♔ç6 5.♗é7 ♔b6 6.♔d5 ♔b5 7.♗d7+ ♔b6 8.♗d6 ♔b7 9.♔ç5 ♔a6 10.♔ç6 ♔a5 11.♔ç7 ♔a6 12.♗b4 ♔a7 13.♗ç8 ♔a8 14.♗b7+ ♔a7 15.♗ç5‡

Les échecs s'entjouer

J1277 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



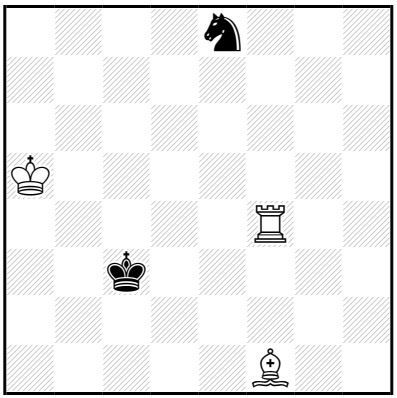
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç1 2.♔d3 ♔d1 3.♗h5+ ♔é1 4.♔é3 ♔f1 5.♘é7 g5 6.♘f5 g4
7.♗×g4 ♔é1 8.♘h4 ♔f1 9.♗é2+ ♔g1 10.♔f3 ♔h2 11.♗f1 ♔g1
12.♔é2 ♔h1 13.♔f2 ♔h2 14.♘f3+ ♔h1 15.♗g2‡
12…♔h2 13.♔f2 ♔h1 14.♗g2+ ♔h2 15.♘f3‡

1.♔ç4! ♔ç1 2.♔d3 ♔d1 3.♗h5+ ♔é1 4.♔é3 ♔f1 5.♘é7 g5 6.♘f5 g4
7.♗×g4 ♔é1 8.♘h4 ♔f1 9.♗é2+ ♔g1 10.♔f3 ♔h2 11.♗f1 ♔g1
12.♔é2 ♔h1 13.♔f2 ♔h2 14.♘f3+ ♔h1 15.♗g2‡
12…♔h2 13.♔f2 ♔h1 14.♗g2+ ♔h2 15.♘f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1278 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1...♘g7 2.♔b5 ♘h5 3.♖f5 ♘g7 4.♖d5 ♘é6 5.♖d3+ ♔b2 6.♔b4 ♔ç2 7.♖d6 ♘g5 8.♗ç4 ♘é4 9.♗b3+ ♔b2 10.♖d5 ♔b1 11.♖é5 ♔ç1 12.♖×é4 ♔d2 13.♔ç4 ♔ç1 14.♔ç3 ♔b1 15.♖é1‡

11...♘d2 12.♔ç3 ♔a1 13.♔ç2 ♘×b3 14.♔×b3 ♔b1 15.♖é1‡

13...♘b1 14.♖a5+ ♘a3+ 15.♖×a3‡

12...♘×b3 13.♔×b3 ♔ç1 14.♖d5 ♔b1 15.♖d1‡

10...♔ç1 11.♔a3 ♘ç3 12.♖d3 ♘b5+ 13.♔a2 ♘ç3+ 14.♔a1 ♘b5 15.♖d1‡

10...♘g3 11.♖é5 ♘f1 12.♖é2+ ♘d2 13.♖×d2+ ♔ç1 14.♔ç3 ♔b1 15.♖d1‡

5...♔ç2 6.♔b4 ♘g5 7.♖d5 ♘é4 8.♗b5 ♘g3 9.♗a4+ ♔b2 10.♖é5 ♘f1 11.♖é2+ ♔b1 12.♔ç3 ♘g3 13.♖é1+ ♔a2 14.♗b3+ ♔a3 15.♖a1‡

11...♘d2 12.♖×d2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♗b3 ♔a1,♔ç1 15.♖d1‡

1.♔b6! ♘g7 2.♔b5 ♘h5 3.♖f5 ♘g7 4.♖d5 ♘é6 5.♖d3+ ♔b2 6.♔b4 ♔ç2 7.♖d6 ♘g5 8.♗ç4 ♘é4 9.♗b3+ ♔b2 10.♖d5 ♔b1 11.♖é5 ♔ç1 12.♖×é4 ♔d2 13.♔ç4 ♔ç1 14.♔ç3 ♔b1 15.♖é1‡

11...♘d2 12.♔ç3 ♔a1 13.♔ç2 ♘×b3 14.♔×b3 ♔b1 15.♖é1‡

13...♘b1 14.♖a5+ ♘a3+ 15.♖×a3‡

12...♘×b3 13.♔×b3 ♔ç1 14.♖d5 ♔b1 15.♖d1‡

10...♔ç1 11.♔a3 ♘ç3 12.♖d3 ♘b5+ 13.♔a2 ♘ç3+ 14.♔a1 ♘b5 15.♖d1‡

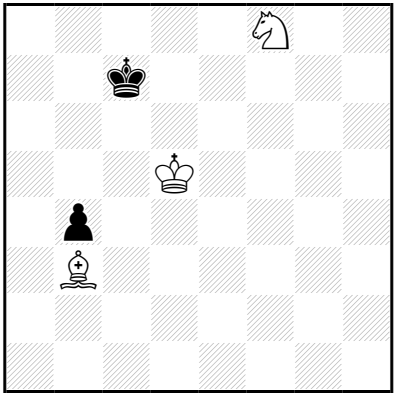
10...♘g3 11.♖é5 ♘f1 12.♖é2+ ♘d2 13.♖×d2+ ♔ç1 14.♔ç3 ♔b1 15.♖d1‡

5...♔ç2 6.♔b4 ♘g5 7.♖d5 ♘é4 8.♗b5 ♘g3 9.♗a4+ ♔b2 10.♖é5 ♘f1 11.♖é2+ ♔b1 12.♔ç3 ♘g3 13.♖é1+ ♔a2 14.♗b3+ ♔a3 15.♖a1‡

11...♘d2 12.♖×d2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♗b3 ♔a1,♔ç1 15.♖d1‡

Les Problèmes vont jouer

J1279 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



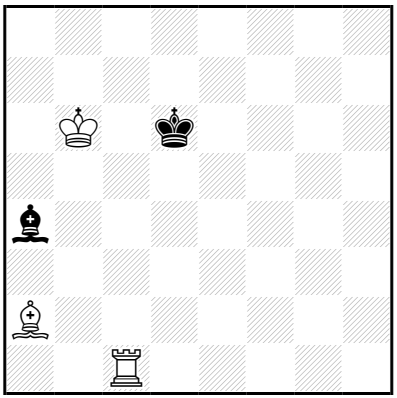
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.♘g6 ♔d8 4.♗a4 ♔ç8 5.♘é7+ ♔b7 6.♗b3 ♔b6 7.♘ç8+ ♔b7 8.♔d7 ♔b8 9.♘d6 ♔a7 10.♔ç6 ♔b8 11.♔b6 ♔a8 12.♔ç7 ♔a7 13.♗ç4 b3 14.♘ç8+ ♔a8 15.♗d5‡

1.♔ç5! ♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔é8 3.♘g6 ♔d8 4.♗a4 ♔ç8 5.♘é7+ ♔b7 6.♗b3 ♔b6 7.♘ç8+ ♔b7 8.♔d7 ♔b8 9.♘d6 ♔a7 10.♔ç6 ♔b8 11.♔b6 ♔a8 12.♔ç7 ♔a7 13.♗ç4 b3 14.♘ç8+ ♔a8 15.♗d5‡

Les Blancs lorsqu'ils jouent

J1280 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♗d7 2.♖d1+ ♔é7 3.♔ç5 ♗f5 4.♖f1 ♗g6 5.♔d4 ♔d7 6.♗d5 ♔d8 7.♔é5 ♔ç7 8.♖ç1+ ♔b6 9.♖ç6+ ♔b5 10.♖×g6 ♔ç5 11.♖ç6+ ♔b5 12.♔d4 ♔b4 13.♗ç4 ♔a3 14.♔ç3 ♔a4 15.♖a6‡

13…♔a4 14.♔ç3 ♔a3,♔a5 15.♖a6‡

3…♗h3 4.♖d6 ♗ç8 5.♔d5 ♗h3 6.♔é5 ♗g4 7.♖g6 ♗h5 8.♖g7+ ♔f8 9.♔f6 ♔é8 10.♗é6 ♔d8 11.♔é5 ♗é8 12.♔d6 ♗d7 13.♖g8+ ♗é8 14.♗d5 ♔ç8 15.♖×é8‡

11…♗g6 12.♔d6 ♗é8 13.♖b7 ♗d7 14.♖b8+ ♗ç8 15.♖×ç8‡

1.♖é1! ♗d7 2.♖d1+ ♔é7 3.♔ç5 ♗f5 4.♖f1 ♗g6 5.♔d4 ♔d7 6.♗d5 ♔d8 7.♔é5 ♔ç7 8.♖ç1+ ♔b6 9.♖ç6+ ♔b5 10.♖×g6 ♔ç5 11.♖ç6+ ♔b5 12.♔d4 ♔b4 13.♗ç4 ♔a3 14.♔ç3 ♔a4 15.♖a6‡

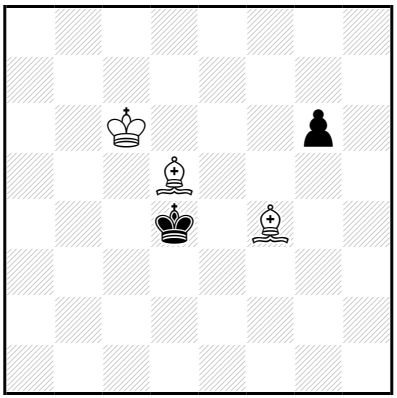
13…♔a4 14.♔ç3 ♔a3,♔a5 15.♖a6‡

3…♗h3 4.♖d6 ♗ç8 5.♔d5 ♗h3 6.♔é5 ♗g4 7.♖g6 ♗h5 8.♖g7+ ♔f8 9.♔f6 ♔é8 10.♗é6 ♔d8 11.♔é5 ♗é8 12.♔d6 ♗d7 13.♖g8+ ♗é8 14.♗d5 ♔ç8 15.♖×é8‡

11…♗g6 12.♔d6 ♗é8 13.♖b7 ♗d7 14.♖b8+ ♗ç8 15.♖×ç8‡

Les échecs se jouent

J1281 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔d3 2.♔ç5 ♔é2 3.♔d4 ♔f2 4.♔é4 ♔é2 5.♗é6 ♔f2 6.♗g4 g5 7.♗×g5 ♔g3 8.♗f3 ♔f2 9.♔f4 ♔f1 10.♔g3 ♔é1 11.♗g4 ♔f1 12.♗d2 ♔g1 13.♗h3 ♔h1 14.♗g2+ ♔g1 15.♗é3‡

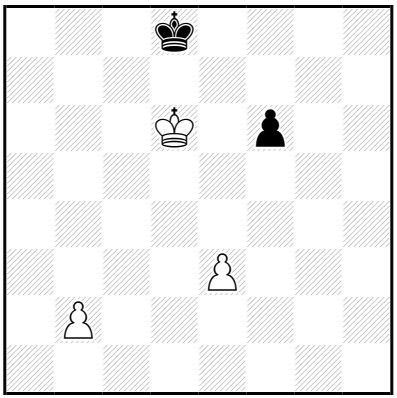
8…♔h2 9.♔é3 ♔g1 10.♔é2 ♔h2 11.♔f2 ♔h3 12.♗é2 ♔h2 13.♗f1 ♔h1 14.♗g2+ ♔h2 15.♗f4‡

1.♔d6! ♔d3 2.♔ç5 ♔é2 3.♔d4 ♔f2 4.♔é4 ♔é2 5.♗é6 ♔f2 6.♗g4 g5 7.♗×g5 ♔g3 8.♗f3 ♔f2 9.♔f4 ♔f1 10.♔g3 ♔é1 11.♗g4 ♔f1 12.♗d2 ♔g1 13.♗h3 ♔h1 14.♗g2+ ♔g1 15.♗é3‡

8…♔h2 9.♔é3 ♔g1 10.♔é2 ♔h2 11.♔f2 ♔h3 12.♗é2 ♔h2 13.♗f1 ♔h1 14.♗g2+ ♔h2 15.♗f4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1282 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.b4 ♔é7 4.b5 ♔é6 5.b6 ♔é5 6.b7 ♔é4 7.b8=♕ ♔×é3 8.♔d5 ♔f3 9.♕b2 f5 10.♔é5 f4 11.♕ç3+ ♔é2 12.♔×f4 ♔d1 13.♕b2 ♔é1 14.♔é3 ♔f1 15.♕f2‡

11…♔f2 12.♔×f4 ♔é2 13.♕ç2+ ♔f1 14.♔f3 ♔g1 15.♕g2‡

11…♔g4 12.♔é4 f3 13.♕g7+ ♔h3 14.♔×f3 ♔h2 15.♕g2‡
13…♔h4 14.♔f4 ♔h3 15.♕g3‡

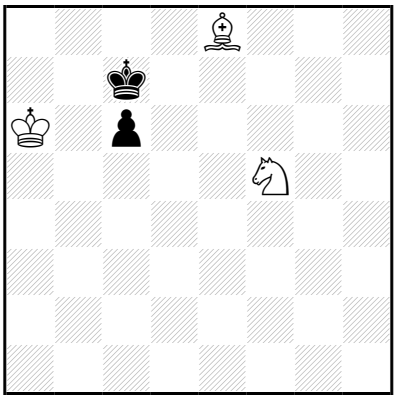
1.b3! ♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.b4 ♔é7 4.b5 ♔é6 5.b6 ♔é5 6.b7 ♔é4 7.b8=♕ ♔×é3 8.♔d5 ♔f3 9.♕b2 f5 10.♔é5 f4 11.♕ç3+ ♔é2 12.♔×f4 ♔d1 13.♕b2 ♔é1 14.♔é3 ♔f1 15.♕f2‡

11…♔f2 12.♔×f4 ♔é2 13.♕ç2+ ♔f1 14.♔f3 ♔g1 15.♕g2‡

11…♔g4 12.♔é4 f3 13.♕g7+ ♔h3 14.♔×f3 ♔h2 15.♕g2‡
13…♔h4 14.♔f4 ♔h3 15.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1283 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



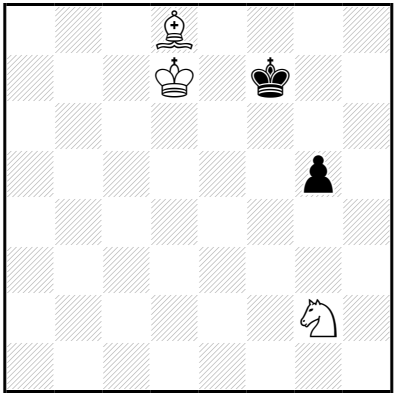
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…ç5 2.♔b5 ç4 3.♔×ç4 ♔d8 4.♗ç6 ♔ç8 5.♔ç5 ♔ç7 6.♘d4 ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.♘b3 ♔d8 9.♘ç5 ♔ç8 10.♗d7+ ♔b8 11.♔ç6 ♔a7 12.♔ç7 ♔a8 13.♔b6 ♔b8 14.♘a6+ ♔a8 15.♗ç6‡

1.♔a5! ç5 2.♔b5 ç4 3.♔×ç4 ♔d8 4.♗ç6 ♔ç8 5.♔ç5 ♔ç7 6.♘d4 ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.♘b3 ♔d8 9.♘ç5 ♔ç8 10.♗d7+ ♔b8 11.♔ç6 ♔a7 12.♔ç7 ♔a8 13.♔b6 ♔b8 14.♘a6+ ♔a8 15.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1284 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔g6,♔g7 2.♔é6 ♔h6 3.♔f6 ♔h5 4.♔f5 ♔h6 5.♗×g5+ ♔g7 6.♘f4 ♔f8 7.♔é6 ♔é8 8.♘h5 ♔f8 9.♗é7+ ♔g8 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♗f8 ♔g8 12.♔é7 ♔h7 13.♔f7 ♔h8 14.♗g7+ ♔h7 15.♘f6‡

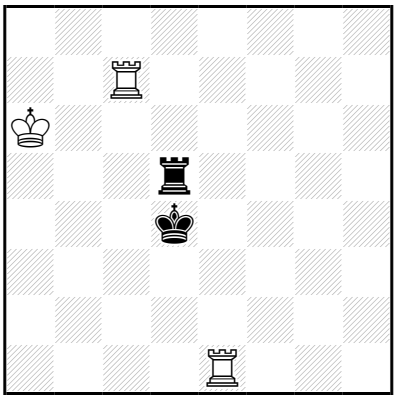
12…♔h8 13.♔f7 ♔h7 14.♘f6+ ♔h8 15.♗g7‡

1.♔d6! ♔g7 2.♔é6 ♔h6 3.♔f6 ♔h5 4.♔f5 ♔h6 5.♗×g5+ ♔g7 6.♘f4 ♔f8 7.♔é6 ♔é8 8.♘h5 ♔f8 9.♗é7+ ♔g8 10.♔f6 ♔h7 11.♗f8 ♔g8 12.♔é7 ♔h7 13.♔f7 ♔h8 14.♗g7+ ♔h7 15.♘f6‡

12…♔h8 13.♔f7 ♔h7 14.♘f6+ ♔h8 15.♗g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1285 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (3+2) C+

1...♖d6+ 2.♔a5 ♖h6 3.♖d7+ ♔ç3 4.♖ç1+ ♔b2 5.♖dç7 ♖h3 6.♖1ç4 ♖a3+ 7.♔b5 ♖a8 8.♖ç2+ ♔a1 9.♔b4 ♖b8+ 10.♔ç3 ♖a8 11.♖b7 ♖a3+ 12.♖b3 ♖a8 13.♖ç1+ ♔a2 14.♖b2+ ♔a3 15.♖a1‡

1.♔b6!

1...♖d6+ 2.♔a5 ♖h6 3.♖d7+ ♔ç3 4.♖ç1+ ♔b2 5.♖dç7 ♖h3 6.♖1ç4 ♖a3+ 7.♔b5 ♖a8 8.♖ç2+ ♔a1 9.♔b4 ♖b8+ 10.♔ç3 ♖a8 11.♖b7 ♖a3+ 12.♖b3 ♖a8 13.♖ç1+ ♔a2 14.♖b2+ ♔a3 15.♖a1‡

1...♖h5 2.♖d7+ ♔ç3 3.♖ç1+ ♔b2 4.♖ç5 ♖h8 5.♔a7 ♖h3 6.♖b7+ ♖b3 7.♖×b3+ ♔×b3 8.♔a6 ♔b4 9.♔b6 ♔a3 10.♖b5 ♔a2 11.♔ç5 ♔a3 12.♔ç4 ♔a2 13.♔ç3 ♔a1 14.♔ç2 ♔a2 15.♖a5‡

9...♔a4 10.♖b5 ♔a3 11.♔a5 ♔a2 12.♔a4 ♔a1 13.♔b3 ♔b1 14.♖ç5 ♔a1 15.♖ç1‡

1...♖g5 2.♖d7+ ♔ç3 3.♖ç1+ ♔b2 4.♖ç5 ♖g8 5.♔a7 ♖g3 6.♖b7+ ♖b3 7.♖×b3+ ♔×b3 8.♔a6 ♔b4 9.♔b6 ♔a3 10.♖b5 ♔a2 11.♔ç5 ♔a3 12.♔ç4 ♔a2 13.♔ç3 ♔a1 14.♔ç2 ♔a2 15.♖a5‡

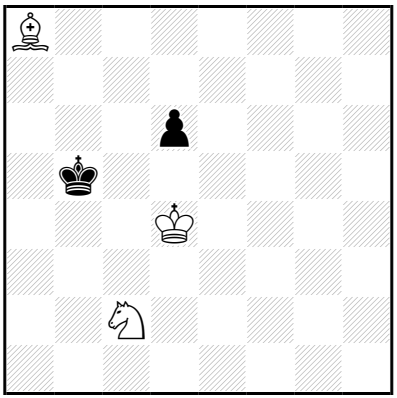
9...♔a4 10.♖b5 ♔a3 11.♔a5 ♔a2 12.♔a4 ♔a1 13.♔b3 ♔b1 14.♖ç5 ♔a1 15.♖ç1‡

1...♖f5 2.♖d7+ ♔ç3 3.♖ç1+ ♔b2 4.♖ç5 ♖f8 5.♔a7 ♖f3 6.♖b7+ ♖b3 7.♖×b3+ ♔×b3 8.♔a6 ♔b4 9.♔b6 ♔a3 10.♖b5 ♔a2 11.♔ç5 ♔a3 12.♔ç4 ♔a2 13.♔ç3 ♔a1 14.♔ç2 ♔a2 15.♖a5‡

9...♔a4 10.♖b5 ♔a3 11.♔a5 ♔a2 12.♔a4 ♔a1 13.♔b3 ♔b1 14.♖ç5 ♔a1 15.♖ç1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1286 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



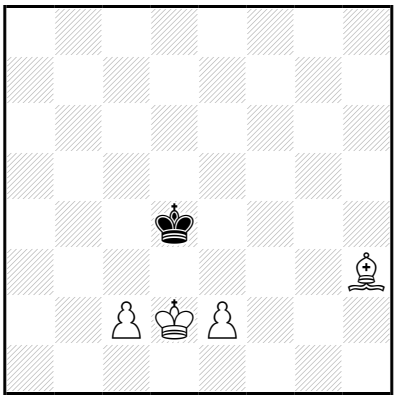
‡15 (3+2) C+

1…♔a4 2.♔ç4 d5+ 3.♗×d5 ♔a5 4.♗ç6 ♔b6 5.♘d4 ♔ç7 6.♔ç5 ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.♘b3 ♔d8 9.♘ç5 ♔ç8 10.♗d7+ ♔b8 11.♔ç6 ♔a7 12.♔ç7 ♔a8 13.♔b6 ♔b8 14.♘a6+ ♔a8 15.♗ç6‡

1.♔d5! ♔a4 2.♔ç4 d5+ 3.♗×d5 ♔a5 4.♗ç6 ♔b6 5.♘d4 ♔ç7 6.♔ç5 ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.♘b3 ♔d8 9.♘ç5 ♔ç8 10.♗d7+ ♔b8 11.♔ç6 ♔a7 12.♔ç7 ♔a8 13.♔b6 ♔b8 14.♘a6+ ♔a8 15.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1287 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



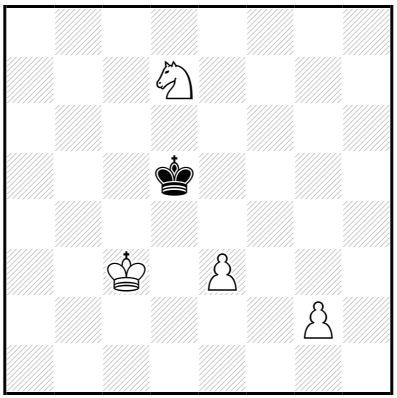
‡15 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç4 2.♔é3 ♔d5 3.♔f4 ♔ç6 4.é4 ♔b7 5.é5 ♔ç6 6.é6 ♔d6 7.♗g4 ♔é7 8.♔é5 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔é8 10.é7 ♔f7 11.♗é2 ♔g6 12.é8=♕+ ♔f6 13.♕g8 ♔f5 14.♕g7 ♔é4,♔f4 15.♕é5‡
1…♔é4 2.♔ç3 ♔d5 3.♔b4 ♔ç6 4.ç4 ♔b6 5.ç5+ ♔b7 6.♔b5 ♔ç7 7.ç6 ♔d6 8.♔b6 ♔é5 9.ç7 ♔f4 10.ç8=♕ ♔é3 11.♕ç3+ ♔f4 12.♔ç5 ♔g5 13.♕g7+ ♔f4 14.♕g1 ♔é4,♔é5 15.♕d4‡

1.ç4! ♔×ç4 2.♔é3 ♔d5 3.♔f4 ♔ç6 4.é4 ♔b7 5.é5 ♔ç6 6.é6 ♔d6 7.♗g4 ♔é7 8.♔é5 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔é8 10.é7 ♔f7 11.♗é2 ♔g6 12.é8=♕+ ♔f6 13.♕g8 ♔f5 14.♕g7 ♔é4,♔f4 15.♕é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1288 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (4+1) C+

1…♔ç6,♔é6 2.♔d4 ♔d6 3.♘ç5 ♔ç7 4.é4 ♔d6 5.é5+ ♔é7 6.é6 ♔f6 7.g4 ♔é7 8.♔é5 ♔d8 9.g5 ♔é8 10.g6 ♔f8 11.♔f6 ♔é8 12.♘b7 ♔f8 13.♘d6 ♔g8 14.é7 ♔h8 15.é8=♕‡

7…♔g7 8.♘d7 ♔g6 9.♔é4 ♔g5 10.é7 ♔×g4 11.é8=♕ ♔g3 12.♔é3 ♔g4 13.♕g6+ ♔h3 14.♔f3 ♔h2 15.♕g2‡

1…♔d6 2.♔d4 ♔é7 3.♘ç5 ♔d8 4.é4 ♔é7 5.é5 ♔f7 6.é6+ ♔f6 7.g4 ♔é7 8.♔é5 ♔d8 9.g5 ♔é8 10.g6 ♔f8 11.♔f6 ♔é8 12.♘b7 ♔f8 13.♘d6 ♔g8 14.é7 ♔h8 15.é8=♕‡

7…♔g7 8.♘d7 ♔g6 9.♔é4 ♔g5 10.é7 ♔×g4 11.é8=♕ ♔g3 12.♔é3 ♔g4 13.♕g6+ ♔h3 14.♔f3 ♔h2 15.♕g2‡

1.♔d3!

1…♔é6 2.♔d4 ♔d6 3.♘ç5 ♔ç7 4.é4 ♔d6 5.é5+ ♔é7 6.é6 ♔f6 7.g4 ♔é7 8.♔é5 ♔d8 9.g5 ♔é8 10.g6 ♔f8 11.♔f6 ♔é8 12.♘b7 ♔f8 13.♘d6 ♔g8 14.é7 ♔h8 15.é8=♕‡

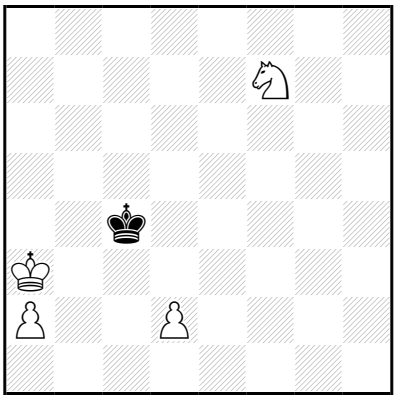
7…♔g7 8.♘d7 ♔g6 9.♔é4 ♔g5 10.é7 ♔×g4 11.é8=♕ ♔g3 12.♔é3 ♔g4 13.♕g6+ ♔h3 14.♔f3 ♔h2 15.♕g2‡

1…♔d6 2.♔d4 ♔é7 3.♘ç5 ♔d8 4.é4 ♔é7 5.é5 ♔f7 6.é6+ ♔f6 7.g4 ♔é7 8.♔é5 ♔d8 9.g5 ♔é8 10.g6 ♔f8 11.♔f6 ♔é8 12.♘b7 ♔f8 13.♘d6 ♔g8 14.é7 ♔h8 15.é8=♕‡

7…♔g7 8.♘d7 ♔g6 9.♔é4 ♔g5 10.é7 ♔×g4 11.é8=♕ ♔g3 12.♔é3 ♔g4 13.♕g6+ ♔h3 14.♔f3 ♔h2 15.♕g2‡

Les Blancs Doivent jouer

J1289 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔b3 ♔ç6 3.a4 ♔ç5 4.a5 ♔b5 5.d4 ♔×a5 6.♔ç4 ♔b6 7.d5 ♔ç7 8.d6+ ♔ç6 9.♔d4 ♔b5 10.d7 ♔b4 11.d8=♕ ♔b3 12.♔d3 ♔b4 13.♕b6+ ♔a3 14.♔ç3 ♔a2 15.♕b2‡

9…♔d7 10.♔d5 ♔é8 11.♔é6 ♔f8 12.d7 ♔g7 13.d8=♕ ♔g6 14.♕g8+ ♔h5 15.♕g5‡

3…♔d5 4.a5 ♔ç5 5.d4+ ♔×d4 6.a6 ♔d5 7.a7 ♔é6 8.a8=♕ ♔×f7 9.♕ç6 ♔g7 10.♔ç4 ♔f7 11.♔d5 ♔é7 12.♕g6 ♔f8 13.♕h7 ♔é8 14.♔é6 ♔d8 15.♕d7‡

11…♔g7 12.♔é6 ♔g6 13.♕g2+ ♔h5 14.♔f5 ♔h6 15.♕g6‡

13…♔h6 14.♔f6 ♔h7 15.♕g7‡

1…♔ç5 2.♔b3 ♔d4 3.a4 ♔ç5 4.a5 ♔b5 5.d4 ♔×a5 6.♔ç4 ♔b6 7.d5 ♔ç7 8.d6+ ♔ç6 9.♔d4 ♔b5 10.d7 ♔b4 11.d8=♕ ♔b3 12.♔d3 ♔b4 13.♕b6+ ♔a3 14.♔ç3 ♔a2 15.♕b2‡

9…♔d7 10.♔d5 ♔é8 11.♔é6 ♔f8 12.d7 ♔g7 13.d8=♕ ♔g6 14.♕g8+ ♔h5 15.♕g5‡

3…♔d5 4.a5 ♔ç5 5.d4+ ♔×d4 6.a6 ♔d5 7.a7 ♔é6 8.a8=♕ ♔×f7 9.♕ç6 ♔g7 10.♔ç4 ♔f7 11.♔d5 ♔é7 12.♕g6 ♔f8 13.♕h7 ♔é8 14.♔é6 ♔d8 15.♕d7‡

11…♔g7 12.♔é6 ♔g6 13.♕g2+ ♔h5 14.♔f5 ♔h6 15.♕g6‡

13…♔h6 14.♔f6 ♔h7 15.♕g7‡

1.♔a4! ♔ç5 2.♔b3 ♔d4 3.a4 ♔ç5 4.a5 ♔b5 5.d4 ♔×a5 6.♔ç4 ♔b6 7.d5 ♔ç7 8.d6+ ♔ç6 9.♔d4 ♔b5 10.d7 ♔b4 11.d8=♕ ♔b3 12.♔d3 ♔b4 13.♕b6+ ♔a3 14.♔ç3 ♔a2 15.♕b2‡

9…♔d7 10.♔d5 ♔é8 11.♔é6 ♔f8 12.d7 ♔g7 13.d8=♕ ♔g6 14.♕g8+ ♔h5 15.♕g5‡

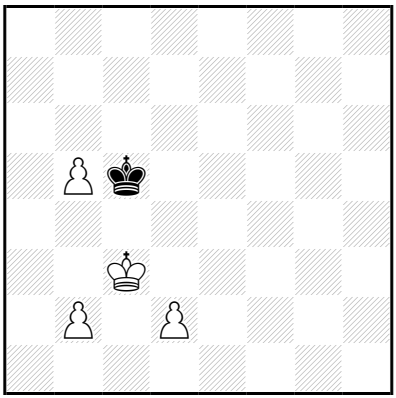
3…♔d5 4.a5 ♔ç5 5.d4+ ♔×d4 6.a6 ♔d5 7.a7 ♔é6 8.a8=♕ ♔×f7 9.♕ç6 ♔g7 10.♔ç4 ♔f7 11.♔d5 ♔é7 12.♕g6 ♔f8 13.♕h7 ♔é8 14.♔é6 ♔d8 15.♕d7‡

11…♔g7 12.♔é6 ♔g6 13.♕g2+ ♔h5 14.♔f5 ♔h6 15.♕g6‡

13…♔h6 14.♔f6 ♔h7 15.♕g7‡

Les Blancs Doivent jouer

J1290 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



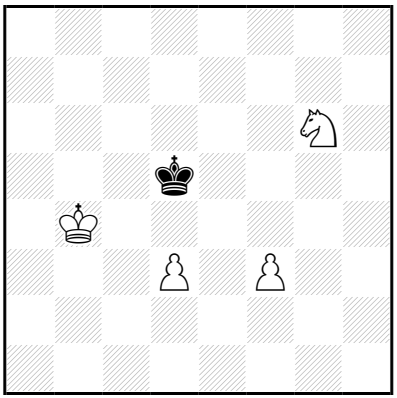
‡15 (4+1) C+

1…♔×b5 2.♔d4 ♔ç6 3.♔é5 ♔ç7 4.♔é6 ♔b6 5.d4 ♔a5 6.d5 ♔b4 7.d6 ♔ç4 8.d7 ♔d3 9.d8=♕+ ♔ç2 10.♔é5 ♔ç1 11.♕d3 ♔×b2 12.♔d4 ♔ç1 13.♕é2 ♔b1 14.♔ç3 ♔a1 15.♕b2‡

1.d3! ♔×b5 2.♔d4 ♔ç6 3.♔é5 ♔ç7 4.♔é6 ♔b6 5.d4 ♔a5 6.d5 ♔b4 7.d6 ♔ç4 8.d7 ♔d3 9.d8=♕+ ♔ç2 10.♔é5 ♔ç1 11.♕d3 ♔×b2 12.♔d4 ♔ç1 13.♕é2 ♔b1 14.♔ç3 ♔a1 15.♕b2‡

Les Blancs lorsqu'ils ont jouer

J1291 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



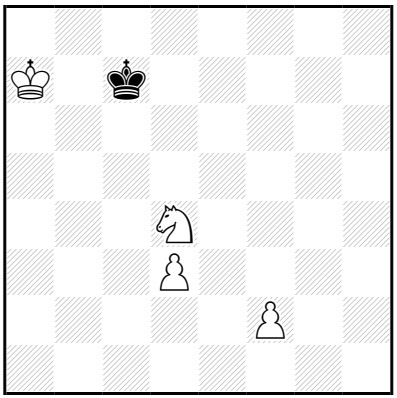
‡15 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.d4 ♔d5 3.f4 ♔é4 4.d5 ♔×d5 5.f5 ♔d6 6.♔ç4 ♔d7 7.♔d5 ♔é8 8.♔é6 ♔d8 9.f6 ♔ç7 10.f7 ♔b6 11.f8=♕ ♔b5 12.♔d5 ♔b6 13.♕b8+ ♔a5 14.♔ç5 ♔a4 15.♕b4‡

1.♔b5! ♔d6 2.d4 ♔d5 3.f4 ♔é4 4.d5 ♔×d5 5.f5 ♔d6 6.♔ç4 ♔d7 7.♔d5 ♔é8 8.♔é6 ♔d8 9.f6 ♔ç7 10.f7 ♔b6 11.f8=♕ ♔b5 12.♔d5 ♔b6 13.♕b8+ ♔a5 14.♔ç5 ♔a4 15.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1292 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡15 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.♔b6 ♔d5 3.♘b5 ♔é6 4.♔ç6 ♔f5 5.d4 ♔g4 6.d5 ♔f3 7.d6 ♔×f2 8.d7 ♔é3 9.d8=♕ ♔f4 10.♔d5 ♔é3 11.♕g5+ ♔d3 12.♘d4 ♔ç3 13.♕é3+ ♔b2 14.♕b3+ ♔a1/♔ç1 15.♘ç2/♕ç2‡
13…♔b4 14.♕b3+ ♔a5 15.♕b5‡

11…♔f3 12.♘ç3 ♔f2 13.♔é4 ♔é1 14.♔f3 ♔f1 15.♕ç1‡
1…♔d7 2.♔b6 ♔d6 3.♘b5+ ♔é5 4.♔ç6 ♔f4 5.d4 ♔é4 6.d5 ♔f3 7.d6 ♔×f2 8.d7 ♔é3 9.d8=♕ ♔f4 10.♔d5 ♔é3 11.♕g5+ ♔d3 12.♘d4 ♔ç3 13.♕é3+ ♔b2 14.♕b3+ ♔a1/♔ç1 15.♘ç2/♕ç2‡
13…♔b4 14.♕b3+ ♔a5 15.♕b5‡

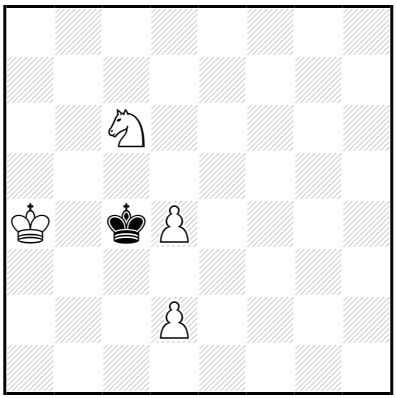
11…♔f3 12.♘ç3 ♔f2 13.♔é4 ♔é1 14.♔f3 ♔f1 15.♕ç1‡

1.♔a6! ♔d6 2.♔b6 ♔d5 3.♘b5 ♔é6 4.♔ç6 ♔f5 5.d4 ♔g4 6.d5 ♔f3 7.d6 ♔×f2 8.d7 ♔é3 9.d8=♕ ♔f4 10.♔d5 ♔é3 11.♕g5+ ♔d3 12.♘d4 ♔ç3 13.♕é3+ ♔b2 14.♕b3+ ♔a1/♔ç1 15.♘ç2/♕ç2‡
13…♔b4 14.♕b3+ ♔a5 15.♕b5‡

11…♔f3 12.♘ç3 ♔f2 13.♔é4 ♔é1 14.♔f3 ♔f1 15.♕ç1‡

Le Blanc doit jouer

J1293 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



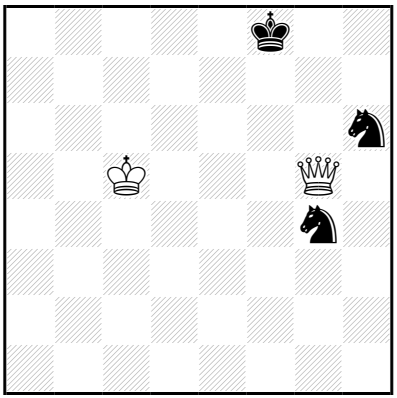
‡15 (4+1) C+

1…♔d5 2.♔b5 ♔d6 3.♘b4 ♔ç7 4.♔ç5 ♔d8 5.d5 ♔é7 6.d6+ ♔f6 7.♘d5+ ♔é6 8.d3 ♔d7 9.♘ç7 ♔ç8 10.♔ç6 ♔d8 11.d4 ♔ç8 12.♘é6 ♔b8 13.d7 ♔a8 14.♔b6 ♔b8 15.d8=♕‡

1.♔a5! ♔d5 2.♔b5 ♔d6 3.♘b4 ♔ç7 4.♔ç5 ♔d8 5.d5 ♔é7 6.d6+ ♔f6 7.♘d5+ **♔é6** 8.d3 ♔d7 9.♘ç7 ♔ç8 10.♔ç6 **♔d8** 11.d4 ♔ç8 12.♘é6 ♔b8 13.d7 ♔a8 14.♔b6 ♔b8 15.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1294 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



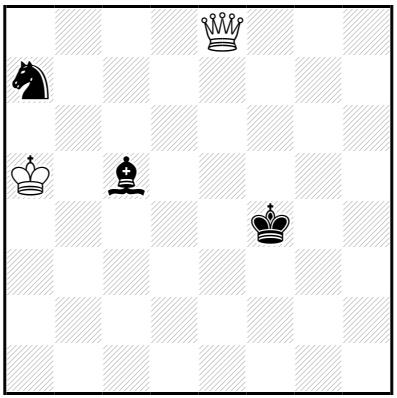
‡16 (2+3) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔d6 ♘é3 3.♕h5+ ♔g7 4.♔é6 ♘éf5 5.♕g5+ ♔f8 6.♕f6+ ♔g8 7.♕g6+ ♔f8 8.♔d7 ♘g7 9.♕×h6 ♔f7 10.♕g5 ♘é8 11.♕d5+ ♔f8 12.♕f5+ ♘f6+ 13.♔é6 ♔g7 14.♕g5+ ♔f8 15.♕g6 ♘é8 16.♕f7‡

1.♔d5! ♔f7 2.♔d6 ♘é3 3.♕h5+ ♔g7 4.♔é6 ♘éf5 5.♕g5+ ♔f8 6.♕f6+ ♔g8 7.♕g6+ ♔f8 8.♔d7 ♘g7 9.♕×h6 ♔f7 10.♕g5 ♘é8 11.♕d5+ ♔f8 12.♕f5+ ♘f6+ 13.♔é6 ♔g7 14.♕g5+ ♔f8 15.♕g6 ♘é8 16.♕f7‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J1295 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (2+3) C+

1…♗g1,♗f2,♗é3 2.♔b4 ♗d4 3.♔ç4 ♗f2 4.♔d3 ♗h4 5.♕é4+ ♔g5 6.♕é7+ ♔f5 7.♕×h4 ♔é6 8.♕a4 ♘ç8 9.♕g4+ ♔f7 10.♕×ç8 ♔é7 11.♕ç6 ♔f7 12.♔é4 ♔é7 13.♔f5 ♔d8 14.♕b7 ♔é8 15.♔é6 ♔f8 16.♕f7‡

6…♔h5 7.♕×a7 ♔g6 8.♕d7 ♔f6 9.♕d8+ ♔é5 10.♕×h4 ♔é6 11.♔d4 ♔d6 12.♕f6+ ♔ç7 13.♔ç5 ♔d7 14.♕f7+ ♔ç8 15.♔ç6 ♔b8 16.♕b7‡

12…♔d7 13.♔ç5 ♔é8 14.♕g7 ♔d8 15.♔d6 ♔ç8 16.♕ç7‡

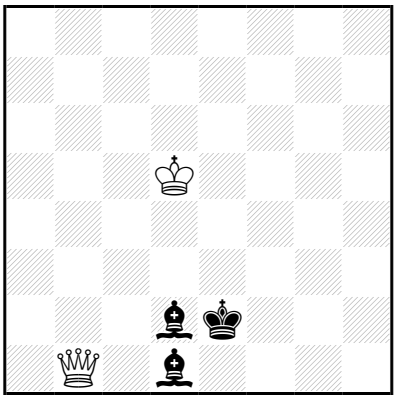
1.♔a4! ♗d6 2.♔b3 ♗ç5 3.♔ç4 ♗f2 4.♔d3 ♗h4 5.♕é4+ ♔g5 6.♕é7+ ♔f5 7.♕×h4 ♔é6 8.♕a4 ♘ç8 9.♕g4+ ♔f7 10.♕×ç8 ♔é7 11.♕ç6 ♔f7 12.♔é4 ♔é7 13.♔f5 ♔d8 14.♕b7 ♔é8 15.♔é6 ♔f8 16.♕f7‡

6…♔h5 7.♕×a7 ♔g6 8.♕d7 ♔f6 9.♕d8+ ♔é5 10.♕×h4 ♔é6 11.♔d4 ♔d6 12.♕f6+ ♔ç7 13.♔ç5 ♔d7 14.♕f7+ ♔ç8 15.♔ç6 ♔b8 16.♕b7‡

12…♔d7 13.♔ç5 ♔é8 14.♕g7 ♔d8 15.♔d6 ♔ç8 16.♕ç7‡

Les échecs doivent jouer

J1296 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (2+3) C+

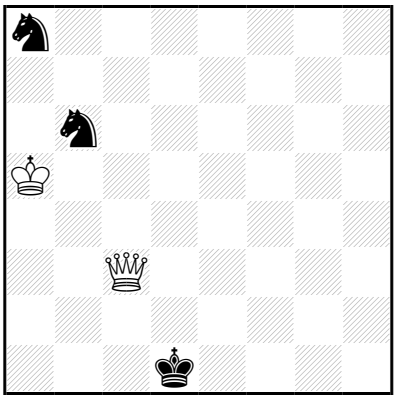
1…♗é3,♗é1 2.♔ç4 ♗f2 3.♕d3+ ♔é1 4.♔ç3 ♗h5 5.♕é4+ ♗é2 6.♕b1+ ♗d1 7.♔d3 ♗ç5 8.♕ç1 ♗a7 9.♕d2+ ♔f1 10.♕×d1+ ♔g2 11.♔é4 ♗b6 12.♕f3+ ♔h2 13.♕g4 ♗f2 14.♔f3 ♗g3 15.♕×g3+ ♔h1 16.♕g2‡

1.♔d4!

1…♗é3+ 2.♔ç4 ♗f2 3.♕d3+ ♔é1 4.♔ç3 ♗h5 5.♕é4+ ♗é2 6.♕b1+ ♗d1 7.♔d3 ♗ç5 8.♕ç1 ♗a7 9.♕d2+ ♔f1 10.♕×d1+ ♔g2 11.♔é4 ♗b6 12.♕f3+ ♔h2 13.♕g4 ♗f2 14.♔f3 ♗g3 15.♕×g3+ ♔h1 16.♕g2‡
1…♗a4 2.♕a2 ♗d1 3.♔é4 ♔é1 4.♕b1 ♗ç3 5.♔d3 ♗d2 6.♕a1 ♗h6 7.♕b2 ♔f1 8.♕h2 ♗f8 9.♕h1+ ♔f2 10.♕×d1 ♗g7 11.♔é4 ♗é5 12.♕f3+ ♔g1 13.♕é2 ♗g3 14.♔f3 ♗f2 15.♕×f2+ ♔h1 16.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1297 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (2+3) C+

1…♔é2 2.♕d4 ♔é1 3.♔b5 ♘d5 4.♔ç4 ♘ab6+ 5.♔d3 ♔f1 6.♕b2 ♘a4
7.♕a1+ ♔g2 8.♕×a4 ♔g3 9.♕d4 ♘f4+ 10.♔é4 ♘h3 11.♔é3 ♘g1
12.♕g7+ ♔h2 13.♕g4 ♘h3 14.♔é2 ♔h1 15.♔f1 ♔h2/♘f4
16.♕g2/♕g1‡

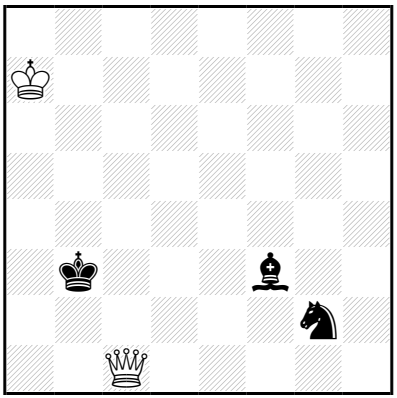
14…♘f4+ 15.♔f1 ♔h1/♘g2 16.♕g1/♕×g2‡

1.♕b4! ♔é2 2.♕d4 ♔é1 3.♔b5 ♘d5 4.♔ç4 ♘ab6+ 5.♔d3 ♔f1 6.♕b2
♘a4 7.♕a1+ ♔g2 8.♕×a4 ♔g3 9.♕d4 ♘f4+ 10.♔é4 ♘h3 11.♔é3 ♘g1
12.♕g7+ ♔h2 13.♕g4 ♘h3 14.♔é2 ♔h1 15.♔f1 ♔h2/♘f4
16.♕g2/♕g1‡

14…♘f4+ 15.♔f1 ♔h1/♘g2 16.♕g1/♕×g2‡

Les Blancs donnent jouer

J1298 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



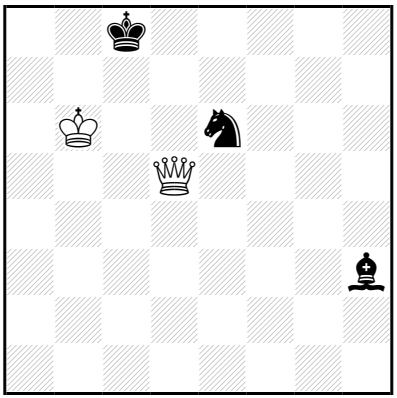
‡16 (2+3) C+

1…♔b4 2.♔b6 ♗é4 3.♔ç7 ♗d5 4.♔d6 ♗a8 5.♔é5 ♔b5 6.♕f1+ ♔a5
7.♕a1+ ♔b5 8.♕×a8 ♘é3 9.♕b7+ ♔ç4 10.♕é4+ ♔b5 11.♕×é3 ♔ç6
12.♕ç3+ ♔b5 13.♔d6 ♔a4 14.♕b2 ♔a5 15.♔ç5 ♔a6 16.♕b6‡
12…♔b6 13.♔d6 ♔b5 14.♕b3+ ♔a6 15.♔ç6 ♔a7 16.♕b7‡
1…♗é4 2.♔b6 ♔b4 3.♔ç7 ♗d5 4.♔d6 ♗a8 5.♔é5 ♔b5 6.♕f1+ ♔a5
7.♕a1+ ♔b5 8.♕×a8 ♘é3 9.♕b7+ ♔ç4 10.♕é4+ ♔b5 11.♕×é3 ♔ç6
12.♕ç3+ ♔b5 13.♔d6 ♔a4 14.♕b2 ♔a5 15.♔ç5 ♔a6 16.♕b6‡
12…♔b6 13.♔d6 ♔b5 14.♕b3+ ♔a6 15.♔ç6 ♔a7 16.♕b7‡

1.♔a6! ♔b4 2.♔b6 ♗é4 3.♔ç7 ♗d5 4.♔d6 ♗a8 5.♔é5 ♔b5 6.♕f1+
♔a5 7.♕a1+ ♔b5 8.♕×a8 ♘é3 9.♕b7+ ♔ç4 10.♕é4+ ♔b5 11.♕×é3
♔ç6 12.♕ç3+ ♔b5 13.♔d6 ♔a4 14.♕b2 ♔a5 15.♔ç5 ♔a6 16.♕b6‡
12…♔b6 13.♔d6 ♔b5 14.♕b3+ ♔a6 15.♔ç6 ♔a7 16.♕b7‡

Les problèmes se font jouer

J1299 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (2+3) C+

1…♗g4 2.♕ç4+ ♔d7 3.♕×g4 ♔d6 4.♕é4 ♘d8 5.♕f4+ ♔é6 6.♔ç5 ♘b7+ 7.♔d4 ♘d6 8.♕é5+ ♔d7 9.♔d5 ♘ç8 10.♕é6+ ♔ç7 11.♕ç6+ ♔b8 12.♔ç5 ♘a7 13.♕d7 ♘ç8 14.♔b5 ♔a8 15.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 16.♕b7/♕a7‡

14…♘d6+ 15.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8 16.♕a7/♕b7‡

12…♘b6 13.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 14.♕a7 ♔d8 15.♔d6 ♔é8 16.♕é7‡

7…♘d8 8.♕é5+ ♔d7 9.♔d5 ♘b7 10.♕g7+ ♔ç8 11.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 12.♔b5 ♘b3 13.♕é7 ♘d4+ 14.♔b6 ♘é6 15.♕d6 ♘d8 16.♕ç7‡

1.♕d3! ♗g2 2.♕ç2+ ♔d7 3.♕×g2 ♔d6 4.♕é4 ♘d8 5.♕f4+ ♔é6 6.♔ç5 ♘b7+ 7.♔d4 ♘d6 8.♕é5+ ♔d7 9.♔d5 ♘ç8 10.♕é6+ ♔ç7 11.♕ç6+ ♔b8 12.♔ç5 ♘a7 13.♕d7 ♘ç8 14.♔b5 ♔a8 15.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 16.♕b7/♕a7‡

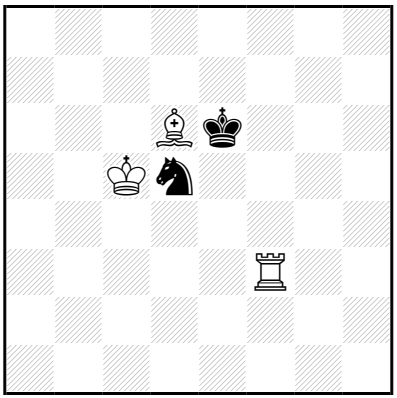
14…♘d6+ 15.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8 16.♕a7/♕b7‡

12…♘b6 13.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 14.♕a7 ♔d8 15.♔d6 ♔é8 16.♕é7‡

7…♘d8 8.♕é5+ ♔d7 9.♔d5 ♘b7 10.♕g7+ ♔ç8 11.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 12.♔b5 ♘b3 13.♕é7 ♘d4+ 14.♔b6 ♘é6 15.♕d6 ♘d8 16.♕ç7‡

Les Francs Joueurs jouent jouer

J1300 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



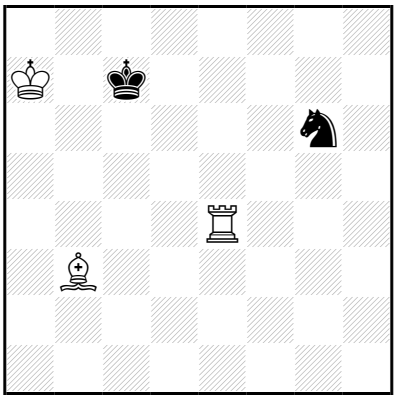
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♘f6 2.♔d4 ♘d5 3.♗é5 ♘é7 4.♖f6+ ♔d7 5.♗d6 ♘g8 6.♖g6 ♘é7 7.♗×é7 ♔×é7 8.♔d5 ♔f7 9.♖é6 ♔f8 10.♔d6 ♔f7 11.♔d7 ♔f8 12.♖é7 ♔g8 13.♔é8 ♔h8 14.♔f7 ♔h7 15.♖é6 ♔h8 16.♖h6‡

1.♖f1! ♘f6 2.♔d4 ♘d5 3.♗é5 ♘é7 4.♖f6+ ♔d7 5.♗d6 ♘g8 6.♖g6 ♘é7 7.♗×é7 ♔×é7 8.♔d5 ♔f7 9.♖é6 ♔f8 10.♔d6 ♔f7 11.♔d7 ♔f8 12.♖é7 ♔g8 13.♔é8 ♔h8 14.♔f7 ♔h7 15.♖é6 ♔h8 16.♖h6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1301 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♘f8 2.♖d4 ♔ç6 3.♖f4 ♘d7 4.♗a4+ ♔d6 5.♖d4+ ♔é5 6.♖×d7 ♔f4 7.♔b6 ♔é4 8.♔ç5 ♔é5 9.♖d5+ ♔é4 10.♗d1 ♔é3 11.♖é5+ ♔d3 12.♗b3 ♔ç3 13.♖é3+ ♔b2 14.♔b4 ♔b1 15.♔ç3 ♔a1,♔ç1 16.♖é1‡

14…♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♖é1‡

13…♔d2 14.♔d4 ♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♖é1‡

11…♔f2 12.♔d4 ♔g3 13.♔é3 ♔g2 14.♖g5+ ♔h2 15.♔f2 ♔h1,♔h3 16.♖h5‡

14…♔h3 15.♔f2 ♔h2,♔h4 16.♖h5‡

1.♔a6! ♘f8 2.♖d4 ♔ç6 3.♖f4 ♘d7 4.♗a4+ ♔d6 5.♖d4+ ♔é5 6.♖×d7 ♔é6 7.♔b6 ♔f5 8.♔ç5 ♔é5 9.♖d5+ ♔é4 10.♗d1 ♔é3 11.♖é5+ ♔d3 12.♗b3 ♔ç3 13.♖é3+ ♔b2 14.♔b4 ♔b1 15.♔ç3 ♔a1,♔ç1 16.♖é1‡

14…♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♖é1‡

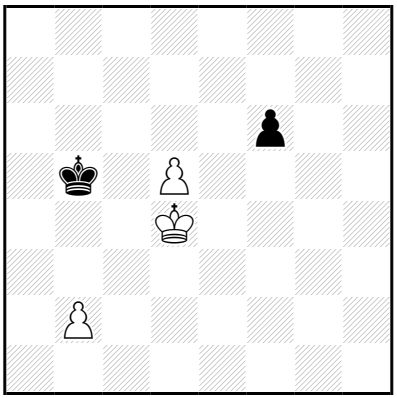
13…♔d2 14.♔d4 ♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♖é1‡

11…♔f2 12.♔d4 ♔g3 13.♔é3 ♔g2 14.♖g5+ ♔h2 15.♔f2 ♔h1,♔h3 16.♖h5‡

14…♔h3 15.♔f2 ♔h2,♔h4 16.♖h5‡

Les échecs comment jouer

J1302 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



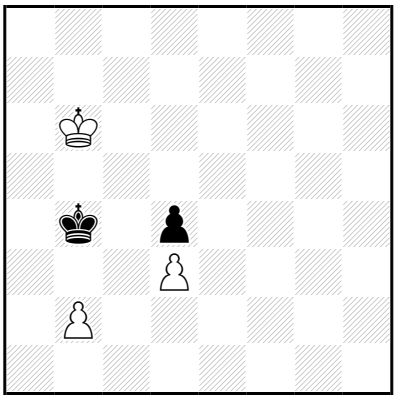
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.b4 ♔b7 3.b5 f5 4.♔é5 f4 5.♔×f4 ♔ç7 6.♔é5 ♔b6 7.d6 ♔b7 8.♔é6 ♔ç8 9.♔é7 ♔b7 10.d7 ♔b6 11.d8=♕+ ♔×b5 12.♕d4 ♔ç6 13.♔d8 ♔b7 14.♕d6 ♔a8 15.♔ç7 ♔a7 16.♕a3‡

1.b3! ♔b6 2.b4 ♔b7 3.b5 f5 4.♔é5 f4 5.♔×f4 ♔ç7 6.♔é5 ♔b6 7.d6 ♔b7 8.♔é6 ♔ç8 9.♔é7 ♔b7 10.d7 ♔b6 11.d8=♕+ ♔×b5 12.♕d4 ♔ç6 13.♔d8 ♔b7 14.♕d6 ♔a8 15.♔ç7 ♔a7 16.♕a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1303 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



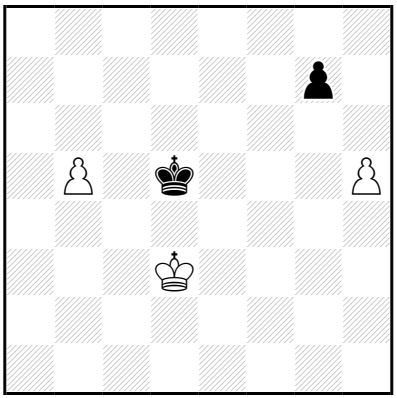
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔a4 2.♔ç5 ♔a5 3.♔×d4 ♔b6 4.♔d5 ♔ç7 5.♔é6 ♔b6 6.d4 ♔a5 7.d5 ♔b4 8.d6 ♔ç4 9.d7 ♔d3 10.d8=♕+ ♔ç2 11.♔é5 ♔ç1 12.♕d3 ♔×b2 13.♔d4 ♔ç1 14.♕é2 ♔b1 15.♔ç3 ♔a1 16.♕b2‡

1.♔ç6! ♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a4 3.♔×d4 ♔b5 4.♔d5 ♔b4 5.d4 ♔a5 6.♔é6 ♔b4 7.d5 ♔ç5 8.d6 ♔d4 9.d7 ♔d3 10.d8=♕+ ♔ç2 11.♔é5 ♔ç1 12.♕d3 ♔×b2 13.♔d4 ♔ç1 14.♕é2 ♔b1 15.♔ç3 ♔a1 16.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1304 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♔é4 ♔×b5 3.♔f5 ♔ç4 4.♔g6 ♔d5 5.♔×g7 ♔é6 6.h6 ♔f5 7.h7 ♔é5 8.h8=♕ ♔d4 9.♔f6 ♔ç3 10.♔é5 ♔ç4 11.♕h3 ♔ç5 12.♕ç3+ ♔b5 13.♔d6 ♔a4 14.♕b2 ♔a5 15.♔ç5 ♔a6 16.♕b6‡

12…♔b6 13.♔d6 ♔b5 14.♕b3+ ♔a6 15.♔ç6 ♔a7 16.♕b7‡

10…♔d3 11.♕ç8 ♔é3 12.♕ç3+ ♔é2 13.♔f4 ♔d1 14.♕b2 ♔é1 15.♔é3 ♔f1 16.♕f2‡

12…♔f2 13.♔f4 ♔é2 14.♕ç2+ ♔f1 15.♔f3 ♔g1 16.♕g2‡

1.b6! ♔ç6 2.♔é4 ♔×b6 3.♔f5 ♔ç5 4.♔g6 ♔d4 5.♔×g7 ♔é5 6.h6 ♔f5 7.h7 ♔é5 8.h8=♕ ♔d4 9.♔f6 ♔ç3 10.♔é5 ♔ç4 11.♕h3 ♔ç5 12.♕ç3+ ♔b5 13.♔d6 ♔a4 14.♕b2 ♔a5 15.♔ç5 ♔a6 16.♕b6‡

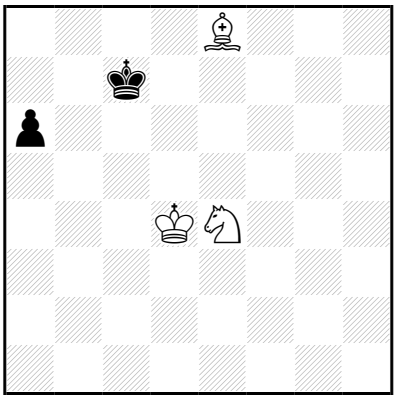
12…♔b6 13.♔d6 ♔b5 14.♕b3+ ♔a6 15.♔ç6 ♔a7 16.♕b7‡

10…♔d3 11.♕ç8 ♔é3 12.♕ç3+ ♔é2 13.♔f4 ♔d1 14.♕b2 ♔é1 15.♔é3 ♔f1 16.♕f2‡

12…♔f2 13.♔f4 ♔é2 14.♕ç2+ ♔f1 15.♔f3 ♔g1 16.♕g2‡

Les Echos de Saint Jouer

J1305 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



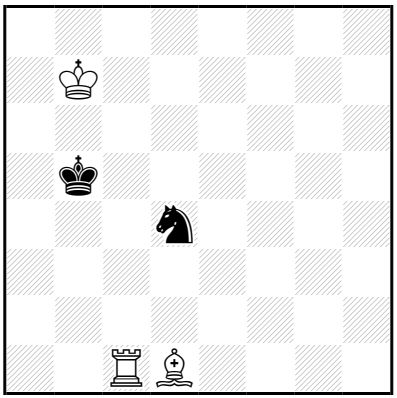
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔d8 2.♘d6 ♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔d8 4.♔é6 ♔ç7 5.♘ç4 ♔d8 6.♗d7 ♔ç7 7.♔é7 a5 8.♗a4 ♔ç8 9.♔d6 ♔b8 10.♔d7 ♔b7 11.♔d8 ♔b8 12.♘d6 ♔a7 13.♔ç7 ♔a6 14.♗b5+ ♔a7 15.♘ç8+ ♔a8 16.♗ç6‡

1.♔d5! ♔d8 2.♘d6 ♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔d8 4.♔é6 ♔ç7 5.♘ç4 ♔d8 6.♗d7 ♔ç7 7.♔é7 a5 8.♗a4 ♔ç8 9.♔d6 ♔b8 10.♔d7 **♔b7** 11.♔d8 ♔b8 12.♘d6 ♔a7 13.♔ç7 ♔a6 14.♗b5+ ♔a7 15.♘ç8+ ♔a8 16.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1306 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



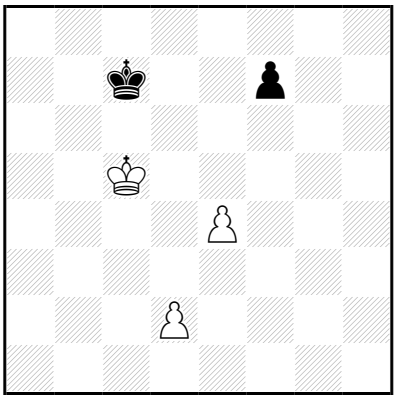
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♘f5 2.♗é2+ ♔b4 3.♔b6 ♘é3 4.♖ç5 ♘g2 5.♖ç4+ ♔b3 6.♔b5 ♘é3
7.♖ç5 ♘g2 8.♗d1+ ♔a2 9.♔b4 ♘é3 10.♗b3+ ♔b2 11.♖ç3 ♘g4
12.♖ç2+ ♔b1 13.♔a3 ♘é5 14.♖ç3 ♘d3 15.♖×d3 ♔a1,♔ç1 16.♖d1‡
14…♘f3 15.♗a2+ ♔a1 16.♖ç1‡
1…♔b4 2.♔b6 ♘f5 3.♗é2 ♘é3 4.♖ç5 ♘g2 5.♖ç4+ ♔b3 6.♔b5 ♘é3
7.♖ç5 ♘g2 8.♗d1+ ♔a2 9.♔b4 ♘é3 10.♗b3+ ♔b2 11.♖ç3 ♘g4
12.♖ç2+ ♔b1 13.♔a3 ♘é5 14.♖ç3 ♘d3 15.♖×d3 ♔a1,♔ç1 16.♖d1‡
14…♘f3 15.♗a2+ ♔a1 16.♖ç1‡

1.♔ç7! ♔b4 2.♔b6 ♘f5 3.♗é2 ♘é3 4.♖ç5 ♘g2 5.♖ç4+ ♔b3 6.♔b5
♘é3 7.♖ç5 ♘g2 8.♗d1+ ♔a2 9.♔b4 ♘é3 10.♗b3+ ♔b2 11.♖ç3 ♘g4
12.♖ç2+ ♔b1 13.♔a3 ♘é5 14.♖ç3 ♘d3 15.♖×d3 ♔a1,♔ç1 16.♖d1‡
14…♘f3 15.♗a2+ ♔a1 16.♖ç1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1307 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.d4 ♔ç8 4.d5 ♔b8 5.d6 ♔ç8 6.d7+ ♔d8 7.♔d6 f6 8.♔é6 ♔ç7 9.♔é7 ♔b6 10.d8=♕+ ♔ç5
11.♕d3 f5 12.♕ç3+ ♔b6 13.♔d6 ♔b5 14.♕b3+ ♔a6 15.♔ç6 ♔a7 16.♕b7‡

4…♔d8 5.d6 f6 6.d7 ♔é7 7.♔ç7 ♔é6 8.d8=♕ ♔é5 9.♕d3 ♔f4 10.♔d6 ♔g4
11.♕é3 f5 12.♔é5 f4 13.♕f2 ♔h5 14.♕g1 ♔h6 15.♔f6 ♔h5/♔h7 16.♕g5/♕g7‡

14…f3 15.♔f5 ♔h6 16.♕g6‡

1…♔d7 2.d4 ♔ç7 3.d5 ♔d7 4.d6 ♔d8 5.♔ç6 ♔ç8 6.d7+ ♔d8 7.♔d6 f6 8.♔é6 ♔ç7 9.♔é7 ♔b6 10.d8=♕+ ♔ç5
11.♕d3 f5 12.♕ç3+ ♔b6 13.♔d6 ♔b5 14.♕b3+ ♔a6 15.♔ç6 ♔a7 16.♕b7‡

5…f6 6.d7 ♔é7 7.♔ç7 ♔é6 8.d8=♕ ♔é5 9.♕d3 ♔f4 10.♔d6 ♔g4
11.♕é3 f5 12.♔é5 f4 13.♕f2 ♔h5 14.♕g1 ♔h6 15.♔f6 ♔h5/♔h7 16.♕g5/♕g7‡

14…f3 15.♔f5 ♔h6 16.♕g6‡

1…f6 2.d4 ♔d7 3.d5 ♔ç7 4.d6+ ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.d7 ♔é7 7.♔ç7 ♔é6 8.d8=♕ ♔é5 9.♕d3 ♔f4 10.♔d6 ♔g4
11.♕é3 f5 12.♔é5 f4 13.♕f2 ♔h5 14.♕g1 ♔h6 15.♔f6 ♔h5/♔h7 16.♕g5/♕g7‡

14…f3 15.♔f5 ♔h6 16.♕g6‡

1.d3!

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔b8 3.d4 ♔ç8 4.d5 ♔b8 5.d6 ♔ç8 6.d7+ ♔d8 7.♔d6 f6 8.♔é6 ♔ç7
9.♔é7 ♔b6 10.d8=♕+ ♔ç5 11.♕d3 f5 12.♕ç3+ ♔b6 13.♔d6 ♔b5 14.♕b3+ ♔a6
15.♔ç6 ♔a7 16.♕b7‡

4…♔d8 5.d6 f6 6.d7 ♔é7 7.♔ç7 ♔é6 8.d8=♕ ♔é5 9.♕d3
♔f4 10.♔d6 ♔g4 11.♕é3 f5 12.♔é5 f4 13.♕f2 ♔h5 14.♕g1 ♔h6 15.♔f6 ♔h5/♔h7
16.♕g5/♕g7‡

14…f3 15.♔f5 ♔h6 16.♕g6‡

1…♔d7 2.d4 ♔ç7 3.d5 ♔d7 4.d6 ♔d8 5.♔ç6 ♔ç8 6.d7+ ♔d8 7.♔d6 f6 8.♔é6 ♔ç7
9.♔é7 ♔b6 10.d8=♕+ ♔ç5 11.♕d3 f5 12.♕ç3+ ♔b6 13.♔d6 ♔b5 14.♕b3+ ♔a6
15.♔ç6 ♔a7 16.♕b7‡

5…f6 6.d7 ♔é7 7.♔ç7 ♔é6 8.d8=♕ ♔é5 9.♕d3 ♔f4
10.♔d6 ♔g4 11.♕é3 f5 12.♔é5 f4 13.♕f2 ♔h5 14.♕g1 ♔h6 15.♔f6 ♔h5/♔h7
16.♕g5/♕g7‡

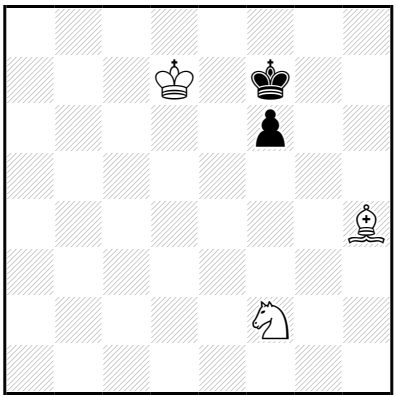
14…f3 15.♔f5 ♔h6 16.♕g6‡

1…f6 2.d4 ♔d7 3.d5 ♔ç7 4.d6+ ♔ç8 5.♔ç6 ♔d8 6.d7 ♔é7 7.♔ç7 ♔é6 8.d8=♕ ♔é5
9.♕d3 ♔f4 10.♔d6 ♔g4 11.♕é3 f5 12.♔é5 f4 13.♕f2 ♔h5 14.♕g1 ♔h6 15.♔f6
♔h5/♔h7 16.♕g5/♕g7‡

14…f3 15.♔f5 ♔h6 16.♕g6‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

J1308 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



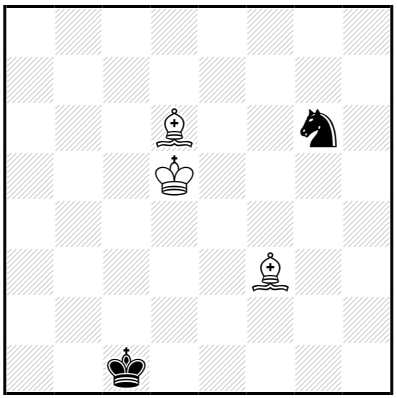
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔g6 2.♔é6 f5 3.♔é5 ♔h5 4.♗f6 f4 5.♔×f4 ♔g6 6.♘é4 ♔f7 7.♔f5 ♔é8 8.♔é6 ♔f8 9.♘g3 ♔é8 10.♘f5 ♔f8 11.♗é7+ ♔g8 12.♔f6 ♔h7 13.♔f7 ♔h8 14.♔g6 ♔g8 15.♘h6+ ♔h8 16.♗f6‡

1.♔d6! ♔g6 2.♔é6 f5 3.♔é5 ♔h5 4.♗f6 f4 5.♔×f4 ♔g6 6.♘é4 ♔f7 7.♔f5 ♔é8 8.♔é6 ♔f8 9.♘g3 ♔é8 10.♘f5 ♔f8 11.♗é7+ ♔g8 12.♔f6 ♔h7 13.♔f7 ♔h8 14.♔g6 ♔g8 15.♘h6+ ♔h8 16.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1309 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



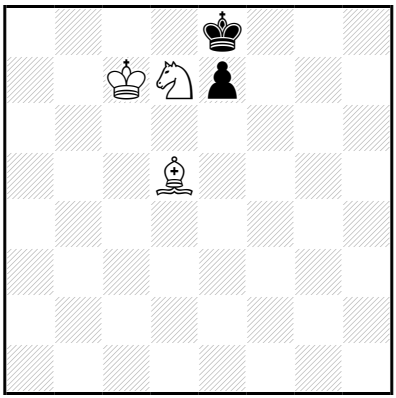
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔d2 2.♔d4 ♘h4 3.♗f4+ ♔ç2 4.♗é4+ ♔b3 5.♗d2 ♔a4 6.♔ç4 ♔a3 7.♗é1 ♘g2 8.♗×g2 ♔b2 9.♗f1 ♔ç2 10.♗ç3 ♔ç1 11.♔b3 ♔d1 12.♗b4 ♔ç1 13.♗é2 ♔b1 14.♗a3 ♔a1 15.♗b2+ ♔b1 16.♗d3‡

1.♔ç4! ♔d2 2.♔d4 ♘h4 3.♗f4+ ♔ç2 4.♗é4+ ♔b3 5.♗d2 ♔a4 6.♔ç4 ♔a3 7.♗é1 ♘g2 8.♗×g2 ♔b2 9.♗f1 ♔ç2 10.♗ç3 ♔ç1 11.♔b3 ♔d1 12.♗b4 ♔ç1 13.♗é2 ♔b1 14.♗a3 ♔a1 15.♗b2+ ♔b1 16.♗d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1310 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



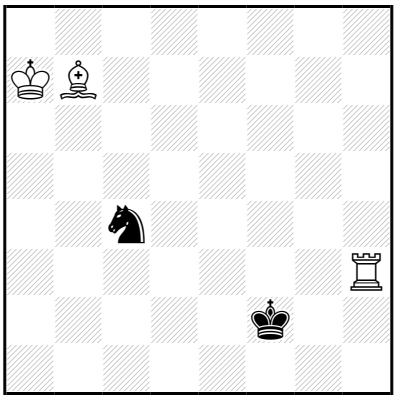
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…é5 2.♔d6 é4 3.♔é6 é3 4.♗f3 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔é8 6.♗h5+ ♔d8 7.♘ç5 é2 8.♘é6+ ♔ç8 9.♗×é2 ♔b7 10.♔ç5 ♔ç8 11.♔ç6 ♔b8 12.♗a6 ♔a7 13.♘ç5 ♔a8 14.♔b6 ♔b8 15.♘d7+ ♔a8 16.♗b7‡

1.♔ç6! é5 2.♔d6 é4 3.♔é6 é3 4.♗f3 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔é8 6.♗h5+ ♔d8 7.♘ç5 é2 8.♘é6+ ♔ç8 9.♗×é2 ♔b7 10.♔ç5 ♔ç8 11.♔ç6 ♔b8 12.♗a6 ♔a7 13.♘ç5 ♔a8 14.♔b6 ♔b8 15.♘d7+ ♔a8 16.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1311 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



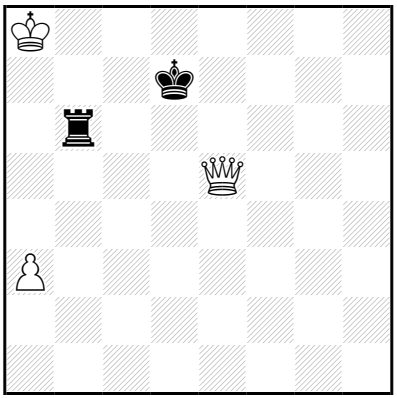
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♘d6 2.♔b6 ♔é2 3.♗d5 ♘f5 4.♔ç5 ♘g7 5.♗ç4+ ♔f2 6.♖h7 ♘é8
7.♖é7 ♘f6 8.♖f7 ♔é3 9.♖×f6 ♔é4 10.♔d6 ♔d4 11.♖f4+ ♔é3
12.♔é5 ♔d2 13.♔d4 ♔ç2 14.♖f2+ ♔b1 15.♔ç3 ♔a1,♔ç1 16.♖f1‡
14…♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♔b1,♔d1 16.♖f1‡
14…♔d1 15.♔ç3 ♔ç1,♔é1 16.♖f1‡

1.♗ç6! ♔é1 2.♗d5 ♘d6 3.♔b6 ♘f5 4.♔ç5 ♔d2 5.♗é4 ♘g7 6.♔d5 ♔é2
7.♗g6 ♔d2 8.♖h7 ♘é8 9.♗×é8 ♔é3 10.♖f7 ♔d3 11.♗b5+ ♔ç3
12.♗ç4 ♔d2 13.♔d4 ♔ç2 14.♖f2+ ♔b1 15.♔ç3 ♔a1,♔ç1 16.♖f1‡
14…♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♔b1,♔d1 16.♖f1‡
14…♔d1 15.♔ç3 ♔ç1,♔é1 16.♖f1‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1312 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♖a6+,♖d6 2.♔b7 ♖é6 3.♕×é6+ ♔×é6 4.a4 ♔d7 5.a5 ♔d6 6.a6 ♔ç5 7.a7 ♔d5 8.a8=♕ ♔é4 9.♔ç6 ♔f3 10.♔d5 ♔é3 11.♕f8 ♔d3 12.♕f3+ ♔ç2 13.♔ç4 ♔d2 14.♕f2+ ♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♕b2‡

12…♔d2 13.♔ç4 ♔é1 14.♕g2 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♕ç2‡

10…♔f4 11.♕a3 ♔f5 12.♕f3+ ♔g5 13.♔é6 ♔h4 14.♕g2 ♔h5 15.♔f5 ♔h6 16.♕g6‡

12…♔g6 13.♔é6 ♔g5 14.♕g3+ ♔h6 15.♔f6 ♔h7 16.♕g7‡

1.♔a7! ♖a6+,♖d6 2.♔b7 ♖é6 3.♕×é6+ ♔×é6 4.a4 ♔d7 5.a5 ♔d6 6.a6 ♔ç5 7.a7 ♔d5 8.a8=♕ ♔é4 9.♔ç6 ♔f3 10.♔d5 ♔é3 11.♕f8 ♔d3 12.♕f3+ ♔ç2 13.♔ç4 ♔d2 14.♕f2+ ♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♕b2‡

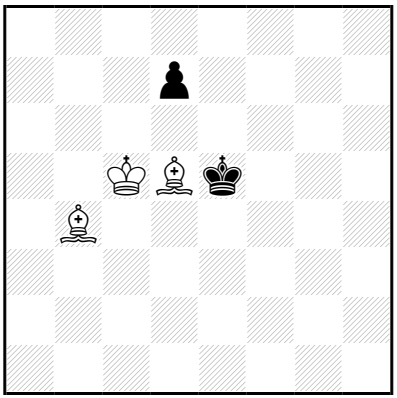
12…♔d2 13.♔ç4 ♔é1 14.♕g2 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♕ç2‡

10…♔f4 11.♕a3 ♔f5 12.♕f3+ ♔g5 13.♔é6 ♔h4 14.♕g2 ♔h5 15.♔f5 ♔h6 16.♕g6‡

12…♔g6 13.♔é6 ♔g5 14.♕g3+ ♔h6 15.♔f6 ♔h7 16.♕g7‡

Les problèmes en attente jouer

J1313 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

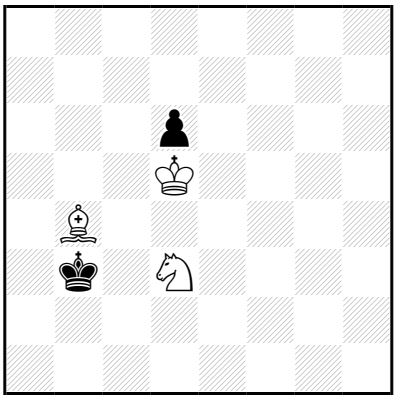
1…♔f4,♔f6 2.♔d4 ♔f5 3.♗d6 ♔f6 4.♔é4 ♔g5 5.♔é5 ♔g4 6.♔f6 ♔h4
7.♔f5 ♔h3 8.♔f4 ♔h4 9.♗f7 ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h4 11.♗é7+ ♔h3 12.♗ç4
♔h2 13.♗d6+ ♔h1 14.♔g3 ♔g1 15.♗ç5+ ♔h1 16.♗d5‡
12…d6 13.♗f1+ ♔h2 14.♔f2 ♔h1 15.♗g2+ ♔h2 16.♗×d6‡
1…♔f5 2.♔d6 ♔g5 3.♔é5 ♔g4 4.♗ç5 ♔g5 5.♗d6 ♔g4 6.♔f6 ♔h4
7.♔f5 ♔h3 8.♔f4 ♔h4 9.♗f7 ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h4 11.♗é7+ ♔h3 12.♗ç4
♔h2 13.♗d6+ ♔h1 14.♔g3 ♔g1 15.♗ç5+ ♔h1 16.♗d5‡
12…d6 13.♗f1+ ♔h2 14.♔f2 ♔h1 15.♗g2+ ♔h2 16.♗×d6‡

1.♗a3!

1…♔f4,♔f6 2.♔d4 ♔f5 3.♗d6 ♔f6 4.♔é4 ♔g5 5.♔é5 ♔g4 6.♔f6 ♔h4
7.♔f5 ♔h3 8.♔f4 ♔h4 9.♗f7 ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h4 11.♗é7+ ♔h3 12.♗ç4
♔h2 13.♗d6+ ♔h1 14.♔g3 ♔g1 15.♗ç5+ ♔h1 16.♗d5‡
12…d6 13.♗f1+ ♔h2 14.♔f2 ♔h1 15.♗g2+ ♔h2 16.♗×d6‡
1…♔f5 2.♔d6 ♔g5 3.♔é5 ♔g4 4.♗ç5 ♔g5 5.♗d6 ♔g4 6.♔f6 ♔h4
7.♔f5 ♔h3 8.♔f4 ♔h4 9.♗f7 ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h4 11.♗é7+ ♔h3 12.♗ç4
♔h2 13.♗d6+ ♔h1 14.♔g3 ♔g1 15.♗ç5+ ♔h1 16.♗d5‡
12…d6 13.♗f1+ ♔h2 14.♔f2 ♔h1 15.♗g2+ ♔h2 16.♗×d6‡

Ne pas encore jouer

J1314 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



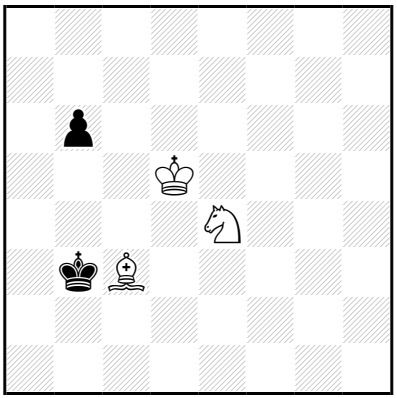
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç2 2.♔ç4 d5+ 3.♔d4 ♔b3 4.♔×d5 ♔a4 5.♔ç5 ♔b3 6.♘é1 ♔a4 7.♗d2 ♔b3 8.♔b5 ♔a3 9.♔ç4 ♔a4 10.♘d3 ♔a3 11.♗b4+ ♔a2 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♔b3 ♔a1 14.♔ç2 ♔a2 15.♘ç1+ ♔a1 16.♗ç3‡

1.♔d4! ♔ç2 2.♔ç4 d5+ 3.♔d4 ♔b3 4.♔×d5 ♔a4 5.♔ç5 ♔b3 6.♘é1 ♔a4 7.♗d2 ♔b3 8.♔b5 ♔a3 9.♔ç4 ♔a4 10.♘d3 ♔a3 11.♗b4+ ♔a2 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♔b3 ♔a1 14.♔ç2 ♔a2 15.♘ç1+ ♔a1 16.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1315 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



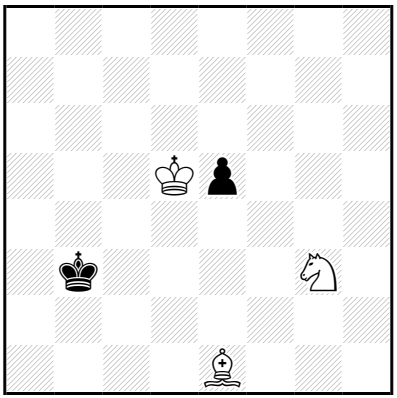
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…b5 2.♔ç5 ♔ç2 3.♔d4 ♔b3 4.♘ç5+ ♔a3 5.♗d2 b4 6.♔ç4 ♔b2
7.♗×b4 ♔ç1 8.♔d3 ♔d1 9.♘a4 ♔ç1 10.♗d2+ ♔b1 11.♔ç3 ♔a2
12.♗ç1 ♔b1 13.♔d2 ♔a1 14.♔ç2 ♔a2 15.♘ç3+ ♔a1 16.♗b2‡
13…♔a2 14.♔ç2 ♔a1 15.♗b2+ ♔a2 16.♘ç3‡
1…♔ç2 2.♔ç4 b5+ 3.♔d4 ♔b3 4.♘ç5+ ♔a3 5.♗d2 b4 6.♔ç4 ♔b2
7.♗×b4 ♔ç1 8.♔d3 ♔d1 9.♘a4 ♔ç1 10.♗d2+ ♔b1 11.♔ç3 ♔a2
12.♗ç1 ♔b1 13.♔d2 ♔a1 14.♔ç2 ♔a2 15.♘ç3+ ♔a1 16.♗b2‡
13…♔a2 14.♔ç2 ♔a1 15.♗b2+ ♔a2 16.♘ç3‡

1.♔d4! ♔ç2 2.♔ç4 b5+ 3.♔d4 ♔b3 4.♘ç5+ ♔a3 5.♗d2 b4 6.♔ç4 ♔b2
7.♗×b4 ♔ç1 8.♔d3 ♔d1 9.♘a4 ♔ç1 10.♗d2+ ♔b1 11.♔ç3 ♔a2
12.♗ç1 ♔b1 13.♔d2 ♔a1 14.♔ç2 ♔a2 15.♘ç3+ ♔a1 16.♗b2‡
13…♔a2 14.♔ç2 ♔a1 15.♗b2+ ♔a2 16.♘ç3‡

Les Dames doivent jouer

J1316 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



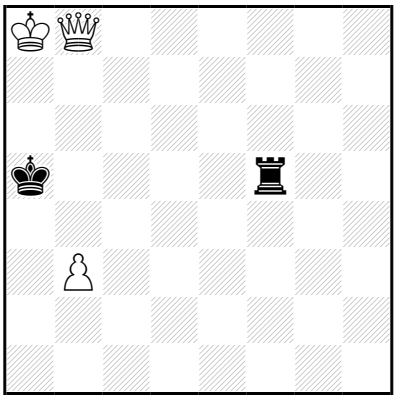
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç2 2.♔ç4 ♔d1 3.♗ç3 é4 4.♔d4 é3 5.♔×é3 ♔ç2 6.♘é4 ♔b3 7.♔d3 ♔a4 8.♔ç4 ♔a3 9.♘f2 ♔a4 10.♘d3 ♔a3 11.♗b4+ ♔a2 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♔b3 ♔a1 14.♔ç2 ♔a2 15.♘ç1+ ♔a1 16.♗ç3‡

1.♔ç5! ♔ç2 2.♔ç4 ♔d1 3.♗ç3 é4 4.♔d4 é3 5.♔×é3 ♔ç2 6.♘é4 ♔b3 7.♔d3 ♔a4 8.♔ç4 ♔a3 9.♘f2 ♔a4 10.♘d3 ♔a3 11.♗b4+ ♔a2 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♔b3 ♔a1 14.♔ç2 ♔a2 15.♘ç1+ ♔a1 16.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1317 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♖b5 2.♕a7+ ♔b4 3.♕a4+ ♔ç5 4.♔a7 ♖b4 5.♕a5+ ♖b5 6.♕ç7+ ♔d4 7.♕ç4+ ♔é3 8.♕×b5 ♔f4 9.♕d5 ♔g3 10.b4 ♔f4 11.b5 ♔g3 12.b6 ♔f2 13.b7 ♔é2 14.b8=♕ ♔é3 15.♕g3+ ♔é2 16.♕dd3‡

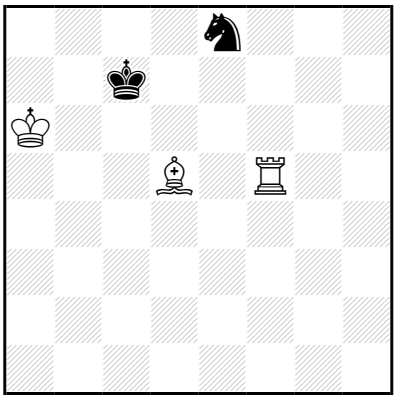
13…♔g3 14.b8=♕+ ♔g4 15.♕bg8+ ♔f4/♔h4 16.♕gg5/♕h1‡

1.♕b7! ♖b5 2.♕a7+ ♔b4 3.♕a4+ ♔ç5 4.♔a7 ♖b4 5.♕a5+ ♖b5 6.♕ç7+ ♔d4 7.♕ç4+ ♔é3 8.♕×b5 ♔f4 9.♕d5 ♔g3 10.b4 ♔f4 11.b5 ♔g3 12.b6 ♔f2 13.b7 ♔é2 14.b8=♕ ♔é3 15.♕g3+ ♔é2 16.♕dd3‡

13…♔g3 14.b8=♕+ ♔g4 15.♕bg8+ ♔f4/♔h4 16.♕gg5/♕h1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1318 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♘g7 2.♖g5 ♘é8 3.♖g6 ♘d6 4.♖g7+ ♔d8 5.♔b6 ♘f5 6.♖a7 ♘d6 7.♔ç5 ♘f5 8.♗f7 ♘é7 9.♗é6 ♔é8 10.♖a8+ ♘ç8 11.♖×ç8+ ♔é7 12.♔d5 ♔f6 13.♖g8 ♔é7 14.♖g6 ♔d8 15.♔d6 ♔é8 16.♖g8‡

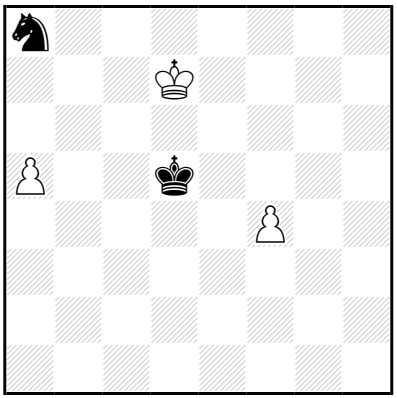
14…♔é8 15.♔d6 ♔d8,♔f8 16.♖g8‡

1.♗b3! ♘d6 2.♖ç5+ ♔d7 3.♖é5 ♘ç8 4.♔b5 ♘d6+ 5.♔b6 ♘ç8+ 6.♔ç5 ♔ç7 7.♗f7 ♘b6 8.♖é7+ ♘d7+ 9.♔d5 ♔d8 10.♔d6 ♘f6 11.♖é6 ♔ç8 12.♖×f6 ♔b7 13.♗ç4 ♔b6 14.♖f7 ♔a5 15.♔ç5 ♔a4 16.♖a7‡

13…♔b8 14.♔ç6 ♔a7 15.♔ç7 ♔a8 16.♖a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1319 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔é4 2.♔ç6 ♔d4 3.a6 ♔é4 4.a7 ♔f5 5.♔b7 ♔×f4 6.♔×a8 ♔é5
7.♔b7 ♔d5 8.a8=♕ ♔é4 9.♔ç6 ♔f3 10.♔d5 ♔é3 11.♕f8 ♔d3
12.♕f3+ ♔ç2 13.♔ç4 ♔d2 14.♕f2+ ♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♕b2‡

12…♔d2 13.♔ç4 ♔é1 14.♕g2 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♕ç2‡

10…♔f4
11.♕a3 ♔f5 12.♕f3+ ♔g5 13.♔é6 ♔h4 14.♕g2 ♔h5 15.♔f5 ♔h6
16.♕g6‡

12…♔g6 13.♔é6 ♔g5 14.♕g3+ ♔h6 15.♔f6 ♔h7 16.♕g7‡

1…♔d4 2.♔ç6 ♔é4 3.a6 ♔d4 4.a7 ♔é4 5.♔b7 ♔×f4 6.♔×a8 ♔é5
7.♔b7 ♔d5 8.a8=♕ ♔é4 9.♔ç6 ♔f3 10.♔d5 ♔é3 11.♕f8 ♔d3
12.♕f3+ ♔ç2 13.♔ç4 ♔d2 14.♕f2+ ♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♕b2‡

12…♔d2 13.♔ç4 ♔é1 14.♕g2 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♕ç2‡

10…♔f4
11.♕a3 ♔f5 12.♕f3+ ♔g5 13.♔é6 ♔h4 14.♕g2 ♔h5 15.♔f5 ♔h6
16.♕g6‡

12…♔g6 13.♔é6 ♔g5 14.♕g3+ ♔h6 15.♔f6 ♔h7 16.♕g7‡

1.f5! ♔é5 2.♔ç6 ♔×f5 3.♔b7 ♔é6 4.♔×a8 ♔d7 5.♔b7 ♔d6 6.a6 ♔ç5
7.a7 ♔d5 8.a8=♕ ♔é4 9.♔ç6 ♔f3 10.♔d5 ♔é3 11.♕f8 ♔d3 12.♕f3+
♔ç2 13.♔ç4 ♔d2 14.♕f2+ ♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♕b2‡

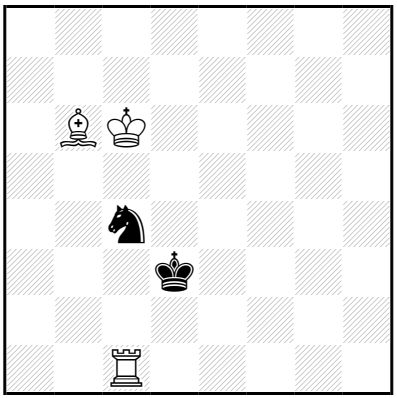
12…♔d2 13.♔ç4 ♔é1 14.♕g2 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♕ç2‡

10…♔f4
11.♕a3 ♔f5 12.♕f3+ ♔g5 13.♔é6 ♔h4 14.♕g2 ♔h5 15.♔f5 ♔h6
16.♕g6‡

12…♔g6 13.♔é6 ♔g5 14.♕g3+ ♔h6 15.♔f6 ♔h7 16.♕g7‡

Echecs Blancs dont jouer

J1320 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



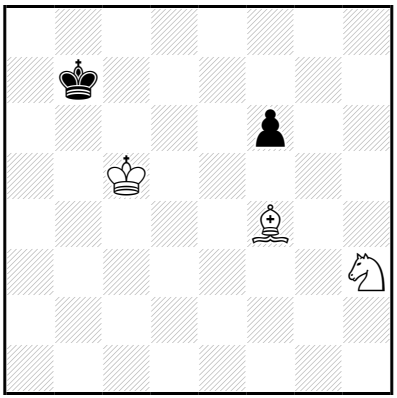
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♘d2 2.♔d5 ♘é4 3.♗d4 ♘d2 4.♖ç3+ ♔é2 5.♗é3 ♘b1 6.♖b3 ♘d2 7.♗×d2 ♔×d2 8.♔é4 ♔ç2 9.♖d3 ♔ç1 10.♔é3 ♔ç2 11.♔é2 ♔ç1 12.♖d2 ♔b1 13.♔d1 ♔a1 14.♔ç2 ♔a2 15.♖d3 ♔a1 16.♖a3‡

1.♗ç5! ♘d2 2.♔d5 ♘é4 3.♗d4 ♘d2 4.♖ç3+ ♔é2 5.♗é3 ♘b1 6.♖b3 ♘d2 7.♗×d2 ♔×d2 8.♔é4 ♔ç2 9.♖d3 ♔ç1 10.♔é3 ♔ç2 11.♔é2 ♔ç1 12.♖d2 ♔b1 13.♔d1 ♔a1 14.♔ç2 ♔a2 15.♖d3 ♔a1 16.♖a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1321 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♗ç7+ ♔é7 4.♘f4 f5 5.♗é5 ♔d8 6.♗f6+ ♔é8 7.♔d6 ♔f7 8.♔é5 ♔é8 9.♔é6 ♔f8 10.♘h5 f4 11.♗é7+ ♔g8 12.♔f6 ♔h7 13.♗f8 ♔g8 14.♗g7 ♔h7 15.♔f7 f3 16.♘f6‡

14…f3 15.♔g6 f2 16.♘f6‡

13…f3 14.♔f7 f2 15.♘f6+ ♔h8 16.♗g7‡

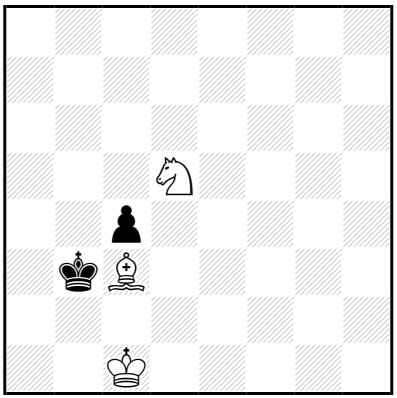
1.♗d6! ♔ç8 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♗ç7+ ♔é7 4.♘f4 f5 5.♗é5 ♔d8 6.♗f6+ ♔é8 7.♔d6 ♔f7 8.♔é5 ♔é8 9.♔é6 ♔f8 10.♘h5 f4 11.♗é7+ ♔g8 12.♔f6 ♔h7 13.♗f8 ♔g8 14.♗g7 ♔h7 15.♔f7 f3 16.♘f6‡

14…f3 15.♔g6 f2 16.♘f6‡

13…f3 14.♔f7 f2 15.♘f6+ ♔h8 16.♗g7‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1322 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



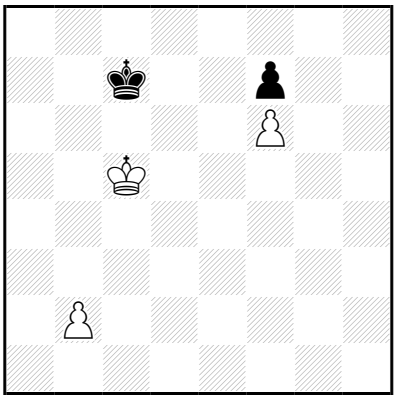
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔a4 2.♘ç7 ♔b3 3.♔d2 ♔a4 4.♔é3 ♔a3 5.♔d4 ♔b3 6.♘d5 ♔ç2 7.♔×ç4 ♔d1 8.♔d3 ♔ç1 9.♘b6 ♔d1 10.♘ç4 ♔ç1 11.♗d2+ ♔b1 12.♔ç3 ♔a2 13.♔ç2 ♔a1 14.♔b3 ♔b1 15.♘a3+ ♔a1 16.♗ç3‡

1.♔d1! ♔a4 2.♘ç7 ♔b3 3.♔d2 ♔a4 4.♔é3 ♔a3 5.♔d4 ♔b3 6.♘d5 ♔ç2 7.♔×ç4 ♔d1 8.♔d3 ♔ç1 9.♘b6 ♔d1 10.♘ç4 ♔ç1 11.♗d2+ ♔b1 12.♔ç3 ♔a2 13.♔ç2 ♔a1 14.♔b3 ♔b1 15.♘a3+ ♔a1 16.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1323 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔d7 2.b4 ♔ç7 3.b5 ♔b8 4.♔d6 ♔ç8 5.♔é7 ♔ç7 6.♔×f7 ♔d6 7.b6 ♔ç6 8.♔é6 ♔×b6 9.♔d5 ♔a5 10.f7 ♔b4 11.f8=♕+ ♔ç3 12.♕f3+ ♔ç2 13.♔ç4 ♔d2 14.♕f2+ ♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♕b2‡

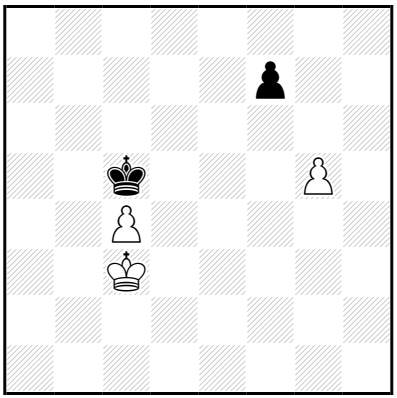
12…♔d2 13.♔ç4 ♔é1 14.♕g2 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♕ç2‡

1.b3! ♔d7 2.b4 ♔ç7 3.b5 ♔b8 4.♔d6 ♔ç8 5.♔é7 ♔ç7 6.♔×f7 ♔d6 7.b6 ♔ç6 8.♔é6 ♔×b6 9.♔d5 ♔a5 10.f7 ♔b4 11.f8=♕+ ♔ç3 12.♕f3+ ♔ç2 13.♔ç4 ♔d2 14.♕f2+ ♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♕b2‡

12…♔d2 13.♔ç4 ♔é1 14.♕g2 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1324 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



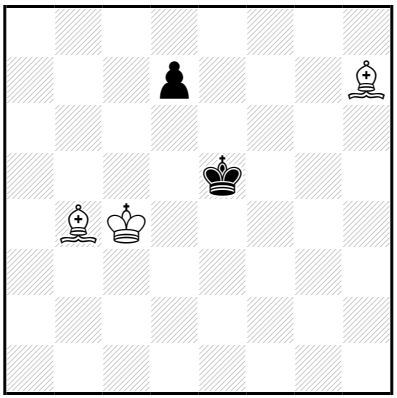
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔d4 ♔d6 3.ç5+ ♔ç6 4.♔ç4 ♔b7 5.♔d5 ♔ç7 6.ç6 ♔b6
7.♔d6 ♔b5 8.ç7 ♔ç4 9.♔é5 ♔ç3 10.ç8=♕+ ♔d3 11.♕ç6 ♔é2
12.♕é4+ ♔d2 13.♔d4 f5 14.♕g2+ ♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♕b2‡
14…♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♕ç2‡
12…♔f1 13.♔f4 f5 14.♕ç2 ♔g1 15.♔f3 ♔h1,f4 16.♕g2‡
4…♔ç7 5.♔d5 ♔d7 6.ç6+ ♔ç7 7.♔ç5 ♔b8 8.♔d6
♔a7 9.ç7 ♔b7 10.♔d7 ♔a6 11.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 12.♕ç3 f5 13.♔d6 f4
14.♕b3+ ♔a6 15.♔ç6 ♔a7 16.♕b7‡

1.♔d3! ♔ç6 2.♔d4 ♔d6 3.ç5+ **♔ç6** 4.♔ç4 ♔b7 5.♔d5 ♔ç7 6.ç6 ♔b6
7.♔d6 ♔b5 8.ç7 ♔ç4 9.♔é5 ♔ç3 10.ç8=♕+ ♔d3 11.♕ç6 ♔é2
12.♕é4+ ♔d2 13.♔d4 f5 14.♕g2+ ♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♕b2‡
14…♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♕ç2‡
12…♔f1 13.♔f4 f5 14.♕ç2 ♔g1 15.♔f3 ♔h1,f4 16.♕g2‡
4…♔ç7 5.♔d5 ♔d7 6.ç6+ ♔ç7 7.♔ç5 ♔b8 8.♔d6
♔a7 9.ç7 **♔b7** 10.♔d7 ♔a6 11.ç8=♕+ ♔b5 12.♕ç3 f5 13.♔d6 f4
14.♕b3+ ♔a6 15.♔ç6 ♔a7 16.♕b7‡

Les Blancs commencent et jouent

J1325 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



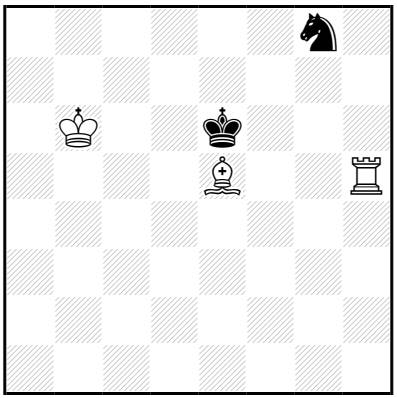
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…d6 2.♗g8 d5+ 3.♗×d5 ♔f4 4.♔d4 ♔f5 5.♗é7 ♔f4 6.♗é4 ♔g3 7.♔é3 ♔g4 8.♗g6 ♔g3 9.♗h5 ♔g2 10.♗é2 ♔g3 11.♗f3 ♔h2 12.♔f2 ♔h3 13.♗é2 ♔h2 14.♗f1 ♔h1 15.♗g2+ ♔h2 16.♗d6‡

1.♗a3! d6 2.♗g8 d5+ 3.♗×d5 ♔f4 4.♔d4 ♔f5 5.♗é7 ♔f4 6.♗é4 ♔g3 7.♔é3 ♔g4 8.♗g6 ♔g3 9.♗h5 ♔g2 10.♗é2 ♔g3 11.♗f3 ♔h2 12.♔f2 ♔h3 13.♗é2 ♔h2 14.♗f1 ♔h1 15.♗g2+ ♔h2 16.♗d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1326 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♘é7 2.♔ç5 ♘d5 3.♖h6+ ♔×é5 4.♖h5+ ♔é4 5.♖×d5 ♔é3 6.♖d4 ♔f3 7.♔ç4 ♔é2 8.♖d3 ♔f2 9.♔ç3 ♔é2 10.♔ç2 ♔é1 11.♖d2 ♔f1 12.♔d1 ♔g1 13.♔é1 ♔h1 14.♔f2 ♔h2 15.♖d3 ♔h1 16.♖h3‡

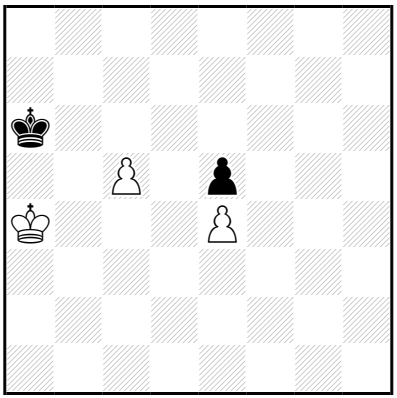
10…♔f1 11.♖d2 ♔é1 12.♔d3 ♔f1 13.♔é3 ♔g1 14.♔f3 ♔h1 15.♔g3 ♔g1 16.♖d1‡

1.♔ç6! ♘é7+ 2.♔ç5 ♘d5 3.♖h6+ ♔×é5 4.♖h5+ ♔é4 5.♖×d5 ♔é3 6.♖d4 ♔f3 7.♔ç4 ♔é2 8.♖d3 ♔f2 9.♔ç3 ♔é2 10.♔ç2 ♔é1 11.♖d2 ♔f1 12.♔d1 ♔g1 13.♔é1 ♔h1 14.♔f2 ♔h2 15.♖d3 ♔h1 16.♖h3‡

10…♔f1 11.♖d2 ♔é1 12.♔d3 ♔f1 13.♔é3 ♔g1 14.♔f3 ♔h1 15.♔g3 ♔g1 16.♖d1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1327 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



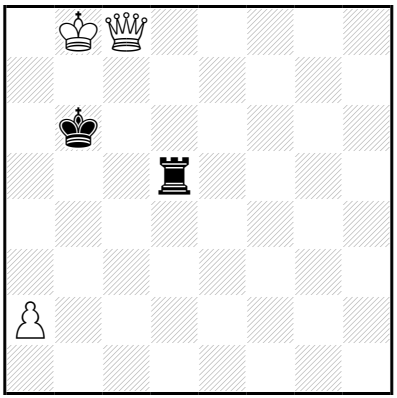
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔ç7 3.ç6 ♔ç8 4.♔ç5 ♔ç7 5.♔d5 ♔ç8 6.♔×é5 ♔ç7
7.♔d5 ♔b6 8.é5 ♔ç7 9.é6 ♔d8 10.♔d6 ♔é8 11.ç7 ♔f8 12.ç8=♕+ ♔g7
13.♔é5 ♔g6 14.♕g8+ ♔h5 15.♔f5 ♔h4 16.♕g4‡
1…♔a7 2.♔b5 ♔b7 3.ç6+ ♔ç8 4.♔ç5 ♔ç7 5.♔d5 ♔ç8 6.♔×é5 ♔ç7
7.♔d5 ♔b6 8.é5 ♔ç7 9.é6 ♔d8 10.♔d6 ♔é8 11.ç7 ♔f8 12.ç8=♕+ ♔g7
13.♔é5 ♔g6 14.♕g8+ ♔h5 15.♔f5 ♔h4 16.♕g4‡

1.♔b4! ♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔ç7 3.ç6 ♔ç8 4.♔ç5 ♔ç7 5.♔d5 ♔ç8 6.♔×é5 ♔ç7
7.♔d5 ♔b6 8.é5 ♔ç7 9.é6 ♔d8 10.♔d6 ♔é8 11.ç7 ♔f8 12.ç8=♕+ ♔g7
13.♔é5 ♔g6 14.♕g8+ ♔h5 15.♔f5 ♔h4 16.♕g4‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J1328 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔b7 ♖ç5 3.a4+ ♔b4 4.♕×ç5+ ♔×ç5 5.a5 ♔b5 6.a6 ♔ç5 7.a7 ♔d5 8.a8=♕ ♔é4 9.♔ç6 ♔f3 10.♔d5 ♔é3 11.♕f8 ♔d3 12.♕f3+ ♔ç2 13.♔ç4 ♔d2 14.♕f2+ ♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♕b2‡

12…♔d2 13.♔ç4 ♔é1 14.♕g2 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♕ç2‡

10…♔f4 11.♕a3 ♔f5 12.♕f3+ ♔g5 13.♔é6 ♔h4 14.♕g2 ♔h5 15.♔f5 ♔h6 16.♕g6‡

12…♔g6 13.♔é6 ♔g5 14.♕g3+ ♔h6 15.♔f6 ♔h7 16.♕g7‡

1.♕é6+! ♔ç5 2.a4 ♖d8+ 3.♔ç7 ♖d3 4.a5 ♖ç3 5.♕ç6+ ♔d4 6.a6 ♖×ç6+ 7.♔×ç6 ♔é5 8.a7 ♔é4 9.a8=♕ ♔f3 10.♔d5 ♔é3 11.♕f8 ♔d3 12.♕f3+ ♔ç2 13.♔ç4 ♔d2 14.♕f2+ ♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♕b2‡

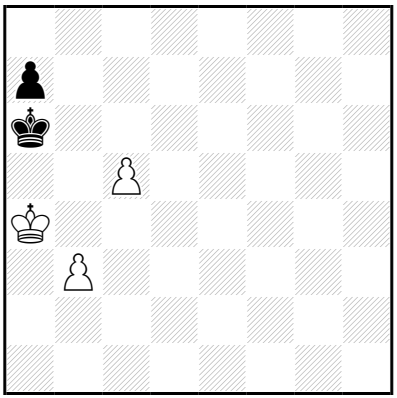
12…♔d2 13.♔ç4 ♔é1 14.♕g2 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♕ç2‡

10…♔f4 11.♕a3 ♔f5 12.♕f3+ ♔g5 13.♔é6 ♔h4 14.♕g2 ♔h5 15.♔f5 ♔h6 16.♕g6‡

12…♔g6 13.♔é6 ♔g5 14.♕g3+ ♔h6 15.♔f6 ♔h7 16.♕g7‡

Les échecs se font jouer

J1329 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔b5 a6+ 3.♔ç4 ♔ç6 4.b4 ♔b7 5.♔d5 ♔ç7 6.ç6 ♔b6 7.♔d6 ♔b5 8.ç7 ♔ç4 9.ç8=♕+ ♔d3 10.♔é5 a5 11.b×a5 ♔é3 12.♕ç3+ ♔é2 13.♔f4 ♔d1 14.♕b2 ♔é1 15.♔é3 ♔f1 16.♕f2‡

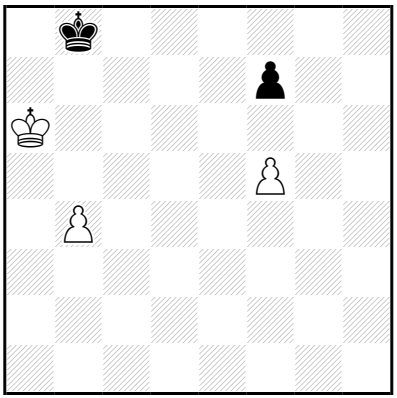
12…♔f2 13.♔f4 ♔é2 14.♕ç2+ ♔f1 15.♔f3 ♔g1 16.♕g2‡

1.♔b4! ♔b7 2.♔b5 a6+ 3.♔ç4 ♔ç6 4.b4 ♔b7 5.♔d5 ♔ç7 6.ç6 ♔b6 7.♔d6 ♔b5 8.ç7 ♔ç4 9.ç8=♕+ ♔d3 10.♔é5 a5 11.b×a5 ♔é3 12.♕ç3+ ♔é2 13.♔f4 ♔d1 14.♕b2 ♔é1 15.♔é3 ♔f1 16.♕f2‡

12…♔f2 13.♔f4 ♔é2 14.♕ç2+ ♔f1 15.♔f3 ♔g1 16.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1330 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



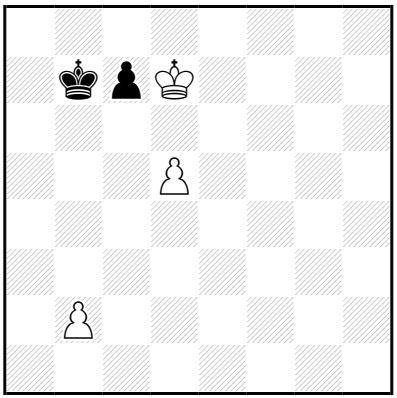
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç7 2.b5 ♔ç8 3.♔a7 ♔d7 4.b6 ♔é7 5.b7 ♔f6 6.b8=♕ ♔×f5 7.♔b6 f6 8.♔ç5 ♔é4 9.♕d6 f5 10.♕d5+ ♔f4 11.♔d4 ♔g4 12.♔é3 ♔g5 13.♕é6 ♔g4 14.♕g6+ ♔h3 15.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 16.♕g2/♕h6‡

1.♔b6! ♔ç8 2.♔a7 ♔d7 3.b5 ♔é8 4.b6 ♔é7 5.b7 ♔f6 6.b8=♕ ♔×f5 7.♔b6 f6 8.♔ç5 ♔é4 9.♕d6 f5 10.♕d5+ ♔f4 11.♔d4 ♔g4 12.♔é3 ♔g5 13.♕é6 ♔g4 14.♕g6+ ♔h3 15.♔f3 ♔h2/♔h4 16.♕g2/♕h6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1331 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



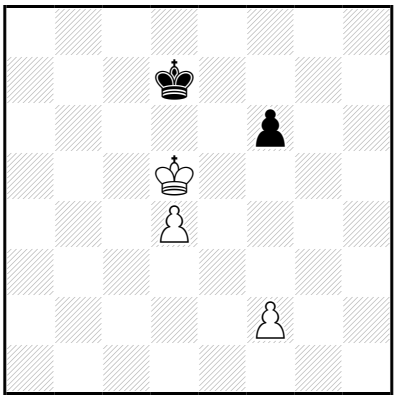
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6,♔b8 2.b4 ♔b7 3.b5 ♔b8 4.b6 ç×b6 5.d6 ♔b7 6.♔é6 b5 7.d7 ♔ç7 8.♔é7 ♔ç6 9.d8=♕ ♔ç5 10.♕d3 b4 11.♔é6 b3 12.♕ç3+ ♔b6 13.♔d6 ♔b5 14.♕×b3+ ♔a6 15.♔ç6 ♔a7 16.♕b7‡

1.b3! ♔b6,♔b8 2.b4 ♔b7 3.b5 ♔b8 4.b6 ç×b6 5.d6 ♔b7 6.♔é6 b5 7.d7 ♔ç7 8.♔é7 ♔ç6 9.d8=♕ ♔ç5 10.♕d3 b4 11.♔é6 b3 12.♕ç3+ ♔b6 13.♔d6 ♔b5 14.♕×b3+ ♔a6 15.♔ç6 ♔a7 16.♕b7‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J1332 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



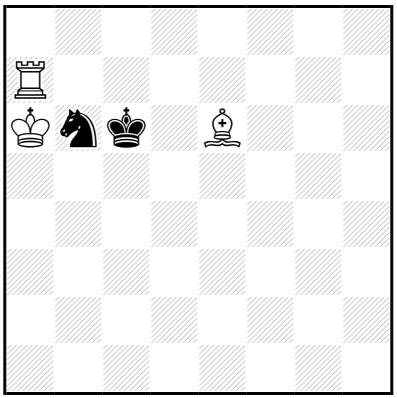
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…f5 2.f4 ♔é7 3.♔ç6 ♔é8 4.♔ç7 ♔f7 5.d5 ♔g6 6.d6 ♔h5 7.d7 ♔g4
8.d8=♕ ♔×f4 9.♕d4+ ♔g3 10.♔d6 ♔g2 11.♔é5 ♔f3 12.♕d3+ ♔g4
13.♕é2+ ♔g5 14.♕g2+ ♔h5 15.♔×f5 ♔h6 16.♕g6‡
14…♔h6 15.♔f6 ♔h7 16.♕g7‡

1.f3! f5 2.f4 ♔é7 3.♔ç6 ♔é8 4.♔ç7 ♔f7 5.d5 ♔g6 6.d6 ♔h5 7.d7 ♔g4
8.d8=♕ ♔×f4 9.♕d4+ ♔g3 10.♔d6 ♔g2 11.♔é5 ♔f3 12.♕d3+ ♔g4
13.♕é2+ ♔g5 14.♕g2+ ♔h5 15.♔×f5 ♔h6 16.♕g6‡
14…♔h6 15.♔f6 ♔h7 16.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1333 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♘d5 2.♗×d5+ ♔×d5 3.♔b5 ♔d6 4.♔ç4 ♔é5 5.♖a5+ ♔d6
6.♖d5+ ♔é6 7.♔ç5 ♔é7 8.♖d6 ♔f7 9.♔ç6 ♔é7 10.♔ç7 ♔é8 11.♖d7
♔f8 12.♔d8 ♔g8 13.♔é8 ♔h8 14.♔f7 ♔h7 15.♖d6 ♔h8 16.♖h6‡

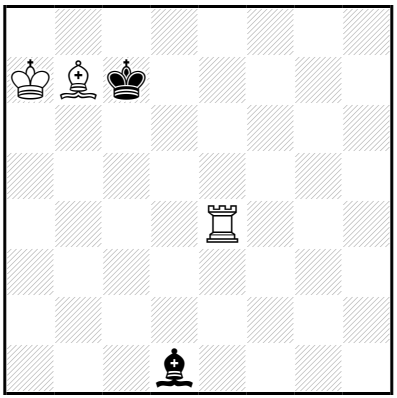
10…♔f8
11.♖d7 ♔é8 12.♔d6 ♔f8 13.♔é6 ♔g8 14.♔f6 ♔h8 15.♔g6 ♔g8
16.♖d8‡

1.♔a5! ♘d5 2.♗×d5+ ♔×d5 3.♔b5 ♔d6 4.♔ç4 ♔é5 5.♖a5+ ♔d6
6.♖d5+ ♔é6 7.♔ç5 ♔é7 8.♖d6 ♔f7 9.♔ç6 ♔é7 10.♔ç7 ♔é8 11.♖d7
♔f8 12.♔d8 ♔g8 13.♔é8 ♔h8 14.♔f7 ♔h7 15.♖d6 ♔h8 16.♖h6‡

10…♔f8
11.♖d7 ♔é8 12.♔d6 ♔f8 13.♔é6 ♔g8 14.♔f6 ♔h8 15.♔g6 ♔g8
16.♖d8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1334 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



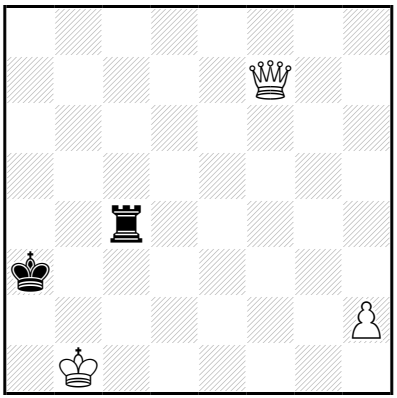
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♗b3,♗h5 2.♖d4 ♗d1 3.♗ç6 ♔×ç6 4.♖×d1 ♔ç7 5.♔a6 ♔ç6 6.♔a5 ♔ç5 7.♖d8 ♔ç4 8.♔b6 ♔b4 9.♖ç8 ♔a4 10.♔ç5 ♔b3 11.♔b5 ♔a3 12.♔ç4 ♔b2 13.♔b4 ♔a2 14.♔ç3 ♔a1 15.♔ç2 ♔a2 16.♖a8‡
1…♔d6 2.♖d4+ ♔ç7 3.♗ç6 ♔×ç6 4.♖×d1 ♔ç7 5.♔a6 ♔ç6 6.♔a5 ♔ç5 7.♖d8 ♔ç4 8.♔b6 ♔b4 9.♖ç8 ♔a4 10.♔ç5 ♔b3 11.♔b5 ♔a3 12.♔ç4 ♔b2 13.♔b4 ♔a2 14.♔ç3 ♔a1 15.♔ç2 ♔a2 16.♖a8‡

1.♖ç4+! ♔d6,♔d8,♔d7 2.♖d4+ ♔ç7 3.♗ç6 ♔×ç6 4.♖×d1 ♔ç7 5.♔a6 ♔ç6 6.♔a5 ♔ç5 7.♖d8 ♔ç4 8.♔b6 ♔b4 9.♖ç8 ♔a4 10.♔ç5 ♔b3 11.♔b5 ♔a3 12.♔ç4 ♔b2 13.♔b4 ♔a2 14.♔ç3 ♔a1 15.♔ç2 ♔a2 16.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1335 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔b4 2.h4 ♖g4 3.♕é7+ ♔b3 4.♕é6+ ♖ç4 5.h5 ♔ç3 6.h6 ♖b4+ 7.♔ç1 ♔d3 8.♕f5+ ♔é2 9.♕ç2+ ♔f1 10.♕d1+ ♔g2 11.♕d2+ ♔f3 12.♕×b4 ♔é2 13.h7 ♔f2 14.h8=♕ ♔f3 15.♕h1+ ♔é2,♔é3/♔f2/♔g3 16.♕d2/♕bé1/♕bh4‡

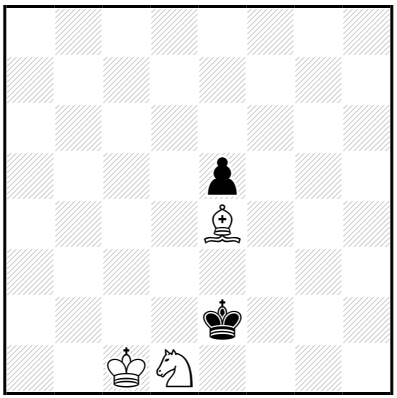
14…♔g2 15.♕f4 ♔g1 16.♕hh2‡

1.h3! ♔b4 2.h4 ♖g4 3.♕é7+ ♔b3 4.♕é6+ ♖ç4 5.h5 ♔ç3 6.h6 ♖b4+ 7.♔ç1 ♔d3 8.♕f5+ ♔é2 9.♕ç2+ ♔f1 10.♕d1+ ♔g2 11.♕d2+ ♔f3 12.♕×b4 ♔é2 13.h7 ♔f2 14.h8=♕ ♔f3 15.♕h1+ ♔é2,♔é3/♔f2/♔g3 16.♕d2/♕bé1/♕bh4‡

14…♔g2 15.♕f4 ♔g1 16.♕hh2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1336 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔f1 2.♔d2 ♔g1 3.♘é3 ♔f2 4.♘f5 ♔f1 5.♔é3 ♔é1 6.♗ç2 é4 7.♘h4 ♔f1 8.♗×é4 ♔é1 9.♗f3 ♔f1 10.♗é2+ ♔g1 11.♔f3 ♔h2 12.♗f1 ♔g1 13.♔é2 ♔h1 14.♔f2 ♔h2 15.♘f3+ ♔h1 16.♗g2‡

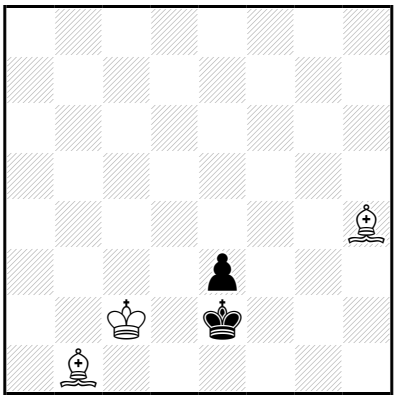
13…♔h2 14.♔f2 ♔h1 15.♗g2+ ♔h2 16.♘f3‡

1.♔ç2! ♔f1 2.♔d2 ♔g1 3.♘é3 ♔f2 4.♘f5 ♔f1 5.♔é3 ♔é1 6.♗ç2 é4 7.♘h4 ♔f1 8.♗×é4 ♔é1 9.♗f3 ♔f1 10.♗é2+ ♔g1 11.♔f3 ♔h2 12.♗f1 ♔g1 13.♔é2 ♔h1 14.♔f2 ♔h2 15.♘f3+ ♔h1 16.♗g2‡

13…♔h2 14.♔f2 ♔h1 15.♗g2+ ♔h2 16.♘f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1337 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



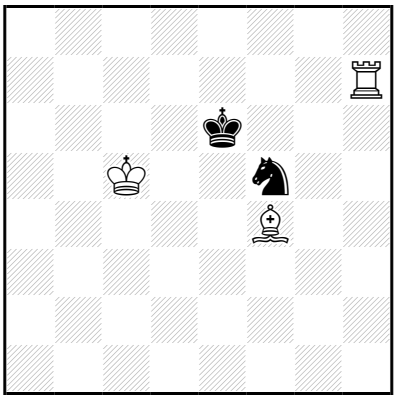
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔f3 2.♔d1 é2+ 3.♔é1 ♔f4 4.♗f6 ♔é3 5.♗g7 ♔f4 6.♔×é2 ♔g3 7.♗h6 ♔g4 8.♗g6 ♔g3 9.♗h5 ♔h4 10.♗f3 ♔g3 11.♗g5 ♔h2 12.♔f2 ♔h3 13.♗é2 ♔h2 14.♗f1 ♔h1 15.♗g2+ ♔h2 16.♗f4‡

1.♔ç1! ♔f3 2.♔d1 é2+ 3.♔é1 ♔f4 4.♗f6 ♔é3 5.♗g7 ♔f4 6.♔×é2 ♔g3 7.♗h6 ♔g4 8.♗g6 ♔g3 9.♗h5 ♔h4 10.♗f3 ♔g3 11.♗g5 ♔h2 12.♔f2 ♔h3 13.♗é2 ♔h2 14.♗f1 ♔h1 15.♗g2+ ♔h2 16.♗f4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1338 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



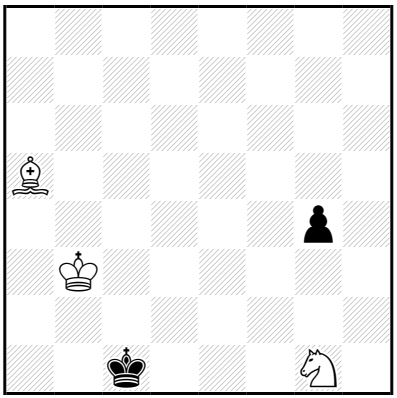
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♘é7 2.♔d4 ♘f5+ 3.♔é4 ♘é7 4.♖h6+ ♔d7 5.♗d6 ♘g8 6.♖g6 ♘é7 7.♗×é7 ♔×é7 8.♔d5 ♔f7 9.♖é6 ♔f8 10.♔d6 ♔f7 11.♔d7 ♔f8 12.♖é7 ♔g8 13.♔é8 ♔h8 14.♔f7 ♔h7 15.♖é6 ♔h8 16.♖h6‡

1.♔ç4! ♘é7 2.♔d4 ♘f5+ 3.♔é4 ♘é7 4.♖h6+ ♔d7 5.♗d6 ♘g8 6.♖g6 ♘é7 7.♗×é7 ♔×é7 8.♔d5 ♔f7 9.♖é6 ♔f8 10.♔d6 ♔f7 11.♔d7 ♔f8 12.♖é7 ♔g8 13.♔é8 ♔h8 14.♔f7 ♔h7 15.♖é6 ♔h8 16.♖h6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1339 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



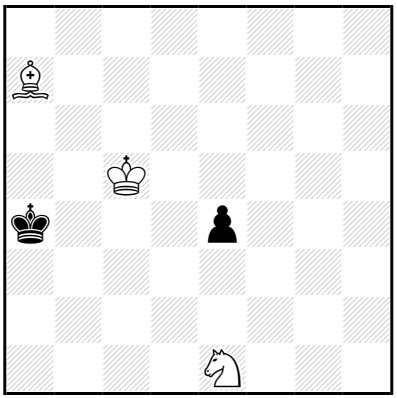
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔d1 2.♔ç4 g3 3.♔d3 g2 4.♘é2 g1=~ 5.♘×g1 ♔ç1 6.♗ç3 ♔b1
7.♘é2 ♔a2 8.♘ç1+ ♔a3 9.♔ç4 ♔a4 10.♘d3 ♔a3 11.♗b4+ ♔a2
12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♔b3 ♔a1 14.♔ç2 ♔a2 15.♘ç1+ ♔a1 16.♗ç3‡

1.♔ç3! ♔d1 2.♔ç4 g3 3.♔d3 g2 4.♘é2 g1=~ 5.♘×g1 ♔ç1 6.♗ç3 ♔b1
7.♘é2 ♔a2 8.♘ç1+ ♔a3 9.♔ç4 ♔a4 10.♘d3 ♔a3 11.♗b4+ ♔a2
12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♔b3 ♔a1 14.♔ç2 ♔a2 15.♘ç1+ ♔a1 16.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1340 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



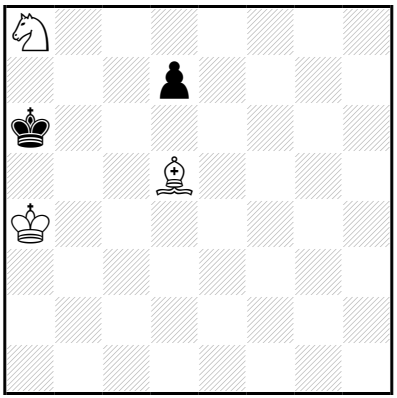
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔b3 2.♔b5 ♔b2 3.♗é3 ♔ç3 4.♔ç5 ♔b3 5.♗d2 é3 6.♗×é3 ♔a4 7.♗d2 ♔b3 8.♔b5 ♔a3 9.♔ç4 ♔a4 10.♘d3 ♔a3 11.♗b4+ ♔a2 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♔b3 ♔a1 14.♔ç2 ♔a2 15.♘ç1+ ♔a1 16.♗ç3‡

1.♗b6! ♔b3 2.♔b5 ♔b2 3.♗é3 ♔ç3 4.♔ç5 ♔b3 5.♗d2 é3 6.♗×é3 ♔a4 7.♗d2 ♔b3 8.♔b5 ♔a3 9.♔ç4 ♔a4 10.♘d3 ♔a3 11.♗b4+ ♔a2 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♔b3 ♔a1 14.♔ç2 ♔a2 15.♘ç1+ ♔a1 16.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1341 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔a7 2.♔b5 ♔b8 3.♔ç5 ♔a7 4.♘b6 ♔b8 5.♔d6 ♔a7 6.♘×d7 ♔a6 7.♔ç5 ♔a5 8.♘b6 ♔a6 9.♘ç4 ♔a7 10.♔ç6 ♔a6 11.♗é6 ♔a7 12.♗ç8 ♔b8 13.♘d6 ♔a8 14.♔ç7 ♔a7 15.♘b5+ ♔a8 16.♗b7‡

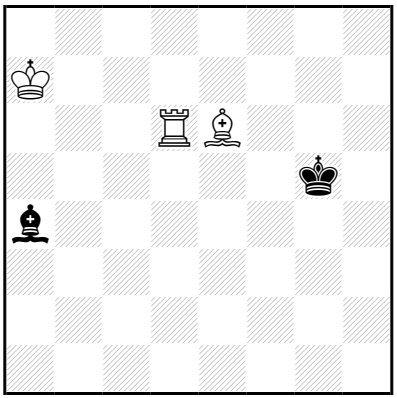
10…♔a8 11.♘d6 ♔a7 12.♗ç4 ♔b8 13.♔b6 ♔a8 14.♔ç7 ♔a7 15.♘ç8+ ♔a8 16.♗d5‡

1.♔b4! ♔a7 2.♔b5 ♔b8 3.♔ç5 ♔a7 4.♘b6 ♔b8 5.♔d6 ♔a7 6.♘×d7 ♔a6 7.♔ç5 ♔a5 8.♘b6 ♔a6 9.♘ç4 ♔a7 10.♔ç6 ♔a6 11.♗é6 ♔a7 12.♗ç8 ♔b8 13.♘d6 ♔a8 14.♔ç7 ♔a7 15.♘b5+ ♔a8 16.♗b7‡

10…♔a8 11.♘d6 ♔a7 12.♗ç4 ♔b8 13.♔b6 ♔a8 14.♔ç7 ♔a7 15.♘ç8+ ♔a8 16.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1342 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♗é8 2.♖d8 ♗h5 3.♖f8 ♔h6 4.♔b6 ♔g7 5.♖f2 ♔h6 6.♔ç5 ♔g5 7.♔d4 ♗g6 8.♔é5 ♗d3 9.♖g2+ ♔h4 10.♖g7 ♔h5 11.♗g4+ ♔h6 12.♔f6 ♗b1 13.♖g5 ♔h7 14.♖h5+ ♔g8 15.♗é6+ ♔f8 16.♖h8‡

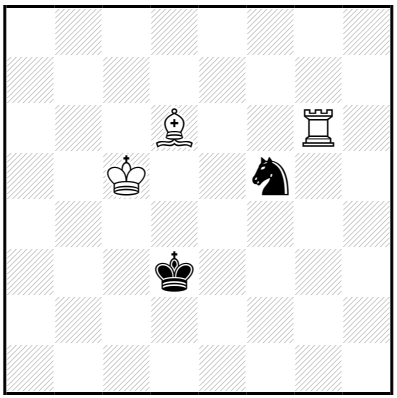
10…♗b1 11.♗f5 ♗×f5 12.♔×f5 ♔h3 13.♔f4 ♔h2 14.♔f3 ♔h1 15.♔f2 ♔h2 16.♖h7‡

1.♖d4! ♗é8 2.♖d8 ♗h5 3.♖f8 ♔h6 4.♔b6 ♔g7 5.♖f2 ♔h6 6.♔ç5 ♔g5 7.♔d4 ♗g6 8.♔é5 ♗d3 9.♖g2+ ♔h4 10.♖g7 ♔h5 11.♗g4+ ♔h6 12.♔f6 ♗b1 13.♖g5 ♔h7 14.♖h5+ ♔g8 15.♗é6+ ♔f8 16.♖h8‡

10…♗b1 11.♗f5 ♗×f5 12.♔×f5 ♔h3 13.♔f4 ♔h2 14.♔f3 ♔h1 15.♔f2 ♔h2 16.♖h7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1343 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔é4 2.♖é6+ ♔f3 3.♔ç4 ♔g4 4.♔d5 ♘×d6 5.♔×d6 ♔f5 6.♖é5+ ♔f4 7.♔é6 ♔g4 8.♖f5 ♔g3 9.♔f6 ♔g4 10.♔g6 ♔h3 11.♖g5 ♔h2 12.♔f5 ♔h3 13.♔f4 ♔h2 14.♔f3 ♔h1 15.♔f2 ♔h2 16.♖h5‡

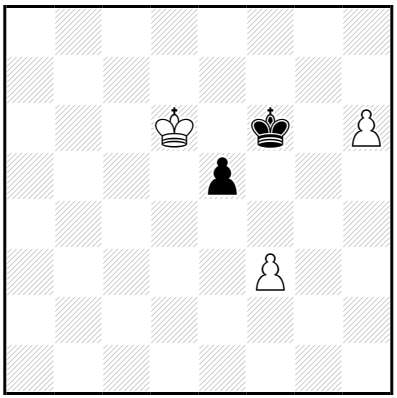
10…♔h4 11.♖g5 ♔h3 12.♔h5 ♔h2 13.♔h4 ♔h1 14.♔g3 ♔g1 15.♖f5 ♔h1 16.♖f1‡

1.♖f6! ♔é4 2.♖é6+ ♔f3 3.♔ç4 ♔g4 4.♔d5 ♘×d6 5.♔×d6 ♔f5 6.♖é5+ ♔f4 7.♔é6 ♔g4 8.♖f5 ♔g3 9.♔f6 ♔g4 10.♔g6 ♔h3 11.♖g5 ♔h2 12.♔f5 ♔h3 13.♔f4 ♔h2 14.♔f3 ♔h1 15.♔f2 ♔h2 16.♖h5‡

10…♔h4 11.♖g5 ♔h3 12.♔h5 ♔h2 13.♔h4 ♔h1 14.♔g3 ♔g1 15.♖f5 ♔h1 16.♖f1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1344 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔g6 2.♔×é5 ♔×h6 3.♔f6 ♔h7 4.f4 ♔h8 5.f5 ♔g8 6.♔é7 ♔h7 7.f6 ♔g6 8.f7 ♔f5 9.f8=♕+ ♔é4 10.♔d6 ♔é3 11.♔d5 ♔d3 12.♕f3+ ♔ç2 13.♔ç4 ♔d2 14.♕f2+ ♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♕b2‡

12…♔d2 13.♔ç4 ♔é1 14.♕g2 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♕ç2‡

1…♔f7 2.♔×é5 ♔g6 3.f4 ♔×h6 4.♔f6 ♔h7 5.f5 ♔g8 6.♔é7 ♔h7 7.f6 ♔g6 8.f7 ♔f5 9.f8=♕+ ♔é4 10.♔d6 ♔é3 11.♔d5 ♔d3 12.♕f3+ ♔ç2 13.♔ç4 ♔d2 14.♕f2+ ♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♕b2‡

12…♔d2 13.♔ç4 ♔é1 14.♕g2 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♕ç2‡

1.♔d5!

1…♔g6 2.♔×é5 ♔×h6 3.♔f6 ♔h7 4.f4 ♔h8 5.f5 ♔g8 6.♔é7 ♔h7 7.f6 ♔g6 8.f7 ♔f5 9.f8=♕+ ♔é4 10.♔d6 ♔é3 11.♔d5 ♔d3 12.♕f3+ ♔ç2 13.♔ç4 ♔d2 14.♕f2+ ♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♕b2‡

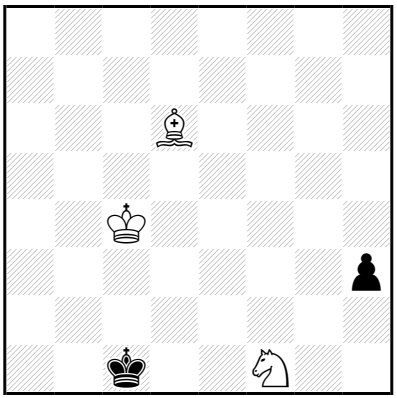
12…♔d2 13.♔ç4 ♔é1 14.♕g2 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♕ç2‡

1…♔f7 2.♔×é5 ♔g6 3.f4 ♔×h6 4.♔f6 ♔h7 5.f5 ♔g8 6.♔é7 ♔h7 7.f6 ♔g6 8.f7 ♔f5 9.f8=♕+ ♔é4 10.♔d6 ♔é3 11.♔d5 ♔d3 12.♕f3+ ♔ç2 13.♔ç4 ♔d2 14.♕f2+ ♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♕b2‡

12…♔d2 13.♔ç4 ♔é1 14.♕g2 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs ont jouer

J1345 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



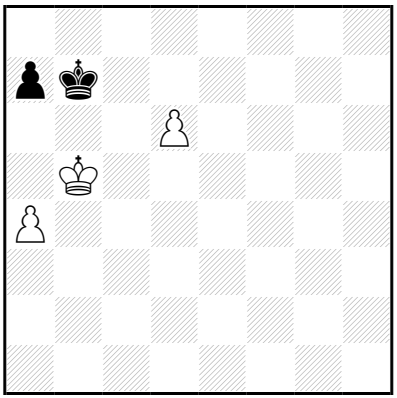
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔d1 2.♔d3 ♔é1 3.♘d2 ♔f2 4.♗h2 ♔é1 5.♘é4 ♔d1 6.♘f2+ ♔é1 7.♘g4 ♔d1 8.♘é3+ ♔ç1 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♘ç4 ♔ç1 11.♘b2 ♔b1 12.♔b3 ♔a1 13.♘ç4 ♔b1 14.♗f4 h2 15.♘a3+ ♔a1 16.♗é5‡

1.♔ç3! ♔d1 2.♔d3 ♔é1 3.♘d2 ♔f2 4.♗h2 ♔é1 5.♘é4 ♔d1 6.♘f2+ ♔é1 7.♘g4 ♔d1 8.♘é3+ ♔ç1 9.♔ç3 ♔b1 10.♘ç4 ♔ç1 11.♘b2 ♔b1 12.♔b3 ♔a1 13.♘ç4 ♔b1 14.♗f4 h2 15.♘a3+ ♔a1 16.♗é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1346 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔a6 ♔d7 3.♔×a7 ♔×d6 4.♔b7 ♔ç5 5.a5 ♔b4 6.a6 ♔ç5 7.a7 ♔d5 8.a8=♕ ♔é4 9.♔ç6 ♔f3 10.♔d5 ♔é3 11.♕f8 ♔d3 12.♕f3+ ♔ç2 13.♔ç4 ♔d2 14.♕f2+ ♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♕b2‡

12…♔d2 13.♔ç4 ♔é1 14.♕g2 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♕ç2‡

10…♔f4

11.♕a3 ♔f5 12.♕f3+ ♔g5 13.♔é6 ♔h4 14.♕g2 ♔h5 15.♔f5 ♔h6 16.♕g6‡

12…♔g6 13.♔é6 ♔g5 14.♕g3+ ♔h6 15.♔f6 ♔h7 16.♕g7‡

1…a6+ 2.♔a5 ♔ç6 3.♔×a6 ♔×d6 4.♔b7 ♔ç5 5.a5 ♔b4 6.a6 ♔ç5 7.a7 ♔d5 8.a8=♕ ♔é4 9.♔ç6 ♔f3 10.♔d5 ♔é3 11.♕f8 ♔d3 12.♕f3+ ♔ç2 13.♔ç4 ♔d2 14.♕f2+ ♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♕b2‡

12…♔d2 13.♔ç4 ♔é1 14.♕g2 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♕ç2‡

10…♔f4

11.♕a3 ♔f5 12.♕f3+ ♔g5 13.♔é6 ♔h4 14.♕g2 ♔h5 15.♔f5 ♔h6 16.♕g6‡

12…♔g6 13.♔é6 ♔g5 14.♕g3+ ♔h6 15.♔f6 ♔h7 16.♕g7‡

1.a5! ♔ç8 2.♔a6 **♔b8** 3.d7 ♔ç7 4.♔×a7 ♔×d7 5.♔b7 ♔d6 6.a6 ♔ç5 7.a7 ♔d5 8.a8=♕ ♔é4 9.♔ç6 ♔f3 10.♔d5 ♔é3 11.♕f8 ♔d3 12.♕f3+ ♔ç2 13.♔ç4 ♔d2 14.♕f2+ ♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♕b2‡

12…♔d2 13.♔ç4 ♔é1 14.♕g2 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♕ç2‡

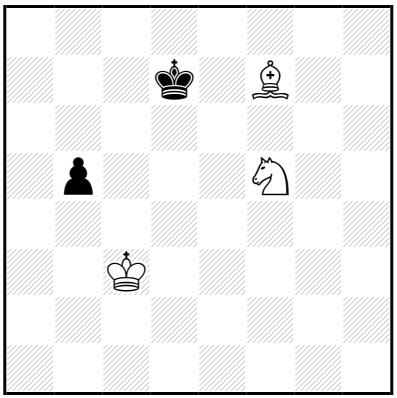
10…♔f4

11.♕a3 ♔f5 12.♕f3+ ♔g5 13.♔é6 ♔h4 14.♕g2 ♔h5 15.♔f5 ♔h6 16.♕g6‡

12…♔g6 13.♔é6 ♔g5 14.♕g3+ ♔h6 15.♔f6 ♔h7 16.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1347 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



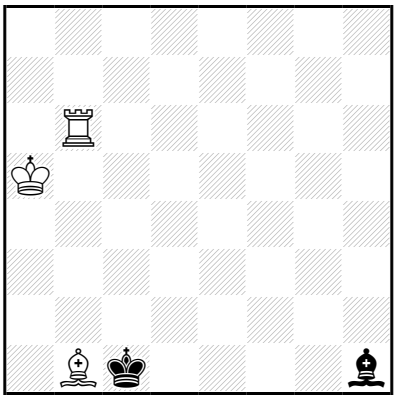
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…b4+ 2.♔×b4 ♔ç6 3.♔ç4 ♔ç7 4.♗é8 ♔d8 5.♗ç6 ♔ç8 6.♔ç5 ♔ç7 7.♘d4 ♔d8 8.♔d6 ♔ç8 9.♘b3 ♔d8 10.♘ç5 ♔ç8 11.♗d7+ ♔b8 12.♔ç6 ♔a7 13.♔ç7 ♔a8 14.♔b6 ♔b8 15.♘a6+ ♔a8 16.♗ç6‡
1…♔ç6,♔d8 2.♔b4 ♔d7 3.♔×b5 ♔ç7 4.♗é8 ♔d8 5.♗ç6 ♔ç8 6.♔ç5 ♔ç7 7.♘d4 ♔d8 8.♔d6 ♔ç8 9.♘b3 ♔d8 10.♘ç5 ♔ç8 11.♗d7+ ♔b8 12.♔ç6 ♔a7 13.♔ç7 ♔a8 14.♔b6 ♔b8 15.♘a6+ ♔a8 16.♗ç6‡

1.♔b3!
1…b4 2.♔×b4 ♔ç6 3.♔ç4 ♔ç7 4.♗é8 ♔d8 5.♗ç6 ♔ç8 6.♔ç5 ♔ç7 7.♘d4 ♔d8 8.♔d6 ♔ç8 9.♘b3 ♔d8 10.♘ç5 ♔ç8 11.♗d7+ ♔b8 12.♔ç6 ♔a7 13.♔ç7 ♔a8 14.♔b6 ♔b8 15.♘a6+ ♔a8 16.♗ç6‡
1…♔ç6,♔d8 2.♔b4 ♔d7 3.♔×b5 ♔ç7 4.♗é8 ♔d8 5.♗ç6 ♔ç8 6.♔ç5 ♔ç7 7.♘d4 ♔d8 8.♔d6 ♔ç8 9.♘b3 ♔d8 10.♘ç5 ♔ç8 11.♗d7+ ♔b8 12.♔ç6 ♔a7 13.♔ç7 ♔a8 14.♔b6 ♔b8 15.♘a6+ ♔a8 16.♗ç6‡

Les échecs se font jouer

J1348 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



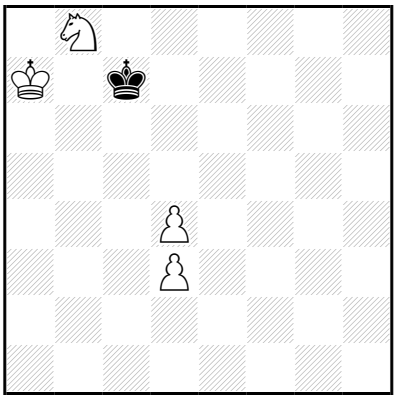
‡16 (3+2) C+

1…♗f3 2.♗f5 ♔d2 3.♖é6 ♗é2 4.♔b4 ♗f1 5.♔ç5 ♔ç3 6.♖é3+ ♔d2
7.♔d4 ♗b5 8.♖b3 ♗a4 9.♖b2+ ♔ç1 10.♔ç3 ♔d1 11.♗d3 ♔é1
12.♔d4 ♗b3 13.♔é3 ♗d1 14.♖g2 ♗é2 15.♖g1+ ♗f1 16.♖×f1‡
12…♗d1 13.♔é3 ♗é2 14.♖b1+ ♗d1 15.♗é4 ♔f1 16.♖×d1‡

1.♔a4! ♗f3 2.♗f5 ♔d2 3.♖é6 ♗é2 4.♔b4 ♗f1 5.♔ç5 ♔ç3 6.♖é3+
♔d2 7.♔d4 ♗b5 8.♖b3 ♗a4 9.♖b2+ ♔ç1 10.♔ç3 ♔d1 11.♗d3 ♔é1
12.♔d4 ♗b3 13.♔é3 ♗d1 14.♖g2 ♗é2 15.♖g1+ ♗f1 16.♖×f1‡
12…♗d1 13.♔é3 ♗é2 14.♖b1+ ♗d1 15.♗é4 ♔f1 16.♖×d1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1349 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (4+1) C+

1…♔d6 2.♔b6 ♔d5 3.♘ç6 ♔d6 4.♘a7 ♔d5 5.♘b5 ♔é6 6.♔ç6 ♔f5 7.d5 ♔g4 8.d6 ♔f5 9.d7 ♔é5 10.d8=♕ ♔f4 11.♘d4 ♔g3 12.♕f6 ♔g4 13.♘é2 ♔h5 14.♕g7 ♔h4 15.♕g6 ♔h3 16.♕g3‡

11…♔g4 12.♕g8+ ♔f4 13.♔ç5 ♔é3 14.♕g2 ♔×d3 15.♕é2+ ♔ç3 16.♕ç2‡

14…♔f4 15.♕g1 ♔é5 16.♕g5‡

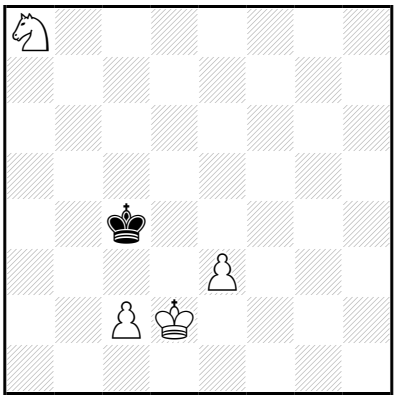
1.♔a6! ♔d6 2.♔b6 ♔d5 3.♘ç6 ♔d6 4.♘a7 ♔d5 5.♘b5 ♔é6 6.♔ç6 ♔f5 7.d5 ♔g4 8.d6 ♔f5 9.d7 ♔é5 10.d8=♕ ♔f4 11.♘d4 ♔g3 12.♕f6 ♔g4 13.♘é2 ♔h5 14.♕g7 ♔h4 15.♕g6 ♔h3 16.♕g3‡

11…♔g4 12.♕g8+ ♔f4 13.♔ç5 ♔é3 14.♕g2 ♔×d3 15.♕é2+ ♔ç3 16.♕ç2‡

14…♔f4 15.♕g1 ♔é5 16.♕g5‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1350 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡16 (4+1) C+

1…♔b5,♔d5,♔ç5 2.♔d3 ♔ç6 3.é4 ♔ç5 4.ç4 ♔ç6 5.♔d4 ♔b7 6.é5 ♔ç6 7.ç5 ♔d7 8.♔d5 ♔é7 9.ç6 ♔é8 10.é6 ♔é7 11.♔é5 ♔d8 12.♔f6 ♔ç8 13.é7 ♔b8 14.é8=♕+ ♔a7 15.♕d8 ♔a6 16.♕b6‡

10…♔f8 11.♔é5 ♔g7 12.ç7 ♔h6 13.ç8=♕ ♔g5 14.♕g8+ ♔h4 15.♔f4 ♔h3 16.♕g3‡

14…♔h5 15.♔f5 ♔h4 16.♕g4‡

13…♔g7 14.♔f5 ♔h7 15.♔f6 ♔h6 16.♕h8‡

8…♔é8 9.é6 ♔f8 10.♔é5 ♔g7 11.♔f5 ♔f8 12.♔f6 ♔é8 13.ç6 ♔f8 14.é7+ ♔g8 15.♔g6 ♔h8 16.é8=♕‡

1.ç3! ♔b5,♔d5,♔ç5 2.♔d3 ♔ç6 3.é4 ♔ç5 4.ç4 ♔ç6 5.♔d4 ♔b7 6.é5 ♔ç6 7.ç5 ♔d7 8.♔d5 ♔é7 9.ç6 ♔é8 10.é6 ♔é7 11.♔é5 ♔d8 12.♔f6 ♔ç8 13.é7 ♔b8 14.é8=♕+ ♔a7 15.♕d8 ♔a6 16.♕b6‡

10…♔f8 11.♔é5 ♔g7 12.ç7 ♔h6 13.ç8=♕ ♔g5 14.♕g8+ ♔h4 15.♔f4 ♔h3 16.♕g3‡

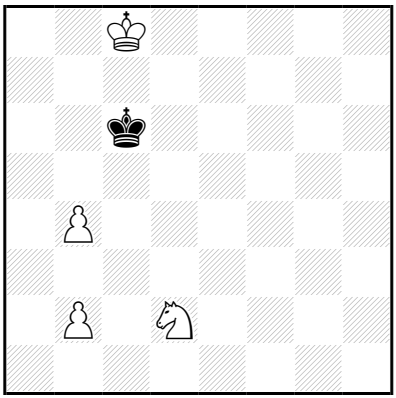
14…♔h5 15.♔f5 ♔h4 16.♕g4‡

13…♔g7 14.♔f5 ♔h7 15.♔f6 ♔h6 16.♕h8‡

8…♔é8 9.é6 ♔f8 10.♔é5 ♔g7 11.♔f5 ♔f8 12.♔f6 ♔é8 13.ç6 ♔f8 14.é7+ ♔g8 15.♔g6 ♔h8 16.é8=♕‡

Le Blanc doit jouer

J1351 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



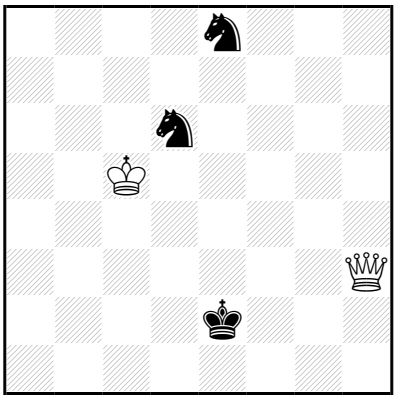
‡16 (4+1) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔d7 ♔b5 3.♔ç7 ♔a4 4.♔ç6 ♔×b4 5.♔b6 ♔a4 6.♔ç5 ♔a5 7.b4+ ♔a6 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.b5 ♔b8 10.b6 ♔ç8 11.b7+ ♔d8 12.b8=♕+ ♔é7 13.♕f4 ♔é6 14.♘é4 ♔é7 15.♕f6+ ♔é8 16.♘d6‡

1.♔d8! ♔b6 2.♔d7 ♔b5 3.♔ç7 ♔a4 4.♔ç6 ♔×b4 5.♔b6 ♔a4 6.♔ç5 ♔a5 7.b4+ ♔a6 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.b5 ♔b8 10.b6 ♔ç8 11.b7+ ♔d8 12.b8=♕+ ♔é7 13.♕f4 ♔é6 14.♘é4 ♔é7 15.♕f6+ ♔é8 16.♘d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1352 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (2+3) C+

1…♘é4+ 2.♔d4 ♘8d6 3.♕d3+ ♔f2 4.♔é5 ♔g2 5.♔f4 ♔f2 6.♕ç2+ ♔g1 7.♕é2 ♘f2 8.♔f3 ♘dé4 9.♕é1+ ♔h2 10.♕é3 ♘h3 11.♔×é4 ♔g2 12.♕f3+ ♔h2 13.♔é3 ♘f2 14.♕×f2+ ♔h3 15.♕g1 ♔h4 16.♔f4 ♔h5 17.♕g5‡

13…♘g1 14.♕g4 ♘h3 15.♔é2 ♔h1 16.♔f1 ♔h2/♘f4 17.♕g2/♕g1‡

15…♘f4+ 16.♔f1 ♔h1/♘g2 17.♕g1/♕×g2‡

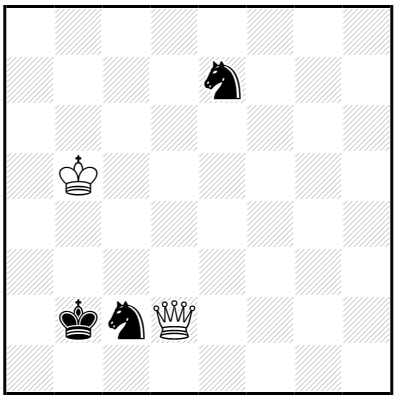
1.♕b3! ♘é4+ 2.♔d4 ♘8d6 3.♕d3+ ♔f2 4.♔é5 ♔g2 5.♔f4 ♔f2 6.♕ç2+ ♔g1 7.♕é2 ♘f2 8.♔f3 ♘dé4 9.♕é1+ ♔h2 10.♕é3 ♘h3 11.♔×é4 ♔g2 12.♕f3+ ♔h2 13.♔é3 ♘f2 14.♕×f2+ ♔h3 15.♕g1 ♔h4 16.♔f4 ♔h5 17.♕g5‡

13…♘g1 14.♕g4 ♘h3 15.♔é2 ♔h1 16.♔f1 ♔h2/♘f4 17.♕g2/♕g1‡

15…♘f4+ 16.♔f1 ♔h1/♘g2 17.♕g1/♕×g2‡

Les échecs dans tout jouer

J1353 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (2+3) C+

1…♘f5 2.♔ç4 ♘fd4 3.♕d3 ♘ç6 4.♕b3+ ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♘6b4 6.♕é6 ♔d1 7.♕g4+ ♔é1 8.♕f3 ♘a6 9.♔×ç2 ♘b4+ 10.♔ç3 ♘a2+ 11.♔d4 ♘b4 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔ç4 ♘ç2 14.♕f2 ♘b4 15.♔×b4 ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♕b2‡

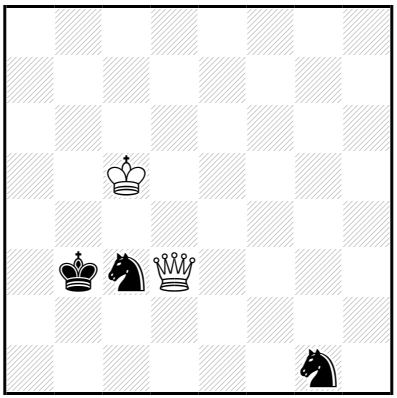
14…♘é3+ 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♕a2 ♘ç2 17.♕×ç2‡

1.♔ç5! ♘f5 2.♔ç4 ♘fd4 3.♕d3 ♘ç6 4.♕b3+ ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♘6b4 6.♕é6 ♔d1 7.♕g4+ ♔é1 8.♕f3 ♘a6 9.♔×ç2 ♘b4+ 10.♔ç3 ♘a2+ 11.♔d4 ♘b4 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔ç4 ♘ç2 14.♕f2 ♘b4 15.♔×b4 ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♕b2‡

14…♘é3+ 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♕a2 ♘ç2 17.♕×ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1354 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



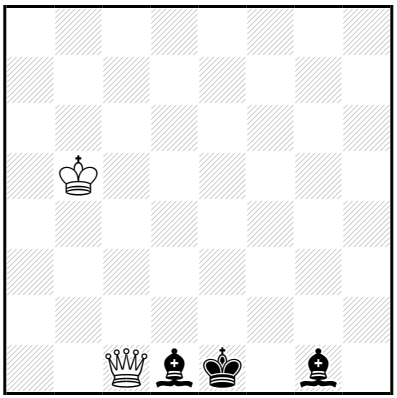
‡17 (2+3) C+

1…♘gé2 2.♕é3 ♔ç2 3.♔ç4 ♔d1 4.♔d3 ♔é1 5.♕f3 ♘g1 6.♕g2 ♘gé2 7.♕h2 ♔f1 8.♔d2 ♘g1 9.♔×ç3 ♘f3 10.♕b2 ♘é1 11.♔d2 ♔f2 12.♕d4+ ♔f1 13.♕f4+ ♘f3+ 14.♔é3 ♔g2 15.♕g4+ ♔f1 16.♕g3 ♘é5 17.♕f2‡

1.♕g3! ♘gé2 2.♕é3 ♔ç2 3.♔ç4 ♔d1 4.♔d3 ♔é1 5.♕f3 ♘g1 6.♕g2 ♘gé2 7.♕h2 ♔f1 8.♔d2 ♘g1 9.♔×ç3 ♘f3 10.♕b2 ♘é1 11.♔d2 ♔f2 12.♕d4+ ♔f1 13.♕f4+ ♘f3+ 14.♔é3 ♔g2 15.♕g4+ ♔f1 16.♕g3 ♘é5 17.♕f2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1355 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (2+3) C+

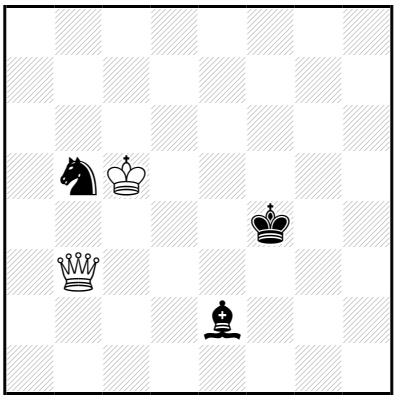
1…♔é2 2.♔ç4 ♗é3 3.♕b1 ♗f2 4.♕d3+ ♔é1 5.♔ç3 ♗h5 6.♕é4+ ♗é2 7.♕b1+ ♗d1 8.♔d3 ♗ç5 9.♕ç1 ♗a7 10.♕d2+ ♔f1 11.♕×d1+ ♔g2 12.♔é4 ♗b6 13.♕f3+ ♔h2 14.♕g4 ♗f2 15.♔f3 ♗g3 16.♕×g3+ ♔h1 17.♕g2‡

1…♗f2 2.♔ç4 ♔é2 3.♕b1 ♔d2 4.♕d3+ ♔é1 5.♔ç3 ♗h5 6.♕é4+ ♗é2 7.♕b1+ ♗d1 8.♔d3 ♗ç5 9.♕ç1 ♗a7 10.♕d2+ ♔f1 11.♕×d1+ ♔g2 12.♔é4 ♗b6 13.♕f3+ ♔h2 14.♕g4 ♗f2 15.♔f3 ♗g3 16.♕×g3+ ♔h1 17.♕g2‡

1.♔b4! ♔é2 2.♔ç4 ♗é3 3.♕b1 ♗f2 4.♕d3+ ♔é1 5.♔ç3 ♗h5 6.♕é4+ ♗é2 7.♕b1+ ♗d1 8.♔d3 ♗ç5 9.♕ç1 ♗a7 10.♕d2+ ♔f1 11.♕×d1+ ♔g2 12.♔é4 ♗b6 13.♕f3+ ♔h2 14.♕g4 ♗f2 15.♔f3 ♗g3 16.♕×g3+ ♔h1 17.♕g2‡

Les Dames doivent jouer

J1356 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (2+3) C+

1…♔é4 2.♕g3 ♘a7 3.♕h4+ ♔f3 4.♕f6+ ♔é4 5.♕é7+ ♔f3 6.♕×a7 ♔é4 7.♕a4+ ♔é3 8.♔d5 ♗f3+ 9.♔é5 ♗g2 10.♕ç4 ♔f3 11.♕d3+ ♔g4 12.♕f5+ ♔g3 13.♕f4+ ♔h3 14.♕f2 ♔g4 15.♕×g2+ ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔h6 17.♕g6‡

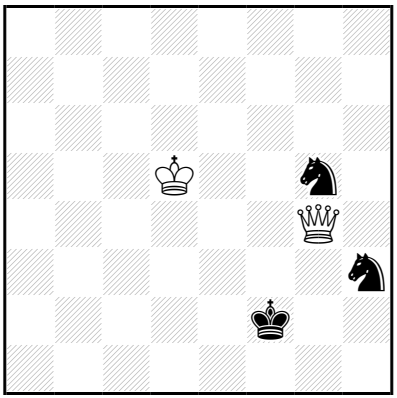
14…♔h2 15.♔f4 ♔h1 16.♔g3 ♗h3 17.♕h2‡

1.♕h3! ♔é4 2.♕g3 ♘a7 3.♕h4+ ♔f3 4.♕f6+ ♔é4 5.♕é7+ ♔f3 6.♕×a7 ♔é4 7.♕a4+ ♔é3 8.♔d5 ♗f3+ 9.♔é5 ♗g2 10.♕ç4 ♔f3 11.♕d3+ ♔g4 12.♕f5+ ♔g3 13.♕f4+ ♔h3 14.♕f2 ♔g4 15.♕×g2+ ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔h6 17.♕g6‡

14…♔h2 15.♔f4 ♔h1 16.♔g3 ♗h3 17.♕h2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1357 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (2+3) C+

1...♔é3 2.♔ç4 ♔f2 3.♔d3 ♘é6 4.♕h4+ ♔g2 5.♔é3 ♘éf4 6.♕g4+ ♔f1 7.♕f3+ ♔g1 8.♕g3+ ♔f1 9.♔d2 ♘g2 10.♕×h3 ♔f2 11.♕g4 ♘é1 12.♕d4+ ♔f1 13.♕f4+ ♘f3+ 14.♔é3 ♔g2 15.♕g4+ ♔f1 16.♕g3 ♘é5 17.♕f2‡

2...♘f4 3.♕×g5 ♔é4 4.♕ç5 ♘é2 5.♕é7+ ♔f3 6.♕a3+ ♔g4 7.♕é3 ♘f4 8.♔d4 ♔f5 9.♕é5+ ♔g4 10.♔é4 ♘g2 11.♕g7+ ♔h3 12.♔f3 ♘é1+ 13.♔é2 ♘ç2 14.♕g5 ♘d4+ 15.♔f2 ♘f5 16.♕f4 ♘é7 17.♕g3‡

10...♘h3 11.♕f5+ ♔g3 12.♕f3+ ♔h2 13.♔é3 ♘f2 14.♕×f2+ ♔h3 15.♕g1 ♔h4 16.♔f4 ♔h5 17.♕g5‡

13...♘g1 14.♕g4 ♘h3 15.♔é2 ♔h1 16.♔f1 ♔h2/♘f4 17.♕g2/♕g1‡

15...♘f4+ 16.♔f1 ♔h1/♘g2 17.♕g1/♕×g2‡

7...♘g3 8.♔d5 ♘f5 9.♕é4+ ♔g5 10.♔é5 ♘g7 11.♕g2+ ♔h6 12.♔f6 ♘é8+ 13.♔é7 ♘ç7 14.♕g4 ♘d5+ 15.♔f7 ♘f4 16.♕f5 ♘é6 17.♕g6‡

10...♘h6 11.♕f4+ ♔g6 12.♕f6+ ♔h7 13.♔é6 ♘f7 14.♕×f7+ ♔h6 15.♕g8 ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔h4 17.♕g4‡

13...♘g8 14.♕g5 ♘h6 15.♔é7 ♔h8 16.♔f8 ♔h7/♘f5 17.♕g7/♕g8‡

15...♘f5+ 16.♔f8 ♔h8/♘g3 17.♕g8/♕g7‡

1...♔é1 2.♔d4 ♔f2 3.♔d3 ♘é6 4.♕h4+ ♔g2 5.♔é3 ♘éf4 6.♕g4+ ♔f1 7.♕f3+ ♔g1 8.♕g3+ ♔f1 9.♔d2 ♘g2 10.♕×h3 ♔f2 11.♕g4 ♘é1 12.♕d4+ ♔f1 13.♕f4+ ♘f3+ 14.♔é3 ♔g2 15.♕g4+ ♔f1 16.♕g3 ♘é5 17.♕f2‡

1.♔ç5!

1...♔é3 2.♔ç4 ♔f2 3.♔d3 ♘é6 4.♕h4+ ♔g2 5.♔é3 ♘éf4 6.♕g4+ ♔f1 7.♕f3+ ♔g1 8.♕g3+ ♔f1 9.♔d2 ♘g2 10.♕×h3 ♔f2 11.♕g4 ♘é1 12.♕d4+ ♔f1 13.♕f4+ ♘f3+ 14.♔é3 ♔g2 15.♕g4+ ♔f1 16.♕g3 ♘é5 17.♕f2‡

2...♘f4 3.♕×g5 ♔é4 4.♕ç5 ♘é2 5.♕é7+ ♔f3 6.♕a3+ ♔g4 7.♕é3 ♘f4 8.♔d4 ♔f5 9.♕é5+ ♔g4 10.♔é4 ♘g2 11.♕g7+ ♔h3 12.♔f3 ♘é1+ 13.♔é2 ♘ç2 14.♕g5 ♘d4+ 15.♔f2 ♘f5 16.♕f4 ♘é7 17.♕g3‡

10...♘h3 11.♕f5+ ♔g3 12.♕f3+ ♔h2 13.♔é3 ♘f2 14.♕×f2+ ♔h3 15.♕g1 ♔h4 16.♔f4 ♔h5 17.♕g5‡

13...♘g1 14.♕g4 ♘h3 15.♔é2 ♔h1 16.♔f1 ♔h2/♘f4 17.♕g2/♕g1‡

15...♘f4+ 16.♔f1 ♔h1/♘g2 17.♕g1/♕×g2‡

7...♘g3 8.♔d5 ♘f5 9.♕é4+ ♔g5 10.♔é5 ♘g7 11.♕g2+ ♔h6 12.♔f6 ♘é8+ 13.♔é7 ♘ç7 14.♕g4 ♘d5+ 15.♔f7 ♘f4 16.♕f5 ♘é6 17.♕g6‡

10...♘h6 11.♕f4+ ♔g6 12.♕f6+ ♔h7 13.♔é6 ♘f7 14.♕×f7+ ♔h6 15.♕g8 ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔h4 17.♕g4‡

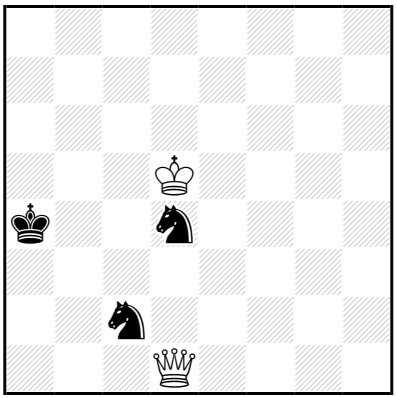
13...♘g8 14.♕g5 ♘h6 15.♔é7 ♔h8 16.♔f8 ♔h7/♘f5 17.♕g7/♕g8‡

15...♘f5+ 16.♔f8 ♔h8/♘g3 17.♕g8/♕g7‡

1...♔é1 2.♔d4 ♔f2 3.♔d3 ♘é6 4.♕h4+ ♔g2 5.♔é3 ♘éf4 6.♕g4+ ♔f1 7.♕f3+ ♔g1 8.♕g3+ ♔f1 9.♔d2 ♘g2 10.♕×h3 ♔f2 11.♕g4 ♘é1 12.♕d4+ ♔f1 13.♕f4+ ♘f3+ 14.♔é3 ♔g2 15.♕g4+ ♔f1 16.♕g3 ♘é5 17.♕f2‡

Les échecs c'est jouer

J1358 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (2+3) C+

1…♔b3 2.♕d3+ ♔a2 3.♕ç3 ♔b1 4.♔ç4 ♘é2 5.♕d3 ♘ç1 6.♕é4 ♘a2 7.♔b3 ♘ç1+ 8.♔ç3 ♘a2+ 9.♔d2 ♔b2 10.♕×ç2+ ♔a3 11.♕b1 ♘b4 12.♔ç3 ♘d5+ 13.♔d4 ♘é3 14.♔×é3 ♔a4 15.♔d4 ♔a5 16.♔ç5 ♔a6 17.♕b6‡

2…♔b2 3.♔ç4 ♘ç6 4.♕b3+ ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♘6b4 6.♕é6 ♔d1 7.♕g4+ ♔é1 8.♕f3 ♘a6 9.♔×ç2 ♘b4+ 10.♔ç3 ♘a2+ 11.♔d4 ♘b4 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔ç4 ♘ç2 14.♕f2 ♘b4 15.♔×b4 ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♕b2‡

14…♘é3+ 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♕a2 ♘ç2 17.♕×ç2‡

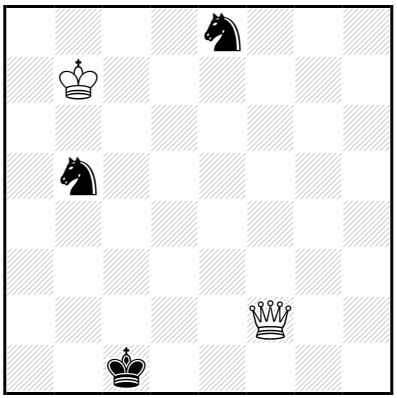
1.♕d2! ♔b3 2.♕d3+ ♔a2 3.♕ç3 ♔b1 4.♔ç4 ♘é2 5.♕d3 ♘ç1 6.♕é4 ♘a2 7.♔b3 ♘ç1+ 8.♔ç3 ♘a2+ 9.♔d2 ♔b2 10.♕×ç2+ ♔a3 11.♕b1 ♘b4 12.♔ç3 ♘d5+ 13.♔d4 ♘é3 14.♔×é3 ♔a4 15.♔d4 ♔a5 16.♔ç5 ♔a6 17.♕b6‡

2…♔b2 3.♔ç4 ♘ç6 4.♕b3+ ♔ç1 5.♔ç3 ♘6b4 6.♕é6 ♔d1 7.♕g4+ ♔é1 8.♕f3 ♘a6 9.♔×ç2 ♘b4+ 10.♔ç3 ♘a2+ 11.♔d4 ♘b4 12.♕g2 ♔d1 13.♔ç4 ♘ç2 14.♕f2 ♘b4 15.♔×b4 ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♕b2‡

14…♘é3+ 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♕a2 ♘ç2 17.♕×ç2‡

Problèmes à jouer et à résoudre

J1359 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (2+3) C+

1…♘ç3 2.♔ç6 ♔d1 3.♕b2 ♘é2 4.♔d5 ♔é1 5.♕é5 ♔f2 6.♕×é8 ♘g3 7.♔d4 ♘é2+ 8.♔d3 ♘g3 9.♕f7+ ♔g2 10.♔é3 ♘f1+ 11.♔f4 ♔f2 12.♕é6 ♘h2 13.♕a2+ ♔g1 14.♕é2 ♘f1 15.♔g4 ♔h1 16.♔h3 ♔g1/♘é3 17.♕g2/♕h2‡

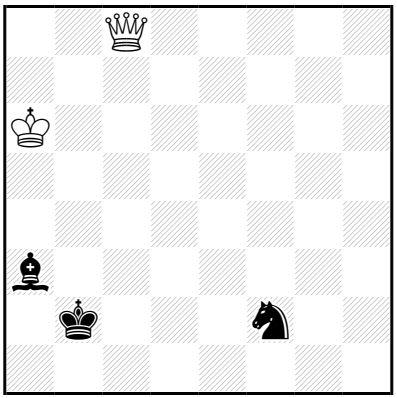
15…♘é3+ 16.♔h3 ♔h1/♘f1 17.♕h2/♕g2‡

1.♔b6! ♘ç3 2.♔ç6 ♔d1 3.♕b2 ♘é2 4.♔d5 ♔é1 5.♕é5 ♔f2 6.♕×é8 ♘g3 7.♔d4 ♘é2+ 8.♔d3 ♘g3 9.♕f7+ ♔g2 10.♔é3 ♘f1+ 11.♔f4 ♔f2 12.♕é6 ♘h2 13.♕a2+ ♔g1 14.♕é2 ♘f1 15.♔g4 ♔h1 16.♔h3 ♔g1/♘é3 17.♕g2/♕h2‡

15…♘é3+ 16.♔h3 ♔h1/♘f1 17.♕h2/♕g2‡

Les Blancs donnent jouer

J1360 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (2+3) C+

1…♘d1 2.♔b5 ♘é3 3.♕h3 ♘ç2 4.♔ç4 ♗b4 5.♕h2 ♔ç1 6.♔b3 ♗d2
7.♕ç7 ♔d1 8.♕×ç2+ ♔é2 9.♔ç4 ♔é3 10.♕d3+ ♔f4 11.♕×d2+ ♔g4
12.♕f2 ♔g5 13.♔d5 ♔g4 14.♔é5 ♔h3 15.♕g1 ♔h4 16.♔f4 ♔h5
17.♕g5‡

13…♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔g5 15.♕g3+ ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h7 17.♕g7‡

1…♘d3 2.♔b5 ♘é1 3.♕h3 ♘ç2 4.♔ç4 ♗b4 5.♕h2 ♔ç1 6.♔b3 ♗d2
7.♕ç7 ♔d1 8.♕×ç2+ ♔é2 9.♔ç4 ♔é3 10.♕d3+ ♔f4 11.♕×d2+ ♔g4
12.♕f2 ♔g5 13.♔d5 ♔g4 14.♔é5 ♔h3 15.♕g1 ♔h4 16.♔f4 ♔h5
17.♕g5‡

13…♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔g5 15.♕g3+ ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h7 17.♕g7‡

1.♔a5!

1…♘d1 2.♔b5 ♘é3 3.♕h3 ♘ç2 4.♔ç4 ♗b4 5.♕h2 ♔ç1 6.♔b3 ♗d2
7.♕ç7 ♔d1 8.♕×ç2+ ♔é2 9.♔ç4 ♔é3 10.♕d3+ ♔f4 11.♕×d2+ ♔g4
12.♕f2 ♔g5 13.♔d5 ♔g4 14.♔é5 ♔h3 15.♕g1 ♔h4 16.♔f4 ♔h5
17.♕g5‡

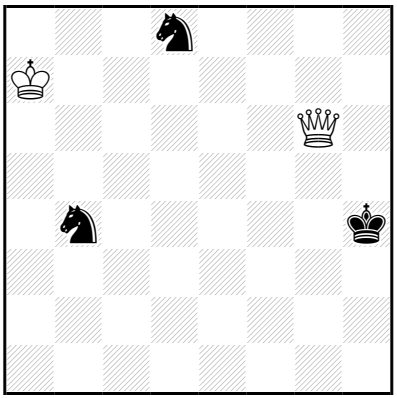
13…♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔g5 15.♕g3+ ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h7 17.♕g7‡

1…♘d3 2.♔b5 ♘é1 3.♕h3 ♘ç2 4.♔ç4 ♗b4 5.♕h2 ♔ç1 6.♔b3 ♗d2
7.♕ç7 ♔d1 8.♕×ç2+ ♔é2 9.♔ç4 ♔é3 10.♕d3+ ♔f4 11.♕×d2+ ♔g4
12.♕f2 ♔g5 13.♔d5 ♔g4 14.♔é5 ♔h3 15.♕g1 ♔h4 16.♔f4 ♔h5
17.♕g5‡

13…♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔g5 15.♕g3+ ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h7 17.♕g7‡

Les Blancs commencent et jouent

J1361 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



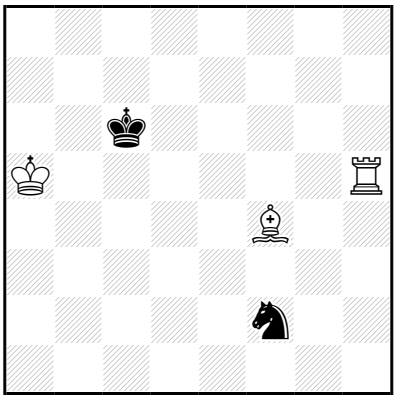
‡17 (2+3) C+

1…♘dç6+ 2.♔b7 ♘a5+ 3.♔ç7 ♘d5+ 4.♔d6 ♘f4 5.♕f5 ♔g3 6.♕×a5 ♔f3 7.♔é5 ♘g6+ 8.♔d4 ♔g4 9.♔é4 ♘h4 10.♕é5 ♘g2 11.♕g7+ ♔h3 12.♔f3 ♘é1+ 13.♔é2 ♘ç2 14.♕g5 ♘d4+ 15.♔f2 ♘f5 16.♕f4 ♘é7 17.♕g3‡

1.♔b8! ♘dç6+ 2.♔b7 ♘a5+ 3.♔ç7 ♘d5+ 4.♔d6 ♘f4 5.♕f5 ♔g3 6.♕×a5 ♔f3 7.♔é5 ♘g6+ 8.♔d4 ♔g4 9.♔é4 ♘h4 10.♕é5 ♘g2 11.♕g7+ ♔h3 12.♔f3 ♘é1+ 13.♔é2 ♘ç2 14.♕g5 ♘d4+ 15.♔f2 ♘f5 16.♕f4 ♘é7 17.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1362 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♘d3 2.♗g3 ♘ç5 3.♔b4 ♘d3+ 4.♔ç4 ♘b2+ 5.♔d4 ♘a4 6.♖a5 ♘b6 7.♖ç5+ ♔b7 8.♖ç1 ♘a4 9.♗d6 ♘b6 10.♖ç7+ ♔a6 11.♔ç5 ♘a4+ 12.♔ç6 ♘ç3 13.♖b7 ♘é2 14.♖b4 ♔a5 15.♖ç4 ♘ç1 16.♗ç7+ ♔a6 17.♖a4‡

15…♘ç3 16.♖×ç3 ♔a4,♔a6 17.♖a3‡

15…♘d4+ 16.♖×d4 ♔a6 17.♖a4‡

14…♘ç3 15.♖ç4 ♔a5 16.♖×ç3 ♔a4,♔a6 17.♖a3‡

15…♔a7 16.♖×ç3 ♔a6,♔a8 17.♖a3‡

1…♔d7 2.♖h6 ♔é7 3.♔b5 ♘g4 4.♖a6 ♔f7 5.♔ç5 ♘f6 6.♗é5 ♘d7+ 7.♔d5 ♘f8 8.♖f6+ ♔g8 9.♖f5 ♘g6 10.♔é6 ♘f8+ 11.♔f6 ♘d7+ 12.♔é7 ♘×é5 13.♖×é5 ♔g7 14.♖é6 ♔g8 15.♔f6 ♔f8 16.♔g6 ♔g8 17.♖é8‡

1.♔a4!

1…♘d3 2.♗g3 ♘ç5+ 3.♔b4 ♘d3+ 4.♔ç4 ♘b2+ 5.♔d4 ♘a4 6.♖a5 ♘b6 7.♖ç5+ ♔b7 8.♖ç1 ♘a4 9.♗d6 ♘b6 10.♖ç7+ ♔a6 11.♔ç5 ♘a4+ 12.♔ç6 ♘ç3 13.♖b7 ♘é2 14.♖b4 ♔a5 15.♖ç4 ♘ç1 16.♗ç7+ ♔a6 17.♖a4‡

15…♘ç3 16.♖×ç3 ♔a4,♔a6 17.♖a3‡

15…♘d4+ 16.♖×d4 ♔a6 17.♖a4‡

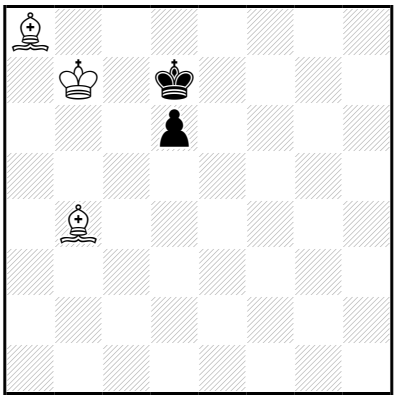
14…♘ç3 15.♖ç4 ♔a5 16.♖×ç3 ♔a4,♔a6 17.♖a3‡

15…♔a7 16.♖×ç3 ♔a6,♔a8 17.♖a3‡

1…♔d7 2.♖h6 ♔é7 3.♔b5 ♘g4 4.♖a6 ♔f7 5.♔ç5 ♘f6 6.♗é5 ♘d7+ 7.♔d5 ♘f8 8.♖f6+ ♔g8 9.♖f5 ♘g6 10.♔é6 ♘f8+ 11.♔f6 ♘d7+ 12.♔é7 ♘×é5 13.♖×é5 ♔g7 14.♖é6 ♔g8 15.♔f6 ♔f8 16.♔g6 ♔g8 17.♖é8‡

Les Blancs vont jouer

J1363 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



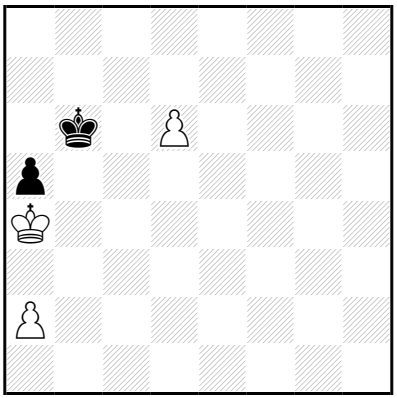
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…d5 2.♔b6 ♔é6 3.♔ç5 ♔é5 4.♗×d5 ♔f4 5.♔d4 ♔f5 6.♗é7 ♔f4
7.♗é4 ♔g3 8.♔é3 ♔g4 9.♗g6 ♔g3 10.♗h5 ♔g2 11.♗é2 ♔g3 12.♗f3
♔h2 13.♔f2 ♔h3 14.♗é2 ♔h2 15.♗f1 ♔h1 16.♗g2+ ♔h2 17.♗d6‡
1…♔é6 2.♔ç6 d5 3.♔ç5 ♔é5 4.♗×d5 ♔f4 5.♔d4 ♔f5 6.♗é7 ♔f4
7.♗é4 ♔g3 8.♔é3 ♔g4 9.♗g6 ♔g3 10.♗h5 ♔g2 11.♗é2 ♔g3 12.♗f3
♔h2 13.♔f2 ♔h3 14.♗é2 ♔h2 15.♗f1 ♔h1 16.♗g2+ ♔h2 17.♗d6‡

1.♔b6! ♔é6 2.♔ç6 d5 3.♔ç5 ♔é5 4.♗×d5 ♔f4 5.♔d4 ♔f5 6.♗é7 ♔f4
7.♗é4 ♔g3 8.♔é3 ♔g4 9.♗g6 ♔g3 10.♗h5 ♔g2 11.♗é2 ♔g3 12.♗f3
♔h2 13.♔f2 ♔h3 14.♗é2 ♔h2 15.♗f1 ♔h1 16.♗g2+ ♔h2 17.♗d6‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1364 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔×a5 ♔×d6 3.♔b6 ♔d7 4.♔b7 ♔é6 5.a4 ♔d7 6.a5 ♔d6 7.a6 ♔ç5 8.a7 ♔d5 9.a8=♕ ♔é4 10.♔ç6 ♔f3 11.♔d5 ♔é3 12.♕f8 ♔d3 13.♕f3+ ♔ç2 14.♔ç4 ♔d2 15.♕f2+ ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♕b2‡

13…♔d2 14.♔ç4 ♔é1 15.♕g2 ♔d1 16.♔d3 ♔ç1 17.♕ç2‡

11…♔f4 12.♕a3 ♔f5 13.♕f3+ ♔g5 14.♔é6 ♔h4 15.♕g2 ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔h6 17.♕g6‡

13…♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔g5 15.♕g3+ ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h7 17.♕g7‡

1.a3!

1…♔ç6 2.♔×a5 ♔×d6 3.♔b6 ♔d7 4.♔b7 ♔é6 5.a4 ♔d7 6.a5 ♔d6 7.a6 ♔ç5 8.a7 ♔d5 9.a8=♕ ♔é4 10.♔ç6 ♔f3 11.♔d5 ♔é3 12.♕f8 ♔d3 13.♕f3+ ♔ç2 14.♔ç4 ♔d2 15.♕f2+ ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♕b2‡

13…♔d2 14.♔ç4 ♔é1 15.♕g2 ♔d1 16.♔d3 ♔ç1 17.♕ç2‡

11…♔f4 12.♕a3 ♔f5 13.♕f3+ ♔g5 14.♔é6 ♔h4 15.♕g2 ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔h6 17.♕g6‡

13…♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔g5 15.♕g3+ ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h7 17.♕g7‡

1…♔b7 2.♔×a5 ♔ç6 3.a4 ♔×d6 4.♔b6 ♔d7 5.♔b7 ♔é8 6.a5 ♔d7 7.a6 ♔d6 8.a7 ♔d5 9.a8=♕ ♔é4 10.♔ç6 ♔f3 11.♔d5 ♔é3 12.♕f8 ♔d3 13.♕f3+ ♔ç2 14.♔ç4 ♔d2 15.♕f2+ ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♕b2‡

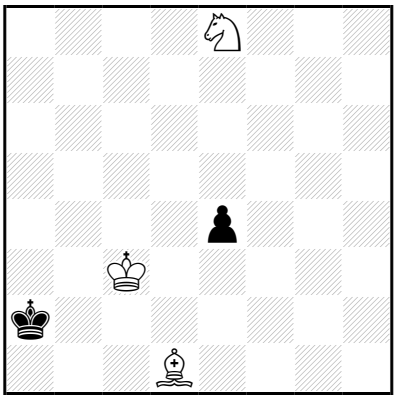
13…♔d2 14.♔ç4 ♔é1 15.♕g2 ♔d1 16.♔d3 ♔ç1 17.♕ç2‡

11…♔f4 12.♕a3 ♔f5 13.♕f3+ ♔g5 14.♔é6 ♔h4 15.♕g2 ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔h6 17.♕g6‡

13…♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔g5 15.♕g3+ ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h7 17.♕g7‡

Vos solutions doivent jouer

J1365 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



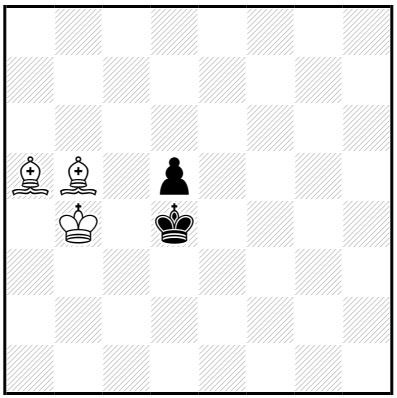
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…é3 2.♗é2 ♔a3 3.♘d6 ♔a4 4.♘b7 ♔a3 5.♘ç5 ♔a2 6.♘d3 ♔a3 7.♘b2 ♔a2 8.♘ç4 ♔b1 9.♘a3+ ♔a2 10.♘ç2 ♔b1 11.♘b4 ♔a1 12.♔b3 ♔b1 13.♘a2 ♔a1 14.♔a3 ♔b1 15.♗d3+ ♔a1 16.♘ç1 é2 17.♘b3‡

1.♗b3+! ♔b1,♔a1 2.♗ç4 é3 3.♗é2 ♔a2 4.♔b4 ♔b2 5.♘d6 ♔a2 6.♘ç4 ♔b1 7.♔b3 ♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♘a3+ ♔a2 10.♘ç2 ♔b1 11.♘b4 ♔a1 12.♔b3 ♔b1 13.♘a2 ♔a1 14.♔a3 ♔b1 15.♗d3+ ♔a1 16.♘ç1 é2 17.♘b3‡

Les Blancs jouent et jouer

J1366 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



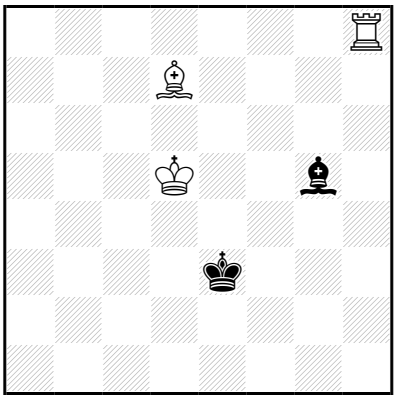
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔é3,♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔é4 3.♗ç3 d4 4.♗×d4 ♔f3 5.♔d5 ♔f4 6.♗é2 ♔f5 7.♗é5 ♔g6 8.♔é6 ♔g5 9.♗g3 ♔g6 10.♗h4 ♔g7 11.♗é7 ♔g6 12.♗f6 ♔h7 13.♔f7 ♔h6 14.♗é7 ♔h7 15.♗f8 ♔h8 16.♗g7+ ♔h7 17.♗d3‡

1.♗a6! ♔é3,♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔é4 3.♗ç3 d4 4.♗×d4 ♔f3 5.♔d5 ♔f4 6.♗é2 ♔f5 7.♗é5 ♔g6 8.♔é6 ♔g5 9.♗g3 ♔g6 10.♗h4 ♔g7 11.♗é7 ♔g6 12.♗f6 ♔h7 13.♔f7 ♔h6 14.♗é7 ♔h7 15.♗f8 ♔h8 16.♗g7+ ♔h7 17.♗d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1367 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



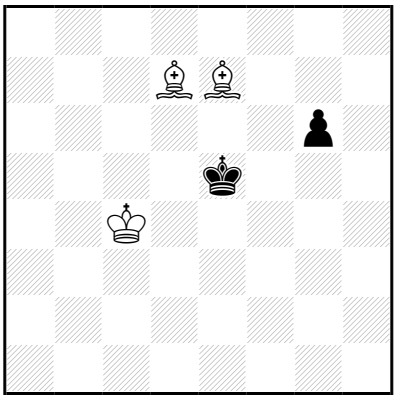
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔f4 2.♖h5 ♗d8 3.♔d4 ♗f6+ 4.♔d3 ♗g5 5.♗é6 ♔é5 6.♖×g5+ ♔f6 7.♖d5 ♔×é6 8.♔é4 ♔f6 9.♖é5 ♔g6 10.♖f5 ♔h6 11.♔f4 ♔g6 12.♔g4 ♔h6 13.♖g5 ♔h7 14.♔h5 ♔h8 15.♔g6 ♔g8 16.♖f5 ♔h8 17.♖f8‡

1.♖h3+! ♔f4 2.♖h5 ♗d8 3.♔d4 ♗f6+ 4.♔d3 ♗g5 5.♗é6 ♔é5 6.♖×g5+ ♔f6 7.♖d5 ♔×é6 8.♔é4 ♔f6 9.♖é5 ♔g6 10.♖f5 ♔h6 11.♔f4 ♔g6 12.♔g4 ♔h6 13.♖g5 ♔h7 14.♔h5 ♔h8 15.♔g6 ♔g8 16.♖f5 ♔h8 17.♖f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1368 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

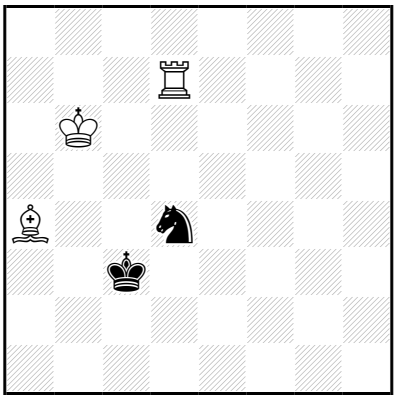
1…♔é4 2.♗d6 ♔é3 3.♔d5 ♔f3 4.♔d4 g5 5.♔d3 g4 6.♗ç6+ ♔f2 7.♗f4 g3 8.♗é3+ ♔é1 9.♗g2 ♔d1 10.♗f4 ♔é1 11.♗×g3+ ♔d1 12.♗f3+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♔b3 ♔ç1 15.♗f4+ ♔b1 16.♗é4+ ♔a1 17.♗é5‡

1.♗ç8! ♔é4 2.♗d6 ♔é3 3.♔d5 ♔f3 4.♔d4 g5 5.♔d3 g4 6.♗b7+ ♔f2 7.♗f4 g3 8.♗é3+ ♔é1 9.♗g2 ♔d1 10.♗f4 ♔é1 11.♗×g3+ ♔d1 12.♗f3+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♔b1 14.♔b3 ♔ç1 15.♗f4+ ♔b1 16.♗é4+ ♔a1 17.♗é5‡

3…♔d3 4.♗f4 ♔ç3 5.♗a6 ♔b4 6.♗ç4 ♔a4 7.♔ç5 ♔a3 8.♔b5 ♔b2 9.♔b4 g5 10.♗×g5 ♔ç2 11.♗é2 ♔b2 12.♗d3 ♔a2 13.♗ç1 ♔a1 14.♔ç3 ♔a2 15.♔ç2 ♔a1 16.♗b2+ ♔a2 17.♗ç4‡

Les Blancs jouent et jouer

J1369 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♘é2 2.♗ç6 ♘d4 3.♗d5 ♘f5 4.♔ç5 ♔d3 5.♗ç6+ ♔é3 6.♖f7 ♘h4 7.♔ç4 ♘g6 8.♖f3+ ♔é2 9.♔d4 ♔d2 10.♗é4 ♔é2 11.♖f7 ♘é5 12.♔×é5 ♔é3 13.♖f3+ ♔é2 14.♔d4 ♔d2 15.♗d3 ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♔d1 17.♖f1‡

15…♔d1 16.♔ç3 ♔ç1,♔é1 17.♖f1‡

1…♔ç4 2.♗ç6 ♔ç3 3.♗d5 ♘f5 4.♔ç5 ♔d3 5.♗ç6+ ♔é3 6.♖f7 ♘h4 7.♔ç4 ♘g6 8.♖f3+ ♔é2 9.♔d4 ♔d2 10.♗é4 ♔é2 11.♖f7 ♘é5 12.♔×é5 ♔é3 13.♖f3+ ♔é2 14.♔d4 ♔d2 15.♗d3 ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♔d1 17.♖f1‡

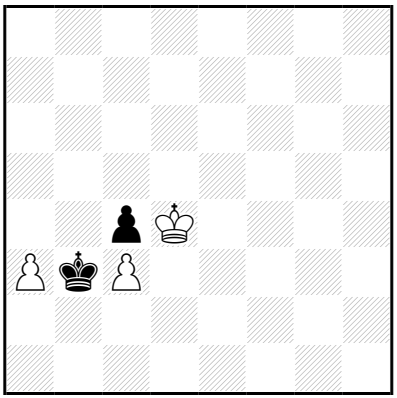
15…♔d1 16.♔ç3 ♔ç1,♔é1 17.♖f1‡

1.♗b5! ♘b3 2.♗ç6 ♘d4 3.♗d5 ♘f5 4.♔ç5 ♔d3 5.♗ç6+ ♔é3 6.♖f7 ♘h4 7.♔ç4 ♘g6 8.♖f3+ ♔é2 9.♔d4 ♔d2 10.♗é4 ♔é2 11.♖f7 ♘é5 12.♔×é5 ♔é3 13.♖f3+ ♔é2 14.♔d4 ♔d2 15.♗d3 ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♔d1 17.♖f1‡

15…♔d1 16.♔ç3 ♔ç1,♔é1 17.♖f1‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J1370 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç6 2.a6 ♔b6 3.♔×d5 ♔×a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a7 5.ç4 ♔a8 6.ç5 ♔b8 7.♔d7 ♔a7 8.ç6 ♔b6 9.ç7 ♔ç5 10.ç8=♕+ ♔d4 11.♔é6 ♔d3 12.♔é5 ♔é3 13.♕ç3+ ♔é2 14.♔f4 ♔d1 15.♕b2 ♔é1 16.♔é3 ♔f1 17.♕f2‡

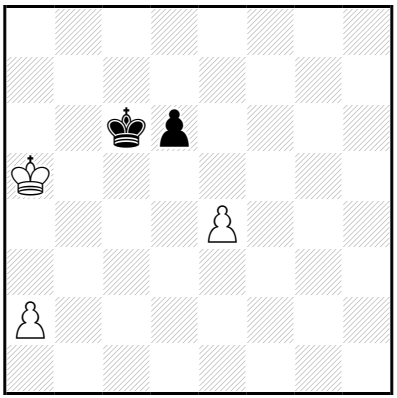
13…♔f2 14.♔f4 ♔é2 15.♕ç2+ ♔f1 16.♔f3 ♔g1 17.♕g2‡

1.a4! ♔×a4 2.♔×ç4 ♔a5 3.♔ç5 ♔a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a7 5.ç4 ♔a8 6.ç5 ♔b8 7.♔d7 ♔a7 8.ç6 ♔b6 9.ç7 ♔ç5 10.ç8=♕+ ♔d4 11.♔é6 ♔d3 12.♔é5 ♔é3 13.♕ç3+ ♔é2 14.♔f4 ♔d1 15.♕b2 ♔é1 16.♔é3 ♔f1 17.♕f2‡

13…♔f2 14.♔f4 ♔é2 15.♕ç2+ ♔f1 16.♔f3 ♔g1 17.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1371 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

1…d5 2.é×d5+ ♔×d5 3.♔b6 ♔d6 4.a4 ♔d7 5.♔b7 ♔é8 6.a5 ♔d7 7.a6 ♔d6 8.a7 ♔d5 9.a8=♕ ♔é4 10.♔ç6 ♔f3 11.♔d5 ♔é3 12.♕f8 ♔d3 13.♕f3+ ♔ç2 14.♔ç4 ♔d2 15.♕f2+ ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♕b2‡

13…♔d2 14.♔ç4 ♔é1 15.♕g2 ♔d1 16.♔d3 ♔ç1 17.♕ç2‡

11…♔f4 12.♕a3 ♔f5 13.♕f3+ ♔g5 14.♔é6 ♔h4 15.♕g2 ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔h6 17.♕g6‡

13…♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔g5 15.♕g3+ ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h7 17.♕g7‡

1…♔ç5 2.a4 ♔ç6 3.♔a6 ♔ç5 4.♔b7 d5 5.é×d5 ♔d6 6.a5 ♔ç5 7.a6 ♔d6 8.a7 ♔×d5 9.a8=♕ ♔é4 10.♔ç6 ♔f3 11.♔d5 ♔é3 12.♕f8 ♔d3 13.♕f3+ ♔ç2 14.♔ç4 ♔d2 15.♕f2+ ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♕b2‡

13…♔d2 14.♔ç4 ♔é1 15.♕g2 ♔d1 16.♔d3 ♔ç1 17.♕ç2‡

11…♔f4 12.♕a3 ♔f5 13.♕f3+ ♔g5 14.♔é6 ♔h4 15.♕g2 ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔h6 17.♕g6‡

13…♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔g5 15.♕g3+ ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h7 17.♕g7‡

1.a3!

1…d5 2.é×d5+ ♔×d5 3.♔b6 ♔d6 4.a4 ♔d7 5.♔b7 ♔é8 6.a5 ♔d7 7.a6 ♔d6 8.a7 ♔d5 9.a8=♕ ♔é4 10.♔ç6 ♔f3 11.♔d5 ♔é3 12.♕f8 ♔d3 13.♕f3+ ♔ç2 14.♔ç4 ♔d2 15.♕f2+ ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♕b2‡

13…♔d2 14.♔ç4 ♔é1 15.♕g2 ♔d1 16.♔d3 ♔ç1 17.♕ç2‡

11…♔f4 12.♕a3 ♔f5 13.♕f3+ ♔g5 14.♔é6 ♔h4 15.♕g2 ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔h6 17.♕g6‡

13…♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔g5 15.♕g3+ ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h7 17.♕g7‡

1…♔ç5 2.a4 ♔ç6 3.♔a6 ♔ç5 4.♔b7 d5 5.é×d5 ♔d6 6.a5 ♔ç5 7.a6 ♔d6 8.a7 ♔×d5 9.a8=♕ ♔é4 10.♔ç6 ♔f3 11.♔d5 ♔é3 12.♕f8 ♔d3 13.♕f3+ ♔ç2 14.♔ç4 ♔d2 15.♕f2+ ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♕b2‡

13…♔d2 14.♔ç4 ♔é1 15.♕g2 ♔d1 16.♔d3 ♔ç1 17.♕ç2‡

11…♔f4 12.♕a3 ♔f5 13.♕f3+ ♔g5 14.♔é6 ♔h4 15.♕g2 ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔h6 17.♕g6‡

13…♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔g5 15.♕g3+ ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h7 17.♕g7‡

1…♔ç7 2.♔a6 ♔ç6 3.a4 ♔ç5 4.♔b7 d5 5.é×d5 ♔d6 6.a5 ♔ç5 7.a6 ♔d6 8.a7 ♔×d5 9.a8=♕ ♔é4 10.♔ç6 ♔f3 11.♔d5 ♔é3 12.♕f8 ♔d3 13.♕f3+ ♔ç2 14.♔ç4 ♔d2 15.♕f2+ ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♕b2‡

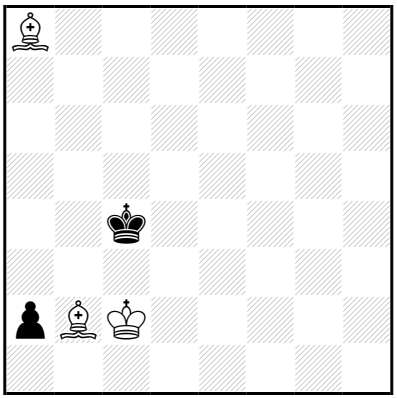
13…♔d2 14.♔ç4 ♔é1 15.♕g2 ♔d1 16.♔d3 ♔ç1 17.♕ç2‡

11…♔f4 12.♕a3 ♔f5 13.♕f3+ ♔g5 14.♔é6 ♔h4 15.♕g2 ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔h6 17.♕g6‡

13…♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔g5 15.♕g3+ ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h7 17.♕g7‡

Les Plaisirs d'antjouer

J1372 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



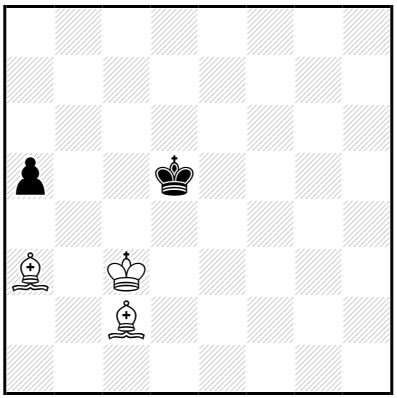
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔b5,♔b4 2.♔d3 ♔ç5 3.♔é4 ♔b6 4.♗d5 ♔ç7 5.♗×a2 ♔d6 6.♗a3+ ♔ç6 7.♗ç4 ♔b6 8.♔d5 ♔b7 9.♗ç5 ♔ç7 10.♗b5 ♔b7 11.♔d6 ♔ç8 12.♔ç6 ♔d8 13.♔b6 ♔ç8 14.♗é7 ♔b8 15.♗a6 ♔a8 16.♗b7+ ♔b8 17.♗d6‡
1…♔ç5 2.♔d3 ♔d6 3.♔é4 ♔ç7 4.♗d5 ♔b6 5.♗×a2 ♔ç5 6.♗a3+ ♔ç6 7.♗ç4 ♔b6 8.♔d5 ♔b7 9.♗ç5 ♔ç7 10.♗b5 ♔b7 11.♔d6 ♔ç8 12.♔ç6 ♔d8 13.♔b6 ♔ç8 14.♗é7 ♔b8 15.♗a6 ♔a8 16.♗b7+ ♔b8 17.♗d6‡

1.♗b7!
1…♔b5,♔b4 2.♔d3 ♔ç5 3.♔é4 ♔b6 4.♗d5 ♔ç7 5.♗×a2 ♔d6 6.♗a3+ ♔ç6 7.♗ç4 ♔b6 8.♔d5 ♔b7 9.♗ç5 ♔ç7 10.♗b5 ♔b7 11.♔d6 ♔ç8 12.♔ç6 ♔d8 13.♔b6 ♔ç8 14.♗é7 ♔b8 15.♗a6 ♔a8 16.♗b7+ ♔b8 17.♗d6‡
1…♔ç5 2.♔d3 ♔d6 3.♔é4 ♔ç7 4.♗d5 ♔b6 5.♗×a2 ♔ç5 6.♗a3+ ♔ç6 7.♗ç4 ♔b6 8.♔d5 ♔b7 9.♗ç5 ♔ç7 10.♗b5 ♔b7 11.♔d6 ♔ç8 12.♔ç6 ♔d8 13.♔b6 ♔ç8 14.♗é7 ♔b8 15.♗a6 ♔a8 16.♗b7+ ♔b8 17.♗d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1373 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔é5 2.♔ç4 ♔f4 3.♔d4 ♔f3 4.♗ç1 ♔g3 5.♔é4 ♔g4 6.♗d1+ ♔g3 7.♗é3 ♔h4 8.♔f4 ♔h3 9.♗a4 ♔h4 10.♗f2+ ♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h6 12.♔f6 ♔h5 13.♗d1+ ♔h6 14.♗é3+ ♔h7 15.♔f7 a4 16.♗ç2+ ♔h8 17.♗d4‡

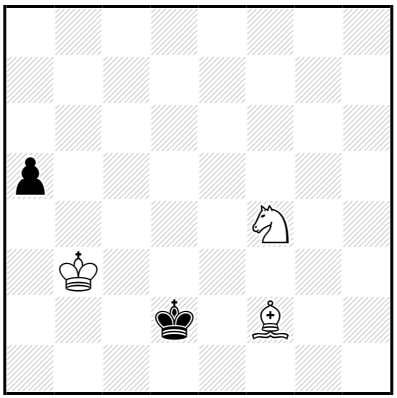
7…a4 8.♗×a4 ♔g4 9.♗d1+ ♔g3 10.♗é2 ♔g2 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♔f3 ♔h4 13.♔f2 ♔h3 14.♗g5 ♔h2 15.♗f1 ♔h1 16.♗g2+ ♔h2 17.♗f4‡

1.♔d3! ♔é5 2.♔ç4 ♔f4 3.♔d4 ♔f3 4.♗ç1 ♔g3 5.♔é4 ♔g4 6.♗d1+ ♔g3 7.♗é3 ♔h4 8.♔f4 ♔h3 9.♗a4 ♔h4 10.♗f2+ ♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h6 12.♔f6 ♔h5 13.♗d1+ ♔h6 14.♗é3+ ♔h7 15.♔f7 a4 16.♗ç2+ ♔h8 17.♗d4‡

7…a4 8.♗×a4 ♔g4 9.♗d1+ ♔g3 10.♗é2 ♔g2 11.♔f4 ♔h3 12.♔f3 ♔h4 13.♔f2 ♔h3 14.♗g5 ♔h2 15.♗f1 ♔h1 16.♗g2+ ♔h2 17.♗f4‡

LesPlaisirsDuVentJouer

J1374 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



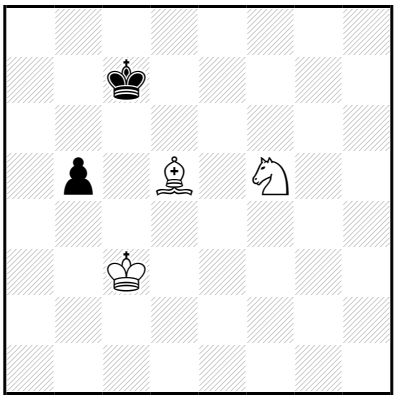
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔d1 2.♔a4 ♔d2 3.♔×a5 ♔ç3 4.♔b5 ♔ç2 5.♗é1 ♔d1 6.♗ç3 ♔ç1 7.♔ç4 ♔ç2 8.♘d5 ♔d1 9.♔d3 ♔ç1 10.♘b6 ♔d1 11.♘ç4 ♔ç1 12.♗d2+ ♔b1 13.♔ç3 ♔a2 14.♔ç2 ♔a1 15.♔b3 ♔b1 16.♘a3+ ♔a1 17.♗ç3‡

1.♔a4! ♔ç3 2.♔×a5 ♔b3 3.♔b5 ♔ç3 4.♔ç5 ♔ç2 5.♗é1 ♔d1 6.♗ç3 ♔ç1 7.♔ç4 ♔ç2 8.♘d5 ♔d1 9.♔d3 ♔ç1 10.♘b6 ♔d1 11.♘ç4 ♔ç1 12.♗d2+ ♔b1 13.♔ç3 ♔a2 14.♔ç2 ♔a1 15.♔b3 ♔b1 16.♘a3+ ♔a1 17.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1375 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



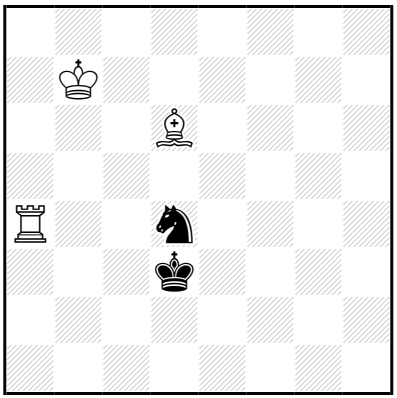
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…b4+ 2.♔×b4 ♔d7 3.♗f7 ♔ç6 4.♔ç4 ♔ç7 5.♗é8 ♔d8 6.♗ç6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♘d4 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♘b3 ♔d8 11.♘ç5 ♔ç8 12.♗d7+ ♔b8 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♔ç7 ♔a8 15.♔b6 ♔b8 16.♘a6+ ♔a8 17.♗ç6‡
1…♔b6 2.♔b4 ♔ç7 3.♔×b5 ♔d7 4.♗f7 ♔ç7 5.♗é8 ♔d8 6.♗ç6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♘d4 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♘b3 ♔d8 11.♘ç5 ♔ç8 12.♗d7+ ♔b8 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♔ç7 ♔a8 15.♔b6 ♔b8 16.♘a6+ ♔a8 17.♗ç6‡
1…♔d7 2.♗f7 b4+ 3.♔×b4 ♔ç6 4.♔ç4 ♔ç7 5.♗é8 ♔d8 6.♗ç6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♘d4 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♘b3 ♔d8 11.♘ç5 ♔ç8 12.♗d7+ ♔b8 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♔ç7 ♔a8 15.♔b6 ♔b8 16.♘a6+ ♔a8 17.♗ç6‡

1.♔b3!
1…♔b6 2.♔b4 ♔ç7 3.♔×b5 ♔d7 4.♗f7 ♔ç7 5.♗é8 ♔d8 6.♗ç6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♘d4 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♘b3 ♔d8 11.♘ç5 ♔ç8 12.♗d7+ ♔b8 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♔ç7 ♔a8 15.♔b6 ♔b8 16.♘a6+ ♔a8 17.♗ç6‡
1…♔d7 2.♗f7 b4 3.♔×b4 ♔ç6 4.♔ç4 ♔ç7 5.♗é8 ♔d8 6.♗ç6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♘d4 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♘b3 ♔d8 11.♘ç5 ♔ç8 12.♗d7+ ♔b8 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♔ç7 ♔a8 15.♔b6 ♔b8 16.♘a6+ ♔a8 17.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1376 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



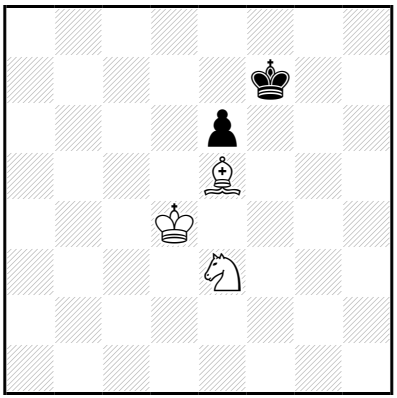
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♘f5 2.♔ç6 ♘é3 3.♗ç5 ♘f1 4.♔d5 ♘d2 5.♖a3+ ♔é2 6.♗é3 ♘b1 7.♖b3 ♘d2 8.♗×d2 ♔×d2 9.♔é4 ♔ç2 10.♖d3 ♔ç1 11.♔é3 ♔ç2 12.♔é2 ♔ç1 13.♖d2 ♔b1 14.♔d1 ♔a1 15.♔ç2 ♔a2 16.♖d3 ♔a1 17.♖a3‡

1.♔b6! ♘f5 2.♔ç6 ♘é3 3.♗ç5 ♘f1 4.♔d5 ♘d2 5.♖a3+ ♔é2 6.♗é3 ♘b1 7.♖b3 ♘d2 8.♗×d2 ♔×d2 9.♔é4 ♔ç2 10.♖d3 ♔ç1 11.♔é3 ♔ç2 12.♔é2 ♔ç1 13.♖d2 ♔b1 14.♔d1 ♔a1 15.♔ç2 ♔a2 16.♖d3 ♔a1 17.♖a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1377 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



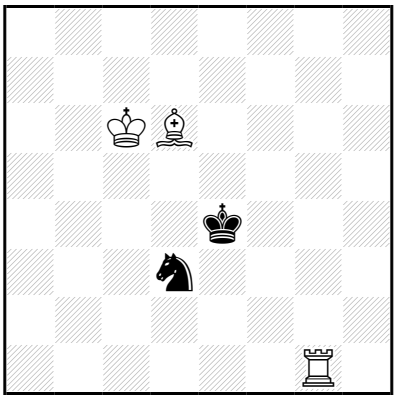
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔é8 2.♘g4 ♔d7 3.♔ç5 ♔é7 4.♗f6+ ♔f7 5.♔d6 é5 6.♔×é5 ♔g6 7.♘é3 ♔h6 8.♔f5 ♔h5 9.♘d5 ♔h6 10.♘ç7 ♔h5 11.♘é6 ♔h6 12.♗g5+ ♔h7 13.♔f6 ♔g8 14.♔g6 ♔h8 15.♔f7 ♔h7 16.♘f8+ ♔h8 17.♗f6‡

1.♔ç5! ♔g6 2.♔d6 ♔g5 3.♗g3 ♔h5 4.♔é5 ♔g6 5.♗h4 ♔h5 6.♗f6 ♔h6 7.♔×é6 ♔g6 8.♘d5 ♔h5 9.♔f5 ♔h6 10.♘ç7 ♔h5 11.♘é6 ♔h6 12.♗g5+ ♔h7 13.♔f6 ♔g8 14.♔g6 ♔h8 15.♔f7 ♔h7 16.♘f8+ ♔h8 17.♗f6‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J1378 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♘b2 2.♖é1+ ♔d3 3.♗f4 ♔ç3 4.♔d5 ♘d3 5.♖é3 ♔ç2 6.♗g5 ♘b2 7.♔d4 ♘a4 8.♖a3 ♘b2 9.♖ç3+ ♔b1 10.♖ç1+ ♔a2 11.♔ç3 ♘a4+ 12.♔b4 ♘b2 13.♖ç2 ♔a1 14.♔b3 ♘d3 15.♖ç3 ♔b1 16.♖×d3 ♔a1 17.♖d1‡

15…♘ç5+ 16.♖×ç5 ♔b1 17.♖ç1‡

13…♔b1 14.♔b3 ♘d3 15.♖ç3 ♔a1 16.♖×d3 ♔b1 17.♖d1‡

15…♘ç5+ 16.♖×ç5 ♔a1 17.♖ç1‡

1.♖a1! ♘b2 2.♖é1+ ♔d3 3.♗f4 ♔ç3 4.♔d5 ♘d3 5.♖é3 ♔ç2 6.♗g5 ♘b2 7.♔d4 ♘a4 8.♖a3 ♘b2 9.♖ç3+ ♔b1 10.♖ç1+ ♔a2 11.♔ç3 ♘a4+ 12.♔b4 ♘b2 13.♖ç2 ♔a1 14.♔b3 ♘d3 15.♖ç3 ♔b1 16.♖×d3 ♔a1 17.♖d1‡

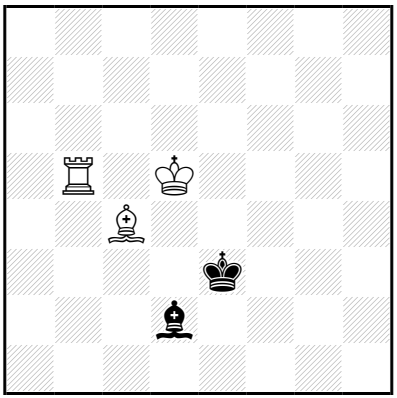
15…♘ç5+ 16.♖×ç5 ♔b1 17.♖ç1‡

13…♔b1 14.♔b3 ♘d3 15.♖ç3 ♔a1 16.♖×d3 ♔b1 17.♖d1‡

15…♘ç5+ 16.♖×ç5 ♔a1 17.♖ç1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1379 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♗ç1 2.♔é5 ♔d2 3.♔d4 ♔ç2 4.♗f7 ♔d2 5.♗h5 ♔ç2 6.♔ç4 ♗f4 7.♖d5 ♗é3 8.♖d6 ♗f4 9.♖é6 ♗ç7 10.♖é2+ ♔d1 11.♔d3 ♔ç1 12.♖ç2+ ♔b1 13.♖×ç7 ♔b2 14.♗f7 ♔a3 15.♔ç3 ♔a4 16.♖ç5 ♔a3 17.♖a5‡

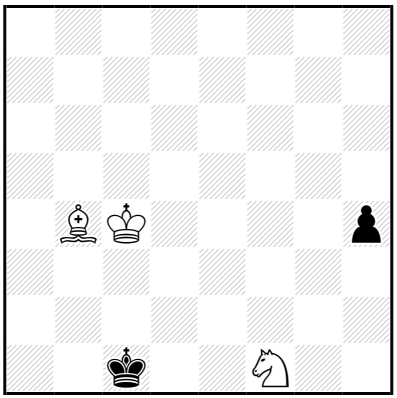
14…♔b1 15.♔ç3 ♔ç1 16.♖d7 ♔b1 17.♖d1‡

1.♖b3+! ♔f4 2.♗é2 ♔f5 3.♖f3+ ♗f4 4.♗b5 ♔g4 5.♔é4 ♗d2 6.♖f2 ♗é1 7.♖g2+ ♗g3 8.♗é8 ♔h3 9.♔f3 ♔h4 10.♖d2 ♔g5 11.♔×g3 ♔f6 12.♔f4 ♔é6 13.♗g6 ♔f6 14.♖d6+ ♔g7 15.♔g5 ♔f8 16.♔f6 ♔g8 17.♖d8‡

15…♔g8 16.♔f6 ♔f8,♔h8 17.♖d8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1380 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



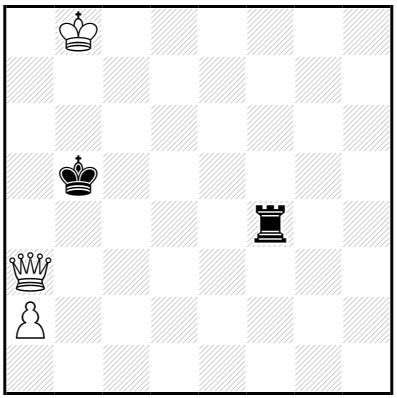
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…h3 2.♗d6 ♔d1 3.♔d3 ♔é1 4.♘d2 ♔f2 5.♗h2 ♔é1 6.♘é4 ♔d1 7.♘f2+ ♔é1 8.♘g4 ♔d1 9.♘é3+ ♔ç1 10.♔ç3 ♔b1 11.♘ç4 ♔ç1 12.♘b2 ♔b1 13.♔b3 ♔a1 14.♘ç4 ♔b1 15.♗f4 h2 16.♘a3+ ♔a1 17.♗é5‡

1.♔ç3! h3 2.♗d6 ♔d1 3.♔d3 ♔é1 4.♘d2 ♔f2 5.♗h2 ♔é1 6.♘é4 ♔d1 7.♘f2+ ♔é1 8.♘g4 ♔d1 9.♘é3+ ♔ç1 10.♔ç3 ♔b1 11.♘ç4 ♔ç1 12.♘b2 ♔b1 13.♔b3 ♔a1 14.♘ç4 ♔b1 15.♗f4 h2 16.♘a3+ ♔a1 17.♗é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1381 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♖d4 2.♔ç7 ♔ç4 3.♔ç6 ♖é4 4.♕a4+ ♔d3 5.♕×é4+ ♔×é4 6.a4 ♔d4 7.a5 ♔é5 8.a6 ♔d4 9.a7 ♔é4 10.a8=♕ ♔f3 11.♔d5 ♔é3 12.♕f8 ♔d3 13.♕f3+ ♔ç2 14.♔ç4 ♔d2 15.♕f2+ ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♕b2‡

13…♔d2 14.♔ç4 ♔é1 15.♕g2 ♔d1 16.♔d3 ♔ç1 17.♕ç2‡

11…♔f4 12.♕a3 ♔f5 13.♕f3+ ♔g5 14.♔é6 ♔h4 15.♕g2 ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔h6 17.♕g6‡

13…♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔g5 15.♕g3+ ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h7 17.♕g7‡

1.♕d6! ♖b4 2.♔ç7 ♔ç4 3.♔ç6 ♔ç3 4.♕ç5+ ♖ç4 5.a4 ♔d3 6.♕×ç4+ ♔×ç4 7.a5 ♔d4 8.a6 ♔é5 9.a7 ♔é4 10.a8=♕ ♔f3 11.♔d5 ♔é3 12.♕f8 ♔d3 13.♕f3+ ♔ç2 14.♔ç4 ♔d2 15.♕f2+ ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♕b2‡

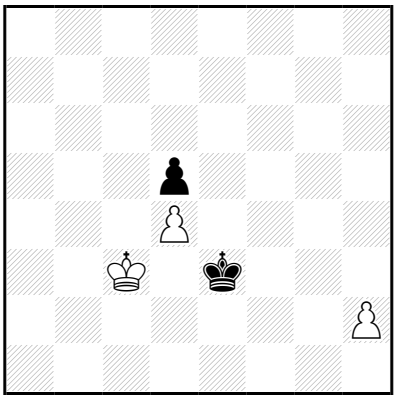
13…♔d2 14.♔ç4 ♔é1 15.♕g2 ♔d1 16.♔d3 ♔ç1 17.♕ç2‡

11…♔f4 12.♕a3 ♔f5 13.♕f3+ ♔g5 14.♔é6 ♔h4 15.♕g2 ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔h6 17.♕g6‡

13…♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔g5 15.♕g3+ ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h7 17.♕g7‡

Les échecs se font jouer

J1382 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔é4 2.h4 ♔f5 3.♔b4 ♔f4 4.♔ç5 ♔é4 5.h5 ♔f5 6.♔×d5 ♔f6 7.♔ç5 ♔g5 8.d5 ♔f6 9.d6 ♔é6 10.h6 ♔f7 11.d7 ♔é7 12.♔ç6 ♔f6 13.d8=♕+ ♔é5 14.♕h4 ♔f5 15.h7 ♔é6 16.h8=♕ ♔f5/♔f7 17.♕8f6/♕4f6‡

8…♔h6 9.d6 ♔×h5 10.d7 ♔g6 11.d8=♕ ♔f5 12.♔d4 ♔f4 13.♕f6+ ♔g3 14.♔é3 ♔g4 15.♕g6+ ♔h3 16.♔f3 ♔h2 17.♕g2‡

13…♔g4 14.♔é3 ♔h5 15.♕g7 ♔h4 16.♔f4 ♔h3 17.♕g3‡

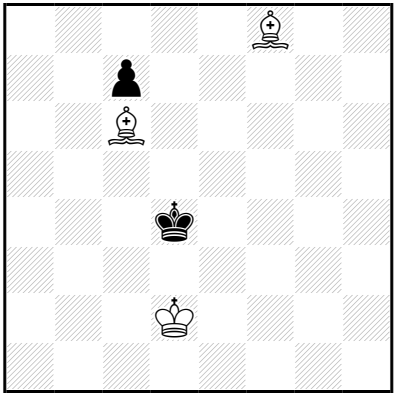
1.h3! ♔é4 2.h4 ♔f5 3.♔b4 ♔f4 4.♔ç5 ♔é4 5.h5 ♔f5 6.♔×d5 ♔f6 7.♔ç5 ♔g5 8.d5 ♔f6 9.d6 ♔é6 10.h6 ♔f7 11.d7 ♔é7 12.♔ç6 ♔f6 13.d8=♕+ ♔é5 14.♕h4 ♔f5 15.h7 ♔é6 16.h8=♕ ♔f5/♔f7 17.♕8f6/♕4f6‡

8…♔h6 9.d6 ♔×h5 10.d7 ♔g6 11.d8=♕ ♔f5 12.♔d4 ♔f4 13.♕f6+ ♔g3 14.♔é3 ♔g4 15.♕g6+ ♔h3 16.♔f3 ♔h2 17.♕g2‡

13…♔g4 14.♔é3 ♔h5 15.♕g7 ♔h4 16.♔f4 ♔h3 17.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1383 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



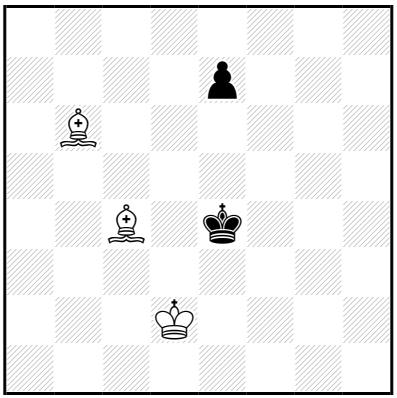
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔é5 2.♔é3 ♔f5 3.♗h6 ♔é5 4.♗f4+ ♔é6 5.♗×ç7 ♔f5 6.♗d7+ ♔f6 7.♔f4 ♔é7 8.♗f5 ♔f6 9.♗d8+ ♔g7 10.♔g5 ♔f7 11.♗f6 ♔f8 12.♔g6 ♔é8 13.♗g5 ♔f8 14.♗d7 ♔g8 15.♗h6 ♔h8 16.♗g7+ ♔g8 17.♗é6‡

1.♔é2! ♔é5 2.♔é3 ♔f5 3.♗h6 ♔é5 4.♗f4+ ♔é6 5.♗×ç7 ♔f5 6.♗d7+ ♔f6 7.♔f4 ♔é7 8.♗f5 ♔f6 9.♗d8+ ♔g7 10.♔g5 ♔f7 11.♗f6 ♔f8 12.♔g6 ♔é8 13.♗g5 ♔f8 14.♗d7 ♔g8 15.♗h6 ♔h8 16.♗g7+ ♔g8 17.♗é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1384 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

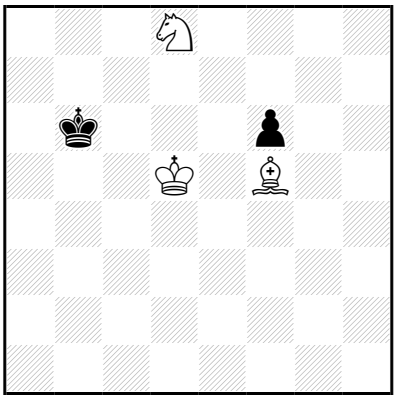
1…♔f3 2.♔d3 ♔f4 3.♗ç7+ ♔f5 4.♔d4 ♔g5 5.♔é4 ♔g4 6.♗d8 é5
7.♗é6+ ♔g3 8.♔é3 ♔g2 9.♗h4 ♔g1 10.♗h3 ♔h2 11.♗f1 ♔g1 12.♔é2
é4 13.♗g5 é3 14.♗×é3+ ♔h1 15.♔f2 ♔h2 16.♗f4+ ♔h1 17.♗g2‡
14…♔h2 15.♔f2 ♔h1 16.♗g2+ ♔h2 17.♗f4‡
1…♔f4 2.♔d3 ♔é5 3.♗ç7+ ♔f5 4.♔d4 ♔g5 5.♔é4 ♔g4 6.♗d8 é5
7.♗é6+ ♔g3 8.♔é3 ♔g2 9.♗h4 ♔g1 10.♗h3 ♔h2 11.♗f1 ♔g1 12.♔é2
é4 13.♗g5 é3 14.♗×é3+ ♔h1 15.♔f2 ♔h2 16.♗f4+ ♔h1 17.♗g2‡
14…♔h2 15.♔f2 ♔h1 16.♗g2+ ♔h2 17.♗f4‡

1.♔ç3!

1…♔f4 2.♔d3 ♔é5 3.♗ç7+ ♔f5 4.♔d4 ♔g5 5.♔é4 ♔g4 6.♗d8 é5
7.♗é6+ ♔g3 8.♔é3 ♔g2 9.♗h4 ♔g1 10.♗h3 ♔h2 11.♗f1 ♔g1 12.♔é2
é4 13.♗g5 é3 14.♗×é3+ ♔h1 15.♔f2 ♔h2 16.♗f4+ ♔h1 17.♗g2‡
14…♔h2 15.♔f2 ♔h1 16.♗g2+ ♔h2 17.♗f4‡
1…♔é5 2.♔d3 ♔d6 3.♔d4 ♔ç6 4.♗a5 ♔d6 5.♗b4+ ♔d7 6.♗ç5 ♔ç6
7.♗é6 ♔b7 8.♔ç4 ♔ç6 9.♔b4 ♔b7 10.♔b5 ♔ç7 11.♗×é7 ♔b7 12.♗d6
♔a7 13.♗ç8 ♔a8 14.♔ç6 ♔a7 15.♔ç7 ♔a8 16.♗b7+ ♔a7 17.♗ç5‡
6…é6 7.♗b5+ ♔ç8 8.♔é5 ♔b7
9.♔×é6 ♔ç7 10.♔d5 ♔b7 11.♔d6 ♔ç8 12.♔ç6 ♔d8 13.♔b6 ♔ç8
14.♗é7 ♔b8 15.♗a6 ♔a8 16.♗b7+ ♔b8 17.♗d6‡
2…♔f4 3.♗ç7+ ♔f5 4.♔d4 ♔g5 5.♔é4 ♔g4 6.♗d8 é5 7.♗é6+
♔g3 8.♔é3 ♔g2 9.♗h4 ♔g1 10.♗h3 ♔h2 11.♗f1 ♔g1 12.♔é2 é4
13.♗g5 é3 14.♗×é3+ ♔h1 15.♔f2 ♔h2 16.♗f4+ ♔h1 17.♗g2‡
14…♔h2 15.♔f2 ♔h1 16.♗g2+ ♔h2 17.♗f4‡

Le Plaisir de jouer

J1385 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a4 3.♔ç4 ♔a5 4.♗d7 ♔b6 5.♘é6 f5 6.♗b5 f4 7.♘×f4 ♔ç7 8.♔ç5 ♔d8 9.♔d6 ♔ç8 10.♘é6 ♔b7 11.♔ç5 ♔a7 12.♔ç6 ♔b8 13.♗a6 ♔a7 14.♘ç5 ♔a8 15.♔b6 ♔b8 16.♘d7+ ♔a8 17.♗b7‡

1.♘ç6! ♔b5 2.♗d3+ ♔b6 3.♘d4 f5 4.♗b5 f4 5.♗ç6 ♔ç7 6.♔ç5 ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔ç8 8.♗f3 ♔d8 9.♘é6+ ♔ç8 10.♔ç6 ♔b8 11.♘d8 ♔a7 12.♗é2 f3 13.♗f1 ♔b8 14.♗a6 ♔a7 15.♗b7 ♔b8 16.♔b6 f2 17.♘ç6‡

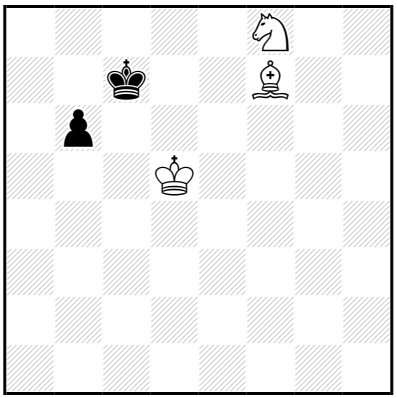
15…f2 16.♔ç7 f1=~ 17.♘ç6‡

14…f2 15.♔b6 f1=♕ 16.♘ç6+ ♔a8 17.♗b7‡

11…♔ç8 12.♘b7 ♔b8 13.♔b6 ♔ç8 14.♗g4+ ♔b8 15.♘ç5 f3 16.♘a6+ ♔a8 17.♗×f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1386 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



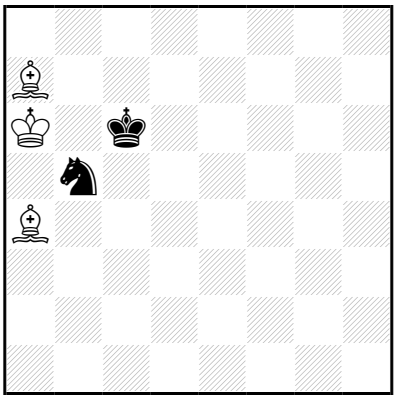
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…b5 2.♔ç5 b4 3.♗b3 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔é8 5.♘g6 ♔d8 6.♗a4 ♔ç8 7.♘é7+ ♔b7 8.♗b3 ♔b6 9.♘ç8+ ♔b7 10.♔d7 ♔b8 11.♘d6 ♔a7 12.♔ç6 ♔b8 13.♔b6 ♔a8 14.♔ç7 ♔a7 15.♗ç4 b3 16.♘ç8+ ♔a8 17.♗d5‡

1.♗é6! b5 2.♔ç5 b4 3.♗b3 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔é8 5.♘g6 ♔d8 6.♗a4 ♔ç8 7.♘é7+ ♔b7 8.♗b3 ♔b6 9.♘ç8+ ♔b7 10.♔d7 ♔b8 11.♘d6 ♔a7 12.♔ç6 ♔b8 13.♔b6 ♔a8 14.♔ç7 ♔a7 15.♗ç4 b3 16.♘ç8+ ♔a8 17.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1387 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



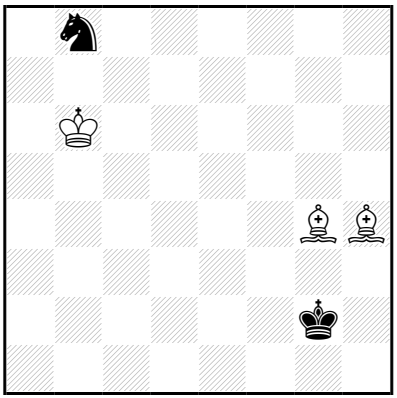
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔d5,♔d7,♔ç7 2.♔×b5 ♔d6 3.♔ç4 ♔é5 4.♗ç2 ♔d6 5.♗b8+ ♔é7 6.♔d5 ♔f6 7.♗f4 ♔é7 8.♗g5+ ♔d7 9.♗a4+ ♔ç7 10.♔ç5 ♔b7 11.♗b5 ♔ç7 12.♗ç6 ♔b8 13.♔b6 ♔ç8 14.♗b5 ♔b8 15.♗a6 ♔a8 16.♗b7+ ♔b8 17.♗f4‡

1.♗g1! ♔d5,♔d7,♔ç7 2.♔×b5 ♔d6 3.♔ç4 ♔é5 4.♗ç2 ♔d6 5.♗h2+ ♔é7 6.♔d5 ♔f6 7.♗f4 ♔é7 8.♗g5+ ♔d7 9.♗a4+ ♔ç7 10.♔ç5 ♔b7 11.♗b5 ♔ç7 12.♗ç6 ♔b8 13.♔b6 ♔ç8 14.♗b5 ♔b8 15.♗a6 ♔a8 16.♗b7+ ♔b8 17.♗f4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1388 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



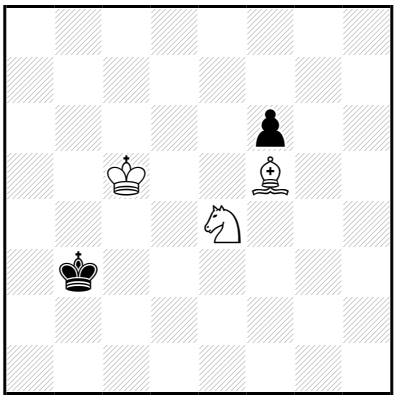
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔f1 2.♔b7 ♘d7 3.♗×d7 ♔é2 4.♔ç6 ♔é3 5.♔d5 ♔f4 6.♔d4 ♔f3 7.♗g5 ♔f2 8.♔é4 ♔é2 9.♗g4+ ♔f2 10.♗f4 ♔g2 11.♔é3 ♔f1 12.♔f3 ♔é1 13.♔g3 ♔f1 14.♗d2 ♔g1 15.♗h3 ♔h1 16.♗g2+ ♔g1 17.♗é3‡

1.♔b7! ♘d7 2.♗×d7 ♔f3 3.♔ç6 ♔é4 4.♗f6 ♔é3 5.♔d5 ♔f4 6.♔d4 ♔f3 7.♗g5 ♔f2 8.♔é4 ♔é2 9.♗g4+ ♔f2 10.♗f4 ♔g2 11.♔é3 ♔f1 12.♔f3 ♔é1 13.♔g3 ♔f1 14.♗d2 ♔g1 15.♗h3 ♔h1 16.♗g2+ ♔g1 17.♗é3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1389 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



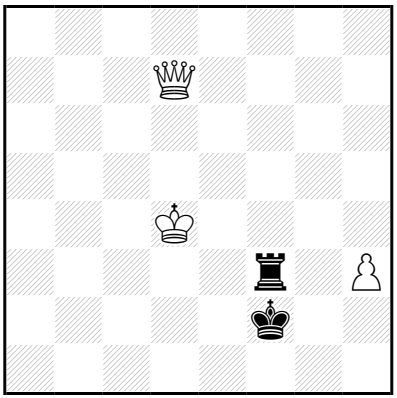
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔b2 2.♔b4 ♔ç2 3.♔ç4 ♔ç1 4.♔ç3 ♔d1 5.♔d3 ♔é1 6.♔é3 ♔d1 7.♘ç5 ♔é1 8.♗g4 ♔f1 9.♘d3 ♔g2 10.♔f4 f5 11.♗×f5 ♔f1 12.♔f3 ♔g1 13.♗h3 ♔h2 14.♘f4 ♔h1 15.♔g3 ♔g1 16.♘é2+ ♔h1 17.♗g2‡

1.♔b5! ♔b2 2.♔b4 ♔ç2 3.♔ç4 ♔ç1 4.♔ç3 ♔d1 5.♔d3 ♔é1 6.♔é3 ♔d1 7.♘ç5 ♔é1 8.♗g4 ♔f1 9.♘d3 ♔g2 10.♔f4 f5 11.♗×f5 ♔f1 12.♔f3 ♔g1 13.♗h3 ♔h2 14.♘f4 ♔h1 15.♔g3 ♔g1 16.♘é2+ ♔h1 17.♗g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1390 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♖f4+ 2.♔é5 ♖f3 3.h4 ♖é3+ 4.♔f6 ♖f3+ 5.♕f5 ♔é2 6.♕×f3+ ♔×f3 7.h5 ♔é4 8.h6 ♔d5 9.h7 ♔d4 10.h8=♕ ♔ç3 11.♔é5 ♔d3 12.♕ç8 ♔é3 13.♕ç3+ ♔é2 14.♔f4 ♔d1 15.♕b2 ♔é1 16.♔é3 ♔f1 17.♕f2‡

13…♔f2 14.♔f4 ♔é2 15.♕ç2+ ♔f1 16.♔f3 ♔g1 17.♕g2‡

9…♔é4 10.h8=♕ ♔d3 11.♔é5 ♔ç4 12.♕h3 ♔ç5 13.♕ç3+ ♔b5 14.♔d6 ♔a4 15.♕b2 ♔a5 16.♔ç5 ♔a6 17.♕b6‡

13…♔b6 14.♔d6 ♔b5 15.♕b3+ ♔a6 16.♔ç6 ♔a7 17.♕b7‡

1.♕é6! ♖f4+ 2.♔é5 ♖f3 3.h4 ♖é3+ 4.♔f6 ♖f3+ 5.♕f5 ♔é2 6.♕×f3+ ♔×f3 7.h5 ♔é4 8.h6 ♔d5 9.h7 ♔d4 10.h8=♕ ♔ç3 11.♔é5 ♔d3 12.♕ç8 ♔é3 13.♕ç3+ ♔é2 14.♔f4 ♔d1 15.♕b2 ♔é1 16.♔é3 ♔f1 17.♕f2‡

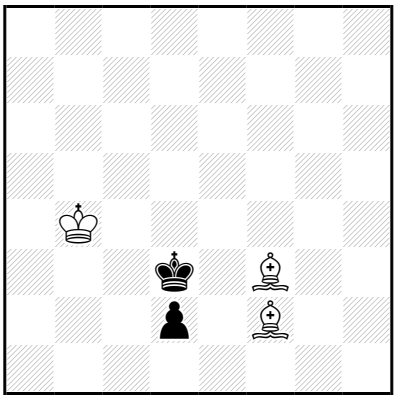
13…♔f2 14.♔f4 ♔é2 15.♕ç2+ ♔f1 16.♔f3 ♔g1 17.♕g2‡

9…♔é4 10.h8=♕ ♔d3 11.♔é5 ♔ç4 12.♕h3 ♔ç5 13.♕ç3+ ♔b5 14.♔d6 ♔a4 15.♕b2 ♔a5 16.♔ç5 ♔a6 17.♕b6‡

13…♔b6 14.♔d6 ♔b5 15.♕b3+ ♔a6 16.♔ç6 ♔a7 17.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1391 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

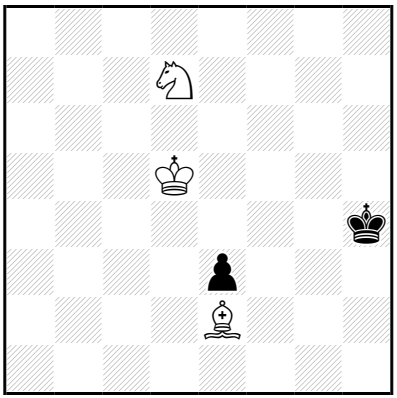
1…♔ç2 2.♗é4+ ♔d1 3.♗d3 ♔ç1 4.♗é3 ♔d1 5.♔ç3 ♔é1 6.♗×d2+ ♔f2 7.♔d4 ♔f3 8.♗é3 ♔g3 9.♔é4 ♔g4 10.♗f4 ♔h3 11.♔f3 ♔h4 12.♗g6 ♔h3 13.♗g5 ♔h2 14.♔f2 ♔h3 15.♗f5+ ♔h2 16.♗f4+ ♔h1 17.♗é4‡

10…♔h4 11.♗é2 ♔h3 12.♔f3 ♔h4 13.♔f2 ♔h3 14.♗g5 ♔h2 15.♗f1 ♔h1 16.♗g2+ ♔h2 17.♗f4‡

1.♔b3! d1=~ 2.♗×d1 ♔é4 3.♔ç4 ♔é5 4.♗ç2 ♔d6 5.♗g3+ ♔é6 6.♗f4 ♔d7 7.♔d5 ♔é7 8.♗g5+ ♔d7 9.♗a4+ ♔ç7 10.♔ç5 ♔b7 11.♗b5 ♔ç7 12.♗ç6 ♔b8 13.♔b6 ♔ç8 14.♗b5 ♔b8 15.♗a6 ♔a8 16.♗b7+ ♔b8 17.♗f4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1392 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



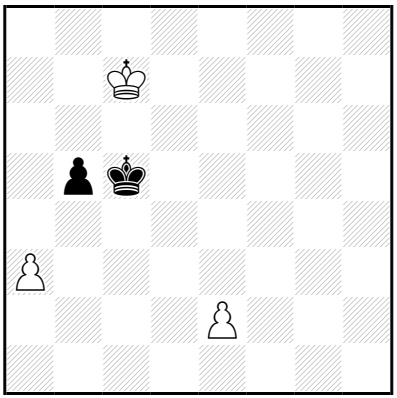
‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔g3 2.♔é4 ♔f2 3.♔d3 ♔é1 4.♘ç5 ♔f2 5.♗d1 é2 6.♗×é2 ♔g3
7.♔é3 ♔h4 8.♔f4 ♔h3 9.♘d3 ♔h4 10.♘é1 ♔h3 11.♗g4+ ♔h2 12.♔f3
♔g1 13.♗h3 ♔h2 14.♔g4 ♔g1 15.♔g3 ♔h1 16.♗g2+ ♔g1 17.♘f3‡
14…♔h1 15.♔g3 ♔g1 16.♘f3+ ♔h1 17.♗g2‡

1.♔é5! ♔g3 2.♔é4 ♔f2 3.♔d3 ♔é1 4.♘ç5 ♔f2 5.♗d1 é2 6.♗×é2 ♔g3
7.♔é3 ♔h4 8.♔f4 ♔h3 9.♘d3 ♔h4 10.♘é1 ♔h3 11.♗g4+ ♔h2 12.♔f3
♔g1 13.♗h3 ♔h2 14.♔g4 ♔g1 15.♔g3 ♔h1 16.♗g2+ ♔g1 17.♘f3‡
14…♔h1 15.♔g3 ♔g1 16.♘f3+ ♔h1 17.♗g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1393 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (3+2) C+

1…♔d5 2.♔b6 ♔ç4 3.é4 ♔d4 4.♔×b5 ♔×é4 5.♔ç6 ♔d3 6.a4 ♔ç4 7.a5 ♔d4 8.a6 ♔é5 9.a7 ♔d4 10.a8=♕ ♔é3 11.♔d5 ♔f4 12.♕a3 ♔f5 13.♕f3+ ♔g5 14.♔é6 ♔h4 15.♕g2 ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔h6 17.♕g6‡

13…♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔g5 15.♕g3+ ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h7 17.♕g7‡

9…♔é4 10.a8=♕ ♔f3 11.♔d5 ♔é3 12.♕f8 ♔d3 13.♕f3+ ♔ç2 14.♔ç4 ♔d2 15.♕f2+ ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♕b2‡

13…♔d2 14.♔ç4 ♔é1 15.♕g2 ♔d1 16.♔d3 ♔ç1 17.♕ç2‡

1.é3! ♔d5 2.♔b6 ♔ç4 3.é4 ♔d4 4.♔×b5 ♔×é4 5.♔ç6 ♔d3 6.a4 ♔ç4 7.a5 ♔d4 8.a6 ♔é5 9.a7 ♔d4 10.a8=♕ ♔é3 11.♔d5 ♔f4 12.♕a3 ♔f5 13.♕f3+ ♔g5 14.♔é6 ♔h4 15.♕g2 ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔h6 17.♕g6‡

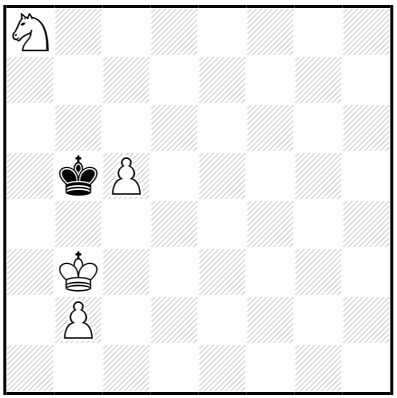
13…♔g6 14.♔é6 ♔g5 15.♕g3+ ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h7 17.♕g7‡

9…♔é4 10.a8=♕ ♔f3 11.♔d5 ♔é3 12.♕f8 ♔d3 13.♕f3+ ♔ç2 14.♔ç4 ♔d2 15.♕f2+ ♔ç1 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♕b2‡

13…♔d2 14.♔ç4 ♔é1 15.♕g2 ♔d1 16.♔d3 ♔ç1 17.♕ç2‡

Les échecs aident à jouer

J1394 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡17 (4+1) C+

1…♔×ç5 2.♔a4 ♔ç6 3.♔a5 ♔b7 4.♘b6 ♔ç6 5.b4 ♔d6 6.♔b5 ♔ç7 7.♔ç5 ♔d8 8.b5 ♔ç7 9.♘ç4 ♔d8 10.b6 ♔ç8 11.♘d6+ ♔d7 12.b7 ♔ç7 13.♔d5 ♔b8 14.♔ç6 ♔a7 15.♔ç7 ♔a6 16.b8=♕ ♔a5 17.♕b5‡

13…♔d8 14.b8=♕+ ♔é7 15.♔é5 ♔d7 16.♕ç8+ ♔é7 17.♕é8‡

12…♔é6 13.b8=♕ ♔f6 14.♕g8 ♔é5 15.♕f8 ♔é6 16.♕f7+ ♔é5 17.♕f5‡

10…♔é7 11.b7 ♔f6 12.b8=♕ ♔f5 13.♕g3 ♔é6 14.♕g6+ ♔d7 15.♕f7+ ♔ç8 16.♔ç6 ♔b8 17.♕b7‡

14…♔é7 15.♘d6 ♔d7 16.♕é8+ ♔ç7 17.♕ç8‡

8…♔é7 9.♘d5+ ♔d8 10.b6 ♔ç8 11.♔ç6 ♔d8 12.b7 ♔é8 13.b8=♕+ ♔f7 14.♕g3 ♔f8 15.♔d6 ♔f7 16.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 17.♕g8/♕g6‡

1.♔a3! ♔×ç5 2.♔a4 ♔ç6 3.♔a5 ♔b7 4.♘b6 ♔ç6 5.b4 ♔d6 6.♔b5 ♔ç7 7.♔ç5 ♔d8 8.b5 ♔ç7 9.♘ç4 ♔d8 10.b6 ♔ç8 11.♘d6+ ♔d7 12.b7 ♔ç7 13.♔d5 ♔b8 14.♔ç6 ♔a7 15.♔ç7 ♔a6 16.b8=♕ ♔a5 17.♕b5‡

13…♔d8 14.b8=♕+ ♔é7 15.♔é5 ♔d7 16.♕ç8+ ♔é7 17.♕é8‡

12…♔é6 13.b8=♕ ♔f6 14.♕g8 ♔é5 15.♕f8 ♔é6 16.♕f7+ ♔é5 17.♕f5‡

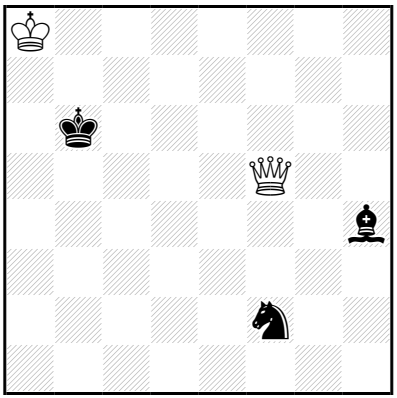
10…♔é7 11.b7 ♔f6 12.b8=♕ ♔f5 13.♕g3 ♔é6 14.♕g6+ ♔d7 15.♕f7+ ♔ç8 16.♔ç6 ♔b8 17.♕b7‡

14…♔é7 15.♘d6 ♔d7 16.♕é8+ ♔ç7 17.♕ç8‡

8…♔é7 9.♘d5+ ♔d8 10.b6 ♔ç8 11.♔ç6 ♔d8 12.b7 ♔é8 13.b8=♕+ ♔f7 14.♕g3 ♔f8 15.♔d6 ♔f7 16.♘é7 ♔é8,♔f8/♔f6 17.♕g8/♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1395 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



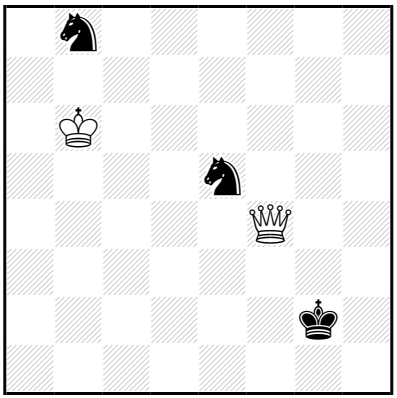
‡18 (2+3) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔a7 ♗é7 3.♕f3+ ♔b5 4.♕é2+ ♔ç5 5.♕×f2+ ♔ç6 6.♕f3+ ♔d6 7.♕f7 ♗d8 8.♔a6 ♗é7 9.♔b5 ♗d8 10.♔ç4 ♗é7 11.♕d5+ ♔ç7 12.♕é6 ♗h4 13.♔d5 ♗f2 14.♕ç6+ ♔b8 15.♕d7 ♗b6 16.♔ç6 ♗ç7 17.♕×ç7+ ♔a8 18.♕b7‡

1.♔b8! ♔ç6 2.♔a7 ♗é7 3.♕f3+ ♔b5 4.♕é2+ ♔ç5 5.♕×f2+ ♔ç6 6.♕f3+ ♔d6 7.♕f7 ♗d8 8.♔a6 ♗é7 9.♔b5 ♗d8 10.♔ç4 ♗é7 11.♕d5+ ♔ç7 12.♕é6 ♗h4 13.♔d5 ♗f2 14.♕ç6+ ♔b8 15.♕d7 ♗b6 16.♔ç6 ♗ç7 17.♕×ç7+ ♔a8 18.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1396 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (2+3) C+

1…♘bd7+ 2.♔ç7 ♔h3 3.♔d6 ♔g2 4.♔d5 ♔h3 5.♕f5+ ♔h4 6.♔d4 ♔g3 7.♔é4 ♔g2 8.♔f4 ♔f1 9.♕é4 ♘ç5 10.♕b1+ ♔é2 11.♕ç2+ ♔é1 12.♔×é5 ♘a6 13.♔é4 ♘b4 14.♕b2 ♔d1 15.♕×b4 ♔é2 16.♕b2+ ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1 18.♕f2‡

16…♔f1 17.♔f3 ♔g1 18.♕g2‡

14…♘d5 15.♔×d5 ♔f1 16.♔é4 ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1 18.♕f2‡

16…♔g1 17.♔f3 ♔h1 18.♕g2‡

1…♔h3,♔g1 2.♔ç7 ♘bd7 3.♔d6 ♔g2 4.♔d5 ♔h3 5.♕f5+ ♔h4 6.♔d4 ♔g3 7.♔é4 ♔g2 8.♔f4 ♔f1 9.♕é4 ♘ç5 10.♕b1+ ♔é2 11.♕ç2+ ♔é1 12.♔×é5 ♘a6 13.♔é4 ♘b4 14.♕b2 ♔d1 15.♕×b4 ♔é2 16.♕b2+ ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1 18.♕f2‡

16…♔f1 17.♔f3 ♔g1 18.♕g2‡

14…♘d5 15.♔×d5 ♔f1 16.♔é4 ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1 18.♕f2‡

16…♔g1 17.♔f3 ♔h1 18.♕g2‡

1.♔b7! ♘bd7 2.♔ç7 ♔h3 3.♔d6 ♔g2 4.♔d5 ♔h3 5.♕f5+ ♔h4 6.♔d4 ♔g3 7.♔é4 ♔g2 8.♔f4 ♔f1 9.♕é4 ♘ç5 10.♕b1+ ♔é2 11.♕ç2+ ♔é1 12.♔×é5 ♘a6 13.♔é4 ♘b4 14.♕b2 ♔d1 15.♕×b4 ♔é2 16.♕b2+ ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1 18.♕f2‡

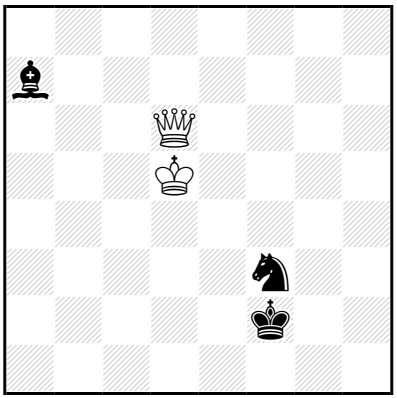
16…♔f1 17.♔f3 ♔g1 18.♕g2‡

14…♘d5 15.♔×d5 ♔f1 16.♔é4 ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1 18.♕f2‡

16…♔g1 17.♔f3 ♔h1 18.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1397 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (2+3) C+

1...♗é3 2.♔é4 ♘g5+ 3.♔d3 ♔f3 4.♕ç6+ ♔g4 5.♔×é3 ♔f5 6.♕b5+ ♔f6 7.♕f1+ ♔é7 8.♕f5 ♘é6 9.♔é4 ♔d6 10.♕d5+ ♔é7 11.♔é5 ♘f8 12.♕d6+ ♔f7 13.♕f6+ ♔g8 14.♔f5 ♘g6 15.♕×g6+ ♔f8 16.♕h7 ♔é8 17.♔é6 ♔d8 18.♕d7‡

14...♘h7 15.♕é7 ♘f8 16.♔g5 ♔h8 17.♔h6 ♔g8/♘é6 18.♕g7/♕h7‡

16...♘é6+ 17.♔h6 ♔h8/♘g7 18.♕h7/♕×g7‡

11...♘g7 12.♕b7+ ♔f8 13.♔f6 ♘h5+ 14.♔g5 ♘g3 15.♕d7 ♘é4+ 16.♔g6 ♘d6 17.♕é6 ♘ç8 18.♕f7‡

8...♘f7 9.♔d4 ♘d6 10.♕é5+ ♔d7 11.♔d5 ♘b7 12.♕g7+ ♔ç8 13.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 14.♔b5 ♘b3 15.♕é7 ♘d4+ 16.♔b6 ♘é6 17.♕d6 ♘d8 18.♕ç7‡

11...♘ç8 12.♕é6+ ♔ç7 13.♕ç6+ ♔b8 14.♔ç5 ♘a7 15.♕d7 ♘ç8 16.♔b5 ♔a8 17.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 18.♕b7/♕a7‡

16...♘d6+ 17.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8 18.♕a7/♕b7‡

14...♘b6 15.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 16.♕a7 ♔d8 17.♔d6 ♔é8 18.♕é7‡

1.♕ç7! ♗é3 2.♔é4 ♘g5+ 3.♔d3 ♔f3 4.♕ç6+ ♔g4 5.♔×é3 ♔f5 6.♕b5+ ♔f6 7.♕f1+ ♔é7 8.♕f5 ♘é6 9.♔é4 ♔d6 10.♕d5+ ♔é7 11.♔é5 ♘f8 12.♕d6+ ♔f7 13.♕f6+ ♔g8 14.♔f5 ♘g6 15.♕×g6+ ♔f8 16.♕h7 ♔é8 17.♔é6 ♔d8 18.♕d7‡

14...♘h7 15.♕é7 ♘f8 16.♔g5 ♔h8 17.♔h6 ♔g8/♘é6 18.♕g7/♕h7‡

16...♘é6+ 17.♔h6 ♔h8/♘g7 18.♕h7/♕×g7‡

11...♘g7 12.♕b7+ ♔f8 13.♔f6 ♘h5+ 14.♔g5 ♘g3 15.♕d7 ♘é4+ 16.♔g6 ♘d6 17.♕é6 ♘ç8 18.♕f7‡

8...♘f7 9.♔d4 ♘d6 10.♕é5+ ♔d7 11.♔d5 ♘b7 12.♕g7+ ♔ç8 13.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 14.♔b5 ♘b3 15.♕é7 ♘d4+ 16.♔b6 ♘é6 17.♕d6 ♘d8 18.♕ç7‡

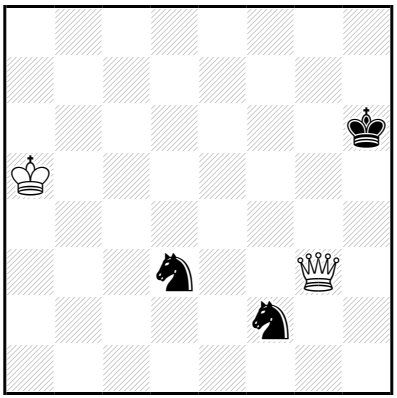
11...♘ç8 12.♕é6+ ♔ç7 13.♕ç6+ ♔b8 14.♔ç5 ♘a7 15.♕d7 ♘ç8 16.♔b5 ♔a8 17.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 18.♕b7/♕a7‡

16...♘d6+ 17.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8 18.♕a7/♕b7‡

14...♘b6 15.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 16.♕a7 ♔d8 17.♔d6 ♔é8 18.♕é7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1398 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



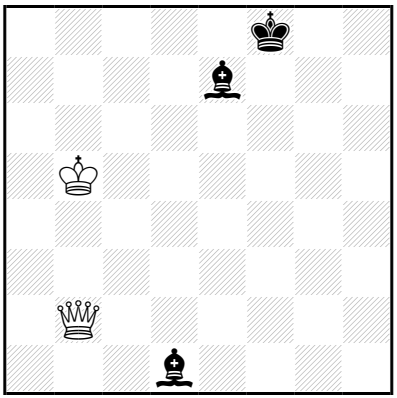
‡18 (2+3) C+

1…♔h5 2.♔b5 ♔h6 3.♔ç4 ♘b2+ 4.♔d4 ♘bd3 5.♔é3 ♔h7 6.♕g5 ♔h8 7.♕g6 ♘é5 8.♕é8+ ♔h7 9.♔×f2 ♘g6 10.♕f7+ ♔h6 11.♕f6 ♔h5 12.♔g3 ♘h8 13.♕×h8+ ♔g6 14.♔f4 ♔f7 15.♔é5 ♔g6 16.♕g8+ ♔h5 17.♔f5 ♔h4 18.♕g4‡

1.♔b6! ♔h5 2.♔b5 ♔h6 3.♔ç4 ♘b2+ 4.♔d4 ♘bd3 5.♔é3 ♔h7 6.♕g5 ♔h8 7.♕g6 ♘é5 8.♕é8+ ♔h7 9.♔×f2 ♘g6 10.♕f7+ ♔h6 11.♕f6 ♔h5 12.♔g3 ♘h8 13.♕×h8+ ♔g6 14.♔f4 ♔f7 15.♔é5 ♔g6 16.♕g8+ ♔h5 17.♔f5 ♔h4 18.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1399 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (2+3) C+

1…♔é8 2.♕g2 ♗h5 3.♕g8+ ♗f8 4.♕é6+ ♗é7 5.♕ç8+ ♔f7 6.♕f5+ ♗f6 7.♕×h5+ ♔é6 8.♔ç6 ♗é5 9.♕h3+ ♔f6 10.♔d5 ♗f4 11.♕é6+ ♔g5 12.♔é4 ♗d2 13.♕f5+ ♔h6 14.♕f6+ ♔h7 15.♕f7+ ♔h8 16.♔f5 ♗ç1 17.♔g6 ♗h6 18.♕h7‡

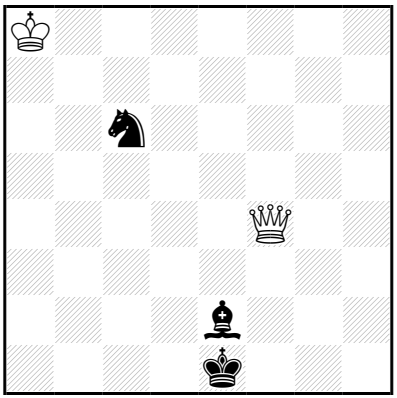
16…♗ç3 17.♔g6 ♗g7 18.♕×g7‡

1.♕f2+! ♔é8 2.♕g2 ♗h5 3.♕g8+ ♗f8 4.♕é6+ ♗é7 5.♕ç8+ ♔f7 6.♕f5+ ♗f6 7.♕×h5+ ♔é6 8.♔ç6 ♗é5 9.♕h3+ ♔f6 10.♔d5 ♗f4 11.♕é6+ ♔g5 12.♔é4 ♗d2 13.♕f5+ ♔h6 14.♕f6+ ♔h7 15.♕f7+ ♔h8 16.♔f5 ♗ç1 17.♔g6 ♗h6 18.♕h7‡

16…♗ç3 17.♔g6 ♗g7 18.♕×g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1400 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (2+3) C+

1…♗f1 2.♕f3 ♘d8 3.♔a7 ♗é2 4.♕é3 ♘ç6+ 5.♔b6 ♘b8 6.♕g3+ ♔d2 7.♕×b8 ♔é3 8.♕é5+ ♔d3 9.♕f4 ♗d1 10.♔ç5 ♗é2 11.♕d4+ ♔ç2 12.♕é3 ♗h5 13.♔d4 ♗f7 14.♕ç3+ ♔b1 15.♕d2 ♗g6 16.♔ç3 ♗ç2 17.♕×ç2+ ♔a1 18.♕b2‡

1.♕f6! ♗b5 2.♔b7 ♔d2 3.♔b6 ♔é3 4.♔×b5 ♘d4+ 5.♔ç4 ♘é2 6.♕é7+ ♔f3 7.♕a3+ ♔g4 8.♕é3 ♘f4 9.♔d4 ♔f5 10.♕é5+ ♔g4 11.♔é4 ♘g2 12.♕g7+ ♔h3 13.♔f3 ♘é1+ 14.♔é2 ♘ç2 15.♕g5 ♘d4+ 16.♔f2 ♘f5 17.♕f4 ♘é7 18.♕g3‡

11…♘h3 12.♕f5+ ♔g3 13.♕f3+ ♔h2 14.♔é3 ♘f2 15.♕×f2+ ♔h3 16.♕g1 ♔h4 17.♔f4 ♔h5 18.♕g5‡

14…♘g1 15.♕g4 ♘h3 16.♔é2 ♔h1 17.♔f1 ♔h2/♘f4 18.♕g2/♕g1‡

16…♘f4+ 17.♔f1 ♔h1/♘g2 18.♕g1/♕×g2‡

8…♘g3 9.♔d5 ♘f5 10.♕é4+ ♔g5 11.♔é5 ♘g7 12.♕g2+ ♔h6 13.♔f6 ♘é8+ 14.♔é7 ♘ç7 15.♕g4 ♘d5+ 16.♔f7 ♘f4 17.♕f5 ♘é6 18.♕g6‡

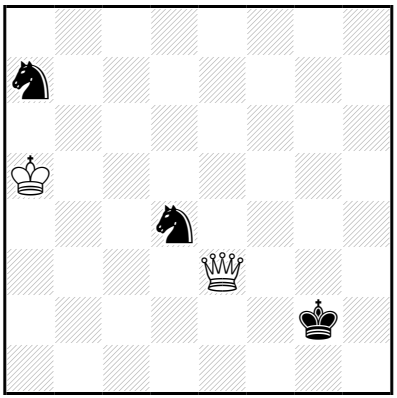
11…♘h6 12.♕f4+ ♔g6 13.♕f6+ ♔h7 14.♔é6 ♘f7 15.♕×f7+ ♔h6 16.♕g8 ♔h5 17.♔f5 ♔h4 18.♕g4‡

14…♘g8 15.♕g5 ♘h6 16.♔é7 ♔h8 17.♔f8 ♔h7/♘f5 18.♕g7/♕g8‡

16…♘f5+ 17.♔f8 ♔h8/♘g3 18.♕g8/♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1401 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (2+3) C+

1…♘ab5 2.♔b6 ♔f1 3.♔ç5 ♔g2 4.♔d5 ♔f1 5.♕d3+ ♔é1 6.♔é5 ♔f2 7.♔é4 ♔g2 8.♔é3 ♔h3 9.♕é4 ♘d6 10.♕h7+ ♔g4 11.♕g6+ ♔h4 12.♔×d4 ♘ç8 13.♔é4 ♘é7 14.♕g7 ♔h5 15.♕×é7 ♔g4 16.♕g7+ ♔h3 17.♔f3 ♔h2 18.♕g2‡

16…♔h4 17.♔f4 ♔h3 18.♕g3‡

14…♘d5 15.♔×d5 ♔h3 16.♔é4 ♔h2 17.♔f3 ♔h1 18.♕g2‡

16…♔h4 17.♔f4 ♔h3 18.♕g3‡

1…♔f1,♔h2 2.♔b6 ♘ab5 3.♔ç5 ♔g2 4.♔d5 ♔f1 5.♕d3+ ♔é1 6.♔é5 ♔f2 7.♔é4 ♔g2 8.♔é3 ♔h3 9.♕é4 ♘d6 10.♕h7+ ♔g4 11.♕g6+ ♔h4 12.♔×d4 ♘ç8 13.♔é4 ♘é7 14.♕g7 ♔h5 15.♕×é7 ♔g4 16.♕g7+ ♔h3 17.♔f3 ♔h2 18.♕g2‡

16…♔h4 17.♔f4 ♔h3 18.♕g3‡

14…♘d5 15.♔×d5 ♔h3 16.♔é4 ♔h2 17.♔f3 ♔h1 18.♕g2‡

16…♔h4 17.♔f4 ♔h3 18.♕g3‡

1.♔a6! ♘ab5 2.♔b6 ♔f1 3.♔ç5 ♔g2 4.♔d5 ♔f1 5.♕d3+ ♔é1 6.♔é5 ♔f2 7.♔é4 ♔g2 8.♔é3 ♔h3 9.♕é4 ♘d6 10.♕h7+ ♔g4 11.♕g6+ ♔h4 12.♔×d4 ♘ç8 13.♔é4 ♘é7 14.♕g7 ♔h5 15.♕×é7 ♔g4 16.♕g7+ ♔h3 17.♔f3 ♔h2 18.♕g2‡

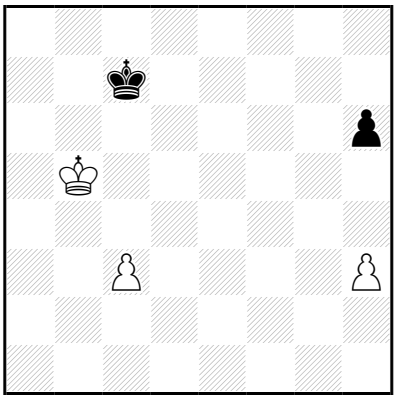
16…♔h4 17.♔f4 ♔h3 18.♕g3‡

14…♘d5 15.♔×d5 ♔h3 16.♔é4 ♔h2 17.♔f3 ♔h1 18.♕g2‡

16…♔h4 17.♔f4 ♔h3 18.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1402 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



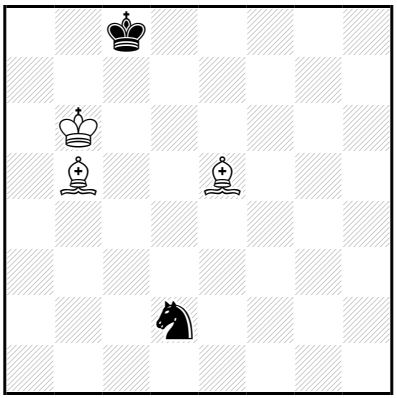
‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔d6 2.ç4 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 h5 4.h4 ♔d7 5.♔b6 ♔d8 6.♔b7 ♔é7 7.ç5 ♔f6
8.ç6 ♔é5 9.ç7 ♔f4 10.ç8=♕ ♔é4 11.♕ç3 ♔f4 12.♔ç6 ♔é4 13.♔d6 ♔f4
14.♔d5 ♔g4 15.♔é4 ♔×h4 16.♕g7 ♔h3 17.♔f3 ♔h2,h4/♔h4
18.♕g2/♕g3‡

1.♔ç5!
1…**h5** 2.h4 ♔**b7** 3.♔d6 ♔**ç8** 4.ç4 ♔**b7** 5.ç5 ♔**ç8** 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.♔b7 ♔é7
8.ç6 ♔f6 9.ç7 ♔é5 10.ç8=♕ ♔é4 11.♕ç3 ♔f4 12.♔ç6 ♔é4 13.♔d6 ♔f4
14.♔d5 ♔g4 15.♔é4 ♔×h4 16.♕g7 ♔h3 17.♔f3 ♔h2,h4/♔h4
18.♕g2/♕g3‡
1…♔**b7** 2.♔d6 ♔b6 3.ç4 ♔**b7** 4.ç5 ♔**ç8** 5.♔ç6 **h5** 6.h4 ♔d8 7.♔b7 ♔é7
8.ç6 ♔f6 9.ç7 ♔é5 10.ç8=♕ ♔é4 11.♕ç3 ♔f4 12.♔ç6 ♔é4 13.♔d6 ♔f4
14.♔d5 ♔g4 15.♔é4 ♔×h4 16.♕g7 ♔h3 17.♔f3 ♔h2,h4/♔h4
18.♕g2/♕g3‡
1…♔**d7** 2.♔b6 ♔é6 3.ç4 ♔**d7** 4.ç5 ♔**ç8** 5.♔ç6 **h5** 6.h4 ♔d8 7.♔b7 ♔é7
8.ç6 ♔f6 9.ç7 ♔é5 10.ç8=♕ ♔é4 11.♕ç3 ♔f4 12.♔ç6 ♔é4 13.♔d6 ♔f4
14.♔d5 ♔g4 15.♔é4 ♔×h4 16.♕g7 ♔h3 17.♔f3 ♔h2,h4/♔h4
18.♕g2/♕g3‡

Blancs doivent jouer

J1403 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



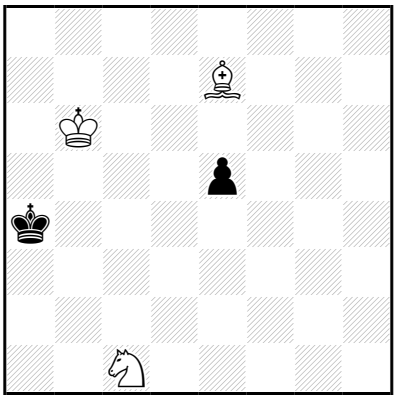
‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♘b1 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.♗d3 ♘d2 5.♗ç3 ♘f3 6.♗a6+ ♔d8
7.♗é2 ♘g1 8.♗h5 ♘h3 9.♗f6+ ♔ç8 10.♔ç6 ♔b8 11.♗g4 ♘f4
12.♗é5+ ♔a7 13.♗×f4 ♔a6 14.♗d2 ♔a7 15.♔ç7 ♔a6 16.♗é2+ ♔a7
17.♗é3+ ♔a8 18.♗f3‡
1…♘é4 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♔d5 ♘d2 4.♗ç3 ♘f3 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.♗a6+ ♔d8
7.♗é2 ♘g1 8.♗h5 ♘h3 9.♗f6+ ♔ç8 10.♔ç6 ♔b8 11.♗g4 ♘f4
12.♗é5+ ♔a7 13.♗×f4 ♔a6 14.♗d2 ♔a7 15.♔ç7 ♔a6 16.♗é2+ ♔a7
17.♗é3+ ♔a8 18.♗f3‡

1.♔ç6! ♔d8 2.♔d6 ♘é4+ 3.♔d5 ♘d2 4.♗ç3 ♘f3 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.♗a6+
♔d8 7.♗é2 ♘g1 8.♗h5 ♘h3 9.♗f6+ ♔ç8 10.♔ç6 ♔b8 11.♗g4 ♘f4
12.♗é5+ ♔a7 13.♗×f4 ♔a6 14.♗d2 ♔a7 15.♔ç7 ♔a6 16.♗é2+ ♔a7
17.♗é3+ ♔a8 18.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1404 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



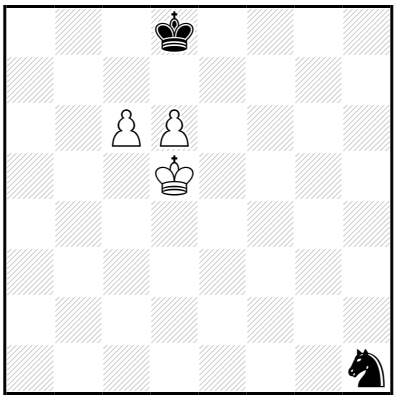
‡18 (3+2) C+

1…é4 2.♔ç5 é3 3.♗d8 ♔a3 4.♗f6 é2 5.♘×é2 ♔a4 6.♗ç3 ♔b3 7.♔d4 ♔ç2 8.♘f4 ♔ç1 9.♔d3 ♔d1 10.♘d5 ♔ç1 11.♘b6 ♔d1 12.♘ç4 ♔ç1 13.♗d2+ ♔b1 14.♔ç3 ♔a2 15.♔ç2 ♔a1 16.♔b3 ♔b1 17.♘a3+ ♔a1 18.♗ç3‡

1.♗d6! é4 2.♔ç5 é3 3.♗ç7 ♔a3 4.♗é5 é2 5.♘×é2 ♔a4 6.♗ç3 ♔b3 7.♔d4 ♔ç2 8.♘f4 ♔ç1 9.♔d3 ♔d1 10.♘d5 ♔ç1 11.♘b6 ♔d1 12.♘ç4 ♔ç1 13.♗d2+ ♔b1 14.♔ç3 ♔a2 15.♔ç2 ♔a1 16.♔b3 ♔b1 17.♘a3+ ♔a1 18.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1405 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♘f2 2.♔é6 ♘d3 3.ç7+ ♔ç8 4.d7+ ♔×ç7 5.♔é7 ♘b4 6.d8=♕+ ♔ç6 7.♕a5 ♘d5+ 8.♔é6 ♘f4+ 9.♔é5 ♘g6+ 10.♔é4 ♘é7 11.♕d8 ♘g6 12.♕f6+ ♔ç5 13.♕×g6 ♔ç4 14.♕ç6+ ♔b3 15.♔d3 ♔b4 16.♕b6+ ♔a3 17.♔ç3 ♔a2 18.♕b2‡

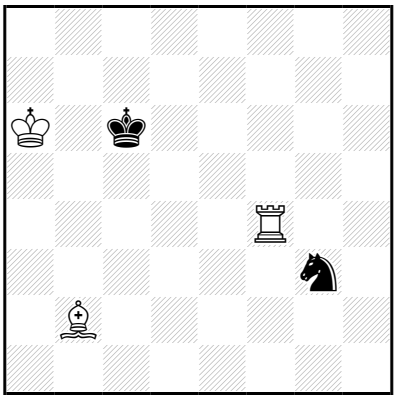
10…♘h4 11.♕d5+ ♔ç7 12.♔d4 ♔b6 13.♕d6+ ♔b5 14.♕ç5+ ♔a6 15.♕ç7 ♔b5 16.♕b7+ ♔a4 17.♔ç4 ♔a3 18.♕b3‡

1.♔é5! ♘f2 2.♔é6 ♘d3 3.ç7+ ♔ç8 4.d7+ ♔×ç7 5.♔é7 ♘b4 6.d8=♕+ ♔ç6 7.♕a5 ♘d5+ 8.♔é6 ♘f4+ 9.♔é5 ♘g6+ 10.♔é4 ♘é7 11.♕d8 ♘g6 12.♕f6+ ♔ç5 13.♕×g6 ♔ç4 14.♕ç6+ ♔b3 15.♔d3 ♔b4 16.♕b6+ ♔a3 17.♔ç3 ♔a2 18.♕b2‡

10…♘h4 11.♕d5+ ♔ç7 12.♔d4 ♔b6 13.♕d6+ ♔b5 14.♕ç5+ ♔a6 15.♕ç7 ♔b5 16.♕b7+ ♔a4 17.♔ç4 ♔a3 18.♕b3‡

Le Bulletin dont vous êtes le héros

J1406 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



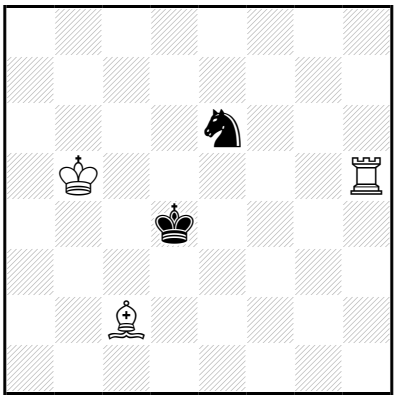
‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔d6 2.♖f3 ♘é4 3.♔b5 ♔d5 4.♖f5+ ♔d6 5.♔ç4 ♔ç6 6.♔d4 ♘d6 7.♖f6 ♔ç7 8.♔d5 ♘ç8 9.♖f7+ ♔b6 10.♗d4+ ♔a5 11.♖b7 ♔a6 12.♔ç6 ♔a5 13.♗ç5 ♔a4 14.♖b2 ♘a7+ 15.♗×a7 ♔a3 16.♗d4 ♔a4 17.♗ç5 ♔a5 18.♖a2‡

1.♔a5! ♔d6 2.♖f3 ♘é4 3.♔b5 ♔d5 4.♖f5+ ♔d6 5.♔ç4 ♔ç6 6.♔d4 ♘d6 7.♖f6 ♔ç7 8.♔d5 ♘ç8 9.♖f7+ ♔b6 10.♗d4+ ♔a5 11.♖b7 ♔a6 12.♔ç6 ♔a5 13.♗ç5 ♔a4 14.♖b2 ♘a7+ 15.♗×a7 ♔a3 16.♗d4 ♔a4 17.♗ç5 ♔a5 18.♖a2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1407 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



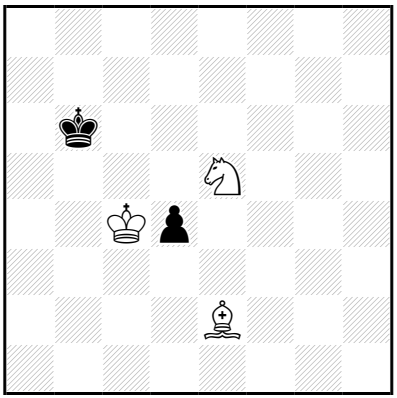
‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♘f4 2.♖h4 ♔é3 3.♔ç4 ♔f3 4.♔d4 ♘é2+ 5.♔é5 ♔é3 6.♖h3+ ♔d2
7.♗d3 ♘g1 8.♖g3 ♘é2 9.♗×é2 ♔×é2 10.♔d4 ♔f2 11.♖é3 ♔f1
12.♔d3 ♔f2 13.♔d2 ♔f1 14.♖é2 ♔g1 15.♔é1 ♔h1 16.♔f2 ♔h2
17.♖é3 ♔h1 18.♖h3‡

1.♔ç6! ♘d8+ 2.♔ç7 ♘é6+ 3.♔d6 ♘f4 4.♖h4 ♔é3 5.♔é5 ♘é2
6.♖h3+ ♔d2 7.♗d3 ♘g1 8.♖g3 ♘é2 9.♗×é2 ♔×é2 10.♔d4 ♔f2
11.♖é3 ♔f1 12.♔d3 ♔f2 13.♔d2 ♔f1 14.♖é2 ♔g1 15.♔é1 ♔h1
16.♔f2 ♔h2 17.♖é3 ♔h1 18.♖h3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1408 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



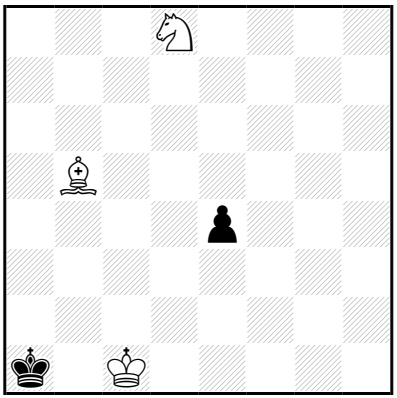
‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.♗d3 ♔f8 5.♔é6 ♔é8 6.♘d7 ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔é8 8.♗g6+ ♔d8 9.♘ç5 d3 10.♘é6+ ♔ç8 11.♗×d3 ♔b7 12.♔ç5 ♔ç8 13.♔ç6 ♔b8 14.♗a6 ♔a7 15.♘ç5 ♔a8 16.♔b6 ♔b8 17.♘d7+ ♔a8 18.♗b7‡

1.♔b4! ♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.♗d3 ♔f8 5.♔é6 ♔é8 6.♘d7 ♔d8 7.♔d6 ♔é8 8.♗g6+ ♔d8 9.♘ç5 d3 10.♘é6+ ♔ç8 11.♗×d3 ♔b7 12.♔ç5 ♔ç8 13.♔ç6 ♔b8 14.♗a6 ♔a7 15.♘ç5 ♔a8 16.♔b6 ♔b8 17.♘d7+ ♔a8 18.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1409 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



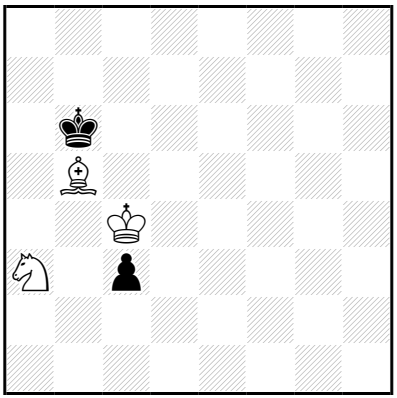
‡18 (3+2) C+

1…é3 2.♗é2 ♔a2 3.♔ç2 ♔a3 4.♔ç3 ♔a4 5.♘b7 ♔a3 6.♘ç5 ♔a2 7.♘d3 ♔a3 8.♘b2 ♔a2 9.♘ç4 ♔b1 10.♘a3+ ♔a2 11.♘ç2 ♔b1 12.♘b4 ♔a1 13.♔b3 ♔b1 14.♘a2 ♔a1 15.♔a3 ♔b1 16.♗d3+ ♔a1 17.♘ç1 é2 18.♘b3‡
1…♔a2 2.♔ç2 é3 3.♗é2 ♔a3 4.♔ç3 ♔a4 5.♘b7 ♔a3 6.♘ç5 ♔a2 7.♘d3 ♔a3 8.♘b2 ♔a2 9.♘ç4 ♔b1 10.♘a3+ ♔a2 11.♘ç2 ♔b1 12.♘b4 ♔a1 13.♔b3 ♔b1 14.♘a2 ♔a1 15.♔a3 ♔b1 16.♗d3+ ♔a1 17.♘ç1 é2 18.♘b3‡

1.♗ç4! é3 2.♗é2 ♔a2 3.♔ç2 ♔a3 4.♔ç3 ♔a4 5.♘b7 ♔a3 6.♘ç5 ♔a2 7.♘d3 ♔a3 8.♘b2 ♔a2 9.♘ç4 ♔b1 10.♘a3+ ♔a2 11.♘ç2 ♔b1 12.♘b4 ♔a1 13.♔b3 ♔b1 14.♘a2 ♔a1 15.♔a3 ♔b1 16.♗d3+ ♔a1 17.♘ç1 é2 18.♘b3‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J1410 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



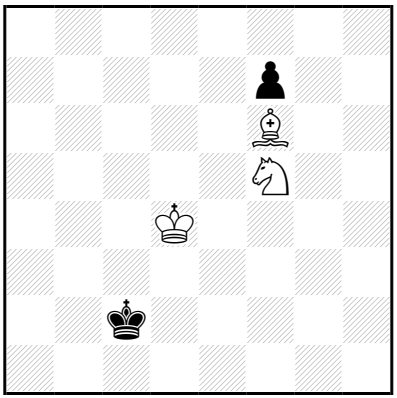
‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç7,♔b7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔ç8 5.♗ç6 ♔b8 6.♗a4 ♔a7 7.♘ç4 ♔b8 8.♔d7 ♔b7 9.♗ç2 ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a6 11.♔ç6 ♔a7 12.♘d6 ♔a6 13.♘b7 ♔a7 14.♔ç7 ♔a6 15.♗d3+ ♔a7 16.♘d6 ç2 17.♘ç8+ ♔a8 18.♗é4‡

1.♔b4! ♔ç7,♔b7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔ç8 5.♗ç6 ♔b8 6.♗a4 ♔a7 7.♘ç4 ♔b8 8.♔d7 ♔b7 9.♗ç2 ♔a7 10.♔ç7 ♔a6 11.♔ç6 ♔a7 12.♘d6 ♔a6 13.♘b7 ♔a7 14.♔ç7 ♔a6 15.♗d3+ ♔a7 16.♘d6 ç2 17.♘ç8+ ♔a8 18.♗é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1411 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



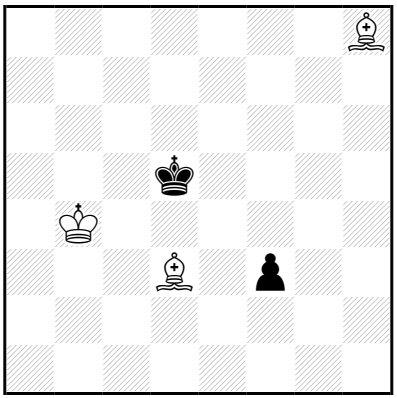
‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔d2 2.♘g3 ♔ç2 3.♗é7 ♔b3 4.♘f5 ♔ç2 5.♗b4 ♔b3 6.♔ç5 ♔ç2 7.♔ç4 ♔d1 8.♘d4 ♔ç1 9.♔ç3 ♔d1 10.♔d3 ♔ç1 11.♗a3+ ♔d1 12.♘ç2 f6 13.♗b2 f5 14.♗a3 f4 15.♗b2 f3 16.♗a3 f2 17.♘é3+ ♔é1 18.♗b4‡

1.♗g5! ♔d1 2.♔d3 ♔é1 3.♗h4+ ♔f1 4.♔é3 ♔g2 5.♗f6 ♔f1 6.♘h4 ♔é1 7.♘g2+ ♔f1 8.♔f3 ♔g1 9.♘é3 ♔h1 10.♘f1 ♔g1 11.♘g3 ♔h2 12.♘é2 ♔h1 13.♔f2 ♔h2 14.♘g1 ♔h1 15.♔f1 ♔h2 16.♗é5+ ♔h1 17.♘h3 f5 18.♘f2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1412 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



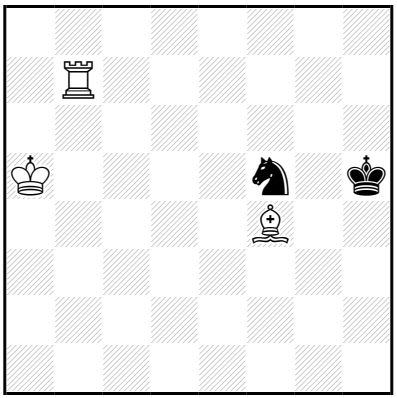
‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔d6 2.♔ç4 ♔é6 3.♔ç5 f2 4.♗d4 f1=~ 5.♗×f1 ♔f5 6.♔d5 ♔f4 7.♗é2 ♔f5 8.♗é5 ♔g6 9.♔é6 ♔g5 10.♗g3 ♔g6 11.♗h4 ♔g7 12.♗é7 ♔g6 13.♗f6 ♔h7 14.♔f7 ♔h6 15.♗é7 ♔h7 16.♗f8 ♔h8 17.♗g7+ ♔h7 18.♗d3‡

1.♔ç3! ♔ç5 2.♔d2 f2 3.♔é3 ♔d6 4.♔é4 ♔ç6 5.♗d4 f1=~ 6.♗×f1 ♔d6 7.♗b5 ♔é6 8.♗é5 ♔f7 9.♔f5 ♔é7 10.♗ç7 ♔f7 11.♗d8 ♔g7 12.♗g5 ♔f7 13.♗f6 ♔g8 14.♔g6 ♔f8 15.♗g5 ♔g8 16.♗h6 ♔h8 17.♗g7+ ♔g8 18.♗ç4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1413 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1...♔g4 2.♖b4 ♘h4 3.♗ç7+ ♔h5 4.♔b6 ♘f5 5.♔ç6 ♔g6 6.♔d7 ♔f6 7.♖b5 ♔g6 8.♗é5 ♘h6 9.♔é6 ♔g5 10.♗g7+ ♔f4 11.♗×h6+ ♔é4 12.♖d5 ♔f3 13.♔é5 ♔g3 14.♖d2 ♔g4 15.♖d3 ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔×h6 17.♖d7 ♔h5 18.♖h7‡

7...♘d4 8.♗é5+ ♔f5 9.♗×d4+ ♔é4 10.♗g1 ♔d3 11.♔é6 ♔ç4 12.♖ç5+ ♔b3 13.♗d4 ♔a3 14.♖b5 ♔a4 15.♖b8 ♔a3 16.♔d5 ♔a4 17.♔ç4 ♔a3,♔a5 18.♖a8‡

13...♔a4 14.♖ç3 ♔b4 15.♔d5 ♔b5 16.♗ç5 ♔a5 17.♔ç6 ♔a4,♔a6 18.♖a3‡

16...♔a6 17.♔ç6 ♔a5 18.♖a3‡

10...♔f3 11.♔é6 ♔f4 12.♖é5 ♔g4 13.♖é3 ♔g5 14.♗h2 ♔g6 15.♗f4 ♔g7 16.♖g3+ ♔h7 17.♔f7 ♔h8 18.♖h3‡

16...♔h8 17.♔f7 ♔h7 18.♖h3‡

1.♖b5!

1...♔g6 2.♔b6 ♘d4 3.♖d5 ♘f5 4.♔ç7 ♘é7 5.♖a5 ♘f5 6.♔d7 ♘d4 7.♖a4 ♘f5 8.♗é5 ♘h6 9.♔é6 ♘f7 10.♗f6 ♘h6 11.♖a5 ♘f7 12.♔é7 ♘h6 13.♖g5+ ♔h7 14.♔f8 ♘f5 15.♖×f5 ♔g6 16.♖f4 ♔h5 17.♔f7 ♔h6 18.♖h4‡

16...♔h6 17.♔f7 ♔h5,♔h7 18.♖h4‡

1...♔g4 2.♖b4 ♘h4 3.♗ç7+ ♔h5 4.♔b6 ♘f5 5.♔ç6 ♔g6 6.♔d7 ♔f6 7.♖b5 ♔g6 8.♗é5 ♘h6 9.♔é6 ♔g5 10.♗g7+ ♔f4 11.♗×h6+ ♔é4 12.♖d5 ♔f3 13.♔é5 ♔g3 14.♖d2 ♔g4 15.♖d3 ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔×h6 17.♖d7 ♔h5 18.♖h7‡

7...♘d4 8.♗é5+ ♔f5 9.♗×d4+ ♔é4 10.♗g1 ♔d3 11.♔é6 ♔ç4 12.♖ç5+ ♔b3 13.♗d4 ♔a3 14.♖b5 ♔a4 15.♖b8 ♔a3 16.♔d5 ♔a4 17.♔ç4 ♔a3,♔a5 18.♖a8‡

13...♔a4 14.♖ç3 ♔b4 15.♔d5 ♔b5 16.♗ç5 ♔a5 17.♔ç6 ♔a4,♔a6 18.♖a3‡

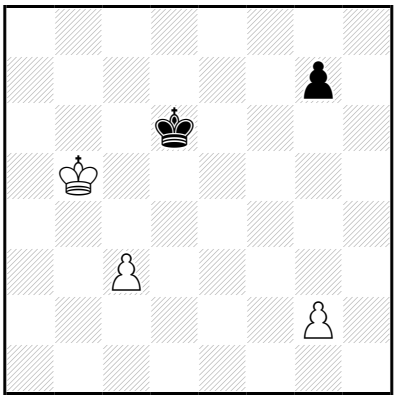
16...♔a6 17.♔ç6 ♔a5 18.♖a3‡

10...♔f3 11.♔é6 ♔f4 12.♖é5 ♔g4 13.♖é3 ♔g5 14.♗h2 ♔g6 15.♗f4 ♔g7 16.♖g3+ ♔h7 17.♔f7 ♔h8 18.♖h3‡

16...♔h8 17.♔f7 ♔h7 18.♖h3‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J1414 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



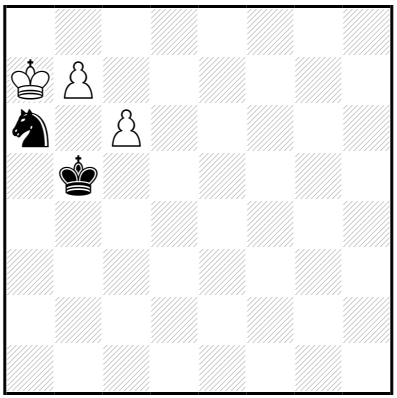
‡18 (3+2) C+

1…g5 2.ç4 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 g4 4.g3 ♔d7 5.♔b6 ♔d8 6.♔b7 ♔é7 7.ç5 ♔f6 8.ç6 ♔é5 9.ç7 ♔é4 10.♔ç6 ♔f3 11.♔d5 ♔é3 12.ç8=♕ ♔f3 13.♔d4 ♔g2 14.♔é3 ♔×g3 15.♕ç2 ♔h4 16.♔f4 ♔h3 17.♕f2 g3 18.♕×g3‡
1…g6 2.ç4 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 g5 4.g4 ♔d7 5.♔b6 ♔d8 6.♔b7 ♔é7 7.ç5 ♔f6 8.ç6 ♔é5 9.ç7 ♔f4 10.ç8=♕ ♔g3 11.♔ç6 ♔f4 12.♔d5 ♔f3 13.♕ç3+ ♔g2 14.♔é4 ♔f2 15.♕f3+ ♔é1 16.♕g2 ♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♕ç2‡
15…♔g1 16.♕é2 ♔h1 17.♔f3 ♔g1
18.♕g2‡
1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 g5 3.ç4 g4 4.g3 ♔d7 5.♔b6 ♔d8 6.♔b7 ♔é7 7.ç5 ♔f6 8.ç6 ♔é5 9.ç7 ♔é4 10.♔ç6 ♔f3 11.♔d5 ♔é3 12.ç8=♕ ♔f3 13.♔d4 ♔g2 14.♔é3 ♔×g3 15.♕ç2 ♔h4 16.♔f4 ♔h3 17.♕f2 g3 18.♕×g3‡
2…g6 3.ç4 g5 4.g4 ♔d7 5.♔b6 ♔d8 6.♔b7 ♔é7 7.ç5 ♔f6 8.ç6 ♔é5 9.ç7 ♔f4 10.ç8=♕ ♔g3 11.♔ç6 ♔f4 12.♔d5 ♔f3 13.♕ç3+ ♔g2 14.♔é4 ♔f2 15.♕f3+ ♔é1 16.♕g2 ♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♕ç2‡
15…♔g1 16.♕é2 ♔h1 17.♔f3 ♔g1
18.♕g2‡

1.ç4! ♔ç7 2.♔ç5 **g6** 3.g3 g5 4.g4 ♔d7 5.♔b6 ♔d8 6.♔b7 ♔é7 7.ç5 ♔f6 8.ç6 ♔é5 9.ç7 ♔f4 10.ç8=♕ ♔g3 11.♔ç6 ♔f4 12.♔d5 ♔f3 13.♕ç3+ ♔g2 14.♔é4 ♔f2 15.♕f3+ ♔é1 16.♕g2 ♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♕ç2‡
15…♔g1 16.♕é2 ♔h1 17.♔f3 ♔g1
18.♕g2‡

Les échecs autrement jouer

J1415 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♘ç7 2.b8=♕+ ♔×ç6 3.♕b6+ ♔d7 4.♕g6 ♘é6 5.♔b6 ♔d6 6.♕é4 ♘d8 7.♕f4+ ♔é6 8.♔ç5 ♘b7+ 9.♔d4 ♘d6 10.♕é5+ ♔d7 11.♔d5 ♘ç8 12.♕é6+ ♔ç7 13.♕ç6+ ♔b8 14.♔ç5 ♘a7 15.♕d7 ♘ç8 16.♔b5 ♔a8 17.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 18.♕b7/♕a7‡

14…♘b6 15.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 16.♕a7 ♔d8 17.♔d6 ♔é8 18.♕é7‡

9…♘d8

10.♕é5+ ♔d7 11.♔d5 ♘b7 12.♕g7+ ♔ç8 13.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 14.♔b5 ♘b3 15.♕é7 ♘d4+ 16.♔b6 ♘é6 17.♕d6 ♘d8 18.♕ç7‡

1.ç7! ♘×ç7 2.b8=♕+ ♔ç6 3.♕b6+ ♔d7 4.♕g6 ♘é6 5.♔b6 ♔d6 6.♕é4 ♘d8 7.♕f4+ ♔é6 8.♔ç5 ♘b7+ 9.♔d4 ♘d6 10.♕é5+ ♔d7 11.♔d5 ♘ç8 12.♕é6+ ♔ç7 13.♕ç6+ ♔b8 14.♔ç5 ♘a7 15.♕d7 ♘ç8 16.♔b5 ♔a8 17.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 18.♕b7/♕a7‡

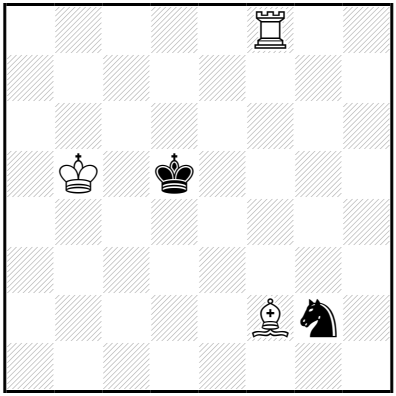
14…♘b6 15.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 16.♕a7 ♔d8 17.♔d6 ♔é8 18.♕é7‡

9…♘d8

10.♕é5+ ♔d7 11.♔d5 ♘b7 12.♕g7+ ♔ç8 13.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 14.♔b5 ♘b3 15.♕é7 ♘d4+ 16.♔b6 ♘é6 17.♕d6 ♘d8 18.♕ç7‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J1416 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1...♔é4 2.♔ç4 ♘f4 3.♗g3 ♘é2 4.♖é8+ ♔f3 5.♗h2 ♘ç1 6.♗g1 ♔g4 7.♖é1 ♘a2 8.♖a1 ♘b4 9.♔×b4 ♔f5 10.♔ç4 ♔é5 11.♖f1 ♔é4 12.♗h2 ♔é3 13.♖f4 ♔d2 14.♗g1 ♔ç2 15.♗é3 ♔b2 16.♖f2+ ♔a1 17.♔b3 ♔b1 18.♖f1‡

16...♔b1 17.♔b3 ♔a1 18.♖f1‡

13...♔é2 14.♔ç3 ♔é3 15.♔ç2 ♔é2 16.♗g1 ♔é1 17.♔d3 ♔d1 18.♖f1‡

10...♔é6 11.♖a6+ ♔é5 12.♗é3 ♔é4 13.♖é6+ ♔f5 14.♔d5 ♔g4 15.♔é4 ♔g3 16.♖g6+ ♔~ 17.♔f3 ♔~ 18.♖h6‡

3...♘h3 4.♖é8+ ♔f3 5.♗ç7 ♔g4 6.♔d5 ♔f3 7.♖f8+ ♔é2 8.♗b6 ♘g5 9.♖f2+ ♔d3 10.♖f5 ♘é6 11.♔×é6 ♔é4 12.♖d5 ♔f4 13.♖d3 ♔é4 14.♖é3+ ♔f4 15.♔f6 ♔g4 16.♗ç7 ♔h4 17.♔f5 ♔h5 18.♖h3‡

16...♔h5 17.♖é4 ♔h6 18.♖h4‡

5...♘f2 6.♔d4 ♘d1 7.♖é1 ♘f2 8.♖é3+ ♔g2 9.♖a3 ♘d1 10.♗f4 ♘f2 11.♖g3+ ♔f1 12.♔é3 ♘d1+ 13.♔f3 ♘ç3 14.♖g2 ♘b5 15.♖d2 ♔é1 16.♖d3 ♘a3 17.♗g3+ ♔f1 18.♖d1‡

16...♘ç3 17.♖×ç3 ♔d1,♔f1 18.♖ç1‡

16...♘d4+ 17.♖×d4 ♔f1 18.♖d1‡

15...♘ç3 16.♖d3 ♔é1 17.♖×ç3 ♔d1,♔f1 18.♖ç1‡

16...♔g1 17.♖×ç3 ♔f1,♔h1 18.♖ç1‡

4...♔f5 5.♔d5 ♘g5 6.♖f8+ ♔g4 7.♗f4 ♘h7 8.♖f7 ♘g5 9.♗×g5 ♔×g5 10.♔é4 ♔g6 11.♖f5 ♔h6 12.♔f4 ♔g6 13.♔g4 ♔h6 14.♖g5 ♔h7 15.♔h5 ♔h8 16.♔g6 ♔g8 17.♖f5 ♔h8 18.♖f8‡

1.♔b4! ♔é4 2.♔ç4 ♘f4 3.♗g3 ♘é2 4.♖é8+ ♔f3 5.♗h2 ♘ç1 6.♗g1 ♔g4 7.♖é1 ♘a2 8.♖a1 ♘b4 9.♔×b4 ♔f5 10.♔ç4 ♔é5 11.♖f1 ♔é4 12.♗h2 ♔é3 13.♖f4 ♔d2 14.♗g1 ♔ç2 15.♗é3 ♔b2 16.♖f2+ ♔a1 17.♔b3 ♔b1 18.♖f1‡

16...♔b1 17.♔b3 ♔a1 18.♖f1‡

13...♔é2 14.♔ç3 ♔é3 15.♔ç2 ♔é2 16.♗g1 ♔é1 17.♔d3 ♔d1 18.♖f1‡

10...♔é6 11.♖a6+ ♔é5 12.♗é3 ♔é4 13.♖é6+ ♔f5 14.♔d5 ♔g4 15.♔é4 ♔g3 16.♖g6+ ♔~ 17.♔f3 ♔~ 18.♖h6‡

3...♘h3 4.♖é8+ ♔f3 5.♗ç7 ♔g4 6.♔d5 ♔f3 7.♖f8+ ♔é2 8.♗b6 ♘g5 9.♖f2+ ♔d3 10.♖f5 ♘é6 11.♔×é6 ♔é4 12.♖d5 ♔f4 13.♖d3 ♔é4 14.♖é3+ ♔f4 15.♔f6 ♔g4 16.♗ç7 ♔h4 17.♔f5 ♔h5 18.♖h3‡

16...♔h5 17.♖é4 ♔h6 18.♖h4‡

5...♘f2 6.♔d4 ♘d1 7.♖é1 ♘f2 8.♖é3+ ♔g2 9.♖a3 ♘d1 10.♗f4 ♘f2 11.♖g3+ ♔f1 12.♔é3 ♘d1+ 13.♔f3 ♘ç3 14.♖g2 ♘b5 15.♖d2 ♔é1 16.♖d3 ♘a3 17.♗g3+ ♔f1 18.♖d1‡

16...♘ç3 17.♖×ç3 ♔d1,♔f1 18.♖ç1‡

16...♘d4+ 17.♖×d4 ♔f1 18.♖d1‡

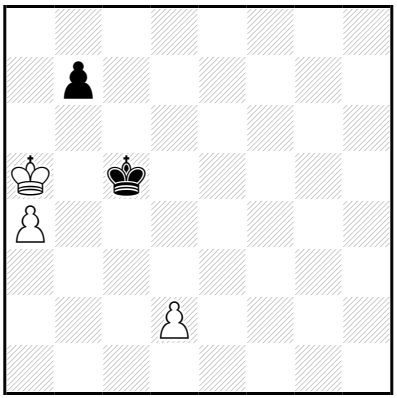
15...♘ç3 16.♖d3 ♔é1 17.♖×ç3 ♔d1,♔f1 18.♖ç1‡

16...♔g1 17.♖×ç3 ♔f1,♔h1 18.♖ç1‡

4...♔f5 5.♔d5 ♘g5 6.♖f8+ ♔g4 7.♗f4 ♘h7 8.♖f7 ♘g5 9.♗×g5 ♔×g5 10.♔é4 ♔g6 11.♖f5 ♔h6 12.♔f4 ♔g6 13.♔g4 ♔h6 14.♖g5 ♔h7 15.♔h5 ♔h8 16.♔g6 ♔g8 17.♖f5 ♔h8 18.♖f8‡

Les Places ont jouer

J1417 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç6 2.d4 ♔ç7 3.d5 ♔d7 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.d6 ♔d7 6.♔×b7 ♔×d6 7.a5 ♔ç5 8.a6 ♔d6 9.a7 ♔d5 10.a8=♕ ♔é4 11.♔ç6 ♔f3 12.♔d5 ♔é3 13.♕f8 ♔d3 14.♕f3+ ♔ç2 15.♔ç4 ♔d2 16.♕f2+ ♔ç1 17.♔ç3 ♔b1 18.♕b2‡

14…♔d2 15.♔ç4 ♔é1 16.♕g2 ♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♕ç2‡

12…♔f4 13.♕a3 ♔f5 14.♕f3+ ♔g5 15.♔é6 ♔h4 16.♕g2 ♔h5 17.♔f5 ♔h6 18.♕g6‡

14…♔g6 15.♔é6 ♔g5 16.♕g3+ ♔h6 17.♔f6 ♔h7 18.♕g7‡

1.d3! ♔ç6 2.d4 ♔ç7 3.d5 ♔d7 4.♔b6 ♔ç8 5.d6 ♔d7 6.♔×b7 ♔×d6 7.a5 ♔ç5 8.a6 ♔d6 9.a7 ♔d5 10.a8=♕ ♔é4 11.♔ç6 ♔f3 12.♔d5 ♔é3 13.♕f8 ♔d3 14.♕f3+ ♔ç2 15.♔ç4 ♔d2 16.♕f2+ ♔ç1 17.♔ç3 ♔b1 18.♕b2‡

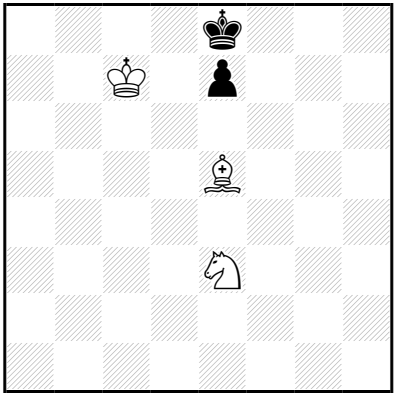
14…♔d2 15.♔ç4 ♔é1 16.♕g2 ♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♕ç2‡

12…♔f4 13.♕a3 ♔f5 14.♕f3+ ♔g5 15.♔é6 ♔h4 16.♕g2 ♔h5 17.♔f5 ♔h6 18.♕g6‡

14…♔g6 15.♔é6 ♔g5 16.♕g3+ ♔h6 17.♔f6 ♔h7 18.♕g7‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J1418 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



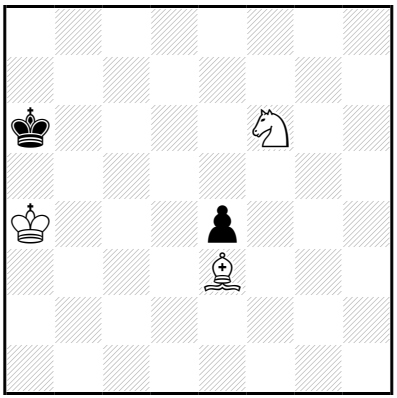
‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔f8 2.♔d8 ♔f7 3.♔d7 ♔g6 4.♔×é7 ♔g5 5.♗g3 ♔g6 6.♗h4 ♔h5 7.♗f6 ♔h6 8.♔é6 ♔g6 9.♘d5 ♔h5 10.♔f5 ♔h6 11.♘ç7 ♔h5 12.♘é6 ♔h6 13.♗g5+ ♔h7 14.♔f6 ♔g8 15.♔g6 ♔h8 16.♔f7 ♔h7 17.♘f8+ ♔h8 18.♗f6‡

1.♔ç8! ♔f8 2.♔d8 ♔f7 3.♔d7 ♔g6 4.♔×é7 ♔g5 5.♗g3 ♔g6 6.♗h4 ♔h5 7.♗f6 ♔h6 8.♔é6 ♔g6 9.♘d5 ♔h5 10.♔f5 ♔h6 11.♘ç7 ♔h5 12.♘é6 ♔h6 13.♗g5+ ♔h7 14.♔f6 ♔g8 15.♔g6 ♔h8 16.♔f7 ♔h7 17.♘f8+ ♔h8 18.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1419 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



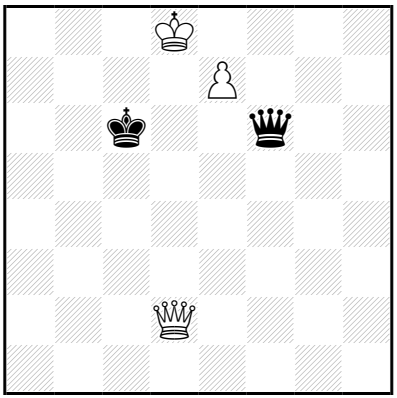
‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔b7 4.♘d5 ♔ç8 5.♔d6 ♔d8 6.♘é7 ♔é8 7.♔é6 ♔d8 8.♗b6+ ♔é8 9.♘f5 é3 10.♘d6+ ♔f8 11.♗×é3 ♔g7 12.♔f5 ♔f8 13.♔f6 ♔g8 14.♗h6 ♔h7 15.♘f5 ♔h8 16.♔g6 ♔g8 17.♘é7+ ♔h8 18.♗g7‡

1.♔b4! ♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 ♔b7 4.♘d5 ♔ç8 5.♔d6 ♔d8 6.♘é7 ♔é8 7.♔é6 ♔d8 8.♗b6+ ♔é8 9.♘f5 é3 10.♘d6+ ♔f8 11.♗×é3 ♔g7 12.♔f5 ♔f8 13.♔f6 ♔g8 14.♗h6 ♔h7 15.♘f5 ♔h8 16.♔g6 ♔g8 17.♘é7+ ♔h8 18.♗g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1420 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♕b4+ ♔ç6 3.♕ç4+ ♔b7 4.♕é4+ ♔b6 5.♔d7 ♕g7 6.♔é6 ♕g8+ 7.♔f6 ♕h8+ 8.♔g5 ♕é8 9.♕g6+ ♕×g6+ 10.♔×g6 ♔ç6 11.é8=♕+ ♔d5 12.♔f5 ♔ç5 13.♔é4 ♔ç4 14.♕ç6+ ♔b3 15.♔d3 ♔b4 16.♕b6+ ♔a3 17.♔ç3 ♔a2 18.♕b2‡

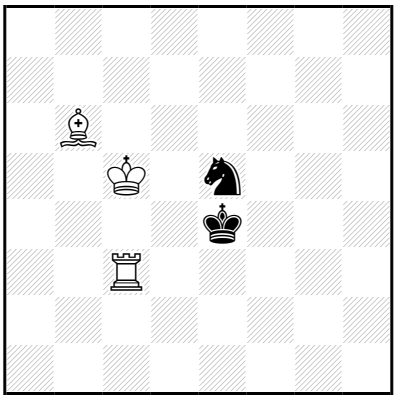
14…♔b4 15.♔d3 ♔a5 16.♕b7 ♔a4 17.♔ç4 ♔a3 18.♕b3‡

1.♕b4! ♕g5 2.♕é4+ ♔d6 3.♕d3+ ♔ç5 4.♔ç8 ♕g8+ 5.♕d8 ♕é6+ 6.♕d7 ♕a6+ 7.♔b8 ♕b6+ 8.♔a8 ♔ç4 9.é8=♕ ♕a5+ 10.♕a7 ♕d5+ 11.♔b8 ♕d6+ 12.♔b7 ♕b4+ 13.♔a8 ♔b3 14.♕é6+ ♕ç4 15.♕ab6+ ♔a3 16.♕é7+ ♔a2 17.♕éa7+ ♕a4/♕a6 18.♕×a4/♕a×a6‡

15…♔ç3 16.♕é1+ ♔d3 17.♕bé3+ ♔ç2 18.♕1ç1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1421 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♘d7+ 2.♔d6 ♘f6 3.♔é6 ♘g4 4.♖ç4+ ♔f3 5.♗g1 ♘h6 6.♗h2 ♔é2 7.♖h4 ♘g8 8.♖h8 ♘é7 9.♔×é7 ♔d3 10.♔é6 ♔ç4 11.♖ç8+ ♔d4 12.♗f4 ♔é4 13.♖ç4+ ♔d3 14.♔d5 ♔é2 15.♔é4 ♔f2 16.♖ç2+ ♔~ 17.♔f3 ♔~ 18.♖ç1‡

10…♔d4 11.♖h3 ♔é4 12.♗g1 ♔f4 13.♖é3 ♔g4 14.♔f6 ♔f4 15.♔g6 ♔g4 16.♗h2 ♔h4 17.♔f5 ♔h5 18.♖h3‡

13…♔g5 14.♗h2 ♔g6 15.♗f4 ♔g7 16.♖g3+ ♔h7 17.♔f7 ♔h8 18.♖h3‡

16…♔h8 17.♔f7 ♔h7 18.♖h3‡

1.♗a7!

1…♘d7+ 2.♔d6 ♘f6 3.♔é6 ♘g4 4.♖ç4+ ♔f3 5.♗g1 ♘h6 6.♗h2 ♔é2 7.♖h4 ♘g8 8.♖h8 ♘é7 9.♔×é7 ♔d3 10.♔é6 ♔ç4 11.♖ç8+ ♔d4 12.♗f4 ♔é4 13.♖ç4+ ♔d3 14.♔d5 ♔é2 15.♔é4 ♔f2 16.♖ç2+ ♔~ 17.♔f3 ♔~ 18.♖ç1‡

10…♔d4 11.♖h3 ♔é4 12.♗g1 ♔f4 13.♖é3 ♔g5 14.♗h2 ♔g6 15.♗f4 ♔g7 16.♖g3+ ♔h7 17.♔f7 ♔h8 18.♖h3‡

16…♔h8 17.♔f7 ♔h7 18.♖h3‡

1…♘g4 2.♔d6 ♘f6 3.♔é6 ♘g4 4.♖ç4+ ♔f3 5.♗g1 ♘h6 6.♗h2 ♔é2 7.♖h4 ♘g8 8.♖h8 ♘é7 9.♔×é7 ♔d3 10.♔é6 ♔ç4 11.♖ç8+ ♔d4 12.♗f4 ♔é4 13.♖ç4+ ♔d3 14.♔d5 ♔é2 15.♔é4 ♔f2 16.♖ç2+ ♔~ 17.♔f3 ♔~ 18.♖ç1‡

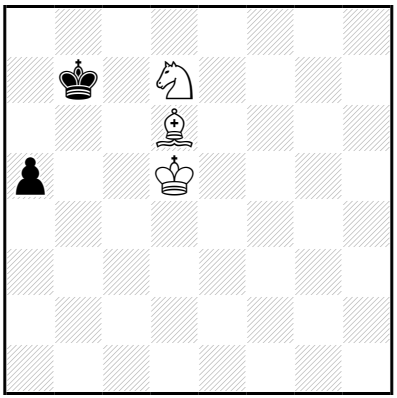
10…♔d4 11.♖h3 ♔é4 12.♗g1 ♔f4 13.♖é3 ♔g4 14.♔f6 ♔f4 15.♔g6 ♔g4 16.♗h2 ♔h4 17.♔f5 ♔h5 18.♖h3‡

13…♔g5 14.♗h2 ♔g6 15.♗f4 ♔g7 16.♖g3+ ♔h7 17.♔f7 ♔h8 18.♖h3‡

16…♔h8 17.♔f7 ♔h7 18.♖h3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1422 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1…a4 2.♗a3 ♔ç7 3.♘f6 ♔b6 4.♘é8 ♔b5 5.♘g7 ♔b6 6.♘é6 ♔b5 7.♘d4+ ♔b6 8.♔d6 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔b6 10.♔ç8 ♔a6 11.♔ç7 ♔a5 12.♔ç6 ♔a6 13.♘b5 ♔a5 14.♘d6 ♔a6 15.♗ç5 ♔a5 16.♘b7+ ♔a6 17.♗b6 a3 18.♘ç5‡

10…♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a6 12.♔ç6 ♔a7 13.♘b5+ ♔a6 14.♗ç5 ♔a5 15.♘a3 ♔a6 16.♘ç2 a3 17.♗b6 a2 18.♘b4‡

13…♔a8 14.♗d6 a3 15.♔ç7 a2 16.♔ç8 a1=♕ 17.♘ç7+ ♔a7 18.♗ç5‡

1.♗ç5!

1…a4 2.♗a3 ♔ç7 3.♘f6 **♔b6** 4.♘é8 ♔b5 5.♘g7 ♔b6 6.♘é6 ♔b5 7.♘d4+ ♔b6 8.♔d6 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔b6 10.♔ç8 ♔a6 11.♔ç7 ♔a5 12.♔ç6 ♔a6 13.♘b5 ♔a5 14.♘d6 ♔a6 15.♗ç5 ♔a5 16.♘b7+ ♔a6 17.♗b6 a3 18.♘ç5‡

10…♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a6 12.♔ç6 ♔a7 13.♘b5+ ♔a6 14.♗ç5 ♔a5 15.♘a3 ♔a6 16.♘ç2 a3 17.♗b6 a2 18.♘b4‡

13…♔a8 14.♗d6 a3 15.♔ç7 a2 16.♔ç8 a1=♕ 17.♘ç7+ ♔a7 18.♗ç5‡

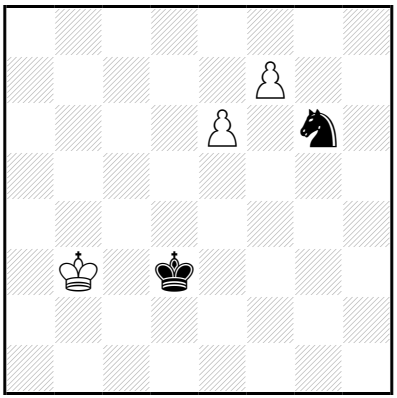
1…♔ç7 2.♘f6 a4 3.♗a3 **♔b6** 4.♘é8 ♔b5 5.♘g7 ♔b6 6.♘é6 ♔b5 7.♘d4+ ♔b6 8.♔d6 ♔b7 9.♔d7 ♔b6 10.♔ç8 ♔a6 11.♔ç7 ♔a5 12.♔ç6 ♔a6 13.♘b5 ♔a5 14.♘d6 ♔a6 15.♗ç5 ♔a5 16.♘b7+ ♔a6 17.♗b6 a3 18.♘ç5‡

10…♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a6 12.♔ç6 ♔a7 13.♘b5+ ♔a6 14.♗ç5 ♔a5 15.♘a3 ♔a6 16.♘ç2 a3 17.♗b6 a2 18.♘b4‡

13…♔a8 14.♗d6 a3 15.♔ç7 a2 16.♔ç8 a1=♕ 17.♘ç7+ ♔a7 18.♗ç5‡

Les plans dont jouer

J1423 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1…♔d4 2.é7 ♘×é7 3.f8=♕ ♘d5 4.♕f5 ♘é3 5.♕f4+ ♔d3 6.♕é5 ♘d1 7.♕f5+ ♔é3 8.♔ç4 ♘f2 9.♔d5 ♘d3 10.♕é4+ ♔d2 11.♔d4 ♘b2 12.♕g2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♘a4+ 14.♔b4 ♘b6 15.♕é2 ♘d5+ 16.♔b3 ♘é3 17.♕d3 ♘d5 18.♕ç2‡

11…♘ç1 12.♕é3+ ♔ç2 13.♕ç3+ ♔b1 14.♔ç4 ♘a2 15.♕d2 ♘ç1 16.♔b4 ♔a1 17.♔a3 ♔b1/♘d3 18.♕b2/♕a2‡

14…♘b3 15.♕×b3+ ♔ç1 16.♕a2 ♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔é1 18.♕é2‡

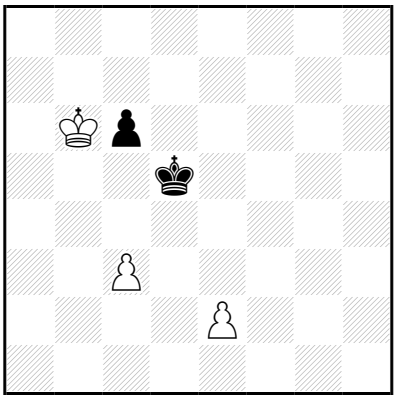
1.é7! ♘×é7 2.f8=♕ ♘d5 3.♕f3+ ♔d4 4.♕f5 ♘é3 5.♕f4+ ♔d3 6.♕é5 ♘d1 7.♕f5+ ♔é3 8.♔ç4 ♘f2 9.♔d5 ♘d3 10.♕é4+ ♔d2 11.♔d4 ♘b2 12.♕g2+ ♔ç1 13.♔ç3 ♘a4+ 14.♔b4 ♘b6 15.♕é2 ♘d5+ 16.♔b3 ♘é3 17.♕d3 ♘d5 18.♕ç2‡

11…♘ç1 12.♕é3+ ♔ç2 13.♕ç3+ ♔b1 14.♔ç4 ♘a2 15.♕d2 ♘ç1 16.♔b4 ♔a1 17.♔a3 ♔b1/♘d3 18.♕b2/♕a2‡

14…♘b3 15.♕×b3+ ♔ç1 16.♕a2 ♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔é1 18.♕é2‡

Les échecs dont on peut jouer

J1424 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡18 (3+2) C+

1…ç5 2.é4+ ♔ç4 3.♔ç6 ♔d3 4.é5 ç4 5.é6 ♔×ç3 6.é7 ♔d2 7.é8=♕ ç3
8.♕d7+ ♔é2 9.♕g4+ ♔d3 10.♕d1+ ♔é4 11.♔d6 ♔f4 12.♕ç2 ♔f3
13.♔é5 ♔é3 14.♕×ç3+ ♔é2 15.♔f4 ♔d1 16.♕b2 ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1
18.♕f2‡

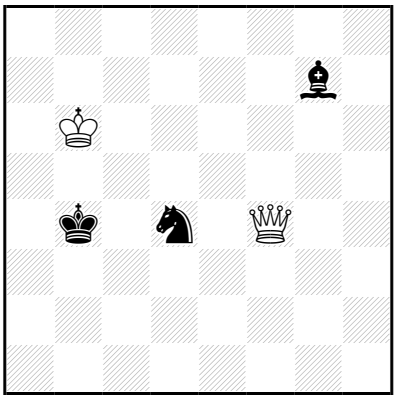
14…♔f2 15.♔f4 ♔é2 16.♕ç2+ ♔f1 17.♔f3 ♔g1
18.♕g2‡

1.é3! ç5 2.é4+ ♔ç4 3.♔ç6 ♔d3 4.é5 ç4 5.é6 ♔×ç3 6.é7 ♔d2 7.é8=♕ ç3
8.♕d7+ ♔é2 9.♕g4+ ♔d3 10.♕d1+ ♔é4 11.♔d6 ♔f4 12.♕ç2 ♔f3
13.♔é5 ♔é3 14.♕×ç3+ ♔é2 15.♔f4 ♔d1 16.♕b2 ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1
18.♕f2‡

14…♔f2 15.♔f4 ♔é2 16.♕ç2+ ♔f1 17.♔f3 ♔g1
18.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1425 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (2+3) C+

1…♔ç3 2.♕ç7+ ♔d3 3.♕×g7 ♔é4 4.♕f6 ♔d5 5.♕f4 ♘é6 6.♕f5+ ♔d6 7.♕é4 ♘d8 8.♕f4+ ♔é6 9.♔ç5 ♘b7+ 10.♔d4 ♘d6 11.♕é5+ ♔d7 12.♔d5 ♘ç8 13.♕é6+ ♔ç7 14.♕ç6+ ♔b8 15.♔ç5 ♘a7 16.♕d7 ♘ç8 17.♔b5 ♔a8 18.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 19.♕b7/♕a7‡

17…♘d6+ 18.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8 19.♕a7/♕b7‡

15…♘b6 16.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 17.♕a7 ♔d8 18.♔d6 ♔é8 19.♕é7‡

10…♘d8 11.♕é5+ ♔d7 12.♔d5 ♘b7 13.♕g7+ ♔ç8 14.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 15.♔b5 ♘b3 16.♕é7 ♘d4+ 17.♔b6 ♘é6 18.♕d6 ♘d8 19.♕ç7‡

1.♕f7! ♗h6 2.♕f6 ♗é3 3.♕é7+ ♔ç4 4.♕×é3 ♔d5 5.♕f4 ♘é6 6.♕f5+ ♔d6 7.♕é4 ♘d8 8.♕f4+ ♔é6 9.♔ç5 ♘b7+ 10.♔d4 ♘d6 11.♕é5+ ♔d7 12.♔d5 ♘ç8 13.♕é6+ ♔ç7 14.♕ç6+ ♔b8 15.♔ç5 ♘a7 16.♕d7 ♘ç8 17.♔b5 ♔a8 18.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 19.♕b7/♕a7‡

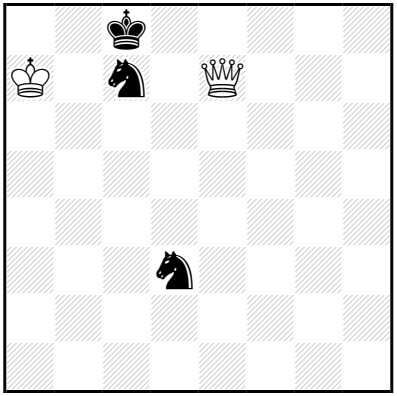
17…♘d6+ 18.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8 19.♕a7/♕b7‡

15…♘b6 16.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 17.♕a7 ♔d8 18.♔d6 ♔é8 19.♕é7‡

10…♘d8 11.♕é5+ ♔d7 12.♔d5 ♘b7 13.♕g7+ ♔ç8 14.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 15.♔b5 ♘b3 16.♕é7 ♘d4+ 17.♔b6 ♘é6 18.♕d6 ♘d8 19.♕ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1426 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (2+3) C+

1…♘f4 2.♕f8+ ♔d7 3.♕×f4 ♔ç6 4.♕f6+ ♔d5 5.♔b6 ♘é6 6.♕f5+ ♔d6 7.♕é4 ♘d8 8.♕f4+ ♔é6 9.♔ç5 ♘b7+ 10.♔d4 ♘d6 11.♕é5+ ♔d7 12.♔d5 ♘ç8 13.♕é6+ ♔ç7 14.♕ç6+ ♔b8 15.♔ç5 ♘a7 16.♕d7 ♘ç8 17.♔b5 ♔a8 18.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 19.♕b7/♕a7‡

17…♘d6+ 18.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8 19.♕a7/♕b7‡

15…♘b6 16.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 17.♕a7 ♔d8 18.♔d6 ♔é8 19.♕é7‡

10…♘d8 11.♕é5+ ♔d7 12.♔d5 ♘b7 13.♕g7+ ♔ç8 14.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 15.♔b5 ♘b3 16.♕é7 ♘d4+ 17.♔b6 ♘é6 18.♕d6 ♘d8 19.♕ç7‡

1.♕g7! ♘f4 2.♕f8+ ♔d7 3.♕×f4 ♔ç6 4.♕f6+ ♔d5 5.♔b6 ♘é6 6.♕f5+ ♔d6 7.♕é4 ♘d8 8.♕f4+ ♔é6 9.♔ç5 ♘b7+ 10.♔d4 ♘d6 11.♕é5+ ♔d7 12.♔d5 ♘ç8 13.♕é6+ ♔ç7 14.♕ç6+ ♔b8 15.♔ç5 ♘a7 16.♕d7 ♘ç8 17.♔b5 ♔a8 18.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 19.♕b7/♕a7‡

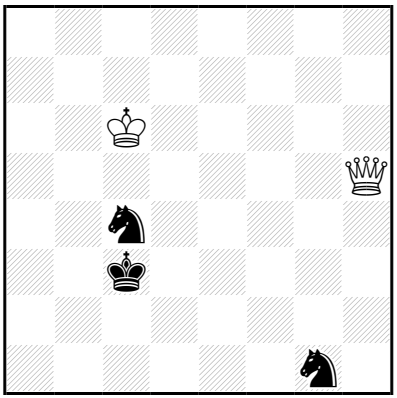
17…♘d6+ 18.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8 19.♕a7/♕b7‡

15…♘b6 16.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 17.♕a7 ♔d8 18.♔d6 ♔é8 19.♕é7‡

10…♘d8 11.♕é5+ ♔d7 12.♔d5 ♘b7 13.♕g7+ ♔ç8 14.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 15.♔b5 ♘b3 16.♕é7 ♘d4+ 17.♔b6 ♘é6 18.♕d6 ♘d8 19.♕ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1427 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (2+3) C+

1...♘é3 2.♕g5 ♔d4 3.♕×g1 ♔é4 4.♔ç5 ♘f5 5.♕g4+ ♔é5 6.♕ç4 ♘é7 7.♕é2+ ♔f6 8.♕a6+ ♔g5 9.♕é6 ♘f5 10.♔d5 ♔f4
11.♕é4+ ♔g5 12.♔é5 ♘g7 13.♕g2+ ♔h6 14.♔f6 ♘é8+ 15.♔é7 ♘ç7 16.♕g4 ♘d5+ 17.♔f7 ♘f4 18.♕f5 ♘é6 19.♕g6‡
12...♘h6 13.♕f4+ ♔g6 14.♕f6+ ♔h7 15.♔é6 ♘f7 16.♕×f7+ ♔h6 17.♕g8 ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h4 19.♕g4‡
15...♘g8 16.♕g5 ♘h6 17.♔é7 ♔h8 18.♔f8 ♔h7/♘f5 19.♕g7/♕g8‡
17...♘f5+ 18.♔f8 ♔h8/♘g3 19.♕g8/♕g7‡
9...♘g6 10.♔d4 ♘f4
11.♕é5+ ♔g4 12.♔é4 ♘g2 13.♕g7+ ♔h3 14.♔f3 ♘é1+ 15.♔é2 ♘ç2 16.♕g5 ♘d4+ 17.♔f2 ♘f5 18.♕f4 ♘é7 19.♕g3‡
12...♘h3 13.♕f5+ ♔g3 14.♕f3+ ♔h2 15.♔é3 ♘f2 16.♕×f2+ ♔h3 17.♕g1 ♔h4 18.♔f4 ♔h5 19.♕g5‡
15...♘g1 16.♕g4 ♘h3 17.♔é2 ♔h1 18.♔f1 ♔h2/♘f4 19.♕g2/♕g1‡
17...♘f4+ 18.♔f1 ♔h1/♘g2 19.♕g1/♕×g2‡

1.♔d7! ♔d4 2.♕d1+ ♔é5 3.♕×g1 ♔d5 4.♕d1+ ♔é4 5.♔é6 ♘é3 6.♕d6 ♘g4 7.♕b4+ ♔f3 8.♕f8+ ♔é2 9.♕f4 ♘é3 10.♔é5 ♔d3 11.♕d4+ ♔é2 12.♔é4 ♘f1 13.♕d3+ ♔f2 14.♕f3+ ♔g1 15.♔f4 ♘g3 16.♕×g3+ ♔f1 17.♕h2 ♔é1 18.♔é3 ♔d1 19.♕d2‡

15...♘h2 16.♕é2 ♘f1 17.♔g4 ♔h1 18.♔h3 ♔g1/♘é3 19.♕g2/♕h2‡

17...♘é3+ 18.♔h3 ♔h1/♘f1 19.♕h2/♕g2‡

12...♘g2 13.♕b2+ ♔f1 14.♔f3 ♘h4+ 15.♔g4 ♘g6 16.♕d2 ♘é5+ 17.♔g3 ♘d3 18.♕é3 ♘ç5 19.♕f2‡

9...♘f2 10.♔d5 ♘d3 11.♕é4+ ♔d2 12.♔d4 ♘b2 13.♕g2+ ♔ç1 14.♔ç3 ♘a4+ 15.♔b4 ♘b6 16.♕é2 ♘d5+ 17.♔b3 ♘é3 18.♕d3 ♘d5 19.♕ç2‡

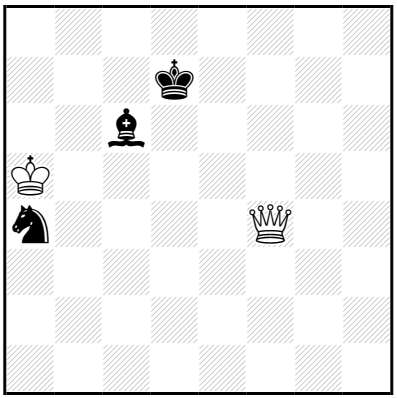
12...♘ç1 13.♕é3+ ♔ç2 14.♕ç3+ ♔b1 15.♔ç4 ♘a2 16.♕d2 ♘ç1 17.♔b4 ♔a1 18.♔a3 ♔b1/♘d3 19.♕b2/♕a2‡

17...♘d3+ 18.♔a3 ♔a1/♘b2 19.♕a2/♕×b2‡

15...♘b3 16.♕×b3+ ♔ç1 17.♕a2 ♔d1 18.♔d3 ♔é1 19.♕é2‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J1428 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (2+3) C+

1…♔d8 2.♕b8+ ♔d7 3.♔b4 ♔é6 4.♔ç4 ♗d5+ 5.♔d4 ♗ç6 6.♕ç7 ♗é8 7.♕b7 ♔f6 8.♕f3+ ♔é6 9.♕d5+ ♔f6 10.♕d6+ ♔f7 11.♔é5 ♘ç3 12.♕é6+ ♔g7 13.♕×é8 ♘é2 14.♕é6 ♘ç3 15.♔f5 ♘é4 16.♕×é4 ♔f7 17.♕b7+ ♔é8 18.♔é6 ♔f8 19.♕f7‡

17…♔f8 18.♔f6 ♔g8 19.♕g7‡

14…♘g3 15.♕g4+ ♔f7 16.♕×g3 ♔é7 17.♕g7+ ♔d8 18.♔d6 ♔ç8 19.♕ç7‡

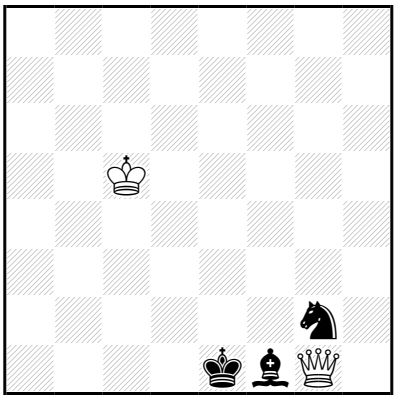
1.♕é5! ♔d8 2.♕b8+ ♔d7 3.♔b4 ♔é6 4.♔ç4 ♗d5+ 5.♔d4 **♗ç6** 6.♕ç7 ♗é8 7.♕b7 ♔f6 8.♕f3+ ♔é6 9.♕d5+ ♔f6 10.♕d6+ ♔f7 11.♔é5 ♘ç3 12.♕é6+ ♔g7 13.♕×é8 ♘é2 14.♕é6 ♘ç3 15.♔f5 ♘é4 16.♕×é4 ♔f7 17.♕b7+ ♔é8 18.♔é6 ♔f8 19.♕f7‡

17…♔f8 18.♔f6 ♔g8 19.♕g7‡

14…♘g3 15.♕g4+ ♔f7 16.♕×g3 ♔é7 17.♕g7+ ♔d8 18.♔d6 ♔ç8 19.♕ç7‡

Les échecs aiment jouer

J1429 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (2+3) C+

1…♔é2 2.♔d4 ♔é1 3.♔é4 ♔é2 4.♕d4 ♘é1 5.♕b2+ ♔d1 6.♔d4 ♗h3 7.♕b3+ ♘ç2+ 8.♔ç3 ♗f5 9.♕d5+ ♔é2 10.♕é5+ ♘é3 11.♔d4 ♔f3 12.♕×é3+ ♔g4 13.♔é5 ♗d7 14.♕f4+ ♔h3 15.♕f3+ ♔h2 16.♕f2+ ♔h1 17.♔f4 ♗ç8 18.♔g3 ♗h3 19.♕h2‡

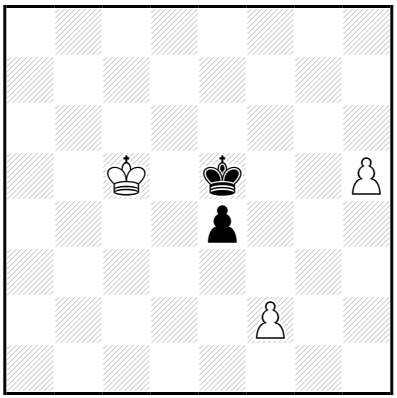
17…♗h3 18.♔g3 ♗g2 19.♕×g2‡

1.♔d5! ♔é2 2.♔d4 ♔é1 3.♔é4 ♔é2 4.♕d4 ♘é1 5.♕b2+ ♔d1 6.♔d4 ♗h3 7.♕b3+ ♘ç2+ 8.♔ç3 ♗f5 9.♕d5+ ♔é2 10.♕é5+ ♘é3 11.♔d4 ♔f3 12.♕×é3+ ♔g4 13.♔é5 ♗d7 14.♕f4+ ♔h3 15.♕f3+ ♔h2 16.♕f2+ ♔h1 17.♔f4 ♗ç8 18.♔g3 ♗h3 19.♕h2‡

17…♗h3 18.♔g3 ♗g2 19.♕×g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1430 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔d4 ♔f5 3.♔d5 ♔g5 4.♔×é4 ♔×h5 5.♔f5 ♔h6 6.♔f6 ♔h7 7.f4 ♔h8 8.f5 ♔g8 9.♔é7 ♔h7 10.f6 ♔g6 11.f7 ♔f5 12.f8=♕+ ♔é4 13.♔d6 ♔é3 14.♔d5 ♔d3 15.♕f3+ ♔ç2 16.♔ç4 ♔d2 17.♕f2+ ♔ç1 18.♔ç3 ♔b1 19.♕b2‡

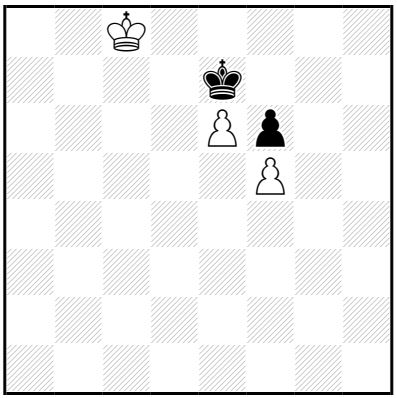
15…♔d2 16.♔ç4 ♔é1 17.♕g2 ♔d1 18.♔d3 ♔ç1 19.♕ç2‡

1.♔ç4! ♔é6 2.♔d4 ♔f5 3.♔d5 ♔g5 4.♔×é4 ♔×h5 5.♔f5 ♔h6 6.♔f6 ♔h7 7.f4 ♔h8 8.f5 ♔g8 9.♔é7 ♔h7 10.f6 ♔g6 11.f7 ♔f5 12.f8=♕+ ♔é4 13.♔d6 ♔é3 14.♔d5 ♔d3 15.♕f3+ ♔ç2 16.♔ç4 ♔d2 17.♕f2+ ♔ç1 18.♔ç3 ♔b1 19.♕b2‡

15…♔d2 16.♔ç4 ♔é1 17.♕g2 ♔d1 18.♔d3 ♔ç1 19.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1431 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔é8 2.é7 ♔×é7 3.♔ç7 ♔é8 4.♔d6 ♔f7 5.♔d7 ♔f8 6.♔é6 ♔g7 7.♔é7 ♔h8 8.♔×f6 ♔g8 9.♔é7 ♔h7 10.f6 ♔g6 11.f7 ♔f5 12.f8=♕+ ♔é4 13.♔d6 ♔é3 14.♔d5 ♔d3 15.♕f3+ ♔ç2 16.♔ç4 ♔d2 17.♕f2+ ♔ç1 18.♔ç3 ♔b1 19.♕b2‡

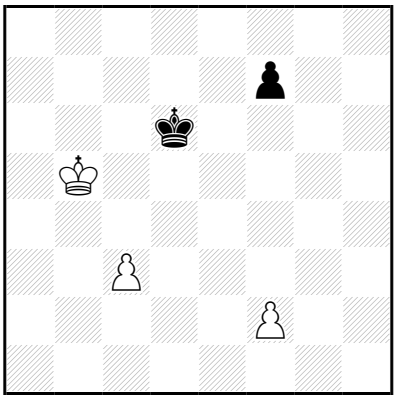
15…♔d2 16.♔ç4 ♔é1 17.♕g2 ♔d1 18.♔d3 ♔ç1 19.♕ç2‡

1.♔ç7! ♔é8 2.é7 ♔×é7 3.♔ç6 ♔é8 4.♔d6 ♔f7 5.♔d7 ♔f8 6.♔é6 ♔g7 7.♔é7 ♔h8 8.♔×f6 ♔g8 9.♔é7 ♔h7 10.f6 ♔g6 11.f7 ♔f5 12.f8=♕+ ♔é4 13.♔d6 ♔é3 14.♔d5 ♔d3 15.♕f3+ ♔ç2 16.♔ç4 ♔d2 17.♕f2+ ♔ç1 18.♔ç3 ♔b1 19.♕b2‡

15…♔d2 16.♔ç4 ♔é1 17.♕g2 ♔d1 18.♔d3 ♔ç1 19.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1432 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

1…f6 2.ç4 ♔ç7 3.♔ç5 f5 4.f4 ♔d7 5.♔b6 ♔d8 6.♔b7 ♔é7 7.ç5 ♔é6 8.ç6 ♔d5 9.ç7 ♔é4 10.♔ç6 ♔d4 11.ç8=♕ ♔é4 12.♕é6+ ♔×f4 13.♕é2 ♔g3 14.♔d5 f4 15.♔é4 f3 16.♕×f3+ ♔h2 17.♕g4 ♔h1 18.♔f3 ♔h2 19.♕g2‡

12…♔f3 13.♔d5 ♔×f4 14.♕é1 ♔g5 15.♔é5 ♔g6 16.♔é6 f4 17.♕g1+ ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h6 19.♕g6‡

17…♔h6 18.♔f6 ♔h5/♔h7 19.♕g5/♕g7‡

13…♔f2 14.♔d4 ♔f3 15.♕×f5 ♔é2 16.♕g4+ ♔d2 17.♕g2+ ♔ç1 18.♔ç3 ♔b1 19.♕b2‡

17…♔d1 18.♔d3 ♔ç1 19.♕ç2‡

1.ç4! ♔ç7 2.♔ç5 **f6** 3.f3 f5 4.f4 ♔d7 5.♔b6 ♔d8 6.♔b7 ♔é7 7.ç5 ♔é6 8.ç6 ♔d5 9.ç7 ♔é4 10.♔ç6 ♔d4 11.ç8=♕ ♔é4 12.♕é6+ ♔×f4 13.♕é2 ♔g3 14.♔d5 f4 15.♔é4 f3 16.♕×f3+ ♔h2 17.♕g4 ♔h1 18.♔f3 ♔h2 19.♕g2‡

12…♔f3 13.♔d5 ♔×f4 14.♕é1 ♔g5 15.♔é5 ♔g6 16.♔é6 f4 17.♕g1+ ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h6 19.♕g6‡

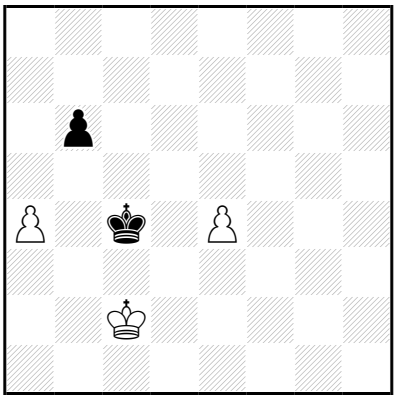
17…♔h6 18.♔f6 ♔h5/♔h7 19.♕g5/♕g7‡

13…♔f2 14.♔d4 ♔f3 15.♕×f5 ♔é2 16.♕g4+ ♔d2 17.♕g2+ ♔ç1 18.♔ç3 ♔b1 19.♕b2‡

17…♔d1 18.♔d3 ♔ç1 19.♕ç2‡

Les plans qui font jouer

J1433 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔d4 2.♔b3 ♔ç5 3.é5 ♔d5 4.♔b4 ♔×é5 5.♔b5 ♔d6 6.♔×b6 ♔d7 7.♔b7 ♔é8 8.a5 ♔d7 9.a6 ♔d6 10.a7 ♔d5 11.a8=♕ ♔é4 12.♔ç6 ♔f3 13.♔d5 ♔é3 14.♕f8 ♔d3 15.♕f3+ ♔ç2 16.♔ç4 ♔d2 17.♕f2+ ♔ç1 18.♔ç3 ♔b1 19.♕b2‡

15…♔d2 16.♔ç4 ♔é1 17.♕g2 ♔d1 18.♔d3 ♔ç1 19.♕ç2‡

13…♔f4 14.♕a3 ♔f5 15.♕f3+ ♔g5 16.♔é6 ♔h4 17.♕g2 ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h6 19.♕g6‡

15…♔g6 16.♔é6 ♔g5 17.♕g3+ ♔h6 18.♔f6 ♔h7 19.♕g7‡

1.♔b2! ♔d4 2.♔b3 ♔ç5 3.é5 ♔d5 4.♔b4 ♔×é5 5.♔b5 ♔d6 6.♔×b6 ♔d7 7.♔b7 ♔é8 8.a5 ♔d7 9.a6 ♔d6 10.a7 ♔d5 11.a8=♕ ♔é4 12.♔ç6 ♔f3 13.♔d5 ♔é3 14.♕f8 ♔d3 15.♕f3+ ♔ç2 16.♔ç4 ♔d2 17.♕f2+ ♔ç1 18.♔ç3 ♔b1 19.♕b2‡

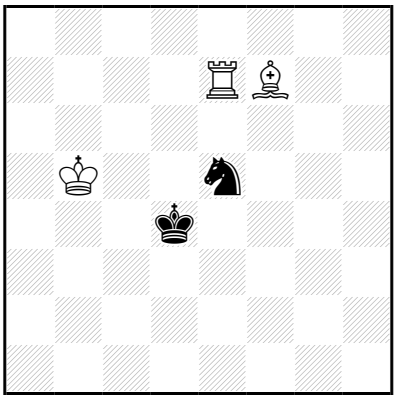
15…♔d2 16.♔ç4 ♔é1 17.♕g2 ♔d1 18.♔d3 ♔ç1 19.♕ç2‡

13…♔f4 14.♕a3 ♔f5 15.♕f3+ ♔g5 16.♔é6 ♔h4 17.♕g2 ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h6 19.♕g6‡

15…♔g6 16.♔é6 ♔g5 17.♕g3+ ♔h6 18.♔f6 ♔h7 19.♕g7‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J1434 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

1...♘f3,♘g4,♘d3 2.♔ç6 ♘é5+ 3.♔d6 ♘d3 4.♗g6 ♘ç5 5.♖h7 ♘b3 6.♖h4+ ♔ç3 7.♔d5 ♘a5 8.♖a4 ♘b3 9.♖ç4+ ♔b2 10.♖ç8 ♘a5 11.♗d3 ♘b3 12.♖ç2+ ♔a3 13.♔ç4 ♘a5+ 14.♔ç3 ♘ç6 15.♖b2 ♘é7 16.♖b5 ♔a4 17.♖ç5 ♘ç6 18.♖×ç6 ♔a3,♔a5 19.♖a6‡

17...♘ç8 18.♗ç2+ ♔a3 19.♖a5‡

17...♘d5+ 18.♖×d5 ♔a3 19.♖a5‡

16...♘ç6 17.♖ç5 ♔a2 18.♖×ç6 ♔a1,♔a3 19.♖a6‡

17...♔a4 18.♖×ç6 ♔a3,♔a5 19.♖a6‡

1.♔b6! ♘f3,♘g4,♘d3 2.♔ç6 ♘é5+ 3.♔d6 ♘d3 4.♗g6 ♘ç5 5.♖h7 ♘b3 6.♖h4+ ♔ç3 7.♔d5 ♘a5 8.♖a4 ♘b3 9.♖ç4+ ♔b2 10.♖ç8 ♘a5 11.♗d3 ♘b3 12.♖ç2+ ♔a3 13.♔ç4 ♘a5+ 14.♔ç3 ♘ç6 15.♖b2 ♘é7 16.♖b5 ♔a4 17.♖ç5 ♘ç6 18.♖×ç6 ♔a3,♔a5 19.♖a6‡

17...♘ç8 18.♗ç2+ ♔a3 19.♖a5‡

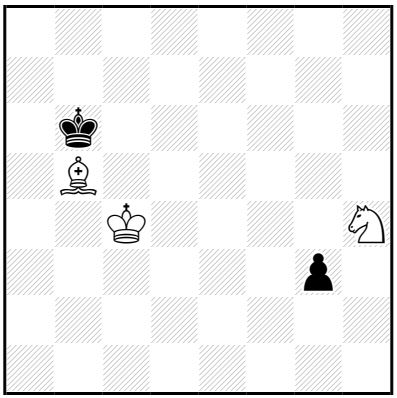
17...♘d5+ 18.♖×d5 ♔a3 19.♖a5‡

16...♘ç6 17.♖ç5 ♔a2 18.♖×ç6 ♔a1,♔a3 19.♖a6‡

17...♔a4 18.♖×ç6 ♔a3,♔a5 19.♖a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1435 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



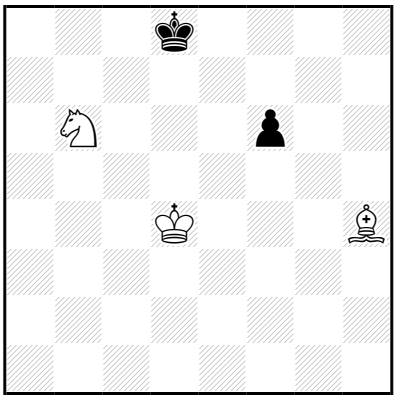
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç7,♔b7 2.♔ç5 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.♗ç6 ♔d8 7.♘g6 ♔ç8 8.♘é5 ♔b8 9.♗g2 ♔a7 10.♔ç6 ♔a6 11.♘ç4 ♔a7 12.♘d6 ♔b8 13.♗f1 g2 14.♗×g2 ♔a7 15.♗f1 ♔b8 16.♔b6 ♔a8 17.♔ç7 ♔a7 18.♘ç8+ ♔a8 19.♗g2‡

1.♔b4! ♔a7,♔ç7,♔b7 2.♔ç5 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔ç8 4.♔ç6 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.♗ç6 ♔d8 7.♘g6 ♔ç8 8.♘é5 ♔b8 9.♗g2 ♔a7 10.♔ç6 ♔a6 11.♘ç4 ♔a7 12.♘d6 ♔b8 13.♗f1 g2 14.♗×g2 ♔a7 15.♗f1 ♔b8 16.♔b6 ♔a8 17.♔ç7 ♔a7 18.♘ç8+ ♔a8 19.♗g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1436 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



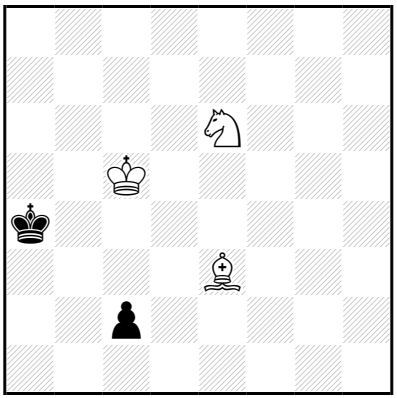
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔é7 2.♔d5 ♔f7 3.♘ç4 ♔é7 4.♘é5 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.♘ç4 ♔d8 7.♘b6 ♔é8 8.♗×f6 ♔f7 9.♘d5 ♔g6 10.♔é6 ♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h6 12.♘ç7 ♔h5 13.♘é6 ♔h6 14.♗g5+ ♔h7 15.♔f6 ♔g8 16.♔g6 ♔h8 17.♔f7 ♔h7 18.♘f8+ ♔h8 19.♗f6‡

1.♔ç5! ♔é7 2.♔d5 ♔f7 3.♘ç4 ♔é7 4.♘é5 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.♘ç4 ♔d8 7.♘b6 ♔é8 8.♗×f6 ♔f7 9.♘d5 ♔g6 10.♔é6 ♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h6 12.♘ç7 ♔h5 13.♘é6 ♔h6 14.♗g5+ ♔h7 15.♔f6 ♔g8 16.♔g6 ♔h8 17.♔f7 ♔h7 18.♘f8+ ♔h8 19.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1437 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



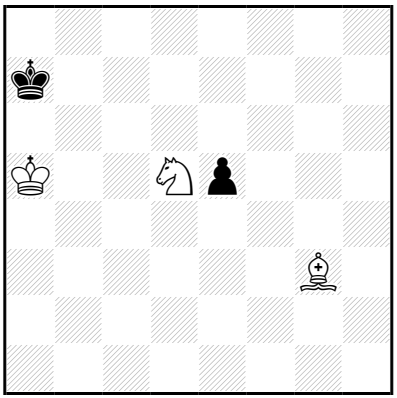
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔a3 2.♘f4 ♔b3 3.♘é2 ç1=∼ 4.♗×ç1 ♔ç2 5.♔d4 ♔d1 6.♔é3 ♔é1 7.♘g3 ♔d1 8.♗d2 ♔ç2 9.♘é4 ♔b3 10.♔d3 ♔a4 11.♔ç4 ♔a3 12.♘ç5 ♔b2 13.♔d3 ♔b1 14.♔ç3 ♔a2 15.♗ç1 ♔b1 16.♘d3 ♔a1 17.♔ç2 ♔a2 18.♘b4+ ♔a1 19.♗b2‡

1.♗d2! ♔a3 2.♘f4 ♔b3 3.♘é2 ç1=∼ 4.♗×ç1 ♔ç2 5.♔d4 ♔d1 6.♔é3 ♔é1 7.♘g3 ♔d1 8.♗d2 ♔ç2 9.♘é4 ♔b3 10.♔d3 ♔a4 11.♔ç4 ♔a3 12.♘ç5 ♔b2 13.♔d3 ♔b1 14.♔ç3 ♔a2 15.♗ç1 ♔b1 16.♘d3 ♔a1 17.♔ç2 ♔a2 18.♘b4+ ♔a1 19.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1438 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



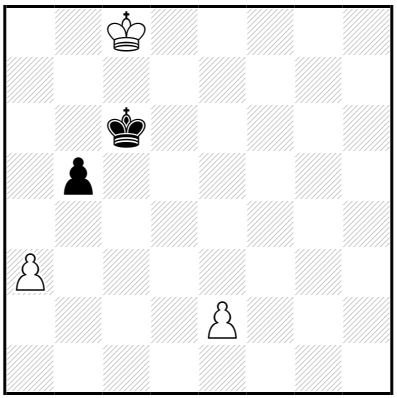
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔b5 é4 3.♘ç7 é3 4.♘é6 é2 5.♗é1 ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔b8 8.♘ç5 ♔ç8 9.♘b7 ♔b8 10.♘d6 ♔a8 11.♘ç8 ♔b8 12.♘b6 ♔a7 13.♘d7 ♔a6 14.♘b8+ ♔a7 15.♔ç7 ♔a8 16.♔ç8 ♔a7 17.♗f2+ ♔a8 18.♘a6 é1=~ 19.♘ç7‡

1.♔b4! ♔b7,é4 2.♔b5 é4,♔b7 3.♘ç7 é3 4.♘é6 é2 5.♗é1 ♔b8 6.♔b6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç6 ♔b8 8.♘ç5 ♔ç8 9.♘b7 ♔b8 10.♘d6 ♔a8 11.♘ç8 ♔b8 12.♘b6 ♔a7 13.♘d7 ♔a6 14.♘b8+ ♔a7 15.♔ç7 ♔a8 16.♔ç8 ♔a7 17.♗f2+ ♔a8 18.♘a6 é1=~ 19.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1439 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔d7 ♔ç5 3.♔ç7 ♔d5 4.♔b6 ♔ç4 5.é4 ♔d4 6.♔×b5 ♔×é4 7.♔ç6 ♔d3 8.a4 ♔ç4 9.a5 ♔d4 10.a6 ♔é5 11.a7 ♔é4 12.a8=♕ ♔f3 13.♔d5 ♔é3 14.♕f8 ♔d3 15.♕f3+ ♔ç2 16.♔ç4 ♔d2 17.♕f2+ ♔ç1 18.♔ç3 ♔b1 19.♕b2‡

15…♔d2 16.♔ç4 ♔é1 17.♕g2 ♔d1 18.♔d3 ♔ç1 19.♕ç2‡

13…♔f4 14.♕a3 ♔f5 15.♕f3+ ♔g5 16.♔é6 ♔h4 17.♕g2 ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h6 19.♕g6‡

15…♔g6 16.♔é6 ♔g5 17.♕g3+ ♔h6 18.♔f6 ♔h7 19.♕g7‡

1…♔d6 2.♔b7 ♔ç5 3.♔ç7 ♔d5 4.♔b6 ♔ç4 5.é4 ♔d4 6.♔×b5 ♔×é4 7.♔ç6 ♔d3 8.a4 ♔ç4 9.a5 ♔d4 10.a6 ♔é5 11.a7 ♔é4 12.a8=♕ ♔f3 13.♔d5 ♔é3 14.♕f8 ♔d3 15.♕f3+ ♔ç2 16.♔ç4 ♔d2 17.♕f2+ ♔ç1 18.♔ç3 ♔b1 19.♕b2‡

15…♔d2 16.♔ç4 ♔é1 17.♕g2 ♔d1 18.♔d3 ♔ç1 19.♕ç2‡

13…♔f4 14.♕a3 ♔f5 15.♕f3+ ♔g5 16.♔é6 ♔h4 17.♕g2 ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h6 19.♕g6‡

15…♔g6 16.♔é6 ♔g5 17.♕g3+ ♔h6 18.♔f6 ♔h7 19.♕g7‡

1.é3!

1…♔b6 2.♔d7 ♔ç5 3.♔ç7 ♔d5 4.♔b6 ♔ç4 5.é4 ♔d4 6.♔×b5 ♔×é4 7.♔ç6 ♔d3 8.a4 ♔ç4 9.a5 ♔d4 10.a6 ♔é5 11.a7 ♔é4 12.a8=♕ ♔f3 13.♔d5 ♔é3 14.♕f8 ♔d3 15.♕f3+ ♔ç2 16.♔ç4 ♔d2 17.♕f2+ ♔ç1 18.♔ç3 ♔b1 19.♕b2‡

15…♔d2 16.♔ç4 ♔é1 17.♕g2 ♔d1 18.♔d3 ♔ç1 19.♕ç2‡

13…♔f4 14.♕a3 ♔f5 15.♕f3+ ♔g5 16.♔é6 ♔h4 17.♕g2 ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h6 19.♕g6‡

15…♔g6 16.♔é6 ♔g5 17.♕g3+ ♔h6 18.♔f6 ♔h7 19.♕g7‡

1…♔d6 2.♔b7 ♔ç5 3.♔ç7 ♔d5 4.♔b6 ♔ç4 5.é4 ♔d4 6.♔×b5 ♔×é4 7.♔ç6 ♔d3 8.a4 ♔ç4 9.a5 ♔d4 10.a6 ♔é5 11.a7 ♔é4 12.a8=♕ ♔f3 13.♔d5 ♔é3 14.♕f8 ♔d3 15.♕f3+ ♔ç2 16.♔ç4 ♔d2 17.♕f2+ ♔ç1 18.♔ç3 ♔b1 19.♕b2‡

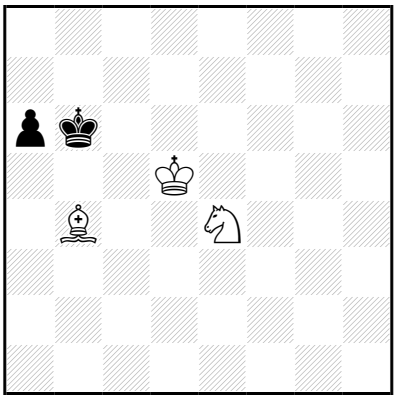
15…♔d2 16.♔ç4 ♔é1 17.♕g2 ♔d1 18.♔d3 ♔ç1 19.♕ç2‡

13…♔f4 14.♕a3 ♔f5 15.♕f3+ ♔g5 16.♔é6 ♔h4 17.♕g2 ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h6 19.♕g6‡

15…♔g6 16.♔é6 ♔g5 17.♕g3+ ♔h6 18.♔f6 ♔h7 19.♕g7‡

Les Plaisirs d'antjouer

J1440 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

1…a5 2.♗ç5+ ♔ç7 3.♘f6 a4 4.♗a3 ♔b6 5.♘é8 ♔b5 6.♘g7 ♔b6 7.♘é6 ♔b5 8.♘d4+ ♔b6 9.♔d6 ♔b7 10.♔d7 ♔b6 11.♔ç8 ♔a7 12.♔ç7 ♔a6 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♘b5+ ♔a6 15.♗ç5 ♔a5 16.♘a3 ♔a6 17.♘ç2 a3 18.♗b6 a2 19.♘b4‡

14…♔a8 15.♗d6 a3 16.♔ç7 a2 17.♔ç8 a1=♕ 18.♘ç7+ ♔a7 19.♗ç5‡

11…♔a6 12.♔ç7 ♔a5 13.♔ç6 ♔a6 14.♘b5 ♔a5 15.♘d6 ♔a6 16.♗ç5 ♔a5 17.♘b7+ ♔a6 18.♗b6 a3 19.♘ç5‡

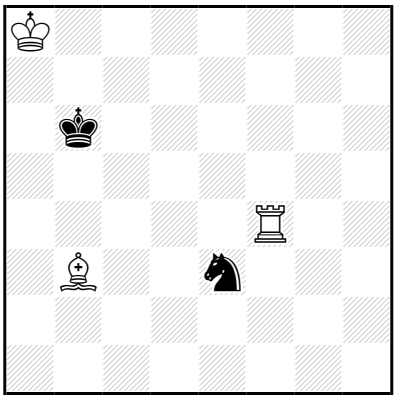
1.♗d6! a5 2.♗ç5+ ♔ç7 3.♘f6 a4 4.♗a3 **♔b6** 5.♘é8 ♔b5 6.♘g7 ♔b6 7.♘é6 ♔b5 8.♘d4+ ♔b6 9.♔d6 ♔b7 10.♔d7 ♔b6 11.♔ç8 ♔a7 12.♔ç7 ♔a6 13.♔ç6 ♔a7 14.♘b5+ ♔a6 15.♗ç5 ♔a5 16.♘a3 ♔a6 17.♘ç2 a3 18.♗b6 a2 19.♘b4‡

14…♔a8 15.♗d6 a3 16.♔ç7 a2 17.♔ç8 a1=♕ 18.♘ç7+ ♔a7 19.♗ç5‡

11…♔a6 12.♔ç7 ♔a5 13.♔ç6 ♔a6 14.♘b5 ♔a5 15.♘d6 ♔a6 16.♗ç5 ♔a5 17.♘b7+ ♔a6 18.♗b6 a3 19.♘ç5‡

Les échecs dorment jouer

J1441 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔a7 ♔ç7 3.♖f6 ♘g4 4.♖é6 ♘h2 5.♗d1 ♘f1 6.♔a6 ♔d7
7.♗g4 ♔ç7 8.♔b5 ♘d2 9.♖ç6+ ♔d8 10.♖d6+ ♔é7 11.♖×d2 ♔f6
12.♖d5 ♔é7 13.♔ç6 ♔f6 14.♔d7 ♔f7 15.♖d6 ♔g8 16.♔é7 ♔g7
17.♗f5 ♔g8 18.♔f6 ♔f8,♔h8 19.♖d8‡

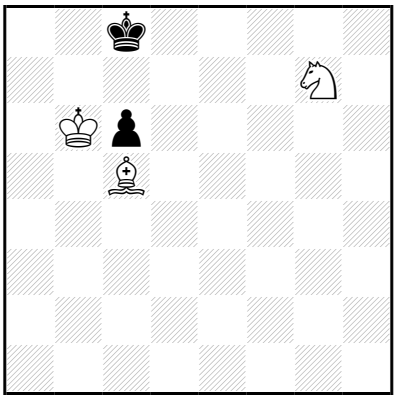
17…♔h8 18.♔f6 ♔g8
19.♖d8‡

1.♔b8! ♔ç6 2.♔a7 ♔ç7 3.♖f6 ♘g4 4.♖é6 ♘h2 5.♗d1 ♘f1 6.♔a6 ♔d7
7.♗g4 ♔ç7 8.♔b5 ♘d2 9.♖ç6+ ♔d8 10.♖d6+ ♔é7 11.♖×d2 ♔f6
12.♖d5 ♔é7 13.♔ç6 ♔f6 14.♔d7 ♔f7 15.♖d6 ♔g8 16.♔é7 ♔g7
17.♗f5 ♔g8 18.♔f6 ♔f8,♔h8 19.♖d8‡

17…♔h8 18.♔f6 ♔g8
19.♖d8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1442 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



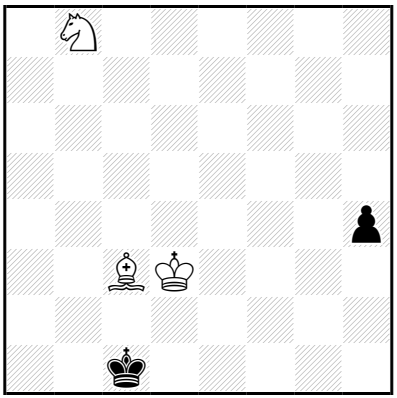
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔b7 ♔d8 3.♔×ç6 ♔ç8 4.♗a7 ♔d8 5.♘f5 ♔é8 6.♔d6 ♔f7 7.♘h4 ♔é8 8.♗b6 ♔f7 9.♗d8 ♔é8 10.♗g5 ♔f7 11.♔d7 ♔f8 12.♔é6 ♔é8 13.♘f5 ♔f8 14.♗é7+ ♔g8 15.♔f6 ♔h7 16.♔f7 ♔h8 17.♔g6 ♔g8 18.♘h6+ ♔h8 19.♗f6‡

1.♗d6! ç5 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♗×ç5 ♔ç8 4.♗a7 ♔d8 5.♘f5 ♔é8 6.♔d6 ♔f7 7.♘h4 ♔é8 8.♗b6 ♔f7 9.♗d8 ♔é8 10.♗g5 ♔f7 11.♔d7 ♔f8 12.♔é6 ♔é8 13.♘f5 ♔f8 14.♗é7+ ♔g8 15.♔f6 ♔h7 16.♔f7 ♔h8 17.♔g6 ♔g8 18.♘h6+ ♔h8 19.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1443 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



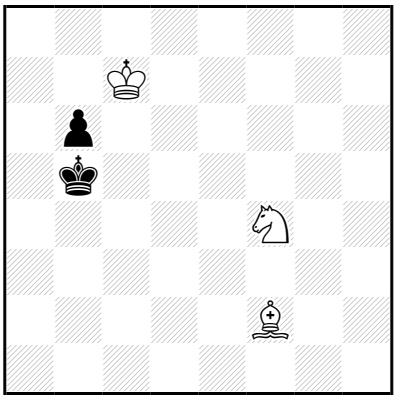
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…h3 2.♗é5 ♔d1 3.♗h2 ♔é1 4.♘ç6 ♔f2 5.♘d4 ♔f1 6.♘f3 ♔f2 7.♘d2 ♔é1 8.♘é4 ♔d1 9.♘f2+ ♔é1 10.♘g4 ♔d1 11.♘é3+ ♔ç1 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♘ç4 ♔ç1 14.♘b2 ♔b1 15.♔b3 ♔a1 16.♘ç4 ♔b1 17.♗f4 h2 18.♘a3+ ♔a1 19.♗é5‡

1.♗f6! h3 2.♗é5 ♔d1 3.♗h2 ♔é1 4.♘ç6 ♔f2 5.♘d4 **♔f1** 6.♘f3 ♔f2 7.♘d2 ♔é1 8.♘é4 ♔d1 9.♘f2+ ♔é1 10.♘g4 ♔d1 11.♘é3+ ♔ç1 12.♔ç3 ♔b1 13.♘ç4 ♔ç1 14.♘b2 ♔b1 15.♔b3 ♔a1 16.♘ç4 ♔b1 17.♗f4 h2 18.♘a3+ ♔a1 19.♗é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1444 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

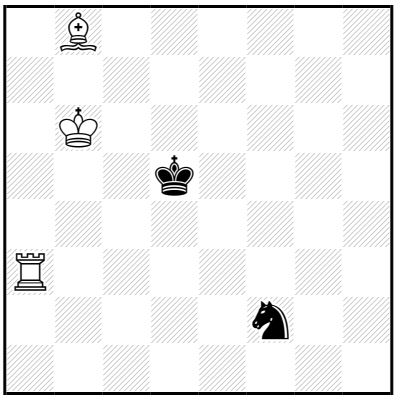
1…♔ç4 2.♔×b6 ♔b4 3.♔a6 ♔ç4 4.♔a5 ♔b3 5.♔b5 ♔ç3 6.♔ç5 ♔ç2 7.♗é1 ♔d1 8.♗ç3 ♔ç1 9.♔ç4 ♔ç2 10.♘d5 ♔d1 11.♔d3 ♔ç1 12.♘b6 ♔d1 13.♘ç4 ♔ç1 14.♗d2+ ♔b1 15.♔ç3 ♔a2 16.♔ç2 ♔a1 17.♔b3 ♔b1 18.♘a3+ ♔a1 19.♗ç3‡
1…♔a5 2.♔ç6 ♔b4 3.♔×b6 ♔ç4 4.♔a5 ♔b3 5.♔b5 ♔ç3 6.♔ç5 ♔ç2 7.♗é1 ♔d1 8.♗ç3 ♔ç1 9.♔ç4 ♔ç2 10.♘d5 ♔d1 11.♔d3 ♔ç1 12.♘b6 ♔d1 13.♘ç4 ♔ç1 14.♗d2+ ♔b1 15.♔ç3 ♔a2 16.♔ç2 ♔a1 17.♔b3 ♔b1 18.♘a3+ ♔a1 19.♗ç3‡

1.♔b7!

1…♔ç4 2.♔×b6 ♔b4 3.♔a6 ♔ç4 4.♔a5 ♔b3 5.♔b5 ♔ç3 6.♔ç5 ♔ç2 7.♗é1 ♔d1 8.♗ç3 ♔ç1 9.♔ç4 ♔ç2 10.♘d5 ♔d1 11.♔d3 ♔ç1 12.♘b6 ♔d1 13.♘ç4 ♔ç1 14.♗d2+ ♔b1 15.♔ç3 ♔a2 16.♔ç2 ♔a1 17.♔b3 ♔b1 18.♘a3+ ♔a1 19.♗ç3‡
1…♔a5 2.♔ç6 ♔b4 3.♔×b6 ♔ç4 4.♔a5 ♔b3 5.♔b5 ♔ç3 6.♔ç5 ♔ç2 7.♗é1 ♔d1 8.♗ç3 ♔ç1 9.♔ç4 ♔ç2 10.♘d5 ♔d1 11.♔d3 ♔ç1 12.♘b6 ♔d1 13.♘ç4 ♔ç1 14.♗d2+ ♔b1 15.♔ç3 ♔a2 16.♔ç2 ♔a1 17.♔b3 ♔b1 18.♘a3+ ♔a1 19.♗ç3‡

Les blancs jouent et jouer

J1445 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♘é4 2.♖a5+ ♔ç4 3.♗é5 ♘d2 4.♖a4+ ♔d5 5.♖d4+ ♔é6 6.♖×d2 ♔×é5 7.♔ç5 ♔é4 8.♖d5 ♔é3 9.♖d4 ♔f3 10.♔ç4 ♔é2 11.♖d3 ♔f2 12.♔ç3 ♔é2 13.♔ç2 ♔é1 14.♖d2 ♔f1 15.♔d1 ♔g1 16.♔é1 ♔h1 17.♔f2 ♔h2 18.♖d3 ♔h1 19.♖h3‡

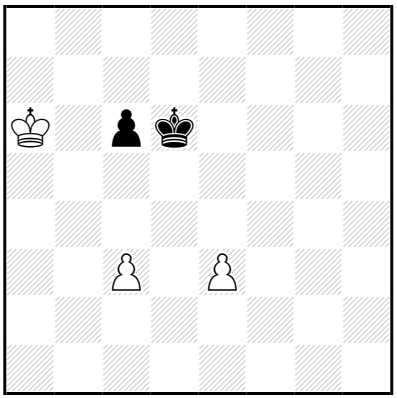
13…♔f1 14.♖d2 ♔é1 15.♔d3 ♔f1 16.♔é3 ♔g1 17.♔f3 ♔h1 18.♔g3 ♔g1 19.♖d1‡

1.♗ç7! ♘é4 2.♖a5+ ♔ç4 3.♗é5 ♘d2 4.♖a4+ ♔d5 5.♖d4+ ♔é6 6.♖×d2 ♔×é5 7.♔ç5 ♔é4 8.♖d5 ♔é3 9.♖d4 ♔f3 10.♔ç4 ♔é2 11.♖d3 ♔f2 12.♔ç3 ♔é2 13.♔ç2 ♔é1 14.♖d2 ♔f1 15.♔d1 ♔g1 16.♔é1 ♔h1 17.♔f2 ♔h2 18.♖d3 ♔h1 19.♖h3‡

13…♔f1 14.♖d2 ♔é1 15.♔d3 ♔f1 16.♔é3 ♔g1 17.♔f3 ♔h1 18.♔g3 ♔g1 19.♖d1‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1446 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔d5 2.♔b6 ç5 3.é4+ ♔ç4 4.♔ç6 ♔d3 5.é5 ç4 6.é6 ♔×ç3 7.é7 ♔d2 8.é8=♕ ç3 9.♕d7+ ♔é2 10.♕g4+ ♔d3 11.♕d1+ ♔é4 12.♔d6 ♔f4 13.♕ç2 ♔f3 14.♔é5 ♔é3 15.♕×ç3+ ♔é2 16.♔f4 ♔d1 17.♕b2 ♔é1 18.♔é3 ♔f1 19.♕f2‡

15…♔f2 16.♔f4 ♔é2 17.♕ç2+ ♔f1 18.♔f3 ♔g1 19.♕g2‡

1…♔ç5 2.é4 ♔ç4 3.♔b6 ç5 4.♔ç6 ♔d3 5.é5 ç4 6.é6 ♔×ç3 7.é7 ♔d2 8.é8=♕ ç3 9.♕d7+ ♔é2 10.♕g4+ ♔d3 11.♕d1+ ♔é4 12.♔d6 ♔f4 13.♕ç2 ♔f3 14.♔é5 ♔é3 15.♕×ç3+ ♔é2 16.♔f4 ♔d1 17.♕b2 ♔é1 18.♔é3 ♔f1 19.♕f2‡

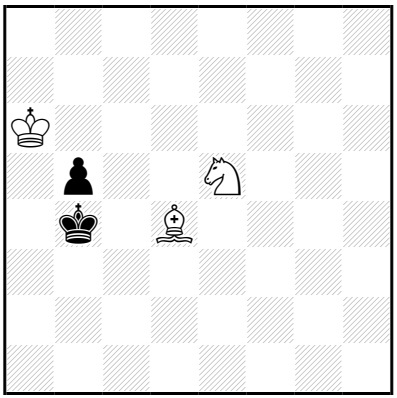
15…♔f2 16.♔f4 ♔é2 17.♕ç2+ ♔f1 18.♔f3 ♔g1 19.♕g2‡

1.♔b7! ♔d5 2.♔b6 ç5 3.é4+ ♔ç4 4.♔ç6 ♔d3 5.é5 ç4 6.é6 ♔×ç3 7.é7 ♔d2 8.é8=♕ ç3 9.♕d7+ ♔é2 10.♕g4+ ♔d3 11.♕d1+ ♔é4 12.♔d6 ♔f4 13.♕ç2 ♔f3 14.♔é5 ♔é3 15.♕×ç3+ ♔é2 16.♔f4 ♔d1 17.♕b2 ♔é1 18.♔é3 ♔f1 19.♕f2‡

15…♔f2 16.♔f4 ♔é2 17.♕ç2+ ♔f1 18.♔f3 ♔g1 19.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1447 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



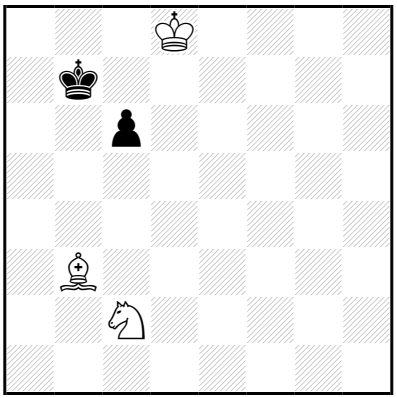
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔a4 2.♘d3 ♔b3 3.♔×b5 ♔ç2 4.♘f4 ♔d2 5.♗f2 ♔ç3 6.♔ç5 ♔ç2 7.♗é1 ♔d1 8.♗ç3 ♔ç1 9.♔ç4 ♔ç2 10.♘d5 ♔d1 11.♔d3 ♔ç1 12.♘b6 ♔d1 13.♘ç4 ♔ç1 14.♗d2+ ♔b1 15.♔ç3 ♔a2 16.♔ç2 ♔a1 17.♔b3 ♔b1 18.♘a3+ ♔a1 19.♗ç3‡

1.♔b6! ♔a4 2.♘d3 ♔b3 3.♔×b5 ♔ç2 4.♘f4 ♔d2 5.♗f2 ♔ç3 6.♔ç5 ♔ç2 7.♗é1 ♔d1 8.♗ç3 ♔ç1 9.♔ç4 ♔ç2 10.♘d5 ♔d1 11.♔d3 ♔ç1 12.♘b6 ♔d1 13.♘ç4 ♔ç1 14.♗d2+ ♔b1 15.♔ç3 ♔a2 16.♔ç2 ♔a1 17.♔b3 ♔b1 18.♘a3+ ♔a1 19.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1448 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



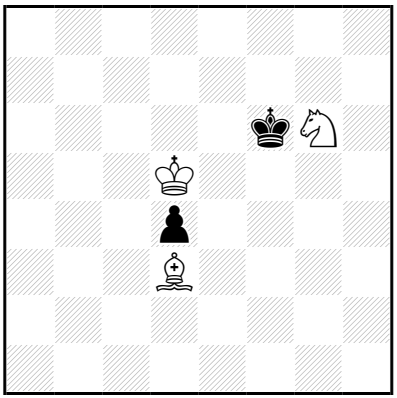
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔d7 ♔ç5 3.♔ç7 ♔b5 4.♔d6 ç5 5.♔d5 ♔b6 6.♗a4 ♔a5 7.♗ç6 ç4 8.♔×ç4 ♔b6 9.♘d4 ♔ç7 10.♔ç5 ♔d8 11.♔d6 ♔ç8 12.♘b3 ♔d8 13.♘ç5 ♔ç8 14.♗d7+ ♔b8 15.♔ç6 ♔a7 16.♔ç7 ♔a8 17.♔b6 ♔b8 18.♘a6+ ♔a8 19.♗ç6‡

1.♔é7! ♔b6 2.♔d7 ♔ç5 3.♔ç7 ♔b5 4.♔d6 ç5 5.♔d5 ♔b6 6.♗a4 ♔a5 7.♗ç6 ç4 8.♔×ç4 ♔b6 9.♘d4 ♔ç7 10.♔ç5 ♔d8 11.♔d6 ♔ç8 12.♘b3 ♔d8 13.♘ç5 ♔ç8 14.♗d7+ ♔b8 15.♔ç6 ♔a7 16.♔ç7 ♔a8 17.♔b6 ♔b8 18.♘a6+ ♔a8 19.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1449 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



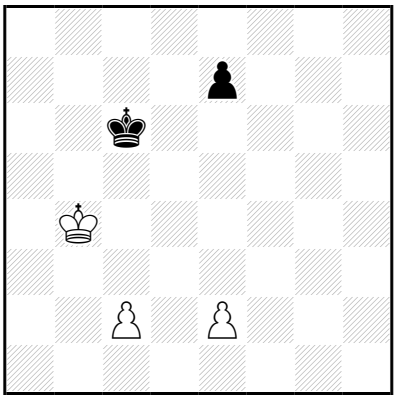
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔é5 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔é8 5.♘é5 ♔f8 6.♔é6 ♔é8
7.♘d7 ♔d8 8.♔d6 ♔é8 9.♗g6+ ♔d8 10.♘ç5 d3 11.♘é6+ ♔ç8
12.♗×d3 ♔b7 13.♔ç5 ♔ç8 14.♔ç6 ♔b8 15.♗a6 ♔a7 16.♘ç5 ♔a8
17.♔b6 ♔b8 18.♘d7+ ♔a8 19.♗b7‡

1.♔d6! ♔f7 2.♔é5 ♔é8 3.♔é6 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔é8 5.♘é5 ♔f8 6.♔é6 ♔é8
7.♘d7 ♔d8 8.♔d6 ♔é8 9.♗g6+ ♔d8 10.♘ç5 d3 11.♘é6+ ♔ç8
12.♗×d3 ♔b7 13.♔ç5 ♔ç8 14.♔ç6 ♔b8 15.♗a6 ♔a7 16.♘ç5 ♔a8
17.♔b6 ♔b8 18.♘d7+ ♔a8 19.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1450 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

b) 1 colonne à droite

a)

1…é5 2.é4 ♔b6 3.ç4 ♔ç6 4.ç5 ♔b7 5.♔b5 ♔ç7 6.ç6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♔d5 ♔ç8 9.♔×é5 ♔ç7 10.♔d5 ♔b6 11.é5 ♔ç7 12.é6 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔é8 14.ç7 ♔f8 15.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 16.♔é5 ♔g6 17.♕g8+ ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h4 19.♕g4‡

1…♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔ç7 3.ç4 ♔b7 4.ç5 ♔ç7 5.ç6 é5 6.é4 ♔ç8 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♔d5 ♔ç8 9.♔×é5 ♔ç7 10.♔d5 ♔b6 11.é5 ♔ç7 12.é6 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔é8 14.ç7 ♔f8 15.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 16.♔é5 ♔g6 17.♕g8+ ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h4 19.♕g4‡

1…♔b6 2.ç4 ♔a7 3.♔b5 ♔b7 4.ç5 ♔ç7 5.ç6 é5 6.é4 ♔ç8 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♔d5 ♔ç8 9.♔×é5 ♔ç7 10.♔d5 ♔b6 11.é5 ♔ç7 12.é6 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔é8 14.ç7 ♔f8 15.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 16.♔é5 ♔g6 17.♕g8+ ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h4 19.♕g4‡

1…♔ç7 2.♔b5 ♔d6 3.ç4 ♔ç7 4.ç5 é5 5.é4 ♔b7 6.ç6+ ♔ç8 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♔d5 ♔ç8 9.♔×é5 ♔ç7 10.♔d5 ♔b6 11.é5 ♔ç7 12.é6 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔é8 14.ç7 ♔f8 15.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 16.♔é5 ♔g6 17.♕g8+ ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h4 19.♕g4‡

1.ç3!

1…é5 2.é4 ♔b6 3.ç4 ♔ç6 4.ç5 ♔b7 5.♔b5 ♔ç7 6.ç6 ♔ç8 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♔d5 ♔ç8 9.♔×é5 ♔ç7 10.♔d5 ♔b6 11.é5 ♔ç7 12.é6 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔é8 14.ç7 ♔f8 15.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 16.♔é5 ♔g6 17.♕g8+ ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h4 19.♕g4‡

1…♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔ç7 3.ç4 ♔b7 4.ç5 ♔ç7 5.ç6 é5 6.é4 ♔ç8 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♔d5 ♔ç8 9.♔×é5 ♔ç7 10.♔d5 ♔b6 11.é5 ♔ç7 12.é6 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔é8 14.ç7 ♔f8 15.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 16.♔é5 ♔g6 17.♕g8+ ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h4 19.♕g4‡

1…♔b6 2.ç4 ♔a7 3.♔b5 ♔b7 4.ç5 ♔ç7 5.ç6 é5 6.é4 ♔ç8 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♔d5 ♔ç8 9.♔×é5 ♔ç7 10.♔d5 ♔b6 11.é5 ♔ç7 12.é6 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔é8 14.ç7 ♔f8 15.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 16.♔é5 ♔g6 17.♕g8+ ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h4 19.♕g4‡

1…♔ç7 2.♔b5 ♔d6 3.ç4 ♔ç7 4.ç5 é5 5.é4 ♔b7 6.ç6+ ♔ç8 7.♔ç5 ♔ç7 8.♔d5 ♔ç8 9.♔×é5 ♔ç7 10.♔d5 ♔b6 11.é5 ♔ç7 12.é6 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔é8 14.ç7 ♔f8 15.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 16.♔é5 ♔g6 17.♕g8+ ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h4 19.♕g4‡

b)

1…f5 2.f4 ♔ç6 3.d4 ♔d6 4.d5 ♔ç7 5.♔ç5 ♔d7 6.d6 ♔d8 7.♔d5 ♔d7 8.♔é5 ♔d8 9.♔×f5 ♔d7 10.♔é5 ♔ç8 11.f5 ♔d7 12.f6 ♔é8 13.♔é6 ♔d8 14.f7 ♔ç8 15.f8=♕+ ♔b7 16.♔d5 ♔b6 17.♕b8+ ♔a5 18.♔ç5 ♔a4 19.♕b4‡

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d7 3.d4 ♔ç7 4.d5 ♔d7 5.d6 f5 6.f4 ♔d8 7.♔d5 ♔d7 8.♔é5 ♔d8 9.♔×f5 ♔d7 10.♔é5 ♔ç8 11.f5 ♔d7 12.f6 ♔é8 13.♔é6 ♔d8 14.f7 ♔ç8 15.f8=♕+ ♔b7 16.♔d5 ♔b6 17.♕b8+ ♔a5 18.♔ç5 ♔a4 19.♕b4‡

1…♔ç6 2.d4 ♔b7 3.♔ç5 ♔ç7 4.d5 ♔d7 5.d6 f5 6.f4 ♔d8 7.♔d5 ♔d7 8.♔é5 ♔d8 9.♔×f5 ♔d7 10.♔é5 ♔ç8 11.f5 ♔d7 12.f6 ♔é8 13.♔é6 ♔d8 14.f7 ♔ç8 15.f8=♕+ ♔b7 16.♔d5 ♔b6 17.♕b8+ ♔a5 18.♔ç5 ♔a4 19.♕b4‡

1…♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔é6 3.d4 ♔d7 4.d5 f5 5.f4 ♔ç7 6.d6+ ♔d8 7.♔d5 ♔d7 8.♔é5 ♔d8 9.♔×f5 ♔d7 10.♔é5 ♔ç8 11.f5 ♔d7 12.f6 ♔é8 13.♔é6 ♔d8 14.f7 ♔ç8 15.f8=♕+ ♔b7 16.♔d5 ♔b6 17.♕b8+ ♔a5 18.♔ç5 ♔a4 19.♕b4‡

1.d3!

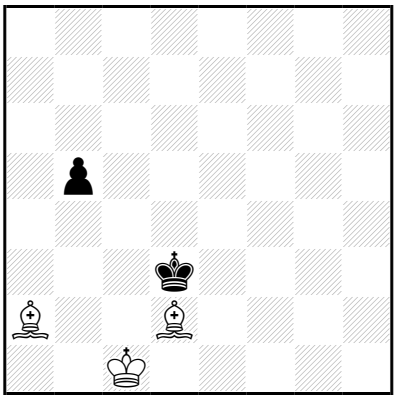
1…f5 2.f4 ♔ç6 3.d4 ♔d6 4.d5 ♔ç7 5.♔ç5 ♔d7 6.d6 ♔d8 7.♔d5 ♔d7 8.♔é5 ♔d8 9.♔×f5 ♔d7 10.♔é5 ♔ç8 11.f5 ♔d7 12.f6 ♔é8 13.♔é6 ♔d8 14.f7 ♔ç8 15.f8=♕+ ♔b7 16.♔d5 ♔b6 17.♕b8+ ♔a5 18.♔ç5 ♔a4 19.♕b4‡

1…♔ç7 2.♔ç5 ♔d7 3.d4 ♔ç7 4.d5 ♔d7 5.d6 f5 6.f4 ♔d8 7.♔d5 ♔d7 8.♔é5 ♔d8 9.♔×f5 ♔d7 10.♔é5 ♔ç8 11.f5 ♔d7 12.f6 ♔é8 13.♔é6 ♔d8 14.f7 ♔ç8 15.f8=♕+ ♔b7 16.♔d5 ♔b6 17.♕b8+ ♔a5 18.♔ç5 ♔a4 19.♕b4‡

1…♔ç6 2.d4 ♔b7 3.♔ç5 ♔ç7 4.d5 ♔d7 5.d6 f5 6.f4 ♔d8 7.♔d5 ♔d7 8.♔é5 ♔d8 9.♔×f5 ♔d7 10.♔é5 ♔ç8 11.f5 ♔d7 12.f6 ♔é8 13.♔é6 ♔d8 14.f7 ♔ç8 15.f8=♕+ ♔b7 16.♔d5 ♔b6 17.♕b8+ ♔a5 18.♔ç5 ♔a4 19.♕b4‡

1…♔d7 2.♔ç5 ♔é6 3.d4 ♔d7 4.d5 f5 5.f4 ♔ç7 6.d6+ ♔d8 7.♔d5 ♔d7 8.♔é5 ♔d8 9.♔×f5 ♔d7 10.♔é5 ♔ç8 11.f5 ♔d7 12.f6 ♔é8 13.♔é6 ♔d8 14.f7 ♔ç8 15.f8=♕+ ♔b7 16.♔d5 ♔b6 17.♕b8+ ♔a5 18.♔ç5 ♔a4 19.♕b4‡

J1451 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



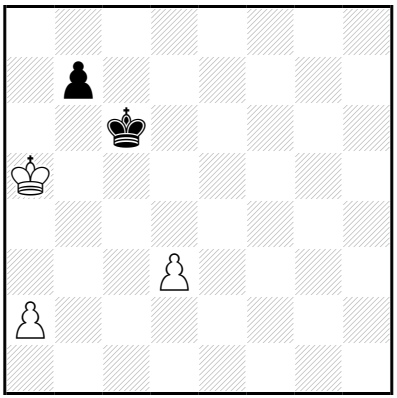
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔é4 2.♔ç2 ♔d4 3.♗b3 ♔é4 4.♔ç3 b4+ 5.♔ç4 ♔é5 6.♔d3 ♔f5
7.♔d4 ♔f6 8.♔é4 ♔g6 9.♗×b4 ♔g5 10.♗é7+ ♔g4 11.♗d1+ ♔g3
12.♔é3 ♔g2 13.♗é2 ♔g3 14.♗f3 ♔h2 15.♔f2 ♔h3 16.♗é2 ♔h2
17.♗f1 ♔h1 18.♗g2+ ♔h2 19.♗d6‡

1.♔d1! ♔é4 2.♔ç2 ♔d4 3.♗b3 ♔é4 4.♔ç3 b4+ 5.♔ç4 ♔é5 6.♔d3 ♔f5
7.♔d4 ♔f6 8.♔é4 ♔g6 9.♗×b4 ♔g5 10.♗é7+ ♔g4 11.♗d1+ ♔g3
12.♔é3 ♔g2 13.♗é2 ♔g3 14.♗f3 ♔h2 15.♔f2 ♔h3 16.♗é2 ♔h2
17.♗f1 ♔h1 18.♗g2+ ♔h2 19.♗d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1452 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç5 2.a4 ♔ç6 3.d4 ♔ç7 4.d5 ♔d7 5.♔b6 ♔ç8 6.d6 ♔d7 7.♔×b7 ♔×d6 8.a5 ♔ç5 9.a6 ♔d6 10.a7 ♔d5 11.a8=♕ ♔é4 12.♔ç6 ♔f3 13.♔d5 ♔é3 14.♕f8 ♔d3 15.♕f3+ ♔ç2 16.♔ç4 ♔d2 17.♕f2+ ♔ç1 18.♔ç3 ♔b1 19.♕b2‡

15…♔d2 16.♔ç4 ♔é1 17.♕g2 ♔d1 18.♔d3 ♔ç1 19.♕ç2‡

13…♔f4 14.♕a3 ♔f5 15.♕f3+ ♔g5 16.♔é6 ♔h4 17.♕g2 ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h6 19.♕g6‡

15…♔g6 16.♔é6 ♔g5 17.♕g3+ ♔h6 18.♔f6 ♔h7 19.♕g7‡

1.a3! ♔ç5 2.a4 ♔ç6 3.d4 ♔ç7 4.d5 ♔d7 5.♔b6 ♔ç8 6.d6 ♔d7 7.♔×b7 ♔×d6 8.a5 ♔ç5 9.a6 ♔d6 10.a7 ♔d5 11.a8=♕ ♔é4 12.♔ç6 ♔f3 13.♔d5 ♔é3 14.♕f8 ♔d3 15.♕f3+ ♔ç2 16.♔ç4 ♔d2 17.♕f2+ ♔ç1 18.♔ç3 ♔b1 19.♕b2‡

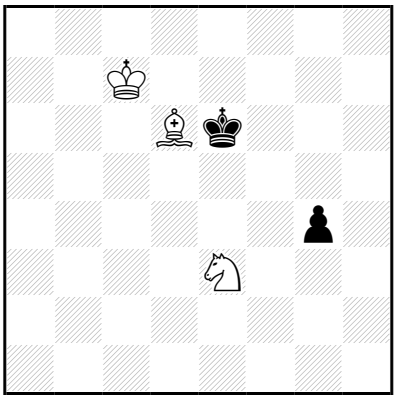
15…♔d2 16.♔ç4 ♔é1 17.♕g2 ♔d1 18.♔d3 ♔ç1 19.♕ç2‡

13…♔f4 14.♕a3 ♔f5 15.♕f3+ ♔g5 16.♔é6 ♔h4 17.♕g2 ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h6 19.♕g6‡

15…♔g6 16.♔é6 ♔g5 17.♕g3+ ♔h6 18.♔f6 ♔h7 19.♕g7‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J1453 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



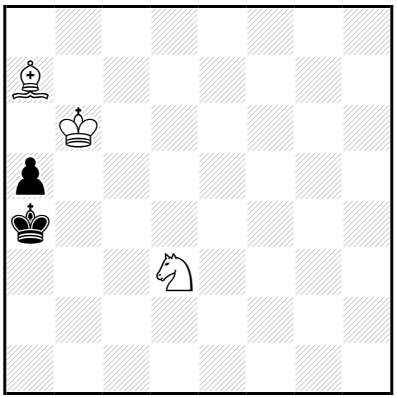
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…g3 2.♗×g3 ♔é7 3.♔ç8 ♔é6 4.♔d8 ♔f7 5.♔d7 ♔f6 6.♔d6 ♔g6 7.♗h4 ♔h5 8.♗f6 ♔h6 9.♔é6 ♔g6 10.♘d5 ♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h6 12.♘ç7 ♔h5 13.♘é6 ♔h6 14.♗g5+ ♔h7 15.♔f6 ♔g8 16.♔g6 ♔h8 17.♔f7 ♔h7 18.♘f8+ ♔h8 19.♗f6‡

1.♔ç6! g3 2.♗×g3 ♔é7 3.♔ç7 ♔é6 4.♔d8 ♔f7 5.♔d7 ♔f6 6.♔d6 ♔g6 7.♗h4 ♔h5 8.♗f6 ♔h6 9.♔é6 ♔g6 10.♘d5 ♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h6 12.♘ç7 ♔h5 13.♘é6 ♔h6 14.♗g5+ ♔h7 15.♔f6 ♔g8 16.♔g6 ♔h8 17.♔f7 ♔h7 18.♘f8+ ♔h8 19.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1454 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



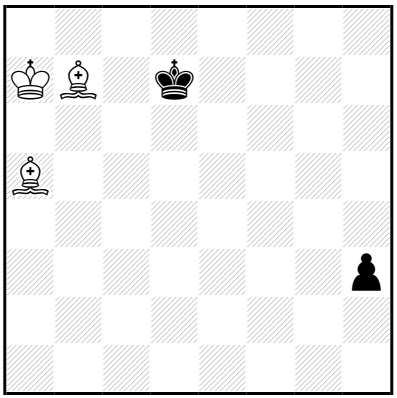
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔b3 2.♔×a5 ♔ç3 3.♘f4 ♔ç4 4.♗f2 ♔b3 5.♔b5 ♔ç3 6.♔ç5 ♔ç2 7.♗é1 ♔d1 8.♗ç3 ♔ç1 9.♔ç4 ♔ç2 10.♘d5 ♔d1 11.♔d3 ♔ç1 12.♘b6 ♔d1 13.♘ç4 ♔ç1 14.♗d2+ ♔b1 15.♔ç3 ♔a2 16.♔ç2 ♔a1 17.♔b3 ♔b1 18.♘a3+ ♔a1 19.♗ç3‡

1.♔a6! ♔b3 2.♔×a5 ♔ç3 3.♘f4 ♔ç4 4.♗f2 ♔b3 5.♔b5 ♔ç3 6.♔ç5 ♔ç2 7.♗é1 ♔d1 8.♗ç3 ♔ç1 9.♔ç4 ♔ç2 10.♘d5 ♔d1 11.♔d3 ♔ç1 12.♘b6 ♔d1 13.♘ç4 ♔ç1 14.♗d2+ ♔b1 15.♔ç3 ♔a2 16.♔ç2 ♔a1 17.♔b3 ♔b1 18.♘a3+ ♔a1 19.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1455 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



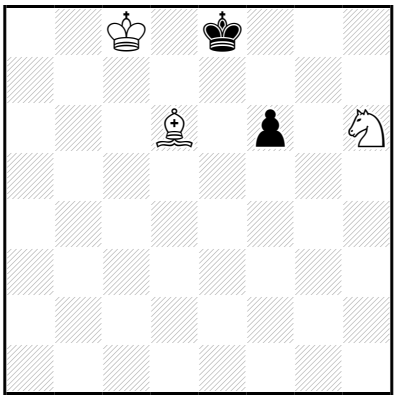
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…h2 2.♔b6 ♔é6 3.♔ç5 ♔d7 4.♗é1 ♔é6 5.♗g3 h1=~ 6.♗×h1 ♔f5 7.♗f3 ♔é6 8.♗g4+ ♔f6 9.♔d6 ♔g5 10.♗é6 ♔f6 11.♗h4+ ♔g7 12.♔é7 ♔g6 13.♗f6 ♔h6 14.♔f7 ♔h5 15.♗é7 ♔h6 16.♗g4 ♔h7 17.♗f8 ♔h8 18.♗g7+ ♔h7 19.♗f5‡
1…♔d6 2.♔b6 ♔d7 3.♔ç5 h2 4.♗é1 ♔é6 5.♗g3 h1=~ 6.♗×h1 ♔f5 7.♗f3 ♔é6 8.♗g4+ ♔f6 9.♔d6 ♔g5 10.♗é6 ♔f6 11.♗h4+ ♔g7 12.♔é7 ♔g6 13.♗f6 ♔h6 14.♔f7 ♔h5 15.♗é7 ♔h6 16.♗g4 ♔h7 17.♗f8 ♔h8 18.♗g7+ ♔h7 19.♗f5‡

1.♔a6!
1…h2 2.♔b6 ♔é6 3.♔ç5 ♔d7 4.♗é1 ♔é6 5.♗g3 h1=~ 6.♗×h1 ♔f5 7.♗f3 ♔é6 8.♗g4+ ♔f6 9.♔d6 ♔g5 10.♗é6 ♔f6 11.♗h4+ ♔g7 12.♔é7 ♔g6 13.♗f6 ♔h6 14.♔f7 ♔h5 15.♗é7 ♔h6 16.♗g4 ♔h7 17.♗f8 ♔h8 18.♗g7+ ♔h7 19.♗f5‡
1…♔d6 2.♔b6 ♔d7 3.♔ç5 h2 4.♗é1 ♔é6 5.♗g3 h1=~ 6.♗×h1 ♔f5 7.♗f3 ♔é6 8.♗g4+ ♔f6 9.♔d6 ♔g5 10.♗é6 ♔f6 11.♗h4+ ♔g7 12.♔é7 ♔g6 13.♗f6 ♔h6 14.♔f7 ♔h5 15.♗é7 ♔h6 16.♗g4 ♔h7 17.♗f8 ♔h8 18.♗g7+ ♔h7 19.♗f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1456 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



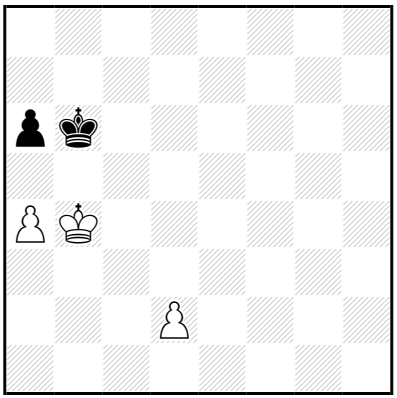
‡19 (3+2) C+

1…f5 2.♘×f5 ♔f7 3.♔d7 ♔g6 4.♘é3 ♔g5 5.♗g3 ♔f6 6.♔d6 ♔g6 7.♗h4 ♔h5 8.♗f6 ♔h6 9.♔é6 ♔g6 10.♘d5 ♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h6 12.♘ç7 ♔h5 13.♘é6 ♔h6 14.♗g5+ ♔h7 15.♔f6 ♔g8 16.♔g6 ♔h8 17.♔f7 ♔h7 18.♘f8+ ♔h8 19.♗f6‡

1.♔ç7! f5 2.♘×f5 ♔f7 3.♔d7 ♔g6 4.♘é3 ♔g5 5.♗g3 ♔f6 6.♔d6 ♔g6 7.♗h4 ♔h5 8.♗f6 ♔h6 9.♔é6 ♔g6 10.♘d5 ♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h6 12.♘ç7 ♔h5 13.♘é6 ♔h6 14.♗g5+ ♔h7 15.♔f6 ♔g8 16.♔g6 ♔h8 17.♔f7 ♔h7 18.♘f8+ ♔h8 19.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1457 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡19 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔a5 ♔b7 3.d4 ♔a7 4.d5 ♔b7 5.d6 ♔ç6 6.♔×a6 ♔×d6 7.♔b7 ♔ç5 8.a5 ♔b4 9.a6 ♔ç5 10.a7 ♔d5 11.a8=♕ ♔é4 12.♔ç6 ♔f3 13.♔d5 ♔é3 14.♕f8 ♔d3 15.♕f3+ ♔ç2 16.♔ç4 ♔d2 17.♕f2+ ♔ç1 18.♔ç3 ♔b1 19.♕b2‡

15…♔d2 16.♔ç4 ♔é1 17.♕g2 ♔d1 18.♔d3 ♔ç1 19.♕ç2‡

13…♔f4 14.♕a3 ♔f5 15.♕f3+ ♔g5 16.♔é6 ♔h4 17.♕g2 ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h6 19.♕g6‡

15…♔g6 16.♔é6 ♔g5 17.♕g3+ ♔h6 18.♔f6 ♔h7 19.♕g7‡

1.d3! ♔ç6 2.♔a5 ♔b7 3.d4 ♔a7 4.d5 ♔b7 5.d6 ♔ç6 6.♔×a6 ♔×d6 7.♔b7 ♔ç5 8.a5 ♔b4 9.a6 ♔ç5 10.a7 ♔d5 11.a8=♕ ♔é4 12.♔ç6 ♔f3 13.♔d5 ♔é3 14.♕f8 ♔d3 15.♕f3+ ♔ç2 16.♔ç4 ♔d2 17.♕f2+ ♔ç1 18.♔ç3 ♔b1 19.♕b2‡

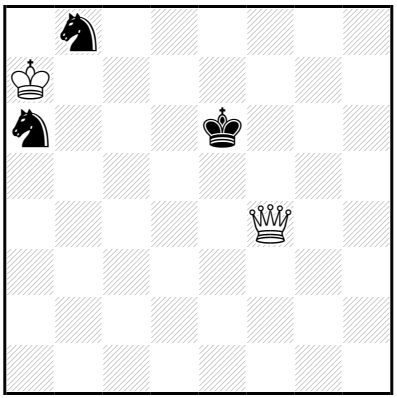
15…♔d2 16.♔ç4 ♔é1 17.♕g2 ♔d1 18.♔d3 ♔ç1 19.♕ç2‡

13…♔f4 14.♕a3 ♔f5 15.♕f3+ ♔g5 16.♔é6 ♔h4 17.♕g2 ♔h5 18.♔f5 ♔h6 19.♕g6‡

15…♔g6 16.♔é6 ♔g5 17.♕g3+ ♔h6 18.♔f6 ♔h7 19.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1458 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (2+3) C+

1…♔d5 2.♔b6 ♘d7+ 3.♔×a6 ♘ç5+ 4.♔b6 ♘d3 5.♕é3 ♘é5 6.♔ç7 ♘ç4 7.♕d3+ ♔ç5 8.♕é4 ♘a5 9.♕é3+ ♔ç4 10.♔d6 ♘b3 11.♔é5 ♘ç5 12.♕d4+ ♔b5 13.♔d5 ♘a6 14.♕ç4+ ♔b6 15.♕ç6+ ♔a7 16.♔d6 ♘b8 17.♕b5 ♘a6 18.♔d7 ♔a8 19.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 20.♕b7/♕b8‡

18…♘ç5+ 19.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘b7 20.♕b8/♕×b7‡

16…♘ç7 17.♕×ç7+ ♔a6 18.♕b8 ♔a5 19.♔ç5 ♔a4 20.♕b4‡

13…♘b7 14.♕b2+ ♔a6 15.♔ç6 ♘d8+ 16.♔d7 ♘f7 17.♕b4 ♘é5+ 18.♔ç7 ♘ç4 19.♕ç5 ♘d2 20.♕b6‡

1.♕d2! ♘ç5 2.♔×b8 ♔é5 3.♕é3+ ♔d5 4.♔ç7 ♘é6+ 5.♔b6 ♘d4 6.♕f4 ♘é6 7.♕f5+ ♔d6 8.♕é4 ♘d8 9.♕f4+ ♔é6 10.♔ç5 ♘b7+ 11.♔d4 ♘d6 12.♕é5+ ♔d7 13.♔d5 ♘b7 14.♕g7+ ♔ç8 15.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 16.♔b5 ♘b3 17.♕é7 ♘d4+ 18.♔b6 ♘é6 19.♕d6 ♘d8 20.♕ç7‡

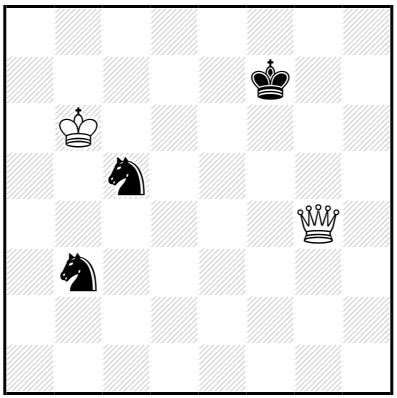
13…♘ç8 14.♕é6+ ♔ç7 15.♕ç6+ ♔b8 16.♔ç5 ♘a7 17.♕d7 ♘ç8 18.♔b5 ♔a8 19.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 20.♕b7/♕a7‡

18…♘d6+ 19.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8 20.♕a7/♕b7‡

16…♘b6 17.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 18.♕a7 ♔d8 19.♔d6 ♔é8 20.♕é7‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J1459 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (2+3) C+

1…♔f6 2.♕h5 ♘é6 3.♕f3+ ♔é5 4.♕×b3 ♘d4 5.♕é3+ ♔d5 6.♕f4 ♘é6 7.♕f5+ ♔d6 8.♕é4 ♘d8 9.♕f4+ ♔é6 10.♔ç5 ♘b7+ 11.♔d4 ♘d6 12.♕é5+ ♔d7 13.♔d5 ♘b7 14.♕g7+ ♔ç8 15.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 16.♔b5 ♘b3 17.♕é7 ♘d4+ 18.♔b6 ♘é6 19.♕d6 ♘d8 20.♕ç7‡

13…♘ç8 14.♕é6+ ♔ç7 15.♕ç6+ ♔b8 16.♔ç5 ♘a7 17.♕d7 ♘ç8 18.♔b5 ♔a8 19.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 20.♕b7/♕a7‡

18…♘d6+ 19.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8 20.♕a7/♕b7‡

16…♘b6 17.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 18.♕a7 ♔d8 19.♔d6 ♔é8 20.♕é7‡

1.♕h3! ♔f6 2.♕h5 ♘é6 3.♕f3+ ♔é5 4.♕×b3 ♘d4 5.♕é3+ ♔d5 6.♕f4 ♘é6 7.♕f5+ ♔d6 8.♕é4 ♘d8 9.♕f4+ ♔é6 10.♔ç5 ♘b7+ 11.♔d4 ♘d6 12.♕é5+ ♔d7 13.♔d5 ♘b7 14.♕g7+ ♔ç8 15.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 16.♔b5 ♘b3 17.♕é7 ♘d4+ 18.♔b6 ♘é6 19.♕d6 ♘d8 20.♕ç7‡

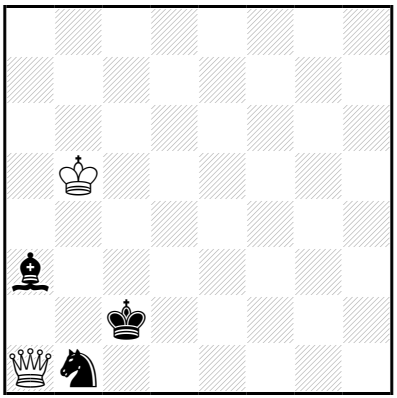
13…♘ç8 14.♕é6+ ♔ç7 15.♕ç6+ ♔b8 16.♔ç5 ♘a7 17.♕d7 ♘ç8 18.♔b5 ♔a8 19.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 20.♕b7/♕a7‡

18…♘d6+ 19.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8 20.♕a7/♕b7‡

16…♘b6 17.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 18.♕a7 ♔d8 19.♔d6 ♔é8 20.♕é7‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J1460 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



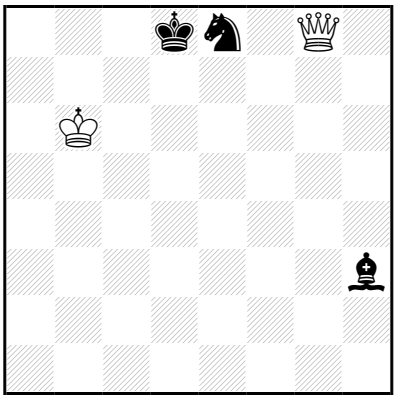
‡20 (2+3) C+

1…♗b2 2.♕a4+ ♔d3 3.♕ç4+ ♔é3 4.♕é6+ ♔d2 5.♕d5+ ♔ç3 6.♕f3+ ♔d2 7.♔ç4 ♘a3+ 8.♔b3 ♗d4 9.♔×a3 ♗é3 10.♕é4 ♗ç5+ 11.♔b3 ♗a7 12.♔ç4 ♗b6 13.♕d3+ ♔é1 14.♔d5 ♔f2 15.♔é4 ♗ç7 16.♕f3+ ♔g1 17.♕é2 ♗g3 18.♔f3 ♗f2 19.♕×f2+ ♔h1 20.♕g2‡

1.♕a2+! ♗b2 2.♕a4+ ♔d3 3.♕ç4+ ♔é3 4.♕é6+ ♔d2 5.♕d5+ ♔ç3 6.♕f3+ ♔d2 7.♔ç4 ♘a3+ 8.♔b3 ♗d4 9.♔×a3 ♗é3 10.♕é4 ♗ç5+ 11.♔b3 ♗a7 12.♔ç4 ♗b6 13.♕d3+ ♔é1 14.♔d5 ♔f2 15.♔é4 ♗ç7 16.♕f3+ ♔g1 17.♕é2 ♗g3 18.♔f3 ♗f2 19.♕×f2+ ♔h1 20.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1461 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (2+3) C+

1…♗ç8 2.♕g5+ ♔d7 3.♕é5 ♘d6 4.♔ç5 ♘b7+ 5.♔d5 ♘d8 6.♕g7+ ♔é8 7.♔é5 ♗a6 8.♕g6+ ♘f7+ 9.♔f6 ♗ç4 10.♕é4+ ♔d7 11.♕d4+ ♘d6 12.♔é5 ♔ç6 13.♕×d6+ ♔b5 14.♔d4 ♗é2 15.♕ç5+ ♔a6 16.♕ç6+ ♔a7 17.♕ç7+ ♔a8 18.♔ç5 ♗a6 19.♔b6 ♗b7 20.♕×b7‡

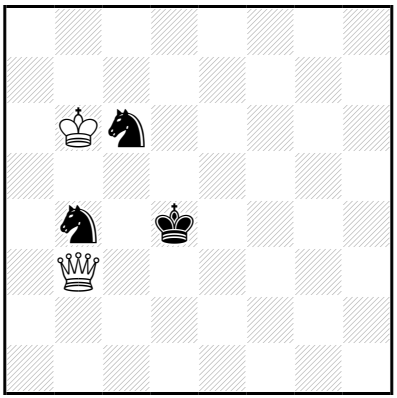
18…♗b5 19.♔b6 ♗a6 20.♕a7‡

1.♕g6! ♗ç8 2.♕g5+ ♔d7 3.♕é5 ♘d6 4.♔ç5 ♘b7+ 5.♔d5 ♘d8 6.♕g7+ ♔é8 7.♔é5 ♗a6 8.♕g6+ ♘f7+ 9.♔f6 ♗ç4 10.♕é4+ ♔d7 11.♕d4+ ♘d6 12.♔é5 ♔ç6 13.♕×d6+ ♔b5 14.♔d4 ♗é2 15.♕ç5+ ♔a6 16.♕ç6+ ♔a7 17.♕ç7+ ♔a8 18.♔ç5 ♗a6 19.♔b6 ♗b7 20.♕×b7‡

18…♗b5 19.♔b6 ♗a6 20.♕a7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1462 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (2+3) C+

1...♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔é4 3.♕g3 ♘d3+ 4.♔×ç6 ♘b4+ 5.♔d6 ♘d3 6.♕g8 ♔d4 7.♕é6 ♘b4 8.♕g4+ ♔ç3 9.♕ç8+ ♔d2 10.♕ç4 ♘ç2 11.♔é5 ♘é3 12.♕d4+ ♔é2 13.♔é4 ♘f1 14.♕d3+ ♔f2 15.♕f3+ ♔g1 16.♔f4 ♘g3 17.♕×g3+ ♔f1 18.♕h2 ♔é1 19.♔é3 ♔d1 20.♕d2‡

16...♘h2 17.♕é2 ♘f1 18.♔g4 ♔h1 19.♔h3 ♔g1/♘é3 20.♕g2/♕h2‡

18...♘é3+ 19.♔h3 ♔h1/♘f1 20.♕h2/♕g2‡

13...♘g2 14.♕b2+ ♔f1 15.♔f3 ♘h4+ 16.♔g4 ♘g6 17.♕d2 ♘é5+ 18.♔g3 ♘d3 19.♕é3 ♘ç5 20.♕f2‡

10...♘d3 11.♔d5 ♔é3 12.♕é4+ ♔d2 13.♔d4 ♘b2 14.♕g2+ ♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♘a4+ 16.♔b4 ♘b6 17.♕é2 ♘d5+ 18.♔b3 ♘é3 19.♕d3 ♘d5 20.♕ç2‡

13...♘ç1 14.♕é3+ ♔ç2 15.♕ç3+ ♔b1 16.♔ç4 ♘a2 17.♕d2 ♘ç1 18.♔b4 ♔a1 19.♔a3 ♔b1/♘d3 20.♕b2/♕a2‡

18...♘d3+ 19.♔a3 ♔a1/♘b2 20.♕a2/♕×b2‡

16...♘b3 17.♕×b3+ ♔ç1 18.♕a2 ♔d1 19.♔d3 ♔é1 20.♕é2‡

1.♔b5! ♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔é4 3.♕g3 ♘d3+ 4.♔×ç6 ♘b4+ 5.♔d6 ♘d3 6.♕g8 ♔d4 7.♕é6 ♘b4 8.♕g4+ ♔ç3 9.♕ç8+ ♔d2 10.♕ç4 ♘ç2 11.♔é5 ♘é3 12.♕d4+ ♔é2 13.♔é4 ♘f1 14.♕d3+ ♔f2 15.♕f3+ ♔g1 16.♔f4 ♘g3 17.♕×g3+ ♔f1 18.♕h2 ♔é1 19.♔é3 ♔d1 20.♕d2‡

16...♘h2 17.♕é2 ♘f1 18.♔g4 ♔h1 19.♔h3 ♔g1/♘é3 20.♕g2/♕h2‡

18...♘é3+ 19.♔h3 ♔h1/♘f1 20.♕h2/♕g2‡

13...♘g2 14.♕b2+ ♔f1 15.♔f3 ♘h4+ 16.♔g4 ♘g6 17.♕d2 ♘é5+ 18.♔g3 ♘d3 19.♕é3 ♘ç5 20.♕f2‡

10...♘d3 11.♔d5 ♔é3 12.♕é4+ ♔d2 13.♔d4 ♘b2 14.♕g2+ ♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♘a4+ 16.♔b4 ♘b6 17.♕é2 ♘d5+ 18.♔b3 ♘é3 19.♕d3 ♘d5 20.♕ç2‡

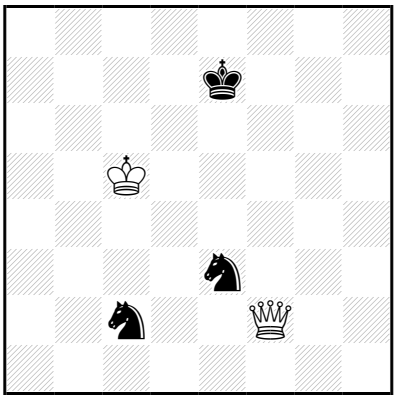
13...♘ç1 14.♕é3+ ♔ç2 15.♕ç3+ ♔b1 16.♔ç4 ♘a2 17.♕d2 ♘ç1 18.♔b4 ♔a1 19.♔a3 ♔b1/♘d3 20.♕b2/♕a2‡

18...♘d3+ 19.♔a3 ♔a1/♘b2 20.♕a2/♕×b2‡

16...♘b3 17.♕×b3+ ♔ç1 18.♕a2 ♔d1 19.♔d3 ♔é1 20.♕é2‡

Les blancs jouent et jouer

J1463 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (2+3) C+

1…♔é6 2.♕f4 ♔é7 3.♕d6+ ♔f7 4.♕b6 ♘f5 5.♕b3+ ♔f6 6.♕×ç2 ♔é5 7.♕ç4 ♘é7 8.♕é2+ ♔f6 9.♕a6+ ♔g5 10.♕é6 ♘f5 11.♔d5 ♔f4 12.♕é4+ ♔g5 13.♔é5 ♘g7 14.♕g2+ ♔h6 15.♔f6 ♘é8+ 16.♔é7 ♘ç7 17.♕g4 ♘d5+ 18.♔f7 ♘f4 19.♕f5 ♘é6 20.♕g6‡

13…♘h6 14.♕f4+ ♔g6 15.♕f6+ ♔h7 16.♔é6 ♘f7 17.♕×f7+ ♔h6 18.♕g8 ♔h5 19.♔f5 ♔h4 20.♕g4‡

16…♘g8 17.♕g5 ♘h6 18.♔é7 ♔h8 19.♔f8 ♔h7/♘f5 20.♕g7/♕g8‡

18…♘f5+ 19.♔f8 ♔h8/♘g3 20.♕g8/♕g7‡

10…♘g6 11.♔d4 ♘f4 12.♕é5+ ♔g4 13.♔é4 ♘g2 14.♕g7+ ♔h3 15.♔f3 ♘é1+ 16.♔é2 ♘ç2 17.♕g5 ♘d4+ 18.♔f2 ♘f5 19.♕f4 ♘é7 20.♕g3‡

13…♘h3 14.♕f5+ ♔g3 15.♕f3+ ♔h2 16.♔é3 ♘f2 17.♕×f2+ ♔h3 18.♕g1 ♔h4 19.♔f4 ♔h5 20.♕g5‡

16…♘g1 17.♕g4 ♘h3 18.♔é2 ♔h1 19.♔f1 ♔h2/♘f4 20.♕g2/♕g1‡

18…♘f4+ 19.♔f1 ♔h1/♘g2 20.♕g1/♕×g2‡

1.♕f3! ♔é6 2.♕f4 ♔é7 3.♕d6+ ♔f7 4.♕b6 ♘f5 5.♕b3+ ♔f6 6.♕×ç2 ♔é5 7.♕ç4 ♘é7 8.♕é2+ ♔f6 9.♕a6+ ♔g5 10.♕é6 ♘f5 11.♔d5 ♔f4 12.♕é4+ ♔g5 13.♔é5 ♘g7 14.♕g2+ ♔h6 15.♔f6 ♘é8+ 16.♔é7 ♘ç7 17.♕g4 ♘d5+ 18.♔f7 ♘f4 19.♕f5 ♘é6 20.♕g6‡

13…♘h6 14.♕f4+ ♔g6 15.♕f6+ ♔h7 16.♔é6 ♘f7 17.♕×f7+ ♔h6 18.♕g8 ♔h5 19.♔f5 ♔h4 20.♕g4‡

16…♘g8 17.♕g5 ♘h6 18.♔é7 ♔h8 19.♔f8 ♔h7/♘f5 20.♕g7/♕g8‡

18…♘f5+ 19.♔f8 ♔h8/♘g3 20.♕g8/♕g7‡

10…♘g6 11.♔d4 ♘f4 12.♕é5+ ♔g4 13.♔é4 ♘g2 14.♕g7+ ♔h3 15.♔f3 ♘é1+ 16.♔é2 ♘ç2 17.♕g5 ♘d4+ 18.♔f2 ♘f5 19.♕f4 ♘é7 20.♕g3‡

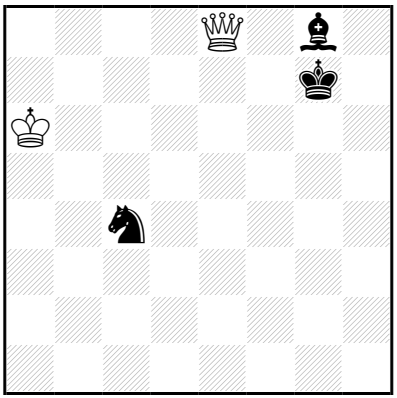
13…♘h3 14.♕f5+ ♔g3 15.♕f3+ ♔h2 16.♔é3 ♘f2 17.♕×f2+ ♔h3 18.♕g1 ♔h4 19.♔f4 ♔h5 20.♕g5‡

16…♘g1 17.♕g4 ♘h3 18.♔é2 ♔h1 19.♔f1 ♔h2/♘f4 20.♕g2/♕g1‡

18…♘f4+ 19.♔f1 ♔h1/♘g2 20.♕g1/♕×g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1464 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (2+3) C+

1...♔h7 2.♕d7+ ♔g6 3.♕g4+ ♔f6 4.♕×g8 ♘é3 5.♕é8 ♘f5 6.♔b6 ♘d6 7.♕é2 ♘ç8+ 8.♔ç5 ♘é7 9.♕a6+ ♔g5 10.♕é6 ♘f5 11.♔d5 ♔f4 12.♕é4+ ♔g5
13.♔é5 ♘g7 14.♕g2+ ♔h6 15.♔f6 ♘é8+ 16.♔é7 ♘ç7 17.♕g4 ♘d5+ 18.♔f7 ♘f4 19.♕f5 ♘é6 20.♕g6‡
13...♘h6 14.♕f4+ ♔g6 15.♕f6+ ♔h7 16.♔é6 ♘f7 17.♕×f7+ ♔h6 18.♕g8 ♔h5 19.♔f5 ♔h4 20.♕g4‡
16...♘g8 17.♕g5 ♘h6 18.♔é7 ♔h8 19.♔f8 ♔h7/♘f5 20.♕g7/♕g8‡
18...♘f5+ 19.♔f8 ♔h8/♘g3 20.♕g8/♕g7‡
10...♘g6 11.♔d4 ♘f4 12.♕é5+ ♔g4 13.♔é4 ♘g2 14.♕g7+ ♔h3 15.♔f3 ♘é1+ 16.♔é2 ♘ç2 17.♕g5 ♘d4+ 18.♔f2 ♘f5 19.♕f4 ♘é7 20.♕g3‡
13...♘h3 14.♕f5+ ♔g3 15.♕f3+ ♔h2 16.♔é3 ♘f2 17.♕×f2+ ♔h3 18.♕g1 ♔h4 19.♔f4 ♔h5 20.♕g5‡
16...♘g1 17.♕g4 ♘h3 18.♔é2 ♔h1 19.♔f1 ♔h2/♘f4 20.♕g2/♕g1‡
18...♘f4+ 19.♔f1 ♔h1/♘g2 20.♕g1/♕×g2‡

1.♕é7+! ♔g6 2.♔b5 ♔f5 3.♕f8+ ♔é4 4.♕×g8 ♘é5 5.♔ç5 ♘d3+ 6.♔d6 ♔d4 7.♕é6 ♘b4 8.♕g4+ ♔ç3 9.♕ç8+ ♔d2 10.♕ç4 ♘ç2 11.♔é5 ♘é3 12.♕d4+ ♔é2 13.♔é4 ♘f1 14.♕d3+ ♔f2 15.♕f3+ ♔g1 16.♔f4 ♘g3 17.♕×g3+ ♔f1 18.♕h2 ♔é1 19.♔é3 ♔d1 20.♕d2‡

16...♘h2 17.♕é2 ♘f1 18.♔g4 ♔h1 19.♔h3 ♔g1/♘é3 20.♕g2/♕h2‡

18...♘é3+ 19.♔h3 ♔h1/♘f1 20.♕h2/♕g2‡

13...♘g2 14.♕b2+ ♔f1 15.♔f3 ♘h4+ 16.♔g4 ♘g6 17.♕d2 ♘é5+ 18.♔g3 ♘d3 19.♕é3 ♘ç5 20.♕f2‡

10...♘d3 11.♔d5 ♔é3 12.♕é4+ ♔d2 13.♔d4 ♘b2 14.♕g2+ ♔ç1 15.♔ç3 ♘a4+ 16.♔b4 ♘b6 17.♕é2 ♘d5+ 18.♔b3 ♘é3 19.♕d3 ♘d5 20.♕ç2‡

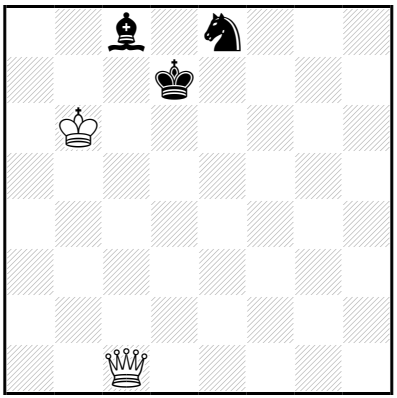
13...♘ç1 14.♕é3+ ♔ç2 15.♕ç3+ ♔b1 16.♔ç4 ♘a2 17.♕d2 ♘ç1 18.♔b4 ♔a1 19.♔a3 ♔b1/♘d3 20.♕b2/♕a2‡

18...♘d3+ 19.♔a3 ♔a1/♘b2 20.♕a2/♕×b2‡

16...♘b3 17.♕×b3+ ♔ç1 18.♕a2 ♔d1 19.♔d3 ♔é1 20.♕é2‡

Le blanc ne peut jouer

J1465 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (2+3) C+

1…♔d8 2.♕g5+ ♔d7 3.♕é5 ♘d6 4.♔ç5 ♘b7+ 5.♔d5 ♘d8 6.♕g7+ ♔é8 7.♔é5 ♗a6 8.♕g6+ ♘f7+ 9.♔f6 ♗ç4 10.♕é4+ ♔d7 11.♕d4+ ♘d6 12.♔é5 ♔ç6 13.♕×d6+ ♔b5 14.♔d4 ♗é2 15.♕ç5+ ♔a6 16.♕ç6+ ♔a7 17.♕ç7+ ♔a8 18.♔ç5 ♗a6 19.♔b6 ♗b7 20.♕×b7‡

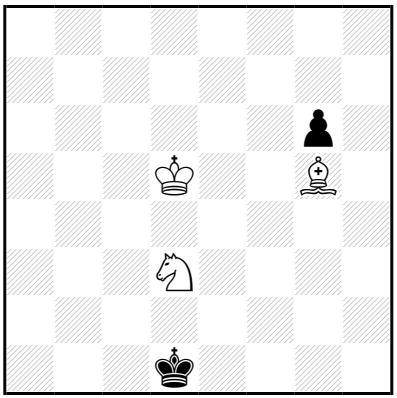
18…♗b5 19.♔b6 ♗a6 20.♕a7‡

1.♕ç5! ♔d8 2.♕g5+ ♔d7 3.♕é5 ♘d6 4.♔ç5 ♘b7+ 5.♔d5 ♘d8 6.♕g7+ ♔é8 7.♔é5 ♗a6 8.♕g6+ ♘f7+ 9.♔f6 ♗ç4 10.♕é4+ ♔d7 11.♕d4+ ♘d6 12.♔é5 ♔ç6 13.♕×d6+ ♔b5 14.♔d4 ♗é2 15.♕ç5+ ♔a6 16.♕ç6+ ♔a7 17.♕ç7+ ♔a8 18.♔ç5 ♗a6 19.♔b6 ♗b7 20.♕×b7‡

18…♗b5 19.♔b6 ♗a6 20.♕a7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1466 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



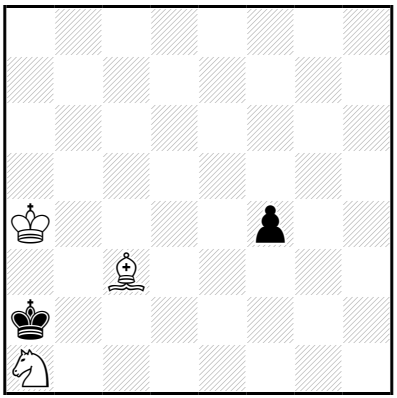
‡20 (3+2) C+

1…♔é2 2.♔é4 ♔d1 3.♘f2+ ♔é2 4.♘h3 ♔é1 5.♔é3 ♔f1 6.♔f3 ♔é1 7.♘f2 ♔f1 8.♘d3 ♔g1 9.♘f4 ♔f1 10.♘g2 ♔g1 11.♘é3 ♔h1 12.♘f1 ♔g1 13.♘g3 ♔h2 14.♘é2 ♔h1 15.♔f2 ♔h2 16.♘g1 ♔h1 17.♔f1 ♔h2 18.♗f4+ ♔h1 19.♘h3 g5 20.♘f2‡

1.♔d4! ♔é2 2.♔é4 ♔d1 3.♘f2+ ♔é2 4.♘h3 ♔é1 5.♔é3 ♔f1 6.♔f3 ♔é1 7.♘f2 ♔f1 8.♘d3 ♔g1 9.♘f4 ♔f1 10.♘g2 ♔g1 11.♘é3 ♔h1 12.♘f1 ♔g1 13.♘g3 ♔h2 14.♘é2 ♔h1 15.♔f2 ♔h2 16.♘g1 ♔h1 17.♔f1 ♔h2 18.♗f4+ ♔h1 19.♘h3 g5 20.♘f2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1467 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



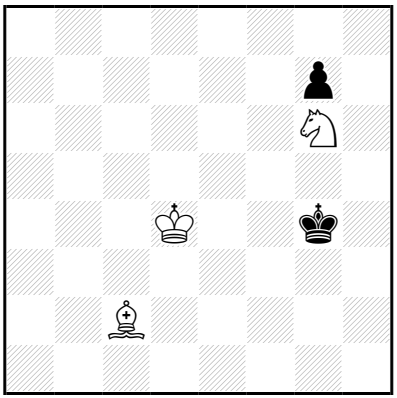
‡20 (3+2) C+

1…♔b1 2.♔b3 ♔ç1 3.♔ç4 f3 4.♔d3 ♔b1 5.♘b3 f2 6.♘d2+ ♔a2 7.♔ç4 ♔a3 8.♔b5 f1=♕+ 9.♘×f1 ♔b3 10.♗b4 ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔d1 12.♔d3 ♔ç1 13.♘é3 ♔b2 14.♔ç4 ♔a2 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♗a3 ♔a2 17.♘ç4 ♔a1 18.♔b3 ♔b1 19.♘d2+ ♔a1 20.♗b2‡

1.♔b4! ♔b1 2.♔b3 ♔ç1 3.♔ç4 f3 4.♔d3 ♔b1 5.♘b3 f2 6.♘d2+ ♔a2 7.♔ç4 ♔a3 8.♔b5 f1=♕+ 9.♘×f1 ♔b3 10.♗b4 ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔d1 12.♔d3 ♔ç1 13.♘é3 ♔b2 14.♔ç4 ♔a2 15.♔ç3 ♔b1 16.♗a3 ♔a2 17.♘ç4 ♔a1 18.♔b3 ♔b1 19.♘d2+ ♔a1 20.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1468 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (3+2) C+

1…♔g5 2.♔é5 ♔g4 3.♗d1+ ♔g5 4.♘é7 ♔h4 5.♔f4 g5+ 6.♔f5 ♔g3 7.♗h5 ♔h4 8.♗g4 ♔g3 9.♔×g5 ♔f2 10.♔f4 ♔é1 11.♔é3 ♔f1 12.♘f5 ♔é1 13.♘h4 ♔f1 14.♗é2+ ♔g1 15.♔f3 ♔h2 16.♗f1 ♔g1 17.♔é2 ♔h2 18.♔f2 ♔h1 19.♗g2+ ♔h2 20.♘f3‡

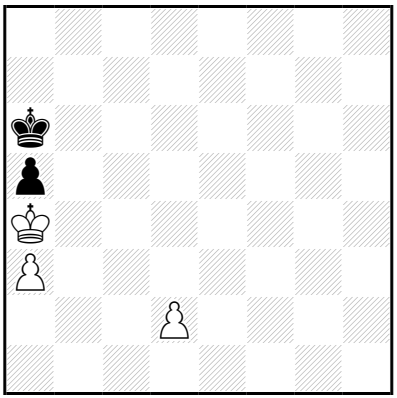
17…♔h1 18.♔f2 ♔h2 19.♘f3+ ♔h1 20.♗g2‡

1.♔é4! ♔g5 2.♔é5 ♔g4 3.♗d1+ ♔g5 4.♘é7 ♔h4 5.♔f4 g5+ 6.♔f5 ♔g3 7.♗h5 ♔h4 8.♗g4 ♔g3 9.♔×g5 ♔f2 10.♔f4 ♔é1 11.♔é3 ♔f1 12.♘f5 ♔é1 13.♘h4 ♔f1 14.♗é2+ ♔g1 15.♔f3 ♔h2 16.♗f1 ♔g1 17.♔é2 ♔h2 18.♔f2 ♔h1 19.♗g2+ ♔h2 20.♘f3‡

17…♔h1 18.♔f2 ♔h2 19.♘f3+ ♔h1 20.♗g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1469 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.d4 ♔a6 3.d5 ♔b6 4.d6 ♔ç6 5.♔×a5 ♔×d6 6.♔b6 ♔d7 7.♔b7 ♔é6 8.a4 ♔d7 9.a5 ♔d6 10.a6 ♔ç5 11.a7 ♔d5 12.a8=♕ ♔é4 13.♔ç6 ♔f3 14.♔d5 ♔é3 15.♕f8 ♔d3 16.♕f3+ ♔ç2 17.♔ç4 ♔d2 18.♕f2+ ♔ç1 19.♔ç3 ♔b1 20.♕b2‡

16…♔d2 17.♔ç4 ♔é1 18.♕g2 ♔d1 19.♔d3 ♔ç1 20.♕ç2‡

14…♔f4 15.♕a3 ♔f5 16.♕f3+ ♔g5 17.♔é6 ♔h4 18.♕g2 ♔h5 19.♔f5 ♔h6 20.♕g6‡

16…♔g6 17.♔é6 ♔g5 18.♕g3+ ♔h6 19.♔f6 ♔h7 20.♕g7‡

1.d3! ♔b6 2.d4 ♔a6 3.d5 ♔b6 4.d6 ♔ç6 5.♔×a5 ♔×d6 6.♔b6 ♔d7 7.♔b7 ♔é6 8.a4 ♔d7 9.a5 ♔d6 10.a6 ♔ç5 11.a7 ♔d5 12.a8=♕ ♔é4 13.♔ç6 ♔f3 14.♔d5 ♔é3 15.♕f8 ♔d3 16.♕f3+ ♔ç2 17.♔ç4 ♔d2 18.♕f2+ ♔ç1 19.♔ç3 ♔b1 20.♕b2‡

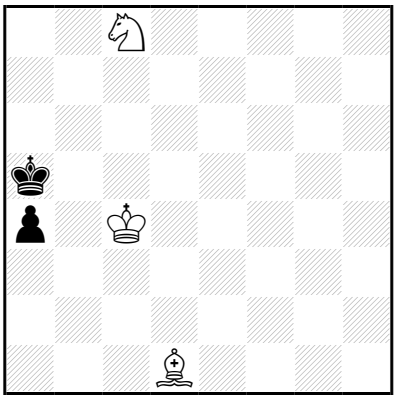
16…♔d2 17.♔ç4 ♔é1 18.♕g2 ♔d1 19.♔d3 ♔ç1 20.♕ç2‡

14…♔f4 15.♕a3 ♔f5 16.♕f3+ ♔g5 17.♔é6 ♔h4 18.♕g2 ♔h5 19.♔f5 ♔h6 20.♕g6‡

16…♔g6 17.♔é6 ♔g5 18.♕g3+ ♔h6 19.♔f6 ♔h7 20.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1470 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



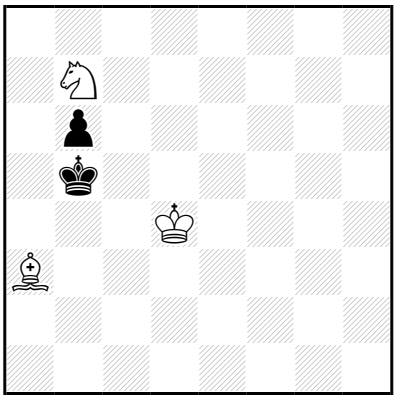
‡20 (3+2) C+

1…a3 2.♗b3 a2 3.♗×a2 ♔a4 4.♗b1 ♔a3 5.♔ç3 ♔a4 6.♘d6 ♔a5 7.♔ç4 ♔b6 8.♘é8 ♔a5 9.♗ç2 ♔b6 10.♗a4 ♔a5 11.♗d7 ♔b6 12.♔b4 ♔a6 13.♔ç5 ♔a5 14.♘d6 ♔a6 15.♗b5+ ♔a7 16.♔ç6 ♔b8 17.♔b6 ♔a8 18.♔ç7 ♔a7 19.♘ç8+ ♔a8 20.♗ç6‡

1.♗ç2! a3 2.♗b3 a2 3.♗×a2 ♔a4 4.♗b1 ♔a3 5.♔ç3 ♔a4 6.♘d6 ♔a5 7.♔ç4 ♔b6 8.♘é8 ♔a5 9.♗ç2 ♔b6 10.♗a4 ♔a5 11.♗d7 ♔b6 12.♔b4 ♔a6 13.♔ç5 ♔a5 14.♘d6 ♔a6 15.♗b5+ ♔a7 16.♔ç6 ♔b8 17.♔b6 ♔a8 18.♔ç7 ♔a7 19.♘ç8+ ♔a8 20.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1471 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (3+2) C+

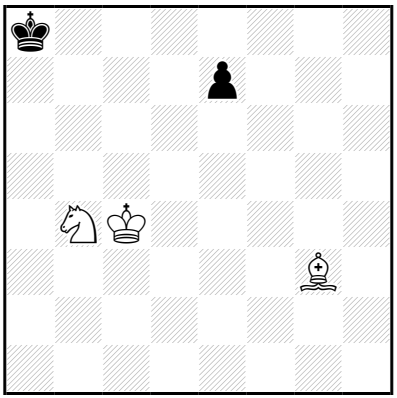
1…♔a6 2.♘d6 ♔a5 3.♗ç1 b5 4.♔ç5 ♔a6 5.♗b2 ♔a5 6.♗f6 b4 7.♘b7+ ♔a4 8.♔ç4 ♔a3 9.♘ç5 ♔a2 10.♘a4 ♔b1 11.♗é7 ♔ç2 12.♗×b4 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♗d2+ ♔b1 15.♔ç3 ♔a2 16.♗ç1 ♔b1 17.♔d2 ♔a2 18.♔ç2 ♔a1 19.♗b2+ ♔a2 20.♘ç3‡

17…♔a1 18.♔ç2 ♔a2 19.♘ç3+ ♔a1 20.♗b2‡

1.♘d6+! ♔a4 2.♗ç1 b5 3.♗d2 b4 4.♔ç5 b3 5.♘ç4 b2 6.♘×b2+ ♔b3 7.♘ç4 ♔ç2 8.♔d4 ♔d1 9.♔é3 ♔ç2 10.♘a5 ♔d1 11.♗b4 ♔ç2 12.♔é2 ♔ç1 13.♔d3 ♔d1 14.♘ç4 ♔ç1 15.♗d2+ ♔b1 16.♔ç3 ♔a2 17.♔ç2 ♔a1 18.♔b3 ♔b1 19.♘a3+ ♔a1 20.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1472 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



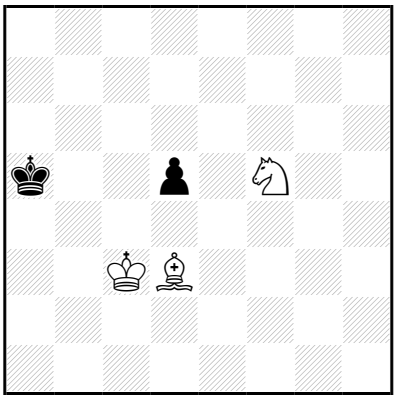
‡20 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔b5 é5 3.♘d5 é4 4.♘ç7 é3 5.♘é6 é2 6.♗é1 ♔b8 7.♔b6 ♔ç8 8.♔ç6 ♔b8 9.♘ç5 ♔ç8 10.♘b7 ♔b8 11.♘d6 ♔a8 12.♘ç8 ♔b8 13.♘b6 ♔a7 14.♘d7 ♔a6 15.♘b8+ ♔a7 16.♔ç7 ♔a8 17.♔ç8 ♔a7 18.♗f2+ ♔a8 19.♘a6 é1=~ 20.♘ç7‡

1.♔ç5! ♔b7 2.♔b5 é5 3.♘d5 é4 4.♘ç7 é3 5.♘é6 é2 6.♗é1 ♔b8 7.♔b6 ♔ç8 8.♔ç6 ♔b8 9.♘ç5 ♔ç8 10.♘b7 ♔b8 11.♘d6 ♔a8 12.♘ç8 ♔b8 13.♘b6 ♔a7 14.♘d7 ♔a6 15.♘b8+ ♔a7 16.♔ç7 ♔a8 17.♔ç8 ♔a7 18.♗f2+ ♔a8 19.♘a6 é1=~ 20.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1473 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



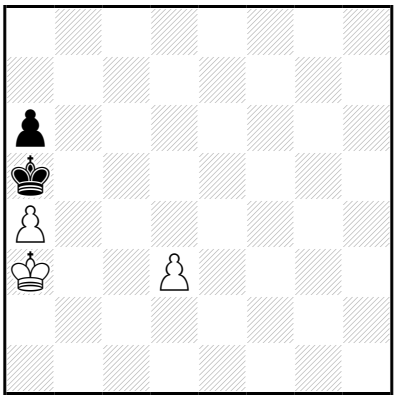
‡20 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔b4 d4 3.♗b5 d3 4.♗×d3 ♔ç6 5.♗ç4 ♔d7 6.♗f7 ♔ç6 7.♔ç4 ♔ç7 8.♗é8 ♔d8 9.♗ç6 ♔ç8 10.♔ç5 ♔ç7 11.♘d4 ♔d8 12.♔d6 ♔ç8 13.♘b3 ♔d8 14.♘ç5 ♔ç8 15.♗d7+ ♔b8 16.♔ç6 ♔a7 17.♔ç7 ♔a8 18.♔b6 ♔b8 19.♘a6+ ♔a8 20.♗ç6‡

1.♔b3! ♔b6 2.♔b4 d4 3.♗b5 d3 4.♗×d3 ♔ç6 5.♗ç4 ♔d7 6.♗f7 ♔ç6 7.♔ç4 ♔ç7 8.♗é8 ♔d8 9.♗ç6 ♔ç8 10.♔ç5 ♔ç7 11.♘d4 ♔d8 12.♔d6 ♔ç8 13.♘b3 ♔d8 14.♘ç5 ♔ç8 15.♗d7+ ♔b8 16.♔ç6 ♔a7 17.♔ç7 ♔a8 18.♔b6 ♔b8 19.♘a6+ ♔a8 20.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1474 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔b4 ♔ç6 3.♔a5 ♔b7 4.d4 ♔a7 5.d5 ♔b7 6.d6 ♔ç6 7.♔×a6 ♔×d6 8.♔b7 ♔ç5 9.a5 ♔b4 10.a6 ♔ç5 11.a7 ♔d5 12.a8=♕ ♔é4 13.♔ç6 ♔f3 14.♔d5 ♔é3 15.♕f8 ♔d3 16.♕f3+ ♔ç2 17.♔ç4 ♔d2 18.♕f2+ ♔ç1 19.♔ç3 ♔b1 20.♕b2‡

16…♔d2 17.♔ç4 ♔é1 18.♕g2 ♔d1 19.♔d3 ♔ç1 20.♕ç2‡

14…♔f4 15.♕a3 ♔f5 16.♕f3+ ♔g5 17.♔é6 ♔h4 18.♕g2 ♔h5 19.♔f5 ♔h6 20.♕g6‡

16…♔g6 17.♔é6 ♔g5 18.♕g3+ ♔h6 19.♔f6 ♔h7 20.♕g7‡

1.♔b3! ♔b6 2.♔b4 ♔ç6 3.♔a5 ♔b7 4.d4 ♔a7 5.d5 ♔b7 6.d6 ♔ç6 7.♔×a6 ♔×d6 8.♔b7 ♔ç5 9.a5 ♔b4 10.a6 ♔ç5 11.a7 ♔d5 12.a8=♕ ♔é4 13.♔ç6 ♔f3 14.♔d5 ♔é3 15.♕f8 ♔d3 16.♕f3+ ♔ç2 17.♔ç4 ♔d2 18.♕f2+ ♔ç1 19.♔ç3 ♔b1 20.♕b2‡

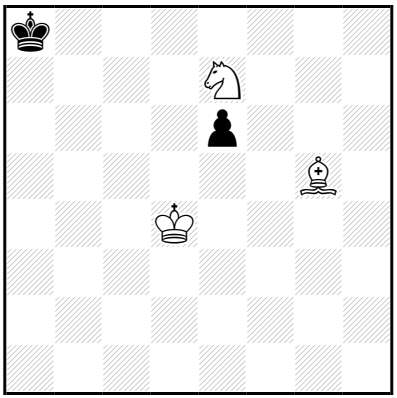
16…♔d2 17.♔ç4 ♔é1 18.♕g2 ♔d1 19.♔d3 ♔ç1 20.♕ç2‡

14…♔f4 15.♕a3 ♔f5 16.♕f3+ ♔g5 17.♔é6 ♔h4 18.♕g2 ♔h5 19.♔f5 ♔h6 20.♕g6‡

16…♔g6 17.♔é6 ♔g5 18.♕g3+ ♔h6 19.♔f6 ♔h7 20.♕g7‡

Les Blancs commencent et jouent

J1475 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



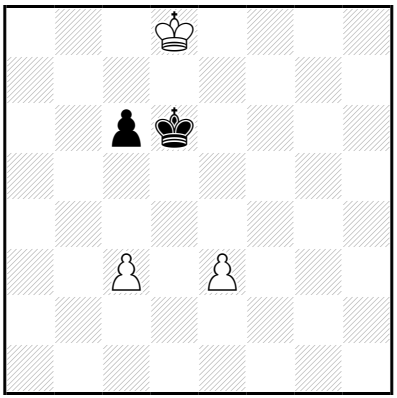
‡20 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç7 3.♘g8 é5 4.♘f6 é4 5.♗é3 ♔b7 6.♘d5 ♔ç8 7.♔d6 ♔d8 8.♘é7 ♔é8 9.♔é6 ♔d8 10.♗b6+ ♔é8 11.♘f5 é3 12.♘d6+ ♔f8 13.♗×é3 ♔g7 14.♔f5 ♔f8 15.♔f6 ♔g8 16.♗h6 ♔h7 17.♘f5 ♔h8 18.♔g6 ♔g8 19.♘é7+ ♔h8 20.♗g7‡

1.♔ç4! ♔b7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç7 3.♘g8 é5 4.♘f6 é4 5.♗é3 ♔b7 6.♘d5 ♔ç8 7.♔d6 ♔d8 8.♘é7 ♔é8 9.♔é6 ♔d8 10.♗b6+ ♔é8 11.♘f5 é3 12.♘d6+ ♔f8 13.♗×é3 ♔g7 14.♔f5 ♔f8 15.♔f6 ♔g8 16.♗h6 ♔h7 17.♘f5 ♔h8 18.♔g6 ♔g8 19.♘é7+ ♔h8 20.♗g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1476 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (3+2) C+

1…♔é5,♔ç5,♔é6 2.♔ç7 ♔d5 3.♔b6 ç5 4.é4+ ♔ç4 5.♔ç6 ♔d3 6.é5 ç4 7.é6 ♔×ç3 8.é7 ♔d2 9.é8=♕ ç3 10.♕d7+ ♔é2 11.♕g4+ ♔d3 12.♕d1+ ♔é4 13.♔d6 ♔f4 14.♕ç2 ♔f3 15.♔é5 ♔é3 16.♕×ç3+ ♔é2 17.♔f4 ♔d1 18.♕b2 ♔é1 19.♔é3 ♔f1 20.♕f2‡

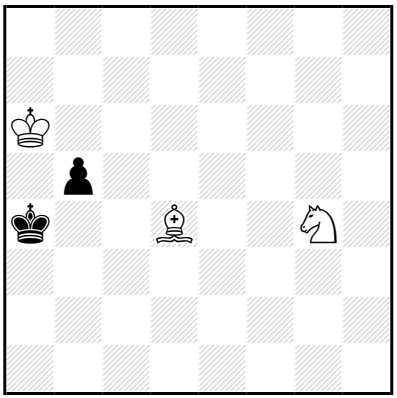
16…♔f2 17.♔f4 ♔é2 18.♕ç2+ ♔f1 19.♔f3 ♔g1 20.♕g2‡

1.♔ç8! ♔é5,♔ç5,♔é6 2.♔ç7 ♔d5 3.♔b6 ç5 4.é4+ ♔ç4 5.♔ç6 ♔d3 6.é5 ç4 7.é6 ♔×ç3 8.é7 ♔d2 9.é8=♕ ç3 10.♕d7+ ♔é2 11.♕g4+ ♔d3 12.♕d1+ ♔é4 13.♔d6 ♔f4 14.♕ç2 ♔f3 15.♔é5 ♔é3 16.♕×ç3+ ♔é2 17.♔f4 ♔d1 18.♕b2 ♔é1 19.♔é3 ♔f1 20.♕f2‡

16…♔f2 17.♔f4 ♔é2 18.♕ç2+ ♔f1 19.♔f3 ♔g1 20.♕g2‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1477 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



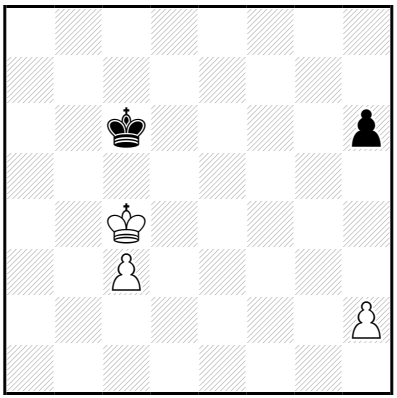
‡20 (3+2) C+

1…♔b4 2.♘é5 ♔a4 3.♘d3 ♔b3 4.♔×b5 ♔ç2 5.♘f4 ♔d2 6.♗f2 ♔ç3 7.♔ç5 ♔ç2 8.♗é1 ♔d1 9.♗ç3 ♔ç1 10.♔ç4 ♔ç2 11.♘d5 ♔d1 12.♔d3 ♔ç1 13.♘b6 ♔d1 14.♘ç4 ♔ç1 15.♗d2+ ♔b1 16.♔ç3 ♔a2 17.♔ç2 ♔a1 18.♔b3 ♔b1 19.♘a3+ ♔a1 20.♗ç3‡

1.♔b6! ♔b4 2.♘é5 ♔a4 3.♘d3 ♔b3 4.♔×b5 ♔ç2 5.♘f4 ♔d2 6.♗f2 ♔ç3 7.♔ç5 ♔ç2 8.♗é1 ♔d1 9.♗ç3 ♔ç1 10.♔ç4 ♔ç2 11.♘d5 ♔d1 12.♔d3 ♔ç1 13.♘b6 ♔d1 14.♘ç4 ♔ç1 15.♗d2+ ♔b1 16.♔ç3 ♔a2 17.♔ç2 ♔a1 18.♔b3 ♔b1 19.♘a3+ ♔a1 20.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1478 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



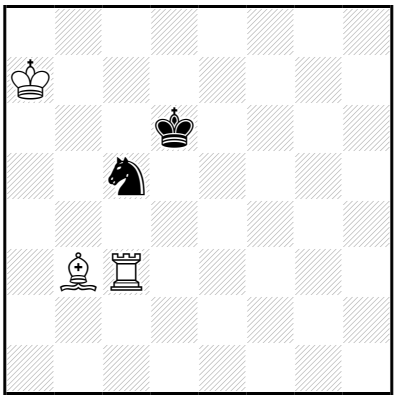
‡20 (3+2) C+

1…h5 2.h4 ♔b6 3.♔d5 ♔ç7 4.♔ç5 ♔b7 5.♔d6 ♔ç8 6.ç4 ♔b7 7.ç5 ♔ç8 8.♔ç6 ♔d8 9.♔b7 ♔é7 10.ç6 ♔f6 11.ç7 ♔é5 12.ç8=♕ ♔é4 13.♕ç3 ♔f4 14.♔ç6 ♔é4 15.♔d6 ♔f4 16.♔d5 ♔g4 17.♔é4 ♔×h4 18.♕g7 ♔h3 19.♔f3 ♔h2,h4/♔h4 20.♕g2/♕g3‡

1.h3! h5 2.h4 ♔b6 3.♔d5 ♚ç7 4.♔ç5 ♚b7 5.♔d6 ♚ç8 6.ç4 ♚b7 7.ç5 ♚ç8 8.♔ç6 ♔d8 9.♔b7 ♔é7 10.ç6 ♔f6 11.ç7 ♔é5 12.ç8=♕ ♔é4 13.♕ç3 ♔f4 14.♔ç6 ♔é4 15.♔d6 ♔f4 16.♔d5 ♔g4 17.♔é4 ♔×h4 18.♕g7 ♔h3 19.♔f3 ♔h2,h4/♔h4 20.♕g2/♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1479 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡20 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♖ç1 ♔d6 3.♖d1+ ♔é7 4.♗a2 ♘d7 5.♔b7 ♘é5 6.♔ç7 ♔f6 7.♔d6 ♘g6 8.♗b1 ♘f4 9.♖d2 ♘h5 10.♖d5 ♘g3 11.♗d3 ♔f7 12.♖g5 ♘h1 13.♔é5 ♔é7 14.♖g7+ ♔f8 15.♔f6 ♔é8 16.♔é6 ♔d8 17.♔d6 ♔ç8 18.♗é4 ♔b8 19.♗×h1 ♔ç8 20.♖g8‡

13…♘f2 14.♖f5+ ♔é8 15.♖×f2 ♔d7 16.♖ç2 ♔é7 17.♗f5 ♔f7 18.♖ç7+ ♔é8 19.♔f6 ♔d8,♔f8 20.♖ç8‡

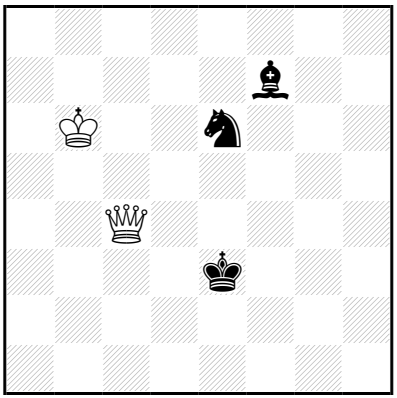
18…♔f8 19.♔f6 ♔é8,♔g8 20.♖ç8‡

18…♔g8 19.♔f6 ♔f8,♔h8 20.♖ç8‡

1.♔b6! ♘d7+ 2.♔b5 ♔é5 3.♔ç4 ♘b6+ 4.♔d3 ♘d7 5.♖ç1 ♔d6 6.♔d4 ♘é5 7.♗d5 ♘d7 8.♖ç6+ ♔é7 9.♗é6 ♘b8 10.♖b6 ♘d7 11.♗×d7 ♔×d7 12.♔é5 ♔ç7 13.♖d6 ♔ç8 14.♔é6 ♔ç7 15.♔é7 ♔ç8 16.♖d7 ♔b8 17.♔d8 ♔a8 18.♔ç7 ♔a7 19.♖d6 ♔a8 20.♖a6‡

Les blancs font jouer

J1480 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡21 (2+3) C+

1...♗g8 2.♕f1 ♔d4 3.♕g1+ ♔é5 4.♕×g8 ♔d5 5.♔b5 ♔é5 6.♔ç4 ♘f4 7.♕g5+ ♔é4 8.♕ç5 ♘é2 9.♕é7+ ♔f3 10.♕a3+ ♔g4 11.♕é3 ♘f4 12.♔d4 ♔f5 13.♕é5+ ♔g4 14.♔é4 ♘g2 15.♕g7+ ♔h3 16.♔f3 ♘é1+ 17.♔é2 ♘ç2 18.♕g5 ♘d4+ 19.♔f2 ♘f5 20.♕f4 ♘é7 21.♕g3‡

14...♘h3 15.♕f5+ ♔g3 16.♕f3+ ♔h2 17.♔é3 ♘f2 18.♕×f2+ ♔h3 19.♕g1 ♔h4 20.♔f4 ♔h5 21.♕g5‡

17...♘g1 18.♕g4 ♘h3 19.♔é2 ♔h1 20.♔f1 ♔h2/♘f4 21.♕g2/♕g1‡

19...♘f4+ 20.♔f1 ♔h1/♘g2 21.♕g1/♕×g2‡

11...♘g3 12.♔d5 ♘f5 13.♕é4+ ♔g5 14.♔é5 ♘g7 15.♕g2+ ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♘é8+ 17.♔é7 ♘ç7 18.♕g4 ♘d5+ 19.♔f7 ♘f4 20.♕f5 ♘é6 21.♕g6‡

14...♘h6 15.♕f4+ ♔g6 16.♕f6+ ♔h7 17.♔é6 ♘f7 18.♕×f7+ ♔h6 19.♕g8 ♔h5 20.♔f5 ♔h4 21.♕g4‡

17...♘g8 18.♕g5 ♘h6 19.♔é7 ♔h8 20.♔f8 ♔h7/♘f5 21.♕g7/♕g8‡

19...♘f5+ 20.♔f8 ♔h8/♘g3 21.♕g8/♕g7‡

1.♕ç3+! ♔é4 2.♕f6 ♗g8 3.♕g6+ ♔d4 4.♕×g8 ♔d5 5.♔b5 ♔é5 6.♔ç4 ♘f4 7.♕g5+ ♔é4 8.♕ç5 ♘é2 9.♕é7+ ♔f3 10.♕a3+ ♔g4 11.♕é3 ♘f4 12.♔d4 ♔f5 13.♕é5+ ♔g4 14.♔é4 ♘g2 15.♕g7+ ♔h3 16.♔f3 ♘é1+ 17.♔é2 ♘ç2 18.♕g5 ♘d4+ 19.♔f2 ♘f5 20.♕f4 ♘é7 21.♕g3‡

14...♘h3 15.♕f5+ ♔g3 16.♕f3+ ♔h2 17.♔é3 ♘f2 18.♕×f2+ ♔h3 19.♕g1 ♔h4 20.♔f4 ♔h5 21.♕g5‡

17...♘g1 18.♕g4 ♘h3 19.♔é2 ♔h1 20.♔f1 ♔h2/♘f4 21.♕g2/♕g1‡

19...♘f4+ 20.♔f1 ♔h1/♘g2 21.♕g1/♕×g2‡

11...♘g3 12.♔d5 ♘f5 13.♕é4+ ♔g5 14.♔é5 ♘g7 15.♕g2+ ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♘é8+ 17.♔é7 ♘ç7 18.♕g4 ♘d5+ 19.♔f7 ♘f4 20.♕f5 ♘é6 21.♕g6‡

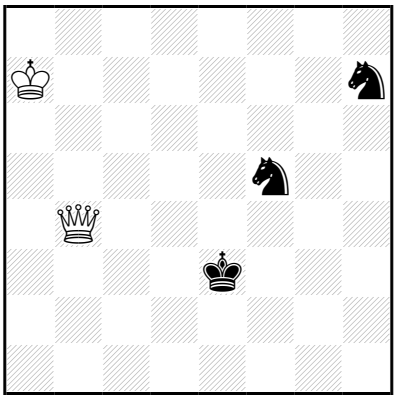
14...♘h6 15.♕f4+ ♔g6 16.♕f6+ ♔h7 17.♔é6 ♘f7 18.♕×f7+ ♔h6 19.♕g8 ♔h5 20.♔f5 ♔h4 21.♕g4‡

17...♘g8 18.♕g5 ♘h6 19.♔é7 ♔h8 20.♔f8 ♔h7/♘f5 21.♕g7/♕g8‡

19...♘f5+ 20.♔f8 ♔h8/♘g3 21.♕g8/♕g7‡

Les Blancs s'adivent jouer

J1481 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡21 (2+3) C+

1…♘g5 2.♕g4 ♘d6 3.♕×g5+ ♔d4 4.♕f4+ ♔d5 5.♔b6 ♘ç4+ 6.♔ç7 ♘é5 7.♕é3 ♘ç4 8.♕d3+ ♔ç5 9.♕é4 ♘a5 10.♕é3+ ♔ç4 11.♔d6 ♘b3 12.♔é5 ♘ç5 13.♕d4+ ♔b5 14.♔d5 ♘a6 15.♕ç4+ ♔b6 16.♕ç6+ ♔a7 17.♔d6 ♘b8 18.♕b5 ♘a6 19.♔d7 ♔a8 20.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 21.♕b7/♕b8‡

19…♘ç5+ 20.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘b7 21.♕b8/♕×b7‡

17…♘ç7 18.♕×ç7+ ♔a6 19.♕b8 ♔a5 20.♔ç5 ♔a4 21.♕b4‡

14…♘b7 15.♕b2+ ♔a6 16.♔ç6 ♘d8+ 17.♔d7 ♘f7 18.♕b4 ♘é5+ 19.♔ç7 ♘ç4 20.♕ç5 ♘d2 21.♕b6‡

1.♔a6! ♘g5 2.♕g4 ♘d6 3.♕×g5+ ♔d4 4.♕f4+ ♔d5 5.♔b6 ♘ç4+ 6.♔ç7 ♘é5 7.♕é3 ♘ç4 8.♕d3+ ♔ç5 9.♕é4 ♘a5 10.♕é3+ ♔ç4 11.♔d6 ♘b3 12.♔é5 ♘ç5 13.♕d4+ ♔b5 14.♔d5 ♘a6 15.♕ç4+ ♔b6 16.♕ç6+ ♔a7 17.♔d6 ♘b8 18.♕b5 ♘a6 19.♔d7 ♔a8 20.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 21.♕b7/♕b8‡

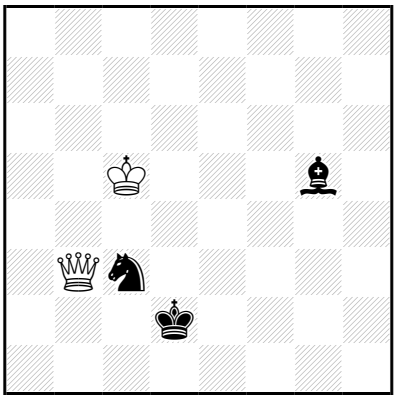
19…♘ç5+ 20.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘b7 21.♕b8/♕×b7‡

17…♘ç7 18.♕×ç7+ ♔a6 19.♕b8 ♔a5 20.♔ç5 ♔a4 21.♕b4‡

14…♘b7 15.♕b2+ ♔a6 16.♔ç6 ♘d8+ 17.♔d7 ♘f7 18.♕b4 ♘é5+ 19.♔ç7 ♘ç4 20.♕ç5 ♘d2 21.♕b6‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J1482 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡21 (2+3) C+

1...♗f6 2.♔ç4 ♔é2 3.♕ç2+ ♔é3 4.♕ç1+ ♔é4 5.♕f1 ♗é5 6.♕f2 ♗g7 7.♕g2+ ♔é3 8.♕×g7 ♘é2 9.♕é7+ ♔f3 10.♕a3+ ♔g4 11.♕é3 ♘f4 12.♔d4 ♔f5 13.♕é5+ ♔g4 14.♔é4 ♘g2 15.♕g7+ ♔h3 16.♔f3 ♘é1+ 17.♔é2 ♘ç2 18.♕g5 ♘d4+ 19.♔f2 ♘f5 20.♕f4 ♘é7 21.♕g3‡

14...♘h3 15.♕f5+ ♔g3 16.♕f3+ ♔h2 17.♔é3 ♘f2 18.♕×f2+ ♔h3 19.♕g1 ♔h4 20.♔f4 ♔h5 21.♕g5‡

17...♘g1 18.♕g4 ♘h3 19.♔é2 ♔h1 20.♔f1 ♔h2/♘f4 21.♕g2/♕g1‡

19...♘f4+ 20.♔f1 ♔h1/♘g2 21.♕g1/♕×g2‡

11...♘g3 12.♔d5 ♘f5 13.♕é4+ ♔g5 14.♔é5 ♘g7 15.♕g2+ ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♘é8+ 17.♔é7 ♘ç7 18.♕g4 ♘d5+ 19.♔f7 ♘f4 20.♕f5 ♘é6 21.♕g6‡

14...♘h6 15.♕f4+ ♔g6 16.♕f6+ ♔h7 17.♔é6 ♘f7 18.♕×f7+ ♔h6 19.♕g8 ♔h5 20.♔f5 ♔h4 21.♕g4‡

17...♘g8 18.♕g5 ♘h6 19.♔é7 ♔h8 20.♔f8 ♔h7/♘f5 21.♕g7/♕g8‡

19...♘f5+ 20.♔f8 ♔h8/♘g3 21.♕g8/♕g7‡

1.♔b4! ♗f6 2.♔ç4 ♔é2 3.♕ç2+ ♔é3 4.♕ç1+ ♔é4 5.♕f1 ♗é5 6.♕f2 ♗g7 7.♕g2+ ♔é3 8.♕×g7 ♘é2 9.♕é7+ ♔f3 10.♕a3+ ♔g4 11.♕é3 ♘f4 12.♔d4 ♔f5 13.♕é5+ ♔g4 14.♔é4 ♘g2 15.♕g7+ ♔h3 16.♔f3 ♘é1+ 17.♔é2 ♘ç2 18.♕g5 ♘d4+ 19.♔f2 ♘f5 20.♕f4 ♘é7 21.♕g3‡

14...♘h3 15.♕f5+ ♔g3 16.♕f3+ ♔h2 17.♔é3 ♘f2 18.♕×f2+ ♔h3 19.♕g1 ♔h4 20.♔f4 ♔h5 21.♕g5‡

17...♘g1 18.♕g4 ♘h3 19.♔é2 ♔h1 20.♔f1 ♔h2/♘f4 21.♕g2/♕g1‡

19...♘f4+ 20.♔f1 ♔h1/♘g2 21.♕g1/♕×g2‡

11...♘g3 12.♔d5 ♘f5 13.♕é4+ ♔g5 14.♔é5 ♘g7 15.♕g2+ ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♘é8+ 17.♔é7 ♘ç7 18.♕g4 ♘d5+ 19.♔f7 ♘f4 20.♕f5 ♘é6 21.♕g6‡

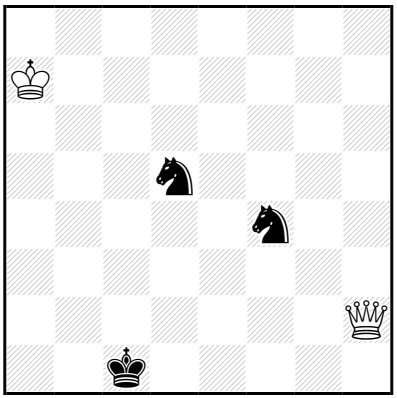
14...♘h6 15.♕f4+ ♔g6 16.♕f6+ ♔h7 17.♔é6 ♘f7 18.♕×f7+ ♔h6 19.♕g8 ♔h5 20.♔f5 ♔h4 21.♕g4‡

17...♘g8 18.♕g5 ♘h6 19.♔é7 ♔h8 20.♔f8 ♔h7/♘f5 21.♕g7/♕g8‡

19...♘f5+ 20.♔f8 ♔h8/♘g3 21.♕g8/♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1483 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



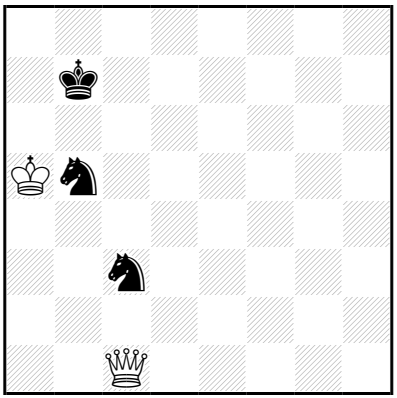
‡21 (2+3) C+

1…♔d1 2.♔b7 ♔é1 3.♔ç6 ♘b4+ 4.♔ç5 ♘bd3+ 5.♔d4 ♘ç1 6.♔é3 ♘d5+ 7.♔f3 ♘ç3 8.♕f2+ ♔d1 9.♕b2 ♘d5 10.♕d4+ ♔ç2 11.♕×d5 ♘b3 12.♕ç4+ ♔b2 13.♔é2 ♘ç1+ 14.♔d1 ♘a2 15.♔d2 ♔a3 16.♕b5 ♘b4 17.♔ç3 ♘a2+ 18.♔ç4 ♘b4 19.♕×b4+ ♔a2 20.♔ç3 ♔a1 21.♕b2‡

1.♔b8! ♔d1 2.♔b7 ♔é1 3.♔ç6 ♘b4+ 4.♔ç5 ♘bd3+ 5.♔d4 ♘ç1 6.♔é3 ♘d5+ 7.♔f3 ♘ç3 8.♕f2+ ♔d1 9.♕b2 ♘d5 10.♕d4+ ♔ç2 11.♕×d5 ♘b3 12.♕ç4+ ♔b2 13.♔é2 ♘ç1+ 14.♔d1 ♘a2 15.♔d2 ♔a3 16.♕b5 ♘b4 17.♔ç3 ♘a2+ 18.♔ç4 ♘b4 19.♕×b4+ ♔a2 20.♔ç3 ♔a1 21.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1484 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡21 (2+3) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♕h6 ♘d6 3.♕g7+ ♔ç6 4.♕×ç3+ ♔d5 5.♔b6 ♘ç4+ 6.♔ç7 ♘é5 7.♕é3 ♘ç4 8.♕d3+ ♔ç5 9.♕é4 ♘a5 10.♕é3+ ♔ç4 11.♔d6 ♘b3 12.♔é5 ♘ç5 13.♕d4+ ♔b5 14.♔d5 ♘a6 15.♕ç4+ ♔b6 16.♕ç6+ ♔a7 17.♔d6 ♘b8 18.♕b5 ♘a6 19.♔d7 ♔a8 20.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 21.♕b7/♕b8‡

19…♘ç5+

20.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘a6,♘b7,♘b3 21.♕b8/♕(×)b7‡

17…♘ç7 18.♕×ç7+ ♔a6

19.♕b8 ♔a5 20.♔ç5 ♔a4 21.♕b4‡

14…♘b7 15.♕b2+ ♔a6 16.♔ç6 ♘d8+ 17.♔d7 ♘f7 18.♕b4 ♘é5+ 19.♔ç7 ♘ç4 20.♕ç5 ♘d2 21.♕b6‡

1.♕h1+! ♔ç7 2.♕h6 ♘d6 3.♕g7+ ♔ç6 4.♕×ç3+ ♔d5 5.♔b6 ♘ç4+ 6.♔ç7 ♘é5 7.♕é3 ♘ç4 8.♕d3+ ♔ç5 9.♕é4 ♘a5 10.♕é3+ ♔ç4 11.♔d6 ♘b3 12.♔é5 ♘ç5 13.♕d4+ ♔b5 14.♔d5 ♘a6 15.♕ç4+ ♔b6 16.♕ç6+ ♔a7 17.♔d6 ♘b8 18.♕b5 ♘a6 19.♔d7 ♔a8 20.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 21.♕b7/♕b8‡

19…♘ç5+

20.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘a6,♘b7,♘b3 21.♕b8/♕(×)b7‡

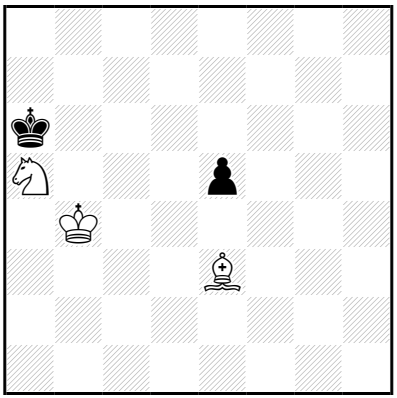
17…♘ç7 18.♕×ç7+ ♔a6

19.♕b8 ♔a5 20.♔ç5 ♔a4 21.♕b4‡

14…♘b7 15.♕b2+ ♔a6 16.♔ç6 ♘d8+ 17.♔d7 ♘f7 18.♕b4 ♘é5+ 19.♔ç7 ♘ç4 20.♕ç5 ♘d2 21.♕b6‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J1485 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



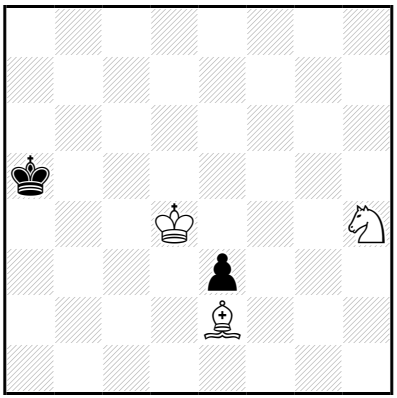
‡21 (3+2) C+

1…é4 2.♘ç4 ♔b7 3.♔ç5 ♔ç7 4.♘b6 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔d8 7.♘d5 ♔ç8 8.♔d6 ♔d8 9.♘é7 ♔é8 10.♔é6 ♔d8 11.♗b6+ ♔é8 12.♘f5 é3 13.♘d6+ ♔f8 14.♗×é3 ♔g7 15.♔f5 ♔f8 16.♔f6 ♔g8 17.♗h6 ♔h7 18.♘f5 ♔h8 19.♔g6 ♔g8 20.♘é7+ ♔h8 21.♗g7‡

1.♘ç4! ♔b7 2.♔ç5 ♔ç7 3.♘b6 **é4** 4.♔d5 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔d8 7.♘d5 ♔ç8 8.♔d6 ♔d8 9.♘é7 ♔é8 10.♔é6 ♔d8 11.♗b6+ ♔é8 12.♘f5 é3 13.♘d6+ ♔f8 14.♗×é3 ♔g7 15.♔f5 ♔f8 16.♔f6 ♔g8 17.♗h6 ♔h7 18.♘f5 ♔h8 19.♔g6 ♔g8 20.♘é7+ ♔h8 21.♗g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1486 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



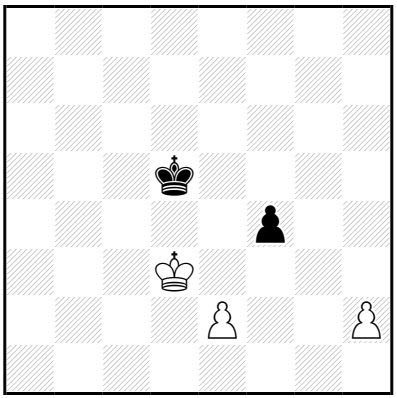
‡21 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔d5 ♔a5 3.♘f5 ♔b4 4.♘d4 ♔a3 5.♔ç5 ♔a2 6.♔ç4 ♔a3 7.♔ç3 ♔a4 8.♘b3 ♔a3 9.♘ç5 ♔a2 10.♘d3 ♔a3 11.♘b2 ♔a2 12.♘ç4 ♔b1 13.♘a3+ ♔a2 14.♘ç2 ♔b1 15.♘b4 ♔a1 16.♔b3 ♔b1 17.♘a2 ♔a1 18.♔a3 ♔b1 19.♗d3+ ♔a1 20.♘ç1 é2 21.♘b3‡
1…♔a4 2.♔ç5 ♔a3 3.♔ç4 ♔a2 4.♘f5 ♔b2 5.♘d6 ♔a2 6.♔b4 ♔b2 7.♘é4 ♔a2 8.♔ç3 ♔a3 9.♘ç5 ♔a2 10.♘d3 ♔a3 11.♘b2 ♔a2 12.♘ç4 ♔b1 13.♘a3+ ♔a2 14.♘ç2 ♔b1 15.♘b4 ♔a1 16.♔b3 ♔b1 17.♘a2 ♔a1 18.♔a3 ♔b1 19.♗d3+ ♔a1 20.♘ç1 é2 21.♘b3‡

1.♔ç4! ♔b6 2.♔d5 ♔a5 3.♘f5 ♔b4 4.♘d4 ♔a3 5.♔ç5 ♔a2 6.♔ç4 ♔a3 7.♔ç3 ♔a4 8.♘b3 ♔a3 9.♘ç5 ♔a2 10.♘d3 ♔a3 11.♘b2 ♔a2 12.♘ç4 ♔b1 13.♘a3+ ♔a2 14.♘ç2 ♔b1 15.♘b4 ♔a1 16.♔b3 ♔b1 17.♘a2 ♔a1 18.♔a3 ♔b1 19.♗d3+ ♔a1 20.♘ç1 é2 21.♘b3‡

Les blancs font jouer

J1487 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡21 (3+2) C+

1…♔é5 2.h4 ♔d5 3.h5 ♔é5 4.h6 ♔f6 5.♔é4 f3 6.é×f3 ♔g6 7.♔é5 ♔×h6 8.♔f6 ♔h7 9.f4 ♔h8 10.f5 ♔g8 11.♔é7 ♔h7 12.f6 ♔g6 13.f7 ♔f5 14.f8=♕+ ♔é4 15.♔d6 ♔é3 16.♔d5 ♔d3 17.♕f3+ ♔ç2 18.♔ç4 ♔d2 19.♕f2+ ♔ç1 20.♔ç3 ♔b1 21.♕b2‡

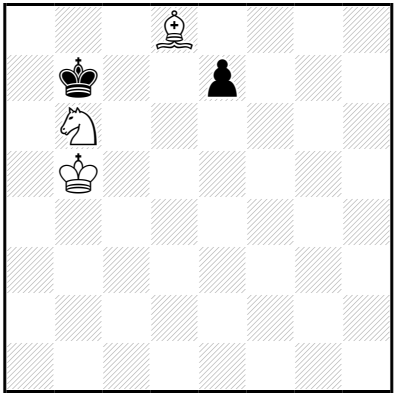
17…♔d2 18.♔ç4 ♔é1 19.♕g2 ♔d1 20.♔d3 ♔ç1 21.♕ç2‡

1.h3! ♔é5 2.h4 ♔d5 3.h5 ♔é5 4.h6 ♔f6 5.♔é4 f3 6.é×f3 ♔g6 7.♔é5 ♔×h6 8.♔f6 ♔h7 9.f4 ♔h8 10.f5 ♔g8 11.♔é7 ♔h7 12.f6 ♔g6 13.f7 ♔f5 14.f8=♕+ ♔é4 15.♔d6 ♔é3 16.♔d5 ♔d3 17.♕f3+ ♔ç2 18.♔ç4 ♔d2 19.♕f2+ ♔ç1 20.♔ç3 ♔b1 21.♕b2‡

17…♔d2 18.♔ç4 ♔é1 19.♕g2 ♔d1 20.♔d3 ♔ç1 21.♕ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1488 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



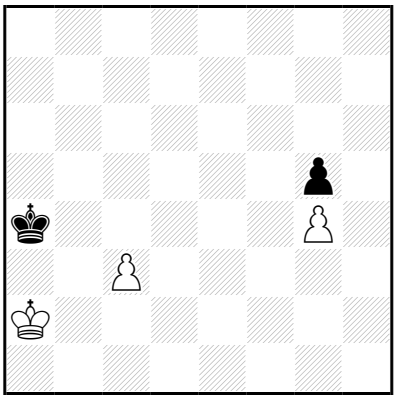
‡21 (3+2) C+

1…é5 2.♗g5 é4 3.♗é3 ♔ç7 4.♔ç5 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔d8 7.♘d5 ♔ç8 8.♔d6 ♔d8 9.♘é7 ♔é8 10.♔é6 ♔d8 11.♗b6+ ♔é8 12.♘f5 é3 13.♘d6+ ♔f8 14.♗×é3 ♔g7 15.♔f5 ♔f8 16.♔f6 ♔g8 17.♗h6 ♔h7 18.♘f5 ♔h8 19.♔g6 ♔g8 20.♘é7+ ♔h8 21.♗g7‡

1.♔ç5! é5 2.♗g5 é4 3.♗é3 ♔ç7 4.♔d5 ♔d8 5.♔d6 ♔é8 6.♔é6 ♔d8 7.♘d5 ♔ç8 8.♔d6 ♔d8 9.♘é7 ♔é8 10.♔é6 ♔d8 11.♗b6+ ♔é8 12.♘f5 é3 13.♘d6+ ♔f8 14.♗×é3 ♔g7 15.♔f5 ♔f8 16.♔f6 ♔g8 17.♗h6 ♔h7 18.♘f5 ♔h8 19.♔g6 ♔g8 20.♘é7+ ♔h8 21.♗g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1489 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



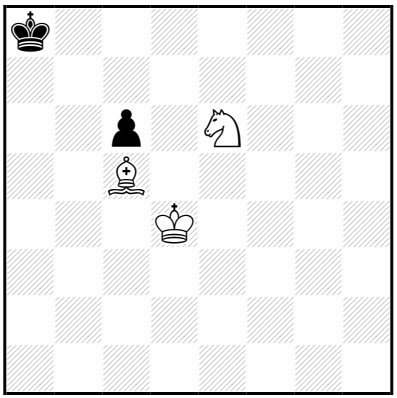
‡21 (3+2) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔b3 ♔ç5 3.ç4 ♔d6 4.♔ç3 ♔é5 5.♔b4 ♔d6 6.♔b5 ♔ç7
7.♔ç5 ♔d7 8.♔b6 ♔d8 9.♔b7 ♔é7 10.ç5 ♔f6 11.ç6 ♔é5 12.ç7 ♔f4
13.ç8=♕ ♔g3 14.♔ç6 ♔f4 15.♔d5 ♔f3 16.♕ç3+ ♔g2 17.♔é4 ♔f2
18.♕f3+ ♔g1 19.♕é2 ♔h1 20.♔f3 ♔g1 21.♕g2‡

1.♔b2! ♔b5 2.♔b3 ♔ç5 3.ç4 ♔d6 4.♔ç3 ♔é5 5.♔b4 ♔d6 6.♔b5 ♔ç7
7.♔ç5 ♔d7 8.♔b6 ♔d8 9.♔b7 ♔é7 10.ç5 ♔f6 11.ç6 ♔é5 12.ç7 ♔f4
13.ç8=♕ ♔g3 14.♔ç6 ♔f4 15.♔d5 ♔f3 16.♕ç3+ ♔g2 17.♔é4 ♔f2
18.♕f3+ ♔g1 19.♕é2 ♔h1 20.♔f3 ♔g1 21.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1490 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



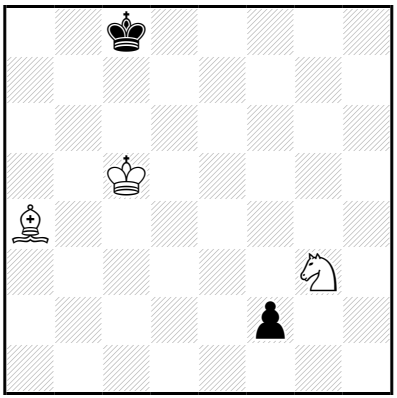
‡21 (3+2) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔é5 ♔a6 3.♔d6 ♔b5 4.♘f4 ♔a5 5.♔×ç6 ♔a4 6.♔b6 ♔b3 7.♔b5 ♔ç3 8.♗f2 ♔ç2 9.♗é1 ♔d1 10.♗ç3 ♔ç1 11.♔ç4 ♔ç2 12.♘d5 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♘b6 ♔d1 15.♘ç4 ♔ç1 16.♗d2+ ♔b1 17.♔ç3 ♔a2 18.♔ç2 ♔a1 19.♔b3 ♔b1 20.♘a3+ ♔a1 21.♗ç3‡

1.♔é4! ♔b7 2.♔é5 ♔a6 3.♔d6 ♔b5 4.♘f4 ♔a5 5.♔×ç6 ♔a4 6.♔b6 ♔b3 7.♔b5 ♔ç3 8.♗f2 ♔ç2 9.♗é1 ♔d1 10.♗ç3 ♔ç1 11.♔ç4 ♔ç2 12.♘d5 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♘b6 ♔d1 15.♘ç4 ♔ç1 16.♗d2+ ♔b1 17.♔ç3 ♔a2 18.♔ç2 ♔a1 19.♔b3 ♔b1 20.♘a3+ ♔a1 21.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1491 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



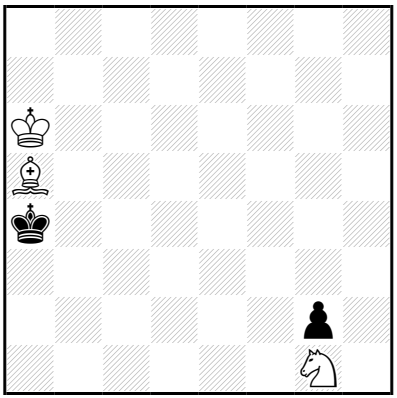
‡21 (3+2) C+

1…♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8 3.♗d7+ ♔b7 4.♔ç5 ♔a6 5.♗ç6 ♔a5 6.♘f1 ♔a6 7.♘d2 ♔a7 8.♗b5 ♔b8 9.♘é4 f1=♕ 10.♗×f1 ♔ç8 11.♗b5 ♔ç7 12.♘g5 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔ç8 14.♘é6 ♔b7 15.♔ç5 ♔a7 16.♔ç6 ♔b8 17.♗a6 ♔a7 18.♘ç5 ♔a8 19.♔b6 ♔b8 20.♘d7+ ♔a8 21.♗b7‡

1.♔ç6! ♔d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8 3.♗d7+ ♔b7 4.♔ç5 ♔a6 5.♗ç6 ♔a5 6.♘f1 ♔a6 7.♘d2 ♔a7 8.♗b5 ♔b8 9.♘é4 f1=♕ 10.♗×f1 ♔ç8 11.♗b5 ♔ç7 12.♘g5 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔ç8 14.♘é6 ♔b7 15.♔ç5 ♔a7 16.♔ç6 ♔b8 17.♗a6 ♔a7 18.♘ç5 ♔a8 19.♔b6 ♔b8 20.♘d7+ ♔a8 21.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1492 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡21 (3+2) C+

1…♔b3 2.♔b5 ♔ç2 3.♔ç4 ♔d1 4.♗ç3 ♔ç1 5.♘f3 ♔b1 6.♗d4 ♔ç2
7.♗é3 ♔b2 8.♘é1 ♔b1 9.♔d3 ♔a2 10.♘×g2 ♔b3 11.♗d2 ♔b2 12.♘é3
♔a3 13.♔ç4 ♔a4 14.♘d1 ♔a3 15.♗b4+ ♔a2 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♗a3 ♔a2
18.♔b4 ♔a1 19.♔b3 ♔b1 20.♘ç3+ ♔a1 21.♗b2‡

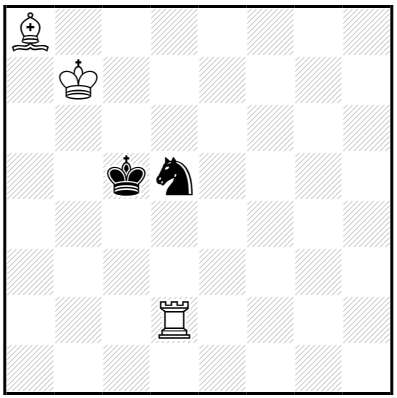
18…♔b1 19.♔b3 ♔a1
20.♗b2+ ♔b1 21.♘ç3‡

1.♔b6! ♔b3 2.♔b5 ♔ç2 3.♔ç4 ♔d1 4.♗ç3 ♔ç1 5.♘f3 ♔b1 6.♗d4 **♔ç2**
7.♗é3 ♔b2 8.♘é1 ♔b1 9.♔d3 ♔a2 10.♘×g2 ♔b3 11.♗d2 ♔b2 12.♘é3
♔a3 13.♔ç4 ♔a4 14.♘d1 ♔a3 15.♗b4+ ♔a2 16.♔ç3 ♔b1 17.♗a3 ♔a2
18.♔b4 ♔a1 19.♔b3 ♔b1 20.♘ç3+ ♔a1 21.♗b2‡

18…♔b1 19.♔b3 ♔a1
20.♗b2+ ♔b1 21.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1493 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡21 (3+2) C+

1…♘ç3 2.♔ç7 ♘b5+ 3.♔d7 ♔ç4 4.♔é6 ♘ç7+ 5.♔d6 ♔ç3 6.♖d1 ♘b5+ 7.♔é5 ♔b3 8.♗é4 ♘ç3 9.♖d8 ♔ç4 10.♗d3+ ♔ç5 11.♖d4 ♘d1 12.♖ç4+ ♔b6 13.♗é2 ♘é3 14.♖ç3 ♘g2 15.♔d6 ♘f4 16.♗ç4 ♔b7 17.♖b3+ ♔a7 18.♔ç6 ♔a8 19.♔ç7 ♘d5+ 20.♗×d5+ ♔a7 21.♖a3‡

19…♘é6+ 20.♗×é6 ♔a7 21.♖a3‡

9…♘é2 10.♗d3 ♘g1 11.♔é4 ♔b4 12.♗f1 ♔ç5 13.♖d3 ♘f3 14.♖×f3 ♔d6 15.♖ç3 ♔é6 16.♗h3+ ♔d6 17.♗f5 ♔é7 18.♔é5 ♔f7 19.♖ç7+ ♔~ 20.♔f6 ♔~ 21.♖ç8‡

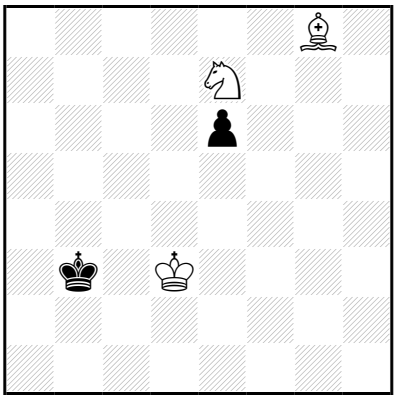
1.♔b8! ♘ç3 2.♔ç7 ♘b5+ 3.♔d7 ♔ç4 4.♔é6 ♘ç7+ 5.♔d6 ♔ç3 6.♖d1 ♘b5+ 7.♔é5 ♔b3 8.♗é4 ♘ç3 9.♖d8 ♔ç4 10.♗d3+ ♔ç5 11.♖d4 ♘d1 12.♖ç4+ ♔b6 13.♗é2 ♘é3 14.♖ç3 ♘g2 15.♔d6 ♘f4 16.♗ç4 ♔b7 17.♖b3+ ♔a7 18.♔ç6 ♔a8 19.♔ç7 ♘d5+ 20.♗×d5+ ♔a7 21.♖a3‡

19…♘é6+ 20.♗×é6 ♔a7 21.♖a3‡

9…♘é2 10.♗d3 ♘g1 11.♔é4 ♔b4 12.♗f1 ♔ç5 13.♖d3 ♘f3 14.♖×f3 ♔d6 15.♖ç3 ♔é6 16.♗h3+ ♔d6 17.♗f5 ♔é7 18.♔é5 ♔f7 19.♖ç7+ ♔~ 20.♔f6 ♔~ 21.♖ç8‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J1494 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



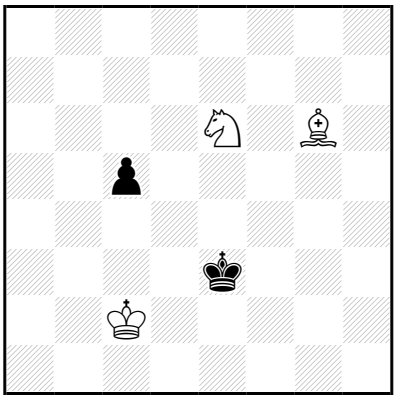
‡21 (3+2) C+

1…♔b4 2.♗×é6 ♔ç5 3.♘f5 ♔b4 4.♗ç4 ♔a4 5.♔ç3 ♔a5 6.♔b3 ♔b6 7.♔b4 ♔ç6 8.♗f7 ♔ç7 9.♗é8 ♔d8 10.♗ç6 ♔ç8 11.♔ç5 ♔ç7 12.♘d4 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔ç8 14.♘b3 ♔d8 15.♘ç5 ♔ç8 16.♗d7+ ♔b8 17.♔ç6 ♔a7 18.♔ç7 ♔a8 19.♔b6 ♔b8 20.♘a6+ ♔a8 21.♗ç6‡

1.♗f7! ♔b4 2.♗×é6 ♔ç5 3.♘f5 ♔b4 4.♗ç4 ♔a4 5.♔ç3 ♔a5 6.♔b3 ♔b6 7.♔b4 ♔ç6 8.♗f7 ♔ç7 9.♗é8 ♔d8 10.♗ç6 ♔ç8 11.♔ç5 ♔ç7 12.♘d4 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔ç8 14.♘b3 ♔d8 15.♘ç5 ♔ç8 16.♗d7+ ♔b8 17.♔ç6 ♔a7 18.♔ç7 ♔a8 19.♔b6 ♔b8 20.♘a6+ ♔a8 21.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1495 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



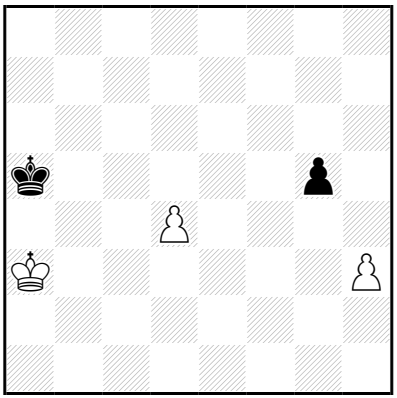
‡21 (3+2) C+

1…ç4 2.♔ç3 ♔f2 3.♔×ç4 ♔é3 4.♔ç3 ♔é2 5.♔ç2 ♔é3 6.♔d1 ♔f2 7.♔d2 ♔f3 8.♔d3 ♔g3 9.♗h5 ♔h4 10.♗f3 ♔h3 11.♔é3 ♔g3 12.♘d4 ♔h4 13.♔f4 ♔h3 14.♘ç2 ♔h4 15.♘é3 ♔h3 16.♗g4+ ♔h2 17.♔f3 ♔g1 18.♔g3 ♔h1 19.♔f2 ♔h2 20.♘f1+ ♔h1 21.♗f3‡
1…♔f3 2.♔d3 ç4+ 3.♔×ç4 ♔é3 4.♔ç3 ♔é2 5.♔ç2 ♔é3 6.♔d1 ♔f2 7.♔d2 ♔f3 8.♔d3 ♔g3 9.♗h5 ♔h4 10.♗f3 ♔h3 11.♔é3 ♔g3 12.♘d4 ♔h4 13.♔f4 ♔h3 14.♘ç2 ♔h4 15.♘é3 ♔h3 16.♗g4+ ♔h2 17.♔f3 ♔g1 18.♔g3 ♔h1 19.♔f2 ♔h2 20.♘f1+ ♔h1 21.♗f3‡

1.♔ç3! ♔f3 2.♔d3 ç4+ 3.♔×ç4 ♔é3 4.♔ç3 ♔é2 5.♔ç2 ♔é3 6.♔d1 ♔f2 7.♔d2 ♔f3 8.♔d3 ♔g3 9.♗h5 ♔h4 10.♗f3 ♔h3 11.♔é3 ♔g3 12.♘d4 ♔h4 13.♔f4 ♔h3 14.♘ç2 ♔h4 15.♘é3 ♔h3 16.♗g4+ ♔h2 17.♔f3 ♔g1 18.♔g3 ♔h1 19.♔f2 ♔h2 20.♘f1+ ♔h1 21.♗f3‡

Les Échecs se font jouer

J1496 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡21 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔b4 ♔ç6 3.♔ç4 ♔d6 4.d5 ♔ç7 5.♔d4 ♔d6 6.♔é4 ♔ç7
7.♔f5 ♔d6 8.♔×g5 ♔é5 9.h4 ♔×d5 10.♔f6 ♔ç6 11.h5 ♔d5 12.h6 ♔é4
13.h7 ♔d4 14.h8=♕ ♔ç3 15.♔é5 ♔ç4 16.♕h3 ♔ç5 17.♕ç3+ ♔b5
18.♔d6 ♔a4 19.♕b2 ♔a5 20.♔ç5 ♔a6 21.♕b6‡

17…♔b6 18.♔d6 ♔b5
19.♕b3+ ♔a6 20.♔ç6 ♔a7 21.♕b7‡

15…♔d3 16.♕ç8 ♔é3 17.♕ç3+ ♔é2
18.♔f4 ♔d1 19.♕b2 ♔é1 20.♔é3 ♔f1 21.♕f2‡

17…♔f2 18.♔f4 ♔é2
19.♕ç2+ ♔f1 20.♔f3 ♔g1 21.♕g2‡

1.♔b3! ♔b5 2.♔ç3 ♔ç6 3.♔ç4 ♔d6 4.d5 ♔ç7 5.♔d4 ♔d6 6.♔é4 ♔ç7
7.♔f5 ♔d6 8.♔×g5 ♔é5 9.h4 ♔×d5 10.♔f6 ♔ç6 11.h5 ♔d5 12.h6 ♔é4
13.h7 ♔d4 14.h8=♕ ♔ç3 15.♔é5 ♔ç4 16.♕h3 ♔ç5 17.♕ç3+ ♔b5
18.♔d6 ♔a4 19.♕b2 ♔a5 20.♔ç5 ♔a6 21.♕b6‡

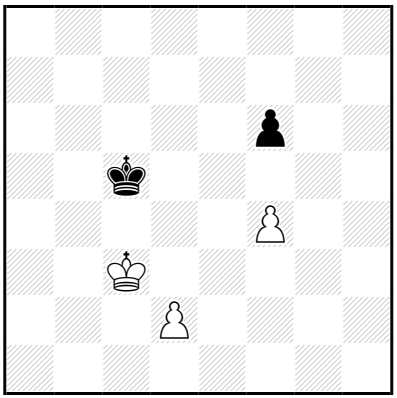
17…♔b6 18.♔d6 ♔b5
19.♕b3+ ♔a6 20.♔ç6 ♔a7 21.♕b7‡

15…♔d3 16.♕ç8 ♔é3 17.♕ç3+ ♔é2
18.♔f4 ♔d1 19.♕b2 ♔é1 20.♔é3 ♔f1 21.♕f2‡

17…♔f2 18.♔f4 ♔é2
19.♕ç2+ ♔f1 20.♔f3 ♔g1 21.♕g2‡

Le plaisir de chercher et trouver

J1497 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



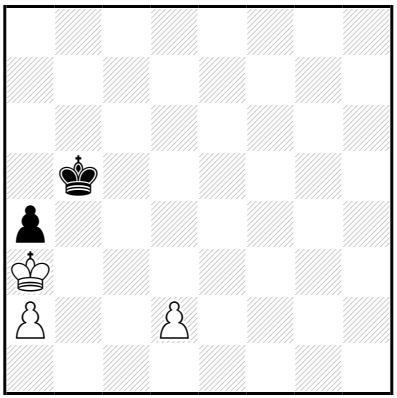
‡21 (3+2) C+

1…♔d5 2.d4 ♔d6 3.♔ç4 ♔ç6 4.d5+ ♔d6 5.♔d4 f5 6.♔ç4 ♔ç7 7.♔ç5 ♔d7 8.d6 ♔d8 9.♔d5 ♔d7 10.♔é5 ♔d8 11.♔×f5 ♔d7 12.♔é5 ♔ç8 13.f5 ♔d7 14.f6 ♔é8 15.♔é6 ♔d8 16.f7 ♔ç8 17.f8=♕+ ♔b7 18.♔d5 ♔b6 19.♕b8+ ♔a5 20.♔ç5 ♔a4 21.♕b4‡

1.d3! ♔d5 2.d4 ♔d6 3.♔ç4 ♔ç6 4.d5+ ♔d6 5.♔d4 f5 6.♔ç4 ♔ç7 7.♔ç5 ♔d7 8.d6 ♔d8 9.♔d5 ♔d7 10.♔é5 ♔d8 11.♔×f5 ♔d7 12.♔é5 ♔ç8 13.f5 ♔d7 14.f6 ♔é8 15.♔é6 ♔d8 16.f7 ♔ç8 17.f8=♕+ ♔b7 18.♔d5 ♔b6 19.♕b8+ ♔a5 20.♔ç5 ♔a4 21.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1498 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡21 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.d4 ♔b5 3.d5 ♔a5 4.d6 ♔b6 5.♔×a4 ♔ç6 6.♔a5 ♔×d6
7.♔b6 ♔d7 8.♔b7 ♔é6 9.a4 ♔d7 10.a5 ♔d6 11.a6 ♔ç5 12.a7 ♔d5
13.a8=♕ ♔é4 14.♔ç6 ♔f3 15.♔d5 ♔é3 16.♕f8 ♔d3 17.♕f3+ ♔ç2
18.♔ç4 ♔d2 19.♕f2+ ♔ç1 20.♔ç3 ♔b1 21.♕b2‡

17…♔d2 18.♔ç4 ♔é1
19.♕g2 ♔d1 20.♔d3 ♔ç1 21.♕ç2‡

15…♔f4 16.♕a3 ♔f5 17.♕f3+ ♔g5
18.♔é6 ♔h4 19.♕g2 ♔h5 20.♔f5 ♔h6 21.♕g6‡

17…♔g6 18.♔é6 ♔g5
19.♕g3+ ♔h6 20.♔f6 ♔h7 21.♕g7‡

1.d3! ♔a5 2.d4 ♔b5 3.d5 ♔a5 4.d6 ♔b6 5.♔×a4 ♔ç6 6.♔a5 ♔×d6
7.♔b6 ♔d7 8.♔b7 ♔é6 9.a4 ♔d7 10.a5 ♔d6 11.a6 ♔ç5 12.a7 ♔d5
13.a8=♕ ♔é4 14.♔ç6 ♔f3 15.♔d5 ♔é3 16.♕f8 ♔d3 17.♕f3+ ♔ç2
18.♔ç4 ♔d2 19.♕f2+ ♔ç1 20.♔ç3 ♔b1 21.♕b2‡

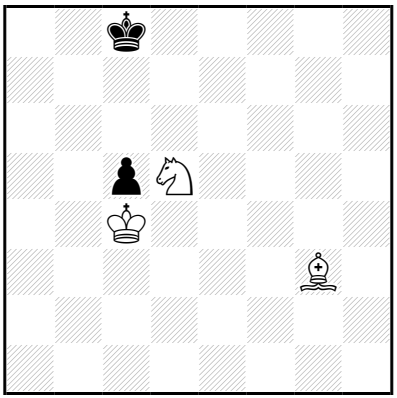
17…♔d2 18.♔ç4 ♔é1
19.♕g2 ♔d1 20.♔d3 ♔ç1 21.♕ç2‡

15…♔f4 16.♕a3 ♔f5 17.♕f3+ ♔g5
18.♔é6 ♔h4 19.♕g2 ♔h5 20.♔f5 ♔h6 21.♕g6‡

17…♔g6 18.♔é6 ♔g5
19.♕g3+ ♔h6 20.♔f6 ♔h7 21.♕g7‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J1499 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



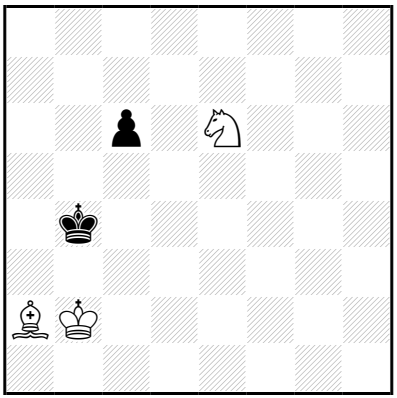
‡21 (3+2) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔×ç5 ♔é6 3.♘é3 ♔d7 4.♗d6 ♔d8 5.♔ç6 ♔é8 6.♔ç7 ♔f7 7.♔d7 ♔f6 8.♗g3 ♔g6 9.♗h4 ♔h5 10.♗f6 ♔h6 11.♔é6 ♔g6 12.♘d5 ♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h6 14.♘ç7 ♔h5 15.♘é6 ♔h6 16.♗g5+ ♔h7 17.♔f6 ♔g8 18.♔g6 ♔h8 19.♔f7 ♔h7 20.♘f8+ ♔h8 21.♗f6‡
1…♔d8 2.♔×ç5 ♔d7 3.♘é3 ♔é6 4.♔ç6 ♔é7 5.♔ç7 ♔é6 6.♔d8 ♔f7 7.♔d7 ♔f6 8.♔d6 ♔g6 9.♗h4 ♔h5 10.♗f6 ♔h6 11.♔é6 ♔g6 12.♘d5 ♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h6 14.♘ç7 ♔h5 15.♘é6 ♔h6 16.♗g5+ ♔h7 17.♔f6 ♔g8 18.♔g6 ♔h8 19.♔f7 ♔h7 20.♘f8+ ♔h8 21.♗f6‡

1.♔b5! ♔d7 2.♔×ç5 ♔é6 3.♘é3 ♔d7 4.♗d6 ♔d8 5.♔ç6 ♔é8 6.♔ç7 ♔f7 7.♔d7 ♔f6 8.♗g3 ♔g6 9.♗h4 ♔h5 10.♗f6 ♔h6 11.♔é6 ♔g6 12.♘d5 ♔h5 13.♔f5 ♔h6 14.♘ç7 ♔h5 15.♘é6 ♔h6 16.♗g5+ ♔h7 17.♔f6 ♔g8 18.♔g6 ♔h8 19.♔f7 ♔h7 20.♘f8+ ♔h8 21.♗f6‡

Les Échecs se font jouer

J1500 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



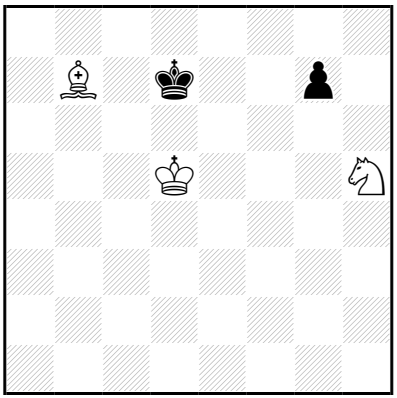
‡21 (3+2) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔ç3 ç5 3.♗d5 ç4 4.♗é4 ♔a4 5.♗g6 ♔a3 6.♗b1 ♔a4 7.♘ç7 ♔a5 8.♔×ç4 ♔b6 9.♘é8 ♔a5 10.♗ç2 ♔b6 11.♗a4 ♔a5 12.♗d7 ♔b6 13.♔b4 ♔a6 14.♔ç5 ♔a5 15.♘d6 ♔a6 16.♗b5+ ♔a7 17.♔ç6 ♔b8 18.♔b6 ♔a8 19.♔ç7 ♔a7 20.♘ç8+ ♔a8 21.♗ç6‡

1.♗b3! ♔b5 2.♔ç3 ç5 3.♗d5 ç4 4.♗é4 ♔a4 5.♗g6 ♔a3 6.♗b1 ♔a4 7.♘ç7 ♔a5 8.♔×ç4 ♔b6 9.♘é8 ♔a5 10.♗ç2 ♔b6 11.♗a4 ♔a5 12.♗d7 ♔b6 13.♔b4 ♔a6 14.♔ç5 ♔a5 15.♘d6 ♔a6 16.♗b5+ ♔a7 17.♔ç6 ♔b8 18.♔b6 ♔a8 19.♔ç7 ♔a7 20.♘ç8+ ♔a8 21.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1501 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡21 (3+2) C+

1…♔é7 2.♗ç8 ♔f7 3.♗f5 g6 4.♗é6+ ♔é7 5.♘g3 ♔f6 6.♔d6 ♔g5 7.♔é5 ♔h4 8.♔f4 g5+ 9.♔f3 g4+ 10.♔f4 ♔h3 11.♗×g4+ ♔g2 12.♘f5 ♔f1 13.♔é3 ♔é1 14.♘h4 ♔f1 15.♗é2+ ♔g1 16.♔f3 ♔h2 17.♗f1 ♔g1 18.♔é2 ♔h1 19.♔f2 ♔h2 20.♘f3+ ♔h1 21.♗g2‡

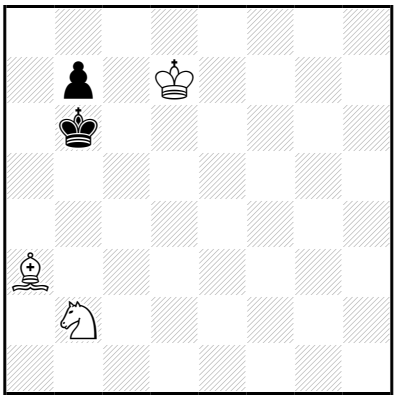
18…♔h2 19.♔f2 ♔h1 20.♗g2+ ♔h2 21.♘f3‡

1.♗a6! ♔é7 2.♗ç8 ♔f7 3.♗f5 g6 4.♗é6+ ♔é7 5.♘g3 ♔f6 6.♔d6 ♔g5 7.♔é5 ♔h4 8.♔f4 g5+ 9.♔f3 g4+ 10.♔f4 ♔h3 11.♗×g4+ ♔g2 12.♘f5 ♔f1 13.♔é3 ♔é1 14.♘h4 ♔f1 15.♗é2+ ♔g1 16.♔f3 ♔h2 17.♗f1 ♔g1 18.♔é2 ♔h1 19.♔f2 ♔h2 20.♘f3+ ♔h1 21.♗g2‡

18…♔h2 19.♔f2 ♔h1 20.♗g2+ ♔h2 21.♘f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1502 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



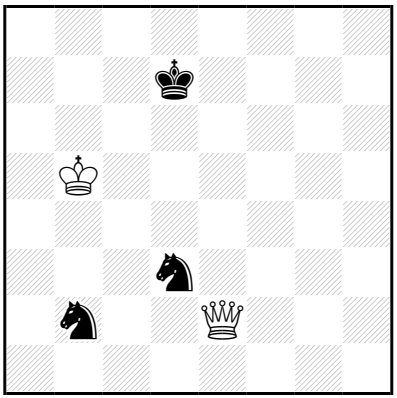
‡21 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6,♔b5 2.♔ç7 ♔a5 3.♔×b7 ♔b5 4.♗d6 ♔a5 5.♔ç6 ♔a6 6.♗b8 ♔a5 7.♘d3 ♔a4 8.♔ç5 ♔b3 9.♘é1 ♔a4 10.♗ç7 ♔b3 11.♗a5 ♔a4 12.♗d2 ♔b3 13.♔b5 ♔a3 14.♔ç4 ♔a4 15.♘d3 ♔a3 16.♗b4+ ♔a2 17.♔ç3 ♔b1 18.♔b3 ♔a1 19.♔ç2 ♔a2 20.♘ç1+ ♔a1 21.♗ç3‡

1.♔d6! ♔b5 2.♔ç7 ♔a5 3.♔×b7 ♔b5 4.♗d6 ♔a5 5.♔ç6 ♔a6 6.♗b8 ♔a5 7.♘d3 ♔a4 8.♔ç5 ♔b3 9.♘é1 ♔a4 10.♗ç7 ♔b3 11.♗a5 ♔a4 12.♗d2 ♔b3 13.♔b5 ♔a3 14.♔ç4 ♔a4 15.♘d3 ♔a3 16.♗b4+ ♔a2 17.♔ç3 ♔b1 18.♔b3 ♔a1 19.♔ç2 ♔a2 20.♘ç1+ ♔a1 21.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1503 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡22 (2+3) C+

1…♔d6 2.♕é4 ♔d7 3.♕ç6+ ♔é7 4.♕a6 ♘f4 5.♕a3+ ♔é6 6.♕×b2 ♔d5 7.♕ç2 ♔é5 8.♕ç5+ ♔é4 9.♔ç4 ♘é2 10.♕é7+ ♔f3 11.♕a3+ ♔g4 12.♕é3 ♘f4 13.♔d4 ♔f5 14.♕é5+ ♔g4 15.♔é4 ♘g2 16.♕g7+ ♔h3 17.♔f3 ♘é1+ 18.♔é2 ♘ç2 19.♕g5 ♘d4+ 20.♔f2 ♘f5 21.♕f4 ♘é7 22.♕g3‡

15…♘h3 16.♕f5+ ♔g3 17.♕f3+ ♔h2 18.♔é3 ♘f2 19.♕×f2+ ♔h3 20.♕g1 ♔h4 21.♔f4 ♔h5 22.♕g5‡

18…♘g1 19.♕g4 ♘h3 20.♔é2 ♔h1 21.♔f1 ♔h2/♘f4 22.♕g2/♕g1‡

20…♘f4+ 21.♔f1 ♔h1/♘g2 22.♕g1/♕×g2‡

12…♘g3 13.♔d5 ♘f5 14.♕é4+ ♔g5 15.♔é5 ♘g7 16.♕g2+ ♔h6 17.♔f6 ♘é8+ 18.♔é7 ♘ç7 19.♕g4 ♘d5+ 20.♔f7 ♘f4 21.♕f5 ♘é6 22.♕g6‡

15…♘h6 16.♕f4+ ♔g6 17.♕f6+ ♔h7 18.♔é6 ♘f7 19.♕×f7+ ♔h6 20.♕g8 ♔h5 21.♔f5 ♔h4 22.♕g4‡

18…♘g8 19.♕g5 ♘h6 20.♔é7 ♔h8 21.♔f8 ♔h7/♘f5 22.♕g7/♕g8‡

20…♘f5+ 21.♔f8 ♔h8/♘g3 22.♕g8/♕g7‡

1.♕é3! ♔d6 2.♕é4 ♔d7 3.♕ç6+ ♔é7 4.♕a6 ♘f4 5.♕a3+ ♔é6 6.♕×b2 ♔d5 7.♕ç2 ♔é5 8.♕ç5+ ♔é4 9.♔ç4 ♘é2 10.♕é7+ ♔f3 11.♕a3+ ♔g4 12.♕é3 ♘f4 13.♔d4 ♔f5 14.♕é5+ ♔g4 15.♔é4 ♘g2 16.♕g7+ ♔h3 17.♔f3 ♘é1+ 18.♔é2 ♘ç2 19.♕g5 ♘d4+ 20.♔f2 ♘f5 21.♕f4 ♘é7 22.♕g3‡

15…♘h3 16.♕f5+ ♔g3 17.♕f3+ ♔h2 18.♔é3 ♘f2 19.♕×f2+ ♔h3 20.♕g1 ♔h4 21.♔f4 ♔h5 22.♕g5‡

18…♘g1 19.♕g4 ♘h3 20.♔é2 ♔h1 21.♔f1 ♔h2/♘f4 22.♕g2/♕g1‡

20…♘f4+ 21.♔f1 ♔h1/♘g2 22.♕g1/♕×g2‡

12…♘g3 13.♔d5 ♘f5 14.♕é4+ ♔g5 15.♔é5 ♘g7 16.♕g2+ ♔h6 17.♔f6 ♘é8+ 18.♔é7 ♘ç7 19.♕g4 ♘d5+ 20.♔f7 ♘f4 21.♕f5 ♘é6 22.♕g6‡

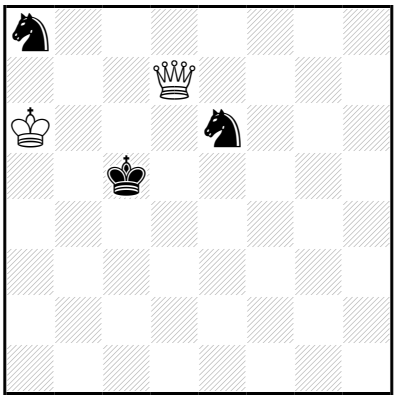
15…♘h6 16.♕f4+ ♔g6 17.♕f6+ ♔h7 18.♔é6 ♘f7 19.♕×f7+ ♔h6 20.♕g8 ♔h5 21.♔f5 ♔h4 22.♕g4‡

18…♘g8 19.♕g5 ♘h6 20.♔é7 ♔h8 21.♔f8 ♔h7/♘f5 22.♕g7/♕g8‡

20…♘f5+ 21.♔f8 ♔h8/♘g3 22.♕g8/♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1504 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡22 (2+3) C+

1…♘aç7+ 2.♔b7 ♔b4 3.♔ç6 ♔ç4 4.♕d2 ♘d4+ 5.♔×ç7 ♔d5 6.♕é3 ♘f5 7.♕f4 ♘d4 8.♔b6 ♘é6 9.♕f5+ ♔d6 10.♕é4 ♘d8 11.♕f4+ ♔é6 12.♔ç5 ♘b7+ 13.♔d4 ♘d6 14.♕é5+ ♔d7 15.♔d5 ♘b7 16.♕g7+ ♔ç8 17.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 18.♔b5 ♘b3 19.♕é7 ♘d4+ 20.♔b6 ♘é6 21.♕d6 ♘d8 22.♕ç7‡

15…♘ç8 16.♕é6+ ♔ç7 17.♕ç6+ ♔b8 18.♔ç5 ♘a7 19.♕d7 ♘ç8 20.♔b5 ♔a8 21.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 22.♕b7/♕a7‡

20…♘d6+ 21.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8,♘f7,♘b7 22.♕a7/♕(×)b7‡

18…♘b6 19.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 20.♕a7 ♔d8 21.♔d6 ♔é8 22.♕é7‡

1.♔a7! ♘aç7+ 2.♔b7 ♔b4 3.♔ç6 ♔ç4 4.♕d2 ♘d4+ 5.♔×ç7 ♔d5 6.♕é3 ♘f5 7.♕f4 ♘d4 8.♔b6 ♘é6 9.♕f5+ ♔d6 10.♕é4 ♘d8 11.♕f4+ ♔é6 12.♔ç5 ♘b7+ 13.♔d4 ♘d6 14.♕é5+ ♔d7 15.♔d5 ♘b7 16.♕g7+ ♔ç8 17.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 18.♔b5 ♘b3 19.♕é7 ♘d4+ 20.♔b6 ♘é6 21.♕d6 ♘d8 22.♕ç7‡

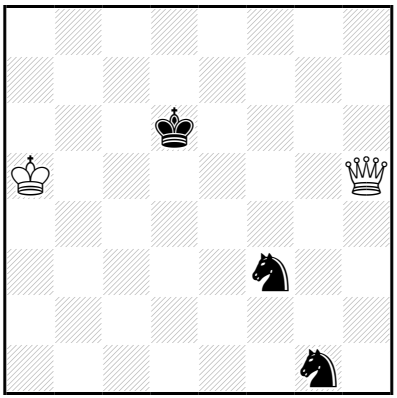
15…♘ç8 16.♕é6+ ♔ç7 17.♕ç6+ ♔b8 18.♔ç5 ♘a7 19.♕d7 ♘ç8 20.♔b5 ♔a8 21.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 22.♕b7/♕a7‡

20…♘d6+ 21.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8,♘f7,♘b7 22.♕a7/♕(×)b7‡

18…♘b6 19.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 20.♕a7 ♔d8 21.♔d6 ♔é8 22.♕é7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1505 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



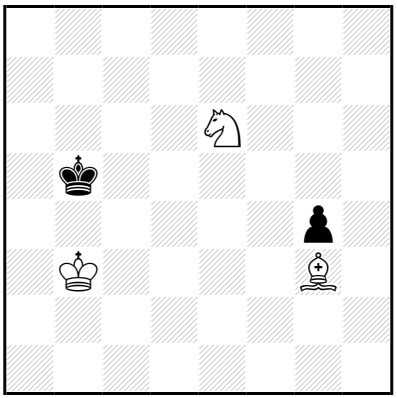
‡22 (2+3) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔b4 ♘é5 3.♔ç5 ♘gf3 4.♕h3+ ♔f6 5.♔d5 ♔g5 6.♔é4 ♔f6 7.♕f5+ ♔é7 8.♔d5 ♔d8 9.♕h3 ♔é7 10.♕é6+ ♔f8 11.♕f6+ ♔g8 12.♔é6 ♔h7 13.♕f5+ ♔g7 14.♕h5 ♔g8 15.♕h6 ♘d7 16.♔×d7 ♔f7 17.♕f4+ ♔g6 18.♕×f3 ♔g5 19.♔é6 ♔h4 20.♕g2 ♔h5 21.♔f5 ♔h6 22.♕g6‡

1.♔a4! ♔é6 2.♔b4 ♘é5 3.♔ç5 ♘gf3 4.♕h3+ ♔f6 5.♔d5 ♔g5 6.♔é4 ♔f6 7.♕f5+ ♔é7 8.♔d5 **♔d8** 9.♕h3 ♔é7 10.♕é6+ ♔f8 11.♕f6+ **♔g8** 12.♔é6 **♔h7** 13.♕f5+ ♔g7 14.♕h5 ♔g8 15.♕h6 ♘d7 16.♔×d7 ♔f7 17.♕f4+ ♔g6 18.♕×f3 ♔g5 19.♔é6 ♔h4 20.♕g2 ♔h5 21.♔f5 ♔h6 22.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1506 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



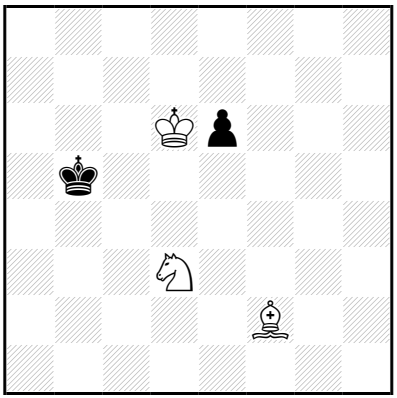
‡22 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç6 2.♔ç4 ♔b6 3.♘ç5 ♔ç6 4.♘a4 ♔d7 5.♔d5 ♔é7 6.♘b6 ♔f6 7.♘ç8 ♔f7 8.♔é5 ♔é8 9.♔é6 ♔d8 10.♘b6 ♔é8 11.♗h4 ♔f8 12.♘d7+ ♔g7 13.♗g3 ♔g6 14.♘f8+ ♔g7 15.♔é7 ♔g8 16.♘é6 ♔h7 17.♔f6 ♔g8 18.♔g6 ♔h8 19.♔f7 ♔h7 20.♗f4 g3 21.♘f8+ ♔h8 22.♗é5‡

1.♔ç3! ♔ç6,♔a5 2.♔ç4 ♔b6 3.♘ç5 ♔ç6 4.♘a4 ♔d7 5.♔d5 ♔é7 6.♘b6 ♔f6 7.♘ç8 ♔f7 8.♔é5 ♔é8 9.♔é6 ♔d8 10.♘b6 ♔é8 11.♗h4 ♔f8 12.♘d7+ ♔g7 13.♗g3 ♔g6 14.♘f8+ ♔g7 15.♔é7 ♔g8 16.♘é6 ♔h7 17.♔f6 ♔g8 18.♔g6 ♔h8 19.♔f7 ♔h7 20.♗f4 g3 21.♘f8+ ♔h8 22.♗é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1507 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



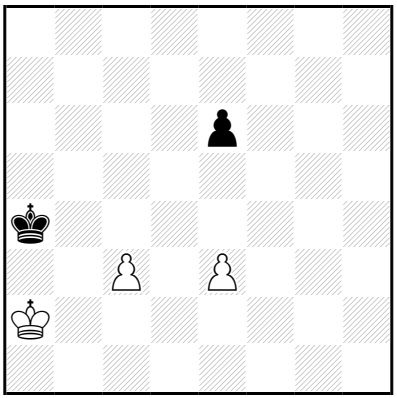
‡22 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç4 2.♘f4 ♔b5 3.♘×é6 ♔ç4 4.♘f4 ♔b5 5.♗ç5 ♔a5 6.♔ç6 ♔a4 7.♔b6 ♔b3 8.♔b5 ♔ç3 9.♗f2 ♔ç2 10.♗é1 ♔d1 11.♗ç3 ♔ç1 12.♔ç4 ♔ç2 13.♘d5 ♔d1 14.♔d3 ♔ç1 15.♘b6 ♔d1 16.♘ç4 ♔ç1 17.♗d2+ ♔b1 18.♔ç3 ♔a2 19.♔ç2 ♔a1 20.♔b3 ♔b1 21.♘a3+ ♔a1 22.♗ç3‡

1.♗é3! ♔ç4 2.♘f4 ♔b5 3.♘×é6 ♔ç4 4.♘f4 ♔b5 5.♗ç5 ♔a5 6.♔ç6 ♔a4 7.♔b6 ♔b3 8.♔b5 ♔ç3 9.♗f2 ♔ç2 10.♗é1 ♔d1 11.♗ç3 ♔ç1 12.♔ç4 ♔ç2 13.♘d5 ♔d1 14.♔d3 ♔ç1 15.♘b6 ♔d1 16.♘ç4 ♔ç1 17.♗d2+ ♔b1 18.♔ç3 ♔a2 19.♔ç2 ♔a1 20.♔b3 ♔b1 21.♘a3+ ♔a1 22.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1508 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



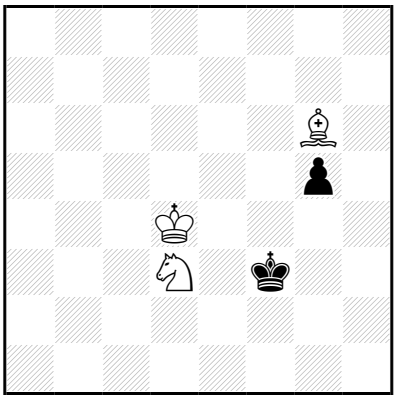
‡22 (3+2) C+

1…é5 2.é4 ♔a5 3.♔b3 ♔b5 4.ç4+ ♔a5 5.♔a3 ♔b6 6.♔b4 ♔ç6 7.ç5 ♔b7 8.♔b5 ♔ç7 9.ç6 ♔ç8 10.♔ç5 ♔ç7 11.♔d5 ♔ç8 12.♔×é5 ♔ç7 13.♔d5 ♔b6 14.é5 ♔ç7 15.é6 ♔d8 16.♔d6 ♔é8 17.ç7 ♔f8 18.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 19.♔é5 ♔g6 20.♕g8+ ♔h5 21.♔f5 ♔h4 22.♕g4‡
1…♔a5 2.♔b3 ♔b5 3.ç4+ ♔ç5 4.♔ç3 é5 5.é4 ♔b6 6.♔b4 ♔ç6 7.ç5 ♔b7 8.♔b5 ♔ç7 9.ç6 ♔ç8 10.♔ç5 ♔ç7 11.♔d5 ♔ç8 12.♔×é5 ♔ç7 13.♔d5 ♔b6 14.é5 ♔ç7 15.é6 ♔d8 16.♔d6 ♔é8 17.ç7 ♔f8 18.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 19.♔é5 ♔g6 20.♕g8+ ♔h5 21.♔f5 ♔h4 22.♕g4‡

1.♔b2! é5 2.é4 ♔a5 3.♔b3 ♔b5 4.ç4+ **♔a5** 5.♔a3 ♔b6 6.♔b4 ♔ç6 7.ç5 ♔b7 8.♔b5 ♔ç7 9.ç6 ♔ç8 10.♔ç5 ♔ç7 11.♔d5 ♔ç8 12.♔×é5 ♔ç7 13.♔d5 ♔b6 14.é5 ♔ç7 15.é6 ♔d8 16.♔d6 ♔é8 17.ç7 ♔f8 18.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 19.♔é5 ♔g6 20.♕g8+ ♔h5 21.♔f5 ♔h4 22.♕g4‡

Les problèmes en jouer

J1509 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



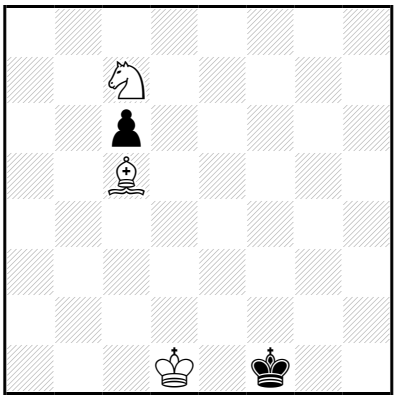
‡22 (3+2) C+

1…g4 2.♗é4+ ♔g3 3.♔é5 ♔h4 4.♔f5 ♔h5 5.♘f4+ ♔h4 6.♗d3 g3 7.♗é2 g2 8.♘×g2+ ♔g3 9.♘f4 ♔f2 10.♔é4 ♔é1 11.♔d3 ♔f2 12.♘h5 ♔é1 13.♗g4 ♔f2 14.♔d2 ♔f1 15.♔é3 ♔é1 16.♘f4 ♔f1 17.♗é2+ ♔g1 18.♔f3 ♔h2 19.♔f2 ♔h1 20.♔g3 ♔g1 21.♘h3+ ♔h1 22.♗f3‡

1.♗f5! g4 2.♗é4+ ♔g3 3.♔é5 ♔h4 4.♔f5 ♔h5 5.♘f4+ ♔h4 6.♗d3 g3 7.♗é2 g2 8.♘×g2+ ♔g3 9.♘f4 ♔f2 10.♔é4 ♔é1 11.♔d3 ♔f2 12.♘h5 ♔é1 13.♗g4 ♔f2 14.♔d2 ♔f1 15.♔é3 ♔é1 16.♘f4 ♔f1 17.♗é2+ ♔g1 18.♔f3 ♔h2 19.♔f2 ♔h1 20.♔g3 ♔g1 21.♘h3+ ♔h1 22.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1510 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



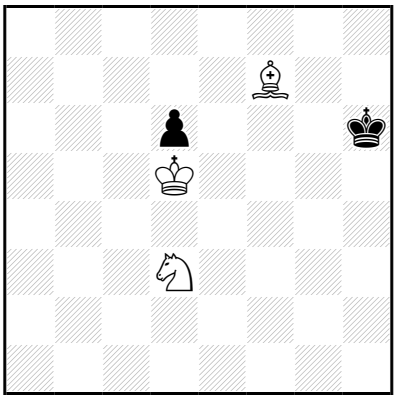
‡22 (3+2) C+

1…♔g2 2.♔é2 ♔g3 3.♔é3 ♔g4 4.♔é4 ♔g5 5.♘é8 ♔g6 6.♔é5 ♔h5
7.♔f5 ♔h4 8.♔f4 ♔h5 9.♗é7 ♔g6 10.♘d6 ç5 11.♗g5 ç4 12.♘×ç4 ♔f7
13.♔f5 ♔é8 14.♔é6 ♔f8 15.♘d6 ♔g7 16.♔f5 ♔h7 17.♔f6 ♔g8
18.♗h6 ♔h7 19.♘f5 ♔h8 20.♔g6 ♔g8 21.♘é7+ ♔h8 22.♗g7‡

1.♔d2! ♔g2 2.♔é2 ♔g3 3.♔é3 ♔g4 4.♔é4 ♔g5 5.♘é8 ♔g6 6.♔é5 ♔h5
7.♔f5 ♔h4 8.♔f4 ♔h5 9.♗é7 ♔g6 10.♘d6 ç5 11.♗g5 ç4 12.♘×ç4 ♔f7
13.♔f5 ♔é8 14.♔é6 ♔f8 15.♘d6 ♔g7 16.♔f5 ♔h7 17.♔f6 ♔g8
18.♗h6 ♔h7 19.♘f5 ♔h8 20.♔g6 ♔g8 21.♘é7+ ♔h8 22.♗g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1511 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡22 (3+2) C+

1…♔g5 2.♔é4 ♔f6 3.♗d5 ♔g5 4.♘f2 ♔f6 5.♔f4 ♔é7 6.♔f5 ♔d7 7.♘d3 ♔é7 8.♘b4 ♔d7 9.♗ç6+ ♔ç7 10.♔é6 d5 11.♔×d5 ♔b6 12.♘d3 ♔a6 13.♔ç5 ♔a5 14.♘é5 ♔a6 15.♘f7 ♔a5 16.♘d6 ♔a6 17.♗b5+ ♔a7 18.♔ç6 ♔b8 19.♔b6 ♔a8 20.♔ç7 ♔a7 21.♘ç8+ ♔a8 22.♗ç6‡

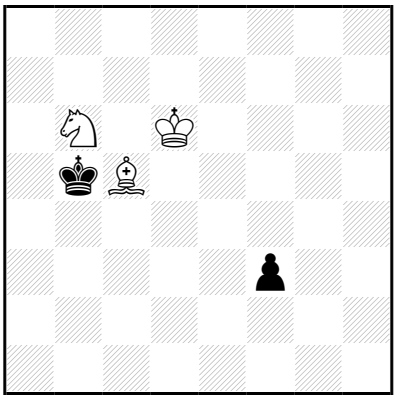
1.♔d4!

1…♔g7 2.♗d5 ♔h6 3.♔é4 ♔g5 4.♘f2 ♔f6 5.♔f4 ♔é7 6.♔f5 ♔d7 7.♘d3 ♔é7 8.♘b4 ♔d7 9.♗ç6+ ♔ç7 10.♔é6 d5 11.♔×d5 ♔b6 12.♘d3 ♔a6 13.♔ç5 ♔a5 14.♘é5 ♔a6 15.♘f7 ♔a5 16.♘d6 ♔a6 17.♗b5+ ♔a7 18.♔ç6 ♔b8 19.♔b6 ♔a8 20.♔ç7 ♔a7 21.♘ç8+ ♔a8 22.♗ç6‡

1…♔g5 2.♔é4 ♔f6 3.♗d5 ♔g5 4.♘f2 ♔f6 5.♔f4 ♔é7 6.♔f5 ♔d7 7.♘d3 ♔é7 8.♘b4 ♔d7 9.♗ç6+ ♔ç7 10.♔é6 d5 11.♔×d5 ♔b6 12.♘d3 ♔a6 13.♔ç5 ♔a5 14.♘é5 ♔a6 15.♘f7 ♔a5 16.♘d6 ♔a6 17.♗b5+ ♔a7 18.♔ç6 ♔b8 19.♔b6 ♔a8 20.♔ç7 ♔a7 21.♘ç8+ ♔a8 22.♗ç6‡

Les échecs doivent jouer

J1512 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



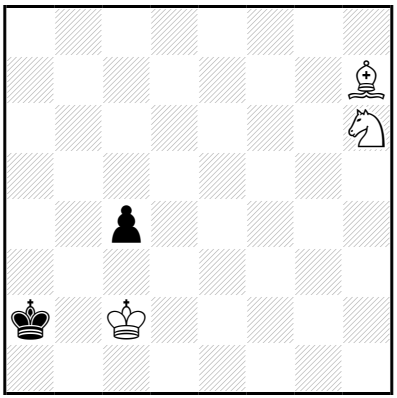
‡22 (3+2) C+

1…f2 2.♗×f2 ♔b4 3.♘d5+ ♔ç4 4.♘f4 ♔b5 5.♗ç5 ♔a5 6.♔ç6 ♔a4 7.♔b6 ♔b3 8.♔b5 ♔ç3 9.♗f2 ♔ç2 10.♗é1 ♔d1 11.♗ç3 ♔ç1 12.♔ç4 ♔ç2 13.♘d5 ♔d1 14.♔d3 ♔ç1 15.♘b6 ♔d1 16.♘ç4 ♔ç1 17.♗d2+ ♔b1 18.♔ç3 ♔a2 19.♔ç2 ♔a1 20.♔b3 ♔b1 21.♘a3+ ♔a1 22.♗ç3‡
1…♔a5 2.♔ç6 f2 3.♗×f2 ♔b4 4.♘d5+ ♔ç4 5.♘f4 ♔b4 6.♔b6 ♔ç4 7.♔a5 ♔b3 8.♔b5 ♔ç3 9.♔ç5 ♔ç2 10.♗é1 ♔d1 11.♗ç3 ♔ç1 12.♔ç4 ♔ç2 13.♘d5 ♔d1 14.♔d3 ♔ç1 15.♘b6 ♔d1 16.♘ç4 ♔ç1 17.♗d2+ ♔b1 18.♔ç3 ♔a2 19.♔ç2 ♔a1 20.♔b3 ♔b1 21.♘a3+ ♔a1 22.♗ç3‡

1.♔d5! ♔a5 2.♔ç6 f2 3.♗×f2 ♔b4 4.♘d5+ ♔ç4 5.♘f4 ♔b4 6.♔b6 ♔ç4 7.♔a5 ♔b3 8.♔b5 ♔ç3 9.♔ç5 ♔ç2 10.♗é1 ♔d1 11.♗ç3 ♔ç1 12.♔ç4 ♔ç2 13.♘d5 ♔d1 14.♔d3 ♔ç1 15.♘b6 ♔d1 16.♘ç4 ♔ç1 17.♗d2+ ♔b1 18.♔ç3 ♔a2 19.♔ç2 ♔a1 20.♔b3 ♔b1 21.♘a3+ ♔a1 22.♗ç3‡

Les blancs font jouer

J1513 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



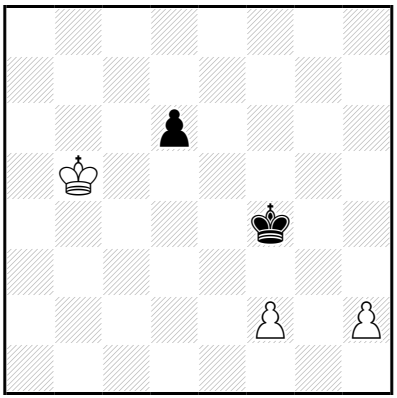
‡22 (3+2) C+

1…♔a3 2.♗g8 ♔b4 3.♘f5 ç3 4.♗f7 ♔a5 5.♔×ç3 ♔b5 6.♔b3 ♔ç5 7.♔a4 ♔b6 8.♔b4 ♔ç6 9.♔ç4 ♔ç7 10.♗é8 ♔d8 11.♗ç6 ♔ç8 12.♔ç5 ♔ç7 13.♘d4 ♔d8 14.♔d6 ♔ç8 15.♘b3 ♔d8 16.♘ç5 ♔ç8 17.♗d7+ ♔b8 18.♔ç6 ♔a7 19.♔ç7 ♔a8 20.♔b6 ♔b8 21.♘a6+ ♔a8 22.♗ç6‡

1.♘f5! ♔a3 2.♗g8 ♔b4 3.♗é6 ç3 4.♗f7 ♔a5 5.♔×ç3 ♔b5 6.♔b3 ♔ç5 7.♔a4 ♔b6 8.♔b4 ♔ç6 9.♔ç4 ♔ç7 10.♗é8 ♔d8 11.♗ç6 ♔ç8 12.♔ç5 ♔ç7 13.♘d4 ♔d8 14.♔d6 ♔ç8 15.♘b3 ♔d8 16.♘ç5 ♔ç8 17.♗d7+ ♔b8 18.♔ç6 ♔a7 19.♔ç7 ♔a8 20.♔b6 ♔b8 21.♘a6+ ♔a8 22.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1514 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡22 (3+2) C+

1…d5 2.h4 d4 3.♔ç4 ♔é4 4.h5 d3 5.♔ç3 ♔f5 6.♔×d3 ♔g5 7.♔é4 ♔×h5 8.♔f5 ♔h6 9.♔f6 ♔h7 10.f4 ♔h8 11.f5 ♔g8 12.♔é7 ♔h7 13.f6 ♔g6 14.f7 ♔f5 15.f8=♕+ ♔é4 16.♔d6 ♔é3 17.♔d5 ♔d3 18.♕f3+ ♔ç2 19.♔ç4 ♔d2 20.♕f2+ ♔ç1 21.♔ç3 ♔b1 22.♕b2‡

18…♔d2 19.♔ç4 ♔é1 20.♕g2 ♔d1 21.♔d3 ♔ç1 22.♕ç2‡

1…♔é4 2.h4 d5 3.h5 d4 4.♔ç4 d3 5.♔ç3 ♔f5 6.♔×d3 ♔g5 7.♔é4 ♔×h5 8.♔f5 ♔h6 9.♔f6 ♔h7 10.f4 ♔h8 11.f5 ♔g8 12.♔é7 ♔h7 13.f6 ♔g6 14.f7 ♔f5 15.f8=♕+ ♔é4 16.♔d6 ♔é3 17.♔d5 ♔d3 18.♕f3+ ♔ç2 19.♔ç4 ♔d2 20.♕f2+ ♔ç1 21.♔ç3 ♔b1 22.♕b2‡

18…♔d2 19.♔ç4 ♔é1 20.♕g2 ♔d1 21.♔d3 ♔ç1 22.♕ç2‡

1.h3!

1…d5 2.h4 d4 3.♔ç4 ♔é4 4.h5 d3 5.♔ç3 ♔f5 6.♔×d3 ♔g5 7.♔é4 ♔×h5 8.♔f5 ♔h6 9.♔f6 ♔h7 10.f4 ♔h8 11.f5 ♔g8 12.♔é7 ♔h7 13.f6 ♔g6 14.f7 ♔f5 15.f8=♕+ ♔é4 16.♔d6 ♔é3 17.♔d5 ♔d3 18.♕f3+ ♔ç2 19.♔ç4 ♔d2 20.♕f2+ ♔ç1 21.♔ç3 ♔b1 22.♕b2‡

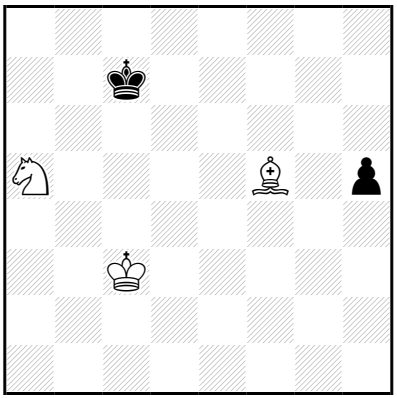
18…♔d2 19.♔ç4 ♔é1 20.♕g2 ♔d1 21.♔d3 ♔ç1 22.♕ç2‡

1…♔é4 2.h4 d5 3.h5 d4 4.♔ç4 d3 5.♔ç3 ♔f5 6.♔×d3 ♔g5 7.♔é4 ♔×h5 8.♔f5 ♔h6 9.♔f6 ♔h7 10.f4 ♔h8 11.f5 ♔g8 12.♔é7 ♔h7 13.f6 ♔g6 14.f7 ♔f5 15.f8=♕+ ♔é4 16.♔d6 ♔é3 17.♔d5 ♔d3 18.♕f3+ ♔ç2 19.♔ç4 ♔d2 20.♕f2+ ♔ç1 21.♔ç3 ♔b1 22.♕b2‡

18…♔d2 19.♔ç4 ♔é1 20.♕g2 ♔d1 21.♔d3 ♔ç1 22.♕ç2‡

Le plaisir d'orient jouer

J1515 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡22 (3+2) C+

1…♔d6,♔d8 2.♔d4 ♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔é8 5.♘ç6 h4 6.♗h3 ♔f7 7.♔é5 ♔g6 8.♘d8 ♔g5 9.♘b7 ♔g6 10.♘d6 ♔g5 11.♘é4+ ♔g6 12.♔é6 ♔g7 13.♔é7 ♔g6 14.♔f8 ♔h5 15.♔f7 ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h7 17.♘g5+ ♔h6 18.♗f5 ♔h5 19.♘h3 ♔h6 20.♘f2 h3 21.♗g6 h2 22.♘g4‡

17…♔h8 18.♗é6 h3 19.♔f7 h2 20.♔f8 h1=♕ 21.♘f7+ ♔h7 22.♗f5‡

14…♔h6 15.♔f7 ♔h5 16.♔f6 ♔h6 17.♘g5 ♔h5 18.♘é6 ♔h6 19.♗f5 ♔h5 20.♘g7+ ♔h6 21.♗g6 h3 22.♘f5‡

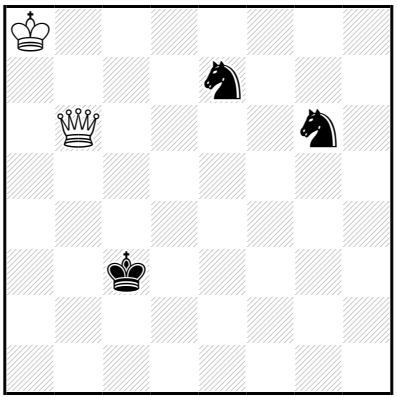
1.♔ç4! ♔d6 2.♔d4 ♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔é8 5.♘ç6 h4 6.♗h3 ♔f7 7.♔é5 **♔g6** 8.♘d8 ♔g5 9.♘b7 ♔g6 10.♘d6 ♔g5 11.♘é4+ ♔g6 12.♔é6 ♔g7 13.♔é7 ♔g6 14.♔f8 ♔h5 15.♔f7 ♔h6 16.♔f6 ♔h7 17.♘g5+ ♔h6 18.♗f5 ♔h5 19.♘h3 ♔h6 20.♘f2 h3 21.♗g6 h2 22.♘g4‡

17…♔h8 18.♗é6 h3 19.♔f7 h2 20.♔f8 h1=♕ 21.♘f7+ ♔h7 22.♗f5‡

14…♔h6 15.♔f7 ♔h5 16.♔f6 ♔h6 17.♘g5 ♔h5 18.♘é6 ♔h6 19.♗f5 ♔h5 20.♘g7+ ♔h6 21.♗g6 h3 22.♘f5‡

Les Problèmes doivent jouer

J1516 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡23 (2+3) C+

1...♔d3 2.♕é6 ♔d4 3.♔b7 ♔ç5 4.♔a6 ♘ç6 5.♕×g6 ♘é5 6.♕é4 ♘ç6 7.♕é3+ ♔d5 8.♔b6 ♘d4 9.♕f4 ♘é6 10.♕f5+ ♔d6 11.♕é4 ♘d8 12.♕f4+ ♔é6 13.♔ç5 ♘b7+ 14.♔d4 ♘d6 15.♕é5+ ♔d7 16.♔d5 ♘b7 17.♕g7+ ♔ç8 18.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 19.♔b5 ♘b3 20.♕é7 ♘d4+ 21.♔b6 ♘é6 22.♕d6 ♘d8 23.♕ç7‡

16...♘ç8 17.♕é6+ ♔ç7 18.♕ç6+ ♔b8 19.♔ç5 ♘a7 20.♕d7 ♘ç8 21.♔b5 ♔a8 22.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 23.♕b7/♕a7‡

21...♘d6+ 22.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8,♘f7,♘b7 23.♕a7/♕(×)b7‡

19...♘b6 20.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 21.♕a7 ♔d8 22.♔d6 ♔é8 23.♕é7‡

8...♘é5 9.♔ç7 ♘ç4 10.♕d3+ ♔ç5 11.♕é4 ♘a5 12.♕é3+ ♔ç4 13.♔d6 ♘b3 14.♔é5 ♘ç5 15.♕d4+ ♔b5 16.♔d5 ♘a6 17.♕ç4+ ♔b6 18.♕ç6+ ♔a7 19.♔d6 ♘b8 20.♕b5 ♘a6 21.♔d7 ♔a8 22.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 23.♕b7/♕b8‡

21...♘ç5+ 22.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘a6,♘b7,♘b3 23.♕b8/♕(×)b7‡

19...♘ç7 20.♕×ç7+ ♔a6 21.♕b8 ♔a5 22.♔ç5 ♔a4 23.♕b4‡

16...♘b7 17.♕b2+ ♔a6 18.♔ç6 ♘d8+ 19.♔d7 ♘f7 20.♕b4 ♘é5+ 21.♔ç7 ♘ç4 22.♕ç5 ♘d2 23.♕b6‡

1.♕f6+! ♔d3 2.♕é6 ♔d4 3.♔b7 ♔ç5 4.♔a6 ♘ç6 5.♕×g6 ♘é5 6.♕é4 ♘ç6 7.♕é3+ ♔d5 8.♔b6 ♘d4 9.♕f4 ♘é6 10.♕f5+ ♔d6 11.♕é4 ♘d8 12.♕f4+ ♔é6 13.♔ç5 ♘b7+ 14.♔d4 ♘d6 15.♕é5+ ♔d7 16.♔d5 ♘b7 17.♕g7+ ♔ç8 18.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 19.♔b5 ♘b3 20.♕é7 ♘d4+ 21.♔b6 ♘é6 22.♕d6 ♘d8 23.♕ç7‡

16...♘ç8 17.♕é6+ ♔ç7 18.♕ç6+ ♔b8 19.♔ç5 ♘a7 20.♕d7 ♘ç8 21.♔b5 ♔a8 22.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 23.♕b7/♕a7‡

21...♘d6+ 22.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8,♘f7,♘b7 23.♕a7/♕(×)b7‡

19...♘b6

20.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 21.♕a7 ♔d8 22.♔d6 ♔é8 23.♕é7‡

8...♘é5 9.♔ç7 ♘ç4

10.♕d3+ ♔ç5 11.♕é4 ♘a5 12.♕é3+ ♔ç4 13.♔d6 ♘b3 14.♔é5 ♘ç5 15.♕d4+ ♔b5 16.♔d5 ♘a6 17.♕ç4+ ♔b6 18.♕ç6+ ♔a7 19.♔d6 ♘b8 20.♕b5 ♘a6 21.♔d7 ♔a8 22.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 23.♕b7/♕b8‡

21...♘ç5+ 22.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘a6,♘b7,♘b3 23.♕b8/♕(×)b7‡

19...♘ç7

20.♕×ç7+ ♔a6 21.♕b8 ♔a5 22.♔ç5 ♔a4 23.♕b4‡

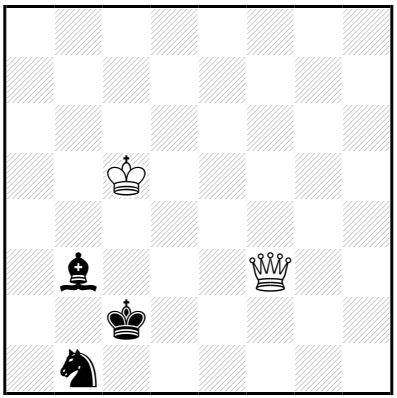
16...♘b7 17.♕b2+ ♔a6 18.♔ç6 ♘d8+

19.♔d7 ♘f7 20.♕b4 ♘é5+ 21.♔ç7 ♘ç4 22.♕ç5 ♘d2 23.♕b6‡

les blancs doivent jouer

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1517 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡23 (2+3) C+

1...♔b2 2.♕b7 ♘ç3 3.♕g7 ♔ç2 4.♕g2+ ♔d3 5.♔b4 ♘é4 6.♔×b3 ♔d4 7.♔ç2 ♘ç5 8.♕ç6 ♘é4 9.♕é6 ♘ç5 10.♕d6+ ♔ç4 11.♕é5 ♘a4 12.♕é6+ ♔ç5 13.♔d3 ♘b2+ 14.♔é4 ♘ç4 15.♕d5+ ♔b4 16.♔d4 ♘a3 17.♕ç5+ ♔b3 18.♕ç3+ ♔a2 19.♔d3 ♘b1 20.♕b4 ♘a3 21.♔d2 ♔a1 22.♔ç1 ♔a2/♘ç4 23.♕b2/♕b1‡
21...♘ç4+ 22.♔ç1 ♔a1/♘b6 23.♕b1/♕b2‡
19...♘ç2 20.♕×ç2+ ♔a3 21.♕b1 ♔a4 22.♔ç4 ♔a5 23.♕b5‡
16...♘b2 17.♕b7+ ♔a3 18.♔ç3 ♘d1+ 19.♔d2 ♘f2 20.♕b5 ♘é4+ 21.♔ç2 ♘ç5 22.♕ç4 ♘b7 23.♕b3‡
7...♘d6 8.♕d2+ ♔é5 9.♔d3 ♔d5 10.♕é3 ♘b5 11.♕g5+ ♔ç6 12.♕ç1+ ♔d7 13.♕ç5 ♘ç7 14.♔é4 ♘é6 15.♕d5+ ♔é7 16.♔é5 ♘f8 17.♕d6+ ♔f7 18.♕f6+ ♔g8 19.♔f5 ♘g6 20.♕×g6+ ♔f8 21.♕h7 ♔é8 22.♔é6 ♔d8 23.♕d7‡
19...♘h7 20.♕é7 ♘f8 21.♔g5 ♔h8 22.♔h6 ♔g8/♘é6 23.♕g7/♕h7‡
21...♘é6+ 22.♔h6 ♔h8/♘g7 23.♕h7/♕×g7‡
16...♘g7 17.♕b7+ ♔f8 18.♔f6 ♘h5+ 19.♔g5 ♘g3 20.♕d7 ♘é4+ 21.♔g6 ♘d6 22.♕é6 ♘ç8 23.♕f7‡
13...♘d6 14.♔d4 ♔é6 15.♕é5+ ♔d7 16.♔d5 ♘b7 17.♕g7+ ♔ç8 18.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 19.♔b5 ♘b3 20.♕é7 ♘d4+ 21.♔b6 ♘é6 22.♕d6 ♘d8 23.♕ç7‡
16...♘ç8 17.♕é6+ ♔ç7 18.♕ç6+ ♔b8 19.♔ç5 ♘a7 20.♕d7 ♘ç8 21.♔b5 ♔a8 22.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 23.♕b7/♕a7‡
21...♘d6+ 22.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8 23.♕a7/♕b7‡
19...♘b6 20.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 21.♕a7 ♔d8 22.♔d6 ♔é8 23.♕é7‡

1.♕h1! ♔b2 2.♕b7 ♘ç3 3.♕g7 ♔ç2 4.♕g2+ ♔d3 5.♔b4 ♘é4 6.♔×b3 ♔d4 7.♔ç2 ♘ç5 8.♕ç6 ♘é4 9.♕é6 ♘ç5 10.♕d6+ ♔ç4 11.♕é5 ♘a4 12.♕é6+ ♔ç5 13.♔d3 ♘b2+ 14.♔é4 ♘ç4 15.♕d5+ ♔b4 16.♔d4 ♘a3 17.♕ç5+ ♔b3 18.♕ç3+ ♔a2 19.♔d3 ♘b1 20.♕b4 ♘a3 21.♔d2 ♔a1 22.♔ç1 ♔a2/♘ç4 23.♕b2/♕b1‡

21...♘ç4+ 22.♔ç1 ♔a1/♘b6 23.♕b1/♕b2‡

19...♘ç2 20.♕×ç2+ ♔a3 21.♕b1 ♔a4 22.♔ç4 ♔a5 23.♕b5‡

16...♘b2 17.♕b7+ ♔a3 18.♔ç3 ♘d1+ 19.♔d2 ♘f2 20.♕b5 ♘é4+ 21.♔ç2 ♘ç5 22.♕ç4 ♘b7 23.♕b3‡

7...♘d6 8.♕d2+ ♔é5 9.♔d3 ♔d5 10.♕é3 ♘b5 11.♕g5+ ♔ç6 12.♕ç1+ ♔d7 13.♕ç5 ♘ç7 14.♔é4 ♘é6 15.♕d5+ ♔é7 16.♔é5 ♘f8 17.♕d6+ ♔f7 18.♕f6+ ♔g8 19.♔f5 ♘g6 20.♕×g6+ ♔f8 21.♕h7 ♔é8 22.♔é6 ♔d8 23.♕d7‡

19...♘h7 20.♕é7 ♘f8 21.♔g5 ♔h8 22.♔h6 ♔g8/♘é6 23.♕g7/♕h7‡

21...♘é6+ 22.♔h6 ♔h8/♘g7 23.♕h7/♕×g7‡

16...♘g7 17.♕b7+ ♔f8 18.♔f6 ♘h5+ 19.♔g5 ♘g3 20.♕d7 ♘é4+ 21.♔g6 ♘d6 22.♕é6 ♘ç8 23.♕f7‡

13...♘d6 14.♔d4 ♔é6 15.♕é5+ ♔d7 16.♔d5 ♘b7 17.♕g7+ ♔ç8 18.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 19.♔b5 ♘b3 20.♕é7 ♘d4+ 21.♔b6 ♘é6 22.♕d6 ♘d8 23.♕ç7‡

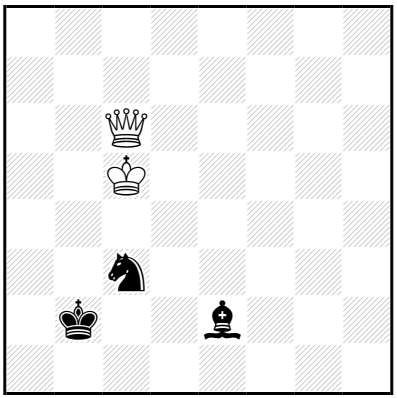
16...♘ç8 17.♕é6+ ♔ç7 18.♕ç6+ ♔b8 19.♔ç5 ♘a7 20.♕d7 ♘ç8 21.♔b5 ♔a8 22.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 23.♕b7/♕a7‡

21...♘d6+ 22.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8 23.♕a7/♕b7‡

19...♘b6 20.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 21.♕a7 ♔d8 22.♔d6 ♔é8 23.♕é7‡

Les Dames s'invent jouer

J1518 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡23 (2+3) C+

1...♗d1 2.♕b7+ ♗b3 3.♕g7 ♔ç2 4.♕g2+ ♔d3 5.♔b4 ♘é4 6.♔×b3 ♔d4 7.♔ç2 ♘ç5 8.♕ç6 ♘é4 9.♕é6 ♘ç5 10.♕d6+ ♔ç4 11.♕é5 ♘a4 12.♕é6+ ♔ç5 13.♔d3 ♘b2+ 14.♔é4 ♘ç4 15.♕d5+ ♔b4 16.♔d4 ♘a3 17.♕ç5+ ♔b3 18.♕ç3+ ♔a2 19.♔d3 ♘b1 20.♕b4 ♘a3 21.♔d2 ♔a1 22.♔ç1 ♔a2/♘ç4 23.♕b2/♕b1‡

21...♘ç4+ 22.♔ç1 ♔a1/♘b6 23.♕b1/♕b2‡

19...♘ç2 20.♕×ç2+ ♔a3 21.♕b1 ♔a4 22.♔ç4 ♔a5 23.♕b5‡

16...♘b2 17.♕b7+ ♔a3 18.♔ç3 ♘d1+ 19.♔d2 ♘f2 20.♕b5 ♘é4+ 21.♔ç2 ♘ç5 22.♕ç4 ♘b7 23.♕b3‡

7...♘d6 8.♕d2+ ♔é5 9.♔d3 ♔d5 10.♕é3 ♘b5 11.♕g5+ ♔ç6 12.♕ç1+ ♔d7 13.♕ç5 ♘ç7 14.♔é4 ♘é6 15.♕d5+ ♔é7 16.♔é5 ♘f8 17.♕d6+ ♔f7 18.♕f6+ ♔g8 19.♔f5 ♘g6 20.♕×g6+ ♔f8 21.♕h7 ♔é8 22.♔é6 ♔d8 23.♕d7‡

19...♘h7 20.♕é7 ♘f8 21.♔g5 ♔h8 22.♔h6 ♔g8/♘é6 23.♕g7/♕h7‡

21...♘é6+ 22.♔h6 ♔h8/♘g7 23.♕h7/♕×g7‡

16...♘g7 17.♕b7+ ♔f8 18.♔f6 ♘h5+ 19.♔g5 ♘g3 20.♕d7 ♘é4+ 21.♔g6 ♘d6 22.♕é6 ♘ç8 23.♕f7‡

13...♘d6 14.♔d4 ♔é6 15.♕é5+ ♔d7 16.♔d5 ♘b7 17.♕g7+ ♔ç8 18.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 19.♔b5 ♘b3 20.♕é7 ♘d4+ 21.♔b6 ♘é6 22.♕d6 ♘d8 23.♕ç7‡

16...♘ç8 17.♕é6+ ♔ç7 18.♕ç6+ ♔b8 19.♔ç5 ♘a7 20.♕d7 ♘ç8 21.♔b5 ♔a8 22.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 23.♕b7/♕a7‡

21...♘d6+ 22.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8 23.♕a7/♕b7‡

19...♘b6 20.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 21.♕a7 ♔d8 22.♔d6 ♔é8 23.♕é7‡

1.♕ç8! ♗d1 2.♕b7+ ♗b3 3.♕g7 ♔ç2 4.♕g2+ ♔d3 5.♔b4 ♘é4 6.♔×b3 ♔d4 7.♔ç2 ♘ç5 8.♕ç6 ♘é4 9.♕é6 ♘ç5 10.♕d6+ ♔ç4 11.♕é5 ♘a4 12.♕é6+ ♔ç5 13.♔d3 ♘b2+ 14.♔é4 ♘ç4 15.♕d5+ ♔b4 16.♔d4 ♘a3 17.♕ç5+ ♔b3 18.♕ç3+ ♔a2 19.♔d3 ♘b1 20.♕b4 ♘a3 21.♔d2 ♔a1 22.♔ç1 ♔a2/♘ç4 23.♕b2/♕b1‡

21...♘ç4+ 22.♔ç1 ♔a1/♘b6 23.♕b1/♕b2‡

19...♘ç2 20.♕×ç2+ ♔a3 21.♕b1 ♔a4 22.♔ç4 ♔a5 23.♕b5‡

16...♘b2 17.♕b7+ ♔a3 18.♔ç3 ♘d1+ 19.♔d2 ♘f2 20.♕b5 ♘é4+ 21.♔ç2 ♘ç5 22.♕ç4 ♘b7 23.♕b3‡

7...♘d6 8.♕d2+ ♔é5 9.♔d3 ♔d5 10.♕é3 ♘b5 11.♕g5+ ♔ç6 12.♕ç1+ ♔d7 13.♕ç5 ♘ç7 14.♔é4 ♘é6 15.♕d5+ ♔é7 16.♔é5 ♘f8 17.♕d6+ ♔f7 18.♕f6+ ♔g8 19.♔f5 ♘g6 20.♕×g6+ ♔f8 21.♕h7 ♔é8 22.♔é6 ♔d8 23.♕d7‡

19...♘h7 20.♕é7 ♘f8 21.♔g5 ♔h8 22.♔h6 ♔g8/♘é6 23.♕g7/♕h7‡

21...♘é6+ 22.♔h6 ♔h8/♘g7 23.♕h7/♕×g7‡

16...♘g7 17.♕b7+ ♔f8 18.♔f6 ♘h5+ 19.♔g5 ♘g3 20.♕d7 ♘é4+ 21.♔g6 ♘d6 22.♕é6 ♘ç8 23.♕f7‡

13...♘d6 14.♔d4 ♔é6 15.♕é5+ ♔d7 16.♔d5 ♘b7 17.♕g7+ ♔ç8 18.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 19.♔b5 ♘b3 20.♕é7 ♘d4+ 21.♔b6 ♘é6 22.♕d6 ♘d8 23.♕ç7‡

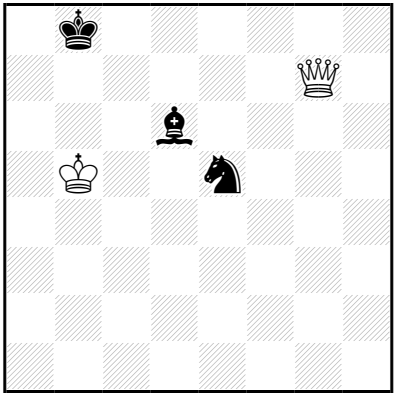
16...♘ç8 17.♕é6+ ♔ç7 18.♕ç6+ ♔b8 19.♔ç5 ♘a7 20.♕d7 ♘ç8 21.♔b5 ♔a8 22.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 23.♕b7/♕a7‡

21...♘d6+ 22.♔a6 ♔a8/♘ç8 23.♕a7/♕b7‡

19...♘b6 20.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 21.♕a7 ♔d8 22.♔d6 ♔é8 23.♕é7‡

Les Dames s'invent jouer

J1519 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡23 (2+3) C+

1…♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔d8 3.♕f6+ ♔d7 4.♔b7 ♗ç7 5.♕g7+ ♔d6 6.♕×ç7+ ♔d5 7.♕ç3 ♔é4 8.♔ç7 ♔d5 9.♕é3 ♘ç4 10.♕d3+ ♔ç5 11.♕é4 ♘a5 12.♕é3+ ♔ç4 13.♔d6 ♘b3 14.♔é5 ♘ç5 15.♕d4+ ♔b5 16.♔d5 ♘a6 17.♕ç4+ ♔b6 18.♕ç6+ ♔a7 19.♔d6 ♘b8 20.♕b5 ♘a6 21.♔d7 ♔a8 22.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 23.♕b7/♕b8‡

21…♘ç5+ 22.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘b7 23.♕b8/♕×b7‡

19…♘ç7 20.♕×ç7+ ♔a6 21.♕b8 ♔a5 22.♔ç5 ♔a4 23.♕b4‡

16…♘b7 17.♕b2+ ♔a6 18.♔ç6 ♘d8+ 19.♔d7 ♘f7 20.♕b4 ♘é5+ 21.♔ç7 ♘ç4 22.♕ç5 ♘b6 23.♕×b6‡

1.♔a6! ♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔d8 3.♕f6+ ♔d7 4.♔b7 ♗ç7 5.♕g7+ ♔d6 6.♕×ç7+ ♔d5 7.♕ç3 ♔é4 8.♔ç7 ♔d5 9.♕é3 ♘ç4 10.♕d3+ ♔ç5 11.♕é4 ♘a5 12.♕é3+ ♔ç4 13.♔d6 ♘b3 14.♔é5 ♘ç5 15.♕d4+ ♔b5 16.♔d5 ♘a6 17.♕ç4+ ♔b6 18.♕ç6+ ♔a7 19.♔d6 ♘b8 20.♕b5 ♘a6 21.♔d7 ♔a8 22.♔ç8 ♔a7/♘ç5 23.♕b7/♕b8‡

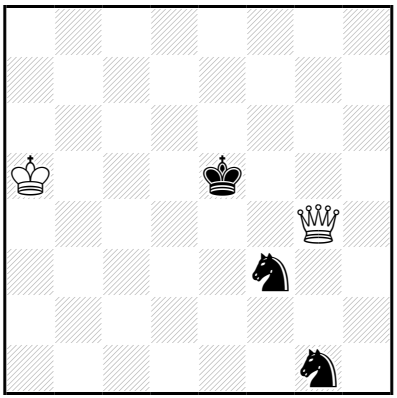
21…♘ç5+ 22.♔ç8 ♔a8/♘b7 23.♕b8/♕×b7‡

19…♘ç7 20.♕×ç7+ ♔a6 21.♕b8 ♔a5 22.♔ç5 ♔a4 23.♕b4‡

16…♘b7 17.♕b2+ ♔a6 18.♔ç6 ♘d8+ 19.♔d7 ♘f7 20.♕b4 ♘é5+ 21.♔ç7 ♘ç4 22.♕ç5 ♘b6 23.♕×b6‡

Échecs qui font jouer

J1520 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



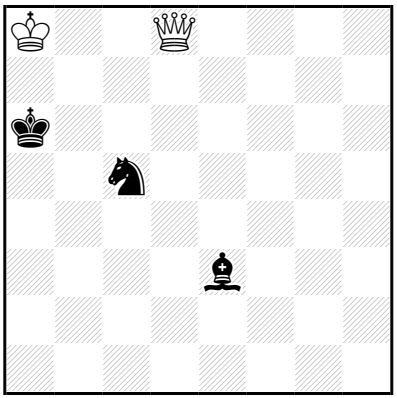
‡23 (2+3) C+

1…♔d6 2.♕h5 ♔é6 3.♔b4 ♘é5 4.♔ç5 ♘gf3 5.♕h3+ ♔f6 6.♔d5 ♔g5 7.♔é4 ♔f6 8.♕f5+ ♔é7 9.♔d5 ♔d8 10.♕h3 ♔é7 11.♕é6+ ♔f8 12.♕f6+ ♔g8 13.♔é6 ♔h7 14.♕f5+ ♔g7 15.♕h5 ♔g8 16.♕h6 ♘d7 17.♔×d7 ♔f7 18.♕f4+ ♔g6 19.♕×f3 ♔g5 20.♔é6 ♔h4 21.♕g2 ♔h5 22.♔f5 ♔h6 23.♕g6‡

1.♔a4! ♔d6 2.♕h5 ♔é6 3.♔b4 ♘é5 4.♔ç5 ♘gf3 5.♕h3+ ♔f6 6.♔d5 ♔g5 7.♔é4 ♔f6 8.♕f5+ ♔é7 9.♔d5 **♔d8** 10.♕h3 ♔é7 11.♕é6+ ♔f8 12.♕f6+ **♔g8** 13.♔é6 **♔h7** 14.♕f5+ ♔g7 15.♕h5 ♔g8 16.♕h6 ♘d7 17.♔×d7 ♔f7 18.♕f4+ ♔g6 19.♕×f3 ♔g5 20.♔é6 ♔h4 21.♕g2 ♔h5 22.♔f5 ♔h6 23.♕g6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1521 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡23 (2+3) C+

1…♗ç1 2.♕f6+ ♔b5 3.♕f1+ ♔ç6 4.♕×ç1 ♔d5 5.♕é3 ♘d7 6.♔b7 ♘ç5+ 7.♔ç7 ♘é6+ 8.♔b6 ♘d4 9.♕f4 ♘é6 10.♕f5+ ♔d6 11.♕é4 ♘d8 12.♕f4+ ♔é6 13.♔ç5 ♘b7+ 14.♔d4 ♘d6 15.♕é5+ ♔d7 16.♔d5 ♘ç8 17.♕é6+ ♔ç7 18.♕ç6+ ♔b8 19.♔ç5 ♘a7 20.♕d7 ♘ç8 21.♔b5 ♔a8 22.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 23.♕b7/♕a7‡

21…♘d6+ 22.♔a6 ♔a8/♘b7 23.♕a7/♕×b7‡

19…♘b6 20.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 21.♕a7 ♔d8 22.♔d6 ♔é8 23.♕é7‡

14…♘d8 15.♕é5+ ♔d7 16.♔d5 ♘b7 17.♕g7+ ♔ç8 18.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 19.♔b5 ♘b3 20.♕é7 ♘d4+ 21.♔b6 ♘é6 22.♕d6 ♘ç7 23.♕×ç7‡

1.♕é7! ♗g1 2.♕f6+ ♔b5 3.♕f1+ ♔ç6 4.♕×g1 ♔d5 5.♕é3 ♘d7 6.♔b7 ♘ç5+ 7.♔ç7 ♘é6+ 8.♔b6 ♘d4 9.♕f4 ♘é6 10.♕f5+ ♔d6 11.♕é4 ♘d8 12.♕f4+ ♔é6 13.♔ç5 ♘b7+ 14.♔d4 ♘d6 15.♕é5+ ♔d7 16.♔d5 ♘ç8 17.♕é6+ ♔ç7 18.♕ç6+ ♔b8 19.♔ç5 ♘a7 20.♕d7 ♘ç8 21.♔b5 ♔a8 22.♔a6 ♔b8/♘d6 23.♕b7/♕a7‡

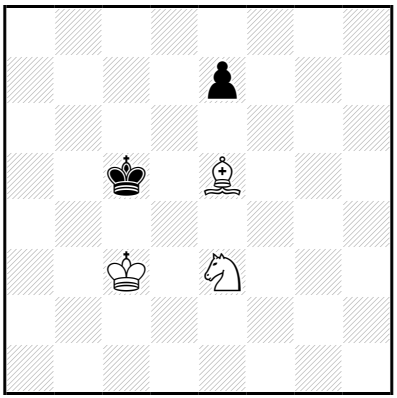
21…♘d6+ 22.♔a6 ♔a8/♘b7 23.♕a7/♕×b7‡

19…♘b6 20.♕×b6+ ♔ç8 21.♕a7 ♔d8 22.♔d6 ♔é8 23.♕é7‡

14…♘d8 15.♕é5+ ♔d7 16.♔d5 ♘b7 17.♕g7+ ♔ç8 18.♔ç6 ♘a5+ 19.♔b5 ♘b3 20.♕é7 ♘d4+ 21.♔b6 ♘é6 22.♕d6 ♘ç7 23.♕×ç7‡

Les Blancs font jouer

J1522 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



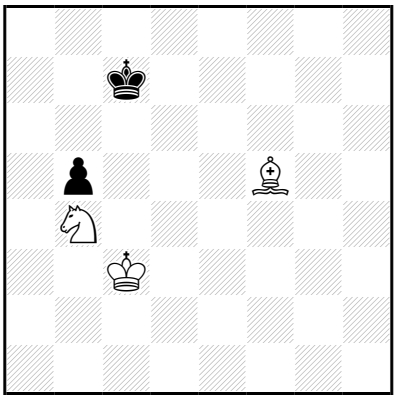
‡23 (3+2) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔d4 ♔b6 3.♔d5 ♔b5 4.♘ç2 é6+ 5.♔d4 ♔ç6 6.♔ç4 ♔d7 7.♔ç5 ♔é7 8.♘é3 ♔d7 9.♘g4 ♔é7 10.♗f6+ ♔f7 11.♔d6 é5 12.♔×é5 ♔g6 13.♘é3 ♔h6 14.♔f5 ♔h5 15.♘d5 ♔h6 16.♘ç7 ♔h5 17.♘é6 ♔h6 18.♗g5+ ♔h7 19.♔f6 ♔g8 20.♔g6 ♔h8 21.♔f7 ♔h7 22.♘f8+ ♔h8 23.♗f6‡

1.♔d3! ♔b5 2.♔d4 ♔b6 3.♔d5 ♔b5 4.♘ç2 é6+ 5.♔d4 ♔ç6 6.♔ç4 ♔d7 7.♔ç5 ♔é7 8.♘é3 ♔d7 9.♘g4 ♔é7 10.♗f6+ ♔f7 11.♔d6 é5 12.♔×é5 ♔g6 13.♘é3 ♔h6 14.♔f5 ♔h5 15.♘d5 ♔h6 16.♘ç7 ♔h5 17.♘é6 ♔h6 18.♗g5+ ♔h7 19.♔f6 ♔g8 20.♔g6 ♔h8 21.♔f7 ♔h7 22.♘f8+ ♔h8 23.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1523 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



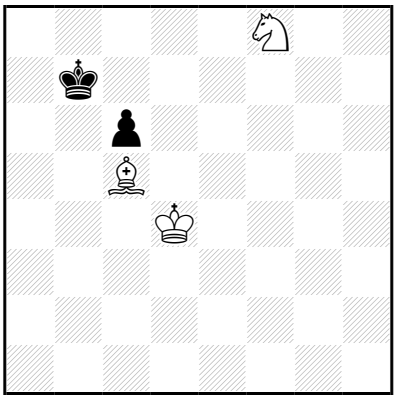
‡23 (3+2) C+

1…♔d6,♔d8 2.♔d4 ♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔f7 4.♗é4 ♔é7 5.♗d5 ♔d7 6.♘d3 ♔é7 7.♘ç5 ♔é8 8.♔f6 ♔d8 9.♔é6 ♔é8 10.♘a6 b4 11.♘ç7+ ♔d8 12.♔d6 ♔ç8 13.♗b3 ♔b7 14.♘é6 ♔b6 15.♘ç5 ♔b5 16.♘d7 ♔a6 17.♔ç6 ♔a7 18.♗ç4 b3 19.♔ç7 b2 20.♘b6 b1=♕ 21.♘ç8+ ♔a8 22.♗d5+ ♕b7+ 23.♗×b7‡

1.♔d3! ♔d6 2.♔d4 ♔é7 3.♔é5 ♔f7 4.♗é4 ♔é7 5.♗d5 ♔d7 6.♘d3 ♔é7 7.♘ç5 ♔é8 8.♔f6 ♔d8 9.♔é6 ♔é8 10.♘a6 b4 11.♘ç7+ ♔d8 12.♔d6 ♔ç8 13.♗b3 ♔b7 14.♘é6 ♔b6 15.♘ç5 ♔b5 16.♘d7 ♔a6 17.♔ç6 **♔a7** 18.♗ç4 b3 19.♔ç7 b2 20.♘b6 b1=♕ 21.♘ç8+ ♔a8 22.♗d5+ ♕b7+ 23.♗×b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1524 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



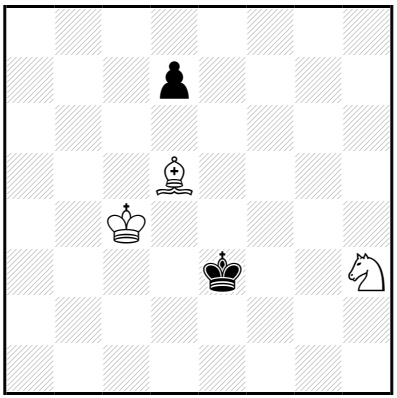
‡23 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç7 2.♘é6+ ♔ç8 3.♔é4 ♔b7 4.♔é5 ♔a6 5.♔d6 ♔b5 6.♘f4 ♔a5 7.♔×ç6 ♔a4 8.♔b6 ♔b3 9.♔b5 ♔ç3 10.♗f2 ♔ç2 11.♗é1 ♔d1 12.♗ç3 ♔ç1 13.♔ç4 ♔ç2 14.♘d5 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♘b6 ♔d1 17.♘ç4 ♔ç1 18.♗d2+ ♔b1 19.♔ç3 ♔a2 20.♔ç2 ♔a1 21.♔b3 ♔b1 22.♘a3+ ♔a1 23.♗ç3‡
1…♔b8 2.♘é6 ♔a8 3.♔é4 ♔b7 4.♔é5 ♔a6 5.♔d6 ♔b5 6.♘f4 ♔a5 7.♔×ç6 ♔a4 8.♔b6 ♔b3 9.♔b5 ♔ç3 10.♗f2 ♔ç2 11.♗é1 ♔d1 12.♗ç3 ♔ç1 13.♔ç4 ♔ç2 14.♘d5 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♘b6 ♔d1 17.♘ç4 ♔ç1 18.♗d2+ ♔b1 19.♔ç3 ♔a2 20.♔ç2 ♔a1 21.♔b3 ♔b1 22.♘a3+ ♔a1 23.♗ç3‡

1.♘é6! ♔a6 2.♔é5 ♔b5 3.♔d6 ♔ç4 4.♘f4 ♔b5 5.♗f2 ç5 6.♗×ç5 ♔a5 7.♔ç6 ♔a4 8.♔b6 ♔b3 9.♔b5 ♔ç3 10.♗f2 ♔ç2 11.♗é1 ♔d1 12.♗ç3 ♔ç1 13.♔ç4 ♔ç2 14.♘d5 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♘b6 ♔d1 17.♘ç4 ♔ç1 18.♗d2+ ♔b1 19.♔ç3 ♔a2 20.♔ç2 ♔a1 21.♔b3 ♔b1 22.♘a3+ ♔a1 23.♗ç3‡

Le plaisir de bien jouer

J1525 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



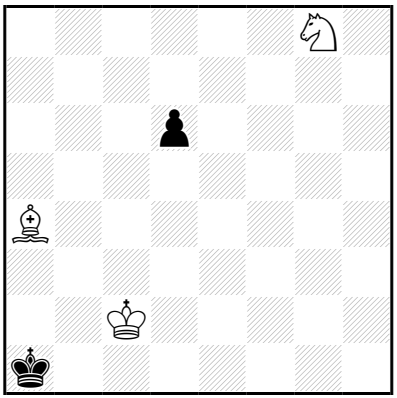
‡23 (3+2) C+

1…♔é2 2.♔d4 ♔d2 3.♘g1 ♔ç2 4.♘f3 ♔b2 5.♘é1 ♔a3 6.♘ç2+ ♔b2 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♔d1 9.♗f3+ ♔ç1 10.♘b4 d5 11.♘a2+ ♔b1 12.♔b3 ♔a1 13.♗d1 d4 14.♗ç2 d3 15.♗d1 ♔b1 16.♔a3 d2 17.♔b3 ♔a1 18.♘b4 ♔b1 19.♘d3 ♔a1 20.♘ç5 ♔b1 21.♗ç2+ ♔a1 22.♔a3 d1=~ 23.♘b3‡

1.♔ç3! ♔é2 2.♔d4 ♔d2 3.♘g1 ♔ç2 4.♘f3 ♔b2 5.♘é1 ♔a3 6.♘ç2+ ♔b2 7.♔d3 ♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♔d1 9.♗f3+ ♔ç1 10.♘b4 d5 11.♘a2+ ♔b1 12.♔b3 ♔a1 13.♗d1 d4 14.♗ç2 d3 15.♗d1 ♔b1 16.♔a3 d2 17.♔b3 ♔a1 18.♘b4 ♔b1 19.♘d3 ♔a1 20.♘ç5 ♔b1 21.♗ç2+ ♔a1 22.♔a3 d1=~ 23.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1526 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



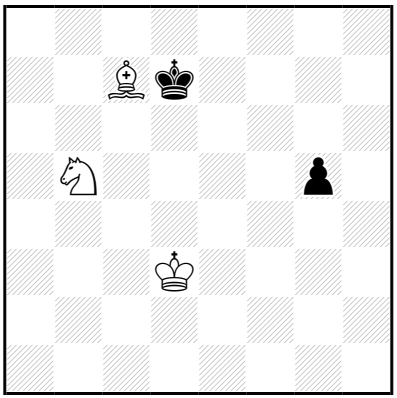
‡23 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♗b3+ ♔a1 3.♘é7 d5 4.♘ç6 d4 5.♘b4 d3+ 6.♔ç3 ♔b1
7.♗a2+ ♔ç1 8.♘×d3+ ♔d1 9.♘f4 ♔é1 10.♔d3 ♔f2 11.♘h5 ♔é1
12.♗b3 ♔f2 13.♗d1 ♔é1 14.♗g4 ♔f2 15.♔d2 ♔f1 16.♔é3 ♔é1
17.♘f4 ♔f1 18.♗é2+ ♔g1 19.♔f3 ♔h2 20.♔f2 ♔h1 21.♔g3 ♔g1
22.♘h3+ ♔h1 23.♗f3‡

1.♘é7! d5 2.♘ç6 d4 3.♘b4 d3+ 4.♔ç3 ♔b1 5.♗d1 ♔ç1 6.♗b3 ♔b1
7.♗a2+ ♔ç1 8.♘×d3+ ♔d1 9.♘f4 ♔é1 10.♔d3 ♔f2 11.♘h5 ♔é1
12.♗b3 ♔f2 13.♗d1 ♔é1 14.♗g4 ♔f2 15.♔d2 ♔f1 16.♔é3 ♔é1
17.♘f4 ♔f1 18.♗é2+ ♔g1 19.♔f3 ♔h2 20.♔f2 ♔h1 21.♔g3 ♔g1
22.♘h3+ ♔h1 23.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1527 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡23 (3+2) C+

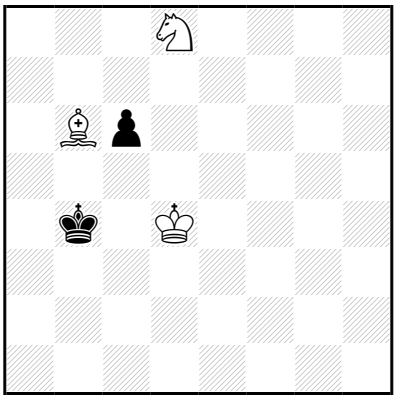
1…g4 2.♗g3 ♔ç6 3.♔ç4 ♔b6 4.♘ç3 ♔ç6 5.♘a4 ♔d7 6.♔d5 ♔é7 7.♘b6 ♔f6 8.♘ç8 ♔f7 9.♔é5 ♔é8 10.♔é6 ♔d8 11.♘b6 ♔é8 12.♗h4 ♔f8 13.♘d7+ ♔g7 14.♗g3 ♔g6 15.♘f8+ ♔g7 16.♔é7 ♔g8 17.♘é6 ♔h7 18.♔f6 ♔g8 19.♔g6 ♔h8 20.♔f7 ♔h7 21.♗f4 g3 22.♘f8+ ♔h8 23.♗é5‡

1…♔ç6 2.♔ç4 g4 3.♗g3 ♔b6 4.♘ç3 ♔ç6 5.♘a4 ♔d7 6.♔d5 ♔é7 7.♘b6 ♔f6 8.♘ç8 ♔f7 9.♔é5 ♔é8 10.♔é6 ♔d8 11.♘b6 ♔é8 12.♗h4 ♔f8 13.♘d7+ ♔g7 14.♗g3 ♔g6 15.♘f8+ ♔g7 16.♔é7 ♔g8 17.♘é6 ♔h7 18.♔f6 ♔g8 19.♔g6 ♔h8 20.♔f7 ♔h7 21.♗f4 g3 22.♘f8+ ♔h8 23.♗é5‡

1.♔d4! ♔ç6 2.♔ç4 g4 3.♗g3 ♔b6 4.♘ç3 ♔ç6 5.♘a4 ♔d7 6.♔d5 ♔é7 7.♘b6 ♔f6 8.♘ç8 ♔f7 9.♔é5 ♔é8 10.♔é6 ♔d8 11.♘b6 ♔é8 12.♗h4 ♔f8 13.♘d7+ ♔g7 14.♗g3 ♔g6 15.♘f8+ ♔g7 16.♔é7 ♔g8 17.♘é6 ♔h7 18.♔f6 ♔g8 19.♔g6 ♔h8 20.♔f7 ♔h7 21.♗f4 g3 22.♘f8+ ♔h8 23.♗é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1528 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



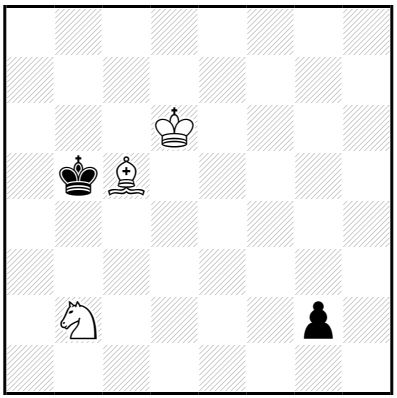
‡23 (3+2) C+

1…♔b5 2.♗ç5 ♔a6 3.♘é6 ♔b7 4.♔é5 ♔a6 5.♔d6 ♔b5 6.♘f4 ♔a5 7.♔×ç6 ♔a4 8.♔b6 ♔b3 9.♔b5 ♔ç3 10.♗f2 ♔ç2 11.♗é1 ♔d1 12.♗ç3 ♔ç1 13.♔ç4 ♔ç2 14.♘d5 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♘b6 ♔d1 17.♘ç4 ♔ç1 18.♗d2+ ♔b1 19.♔ç3 ♔a2 20.♔ç2 ♔a1 21.♔b3 ♔b1 22.♘a3+ ♔a1 23.♗ç3‡

1.♗a7! ♔b5 2.♗ç5 ♔a6 3.♘é6 ♔b7 4.♔é5 ♔a6 5.♔d6 ♔b5 6.♘f4 ♔a5 7.♔×ç6 ♔a4 8.♔b6 ♔b3 9.♔b5 ♔ç3 10.♗f2 ♔ç2 11.♗é1 ♔d1 12.♗ç3 ♔ç1 13.♔ç4 ♔ç2 14.♘d5 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♘b6 ♔d1 17.♘ç4 ♔ç1 18.♗d2+ ♔b1 19.♔ç3 ♔a2 20.♔ç2 ♔a1 21.♔b3 ♔b1 22.♘a3+ ♔a1 23.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1529 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



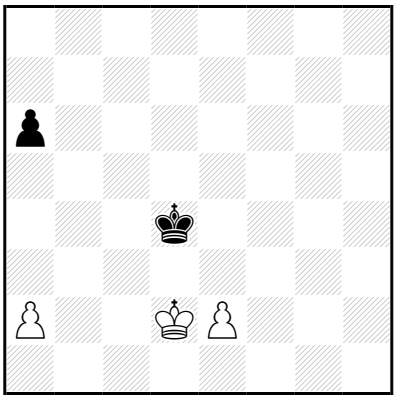
‡23 (3+2) C+

1…♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a5 3.♘d3 ♔a4 4.♘f4 ♔b3 5.♘×g2 ♔ç3 6.♘f4 ♔ç4 7.♔b6 ♔ç3 8.♔b5 ♔d2 9.♗f2 ♔ç3 10.♔ç5 ♔ç2 11.♗é1 ♔d1 12.♗ç3 ♔ç1 13.♔ç4 ♔ç2 14.♘d5 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♘b6 ♔d1 17.♘ç4 ♔ç1 18.♗d2+ ♔b1 19.♔ç3 ♔a2 20.♔ç2 ♔a1 21.♔b3 ♔b1 22.♘a3+ ♔a1 23.♗ç3‡

1.♔d5! ♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a5 3.♘d3 ♔a4 4.♘f4 ♔b3 5.♘×g2 ♔ç3 6.♘f4 ♔ç4 7.♔b6 ♔ç3 8.♔b5 ♔d2 9.♗f2 ♔ç3 10.♔ç5 ♔ç2 11.♗é1 ♔d1 12.♗ç3 ♔ç1 13.♔ç4 ♔ç2 14.♘d5 ♔d1 15.♔d3 ♔ç1 16.♘b6 ♔d1 17.♘ç4 ♔ç1 18.♗d2+ ♔b1 19.♔ç3 ♔a2 20.♔ç2 ♔a1 21.♔b3 ♔b1 22.♘a3+ ♔a1 23.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1530 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



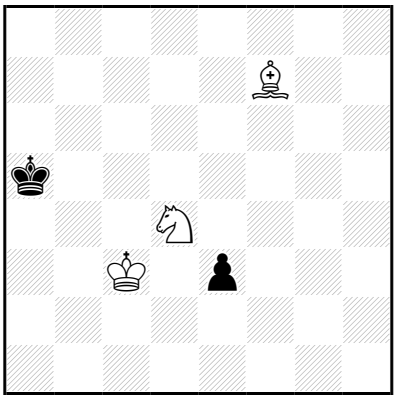
‡23 (3+2) C+

1…♔é4 2.a4 ♔d4 3.a5 ♔é4 4.♔ç3 ♔d5 5.♔d3 ♔ç5 6.♔é4 ♔d6 7.♔d4 ♔ç6 8.♔é5 ♔d7 9.♔f6 ♔ç8 10.é4 ♔d7 11.é5 ♔é8 12.♔é6 ♔d8 13.♔f7 ♔ç7 14.é6 ♔d6 15.é7 ♔é5 16.é8=♕+ ♔d4 17.♕é2 ♔d5 18.♕d3+ ♔ç5 19.♔é6 ♔b4 20.♔d5 ♔×a5 21.♕b1 ♔a4 22.♔ç4 ♔a5 23.♕b4‡

1.a3! ♔é4 2.a4 ♔d4 3.a5 ♔é4 4.♔ç3 ♔d5 5.♔d3 ♔ç5 6.♔é4 ♔d6 7.♔d4 ♔ç6 8.♔é5 ♔d7 9.♔f6 ♔ç8 10.é4 ♔d7 11.é5 ♔é8 12.♔é6 ♔d8 13.♔f7 ♔ç7 14.é6 ♔d6 15.é7 ♔é5 16.é8=♕+ ♔d4 17.♕é2 ♔d5 18.♕d3+ ♔ç5 19.♔é6 ♔b4 20.♔d5 ♔×a5 21.♕b1 ♔a4 22.♔ç4 ♔a5 23.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1531 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



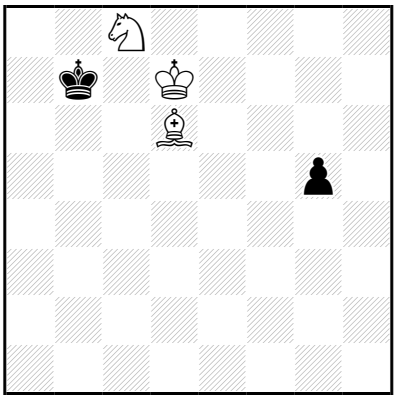
‡23 (3+2) C+

1…♔b6 2.♔d3 é2 3.♔×é2 ♔ç5 4.♘f5 ♔b5 5.♔d3 ♔ç5 6.♔ç3 ♔b5 7.♔b3 ♔ç5 8.♔a4 ♔b6 9.♔b4 ♔ç6 10.♔ç4 ♔ç7 11.♗é8 ♔d8 12.♗ç6 ♔ç8 13.♔ç5 ♔ç7 14.♘d4 ♔d8 15.♔d6 ♔ç8 16.♘b3 ♔d8 17.♘ç5 ♔ç8 18.♗d7+ ♔b8 19.♔ç6 ♔a7 20.♔ç7 ♔a8 21.♔b6 ♔b8 22.♘a6+ ♔a8 23.♗ç6‡

1.♔ç4! ♔b6 2.♔d3 é2 3.♔×é2 ♔ç5 4.♘f5 ♔b5 5.♔d3 ♔ç5 6.♔ç3 ♔b5 7.♔b3 ♔ç5 8.♔a4 ♔b6 9.♔b4 ♔ç6 10.♔ç4 ♔ç7 11.♗é8 ♔d8 12.♗ç6 ♔ç8 13.♔ç5 ♔ç7 14.♘d4 ♔d8 15.♔d6 ♔ç8 16.♘b3 ♔d8 17.♘ç5 ♔ç8 18.♗d7+ ♔b8 19.♔ç6 ♔a7 20.♔ç7 ♔a8 21.♔b6 ♔b8 22.♘a6+ ♔a8 23.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1532 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡23 (3+2) C+

1…g4 2.♗g3 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a5 4.♔ç5 ♔a4 5.♘d6 ♔b3 6.♘é4 ♔a4 7.♘d2 ♔a3 8.♔b5 ♔a2 9.♔b4 ♔b2 10.♘f1 ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔ç1 12.♔ç3 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♘é3 ♔b2 15.♔ç4 ♔a2 16.♘d1 ♔b1 17.♔ç3 ♔ç1 18.♘b2 ♔b1 19.♔b3 ♔a1 20.♘ç4 ♔b1 21.♗f4 g3 22.♘a3+ ♔a1 23.♗é5‡

15…♔a3 16.♘d1 ♔a2 17.♔ç3 ♔a3 18.♘b2 ♔a2 19.♔ç2 ♔a1 20.♘d3 ♔a2 21.♗d6 g3 22.♘ç1+ ♔a1 23.♗é5‡

16…♔a4 17.♗é1 ♔a3 18.♗b4+ ♔a2 19.♔ç3 ♔b1 20.♗a3 ♔a2 21.♗b2 ♔b1 22.♔b3 g3 23.♘ç3‡

21…g3 22.♔ç2 g2 23.♘ç3‡

19…g3 20.♔ç2 g2 21.♘ç3+ ♔a1 22.♗a3 g1=~ 23.♗b2‡

1.♗ç7! g4 2.♗g3 ♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♔a5 4.♔ç5 ♔a4 5.♘d6 ♔b3 6.♘é4 ♔a4 7.♘d2 ♔a3 8.♔b5 ♔a2 9.♔b4 ♔b2 10.♘f1 ♔ç2 11.♔ç4 ♔ç1 12.♔ç3 ♔d1 13.♔d3 ♔ç1 14.♘é3 ♔b2 15.♔ç4 ♔a2 16.♘d1 ♔b1 17.♔ç3 ♔ç1 18.♘b2 ♔b1 19.♔b3 ♔a1 20.♘ç4 ♔b1 21.♗f4 g3 22.♘a3+ ♔a1 23.♗é5‡

15…♔a3 16.♘d1 ♔a2 17.♔ç3 ♔a3 18.♘b2 ♔a2 19.♔ç2 ♔a1 20.♘d3 ♔a2 21.♗d6 g3 22.♘ç1+ ♔a1 23.♗é5‡

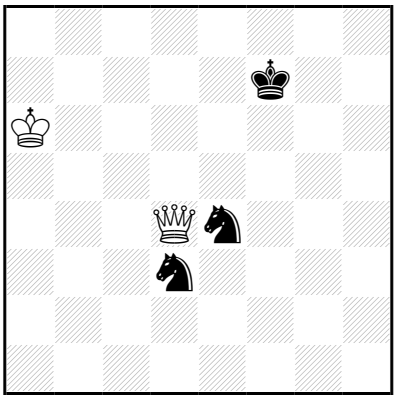
16…♔a4 17.♗é1 ♔a3 18.♗b4+ ♔a2 19.♔ç3 ♔b1 20.♗a3 ♔a2 21.♗b2 ♔b1 22.♔b3 g3 23.♘ç3‡

21…g3 22.♔ç2 g2 23.♘ç3‡

19…g3 20.♔ç2 g2 21.♘ç3+ ♔a1 22.♗a3 g1=~ 23.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1533 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



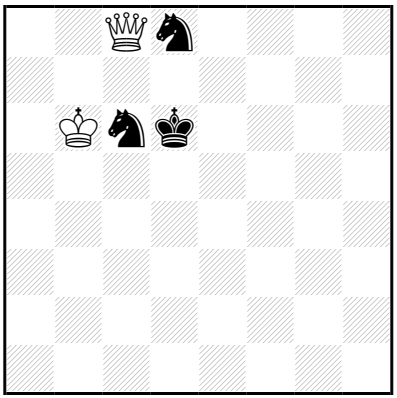
‡24 (2+3) C+

1…♘df2 2.♕b6 ♔é7 3.♔a7 ♔d7 4.♔b8 ♔é7 5.♔ç7 ♔f7 6.♔d8 ♔g7 7.♔é7 ♘g4 8.♕d4+ ♘éf6 9.♔é6 ♔g6 10.♕f4 ♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h4 12.♕f3 ♘h2 13.♕g2 ♘hg4 14.♕g1 ♔h3 15.♔g5 ♘h2 16.♔×f6 ♘f3 17.♕g7 ♘h4 18.♔g5 ♔g3 19.♕é5+ ♔h3 20.♕é3+ ♘f3+ 21.♔f4 ♔g2 22.♕é2+ ♔h3 23.♕f2 ♘é5 24.♕g3‡

1.♔a7! ♘df2 2.♕b6 ♔é7 3.♔a8 ♔d7 4.♔b8 ♔é7 5.♔ç7 ♔f7 6.♔d8 ♔g7 7.♔é7 ♘g4 8.♕d4+ ♘éf6 9.♔é6 ♔g6 10.♕f4 ♔h5 11.♔f5 ♔h4 12.♕f3 ♘h2 13.♕g2 ♘hg4 14.♕g1 ♔h3 15.♔g5 ♘h2 16.♔×f6 ♘f3 17.♕g7 ♘h4 18.♔g5 ♔g3 19.♕é5+ ♔h3 20.♕é3+ ♘f3+ 21.♔f4 ♔g2 22.♕é2+ ♔h3 23.♕f2 ♘é5 24.♕g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1534 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡24 (2+3) C+

1…♔d5 2.♕d7+ ♔é5 3.♔ç5 ♔é4 4.♕d2 ♔f5 5.♔d5 ♘é7+ 6.♔d6 ♘éç6 7.♕é3 ♘a5 8.♕é5+ ♔g6 9.♔d7 ♘aç6 10.♕f4 ♔h5 11.♕f5+ ♔h4 12.♔d6 ♔g3 13.♔ç5 ♔h4 14.♕f6+ ♔g4 15.♔d5 ♘b4+ 16.♔é4 ♘dç6 17.♕f5+ ♔g3 18.♕f3+ ♔h2 19.♔f4 ♘d3+ 20.♕×d3 ♘é5 21.♕g3+ ♔h1 22.♕h3+ ♔g1 23.♔g3 ♘d7 24.♕g2‡

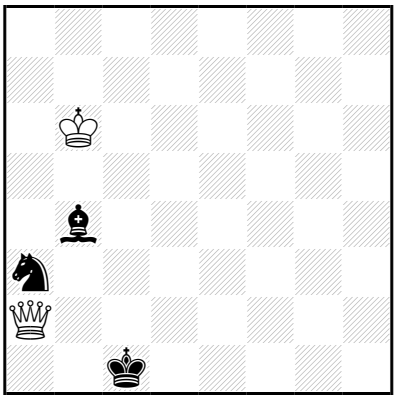
19…♘d5+ 20.♕×d5 ♘é7 21.♕d2+ ♔h3 22.♔f3 ♘f5 23.♕g2+ ♔h4 24.♕g4‡

1.♕ç7+! ♔d5 2.♕d7+ ♔é5 3.♔ç5 ♔é4 4.♕d2 ♔f5 5.♔d5 ♘é7+ 6.♔d6 ♘éç6 7.♕é3 ♘a5 8.♕é5+ ♔g6 9.♔d7 ♘aç6 10.♕f4 ♔h5 11.♕f5+ ♔h4 12.♔d6 ♔g3 13.♔ç5 ♔h4 14.♕f6+ ♔g4 15.♔d5 ♘b4+ 16.♔é4 ♘dç6 17.♕f5+ ♔g3 18.♕f3+ ♔h2 19.♔f4 ♘d3+ 20.♕×d3 ♘é5 21.♕g3+ ♔h1 22.♕h3+ ♔g1 23.♔g3 ♘d7 24.♕g2‡

19…♘d5+ 20.♕×d5 ♘é7 21.♕d2+ ♔h3 22.♔f3 ♘f5 23.♕g2+ ♔h4 24.♕g4‡

Les échecs autrement jouer

J1535 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



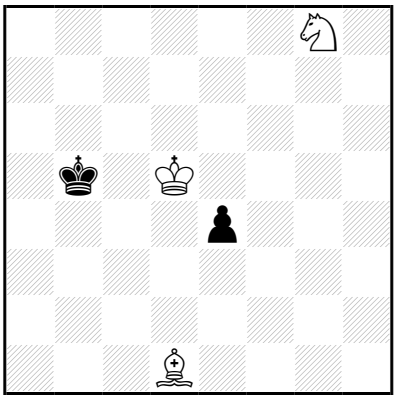
‡24 (2+3) C+

1…♘b1 2.♕ç4+ ♗ç3 3.♔ç5 ♔b2 4.♕é2+ ♘d2 5.♕d1 ♔a3 6.♕ç2 ♗a5 7.♔b5 ♘b3 8.♕h2 ♗é1 9.♕b8 ♗d2 10.♕é5 ♗a5 11.♕g3 ♔b2 12.♔a4 ♗ç3 13.♕b8 ♔ç2 14.♕×b3+ ♔d2 15.♔b5 ♗h8 16.♔ç4 ♔é2 17.♕d3+ ♔f2 18.♔d5 ♗f6 19.♔é4 ♗h4 20.♕f3+ ♔g1 21.♕é2 ♗é1 22.♔f3 ♗f2 23.♕×f2+ ♔h1 24.♕g2‡

1.♔ç6! ♘b1 2.♕ç4+ ♗ç3 3.♔ç5 ♔b2 4.♕é2+ ♘d2 5.♕d1 ♔a3 6.♕ç2 ♗a5 7.♔b5 ♘b3 8.♕h2 **♗é1** 9.♕b8 ♗d2 10.♕é5 ♗a5 11.♕g3 ♔b2 12.♔a4 ♗ç3 13.♕b8 ♔ç2 14.♕×b3+ ♔d2 15.♔b5 ♗h8 16.♔ç4 ♔é2 17.♕d3+ ♔f2 18.♔d5 ♗f6 19.♔é4 ♗h4 20.♕f3+ ♔g1 21.♕é2 ♗é1 22.♔f3 ♗f2 23.♕×f2+ ♔h1 24.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1536 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



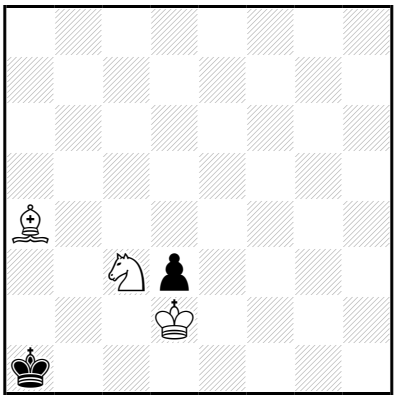
‡24 (3+2) C+

1…♔b4 2.♔d4 ♔b5 3.♘é7 é3 4.♗é2+ ♔b6 5.♔d5 ♔a5 6.♘f5 ♔b4 7.♘d4 ♔a3 8.♔ç5 ♔a2 9.♔ç4 ♔a3 10.♔ç3 ♔a4 11.♘b3 ♔a3 12.♘ç5 ♔a2 13.♘d3 ♔a3 14.♘b2 ♔a2 15.♘ç4 ♔b1 16.♘a3+ ♔a2 17.♘ç2 ♔b1 18.♘b4 ♔a1 19.♔b3 ♔b1 20.♘a2 ♔a1 21.♔a3 ♔b1 22.♗d3+ ♔a1 23.♘ç1 é2 24.♘b3‡

1.♘é7! ♔b4 2.♔d4 ♔b5 3.♗h5 é3 4.♗é2+ ♔b6 5.♔d5 ♔a5 6.♘f5 ♔b4 7.♘d4 ♔a3 8.♔ç5 ♔a2 9.♔ç4 ♔a3 10.♔ç3 ♔a4 11.♘b3 ♔a3 12.♘ç5 ♔a2 13.♘d3 ♔a3 14.♘b2 ♔a2 15.♘ç4 ♔b1 16.♘a3+ ♔a2 17.♘ç2 ♔b1 18.♘b4 ♔a1 19.♔b3 ♔b1 20.♘a2 ♔a1 21.♔a3 ♔b1 22.♗d3+ ♔a1 23.♘ç1 é2 24.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1537 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



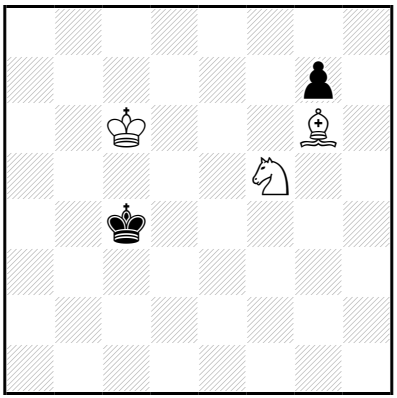
‡24 (3+2) C+

1…♔b2 2.♘d5 ♔a3 3.♗d1 ♔b2 4.♘b4 ♔a1 5.♔ç3 ♔b1 6.♗a4 ♔a1
7.♗b3 ♔b1 8.♗a2+ ♔ç1 9.♘×d3+ ♔d1 10.♘f4 ♔é1 11.♔d3 ♔f2
12.♘h5 ♔é1 13.♗b3 ♔f2 14.♗d1 ♔é1 15.♗g4 ♔f2 16.♔d2 ♔f1
17.♔é3 ♔é1 18.♘f4 ♔f1 19.♗é2+ ♔g1 20.♔f3 ♔h2 21.♔f2 ♔h1
22.♔g3 ♔g1 23.♘h3+ ♔h1 24.♗f3‡

1.♘d1! ♔a2 2.♔ç3 ♔a1 3.♘é3 ♔b1 4.♘d5 ♔a2 5.♘b4+ **♔b1** 6.♗d1
♔ç1 7.♗b3 ♔b1 8.♗a2+ ♔ç1 9.♘×d3+ ♔d1 10.♘f4 ♔é1 11.♔d3 ♔f2
12.♘h5 ♔é1 13.♗b3 ♔f2 14.♗d1 ♔é1 15.♗g4 ♔f2 16.♔d2 ♔f1
17.♔é3 ♔é1 18.♘f4 ♔f1 19.♗é2+ ♔g1 20.♔f3 ♔h2 21.♔f2 ♔h1
22.♔g3 ♔g1 23.♘h3+ ♔h1 24.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1538 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡24 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç3 2.♔d5 ♔d3 3.♘d6+ ♔é3 4.♔é5 ♔f3 5.♗ç2 ♔é2 6.♘ç4 ♔é1 7.♔f4 ♔f2 8.♗d1 ♔é1 9.♗f3 ♔f2 10.♘d6 g5+ 11.♔é4 ♔g3 12.♘f5+ ♔h3 13.♗é2 g4 14.♔f4 ♔g2 15.♗×g4 ♔f1 16.♔é3 ♔é1 17.♘h4 ♔f1 18.♗é2+ ♔g1 19.♔f3 ♔h2 20.♗f1 ♔g1 21.♔é2 ♔h1 22.♔f2 ♔h2 23.♘f3+ ♔h1 24.♗g2‡

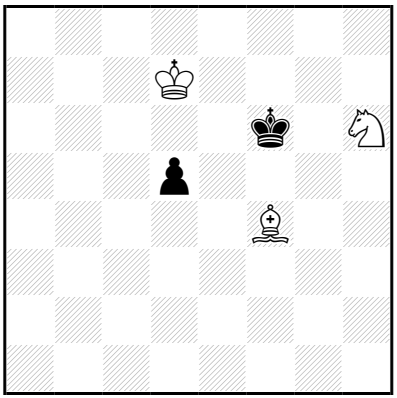
21…♔h2 22.♔f2 ♔h1 23.♗g2+ ♔h2 24.♘f3‡

1.♔d6! ♔ç3 2.♔d5 ♔d3 3.♘d6+ ♔é3 4.♔é5 ♔f3 5.♗ç2 ♔é2 6.♘ç4 ♔é1 7.♔f4 ♔f2 8.♗d1 ♔é1 9.♗f3 ♔f2 10.♘d6 g5+ 11.♔é4 ♔g3 12.♘f5+ ♔h3 13.♗é2 g4 14.♔f4 ♔g2 15.♗×g4 ♔f1 16.♔é3 ♔é1 17.♘h4 ♔f1 18.♗é2+ ♔g1 19.♔f3 ♔h2 20.♗f1 ♔g1 21.♔é2 ♔h1 22.♔f2 ♔h2 23.♘f3+ ♔h1 24.♗g2‡

21…♔h2 22.♔f2 ♔h1 23.♗g2+ ♔h2 24.♘f3‡

Les échecs doivent jouer

J1539 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



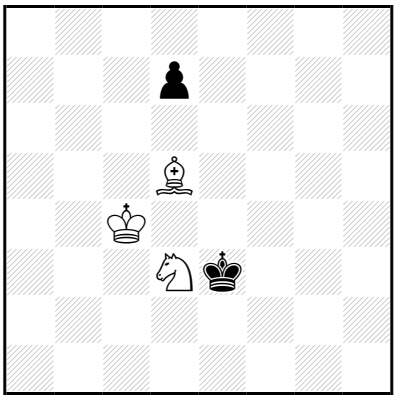
‡24 (3+2) C+

1…d4 2.♔d6 d3 3.♗d2 ♔g6 4.♔é5 ♔h5 5.♘f7 ♔g4 6.♘g5 ♔g3 7.♔f5 ♔g2 8.♔g4 ♔f2 9.♘f3 ♔g2 10.♘d4 ♔h2 11.♔f3 ♔h3 12.♘f5 ♔h2 13.♘é3 ♔h3 14.♘g2 ♔h2 15.♘f4 ♔g1 16.♘h3+ ♔h2 17.♘f2 ♔g1 18.♘g4 ♔f1 19.♘h2+ ♔g1 20.♔g3 ♔h1 21.♔h3 ♔g1 22.♗é3+ ♔h1 23.♘f1 d2 24.♘g3‡

1.♔ç6! d4 2.♔d6 d3 3.♗d2 ♔g6 4.♔é5 ♔h5 5.♘f7 ♔g4 6.♘g5 ♔g3 7.♔f5 ♔g2 8.♔g4 ♔f2 9.♘f3 ♔g2 10.♘d4 **♔h2** 11.♔f3 ♔h3 12.♘f5 ♔h2 13.♘é3 ♔h3 14.♘g2 ♔h2 15.♘f4 ♔g1 16.♘h3+ ♔h2 17.♘f2 ♔g1 18.♘g4 ♔f1 19.♘h2+ ♔g1 20.♔g3 ♔h1 21.♔h3 ♔g1 22.♗é3+ ♔h1 23.♘f1 d2 24.♘g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1540 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



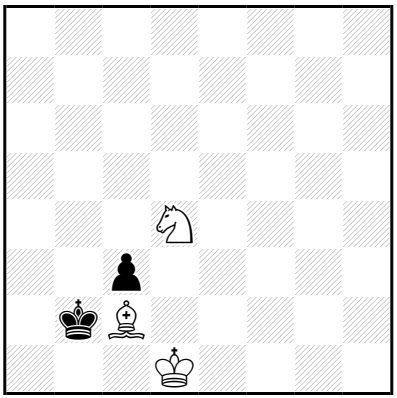
‡24 (3+2) C+

1…♔d2,♔é2 2.♔d4 ♔d1 3.♘ç5 ♔d2 4.♘b3+ ♔ç2 5.♔ç4 ♔b2 6.♘d4 ♔a3 7.♘ç2+ ♔b2 8.♔d3 ♔ç1 9.♔ç3 ♔d1 10.♗f3+ ♔ç1 11.♘b4 d5 12.♘a2+ ♔b1 13.♔b3 ♔a1 14.♗d1 d4 15.♗ç2 d3 16.♗d1 ♔b1 17.♔a3 d2 18.♔b3 ♔a1 19.♘b4 ♔b1 20.♘d3 ♔a1 21.♘ç5 ♔b1 22.♗ç2+ ♔a1 23.♔a3 d1=~ 24.♘b3‡

1.♔ç3! ♔é2 2.♔d4 ♔d1 3.♘ç5 ♔d2 4.♘b3+ ♔ç2 5.♔ç4 ♔b2 6.♘d4 ♔a3 7.♘ç2+ ♔b2 8.♔d3 ♔ç1 9.♔ç3 ♔d1 10.♗f3+ ♔ç1 11.♘b4 d5 12.♘a2+ ♔b1 13.♔b3 ♔a1 14.♗d1 d4 15.♗ç2 d3 16.♗d1 ♔b1 17.♔a3 d2 18.♔b3 ♔a1 19.♘b4 ♔b1 20.♘d3 ♔a1 21.♘ç5 ♔b1 22.♗ç2+ ♔a1 23.♔a3 d1=~ 24.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1541 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



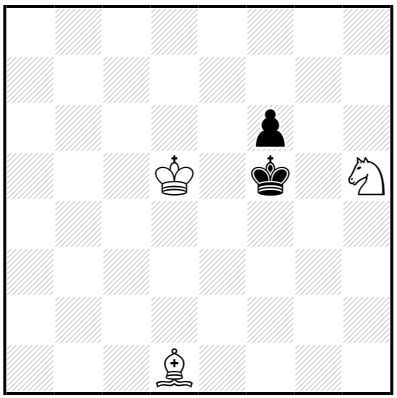
‡24 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♔ç1 ♔a3 3.♗b3 ♔b4 4.♔ç2 ♔ç5 5.♘f5 ♔b4 6.♗f7 ♔a5 7.♔×ç3 ♔b5 8.♔b3 ♔ç5 9.♔a4 ♔b6 10.♔b4 ♔ç6 11.♔ç4 ♔ç7 12.♗é8 ♔d8 13.♗ç6 ♔ç8 14.♔ç5 ♔ç7 15.♘d4 ♔d8 16.♔d6 ♔ç8 17.♘b3 ♔d8 18.♘ç5 ♔ç8 19.♗d7+ ♔b8 20.♔ç6 ♔a7 21.♔ç7 ♔a8 22.♔b6 ♔b8 23.♘a6+ ♔a8 24.♗ç6‡

1.♔é2! ♔a3 2.♔d3 ♔b4 3.♗b3 ♔ç5 4.♘f5 ♔b4 5.♗f7 ç2 6.♔×ç2 ♔a4 7.♔ç3 ♔b5 8.♔b3 ♔ç5 9.♔a4 ♔b6 10.♔b4 ♔ç6 11.♔ç4 ♔ç7 12.♗é8 ♔d8 13.♗ç6 ♔ç8 14.♔ç5 ♔ç7 15.♘d4 ♔d8 16.♔d6 ♔ç8 17.♘b3 ♔d8 18.♘ç5 ♔ç8 19.♗d7+ ♔b8 20.♔ç6 ♔a7 21.♔ç7 ♔a8 22.♔b6 ♔b8 23.♘a6+ ♔a8 24.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1542 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



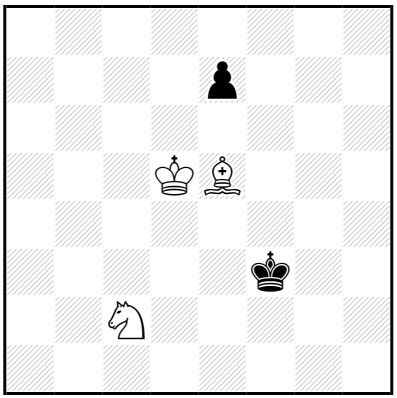
‡24 (3+2) C+

1…♔g6 2.♔é4 ♔f7 3.♘f4 ♔é7 4.♗b3 ♔d6 5.♘d3 f5+ 6.♔×f5 ♔é7 7.♗é6 ♔é8 8.♔f6 ♔d8 9.♔f7 ♔ç7 10.♔é7 ♔ç6 11.♗b3 ♔b6 12.♗a4 ♔a5 13.♗ç6 ♔a6 14.♔d6 ♔b6 15.♘é5 ♔a5 16.♔ç5 ♔a6 17.♘f7 ♔a5 18.♘d6 ♔a6 19.♗b5+ ♔a7 20.♔ç6 ♔b8 21.♔b6 ♔a8 22.♔ç7 ♔a7 23.♘ç8+ ♔a8 24.♗ç6‡

1.♔d4! ♔g6 2.♔é4 ♔f7 3.♘f4 ♔é7 4.♗b3 ♔d6 5.♘d3 f5+ 6.♔×f5 ♔é7 7.♗é6 ♔é8 8.♔f6 ♔d8 9.♔f7 ♔ç7 10.♔é7 ♔ç6 11.♗b3 ♔b6 12.♗a4 ♔a5 13.♗ç6 ♔a6 14.♔d6 ♔b6 15.♘é5 ♔a5 16.♔ç5 ♔a6 17.♘f7 ♔a5 18.♘d6 ♔a6 19.♗b5+ ♔a7 20.♔ç6 ♔b8 21.♔b6 ♔a8 22.♔ç7 ♔a7 23.♘ç8+ ♔a8 24.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1543 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



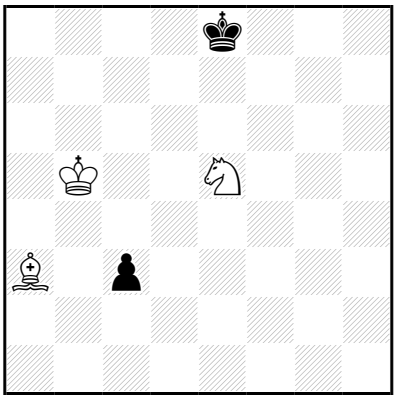
‡24 (3+2) C+

1…♔é2 2.♔é4 ♔d2 3.♘a3 ♔é2 4.♘b1 ♔f2 5.♘ç3 ♔g2 6.♘d1 ♔f1 7.♔é3 ♔g2 8.♘f2 ♔f1 9.♔f3 ♔é1 10.♗ç3+ ♔f1 11.♘g4 é5 12.♘h2+ ♔g1 13.♔g3 ♔h1 14.♗é1 é4 15.♗f2 é3 16.♗é1 ♔g1 17.♔h3 é2 18.♔g3 ♔h1 19.♘g4 ♔g1 20.♘é3 ♔h1 21.♘f5 ♔g1 22.♗f2+ ♔h1 23.♔h3 é1=~ 24.♘g3‡

1.♔d4! ♔é2 2.♔é4 ♔d2 3.♘a3 ♔é2 4.♘b1 ♔f2 5.♘ç3 ♔g2 6.♘d1 ♔f1 7.♔é3 ♔g2 8.♘f2 ♔f1 9.♔f3 ♔é1 10.♗ç3+ ♔f1 11.♘g4 é5 12.♘h2+ ♔g1 13.♔g3 ♔h1 14.♗é1 é4 15.♗f2 é3 16.♗é1 ♔g1 17.♔h3 é2 18.♔g3 ♔h1 19.♘g4 ♔g1 20.♘é3 ♔h1 21.♘f5 ♔g1 22.♗f2+ ♔h1 23.♔h3 é1=~ 24.♘g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1544 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



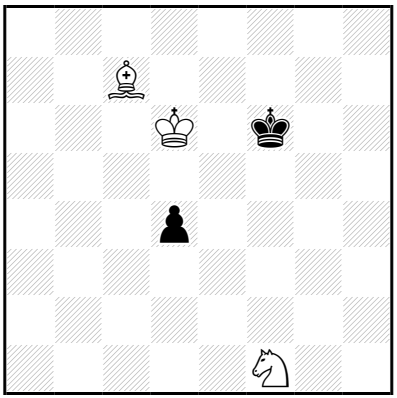
‡24 (3+2) C+

1…ç2 2.♔ç6 ç1=~ 3.♗×ç1 ♔é7 4.♗f4 ♔é6 5.♗g3 ♔f6 6.♘g4+ ♔é6 7.♘é3 ♔é7 8.♔ç7 ♔é6 9.♔d8 ♔f7 10.♔d7 ♔f6 11.♔d6 ♔g6 12.♗h4 ♔h5 13.♗f6 ♔h6 14.♔é6 ♔g6 15.♘d5 ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔h6 17.♘ç7 ♔h5 18.♘é6 ♔h6 19.♗g5+ ♔h7 20.♔f6 ♔g8 21.♔g6 ♔h8 22.♔f7 ♔h7 23.♘f8+ ♔h8 24.♗f6‡

1.♔b6! ç2 2.♔ç6 ç1=~ 3.♗×ç1 ♔é7 4.♗f4 ♔é6 5.♗g3 ♔f6 6.♘g4+ ♔é6 7.♘é3 ♔é7 8.♔ç7 ♔é6 9.♔d8 ♔f7 10.♔d7 ♔f6 11.♔d6 ♔g6 12.♗h4 ♔h5 13.♗f6 ♔h6 14.♔é6 ♔g6 15.♘d5 ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔h6 17.♘ç7 ♔h5 18.♘é6 ♔h6 19.♗g5+ ♔h7 20.♔f6 ♔g8 21.♔g6 ♔h8 22.♔f7 ♔h7 23.♘f8+ ♔h8 24.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1545 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



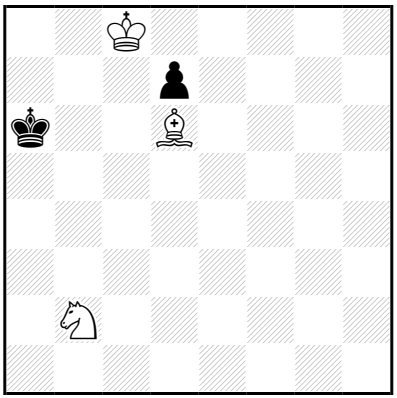
‡24 (3+2) C+

1…♔f5 2.♔d5 ♔f6 3.♔×d4 ♔é6 4.♗g3 ♔f5 5.♘é3+ ♔é6 6.♔ç5 ♔d7 7.♗d6 ♔d8 8.♔ç6 ♔é8 9.♔ç7 ♔f7 10.♔d7 ♔f6 11.♗g3 ♔g6 12.♗h4 ♔h5 13.♗f6 ♔h6 14.♔é6 ♔g6 15.♘d5 ♔h5 16.♔f5 ♔h6 17.♘ç7 ♔h5 18.♘é6 ♔h6 19.♗g5+ ♔h7 20.♔f6 ♔g8 21.♔g6 ♔h8 22.♔f7 ♔h7 23.♘f8+ ♔h8 24.♗f6‡

1.♘d2! ♔f5 2.♔d5 ♔f6 3.♘é4+ ♔é7 4.♘ç5 ♔f6 5.♔×d4 ♔f5 6.♔é3 ♔g4 7.♗f4 ♔h4 8.♔f3 ♔h5 9.♔g3 ♔g6 10.♔g4 ♔f6 11.♗ç7 ♔f7 12.♗d8 ♔é8 13.♗f6 ♔f8 14.♔f5 ♔f7 15.♘é4 ♔é8 16.♔é6 ♔f8 17.♘g3 ♔é8 18.♘f5 ♔f8 19.♗é7+ ♔g8 20.♔f6 ♔h7 21.♔f7 ♔h8 22.♔g6 ♔g8 23.♘h6+ ♔h8 24.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1546 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



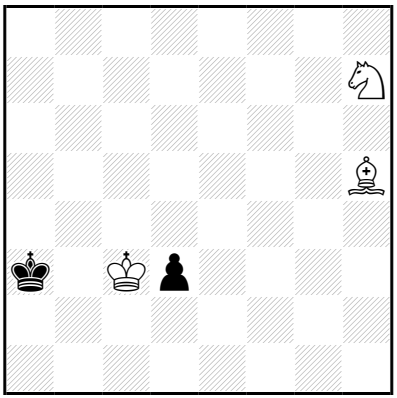
‡24 (3+2) C+

1…♔a5 2.♔b7 ♔b5 3.♔ç7 ♔a5 4.♗a3 ♔a6 5.♔d6 ♔b5 6.♔d5 d6 7.♘d3 ♔a4 8.♗b4 ♔b3 9.♔d4 ♔ç2 10.♔ç4 d5+ 11.♔d4 ♔b3 12.♔×d5 ♔a4 13.♔ç5 ♔b3 14.♘é1 ♔a4 15.♗d2 ♔b3 16.♔b5 ♔a3 17.♔ç4 ♔a4 18.♘d3 ♔a3 19.♗b4+ ♔a2 20.♔ç3 ♔b1 21.♔b3 ♔a1 22.♔ç2 ♔a2 23.♘ç1+ ♔a1 24.♗ç3‡

1.♔ç7! ♔b5 2.♗a3 d5 3.♔d6 d4 4.♗ç5 d3 5.♘×d3 ♔ç4 6.♘f4 ♔b3 7.♔ç6 ♔ç4 8.♔b6 ♔ç3 9.♔b5 ♔d2 10.♗f2 ♔ç3 11.♔ç5 ♔ç2 12.♗é1 ♔d1 13.♗ç3 ♔ç1 14.♔ç4 ♔ç2 15.♘d5 ♔d1 16.♔d3 ♔ç1 17.♘b6 ♔d1 18.♘ç4 ♔ç1 19.♗d2+ ♔b1 20.♔ç3 ♔a2 21.♔ç2 ♔a1 22.♔b3 ♔b1 23.♘a3+ ♔a1 24.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1547 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



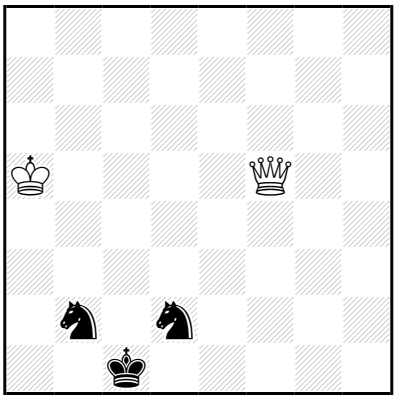
‡24 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♘f6 ♔a3 3.♗d1 ♔a2 4.♘d5 ♔a1 5.♘b4 ♔b1 6.♗a4 ♔a1 7.♗b3 ♔b1 8.♗a2+ ♔ç1 9.♘×d3+ ♔d1 10.♘f4 ♔é1 11.♔d3 ♔f2 12.♘h5 ♔é1 13.♗b3 ♔f2 14.♗d1 ♔é1 15.♗g4 ♔f2 16.♔d2 ♔f1 17.♔é3 ♔é1 18.♘f4 ♔f1 19.♗é2+ ♔g1 20.♔f3 ♔h2 21.♔f2 ♔h1 22.♔g3 ♔g1 23.♘h3+ ♔h1 24.♗f3‡

1.♘f6! ♔a4 2.♗f7 d2 3.♔×d2 ♔b5 4.♔ç3 ♔ç5 5.♘d5 ♔ç6 6.♘é7+ ♔ç5 7.♘f5 ♔b5 8.♔b3 ♔ç5 9.♔a4 ♔b6 10.♔b4 ♔ç6 11.♔ç4 ♔ç7 12.♗é8 ♔d8 13.♗ç6 ♔ç8 14.♔ç5 ♔ç7 15.♘d4 ♔d8 16.♔d6 ♔ç8 17.♘b3 ♔d8 18.♘ç5 ♔ç8 19.♗d7+ ♔b8 20.♔ç6 ♔a7 21.♔ç7 ♔a8 22.♔b6 ♔b8 23.♘a6+ ♔a8 24.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1548 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡25 (2+3) C+

1…♘b1,♘d1 2.♔b4 ♘d1,♘b1 3.♕ç5+ ♘bç3 4.♔b3 ♔d2 5.♕d4+ ♔é2 6.♔ç2 ♔f3 7.♕é5 ♔g4 8.♔d3 ♘a4 9.♕é4+ ♔g3 10.♔d2 ♘aç3 11.♕f5 ♔h4 12.♕f4+ ♔h5 13.♔d3 ♔g6 14.♔ç4 ♔h5 15.♕f3+ ♔g5 16.♔d4 ♘b5+ 17.♔é5 ♘dç3 18.♕f4+ ♔g6 19.♕f6+ ♔h7 20.♔f5 ♘d4+ 21.♕×d4 ♘é2 22.♕d7+ ♔h6 23.♔f6 ♘g3 24.♕g7+ ♔h5 25.♕g5‡

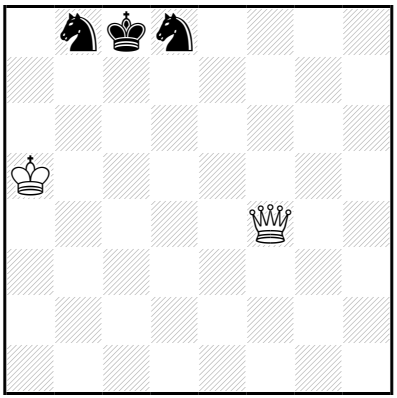
20…♘d6+ 21.♕×d6 ♘é4 22.♕g6+ ♔h8 23.♕h6+ ♔g8 24.♔g6 ♘d6 25.♕g7‡

1.♔b5! ♘b1 2.♔b4 ♘d1 3.♕ç5+ ♘bç3 4.♔b3 ♔d2 5.♕d4+ ♔é2 6.♔ç2 ♔f3 7.♕é5 ♔g4 8.♔d3 ♘a4 9.♕é4+ ♔g3 10.♔d2 ♘aç3 11.♕f5 ♔h4 12.♕f4+ ♔h5 13.♔d3 ♔g6 14.♔ç4 ♔h5 15.♕f3+ ♔g5 16.♔d4 ♘b5+ 17.♔é5 **♘dç3** 18.♕f4+ ♔g6 19.♕f6+ ♔h7 20.♔f5 ♘d4+ 21.♕×d4 ♘é2 22.♕d7+ ♔h6 23.♔f6 ♘g3 24.♕g7+ ♔h5 25.♕g5‡

20…♘d6+ 21.♕×d6 ♘é4 22.♕g6+ ♔h8 23.♕h6+ ♔g8 24.♔g6 ♘d6 25.♕g7‡

Les échecs se font jouer

J1549 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡25 (2+3) C+

1…♔b7 2.♔b5 ♔ç8 3.♕ç4+ ♘bç6 4.♔b6 ♔d7 5.♕d5+ ♔é7 6.♔ç7 ♔f6 7.♕é4 ♔g5 8.♔d6 ♘a5 9.♕é5+ ♔g6 10.♔d7 ♘aç6 11.♕f4 ♔h5 12.♕f5+ ♔h4 13.♔d6 ♔g3 14.♔ç5 ♔h4 15.♕f6+ ♔g4 16.♔d5 ♘b4+ 17.♔é4 ♘dç6 18.♕f5+ ♔g3 19.♕f3+ ♔h2 20.♔f4 ♘d3+ 21.♕×d3 ♘é5 22.♕g3+ ♔h1 23.♕h3+ ♔g1 24.♔g3 ♘d7 25.♕g2‡

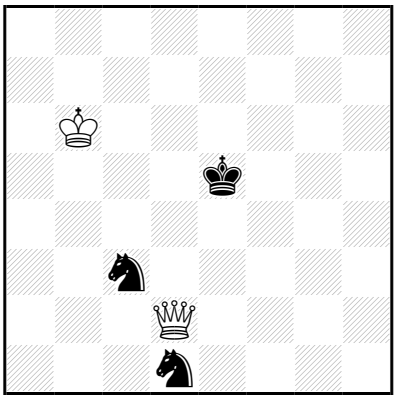
20…♘d5+ 21.♕×d5 ♘é7 22.♕d2+ ♔h3 23.♔f3 ♘f5 24.♕g2+ ♔h4 25.♕g4‡

1.♔b6! ♘d7+ 2.♔b5 ♘b8 3.♕ç4+ ♘bç6 4.♔b6 ♔d7 5.♕d5+ ♔é7 6.♔ç7 ♔f6 7.♕é4 ♔g5 8.♔d6 ♘a5 9.♕é5+ ♔g6 10.♔d7 ♘aç6 11.♕f4 ♔h5 12.♕f5+ ♔h4 13.♔d6 ♔g3 14.♔ç5 ♔h4 15.♕f6+ ♔g4 16.♔d5 ♘b4+ 17.♔é4 **♘dç6** 18.♕f5+ ♔g3 19.♕f3+ ♔h2 20.♔f4 ♘d3+ 21.♕×d3 ♘é5 22.♕g3+ ♔h1 23.♕h3+ ♔g1 24.♔g3 ♘d7 25.♕g2‡

20…♘d5+ 21.♕×d5 ♘é7 22.♕d2+ ♔h3 23.♔f3 ♘f5 24.♕g2+ ♔h4 25.♕g4‡

Les échecs ça se joue

J1550 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡25 (2+3) C+

1…♔é4 2.♔ç5 ♘a4+ 3.♔b4 ♘aç3 4.♔ç4 ♔é5 5.♕d7 ♔f4 6.♔d4 ♘é2+ 7.♔d3 ♘éç3 8.♕é6 ♘a4 9.♕é4+ ♔g3 10.♔d2 ♘aç3 11.♕f5 ♔h4 12.♕f4+ ♔h5 13.♔d3 ♔g6 14.♔ç4 ♔h5 15.♕f3+ ♔g5 16.♔d4 ♘b5+ 17.♔é5 ♘dç3 18.♕f4+ ♔g6 19.♕f6+ ♔h7 20.♔f5 ♘d4+ 21.♕×d4 ♘é2 22.♕d7+ ♔h6 23.♔f6 ♘g3 24.♕g7+ ♔h5 25.♕g5‡

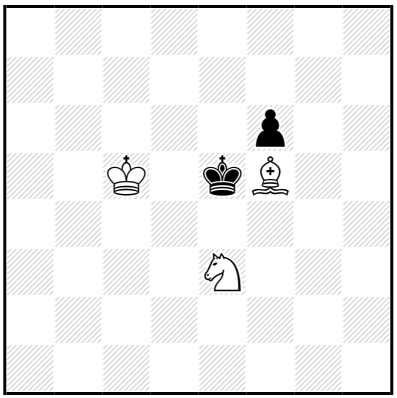
20…♘d6+ 21.♕×d6 ♘é4 22.♕g6+ ♔h8 23.♕h6+ ♔g8 24.♔g6 ♘d6 25.♕g7‡

1.♔ç6! ♔é4 2.♔ç5 ♘a4+ 3.♔b4 ♘aç3 4.♔ç4 ♔é5 5.♕d7 ♔f4 6.♔d4 ♘é2+ 7.♔d3 ♘éç3 8.♕é6 ♘a4 9.♕é4+ ♔g3 10.♔d2 ♘aç3 11.♕f5 ♔h4 12.♕f4+ ♔h5 13.♔d3 ♔g6 14.♔ç4 ♔h5 15.♕f3+ ♔g5 16.♔d4 ♘b5+ 17.♔é5 **♘dç3** 18.♕f4+ ♔g6 19.♕f6+ ♔h7 20.♔f5 ♘d4+ 21.♕×d4 ♘é2 22.♕d7+ ♔h6 23.♔f6 ♘g3 24.♕g7+ ♔h5 25.♕g5‡

20…♘d6+ 21.♕×d6 ♘é4 22.♕g6+ ♔h8 23.♕h6+ ♔g8 24.♔g6 ♘d6 25.♕g7‡

Les échecs autrement jouer

J1551 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



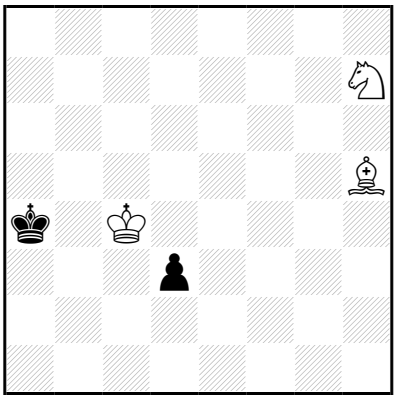
‡25 (3+2) C+

1…♔f4 2.♔d4 ♔g5 3.♔é4 ♔h6 4.♔d5 ♔g5 5.♔é6 ♔f4 6.♘ç4 ♔g5 7.♗ç2 f5 8.♗×f5 ♔h5 9.♔f6 ♔h4 10.♔g6 ♔g3 11.♔g5 ♔f3 12.♗ç2 ♔f2 13.♗d1 ♔é1 14.♗f3 ♔f1 15.♔f4 ♔f2 16.♘é5 ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1 18.♘g6 ♔é1 19.♘f4 ♔f1 20.♗é2+ ♔g1 21.♔f3 ♔h2 22.♔f2 ♔h1 23.♔g3 ♔g1 24.♘h3+ ♔h1 25.♗f3‡

1.♔ç4! ♔f4 2.♔d4 ♔g5 3.♔é4 **♔h6** 4.♔d5 ♔g5 5.♔é6 ♔f4 6.♘ç4 **♔g5** 7.♗ç2 f5 8.♗×f5 ♔h5 9.♔f6 ♔h4 10.♔g6 ♔g3 11.♔g5 ♔f3 12.♗ç2 ♔f2 13.♗d1 ♔é1 14.♗f3 ♔f1 15.♔f4 ♔f2 16.♘é5 ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1 18.♘g6 ♔é1 19.♘f4 ♔f1 20.♗é2+ ♔g1 21.♔f3 ♔h2 22.♔f2 ♔h1 23.♔g3 ♔g1 24.♘h3+ ♔h1 25.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1552 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



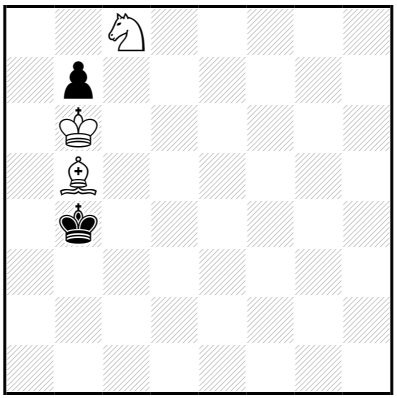
‡25 (3+2) C+

1…♔a3 2.♔ç3 ♔a2 3.♘f6 ♔a3 4.♗d1 ♔a2 5.♘d5 ♔a1 6.♘b4 ♔b1 7.♗a4 ♔a1 8.♗b3 ♔b1 9.♗a2+ ♔ç1 10.♘×d3+ ♔d1 11.♘f4 ♔é1 12.♔d3 ♔f2 13.♘h5 ♔é1 14.♗b3 ♔f2 15.♗d1 ♔é1 16.♗g4 ♔f2 17.♔d2 ♔f1 18.♔é3 ♔é1 19.♘f4 ♔f1 20.♗é2+ ♔g1 21.♔f3 ♔h2 22.♔f2 ♔h1 23.♔g3 ♔g1 24.♘h3+ ♔h1 25.♗f3‡

1.♘f6! ♔a3 2.♔ç3 ♔a4 3.♗f7 d2 4.♔×d2 ♔b5 5.♔ç3 ♔ç5 6.♘d5 ♔ç6 7.♘é7+ ♔ç5 8.♘f5 ♔b5 9.♔b3 ♔ç5 10.♔a4 ♔b6 11.♔b4 ♔ç6 12.♔ç4 ♔ç7 13.♗é8 ♔d8 14.♗ç6 ♔ç8 15.♔ç5 ♔ç7 16.♘d4 ♔d8 17.♔d6 ♔ç8 18.♘b3 ♔d8 19.♘ç5 ♔ç8 20.♗d7+ ♔b8 21.♔ç6 ♔a7 22.♔ç7 ♔a8 23.♔b6 ♔b8 24.♘a6+ ♔a8 25.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1553 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



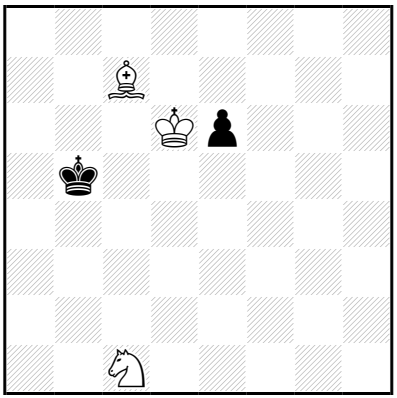
‡25 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç3 2.♔ç5 ♔d2 3.♔d4 ♔ç2 4.♘d6 ♔b2 5.♔d3 b6 6.♔d4 ♔ç1
7.♔ç3 ♔d1 8.♔d3 ♔ç1 9.♘ç4 ♔d1 10.♘a3 ♔ç1 11.♔ç3 ♔d1 12.♘ç2
♔ç1 13.♘é3 ♔b1 14.♘ç4 ♔ç1 15.♘b2 ♔b1 16.♘d3 ♔a1 17.♘ç1 ♔b1
18.♘b3 ♔a2 19.♘d2 ♔a1 20.♔ç2 ♔a2 21.♘b1 ♔a1 22.♔ç1 ♔a2
23.♗ç4+ ♔a1 24.♘a3 b5 25.♘ç2‡
1…♔a3 2.♔ç5 ♔b2 3.♔d4 ♔ç2 4.♘d6 ♔b2 5.♔d3 b6 6.♔d4 ♔ç1
7.♔ç3 ♔d1 8.♔d3 ♔ç1 9.♘ç4 ♔d1 10.♘a3 ♔ç1 11.♔ç3 ♔d1 12.♘ç2
♔ç1 13.♘é3 ♔b1 14.♘ç4 ♔ç1 15.♘b2 ♔b1 16.♘d3 ♔a1 17.♘ç1 ♔b1
18.♘b3 ♔a2 19.♘d2 ♔a1 20.♔ç2 ♔a2 21.♘b1 ♔a1 22.♔ç1 ♔a2
23.♗ç4+ ♔a1 24.♘a3 b5 25.♘ç2‡

1.♘d6! ♔b3 2.♔ç5 **♔ç3** 3.♔d5 ♔ç2 4.♔d4 ♔b2 5.♔d3 **b6** 6.♔d4 ♔ç1
7.♔ç3 **♔d1** 8.♔d3 ♔ç1 9.♘ç4 ♔d1 10.♘a3 ♔ç1 11.♔ç3 ♔d1 12.♘ç2
♔ç1 13.♘é3 ♔b1 14.♘ç4 ♔ç1 15.♘b2 ♔b1 16.♘d3 ♔a1 17.♘ç1 ♔b1
18.♘b3 ♔a2 19.♘d2 ♔a1 20.♔ç2 ♔a2 21.♘b1 ♔a1 22.♔ç1 ♔a2
23.♗ç4+ ♔a1 24.♘a3 b5 25.♘ç2‡

Essai à résoudre avant jouer

J1554 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



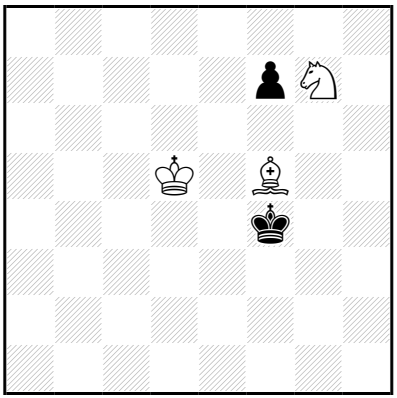
‡25 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç4 2.♗b6 ♔b4 3.♗é3 ♔b5 4.♘d3 ♔ç4 5.♘f4 ♔b5 6.♘×é6 ♔ç4 7.♘f4 ♔b5 8.♗ç5 ♔a5 9.♔ç6 ♔a4 10.♔b6 ♔b3 11.♔b5 ♔ç3 12.♗f2 ♔ç2 13.♗é1 ♔d1 14.♗ç3 ♔ç1 15.♔ç4 ♔ç2 16.♘d5 ♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♘b6 ♔d1 19.♘ç4 ♔ç1 20.♗d2+ ♔b1 21.♔ç3 ♔a2 22.♔ç2 ♔a1 23.♔b3 ♔b1 24.♘a3+ ♔a1 25.♗ç3‡
1…♔b4 2.♗b6 ♔ç4 3.♗é3 ♔b5 4.♘d3 ♔ç4 5.♘f4 ♔b5 6.♘×é6 ♔ç4 7.♘f4 ♔b5 8.♗ç5 ♔a5 9.♔ç6 ♔a4 10.♔b6 ♔b3 11.♔b5 ♔ç3 12.♗f2 ♔ç2 13.♗é1 ♔d1 14.♗ç3 ♔ç1 15.♔ç4 ♔ç2 16.♘d5 ♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♘b6 ♔d1 19.♘ç4 ♔ç1 20.♗d2+ ♔b1 21.♔ç3 ♔a2 22.♔ç2 ♔a1 23.♔b3 ♔b1 24.♘a3+ ♔a1 25.♗ç3‡

1.♗d8! ♔ç4 2.♗b6 ♔b4 3.♗é3 ♔b5 4.♘d3 ♔ç4 5.♘f4 ♔b5 6.♘×é6 ♔ç4 7.♘f4 ♔b5 8.♗ç5 ♔a5 9.♔ç6 ♔a4 10.♔b6 ♔b3 11.♔b5 ♔ç3 12.♗f2 ♔ç2 13.♗é1 ♔d1 14.♗ç3 ♔ç1 15.♔ç4 ♔ç2 16.♘d5 ♔d1 17.♔d3 ♔ç1 18.♘b6 ♔d1 19.♘ç4 ♔ç1 20.♗d2+ ♔b1 21.♔ç3 ♔a2 22.♔ç2 ♔a1 23.♔b3 ♔b1 24.♘a3+ ♔a1 25.♗ç3‡

Le plaisir d'échec et jouer

J1555 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



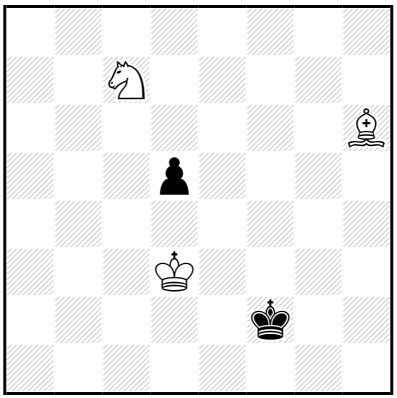
‡25 (3+2) C+

1…♔g5 2.♔é5 ♔h6 3.♘é8 ♔g5 4.♘d6 f6+ 5.♔é6 ♔f4 6.♘ç4 ♔g5
7.♗ç2 f5 8.♗×f5 ♔h5 9.♔f6 ♔h4 10.♔g6 ♔g3 11.♔g5 ♔f3 12.♗ç2
♔f2 13.♗d1 ♔é1 14.♗f3 ♔f1 15.♔f4 ♔f2 16.♘é5 ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1
18.♘g6 ♔é1 19.♘f4 ♔f1 20.♗é2+ ♔g1 21.♔f3 ♔h2 22.♔f2 ♔h1
23.♔g3 ♔g1 24.♘h3+ ♔h1 25.♗f3‡

1.♔d4! ♔g5 2.♔é5 ♔h6 3.♘é8 **♔g5** 4.♘d6 f6+ 5.♔é6 ♔f4 6.♘ç4 **♔g5**
7.♗ç2 f5 8.♗×f5 ♔h5 9.♔f6 ♔h4 10.♔g6 ♔g3 11.♔g5 ♔f3 12.♗ç2
♔f2 13.♗d1 ♔é1 14.♗f3 ♔f1 15.♔f4 ♔f2 16.♘é5 ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1
18.♘g6 ♔é1 19.♘f4 ♔f1 20.♗é2+ ♔g1 21.♔f3 ♔h2 22.♔f2 ♔h1
23.♔g3 ♔g1 24.♘h3+ ♔h1 25.♗f3‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1556 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



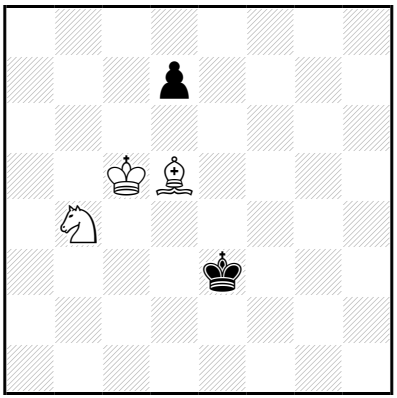
‡25 (3+2) C+

1…♔f3 2.♘é6 d4 3.♘ç5 ♔g3 4.♔é4 d3 5.♗d2 ♔g4 6.♘b3 ♔h4 7.♔f4 ♔h3 8.♘ç5 ♔g2 9.♘é6 ♔f2 10.♘d4 ♔g2 11.♔g4 ♔h2 12.♔f3 ♔h3 13.♘f5 ♔h2 14.♘é3 ♔h3 15.♘g2 ♔h2 16.♘f4 ♔g1 17.♘h3+ ♔h2 18.♘f2 ♔g1 19.♘g4 ♔f1 20.♘h2+ ♔g1 21.♔g3 ♔h1 22.♔h3 ♔g1 23.♗é3+ ♔h1 24.♘f1 d2 25.♘g3‡

1.♘é6! d4 2.♘ç5 ♔f3 3.♗ç1 ♔g3 4.♔é4 d3 5.♗d2 ♔g4 6.♘b3 ♔h4 7.♔f4 ♔h3 8.♘ç5 ♔g2 9.♘é6 ♔f2 10.♘d4 ♔g2 11.♔g4 ♔h2 12.♔f3 ♔h3 13.♘f5 ♔h2 14.♘é3 ♔h3 15.♘g2 ♔h2 16.♘f4 ♔g1 17.♘h3+ ♔h2 18.♘f2 ♔g1 19.♘g4 ♔f1 20.♘h2+ ♔g1 21.♔g3 ♔h1 22.♔h3 ♔g1 23.♗é3+ ♔h1 24.♘f1 d2 25.♘g3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1557 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



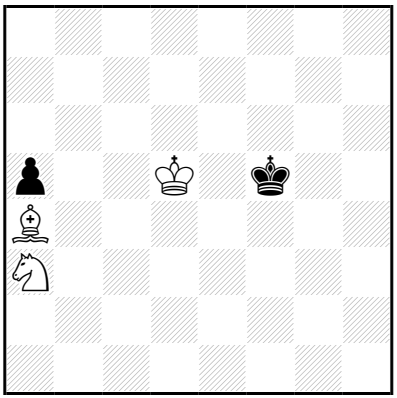
‡25 (3+2) C+

1…♔f4 2.♔d4 ♔f5 3.♘d3 ♔g5 4.♔é4 ♔g6 5.♔é5 ♔g5 6.♘f2 d6+ 7.♔é4 ♔f6 8.♔f4 ♔é7 9.♔f5 ♔d7 10.♘d3 ♔é7 11.♘b4 ♔d7 12.♗ç6+ ♔ç7 13.♔é6 d5 14.♔×d5 ♔b6 15.♘d3 ♔a6 16.♔ç5 ♔a5 17.♘é5 ♔a6 18.♘f7 ♔a5 19.♘d6 ♔a6 20.♗b5+ ♔a7 21.♔ç6 ♔b8 22.♔b6 ♔a8 23.♔ç7 ♔a7 24.♘ç8+ ♔a8 25.♗ç6‡

1.♔ç4! ♔f4 2.♔d4 ♔f5 3.♘d3 ♔g5 4.♔é4 ♔g6 5.♔é5 ♔g5 6.♘f2 d6+ 7.♔é4 ♔f6 8.♔f4 ♔é7 9.♔f5 ♔d7 10.♘d3 ♔é7 11.♘b4 ♔d7 12.♗ç6+ ♔ç7 13.♔é6 d5 14.♔×d5 ♔b6 15.♘d3 ♔a6 16.♔ç5 ♔a5 17.♘é5 ♔a6 18.♘f7 ♔a5 19.♘d6 ♔a6 20.♗b5+ ♔a7 21.♔ç6 ♔b8 22.♔b6 ♔a8 23.♔ç7 ♔a7 24.♘ç8+ ♔a8 25.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1558 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



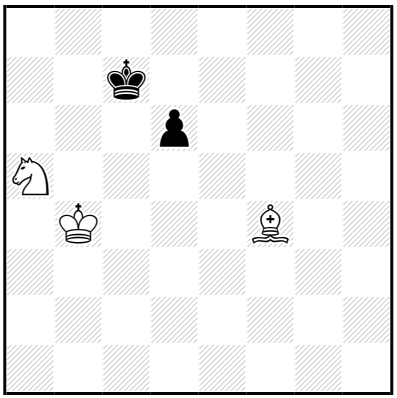
‡25 (3+2) C+

1…♔f4 2.♗ç2 a4 3.♘ç4 ♔g4 4.♔é4 ♔h4 5.♔f5 ♔h5 6.♔f6 ♔g4 7.♗×a4 ♔f4 8.♗ç2 ♔g4 9.♔g6 ♔f4 10.♔h5 ♔g3 11.♔g5 ♔f3 12.♔f5 ♔f2 13.♗d1 ♔é1 14.♗f3 ♔f1 15.♔f4 ♔f2 16.♘é5 ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1 18.♘g6 ♔é1 19.♘f4 ♔f1 20.♗é2+ ♔g1 21.♔f3 ♔h2 22.♔f2 ♔h1 23.♔g3 ♔g1 24.♘h3+ ♔h1 25.♗f3‡

1.♘ç4! ♔f4 2.♗ç2 a4 3.♔d4 ♔g4 4.♔é4 ♔h4 5.♔f5 ♔h5 6.♔f6 ♔g4 7.♗×a4 ♔f4 8.♗ç2 ♔g4 9.♔g6 ♔f4 10.♔h5 ♔g3 11.♔g5 ♔f3 12.♔f5 ♔f2 13.♗d1 ♔é1 14.♗f3 ♔f1 15.♔f4 ♔f2 16.♘é5 ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1 18.♘g6 ♔é1 19.♘f4 ♔f1 20.♗é2+ ♔g1 21.♔f3 ♔h2 22.♔f2 ♔h1 23.♔g3 ♔g1 24.♘h3+ ♔h1 25.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1559 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



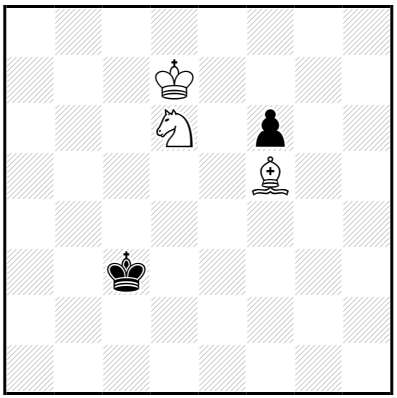
‡25 (3+2) C+

1…♔d7 2.♔ç4 ♔é6 3.♔d4 ♔f5 4.♗×d6 ♔é6 5.♘b7 ♔f6 6.♘ç5 ♔f5 7.♔é3 ♔g4 8.♗f4 ♔h4 9.♔f3 ♔h5 10.♔g3 ♔g6 11.♔g4 ♔f6 12.♗ç7 ♔f7 13.♗d8 ♔é8 14.♗f6 ♔f8 15.♔f5 ♔f7 16.♘é4 ♔é8 17.♔é6 ♔f8 18.♘g3 ♔é8 19.♘f5 ♔f8 20.♗é7+ ♔g8 21.♔f6 ♔h7 22.♔f7 ♔h8 23.♔g6 ♔g8 24.♘h6+ ♔h8 25.♗f6‡

1.♔b5! ♔d7 2.♔ç4 ♔é6 3.♔d4 ♔f5 4.♗×d6 ♔é6 5.♘b7 ♔f6 6.♘ç5 ♔f5 7.♔é3 ♔g4 8.♗f4 ♔h4 9.♔f3 ♔h5 10.♔g3 ♔g6 11.♔g4 ♔f6 12.♗ç7 ♔f7 13.♗d8 ♔é8 14.♗f6 ♔f8 15.♔f5 ♔f7 16.♘é4 ♔é8 17.♔é6 ♔f8 18.♘g3 ♔é8 19.♘f5 ♔f8 20.♗é7+ ♔g8 21.♔f6 ♔h7 22.♔f7 ♔h8 23.♔g6 ♔g8 24.♘h6+ ♔h8 25.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1560 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



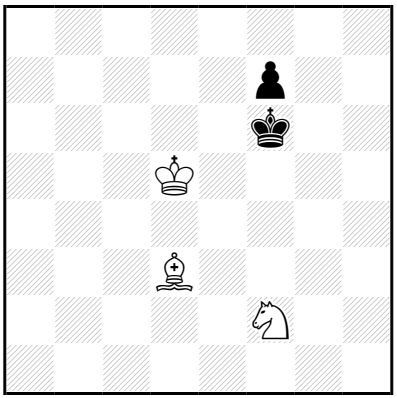
‡25 (3+2) C+

1…♔d4 2.♔ç6 ♔é3 3.♔d5 ♔f4 4.♗ç2 ♔g4 5.♔é6 f5 6.♗×f5+ ♔f3 7.♘ç4 ♔g3 8.♔f6 ♔f4 9.♔g6 ♔f3 10.♔g5 ♔é2 11.♗ç2 ♔f3 12.♔f5 ♔f2 13.♗d1 ♔é1 14.♗f3 ♔f1 15.♔f4 ♔f2 16.♘é5 ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1 18.♘g6 ♔é1 19.♘f4 ♔f1 20.♗é2+ ♔g1 21.♔f3 ♔h2 22.♔f2 ♔h1 23.♔g3 ♔g1 24.♘h3+ ♔h1 25.♗f3‡

1.♔ç7! ♔d2,♔d4 2.♔ç6 ♔é3 3.♔d5 ♔f4 4.♗ç2 ♔g4 5.♔é6 f5 6.♗×f5+ ♔f3 7.♘ç4 ♔g3 8.♔f6 ♔f4 9.♔g6 ♔f3 10.♔g5 ♔é2 11.♗ç2 ♔f3 12.♔f5 ♔f2 13.♗d1 ♔é1 14.♗f3 ♔f1 15.♔f4 ♔f2 16.♘é5 ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1 18.♘g6 ♔é1 19.♘f4 ♔f1 20.♗é2+ ♔g1 21.♔f3 ♔h2 22.♔f2 ♔h1 23.♔g3 ♔g1 24.♘h3+ ♔h1 25.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1561 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



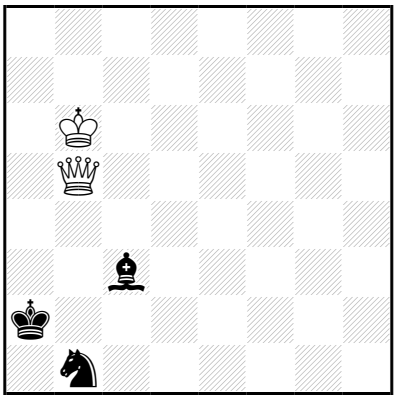
‡25 (3+2) C+

1…♔g5 2.♔é5 f6+ 3.♔é6 ♔f4 4.♘d1 f5 5.♔f6 ♔g4 6.♘é3+ ♔f3 7.♘ç4 ♔g4 8.♗×f5+ ♔f4 9.♔g6 ♔f3 10.♔g5 ♔é2 11.♗ç2 ♔f3 12.♔f5 ♔f2 13.♗d1 ♔é1 14.♗f3 ♔f1 15.♔f4 ♔f2 16.♘é5 ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1 18.♘g6 ♔é1 19.♘f4 ♔f1 20.♗é2+ ♔g1 21.♔f3 ♔h2 22.♔f2 ♔h1 23.♔g3 ♔g1 24.♘h3+ ♔h1 25.♗f3‡

1.♔d6! ♔g5 2.♔é5 f6+ 3.♔é6 ♔f4 4.♘d1 f5 5.♔f6 ♔g4 6.♘é3+ ♔f3 7.♘ç4 ♔g4 8.♗×f5+ ♔f4 9.♔g6 ♔f3 10.♔g5 ♔é2 11.♗ç2 ♔f3 12.♔f5 ♔f2 13.♗d1 ♔é1 14.♗f3 ♔f1 15.♔f4 ♔f2 16.♘é5 ♔é1 17.♔é3 ♔f1 18.♘g6 ♔é1 19.♘f4 ♔f1 20.♗é2+ ♔g1 21.♔f3 ♔h2 22.♔f2 ♔h1 23.♔g3 ♔g1 24.♘h3+ ♔h1 25.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1562 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



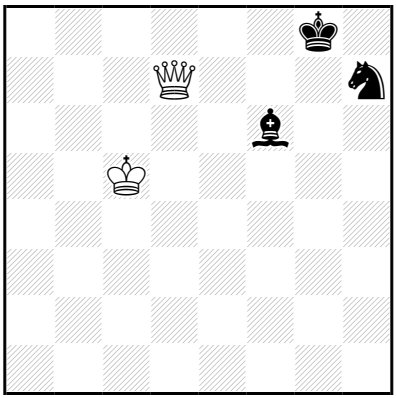
‡26 (2+3) C+

1…♘a3 2.♕d5+ ♔b2 3.♔ç5 ♔ç1 4.♕b3 ♘b1 5.♕ç4 ♔b2 6.♕é2+ ♘d2 7.♕d1 ♔a3 8.♕ç2 ♗a5 9.♔b5 ♘b3 10.♕h2 ♗é1 11.♕b8 ♗d2 12.♕é5 ♗a5 13.♕g3 ♔b2 14.♔a4 ♗ç3 15.♕b8 ♔ç2 16.♕×b3+ ♔d2 17.♔b5 ♗h8 18.♔ç4 ♔é2 19.♕d3+ ♔f2 20.♔d5 ♗f6 21.♔é4 ♗h4 22.♕f3+ ♔g1 23.♕é2 ♗é1 24.♔f3 ♗f2 25.♕×f2+ ♔h1 26.♕g2‡

1.♔ç6! ♘a3 2.♕d5+ ♔b2 3.♔ç5 ♔ç1 4.♕b3 ♘b1 5.♕ç4 ♔b2 6.♕é2+ ♘d2 7.♕d1 ♔a3 8.♕ç2 ♗a5 9.♔b5 ♘b3 10.♕h2 **♗é1** 11.♕b8 ♗d2 12.♕é5 ♗a5 13.♕g3 ♔b2 14.♔a4 ♗ç3 15.♕b8 ♔ç2 16.♕×b3+ ♔d2 17.♔b5 ♗h8 18.♔ç4 ♔é2 19.♕d3+ ♔f2 20.♔d5 ♗f6 21.♔é4 ♗h4 22.♕f3+ ♔g1 23.♕é2 ♗é1 24.♔f3 ♗f2 25.♕×f2+ ♔h1 26.♕g2‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1563 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



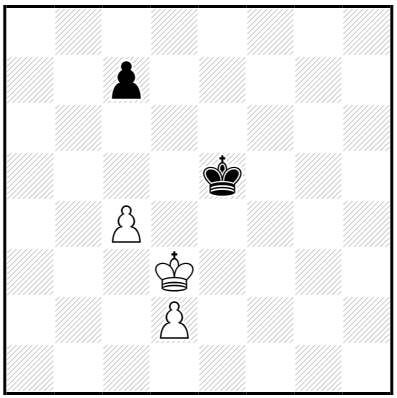
‡26 (2+3) C+

1…♘f8 2.♕d5+ ♔g7 3.♔d6 ♔h6 4.♕f7 ♘h7 5.♕é6 ♔g7 6.♕g4+ ♘g5 7.♕h5 ♔f8 8.♕g6 ♗d8 9.♔d7 ♘f7 10.♕g1 ♗h4 11.♕a7 ♗g5 12.♕d4 ♗d8 13.♕f2 ♔g7 14.♔é8 ♗f6 15.♕a7 ♔g6 16.♕×f7+ ♔g5 17.♔d7 ♗a1 18.♔é6 ♔g4 19.♕f5+ ♔g3 20.♔d5 ♗ç3 21.♔é4 ♗é1 22.♕f3+ ♔h2 23.♕g4 ♗h4 24.♔f3 ♗g3 25.♕×g3+ ♔h1 26.♕g2‡

1.♔ç6! ♘f8 2.♕d5+ ♔g7 3.♔d6 ♔h6 4.♕f7 ♘h7 5.♕é6 ♔g7 6.♕g4+ ♘g5 7.♕h5 ♔f8 8.♕g6 ♗d8 9.♔d7 ♘f7 10.♕g1 **♗h4** 11.♕a7 ♗g5 12.♕d4 ♗d8 13.♕f2 ♔g7 14.♔é8 ♗f6 15.♕a7 ♔g6 16.♕×f7+ ♔g5 17.♔d7 ♗a1 18.♔é6 ♔g4 19.♕f5+ ♔g3 20.♔d5 ♗ç3 21.♔é4 ♗é1 22.♕f3+ ♔h2 23.♕g4 ♗h4 24.♔f3 ♗g3 25.♕×g3+ ♔h1 26.♕g2‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1564 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡26 (3+2) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔é4 ♔d6 3.d4 ♔é6 4.♔f4 ♔f6 5.d5 ♔é7 6.♔é5 ♔d7 7.ç5 ç6 8.d6 ♔d8 9.d7 ♔×d7 10.♔f6 ♔d8 11.♔é6 ♔ç7 12.♔é7 ♔ç8 13.♔d6 ♔b7 14.♔d7 ♔a8 15.♔×ç6 ♔b8 16.♔d7 ♔a7 17.ç6 ♔b6 18.ç7 ♔ç5 19.ç8=♕+ ♔d4 20.♔é6 ♔d3 21.♔é5 ♔é3 22.♕ç3+ ♔é2 23.♔f4 ♔d1 24.♕b2 ♔é1 25.♔é3 ♔f1 26.♕f2‡

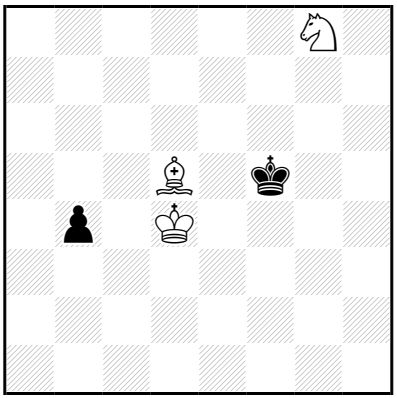
22…♔f2 23.♔f4 ♔é2 24.♕ç2+ ♔f1 25.♔f3 ♔g1 26.♕g2‡

1.♔é3! ♔é6 2.♔é4 ♔d6 3.d4 ♔é6 4.♔f4 ♔f6 5.d5 ♔é7 6.♔é5 ♔d7 7.ç5 ç6 8.d6 ♔d8 9.d7 ♔×d7 10.♔f6 ♔d8 11.♔é6 ♔ç7 12.♔é7 ♔ç8 13.♔d6 ♔b7 14.♔d7 ♔a8 15.♔×ç6 ♔b8 16.♔d7 ♔a7 17.ç6 ♔b6 18.ç7 ♔ç5 19.ç8=♕+ ♔d4 20.♔é6 ♔d3 21.♔é5 ♔é3 22.♕ç3+ ♔é2 23.♔f4 ♔d1 24.♕b2 ♔é1 25.♔é3 ♔f1 26.♕f2‡

22…♔f2 23.♔f4 ♔é2 24.♕ç2+ ♔f1 25.♔f3 ♔g1 26.♕g2‡

Les Dames doivent jouer

J1565 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



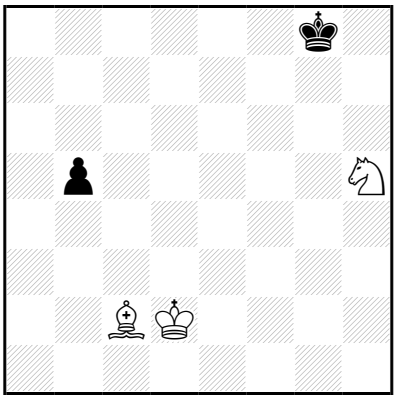
‡26 (3+2) C+

1…♔g5 2.♔é4 ♔g6 3.♗b3 ♔g5 4.♘é7 ♔f6 5.♘ç6 ♔g5 6.♘é5 ♔f6 7.♔f4 ♔é7 8.♔f5 ♔d6 9.♘g6 ♔ç5 10.♔é5 ♔ç6 11.♘f8 ♔ç7 12.♔d5 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔é8 14.♘g6 ♔d8 15.♗a4 ♔ç8 16.♘é7+ ♔b7 17.♗b3 ♔b6 18.♘ç8+ ♔b7 19.♔d7 ♔b8 20.♘d6 ♔a7 21.♔ç6 ♔b8 22.♔b6 ♔a8 23.♔ç7 ♔a7 24.♗ç4 b3 25.♘ç8+ ♔a8 26.♗d5‡
1…♔f4 2.♘é7 ♔g4 3.♔é4 ♔g5 4.♗b3 ♔f6 5.♘ç6 ♔g5 6.♘é5 ♔f6 7.♔f4 ♔é7 8.♔f5 ♔d6 9.♘g6 ♔ç5 10.♔é5 ♔ç6 11.♘f8 ♔ç7 12.♔d5 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔é8 14.♘g6 ♔d8 15.♗a4 ♔ç8 16.♘é7+ ♔b7 17.♗b3 ♔b6 18.♘ç8+ ♔b7 19.♔d7 ♔b8 20.♘d6 ♔a7 21.♔ç6 ♔b8 22.♔b6 ♔a8 23.♔ç7 ♔a7 24.♗ç4 b3 25.♘ç8+ ♔a8 26.♗d5‡

1.♔é3! ♔é5 2.♗b3 ♔f5 3.♘h6+ ♔g6 4.♘f7 ♔f5 5.♔f3 ♔g6 6.♔f4 ♔f6 7.♘é5 ♔é7 8.♔f5 ♔d6 9.♘g6 ♔ç5 10.♔é5 ♔ç6 11.♘f8 ♔ç7 12.♔d5 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔é8 14.♘g6 ♔d8 15.♗a4 ♔ç8 16.♘é7+ ♔b7 17.♗b3 ♔b6 18.♘ç8+ ♔b7 19.♔d7 ♔b8 20.♘d6 ♔a7 21.♔ç6 ♔b8 22.♔b6 ♔a8 23.♔ç7 ♔a7 24.♗ç4 b3 25.♘ç8+ ♔a8 26.♗d5‡

Le Plaisir de bien jouer

J1566 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡26 (3+2) C+

1…♔f7 2.♔é3 ♔é6 3.♔d4 b4 4.♔é4 b3 5.♗×b3+ ♔d6 6.♘f4 ♔ç5 7.♘d3+ ♔d6 8.♔f5 ♔é7 9.♗é6 ♔é8 10.♔f6 ♔d8 11.♔f7 ♔ç7 12.♔é7 ♔ç6 13.♗b3 ♔b6 14.♗a4 ♔a5 15.♗ç6 ♔a6 16.♔d6 ♔b6 17.♘é5 ♔a5 18.♔ç5 ♔a6 19.♘f7 ♔a5 20.♘d6 ♔a6 21.♗b5+ ♔a7 22.♔ç6 ♔b8 23.♔b6 ♔a8 24.♔ç7 ♔a7 25.♘ç8+ ♔a8 26.♗ç6‡

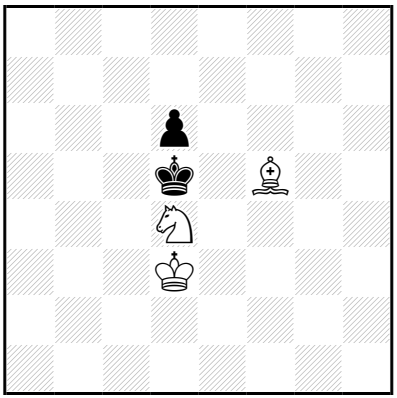
2…b4 3.♗b3+ ♔g6 4.♘g3 ♔g5 5.♔f3 ♔f6 6.♔f4 ♔g6 7.♘f5 ♔f6 8.♘h4 ♔é7 9.♔é5 ♔d7 10.♘g6 ♔ç6 11.♘f8 ♔ç7 12.♔d5 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔é8 14.♘g6 ♔d8 15.♗a4 ♔ç8 16.♘é7+ ♔b7 17.♗b3 ♔b6 18.♘ç8+ ♔b7 19.♔d7 ♔b8 20.♘d6 ♔a7 21.♔ç6 ♔b8 22.♔b6 ♔a8 23.♔ç7 ♔a7 24.♗ç4 b3 25.♘ç8+ ♔a8 26.♗d5‡

1.♔é2! ♔f7 2.♔é3 ♔é6 3.♔d4 b4 4.♔é4 b3 5.♗×b3+ ♔d6 6.♘f4 ♔ç5 7.♘d3+ ♔d6 8.♔f5 ♔é7 9.♗é6 ♔é8 10.♔f6 ♔d8 11.♔f7 ♔ç7 12.♔é7 ♔ç6 13.♗b3 ♔b6 14.♗a4 ♔a5 15.♗ç6 ♔a6 16.♔d6 ♔b6 17.♘é5 ♔a5 18.♔ç5 ♔a6 19.♘f7 ♔a5 20.♘d6 ♔a6 21.♗b5+ ♔a7 22.♔ç6 ♔b8 23.♔b6 ♔a8 24.♔ç7 ♔a7 25.♘ç8+ ♔a8 26.♗ç6‡

2…b4 3.♗b3+ ♔g6 4.♘g3 ♔g5 5.♔f3 ♔f6 6.♔f4 ♔g6 7.♘f5 ♔f6 8.♘h4 ♔é7 9.♔é5 ♔d7 10.♘g6 ♔ç6 11.♘f8 ♔ç7 12.♔d5 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔é8 14.♘g6 ♔d8 15.♗a4 ♔ç8 16.♘é7+ ♔b7 17.♗b3 ♔b6 18.♘ç8+ ♔b7 19.♔d7 ♔b8 20.♘d6 ♔a7 21.♔ç6 ♔b8 22.♔b6 ♔a8 23.♔ç7 ♔a7 24.♗ç4 b3 25.♘ç8+ ♔a8 26.♗d5‡

Le Blanc doit jouer

J1567 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



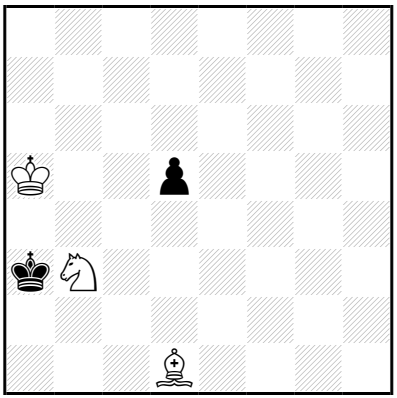
‡26 (3+2) C+

1…♔é5 2.♔ç4 ♔f4 3.♔d5 ♔é3 4.♘é6 ♔d2 5.♔d4 d5 6.♗g6 ♔é2 7.♔×d5 ♔é3 8.♔ç4 ♔d2 9.♗d3 ♔d1 10.♔ç3 ♔é1 11.♔ç2 ♔f2 12.♔d2 ♔f3 13.♗g6 ♔g3 14.♗h5 ♔h4 15.♗f3 ♔h3 16.♔é3 ♔g3 17.♘d4 ♔h4 18.♔f4 ♔h3 19.♘ç2 ♔h4 20.♘é3 ♔h3 21.♗g4+ ♔h2 22.♔f3 ♔g1 23.♔g3 ♔h1 24.♔f2 ♔h2 25.♘f1+ ♔h1 26.♗f3‡

1.♔ç3! ♔é5 2.♔ç4 ♔f4 3.♔d5 ♔é3 4.♘é6 ♔d2 5.♔d4 **d5** 6.♗g6 ♔é2 7.♔×d5 ♔é3 8.♔ç4 ♔d2 9.♗d3 ♔d1 10.♔ç3 ♔é1 11.♔ç2 ♔f2 12.♔d2 ♔f3 13.♗g6 ♔g3 14.♗h5 ♔h4 15.♗f3 ♔h3 16.♔é3 ♔g3 17.♘d4 ♔h4 18.♔f4 ♔h3 19.♘ç2 ♔h4 20.♘é3 ♔h3 21.♗g4+ ♔h2 22.♔f3 ♔g1 23.♔g3 ♔h1 24.♔f2 ♔h2 25.♘f1+ ♔h1 26.♗f3‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1568 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



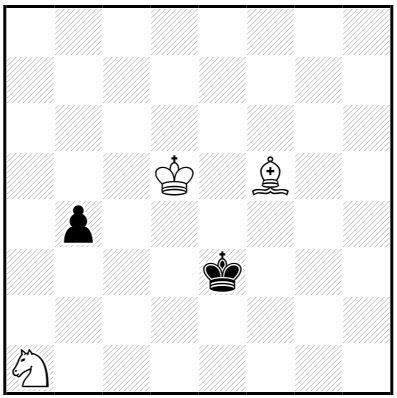
‡26 (3+2) C+

1…♔a2 2.♔a4 ♔b2 3.♔b4 d4 4.♘×d4 ♔ç1 5.♗b3 ♔d2 6.♗ç2 ♔é3 7.♘é6 ♔d2 8.♗g6 ♔é1 9.♔ç3 ♔é2 10.♔ç2 ♔é3 11.♔d1 ♔f2 12.♔d2 ♔f3 13.♔d3 ♔g3 14.♗h5 ♔h4 15.♗f3 ♔h3 16.♔é3 ♔g3 17.♘d4 ♔h4 18.♔f4 ♔h3 19.♘ç2 ♔h4 20.♘é3 ♔h3 21.♗g4+ ♔h2 22.♔f3 ♔g1 23.♔g3 ♔h1 24.♔f2 ♔h2 25.♘f1+ ♔h1 26.♗f3‡

1.♔b5! ♔a2 2.♔a4 ♔b2 3.♔b4 d4 4.♘×d4 ♔ç1 5.♗b3 ♔d2 6.♗ç2 ♔é3 7.♘é6 ♔d2 8.♗g6 ♔é1 9.♔ç3 ♔é2 10.♔ç2 ♔é3 11.♔d1 ♔f2 12.♔d2 ♔f3 13.♔d3 ♔g3 14.♗h5 ♔h4 15.♗f3 ♔h3 16.♔é3 ♔g3 17.♘d4 ♔h4 18.♔f4 ♔h3 19.♘ç2 ♔h4 20.♘é3 ♔h3 21.♗g4+ ♔h2 22.♔f3 ♔g1 23.♔g3 ♔h1 24.♔f2 ♔h2 25.♘f1+ ♔h1 26.♗f3‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1569 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



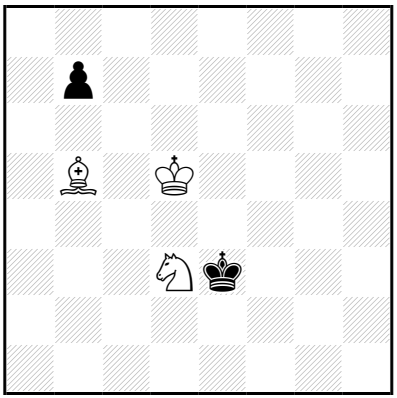
‡26 (3+2) C+

1…♔d2 2.♔d4 ♔ç1 3.♔ç4 ♔b2 4.♘ç2 ♔ç1 5.♔×b4 ♔d2 6.♘d4 ♔é3 7.♘é6 ♔d2 8.♗g6 ♔é1 9.♔ç3 ♔é2 10.♔ç2 ♔é3 11.♔d1 ♔f2 12.♔d2 ♔f3 13.♔d3 ♔g3 14.♗h5 ♔h4 15.♗f3 ♔h3 16.♔é3 ♔g3 17.♘d4 ♔h4 18.♔f4 ♔h3 19.♘ç2 ♔h4 20.♘é3 ♔h3 21.♗g4+ ♔h2 22.♔f3 ♔g1 23.♔g3 ♔h1 24.♔f2 ♔h2 25.♘f1+ ♔h1 26.♗f3‡

1.♔é5! ♔d2 2.♔d4 ♔ç1 3.♔ç4 ♔b2 4.♘ç2 ♔ç1 5.♔×b4 ♔d2 6.♘d4 ♔é3 7.♘é6 ♔d2 8.♗g6 ♔é1 9.♔ç3 ♔é2 10.♔ç2 ♔é3 11.♔d1 ♔f2 12.♔d2 ♔f3 13.♔d3 ♔g3 14.♗h5 ♔h4 15.♗f3 ♔h3 16.♔é3 ♔g3 17.♘d4 ♔h4 18.♔f4 ♔h3 19.♘ç2 ♔h4 20.♘é3 ♔h3 21.♗g4+ ♔h2 22.♔f3 ♔g1 23.♔g3 ♔h1 24.♔f2 ♔h2 25.♘f1+ ♔h1 26.♗f3‡

Les Blancs commencent et jouent

J1570 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



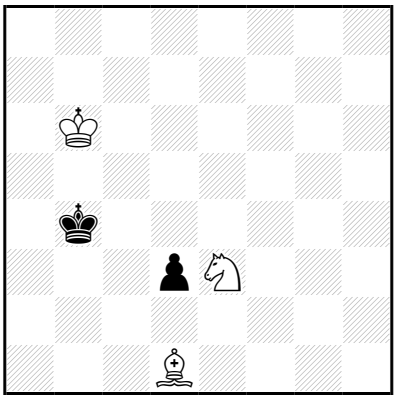
‡26 (3+2) C+

1…♔é2 2.♘ç5+ ♔d2 3.♔d4 ♔ç2 4.♘é4 ♔b3 5.♘d6 ♔b2 6.♔d3 b6
7.♔d4 ♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♔d1 9.♔d3 ♔ç1 10.♘ç4 ♔d1 11.♘a3 ♔ç1 12.♔ç3
♔d1 13.♘ç2 ♔ç1 14.♘é3 ♔b1 15.♘ç4 ♔ç1 16.♘b2 ♔b1 17.♘d3 ♔a1
18.♘ç1 ♔b1 19.♘b3 ♔a2 20.♘d2 ♔a1 21.♔ç2 ♔a2 22.♘b1 ♔a1
23.♔ç1 ♔a2 24.♗ç4+ ♔a1 25.♘a3 b5 26.♘ç2‡

1.♔é5! ♔é2 2.♘ç5+ ♔d2 3.♔d4 ♔ç2 4.♘é4 ♔b3 5.♘d6 ♔b2 6.♔d3 b6
7.♔d4 ♔ç1 8.♔ç3 ♔d1 9.♔d3 ♔ç1 10.♘ç4 ♔d1 11.♘a3 ♔ç1 12.♔ç3
♔d1 13.♘ç2 ♔ç1 14.♘é3 ♔b1 15.♘ç4 ♔ç1 16.♘b2 ♔b1 17.♘d3 ♔a1
18.♘ç1 ♔b1 19.♘b3 ♔a2 20.♘d2 ♔a1 21.♔ç2 ♔a2 22.♘b1 ♔a1
23.♔ç1 ♔a2 24.♗ç4+ ♔a1 25.♘a3 b5 26.♘ç2‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1571 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



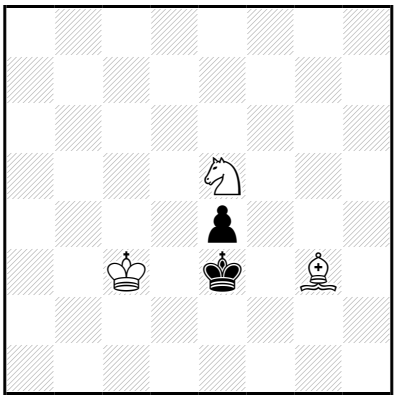
‡26 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç3 2.♔ç5 ♔d2 3.♔d4 ♔ç1 4.♔ç3 ♔b1 5.♗a4 ♔a2 6.♘d5 ♔a1
7.♘b4 ♔b1 8.♗d1 ♔ç1 9.♗b3 ♔b1 10.♗a2+ ♔ç1 11.♘×d3+ ♔d1
12.♘f4 ♔é1 13.♔d3 ♔f2 14.♘h5 ♔é1 15.♗b3 ♔f2 16.♗d1 ♔é1
17.♗g4 ♔f2 18.♔d2 ♔f1 19.♔é3 ♔é1 20.♘f4 ♔f1 21.♗é2+ ♔g1
22.♔f3 ♔h2 23.♔f2 ♔h1 24.♔g3 ♔g1 25.♘h3+ ♔h1 26.♗f3‡

1.♔ç6! ♔ç3 2.♔ç5 ♔d2 3.♔d4 ♔ç1 4.♔ç3 **♔b1** 5.♗a4 ♔a2 6.♘d5 ♔a1
7.♘b4 **♔b1** 8.♗d1 ♔ç1 9.♗b3 ♔b1 10.♗a2+ ♔ç1 11.♘×d3+ ♔d1
12.♘f4 ♔é1 13.♔d3 ♔f2 14.♘h5 ♔é1 15.♗b3 ♔f2 16.♗d1 ♔é1
17.♗g4 ♔f2 18.♔d2 ♔f1 19.♔é3 ♔é1 20.♘f4 ♔f1 21.♗é2+ ♔g1
22.♔f3 ♔h2 23.♔f2 ♔h1 24.♔g3 ♔g1 25.♘h3+ ♔h1 26.♗f3‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1572 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



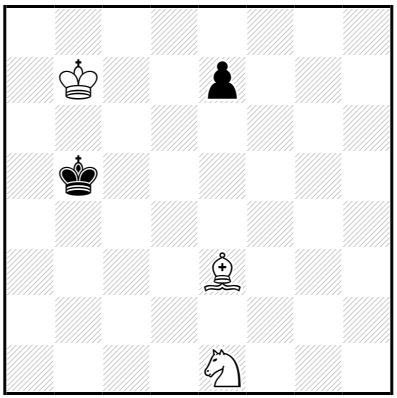
‡26 (3+2) C+

1…♔é2 2.♔d4 é3 3.♔é4 ♔f1 4.♘g4 ♔g2 5.♔f4 ♔g1 6.♔f3 ♔f1 7.♗h4 ♔g1 8.♗é1 ♔f1 9.♗g3 ♔g1 10.♗h2+ ♔f1 11.♘×é3+ ♔é1 12.♘ç4 ♔d1 13.♔é3 ♔ç2 14.♘a5 ♔d1 15.♗g3 ♔ç2 16.♗é1 ♔d1 17.♗b4 ♔ç2 18.♔é2 ♔ç1 19.♔d3 ♔d1 20.♘ç4 ♔ç1 21.♗d2+ ♔b1 22.♔ç3 ♔a2 23.♔ç2 ♔a1 24.♔b3 ♔b1 25.♘a3+ ♔a1 26.♗ç3‡

1.♔ç4! ♔é2 2.♔d4 é3 3.♔é4 ♔f1 4.♘g4 ♔g2 5.♔f4 ♔g1 6.♔f3 **♔f1** 7.♗h4 **♔g1** 8.♗é1 ♔f1 9.♗g3 ♔g1 10.♗h2+ ♔f1 11.♘×é3+ ♔é1 12.♘ç4 ♔d1 13.♔é3 ♔ç2 14.♘a5 ♔d1 15.♗g3 ♔ç2 16.♗é1 ♔d1 17.♗b4 ♔ç2 18.♔é2 ♔ç1 19.♔d3 ♔d1 20.♘ç4 ♔ç1 21.♗d2+ ♔b1 22.♔ç3 ♔a2 23.♔ç2 ♔a1 24.♔b3 ♔b1 25.♘a3+ ♔a1 26.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1573 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



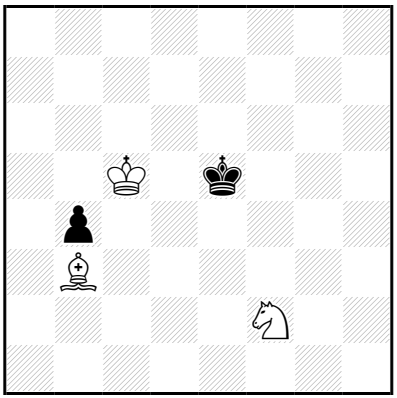
‡26 (3+2) C+

1…♔b4 2.♔b6 ♔ç4 3.♔ç6 é6 4.♔d6 ♔b5 5.♘d3 ♔ç4 6.♘f4 ♔b5 7.♘×é6 ♔ç4 8.♘f4 ♔b5 9.♗ç5 ♔a5 10.♔ç6 ♔a4 11.♔b6 ♔b3 12.♔b5 ♔ç3 13.♗f2 ♔ç2 14.♗é1 ♔d1 15.♗ç3 ♔ç1 16.♔ç4 ♔ç2 17.♘d5 ♔d1 18.♔d3 ♔ç1 19.♘b6 ♔d1 20.♘ç4 ♔ç1 21.♗d2+ ♔b1 22.♔ç3 ♔a2 23.♔ç2 ♔a1 24.♔b3 ♔b1 25.♘a3+ ♔a1 26.♗ç3‡

1.♔ç7! ♔b4 2.♔b6 ♔ç4 3.♔ç6 é6 4.♔d6 ♔b5 5.♘d3 ♔ç4 6.♘f4 ♔b5 7.♘×é6 ♔ç4 8.♘f4 ♔b5 9.♗ç5 ♔a5 10.♔ç6 ♔a4 11.♔b6 ♔b3 12.♔b5 ♔ç3 13.♗f2 ♔ç2 14.♗é1 ♔d1 15.♗ç3 ♔ç1 16.♔ç4 ♔ç2 17.♘d5 ♔d1 18.♔d3 ♔ç1 19.♘b6 ♔d1 20.♘ç4 ♔ç1 21.♗d2+ ♔b1 22.♔ç3 ♔a2 23.♔ç2 ♔a1 24.♔b3 ♔b1 25.♘a3+ ♔a1 26.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1574 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



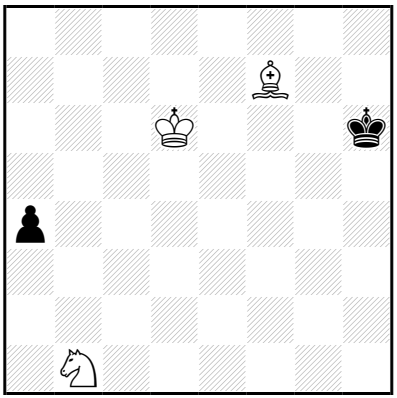
‡26 (3+2) C+

1…♔f5 2.♔d5 ♔f4 3.♔d4 ♔f3 4.♘d3 ♔g4 5.♔é4 ♔g5 6.♘é5 ♔f6 7.♔f4 ♔é7 8.♔f5 ♔d6 9.♘g6 ♔ç5 10.♔é5 ♔ç6 11.♘f8 ♔ç7 12.♔d5 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔é8 14.♘g6 ♔d8 15.♗a4 ♔ç8 16.♘é7+ ♔b7 17.♗b3 ♔b6 18.♘ç8+ ♔b7 19.♔d7 ♔b8 20.♘d6 ♔a7 21.♔ç6 ♔b8 22.♔b6 ♔a8 23.♔ç7 ♔a7 24.♗ç4 b3 25.♘ç8+ ♔a8 26.♗d5‡

1.♔ç4! ♔f5 2.♔d5 ♔f4 3.♔d4 ♔f3 4.♘d3 ♔g4 5.♔é4 ♔g5 6.♘é5 ♔f6 7.♔f4 ♔é7 8.♔f5 ♔d6 9.♘g6 ♔ç5 10.♔é5 ♔ç6 11.♘f8 ♔ç7 12.♔d5 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔é8 14.♘g6 ♔d8 15.♗a4 ♔ç8 16.♘é7+ ♔b7 17.♗b3 ♔b6 18.♘ç8+ ♔b7 19.♔d7 ♔b8 20.♘d6 ♔a7 21.♔ç6 ♔b8 22.♔b6 ♔a8 23.♔ç7 ♔a7 24.♗ç4 b3 25.♘ç8+ ♔a8 26.♗d5‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1575 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



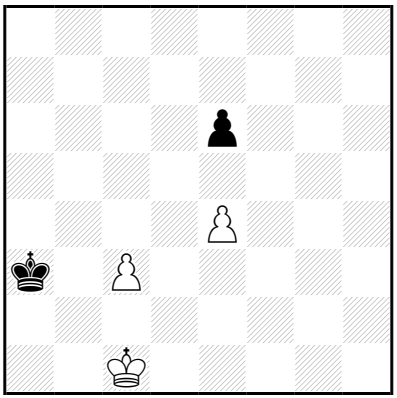
‡26 (3+2) C+

1…♔g5 2.♔é5 ♔g4 3.♗g6 ♔g5 4.♗ç2 ♔h5 5.♘a3 ♔g5 6.♘ç4 ♔h5 7.♔f6 ♔g4 8.♗×a4 ♔f4 9.♗ç2 ♔g4 10.♔g6 ♔f4 11.♔h5 ♔g3 12.♔g5 ♔f3 13.♔f5 ♔f2 14.♗d1 ♔é1 15.♗f3 ♔f1 16.♔f4 ♔f2 17.♘é5 ♔é1 18.♔é3 ♔f1 19.♘g6 ♔é1 20.♘f4 ♔f1 21.♗é2+ ♔g1 22.♔f3 ♔h2 23.♔f2 ♔h1 24.♔g3 ♔g1 25.♘h3+ ♔h1 26.♗f3‡

1.♔é6! ♔g5 2.♔é5 ♔g4 3.♗g6 ♔g5 4.♗ç2 ♔h5 5.♘a3 ♔g5 6.♘ç4 ♔h5 7.♔f6 ♔g4 8.♗×a4 ♔f4 9.♗ç2 ♔g4 10.♔g6 ♔f4 11.♔h5 ♔g3 12.♔g5 ♔f3 13.♔f5 ♔f2 14.♗d1 ♔é1 15.♗f3 ♔f1 16.♔f4 ♔f2 17.♘é5 ♔é1 18.♔é3 ♔f1 19.♘g6 ♔é1 20.♘f4 ♔f1 21.♗é2+ ♔g1 22.♔f3 ♔h2 23.♔f2 ♔h1 24.♔g3 ♔g1 25.♘h3+ ♔h1 26.♗f3‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1576 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



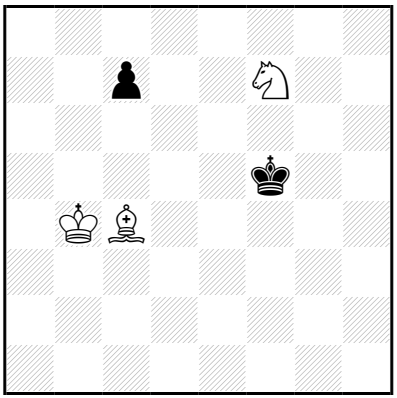
‡27 (3+2) C+

1…♔b3 2.♔d2 ♔ç4 3.♔ç2 é5 4.♔d2 ♔b5 5.♔ç1 ♔ç5 6.♔b2 ♔ç4 7.♔ç2 ♔ç5 8.♔b3 ♔b5 9.ç4+ ♔a5 10.♔a3 ♔b6 11.♔b4 ♔ç6 12.ç5 ♔b7 13.♔b5 ♔ç7 14.ç6 ♔ç8 15.♔ç5 ♔ç7 16.♔d5 ♔ç8 17.♔×é5 ♔ç7 18.♔d5 ♔b6 19.é5 ♔ç7 20.é6 ♔d8 21.♔d6 ♔é8 22.ç7 ♔f8 23.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 24.♔é5 ♔g6 25.♕g8+ ♔h5 26.♔f5 ♔h4 27.♕g4‡

1.♔d1! ♔b3 2.♔d2 ♔ç4 3.♔ç2 é5 4.♔d2 ♔b5 5.♔ç1 ♔ç5 6.♔b2 ♔ç4 7.♔ç2 ♔ç5 8.♔b3 ♔b5 9.ç4+ ♔a5 10.♔a3 ♔b6 11.♔b4 ♔ç6 12.ç5 ♔b7 13.♔b5 ♔ç7 14.ç6 ♔ç8 15.♔ç5 ♔ç7 16.♔d5 ♔ç8 17.♔×é5 ♔ç7 18.♔d5 ♔b6 19.é5 ♔ç7 20.é6 ♔d8 21.♔d6 ♔é8 22.ç7 ♔f8 23.ç8=♕+ ♔g7 24.♔é5 ♔g6 25.♕g8+ ♔h5 26.♔f5 ♔h4 27.♕g4‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1577 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡27 (3+2) C+

1…ç6,♔é4 2.♔ç3 ♔é4,ç6 3.♗d3+ ♔é3 4.♗ç2 ç5 5.♗g6 ♔é2 6.♘g5 ♔é3 7.♘é6 ♔f3 8.♔d3 ç4+ 9.♔×ç4 ♔é3 10.♔ç3 ♔é2 11.♔ç2 ♔é3 12.♔d1 ♔f2 13.♔d2 ♔f3 14.♔d3 ♔g3 15.♗h5 ♔h4 16.♗f3 ♔h3 17.♔é3 ♔g3 18.♘d4 ♔h4 19.♔f4 ♔h3 20.♘ç2 ♔h4 21.♘é3 ♔h3 22.♗g4+ ♔h2 23.♔f3 ♔g1 24.♔g3 ♔h1 25.♔f2 ♔h2 26.♘f1+ ♔h1 27.♗f3‡

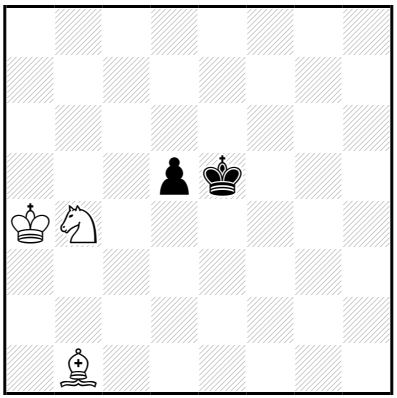
1…♔f4 2.♗d3 ♔é3 3.♔ç3 ç6 4.♗ç2 ç5 5.♗g6 ♔é2 6.♘g5 ♔é3 7.♘é6 ♔f3 8.♔d3 ç4+ 9.♔×ç4 ♔é3 10.♔ç3 ♔é2 11.♔ç2 ♔é3 12.♔d1 ♔f2 13.♔d2 ♔f3 14.♔d3 ♔g3 15.♗h5 ♔h4 16.♗f3 ♔h3 17.♔é3 ♔g3 18.♘d4 ♔h4 19.♔f4 ♔h3 20.♘ç2 ♔h4 21.♘é3 ♔h3 22.♗g4+ ♔h2 23.♔f3 ♔g1 24.♔g3 ♔h1 25.♔f2 ♔h2 26.♘f1+ ♔h1 27.♗f3‡

1.♔b3!

1…ç6,♔é4 2.♔ç3 ♔é4,ç6 3.♗d3+ **♔é3** 4.♗ç2 ç5 5.♗g6 ♔é2 6.♘g5 ♔é3 7.♘é6 ♔f3 8.♔d3 ç4+ 9.♔×ç4 ♔é3 10.♔ç3 ♔é2 11.♔ç2 ♔é3 12.♔d1 ♔f2 13.♔d2 ♔f3 14.♔d3 ♔g3 15.♗h5 ♔h4 16.♗f3 ♔h3 17.♔é3 ♔g3 18.♘d4 ♔h4 19.♔f4 ♔h3 20.♘ç2 ♔h4 21.♘é3 ♔h3 22.♗g4+ ♔h2 23.♔f3 ♔g1 24.♔g3 ♔h1 25.♔f2 ♔h2 26.♘f1+ ♔h1 27.♗f3‡

1…♔f4 2.♗d3 ♔é3 3.♔ç3 **ç6** 4.♗ç2 ç5 5.♗g6 ♔é2 6.♘g5 ♔é3 7.♘é6 ♔f3 8.♔d3 ç4+ 9.♔×ç4 ♔é3 10.♔ç3 ♔é2 11.♔ç2 ♔é3 12.♔d1 ♔f2 13.♔d2 ♔f3 14.♔d3 ♔g3 15.♗h5 ♔h4 16.♗f3 ♔h3 17.♔é3 ♔g3 18.♘d4 ♔h4 19.♔f4 ♔h3 20.♘ç2 ♔h4 21.♘é3 ♔h3 22.♗g4+ ♔h2 23.♔f3 ♔g1 24.♔g3 ♔h1 25.♔f2 ♔h2 26.♘f1+ ♔h1 27.♗f3‡

J1578 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



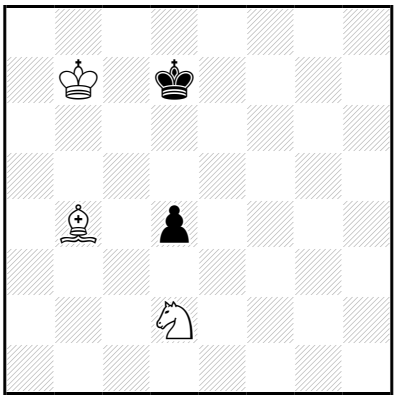
‡27 (3+2) C+

1…♔d4 2.♔b5 ♔ç3 3.♔ç5 ♔b2 4.♗a2 d4 5.♔ç4 d3 6.♗b3 ♔b1 7.♔ç3 ♔ç1 8.♗a4 ♔b1 9.♗d1 ♔ç1 10.♗b3 ♔b1 11.♗a2+ ♔ç1 12.♘×d3+ ♔d1 13.♘f4 ♔é1 14.♔d3 ♔f2 15.♘h5 ♔é1 16.♗b3 ♔f2 17.♗d1 ♔é1 18.♗g4 ♔f2 19.♔d2 ♔f1 20.♔é3 ♔é1 21.♘f4 ♔f1 22.♗é2+ ♔g1 23.♔f3 ♔h2 24.♔f2 ♔h1 25.♔g3 ♔g1 26.♘h3+ ♔h1 27.♗f3‡

1.♔a5! ♔d4 2.♔b5 ♔ç3 3.♔ç5 ♔b2 4.♗a2 d4 5.♔ç4 d3 6.♗b3 ♔b1 7.♔ç3 **♔ç1** 8.♗a4 **♔b1** 9.♗d1 ♔ç1 10.♗b3 ♔b1 11.♗a2+ ♔ç1 12.♘×d3+ ♔d1 13.♘f4 ♔é1 14.♔d3 ♔f2 15.♘h5 ♔é1 16.♗b3 ♔f2 17.♗d1 ♔é1 18.♗g4 ♔f2 19.♔d2 ♔f1 20.♔é3 ♔é1 21.♘f4 ♔f1 22.♗é2+ ♔g1 23.♔f3 ♔h2 24.♔f2 ♔h1 25.♔g3 ♔g1 26.♘h3+ ♔h1 27.♗f3‡

Les Blancs commencent et jouent

J1579 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



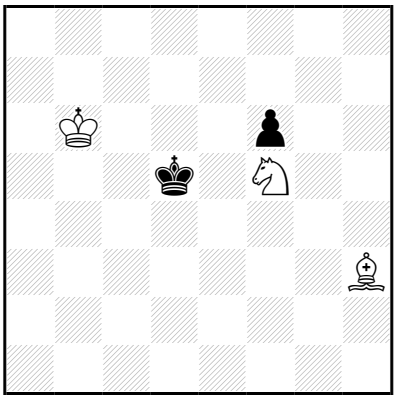
‡27 (3+2) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔f5 3.♔d5 ♔f4 4.♗a5 ♔g5 5.♗ç7 ♔f6 6.♘é4+ ♔é7 7.♘ç5 ♔f6 8.♔×d4 ♔f5 9.♔é3 ♔g4 10.♗f4 ♔h4 11.♔f3 ♔h5 12.♔g3 ♔g6 13.♔g4 ♔f6 14.♗ç7 ♔f7 15.♗d8 ♔é8 16.♗f6 ♔f8 17.♔f5 ♔f7 18.♘é4 ♔é8 19.♔é6 ♔f8 20.♘g3 ♔é8 21.♘f5 ♔f8 22.♗é7+ ♔g8 23.♔f6 ♔h7 24.♔f7 ♔h8 25.♔g6 ♔g8 26.♘h6+ ♔h8 27.♗f6‡

1.♔b6! ♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔f5 3.♔d5 ♔f4 4.♗a5 ♔g5 5.♗ç7 ♔f6 6.♘é4+ ♔é7 7.♘ç5 ♔f6 8.♔×d4 ♔f5 9.♔é3 ♔g4 10.♗f4 ♔h4 11.♔f3 ♔h5 12.♔g3 ♔g6 13.♔g4 ♔f6 14.♗ç7 ♔f7 15.♗d8 ♔é8 16.♗f6 ♔f8 17.♔f5 ♔f7 18.♘é4 ♔é8 19.♔é6 ♔f8 20.♘g3 ♔é8 21.♘f5 ♔f8 22.♗é7+ ♔g8 23.♔f6 ♔h7 24.♔f7 ♔h8 25.♔g6 ♔g8 26.♘h6+ ♔h8 27.♗f6‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1580 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



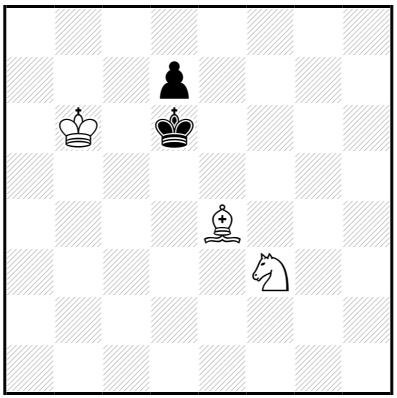
‡27 (3+2) C+

1…♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔é4 3.♘d6+ ♔d3 4.♗f5+ ♔é3 5.♔d5 ♔f4 6.♗ç2 ♔g4 7.♔é6 f5 8.♗×f5+ ♔f3 9.♘ç4 ♔g3 10.♔f6 ♔f4 11.♔g6 ♔f3 12.♔g5 ♔é2 13.♗ç2 ♔f3 14.♔f5 ♔f2 15.♗d1 ♔é1 16.♗f3 ♔f1 17.♔f4 ♔f2 18.♘é5 ♔é1 19.♔é3 ♔f1 20.♘g6 ♔é1 21.♘f4 ♔f1 22.♗é2+ ♔g1 23.♔f3 ♔h2 24.♔f2 ♔h1 25.♔g3 ♔g1 26.♘h3+ ♔h1 27.♗f3‡

1.♔b5! ♔é5 2.♔ç5 ♔é4 3.♘d6+ ♔d3 4.♗f5+ ♔é3 5.♔d5 **♔f4** 6.♗ç2 ♔g4 7.♔é6 f5 8.♗×f5+ ♔f3 9.♘ç4 ♔g3 10.♔f6 ♔f4 11.♔g6 ♔f3 12.♔g5 ♔é2 13.♗ç2 ♔f3 14.♔f5 ♔f2 15.♗d1 ♔é1 16.♗f3 ♔f1 17.♔f4 ♔f2 18.♘é5 ♔é1 19.♔é3 ♔f1 20.♘g6 ♔é1 21.♘f4 ♔f1 22.♗é2+ ♔g1 23.♔f3 ♔h2 24.♔f2 ♔h1 25.♔g3 ♔g1 26.♘h3+ ♔h1 27.♗f3‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1581 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



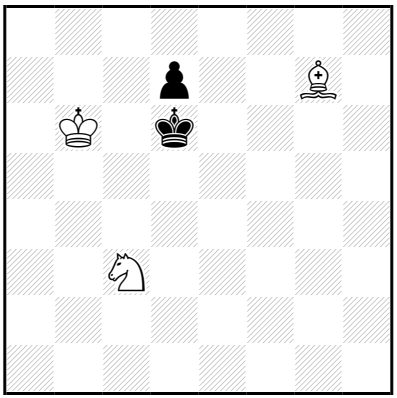
‡27 (3+2) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔ç5 d6+ 3.♔ç6 ♔f7 4.♔d5 ♔é7 5.♘g5 ♔f6 6.♘h7+ ♔g7 7.♗ç2 ♔h6 8.♔é6 d5 9.♔f6 ♔h5 10.♔f5 ♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h5 12.♘f6+ ♔h6 13.♘é8 d4 14.♗d3 ♔h5 15.♘d6 ♔h6 16.♔g4 ♔g7 17.♔g5 ♔g8 18.♔g6 ♔f8 19.♔f6 ♔g8 20.♘ç8 ♔f8 21.♗g6 ♔g8 22.♘é7+ ♔h8 23.♗f5 d3 24.♔g6 d2 25.♔h6 d1=♕ 26.♘g6+ ♔g8 27.♗é6‡

1.♔b5! ♔é6 2.♔ç5 d6+ 3.♔ç6 ♔f7 4.♔d5 ♔é7 5.♘g5 ♔f6 6.♘h7+ ♔g7 7.♗ç2 ♔h6 8.♔é6 d5 9.♔f6 ♔h5 10.♔f5 ♔h4 11.♔f4 ♔h5 12.♘f6+ ♔h6 13.♘é8 d4 14.♗d3 ♔h5 15.♘d6 ♔h6 16.♔g4 ♔g7 17.♔g5 ♔g8 18.♔g6 ♔f8 19.♔f6 ♔g8 20.♘ç8 ♔f8 21.♗g6 ♔g8 22.♘é7+ ♔h8 23.♗f5 d3 24.♔g6 d2 25.♔h6 d1=♕ 26.♘g6+ ♔g8 27.♗é6‡

Les Blancs commencent et jouent

J1582 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



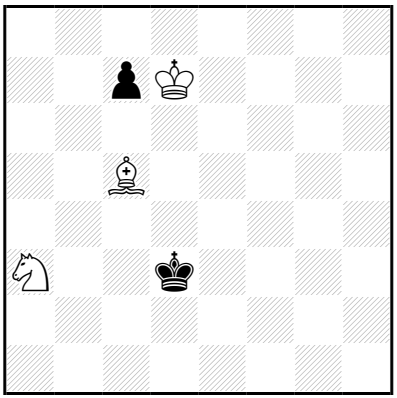
‡27 (3+2) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔ç5 d6+ 3.♔d4 ♔f5 4.♘d5 ♔g6 5.♗f8 ♔f7 6.♗×d6 ♔é6 7.♗g3 ♔d7 8.♔ç5 ♔é6 9.♘é3 ♔d7 10.♗d6 ♔d8 11.♔ç6 ♔é8 12.♔ç7 ♔f7 13.♔d7 ♔f6 14.♗g3 ♔g6 15.♗h4 ♔h5 16.♗f6 ♔h6 17.♔é6 ♔g6 18.♘d5 ♔h5 19.♔f5 ♔h6 20.♘ç7 ♔h5 21.♘é6 ♔h6 22.♗g5+ ♔h7 23.♔f6 ♔g8 24.♔g6 ♔h8 25.♔f7 ♔h7 26.♘f8+ ♔h8 27.♗f6‡

1.♔b5! ♔é6 2.♔ç5 d6+ 3.♔d4 ♔f5 4.♘d5 ♔g6 5.♗f8 ♔f7 6.♗×d6 ♔é6 7.♗g3 ♔d7 8.♔ç5 ♔é6 9.♘é3 ♔d7 10.♗d6 ♔d8 11.♔ç6 ♔é8 12.♔ç7 ♔f7 13.♔d7 ♔f6 14.♗g3 ♔g6 15.♗h4 ♔h5 16.♗f6 ♔h6 17.♔é6 ♔g6 18.♘d5 ♔h5 19.♔f5 ♔h6 20.♘ç7 ♔h5 21.♘é6 ♔h6 22.♗g5+ ♔h7 23.♔f6 ♔g8 24.♔g6 ♔h8 25.♔f7 ♔h7 26.♘f8+ ♔h8 27.♗f6‡

Les Blancs commencent et jouent

J1583 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



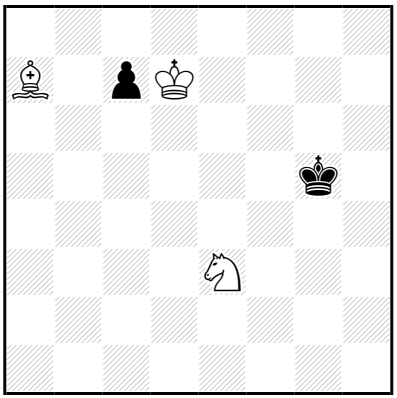
‡27 (3+2) C+

1…♔é4 2.♔é6 ♔f4 3.♔d5 ♔f5 4.♘ç4 ç6+ 5.♔d4 ♔f6 6.♗d6 ♔é6 7.♗g3 ♔d7 8.♔ç5 ♔é6 9.♘é3 ♔d7 10.♗d6 ♔d8 11.♔×ç6 ♔é8 12.♔ç7 ♔f7 13.♔d7 ♔f6 14.♗g3 ♔g6 15.♗h4 ♔h5 16.♗f6 ♔h6 17.♔é6 ♔g6 18.♘d5 ♔h5 19.♔f5 ♔h6 20.♘ç7 ♔h5 21.♘é6 ♔h6 22.♗g5+ ♔h7 23.♔f6 ♔g8 24.♔g6 ♔h8 25.♔f7 ♔h7 26.♘f8+ ♔h8 27.♗f6‡

1.♔é7! ♔é4 2.♔é6 ♔f4 3.♔d5 ♔f5 4.♘ç4 ç6+ 5.♔d4 ♔f6 6.♗d6 ♔é6 7.♗g3 ♔d7 8.♔ç5 ♔é6 9.♘é3 ♔d7 10.♗d6 ♔d8 11.♔×ç6 ♔é8 12.♔ç7 ♔f7 13.♔d7 ♔f6 14.♗g3 ♔g6 15.♗h4 ♔h5 16.♗f6 ♔h6 17.♔é6 ♔g6 18.♘d5 ♔h5 19.♔f5 ♔h6 20.♘ç7 ♔h5 21.♘é6 ♔h6 22.♗g5+ ♔h7 23.♔f6 ♔g8 24.♔g6 ♔h8 25.♔f7 ♔h7 26.♘f8+ ♔h8 27.♗f6‡

Les Blancs commencent et jouent

J1584 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



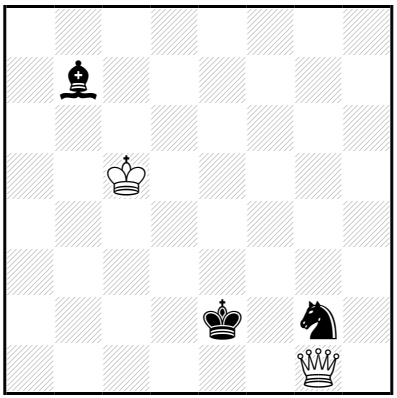
‡27 (3+2) C+

1…ç5 2.♘ç4 ♔f5 3.♔d6 ♔é4 4.♔é6 ♔d4 5.♘d6 ♔d3 6.♔d5 ♔é3
7.♔é5 ♔d2 8.♗×ç5 ♔d3 9.♔f4 ♔é2 10.♗é3 ♔é1 11.♔f3 ♔d1 12.♔f2
♔ç2 13.♔é2 ♔ç3 14.♗b6 ♔b3 15.♗a5 ♔a4 16.♗ç3 ♔a3 17.♔d3 ♔b3
18.♘é4 ♔a4 19.♔ç4 ♔a3 20.♘f2 ♔a4 21.♘d3 ♔a3 22.♗b4+ ♔a2
23.♔ç3 ♔b1 24.♔b3 ♔a1 25.♔ç2 ♔a2 26.♘ç1+ ♔a1 27.♗ç3‡

1.♔é7! ç5 2.♘ç4 ♔f5 3.♔d6 ♔é4 4.♔é6 ♔d4 5.♘d6 ♔d3 6.♔d5 ♔é3
7.♔é5 ♔d2 8.♗×ç5 ♔d3 9.♔f4 ♔é2 10.♗é3 ♔é1 11.♔f3 ♔d1 12.♔f2
♔ç2 13.♔é2 ♔ç3 14.♗b6 ♔b3 15.♗a5 ♔a4 16.♗ç3 ♔a3 17.♔d3 ♔b3
18.♘é4 ♔a4 19.♔ç4 ♔a3 20.♘f2 ♔a4 21.♘d3 ♔a3 22.♗b4+ ♔a2
23.♔ç3 ♔b1 24.♔b3 ♔a1 25.♔ç2 ♔a2 26.♘ç1+ ♔a1 27.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1585 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



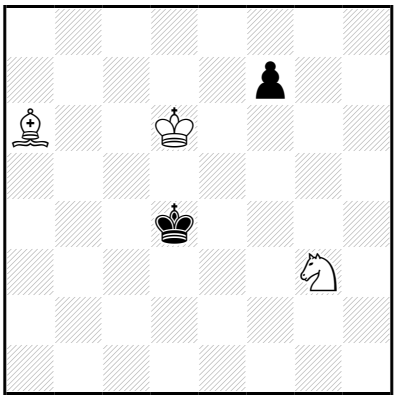
‡28 (2+3) C+

1…♘é3 2.♔d4 ♘f1 3.♔é5 ♘d2 4.♔f4 ♗é4 5.♕h2+ ♔d1 6.♕h5+ ♔é1 7.♕g4 ♗b1 8.♕é6+ ♔d1 9.♔é3 ♘f1+ 10.♔f2 ♘d2 11.♕ç6 ♗d3 12.♔é3 ♘ç4+ 13.♔d4 ♔é1 14.♕h1+ ♗f1 15.♕h4+ ♔d2 16.♕é4 ♘b2 17.♕é3+ ♔d1 18.♕b3+ ♔ç1 19.♕ç3+ ♔b1 20.♕é1+ ♔ç2 21.♕×f1 ♔d2 22.♕g2+ ♔ç1 23.♔ç3 ♘a4+ 24.♔b4 ♘b6 25.♕é2 ♘d5+ 26.♔b3 ♘é3 27.♕d3 ♘d5 28.♕ç2‡

1.♔ç4! ♘é3+ 2.♔d4 ♘f1 3.♔é5 ♘d2 4.♔f4 ♗é4 5.♕h2+ ♔d1 6.♕h5+ ♔é1 7.♕g4 **♗b1** 8.♕é6+ ♔d1 9.♔é3 ♘f1+ 10.♔f2 ♘d2 11.♕ç6 ♗d3 12.♔é3 ♘ç4+ 13.♔d4 ♔é1 14.♕h1+ ♗f1 15.♕h4+ ♔d2 16.♕é4 ♘b2 17.♕é3+ ♔d1 18.♕b3+ ♔ç1 19.♕ç3+ ♔b1 20.♕é1+ ♔ç2 21.♕×f1 ♔d2 22.♕g2+ ♔ç1 23.♔ç3 ♘a4+ 24.♔b4 ♘b6 25.♕é2 ♘d5+ 26.♔b3 ♘é3 27.♕d3 ♘d5 28.♕ç2‡

Les échecs comment jouer

J1586 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



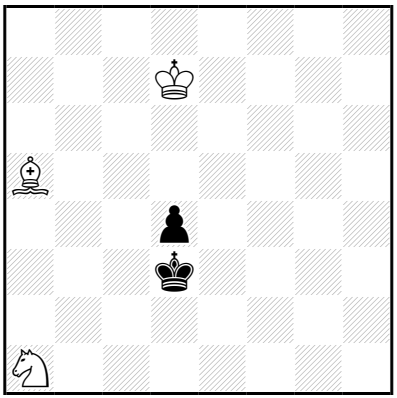
‡28 (3+2) C+

1…♔é3 2.♔d5 ♔f4 3.♘f1 ♔g5 4.♗d3 ♔f4 5.♔d4 f5 6.♘d2 ♔g5 7.♔é5 ♔g6 8.♔é6 ♔g5 9.♗×f5 ♔f4 10.♘ç4 ♔g3 11.♔f6 ♔f4 12.♔g6 ♔f3 13.♔g5 ♔é2 14.♗ç2 ♔f3 15.♔f5 ♔f2 16.♗d1 ♔é1 17.♗f3 ♔f1 18.♔f4 ♔f2 19.♘é5 ♔é1 20.♔é3 ♔f1 21.♘g6 ♔é1 22.♘f4 ♔f1 23.♗é2+ ♔g1 24.♔f3 ♔h2 25.♔f2 ♔h1 26.♔g3 ♔g1 27.♘h3+ ♔h1 28.♗f3‡

1.♗b5! ♔é3 2.♔d5 ♔f4 3.♘f1 ♔g5 4.♗d3 ♔f4 5.♔d4 f5 6.♘d2 ♔g5 7.♔é5 ♔g6 8.♔é6 ♔g5 9.♗×f5 ♔f4 10.♘ç4 ♔g3 11.♔f6 ♔f4 12.♔g6 ♔f3 13.♔g5 ♔é2 14.♗ç2 ♔f3 15.♔f5 ♔f2 16.♗d1 ♔é1 17.♗f3 ♔f1 18.♔f4 ♔f2 19.♘é5 ♔é1 20.♔é3 ♔f1 21.♘g6 ♔é1 22.♘f4 ♔f1 23.♗é2+ ♔g1 24.♔f3 ♔h2 25.♔f2 ♔h1 26.♔g3 ♔g1 27.♘h3+ ♔h1 28.♗f3‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1587 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡28 (3+2) C+

1...♔ç4 2.♔ç6 ♔d3 3.♔d5 ♔é3 4.♘b3 ♔f4 5.♘d2 ♔g5 6.♗ç7 ♔f6 7.♘é4+ ♔é7 8.♘ç5 ♔f6 9.♔×d4 ♔f5 10.♔é3 ♔g4 11.♗f4 ♔h4 12.♔f3 ♔h5 13.♔g3 ♔g6 14.♔g4 ♔f6 15.♗ç7 ♔f7 16.♗d8 ♔é8 17.♗f6 ♔f8 18.♔f5 ♔f7 19.♘é4 ♔é8 20.♔é6 ♔f8 21.♘g3 ♔é8 22.♘f5 ♔f8 23.♗é7+ ♔g8 24.♔f6 ♔h7 25.♔f7 ♔h8 26.♔g6 ♔g8 27.♘h6+ ♔h8 28.♗f6‡

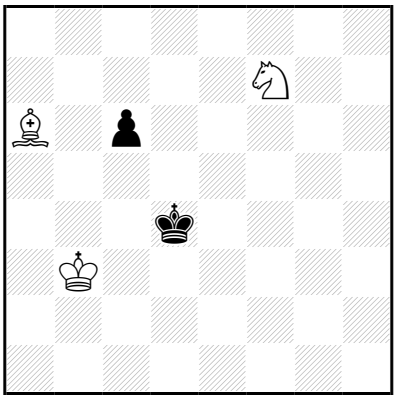
1...♔é4 2.♔é6 ♔d3 3.♔d5 ♔é3 4.♘b3 ♔f4 5.♘d2 ♔g5 6.♗ç7 ♔f6 7.♘é4+ ♔é7 8.♘ç5 ♔f6 9.♔×d4 ♔f5 10.♔é3 ♔g4 11.♗f4 ♔h4 12.♔f3 ♔h5 13.♔g3 ♔g6 14.♔g4 ♔f6 15.♗ç7 ♔f7 16.♗d8 ♔é8 17.♗f6 ♔f8 18.♔f5 ♔f7 19.♘é4 ♔é8 20.♔é6 ♔f8 21.♘g3 ♔é8 22.♘f5 ♔f8 23.♗é7+ ♔g8 24.♔f6 ♔h7 25.♔f7 ♔h8 26.♔g6 ♔g8 27.♘h6+ ♔h8 28.♗f6‡

1...♔é3 2.♘b3 ♔f4 3.♔é6 ♔é4 4.♘d2+ ♔f4 5.♔d5 ♔g5 6.♗ç7 ♔f6 7.♘é4+ ♔é7 8.♘ç5 ♔f6 9.♔×d4 ♔f5 10.♔é3 ♔g4 11.♗f4 ♔h4 12.♔f3 ♔h5 13.♔g3 ♔g6 14.♔g4 ♔f6 15.♗ç7 ♔f7 16.♗d8 ♔é8 17.♗f6 ♔f8 18.♔f5 ♔f7 19.♘é4 ♔é8 20.♔é6 ♔f8 21.♘g3 ♔é8 22.♘f5 ♔f8 23.♗é7+ ♔g8 24.♔f6 ♔h7 25.♔f7 ♔h8 26.♔g6 ♔g8 27.♘h6+ ♔h8 28.♗f6‡

1.♔d6! ♔ç4 2.♔ç6 ♔d3 3.♔d5 ♔é3 4.♘b3 ♔f4 5.♘d2 ♔g5 6.♗ç7 ♔f6 7.♘é4+ ♔é7 8.♘ç5 ♔f6 9.♔×d4 ♔f5 10.♔é3 ♔g4 11.♗f4 ♔h4 12.♔f3 ♔h5 13.♔g3 ♔g6 14.♔g4 ♔f6 15.♗ç7 ♔f7 16.♗d8 ♔é8 17.♗f6 ♔f8 18.♔f5 ♔f7 19.♘é4 ♔é8 20.♔é6 ♔f8 21.♘g3 ♔é8 22.♘f5 ♔f8 23.♗é7+ ♔g8 24.♔f6 ♔h7 25.♔f7 ♔h8 26.♔g6 ♔g8 27.♘h6+ ♔h8 28.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1588 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



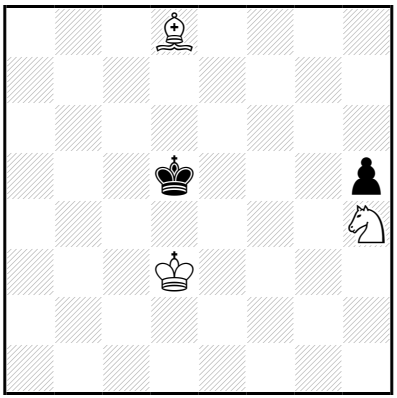
‡28 (3+2) C+

1…♔é4 2.♔ç3 ♔f5 3.♗ç4 ♔é4 4.♗d3+ ♔é3 5.♗ç2 ç5 6.♗g6 ♔é2 7.♘g5 ♔é3 8.♘é6 ♔f3 9.♔d3 ç4+ 10.♔×ç4 ♔é3 11.♔ç3 ♔é2 12.♔ç2 ♔é3 13.♔d1 ♔f2 14.♔d2 ♔f3 15.♔d3 ♔g3 16.♗h5 ♔h4 17.♗f3 ♔h3 18.♔é3 ♔g3 19.♘d4 ♔h4 20.♔f4 ♔h3 21.♘ç2 ♔h4 22.♘é3 ♔h3 23.♗g4+ ♔h2 24.♔f3 ♔g1 25.♔g3 ♔h1 26.♔f2 ♔h2 27.♘f1+ ♔h1 28.♗f3‡

1.♗f1! ♔é4 2.♔ç3 ♔d5 3.♗ç4+ ♔é4 4.♗d3+ **♔é3** 5.♗ç2 ç5 6.♗g6 ♔é2 7.♘g5 ♔é3 8.♘é6 ♔f3 9.♔d3 ç4+ 10.♔×ç4 ♔é3 11.♔ç3 ♔é2 12.♔ç2 ♔é3 13.♔d1 ♔f2 14.♔d2 ♔f3 15.♔d3 ♔g3 16.♗h5 ♔h4 17.♗f3 ♔h3 18.♔é3 ♔g3 19.♘d4 ♔h4 20.♔f4 ♔h3 21.♘ç2 ♔h4 22.♘é3 ♔h3 23.♗g4+ ♔h2 24.♔f3 ♔g1 25.♔g3 ♔h1 26.♔f2 ♔h2 27.♘f1+ ♔h1 28.♗f3‡

Les Blancs ont gagné jouer

J1589 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



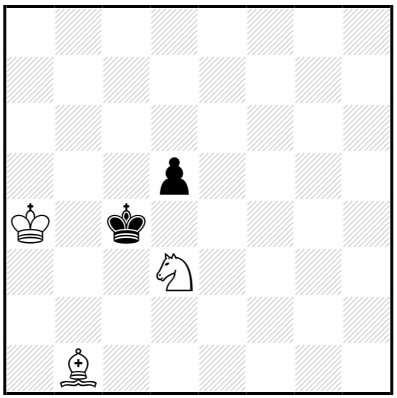
‡28 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç5 2.♔é4 ♔d6 3.♔d4 ♔ç6 4.♗é7 ♔b5 5.♗ç5 ♔ç6 6.♔ç4 ♔ç7 7.♔d5 ♔b7 8.♗é3 ♔ç7 9.♔ç5 ♔d7 10.♗f4 ♔é6 11.♔ç6 ♔é7 12.♔d5 ♔d7 13.♗d6 ♔ç8 14.♔ç6 ♔d8 15.♘f5 h4 16.♗é7+ ♔é8 17.♔d6 ♔f7 18.♘×h4 ♔é8 19.♗g5 ♔f7 20.♔d7 ♔f8 21.♔é6 ♔é8 22.♘f5 ♔f8 23.♗é7+ ♔g8 24.♔f6 ♔h7 25.♔f7 ♔h8 26.♔g6 ♔g8 27.♘h6+ ♔h8 28.♗f6‡

1.♗g5! ♔ç5 2.♔é4 ♔d6 3.♔d4 ♔ç6 4.♗é7 ♔b5 5.♗ç5 ♔ç6 6.♔ç4 ♔ç7 7.♔d5 ♔b7 8.♗é3 ♔ç7 9.♔ç5 ♔d7 10.♗f4 ♔é6 11.♔ç6 ♔é7 12.♔d5 ♔d7 13.♗d6 ♔ç8 14.♔ç6 ♔d8 15.♘f5 h4 16.♗é7+ ♔é8 17.♔d6 ♔f7 18.♘×h4 ♔é8 19.♗g5 ♔f7 20.♔d7 ♔f8 21.♔é6 ♔é8 22.♘f5 ♔f8 23.♗é7+ ♔g8 24.♔f6 ♔h7 25.♔f7 ♔h8 26.♔g6 ♔g8 27.♘h6+ ♔h8 28.♗f6‡

Les Blancs ont gagné jouer

J1590 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



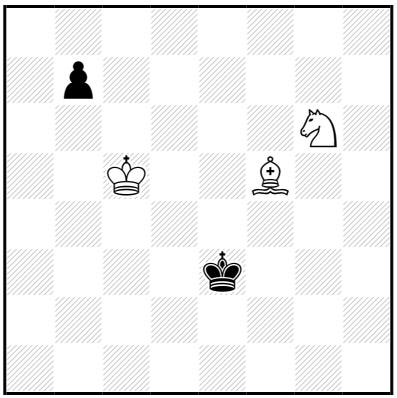
‡28 (3+2) C+

1…♔ç3 2.♔b5 ♔d4 3.♘b4 ♔ç3 4.♔ç5 ♔b2 5.♗a2 d4 6.♔ç4 d3 7.♗b3 ♔b1 8.♔ç3 ♔ç1 9.♗a4 ♔b1 10.♗d1 ♔ç1 11.♗b3 ♔b1 12.♗a2+ ♔ç1 13.♘×d3+ ♔d1 14.♘f4 ♔é1 15.♔d3 ♔f2 16.♘h5 ♔é1 17.♗b3 ♔f2 18.♗d1 ♔é1 19.♗g4 ♔f2 20.♔d2 ♔f1 21.♔é3 ♔é1 22.♘f4 ♔f1 23.♗é2+ ♔g1 24.♔f3 ♔h2 25.♔f2 ♔h1 26.♔g3 ♔g1 27.♘h3+ ♔h1 28.♗f3‡

1.♔a5! ♔ç3 2.♔b5 ♔d4 3.♘b4 ♔ç3 4.♔ç5 ♔b2 5.♗a2 d4 6.♔ç4 d3 7.♗b3 ♔b1 8.♔ç3 **♔ç1** 9.♗a4 **♔b1** 10.♗d1 ♔ç1 11.♗b3 ♔b1 12.♗a2+ ♔ç1 13.♘×d3+ ♔d1 14.♘f4 ♔é1 15.♔d3 ♔f2 16.♘h5 ♔é1 17.♗b3 ♔f2 18.♗d1 ♔é1 19.♗g4 ♔f2 20.♔d2 ♔f1 21.♔é3 ♔é1 22.♘f4 ♔f1 23.♗é2+ ♔g1 24.♔f3 ♔h2 25.♔f2 ♔h1 26.♔g3 ♔g1 27.♘h3+ ♔h1 28.♗f3‡

Les Blancs commencent et jouent

J1591 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



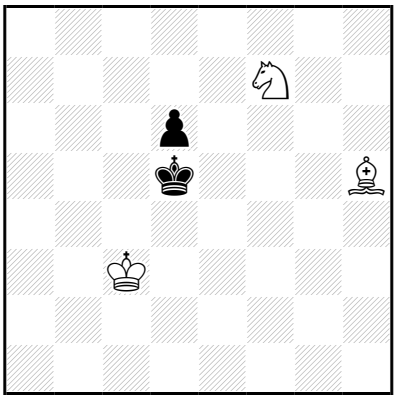
‡28 (3+2) C+

1…b6+ 2.♔ç4 ♔d2 3.♔d4 b5 4.♘f4 ♔d1 5.♔d3 ♔ç1 6.♔ç3 b4+ 7.♔b3 ♔d2 8.♔×b4 ♔é3 9.♘é6 ♔d2 10.♗g6 ♔é1 11.♔ç3 ♔é2 12.♔ç2 ♔é3 13.♔d1 ♔f2 14.♔d2 ♔f3 15.♔d3 ♔g3 16.♗h5 ♔h4 17.♗f3 ♔h3 18.♔é3 ♔g3 19.♘d4 ♔h4 20.♔f4 ♔h3 21.♘ç2 ♔h4 22.♘é3 ♔h3 23.♗g4+ ♔h2 24.♔f3 ♔g1 25.♔g3 ♔h1 26.♔f2 ♔h2 27.♘f1+ ♔h1 28.♗f3‡

1.♔d5! b6 2.♔ç4 ♔d2 3.♔d4 b5 4.♘f4 ♔d1 5.♔d3 ♔ç1 6.♔ç3 b4+ 7.♔b3 ♔d2 8.♔×b4 ♔é3 9.♘é6 ♔d2 10.♗g6 ♔é1 11.♔ç3 ♔é2 12.♔ç2 ♔é3 13.♔d1 ♔f2 14.♔d2 ♔f3 15.♔d3 ♔g3 16.♗h5 ♔h4 17.♗f3 ♔h3 18.♔é3 ♔g3 19.♘d4 ♔h4 20.♔f4 ♔h3 21.♘ç2 ♔h4 22.♘é3 ♔h3 23.♗g4+ ♔h2 24.♔f3 ♔g1 25.♔g3 ♔h1 26.♔f2 ♔h2 27.♘f1+ ♔h1 28.♗f3‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1592 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



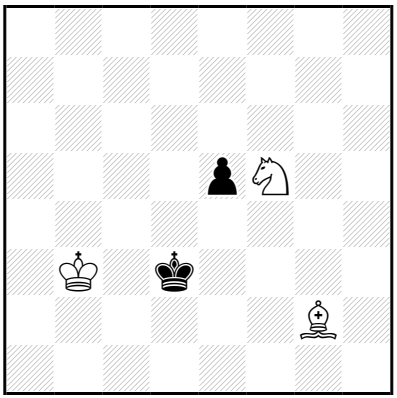
‡28 (3+2) C+

1…♔é6 2.♔d4 d5 3.♗g6 ♔f6 4.♘é5 ♔é6 5.♘d3 ♔f6 6.♘f4 ♔é7 7.♔é5 d4 8.♗d3 ♔d7 9.♗b5+ ♔é7 10.♘g6+ ♔f7 11.♗d3 ♔é8 12.♔é6 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔é8 14.♘é5 ♔f8 15.♔é6 ♔é8 16.♘d7 ♔d8 17.♔d6 ♔é8 18.♗g6+ ♔d8 19.♘ç5 d3 20.♘é6+ ♔ç8 21.♗×d3 ♔b7 22.♔ç5 ♔ç8 23.♔ç6 ♔b8 24.♗a6 ♔a7 25.♘ç5 ♔a8 26.♔b6 ♔b8 27.♘d7+ ♔a8 28.♗b7‡

1.♔d3! ♔é6 2.♔d4 d5 3.♗g6 ♔f6 4.♘é5 ♔é6 5.♘d3 ♔f6 6.♘f4 ♔é7 7.♔é5 d4 8.♗d3 ♔d7 9.♗b5+ ♔é7 10.♘g6+ ♔f7 11.♗d3 ♔é8 12.♔é6 ♔d8 13.♔d6 ♔é8 14.♘é5 ♔f8 15.♔é6 ♔é8 16.♘d7 ♔d8 17.♔d6 ♔é8 18.♗g6+ ♔d8 19.♘ç5 d3 20.♘é6+ ♔ç8 21.♗×d3 ♔b7 22.♔ç5 ♔ç8 23.♔ç6 ♔b8 24.♗a6 ♔a7 25.♘ç5 ♔a8 26.♔b6 ♔b8 27.♘d7+ ♔a8 28.♗b7‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1593 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



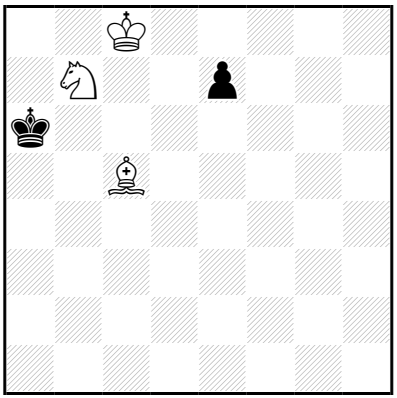
‡28 (3+2) C+

1…é4 2.♗f1+ ♔d2 3.♔ç4 é3 4.♘d4 é2 5.♗×é2 ♔é3 6.♗d3 ♔f4 7.♔d5 ♔é3 8.♗g6 ♔d2 9.♔ç4 ♔é3 10.♘é6 ♔d2 11.♗d3 ♔d1 12.♔ç3 ♔é1 13.♔ç2 ♔f2 14.♔d2 ♔f3 15.♗g6 ♔g3 16.♗h5 ♔h4 17.♗f3 ♔h3 18.♔é3 ♔g3 19.♘d4 ♔h4 20.♔f4 ♔h3 21.♘ç2 ♔h4 22.♘é3 ♔h3 23.♗g4+ ♔h2 24.♔f3 ♔g1 25.♔g3 ♔h1 26.♔f2 ♔h2 27.♘f1+ ♔h1 28.♗f3‡

1.♔b4! é4 2.♗f1+ ♔d2 3.♔ç4 é3 4.♘d4 é2 5.♗×é2 ♔é3 6.♗d3 ♔f4 7.♔d5 ♔é3 8.♗g6 ♔d2 9.♔ç4 ♔é3 10.♘é6 ♔d2 11.♗d3 ♔d1 12.♔ç3 ♔é1 13.♔ç2 ♔f2 14.♔d2 ♔f3 15.♗g6 ♔g3 16.♗h5 ♔h4 17.♗f3 ♔h3 18.♔é3 ♔g3 19.♘d4 ♔h4 20.♔f4 ♔h3 21.♘ç2 ♔h4 22.♘é3 ♔h3 23.♗g4+ ♔h2 24.♔f3 ♔g1 25.♔g3 ♔h1 26.♔f2 ♔h2 27.♘f1+ ♔h1 28.♗f3‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1594 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



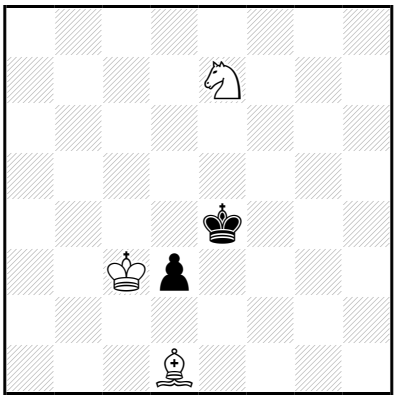
‡29 (3+2) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔d7 ♔ç4 3.♔é6 ♔ç3 4.♔é5 ♔d3 5.♔d5 é6+ 6.♔é5 ♔d2 7.♔é4 ♔é2 8.♘d6 é5 9.♗b6 ♔d2 10.♔×é5 ♔d3 11.♔f4 ♔é2 12.♗é3 ♔é1 13.♔f3 ♔d1 14.♔f2 ♔ç2 15.♔é2 ♔ç3 16.♗b6 ♔b3 17.♗a5 ♔a4 18.♗ç3 ♔a3 19.♔d3 ♔b3 20.♘é4 ♔a4 21.♔ç4 ♔a3 22.♘f2 ♔a4 23.♘d3 ♔a3 24.♗b4+ ♔a2 25.♔ç3 ♔b1 26.♔b3 ♔a1 27.♔ç2 ♔a2 28.♘ç1+ ♔a1 29.♗ç3‡

1.♔ç7! ♔b5 2.♔d7 ♔ç4 3.♔é6 ♔ç3 4.♔é5 ♔d3 5.♔d5 é6+ 6.♔é5 ♔d2 7.♔é4 ♔é2 8.♘d6 **é5** 9.♗b6 ♔d2 10.♔×é5 ♔d3 11.♔f4 ♔é2 12.♗é3 ♔é1 13.♔f3 ♔d1 14.♔f2 ♔ç2 15.♔é2 ♔ç3 16.♗b6 ♔b3 17.♗a5 ♔a4 18.♗ç3 ♔a3 19.♔d3 ♔b3 20.♘é4 ♔a4 21.♔ç4 ♔a3 22.♘f2 ♔a4 23.♘d3 ♔a3 24.♗b4+ ♔a2 25.♔ç3 ♔b1 26.♔b3 ♔a1 27.♔ç2 ♔a2 28.♘ç1+ ♔a1 29.♗ç3‡

Les échecs autrement jouer

J1595 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



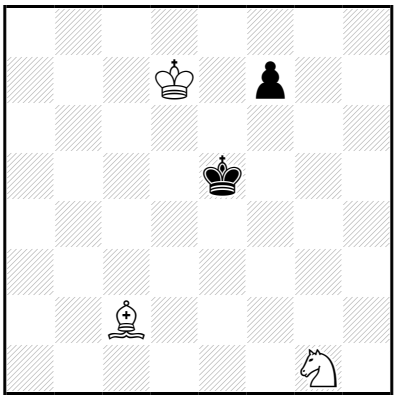
‡29 (3+2) C+

1…d2 2.♔×d2 ♔é5 3.♔d3 ♔f6 4.♘g8+ ♔g7 5.♗b3 ♔f8 6.♔é4 ♔g7 7.♔f5 ♔f8 8.♔f6 ♔é8 9.♘é7 ♔d7 10.♘d5 ♔ç6 11.♘b4+ ♔d6 12.♘d3 ♔d7 13.♔f7 ♔d6 14.♔é8 ♔ç7 15.♔é7 ♔ç6 16.♔é6 ♔b6 17.♗a4 ♔a5 18.♗ç6 ♔a6 19.♔d6 ♔b6 20.♘é5 ♔a5 21.♔ç5 ♔a6 22.♘f7 ♔a5 23.♘d6 ♔a6 24.♗b5+ ♔a7 25.♔ç6 ♔b8 26.♔b6 ♔a8 27.♔ç7 ♔a7 28.♘ç8+ ♔a8 29.♗ç6‡

1.♗h5! ♔f4 2.♔×d3 ♔g5 3.♗d1 ♔f6 4.♘g8+ ♔g7 5.♗b3 ♔f8 6.♔é4 ♔g7 7.♔f5 ♔f8 8.♔f6 ♔é8 9.♘é7 ♔d7 10.♘d5 ♔ç6 11.♘b4+ ♔d6 12.♘d3 ♔d7 13.♔f7 ♔d6 14.♔é8 ♔ç7 15.♔é7 ♔ç6 16.♔é6 ♔b6 17.♗a4 ♔a5 18.♗ç6 ♔a6 19.♔d6 ♔b6 20.♘é5 ♔a5 21.♔ç5 ♔a6 22.♘f7 ♔a5 23.♘d6 ♔a6 24.♗b5+ ♔a7 25.♔ç6 ♔b8 26.♔b6 ♔a8 27.♔ç7 ♔a7 28.♘ç8+ ♔a8 29.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1596 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



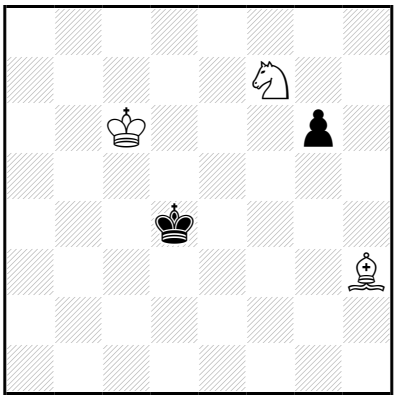
‡29 (3+2) C+

1…♔d4 2.♔d6 ♔ç3 3.♗f5 ♔d4 4.♘h3 ♔ç4 5.♔é5 ♔ç5 6.♘f4 f6+ 7.♔é4 ♔ç6 8.♗é6 ♔d6 9.♗b3 ♔ç5 10.♘d3+ ♔d6 11.♔f5 ♔é7 12.♗é6 ♔é8 13.♔×f6 ♔d8 14.♔f7 ♔ç7 15.♔é7 ♔ç6 16.♗b3 ♔b6 17.♗a4 ♔a5 18.♗ç6 ♔a6 19.♔d6 ♔b6 20.♘é5 ♔a5 21.♔ç5 ♔a6 22.♘f7 ♔a5 23.♘d6 ♔a6 24.♗b5+ ♔a7 25.♔ç6 ♔b8 26.♔b6 ♔a8 27.♔ç7 ♔a7 28.♘ç8+ ♔a8 29.♗ç6‡

1.♔ç6! ♔d4 2.♔d6 ♔ç3 3.♗f5 ♔d4 4.♘h3 ♔ç4 5.♔é5 ♔ç5 6.♘f4 f6+ 7.♔é4 ♔ç6 8.♗é6 ♔d6 9.♗b3 ♔ç5 10.♘d3+ ♔d6 11.♔f5 ♔é7 12.♗é6 ♔é8 13.♔×f6 ♔d8 14.♔f7 ♔ç7 15.♔é7 ♔ç6 16.♗b3 ♔b6 17.♗a4 ♔a5 18.♗ç6 ♔a6 19.♔d6 ♔b6 20.♘é5 ♔a5 21.♔ç5 ♔a6 22.♘f7 ♔a5 23.♘d6 ♔a6 24.♗b5+ ♔a7 25.♔ç6 ♔b8 26.♔b6 ♔a8 27.♔ç7 ♔a7 28.♘ç8+ ♔a8 29.♗ç6‡

Les blancs ont gagné jouer

J1597 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



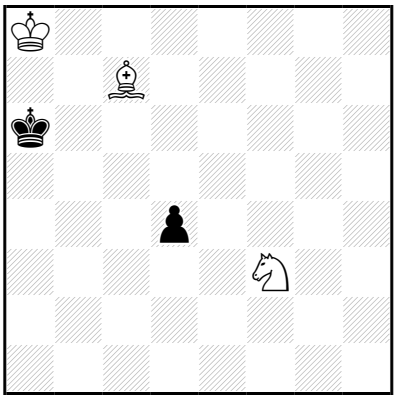
‡29 (3+2) C+

1…♔é4 2.♔ç5 ♔f4 3.♔d5 g5 4.♘é5 g4 5.♗×g4 ♔g5 6.♔é6 ♔f4 7.♗f5 ♔é3 8.♔d5 ♔f4 9.♗ç2 ♔é3 10.♘ç4+ ♔f4 11.♔é6 ♔g5 12.♗f5 ♔h5 13.♔f6 ♔h4 14.♔g6 ♔g3 15.♔g5 ♔f3 16.♗ç2 ♔f2 17.♗d1 ♔é1 18.♗f3 ♔f1 19.♔f4 ♔f2 20.♘é5 ♔é1 21.♔é3 ♔f1 22.♘g6 ♔é1 23.♘f4 ♔f1 24.♗é2+ ♔g1 25.♔f3 ♔h2 26.♔f2 ♔h1 27.♔g3 ♔g1 28.♘h3+ ♔h1 29.♗f3‡

1.♔d6! ♔é4 2.♔ç5 ♔f4 3.♔d5 g5 4.♘é5 g4 5.♗×g4 ♔g5 6.♔é6 ♔f4 7.♗f5 ♔é3 8.♔d5 ♔f4 9.♗ç2 ♔é3 10.♘ç4+ ♔f4 11.♔é6 ♔g5 12.♗f5 ♔h5 13.♔f6 ♔h4 14.♔g6 ♔g3 15.♔g5 ♔f3 16.♗ç2 ♔f2 17.♗d1 ♔é1 18.♗f3 ♔f1 19.♔f4 ♔f2 20.♘é5 ♔é1 21.♔é3 ♔f1 22.♘g6 ♔é1 23.♘f4 ♔f1 24.♗é2+ ♔g1 25.♔f3 ♔h2 26.♔f2 ♔h1 27.♔g3 ♔g1 28.♘h3+ ♔h1 29.♗f3‡

Les blancs commencent jouer

J1598 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



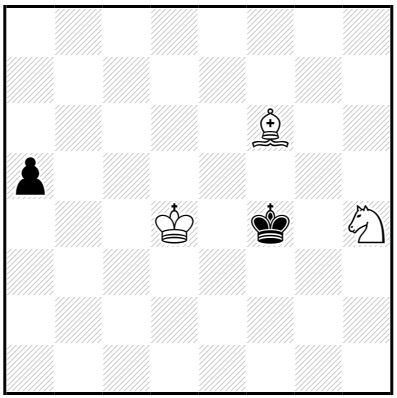
‡29 (3+2) C+

1…♔b5 2.♔b7 ♔ç5 3.♘d2 ♔d5 4.♔b6 ♔é6 5.♔ç6 ♔f6 6.♔d6 ♔f5 7.♔d5 ♔f6 8.♘é4+ ♔é7 9.♘ç5 ♔f6 10.♔×d4 ♔f5 11.♔é3 ♔g4 12.♗f4 ♔h4 13.♔f3 ♔h5 14.♔g3 ♔g6 15.♔g4 ♔f6 16.♗ç7 ♔f7 17.♗d8 ♔é8 18.♗f6 ♔f8 19.♔f5 ♔f7 20.♘é4 ♔é8 21.♔é6 ♔f8 22.♘g3 ♔é8 23.♘f5 ♔f8 24.♗é7+ ♔g8 25.♔f6 ♔h7 26.♔f7 ♔h8 27.♔g6 ♔g8 28.♘h6+ ♔h8 29.♗f6‡

1.♔b8! ♔b5 2.♔b7 ♔ç5 3.♘d2 ♔d5 4.♔b6 ♔é6 5.♔ç6 ♔f6 6.♔d6 ♔f5 7.♔d5 ♔f6 8.♘é4+ ♔é7 9.♘ç5 ♔f6 10.♔×d4 ♔f5 11.♔é3 ♔g4 12.♗f4 ♔h4 13.♔f3 ♔h5 14.♔g3 ♔g6 15.♔g4 ♔f6 16.♗ç7 ♔f7 17.♗d8 ♔é8 18.♗f6 ♔f8 19.♔f5 ♔f7 20.♘é4 ♔é8 21.♔é6 ♔f8 22.♘g3 ♔é8 23.♘f5 ♔f8 24.♗é7+ ♔g8 25.♔f6 ♔h7 26.♔f7 ♔h8 27.♔g6 ♔g8 28.♘h6+ ♔h8 29.♗f6‡

Les blancs doivent jouer

J1599 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



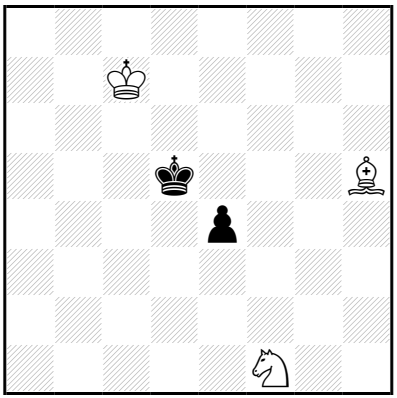
‡29 (3+2) C+

1…a4 2.♗é7 a3 3.♗×a3 ♔g4 4.♘g6 ♔g5 5.♘é5 ♔f5 6.♗b4 ♔g5 7.♔é4 ♔h4 8.♔f3 ♔g5 9.♗d6 ♔f5 10.♗ç7 ♔f6 11.♘d7+ ♔f5 12.♘ç5 ♔g5 13.♔g3 ♔f5 14.♔h4 ♔g6 15.♔g4 ♔f6 16.♔f4 ♔f7 17.♗d8 ♔é8 18.♗f6 ♔f8 19.♔f5 ♔f7 20.♘é4 ♔é8 21.♔é6 ♔f8 22.♘g3 ♔é8 23.♘f5 ♔f8 24.♗é7+ ♔g8 25.♔f6 ♔h7 26.♔f7 ♔h8 27.♔g6 ♔g8 28.♘h6+ ♔h8 29.♗f6‡

1.♗d8! a4 2.♗é7 a3 3.♗×a3 ♔g4 4.♘g6 ♔g5 5.♘é5 ♔f5 6.♗b4 ♔g5 7.♔é4 ♔h4 8.♔f3 ♔g5 9.♗d6 ♔f5 10.♗ç7 ♔f6 11.♘d7+ ♔f5 12.♘ç5 ♔g5 13.♔g3 ♔f5 14.♔h4 ♔g6 15.♔g4 ♔f6 16.♔f4 ♔f7 17.♗d8 ♔é8 18.♗f6 ♔f8 19.♔f5 ♔f7 20.♘é4 ♔é8 21.♔é6 ♔f8 22.♘g3 ♔é8 23.♘f5 ♔f8 24.♗é7+ ♔g8 25.♔f6 ♔h7 26.♔f7 ♔h8 27.♔g6 ♔g8 28.♘h6+ ♔h8 29.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1600 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



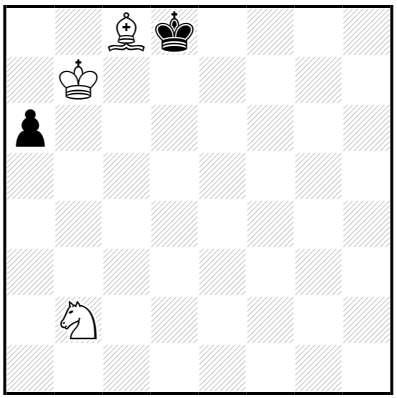
‡29 (3+2) C+

1…♔é5 2.♔ç6 ♔d4 3.♔d6 ♔d3 4.♘g3 ♔d4 5.♘é2+ ♔ç4 6.♔é5 ♔b5 7.♗f7 ♔ç6 8.♘d4+ ♔d7 9.♘f5 ♔ç6 10.♔×é4 ♔ç5 11.♔d3 ♔b4 12.♗ç4 ♔a4 13.♔ç3 ♔a5 14.♔b3 ♔b6 15.♔b4 ♔ç6 16.♗f7 ♔ç7 17.♗é8 ♔d8 18.♗ç6 ♔ç8 19.♔ç5 ♔ç7 20.♘d4 ♔d8 21.♔d6 ♔ç8 22.♘b3 ♔d8 23.♘ç5 ♔ç8 24.♗d7+ ♔b8 25.♔ç6 ♔a7 26.♔ç7 ♔a8 27.♔b6 ♔b8 28.♘a6+ ♔a8 29.♗ç6‡

1.♔d7! ♔é5 2.♔ç6 ♔d4 3.♔d6 ♔d3 4.♘g3 ♔d4 5.♘é2+ ♔ç4 6.♔é5 ♔b5 7.♗f7 ♔ç6 8.♘d4+ ♔d7 9.♘f5 ♔ç6 10.♔×é4 ♔ç5 11.♔d3 ♔b4 12.♗ç4 ♔a4 13.♔ç3 ♔a5 14.♔b3 ♔b6 15.♔b4 ♔ç6 16.♗f7 ♔ç7 17.♗é8 ♔d8 18.♗ç6 ♔ç8 19.♔ç5 ♔ç7 20.♘d4 ♔d8 21.♔d6 ♔ç8 22.♘b3 ♔d8 23.♘ç5 ♔ç8 24.♗d7+ ♔b8 25.♔ç6 ♔a7 26.♔ç7 ♔a8 27.♔b6 ♔b8 28.♘a6+ ♔a8 29.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1601 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



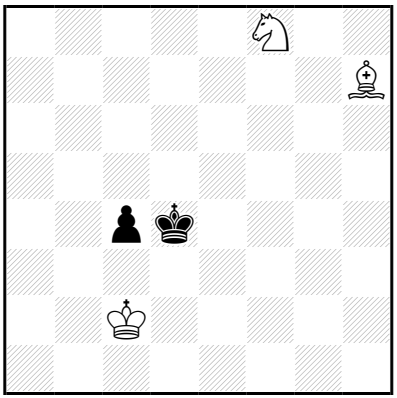
‡29 (3+2) C+

1...a5 2.♘a4 ♔é7 3.♔ç6 ♔f7 4.♔d5 ♔f6 5.♔é4 ♔g5 6.♗f5 ♔f6 7.♔f4 ♔f7 8.♔é5 ♔g7 9.♗d3 ♔f7 10.♔f5 ♔é7 11.♗ç4 ♔d6 12.♔f6 ♔d7 13.♔é5 ♔é7 14.♗é6 ♔d8 15.♔f6 ♔é8 16.♘ç5 a4 17.♗d7+ ♔d8 18.♔é6 ♔ç7 19.♘×a4 ♔d8 20.♗b5 ♔ç7 21.♔é7 ♔ç8 22.♔d6 ♔d8 23.♘ç5 ♔ç8 24.♗d7+ ♔b8 25.♔ç6 ♔a7 26.♔ç7 ♔a8 27.♔b6 ♔b8 28.♘a6+ ♔a8 29.♗ç6‡
1...♔é7,♔é8 2.♔ç6 a5 3.♘a4 ♔f7 4.♔d5 ♔f6 5.♔é4 ♔g5 6.♗f5 ♔f6 7.♔f4 ♔f7 8.♔é5 ♔g7 9.♗d3 ♔f7 10.♔f5 ♔é7 11.♗ç4 ♔d6 12.♔f6 ♔d7 13.♔é5 ♔é7 14.♗é6 ♔d8 15.♔f6 ♔é8 16.♘ç5 a4 17.♗d7+ ♔d8 18.♔é6 ♔ç7 19.♘×a4 ♔d8 20.♗b5 ♔ç7 21.♔é7 ♔ç8 22.♔d6 ♔d8 23.♘ç5 ♔ç8 24.♗d7+ ♔b8 25.♔ç6 ♔a7 26.♔ç7 ♔a8 27.♔b6 ♔b8 28.♘a6+ ♔a8 29.♗ç6‡

1.♗h3!

1...a5 2.♘a4 ♔é7 3.♔ç6 ♔f7 4.♔d5 ♔f6 5.♔é4 ♔g5 6.♗f5 ♔f6 7.♔f4 ♔f7 8.♔é5 ♔g7 9.♗d3 ♔f7 10.♔f5 ♔é7 11.♗ç4 ♔d6 12.♔f6 ♔d7 13.♔é5 ♔é7 14.♗é6 ♔d8 15.♔f6 ♔é8 16.♘ç5 a4 17.♗d7+ ♔d8 18.♔é6 ♔ç7 19.♘×a4 ♔d8 20.♗b5 ♔ç7 21.♔é7 ♔ç8 22.♔d6 ♔d8 23.♘ç5 ♔ç8 24.♗d7+ ♔b8 25.♔ç6 ♔a7 26.♔ç7 ♔a8 27.♔b6 ♔b8 28.♘a6+ ♔a8 29.♗ç6‡
1...♔é7,♔é8 2.♔ç6 a5 3.♘a4 ♔f7 4.♔d5 ♔f6 5.♔é4 ♔g5 6.♗f5 ♔f6 7.♔f4 ♔f7 8.♔é5 ♔g7 9.♗d3 ♔f7 10.♔f5 ♔é7 11.♗ç4 ♔d6 12.♔f6 ♔d7 13.♔é5 ♔é7 14.♗é6 ♔d8 15.♔f6 ♔é8 16.♘ç5 a4 17.♗d7+ ♔d8 18.♔é6 ♔ç7 19.♘×a4 ♔d8 20.♗b5 ♔ç7 21.♔é7 ♔ç8 22.♔d6 ♔d8 23.♘ç5 ♔ç8 24.♗d7+ ♔b8 25.♔ç6 ♔a7 26.♔ç7 ♔a8 27.♔b6 ♔b8 28.♘a6+ ♔a8 29.♗ç6‡

J1602 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



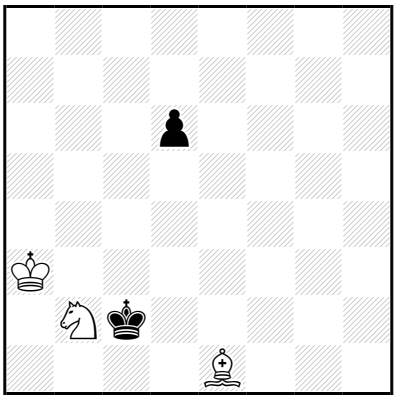
‡29 (3+2) C+

1…♔é5,♔d5 2.♔ç3 ♔d6 3.♗ç2 ♔é7 4.♘h7 ♔f7 5.♔×ç4 ♔g8 6.♔d5 ♔g7 7.♔é6 ♔h6 8.♔f6 ♔h5 9.♘g5 ♔g4 10.♘é4 ♔f3 11.♘d2+ ♔f4 12.♘ç4 ♔g4 13.♔g6 ♔f4 14.♔h5 ♔g3 15.♔g5 ♔f3 16.♔f5 ♔f2 17.♗d1 ♔é1 18.♗f3 ♔f1 19.♔f4 ♔f2 20.♘é5 ♔é1 21.♔é3 ♔f1 22.♘g6 ♔é1 23.♘f4 ♔f1 24.♗é2+ ♔g1 25.♔f3 ♔h2 26.♔f2 ♔h1 27.♔g3 ♔g1 28.♘h3+ ♔h1 29.♗f3‡

1.♗g6! ♔é5 2.♔ç3 ♔f6 3.♗ç2 ♔é7 4.♘h7 ♔f7 5.♔×ç4 ♔g8 6.♔d5 ♔g7 7.♔é6 ♔h6 8.♔f6 ♔h5 9.♘g5 ♔g4 10.♘é4 ♔f3 11.♘d2+ ♔f4 12.♘ç4 ♔g4 13.♔g6 ♔f4 14.♔h5 ♔g3 15.♔g5 ♔f3 16.♔f5 ♔f2 17.♗d1 ♔é1 18.♗f3 ♔f1 19.♔f4 ♔f2 20.♘é5 ♔é1 21.♔é3 ♔f1 22.♘g6 ♔é1 23.♘f4 ♔f1 24.♗é2+ ♔g1 25.♔f3 ♔h2 26.♔f2 ♔h1 27.♔g3 ♔g1 28.♘h3+ ♔h1 29.♗f3‡

Les échecs autrement jouer

J1603 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



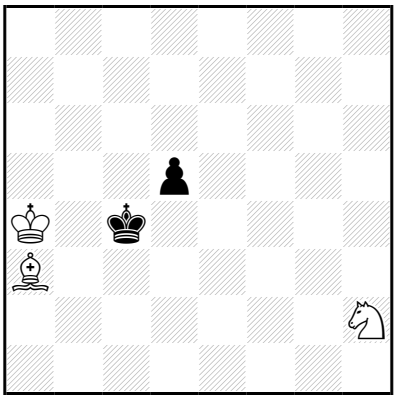
‡30 (3+2) C+

1…d5 2.♗a5 d4 3.♘ç4 ♔d1 4.♔b4 ♔é2 5.♔ç5 ♔f3 6.♔d5 ♔f4 7.♘d2 ♔g5 8.♗ç7 ♔f6 9.♘é4+ ♔é7 10.♘ç5 ♔f6 11.♔×d4 ♔f5 12.♔é3 ♔g4 13.♗f4 ♔h4 14.♔f3 ♔h5 15.♔g3 ♔g6 16.♔g4 ♔f6 17.♗ç7 ♔f7 18.♗d8 ♔é8 19.♗f6 ♔f8 20.♔f5 ♔f7 21.♘é4 ♔é8 22.♔é6 ♔f8 23.♘g3 ♔é8 24.♘f5 ♔f8 25.♗é7+ ♔g8 26.♔f6 ♔h7 27.♔f7 ♔h8 28.♔g6 ♔g8 29.♘h6+ ♔h8 30.♗f6‡

1.♗b4! d5 2.♗a5 d4 3.♘ç4 ♔d1 4.♔b4 ♔é2 5.♔ç5 ♔f3 6.♔d5 ♔f4 7.♘d2 ♔g5 8.♗ç7 ♔f6 9.♘é4+ ♔é7 10.♘ç5 ♔f6 11.♔×d4 ♔f5 12.♔é3 ♔g4 13.♗f4 ♔h4 14.♔f3 ♔h5 15.♔g3 ♔g6 16.♔g4 ♔f6 17.♗ç7 ♔f7 18.♗d8 ♔é8 19.♗f6 ♔f8 20.♔f5 ♔f7 21.♘é4 ♔é8 22.♔é6 ♔f8 23.♘g3 ♔é8 24.♘f5 ♔f8 25.♗é7+ ♔g8 26.♔f6 ♔h7 27.♔f7 ♔h8 28.♔g6 ♔g8 29.♘h6+ ♔h8 30.♗f6‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

J1604 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



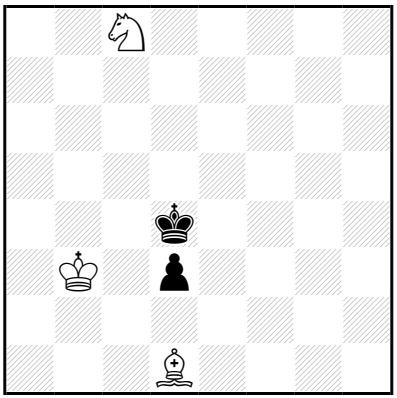
‡31 (3+2) C+

1…d4 2.♘f1 ♔d3 3.♗b4 ♔ç4 4.♘d2+ ♔d5 5.♔b5 ♔é6 6.♔ç6 ♔f5 7.♔d5 ♔f4 8.♗a5 ♔g5 9.♗ç7 ♔f6 10.♘é4+ ♔é7 11.♘ç5 ♔f6 12.♔×d4 ♔f5 13.♔é3 ♔g4 14.♗f4 ♔h4 15.♔f3 ♔h5 16.♔g3 ♔g6 17.♔g4 ♔f6 18.♗ç7 ♔f7 19.♗d8 ♔é8 20.♗f6 ♔f8 21.♔f5 ♔f7 22.♘é4 ♔é8 23.♔é6 ♔f8 24.♘g3 ♔é8 25.♘f5 ♔f8 26.♗é7+ ♔g8 27.♔f6 ♔h7 28.♔f7 ♔h8 29.♔g6 ♔g8 30.♘h6+ ♔h8 31.♗f6‡

1.♗f8! d4 2.♘f1 ♔d3 3.♗b4 ♔ç4 4.♘d2+ ♔d5 5.♔b5 ♔é6 6.♔ç6 ♔f5 7.♔d5 ♔f4 8.♗a5 ♔g5 9.♗ç7 ♔f6 10.♘é4+ ♔é7 11.♘ç5 ♔f6 12.♔×d4 ♔f5 13.♔é3 ♔g4 14.♗f4 ♔h4 15.♔f3 ♔h5 16.♔g3 ♔g6 17.♔g4 ♔f6 18.♗ç7 ♔f7 19.♗d8 ♔é8 20.♗f6 ♔f8 21.♔f5 ♔f7 22.♘é4 ♔é8 23.♔é6 ♔f8 24.♘g3 ♔é8 25.♘f5 ♔f8 26.♗é7+ ♔g8 27.♔f6 ♔h7 28.♔f7 ♔h8 29.♔g6 ♔g8 30.♘h6+ ♔h8 31.♗f6‡

Les échecs se font jouer

J1605 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡31 (3+2) C+

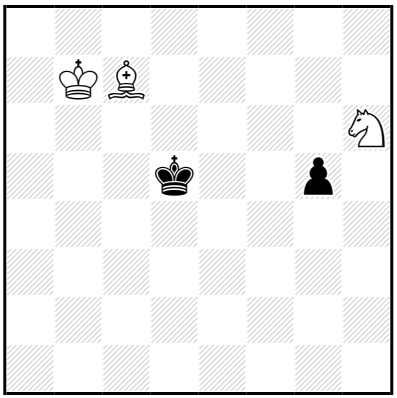
1…d2 2.♔ç2 ♔é3 3.♘é7 ♔d4 4.♔×d2 ♔é5 5.♔d3 ♔f6 6.♘g8+ ♔g7 7.♗b3 ♔f8 8.♔é4 ♔g7 9.♔f5 ♔f8 10.♔f6 ♔é8 11.♘é7 ♔d7 12.♘d5 ♔ç6 13.♘b4+ ♔d6 14.♘d3 ♔d7 15.♔f7 ♔d6 16.♔é8 ♔ç7 17.♔é7 ♔ç6 18.♔é6 ♔b6 19.♗a4 ♔a5 20.♗ç6 ♔a6 21.♔d6 ♔b6 22.♘é5 ♔a5 23.♔ç5 ♔a6 24.♘f7 ♔a5 25.♘d6 ♔a6 26.♗b5+ ♔a7 27.♔ç6 ♔b8 28.♔b6 ♔a8 29.♔ç7 ♔a7 30.♘ç8+ ♔a8 31.♗ç6‡

1…♔é3 2.♔ç3 ♔é4 3.♘é7 d2 4.♔×d2 ♔é5 5.♔d3 ♔f6 6.♘g8+ ♔g7 7.♗b3 ♔f8 8.♔é4 ♔g7 9.♔f5 ♔f8 10.♔f6 ♔é8 11.♘é7 ♔d7 12.♘d5 ♔ç6 13.♘b4+ ♔d6 14.♘d3 ♔d7 15.♔f7 ♔d6 16.♔é8 ♔ç7 17.♔é7 ♔ç6 18.♔é6 ♔b6 19.♗a4 ♔a5 20.♗ç6 ♔a6 21.♔d6 ♔b6 22.♘é5 ♔a5 23.♔ç5 ♔a6 24.♘f7 ♔a5 25.♘d6 ♔a6 26.♗b5+ ♔a7 27.♔ç6 ♔b8 28.♔b6 ♔a8 29.♔ç7 ♔a7 30.♘ç8+ ♔a8 31.♗ç6‡

1…♔é5,♔d5 2.♔ç3 d2 3.♔×d2 ♔é4 4.♘é7 ♔é5 5.♔d3 ♔f6 6.♘g8+ ♔g7 7.♗b3 ♔f8 8.♔é4 ♔g7 9.♔f5 ♔f8 10.♔f6 ♔é8 11.♘é7 ♔d7 12.♘d5 ♔ç6 13.♘b4+ ♔d6 14.♘d3 ♔d7 15.♔f7 ♔d6 16.♔é8 ♔ç7 17.♔é7 ♔ç6 18.♔é6 ♔b6 19.♗a4 ♔a5 20.♗ç6 ♔a6 21.♔d6 ♔b6 22.♘é5 ♔a5 23.♔ç5 ♔a6 24.♘f7 ♔a5 25.♘d6 ♔a6 26.♗b5+ ♔a7 27.♔ç6 ♔b8 28.♔b6 ♔a8 29.♔ç7 ♔a7 30.♘ç8+ ♔a8 31.♗ç6‡

1.♘é7! ♔é5 2.♔ç3 ♔é4 3.♗h5 ♔f4 4.♔×d3 ♔g5 5.♗d1 ♔f6 6.♘g8+ ♔g7 7.♗b3 ♔f8 8.♔é4 ♔g7 9.♔f5 ♔f8 10.♔f6 ♔é8 11.♘é7 ♔d7 12.♘d5 ♔ç6 13.♘b4+ ♔d6 14.♘d3 ♔d7 15.♔f7 ♔d6 16.♔é8 ♔ç7 17.♔é7 ♔ç6 18.♔é6 ♔b6 19.♗a4 ♔a5 20.♗ç6 ♔a6 21.♔d6 ♔b6 22.♘é5 ♔a5 23.♔ç5 ♔a6 24.♘f7 ♔a5 25.♘d6 ♔a6 26.♗b5+ ♔a7 27.♔ç6 ♔b8 28.♔b6 ♔a8 29.♔ç7 ♔a7 30.♘ç8+ ♔a8 31.♗ç6‡

J1606 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



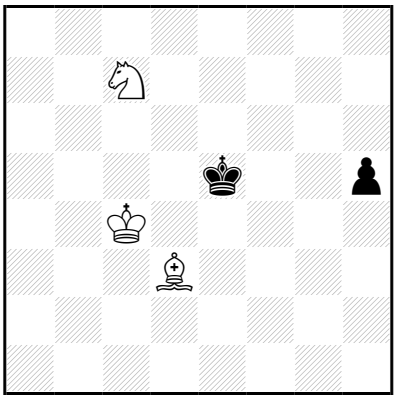
‡31 (3+2) C+

1…♔d4 2.♔ç6 ♔é4 3.♔ç5 ♔d3 4.♘f7 g4 5.♘é5+ ♔é2 6.♘×g4 ♔f3 7.♘h2+ ♔f2 8.♔d4 ♔g2 9.♔é3 ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h4 11.♘g4 ♔g5 12.♘é5 ♔f6 13.♘d7+ ♔f5 14.♘ç5 ♔g5 15.♔g3 ♔f5 16.♔h4 ♔g6 17.♔g4 ♔f6 18.♔f4 ♔f7 19.♗d8 ♔é8 20.♗f6 ♔f8 21.♔f5 ♔f7 22.♘é4 ♔é8 23.♔é6 ♔f8 24.♘g3 ♔é8 25.♘f5 ♔f8 26.♗é7+ ♔g8 27.♔f6 ♔h7 28.♔f7 ♔h8 29.♔g6 ♔g8 30.♘h6+ ♔h8 31.♗f6‡

1.♔b6! ♔d4 2.♔ç6 ♔é4 3.♔ç5 ♔d3 4.♘f7 g4 5.♘é5+ ♔é2 6.♘×g4 ♔f3 7.♘h2+ ♔f2 8.♔d4 ♔g2 9.♔é3 ♔h3 10.♔f3 ♔h4 11.♘g4 ♔g5 12.♘é5 ♔f6 13.♘d7+ ♔f5 14.♘ç5 ♔g5 15.♔g3 ♔f5 16.♔h4 ♔g6 17.♔g4 ♔f6 18.♔f4 ♔f7 19.♗d8 ♔é8 20.♗f6 ♔f8 21.♔f5 ♔f7 22.♘é4 ♔é8 23.♔é6 ♔f8 24.♘g3 ♔é8 25.♘f5 ♔f8 26.♗é7+ ♔g8 27.♔f6 ♔h7 28.♔f7 ♔h8 29.♔g6 ♔g8 30.♘h6+ ♔h8 31.♗f6‡

Les échecs se font jouer

J1607 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



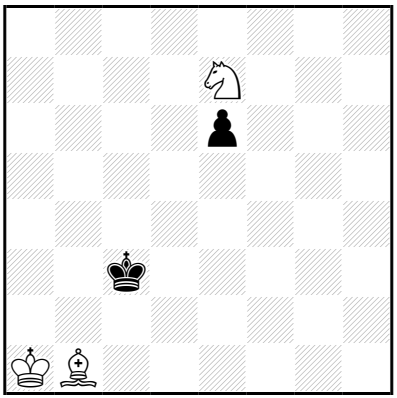
‡31 (3+2) C+

1…h4 2.♗f1 ♔d6 3.♘a6 ♔é5 4.♘ç5 ♔f4 5.♔d4 ♔g4 6.♘é4 h3 7.♔é5 ♔f3 8.♗×h3 ♔é2 9.♔d4 ♔d1 10.♔ç3 ♔é2 11.♗f5 ♔é3 12.♗g6 ♔f3 13.♘g5+ ♔é3 14.♘é6 ♔é2 15.♔ç2 ♔é3 16.♔d1 ♔f2 17.♔d2 ♔f3 18.♔d3 ♔g3 19.♗h5 ♔h4 20.♗f3 ♔h3 21.♔é3 ♔g3 22.♘d4 ♔h4 23.♔f4 ♔h3 24.♘ç2 ♔h4 25.♘é3 ♔h3 26.♗g4+ ♔h2 27.♔f3 ♔g1 28.♔g3 ♔h1 29.♔f2 ♔h2 30.♘f1+ ♔h1 31.♗f3‡

1.♗é2! h4 2.♗f1 ♔d6 3.♘a6 ♔é5 4.♘ç5 ♔f4 5.♔d4 ♔g4 6.♘é4 h3 7.♔é5 ♔f3 8.♗×h3 ♔é2 9.♔d4 ♔d1 10.♔ç3 ♔é2 11.♗f5 ♔é3 12.♗g6 ♔f3 13.♘g5+ ♔é3 14.♘é6 ♔é2 15.♔ç2 ♔é3 16.♔d1 ♔f2 17.♔d2 ♔f3 18.♔d3 ♔g3 19.♗h5 ♔h4 20.♗f3 ♔h3 21.♔é3 ♔g3 22.♘d4 ♔h4 23.♔f4 ♔h3 24.♘ç2 ♔h4 25.♘é3 ♔h3 26.♗g4+ ♔h2 27.♔f3 ♔g1 28.♔g3 ♔h1 29.♔f2 ♔h2 30.♘f1+ ♔h1 31.♗f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1608 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



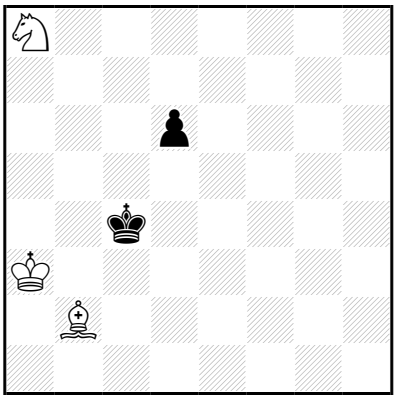
‡31 (3+2) C+

1…♔b4,♔d4 2.♔b2 ♔ç4 3.♗ç2 ♔d4 4.♔b3 ♔ç5 5.♔ç3 ♔d6 6.♘g6 ♔ç5 7.♗b3 ♔d6 8.♔d4 é5+ 9.♔d3 ♔d7 10.♔é4 ♔ç6 11.♘×é5+ ♔ç5 12.♘d3+ ♔d6 13.♔f5 ♔é7 14.♗é6 ♔é8 15.♔f6 ♔d8 16.♔f7 ♔ç7 17.♔é7 ♔ç6 18.♗b3 ♔b6 19.♗a4 ♔a5 20.♗ç6 ♔a6 21.♔d6 ♔b6 22.♘é5 ♔a5 23.♔ç5 ♔a6 24.♘f7 ♔a5 25.♘d6 ♔a6 26.♗b5+ ♔a7 27.♔ç6 ♔b8 28.♔b6 ♔a8 29.♔ç7 ♔a7 30.♘ç8+ ♔a8 31.♗ç6‡

1.♔a2! ♔b4 2.♔b2 ♔ç4 3.♗ç2 ♔d4 4.♔b3 ♔ç5 5.♔ç3 ♔d6 6.♘g6 ♔ç5 7.♗b3 ♔d6 8.♔d4 é5+ 9.♔d3 ♔d7 10.♔é4 ♔ç6 11.♘×é5+ ♔ç5 12.♘d3+ ♔d6 13.♔f5 ♔é7 14.♗é6 ♔é8 15.♔f6 ♔d8 16.♔f7 ♔ç7 17.♔é7 ♔ç6 18.♗b3 ♔b6 19.♗a4 ♔a5 20.♗ç6 ♔a6 21.♔d6 ♔b6 22.♘é5 ♔a5 23.♔ç5 ♔a6 24.♘f7 ♔a5 25.♘d6 ♔a6 26.♗b5+ ♔a7 27.♔ç6 ♔b8 28.♔b6 ♔a8 29.♔ç7 ♔a7 30.♘ç8+ ♔a8 31.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

J1609 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



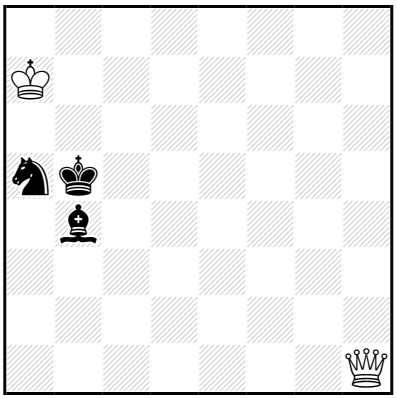
‡32 (3+2) C+

1…d5 2.♘b6+ ♔ç5 3.♘d7+ ♔d6 4.♘é5 ♔ç5 5.♔b3 ♔d6 6.♔b4 ♔é6 7.♔ç5 ♔f5 8.♔d4 ♔é6 9.♗ç1 ♔é7 10.♔×d5 ♔d8 11.♔ç6 ♔é7 12.♗f4 ♔é6 13.♗g3 ♔f6 14.♘g4+ ♔é6 15.♘é3 ♔é7 16.♔ç7 ♔é6 17.♔d8 ♔f7 18.♔d7 ♔f6 19.♔d6 ♔g6 20.♗h4 ♔h5 21.♗f6 ♔h6 22.♔é6 ♔g6 23.♘d5 ♔h5 24.♔f5 ♔h6 25.♘ç7 ♔h5 26.♘é6 ♔h6 27.♗g5+ ♔h7 28.♔f6 ♔g8 29.♔g6 ♔h8 30.♔f7 ♔h7 31.♘f8+ ♔h8 32.♗f6‡

1.♔a4! d5 2.♘b6+ ♔ç5 3.♘d7+ ♔d6 4.♘é5 ♔ç5 5.♔b3 ♔d6 6.♔b4 ♔é6 7.♔ç5 ♔f5 8.♔d4 ♔é6 9.♗ç1 ♔é7 10.♔×d5 ♔d8 11.♔ç6 ♔é7 12.♗f4 ♔é6 13.♗g3 ♔f6 14.♘g4+ ♔é6 15.♘é3 ♔é7 16.♔ç7 ♔é6 17.♔d8 ♔f7 18.♔d7 ♔f6 19.♔d6 ♔g6 20.♗h4 ♔h5 21.♗f6 ♔h6 22.♔é6 ♔g6 23.♘d5 ♔h5 24.♔f5 ♔h6 25.♘ç7 ♔h5 26.♘é6 ♔h6 27.♗g5+ ♔h7 28.♔f6 ♔g8 29.♔g6 ♔h8 30.♔f7 ♔h7 31.♘f8+ ♔h8 32.♗f6‡

Les échecs se font jouer

J1610 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡35 (2+3) C+

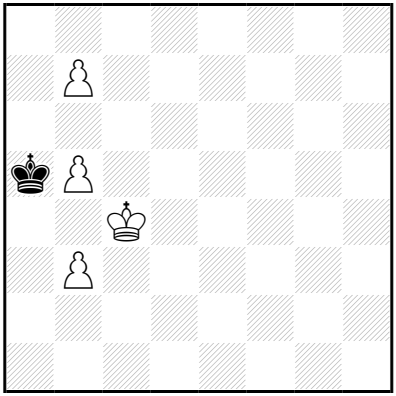
1…♗ç5+ 2.♔b8 ♗d6+ 3.♔ç8 ♘ç4 4.♔d7 ♗é5 5.♕h5 ♔b4 6.♔ç6 ♗b2 7.♕h3 ♘d2 8.♕d3 ♘ç4 9.♕g3 ♘d2 10.♔d5 ♗ç3 11.♕b8+ ♔a4 12.♕b6 ♔a3 13.♕b5 ♔a2 14.♕a4+ ♔b1 15.♕d1+ ♔b2 16.♔ç5 ♔a3 17.♕ç2 ♗a5 18.♔b5 ♘b3 19.♕h2 ♗é1 20.♕b8 ♗d2 21.♕é5 ♗a5 22.♕g3 ♔b2 23.♔a4 ♗ç3 24.♕b8 ♔ç2 25.♕×b3+ ♔d2 26.♔b5 ♗h8 27.♔ç4 ♔é2 28.♕d3+ ♔f2 29.♔d5 ♗f6 30.♔é4 ♗h4 31.♕f3+ ♔g1 32.♕é2 ♗é1 33.♔f3 ♗f2 34.♕×f2+ ♔h1 35.♕g2‡
1…♗ç3 2.♕h5+ ♔b4 3.♔b6 ♗d4+ 4.♔ç7 ♗ç3 5.♔d6 ♘ç4+ 6.♔ç6 ♗b2 7.♕h3 ♘d2 8.♕d3 ♘ç4 9.♕g3 ♘d2 10.♔d5 ♗ç3 11.♕b8+ ♔a4 12.♕b6 ♔a3 13.♕b5 ♔a2 14.♕a4+ ♔b1 15.♕d1+ ♔b2 16.♔ç5 ♔a3 17.♕ç2 ♗a5 18.♔b5 ♘b3 19.♕h2 ♗é1 20.♕b8 ♗d2 21.♕é5 ♗a5 22.♕g3 ♔b2 23.♔a4 ♗ç3 24.♕b8 ♔ç2 25.♕×b3+ ♔d2 26.♔b5 ♗h8 27.♔ç4 ♔é2 28.♕d3+ ♔f2 29.♔d5 ♗f6 30.♔é4 ♗h4 31.♕f3+ ♔g1 32.♕é2 ♗é1 33.♔f3 ♗f2 34.♕×f2+ ♔h1 35.♕g2‡

1.♕d1!

1…♗ç5+ 2.♔b8 ♗d4 3.♔ç7 ♗é5+ 4.♔d7 ♘ç4 5.♕h5 ♔b4 6.♔ç6 ♗b2 7.♕h3 ♘d2 8.♕d3 ♘ç4 9.♕g3 ♘d2 10.♔d5 ♗ç3 11.♕b8+ ♔a4 12.♕b6 ♔a3 13.♕b5 ♔a2 14.♕a4+ ♔b1 15.♕d1+ ♔b2 16.♔ç5 ♔a3 17.♕ç2 ♗a5 18.♔b5 ♘b3 19.♕h2 ♗é1 20.♕b8 ♗d2 21.♕é5 ♗a5 22.♕g3 ♔b2 23.♔a4 ♗ç3 24.♕b8 ♔ç2 25.♕×b3+ ♔d2 26.♔b5 ♗h8 27.♔ç4 ♔é2 28.♕d3+ ♔f2 29.♔d5 ♗f6 30.♔é4 ♗h4 31.♕f3+ ♔g1 32.♕é2 ♗é1 33.♔f3 ♗f2 34.♕×f2+ ♔h1 35.♕g2‡
1…♗ç3 2.♕h5+ ♔b4 3.♔b6 ♗d4+ 4.♔ç7 ♗ç3 5.♔d6 ♘ç4+ 6.♔ç6 ♗b2 7.♕h3 ♘d2 8.♕d3 ♘ç4 9.♕g3 ♘d2 10.♔d5 ♗ç3 11.♕b8+ ♔a4 12.♕b6 ♔a3 13.♕b5 ♔a2 14.♕a4+ ♔b1 15.♕d1+ ♔b2 16.♔ç5 ♔a3 17.♕ç2 ♗a5 18.♔b5 ♘b3 19.♕h2 ♗é1 20.♕b8 ♗d2 21.♕é5 ♗a5 22.♕g3 ♔b2 23.♔a4 ♗ç3 24.♕b8 ♔ç2 25.♕×b3+ ♔d2 26.♔b5 ♗h8 27.♔ç4 ♔é2 28.♕d3+ ♔f2 29.♔d5 ♗f6 30.♔é4 ♗h4 31.♕f3+ ♔g1 32.♕é2 ♗é1 33.♔f3 ♗f2 34.♕×f2+ ♔h1 35.♕g2‡

Vous devez vraiment jouer

K1 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

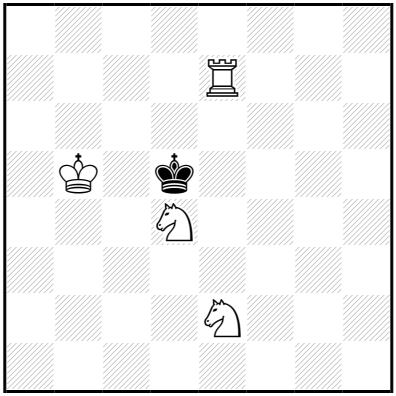


‡4 (4+1) C+

1.b4+! ♔a4 2.b8=♕ ♔a3 3.♕h2 ♔a4 4.♕a2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K2 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

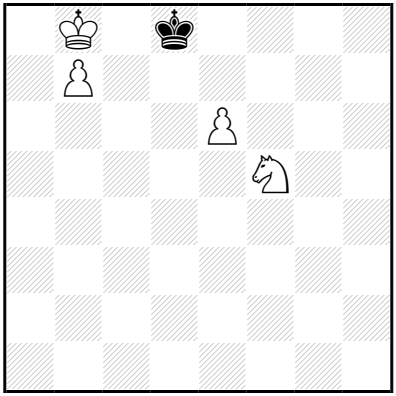


‡4 (4+1) C+

1.♘ç6! ♔d6 2.♘g3 ♔d5 3.♘b4+ ♔d4/♔d6 4.♘é2/♘f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K3 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

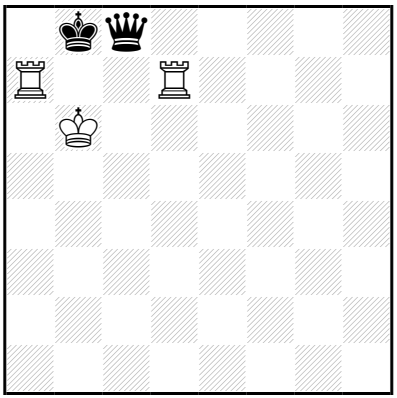


‡4 (4+1) C+

1.♔a7! ♔ç7 2.b8=♕+ ♔ç6 3.♘é3 ♔ç5 4.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K4 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

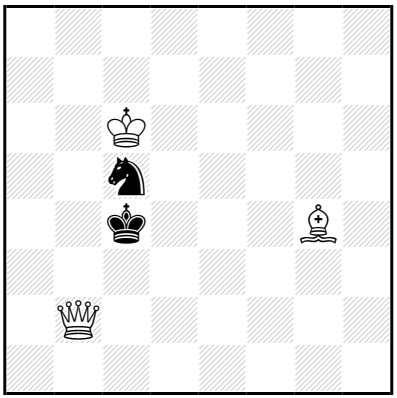


‡5 (3+2) C+

1.♖aç7! ♕h8,♕g8,♕f8,♕é8 2.♖b7+ ♔a8 3.♖a7+ ♔b8 4.♖db7+ ♔ç8 5.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K5 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

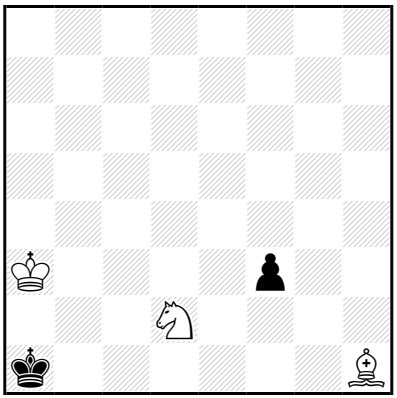


‡5 (3+2) C+

1.♗h5! ♔d3 2.♔×ç5 ♔é4 3.♕f2 ♔d3 4.♗g6+ ♔ç3 5.♕ç2‡
3…♔é5 4.♗g4 ♔é4 5.♕d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K6 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

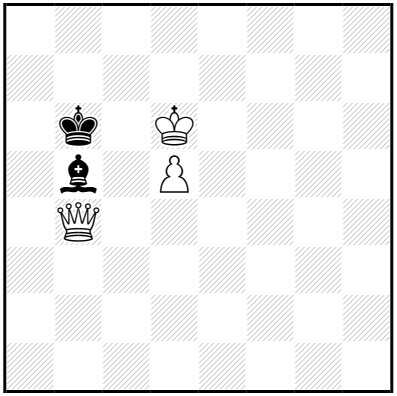


‡5 (3+2) C+

1.♔b3! f2 2.♔a3 f1=♕ 3.♘b3+ ♔b1 4.♗é4+ ♕d3 5.♗×d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K7 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

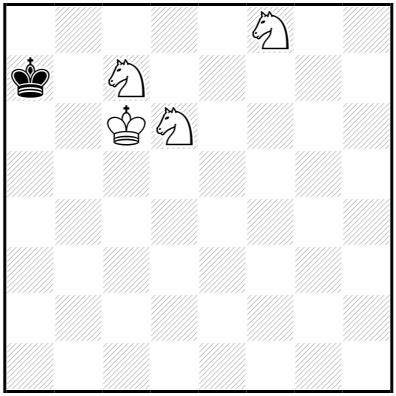


‡5 (3+2) C+

1.♕ç5+! ♔a5 2.♕ç3+ ♔b6 3.♕ç7+ ♔a6 4.♔ç5 [5.♕b6‡]
2…♔a6 3.♕ç7 [4.♔ç5 [5.♕b6‡]]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K8 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

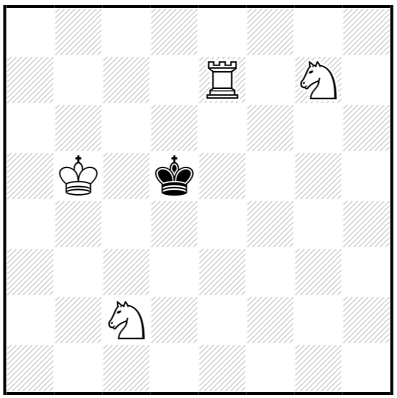


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.♔ç5! ♔b8 2.♘çb5 ♔a8 3.♔b6 ♔b8 4.♘d7+ ♔a8 5.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K9 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

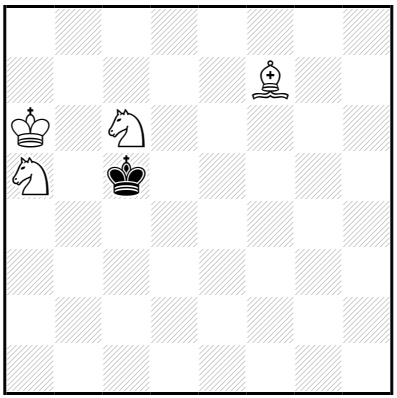


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.♘b4+! ♔d4 2.♖é2 ♔ç3 3.♔a4 ♔ç4 4.♘é6 ♔ç3 5.♖ç2‡
3…♔d4 4.♘é6+ ♔ç3,♔ç4 5.♖ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K10 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

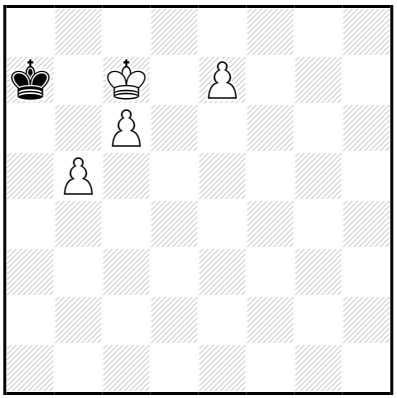


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.♔b7! ♔b5 2.♗b3 ♔ç5 3.♔ç7 ♔b5 4.♘b7 ♔a6 5.♗ç4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K11 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

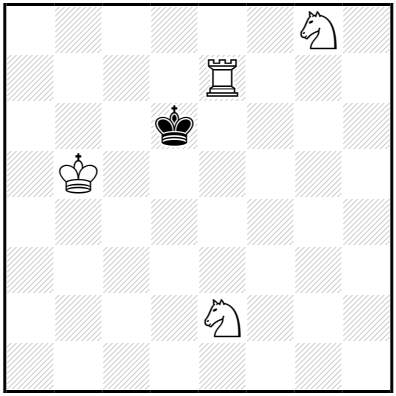


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.é8=♗! ♔a8 2.♗d7 ♔a7 3.♗ç8 ♔a8 4.♗b7+ ♔a7 5.b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K12 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

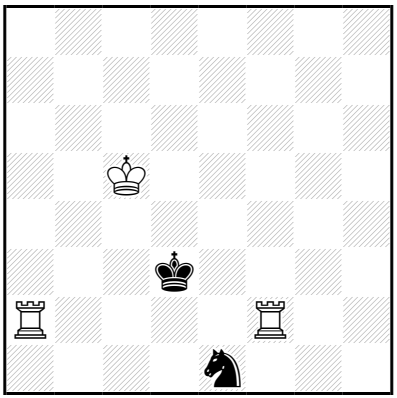


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.♘g3! ♔d5 2.♖é4 ♔d6 3.♔b6 ♔d7,♔d5 4.♘f6+ ♔ç8,♔d8/♔d6 5.♖é8/♘f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K13 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



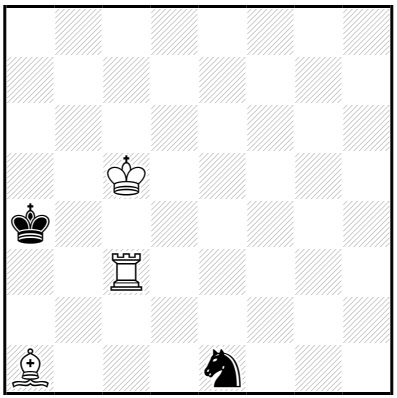
‡6 (3+2) C+

1.♔d5! ♔ç3 2.♖a3+ ♔b4 3.♖fa2 ♘ç2 4.♖×ç2 ♔×a3 5.♔ç4 ♔a4 6.♖a2‡

3…♘g2 4.♖×g2 ♔×a3 5.♔ç4 ♔a4 6.♖a2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K14 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



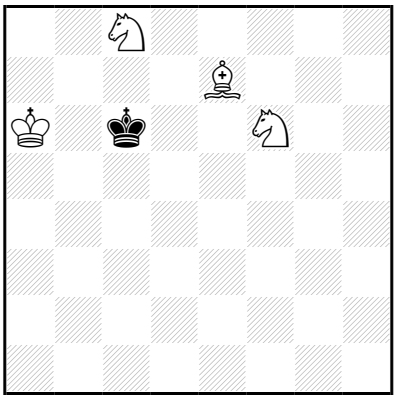
‡6 (3+2) C+

1.♗b2! [2.♖a3‡] ♘ç2 2.♗ç1 ♔a5 3.♖×ç2 [4.♖a2‡] ♔a6 4.♔ç6 [5.♖a2‡] ♔a5 5.♖ç4 ♔a6 6.♖a4‡

4…♔a7 5.♗f4 [6.♖a2‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K15 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

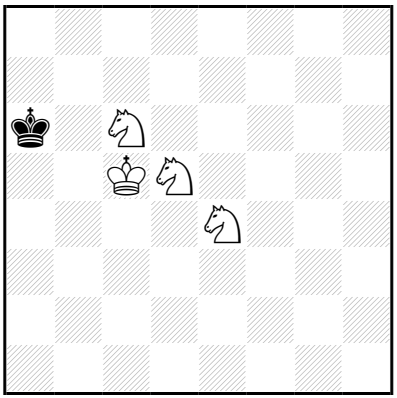


‡6 (4+1) C+

1.♗b4! ♔ç7 2.♘é7 ♔d8 3.♘éd5 ♔ç8 4.♔a7 ♔d8 5.♗a5+ ♔ç8 6.♘é7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K16 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

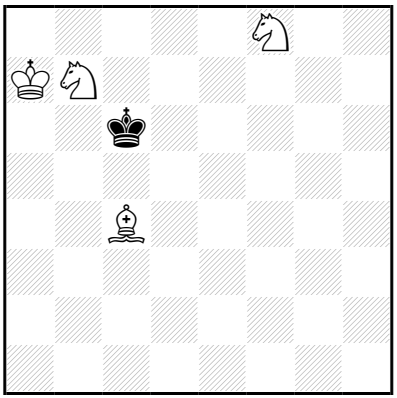


‡6 (4+1) C+

1.♘çb4+! ♔a5 2.♔ç4 ♔a4 3.♘ç5+ ♔a3 4.♘ç3 ♔b2 5.♘çd3+ ♔a1,♔a3 6.♘ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K17 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

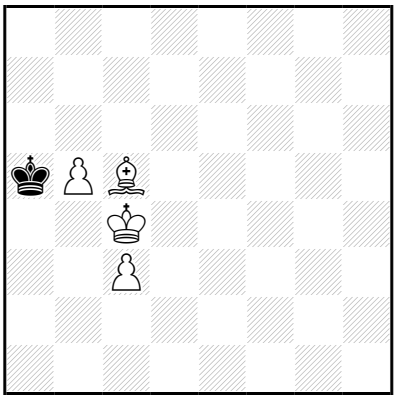


‡6 (4+1) C+

1.♔a6! ♔ç7 2.♗b5 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8 4.♘d6 ♔b8 5.♘d7+ ♔a8 6.♗ç6‡
3...♔ç8 4.♔a7 ♔ç7 5.♘é6+ ♔ç8 6.♘d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K18 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

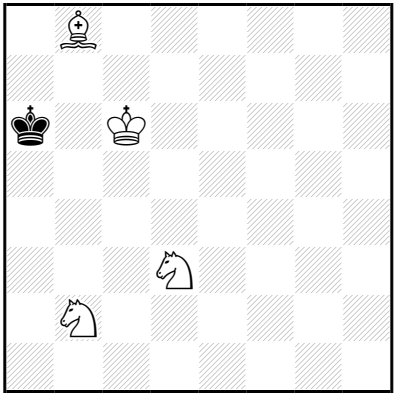
1.♗é3! ♔a4 2.b6 ♔a3 3.b7 ♔b2 4.b8=♕+ ♔a1 5.♗ç1 ♔a2 6.♕b2‡

4…♔a2 5.♗ç1 ♔a1 6.♕b2‡

3…♔a2 4.b8=♕ ♔a1 5.♗ç1 ♔a2 6.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K19 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

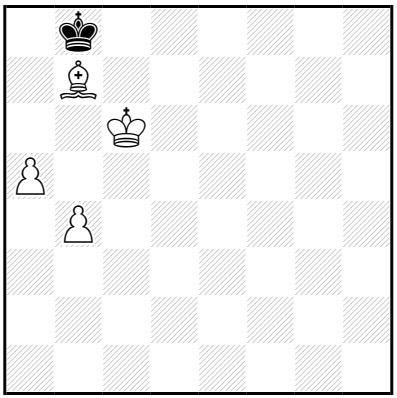


‡6 (4+1) C+

1.♘a4! ♔a5 2.♘b6 ♔a6 3.♘ç5+ ♔a5 4.♗é5 ♔b4 5.♗b2 ♔a5 6.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K20 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

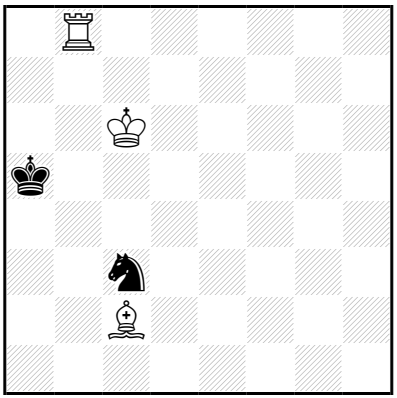


‡6 (4+1) C+

1.b5! ♔a7 2.♗ç8 ♔b8 3.♔d7 ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a8 5.♗b7+ ♔a7 6.b6‡
3…♔a8 4.♔ç7 ♔a7 5.b6+ ♔a8 6.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K21 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



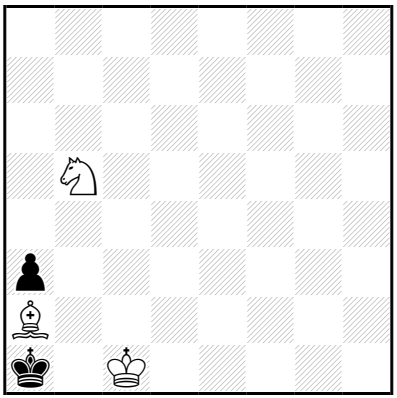
‡7 (3+2) C+

1.♖b3! ♔a4 2.♖×ç3+ ♔b4 3.♖d3 ♔ç4 4.♗b1 ♔b4 5.♗a2 ♔a4 6.♔ç5 ♔a5 7.♖a3‡

5…♔a5 6.♖d4 ♔a6 7.♖a4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K22 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

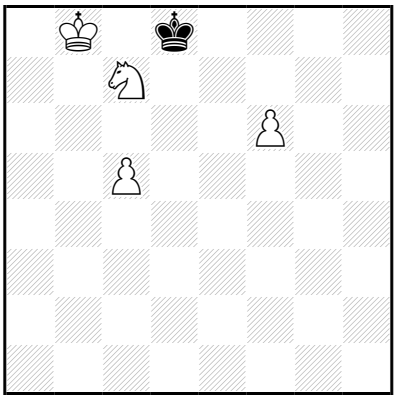


‡7 (3+2) C+

1.♔d2! ♔b2 2.♘d4 ♔×a2 3.♔ç1 ♔a1 4.♔ç2 ♔a2 5.♘é2 ♔a1 6.♘ç1 a2 7.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K23 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



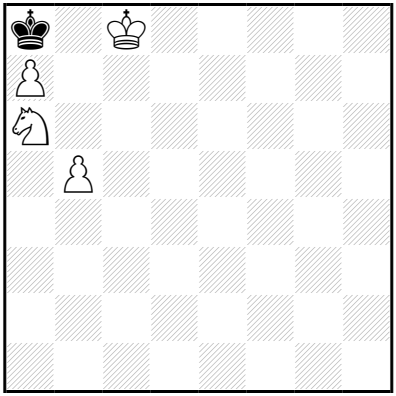
‡7 (4+1) C+

1.♔b7! ♔d7 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.♔d6 ♔ç8 5.f7 ♔b7 6.f8=♕ ♔a7 7.♕a8‡

5…♔b8 6.f8=♕+ ♔a7,♔b7 7.♕a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K24 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

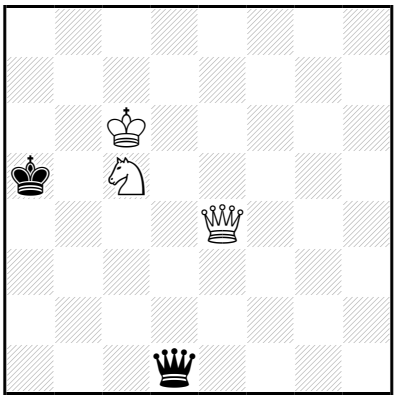


‡7 (4+1) C+

1.♔d7! ♔b7 2.b6 ♔×a6 3.a8=♕+ ♔b5 4.♕é4 ♔ç5 5.b7 ♔b5,♔b6 6.b8=♕+ ♔a5/♔ç5 7.♕éa8/♕bb4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K25 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

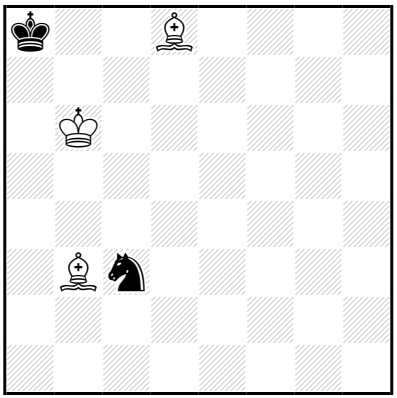


‡8 (3+2) C+

1.♘b7+! ♔a6 2.♕ç4+ ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♕a1 4.♕ç5+ ♔a8 5.♕f8+ ♔a7 6.♕b8+ ♔a6 7.♘ç5+ ♔a5 8.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K26 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

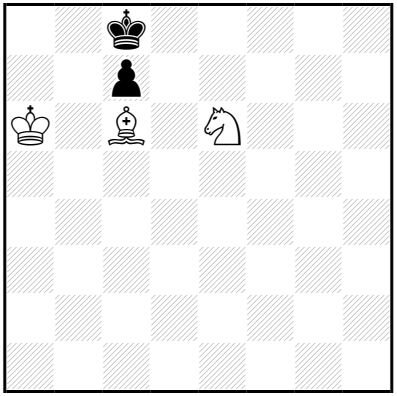


‡8 (3+2) C+

1.♗f6! ♔b8 2.♗×ç3 ♔ç8 3.♗a4 ♔d8 4.♗f6+ ♔ç8 5.♗b5 ♔b8 6.♗a6 ♔a8 7.♗b7+ ♔b8 8.♗é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K27 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



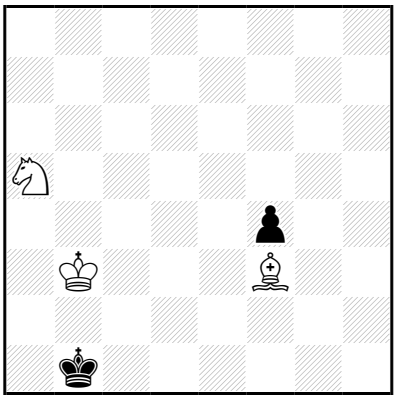
‡8 (3+2) C+

1.♔b5! ♔b8 2.♔a5 ♔a7 3.♘d8 ♔b8 4.♗b7 ♔a7 5.♔b5 ♔b8 6.♔a6 ç5 7.♔b6 ç4 8.♘ç6‡

6…ç6 7.♔b6 ç5 8.♘ç6‡
5…ç5 6.♔ç6 ♔b8 7.♔b6 ç4 8.♘ç6‡
6…ç4 7.♔ç7 ç3 8.♘ç6‡
5…ç6+ 6.♔ç5 ♔b8 7.♔b6 ç5 8.♘ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K28 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

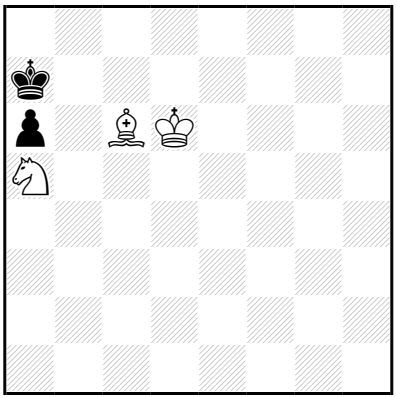


‡8 (3+2) C+

1.♘ç6! ♔ç1 2.♔ç3 ♔b1 3.♗é4+ ♔a2 4.♘b4+ ♔a1 5.♔ç2 f3 6.♔ç1 f2 7.♘ç2+ ♔a2 8.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K29 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



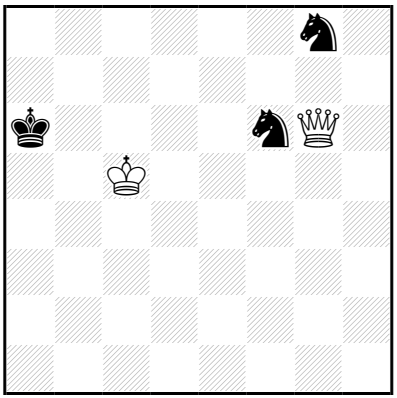
‡8 (3+2) C+

1.♔ç5! ♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8 3.♘b7 a5 4.♗a4 ♔b8 5.♗d7 ♔a8 6.♘ç5 ♔b8 7.♘a6+ ♔a8 8.♗ç6‡

6…a4 7.♘a6 a3 8.♗ç6‡
5…a4 6.♘ç5 ♔a8 7.♘a6 a3 8.♗ç6‡
6…a3 7.♘a6+ ♔a8 8.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K30 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

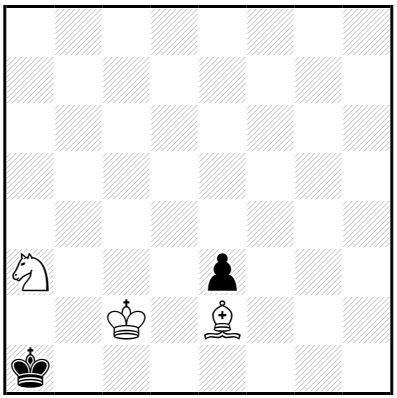


‡9 (2+3) C+

1.♕f5! ♔b7 2.♕é6 ♔ç7 3.♕d6+ ♔b7 4.♕ç6+ ♔a7 5.♕ç7+ ♔a8 6.♔ç6 ♘é7+ 7.♕×é7 ♘d7 8.♕×d7 ♔b8 9.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K31 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



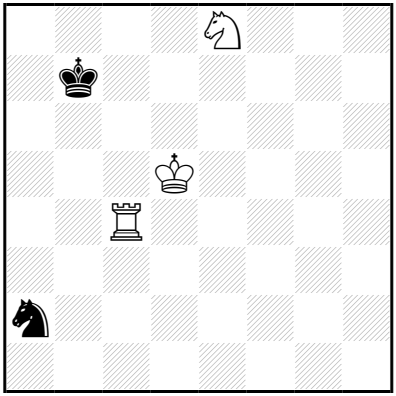
‡9 (3+2) C+

1.♔ç3! ♔a2 2.♘ç2 ♔b1 3.♘b4 ♔a1 4.♔b3 ♔b1 5.♘a2 ♔a1 6.♔a3 ♔b1 7.♗d3+ ♔a1 8.♘ç1 é2 9.♘b3‡

3…♔ç1 4.♘a2+ ♔b1 5.♔b3 ♔a1 6.♔a3 ♔b1 7.♗d3+ ♔a1 8.♘ç1 é2 9.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K32 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

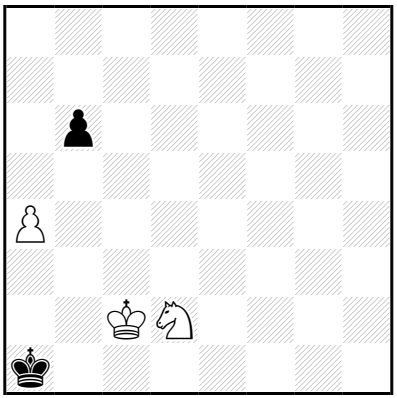
1.♔d6! ♔b6 2.♘ç7 ♔a5 3.♔ç5 ♘b4 4.♖d4 ♔a4 5.♖×b4+ ♔a3 6.♔ç4 ♔a2 7.♔ç3 ♔a1 8.♔ç2 ♔a2 9.♖a4‡

7...♔a3 8.♖b2 ♔a4 9.♖a2‡

4...♘ç2 5.♖d3 ♔a4 6.♘d5 ♔a5 7.♘b4 ♔a4 8.♘×ç2 ♔a5 9.♖a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K33 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



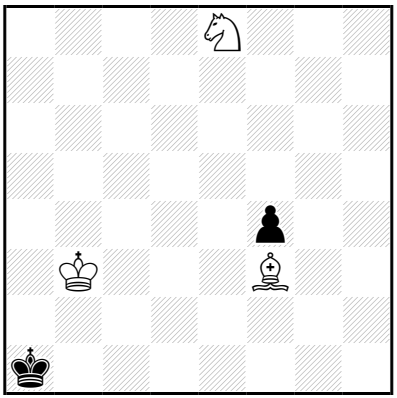
‡9 (3+2) C+

1.♔b3! b5 2.a5 b4 3.♔ç2 b3+ 4.♔ç1 b2+ 5.♔ç2 b1=~ 6.♘×b1 ♔a2 7.a6 ♔a1 8.a7 ♔a2 9.a8=♕‡

5…♔a2 6.♘b1 ♔a1 7.a6 ♔a2 8.a7 ♔a1 9.a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K34 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

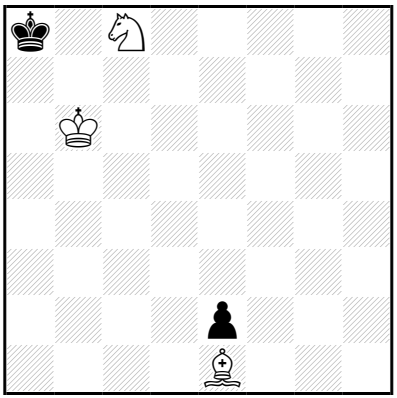


‡9 (3+2) C+

1.♘ç7! ♔b1 2.♘a6 ♔ç1 3.♔ç3 ♔b1 4.♗é4+ ♔a2 5.♘b4+ ♔a1 6.♔ç2 f3 7.♔ç1 f2 8.♘ç2+ ♔a2 9.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K35 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



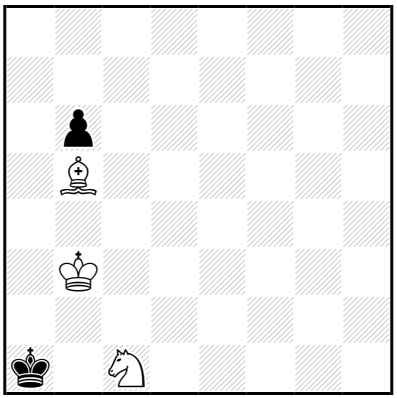
‡9 (3+2) C+

1.♔ç6! ♔b8 2.♘b6 ♔a7 3.♘d7 ♔a6 4.♘b8+ ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a8 6.♔ç8 ♔a7 7.♗f2+ ♔a8 8.♘a6 é1=~ 9.♘ç7‡

3…♔a8 4.♔ç7 ♔a7 5.♘b8 ♔a8 6.♔ç8 ♔a7 7.♗f2+ ♔a8 8.♘a6 é1=~ 9.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K36 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



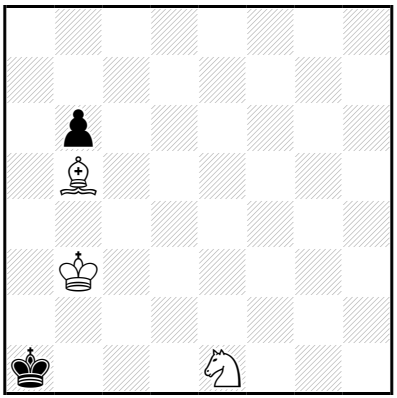
‡9 (3+2) C+

1.♔ç3! ♔b1 2.♘b3 ♔a2 3.♘d2 ♔a1 4.♔ç2 ♔a2 5.♘b1 ♔a1 6.♔ç1 ♔a2 7.♗ç4+ ♔a1 8.♘a3 b5 9.♘ç2‡

3…♔a3 4.♘b1+ ♔a2 5.♔ç2 ♔a1 6.♔ç1 ♔a2 7.♗ç4+ ♔a1 8.♘a3 b5 9.♘ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K37 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



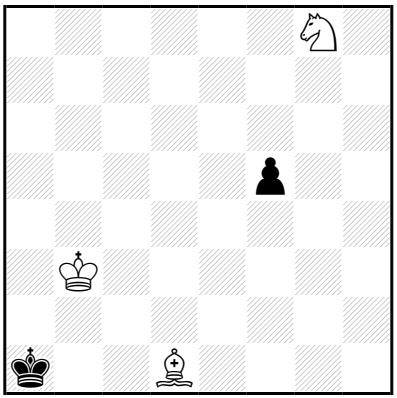
‡10 (3+2) C+

1.♔ç2! ♔a2 2.♘f3 ♔a3 3.♔ç3 ♔a2 4.♘d2 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♘b1 ♔a1 7.♔ç1 ♔a2 8.♗ç4+ ♔a1 9.♘a3 b5 10.♘ç2‡

4...♔a3 5.♘b1+ ♔a2 6.♔ç2 ♔a1 7.♔ç1 ♔a2 8.♗ç4+ ♔a1 9.♘a3 b5 10.♘ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K38 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

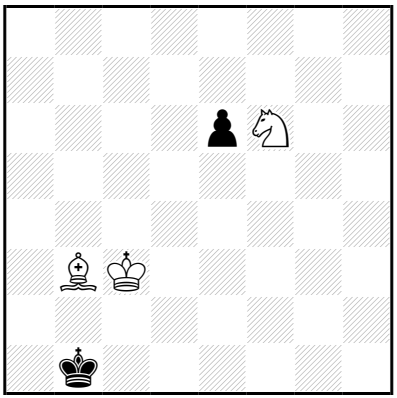


‡10 (3+2) C+

1.♘é7! f4 2.♗f3 ♔b1 3.♘ç6 ♔ç1 4.♔ç3 ♔b1 5.♗é4+ ♔a2 6.♘b4+ ♔a1 7.♔ç2 f3 8.♔ç1 f2 9.♘ç2+ ♔a2 10.♗d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K39 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

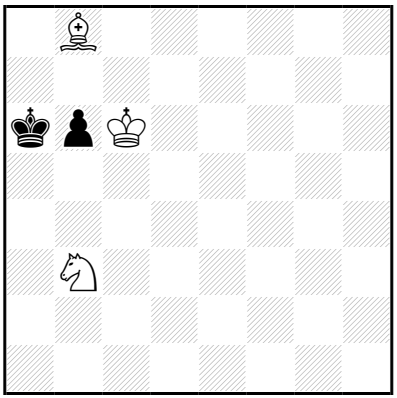


‡10 (3+2) C+

1.♘é4! é5 2.♘d2+ ♔a1 3.♘ç4 é4 4.♘a3 é3 5.♘ç2+ ♔b1 6.♘b4 ♔a1,é2 7.♗a2(+) é2,♔a1 8.♔b3 é1=♘ 9.♔a3 ♘~ 10.♘ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K40 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

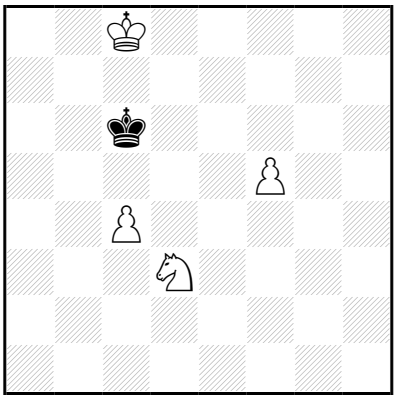


‡10 (3+2) C+

1.♗d6! ♔a7 2.♘d4 ♔a6 3.♗b4 ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a6 5.♔ç8 b5 6.♘ç6 ♔b6 7.♘b8 ♔a7 8.♗ç5+ ♔a8 9.♘a6 b4 10.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K41 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



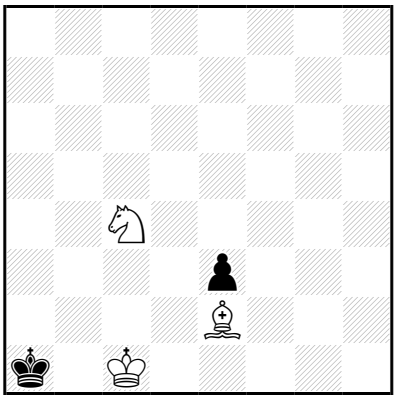
‡10 (4+1) C+

1.♔d8! ♚d6 2.♔é8 ♔ç7 3.f6 ♔d6 4.f7 ♔é6 5.f8=♖ ♔d6 6.♔d8 ♔ç6 7.♔ç8 ♔b6 8.♖f5 ♔a6 9.♔ç7 ♔a7 10.♖a5‡

8...♔a7 9.♖f6 ♔a8 10.♖a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K42 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1.♔ç2! ♔a2 2.♔ç3 ♔a1 3.♘a3 ♔a2 4.♘ç2 ♔b1 5.♘b4 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♘a2 ♔a1 8.♔a3 ♔b1 9.♗d3+ ♔a1 10.♘ç1 é2 11.♘b3‡

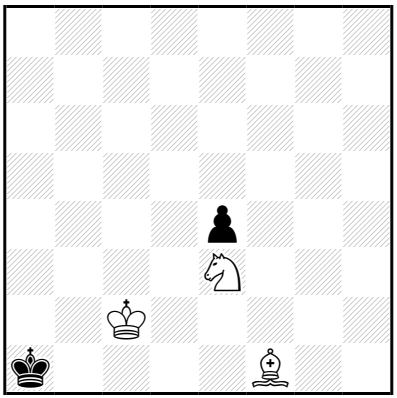
5…♔ç1 6.♘a2+ ♔b1 7.♔b3 ♔a1 8.♔a3 ♔b1 9.♗d3+ ♔a1 10.♘ç1 é2 11.♘b3‡

2…♔b1 3.♘a3+ ♔a2,♔ç1 4.♘ç2 ♔b1 5.♘b4 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♘a2 ♔a1 8.♔a3 ♔b1 9.♗d3+ ♔a1 10.♘ç1 é2 11.♘b3‡

5…♔ç1 6.♘a2+ ♔b1 7.♔b3 ♔a1 8.♔a3 ♔b1 9.♗d3+ ♔a1 10.♘ç1 é2 11.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K43 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

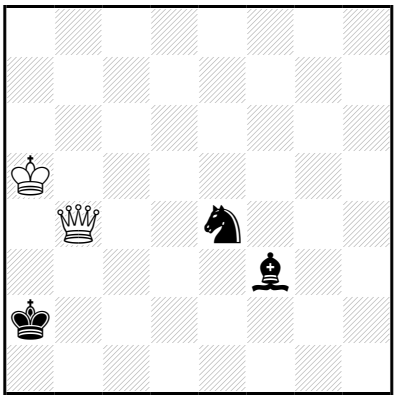
1.♗é2! ♔a2 2.♗d1 ♔a3 3.♔ç3 ♔a2 4.♘ç2 ♔b1 5.♘b4 ♔a1 6.♔b3 é3
7.♗é2 ♔b1 8.♘a2 ♔a1 9.♔a3 ♔b1 10.♗d3+ ♔a1 11.♘ç1 é2 12.♘b3‡

4…é3 5.♗é2 ♔b1 6.♘b4 ♔a1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♘a2
♔a1 9.♔a3 ♔b1 10.♗d3+ ♔a1 11.♘ç1 é2 12.♘b3‡

6…♔ç1 7.♘a2+ ♔b1 8.♔b3 ♔a1
9.♔a3 ♔b1 10.♗d3+ ♔a1 11.♘ç1 é2 12.♘b3‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

K44 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



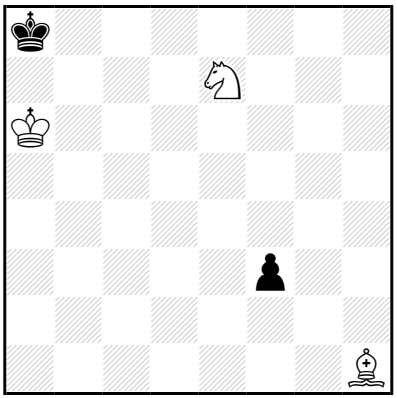
‡13 (2+3) C+

1.♔b6! ♗h1,♗g2 2.♔b5 ♗f3 3.♔ç4 ♗é2+ 4.♔d4 ♗f3 5.♔d3 ♘f2+ 6.♔ç3 ♘d1+ 7.♔ç2 ♘é3+ 8.♔ç1 ♘ç4 9.♕×ç4+ ♔a3 10.♔ç2 ♗d1+ 11.♔ç3 ♗a4,♗ç2 12.♕b4+ ♔a2 13.♕b2‡

10…♗d5 11.♕ç5+ ♔a4 12.♔ç3 ♗~ 13.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K45 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

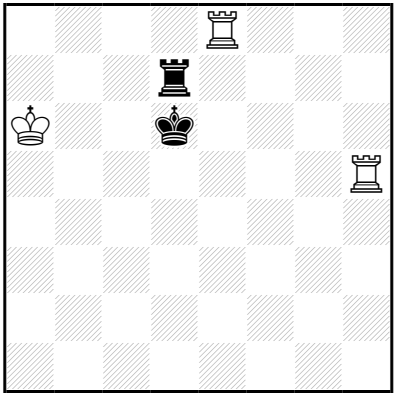


‡13 (3+2) C+

1.♔b6! ♔b8 2.♔ç6 ♔a7 3.♗×f3 ♔a6 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♗ç6 ♔a6 6.♘ç8 ♔a5 7.♘d6 ♔a6 8.♗b5+ ♔a7 9.♔ç6 ♔b8 10.♔b6 ♔a8 11.♔ç7 ♔a7 12.♘ç8+ ♔a8 13.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

K46 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

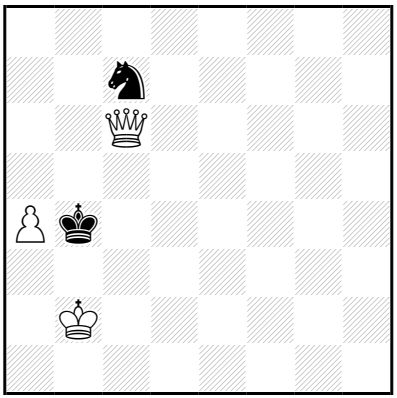


‡14 (3+2) C+

1.♖b8! ♖f7 2.♖b6+ ♔é7 3.♖h8 ♖g7 4.♔a7 ♖f7 5.♖ç8 ♖f1 6.♖ç7+ ♔d8 7.♔b8 ♖d1 8.♖bb7 ♔é8 9.♖h7 ♖f1 10.♖bç7 ♖b1+ 11.♔ç8 ♖f1 12.♖hd7 ♖d1 13.♖×d1 ♔f8 14.♖d8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

L1 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

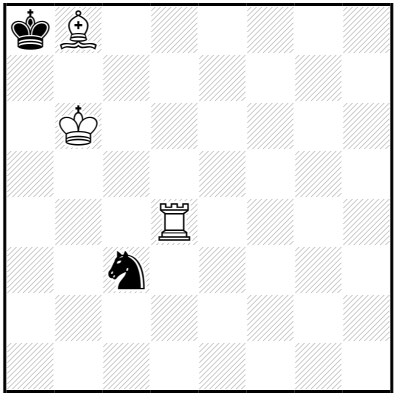


‡3 (3+2) C+

1.♔ç2! blocus
1…♘~ 2.♕b5+ ♔a3 3.♕b3‡
1…♔a5 2.♔b3 ♘~ 3.♕b5‡
1…♔a3 2.♕ç4 [3.♕b3‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

L2 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

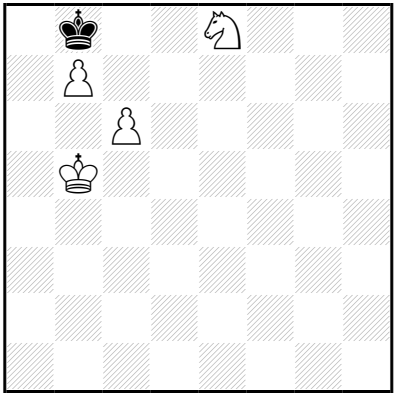


‡4 (3+2) C+

1.♖d6! ♘a4+ 2.♔ç7 [3.♖a6‡] ♘b6 3.♔×b6 ♔×b8 4.♖d8‡
2…♘ç5 3.♔ç8 ♘~ 4.♖a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

L3 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

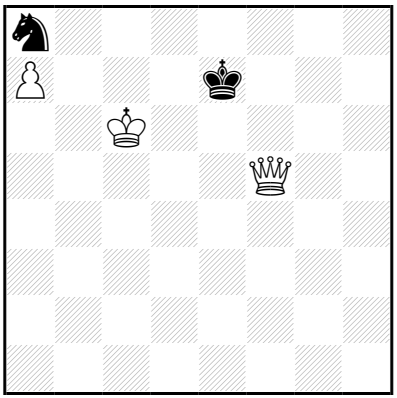


‡4 (4+1) C+

1.♔a5! ♔a7 2.♘ç7 ♔b8 3.♘a6+ ♔a7 4.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

L4 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



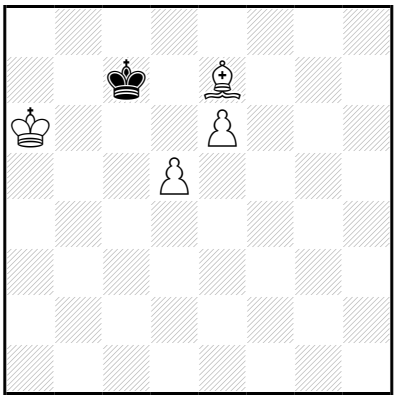
‡5 (3+2) C+

1.♕g6! ♔f8 2.♕h7 ♔é8 3.♕g7 ♘b6 4.♔×b6 ♔d8 5.a8=♕‡

3…♘ç7 4.♕×ç7 ♔f8 5.a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

L5 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

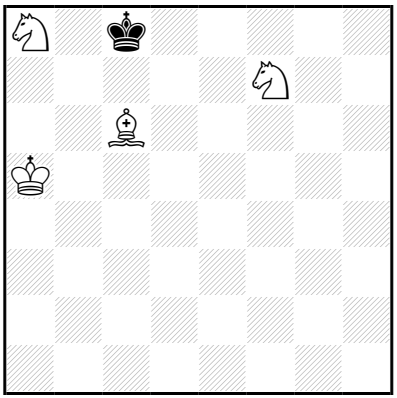


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.♔a7! ♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔b8 3.d6 ♔a8,♔ç8 4.d7(+) ♔b8 5.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

L6 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

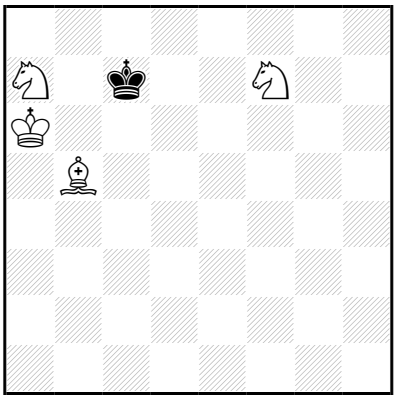


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.♔b5! ♔b8 2.♘d6 ♔a7 3.♘ç7 ♔b8 4.♘a6+ ♔a7 5.♘ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

L7 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

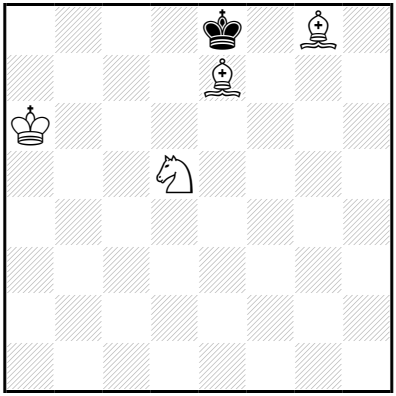


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.♗a4! ♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔a8 3.♘é5 ♔b8 4.♘d7+ ♔a8 5.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

L8 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

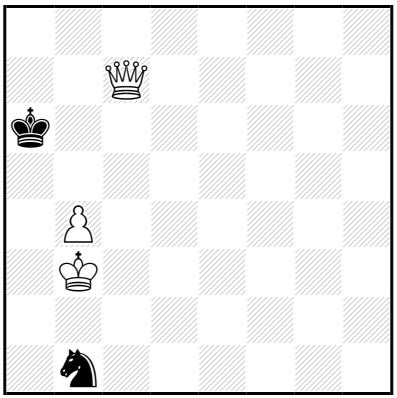


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.♔b6! ♔d7 2.♗f7 ♔ç8 3.♘b4 ♔b8 4.♘a6+ ♔a8/♔ç8 5.♗d5/♗é6‡
3…♔d7 4.♘ç6 ♔ç8 5.♗é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

L9 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

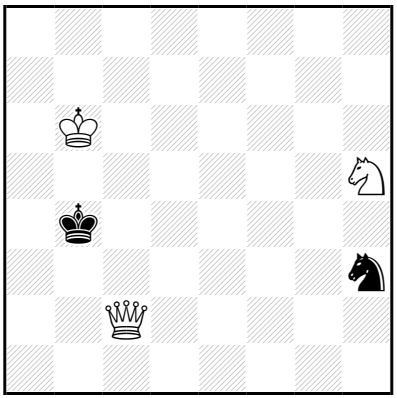


‡6 (3+2) C+

1.♕b8! ♘a3 2.♔a4 ♘b5 3.♕×b5+ ♔a7 4.♔a5 ♔a8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.♕é8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

L10 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

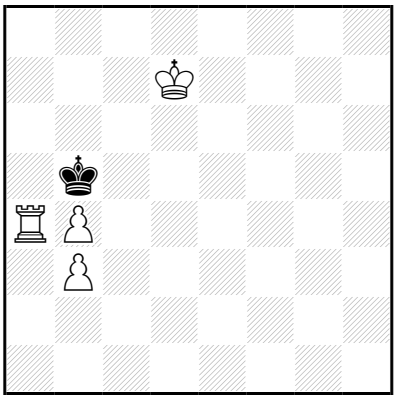


‡6 (3+2) C+

1.♔a6! ♘f2 2.♘f4 ♔a3 3.♔a5 ♘d3 4.♕ç3+ ♔a2 5.♘×d3 ♔b1 6.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

L11 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

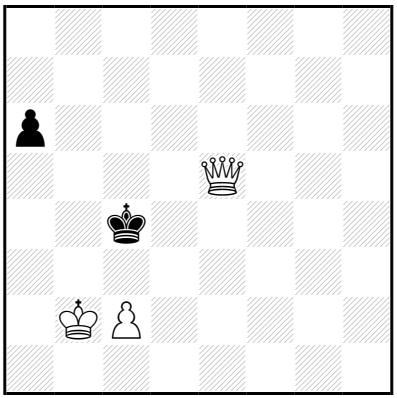


‡6 (4+1) C+

1.♔d6! ♔b6 2.♖a5 ♔b7 3.♖b5+ ♔a6 4.♔ç6 ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a6,♔a8 6.♖a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

L12 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

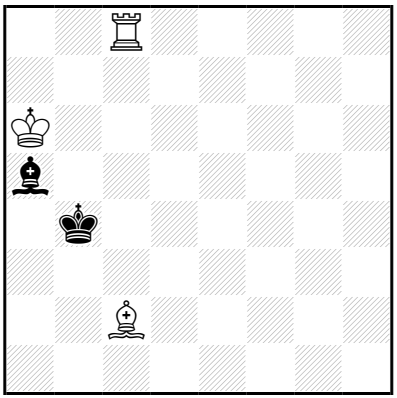


‡7 (3+2) C+

1.♔a2! a5 2.♔a3 a4 3.♕d6 ♔b5 4.♕ç7 ♔a6 5.♔b4 a3 6.♔ç5 a2 7.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

L13 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



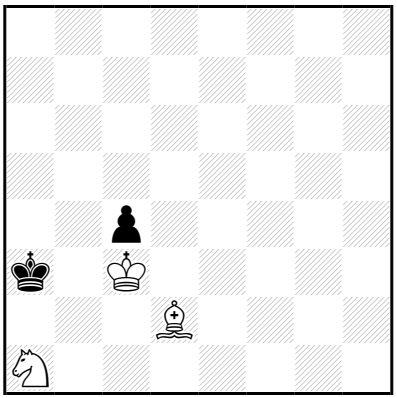
‡9 (3+2) C+

1.♗d1! ♗d8 2.♖×d8 ♔ç5 3.♗b3 ♔b4 4.♖d3 ♔ç5 5.♗f7 ♔ç6 6.♖d5 ♔ç7 7.♗é8 ♔b8 8.♖ç5 ♔a8 9.♖ç8‡

7...♔ç8 8.♔b6 ♔b8 9.♖d8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

L14 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

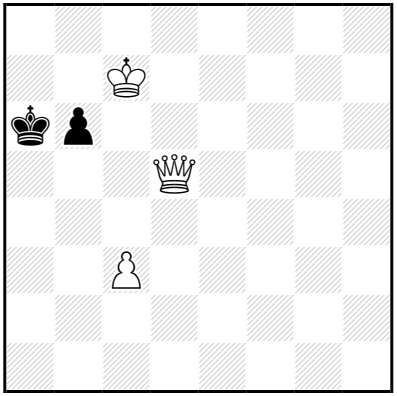


‡12 (3+2) C+

1.♗é1! ♔a4 2.♔×ç4 ♔a3 3.♗ç3 ♔a4 4.♘b3 ♔a3 5.♘ç1 ♔a4 6.♘d3 ♔a3 7.♗b4+ ♔a2 8.♔ç3 ♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔a1 10.♔ç2 ♔a2 11.♘ç1+ ♔a1 12.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M1 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



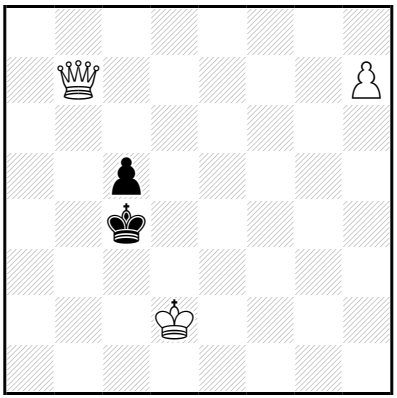
‡2 (3+2) C+

1.♔ç6? [2.♕a2‡]
mais 1…♔a7!

1.ç4! [2.♕a8‡] ♔a7 2.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M2 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

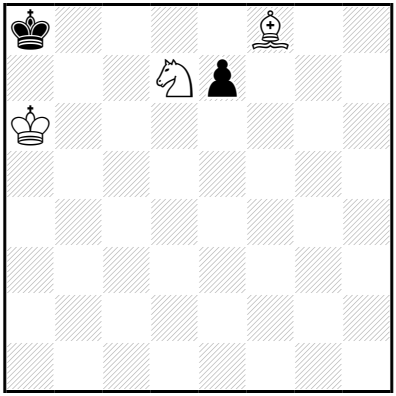


‡3 (3+2) C+

1.h8=♖! ♔d4 2.♖h5 ♔ç4/ç4 3.♖h4/♕d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M3 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

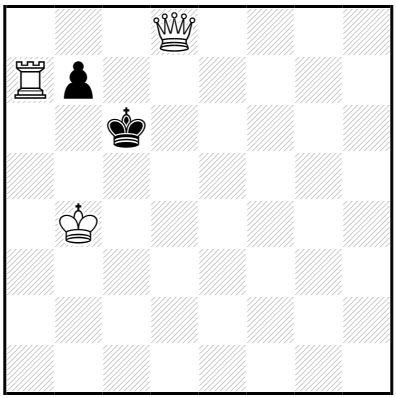


‡3 (3+2) C+

1.♗g7! é~ 2.♘b6+ ♔b8 3.♗(×)é5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M4 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

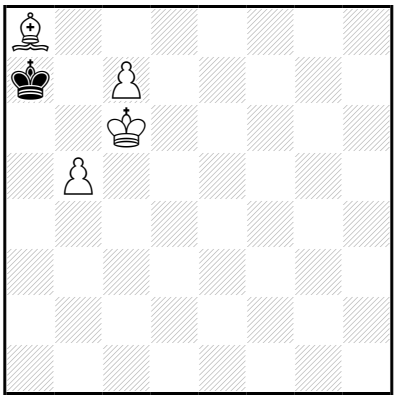


‡3 (3+2) C+

1.♕é7! ♔d5 2.♖×b7 ♔ç6/♔d4 3.♕d7/♖d7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M5 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

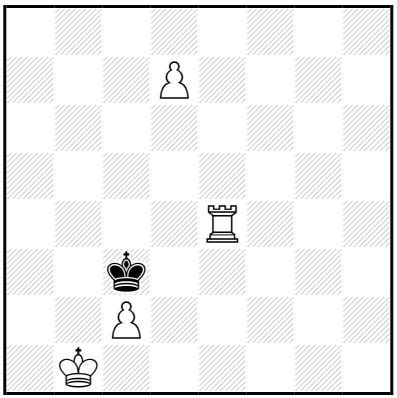


‡3 (4+1) C+

1.♔ç5! ♔×a8 2.ç8=♕+ ♔a7 3.b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M6 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

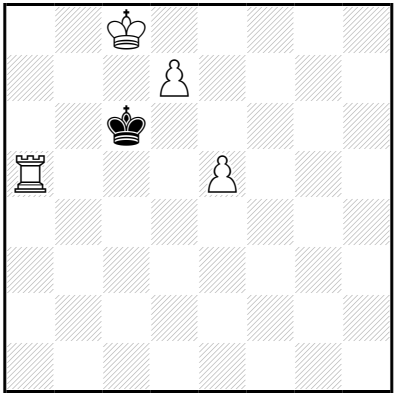


‡3 (4+1) C+

1.d8=♗! ♔d2 2.♗a5+ ♔d1 3.♖é1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M7 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

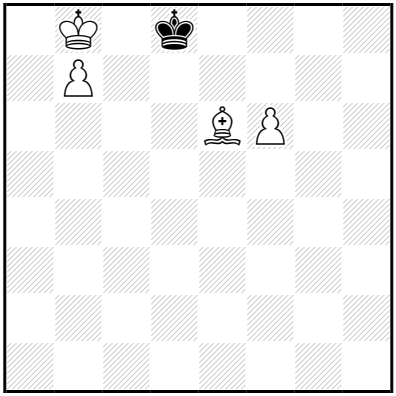


‡3 (4+1) C+

1.d8=♖! ♔b6 2.♖dd5 ♔ç6 3.♖d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M8 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

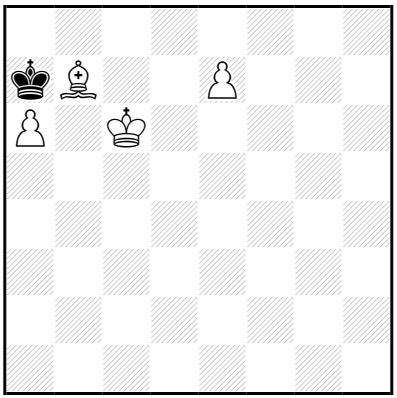


‡3 (4+1) C+

1.♔a7! ♔ç7 2.b8=♕+ ♔ç6 3.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M9 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

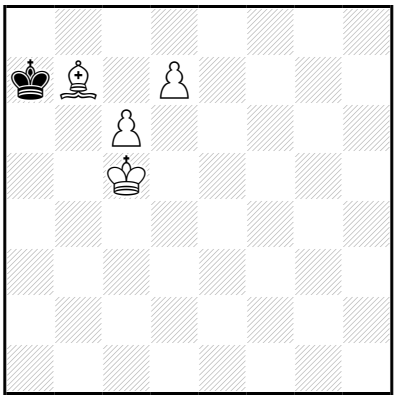


‡3 (4+1) C+

1.♔ç5! ♔b8 2.é8=♕+ ♔a7/♔ç7 3.♕a8/♕ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M10 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

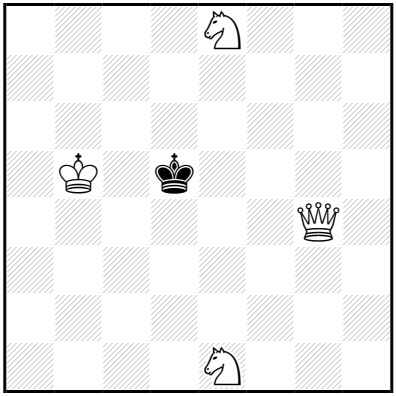


‡3 (4+1) C+

1.♔b5! ♔b8 2.d8=♕+ ♔a7 3.♕a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M11 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

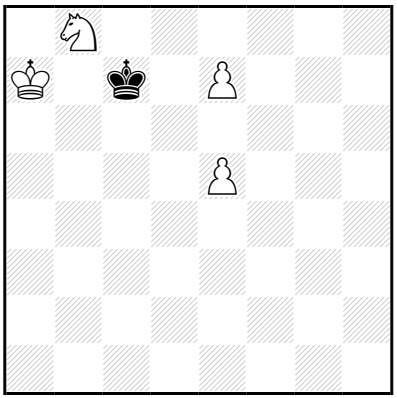


‡3 (4+1) C+

1.♕f5+! ♔d4 2.♕f4+ ♔ç3/♔d5 3.♕b4/♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M12 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡3 (4+1) C+

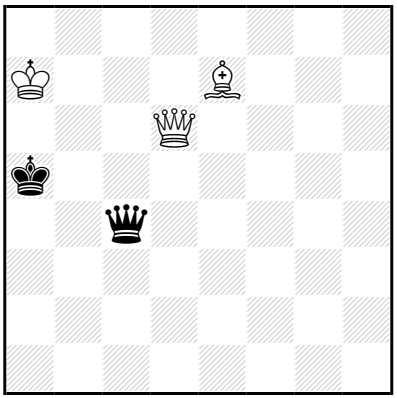
1.♔a6!

1…♔×b8 2.♔b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 3.é8=♕‡

1…♔ç8 2.♔b6 ♔×b8 3.é8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M13 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

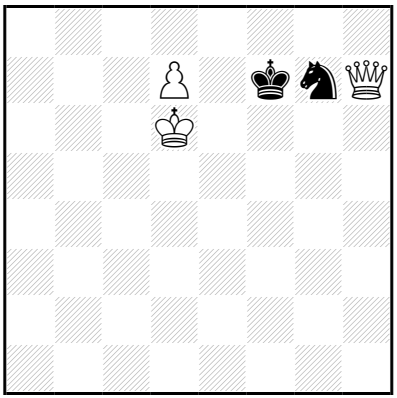


‡4 (3+2) C+

1.♕a3+! ♕a4 2.♕ç5+ ♕b5 3.♕ç3+ ♔a4/♕b4 4.♕a3/♕×b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M14 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

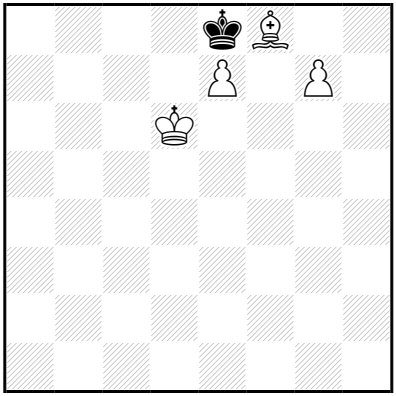


‡4 (3+2) C+

1.d8=♖! ♔f6 2.♖f8+ ♔g5 3.♕×g7+ ♔h4,♔h5 4.♖h8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M15 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

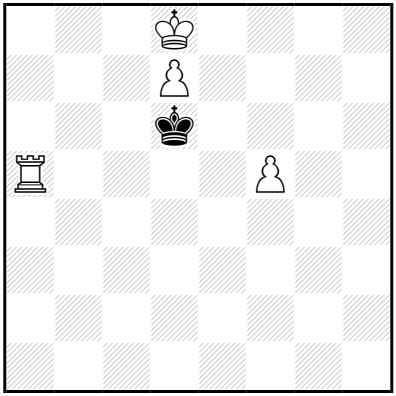


‡4 (4+1) C+

1.g8=♖! ♔f7 2.é8=♕+ ♔×é8 3.♔é6 ♔d8 4.♗d6‡
2…♔×g8 3.♕é7 ♔h8 4.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M16 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

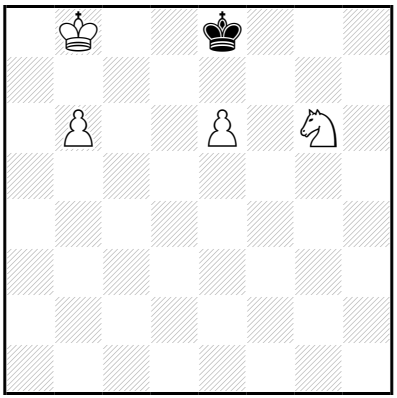


‡4 (4+1) C+

1.♔ç8! ♔ç6 2.f6 ♔b6,♔d6 3.d8=♕+ ♔ç6/♔é6 4.♕ç7/♕é7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M17 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

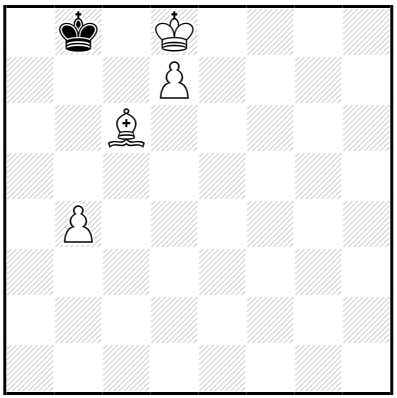


‡4 (4+1) C+

1.♔b7! ♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔ç8 3.é7 ♔b8 4.é8=♕‡
2…♔é8 3.b7 ♔d8 4.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M18 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

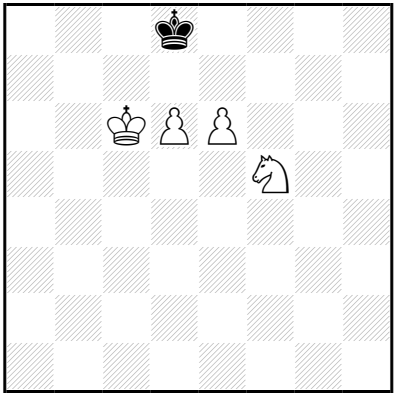


‡4 (4+1) C+

1.♗d5! ♔a7 2.♔ç8 ♔a6,♔b6 3.d8=♕(+) ♔a7,♔b5,♔a6 4.♕a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M19 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

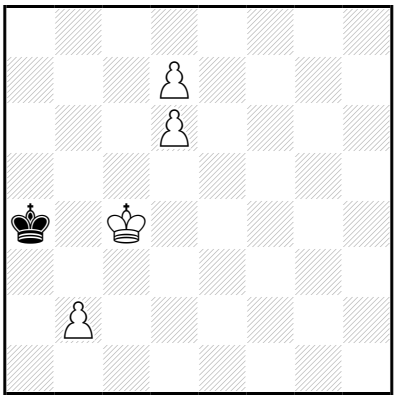


‡4 (4+1) C+

1.♘g7! ♔ç8 2.é7 ♔b8 3.♔b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 4.é8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M20 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

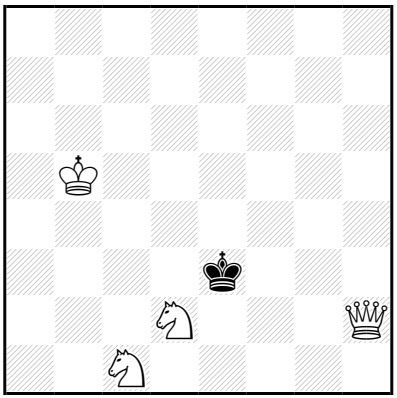


‡4 (4+1) C+

1.d8=♖! ♔a5 2.♔ç5 ♔a4 3.♖b8 ♔a5 4.♖a8‡
2…♔a6 3.♖d7 ♔a5 4.♖a7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M21 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡4 (4+1) C+

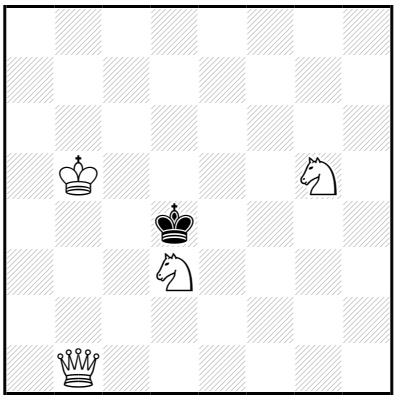
1.♕h6+? ♔d4 2.♘ç4 ♔d5 3.♕g6 ♔d4 4.♕d3‡
2…♔é4 3.♕f6 ♔d5 4.♕é5‡
mais 1…♔f2!

1.♘a2? ♔d4 2.♕é2 ♔d5 3.♕é7 ♔d4 4.♕é4‡
mais 1…♔d3!

1.♔ç6! ♔d4 2.♕é2 ♔ç3 3.♘b1+ ♔b4/♔d4 4.♕b5/♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M22 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

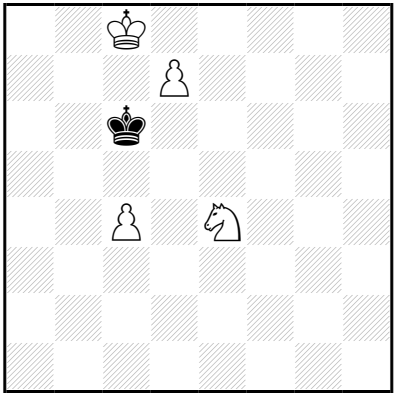


‡4 (4+1) C+

1.♕b3! ♔é3 2.♔ç4 ♔d2 3.♕b1 ♔é2,♔é3 4.♕é1‡
2…♔é2 3.♕ç2+ ♔é3,♔f1 4.♕f2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M23 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

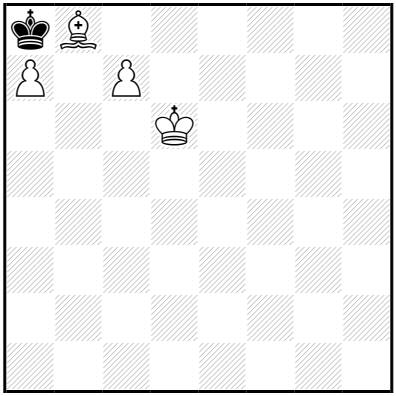


‡4 (4+1) C+

1.d8=♖! ♔b6 2.♖d5 ♔a6 3.♔ç7 ♔a7 4.♖a5‡
2…♔a7 3.♖d6 ♔a8 4.♖a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M24 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

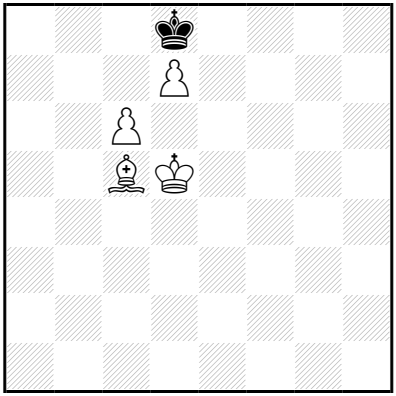


‡4 (4+1) C+

1.♔d7! ♔b7 2.ç8=♕+ ♔b6 3.♕ç4 ♔a5/♔b7 4.♗ç7/♕ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M25 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

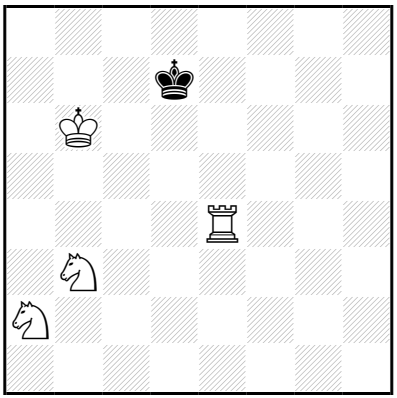


‡4 (4+1) C+

1.♗b4! ♔ç7 2.♗a5+ ♔b8 3.♗b6 ♔a8 4.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M26 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

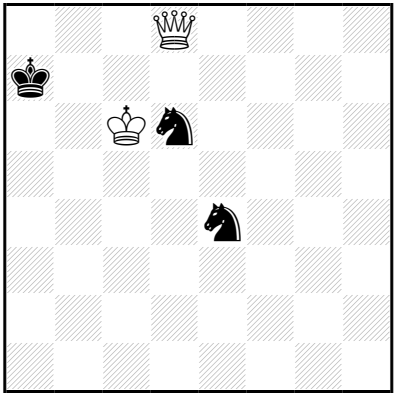


‡4 (4+1) C+

1.♘b4! ♔d6 2.♘ç6 ♔d7,♔d5 3.♘ç5(+) ♔ç8/♔d6 4.♖é8/♖d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M27 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

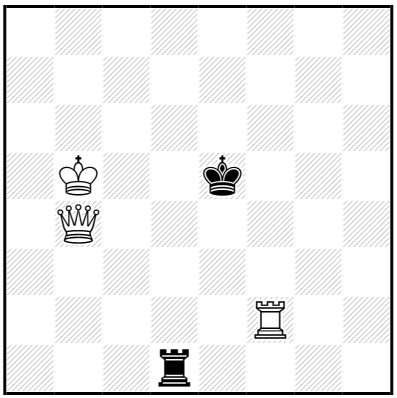


‡5 (2+3) C+

1.♕ç7+! ♔a8 2.♔b6 [3.♕a7‡] ♘ç4+ 3.♕×ç4 [4.♕ç8,♕g8‡] ♘d6 4.♕g8+ ♘ç8+/♘é8 5.♕×ç8/♕×é8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M28 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

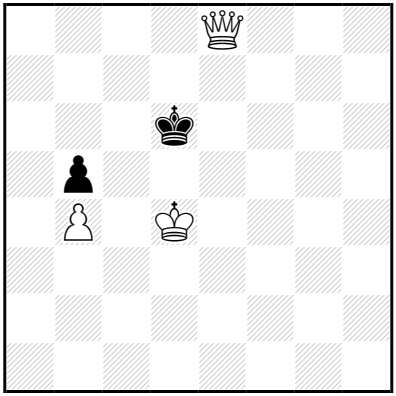


‡5 (3+2) C+

1.♖é2+! ♔f5 2.♕f8+ ♔g4 3.♖g2+ ♔h3 4.♕f3+ ♔h4 5.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M29 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

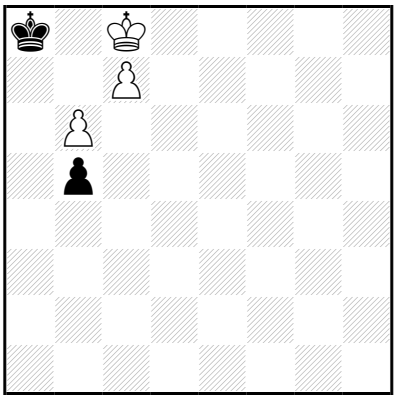


‡5 (3+2) C+

1.♕f7! ♔ç6 2.♔é5 ♔b6 3.♔d6 ♔a6 4.♔ç7 ♔a7 5.♕a2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M30 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

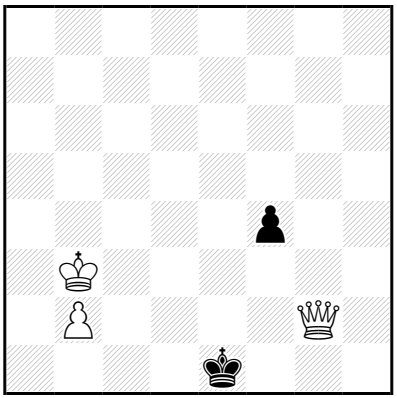


‡5 (3+2) C+

1.♔d7! ♔b7 2.ç8=♕+ ♔×b6 3.♕ç7+ ♔a6 4.♔ç6 b4 5.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M31 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

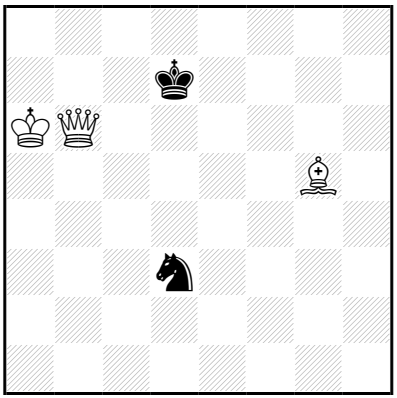


‡5 (3+2) C+

1.♔ç2! f3 2.♕h2 f2 3.♕g3 ♔é2 4.♕d3+ ♔é1 5.♕d1‡
3…♔f1 4.♕g4 ♔é1 5.♕d1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M32 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

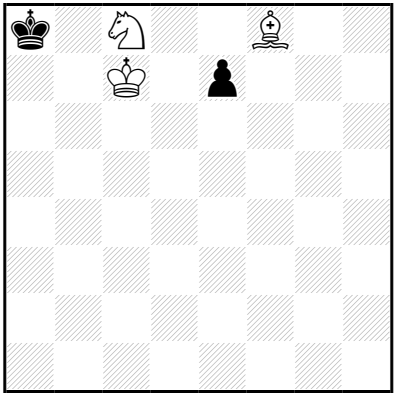


‡5 (3+2) C+

1.♔b5! [2.♕ç6‡] ♘é5 2.♗f6 ♔ç8 3.♕d8+ ♔b7 4.♗×é5 [5.♕b8‡]
2…♔é8 3.♕é6+ ♔f8 4.♕é7+ ♔g8 5.♕g7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M33 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

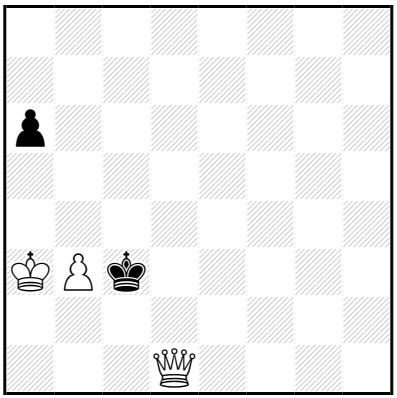


‡5 (3+2) C+

1.♗h6! [2.♗é3 [3.♗a7 [4.♗b8 [5.♘b6‡]]]]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M34 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

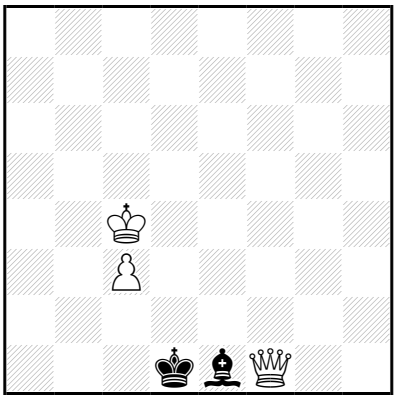


‡5 (3+2) C+

1.♔a4! a5 2.♔×a5 ♔b2 3.♔b4 ♔a2 4.♔ç3 ♔a3 5.♕a1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M35 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



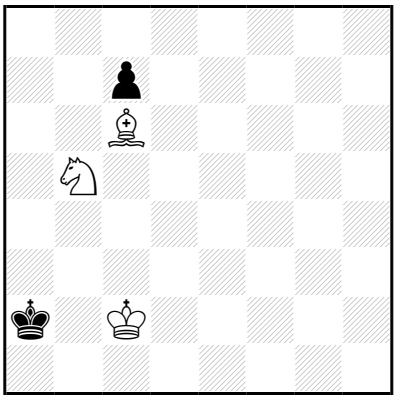
‡5 (3+2) C+

1.♔d3! [2.♕é2+ ♔ç1 3.♕ç2‡] ♔ç1 2.♕×é1+ ♔b2 3.♕d1 ♔a2 4.♔ç2 ♔a3 5.♕a1‡

3…♔a3 4.♕b1 ♔a4 5.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M36 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

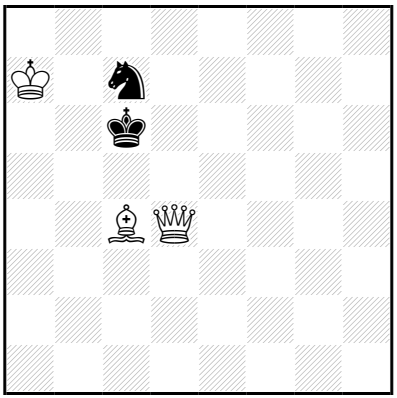


‡5 (3+2) C+

1.♗d5+! ♔a1 2.♘a3 ç5 3.♔ç1 ç4 4.♘ç2+ ♔a2 5.♗×ç4‡
2...ç6 3.♗b3 ç5 4.♔ç1 ç4 5.♘ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M37 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

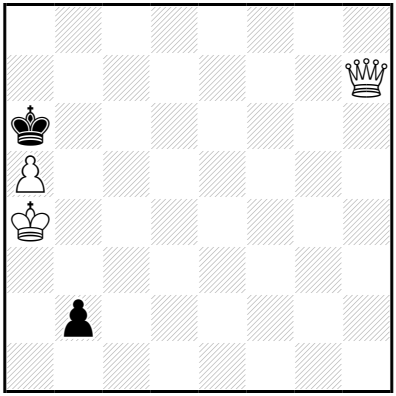


‡5 (3+2) C+

1.♕é5! ♔d7 2.♔b7 ♘é6 3.♕×é6+ ♔d8 4.♕f6+ ♔d7,♔é8 5.♗b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M38 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

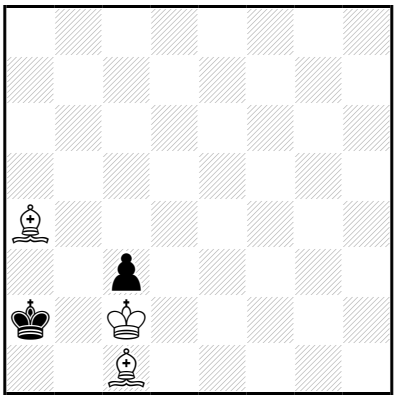


‡5 (3+2) C+

1.♕é4! ♔a7 2.♕b4 b1=~ 3.♕×b1 ♔a8 4.a6 ♔a7 5.♕b7‡
2…♔a8 3.a6 b1=♕ 4.♕×b1 ♔a7 5.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M39 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

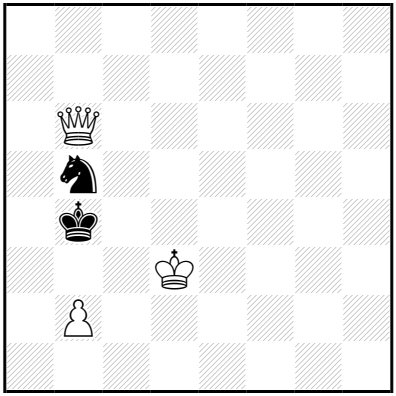


‡5 (3+2) C+

1.♔×ç3! ♔b1 2.♔d2 ♔a1 3.♔ç2 ♔a2 4.♗b3+ ♔a1 5.♗b2‡
2…♔a2 3.♔ç2 ♔a1 4.♗b2+ ♔a2 5.♗b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M40 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

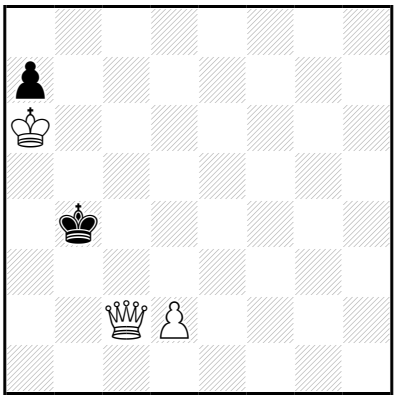


‡5 (3+2) C+

1.b3! ♔a3 2.♕×b5 ♔b2 3.♕a4 ♔b1 4.♔ç3 ♔ç1 5.♕a1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M41 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

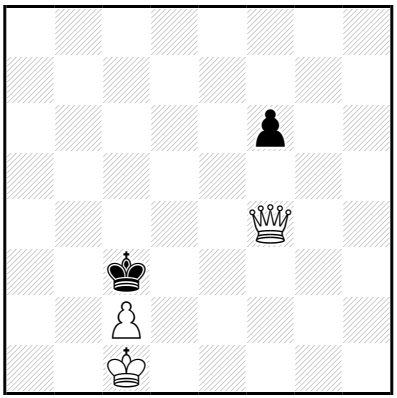


‡5 (3+2) C+

1.d3! ♔a3 2.♔b5 **a5** 3.♔ç5 a4 4.♔b6 ♔b4 5.♕b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M42 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

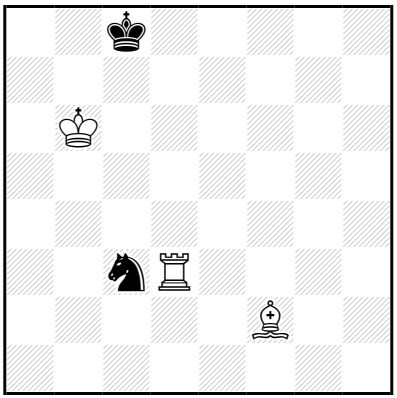


‡5 (3+2) C+

1.♕é4! [2.♕d5 [3.♕ç5‡] ♔b4 3.♔b2 [4.ç4 [5.♕b5‡]]]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M43 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



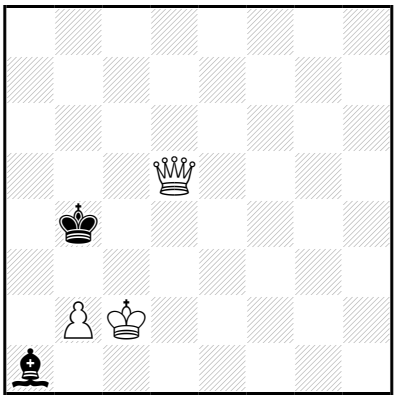
‡5 (3+2) C+

1.♗h4! [2.♖d8‡] ♘a4+ 2.♔ç6 [3.♖d8‡] ♔b8 3.♗g3+ ♔a7,♔a8 4.♖a3 [5.♖×a4‡]

3…♔ç8 4.♗ç7 [5.♖d8‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M44 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

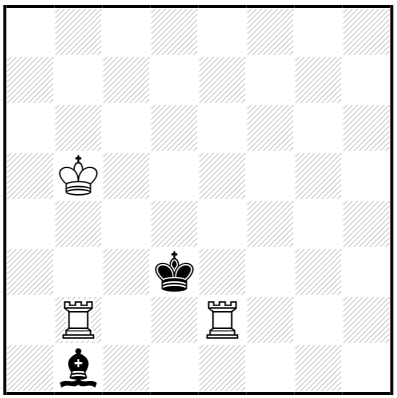


‡5 (3+2) C+

1.♔b1! ♔a4 2.♔×a1 ♔b4 3.♔b1 ♔a4 4.♕ç5 ♔b3 5.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M45 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

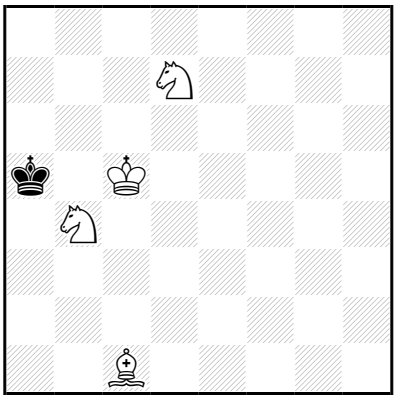


‡5 (3+2) C+

1.♔b4! [2.♖bd2‡] ♔d4 2.♖×b1 ♔d5 3.♖d1+ ♔ç6 4.♖é7 ♔b6 5.♖d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M46 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

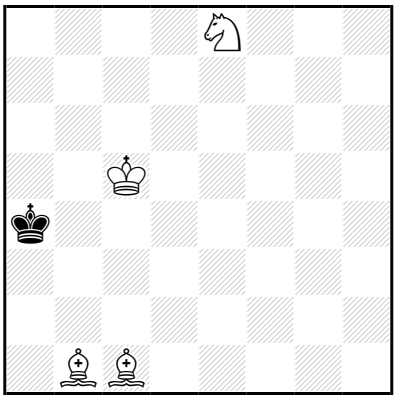


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.♔ç4! ♔a4 2.♘ç5+ ♔a5 3.♗f4 ♔b6 4.♗b8 ♔a5 5.♗ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M47 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

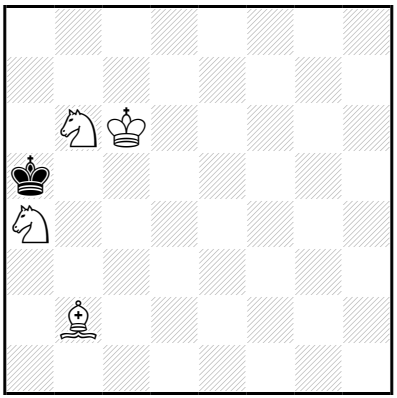


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.♘ç7! ♔b3 2.♘b5 ♔a4 3.♗d2 ♔b3 4.♗ç3 ♔a4 5.♗ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M48 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

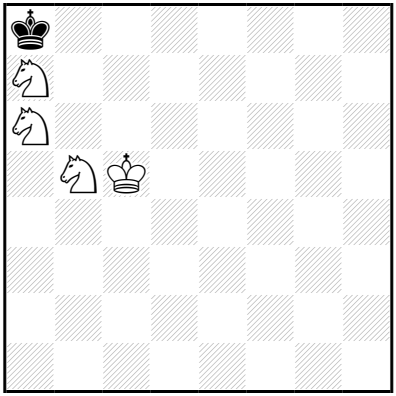


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.♗ç3+! ♔a6 2.♗é5 ♔a5 3.♘ç5 ♔b4 4.♗b2 ♔a5 5.♗ç3‡
2...♔a7 3.♘ç8+ ♔a6 4.♘ç5+ ♔a5 5.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M49 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

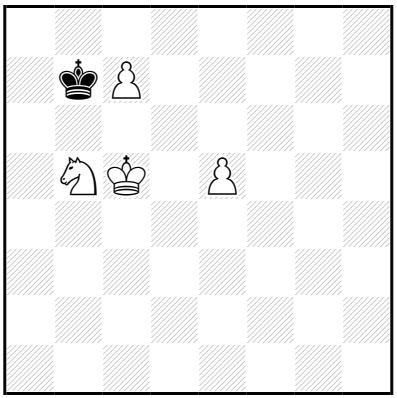


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.♘b4! ♔b7 2.♘bç6 ♔a6,♔a8 3.♘ç8 ♔b7 4.♘çd6+ ♔a6,♔a8 5.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M50 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



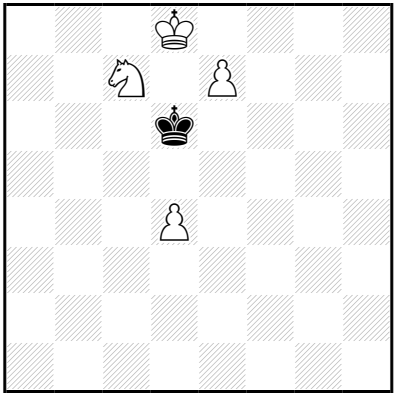
‡5 (4+1) C+

1.é6! ♔ç8 2.♘d6+ ♔×ç7 3.é7 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔a8 5.é8=♕‡

3…♔d7 4.é8=♕+ ♔ç7 5.♕ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M51 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

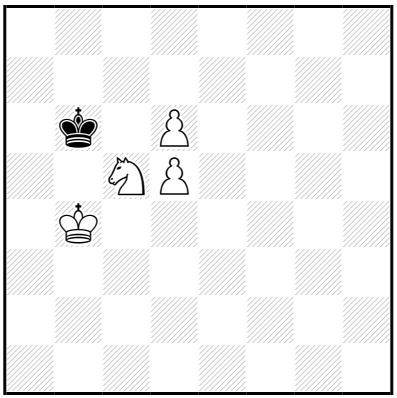


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.é8=♖! ♔ç6 2.♔ç8 ♔b6 3.♖é5 ♔a7 4.♖a5+ ♔b6 5.♖a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M52 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

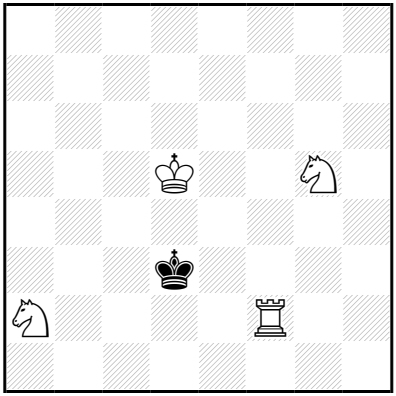
1.♔ç4!

1…♔a7 2.d7 ♔b6,♔b8,♔a8 3.d8=♕+ ♔a7 4.♕ç7+ ♔a8 5.♕b7‡

1…♔a5 2.d7 ♔b6 3.d8=♕+ ♔a7 4.♕ç7+ ♔a8 5.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M53 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

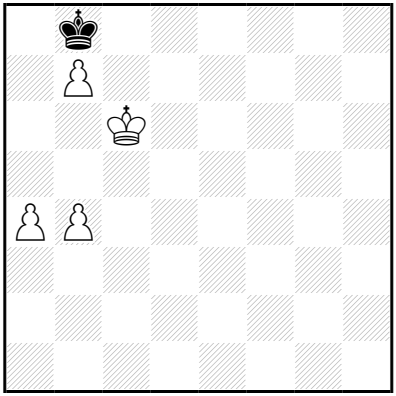


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.♘é4! ♔é3 2.♘aç3 ♔d3 3.♘b5 ♔é3 4.♘d4 ♔d3 5.♖f3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M54 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

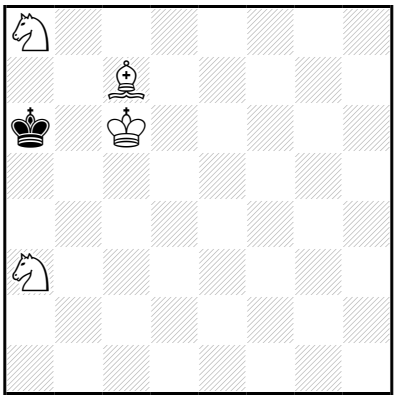


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.a5! ♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a6 3.b8=♖ ♔a7 4.♖b6 ♔a8 5.♖a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M55 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



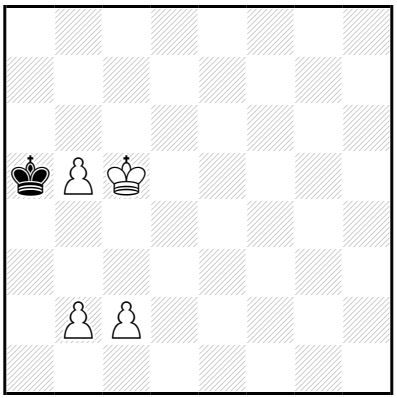
‡5 (4+1) C+

1.♗é5? ♔a7 2.♘ç7 ♔b8 3.♘ç4 ♔a7 4.♘b6 ♔b8 5.♘b5‡
3…♔ç8 4.♘b6+ ♔b8/♔d8 5.♘b5/♗f6‡
mais 1…♔a5!

1.♘ç4! ♔a7 2.♘ab6 ♔a6 3.♘d7 ♔a7 4.♗b8+ ♔a6/♔a8 5.♘ç5/♘çb6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M56 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

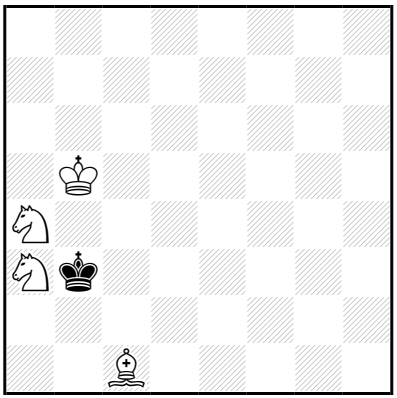


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.b6! ♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a5 3.b7 ♔a4,♔a6 4.b8=♕ ♔a5 5.♕b5‡
3…♔b4 4.b8=♕+ ♔a4,♔a5/♔ç4 5.♕b5/♕f4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M57 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

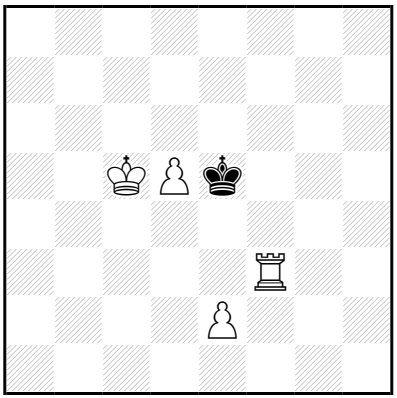


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.♔a5! ♔a2 2.♔b4 ♔a1 3.♔ç4 ♔a2 4.♘ç3+ ♔a1 5.♘ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M58 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

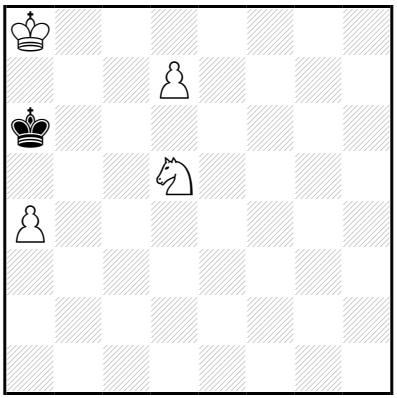


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.d6! ♔é6 2.♔ç6 ♔é5 3.d7 ♔d4,♔é4,♔é6 4.d8=♕(+) ♔é4,♔é5/♔ç4 5.♕d5/♕h4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M59 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

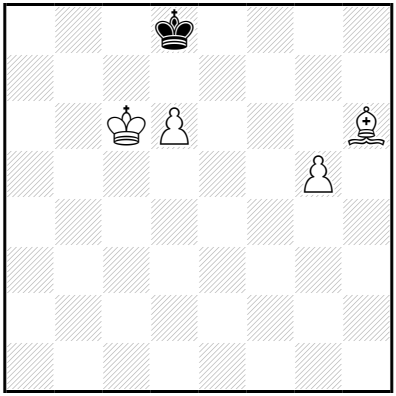


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.♔b8! ♔a5 2.d8=♕+ ♔×a4 3.♕b6 ♔a3 4.♕b1 ♔a4 5.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M60 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

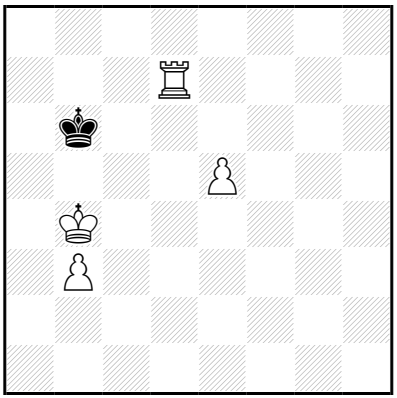


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.g6! ♔é8 2.♗g5 ♔f8 3.♗f6 ♔é8,♔g8 4.d7(+) ♔f8 5.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M61 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

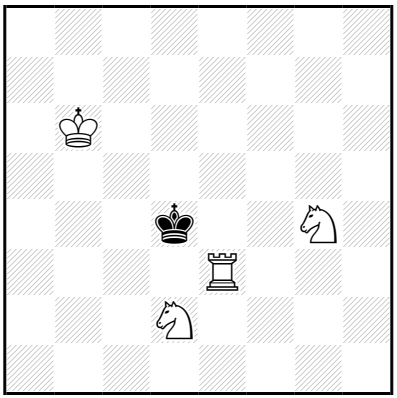


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.é6! ♔ç6 2.♔a5 ♔ç5 3.é7 ♔ç6 4.é8=♕ ♔ç5 5.♕ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M62 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

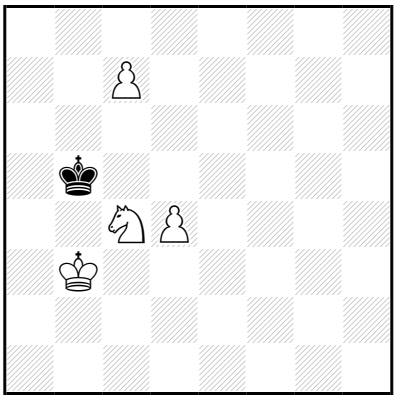


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.♔b5! ♔d5 2.♖é4 ♔d6 3.♔b6 ♔d5 4.♘f6+ ♔d6 5.♘ç4‡
3…♔d7 4.♘f6+ ♔ç8,♔d8/♔d6 5.♖é8/♘ç4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M63 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

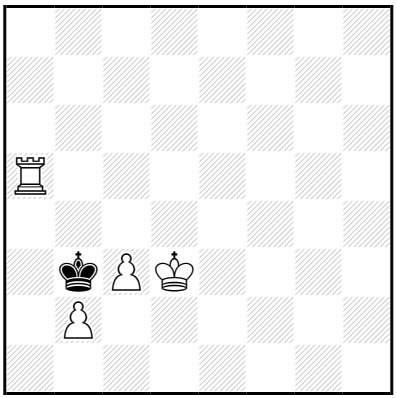


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.♘é5! ♔b6,♔a6 2.ç8=♕(+) ♔a7 3.♘d3 ♔b6 4.♘ç5 ♔a5,♔b5/♔a7 5.♕a6/♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M64 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

1.ç4!

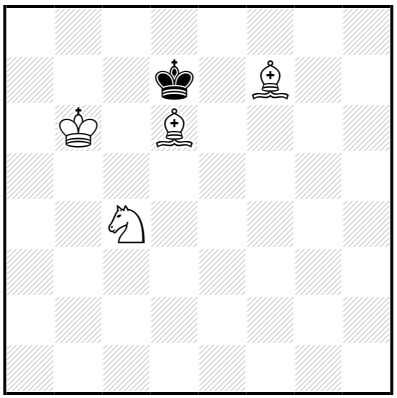
1…♔×b2 2.♖b5+ ♔a2 3.♔ç3 ♔a1 4.♔ç2 ♔a2 5.♖a5‡

2…♔a3 3.♔ç2 ♔a4 4.♔ç3 ♔a3 5.♖a5‡

1…♔b4 2.♖b5+ ♔a4 3.b3+ ♔a3 4.♔ç2 ♔a2 5.♖a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M65 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

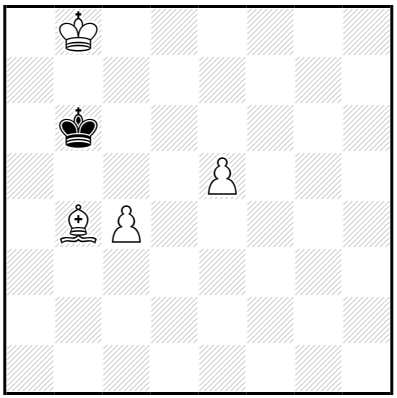


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.♔b7! ♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔ç8 3.♘a5 ♔d8 4.♘b7+ ♔ç8 5.♗é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M66 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

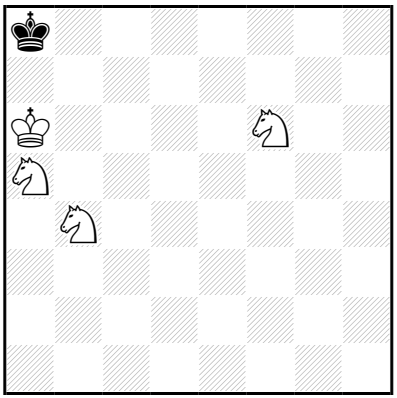


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.é6! ♔ç6 2.♗a3 ♔b6 3.é7 ♔~ 4.é8=♕ ♔a6,♔b6,♔a5 5.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M67 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡5 (4+1) C+

1.♔b5!

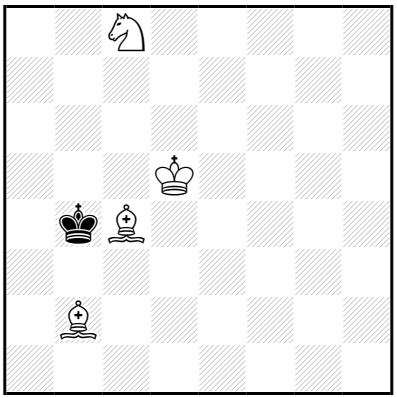
1…♔b8 2.♔b6 ♔ç8,♔a8 3.♘bd5 ♔b8 4.♘ç6+ ♔a8/♔ç8 5.♘ç7/♘dé7‡

3…♔d8 4.♘ç6+ ♔ç8 5.♘dé7‡

1…♔a7 2.♘d7 ♔a8 3.♔ç5 ♔a7 4.♘bç6+ ♔a6/♔a8 5.♘db8/♘b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M68 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

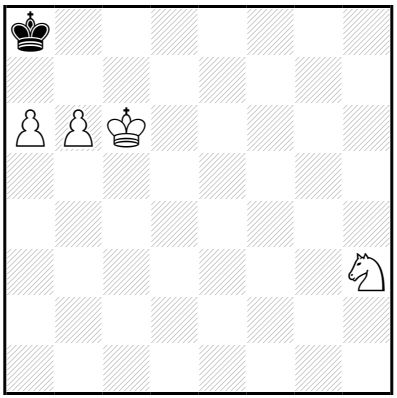


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.♔d4! ♔a4 2.♔ç5 **♔a5** 3.♗ç1 ♔a4 4.♘b6+ ♔a5 5.♗d2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M69 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

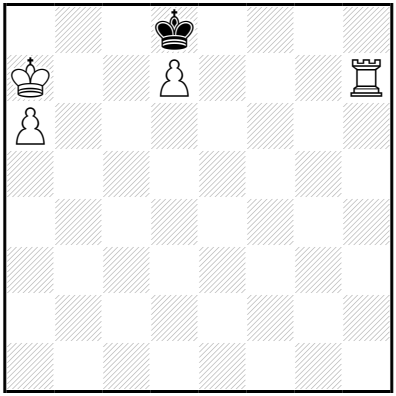


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.♘f4! ♔b8 2.♘d5 ♔a8 3.♘ç7+ ♔b8 4.a7+ ♔ç8 5.a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M70 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

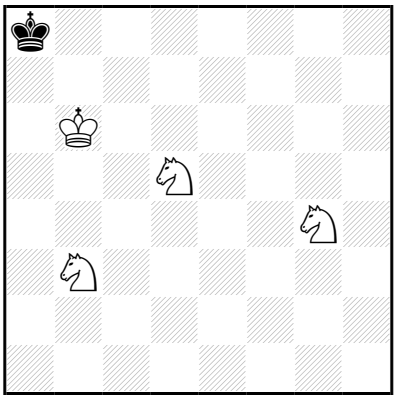


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.♔a8! ♔ç7 2.d8=♕+ ♔×d8 3.♔b7 ♔é8 4.a7 ♔d8,♔f8 5.a8=♕‡
2…♔ç6 3.♕d4 ♔b5 4.♔b7 ♔a5 5.♖h5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M71 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

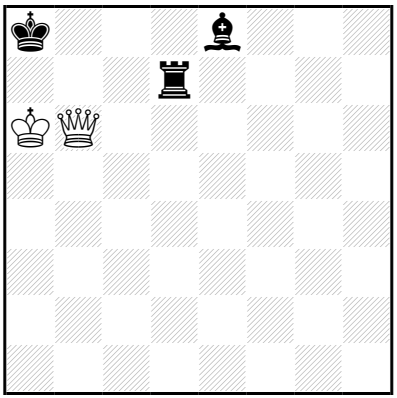


‡5 (4+1) C+

1.♔ç7! ♔a7 2.♘ç5 ♔a8 3.♘é5 ♔a7 4.♘ç6+ ♔a8 5.♘b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M72 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

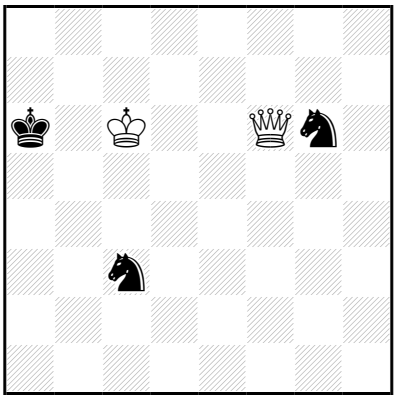


‡6 (2+3) C+

1.♕ç6+! ♔b8 2.♔b6 ♖é7 3.♕d6+ ♔ç8 4.♕×é7 [5.♕ç7,♕×é8‡] ♗d7 5.♕f8+ ♗é8 6.♕×é8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M73 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

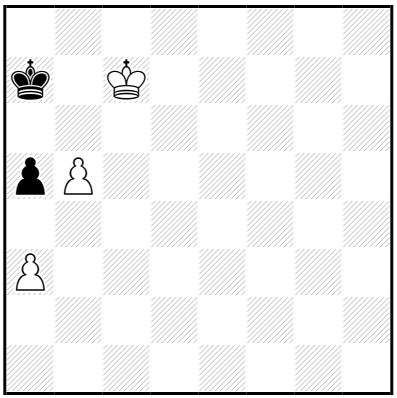


‡6 (2+3) C+

1.♕g7! ♘é7+ 2.♕×é7 ♔a5 3.♕a3+ ♘a4 4.♕b3 ♘ç3 5.♕ç4 ♘~ 6.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M74 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

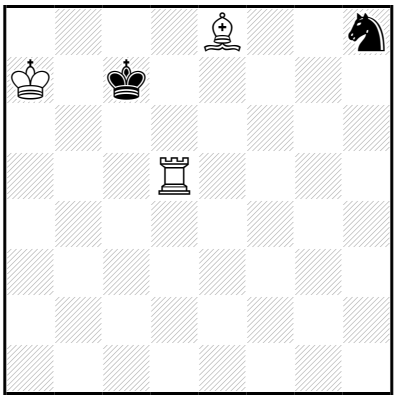


‡6 (3+2) C+

1.b6+! ♔a6 2.♔ç6 **a4** 3.b7 ♔a7 4.♔ç7 ♔a6 5.b8=♕ ♔a5 6.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M75 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (3+2) C+

1.♔a6!

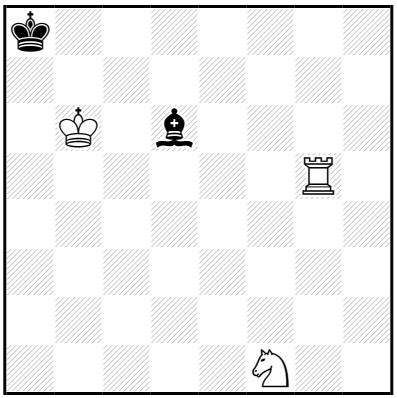
1…♘f7 2.♗×f7 ♔ç6 3.♔a7 ♔ç7 4.♗é8 ♔ç8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.♖d8‡

1…♘g6 2.♗×g6 ♔ç6 3.♗f7 ♔ç7 4.♗é8 ♔b8 5.♖ç5 ♔a8 6.♖ç8‡

4…♔ç8 5.♔b6 ♔b8 6.♖d8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M76 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

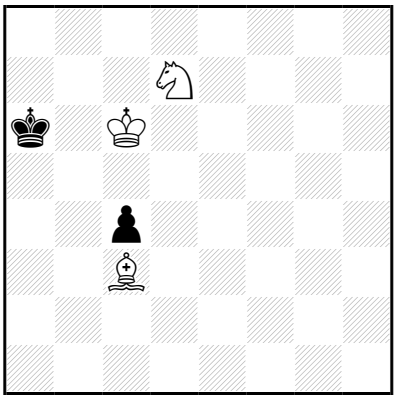


‡6 (3+2) C+

1.♖h5! ♗f4 2.♖d5 ♗b8 3.♖a5+ ♗a7+ 4.♖×a7+ ♔b8 5.♖ç7 ♔a8 6.♖ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M77 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

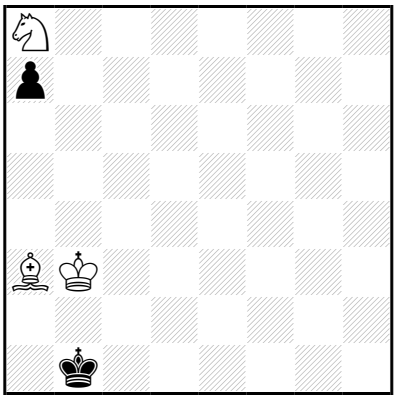


‡6 (3+2) C+

1.♘b8+! ♔a7 2.♔ç7 ♔a8 3.♔ç8 ♔a7 4.♗d4+ ♔a8 5.♘a6 ç3 6.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M78 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

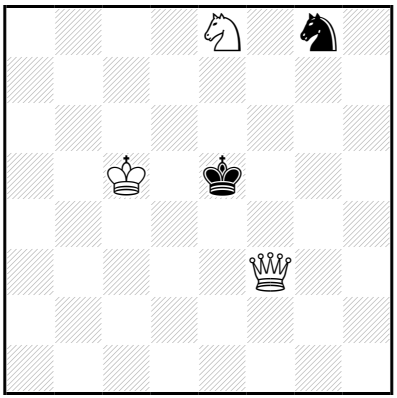


‡6 (3+2) C+

1.♘ç7! a5 2.♘b5 a4+ 3.♔ç3 ♔a1 4.♔ç2 ♔a2 5.♗b2 a3 6.♘ç3‡
3…♔a2 4.♔ç2 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔a2 6.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M79 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

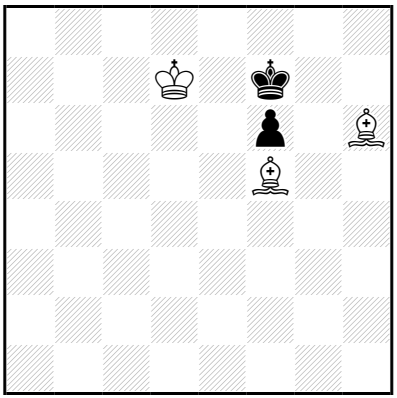


‡6 (3+2) C+

1.♘d6! [2.♕f5‡] ♘h6 2.♕é3+ ♔f6 3.♕×h6+ ♔é5 4.♕f8 [5.♕f5‡] ♔é6 5.♕f7+ ♔é5 6.♕f5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M80 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

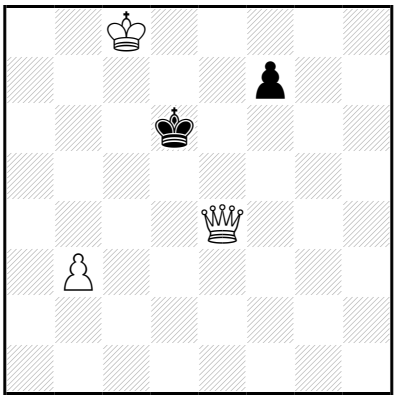


‡6 (3+2) C+

1.♔d8! ♔g8 2.♔é7 ♔h8 3.♔×f6 ♔g8 4.♔g6 ♔h8 5.♗g7+ ♔g8 6.♗é6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M81 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

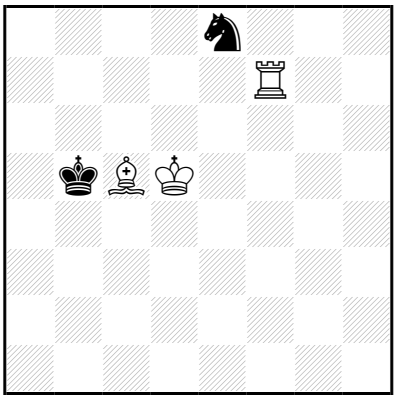


‡6 (3+2) C+

1.b4! f6 2.♔d8 f5 3.♕×f5 ♔ç6 4.♕d7+ ♔b6 5.♔ç8 ♔a6 6.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M82 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



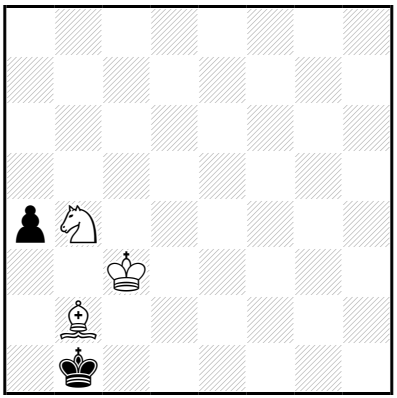
‡6 (3+2) C+

1.♖b7+! ♔a5 2.♗b4+ ♔a4 3.♔ç4 ♘d6+ 4.♗×d6 ♔a5 5.♗ç5 ♔a4,♔a6 6.♖a7‡

2...♔a6 3.♔ç6 ♘ç7 4.♖b6+ ♔a7 5.♔×ç7 ♔a8 6.♖a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M83 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



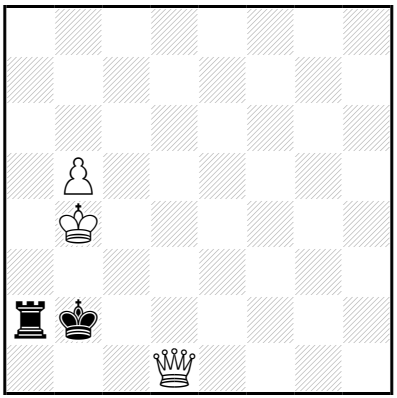
‡6 (3+2) C+

1.♘d5! a3 2.♗×a3 ♔a2 3.♔b4 ♔a1 4.♔b3 ♔b1 5.♘ç3+ ♔a1 6.♗b2‡

3…♔b1 4.♔b3 ♔a1 5.♗b2+ ♔b1 6.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M84 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

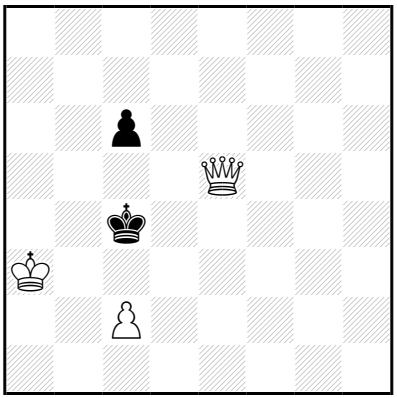


‡6 (3+2) C+

1.b6! ♖a6 2.♕b3+ ♔ç1 3.♔ç3 ♖a3 4.♕×a3+ ♔d1 5.♕é7 ♔ç1 6.♕é1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M85 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

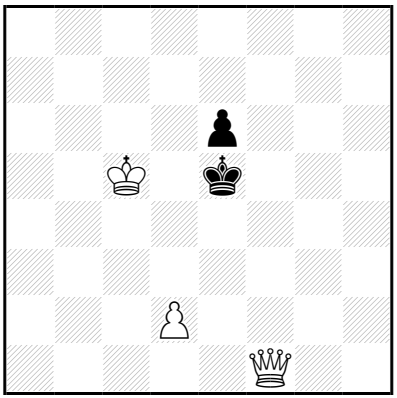


‡6 (3+2) C+

1.♕d6! ♔b5 2.♕b4+ ♔a6 3.♕b8 ♔a5 4.ç4 ♔a6 5.ç5 ♔a5 6.♕b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M86 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

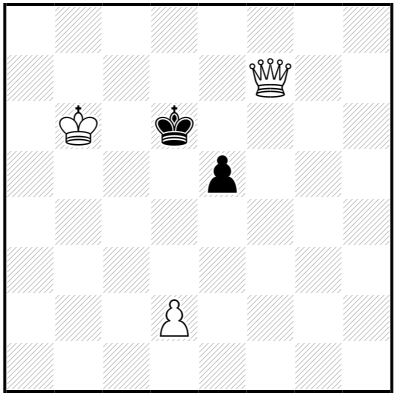


‡6 (3+2) C+

1.♔ç6! ♔é4 2.♔d6 ♔d4 3.♕é2 é5 4.♔ç6 é4 5.♕b5 é3 6.♕d5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M87 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

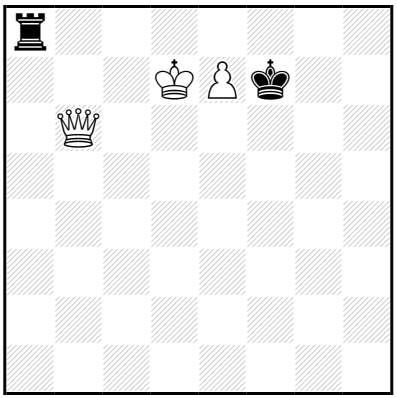


‡6 (3+2) C+

1.d3! é4 2.d4 é3 3.♔b7 é2 4.♔ç8 ♔ç6 5.♕b7+ ♔d6 6.♕d7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M88 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

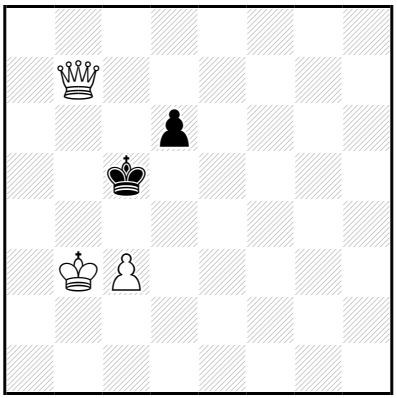


‡6 (3+2) C+

1.♕é6+! ♔g7 2.é8=♘+ ♔h7 3.♕f7+ ♔h6 4.♕g7+ ♔h5 5.♘f6+ ♔h4 6.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M89 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

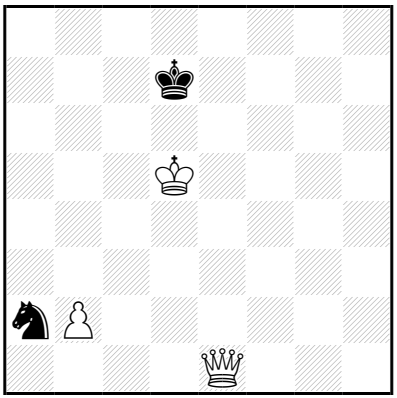


‡6 (3+2) C+

1.♔ç2! d5 2.♕ç7+ ♔b5 3.♔b3 d4 4.ç4+ ♔a6 5.ç5 [6.♕b6‡]
3…♔a6 4.♔b4 [5.♔ç5 [6.♕b6‡]]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M90 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

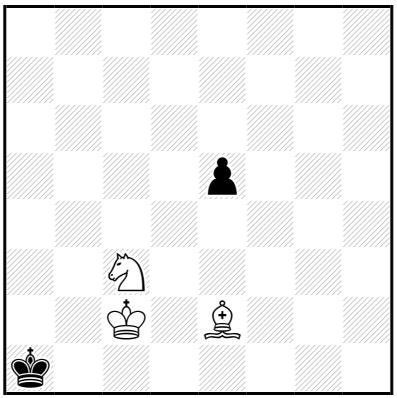


‡6 (3+2) C+

1.♕é6+! ♔ç7 2.♕ç6+ ♔b8 3.♕b6+ ♔a8 4.♔ç6 [5.♕b7‡] ♘b4+ 5.♕×b4 [6.♕b7‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M91 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

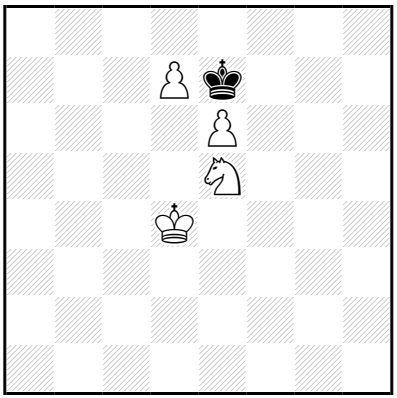


‡6 (3+2) C+

1.♔b3! é4 2.♔a3 é3 3.♘a2 ♔b1 4.♗d3+ ♔a1 5.♘ç1 é2 6.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M92 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

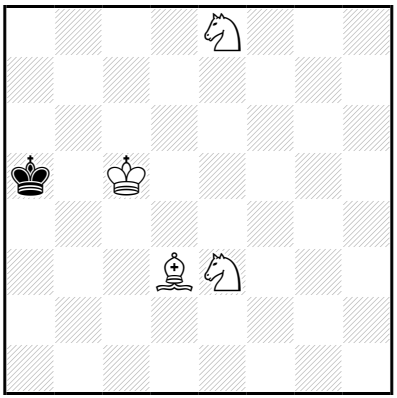


‡6 (4+1) C+

1.♔d5! ♔f6 2.d8=♕+ ♔f5 3.♕g8 ♔f4 4.♔d4 ♔f5 5.♕g6+ ♔f4 6.♕g4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M93 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



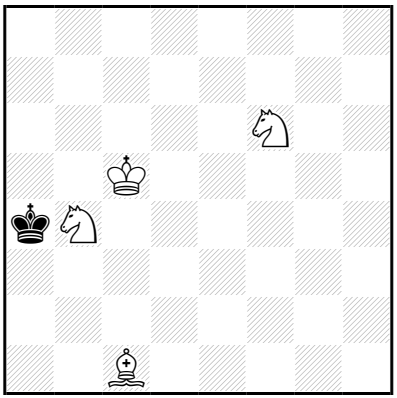
‡6 (4+1) C+

1.♘ç4+! ♔a6 2.♘éd6 ♔a7 3.♘é5 ♔a8 4.♔b6 ♔b8 5.♘d7+ ♔a8 6.♗é4‡

3…♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔a8 5.♗é4+ ♔b8 6.♘d7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M94 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

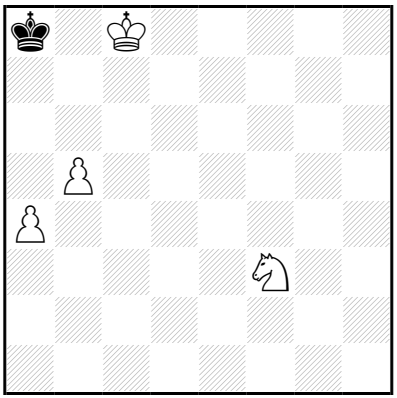


‡6 (4+1) C+

1.♔ç4! ♔a5 2.♘d7 ♔a4 3.♘ç5+ ♔a5 4.♗f4 ♔b6 5.♗b8 ♔a5 6.♗ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M95 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

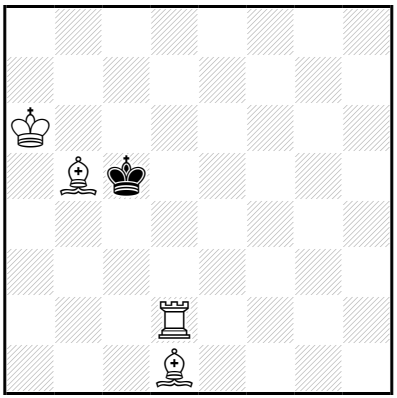


‡6 (4+1) C+

1.♔ç7! ♔a7 2.b6+ ♔a6 3.b7 ♔a5 4.b8=♕ ♔×a4 5.♘d4 ♔a3/♔a5 6.♕b3/♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M96 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



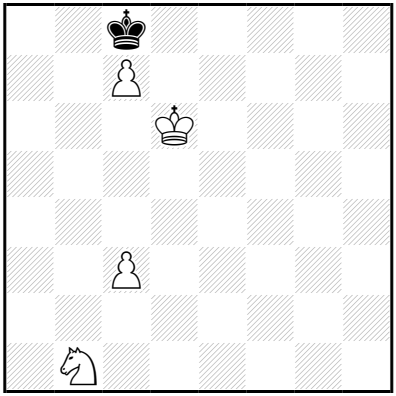
‡6 (4+1) C+

1.♗da4! ♔b4 2.♖ç2 ♔a3 3.♔b6 ♔b4 4.♗ç4 ♔×a4 5.♔ç5 ♔a3,♔a5 6.♖a2‡

4…♔a3 5.♔ç5 ♔×a4 6.♖a2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M97 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

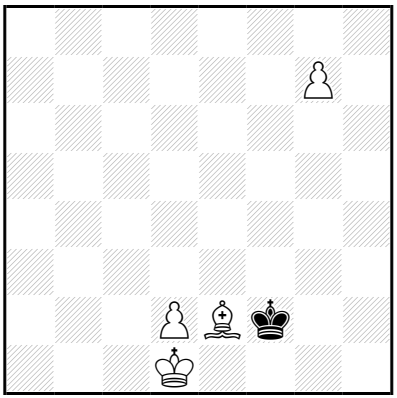


‡6 (4+1) C+

1.♘d2! ♔b7 2.♔d7 ♔b6 3.ç8=♕ ♔a7 4.♘b3 ♔b6 5.♕a8 ♔b5 6.♕ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M98 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

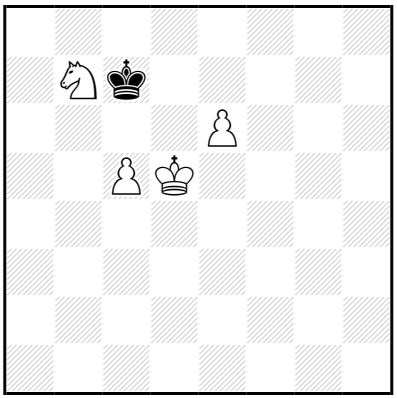


‡6 (4+1) C+

1.♗d3! ♔g3,♔f3 2.g8=♕(+) ♔f4 3.♕g7 ♔f3 4.♕g5 ♔f2 5.♗é4 ♔f1 6.♕g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M99 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡6 (4+1) C+

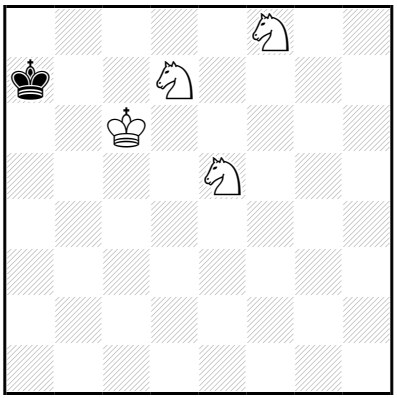
1.ç6! ♔b6 2.é7 ♔b5 3.é8=♕ ♔a4 4.♔ç4 ♔a3 5.♕é2 ♔a4 6.♕a2‡

3…♔b4 4.♕é3 ♔a4 5.♕ç3 ♔b5 6.♕a5‡

4…♔b5 5.♕a3 ♔b6 6.♕a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M100 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

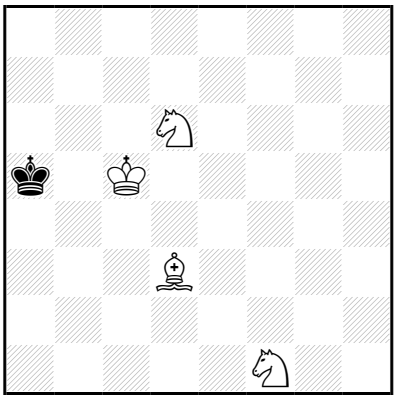


‡6 (4+1) C+

1.♘ç5! ♔b8 2.♔d7 ♔a7 3.♔ç7 ♔a8 4.♘fd7 ♔a7 5.♘ç6+ ♔a8 6.♘b6‡
2...♔a8 3.♔ç7 ♔a7 4.♘fd7 ♔a8 5.♘b6+ ♔a7 6.♘ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M101 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

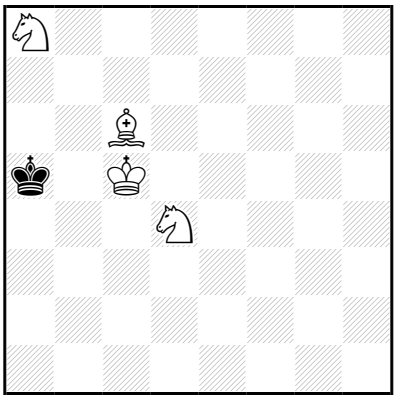


‡6 (4+1) C+

1.♘d2! ♔a4 2.♘b5 ♔a5 3.♘d4 ♔a4 4.♘b1 ♔a5 5.♘ç6+ ♔a4 6.♗ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M102 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

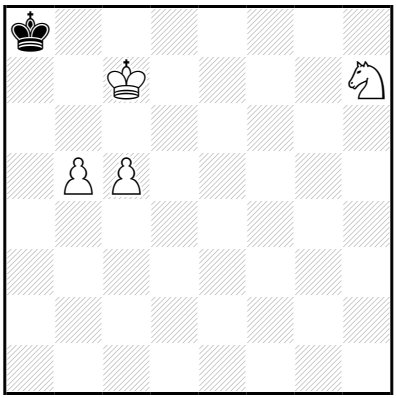


‡6 (4+1) C+

1.♘b6! ♔a6 2.♘ç8 ♔a5 3.♘d6 ♔a6 4.♗b7+ ♔a5 5.♘ç4+ ♔a4 6.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M103 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

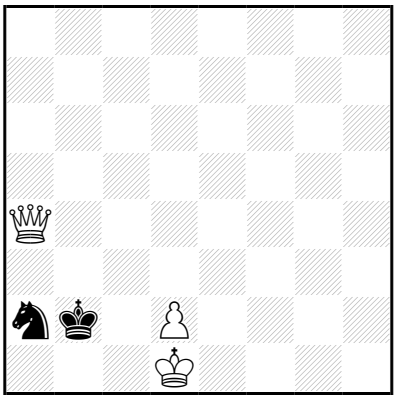


‡6 (4+1) C+

1.♘f6! ♔a7 2.♘d5 ♔a8 3.♘b4 ♔a7 4.b6+ ♔a8 5.b7+ ♔a7 6.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M104 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

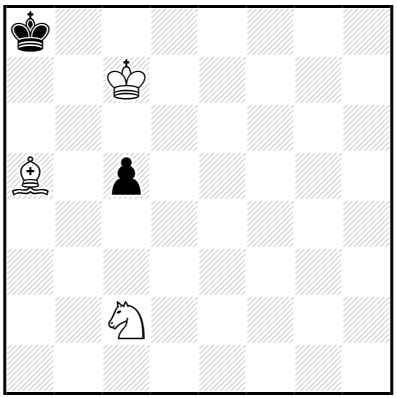


‡7 (3+2) C+

1.♕b5+! ♔a3 2.♔ç2 [3.♕a5,♕b3‡] ♘b4+ 3.♔ç3 [4.♕a5‡] ♘a2+ 4.♔ç4 [5.♕b3‡] ♘b4 5.♕×b4+ ♔a2 6.♔ç3 [7.♕b2‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M105 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

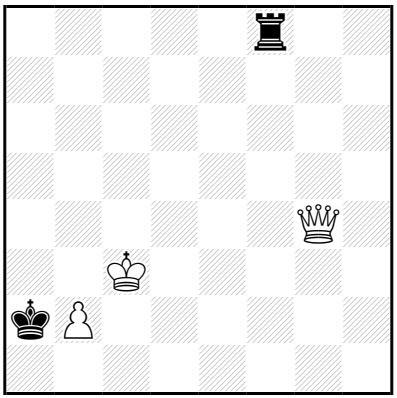


‡7 (3+2) C+

1.♘a3! ç4 2.♘b5 ç3 3.♔ç8 ç2 4.♗ç3 ç1=♕ 5.♘ç7+ ♔a7 6.♗d4+ ♕ç5 7.♗×ç5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M106 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

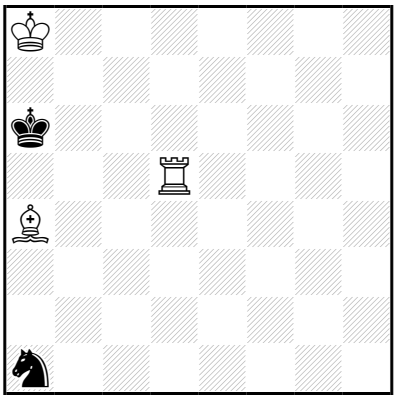


‡7 (3+2) C+

1.b4! [2.♕é2+ ♔a1,♔b1/♔a3 3.♕b2/♕a6‡] ♔a3 2.b5 [3.♕b4+ ♔a2 4.♕b2‡] ♖f2 3.♕é4 [4.♕a8‡] ♔a2 4.♕é6+ ♔a1,♔b1 5.♕é1+ ♔a2 6.♕×f2+ ♔a1,♔b1/♔a3 7.♕b2/♕a7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M107 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

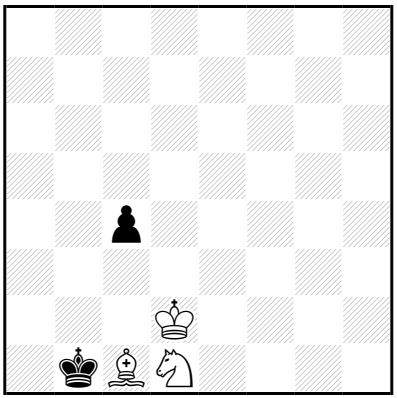


‡7 (3+2) C+

1.♔b8! [2.♔ç7 ♘b3 3.♗×b3 ♔a7 4.♖a5‡
2…♘ç2 3.♗×ç2 ♔a7 4.♖a5‡] ♔b6 2.♔ç8 ♘b3 3.♗×b3 [4.♗a4 ♔a6 5.♔ç7 ♔a7 6.♖a5‡
4…♔a7 5.♖d6 ♔a8 6.♖a6‡] ♔ç6 4.♔b8 ♔b6 5.♗a4 ♔a6 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♖a5‡
2…♘ç2 3.♗×ç2 [4.♗a4 ♔a6 5.♔ç7 ♔a7 6.♖a5‡
4…♔a7 5.♖d6 ♔a8 6.♖a6‡] ♔ç6 4.♗b3 ♔b6 5.♗a4 ♔a6 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♖a5‡
5…♔a7 6.♖d6 ♔a8 7.♖a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M108 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



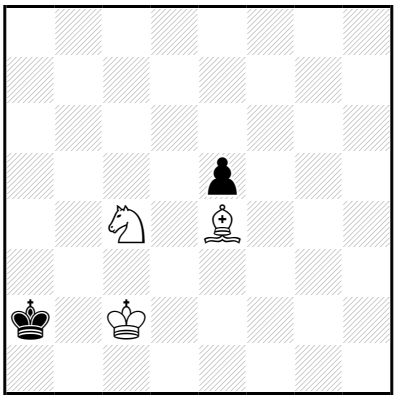
‡7 (3+2) C+

1.♗b2! ç3+ 2.♔×ç3 ♔a2 3.♗ç1 ♔b1 4.♔d2 ♔a1 5.♔ç2 ♔a2 6.♘ç3+ ♔a1 7.♗b2‡

4...♔a2 5.♔ç2 ♔a1 6.♗b2+ ♔a2 7.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M109 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

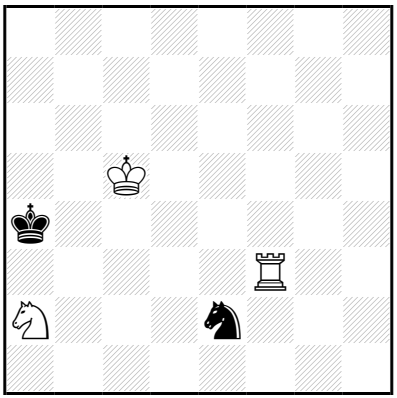


‡7 (3+2) C+

1.♔ç3! ♔a1 2.♘d2 ♔a2 3.♗d5+ ♔a1 4.♔b3 é4 5.♔a3 é3 6.♘b3+ ♔b1 7.♗é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M110 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



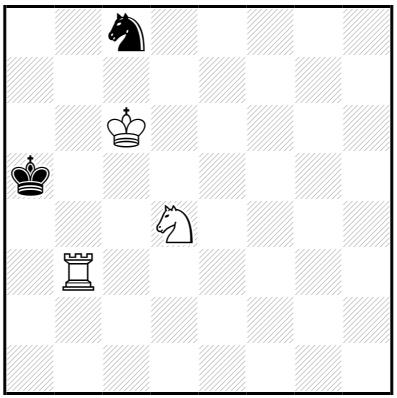
‡7 (3+2) C+

1.♔ç4! ♘d4 2.♔×d4 ♔b5 3.♖f6 ♔a4 4.♔ç4 ♔a3 5.♔ç3 ♔×a2 6.♖f1 ♔a3 7.♖a1‡

5…♔a4 6.♖f5 ♔a3 7.♖a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M111 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

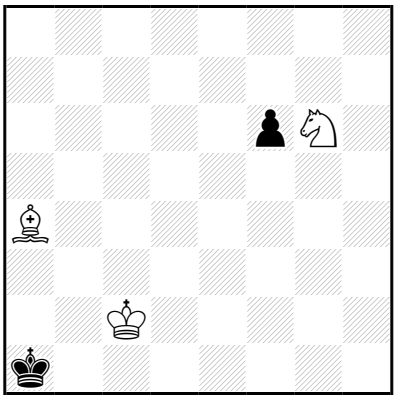
1.♘ç2! ♘é7+ 2.♔ç5 ♔a6 3.♘d4 ♔a7 4.♘ç6+ ♘×ç6 5.♔×ç6 ♔a8 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♖a3‡

3…♘d5 4.♔×d5 ♔a5 5.♔ç6 ♔a4 6.♔ç5 ♔a5 7.♖a3‡

4…♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔a8 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♖a3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M112 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

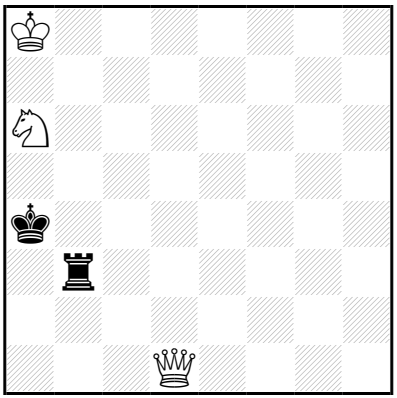


‡7 (3+2) C+

1.♘h4! f5 2.♘f3 f4 3.♔b3 ♔b1 4.♘d2+ ♔a1 5.♔a3 f3 6.♗ç2 f2 7.♘b3‡
4...♔ç1 5.♔ç3 f3 6.♗ç2 f2 7.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M113 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

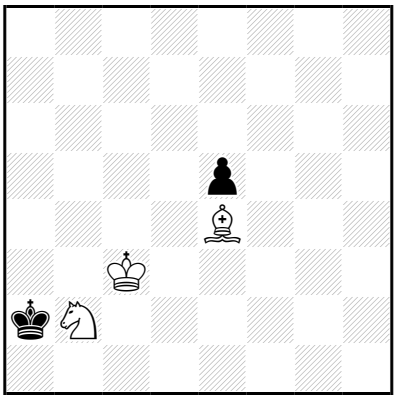


‡7 (3+2) C+

1.♔a7! ♔a5 2.♕ç2 ♔a4 3.♕a2+ ♔b5 4.♕×b3+ ♔ç6 5.♕é6+ ♔b5 6.♕é4 ♔a5 7.♕b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M114 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

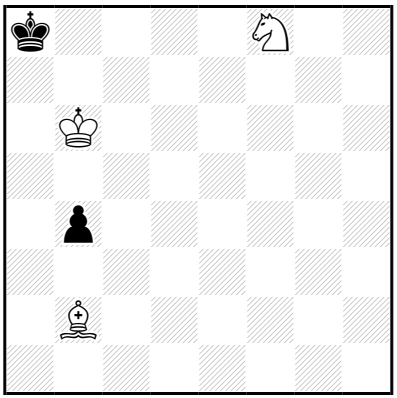


‡7 (3+2) C+

1.♘ç4! ♔a1 2.♘d2 ♔a2 3.♗d5+ ♔a1 4.♔b3 é4 5.♔a3 é3 6.♘b3+ ♔b1 7.♗é4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M115 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

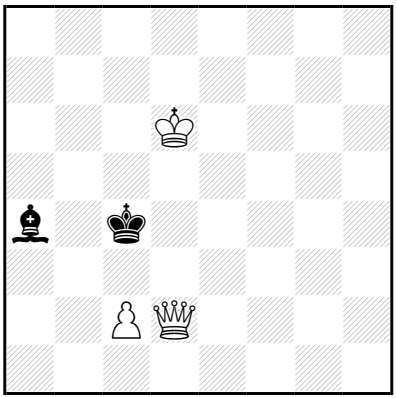


‡7 (3+2) C+

1.♘d7! b3 2.♔ç7 ♔a7 3.♘b8 ♔a8 4.♔ç8 ♔a7 5.♗d4+ ♔a8 6.♘a6 b2 7.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M116 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

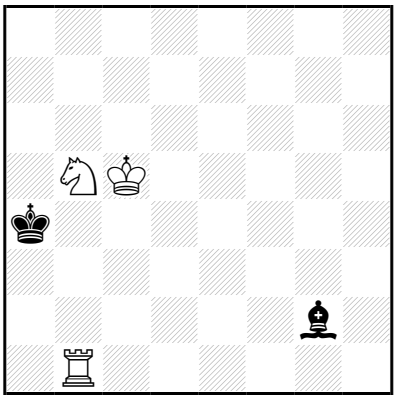


‡7 (3+2) C+

1.♕d3+! ♔b4 2.♔d5 ♗b5 3.♕b3+ ♔a5 4.♔ç5 ♔a6 5.♕×b5+ ♔a7 6.♔ç6 ♔a8 7.♕b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M117 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1.♖b4+! ♔a5 2.♖b2 ♗d5 3.♔×d5 ♔b6 4.♘d4+ ♔a5 5.♔ç6 ♔a4 6.♘ç2 ♔a5 7.♖a2‡

4…♔a6 5.♔ç5 ♔a7 6.♘ç6+ ♔a6/♔a8 7.♖b6/♖b8‡

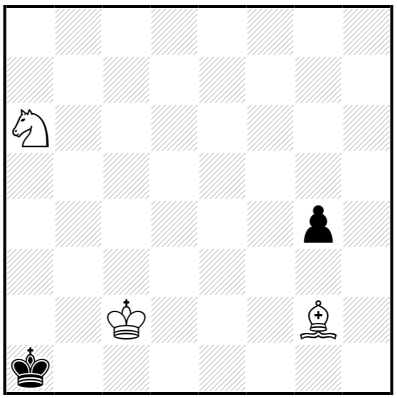
4…♔a7 5.♔ç6 ♔a8 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♖a2‡

4…♔ç7 5.♔é6 ♔ç8 6.♔d6 ♔d8 7.♖b8‡

5…♔d8 6.♖ç2 ♔é8 7.♖ç8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M118 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

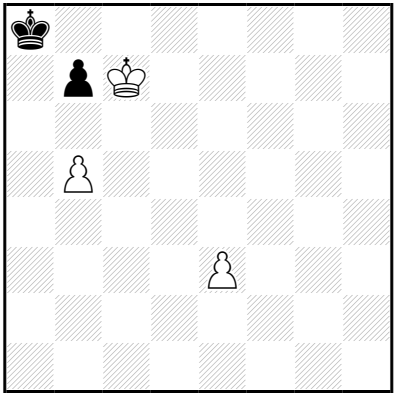


‡7 (3+2) C+

1.♘b4! g3 2.♔b3 ♔b1 3.♘a2 ♔a1 4.♔a3 ♔b1 5.♗é4+ ♔a1 6.♘ç1 g2 7.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M119 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



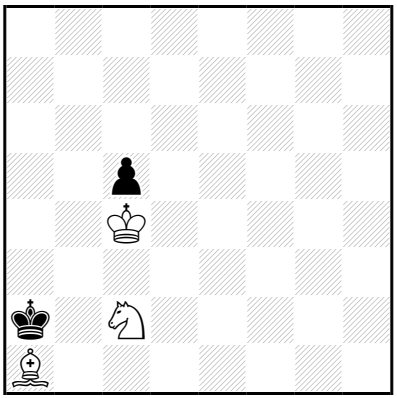
‡7 (3+2) C+

1.é4! ♔**a7** 2.é5 ♔**a8** 3.é6 ♔**a7** 4.é7 **b6** 5.♔ç6 ♔a8 6.♔×b6 ♔b8 7.é8=♕‡

5…♔b8 6.♔×b6 ♔a8,♔ç8 7.é8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M120 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡7 (3+2) C+

1.♔ç3!

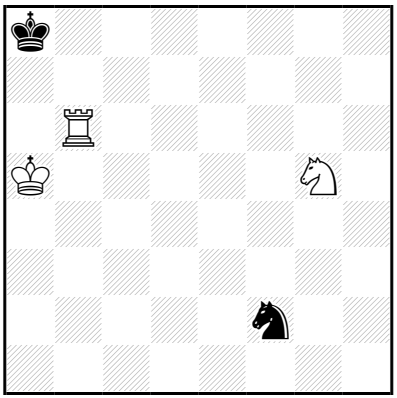
1…**ç4** 2.♗b2 **♔b1** 3.♘a3+ ♔a2 4.♔ç2 ç3 5.♗ç1 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ç2 7.♗b2‡

1…**♔b1** 2.♗b2 **♔a2** 3.♘a3 ç4 4.♔ç2 ç3 5.♗ç1 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ç2 7.♗b2‡

2…**ç4** 3.♘a3+ ♔a2 4.♔ç2 ç3 5.♗ç1 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ç2 7.♗b2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M121 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

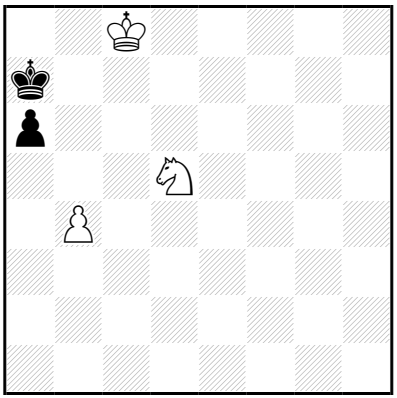


‡7 (3+2) C+

1.♘é6! ♘d3 2.♖d6 ♔b7 3.♖×d3 ♔ç6 4.♖d8 ♔b7 5.♔b5 ♔a7 6.♔ç6 ♔a6 7.♖a8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M122 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

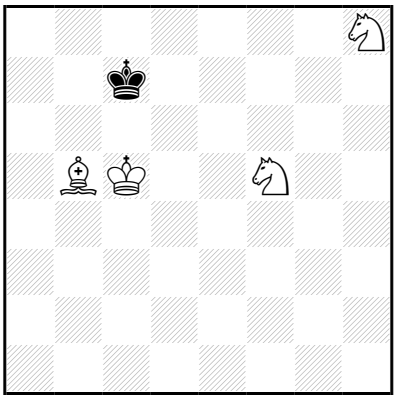


‡7 (3+2) C+

1.♔ç7! ♔a8 2.♘é7 ♔a7 3.♘ç6+ ♔a8 4.♔ç8 a5 5.b5 a4 6.b6 a3 7.b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M123 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

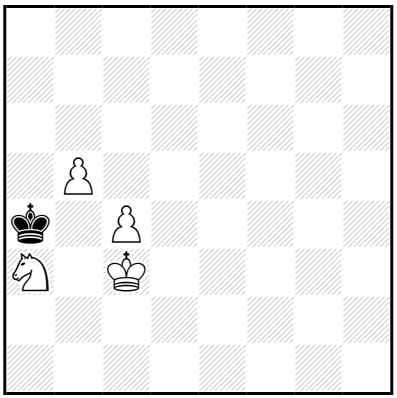


‡7 (4+1) C+

1.♘f7! ♔b7 2.♘5d6+ ♔ç7 3.♗a4 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔a8 5.♘é5 ♔b8 6.♘d7+ ♔a8 7.♗ç6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M124 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

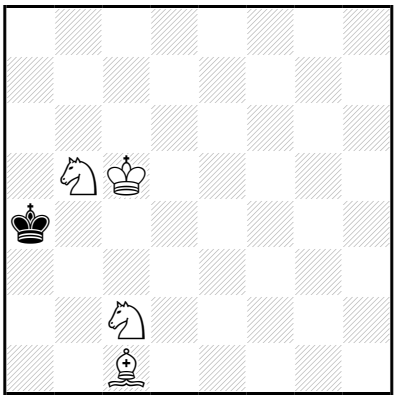


‡7 (4+1) C+

1.b6! ♔a5 2.b7 ♔b6 3.b8=♕+ ♔ç6 4.♕d8 ♔b7 5.♘b5 ♔a6 6.♕b8 ♔a5 7.♕a7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M125 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

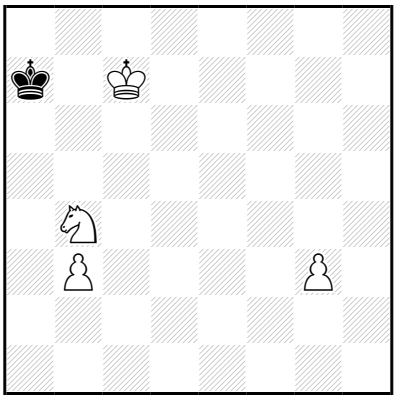


‡7 (4+1) C+

1.♘bd4! ♔a5 2.♔ç6 ♔a6 3.♘b5 ♔a5 4.♘ç3 ♔a6 5.♗é3 ♔a5 6.♗b6+ ♔a6 7.♘b4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M126 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

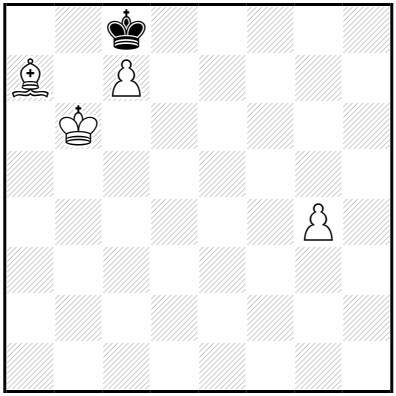


‡7 (4+1) C+

1.g4! ♔a8 2.g5 ♔a7 3.g6 ♔a8 4.g7 ♔a7 5.♘ç6+ ♔a6 6.g8=♕ ♔b5 7.♕ç4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M127 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

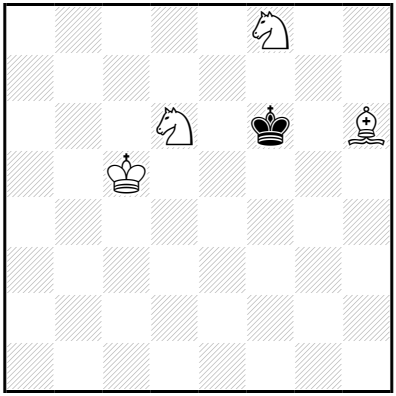


‡7 (4+1) C+

1.g5! ♔d7 2.ç8=♕+ ♔×ç8 3.♔ç6 ♔d8 4.♗ç5 ♔ç8 5.g6 ♔b8,♔d8 6.g7 ♔a8,♔ç8,♔é8 7.g8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M128 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

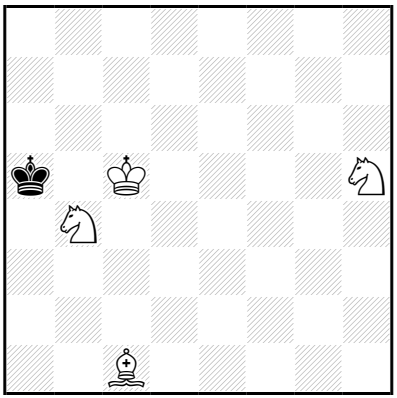


‡7 (4+1) C+

1.♔d5! ♔é7 2.♗g7 ♔d8 3.♔ç6 ♔é7 4.♔ç5 ♔d8 5.♔b6 ♔é7 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.♗f6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M129 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

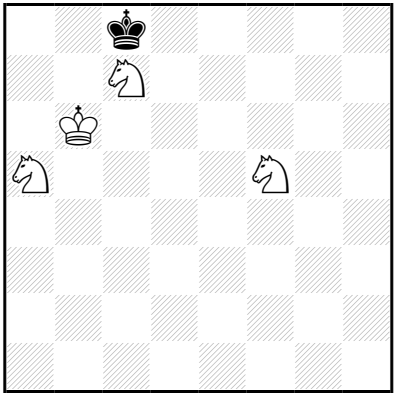


‡7 (4+1) C+

1.♘f6! ♔a4 2.♔ç4 ♔a5 3.♘d7 ♔a4 4.♘ç5+ ♔a5 5.♗f4 ♔b6 6.♗b8 ♔a5 7.♗ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M130 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

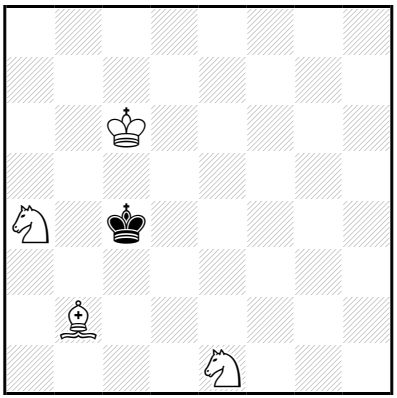


‡7 (4+1) C+

1.♔ç6! ♚d8 2.♔d6 ♔ç8 3.♘é7+ ♔b8 4.♘b5 ♚a8 5.♔d7 ♔b8 6.♘éç6+ ♔a8 7.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M131 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

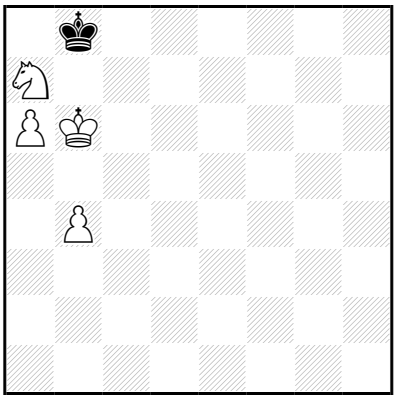


‡7 (4+1) C+

1.♘ç5! ♔b4 2.♘ç2+ ♔ç4 3.♘a3+ ♔b4 4.♔d6 ♔a5 5.♔ç7 ♔b4 6.♔ç6 ♔a5 7.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M132 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

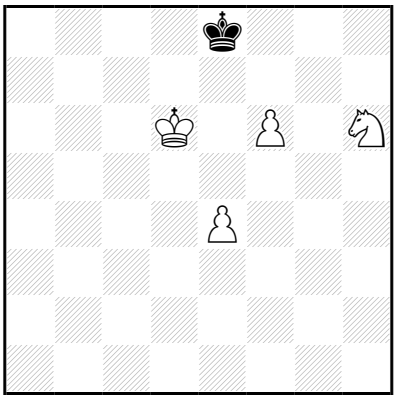


‡7 (4+1) C+

1.b5! ♔a8 2.♘ç8 ♔b8 3.♘é7 ♔a8 4.♘d5 ♔b8 5.a7+ ♔ç8 6.♔ç6 ♔d8 7.a8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M133 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

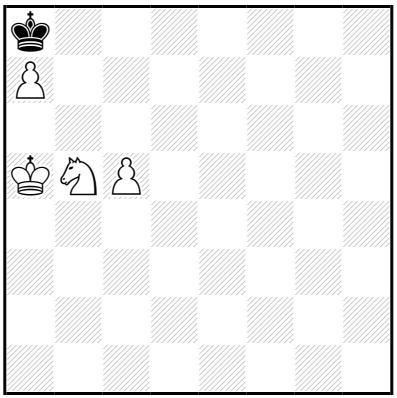


‡7 (4+1) C+

1.é5! ♔f8 2.é6 ♔é8 3.♘f7 ♔f8 4.♔d7 ♔g8 5.♘g5 ♔h8,♔f8 6.é7(+) ♔g8 7.é8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M134 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

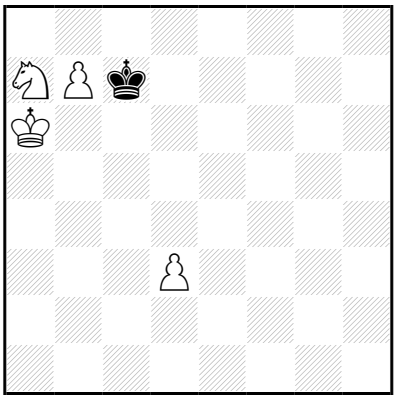


‡7 (4+1) C+

1.♘d6! ♔×a7 2.♔b5 ♔a8 3.♔a6 ♔b8 4.♔b6 ♔a8 5.ç6 ♔b8 6.ç7+ ♔a8 7.ç8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M135 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

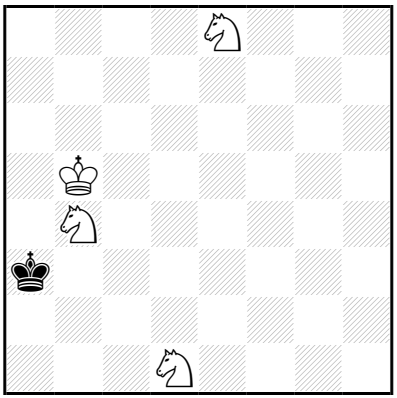


‡7 (4+1) C+

1.b8=♕+! ♔×b8 2.♔b6 ♔a8 3.d4 ♔b8 4.d5 ♔a8 5.d6 ♔b8 6.d7 ♔a8 7.d8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M136 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

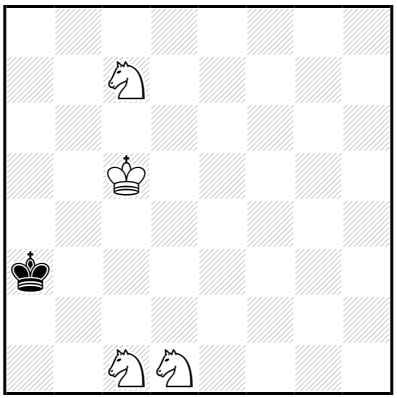


‡7 (4+1) C+

1.♘d6! ♔b3 2.♘b7 ♔a3 3.♔ç4 ♔a4 4.♘ç3+ ♔a3 5.♘ç5 ♔b2 6.♘çd3+ ♔a1,♔a3 7.♘ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M137 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

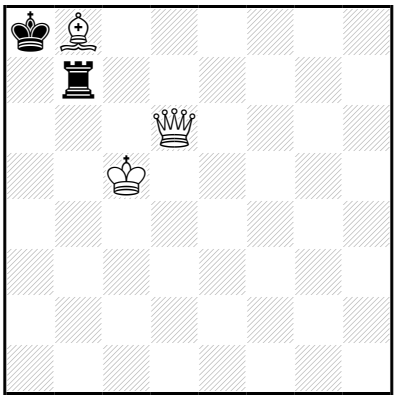


‡7 (4+1) C+

1.♔ç4! ♔a4 2.♘b3 ♔a3 3.♘b5+ ♔a2 4.♘d2 **♔a1** 5.♔b4 ♔a2 6.♘bç3+ ♔a1 7.♘b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M138 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

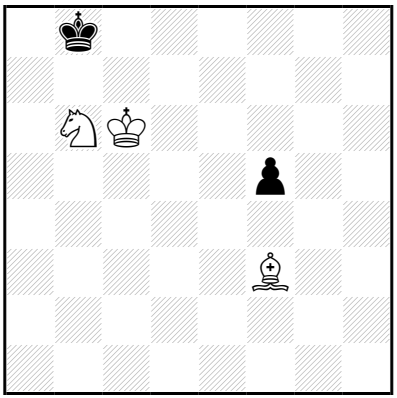


‡8 (3+2) C+

1.♕d8! [2.♗h2+,♗g3+,♗f4+,♗é5+,♗d6+] ♖×b8 2.♕a5+ ♔b7 3.♕b6+ ♔ç8 4.♕ç6+ ♔d8 5.♔d6 [6.♕d7‡] ♖b6 6.♕×b6+ ♔é8 7.♕f2 ♔d8 8.♕f8‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M139 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

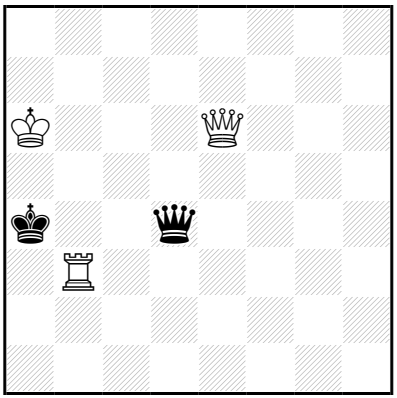


‡8 (3+2) C+

1.♗é2! f4 2.♗a6 f3 3.♘d7+ ♔a7 4.♗f1 f2 5.♔ç7 ♔a8 6.♘b6+ ♔a7 7.♘ç8+ ♔a8 8.♗g2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M140 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

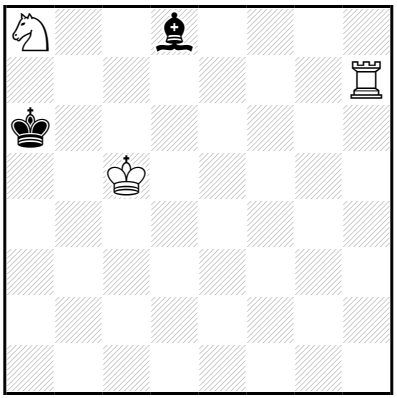


‡8 (3+2) C+

1.♕b6! [2.♕b5‡] ♕ç4+,♕d3+ 2.♕b5+ ♕×b5+ 3.♖×b5 ♔a3 4.♔a5 ♔a2 5.♔a4 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♖ç5 ♔a1 8.♖ç1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M141 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

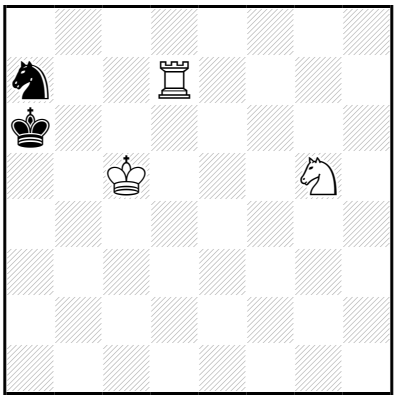


‡8 (3+2) C+

1.♘ç7+! ♔a5 2.♘d5 ♔a4 3.♔ç4 ♔a3,♗a5 4.♖h2 ♗a5,♔a3 5.♘ç3 ♗×ç3 6.♔×ç3 ♔a4 7.♖h5 ♔a3 8.♖a5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M142 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

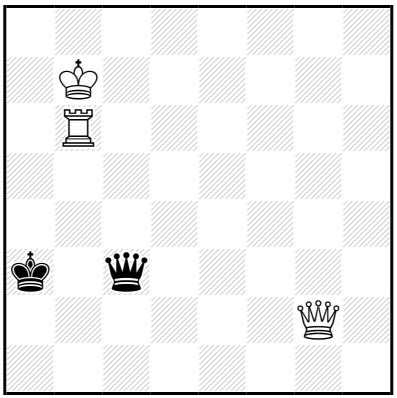


‡8 (3+2) C+

1.♘é6! ♘ç8 2.♘ç7+ ♔a5,♔b7 3.♘b5(+) ♔a6 4.♖ç7 ♔a5 5.♖×ç8 ♔a4 6.♔ç4 ♔a5 7.♖ç6 ♔a4 8.♖a6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M143 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

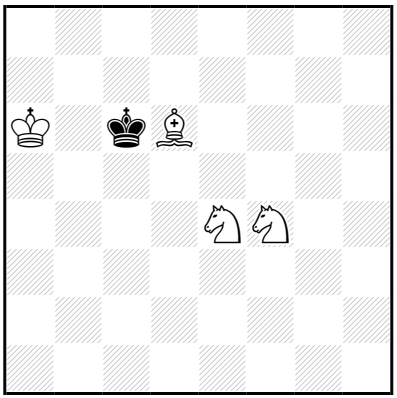


‡8 (3+2) C+

1.♕d5! ♕g7+ 2.♔a6 ♕ç3 3.♕a5+ ♕×a5+ 4.♔×a5 ♔a2 5.♔a4 ♔a1 6.♔b3 ♔b1 7.♖ç6 ♔a1 8.♖ç1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M144 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

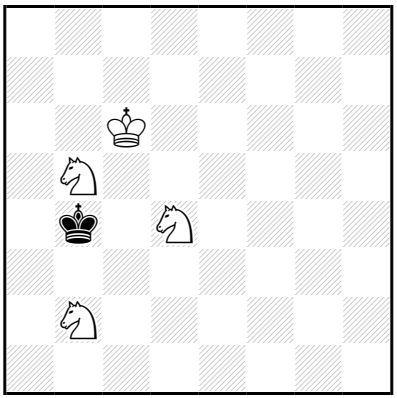


‡8 (4+1) C+

1.♗b4! ♔ç7 2.♘f6 ♔ç6 3.♘g6 ♔ç7 4.♘é7 ♔d8 5.♘éd5 ♔ç8 6.♔a7 ♔d8 7.♗a5+ ♔ç8 8.♘é7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M145 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

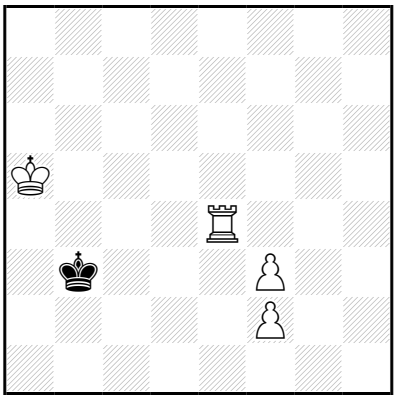


‡8 (4+1) C+

1.♘d3+! ♔ç4 2.♘é5+ ♔b4 3.♔b6 ♔a4 4.♔ç5 ♔a5 5.♘ç4+ ♔a6 6.♘ç6 ♔b7 7.♘çd6+ ♔a6,♔a8 8.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M146 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

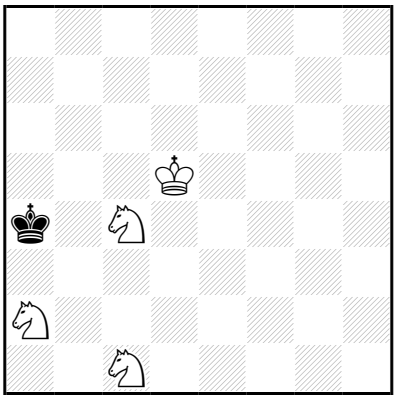


‡8 (4+1) C+

1.♔b5! ♔ç3 2.♔a4 ♔ç2 3.♔b4 ♔d2 4.♔b3 ♔d3 5.♔b2 ♔d2 6.♖é3 ♔d1 7.♔ç3 ♔ç1 8.♖é1‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M147 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

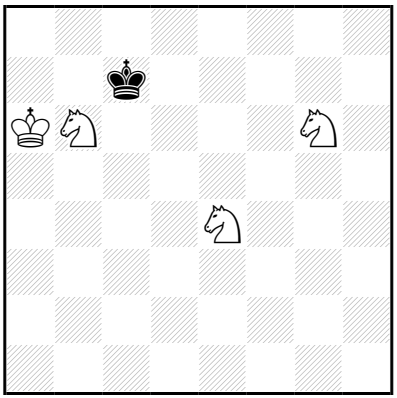


‡8 (4+1) C+

1.♘ç3+! ♔b4 2.♘1a2+ ♔b3 3.♘é3 ♔a3 4.♔ç4 **♔b2** 5.♔b4 ♔a1 6.♘ç1 ♔b2 7.♘d3+ ♔a1 8.♘ç2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M148 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

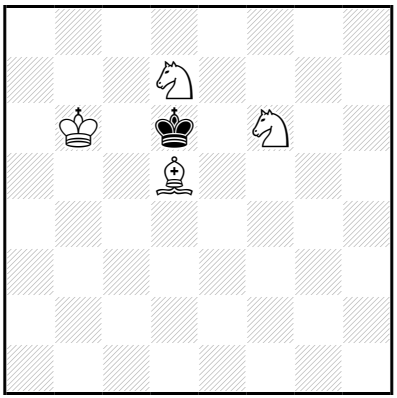


‡8 (4+1) C+

1.♔b5! ♔d8 2.♔ç6 ♔é8 3.♘d6+ ♔d8 4.♘f4 ♔é7 5.♘bd5+ ♔f8 6.♘é6+ ♔g8 7.♘f6+ ♔h8 8.♘f7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M149 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

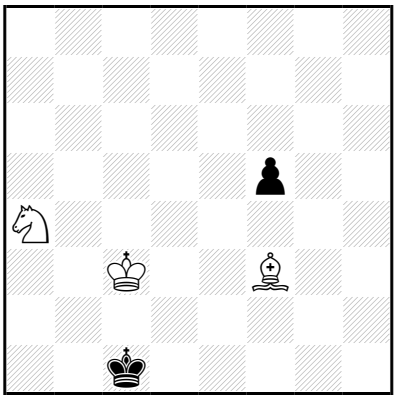


‡8 (4+1) C+

1.♔b7! ♔é7 2.♔ç6 ♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔ç8 4.♔é7 ♔ç7 5.♘é4 ♔ç8 6.♘éç5 ♔ç7 7.♘a6+ ♔ç8 8.♘b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M150 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

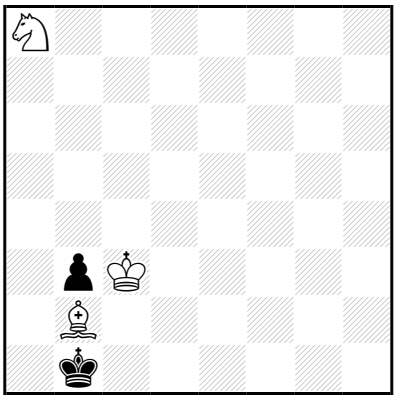


‡9 (3+2) C+

1.♘ç5! ♔b1 2.♘b3 f4 3.♗d5 f3 4.♘d2+ ♔a1 5.♔b3 f2 6.♔a3 f1=♕ 7.♘b3+ ♔b1 8.♗é4+ ♕d3 9.♗×d3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M151 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

1.♘ç7! ♔a2 2.♗ç1 ♔b1 3.♗a3 ♔a2 4.♘b5 b2 5.♗×b2 ♔b1 6.♗a3 ♔a1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♘ç3+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

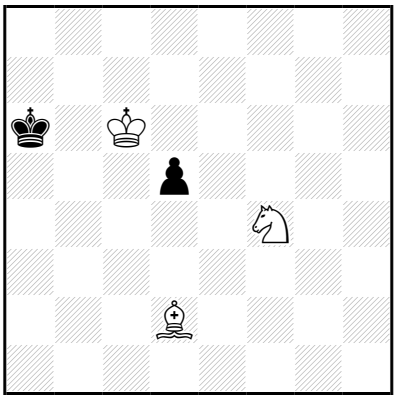
6...♔a2 7.♔ç2 ♔a1 8.♗b2+ ♔a2 9.♘ç3‡

3...b2 4.♗×b2 ♔a2 5.♘b5 ♔b1 6.♗a3 ♔a1 7.♔b3 ♔b1 8.♘ç3+ ♔a1 9.♗b2‡

6...♔a2 7.♔ç2 ♔a1 8.♗b2+ ♔a2 9.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M152 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡9 (3+2) C+

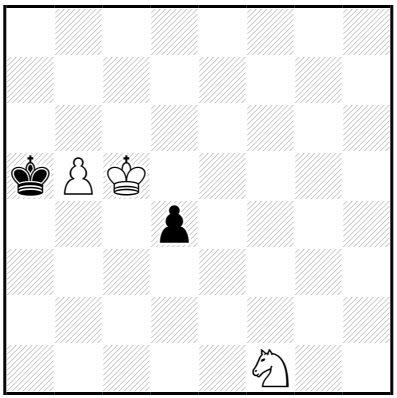
1.♘é6!

1…d4 2.♘ç7+ ♔a7 3.♗f4 d3 4.♘b5+ ♔a8 5.♔ç7 d2 6.♔ç8 d1=♕
7.♘ç7+ ♔a7 8.♗é3+ ♕d4 9.♗×d4‡

1…♔a7 2.♘ç7 d4 3.♗f4 d3 4.♘b5+ ♔a8 5.♔ç7 d2 6.♔ç8 d1=♕
7.♘ç7+ ♔a7 8.♗é3+ ♕d4 9.♗×d4‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M153 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



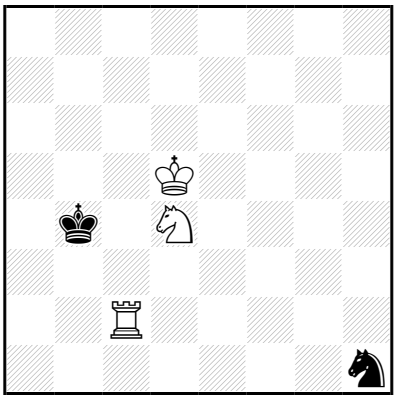
‡9 (3+2) C+

1.b6! ♔a6 2.♔ç6 ♔a5 3.b7 ♔b4 4.b8=♕+ ♔ç4 5.♕b5+ ♔ç3 6.♕b1 d3 7.♔ç5 d2 8.♘g3 d1=~ 9.♘é4‡

6...♔ç4 7.♘d2+ ♔ç3 8.♘é4+ ♔ç4 9.♕b5‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M154 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

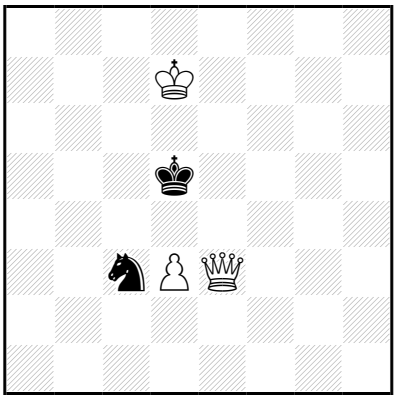


‡9 (3+2) C+

1.♖ç4+! ♔a3 2.♖ç3+ ♔b4 3.♖b3+ ♔a4 4.♔ç5 ♘f2 5.♖b4+ ♔a3 6.♘b5+ ♔a2 7.♘ç3+ ♔a3 8.♔ç4 ♘~ 9.♖b3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M155 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

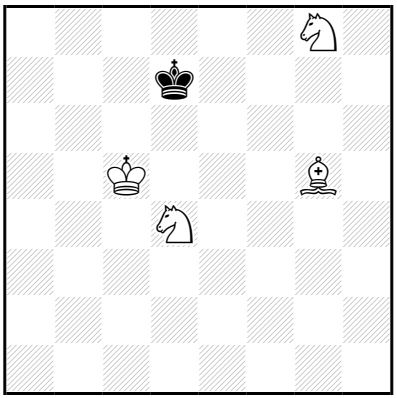


‡9 (3+2) C+

1.♕f4! [2.♕d6‡] **♘b5** 2.♕é4+ ♔ç5 3.♕ç4+ ♔b6 4.♕b4 ♔a6 5.♔ç6 [6.♕a4‡] ♘a7+ 6.♔ç5 [7.♕b6‡] ♘b5 7.♕×b5+ ♔a7 8.♔ç6 [9.♕b7‡]

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M156 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



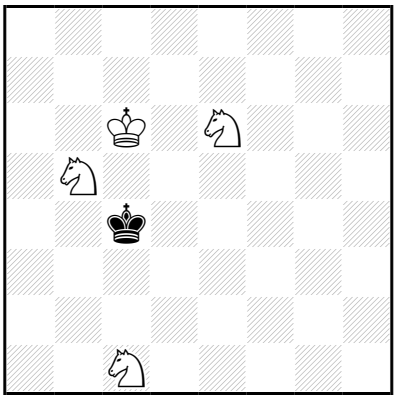
‡9 (4+1) C+

1.♘é7! ♔ç7 2.♘b5+ ♔d7 3.♔d5 ♔é8 4.♔é6 ♔f8 5.♗h6+ ♔é8 6.♘d6+ ♔d8 7.♗é3 ♔ç7 8.♗a7 ♔d8 9.♗b6‡

2...♔d8 3.♔d6 ♔é8 4.♔é6 ♔f8 5.♗h6+ ♔é8 6.♘d6+ ♔d8 7.♗é3 ♔ç7 8.♗a7 ♔d8 9.♗b6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M157 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

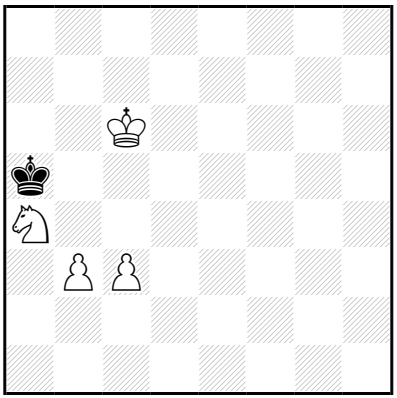


‡9 (4+1) C+

1.♘éd4! ♔b4 2.♘d3+ ♔ç4 3.♘é5+ ♔b4 4.♔b6 ♔a4 5.♔ç5 ♔a5 6.♘ç4+ ♔a6 7.♘ç6 ♔b7 8.♘çd6+ ♔a6,♔a8 9.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M158 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

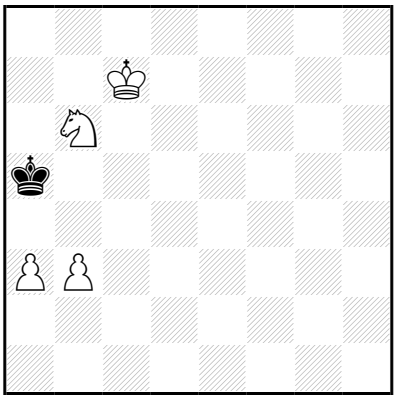


‡9 (4+1) C+

1.♘b6! ♔a6 2.b4 ♔a7 3.♘d7 ♔a6 4.♘ç5+ ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a8 6.b5 ♔a7 7.b6+ ♔a8 8.b7+ ♔a7 9.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M159 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

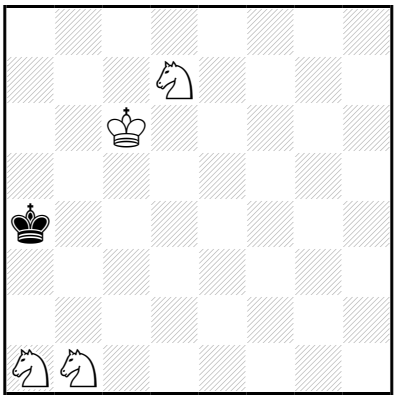


‡9 (4+1) C+

1.♔ç6! ♔a6 2.b4 ♔a7 3.♘d7 ♔a6 4.♘ç5+ ♔a7 5.♔ç7 ♔a8 6.b5 ♔a7 7.b6+ ♔a8 8.b7+ ♔a7 9.b8=♕‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M160 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

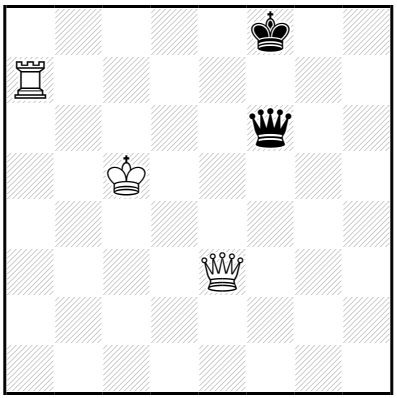


‡9 (4+1) C+

1.♔ç5! **♔a5** 2.♘b3+ ♔a4 3.♘3d2 ♔a5 4.♘b8 ♔a4 5.♔b6 ♔b4 6.♘ç6+ ♔a4 7.♘d4 ♔b4 8.♘ç2+ ♔a4 9.♘ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M161 - Christian POISSON
Inédit

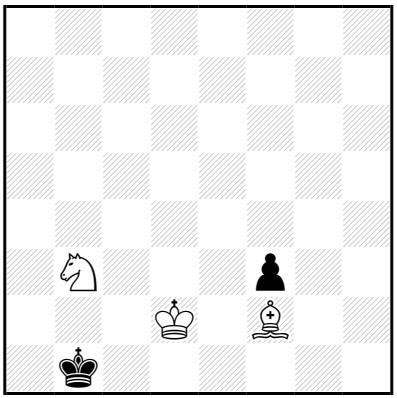


‡10 (3+2) C+

1.♖d7! ♕f5+ 2.♔d6 ♕g6+ 3.♔ç7 ♕ç2+ 4.♔d8 ♕g6 5.♕é7+ ♔g8 6.♕é8+ ♕×é8+ 7.♔×é8 ♔h8 8.♔f7 ♔h7 9.♖d6 ♔h8 10.♖h6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M162 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



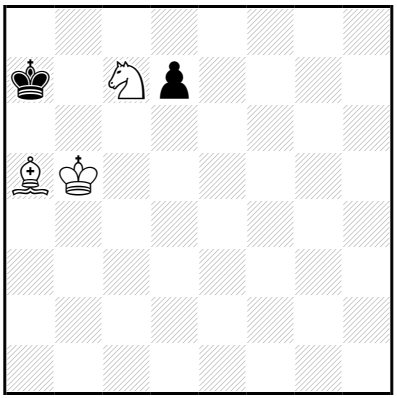
‡11 (3+2) C+

1.♔ç3! **♔a2** 2.♗ç5 **♔b1** 3.♗a3 ♔a2 4.♗b2 f2 5.♘d2 f1=~ 6.♘×f1 ♔b1 7.♗a3 ♔a2 8.♔b4 ♔a1 9.♔b3 ♔b1 10.♘d2+ ♔a1 11.♗b2‡

8...♔b1 9.♔b3 ♔a1 10.♗b2+ ♔b1 11.♘d2‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M163 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (3+2) C+

1.♘é8! d5 2.♔ç6 d4 3.♗d2 ♔a6 4.♘ç7+ ♔a7 5.♗f4 d3 6.♘b5+ ♔a8 7.♔ç7 d2 8.♔ç8 d1=♕ 9.♘ç7+ ♔a7 10.♗é3+ ♕d4 11.♗×d4‡

3…♔a8 4.♗f4 ♔a7 5.♘ç7 d3 6.♘b5+ ♔a8 7.♔ç7 d2 8.♔ç8 d1=♕ 9.♘ç7+ ♔a7 10.♗é3+ ♕d4 11.♗×d4‡

4…d3 5.♘ç7+ ♔a7,♔b8 6.♘b5+ ♔a8 7.♔ç7 d2 8.♔ç8 d1=♕ 9.♘ç7+ ♔a7 10.♗é3+ ♕d4 11.♗×d4‡

3…♔b8 4.♗f4+ ♔a7 5.♘ç7 d3 6.♘b5+ ♔a8 7.♔ç7 d2 8.♔ç8 d1=♕ 9.♘ç7+ ♔a7 10.♗é3+ ♕d4 11.♗×d4‡

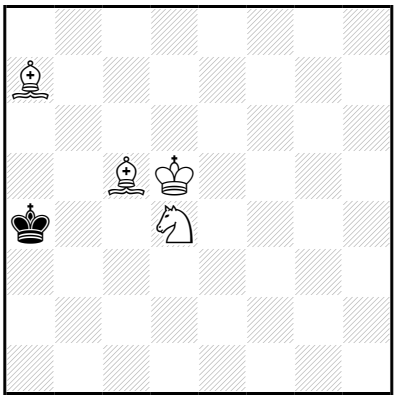
3…d3 4.♘f6 ♔a6,♔a8 5.♘d7 ♔a7 6.♗é3+ ♔a8 7.♔b6 d2 8.♔a6 d1=♕ 9.♘b6+ ♔b8 10.♗f4+ ♕d6 11.♗×d6‡

4…♔b8 5.♘d7+ ♔a7 6.♗é3+ ♔a8 7.♔b6 d2 8.♔a6 d1=♕ 9.♘b6+ ♔b8 10.♗f4+ ♕d6 11.♗×d6‡

5…♔a8 6.♔ç7 ♔a7 7.♘b8 ♔a8 8.♔ç8 ♔a7 9.♗é3+ ♔a8 10.♘a6 d2 11.♘ç7‡

Les Plans se défendent jouer

M164 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡11 (4+1) C+

1.♔ç4! ♔a5 2.♘ç6+ ♔a6 3.♗ab6 ♔b7 4.♘é7 ♔a6 5.♗d8 ♔b7 6.♔b5 ♔a8 7.♔a6 ♔b8 8.♗çb6 ♔a8 9.♘d5 ♔b8 10.♗bç7+ ♔a8,♔ç8 11.♘b6‡

6...♔b8 7.♔a6 ♔a8 8.♘d5 ♔b8 9.♗çé7 ♔a8,♔ç8 10.♘b6+ ♔b8 11.♗d6‡

4...♔a8 5.♔b5 ♔b7 6.♗d8 ♔a8 7.♔a6 ♔b8 8.♗çb6 ♔a8 9.♘d5 ♔b8 10.♗bç7+ ♔a8,♔ç8 11.♘b6‡

6...♔b8 7.♔a6 ♔a8 8.♘d5 ♔b8 9.♗çé7 ♔a8,♔ç8 10.♘b6+ ♔b8 11.♗d6‡

5...♔b8 6.♔a6 ♔a8 7.♗d8 ♔b8 8.♗çb6 ♔a8 9.♘d5 ♔b8 10.♗bç7+ ♔a8,♔ç8 11.♘b6‡

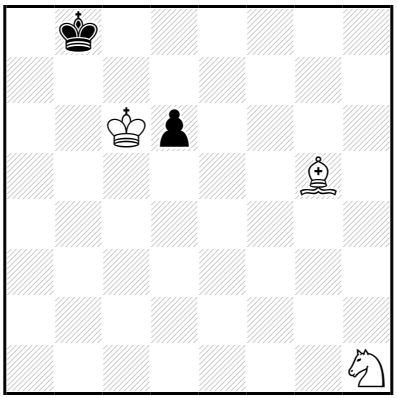
4...♔b8 5.♔b5 ♔a8 6.♔a6 ♔b8 7.♗d8 ♔a8 8.♘d5 ♔b8 9.♗çé7 ♔a8,♔ç8 10.♘b6+ ♔b8 11.♗d6‡

5...♔b7 6.♗d8 ♔a8 7.♔a6 ♔b8 8.♗çb6 ♔a8 9.♘d5 ♔b8 10.♗bç7+ ♔a8,♔ç8 11.♘b6‡

6...♔b8 7.♔a6 ♔a8 8.♘d5 ♔b8 9.♗çé7 ♔a8,♔ç8 10.♘b6+ ♔b8 11.♗d6‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M165 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

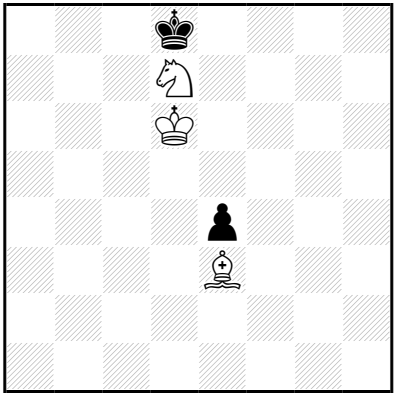
1.♘f2! d5 2.♗f4+ **♔a7** 3.♘d3 **d4** 4.♘ç5 d3 5.♗d2 ♔a8 6.♘d7 ♔a7 7.♗é3+ ♔a8 8.♔b6 d2 9.♔a6 d1=♕ 10.♘b6+ ♔b8 11.♗f4+ ♕d6 12.♗×d6‡

5…♔b8 6.♘d7+ ♔a7 7.♗é3+ ♔a8 8.♔b6 d2 9.♔a6 d1=♕ 10.♘b6+ ♔b8 11.♗f4+ ♕d6 12.♗×d6‡

6…♔a8 7.♔ç7 ♔a7 8.♘b8 ♔a8 9.♔ç8 ♔a7 10.♗é3+ ♔a8 11.♘a6 d2 12.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M166 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



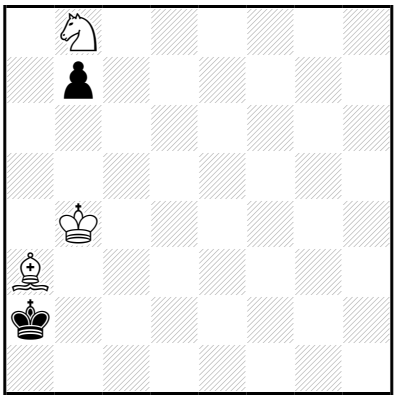
‡12 (3+2) C+

1.♗g5+! ♔ç8 2.♔ç6 é3 3.♗h4 é2 4.♘b6+ ♔b8 5.♗é1 ♔a7 6.♘d7 ♔a6 7.♘b8+ ♔a7 8.♔ç7 ♔a8 9.♔ç8 ♔a7 10.♗f2+ ♔a8 11.♘a6 é1=~ 12.♘ç7‡

6...♔a8 7.♔ç7 ♔a7 8.♘b8 ♔a8 9.♔ç8 ♔a7 10.♗f2+ ♔a8 11.♘a6 é1=~ 12.♘ç7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M167 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡12 (3+2) C+

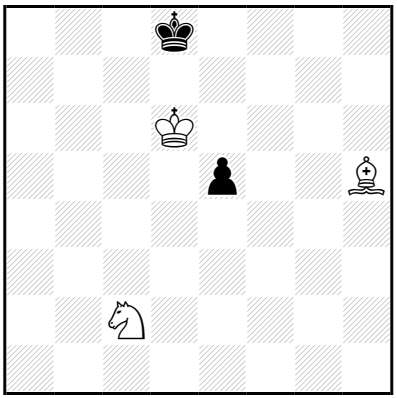
1.♘d7!

1...b5 2.♘é5 ♔b1 3.♔ç3 b4+ 4.♗×b4 ♔ç1 5.♘ç4 ♔d1 6.♔d3 ♔ç1 7.♗d2+ ♔b1 8.♔ç3 ♔a2 9.♔ç2 ♔a1 10.♔b3 ♔b1 11.♘a3+ ♔a1 12.♗ç3‡

1...♔b1 2.♔ç3 b5 3.♘é5 b4+ 4.♗×b4 ♔ç1 5.♘ç4 ♔d1 6.♔d3 ♔ç1 7.♗d2+ ♔b1 8.♔ç3 ♔a2 9.♔ç2 ♔a1 10.♔b3 ♔b1 11.♘a3+ ♔a1 12.♗ç3‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M168 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



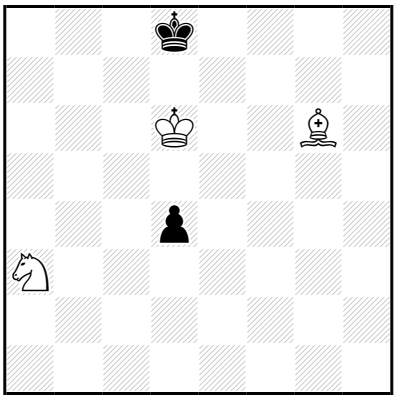
‡13 (3+2) C+

1.♘é3! é4 2.♗g6 ♔ç8 3.♗×é4 ♔d8 4.♗ç6 ♔ç8 5.♘ç4 ♔d8 6.♘a5 ♔ç8 7.♗d7+ ♔b8 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♗ç8 ♔b8 10.♔d7 ♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a8 12.♗b7+ ♔a7 13.♘ç6‡

10...♔a8 11.♔ç7 ♔a7 12.♘ç6+ ♔a8 13.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

M169 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡13 (3+2) C+

1.♘ç4! d3 2.♘d2 ♔ç8 3.♗×d3 ♔b7 4.♘ç4 ♔ç8 5.♘a5 ♔d8 6.♗b5 ♔ç8 7.♗d7+ ♔b8 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♗ç8 ♔b8 10.♔d7 ♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a8 12.♗b7+ ♔a7 13.♘ç6‡

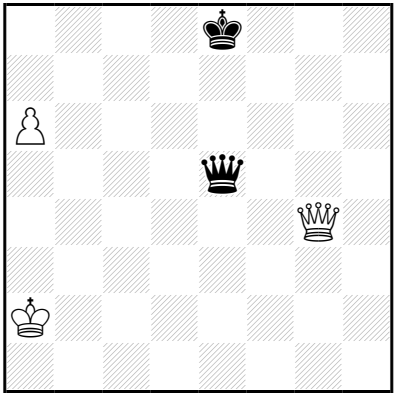
10...♔a8 11.♔ç7 ♔a7 12.♘ç6+ ♔a8 13.♗b7‡

3...♔d8 4.♗b5 ♔ç8 5.♘ç4 ♔d8 6.♘a5 ♔ç8 7.♗d7+ ♔b8 8.♔ç6 ♔a7 9.♗ç8 ♔b8 10.♔d7 ♔a7 11.♔ç7 ♔a8 12.♗b7+ ♔a7 13.♘ç6‡

10...♔a8 11.♔ç7 ♔a7 12.♘ç6+ ♔a8 13.♗b7‡

Les Blancs doivent jouer

Z1 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



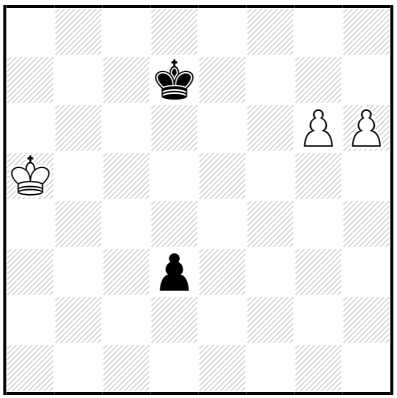
‡51 (3+2) C+

1.a7! ♕d5+ 2.♔a1 ♕a5+ 3.♔b1 ♕b6+ 4.♔ç2 ♕ç5+ 5.♔d1 ♕d5+ 6.♔é1 ♕a5+ 7.♔f1 ♕a1+ 8.♔g2 ♕b2+ 9.♔h3 ♕h8+ 10.♕h4 ♕ç3+ 11.♕g3 ♕ç8+ 12.♔h4 ♕d8+ 13.♔h5 ♕d1+ 14.♕g4 ♕h1+ 15.♔g6 ♕ç6+ 16.♔g7 ♔d8 17.♕h4+ ♔d7 18.♕f2 ♕b7 19.♔g8 ♔é6 20.♔h8 ♕a8+,♕h1+,♕ç8+ 21.♔g7 ♕b7+ 22.♔g6 ♕é4+ 23.♔g5 ♕é5+ 24.♔h4 ♕h8+ 25.♔g4 ♕g8+ 26.♔f3 ♔d7 27.♕ç2 ♕f8+ 28.♔é2 ♕é8+ 29.♔d2 ♕a8 30.♕h7+ ♔d6 31.♔é3 ♕g2 32.♕h4 ♕a8 33.♕h2+ ♔d7 34.♕h7+ ♔d6 35.♕f7 ♕h8 36.♕f4+ ♔ç5 37.♕ç7+ ♔d5 38.♕a5+ ♔ç4 39.♕a4+ ♔ç5 40.a8=♕ ♕ç3+ 41.♔é2 ♕é5+ 42.♕8é4 ♕h2+ 43.♔d3 ♕h3+,♕g3+ 44.♕é3+ ♕×é3+ 45.♔×é3 ♔d6 46.♔é4 ♔é6 47.♕ç6+ ♔f7 48.♔f5 ♔é7 49.♕ç7+ ♔f8 50.♔f6 ♔g8 51.♕g7‡

47...♔é7 48.♔f5 ♔d8 49.♕b7 ♔é8 50.♔é6 ♔f8 51.♕f7‡

Les Blancs jouent et jouer

Z2 - Christian POISSON
Inédit



‡49 (3+2) C+

1.g7! d2 2.g8=♕ d1=♕ 3.♕f7+ ♔d6 4.♕f6+ ♔ç7 5.♕f4+ ♔ç8 6.♕ç4+ ♔d8 7.h7 ♕d2+ 8.♕b4 ♕a2+ 9.♔b6 ♕é6+ 10.♔b7 ♕d5+ 11.♔b8 ♕é5+ 12.♔a7 ♕a1+ 13.♔b6 ♕f6+ 14.♔b7 ♔é8 15.♕a4+ ♔é7 16.♕ç2 ♕g7 17.♔b8 ♔d6 18.♔a8 ♕f8+ 19.♔b7 ♕g7+ 20.♔b6 ♕d4+ 21.♔b5 ♕d5+ 22.♔a4 ♕a8+ 23.♔b4 ♕b8+ 24.♔ç3 ♔é7 25.♕f2 ♕ç8+ 26.♔d2 ♕d8+ 27.♔é2 ♕h8 28.♕a7+ ♔é6 29.♔d3 ♕b2 30.♕a4 ♕h8 31.♕a2+ ♔é7 32.♕a7+ ♔é6 33.♕ç7 ♕a8 34.♕ç4+ ♔f5 35.♕f7+ ♔é5 36.♕h5+ ♔f4 37.♕h4+ ♔f5 38.h8=♕ ♕f3+ 39.♔d2 ♕d5+ 40.♕8d4 ♕a2+ 41.♔é3 ♕a3+ 42.♕d3+ ♕×d3+ 43.♔×d3 ♔é6 44.♔d4 ♔d6 45.♕f6+ ♔ç7 46.♔ç5 ♔d7 47.♕f7+ ♔ç8 48.♔ç6 ♔b8 49.♕b7‡

45…♔d7 46.♔ç5 ♔é8 47.♕g7 ♔d8 48.♔d6 ♔ç8 49.♕ç7‡

Les Blancs commencent jouer

INDEX THÉMATIQUE

Arnhem cyclique : E29

Asymétrie : A85,C46,D151,E288,F137,I24,I40,I71,I142,J531,J544,J681,J1060

Batterie de Siers : D15,D71,D120,E305,H33,H152,H332,J94,J119,J184,J275,J304, J468,J528,J606,J765,J1413

Circuit en carré : F64,F148,F178,F205,H63,H91,H101,H140,H251,H278,H293,H304, H332,H343,H355,H378,I152,I257,I355,J151,J186,J203,J210,J254,J272,J287,J295,J329, J330,J411,J554,J624,J704,J995,J1017,J1117,J1213,J1226,J1274,J1335,J1372,J1410,J1413, J1458,J1470,J1480,J1582

Circuit en losange : H269,H344,H371,I265,I297,I386,J1385,J1461,J1465,J1467,J1475, J1523,J1553,J1570,J1592

Circuit en rectangle : F135,J197,J264,J820,J1421

Mats en écho(0,0) : E85,E87,F82,F83,F190,G20,G28,H17,H63,H111,H114,H191, H203,H235,H291,H293,H340,I38,I55,I111,I156,I174,I178,I266,I292,I402,J8,J150,J255, J259,J280,J293,J300,J404,J416,J519,J540,J541,J544,J563,J564,J582,J590,J688,J933,J958, J970,J990,J1005,J1090,J1104,J1125,J1185,J1190,J1416,J1516,J1532

Mats en écho(0,1) : A3,A53,A71,C36,C64,C86,C111,C118,D27,D50,D56,D58,D60, D78,D86,D121,D142,E107,E122,E158,E233,E257,E268,E290,E303,E406,F26,F31,F32, F91,F115,F118,F127,F128,F130,F134,F142,F154,F158,F159,F163,F167,F168,F172, F177,F185,F189,F193,F195,F203,F204,F205,F216,F218,F223,G4,G31,H39,H51,H63, H68,H69,H71,H72,H96,H101,H113,H114,H120,H129,H131,H140,H163,H176,H183, H186,H190,H191,H194,H209,H227,H241,H242,H264,H273,H275,H278,H286,H292, H294,H307,H309,H311,H316,H321,H322,H323,H325,H328,H329,H331,H333,H339, H341,H346,H352,H353,I3,I17,I18,I36,I49,I60,I67,I79,I87,I92,I116,I127,I131,I133,I136, I137,I152,I156,I161,I163,I166,I177,I195,I219,I226,I227,I250,I257,I262,I263,I268,I270, I273,I283,I293,I295,I298,I305,I321,I328,I337,I343,I358,I361,I366,I368,I375,I381,I388, I389,I393,I400,I401,I409,I414,I417,I420,J8,J11,J12,J15,J26,J36,J37,J44,J53,J73,J76,J82, J87,J100,J108,J127,J147,J164,J166,J177,J179,J206,J208,J220,J230,J251,J255,J256,J257, J258,J259,J263,J264,J271,J281,J282,J284,J287,J290,J291,J295,J296,J299,J303,J312,J314, J315,J316,J319,J322,J323,J334,J355,J357,J364,J392,J399,J405,J408,J410,J412,J413,J418,

J427,J429,J431,J434,J441,J443,J462,J478,J482,J498,J506,J507,J514,J515,J516,J520,J521,
J523,J556,J561,J577,J578,J591,J592,J605,J610,J617,J618,J621,J623,J655,J656,J691,J695,
J696,J698,J706,J707,J714,J722,J729,J731,J735,J736,J737,J738,J739,J755,J775,J777,J811,
J812,J824,J834,J836,J838,J857,J863,J868,J869,J874,J904,J926,J947,J951,J955,J958,J971,
J983,J991,J994,J1008,J1012,J1023,J1024,J1034,J1050,J1056,J1085,J1113,J1116,J1123,
J1125,J1128,J1133,J1137,J1139,J1145,J1167,J1169,J1173,J1179,J1183,J1184,J1186,J1187,
J1189,J1190,J1191,J1195,J1196,J1202,J1203,J1206,J1218,J1219,J1220,J1228,J1231,J1232,
J1234,J1239,J1244,J1254,J1259,J1264,J1268,J1271,J1282,J1289,J1295,J1298,J1299,J1304,
J1307,J1312,J1319,J1323,J1324,J1328,J1329,J1332,J1344,J1346,J1350,J1353,J1357,J1358,
J1364,J1370,J1371,J1381,J1382,J1390,J1393,J1396,J1397,J1400,J1401,J1405,J1415,J1416,
J1417,J1424,J1425,J1426,J1427,J1428,J1430,J1431,J1433,J1439,J1446,J1452,J1457,J1458,
J1459,J1462,J1463,J1464,J1469,J1474,J1476,J1480,J1481,J1482,J1484,J1487,J1496,J1498,
J1503,J1504,J1514,J1516,J1517,J1518,J1519,J1521,J1564,K14,K21,M64,M117,Z1,Z2

Mats en écho(0,2) : D23,D60,E133,E143,E146,E149,E150,E158,E185,E227,E232,
E233,E290,E384,E398,E422,E431,E434,F18,F31,F95,F127,F134,F154,F168,F172,F177,
F193,F205,F218,H35,H40,H51,H63,H69,H72,H79,H82,H99,H114,H152,H169,H178,
H183,H190,H191,H194,H203,H206,H256,H311,H328,H331,H332,H337,H339,H346,
I4,I36,I46,I65,I75,I97,I116,I119,I131,I133,I140,I141,I152,I156,I161,I163,I194,I197,I227,
I292,I316,I321,I368,I381,I414,J8,J15,J33,J36,J37,J44,J73,J75,J82,J100,J114,J127,J147,
J165,J167,J173,J201,J220,J241,J255,J256,J259,J263,J265,J271,J278,J279,J290,J293,J295,
J312,J320,J321,J338,J357,J364,J365,J374,J385,J404,J409,J412,J418,J421,J423,J429,J431,
J434,J438,J441,J462,J493,J498,J506,J507,J509,J514,J544,J556,J561,J562,J592,J603,J605,
J610,J664,J670,J675,J698,J706,J707,J722,J729,J735,J738,J755,J765,J767,J810,J817,J836,
J838,J874,J897,J899,J904,J905,J918,J924,J943,J954,J958,J962,J970,J979,J1005,J1020,
J1024,J1049,J1058,J1066,J1074,J1085,J1113,J1117,J1125,J1135,J1137,J1139,J1149,J1151,
J1169,J1186,J1190,J1191,J1196,J1202,J1203,J1213,J1218,J1222,J1225,J1229,J1231,J1232,
J1239,J1254,J1264,J1274,J1307,J1311,J1357,J1360,J1382,J1394,J1397,J1400,J1413,J1416,
J1421,J1423,J1427,J1462,J1463,J1464,J1480,J1481,J1482,J1484,J1493,J1503,J1516,J1517,
J1518,J1519,J1521,K44

Mats en écho(0,3) : E158,F128,F151,F159,F177,F193,F203,F205,F218,F223,H63,H68,
H69,H72,H183,H191,H320,H321,H328,H339,H346,I117,I156,I201,I227,I381,I414,
J36,J127,J164,J177,J290,J295,J418,J421,J434,J441,J515,J539,J544,J552,J610,J655,J690,
J695,J698,J717,J735,J738,J755,J775,J820,J904,J958,J969,J1113,J1125,J1143,J1169,J1173,
J1186,J1196,J1232,J1239,J1295,J1352,J1357,J1397,J1400,J1416,J1426,J1427,J1428,J1458,
J1459,J1462,J1463,J1464,J1480,J1481,J1482,J1484,J1503,J1504,J1516,J1517,J1518,J1519,
J1521

Mats en écho(0,4) : E146,E266,E425,F115,F128,F154,F177,F193,F203,F223,H12,H72, H264,H306,H321,H328,H346,I140,I141,I263,I292,I381,I393,I414,I417,J224,J258,J434, J444,J528,J655,J664,J695,J735,J812,J863,J1048,J1051,J1113,J1173,J1196,J1295,J1324, J1357,J1397,J1400,J1414,J1427,J1428,J1462,J1463,J1464,J1480,J1482,J1503,J1517,J1518

Mats en écho(0,5) : F115,F128,F177,F193,H222,H264,H293,H328,H346,I263,I290, I335,I381,I393,I414,I417,J258,J434,J544,J812,J863,J1113,J1324,J1357,J1397,J1400, J1427,J1462,J1463,J1464,J1480,J1482,J1503,J1517,J1518

Mats en écho(0,7) : F177,F181,F193,H287,H311,H346,I346,I381,I414,J971,J1201, J1248,J1270,J1307,J1357,J1397,J1400,J1427,J1450,J1462,J1463,J1464,J1480,J1482,J1503, J1517,J1518

Mats en écho(1,1) : A44,A62,B4,C103,D88,D121,E117,E120,E202,E227,E298,E310, E459,F47,F159,F208,F211,F212,F214,G22,G28,H63,H68,H69,H72,H74,H96,H164, H166,H235,H261,H291,H293,I58,I65,I97,I103,I104,I174,I178,I184,I202,I266,I323, I331,I340,I345,I380,J36,J171,J177,J198,J207,J240,J258,J283,J284,J287,J290,J291,J295, J300,J313,J400,J418,J421,J441,J443,J469,J482,J512,J522,J552,J556,J572,J658,J698,J704, J721,J791,J853,J866,J872,J877,J904,J920,J930,J944,J958,J979,J1103,J1112,J1119,J1125, J1154,J1167,J1201,J1207,J1244,J1247,J1281,J1282,J1321,J1335,J1384,J1385,J1394,J1516, J1532,K27,M106,M163

Mats en écho(1,2) : D121,F18,F154,F159,F177,F193,H63,H68,H69,H114,H241,H273, H346,I73,I156,I203,I414,J36,J82,J177,J212,J225,J241,J255,J256,J259,J265,J267,J284, J290,J295,J318,J410,J418,J421,J425,J434,J439,J441,J486,J491,J552,J556,J577,J581,J592, J622,J683,J698,J716,J724,J728,J825,J866,J904,J958,J959,J975,J983,J991,J1075,J1125, J1167,J1189,J1203,J1219,J1231,J1244,J1282,J1317,J1357,J1516

Mats en écho(1,3) : E112,E227,H63,H68,H69,H72,H74,H140,H190,H228,H241, H273,I97,I181,J36,J76,J177,J287,J290,J295,J418,J424,J434,J441,J556,J617,J637,J698, J862,J958,J979,J983,J991,J1066,J1125,J1154,J1394,M117

Mats en écho(1,4) : E122,F154,F159,H63,H69,H72,H140,I155,J36,J258,J283,J290, J295,J322,J418,J441,J672,J803,J807,J812,J958,J1038,J1125,J1289,J1516,M117

Mats en écho(1,5) : H163,H292,H328,I145,I177,I257,I283,I305,J955,J1005, J1066,J1358,J1493

Mats en écho(1,6) : H163,H264,H293,H328,I177,I257,I263,I283,I393,I417,J868, J903,J955,J1201,J1209,J1324,J1517,J1518

Mats en écho(1,7) : H311,J971,J994,J1008,J1307,J1413

Mats en écho(2,2) : C75,D111,F177,F193,H63,H68,H69,H72,H74,H174,H241,H273, H346,I97,I145,I169,I292,I313,I414,J36,J177,J178,J259,J287,J290,J295,J296,J300,J410, J418,J441,J552,J577,J583,J649,J759,J767,J773,J786,J792,J815,J920,J958,J979,J983,J991, J1005,J1018,J1125,J1154,J1189,J1190,J1213,J1219,J1244,J1282,J1357,J1394,J1416,M67

Mats en écho(2,3) : E142,F18,F177,F193,H63,H69,H72,H241,H273,H346,I156,I414, J259,J283,J290,J295,J296,J418,J421,J434,J441,J617,J698,J983,J991,J1125,J1357

Mats en écho(2,4) : E122,E232,F116,F159,F177,F193,H204,H337,H346,I414,J73,J322, J434,J531,J767,J836,J874,J1044,J1133,J1190,J1213,J1289,J1292,J1357,J1416,J1421,J1516

Mats en écho(2,5) : F177,F193,H292,H346,I257,I283,I414,J434,J552,J836,J874, J910,J955,J1190,J1357,J1358,J1416

Mats en écho(2,6) : F177,F193,H264,H346,I257,I263,I283,I305,I393,I414,I417,J434, J868,J955,J1005,J1324,J1357,J1517,J1518

Mats en écho(2,7) : H127,H311,J994,J1008,J1307

Mats en écho(3,3) : H203,J259,J425,J434,J552,J698,J1005,J1517,J1518

Mats en écho(3,4) : J434,J698,J1517,J1518

Mats en écho(3,5) : H203,J434,J1005,J1213,J1517,J1518

Mats en écho(3,6) : J434,J1289,J1517,J1518

Mats en écho(3,7) : J862

Mats en écho(4,4) : I123,J528,J862,J901,J1005,J1020,J1416,J1516

Mats en écho(4,5) : H328,J812,J840,J1416,J1517,J1518

Mats en écho(4,6) : H328,J812,J870,J1020,J1213,J1517,J1518

Mats en écho(4,7) : I305,J1289

Mats en écho(5,5) : F163,F167,F185,F189,F216,H71,H132,H294,H307,H323,
H325,H328,H333,H341,H352,I268,I293,I295,I298,I328,I358,I361,I366,J1012,J1123,
J1195,J1259,J1304,J1312,J1319,J1328,J1346,J1364,J1371,J1381,J1390,J1393,J1417,J1433,
J1439,J1452,J1457,J1469,J1474,J1496,J1498,J1517,J1518

Mats en écho(5,6) : F163,F167,F185,F189,F216,H71,H275,H286,H294,H307,H323,
H325,H328,H333,H341,H352,I268,I270,I273,I293,I295,I298,I328,I343,I358,I361,I366,
I389,I401,I420,J1012,J1123,J1184,J1195,J1259,J1304,J1312,J1319,J1328,J1346,J1364,
J1371,J1381,J1390,J1393,J1417,J1433,J1439,J1452,J1457,J1469,J1474,J1496,J1498,J1517,
J1518

Mats en écho(5,7) : I305,J1289,J1384

Mats en écho(6,6) : F163,F167,F185,F189,F216,H264,H275,H286,H294,H307,H323,
H325,H328,H333,H341,H352,I263,I268,I270,I273,I293,I295,I298,I328,I343,I358,I361,
I366,I389,I393,I401,I417,I420,J1012,J1123,J1184,J1195,J1259,J1304,J1312,J1319,J1324,
J1328,J1346,J1364,J1371,J1381,J1384,J1390,J1393,J1417,J1433,J1439,J1452,J1457,J1469,
J1474,J1496,J1498,J1517,J1518

Mats en écho(7,7) : I283,J1517,J1518

Escalier : E463,F158,F166,H255,H292,I283,I318,I335,I341,I348,I380,I383,I403,I415,
I442,J206,J208,J812,J837,J903,J971,J1001,J1027,J1096,J1118,J1163,J1167,J1190,J1242,
J1249,J1276,J1351,J1355,J1388,J1389,J1418,J1444,J1447,J1451,J1456,J1466,J1477,J1532,
J1543,J1556,J1566,J1594,J1608

Excelsior-hésitation : E410,E425,E456,G18,J313,J321,J449,J455,J460,J527,J529,J573,
J580,J649,J667,J726,J867,J932,J1022,J1065,J1077,J1098,J1099,J1116,J1117,J1125,J1128,
J1150,J1153,J1187,J1189,J1206,J1274,J1282,J1290,J1307,J1335,J1350,J1382

Haring : B12,C60,D82

Mat (suite) changé(e) au moins 2 fois : B1,B12,C29,C49,C51,C57,C58,C60,C76, C92,D63,D69,E108,E220,E291,E298,G28,H21,H35,H41,H52,H111,H176,H190,H191, H201,H251,H291,I63,J11,J12,J32,J36,J80,J82,J87,J259,J280,J289,J299,J301,J303,J551, J554,J717,J894,J933,J1213,J1532

Mat par clouage : I63,J10

Mats (suites) changé(e)s : B11,C15,C57,C79,C104,C111,D75,E10,E108,F177,F193, H21,H52,H287,H292,H346,I38,I381,I414,J12,J36,J42,J73,J80,J165,J259,J267,J275,J280, J281,J299,J637,J1185,J1213,J1357,J1397,J1400,J1413,J1416,J1427,J1462,J1463,J1464, J1480,J1482,J1503,J1517,J1518

Mats idéaux : A11,A25,C16,C42,C75,C103,C122,D50,D75,D78,D102,D127,E12, E147,E168,E213,E232,E240,E266,E269,E284,E289,E330,E358,E425,E431,E434,E435, F48,F53,F190,F198,G6,H12,H16,H39,H41,H68,H72,H74,H96,H191,H225,H248, H297,H332,H337,H340,I6,I51,I73,I136,I141,I145,I169,I214,I283,I286,I292,I305,I377, I395,J66,J80,J82,J158,J164,J165,J166,J177,J178,J214,J224,J254,J258,J264,J272,J281,J284, J291,J296,J406,J554,J578,J583,J717,J836,J838,J874,J990,J1005,J1177,J1185,J1190,J1213, J1248,J1270,J1278,J1280,J1285,J1301,J1311,J1326,J1333,J1343,J1362,J1413,J1416,J1421, J1434,J1441,J1445,J1493,M39,M43,M67,M162,M163

Mats miroir : A3,E12,E39,H7,H9,H39,H68,H72,H74,H96,J82,J131,J164,J177,J178, J258,J281,J284,J291,J313,J322,J354,J549,J572,J578,J583

Promotion blanche en Tour ou Fou pour éviter le pat : A16,A67,A97,C8,C18,C20, C21,C23,C26,C27,C55,C64,C72,C91,C99,C113,C140,D63,E90,F21,F38,F44,F57,F74, G12,G15,H27,H30,H34,H35,H55,H59,H61,H175,I82,I101,I122,I157,J90,J106,J136, J139,J144,J205,J226,J321,J325,J342,J369,J373,J408,J437,J461,J475,J520,J619,J636,J736, J908,J921,J927,J943,J1021,J1041,J1079,J1144,J1220,K11,K41,M2,M6,M7,M14,M15, M20,M23,M51,M54

Prise en passant : C12,E219

Quadrangulation (les Blancs changent le trait en 4 coups) : F120, F145,F199, J1576

Quintangulation (les Blancs changent le trait en 5 coups) : F170

Sexangulation (les Blancs changent le trait en 6 coups) : F143,F153

Septiangulation (les Blancs changent le trait en 7 coups) : A106

Sushkov : M1

Triangulation (les Blancs changent le trait en 3 coups) : A14,A52,A62,A94,A104,
F5,F23,F27,F34,F56,F100,F129,F147,F152,F166,F175,F203,F205,F206,F219,J826,J1572

Les Blancs doivent jouer

Les Blancs doivent jouer

Volume 1

© Christian Poisson, août 2011